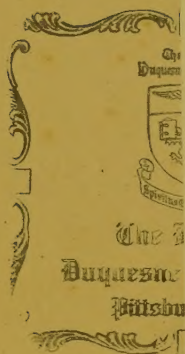


356

VOLUMES FOR THE
NOT STORED IN

PLEASE REQUEST
ADDITION

Gen. 1- V. 10-33
Gen. 2- V. 10-33
Gen. 3- V. 10-33
Gen. 4- V. 10-33



THE
WAR OF THE REBELLION:

A COMPILATION OF THE
OFFICIAL RECORDS

OF THE
UNION AND CONFEDERATE ARMIES.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
The Hon. ELIHU ROOT, Secretary of War,
BY
BRIG. GEN. FRED C. AINSWORTH,
CHIEF OF THE RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE, WAR DEPARTMENT,
AND
MR. JOSEPH W. KIRKLEY.

GENERAL INDEX
AND
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Mr. JOHN S. MOODEY, *Indexer*.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE,
1901.

~~973.7~~

E464

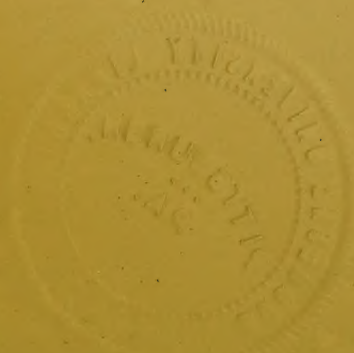
~~458~~

U6

General

Index

0 00427057



P R E F A C E .

The civil war, the military records of which are contained in the publication known as the "Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies," extended over a period of more than four years. The armies assembled by the North and South were engaged in almost incessant hostilities over a theater of operations which embraced in its vast area dense forests and cultivated plains, mountain ranges and valleys, sea-coasts and sounds, lakes and rivers, bayous and trackless swamps. The armed participants in this great struggle were numbered by millions and the regiments by thousands.

Bearing these facts in mind, some conception may be had of the voluminous character of the archives which it was necessary to examine in the course of the compilation of this publication; they embrace the records, Union and Confederate, of every company, battery, regiment, brigade, division, corps and army, as well as those of geographical military departments and divisions, and include the files of the War Department and all of its bureaus. The Union records are to a great extent complete; those of the Confederacy are in many respects deficient. The more important documents are preserved in the State, War and Navy building and in other buildings in the city of Washington, while others, not required for daily consultation, are stored elsewhere. In the prosecution of the work it was necessary to search all of these records, and it was also necessary that the search should be made by experts who were well qualified for the duty by reason of their service in the Army and in the War Department.

The work of compiling and publishing the civil war records was projected near the close of the first Administration of President Lincoln, and has been continued during the Administrations of succeeding Presidents, under the direction of Secretaries of War Edwin M. Stanton, Ulysses S. Grant, John M. Schofield, John A. Rawlins, William T. Sherman, William W. Belknap, Alphonso Taft, James D. Cameron, George W. McCrary, Alexander Ramsey, Robert T. Lincoln, William C. Endicott, Redfield Proctor, Stephen B. Elkins, Daniel S. Lamont, Russell A. Alger and Elihu Root.

The following table shows the number of volumes published, the number of parts or books composing each volume, the number of pages in each book, the date of commencement of issue of each, and

the total number of volumes, books and pages in the entire publication:

Series and volume.	Part.	Running, serial or book number.	Number of pages.	Date of commencement of issue.
SERIES I.				
Volume.				
I.....		1	756	July 22, 1881
II.....		2	1,107	Aug. 27, 1881
III.....		3	822	Dec. 9, 1881
IV.....		4	797	Apr. 17, 1882
V.....		5	1,209	Sept. 14, 1882
VI.....		6	976	Dec. 2, 1882
VII.....		7	1,026	Apr. 12, 1883
VIII.....		8	914	June 15, 1883
IX.....		9	807	Sept. 12, 1883
X.....	I.	10	1,033	Feb. 16, 1884
	II.	11	701	Apr. 25, 1884
XI.....	I.	12	1,176	Sept. 15, 1884
	II.	13	1,097	Oct. 31, 1884
	III.	14	751	Jan. 24, 1885
XII.....	I.	15	889	May 14, 1885
	II.	16	903	June 29, 1885
	II (Supp.)	17	325	Dec. 13, 1886
	III.	18	1,035	Aug. 20, 1885
XIII.....		19	1,096	Oct. 14, 1885
XIV.....		20	1,125	Nov. 24, 1885
XV.....		21	1,272	May 13, 1886
XVI.....	I.	22	1,248	June 19, 1886
	II.	23	1,112	July 31, 1886
XVII.....	I.	24	904	Sept. 3, 1886
	II.	25	1,019	Feb. 7, 1887
XVIII.....		26	1,214	Aug. 8, 1887
XIX.....	I.	27	1,222	Oct. 21, 1887
	II.	28	821	Nov. 11, 1887
XX.....	I.	29	1,122	Jan. 21, 1888
	II.	30	581	Mar. 17, 1888
XXI.....		31	1,287	May 25, 1888
XXII.....	I.	32	1,036	Nov. 28, 1888
	II.	33	1,265	Feb. 13, 1889
XXIII.....	I.	34	969	Mar. 14, 1889
	II.	35	1,090	Apr. 12, 1889
XXIV.....	I.	36	880	Aug. 7, 1889
	II.	37	793	Sept. 7, 1889
	III.	38	1,195	Oct. 2, 1889
XXV.....	I.	39	1,277	Nov. 8, 1889
	II.	40	975	Dec. 5, 1889
XXVI.....	I.	41	1,048	Mar. 22, 1890
	II.	42	636	Apr. 19, 1890
XXVII.....	I.	43	1,173	Dec. 31, 1889
	II.	44	1,118	Jan. 17, 1890
	III.	45	1,242	Feb. 12, 1890
XXVIII.....	I.	46	819	Aug. 7, 1890
	II.	47	672	Aug. 23, 1890
XXIX.....	I.	48	1,163	Sept. 13, 1890
	II.	49	1,074	Oct. 24, 1890
XXX.....	I.	50	1,174	Nov. 15, 1890
	II.	51	942	Nov. 26, 1890
	III.	52	1,111	Dec. 9, 1890
XXXI.....	IV.	53	859	Dec. 29, 1890
	I.	54	973	Jan. 13, 1891
	II.	55	867	Jan. 24, 1891
XXXII.....	III.	56	1,029	Feb. 6, 1891
	I.	57	816	Feb. 25, 1891
	II.	58	967	Mar. 5, 1891
XXXIII.....	III.	59	1,018	Mar. 25, 1891
XXXIV.....		60	1,535	Apr. 22, 1891
	I.	61	1,196	May 13, 1891
	II.	62	1,235	June 13, 1891
	III.	63	928	June 27, 1891
XXXV.....	IV.	64	807	July 11, 1891
	I.	65	730	July 23, 1891
XXXVI.....	II.	66	719	Aug. 3, 1891
	I.	67	1,233	Sept. 21, 1891
	II.	68	1,127	Oct. 9, 1891
XXXVII.....	III.	69	986	Oct. 24, 1891
	I.	70	878	Nov. 19, 1891
XXXVIII.....	II.	71	681	Dec. 11, 1891
	I.	72	1,038	Feb. 19, 1892
	II.	73	998	Mar. 11, 1892
	III.	74	1,109	Mar. 21, 1892
	IV.	75	871	Apr. 7, 1892
	V.	76	1,108	May 14, 1892

Series and volume.	Part.	Running, serial or book number.	Number of pages.	Date of commencement of issue.
SERIES I—Continued.				
Volume.				
XXXIX.....	I.....	77	1,040	June 27, 1892
	II.....	78	1,045	Aug. 22, 1892
	III.....	79	1,031	Oct. 4, 1892
XL.....	I.....	80	915	Dec. 20, 1892
	II.....	81	796	Feb. 17, 1893
	III.....	82	905	Mar. 20, 1893
XLI.....	I.....	83	1,150	May 18, 1893
	II.....	84	1,238	July 7, 1893
	III.....	85	1,128	July 19, 1893
	IV.....	86	1,310	Oct. 5, 1893
XLII.....	I.....	87	1,137	Oct. 21, 1893
	II.....	88	1,436	Nov. 11, 1893
	III.....	89	1,531	Jan. 6, 1894
XLIII.....	I.....	90	1,160	Mar. 16, 1894
	II.....	91	1,067	Apr. 3, 1894
XLIV.....	I.....	92	1,120	Apr. 24, 1894
XLV.....	I.....	93	1,424	May 31, 1894
	II.....	94	903	July 2, 1894
XLVI.....	I.....	95	1,508	Dec. 21, 1894
	II.....	96	1,493	Sept. 9, 1895
	III.....	97	1,549	Nov. 1, 1895
XLVII.....	I.....	98	1,249	Jan. 16, 1896
	II.....	99	1,587	Mar. 6, 1896
	III.....	100	974	Mar. 28, 1896
XLVIII.....	I.....	101	1,671	June 9, 1896
	II.....	102	1,481	Dec. 7, 1896
XLIX.....	I.....	103	1,233	Mar. 17, 1897
	II.....	104	1,440	May 24, 1897
L.....	I.....	105	1,288	June 21, 1897
	II.....	106	1,389	July 14, 1897
LI.....	I.....	107	1,471	Dec. 23, 1897
	II.....	108	1,216	Jan. 18, 1898
LII.....	I.....	109	863	Mar. 17, 1898
	II.....	110	928	Apr. 8, 1898
LIII*.....		111	1,201	July 27, 1898
SERIES II.				
Volume.				
I.....		114	1,050	Nov. 17, 1897
II.....		115	1,636	Feb. 26, 1898
III.....		116	952	Jan. 9, 1899
IV.....		117	1,022	May 5, 1899
V.....		118	1,032	June 23, 1899
VI.....		119	1,190	Aug. 2, 1899
VII.....		120	1,373	Oct. 4, 1899
VIII.....		121	1,066	Oct. 21, 1899
SERIES III.				
Volume.				
I.....		122	1,021	Nov. 8, 1899
II.....		123	1,013	Dec. 7, 1899
III.....		124	1,260	Mar. 17, 1900
IV.....		125	1,356	Apr. 9, 1900
V.....		126	1,111	May 9, 1900
SERIES IV.				
Volume.				
I.....		127	1,239	May 22, 1900
II.....		128	1,137	June 5, 1900
III.....		129	1,251	June 23, 1900
General Index and Additions and Corrections.....		130	1,286	

Total number of volumes.....	70
Total number of books.....	128
Total number of pages.....	138,579
Total number of maps and sketches in the Atlas.....	1,006

The total cost of the publication has been as follows:

For salaries.....	\$1,265,895.68
Printing and binding.....	1,479,447.49
Miscellaneous.....	113,171.50
Total.....	2,858,514.67

* Volumes LIV and LV (serial Nos. 112 and 113) have not been published, and no material for them is in hand. They are reserved to contain such additional matter as it may be decided to publish in future, but they will not be issued unless sufficient matter to justify their publication shall be secured.

The foregoing statement of cost, however, does not include the pay of the army officers detailed from time to time for duty in connection with the work.

It is believed that with this, the final, volume of the publication a brief review of the work will be appropriate and not without interest.

The initiative of the project of collecting for publication the official records of the civil war appears to have been taken by Congress in a joint resolution approved May 19, 1864 (13 Stat. L., 406), which directed the Secretary of War to—

Furnish the Superintendent of Public Printing with copies of all such correspondence, by telegraph or otherwise, reports of commanding officers, and documents of every description in relation to the existing rebellion, to be found in the archives of his Department since the first day of December, eighteen hundred and sixty, to the present time, and during the continuance of said rebellion, which may be, in his opinion, proper to be published, [which] said correspondence, reports, and documents shall be arranged in their proper chronological order.

In accordance with this resolution the work of preparing the records of the war for convenient use was begun by Col. E. D. Townsend, Assistant Adjutant-General, United States Army (then in charge of the Adjutant-General's Office and subsequently Adjutant-General), who reported October 31, 1864, that a large part of the official reports of the operations of the armies of the United States had been copied, and that the work was progressing.

Especial attention does not appear to have been given to the subject of the Confederate records until Maj. Gen. H. W. Halleck's visit to Richmond shortly after its capture, when, on May 11, 1865, he wrote Secretary Stanton of his efforts to secure and preserve the archives of the Confederacy, and reported that over ninety large boxes had been shipped to Washington. Shortly thereafter (July 21, 1865) a division was organized in the Adjutant-General's Office "for the collection, safe-keeping and publication of the rebel archives that have come into the possession of the Government," and Dr. Francis Lieber was placed in charge of the work. In his annual report of November following, the Secretary of War reported that eight volumes of the war records, with maps and indexes, had been sent to the printer, but it appears that none of this matter was actually printed, no funds therefore having been appropriated.

On July 27, 1866, the joint resolution of May 19, 1864, was repealed and another enacted that provided for the appointment by the Secretary of War of "a competent person to arrange and prepare for publication the official documents relating to the rebellion and the operations of the army of the United States, who shall prepare a plan for said publication and estimates of the cost thereof, to be submitted to Congress at its next session" (14 Stat. L., 369). Hon. Peter H. Watson, formerly Assistant Secretary of War, was appointed to the position thus created, but it does not appear that he rendered

any service under the appointment, which expired July 27, 1868, by limitation.

The designation of the military records, Union and Confederate, as "The Official Records of the War of the Rebellion" first appeared in the act approved June 23, 1874 (18 Stat. L., 222), which appropriated the sum of \$15,000, to enable the Secretary of War to begin the publication of those records.

Under this act the preliminary work was resumed by General Townsend. To W. T. Barnard, the private secretary of the Secretary of War, was assigned the duty of examining the telegrams sent and received by the Secretary of War and General Halleck, and the examination of papers in the Adjutant-General's Office was conducted by Joseph W. Kirkley, A. P. Tasker, S. R. Davis and N. W. King, clerks in that office, outside of office hours, in addition to their regular duties, and for a long time without additional compensation. Progress under this arrangement was so discouragingly slow that Secretary Belknap asked and obtained, by the act of March 3, 1875 (18 Stat. L., 390), a further appropriation of \$50,000, which became immediately available. This act provided extra compensation for employes who should perform extra services in connection with the war records.

A reorganization of personnel and methods was then attempted, but the work nevertheless retained a somewhat desultory and disjointed character, being still considered a species of piecework, to be performed in addition to other duties and without interference with them. The chief clerk of the War Department, H. T. Crosby, was designated to compile the records and have general superintendence of the whole work. To W. T. Barnard, who had previously been charged with the preparation of telegraphic correspondence of the Department, was assigned the selection of material from the Confederate records and Union telegrams and the superintendence of copying and printing. A number of experienced clerks in the War Department was designated to select matter from the files, and to collate and arrange it for the Public Printer. The small printing force previously employed was slightly increased, and an additional number of copyists was appointed. The energies of this force were especially directed to bringing forward the preparation of the Confederate records, so that they might be ready for publication simultaneously with the Union records.

A further appropriation of \$40,000 was made by the act of July 31, 1876 (19 Stat. L., 119). On the 25th of the same month Mr. Barnard was directed, "in addition to his other duties," to assume charge of the compilation of the records of the War of the Rebellion, and was placed in direct control of the force of printers, copyists and other employes connected with the work. Orders were also given for the detail from various bureaus of "such clerical force as may be absolutely required for the selection and arrangement for publication of the records of those bureaus; such duty not to interfere with the regular labor of

the clerks so employed." Mr. Barnard retained charge of the work less than a year, being relieved therefrom, at his own request, May 26, 1877, when Thomas J. Saunders, a clerk who was then engaged upon the work, was designated to "perform all the duties of superintendent," without additional compensation.

By the act of March 3, 1877 (19 Stat. L., 360), another appropriation of \$20,000 was made. Up to December 1, 1877, \$125,000 had been appropriated for the work, which had been carried on spasmodically, without system, under different "superintendents," and with divided responsibility, so that it is not surprising that the work was still in an inchoate and unsatisfactory condition. At that time forty-seven volumes (thirty-seven relating to Union and ten to Confederate operations) had been compiled and put in type, and thirty copies of each had been printed. No attempt had been made to collate the matter so that the records relating to particular actions and events should be assembled in consecutive order. This first compilation was not regarded by those most familiar with the records, or by prominent actors in the events, as satisfactory— the Union reports respecting any battle being in one volume, the Confederate reports in another, the Union correspondence, in letter form, in a third, that in telegraphic form in a fourth, the Confederate correspondence, in letter and telegraphic form, in two more: so that in order to find all matter pertaining to any event it was necessary to consult at least six separate volumes.

Perceiving that the work required the undivided attention of a single head, Secretary McCrary, December 14, 1877, detailed Capt. Robert N. Scott, Third United States Artillery (subsequently major and lieutenant-colonel, same regiment), to take charge of the work. "The Publication Office, War Records," afterward known as the "War Records Office," received its first definite organization under his charge.

The statute of 1874, which directed that the publication be begun, also directed that the Secretary of War have prepared for the Public Printer copies of "all reports, letters, telegrams and general orders, not heretofore copied or printed." A literal interpretation of the language would have warranted the printing of a great quantity of matter of no historical interest. Secretary McCrary, therefore, approved a proposition submitted by Captain Scott January 26, 1878, to omit from the publication—

(1) Applications for appointment, arms, contracts, discharge, special exchange, muster in, &c.

(2) Charges of disloyalty, &c., preferred by private individuals or anonymously against officers, agents, &c.

(3) Claims of all descriptions.

(4) Tenders of troops or personal service by individuals.

(5) Offers for contracts or of inventions.

(6) Ordinary routine business of the bureaus and departments.

(7) Unsolicited advice or suggestions from individuals.

The sum of \$40,000 was appropriated by the act of June 20, 1878 (20 Stat. L., 222), and \$40,490 by the act of March 3, 1879 (20 Stat. L., 388); but the act of June 16, 1880 (21 Stat. L., 269), providing for the printing, binding and distributing of 10,000 copies was the first to sanction the actual distribution of the rebellion records. This act did not in any way alter the scope of the work. The "preparation for publication" consisted as before of compiling the matter, putting it in type, and printing thirty copies of each volume. In all, seventy-nine of these preliminary volumes were printed and, as previously stated, the Union reports of operations, letters received and sent and telegrams received and sent, were all in separate volumes, the matter in each being arranged chronologically. The Confederate records were similarly arranged; and up to 1879 there appears to have been no other plan of publication decided upon, for the Secretary of War in his annual report of November 19, 1878, recommended legislation that would have circulated extensively as the "Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies" these volumes, which in later years became known as "preliminary prints." No use has ever been made of them except as printer's copy in the compilation of the later and regular official publication, although the work of compiling and putting them in type continued until a short time prior to the creation of the Board of Publication in 1889. A complete set of this preliminary and obsolete edition is in the library of the War Department.

After he had been nearly three years in charge of the work, Major Scott, recognizing the necessity of a methodical arrangement of the matter so that the general reader could find in one volume a connected account of any military event, drew up a further plan of publication, and on August 23, 1880, this project, which has since been printed in the preface to each volume of the several series and never departed from, was approved by Secretary Ramsey. It was as follows:

The first series will embrace the formal reports, both Union and Confederate, of the first seizures of United States property in the Southern States, and of all military operations in the field, with the correspondence, orders, and returns relating specially thereto, and, as proposed, is to be accompanied by an Atlas.

In this series the reports will be arranged according to the campaigns and several theaters of operations (in the chronological order of events), and the Union reports of any event will, as a rule, be immediately followed by the Confederate accounts. The correspondence, &c., not embraced in the "reports" proper will follow (first Union and next Confederate) in chronological order.

The second series will contain the correspondence, orders, reports, and returns, Union and Confederate, relating to prisoners of war, and (so far as the military authorities were concerned) to State or political prisoners.

The third series will contain the correspondence, orders, reports, and returns of the Union authorities (embracing their correspondence with the Confederate officials) not relating specially to the subjects of the first and second series. It will set forth the annual and special reports of the Secretary of War, of the General-in-Chief, and of the chiefs of the several staff corps and departments; the calls for troops, and the correspondence between the National and the several State authorities.

The fourth series will exhibit the correspondence, orders, reports, and returns of the Confederate authorities, similar to that indicated for the Union officials, as of the third series, but excluding the correspondence between the Union and Confederate authorities given in that series.

The publication of the records under this plan was at once begun, Volume I of Series I being distributed in July, 1881.

From the outset of the work there was a great deficiency of Confederate records. During the last year of the war the reports rendered by Confederate officers were generally meager and incomplete. Toward the close of hostilities many papers of great historical value were intentionally destroyed by their holders, and a still greater number was concealed. Others were burned with public buildings or were carried off by relic hunters, and in various ways the official Confederate files were depleted.

In view of the distrust with which the Southern people for a while naturally regarded the movements made by the Government with a view to the procurement of the records of the Confederacy, it is not surprising that the efforts of the Department to complete its Confederate files met at first with slight success or assistance. However, Marcus J. Wright, formerly a brigadier-general in the Confederate Army, was appointed July 1, 1878, agent for the collection of Confederate archives, and in this capacity he continued employed until the completion of the work. Through his efforts and tact the attitude of the Southern people toward the compilation became more cordial, and, as their confidence increased, records were brought out from their places of concealment and forwarded to the Department as gifts or deposited as loans. Purchases of collections of Confederate records have been made as follows:

From Marcus J. Wright, October 28, 1875	\$2,000
From William P. Johnston, July 2, 1878	10,000
From Thomas L. Snead, July 3, 1878	4,000
From Thomas L. Snead, March 11, 1879	6,000
Total	22,000

The policy of purchasing records was soon abandoned, owing to the great expenditure it would necessitate and the unfair discrimination which such purchases would involve in respect to those who had gratuitously delivered up valuable collections to the Department; but, notwithstanding this change of policy, the war papers of many prominent Confederate as well as Union officers were subsequently donated to the Government. Among the notable collections in the possession of the War Department may be mentioned the records of the commands of the Confederate Generals R. E. Lee, Joseph E. Johnston, G. T. Beauregard, James Longstreet, Stephen D. Lee, Sterling Price, Leonidas Polk, E. Kirby Smith, J. B. Hood, James R. Chalmers, Samuel Jones, R. S. Ripley, A. P. Stewart and William Steele.

As the fact of these donations became generally known and confidence in the impartiality of the publication increased, numerous and constantly increasing contributions from all parts of the country followed. The former President of the Confederate States, Jefferson Davis, during his lifetime, and his widow after his death, afforded the Government access to his papers relating to the late war, and from this source were obtained copies of archives of the greatest historical value.

As the magnitude of the task that had been undertaken became better appreciated and larger means were provided for its prosecution, other former Confederate officers were appointed to assist in the compilation of the Confederate archives, to represent the Confederate interests and to assure impartiality. Among these were Maj. Gens. Cadmus M. Wilcox, Charles W. Field, L. L. Lomax and Henry Heth, Col. E. J. Harvie and Maj. Jed. Hotchkiss, chief topographer of the Army of Northern Virginia.

At an early date a question arose as to the admissibility of papers prepared after the close of the war. Several requests were made by former officers, whose duty it had been to make reports of certain events, but whose reports, if made, could not be found, for permission to prepare and submit reports in lieu of the missing ones for publication. In October, 1876, George H. Gordon, formerly brigadier-general, United States Volunteers, submitted certain documents for file as a part of the official records. Secretary J. D. Cameron rejected a printed narrative thus submitted on the ground that, under the act of Congress approved June 23, 1874, only official documents or authenticated copies thereof could be embraced in the publication. Upon being informed of this action General Gordon stated that from information received by him he understood that reports of military operations in the late war, compiled long afterward, had been filed as official documents for publication. Secretary Cameron replied that search based upon General Gordon's statement failed to disclose that any reports additional to those made within a reasonable time subsequent to the occurrences which they narrate had been incorporated or filed with such reports. Similar applications were made from time to time by other persons and were denied.

On June 19, 1882, a bill was introduced in Congress (House bill 6528, Forty-seventh Congress, first session) authorizing the Secretary of War to—

receive, for the period of one year from the passage of this act, from the late commanding officers of the United States troops serving in the war of the rebellion, or from the senior officer now living who participated in the actions or in the campaigns of said troops, reports of their respective commands; also from those officers who wish to correct errors in their original reports, or who can furnish additional information by more complete and detailed reports. The reports received in pursuance

of this set shall be arranged and prepared, under the direction of the Secretary of War, for publication in a supplemental volume to series *XX* of the history of the war now being prepared and published.

In its report to Congress upon this bill, December 7, 1882, the War Department invited attention to an inclosed report from Lieutenant-Colonel Scott, which pointed out the confusion and controversies to which such legislation would inevitably lead. In his report Lieutenant-Colonel Scott remarked:

The experience of this office has demonstrated the utter unreliability of recollections of the war. I have had a Union colonel apply for permission to retract a statement now made in his report of Bull's Run. A general officer has complained that his report of Salina was omitted, but when shown his original report he acknowledged that it was correctly printed. Again, a Confederate major-general denied ever having made a report that he saw noted in our catalogue, and on inspection it was found to be in his own handwriting, and he so acknowledged. As another instance I would mention that an attempt to ascertain who commanded a certain Confederate brigade in the Gettysburg campaign has developed two claimants for the position.

The bill was not enacted, and the Department, regarding this as an indorsement of its course, continued its previous policy of excluding post-bellum matter.

By the act of July 31, 1886 (24 Stat. L., 195), it was directed that—

The evidence taken by the court-martial on the trial of Fitz John Porter, and the arguments made before the court by counsel for the prosecution and defense, together with the report thereon by Judge Holt to President Lincoln, and any reply thereto filed with the President before approval of sentence, shall be printed in connection with matter already printed concerning the proceedings of said court-martial.

In accordance with this legislation the record of the Fitz John Porter trial was compiled and published as a supplement to Volume XII, Part II, of the Official Records.

As a rule, where the publication records the dismissal of officers for alleged cowardice or other misconduct and the officers were afterward reinstated, or where it contains grave charges upon which the officers implicated were subsequently tried and acquitted or otherwise vindicated, foot-notes have been entered inviting attention to the supplementary record.

Lieutenant-Colonel Scott died March 5, 1887. At his death twenty-five books (Volumes I to XVIII) only had been issued, but he had compiled a large amount of matter for forthcoming volumes; consequently his name as compiler was retained in all the books up to and including Volume XXXVI, although his successors had added largely to his compilation from new material found after his demise. Col. H. M. Lazelle, Twenty-third United States Infantry, was assigned to duty as the successor of Lieutenant-Colonel Scott, May 7, 1887.

In 1888 a controversy arose over the insertion in the appendix to Volume XX, Part II, of a list of certain officers and men of the Fifteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry, which was taken from a clipping from a

newspaper, verified in the Department by comparison with muster-rolls.* A Congressional investigation followed, and the investigating committee reported, in part, that—

It was the intention of the committee to recommend some legislation to prevent hereafter the publication of unofficial matter in the *Rebellion Records*. But the Committee on Appropriations has provided legislation in the pending sundry civil bill whereby the official reports of the war of the rebellion shall be prepared under the supervision of the Secretary of War.

Accordingly, it was provided in the act of March 2, 1889 (25 Stat. L., 970, 971)—

That hereafter the preparation and publication of said records shall be conducted, under the Secretary of War, by a board of three persons, one of whom shall be an officer of the Army, to be selected by the Secretary of War, and two civilian experts, to be appointed by the Secretary of War, the compensation for said civilian experts to be fixed by the Secretary of War and to be paid from this appropriation; and the whole work of preparation and publication shall be completed within five years.

Maj. (now Brig. Gen. and Judge-Advocate-General) George B. Davis, Judge-Advocate, United States Army, was appointed military member and president of the board thus authorized, and Leslie J. Perry and Joseph W. Kirkley were appointed as the civilian members, in July, 1889.

Shortly after the appointment of the Board of Publication efforts looking to the appointment of an officer of the late Confederate armies as a member of the board culminated in a formal request to that effect, which was embodied in a letter to the Secretary of War signed by twenty-seven United States Senators. In his reply Secretary Proctor remarked:

The act of March 2, 1889, which created the Board of Publication, required that body to be composed of "an officer of the Army * * * and two civilian experts." The board had already been constituted under that act before the receipt of your communication.

Maj. George B. Davis, of the Judge-Advocate-General's Department, is the military member of the board. One of the two civilian experts, Mr. Joseph W. Kirkley, was promoted from the position of chief clerk of the division of returns and battle reports of the Adjutant-General's Office. He has been identified with the undertaking from its inception, and I think it is not too much to say that his expert services in connection with the rapid publication of the work are exceedingly important. The third member, Mr. Leslie J. Perry, served as an enlisted man throughout the entire period of the war. His recommendations as to character, capacity and ability were of the highest order, and having been previously engaged in newspaper work he seemed peculiarly available for a position on the board, of which he has proved himself an efficient member.

In considering the constitution of the board I found that three out of five Army officers on duty, the agent for the collection of the Confederate records, and over one-half of the employes of the office were from the South. These facts seemed to

* The original list, which in 1888 was not known to be in existence, was subsequently found on file in the Department, and is printed in Series I, Vol. LII, Part I, pp. 323-327.

warrant the conclusion that the services of the Confederate armies would be fully, adequately and fairly presented. General Marcus J. Wright, formerly of the Confederate Army, has been continued as agent for the collection of the Confederate records, and his position in the work is next in importance to a position upon the board itself.

It may be well to observe in this connection that *all* Confederate matter is, and for some time has been, inserted in the volumes. Much of this is of so little importance as to warrant its rejection were it on the Union side; but the Confederate material is becoming so meager in amount, and so great is the desire of the board to present that side as fully as possible, that it has been determined to publish every scrap which can be procured which relates, even remotely, to the operations of the Confederate armies or to the workings of the Confederate Government, in its relation to the war. It will thus be seen that, as everything is published, there can be no partiality or unfairness in the presentation of that side in the volumes of the Official Records. Indeed, I have yet to learn that any charge of unfairness in this respect has ever been presented or even entertained.

The annual appropriations, which up to 1889 ranged from \$50,000 to \$100,000, were for three years raised to \$267,980, but subsequent appropriations were considerably reduced.

On July 1, 1895, Maj. George B. Davis was relieved from duty on the board, having been assigned to the professorship of law at the United States Military Academy, and Maj. George W. Davis, Eleventh United States Infantry (now brigadier-general, United States Army), was detailed in his stead. The latter served as president of the board until June 1, 1898, when, having been appointed brigadier-general of volunteers and ordered to the field, he was relieved, and Col. (now Brig. Gen.) Fred C. Ainsworth, Chief of the Record and Pension Office, War Department, succeeded him.

On September 21, 1898, the following order was issued by the War Department and governed the subsequent conduct of the work until its completion:

The act approved July 1, 1898 (sundry civil), in the section making appropriation for continuing the publication of the official records of the Union and Confederate Armies, provides that "no part of this appropriation shall be expended for the compensation of any person not actually and necessarily employed in the said work of preparation, publication, and distribution." As much of the appropriation for the War Records Office as can be made available for putting the remaining volumes in type will be used for that purpose, and no portion of the appropriation will be expended for the compensation of any person whose employment is not absolutely necessary. The officer in charge will be held responsible for the strict enforcement of this requirement, and whenever, in his judgment, the services of any employé become unnecessary he will report the facts in the case to the Secretary of War.

The order of July 17, 1897, limiting the second (Prisoners of War) series to eight volumes, will be adhered to unless further progress in the work shall demonstrate that this can not be done without the exclusion of matter that is pertinent to the series, is clearly of historical value, and comes within the terms of existing law authorizing and governing the publication of the official records of the Union and Confederate Armies. The following rules will govern the publication of all matter that has not heretofore been published as a part of this series:

(1) No matter will be included except that relative to military prisoners, or prisoners arrested by the military authorities, and except correspondence conducted by

the military authorities or agents of exchange concerning the treatment or exchange of prisoners and kindred subjects.

(2) No paper that is not clearly a record of the Union or Confederate Army, and no record kept by, or pertaining to the operations of, any Department other than the War Department will be included.

(3) Nothing that has been printed, or should be printed, in any other series of the publication will be duplicated, provided that the duplication can be avoided with a saving of space, by the use of notes in brackets, or foot-notes, showing where the matter in question can be found.

(4) Nothing relative to any individual will be included, unless he be a very distinguished one, or unless his case is intimately connected with some important subject of general historical interest.

(5) No correspondence relative to a subject that can be fully, clearly, and fairly explained by printing official reports, orders, or statements will be included. This restriction is intended to apply to correspondence that becomes historically valueless by reason of the publication of other documents.

(6) Nothing that is unimportant, or that has little or no historical value, will be included. To publish everything in the files of the Department that has *any* historical value, however slight, would involve the publication, among other things, of the military histories of every officer and enlisted man who took part in the war, and would fill many hundreds of volumes. It is evident that Congress never intended to give the work any such scope as that, but that it did intend to restrict it to the publication of records that are of general historical value and interest.

(7) No voluminous document that has been printed and distributed by the United States, and can be conveniently described and referred to in a printed note, will be included.

Should any question arise as to the advisability of excluding from the publication, under the operation of the foregoing rules, any class of records or any particular document that may be considered to be historically valuable, the question will be submitted by the officer in charge of the War Records Office to the Secretary of War for decision.

On December 1, 1898, the Board of Publication was dissolved in accordance with a requirement in the appropriation act of July 1, 1898 (30 Stat. L., 636), relating to the War Records Office, and thereafter the publication was conducted under the direction of General Ainsworth until the entire work was finished.

On December 6, 1898, Secretary Alger transmitted to both the Senate and the House of Representatives the following communication:

The last volumes of the second series of the Records of the Union and Confederate Armies are now in the hands of the printer. This series consists of correspondence, orders, reports, and returns of the Union and Confederate military authorities relative to prisoners of war and to State or political prisoners under military control. The series, as prepared for publication, consists of eight volumes, which contain all the official documents, pertinent to the series, that the compilers have been able to obtain and that are believed to be of any historical value or of sufficient general interest to justify their publication.

Among the documents included in this series are reports, correspondence, orders, and other papers relating to Henry Wirz, John H. Gee, and J. W. Duncan, Confederate officers who were tried by military commissions, after the cessation of hostilities, upon charges of cruelty to Union prisoners during the war. The papers selected

for publication give a full history of each case, including the documentary evidence used at the trials so far as original and authentic record of that evidence has been found, together with the court-martial orders publishing the charges, specifications, findings, sentences, and action of reviewing authorities. But the daily record of the proceedings of these commissions, including the testimony of witnesses, has not been selected for publication because this matter, which is exceedingly voluminous, has not been thought to have sufficient historical value or to be of sufficient interest at the present time to justify its publication. The record of the most important of these trials, that of Henry Wirz, including a verbatim report of the testimony that was considered to be most important and a summary of that which was thought to be less so, has already been published in Executive Document No. 23, House of Representatives, Fortieth Congress, second session, so that there seems to be no good reason for republishing it. Gee was acquitted by the commission that tried him, and this disposition of his case deprived it of much of the interest it might otherwise have had. Duncan was acquitted of the charge of murder, but was convicted on minor charges and was sentenced to a term of imprisonment. He is reported to have made his escape after about a year's confinement.

For the reasons indicated above I have not felt justified in directing that the record of the daily proceedings at the trials of Wirz, Gee, and Duncan should be published as a part of the Rebellion Records, but as the matter is one concerning which there may be some difference of opinion, it seems to me to be proper that the subject should be submitted to Congress for decision, and I accordingly do so.

If the record of the trials of these men should be published in extenso as a part of the Rebellion Records it will require the publication of three volumes of about 1,000 pages each, and will cost not less than \$25,000. If this publication should be decided upon an appropriation of that amount should be made for the purpose and to prevent a corresponding deficiency, which will otherwise ensue, in the appropriation for the War Records Office for the current fiscal year.

In the Senate the letter was referred, on December 7, to the Committee on Appropriations. In the House, on December 8, it was referred to the Committee on Printing. Neither branch of Congress took any further action in the matter and, consequently, the documents in question were not included in the work.

On July 1, 1899, by operation of law (act of February 24, 1899, 30 Stat. L., 871), the War Records Office was merged into the Record and Pension Office, in charge of General Ainsworth, and became a division of that office, designated the "Publication Branch," in immediate charge of Mr. Kirkley as chief of division.

Voluminous as is the completed publication, comprising 128 books and a copious atlas, it nevertheless fails to convey an adequate conception of the magnitude of the labor involved in its compilation and preparation. The majority of the papers printed exist in duplicate, if not in triplicate—originals sent and copies retained—all of which it was necessary to examine with great care in order to guard against omission and to ascertain the authenticity of documents selected for publication. The published papers form but a small fraction of the myriads that were rejected as immaterial, of no historical interest, or otherwise not within the scope of the work, but all of which required careful consideration to determine their ineligibility. The papers examined

were well-nigh beyond computation, being counted not by documents or boxes, but by tons, roomfuls or the contents of buildings. The volunteer records of discontinued commands (being the books and papers turned in by volunteer officers when mustered out) filled a large four-story warehouse; the Confederate records alone crowded an entire three-story building; the papers to be examined in the Adjutant-General's Office occupied a third of the old War Department building; military telegrams were almost countless, a single collection of Union dispatches alone containing over 2,000,000; all these, as well as the files of the Secretary's office and the various bureaus of the War Department, had to be carefully read and considered, paper by paper, and, if deemed proper for publication, copied and compared. In addition, thousands of individual contributions of original documents of the war period were received from time to time from officers and others throughout the country, either as loans or as donations to the Government; in many instances the collections thus donated or loaned were of formidable dimensions. In all such cases thorough examination and consideration were required to prevent duplication of matter and to establish not only the accuracy of copies but the authenticity of original documents. Missing links had to be traced by exhaustive correspondence and other research to secure completeness of the work as each volume appeared.

During the progress of the work the Department has received many communications inviting attention to supposed errors or discrepancies in the published records. In some cases the alleged errors were manifestly those of the compiler, copyist, proof reader or printer, and all these have been corrected so far as they have been discovered by the Department or brought to its attention. But in nearly every case it has been found that the errors, if errors they are, that have been discovered in the published records, exist in the original papers themselves, and these the Department has refrained from changing or correcting in any way. The papers have been published as they existed during the war, all errors and discrepancies included, in order that the reader may have before him the exact data upon which the participants in the war based their action.

A uniform style of composition has been adopted, and this has necessitated certain unimportant departures from the original records in such minor items as those of spelling, punctuation, abbreviation and capitalization, but these changes are merely typographical. As a general rule numbers under 100 have been spelled, and all above ninety-nine have been printed in figures, an exception to the rule being that in statistical matter, such as that relating to strength of commands, captures, and losses, the numbers have been printed in figures. Signatures have been printed as written, save that in cases of obscurity

arising from incompleteness of names sufficient of the lacking names has been supplied in brackets to identify the signers. Headings have been reduced to a standard, and some missing parts of headings have been supplied by bracketed insertions. Paragraphing has not been strictly followed as in the original documents, short paragraphs having been consolidated, wherever practicable, to economize space. "Burgh" has been uniformly printed "burg," "boro" has been printed "borough," and other similar typographical rules for uniformity of spelling have been followed, but the greatest caution has been invariably observed to guard against any change in the language or meaning of the documents.

It will thus be seen that any error (other than typographical) that may have been made by an officer in an original official communication will appear in the printed record. The Department has declined to permit corrections of these errors, as such a course would open up endless controversies and uselessly prolong the period of publication. Therefore, not assuming to decide or express an opinion upon the correctness of statements made or matter contained in the several volumes, the Department has striven to present the papers as they were actually written and acted upon officially, leaving to the student and historian the task of investigating controversies and deciding disputes.

Many interesting papers that have come to the attention of the Department have been reluctantly rejected from the publication because of the impossibility of establishing the authenticity of the papers beyond a reasonable doubt. Extreme care has been taken in this respect, and if the publication be in any way incomplete by reason of the withholding of documents whose authenticity could not be clearly established the standard of accuracy of the work is the higher because of such action.

The printing of the work for distribution was begun under the act approved June 16, 1880 (21 Stat. L., 269), which provided "for the printing and binding, under direction of the Secretary of War, of 10,000 copies of a compilation of the Official Records, Union and Confederate, of the war of the rebellion, so far as the same may be ready for publication during the fiscal year," and that "of said number 7,000 copies shall be for the use of the House of Representatives, 2,000 copies for the use of the Senate, and 1,000 copies for the use of the Executive Departments." Under this act the Department proceeded to publish the first five volumes, which, with the exception of the 1,000 copies allotted to the use of the Executive Departments and distributed by the Secretary of War, and those sold by the Public Printer, were distributed by the Senators, Representatives and Delegates in the Forty-sixth and Forty-seventh Congresses through the folding rooms of the Senate and House of Representatives. All subsequent volumes of the regular edition were distributed by the

Secretary of War, to whose charge the distribution was transferred by the act of August 7, 1882 (22 Stat. L., 320), which directed that—

The volumes of the official records of the war of the rebellion shall be distributed as follows: One thousand copies to the executive departments, as now provided by law. One thousand copies for distribution by the Secretary of War among officers of the Army and contributors to the work. Eight thousand three hundred copies shall be sent by the Secretary of War to such libraries, organizations, and individuals as may be designated by the Senators, Representatives, and Delegates of the Forty-seventh Congress. Each Senator shall designate not exceeding twenty-six, and each Representative and Delegate not exceeding twenty-one, of such addresses, and the volumes shall be sent thereto from time to time as they are published, until the publication is completed. Senators, Representatives, and Delegates shall inform the Secretary of War in each case how many volumes of those heretofore published they have forwarded to such addresses. The remaining copies of the eleven thousand to be published, and all sets that may not be ordered to be distributed as provided herein, shall be sold by the Secretary of War for cost of publication with ten per cent. added thereto, and the proceeds of such sale shall be covered into the Treasury. If two or more sets of said volumes are ordered to the same address the Secretary of War shall inform the Senators, Representatives, or Delegates who have designated the same, who thereupon may designate other libraries, organizations or individuals. The Secretary of War shall report to the first session of the Forty-eighth Congress what volumes of the series heretofore published have not been furnished to such libraries, organizations and individuals. He shall also inform distributees at whose instance the volumes are sent.

Subsequent legislation relating to the printing and distribution of the work was as follows:

Joint Resolution No. 6, approved March 10, 1888 (25 Stat. L., 618):

* * * That all copies of the Records of the War of the Rebellion, * * * remaining undistributed, of the quota of ex-members of Congress, shall be put to the credit and distributed upon the orders of their successors, respectively, in the Fiftieth Congress, in accordance with existing provisions of law: *Provided*, That copies of the above-named documents standing to the credit of ex-members who, in consequence of changes in the boundaries of Congressional districts, have no direct successors in the present Congress, shall be put to the credit pro-rata of the several Representatives of the State in which such districts are located, who were not Representatives in the Forty-seventh Congress: *And provided further*, That this resolution shall not be construed as withholding, from parties already named to receive complete sets of said documents, the volumes yet to be issued.

Act approved August 5, 1892 (27 Stat. L., 378):

For continuing the publication of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies, * * * the printing and binding of five hundred copies thereof for the use of Senators, Members, and Delegates of the Fifty-second Congress, to be printed and bound under the direction of the Joint Committee on Printing, * * * two hundred and thirty-five thousand dollars.

(The 500 copies authorized by the act of August 5, 1892, were distributed by the superintendents of the folding rooms of the Senate and House of Representatives at the Capitol.)

Act approved January 12, 1895 (28 Stat. L., 618):

The Secretary of War is hereby authorized and directed to furnish a complete set of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies to each Senator and

Member of the present Congress not already entitled by law to receive the same; and he is further authorized to use for this purpose such incomplete sets, not including any to the credit of Senators, as remain on hand uncalled for by beneficiaries designated to receive them under the authority contained in the Acts approved August seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-two, and March tenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight; and the Secretary of War will call upon the Public Printer to print and bind such volumes or parts of volumes as will enable him to fill out the incomplete sets hereinbefore referred to.

Act approved June 4, 1897 (30 Stat. L., 50):

Provided, That the Secretary of War is hereby authorized and directed to furnish a complete set of Official Records of the war of the rebellion to each Senator, Representative, and Delegate in the Fifty-fourth Congress who is not already entitled by law to receive the same; and he is further authorized to use for this purpose such incomplete sets as remain on hand uncalled for by the beneficiaries designated to receive them under the authority contained in the Acts approved August seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-two, and March tenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight.

Concurrent resolution of January 26, 1899 (30 Stat. L., 1804):

That the Secretary of War is hereby authorized and directed to furnish one complete set of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies to each Senator, Representative, and Delegate of the Fifty-fifth Congress not already entitled by law to receive the same; and he is further authorized to use for this purpose such incomplete sets as remain unsold or uncalled for by the beneficiaries designated to receive them under the authority contained in the several acts of Congress providing for the distribution and sale of this publication: *Provided*, That the Secretary of War may call upon the Public Printer to print and bind such parts of said work as will enable him to complete the sets herein provided for.

Act approved June 6, 1900 (31 Stat. L., 632):

That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to furnish one complete set of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies to each Senator, Representative, and Delegate of the Fifty-sixth Congress not now entitled by law to receive the same; and in addition thereto he is also authorized and directed to furnish two complete sets of said work to each Senator, Representative, and Delegate of the same Congress, irrespective of his having been already supplied, using for this purpose, as far as possible, those now stored in the War Department and remaining unsold or unclaimed by beneficiaries designated to receive them under the several acts of Congress providing for the distribution and sale of this publication: *Provided*, That the Secretary of War may call upon the Public Printer to print and bind such number of copies of certain volumes or parts as may be found necessary to complete the sets referred to.

(The sets provided for by the acts and resolutions of August 7, 1882, March 10, 1888, January 12, 1895, June 4, 1897, January 26, 1899, and June 6, 1900, have been distributed through the War Department.)

The regulations relating to the distribution, prescribed by the Secretary of War, provided that in the cases of individuals who might die during the period of distribution the volumes issued subsequent to death should be regarded as part of the personal estate of the decedents, and should be sent to such addresses as their executors or administrators might designate. An analogous course has been pursued as to libraries, societies or other organizations designated to

receive the work, and every effort has been made by the Department to complete the several sets and prevent their disintegration.

Following are the names of the officers of the Army, with the highest rank held by them while engaged upon the work, who were employed at different periods in connection with the preparation and publication of the records: Brig. Gen. Fred C. Ainsworth; Col. H. M. Lazelle; Lieut. Cols. George W. Davis and Robert N. Scott; Majs. Hugh G. Brown and George B. Davis; Capts. J. A. Buchanan, Calvin D. Cowles, D. J. Craigie, Alfred M. Fuller, John Hartley, R. J. C. Irvine, Thomas T. Knox, Sumner H. Lincoln, Wylls Lyman, S. Y. Seyburn, Frank Taylor and E. W. Whittemore; Lieuts. G. W. Baird, T. C. Davenport, J. H. Duval, A. C. Macomb and W. V. Wolfe. The atlas accompanying the volumes was compiled by Capt. C. D. Cowles, assisted by Lieut. A. C. Macomb.

In this connection it is but just to say that the name most closely associated with the work from its inception to its completion is that of Joseph W. Kirkley. As soon as the collecting and assorting of documents had reached a stage at which it was practicable to consider the question of their publication or rejection, the personal supervision of a competent compiler became of the first importance, in order to secure consistency and uniformity in the selection and arrangement of papers. Mr. Kirkley, then employed in the Adjutant-General's Office, was selected for the duty. Each volume has passed under his personal examination, and to his intelligence and industry, combined with his unsurpassed familiarity with the official records, is due in a large measure the high standard of the publication.

Commendation is also due to Joseph Darr, formerly lieutenant-colonel First West Virginia Cavalry, for especially valuable service, particularly that of the identification of doubtful names of persons; to John S. Moodey, by whom the General Index and the Additions and Corrections were designed; and to Robert W. Kerr, who has been in immediate charge of the distribution of the work from its commencement to the end.

Recognition is due the Government Printing Office for the standard and uniformity of its work upon the publication, which has been in progress for a period of over twenty years. That office has met all of the requirements of the Department without delay or friction.

ELIHU ROOT,
Secretary of War.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, D. C., August 22, 1901.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Explanations	XXV
Synopsis of the contents of volumes.....	XXXI
Special index for the principal armies, army corps, military divisions and departments	XLIII
Table showing volumes pertaining to contemporaneous operations.....	XLIX
General index	1-1087
Additions and Corrections	1091-1242

(XXIII)

EXPLANATIONS.

SPECIAL COMPILATIONS.

[Pages XXXI-L, *post.*]

For the convenience of historians and other students of the civil war records, certain special compilations (in addition to the "General Index" and the "Additions and Corrections") have been made and are published in this volume. Those compilations are as follows:

Synopsis of the contents of volumes.—This statement describes the scope of each of the four series into which the work is divided, and the general operations and principal events covered by each volume. To this is added a table which shows the volumes (called "Companion Volumes") that refer to particular groups of operations from the beginning to the close of the war.

Special index for the principal armies, army corps, military divisions and departments.—This is an abstract, from the general index, of references to the volumes in which are to be found documents pertaining to the operations of the principal commands or organizations. It contains certain other references, chiefly with regard to army corps, which are explained on page XLIII, *post.* This abstract enables the searcher to readily trace the operations of any or all of the larger commands without recourse to the widely separated entries in the general index.

Table showing volumes pertaining to contemporaneous operations.—This table shows the volumes containing documents relating to operations in each month from December, 1860, to the end of the war. By the aid of the table the reader can find the records of all contemporaneous operations throughout the country during any month of any year.

GENERAL INDEX.

[Pages 1-1087, *post.*]

The Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies consist of official reports, correspondence, orders, returns and maps. Each volume, including the Atlas, contains a full index which points to

these papers under appropriate headings, and, in addition, contains the names of each individual and of each military organization (from an independent company to a regiment) mentioned in the text. The General Index, which is an abridged consolidation of the indexes to the several volumes, points to the volumes alone *and not to parts thereof*. The searcher should, therefore, consult the indexes to the several parts of the volumes indicated in the general index for definite reference to matter pertaining to any particular event, subject or person.

The letters U and C are used in place of the words "Union" and "Confederate." Other abbreviations are so easily understood that a detailed explanation of them is unnecessary.

A plus sign (+) following a volume reference shows that the "Additions and Corrections" (pages 1091-1242, *post*) for the volume indicated should be consulted.

The series are indicated by roman numerals I, II, III, IV, meaning, respectively, first, second, third and fourth series. Arabic figures, following the roman numerals, are used to indicate the volumes of the several series.

Organizations, from an independent company to a regiment, which were designated or known by the names of their commanding officers, changing names with successive commanders, are indexed as follows:

[Extracts from general index.]

Arkansas Troops (C.).	Pennsylvania Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:	Engineers—Companies:
Provence's—Humphreys'—Rivers'.	Wrigley's—Gaskell's—Smith's.

The arrangement of names in the preceding extracts denotes the several commanders in regular order of succession.

As a rule (to which there are a few exceptions, especially in the case of army corps) brigades, divisions, army corps, armies and geographical military divisions and departments have not been indexed, either in the volumes or in the general index, under their numerical or other designating titles; but are referred to under the names of their commanding officers. A full explanation of this subject will be found in the note which precedes the Special Index, page XLIII, *post*.

In many volume indexes initials only have been used for Christian names, but in the general index the full names have been supplied as far as possible.

Errors and omissions that have been discovered in the various volume indexes are not shown in the general index, which contains the corrected or completed entries only. All such errors and omissions, however, are fully set forth in the additions and corrections for the several volume indexes, to which attention is directed in the general index by the use of the plus sign (+), as explained above.

The following extracts from a volume index, together with corresponding extracts from the general index, illustrate the plan of both indexes and the relation between them:

[Extracts from index, Series I, Volume XII, Part II.]

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.

Correspondence with	
Porter, Fitz John.....	505, 506
Orders, General, series 1862: No. 18 , 507.	
Orders, Special, series 1862: No. 256 , 766.	

Lee, Robert E.

Congratulatory order. Battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9	185
Correspondence with	
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A	176, 551
Mentioned	6-8, 12, 13
Reports of	
Cedar Mountain, Va. Battle of, Aug. 9	176
Northern Virginia. Campaign in, Aug. 13-Sept. 2	531, 551, 559

Northern Virginia. Campaign in, Aug. 16-Sept. 2.

Casualties. Returns of	
Confederate troops	560-562
Union forces	249-262
Communications from	
Army Headquarters	56
Confederate troops. Organization, strength, etc.	546-551
Itineraries of	
Banks' corps, Aug. 1-31	324
Memorandum of J. E. B. Stuart, Aug. 26-30	739
Reports of	
Lee, R. E.	531, 551, 559
See also	
June 26-Sept. 2. <i>Virginia. Operations in.</i>	
Aug. 16-17. <i>Louisa Court-House. Reconnaissance toward.</i>	

Union Troops.

Casualties. Returns of	
Cedar Mountain, Va. Battle of, Aug. 9	136-139, 153
Northern Virginia. Campaign in, Aug. 16-Sept. 2	249-262
Halleck, H. W., assumes command of Armies of the United States.	3
Mentioned * * *.	
Organization, strength, etc.	
July 31. Army of Virginia	53
Sept. 2. Pennsylvania Reserves. Army of the Potomac	396

Virginia. Operations in, June 26-Sept. 2.

Communications from	
Pope, J.	50-52
Reports of	
Bayard, George D.	88, 92
See also	
Mar. 17-Sept. 2. <i>Peninsular Campaign, Va.</i>	

Virginia, Army of. (Union.)

Banks, Nathaniel P., assumes command of Second Corps	3
Constituted	3
McDowell, Irvin, assumes command of Third Corps	3

Virginia, Army of. (Union)—Continued.

Orders, Circulars, series 1862: Aug. 31	79, 80
Orders, Field, series 1862: No. 5	520
Orders, General, series 1862: No. 5	50
Organization, strength, etc., July 31, 1862	53
Pope, John, assumes command	3
Sigel, Franz, assumes command of First Corps.	3

The foregoing extracts from a volume index are referred to in the general index as follows:

[Extracts from general index.]

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 12.	Northern Virginia Campaign.
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A., I, 12.	Aug. 16-Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
Army Headquarters, I, 12.	Peninsular Campaign.
Banks, Nathaniel P., I, 12.	Mar. 17-Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
Bayard, George D., I, 12.	Pope, John, I, 12.
Cedar Mountain, Va.	Porter, Fitz John, I, 12.
Battle, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12.	Potomac, Army of the (U.), I, 12.
Confederate Troops.	Sigel, Franz, I, 12.
Casualties, 1862, I, 12.	Stuart, James E. B., I, 12.
Organization, strength, etc., 1862, I, 12.	Union Troops.
Halleck, Henry W., I, 12.	Casualties, 1862, I, 12.
Lee, Robert E., I, 12.	Organization, strength, etc., 1862, I, 12.
Louisa Court-House, Va.	Virginia.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 16-17, 1862, I, 12.	Operations, 1862, I, 12.
McDowell, Irvin, I, 12.	Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 12.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

[Pages 1091-1242, *post.*]

The "Additions and Corrections" for the volumes composing the four series of the entire work are arranged to correspond with those volumes, the additions and corrections for the text of each volume preceding those for the index of the same volume.

All errors and omissions that have been discovered in the *text* of the several volumes, *except errors in names*, are shown and corrected in the additions and corrections for the text of those volumes. Errors in names, whether occurring in the text or indexes, are indicated and corrected in the additions and corrections for the indexes of the volumes in which the errors have been found, and not (with a few minor exceptions) in the additions and corrections for the text of those volumes.

All errors and omissions that have been found in the *indexes* of the various volumes are shown and corrected in the additions and corrections for the indexes of those volumes, italics being used to indicate the corrected or additional entries and roman letters, in brackets, to indicate the erroneous or incomplete ones. Wherever it has been found necessary to strike out a part or the whole of an entry in a volume index, the words or figures to be erased are embraced in brackets in the additions and corrections for that index. Any alteration that has been made necessary in a volume index by reason of a change in the

text of that volume is indicated in the additions and corrections for the volume index by an asterisk (*) following the additional or corrected entry. The asterisk also shows that the alteration indicated by it will be found, in full, in the additions and corrections for the text.

Following are illustrations of the foregoing explanations:

[Extracts from Additions and Corrections for Volume I of Series I.]

Barclay, Richard A. [Barkley, Captain].

(This shows that the person whose name is indexed as Captain Barkley in the volume index has been identified as Richard A. Barclay, that the words in italics should be substituted, in the volume index, for the words in brackets, and that in the text of the volume the name Barkley should be changed to Barclay. The rank of the officer is correctly stated in the text, and should not be changed there, but the word "captain" should be stricken out in the volume index, upon the insertion of the full name therein, in conformity with the general plan of the index, in which, as a rule, the rank of officers is omitted where the full names are shown.)

Baltic, Steamer, 24.

(This entry adds page 24 to the other page references printed in the volume index.)

Bradfute, W. R., 632 [Captain, 932].

(This entry, in addition to supplying the missing initials of the Christian name, shows that the page number—932—as it stands in the volume index is wrong and should be 632, also that the word and figures in brackets should be erased in the volume index.)

Mervine, William.

Declaration of blockade at Key West, Fla., 429.

(This shows that the words and figures in italics should be inserted in the volume index under the name of William Mervine.)

Lincoln, Abraham.

Correspondence with

Congress [Senate of the], United States.

(This indicates that "Congress" should be substituted for "Senate of the" in the volume index.)

*Wilson, Joseph K., 567.**

(This shows, by the use of the asterisk (*), that an alteration in the text on page 567 of the volume referred to is necessary and that the character of the alteration is described in the additions and corrections for the text of the volume. It also shows, by the use of italic letters and figures, that the name and page reference should be inserted in the volume index.)

SYNOPSIS OF THE CONTENTS OF VOLUMES.

Each book in the entire work is marked on the back as follows: 1st, with the number designating the series (first, second, third or fourth) to which the volume belongs; 2d, with the volume number of that series; 3d, with the part number of the volume (where the volume consists of more than one book or part). Roman numerals are used to designate the several series, volumes and parts. In addition, each book after Volume XXIII bears a serial, running or book number, in arabic figures, which simply designates the position of that particular book in the entire work and has no connection with the roman numerals used to designate the four series and the various volumes and parts into which the work is divided. The first thirty-five books (Volumes I to XXIII) are not marked with the serial or running numbers here assigned to them, but those numbers, as stated above, appear on all later books, beginning with Volume XXIV, Part I, to which book the serial or running number 36 has been assigned. The serial or running numbers of all the books from 1 to 130 are given in the following statement, although corresponding numbers will not be found printed on the first thirty-five books.

SERIES I.

Formal reports, both Union and Confederate, of the first seizures of United States property in the Southern States, and of all military operations in the field, with the correspondence, orders and returns relating specially thereto.

VOLUME I.

[Serial No. 1.]

Operations in Charleston Harbor, Dec. 20, 1860-Apr. 14, 1861; the secession of Georgia, Jan. 3-26, 1861; the secession of Alabama and Mississippi, Jan. 4-20, 1861; operations in Florida, Jan. 6-Aug. 31, 1861; the secession of North Carolina, Jan. 9-May 20, 1861; the secession of Louisiana, Jan. 10-Feb. 19, 1861; operations in Texas and New Mexico, Feb. 1-June 11, 1861; operations in Arkansas, the Indian Territory and Missouri, Feb. 7-May 9, 1861. See also Supplemental Volumes LI, LII, LIII.

Principal Events.—Seizure of United States forts, arsenals, etc.; vessels fired upon by State troops; expeditions for the relief of Forts Pickens and Sumter; bombardment and evacuation of Fort Sumter.

VOLUME II.

[Serial No. 2.]

Operations in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia and West Virginia, Apr. 16–July 31, 1861. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Sewell's Point, Aquia Creek, Philippi, Big Bethel, Falling Waters, Rich Mountain, Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run (first), the Miles Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME III.

[Serial No. 3.]

Operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas and the Indian Territory, May 10–Nov. 19, 1861. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Camp Jackson, Booneville, Carthage, Blue Mills, Wilson's Creek, Lexington, Fredericktown, Springfield, Belmont.

VOLUME IV.

[Serial No. 4.]

Operations in Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, June 11, 1861–Feb. 1, 1862; operations in Kentucky and Tennessee, July 1–Nov. 19, 1861; operations in North Carolina and Southeastern Virginia, Aug. 1, 1861–Jan. 11, 1862. See also Supplemental Volumes LI, LII, LIII.

Principal Events.—San Augustine Springs; advance of Confederates into Kentucky; Columbus, Paducah, Barboursville, Camp Wildcat, Ivy Mountain; revolt of Unionists in East Tennessee; burning of Hampton; Hatteras Inlet.

VOLUME V.

[Serial No. 5.]

Operations in Maryland, Northern Virginia and West Virginia, Aug. 1, 1861–Mar. 17, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Cross-Lanes, Carnifax Ferry, Cheat Mountain; arrest of members of Maryland Legislature; Romney, Greenbrier River, Kanawha and New Rivers, Ball's Bluff, Camp Alleghany, Dranesville, Hancock.

VOLUME VI.

[Serial No. 6.]

Operations on the coasts of South Carolina, Georgia and Middle and East Florida, Aug. 21, 1861–Apr. 11, 1862; operations in West Florida, Southern Alabama, Southern Mississippi and Louisiana, Sept. 1, 1861–May 12, 1862. See also Supplemental Volumes LII, LIII.

Principal Events.—Port Royal, Jacksonville, Fort Pulaski, Pensacola, Forts Jackson and Saint Philip, New Orleans, the Lovell Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME VII.

[Serial No. 7.]

Operations in Kentucky, Tennessee, North Alabama and Southwest Virginia, Nov. 19, 1861–Mar. 4, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Rowlett's Station, Prestonburg, Logan's Cross-Roads or Mill Springs, Forts Henry and Donelson.

VOLUME VIII.

[Serial No. 8.]

Operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas and the Indian Territory, Nov. 19, 1861–Apr. 10, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Round Mountain, Chusto-Talasah, Chustenahlah, Mount Zion Church, Roan's Tan-Yard, New Madrid, Island No. 10, Pea Ridge.

VOLUME IX.

[Serial No. 9.]

Operations in Southeastern Virginia, Jan. 11–Mar. 17, 1862; operations in North Carolina, Jan. 11–Aug. 20, 1862; operations in Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, Feb. 1–Sept. 20, 1862. See also Supplemental Volumes LI, LIII.

Principal Events.—Monitor and Merrimac, Roanoke Island, New Berne, Fort Macon, South Mills, Tranter's Creek, Valverde, Glorieta, "The California Column."

VOLUME X—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 10, 11.]

Operations in Kentucky, Tennessee, North Mississippi, North Alabama and Southwest Virginia, Mar. 4–June 10, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Cumberland Gap, Pittsburg Landing or Shiloh, "Railroad Raid," Corinth, Fort Pillow, Memphis, Chattanooga.

VOLUME XI—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 12, 13, 14.]

The Peninsular Campaign, Virginia, Mar. 17–Sept. 2, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Yorktown, Williamsburg, West Point, Fort Darling, Hanover Court-House, Fair Oaks or Seven Pines, Stuart's Raid, Seven Days' Battles (including Oak Grove, Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mill, Garnett's and Golding's Farms, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp Bridge, Glendale, Turkey Bridge, Malvern Hill).

VOLUME XII—IN FOUR PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 15, 16, 17, 18.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia and Maryland, Mar. 17–Sept. 2, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Kernstown, McDowell, Princeton, Front Royal, Middletown, Winchester, Cross Keys, Port Republic, Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Kettle Run, Thoroughfare Gap, Gainesville, Groveton, Bull Run (second), Chantilly, the McDowell Court of Inquiry, the Porter Commission and Court-Martial and the Julius White Commission.

VOLUME XIII.

[Serial No. 19.]

Operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, the Indian Territory and the Department of the Northwest, Apr. 10–Nov. 20, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Saint Charles, Hill's Plantation, Kirksville, Independence, Lone Jack, Fort Ridgely, Newtonia, Old Fort Wayne, Clark's Mill.

VOLUME XIV.

[Serial No. 20.]

Operations on the coasts of South Carolina, Georgia and Middle and East Florida, Apr. 12, 1862–June 11, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Secessionville, Simmons' Bluff, Tampa, Saint John's Bluff, Fort McAllister, Jacksonville, Charleston Harbor.

VOLUME XV.

[Serial No. 21.]

Operations in West Florida, Southern Alabama, Southern Mississippi (embracing all operations against Vicksburg, May 18–July 27, 1862) and Louisiana, May 12, 1862–May 14, 1863; and operations in Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, Sept. 20, 1862–May 14, 1863. See also Supplemental Volumes LII, LIII.

Principal Events.—Natchez, Vicksburg, Baton Rouge, Donaldsonville, Sabine Pass, Galveston, Port Hudson, Georgia Landing, Bisland, Irish Bend, Bayou Vermillion, the Sibley and Grant Courts-Martial.

VOLUME XVI—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 22, 23.]

Operations in Kentucky, Middle and East Tennessee, North Alabama and Southwest Virginia, June 10–Oct. 31, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Cumberland Gap, Morgan's (first) Kentucky Raid, Murfreesborough, Richmond, Munfordville, Perryville or Chaplin Hills, the Buell Commission and the T. T. Crittenden Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XVII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 24, 25.]

Operations in West Tennessee and Northern Mississippi, June 10, 1862–Jan. 20, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Iuka, Corinth, Coffeeville, Holly Springs, Jackson, Parker's Cross-Roads, Chickasaw Bluffs, Arkansas Post, the Van Dorn Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XVIII.

[Serial No. 26.]

Operations in North Carolina and Southeastern Virginia, Aug. 20, 1862–June 3, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Plymouth, Kinston, White Hall, Goldsborough, Deserted House, Fort Anderson, Washington, Suffolk.

VOLUME XIX—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 27, 28.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Sept. 3–Nov. 14, 1862. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—South Mountain, Crampton's Pass, Harper's Ferry, Antietam, Kanawha Valley, Stuart's Raid, the Harper's Ferry Commission and the Fredericksburg Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XX—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 29, 30.]

Operations in Kentucky, Middle and East Tennessee, North Alabama and Southwest Virginia, Nov. 1, 1862–Jan. 20, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Hartsville, Carter's Raid, Morgan's (second) Kentucky Raid, Mutiny of the Anderson Cavalry, Stone's River, Wheeler's Raid.

VOLUME XXI.

[Serial No. 31.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Nov. 15, 1862–Jan. 25, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Fredericksburg, Dumfries, "Mud March."

VOLUME XXII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 32, 33.]

Operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, the Indian Territory and the Department of the Northwest, Nov. 20, 1862–Dec. 31, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Cane Hill, Prairie Grove, Springfield, Hartville, Cape Girardeau, Big Mound, Dead Buffalo Lake, Stony Lake, Cabin Creek, Helena, Honey Springs, Bayou Fourche, Little Rock, White Stone Hill, Quantrill's Raid, Devil's Backbone, Shelby's Raid, Baxter Springs, Pine Bluff.

VOLUME XXIII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 34, 35.]

Operations in Kentucky, Middle and East Tennessee, North Alabama and Southwest Virginia, Jan. 21–Aug. 10, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Thompson's Station, Vaught's Hill, Pegram's Raid, Brentwood, Wheeler's Railroad Raid, Franklin, Streight's Raid, Everett's Raid, Sanders' Raid, Hines' Raid, Tullahoma Campaign, Morgan's Ohio Raid, Scott's Raid.

VOLUME XXIV—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 36, 37, 38.]

Operations in Mississippi and West Tennessee (including those in Arkansas and Louisiana connected with the siege of Vicksburg), Jan. 20–Aug. 10, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Yazoo Pass, Steele's Bayou, Grierson's Raid, Grand Gulf, Snyder's Mill, Port Gibson, Raymond, Jackson, Champion's Hill, Big Black River Bridge, Vicksburg, Milliken's Bend, Goodrich's Landing.

VOLUME XXV—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 39, 40.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Jan. 26–June 3, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Kelly's Ford, Imboden's Raid, Jones' Raid, Marye's and Salem Heights, Chancellorsville, Stoneman's Raid.

VOLUME XXVI—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 41, 42.]

Operations in West Florida, Southern Alabama, Southern Mississippi, Louisiana (excluding those connected with the siege of Vicksburg), Texas and New Mexico, May 14–Dec. 31, 1863. See also Supplemental Volumes LII, LIII.

Principal Events.—Plains Store, Port Hudson, La Fourche Crossing, Donaldsonville, Cox's Plantation, Sabine Pass, Stirling's Plantation, Teche, Rio Grande.

VOLUME XXVII—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 43, 44, 45.]

Operations in North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania and Department of the East, June 3–Aug. 3, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Brandy Station, Winchester, Upperville, Hanover, Gettysburg, Williamsport, Boonsborough, Falling Waters, Shepherdstown, Wapping Heights, New York Draft Riots, the Milroy and Tyler Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XXVIII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 46, 47.]

Operations on the coasts of South Carolina and Georgia and in Middle and East Florida, June 12–Dec. 31, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Grimball's Landing, Morris Island, Battery Wagner, Fort Sumter, Charleston, Fort Brooke.

VOLUME XXIX—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 48, 49.]

Operations in North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Aug. 4–Dec. 31, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Averell's Raid, Auburn, Bristoe Station, Buckland Mills, Droop Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Kelly's Ford, Mine Run, the Charlestown Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XXX—IN FOUR PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 50, 51, 52, 53.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwest Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, North Alabama and North Georgia, Aug. 11–Oct. 19, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Chickamauga, Knoxville, Blountsville, Blue Springs, Wheeler and Roddey's Raid, Chalmers' Raid, Bogue Chitto Creek, the McCook, Crittenden and Negley Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XXXI—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 54, 55, 56.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwest Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, North Alabama and North Georgia, Oct. 20–Dec. 31, 1863. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Reopening of Tennessee River, Wauhatchie, Collierville, Campbell's Station, Knoxville (Fort Sanders), Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Ringgold Gap, Bean's Station, Mossy Creek, the Schurz and Hecker Court of Inquiry and the McLaws Court-Martial.

VOLUME XXXII—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 57, 58, 59.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwest Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama and North Georgia, Jan. 1–Apr. 30, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Dandridge, Athens, Fair Garden, Meridian, Okolona, Dalton, Fort Pillow.

VOLUME XXXIII.

[Serial No. 60.]

Operations in North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Jan. 1–Apr. 30, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—New Berne, Morton's Ford, Gilmor's Raid, Custer's Raid, Kilpatrick's Raid.

VOLUME XXXIV—IN FOUR PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 61, 62, 63, 64.]

Operations in Louisiana and the Trans-Mississippi States and Territories, Jan. 1–June 30, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Red River, Sabine Cross-Roads, Pleasant Hill, Blair's Landing, Monett's Ferry, Mansura, Yellow Bayou, Camden, Elkin's Ferry, Poison Spring, Marks' Mills, Jenkins' Ferry, Old River Lake.

VOLUME XXXV—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 65, 66.]

Operations in South Carolina and Florida and on the Georgia Coast, Jan. 1–Nov. 13, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Charleston Harbor, Olustee, Marianna.

VOLUME XXXVI—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 67, 68, 69.]

Operations in Southeastern Virginia and North Carolina, May 1–June 12, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Wilderness, Spotsylvania, North Anna, Totopotomoy, Haw's Shop, Old Church, Shady Grove, Cold Harbor, Bethesda Church, Yellow Tavern, Trevilian Station, Saint Mary's Church, Ram Albemarle, Kautz's Raids, Port Walthall, Chester Station, Fort Clifton, Swift Creek, Proctor's Creek, Drewry's Bluff, Bermuda Hundred, Wilson's Wharf, Petersburg, the Gillmore and Barton Courts of Inquiry.

VOLUME XXXVII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 70, 71.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, May 1–Aug. 3, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Cloyd's Mountain, New Market, Piedmont, Lynchburg, Monocacy, Fort Stevens, Snicker's Ferry, Berry's Ford, Stephenson's Depot, Winchester, Chambersburg, Cumberland.

VOLUME XXXVIII—IN FIVE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 72, 73, 74, 75, 76.]

The Atlanta (Ga.) Campaign, May 1–Sept. 8, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Rocky Face Ridge, Dalton, Resaca, Adairsville, New Hope Church, Pickett's Mills, Dallas, Marietta, Kenesaw Mountain, Kolb's Farm, Rousseau's Raid, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Garrard's Raids, Ezra Church, Utoy Creek, McCook's Raid, Stoneman's Raid, Wheeler's Raid, Kilpatrick's Raid, Jonesborough, Lovejoy's Station.

VOLUME XXXIX—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 77, 78, 79.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwest Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama and North Georgia (the Atlanta Campaign excepted), May 1–Nov. 13, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Morgan's Kentucky Raid, Brice's Cross-Roads, Tupelo, Oxford, Mobile Bay, Memphis, Forrest's Raids, Allatoona, Decatur, Johnsonville, Bull's Gap.

VOLUME XL—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 80, 81, 82.]

Operations in Southeastern Virginia and North Carolina, June 13–July 31, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

XXXVIII SYNOPSIS OF THE CONTENTS OF VOLUMES.

Principal Events.—Richmond, Petersburg, Jerusalem Plank Road, Strawberry Plains or First Deep Bottom, The Mine, the Court of Inquiry on the Mine Explosion.

VOLUME XLI—IN FOUR PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 83, 84, 85, 86.]

Operations in Louisiana and the Trans-Mississippi States and Territories, July 1-Dec. 31, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Tahkahokuty Mountain, Price's Missouri Expedition (including Fort Davidson, Glasgow, Lexington, Little Blue, Independence, Big Blue, Westport, Marais des Cygnes, Little Osage River, Charlot and Newtonia), Adobe Fort, Sand Creek.

VOLUME XLII—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 87, 88, 89.]

Operations in Southeastern Virginia and North Carolina, Aug. 1-Dec. 31, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Richmond, Petersburg, Deep Bottom (second), Weldon Railroad, Reams' Station, Chaffin's Farm, Poplar Spring Church, Darbytown Road, Boydton Plank Road, Fort Fisher (first).

VOLUME XLIII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 90, 91.]

Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Aug. 4-Dec. 31, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Cedarville, Smithfield Crossing, Berryville, Opequon or Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Tom's Brook, Cedar Creek.

VOLUME XLIV.

[Serial No. 92.]

Operations in South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, Nov. 14-Dec. 31, 1864. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Griswoldville, Buck Head Creek, Honey Hill, Waynesborough, Savannah, Fort McAllister.

VOLUME XLV—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 93, 94.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwest Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama and North Georgia, Nov. 14, 1864-Jan. 23, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Columbia, Spring Hill, Franklin (Tenn.), Murfreesborough, Lyon's Raid, Nashville, Marion, Saltville, Verona, Egypt, Franklin (Miss.), the Hodge Court of Inquiry.

VOLUME XLVI—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 95, 96, 97.]

Operations in Northern and Southeastern Virginia, North Carolina (Jan. 1-31), West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, Jan. 1-June 30, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LI.

Principal Events.—Richmond, Petersburg, Fort Fisher (second), Hatcher's Run, Waynesborough, Fort Stedman, Lewis' Farm, White Oak Road, Dinwiddie Court-House, Five Forks, Sutherland's Station, Amelia Springs, Sailor's Creek, Rice's Station, High Bridge, Farmville, Appomattox Court-House, Surrender of Lee's Army, Review of the Army of the Potomac.

VOLUME XLVII—IN THREE PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 98, 99, 100.]

Operations in North Carolina (from Feb. 1), South Carolina, Southern Georgia and East Florida, Jan. 1–June 30, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Columbia, Charleston, Wilmington, Kinston or Wise's Forks, Monroe's Cross-Roads, Averasborough, Bentonville, Goldsborough, Raleigh, Durham Station (surrender of Johnston's Army), Surrender of Confederate troops in Florida, Review of Sherman's Army.

VOLUME XLVIII—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 101, 102.]

Operations in Louisiana and the Trans-Mississippi States and Territories, Jan. 1–June 30, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—Rio Grande Border, Powder River Expedition, Loss of the Sultana, Surrender of E. Kirby Smith's Army and M. Jeff. Thompson's Command.

VOLUME XLIX—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 103, 104.]

Operations in Kentucky, Southwestern Virginia, Tennessee, Northern and Central Georgia, Mississippi, Alabama and West Florida, Jan. 1–June 30, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LII.

Principal Events.—Spanish Fort, Fort Blakely, Mobile, Stoneman's Raid, Wilson's Raid, Surrender of Taylor's Army, Capture of Jefferson Davis.

VOLUME L—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 105, 106.]

Operations on the Pacific Coast, Jan. 1, 1861–June 30, 1865. See also Supplemental Volume LIII.

Principal Events.—The Showalter Party, the California Column, Bear River.

VOLUME LI (SUPPLEMENTAL)—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 107, 108.]

Operations in Maryland, Eastern North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Virginia (except Southwestern) and West Virginia, Jan. 1, 1861–June 30, 1865.

Supplement to Volumes 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.

VOLUME LII (SUPPLEMENTAL)—IN TWO PARTS.

[Serial Nos. 109, 110.]

Operations in Southwestern Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, West Florida and Northern Georgia, Jan. 1, 1861–June 30, 1865.

Supplement to Volumes 1, 4, 6, 7, 10, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.

VOLUME LIII (SUPPLEMENTAL).

[Serial No. 111.]

Operations in South Carolina, Southern Georgia, Middle and East Florida, Western North Carolina, Louisiana and the Trans-Mississippi States and Territories, the Pacific Coast and Department of the Northwest, Jan. 1, 1861–June 30, 1865.

Supplement to Volumes 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 22, 26, 28, 34, 35, 41, 44, 47, 48, 50.

Note.—Volumes LI, LII and LIII should always be consulted in connection with the several volumes to which they are supplemental.

VOLUMES LIV AND LV.

[Serial Nos. 112, 113.]

These volumes have not been published, and no material for them is in hand. They are reserved to contain such additional matter as it may be decided to publish in future, but they will not be issued unless sufficient material to justify their publication shall be secured.

SERIES II.

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Union and Confederate, relating to Prisoners of War and (so far as the military authorities were concerned) to state or political prisoners.

VOLUME I.

[Serial No. 114.]

The Texas Surrender, Feb. 5–Nov. 1, 1861; Earlier captures and arrests, and measures of pacification in Missouri, Mar. 13, 1861–Jan. 12, 1862; Union policy of repression in Maryland, Apr. 20, 1861–Nov. 29, 1862; Military treatment of captured and fugitive slaves, Mar. 18, 1861–May 19, 1862; Confederate policy of repression in East Tennessee, May 25, 1861–Apr. 21, 1862.

VOLUME II.

[Serial No. 115.]

Treatment of suspected and disloyal persons, North and South, 1861–1863.

VOLUME III.

[Serial No. 116.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, Feb. 19, 1861–June 12, 1862.

VOLUME IV.

[Serial No. 117.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, June 13–Nov. 30, 1862.

VOLUME V.

[Serial No. 118.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, Dec. 1, 1862–June 10, 1863. Includes the Vallandigham Commission.

VOLUME VI.

[Serial No. 119.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, June 11, 1863–Mar. 31, 1864.

VOLUME VII.

[Serial No. 120.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, Apr. 1–Dec. 31, 1864. Includes documents relating to the Order of American Knights and kindred organizations.

VOLUME VIII.

[Serial No. 121.]

Correspondence, orders, etc., relating to prisoners of war and state, Jan. 1, 1865, to the end. Includes documents relating to the Order of American Knights, the trials of Wirz and the assassins of Lincoln and Seward and the imprisonment of Jefferson Davis *et al.*

SERIES III.

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns of the Union authorities (embracing their correspondence with the Confederate officials) not relating specially to the subjects of the *first* and *second* series. It embraces the annual and special reports of the Secretary of War, of the General-in-Chief and of the chiefs of the several staff corps and departments; the calls for troops and the correspondence between the National and the several State authorities.

VOLUME I.

[Serial No. 122.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Nov. 1, 1860–Mar. 31, 1862.

VOLUME II.

[Serial No. 123.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Apr. 1–Dec. 31, 1862.

VOLUME III.

[Serial No. 124.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Jan. 1–Dec. 31, 1863.

VOLUME IV.

[Serial No. 125.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Jan. 1, 1864–Apr. 30, 1865.

VOLUME V.

[Serial No. 126.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, May 1, 1865, to the end.

SERIES IV.

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns of the Confederate authorities, similar to that indicated for the Union officials, as of the *third* series, but excluding the correspondence between the Union and Confederate authorities given in that series.

VOLUME I.

[Serial No. 127.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Dec. 20, 1860–June 30, 1862.

VOLUME II.

[Serial No. 128.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, July 1, 1862–Dec. 31, 1863.

VOLUME III.

[Serial No. 129.]

Correspondence, orders, reports and returns, Jan. 1, 1864, to the end.

GENERAL INDEX.

[Serial No. 130.]

General index to the entire work, with an appendix containing additions and corrections of errors discovered in the several volumes after their publication. It also includes "Special Compilations" containing (1) a synopsis of the contents of volumes; (2) a special index for the principal armies, army corps, military divisions and departments; and (3) a table showing volumes pertaining to contemporaneous operations.

ATLAS.

The index to the Atlas accompanying the volumes contains a complete table of contents, to which reference should be had for detailed information respecting the maps, sketches and illustrations therein published.

COMPANION VOLUMES.

The military operations throughout the country, and the volumes of Series I which pertain to them, are naturally divided into four great groups, viz:

First.—Operations in Maryland, Eastern North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Virginia (except Southwestern) and West Virginia—Volumes 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Second.—Operations in Southwestern Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, West Florida and Northern Georgia—Volumes 1, 4, 6, 7, 10, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Third.—Operations in South Carolina, Southern Georgia, Middle and East Florida and Western North Carolina—Volumes 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.

Fourth.—Operations in Louisiana and the Trans-Mississippi States and Territories, the Pacific Coast and Department of the Northwest—Volumes 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.

Volumes 51, 52 and 53 should always be consulted in connection with the several volumes to which they are supplemental.

SPECIAL INDEX

FOR THE

PRINCIPAL ARMIES, ARMY CORPS, MILITARY DIVISIONS AND DEPARTMENTS.

In accordance with the plan of indexing which was adopted at the outset of the publication and has been adhered to throughout the whole work, for the purpose of securing uniformity in the indexes and preventing their becoming unwieldy, the principal reports and correspondence pertaining to brigades, divisions, army corps, armies and geographical military divisions and departments have not been indexed, either in the volumes or in the general index, under the designating titles of the organizations to which they pertain, but are referred to under the names of the commanding officers and others concerned in the correspondence. It is necessary, therefore, in order to find in the index references to the operations of a particular brigade or higher organization, to first ascertain the name of the commanding officer of the organization for the period in question. This being done, the desired references can be readily found under that name in the volume index or through the general index. A list of the reports, for each important battle, campaign or other military operation, that appear in any volume follows the "Summary of Principal Events" in that volume. In addition to this, the volumes contain rosters of troops and commanders for the principal campaigns and battles, and other rosters at dates from two to four months apart will be found throughout the whole work. By referring to these lists and rosters the searcher will be enabled to find the names of commanders of brigades, divisions, army corps and other organizations, under which he must seek in the volume indexes for page references to documents pertaining to those organizations. (See explanatory note preceding each of the volume indexes.)

As an additional aid to the searcher, the following special index has been compiled. This index shows, for each of the principal army corps, armies and geographical military divisions and departments, all the volumes containing reports or correspondence relating especially to those organizations. For page references to these documents,

the indexes of the several volumes indicated in the special index must be consulted under the names of commanding officers. Those names can be readily ascertained in the manner pointed out above.

In this special index, as in the general index, the various series of the publication are designated by roman numerals and the volumes by arabic figures. Parts of the volumes are not shown, and consequently when a volume referred to consists of more than one part the index of each part must be consulted.

- Alabama, Department of (U.), I, 46-49.
 Alabama and West Florida, Dept. of (C.), I, 6, 7, 15, 52; II, 3; *Atlas*.
 Ala., Miss. and E. La., Dept. of (C.), I, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 7, 8; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Alexandria, Department of (C.), I, 2.
 Annapolis, Department of (U.), I, 2, 51; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Arkansas, Army of (U.), I, 22, 34.
 Arkansas, Department of (U.), I, 32, 34, 41, 46-49, 53; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Army Corps (C.).
 Anderson's, R. H., I, 42, 46.
 Beauregard's, 1st, I, 2, 5, 51.
 Bragg's (Mississippi), I, 10, 17.
 Buckner's, I, 23, 30.
 Cheatham's, I, 39, 45, 47.
 Ewell's and Early's.
 Originally Jackson's, which see.
 Forrest's (Cavalry), I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Hampton's (Cavalry).
 Originally Stuart's, which see.
 Hardee's (Miss. and Tenn.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 31, 38, 47, 52, 53.
 Hill's, A. P., 3d (N. Va.), I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Hill's, D. H., I, 23, 30.
 Hood's, I, 32, 38.
 Jackson's, 2d (N. Va.), I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Lee's, Fitzhugh (Cavalry).
 Originally Stuart's, which see.
 Lee's, S. D., I, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 Lee's, S. D. (Cavalry), I, 30-32.
 Longstreet's, 1st (N. Va.), I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
 Martin's (Cavalry), I, 31, 32.
 Pemberton's (Miss. and E. La.), I, 17.
 Polk's (Miss. and Tenn.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30.
 Smith's, E. K. (Tennessee), I, 20, 23.
 Smith's, G. W., 2d (Potomac), I, 5.
 Stewart's, I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Stuart's (Cavalry), I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Van Dorn's (Cavalry), I, 23, 52.
 Wheeler's (Cavalry), I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52, 53.
 Army Corps (U.).
 1st (Army Mississippi), I, 17.
 1st (Army Ohio), I, 16.
 1st (Army Potomac), I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
 1st (Army Virginia), I, 12, 19; III, 2.
 1st Veteran (Hancock), I, 42, 46, 47; III, 4, 5.
 2d (Army Mississippi), I, 17.
 Army Corps (U.)—Continued.
 2d (Army Ohio), I, 16.
 2d (Army Potomac), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
 2d (Army Virginia), I, 12, 19.
 3d (Army Ohio), I, 16.
 3d (Army Potomac), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
 3d (Army Virginia), I, 12, 19.
 4th (Army Cumberland), I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 4th (Army Potomac), I, 5, 11, 18, 19, 27, 51.
 5th (Army Potomac), Banks, I, 5, 12.
 5th (Army Potomac), Porter, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 6th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 7th (Department of Arkansas), I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 7th (Department of Virginia), I, 11, 18, 27, 29.
 8th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
 9th, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23-25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4.
 10th, I, 14, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
 11th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 51, 52.
 12th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 51, 52.
 13th, I, 16, 17, 22-24, 26, 30, 34, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
 14th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 15th, I, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 16th, I, 17, 22-24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
 17th, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52.
 18th, I, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
 19th, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 4.
 20th (Cumberland), McCook, I, 20, 23, 30.
 20th (Cumberland), Hooker, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
 21st, I, 20, 23, 30.
 22d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 23d, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45-49, 52; III, 3-5.
 24th, I, 42, 46-49, 51.
 25th, I, 42, 46, 48.
 Cavalry (Army Cumberland), I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Cavalry (Army Ohio), I, 32, 38.
 Cavalry (Army Potomac), I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Cavalry (Army Tennessee), I, 38, 39.
 Cavalry (Division of the Mississippi), I, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49.
 Provisional (Terry), I, 47.
 Provisional (Wright), I, 46.
 Reserve (Cumberland), I, 23, 30, 52.
 Reserve (West Miss.), I, 48.

- Atlantic, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46-49; III, 5.
- California, Department of (U.), I, 46-50; III, 1; *Atlas*.
- Columbia, Department of the (U.), I, 46-50.
- Cumberland, Army of the (U.), I, 20, 21, 23, 29-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4; *Atlas*.
- Cumberland, Department of the (Aug. 15, 1861) (U.), I, 4, 51, 52; II, 2.
- Cumberland Department of the (Oct. 24, 1862) (U.), I, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 30-32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4-8; III, 2-5; *Atlas*.
- Department No. 1 (C.), I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 52, 53.
- Department No. 2 (C.). See *Western Department*.
- East, Department of the (U.), I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46-49; II, 8; III, 1-5; *Atlas*.
- East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 52; II, 6; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
- Florida, Department of (Apr. 13, 1861) (U.), I, 1, 6, 52; III, 1; *Atlas*.
- Florida, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46-49.
- Fredericksburg, Department of (C.), I, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
- Georgia, Army of (U.), I, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
- Georgia, Department of (C.), I, 6.
- Georgia, Department of (U.), I, 46-49; II, 8.
- Gulf, Department of the (C.), I, 26, 31, 32; IV, 2.
- Gulf, Department of the (U.), I, 6, 10, 14, 15, 18, 19, 24-26, 30-32, 34-36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 3-8; III, 2-5; *Atlas*.
- Gulf, District of the (Western Department) (C.), I, 15, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30, 32, 38, 39, 49; II, 8; IV, 1-3.
- Gulf, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46-49.
- Henrico, Department of (C.), I, 11, 33, 51; II, 5, 6; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
- James, Army of the (U.), I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
- James, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46, 47, 50; III, 4.
- Kansas, Department of (Nov. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 3, 8-10; III, 1; *Atlas*.
- Kansas, Department of (May 2, 1862) (U.), I, 13; II, 4; III, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
- Kansas, Department of (Jan. 1, 1864) (U.), I, 22, 33, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
- Kentucky, Army of (C.), I, 4, 7, 10, 16.
- Kentucky, Army of (U.), I, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 4, 5.
- Kentucky, Department of (May 28, 1861) (U.), I, 4; III, 1; *Atlas*.
- Kentucky, Department of (Feb. 10, 1865) (U.), I, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
- Kentucky, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46-49, 52.
- Key West, Fla., Department of (U.), I, 6, 53.
- Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 53.
- Louisiana and Texas, Department of (U.), I, 46-49.
- Maryland, Department of (U.), I, 2.
- Middle Department (U.), I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46-49; II, 3-6, 8; III, 2-4; *Atlas*.
- Middle Military Division (U.), I, 39, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 4; *Atlas*.
- Middle and Eastern Florida, Department of (C.), I, 6, 14, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
- Mississippi, Army of the (C.), I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 31, 38; 52; II, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
- NOTE.—There was an Army of the Mississippi in the Western Department organized and commanded by General Bragg in March, 1862; this army was denominated Army of Tennessee in November, 1862. Another army, serving in Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana in 1862 and 1863, under General Pemberton, was also called Army of the Mississippi. On May 12, 1864, General Polk designated his command as the Army of the Mississippi. As no distinction seems to have been made between these armies in some of the volume indexes (especially the later volumes) none has been made in this index.
- Mississippi, Army of the (McClernand) (U.), I, 17.
- Mississippi, Army of the (Pope-Rosecrans) (U.), I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 52; II, 3, 4.
- Mississippi, Department of the (Mar. 11, 1862) (U.), I, 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 22, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
- Mississippi, Department of (Nov. 28, 1864) (U.), I, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52; III, 4; *Atlas*.
- Mississippi, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46-49.
- Mississippi, Military Division of the (U.), I, 30-34, 38, 39, 44-49, 52; II, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
- Mississippi and East Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 20-22, 24, 26, 30-32, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
- Missouri, Department of the (Nov. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1; *Atlas*.
- Missouri, Department of the (Sept. 19, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 22, 32-34, 41, 46-50, 53; II, 5-8; III, 2-5; *Atlas*.
- Missouri, Military Division of the (U.), I, 48; III, 4; *Atlas*.
- Monongahela, Department of the (U.), I, 27, 29, 33; III, 3; *Atlas*.
- Mountain Department (U.), I, 8, 10-12, 51; II, 4.
- New England, Department of (U.), I, 6, 51; III, 1; *Atlas*.
- New Mexico, Department of (U.), I, 1, 3, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; III, 1-5; *Atlas*.
- New York, Department of (U.), III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
- Norfolk, Department of (C.), I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
- North Carolina, Department of (C.), I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 5; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
- North Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 4, 9, 18, 21, 27, 34, 36, 38, 46-49, 51, 53; II, 1, 3, 8; III, 2-4; *Atlas*.
- North Carolina and Southern Virginia, Department of (C.),* I, 18, 19, 21, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
- Northeastern Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 2; III, 1; *Atlas*.

*Also called the Department of Virginia and North Carolina.

Northern Department (U.), I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
 Northern Virginia, Army of (C.), I, 5, II, 12, 15, 17-21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32-38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 4, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
 See also *Potomac, Army of the (C.)*.
 Northern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 25; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
 Northwest, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 5, 12, 51.
 Northwest, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 2-4; *Atlas*.
 Ohio, Army of the (Buell) (U.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
 Ohio, Army of the (9th and 23d Corps) (U.), I, 23, 30-33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6.
 Ohio, Department of (May 3, 1861) (U.), I, 2-5, 7, 8, 10, 51, 52; II, 2, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Ohio, Department of the (Aug. 19, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 16, 18-20, 23, 25, 29-32, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 2, 4-7; III, 2-5; *Atlas*.
 Ohio, Department of the (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46-49.
 Oregon, Department of (U.), I, 50; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Pacific, Department of the (U.), I, 48, 50, 51; II, 8; III, 1-5; *Atlas*.
 Pacific, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46-50.
 Peninsula, Army of the (C.), I, 4, 9, 11, 51.
 Peninsula, Department of the (C.), I, 9, 11, 12; *Atlas*.
 Pennsylvania, Department of (Apr. 27, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Pennsylvania, Department of (Dec. 1, 1864) (U.), I, 43, 46; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Pensacola, Army of (C.), I, 6, 52; IV, 1.
 Potomac, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 5, 51.
 See also *Northern Virginia, Army of*.
 Potomac, Army of the (U.), I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35-37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 2-6; III, 1-5.
 Potomac, Department of the (U.), I, 5; *Atlas*.
 Potomac, Military Division of the (U.), I, 2, 51.
 Potomac Department (C.), I, 2.
 Rappahannock, Department of the (U.), I, 11, 12, 51; II, 3; III, 2.
 Richmond, Department of (C.), I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
 Shenandoah, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 51.
 Shenandoah, Army of the (1861) (U.), I, 2.
 Shenandoah, Army of the (1864-65) (U.), I, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
 Shenandoah, Department of the (July 19, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51.
 Shenandoah, Department of the (Apr. 4, 1862) (U.), I, 11, 12, 51.
 South, Department of the (U.), I, 6, 14, 15, 18, 28, 29, 33, 35, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1, 5, 7, 8; III, 2-5; *Atlas*.
 South Carolina, Department of (C.), I, 6, 51.
 South Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 46-49.
 South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, Department of (Nov. 5, 1861) (C.), I, 6; *Atlas*.
 South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, Department of (Oct. 7, 1862) (C.), I, 14, 18, 28, 29, 31-33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
 South Carolina and Georgia, Department of (Apr. 9, 1862) (C.), I, 6, 14; IV, 1.

Southern Mississippi and East Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17.
 Southern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 18, 24, 51; II, 5.
 Southwest, Department of the (C.), I, 31.
 Southwest, Military Division of the (U.), I, 48, 49; II, 8.
 Southwestern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 10, 19, 21, 32, 33, 37, 39; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
 NOTE.—Constituted May 8, 1862, and on Nov. 25, 1862, designated as Trans-Alleghany or Western Department of Virginia. The territory embraced in this department extended "west to the eastern boundary of Kentucky and as far west of that boundary as circumstances may allow." On Sept. 27, 1864, the jurisdiction of the commanding officer was extended over "the reserve forces of East Tennessee." On Feb. 20, 1865, Lieutenant-General Early's command was extended to embrace this territory and was designated the Department of Western Virginia and East Tennessee. This command has been variously indexed in the several volumes as—
Southwestern Virginia, Department of
Southwestern Va. and East Tenn., Dept. of
Western Virginia, Department of
Western Va. and East Tenn., Dept. of
 which should be consulted in connection with the foregoing reference.
 Southwestern Virginia and East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 31, 32, 39, 43, 46.
 See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
 Susquehanna, Department of the (U.), I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
 Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 28-32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4-6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
 Tennessee, Army of the (U.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22-24, 26, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43-49, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 4.
 Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 23, 24, 29-33, 38, 39, 52; *Atlas*.
 Tennessee, Department of the (U.), I, 16, 17, 22-24, 26, 30-32, 34, 39, 46-49; II, 5, 6; III, 2-5; *Atlas*.
 Tennessee, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46-49; III, 5.
 Tennessee and Georgia, Department of (C.), I, 38, 39, 47; *Atlas*.
 Texas, Department of (C.), I, 1, 4, 9; II, 1; *Atlas*.
 Texas, Department of (U.), I, 1, 15; II, 1; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, District of (C.), I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 50; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
 Trans-Alleghany Department (C.).
 See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
 Trans-Mississippi Army (C.). See *Trans-Mississippi Department*.
 Trans-Mississippi Department (C.), I, 7, 9, 10, 13-15, 17, 19, 22-26, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 46, 48, 53; II, 4-8; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 Trans-Mississippi, District of (C.), I, 8, 11, 13, 15; II, 3; IV, 2.
 Utah, Department of (U.), III, 1; *Atlas*.

- Valley District (C.)* I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3.
- Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 12, 16, 17, 19, 51; II, 4; III, 2.
- Virginia, Department of (May 22, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1-3; *Atlas*.
- Virginia, Department of (Jan. 18, 1865) (U.), I, 46, 47; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
- Virginia, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46-49.
- Virginia and North Carolina, Department of (C.). See *North Carolina and Southern Virginia, Department of*.
- Virginia and North Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36-38, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 3-5; *Atlas*.
- Washington, Defenses of (U.), I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 2.
- Washington, Department of (Apr. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1; III, 1; *Atlas*.
- Washington, Department of (Feb. 2, 1863) (U.), I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 8; III, 3-5; *Atlas*.
- Washington, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46-49.
- West, Army of the (C.), I, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 32, 53; II, 4.
- West, Department of the (C.), I, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
- West, Department of the (U.), I, 1, 3, 53; II, 1; III, 1; *Atlas*.
- West, Military Division of the (C.), I, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53; *Atlas*.
- Western Department (C.), I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15-17, 20, 23, 52; II, 1-5; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
- Western Department (U.), I, 3, 4, 8, 51-53; II, 1; III, 1-4.
- Western Kentucky, Department of (C.), I, 39, 49; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
- Western Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 40, 51; II, 7; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
- See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
- Western Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 5, 10, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.
- Western Virginia and East Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 25, 29, 31.
- Western Virginia and East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 31, 37, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
- See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
- West Florida, Department of (C.), IV, 2.
- West Mississippi, Military Division of (U.), I, 34, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
- West Tennessee, District of (U.), I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 24, 32, 41, 48, 49; III, 2.
- West Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 42, 43, 46.
- West Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 23, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36-38, 43, 46, 51; III, 3-5; *Atlas*.
- Winchester, Department of (C.), I, 27.

* Indexed as Army of the Valley District in Series I, Volumes 43, 46.

TABLE SHOWING VOLUMES PERTAINING TO CONTEMPORANEOUS OPERATIONS.

This table shows the volumes containing documents relating to operations in each month from December, 1860, to the end of the war. By the aid of the table the reader can find the records of all contemporaneous operations throughout the country during any month of any year. The series are indicated by roman numerals I, II, III, IV, meaning, respectively, first, second, third and fourth series. Arabic figures, following the roman numerals, are used to indicate the volumes of the several series, and point to volumes alone *and not to parts thereof*.

1860.		March, I, 5-12, 50-53; II, 1-3; III, 1; IV, 1.
November, III, 1.		April, I, 6, 8-14, 50-53; II, 1-3; III, 2; IV, 1.
December, I, 1, 50; III, 1; IV, 1.		May, I, 6, 9-15, 50-53; II, 1-3; III, 2; IV, 1.
1861.		June, I, 9-17, 50-53; II, 1-4; III, 2; IV, 1.
January, I, 1, 50-53; II, 2; III, 1; IV, 1.		July, I, 9, 11-17, 50-53; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
February, I, 1, 50-53; II, 1, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.		August, I, 9, 11-18, 50-53; II, 1, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
March, I, 1, 50-53; II, 1-3; III, 1; IV, 1.		September, I, 9, 11-19, 50-53; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
April, I, 1, 2, 50-53; II, 1-3; III, 1; IV, 1.		October, I, 13-19, 50-53; II, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
May, I, 1-3, 50-53; II, 1-3; III, 1; IV, 1.		November, I, 13-15, 17-22, 50-53; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
June, I, 1-4, 50-53; II, 1-3; III, 1; IV, 1.		December, I, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20-22, 50-53; II, 2, 5; III, 2; IV, 2.
July, I, 1-4, 50-53; II, 1-3; III, 1; IV, 1.		
August, I, 1, 3-6, 50-53; II, 1-3; III, 1; IV, 1.		
September, I, 3-6, 50-53; II, 1-3; III, 1; IV, 1.		
October, I, 3-6, 50-53; II, 1-3; III, 1; IV, 1.		
November, I, 3-8, 50-53; II, 1-3; III, 1; IV, 1.		
December, I, 4-8, 50-53; II, 1-3; III, 1; IV, 1.		
1862.		1863
January, I, 4-9, 50-53; II, 1-3; III, 1; IV, 1.		January, I, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20-25, 50-53; II, 2, 5; III, 3; IV, 2.
February, I, 4-9, 50-53; II, 1-3; III, 1; IV, 1.		February, I, 14, 15, 18, 22-25, 50-53; II, 2, 5; III, 3; IV, 2.
		March, I, 14, 15, 18, 22-25, 50-53; II, 2, 5; III, 3; IV, 2.
		April, I, 14, 15, 18, 22-25, 50-53; II, 2, 5; III, 3; IV, 2.

- May, I, 14, 15, 18, 22-26, 50-53; II, 2, 5; III, 3; IV, 2.
 June, I, 14, 18, 22-28, 50-53; II, 5, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
 July, I, 22-24, 26-28, 50-53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
 August, I, 22-24, 26-30, 50-53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
 September, I, 22, 26, 28-30, 50-53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
 October, I, 22, 26, 28-31, 50-53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
 November, I, 22, 26, 28, 29, 31, 50-53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.
 December, I, 22, 26, 28, 29, 31, 50-53; II, 6; III, 3; IV, 2.

1864.

- January, I, 32-35, 50-53; II, 6; III, 4; IV, 3.
 February, I, 32-35, 50-53; II, 6; III, 4; IV, 3.

- March, I, 32-35, 50-53; II, 6; III, 4; IV, 3.
 April, I, 32-35, 50-53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
 May, I, 34-39, 50-53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
 June, I, 34-40, 50-53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
 July, I, 35, 37-41, 50-53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
 August, I, 35, 37-39, 41-43, 50-53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
 September, I, 35, 38, 39, 41-43, 50-53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
 October, I, 35, 39, 41-43, 50-53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
 November, I, 35, 39, 41-45, 50-53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
 December, I, 41-45, 50-53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.

1865.

- January, I, 45-53; II, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.
 February to end, I, 46-53; II, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3.

GENERAL INDEX.

(11)

GENERAL INDEX.

Roman numerals designate the series and arabic figures the volumes. The arabic figures point to volumes alone *and not to parts thereof*. Indexes to the several parts of volumes should therefore be examined for definite reference to matter pertaining to any particular event, subject or person. A plus sign (+) following a volume reference shows that the "Additions and Corrections" (pages 1091-1242, *post*) for the volume indicated should be consulted. For further explanations see pages xxv-xxviii, *ante*.

A.,* I, 42, 51; II, 3.
A. B., *Steamer*, I, 9.
A. B.,* I, 40, 42, 46.
A. B. Noyes, *Barge*, I, 28.
A. B. Seger, *C. S. S.*, I, 15.
A. Baker, *Steamer*, I, 47.
A. C., I, 42.
A. C. Broderick, *Sloop*, I, 18.
A. Fletcher, *Tug*, I, 48.
A. G., I, 49.
A. G. Brown, *Steamer*, I, 26+, 34, 45, 49+, 53.
A. H. Bowman, *Steamer*, I, 51.
A. H. Thompson, *Ship*, I, 53.
A. J. Bird, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
A. L., II, 7.
A. L. Hyde (Adelso), *Schooner*, II, 2.
A. M. Sullivan, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
A. Majors, *Steamer*, I, 13.
A. P. Hurt, *Steamer*, I, 47.
A. Richards, *Brig*, IV, 3.
A. S. Percy, *Schooner*, I, 18.
A. S. Ruthven, *Steamer*, I, 26, 41.
A. T. C., I, 40.
A. W. Baker, *Steamer*.
Capture, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 15+, 24.
A. Winants, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 42.
Aagesen, Nicholas S., I, 10+, 24+, 38.
Aaron L. Reid, *Ship*, II, 2.
Aaronson, Frederick G., II, 4.
Aaronson, Napoleon B., I, 12; II, 4.
Abadie, Eugene H., I, 1, 41, 48, 49; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
Abagast, *Mr.*, I, 5.
Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc., I, 6-11+, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 26, 29-34, 37-42+, 46-49; II, 1+; III, 2-5; IV, 3.
Abat, Generes & Co., I, 15.
Abat & Cushman, I, 15; III, 2.
Abbay, George F., I, 15, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2.
Abbe, John D., I, 34.
Abbett, Alfred V. D., I, 39.
Abbett, William A., I, 49.
Abbeville, Miss.
Skirmish, Aug. 23, 1864, I, 39.
Abbeville, S. C., II, 8.

Abbey, Frederick J., I, 22.
Abbey, Joseph H., I, 49.
Abbey, Joseph N., I, 37.
Abbey, Samuel A., I, 20, 52.
Abbitt, G. W., I, 18.
Abbitt, James P., I, 19.
Abbot, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Abbot, Edward S., I, 25, 27.
Abbot, Henry L., I, 2, 5, 11, 15, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
Abbot, J. P., I, 16.
Abbot, John, I, 30.
Abbot, John P., I, 21.
Abbot, Trevett, I, 14; II, 5.
Abbot & Co., II, 2.
Abbott,* I, 51; II, 2.
Abbott, A., II, 4.
Abbott, A. P., I, 25.
Abbott, Abial R., I, 10, 17, 52.
Abbott, Albert G., I, 40.
Abbott, Andrew S., I, 47.
Abbott, Asa T., I, 29, 37, 49; III, 4.
Abbott, Augustus H., I, 10, 16.
Abbott, C. P., I, 21.
Abbott, Charles H., *Surg.*, I, 32.
Abbott, Charles H., *30th Iowa*, I, 17, 24.
Abbott, Chauncey, I, 27.
Abbott, D. E., I, 10.
Abbott, Edward A., I, 29, 37.
Abbott, Edward G., I, 12.
Abbott, Ephraim P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31.
Abbott, Everett F., I, 30.
Abbott, F. M., I, 15.
Abbott, George, *22d Ill.*, I, 3, 34; III, 5.
Abbott, George, *67th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27.
Abbott, George, *98th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 43.
Abbott, George E., I, 43.
Abbott, George G., I, 12.
Abbott, George H., I, 50.
Abbott, George I., I, 38.
Abbott, George R., I, 42, 46.
Abbott, H., & Son, III, 1.
Abbott, H. S., I, 17.
Abbott, Henry, I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

(1)

- Abbott, Henry L., I, 5, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Abbott, Hewitt J., I, 11.
 Abbott, I. I. N., I, 43.
 Abbott, Ira, I, 50.
 Abbott, Ira C., I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
 Abbott, Isaac C., I, 33+, 46.
 Abbott, J. J., II, 8.
 Abbott, J. S. C., III, 4.
 Abbott, James H., I, 40.
 Abbott, John, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48+.
 Abbott, John, *15th Pa.*, II, 7.
 Abbott, John C., I, 15, 26, 37.
 Abbott, John S. C., I, 28.
 Abbott, Joseph, jr., I, 11, 12.
 Abbott, Joseph C., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 1.
 Abbott, Lemuel A., I, 43.
 Abbott, Lucius H., I, 27.
 Abbott, Nathan W., I, 23.
 Abbott, Nehemiah, III, 5.
 Abbott, Philander S., I, 39.
 Abbott, Robert A., I, 19.
 Abbott, Robert O., I, 12, 19, 25, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 6.
 Abbott, Samuel, II, 4.
 Abbott, Samuel W., I, 46.
 Abbott, Sidney M., I, 31.
 Abbott, Sylvester, I, 15.
 Abbott, Thomas, I, 5.
 Abbott, W. L., I, 12.
 Abbott, W. R., I, 49.
 Abbott, Walter R., I, 11.
 Abbott, William, I, 50.
 Abbott, William A., II, 3.
 Abd-el-Kadir, I, 50.
 Abdill, William J., I, 45.
 Abdul-Aziz, *Turkish Sultan*, III, 2.
 Abeel, Alfred, I, 20, 23, 30, 32.
 Abeel, Gustavus N., I, 25, 32, 39.
 Abe Lincoln, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
 Abel, *Captain*, I, 31.
 Abele, Oramel H., I, 39, 45.
 Abel, Thomas J., I, 48.
 Abel, William H., *A. A. G.*, I, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Abel, William H., *1st Pa.*, II, 1.
 Abell, A. S., II, 1.
 Abell, Caspar K., I, 25, 27, 33.
 Abell, Charles C., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Abell, Henry F., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Abell, James, II, 7.
 Abell, James S., I, 12, 36.
 Abell, John J., II, 1.
 Abell, W. M., II, 2.
 Abells, William H., I, 13.
 Aber, W. W., I, 41.
 Abercrombie, Henry E., I, 20.
 Abercrombie, John C., I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Abercrombie, John J., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46, 51; II, 7.
 Abercrombie, John J., jr., I, 35, 44.
 Abercrombie, Leonard A., I, 15, 26; IV, 1.
 Abercrombie, R. S., I, 26, 38.
 Abercrombie, Robert H., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Abercrombie, T. J., I, 28.
 Abercrombie, Wiley, I, 38, 39.
 Abercrombie, William H., I, 46.
 Abercrombie, Wyman, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Abercrombie, Fort. See *Fort Abercrombie*.
 Aberdeen, Miss.
 Skirmish, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
 Aberdeen, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
 Abernathy, *Private*, I, 35.
 Abernathy, Alfred H., II, 3, 4.
 Abernathy, B., I, 32.
 Abernathy, Charles, I, 32.
 Abernathy, J. L., I, 7+.
 Abernathy, James L., I, 13, 22, 30.
 Abernathy, James R., I, 32.
 Abernathy, James T., I, 45, 48, 49.
 Abernathy, John A., I, 11.
 Abernathy, John E., I, 38.
 Abernathy, John T., I, 7, 32, 52.
 Abernathy, S. G., I, 20.
 Abernethy, Alonzo, I, 47, 49.
 Abernethy, Isaac N., I, 20.
 Abernethy, Jacob, I, 17.
 Abernethy, Jones C., I, 38.
 Abernethy, Samuel, I, 38, 39, 45.
 Abert, *Mr.*, I, 1.
 Abert, George W., I, 24, 32.
 Abert, James W., I, 5, 12, 28, 34, 35, 51.
 Abert, John J., III, 1.
 Abert, William S., I, 2, 5, 11, 15, 25+, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 51; II, 5.
 Abertman, *Colonel*, I, 41.
 Abey, John D., I, 39.
 Abeytia, Antonio, I, 41, 48.
 Abingdon, Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 45.
 Abingdon, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 20.
 Abington, H. A., I, 10.
 Able, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Able, Bart, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48.
 Able, Barton, I, 1.
 Able, Dan., I, 41.
 Able, David H., II, 1.
 Able, Mollie, *Steamer*, I, 32, 41, 48.
 Able, T. N., I, 35, 42.
 Ables, Jack, I, 31.
 Abner, A., I, 30.
 Abner, Andrew, I, 30.
 Abney, J. B., I, 36.
 Abney, Joel P., I, 24.
 Abney, Joseph, I, 14, 28; IV, 2.
 Aborn, J., I, 21.
 Aborn, Joseph W., III, 5.
 Aborn, Robert, I, 19.
 Abott, A., II, 2.
 Abraham, Clark, I, 28.
 Abraham, Francis, I, 27.
 Abraham, Isaac M., *Surg.*, II, 6, 7.
 Abraham, Isaac M., *85th Pa.*, I, 28, 33, 35, 42, 51.
 Abraham, James, I, 19, 27, 29.
 Abraham, Joseph S., I, 36.
 Abraham, Lot, I, 39, 49.
 Abraham, R. H., I, 48.
 Abraham, Thomas, I, 33.
 Abrahams, A. D., I, 39.
 Abrahams, Cornelius S., I, 46.
 Abraham's Creek, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
 Abram, *Slave*, IV, 3.
 Abram, John C., II, 2.
 Abrams, *Mr.*, II, 2.

- Abrams, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Abrams, Charles, I, 51.
 Abrams, J. C., I, 44, 47.
 Abrams, Sallie, II, 2.
 Abrell, Thomas J., I, 25.
 Abrell, Francisco P., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Absentees, I, 16-20, 23, 25, 29, 31-33, 53; III, 2-4; IV, 3.
 Abshire, John F., II, 7.
 Absly, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Aby, Thomas Y., I, 12, 51+.
 Aby & Catching, III, 2.
 Acacia, *Steamer*, I, 13.
 Accakeek Creek R. R. Bridge, C. O., I, 25.
 Accomac County, Va.
 Dix's proclamation, II, 2.
 Expedition, Nov. 14-22, 1861, I, 5.
 Accotink, Va.
 Affairs:
 Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
 Jan. 12, 1864, I, 33.
 July 15, 1864, I, 37.
 Scout, Aug. 18, 1861, I, 5.
 Acebo, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Acee, E. L., I, 7.
 Aceman, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Achenbach, William, I, 17.
 Acheson, Alexander W., I, 29.
 Acheson, David, I, 27.
 Acheson, John W., I, 38, 47, 49.
 Achey, Henry, II, 7.
 Achilles, *Steamer*, III, 4.
 Achilles, *Tug*, I, 47.
 Achon, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Achuff, F. H., I, 11.
 Acker, George S., I, 12, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
 Acker, Hobart G., I, 51.
 Acker, John, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Acker, John, *24th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Acker, William H., I, 10.
 Ackerly, Albert J., I, 18, 29, 33, 36.
 Ackerman, Andrew H., I, 27.
 Ackerman, Edward, I, 19.
 Ackerman, George B., I, 30.
 Ackerman, George H., I, 40.
 Ackerman, Jacob, III, 5.
 Ackerman, John, I, 47.
 Ackerman, Joseph, I, 47.
 Ackerman, Joseph E., I, 17.
 Ackerman, Michael, I, 22, 34.
 Ackermann, Charles, II, 5.
 Ackermann, William, I, 46.
 Ackers, James L., I, 19.
 Ackers, William G. J., I, 34.
 Ackerstrom, John C., I, 32.
 Ackiss, Clayton B., I, 27.
 Ackiss, John, I, 27.
 Ackland, Ada, I, 52.
 Ackland, J. A., I, 12.
 Ackland, Thomas, II, 3.
 Ackley, James L., I, 49.
 Ackley, Solon N., I, 22.
 Ackley, William S., I, 46.
 Acklin, C. P., I, 30.
 Acklin, John, II, 7.
 Ackworth, *Colonel*, II, 8.
 Ackworth, Edwin, III, 5.
 Acord, John, I, 41.
 Acord, Joseph, I, 37.
 Acosta, F. A., I, 53.
 Acox, Cleaveland, I, 32.
 Acres, *Mr.*, I, 39.
 Acres, Alfred, I, 48.
 Acting Asst. Provost-Marshals-General, III, 3-5.
 Active, *U. S. Coast Survey Steamer*, I, 50.
 Acton, Anna E., II, 2.
 Acton, Edward A., I, 11, 12.
 Acton, Frank M., I, 27.
 Acton, Samuel G., *Maryland*, II, 2.
 Acton, Samuel G., *New York*, III, 5.
 Acton, Thomas, *40th Ohio*, I, 31.
 Acton, Thomas, *29th Pa.*, I, 27.
 Acton, Thomas C., I, 27; II, 2.
 Acton, Minn.
 Action, Sept. 2, 1862, I, 13.
 Acuff, John P., I, 30.
 Acworth, Ga.
 Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1864, I, 39.
 Ad. Hines, *Steamer*, I, 24, 41+, 48.
 Ada Hancock, *Steamer*, I, 50.
 Adae, Carl A. G., I, 23.
 Adair, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Adair, *Mr.*, I, 30.
 Adair, A. C., I, 27.
 Adair, Blaney, I, 42.
 Adair, E. M., I, 34, 41.
 Adair, H. C., I, 28.
 Adair, Isaac, I, 9.
 Adair, J. A., I, 19.
 Adair, James M., I, 20, 52.
 Adair, John A., I, 10, 23, 24, 30.
 Adair, John D., I, 19+, 27, 33.
 Adair, John I., I, 20, 30, 38.
 Adair, Lewis D., I, 30, 31, 38.
 Adair, Oliver, et al., I, 34.
 Adair, William A., *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
 Adair, William A., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34+; II, 6.
 Adair, William Penn., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Adaire, Thomas N., I, 7, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2.
 Adaire, William H., I, 24.
 Adairsville, Ga.
 Engagement, May 17, 1864, I, 38.
 Adairsville, Ga., Commanding Officer, I, 38.
 Adam, *Indian*, I, 8.
 Adam, *Private*, I, 6.
 Adam, *Slave*, IV, 3.
 Adam, Emil, I, 32, 48.
 Adam, George F., I, 12.
 Adam, L. A., I, 2, 51.
 Adam, Louis, I, 46.
 Adam Jacobs, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Adams, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Adams*, I, 5, 8, 16, 22, 23, 27, 30, 34, 36, 41, 43, 46-50, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 7.
 Adams, A., *Kentucky*, I, 16.
 Adams, A., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
 Adams, A. Edgerton, I, 36.
 Adams, A. G., I, 31.
 Adams, A. L., I, 34.
 Adams, Abbott L., I, 52.
 Adams, Adam, I, 23.
 Adams, Albert, I, 17.
 Adams, Alexander D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.

- Adams, Alfred W., I, 5, 11.
 Adams, Allen W., III, 5.
 Adams, Alonzo W., I, 5, 19, 25, 27, 37, 43, 46.
 Adams, Amos M., I, 17, 41.
 Adams, Andrew, II, 1.
 Adams, Ansel, I, 49.
 Adams, Archibald H., I, 49.
 Adams, B. C., *Mississippi*, I, 34.
 Adams, B. C., *Com. Sub.*, I, 27+.
 Adams, B. F., I, 52.
 Adams, B. G., I, 30.
 Adams, B. J., *U. S. S.*
 Engagement, June 2, 1864, I, 34+.
 Mentioned, I, 23+, 30+, 31, 34+, 39, 41+.
 Adams, Benjamin C., I, 29.
 Adams, C., I, 32.
 Adams, C. A., I, 20, 52.
 Adams, C. Wesley, I, 6.
 Adams, Charles A., I, 12, 19, 29.
 Adams, Charles E., I, 8, 10; II, 3.
 Adams, Charles F., Jr., I, 14, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Adams, Charles Francis, I, 31, 46; II, 2, 3; III, 1,
 3, 4; IV, 2, 3.
 Adams, Charles H., I, 24, 31, 39, 52; III, 1, 3.
 Adams, Charles P., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 41, 48.
 Adams, Charles S., I, 17.
 Adams, Charles W., *Texas*, II, 2.
 Adams, Charles W., *Mrs., Texas*, II, 2.
 Adams, Charles W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 30,
 34, 41.
 Adams, Charles W., *22th Kans.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Adams, D. E., I, 24.
 Adams, D. J., I, 11.
 Adams, D. M., I, 45.
 Adams, Daniel W., I, 1, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30-
 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 2, 3, 6; IV, 1, 3.
 Adams, David E., I, 21.
 Adams, Demas, I, 20.
 Adams, Dennis, I, 34.
 Adams, E. F., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Adams, E. L. O., II, 2.
 Adams, E. O., I, 26.
 Adams, Eben, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Adams, Edgar E., I, 26.
 Adams, Edgar G., I, 26.
 Adams, Edward, *1st Ill. Art.*, I, 24.
 Adams, Edward, *48th Ill.*, I, 38, 30, 44.
 Adams, Edward P., I, 49.
 Adams, Eli, II, 5.
 Adams, Enoch, I, 15.
 Adams, F. M., et al., I, 53.
 Adams, Fleming W., I, 17; IV, 1, 2.
 Adams, Francis P., III, 5.
 Adams, Frank, *Virginia*, I, 25.
 Adams, Frank, *A. A. G.*, I, 24, 34, 39, 46, 49, 52.
 Adams, Frank T., I, 20+, 52.
 Adams, G. H. A., I, 2.
 Adams, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Adams, George, *Carroll's Cav.*, I, 13.
 Adams, George, *57th Mass.*, I, 46.
 Adams, George, *5th N. J.*, I, 42.
 Adams, George A., I, 27.
 Adams, George F., I, 2+.
 Adams, George M., *Com. Sub.*, I, 4, 10, 16.
 Adams, George M., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.
 Adams, George M., *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
 Adams, George S., III, 5.
 Adams, George W., *Ga. Cen. R. R.*, I, 44; IV, 2.
 Adams, George W., *8th Ind.*, I, 34.
 Adams, George W., *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29,
 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
 Adams, Gilbert, I, 11.
 Adams, Green, I, 4, 52.
 Adams, H. B., I, 41.
 Adams, H. D., *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Adams, Hamlet B., I, 23.
 Adams, Henry A., I, 1+, 52; II, 3.
 Adams, Henry C., I, 36, 46.
 Adams, Henry J., I, 42.
 Adams, Henry M., I, 40.
 Adams, Henry S., I, 26.
 Adams, Horace W., I, 30.
 Adams, Horatio N., I, 14.
 Adams, Hugh, II, 2.
 Adams, Hugh W., I, 24.
 Adams, I. H., *Atlas*.
 Adams, Isaac R., I, 35.
 Adams, Isaac W., *A. D. C.*, I, 23.
 Adams, Isaac W., *70th Ohio*, I, 10.
 Adams, J. A., I, 51.
 Adams, J. B., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Adams, J. B., *Col.*, III, 2.
 Adams, J. C., I, 30.
 Adams, J. D., II, 2.
 Adams, J. F., I, 25.
 Adams, J. J., *13th Ala.*, I, 19.
 Adams, J. J., *4th La.*, I, 10.
 Adams, J. L., I, 34.
 Adams, J. R., I, 34.
 Adams, J. T., I, 27.
 Adams, J. V. R., II, 2.
 Adams, J. Webb, I, 42, 46, 51.
 Adams, Jack, I, 43.
 Adams, Jacob, II, 2.
 Adams, James, *1st La.*, I, 15.
 Adams, James, *49th Mo.*, I, 41.
 Adams, James, *157th Ohio*, II, 7.
 Adams, James A., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Adams, James F., *15th Mich.*, I, 17.
 Adams, James F., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 43.
 Adams, James H., I, 1, 53.
 Adams, James L., I, 11.
 Adams, James M., *Virginia*, I, 46.
 Adams, James M., *A. A. G.*, I, 29, 42, 51.
 Adams, James O., III, 5.
 Adams, James T., I, 42, 46.
 Adams, Jason M., I, 8, 13, 22, 41.
 Adams, John, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
 Adams, John, *Steamer*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 4.
 Adams, John, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2.
 Adams, John, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
 Adams, John, *Mississippi*, II, 8.
 Adams, John, *West Virginia*, I, 37.
 Adams, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Adams, John, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26,
 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52; II, 1-3, 5.
 Adams, John, *21st Ind.*, I, 15.
 Adams, John, *35th Ohio*, I, 30.
 Adams, John, *54th Ohio*, I, 32.
 Adams, John, *184th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Adams, John A., I, 41.
 Adams, John B., I, 25.
 Adams, John C., I, 41.
 Adams, John D., I, 13, 34.

- Adams, John G., III, 5.
 Adams, John H., I, 41.
 Adams, John H. B., I, 20.
 Adams, John J., I, 15, 41+.
 Adams, John Quincy, *Hon.*, II, 2, 8; IV, 3.
 Adams, John Q., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 41.
 Adams, John Q., *Sig. Officer*, I, 23, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
 Adams, John Q., *Danville Art.*, I, 5, 11, 19.
 Adams, John Q., *36th Ill.*, I, 8.
 Adams, John Q., *95th Ill.*, I, 52.
 Adams, John Q., *10th Me.*, I, 25, 31, 32.
 Adams, John Q., *15th Mich.*, I, 17.
 Adams, John Q., *56th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27, 43.
 Adams, John Q., *Tex. S. T.*, I, 26+.
 Adams, John R., I, 46.
 Adams, John S., I, 52.
 Adams, Joseph, I, 26, 41.
 Adams, Joseph E., II, 7.
 Adams, Joseph W., *Humphreys' Batty.*, I, 20.
 Adams, Joseph W., *34th Ky.*, I, 30.
 Adams, Josiah D., I, 41.
 Adams, Julius W., *67th N. Y.*, I, 11, 19.
 Adams, Julius W., *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 21, 25, 27; II, 4.
 Adams, L. L., I, 30.
 Adams, La Rue P., I, 14, 28.
 Adams, Lemuel, I, 3.
 Adams, Lucien, I, 41.
 Adams, M., I, 28, 35.
 Adams, Martin, I, 3.
 Adams, Matthew, I, 28, 46, 47.
 Adams, Merrill H., I, 15, 26.
 Adams, Michael J., III, 1.
 Adams, Milo R., II, 4; III, 5.
 Adams, Milton J., II, 8.
 Adams, Moses S., I, 34.
 Adams, Myron, jr., I, 48, 49.
 Adams, N. A., II, 2.
 Adams, N. E., I, 48.
 Adams, Nathaniel A., I, 22, 34, 48.
 Adams, O. N., I, 41.
 Adams, Oscar M., I, 36.
 Adams, P. B., I, 2, 5, 33.
 Adams, Paul, III, 5.
 Adams, R. H., I, 22, 34, 41; II, 5.
 Adams, R. H. T., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 42.
 Adams, R. L., IV, 2.
 Adams, Robert, jr., I, 29, 33; II, 1.
 Adams, Robert L., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Adams, Robert N., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Adams, S. F., I, 32.
 Adams, Samuel, *Asst. Surg.*, I, 46.
 Adams, Samuel, *Sig. Officer*, I, 12, 19, 21.
 Adams, Samuel, *33d Ala.*, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Adams, Samuel, *10th W. Va.*, I, 29.
 Adams, Samuel C., III, 5.
 Adams, Samuel E., *Paymaster*, I, 22.
 Adams, Samuel E., *20th Ohio*, I, 2.
 Adams, Samuel F., jr., I, 27, 46.
 Adams, Samuel G., I, 29.
 Adams, Samuel M., I, 36.
 Adams, Samuel R., I, 32, 47.
 Adams, Seymour F., I, 37, 43.
 Adams, Shubael P., III, 5.
 Adams, Silas, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 49.
 Adams, Silas G., I, 4.
 Adams, Solomon, III, 1; IV, 1, 3.
 Adams, Stephen, II, 3.
 Adams, T. M., II, 7.
 Adams, Theodore, I, 7, 8.
 Adams, Thomas, *N. C. Conscript*, I, 18.
 Adams, Thomas, *10th Ga.*, I, 19.
 Adams, Thomas, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
 Adams, Thomas C., I, 25.
 Adams, Thomas D., I, 30.
 Adams, Thomas E., I, 15, 34.
 Adams, Thomas P., I, 10.
 Adams, Thomas R., I, 46.
 Adams, Tom, I, 43.
 Adams, W., I, 28.
 Adams, W. C., I, 41.
 Adams, W. S., I, 19.
 Adams, Warren, I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 47.
 Adams, Washington, II, 1.
 Adams, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Adams, William, *Rev., N. Y. City*, II, 7.
 Adams, William, *58th Ind.*, I, 20.
 Adams, William, *19th Iowa*, I, 26.
 Adams, William, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 41, 45.
 Adams, William A., *22d and 145th Ind.*, I, 16, 20, 38, 49.
 Adams, William A., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 4.
 Adams, William B., III, 5.
 Adams, William C., *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 3.
 Adams, William C., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
 Adams, William C., *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 4+; II, 2.
 Adams, William E., I, 30, 49.
 Adams, William F., I, 47.
 Adams, William K., I, 29.
 Adams, William P., I, 48.
 Adams, William S., I, 32.
 Adams, Wirt, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 6-8; IV, 1-3.
 Adams, Zabdiel B., *5th Mass. Cav.*, I, 40.
 Adams, Zabdiel B., *56th Mass.*, I, 46.
 Adams, Zachariah T., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 42.
 Adams & Damon, I, 35.
 Adams & Reynolds, II, 3.
 Adams, Jordan & Co., II, 2.
 Adams, Fort, R. I., I, 2, 51; II, 6.
 Adams' Bluff, Ark.
 Skirmish, June 30, 1862, I, 13.
 Adams Express Company, I, 15, 25, 52; II, 2, 3.
 Adamson, Charles, I, 41.
 Adamson, Elijah, I, 53.
 Adamson, Frederick C., I, 10, 24, 41.
 Adamson, John, I, 20, 52.
 Adamson, S. E., II, 5.
 Adamson, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Adamson, Thomas, *8th Kans.*, I, 31.
 Adamstown, Md.
 Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1864, I, 43.
 Adamsville, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1862, I, 10.
 Adcock, *Private*, I, 20.
 Adcock, Joseph T., I, 38.
 Adcock, Perry, I, 31, 32.
 Addeman, Joshua M., I, 41.
 Adderly, H., IV, 1, 2.
 Adderly, H., & Co., IV, 1, 2.
 Addicks, Thomas H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 Addington, W. H. H., I, 8.
 Addington, William M., I, 21, 36.
 Addis, George, I, 23.

- Addison,* I, 15, 26; IV, 2.
 Addison, Charles G., I, 51.
 Addison, F., I, 41.
 Addison, George, II, 2.
 Addison, John F., I, 11.
 Addison, John W., I, 34.
 Addison, Sandy, I, 32.
 Addison, W. J., I, 13.
 Addison, William Meade, II, 1, 2.
 Addison, W. Va.
 Expedition, Apr. 17-21, 1862, I, 12.
 Adela, *Schooner*, IV, 1.
 Adela, *Steamer*, I, 28.
 Adelaide, *Schooner (American)*, II, 2.
 Adelaide, *Schooner (British)*, I, 26.
 Adelaide, *Steamer (American)*, I, 2.
 Adelaide, *Steamer (British)*, III, 1.
 Adelso (A. I. Hyde), *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Aderhold, G. W., I, 12.
 Aderhold, Jacob W., I, 15, 30.
 Aderhold, T. A., I, 11.
 Adger, James, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 29, 53; II, 2.
 Adger, Joseph E., I, 14, 28, 42.
 Adie, George C., I, 11.
 Adirondack, *U. S. S.*, IV, 2.
 Adison, William, I, 30.
 Adjuster, *Bark*, I, 53.
 Adjutant-General's Office, *U. S. A.*, I, 1+, 2-28+,
 29-53; II, 1+, 2+, 3-5+, 6-8+; III, 1-5.
 Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, *C. S. A.*,
 I, 1-4+, 5-13+, 14, 15+, 16+, 17-22+, 23-27+,
 28+, 29-53; II, 1+, 2-8; III, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Adkins, *Captain*, I, 19.
 Adkins, G. B., I, 53.
 Adkins, J. K. P., I, 17.
 Adkins, James G., II, 7.
 Adkins, John, I, 30.
 Adkins, Richard, I, 42.
 Adkins, Robert, I, 52.
 Adkins, S., II, 6.
 Adkins, T., I, 52.
 Adkins, T. J., I, 17.
 Adkins, W. T., I, 11.
 Adie, Joseph W., I, 44.
 Adle, Oliver, I, 50.
 Adler, Adolphus H., I, 2+.
 Adler, E., I, 42.
 Adler, Morris, III, 1.
 Adler, Otho, I, 30.
 Adley, D. H., II, 2.
 Admiral, *Steamboat*, I, 8; III, 5.
 Admiral, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Admiral, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 9.
 Admiral, *Steamer (Tug)*, I, 34.
 Admiral, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
 Admiral Du Pont, *Steamer*, I, 42; III, 5.
 Admiral P. Tordenskiold, *Bark*, III, 2.
 Admiralty, British, II, 2.
 Adney, Henry H., I, 31.
 Adney, John W., I, 50.
 Adney, William H. G., I, 30, 43, 51.
 Adobe Fort, N. Mex.
 Engagement, Nov. 25, 1864, I, 41.
 Adolphus, Philip, I, 12.
 Adonis, *Steamer*, I, 42.
 Adreon, C. C., I, 5.
 Adreon, Harrison, I, 36, 46.
 Adrian, John D., I, 42.
 Adrian, T. W., I, 16, 20.
 Adrian, Thomas W., II, 2.
 Adrian VI, III, 4.
 Adriance, Cornelius B., I, 36.
 Adriance, William H., I, 21.
 Adriatic, *Ship*, IV, 3.
 Adriatic, *Steamer*, I, 17, 30, 34, 48, 49, 51.
 Adriatic, *Tug*, II, 3.
 Aduddell, John F., I, 8, 13, 22, 34.
 Advance, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 Aenon Church, Va.
 Combat, May 28, 1864, I, 36.
 Affirmations, III, 4.
 Affleck, Albert F., I, 38.
 Africa, *H. B. M. S.*, II, 2.
 Africa, *Steamer*, I, 51; II, 2.
 Afton, *Bark*, I, 9, 53.
 Agan, P., I, 12.
 Agan, Patrick, I, 50.
 Agar, Louis, I, 41.
 Agar, Richard, I, 6, 24.
 Agard, Joseph J., I, 31, 38.
 Agassiz, Alex., III, 5.
 Agawam, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 37, 40, 42.
 Agee, J. E., I, 39.
 Ager, George, I, 11, 40, 42, 46.
 Agey, John S., II, 4.
 Agnes, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 Agnes, *Steamer*, I, 11.
 Agnes Gibson, *Barge*, I, 42.
 Agnes, John, I, 49.
 Agnes, Louisa, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Agnes E. Fry, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
 Agnew, *Clerk*, I, 20.
 Agnew, Cornelius R., I, 47; II, 2+; III, 2.
 Agnew, David, I, 27.
 Agnew, Elza, I, 30.
 Agnew, H. G., I, 48.
 Agnew, James, I, 20, 52.
 Agnew, James C., I, 41.
 Agnew, James M., I, 48.
 Agnew, John I., I, 13.
 Agnew, William W., I, 30+.
 Agnew's Ferry, Tenn.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 25, 1862, I, 10.
 Agniel, C., I, 3.
 Agnus, Felix, I, 2, 11, 26, 37, 53.
 Agren, Andrew, I, 49.
 Agricultor Brasileiro, III, 4.
 Agriculture, Department of, *U. S.*, III, 2.
 Agua Fria, N. Mex.
 Operations, Mar. 31-Apr. 1, 1865, I, 48+.
 Ague, Eli J., I, 5.
 Aguerre, José Maria, I, 34.
 Aguilar, d', Count, I, 12.
 Aguilar, J. M., I, 48.
 Aguirre, Conrado, I, 50.
 Aguirre, Epifanio, III, 5.
 Aguirre, Julian, I, 34.
 Aguirre, William, I, 34.
 Agurs, J. L., I, 42.
 Ahern, Jeremiah, II, 2.
 A-he-dat, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Ahern, Henry, I, 47.

Ahern, Michael, III, 5.
 Ahern, William, II, 8.
 Aherne, D., I, 39.
 A-hi-sut-ta, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Ah-kih-ta-tung-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Ahl, George W., I, 29, 33; II, 6-8.
 Ahl, Thomas J., I, 31, 32.
 Ahleechar, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Ahlfeldt, John, *12th Mo.*, I, 8.
 Ahlfeldt, John, *74th U. S. C. T.*, II, 7, 8.
 Ahlert, Henry, II, 5.
 Ah-le-te-sky, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Ahmer-cher-ner, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
 Ahr, Lar., I, 26.
 Ahreets, Charles A., I, 38+, 44.
 Ahrus, Frederick, I, 10.
 Aides-de-Camp, IV, 3.
 Aigan, John, I, 33, 36.
 Aiken,* I, 6, 11, 29, 41, 42.
 Aiken, A. M., I, 18+; II, 4.
 Aiken, Albert M., I, 2+.
 Aiken, Charles G., I, 25, 42, 46.
 Aiken, D. Wyatt, I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 27-29, 31, 32.
 Aiken, David, III, 5.
 Aiken, Dudley, I, 23.
 Aiken, Dwight A., I, 30, 39.
 Aiken, Fred. A., I, 11.
 Aiken, G. W., I, 45.
 Aiken, Hector H., I, 40.
 Aiken, Hugh K., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2, 3.
 Aiken, Hugh K., *Mrs.*, I, 47.
 Aiken, J. D., I, 35.
 Aiken, J. M., II, 8.
 Aiken, James, I, 42, 46.
 Aiken, John, *Surg.*, I, 36, 46.
 Aiken, John, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 14.
 Aiken, John, jr., I, 11.
 Aiken, John A., *Capt. Str. Emma*, II, 7.
 Aiken, John A., *63d Tenn.*, I, 30, 31, 36.
 Aiken, Matthew, I, 48.
 Aiken, Perley J., I, 20, 52.
 Aiken, W. E., IV, 3.
 Aiken, William, *Hon.*, I, 35, 47; III, 3, 4.
 Aiken, William, *Surg.*, II, 7.
 Aiken, William A., III, 1.
 Aiken & Emory, II, 4.
 Aiken, S. C.
 Action, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 47, 53.
 Aikenhead, James, I, 49.
 Aikens, Charles E., I, 15, 26.
 Aikens, Joseph P., I, 43.
 Aikens, N. B., I, 39.
 Aiken's Landing, Va., II, 4.
 Aikin, Gerrett von S., I, 43.
 Aikin, James C., II, 4.
 Aikins, John F., I, 19.
 Aillet, S., I, 10.
 Ailstock, Thomas, I, 29.
 Ailsworth, Josiah D., IV, 2.
 Ainsa, A., I, 50.
 Ainsbury, Michael, I, 24.
 Ainslie, *Mr.*, III, 2.
 Ainslie, John, III, 3.
 Ainsworth,* I, 36, 40.
 Ainsworth, Andrew, I, 47+; III, 5.

Ainsworth, David E., I, 36.
 Ainsworth, F. J., I, 11.
 Ainsworth, Frederic S., I, 46; II, 5.
 Ainsworth, Ira W., I, 15, 26, 53.
 Ainsworth, John C., I, 50.
 Ainsworth, Lucien L., I, 22, 48.
 Ainsworth, Luther, I, 25.
 Ainsworth, Richard M., I, 41, 48.
 Ainsworth, Stephen H., III, 5.
 Ainsworth, William F., I, 12.
 Ainsworth, William T., I, 41.
 Ai-o-nais Indians, IV, 1, 2.
 Airey, Thomas I., I, 10, 34.
 Airey, Washington, I, 20, 31, 52.
 Airs, Rice, I, 46.
 Aitchison, J. S., I, 9.
 Aitken, James, I, 41.
 Aitkens, J. S., I, 15, 41.
 Aitkens, William F., I, 25, 36.
 Ajax, *Steamer*, I, 33, 47.
 Ajax, *Tug*, I, 26.
 Akard, James J., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
 Aken, William S., I, 32, 39.
 Akerman, William F., I, 41.
 Akers, Burwell, I, 7.
 Akers, J. A., I, 10.
 Akers, James, I, 34.
 Akers, James I., I, 27.
 Akers, P., I, 3+.
 Akers, William, *Kentucky*, I, 7.
 Akers, William, *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 17.
 Akers, William T., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Akey, David B., I, 50.
 A-ki-ko-sha, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Akin, George S., I, 41.
 Akin, H. C., I, 34.
 Akin, James H., I, 15, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Akin, John S., I, 24.
 Akin, R. F., I, 14.
 Akin, Warren, IV, 1-3.
 Akins, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Akins, Samuel B., I, 39.
 Akins, William B., I, 38, 44.
 Akridge, J. B., I, 11.
 Alabama, C. S. S., I, 15, 18, 26, 27+, 35, 37, 38, 40-42, 50; II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 2, 3.
 Alabama, *Schooner*, II, 8.
 Alabama, *Steamer*, I, 2, 26, 34, 40, 49, 52; III, 4.
 Alabama.
 Operations:
 1861, I, 1, 6, 7, 52; IV, 1.
 1862, I, 6, 7, 10, 15-17, 20, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 1863, I, 15, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
 1864, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
 1865, I, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 30, 32, 49, 52; III, 2-4; IV, 1-3.
 Prisoners, war and political, I, 49; II, 5-8.
 Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 49; III, 5.
 Secession, I, 1; IV, 1.
 Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 32, 33.
 Alabama, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Alabama, Citizens of, I, 20.

Alabama, Commissioners of, I, 14.
 Alabama, Department of (U.), I, 46-49.
 Alabama, District of (C.), I, 6.
 Alabama, Governor of, I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 10, 14-17, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 2, 3, 5-8; III, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Alabama, Quartermaster-General of, II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
 Alabama and Florida Railroad, IV, 2.
 Alabama and Mississippi Rivers Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
 Alabama and Tennessee Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
 Alabama and West Florida, Dept. of (C.), I, 6, 7, 15, 52; II, 3; *Atlas*.
 Alabama Bayou, La.
 Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41.
 Alabama Convention, I, 1, 52; IV, 1.
 Alabama Legislature, I, 49, 52; II, 7; IV, 1, 2.
 Ala., Miss., and East La., Dept. of (C.), I, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 7, 8; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Alabama Reserve Corps, I, 39, 52.
 Alabama River, I, 52; IV, 1.
 Alabama Shelby Coal Mine Branch R. R., IV, 2.
 Alabama Troops (C.).
 Artillery, Light—Battalions:
 1st, I, 6, 15, 17, 26, 32, 39, 41, 49; IV, 1.
 2d, I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 30, 49.
 20th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Alabama State Artillery, I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 Barbour, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Charpentier's, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 Clanton's, I, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Dent's. See *Robertson's-Dent's*.
 Enfaula, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Fowler's-Phelan's, I, 15, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Gage's, I, 10, 52.
 Garrity's. See *Ketchum's-Garrity's*.
 Gid. Nelson, I, 15, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Goldthwaite's, George, Jr., I, 26.
 Goldthwaite's, R. W. See *Simple's-Goldthwaite's, R. W.*
 Hardaway's-Hurt's, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46; IV, 1.
 Hurt's. See *Hardaway's-Hurt's*.
 Homer's, I, 6.
 Jeff. Davis Artillery, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Ketchum's-Garrity's, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Lumsden's, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Montgomery True Blues, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; IV, 2.
 Phelan's. See *Fowler's-Phelan's*.
 Robertson's-Dent's, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Simple's-Goldthwaite's, R. W., I, 6, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Sengstak's, I, 17, 24, 31, 52.
 Tarrant's, I, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Waddell's, I, 16, 20, 24, 30; II, 6.
 Ward's, I, 26, 32, 38, 39.
 Waters', I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32.
 16th (?), I, 45.
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 1st, Jenkins, I, 10, 17, 52.

Alabama Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Battalions:
 4th, I, 40, 42, 51, 52; IV, 3.
 5th, I, 52.
 12th, I, 38, 39; IV, 2.
 13th, I, 17, 24, 52.
 14th, I, 17, 20, 23, 52; IV, 3.
 15th, I, 15, 24.
 24th, I, 32, 38, 39, 47.
 25th, I, 49.
 Barbriere's Reserves, I, 45, 49.
 Beall's, I, 10.
 Brewer's, I, 7, 10, 17, 52.
 Estes', I, 10.
 Gunter's, I, 16.
 Hardie's Reserves, I, 45, 49.
 Julian's, I, 23, 30.
 Lewis', I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Moreland's, I, 30-32, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8.
 Murphy's, I, 26, 39.
 Stuart's, I, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
 Thomason's, I, 23, 52; IV, 3.
 Warren's, I, 24+, 32, 39, 49; II, 8.
 Williams', I, 32, 39, 47; II, 8.
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Baldwin Rangers, I, 15, 26.
 Bowie's, I, 3+, 38, 39.
 Clanton's, IV, 1.
 Cottrill's Scouts, I, 6.
 Crocheron Light Dragoons, I, 10+, 23, 30, 32, 38, 52+.
 De Bardeleben's, IV, 2.
 Dorrance Rangers, I, 15, 26.
 Earle's, I, 16.
 Falkner's, I, 3+.
 Farish's, I, 10+.
 Goldsby's, I, 35+, 39, 49.
 Gordon's, I, 20.
 Hardie's Reserves, I, 38, 39.
 Houston's, I, 7.
 Hubbard's, I, 7.
 Jenkins', I, 6+.
 Lenoir's, I, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Lewis', I, 16; IV, 2.
 Mead's, I, 16.
 Meador's, I, 49.
 Mobile City Troop, I, 15, 26.
 Mobile Dragoons, I, 6, 15, 26.
 Newsom's, I, 16; II, 8.
 Shockley's, I, 45+.
 Sleeth's, II, 8.
 Tayloe's, I, 51.
 Tomlinson's, I, 10+.
 West's, IV, 2.
 White's, I, 15.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 25-27, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52; IV, 2.
 2d, I, 15, 16, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
 3d, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47.
 4th, Roddey, I, 23, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
 4th, Russell, I, 17, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49; II, 6; IV, 3.
 5th, I, 23, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8.
 6th, I, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 7th, Hodgson, I, 26, 32+, 35, 39+, 41, 45, 47+, 49.

Alabama Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 7th, Malone,* I, 23, 30-32+, 38; II, 7; IV, 2.
 8th, Ball-Hatch, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 8th, Livingston, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 9th, Malone, I, 39+, 47, 52; IV, 3.
 10th, I, 32, 39, 45; II, 8; IV, 3.
 11th, I, 45, 52; II, 8.
 12th, I, 44, 47.
 51st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52; IV, 2.
 53d, I, 15, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
 56th, I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 J. E. Forrest's, I, 30-32, 39.

Infantry—Battalions:

- 1st, Chadick, I, 10. See also 5th, *Davis*.
 1st, Loomis, I, 6, 52; IV, 1.
 1st Reserves, I, 39.
 2d, I, 6, 10, 52.
 3d, Coltart, II, 3.
 3d, Smith, IV, 1.
 3d Reserves, I, 39, 45.
 3d Senior Reserves, I, 49.
 4th Reserves, I, 39, 45.
 5th, I, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51, 52.
 5th, *Davis*, IV, 1. See also 1st, *Chadick*.
 6th, McClellan, I, 52.
 9th, I, 10, 15, 23, 26, 52.
 17th Sharpshooters, Yancey-Nabers, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 18th, Gibson, I, 30, 31.
 23d Sharpshooters, I, 32, 36, 42, 46, 52.
 Clifton's-Snodgrass', I, 7, 10+, 15+, 17+, 24+.
 Conoley's, I, 6+, 52+; IV, 1+.
 Golladay's (5th?), I, 10.
 Gracie's, I, 11.
 Hale's, I, 7.
 Lockhart's, IV, 3.
 Mobile Fire, I, 32.
 Moreland's Sharpshooters, I, 32, 38.
 Norwood's, I, 15+, 24.
 Pelham Cadets,† I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49; II, 7.
 Tuscaloosa Cadets, I, 26, 38, 39, 48, 49.

Infantry—Companies:

- Alabama Zouaves, I, 52.
 Avirett's, I, 18, 51.
 Chisholm's, I, 28.
 Conecuh Guards, I, 52.
 Eufaula Minute Men, I, 15, 28+.
 Greenville Guards, I, 52.
 Stark's (Militia), IV, 3.
 Swanson Guards, I, 26.
 Warrior Guards, I, 52.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 6-8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 4; IV, 1.
 1st Consolidated, I, 47.
 1st Junior Reserves, I, 49.
 1st Militia, I, 52.
 1st Mobile, I, 26, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49+.
 1st Reserves, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 3.
 2d, I, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 35, 52, 53; IV, 1.
 2d Junior Reserves, I, 49.
 2d Militia, I, 52.
 2d Reserves, I, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 3d, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46; IV, 1.
 3d Reserves, I, 39, 45, 49; IV, 3.

Alabama Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 3d Senior Reserves, I, 49.
 4th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; IV, 1.
 4th Militia, I, 52.
 4th Reserves, I, 39, 45, 49.
 4th Senior Reserves, I, 49.
 5th, I, 2+, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
 6th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 45, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
 7th, I, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
 8th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 9th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 10th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 11th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 12th, I, 2+, 5+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 13th, I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 14th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.
 15th, I, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 36, 40, 42, 45, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 16th, I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 27, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
 17th, I, 4, 6, 10, 15-17, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
 18th, I, 4, 6, 10, 15-17, 23, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1.
 19th, I, 4, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
 20th, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6; IV, 1.
 21st, I, 6, 7, 10, 15, 17, 26, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 7; IV, 1.
 22d, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
 22d Consolidated, I, 47.
 23d, I, 6, 10, 11, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6; IV, 1.
 24th, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 24th Consolidated, I, 47.
 25th, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 26th,† Coltart, I, 10+, 16+, 17+, 20+, 23+, 30, 52.
 26th, Smith-O'Neal, I, 7+, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51; II, 7.
 27th, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49; II, 3.
 27th Consolidated, I, 47.
 28th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52.
 29th, I, 6, 15, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 30th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
 31st, Hale-Edwards,‡ I, 10+, 15, 17+, 52+.
 31st, Hundley, I, 10+, 16, 17+, 20, 24+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
 32d, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.

* Changed to 9th, which see.

† Indexed in several volumes as a company.

‡ Changed to 50th, which see.

§ Changed to 49th, which see.

Alabama Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 33d, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 34th, I, 6+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 35th, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49.
 36th, I, 6, 15, 23, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 37th, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6.
 37th Consolidated, I, 47.
 38th, I, 6, 15, 17, 23, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 39th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 40th, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 48, 52;
 II, 6.
 41st, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; II, 4.
 42d, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 47, 52; II, 6.
 43d, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 36, 42, 46.
 44th, I, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 45th, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 46th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
 47th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 48th, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 49th, I, 24+, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52+.
 50th, I, 23+, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 54th, I, 24, 30-33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 55th, I, 15, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 57th, I, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 58th, I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 59th, I, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52.
 60th, I, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
 61st, I, 26, 32, 33, 36, 39, 42, 43, 46.
 69th (?), I, 46.
 79th (?), I, 26.

Miscellaneous:

- Hilliard's Legion, I, 11, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30-32, 39,
 52; II, 4.
 Home Guards (Davenport's), I, 31+.
 Local Defense Corps, I, 39.
 State Reserves, I, 39.

Alabama Troops (U.).

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

- 1st Colored, I, 24, 31; III, 3.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Kenamer's Scouts, I, 45.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 16, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52;
 III, 4, 5.
 1st Vedette, I, 30-32.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st Colored, I, 24, 31; III, 3, 4.
 2d Colored, III, 3.

Alamo, *Steamer*.

- Attack, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 41.
 Mentioned, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Alaric, I, 51.

Alazan, *Indian*, I, 26.

Alban, Henry H., I, 20, 30.

Alban, James S., I, 10, 52; III, 1.

Alban, William H., I, 24.

Albany, *Steamer*, I, 9, 29, 40; II, 3, 7; III, 4.Albany, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2.Albany, City of, *Steamer*, I, 36, 42; III, 4.

Albany, Ky.

- Affairs, Sept. 23(?), 29, 1861, I, 4.
 Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1863, I, 30.

Albany, Mo.

- Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1864, I, 41.

Albany, N. Y., II, 4-6.

Albany Argus, II, 2.

Albany Atlas, II, 2.

Albany City News, II, 2.

Albany Evening Journal, II, 2.

Albatross, *Steamer*, I, 48.Albatross, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 15, 24, 26; II, 2, 3.

Albaugh, Daniel W., I, 45.

Albaugh, Henry T., I, 38.

Albaugh, Maurice, II, 4.

Albee, Alfred, I, 51.

Albee, George E., I, 42.

Albee's Ranch, Cal.

- Skirmish, July 29, 1862, I, 50.

Albemarle, C. S. S.

- Destruction, Oct. 27, 1864, II, 8.

- Engagement, May 5, 1864, I, 36.

Mentioned, I, 33, 36+, 39, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3, 8.

Albemarle, District of (C.), I, 4+, 9+.

Albemarle, District of the (U.), I, 18.

Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal, I, 51.

Albemarle County, Va.

- Custer's Raid, Feb. 28-Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.

Albemarle Sound, N. C.

- Operations, May 4-6, 1864, I, 36.

Alberger, Morris H., I, 40, 46; III, 5.

Alberger, William C., I, 11, 19, 43, 46.

Albergetts, *Lieutenant*, I, 37, 40.

Albert, II, 7.

Albert, *Prince*, II, 2.

Albert, A. James, jr., I, 27.

Albert, Anselm, I, 3, 8, 12, 53; II, 1.

Albert, Christ, I, 52.

Albert, Henry St. G., I, 5+.

Albert, J. F., I, 31.

Albert, J. T., I, 11, 12.

Albert, John, I, 27.

Albert, John C., I, 28.

Albert Bitler, *Steamer*, I, 32.Albert Pearce, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 45, 48.

Alberts, William, I, 21, 25+.

Albin, Henry S., I, 20.

Albin, William M., I, 48; II, 3.

Albion, *Schooner*, II, 2.

Albion, The, II, 2.

Albion Lincoln, *Bark*, IV, 3.

Albor, Frank, II, 2, 3.

Albrecht, Charles, I, 22, 41.

Albrecht, Jacob, I, 51.

Albred, Levi J., I, 49.

Albright, *Mr.*, I, 50.

- Albright, Charles, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46, 47;
 III, 3+.

Albright, Cyrus J., I, 20, 52.

Albright, David, I, 25.

Albright, Francis G., I, 16.

Albright, G. M. G., I, 27.

Albright, H. C., I, 27.

Albritton, M. J., I, 45.

Albuquerque, Roderigo, III, 4.

Albuquerque, N. Mex.

- Evacuation, Mar. 2-4, 1862, I, 9.

- Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1862, I, 9.

Albuquerque, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, II, 3.

Alburtis, Ephraim G., I, 51.

Albury, Henry, I, 52.

Alcoke, Richard S., I, 19.

Alcoke, Thomas C., II, 8.

Alcon, *Mrs.*, I, 23.

- Alcorn, A. P., I, 27.
 Alcorn, James L., I, 4+, 7, 17, 24, 52.
 Alcorn, Jeremiah, I, 37, 43.
 Alcorn, Milton S., I, 38, 39.
 Alcorn, R. J., I, 48.
 Alcorn, W. A., I, 48.
 Alcorn's Distillery, Ky.
 Skirmish, May 9, 1863, I, 23.
 Alcott, Egbert, I, 11.
 Alcott, Russel H., I, 11, 12.
 Alcus, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Alden, A. E., I, 30.
 Alden, Algernon S., I, 42.
 Alden, Alonzo, I, 18, 25, 28, 35, 42, 46, 51.
 Alden, Charles H., I, 4; II, 3, 4.
 Alden, E., III, 5.
 Alden, E. G., III, 5.
 Alden, Farrelly, I, 50.
 Alden, George M., I, 48.
 Alden, Henry H., I, 5.
 Alden, Henry N., I, 23, 30.
 Alden, James, I, 15, 24, 26, 42, 52; II, 2, 3; III, 3.
 Alden, I., D., I, 22.
 Alden, Philander S., III, 5.
 Alder, Philip, I, 48.
 Alderman, *Mr.*, I, 51.
 Alderman, Chesley, I, 27.
 Alderson, J. A., I, 29, 33+; II, 2.
 Alderson, J. C., II, 4.
 Alderson, John, I, 52.
 Alderson, W. E., I, 38.
 Alderson's Ferry, W. Va.
 Skirmish, July —, 1862, I, 12.
 Aldert, *Mr.*, I, 14.
 Alderton, William, II, 2.
 Aldie, Va.
 Actions:
 June 17, 1863, I, 27, 51.
 July 6, 1864, I, 37.
 Expedition, June 11-13, 1863, I, 27.
 Reconnaissances, Sept. 16, Oct. 8-9, 1862, I, 19.
 Scouts:
 May 27-29, 1863, I, 25.
 Aug. 15-19, 1863, I, 29.
 Mar. 28-29, 1864, I, 33, 51.
 Feb. 15-16, 1865, I, 46.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 31, 1862, I, 19.
 Mar. 2, 1863, I, 25.
 June 18, 22, July 31, 1863, I, 27.
 Feb. 5, 1864, I, 33.
 Aldret, *Captain*, I, 35.
 Aldrich,* I, 6, 24.
 Aldrich, A. P., I, 2, 28, 53; II, 7; IV, 2, 3.
 Aldrich, Bishop, I, 43.
 Aldrich, Cyrus, I, 22, 48; II, 1.
 Aldrich, Hiram W., III, 5.
 Aldrich, Job H., I, 45.
 Aldrich, John H., III, 5.
 Aldrich, John K., I, 17.
 Aldrich, I. G., I, 26, 34, 53; II, 6, 7.
 Aldrich, Leonard, I, 34.
 Aldrich, Mark, I, 50.
 Aldrich, N., I, 1+, 14.
 Aldrich, Simeon C., I, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 39.
 Aldrick, *Colonel*, I, 13.
 Aldridge, Alex., II, 4.
 Aldridge, Clark, I, 16.
 Aldridge, E. R., I, 39.
 Aldridge, F. M., I, 52; IV, 2.
 Aldridge, George, I, 31.
 Aldridge, Isaac N., I, 12.
 Aldridge, William, I, 31.
 Aleck Scott, *Steamboat*, I, 7, 8, 10, 24; II, 1.
 Aler, George, II, 4.
 Alert, *C. S. S.*, I, 52.
 Alert, *Schooner*, II, 3.
 Alert, *Tug*, I, 9, 12, 18.
 Aleshire, Charles C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Aleshire, Edward S., I, 39.
 Alex. Speer, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Alexander, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Alexander, *Steamer*, I, 26.
 Alexander,* I, 2, 3, 5, 8, 12, 23, 26, 27, 31, 34, 41, 48-53; II, 4; III, 2.
 Alexander, A., I, 32.
 Alexander, A. C., *New York*, I, 51.
 Alexander, A. C., *Lieut.*, I, 38.
 Alexander, A. J., I, 13.
 Alexander, A. M., I, 13, 22, 41.
 Alexander, A. T. W., I, 21.
 Alexander, Abdon, I, 18+.
 Alexander, Albert, I, 46.
 Alexander, Andrew J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49-52; III, 3.
 Alexander, Archibald, IV, 1.
 Alexander, Archibald J., I, 38.
 Alexander, Ashbury H., I, 20.
 Alexander, Barton S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1-3, 5.
 Alexander, C. H., I, 52.
 Alexander, Charles, I, 12, 46.
 Alexander, Charles B., I, 8, 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
 Alexander, Charles M., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
 Alexander, Charles T., II, 7.
 Alexander, Christopher H., I, 21.
 Alexander, D. W., *16th Ala.*, I, 20.
 Alexander, D. W., *Tenn. Cav.*, I, 16, 45.
 Alexander, Demas M., I, 34.
 Alexander, E. B., I, 39.
 Alexander, E. Coleman, III, 3.
 Alexander, Edmund B., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50, 52, 53; III, 3-5.
 Alexander, Edward Porter, I, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 46, 50-53; II, 2; IV, 1, 2.
 Alexander, Eli P., I, 40.
 Alexander, Elisha P., I, 20, 52.
 Alexander, F., I, 28.
 Alexander, Francis N., I, 7, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Alexander, Frederic W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 2.
 Alexander, G. D., I, 48.
 Alexander, G. Judson, I, 24.
 Alexander, G. L., I, 15.
 Alexander, G. S., I, 23.
 Alexander, George, I, 2.
 Alexander, George C., I, 9, 50.
 Alexander, George D., I, 5.
 Alexander, George W., *A. A. G.*, I, 36; II, 2-8.
 Alexander, George W., *22d Ind. Batty.*, I, 47, 49.

- Alexander, George W., *1st Mich. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Alexander, George W., *47th Pa.*, I, 14, 26, 34, 53.
 Alexander, Guy S., I, 41, 48.
 Alexander, H., jr., III, 4.
 Alexander, H. Eugene, I, 27, 37, 43, 46.
 Alexander, H. H., I, 27.
 Alexander, H. R., I, 50.
 Alexander, Herbert, I, 46.
 Alexander, Hugh, I, 31, 38.
 Alexander, Ira R., I, 25, 29.
 Alexander, Isaac N., I, 31, 38, 39, 44.
 Alexander, J., IV, 1.
 Alexander, J. A., I, 1.
 Alexander, J. B., I, 7.
 Alexander, J. C., I, 8+, 16, 22.
 Alexander, J. F., *Ga. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Alexander, J. F., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
 Alexander, J. H., *21st Iowa*, I, 22.
 Alexander, J. H., *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Alexander, J. H., *3d Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Alexander, J. J., I, 30.
 Alexander, J. M., I, 10; II, 5.
 Alexander, J. P., I, 45, 49.
 Alexander, James, I, 14.
 Alexander, James H., I, 35, 40, 43, 45; IV, 1, 3.
 Alexander, James M., I, 24, 31, 32; III, 3.
 Alexander, Jastrow, I, 25.
 Alexander, Jesse I., I, 10+, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 52.
 Alexander, John, *20th Ohio*, I, 52.
 Alexander, John, *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 25; II, 5.
 Alexander, John D., *Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
 Alexander, John D., *Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
 Alexander, John H., *Maryland*, I, 27; III, 4, 5.
 Alexander, John H., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Alexander, John M., *7th N. C.*, I, 11.
 Alexander, John M., *52d N. C.*, I, 18, 42, 46.
 Alexander, John W. S., I, 3, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30; II, 1.
 Alexander, Joseph, I, 41.
 Alexander, Joseph H., I, 9.
 Alexander, Joseph W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Alexander, Joseph W., *C. S. N.*, I, 9, 11, 35.
 Alexander, Julius H., I, 34, 41.
 Alexander, Julius J., I, 27.
 Alexander, L. D., I, 52.
 Alexander, Lamin, I, 51.
 Alexander, P. C., *Bark*, IV, 3.
 Alexander, P. W., I, 10, 17, 44; IV, 1, 2.
 Alexander, R. E., II, 7.
 Alexander, R. J., I, 3+.
 Alexander, Richard, I, 29.
 Alexander, Richard H., I, 11, 12, 15, 34, 41, 48.
 Alexander, Richmond, III, 5.
 Alexander, S., I, 22.
 Alexander, Samuel, *3d Mich.*, I, 29; *Atlas*.
 Alexander, Samuel, *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 5; II, 2.
 Alexander, T., *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Alexander, T., *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Alexander, T. M., I, 10.
 Alexander, T. T., III, 5.
 Alexander, Tallahatchee, I, 24.
 Alexander, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Alexander, Thomas, *49th Ill.*, I, 30.
 Alexander, Thomas, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
 Alexander, Thomas L., I, 52.
 Alexander, Thomas S., I, 37; II, 1.
 Alexander, Thornton, III, 5.
 Alexander, W., I, 49.
 Alexander, W. A., I, 12.
 Alexander, W. D., I, 36.
 Alexander, W. J., I, 34, 53.
 Alexander, W. L., I, 9.
 Alexander, W. M., I, 52.
 Alexander, W. P., III, 1.
 Alexander, W. S., II, 4.
 Alexander, W. W., I, 52.
 Alexander, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Alexander, William, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5, 27, 37, 43.
 Alexander, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 10.
 Alexander, William A., I, 20, 22.
 Alexander, William B., I, 9.
 Alexander, William F., *Virginia*, II, 3.
 Alexander, William F., *Q. M.*, I, 11, 18+, 32, 39; IV, 1, 3.
 Alexander, William H., jr., I, 42.
 Alexander, William J., I, 30, 38, 47.
 Alexander, William L., I, 17, 47.
 Alexander, Young, I, 51.
 Alexander II, II, 2; III, 3.
 Alexander & Allen, I, 13.
 Alexander's Bridge, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
 Alexandria's Creek, La.
 Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
 Alexandria, *Schooner*, I, 29.
 Alexandria, *U. S. S.*, I, 34.
 Alexandria, Department of (C.), I, 2.
 Alexandria, La.
 Occupation, May 6, 1863, I, 15.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 26-May 13, 1864, I, 34.
 See also II, 7.
 Alexandria, La., Quartermaster at, I, 34.
 Alexandria, Tenn.
 Expedition, Feb. 3-5, 1863, I, 23.
 Alexandria, Va.
 Evacuated, May 5, 1861, I, 2.
 Occupied, May 24, 1861, I, 2, 51.
 Reconnaissance, July 14, 1861, I, 2+.
 See also I, 12; II, 6; III, 3.
 Alexandria, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
 "Alexandria Line," I, 2.
 Alexandria National Cemetery, III, 4.
 Alf, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Alf, Cutting, *Sleamer*, I, 41.
 Alfont, Robert, I, 38.
 Alford, E. L., IV, 2.
 Alford, John, I, 20.
 Alford, John W., I, 5; II, 2, 3.
 Alford, Samuel M., I, 18, 27-29, 33, 35, 36.
 Alford, Thomas, I, 38.
 Alfred, I, 47.
 Alfred, J. M., II, 4.
 Alfred Robb, *U. S. S.*, III, 2, 5.
 See also Robb, *U. S. S.*
 Alfrey, Absalom H., I, 48.
 Algee, James B., I, 17+, 20, 23, 52.
 Algeo & Co., III, 4.
 Alger, Amos B., I, 31, 32.
 Alger, C., & Co., III, 4.
 Alger, Russell A., I, 10, 17, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 40, 43; III, 4.
 Alger, William, I, 46.
 Algerine, *Sleamer*, I, 15.
 Algood, John D., I, 11.

Alhambra, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22, 47.
 Alice, *Steamer*,* I, 28, 33, 34, 39; II, 8; IV, 3.
 Alice Dean, *Steamer*, I, 23.
 Alice Price, *Steamer*, I, 9, 25, 35, 51.
 Alice Vernon, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Alice Vivian, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Alice Webb, *Schooner*, I, 29.
 Alida, *Tug*, I, 18.
 Alien Enemies, I, 51; II, 2; IV, 1, 3.
 Aliens, I, 52; II, 8; III, 2-4; IV, 1-3.
 Alison, Archibald, II, 2, 3.
 Allabach, Peter, I, 35.
 Allabach, Peter H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 Allaire, Anthony J., I, 15, 34, 37, 43.
 Allan, James M., III, 3, 5+.
 Allan, John, I, 27, 51.
 Allan, Thompson, IV, 2, 3.
 Allan, William, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 43.
 Allan, William G., I, 19+.
 Allanson, George, I, 38.
 Allard, Thomas B., I, 21, 23, 25, 30, 31.
 Allason, Robert F., I, 2, 25.
 Allatoona, Ga.
 Engagement, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
 Allatoona, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38, 39.
 Allbright, Mr., II, 7.
 Allbright, David, I, 51.
 Allcock, Thomas, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43.
 Allcorn, *Captain*, I, 3.
 Allcorn, Bill, I, 32.
 Allcorn, John, I, 48.
 Allcot, John H., I, 26.
 Allcott, Dr., I, 41.
 Alldridge, Enoch, I, 12.
 Alleaume, Armand D., I, 42.
 Allebach, Francis, I, 46.
 Allebaugh, William, I, 36, 46.
 Allebrand, John, I, 51.
 Allebrand, Philip, I, 51.
 Alleghanian, *Ship*, I, 18, 29+; II, 4.
 Alleghanies.
 Defenses, April, 1864, *Atlas*.
 Alleghany, Camp, W. Va.
 Engagement, Dec. 13, 1861, I, 5, 51.
 Allegheny, *Steamer*, I, 2.
 Allegheny Arsenal, Pa., III, 1.
 Allegheny Penitentiary, Pa., II, 6, 8.
 Alleman, Henry Clay, I, 21, 27; III, 4.
 Allemong, Alexander A., I, 14, 40.
 Allen,† I, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15-18, 22, 26, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 46-51; II, 7.
 Allen, A. C., I, 16, 30.
 Allen, A. F., I, 11.
 Allen, A. J., I, 48.
 Allen, A. M., I, 30, 35, 46; II, 6, 7; IV, 2, 3.
 Allen, A. T., II, 4.
 Allen, A. W., I, 15.
 Allen, Abner J., I, 39.
 Allen, Abner P., I, 46.
 Allen, Abraham, I, 22, 34.
 Allen, Albert, II, 6.
 Allen, Albert B., I, 34.
 Allen, Amos T., I, 36.
 Allen, Andrew, 3d *Mass. Hvy. Art.*, III, 4.
 Allen, Andrew, 77th *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.

Allen, Andrew J., I, 30.
 Allen, Archibald C., I, 38.
 Allen, Asaph, I, 22.
 Allen, B. F., IV, 2.
 Allen, B. H., I, 39.
 Allen, B. J., I, 2.
 Allen, B. L., I, 8.
 Allen, B. R., I, 52.
 Allen, Baldwin T., II, 5.
 Allen, Benjamin, I, 10, 17, 24, 52; III, 1.
 Allen, Benjamin F., I, 34.
 Allen, C. C., I, 48.
 Allen, C. M., I, 15, 26, 31.
 Allen, C. N., I, 39.
 Allen, C. Tacitus, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Allen, Campbell, I, 36, 40.
 Allen, Charles, 2d *Me. Batty.*, I, 36.
 Allen, Charles, 1st *Mich. S.S.*, I, 36.
 Allen, Charles, 3d *Ohio*, I, 16.
 Allen, Charles, 6th *Pa. Res.*, I, 33.
 Allen, Charles A., 2d *Colo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
 Allen, Charles A., 74th *Ill.*, I, 20, 30.
 Allen, Charles C., *A. D. C.*, II, 4, 5.
 Allen, Charles C., 35th *Mo.*, I, 34.
 Allen, Charles F., I, 26, 34, 43.
 Allen, Charles G., I, 42.
 Allen, Charles H., I, 49.
 Allen, Charles J., I, 34, 39, 46, 49, 52; *Atlas*.
 Allen, Charles L., I, 35.
 Allen, Charles T., I, 23, 31.
 Allen, Charles W., 16th *Ill.*, I, 38.
 Allen, Charles W., 21st *Ohio*, I, 20.
 Allen, Crawford, jr., I, 21, 25, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 Allen, Cyrus M., III, 1.
 Allen, D. F., I, 20.
 Allen, Dana F., I, 33.
 Allen, Daniel, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Allen, Daniel, 1st *Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
 Allen, Daniel B., I, 27, 32, 38.
 Allen, Daniel M., II, 5.
 Allen, Daniel P., I, 17, 22, 41, 48.
 Allen, David, jr., I, 19, 21, 27, 33, 36, 51.
 Allen, David A., I, 14, 28, 36, 40, 42.
 Allen, David C., I, 46.
 Allen, Delos, III, 5.
 Allen, E., I, 22, 26.
 Allen, E. C., I, 19, 21.
 Allen, E. F., I, 27.
 Allen, E. J., I, 4, 5, 11, 12, 46, 48, 51; II, 1, 2, 4.
 Allen, E. M., I, 23.
 Allen, E. N., I, 52.
 Allen, E. S., I, 25; III, 3.
 Allen, Edgar L., I, 22, 39.
 Allen, Edmund, II, 2.
 Allen, Edward J., I, 19, 21, 37.
 Allen, Edward K., II, 6-8.
 Allen, Edward M., I, 27.
 Allen, Edward S., I, 36, 37, 40, 46, 47, 51; II, 7; III, 5.
 Allen, Edward T., I, 40.
 Allen, Edwin, I, 20.
 Allen, Erastus A., I, 25.
 Allen, Ethan, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
 Allen, Ethan, I, 15, 52.
 Allen, Frank, 22d *Ala.*, I, 70.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

- Allen, Frank, *12th Ohio Cav.*, II, 6.
 Allen, Frank, *1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Allen, Frank H., I, 20, 30, 31.
 Allen, Franklin, I, 26.
 Allen, G., II, 1.
 Allen, G. T., II, 6.
 Allen, Gabriel, I, 50.
 Allen, Gaston, I, 6.
 Allen, George, *Confederate*, I, 35.
 Allen, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Allen, George, *24th Ind.*, II, 4.
 Allen, George, *4th U. S. C. T.*, I, 47.
 Allen, George D., *Florida*, II, 2.
 Allen, George D., *Mass. Art.*, I, 11.
 Allen, George D., *51st N. Y.*, I, 9.
 Allen, George E., I, 31.
 Allen, George F., I, 31, 32.
 Allen, George W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Allen, George W., *A. D. C.*, I, 3.
 Allen, George W., *44th Ill.*, I, 45.
 Allen, George W. H., I, 48.
 Allen, George W. S., I, 20, 52.
 Allen, H., I, 50.
 Allen, H. P., II, 7.
 Allen, H. R., I, 36.
 Allen, Harrison, I, 5, 25, 27.
 Allen, Harvey A., I, 1, 6, 15, 26, 34, 35, 41, 43, 46, 52; II, 5, 8.
 Allen, Henry, I, 27, 47.
 Allen, Henry C., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Allen, Henry C., *28th Va.*, I, 11; II, 4.
 Allen, Henry Lowmes, II, 3.
 Allen, Henry P., I, 42.
 Allen, Henry S., I, 37.
 Allen, Henry W., *Florida*, I, 49.
 Allen, Henry W., *Louisiana*, I, 6+, 10, 15, 17, 22, 26+, 34+, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 6, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Allen, Hiram, I, 38, 39, 45.
 Allen, Hiram W., I, 36.
 Allen, Horace F., I, 36.
 Allen, Teovia, I, 51.
 Allen, Ira W., I, 19.
 Allen, Isaac H., I, 45.
 Allen, J., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Allen, J. (W. Norris), II, 7.
 Allen, J. A., I, 20.
 Allen, J. B., I, 29.
 Allen, J. C., I, 25.
 Allen, J. Canning, I, 37.
 Allen, J. F., II, 4.
 Allen, J. H., *14th S. C.*, I, 12.
 Allen, J. H., *15th Va.*, I, 19.
 Allen, J. K., I, 38.
 Allen, Jack, *Colored*, I, 2.
 Allen, Jack, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16, 39, 52; II, 2.
 Allen, James, *Aeronaut*, I, 25; III, 3.
 Allen, James, *Louisiana*, II, 2.
 Allen, James, *Cass County, Mo.*, I, 22.
 Allen, James, *Platte County, Mo.*, II, 7.
 Allen, James, *Tennessee*, I, 10.
 Allen, James, *5th Mich. Cav.*, I, 36+.
 Allen, James, *16th N. Y.*, I, 19.
 Allen, James, *40th Ohio*, I, 23, 30.
 Allen, James, *121st Pa.*, I, 27.
 Allen, James, *2d Vt.*, I, 36+.
 Allen, James, *Carler's Batty.*, I, 29.
 Allen, James, *2d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
 Allen, James H., I, 46.
 Allen, James S., *15th Ky.*, I, 16, 30.
 Allen, James S., *1st Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
 Allen, James W., *10th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Allen, James W., *19th Pa. Cav.*, I, 45.
 Allen, James W., *2d Va.*, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 51; IV, 1.
 Allen, Jesse R., I, 50.
 Allen, Jim, II, 5.
 Allen, John A., I, 9.
 Allen, John A. P., I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Allen, John C., *1st Ga. P. R.*, I, 16.
 Allen, John C., *8th Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
 Allen, John C., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 33.
 Allen, John D., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Allen, John H., I, 17.
 Allen, John J., *Virginia*, I, 2, 5+, 51.
 Allen, John J., *A. A. I. G.*, I, 28.
 Allen, John J., *57th Va.*, I, 11, 51.
 Allen, John K., *78th Ill.*, I, 20; III, 5.
 Allen, John K., *30th Miss.*, I, 45; IV, 2.
 Allen, John M., *A. Q. M.*, I, 42.
 Allen, John M., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Allen, John R., *South Carolina*, I, 47.
 Allen, John R., *Perrin's Cav.*, IV, 2.
 Allen, John S., I, 2.
 Allen, John T., I, 45, 49, 52.
 Allen, Joseph, III, 5.
 Allen, Joseph C., I, 13.
 Allen, Joseph H., I, 46, 51.
 Allen, Joseph V. H., I, 35, 38, 44.
 Allen, Joseph W., I, 9.
 Allen, Julian, I, 47.
 Allen, I. W., I, 11, 27; IV, 2.
 Allen, Lafayette, III, 5.
 Allen, Lang. C., IV, 1.
 Allen, Lawrence M., I, 16, 18, 20, 23; II, 4, 5.
 Allen, Lewis, I, 34.
 Allen, Lewis C., jr., I, 28.
 Allen, Littlebury W., I, 46.
 Allen, Lott, I, 30.
 Allen, Lucius H., I, 50.
 Allen, Lyman, I, 45, 49.
 Allen, M. M., I, 32.
 Allen, Malachi, I, 31.
 Allen, Martin V., I, 38.
 Allen, Martin W., IV, 1.
 Allen, Milo, I, 52.
 Allen, Mundy, I, 20.
 Allen, N. B., III, 5.
 Allen, N. R., I, 20.
 Allen, Newell B., I, 19, 51.
 Allen, Nick, I, 38.
 Allen, Norman, I, 22; III, 1.
 Allen, O. W., I, 11.
 Allen, Orlando, III, 5.
 Allen, Ormango, III, 5.
 Allen, Pickering D., I, 15; III, 1.
 Allen, R., *Louisiana*, II, 5.
 Allen, R., *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Allen, R. B., IV, 2.
 Allen, R. C., I, 32.
 Allen, R. D., I, 24.
 Allen, R. H., I, 11.
 Allen, R. O., I, 27.
 Allen, Richard, *Louisiana*, II, 2.
 Allen, Richard, *59th Ill.*, I, 31.
 Allen, Richard, *8th Ohio*, I, 21.

- Allen, Richard J., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
 Allen, Robert, *Steamer*, I, 17.
 Allen, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
 Allen, Robert, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Allen, Robert, *Q. M.*, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 29-31+, 32, 34, 37-39, 41, 45, 47-50, 52, 53; II, 3, 5; III, 2-5.
 Allen, Robert, Jr., I, 11.
 Allen, Robert C., *40th Mo.*, II, 7, 8.
 Allen, Robert C., *28th Va.*, I, II, 21, 27, 36.
 Allen, Robert T. P., I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 41; III, 3; IV, 1.
 Allen, Roland C., I, 20.
 Allen, S. H., I, 37.
 Allen, S. W., I, 30.
 Allen, Samuel, *Lieut.*, II, 7.
 Allen, Samuel, *Private*, I, 32.
 Allen, Samuel H., I, 12, 19, 21, 51.
 Allen, Samuel J., I, 46.
 Allen, Samuel T., *145th N. Y.*, I, 27, 31.
 Allen, Samuel T., *151st Pa.*, I, 27.
 Allen, Samuel W., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Allen, Seneca, I, 29.
 Allen, Silas F., II, 4, 5.
 Allen, Smith, I, 43.
 Allen, Sophia, II, 2.
 Allen, Stephen, I, 38.
 Allen, Stuart S., II, 1.
 Allen, T., II, 8.
 Allen, T. B., I, 10.
 Allen, T. C., I, 52.
 Allen, T. H. & J. M., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Allen, T. M., I, 19.
 Allen, T. W., *Kentucky*, II, 5.
 Allen, T. W., *Morgan's Cav.*, I, 7, 52.
 Allen, Theodore F., I, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Allen, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Allen, Thomas, *Teamster*, I, 50.
 Allen, Thomas G., I, 16, 20, 23.
 Allen, Thomas H., II, 1, 3.
 Allen, Thomas J., I, 53.
 Allen, Thomas M., I, 25.
 Allen, Thomas S., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2.
 Allen, Thomas W., I, 7+.
 Allen, Timothy, I, 26.
 Allen, U., I, 25.
 Allen, Vanderbilt, I, 40, 43, 46, 48.
 Allen, W. A., I, 18.
 Allen, W. B., I, 12.
 Allen, W. C., *Virginia*, I, 46.
 Allen, W. C., *50th Tenn.*, I, 7.
 Allen, W. G., II, 8.
 Allen, W. H., I, 52.
 Allen, W. H., et al., I, 24.
 Allen, W. Irving, I, 15, 34, 41, 48.
 Allen, W. L., III, 2.
 Allen, W. S., I, 23.
 Allen, Wade, I, 31.
 Allen, Weston E., I, 43.
 Allen, William, *Missouri*, II, 1+.
 Allen, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Allen, William, *Ohio*, II, 1+.
 Allen, William, *Virginia*, I, 11+; II, 4.
 Allen, William, *Agent Sub. Dept.*, IV, 3.
 Allen, William, *Farrier*, I, 18.
 Allen, William, *Paymaster*, I, 45, 49.
 Allen, William, *Scout*, I, 16.
 Allen, William, *Sergt.*, I, 16.
 Allen, William, *Tel. Op.*, I, 39.
 Allen, William, *33d Miss.*, I, 41.
 Allen, William, *2d Tex.*, I, 24.
 Allen, William, *1st U. S. Inf.*, II, 4.
 Allen, William, *Va. Art.*, I, 11, 40.
 Allen, William, Jr., II, 2.
 Allen, William A., *51st N. C.*, I, 18.
 Allen, William A., *Pegram's Batty.*, I, 11.
 Allen, William B., I, 41.
 Allen, William C., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Allen, William C., *101st N. Y.*, I, 12.
 Allen, William C., *4th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Allen, William D., I, 16.
 Allen, William E., III, 5.
 Allen, William F., III, 3, 4.
 Allen, William G., I, 31, 47.
 Allen, William H., *Pennsylvania*, I, 19.
 Allen, William H., *2d Me.*, I, 2; II, 3.
 Allen, William H., *5th Mich.*, I, 46.
 Allen, William H., *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Allen, William H., *1st N. Y.*, I, 2, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
 Allen, William H., *19th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Allen, William H., sr., II, 2.
 Allen, William J., *20th Ind. Batty.*, I, 49.
 Allen, William J., *123d Ind.*, I, 38.
 Allen, William J., *17th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43.
 Allen, William N., I, 50.
 Allen, William O., I, 29.
 Allen, William T., *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22.
 Allen, William T., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Allen, William T., *1st N. Y.*, I, 11; II, 4.
 Allen, William W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44+, 47, 53; II, 5.
 Allen, William W., *Sig. Officer*, I, 38, 39, 44+, 47; III, 4.
 Allen, Willis G., I, 32.
 Allen, Wright, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Allen, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 23, 1864, I, 41.
 Allen, Mo., *Tel. Operator*, I, 48.
 Allen Collier, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 41+.
 Allen Collier, *U. S. S.*, I, 16+, 52+.
 Allender, William F., I, 17.
 Allen's Farm, Va.
 Engagement, June 29, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Allensworth, A. J., I, 42.
 Allery, John, II, 2.
 Alles, Henry M., I, 11, 25, 29, 33.
 Alles, John J., I, 24.
 Alles, Justin W. C., III, 5.
 Alley, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Alley, Alexander K., I, 30.
 Alley, J. P., II, 4.
 Alley, John B., II, 1, 5; III, 1, 2.
 Alley, John H., I, 46.
 Alley, John W., I, 22, 52; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
 Alley, Leander F., I, 21.
 Alley, W. H., I, 42.
 Alley, Whitfield N., III, 5.
 Alley, William E., I, 11.
 Alley, Zach., I, 47.
 Alley, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Allgood, Horace, I, 18.
 Allgood, John D., I, 11.

- Allgower, Charles F., I, 41, 48.
 Allhands, F. M., I, 31.
 Alliance, *Schooner*, I, 29.
 Alliance, *Ship*, I, 51; II, 2.
 Alliance, *Steamer*, I, 34, 39, 41, 49, 52; III, 4.
 Alliance, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47.
 Allibone, Frank B., I, 42.
 Allie, Sam., II, 2.
 Alligator, *U. S. S.*, I, 53.
 Alligator Bayou, Ark.
 Scouts, Sept. 9-14, 22-28, Oct. 1-4, 1864, I, 41.
 Allin, Philip T., I, 16, 30, 39.
 Allingham, James, I, 22.
 Allington, William, I, 20.
 Allison, Jacob, I, 45.
 Allis, James A., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42.
 Allis, Solon M., *Allas*.
 Allis, Wells, I, 16, 39.
 Allison, *Steamer*, I, 9, 11, 18, 33, 36, 46.
 Allison,* I, 23, 30, 41, 47, 50, 53.
 Allison, A., I, 23.
 Allison, A. K., I, 47, 49; II, 8.
 Allison, Alexander, I, 25.
 Allison, Alexander, Jr., I, 30.
 Allison, Andrew B., I, 11.
 Allison, Charles W. B., II, 4, 5, 8.
 Allison, Dixon A., I, 23, 31.
 Allison, Eben, I, 20, 52.
 Allison, J. D., I, 8+, 17+, 20.
 Allison, James, *Surge.*, II, 4.
 Allison, James, *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Allison, Jeff., I, 41.
 Allison, John H., *Drillmaster*, II, 8.
 Allison, John H., *Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31, 32, 38.
 Allison, John S., I, 33.
 Allison, Joseph F., I, 32.
 Allison, Leander C., I, 10.
 Allison, Mills F., I, 27.
 Allison, Richard, I, 35.
 Allison, Richard M., I, 9.
 Allison, Robert, I, 31.
 Allison, Robert D., I, 4, 20, 23, 31, 47, 52.
 Allison, Rolland H., I, 31, 32, 38, 44.
 Allison, Thompson, I, 41.
 Allison, W. B., I, 42, 46.
 Allison, W. V., I, 1+.
 Allison, William, *Steamer*, I, 46; II, 3, 8.
 Allison, William, *Pennsylvania*, II, 7.
 Allison, William, *13th Pa. Res.*, I, 11, 19, 51.
 Allison, William A., I, 13, 34, 41.
 Allison, William B., III, 5.
 Allison, William M., I, 38.
 Allison, Wills, I, 8.
 Allitson, Charles, I, 20.
 Allkins, A., II, 2.
 Allman, Thomas, I, 34.
 Alloway, N. E., I, 16.
 Allred, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
 Allred, Levi P., I, 25.
 Allred, Thomas W., I, 48.
 Allshouse, Samuel, Jr., I, 39.
 Allsman, Andrew, I, 13, 22.
 Allsop, *Mrs.*, I, 22.
 Allston, Amy, IV, 3.
 Allston, Benjamin, I, 1, 5, 9, 10, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
 Allston, Frederick J., II, 1.
 Allston, J. B., I, 35.
 Allston, P. Bacot, I, 14.
 Allston, R. F. W., I, 14.
 Allstrom, John V., I, 36, 43.
 Allsup, John C., II, 1.
 Allyboy, J. R., I, 24.
 Allyn, A. W., I, 20.
 Allyn, Chauncey B., III, 5.
 Allyn, John, *Dr.*, I, 50.
 Allyn, John, *47th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Allyn, Joseph P., I, 34, 50.
 Allyn, Robert, I, 43.
 Allyn, W. P., I, 34.
 Allyn, William B., *1st Me.*, I, 40.
 Allyn, William B., *6th Mass. Batty.*, I, 15.
 Alman, Justinian, I, 42; II, 4, 6.
 Alman, William, I, 32.
 Almon, Harry, I, 32.
 Almon, Moses T., I, 46.
 Almond, Latham C., I, 31.
 Almonte, Juan Nepomuceno, I, 26.
 Alms, Henry, I, 10.
 Almstedt, Henry, I, 13, 22, 41, 48; II, 5; III, 1.
 Almy, Pardon, Jr., I, 12.
 Alone, *Steamer*, I, 24, 41, 48.
 Alonzo Child, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 52.
 Alphin, J., I, 20.
 Alphin, W. N., I, 30.
 Alpin, James J., I, 49.
 Alpine, Ga.
 Scout, May —, 1864, I, 52.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 3, 5, 8, 12, 1863, I, 30.
 Alpine, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
 Alpine Depot, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1862, I, 5.
 Alps, *Steamer*, I, 52.
 Alrains, *Private*, I, 1.
 Alrich, Canby B., I, 42, 46.
 Alrich's, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
 Alrison, Jesus, I, 26.
 Alsbury, E. P., I, 26, 34.
 Alsop, Edwin, I, 20.
 Alsop, George, I, 40.
 Alsop, W. S., I, 40.
 Alsop, William, I, 39.
 Alsop's Farm, Va.
 Combat, May 8, 1864, I, 36.
 Alstead, I, 46.
 Alstead, Abram, I, 14.
 Alsterdam, *Ship*, I, 34.
 Alston,* I, 51; II, 2, 7.
 Alston, Charles, Jr., I, 1+, 14.
 Alston, J. Julius, I, 14, 28.
 Alston, John A., I, 31, 32, 38, 45.
 Alston, John L., I, 10, 32; II, 3.
 Alston, Montgomery P., II, 2; III, 5.
 Alston, Ned, III, 5.
 Alston, R. W., I, 27.
 Alston, Robert A., I, 16, 20, 23, 39, 45, 49; II, 6, 8.
 Alston, Samuel, I, 5.
 Alston, T. P., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
 Alston, Thomas L., I, 27.
 Alston, W., II, 8.
 Alston, William, III, 5.
 Alston, William A., I, 4, 11, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 3.

- Alston, William J., II, 8.
 Alsup, Moses L., I, 41, 48.
 Alsup, O. M., I, 20.
 Alsup, Thomas M., I, 41, 48.
 Alsup, William N., I, 48.
 Alt, Stephen, I, 34.
 Altamont, *Steamer*, I, 39.
 Altamont, Md.
 Affair, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
 Altamont, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.
 Altetire, *Colonel*, I, 20.
 Altemus, Samuel F., III, 5.
 Altenstatter, Peter, I, 29.
 Alter, Joseph B., I, 35.
 Althause & Son, III, 1.
 Altman, Charles, I, 26.
 Altman, Joseph W., I, 30.
 Altmont, W. J., I, 28.
 Alton, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Alton*.
 Alton, Edward, I, 26.
 Alton, Pulaski V., I, 36.
 Alton, Ill., I, 3, 13; II, 2, 4-8; III, 4.
 Alton, Ill., Comdg. Officer, II, 1, 3.
 Alton (Ill.) Telegraph, II, 4.
 Alton, Mo.
 Scout, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, 1863, I, 22.
 Altona, U. S. Consul, I, 34.
 Altoona, Pa.
 Meeting of Governors, Sept. 24, 1862, III, 2.
 Altoona, Pa., Tel. Operator, I, 27.
 A-luk-tus-te-nu-ke, I, 8.
 Alva, *Duke of*, I, 28.
 Alvarado, *Bark*.
 Destruction, Aug. 5, 1861, I, 1+.
 Alvarez, Juan, I, 34+.
 Alverda, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Alvey, J. P., II, 8.
 Alvey, John F., I, 51.
 Alvey, Richard H., II, 1, 2.
 Alvord, Benjamin, I, 34, 47, 48, 50.
 Alvord, Corydon A., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 Alvord, Edward J., III, 5.
 Alvord, Henry E., I, 37.
 Alvord, Henry H., I, 44.
 Alvord, Joseph C., I, 20.
 Alvord, Nelson, I, 41.
 Alvord, Thompson, I, 39.
 Alvord, William, & Co., I, 50.
 Amacker, O. P., I, 15, 26, 32, 48, 49; II, 6.
 Amacker, R. M., I, 10, 15, 53.
 Amaker, A. P., I, 14.
 Amann, Ferdinand, I, 10.
 Amanon, Jules Dona D., I, 15, 41.
 Amazon, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Ambassadors, IV, 1.
 Amber, John, II, 7.
 Amberg, C., I, 15.
 Amberg, C. A., I, 35.
 Ambler, A. I., II, 7.
 Ambler, Harriet A., II, 4.
 Ambler, John, I, 2; II, 5; IV, 3.
 Ambler, Miles, II, 4.
 Ambler, Shelton, II, 2.
 Ambler, William M., I, 51.
 Ambreaux, Alexander, I, 48.
 Ambrech, A., II, 4.
 Ambrose, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
 Ambrose, Nathaniel M., I, 19.
 Ambrose, Robert E., I, 45.
 Ambrosius, Frederick, I, 12.
 Ambruster, Julius, I, 43.
 Ambulance Committee (C.), I, 27.
 Ambulance Corps (U.), I, 29, 33, 36, 38; III, 4.
 Amee, Josiah L. C., I, 46.
 Amelia, *Ship*, II, 2.
 Amelia Court-House, Va.
 Available routes to, 1865, *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 4-5, 1865, I, 46.
 Amelia Island, Fla.
 Evacuation, Mar. 3, 1862, I, 6.
 Occupation, Mar. 4, 1862, I, 6.
 Amelia Springs, Va.
 Engagement, Apr. 5, 1865, I, 46.
 Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46.
 Amelunxen, Max von, I, 37, 43.
 America, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 America, *Steamboat*, I, 41, 45, 47.
 America, *Steamer*,* I, 43, 52; III, 4.
 America, *Yacht*, I, 53.
 American, *Brig*, II, 2.
 American Association, II, 7.
 American Freedmen's Commission, III, 3, 4.
 American Ranch, Colo. Ter.
 Skirmish, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 48.
 American Telegraph Company, II, 2; III, 3.
 Amerine, J. P. W., I, 26.
 Ames, *Private*, I, 25.
 Ames, Adelbert, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46-49, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 5.
 Ames, Albert A., I, 22, 39, 45.
 Ames, Albert N., I, 25.
 Ames, Betsy, *Brig*, II, 3.
 Ames, Clara, *Steamer*. See *Clara Ames or Eames*.
 Ames, Edward R., *Bishop*, I, 34, 46; II, 3; III, 2.
 Ames, Edward R., *7th U. S. Inf.*, I, 48.
 Ames, F. J., I, 17.
 Ames, George, I, 33.
 Ames, George L., II, 5.
 Ames, Henry, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Ames, Henry, & Co., I, 22.
 Ames, Horatio, I, 42; III, 5.
 Ames, J. F., I, 18.
 Ames, James T., III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1.
 Ames, John, I, 24.
 Ames, John W., I, 12, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
 Ames, Luther S., I, 47.
 Ames, Michael, II, 4.
 Ames, Nathan, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Ames, Nathan P., I, 11.
 Ames, Nelson, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Ames, T. Edward, I, 42, 46.
 Ames, Timothy K., I, 12+.
 Ames, Thomas S., I, 21.
 Ames, William, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Ames, William S., III, 5.
 Amey, De Witt C., I, 26.
 Amherst Court-House, Va.
 Skirmish, June 12, 1864, I, 37.
 Amick, Eli, II, 2.
 Amick, Henry, II, 2.

*Different vessels of same name.

- Amick, John T., I, 5, 51+.
 Amick, John W., I, 33+, 46.
 Amick, Levi, I, 51.
 Amick, Myron J., I, 20, 47.
 Amidon, *Judge*, I, 13.
 Amidon, George H., I, 36, 43, 46.
 Amidon, William, I, 49.
 Amiet, Carl V., I, 27.
 Amis, Christian, I, 5, 20.
 Amiss, Taylor, I, 41.
 Amiss, Tazewell B., I, 25.
 Amiss, William H., I, 11+; II, 8.
 Amisville, Va.
 Action, Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19.
 Skirmish, Aug. 4, 1863, I, 29.
 Amite River, La.
 Affair, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 15.
 Expeditions:
 Sept. 24-29, 1863, I, 26.
 Oct. 2-8, 1864, I, 41.
 Mar. 26-29, 1865, I, 48.
 Reconnaissance, June 27-29, 1862, I, 15.
 Skirmishes:
 July 24, 1862, Apr. 17, 1863, I, 15.
 July 25, Dec. 12, 1864, I, 41.
 Mar. 18, 1865, I, 48.
 Amite River and Jackson Railroad, La.
 Expedition, Mar. 21-29, 1863, I, 15.
 Operations, May 9-18, 1863, I, 15.
 Ammen, Daniel, I, 6, 14, 47.
 Ammen, Jacob, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 22, 23, 30-32, 34, 36+, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 5-7; III, 1, 3, 5.
 Ammen, William P., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Ammerman, Robert W., I, 36.
 Ammidown, Malcolm, I, 37.
 Ammon, Beach C., I, 42.
 Ammon, John H., I, 9; II, 2.
 Ammons, Henry J., I, 50.
 Ammons, J. B., I, 26.
 Ammunition. See *Munitions of War*.
 Amnëstý, I, 15, 26, 30, 32, 33, 35, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51; II, 1, 6, 7, 8; III, 4, 5.
 Amonett, J. J., I, 30.
 Amons, *Mrs.*, IV, 3.
 Amory, Charles B., I, 40, 51; II, 8.
 Amory, Charles W., I, 37.
 Amory, Copley, I, 8; II, 1+.
 Amory, Francis, III, 5.
 Amory, Jonathan, II, 2.
 Amory, Thomas C., III, 1.
 Amory, Thomas J. C., I, 5, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
 Amory, William A., I, 11, 42, 47.
 Anios, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
 Amos, Caleb J., I, 34.
 Amos, Charles, I, 49.
 Amos, Charles Gerrish, II, 5, 8.
 Amos, Joseph L., II, 1.
 Amos, Peter, I, 7.
 Amos, Prince, II, 5.
 Amos, W. B., I, 15, 35, 52.
 Amos Betts, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Ampudia, I, 52.
 Amsberg, George von, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32; III, 1.
 Amsco, James, II, 4.
 Amsden, Frank P., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
 Amsden, Frederick J., I, 35, 36, 42, 46, 48+; III, 4.
 Amsden, Marcus, I, 17, 39.
 Amyett, Amos, I, 33+; II, 8.
 Anable, *Lieutenant*, I, 27.
 Anable, Samuel L., I, 42, 46.
 Anacostia, U. S. S., I, 2, 11, 12, 21, 46; II, 2.
 A-na-dagh-cos Indians, IV, 1.
 Anawalt, Josiah M., I, 36.
 Anaya, Jesus, I, 48.
 Ancell, Benjamin F., I, 19, 36.
 Ancell, John J., I, 11, 19.
 Anchors, James H., I, 30; II, 5.
 Ancient, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Ancona, Sydenham E., II, 1.
 Ancrum, John L., II, 6.
 Ancrum, William H., I, 53.
 Andel, Casimir, I, 31, 38.
 Andel, Christian, I, 24.
 Ander Egg, John C., II, 5.
 Anders, John, I, 19.
 Anders, William, II, 7.
 Anderson, *Barge*, I, 19.
 Anderson, General, *Steamer*, I, 7+, 17, 22, 30, 31+, 32+.
 Anderson, Major, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Anderson,* I, 2, 3, 5, 13, 16-18, 20, 22, 25, 28-34, 38, 39, 41, 43-48, 50, 52; II, 1, 4-8.
 Anderson, A., I, 52.
 Anderson, A. F., I, 20.
 Anderson, A. G., I, 38.
 Anderson, A. M., I, 45.
 Anderson, A. N., I, 48.
 Anderson, A. W., I, 21.
 Anderson, Abney, IV, 3.
 Anderson, Abraham, III, 5.
 Anderson, Adam, III, 4.
 Anderson, Adna, I, 21, 25, 27, 32+, 38, 39, 49, 52; III, 3-5.
 Anderson, Albert R., I, 38, 39, 47.
 Anderson, Alexander B., III, 5.
 Anderson, Alfred, I, 11.
 Anderson, Allen, *Atlas*.
 Anderson, Allen L., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 26, 41, 48, 50; III, 3.
 Anderson, Andrew, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Anderson, Andrew, *60th Pa.*, I, 19.
 Anderson, Anthony, I, 38, 45.
 Anderson, Archer, I, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 23, 27, 30-32, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 4, 7, 8; IV, 3.
 Anderson, Austin, II, 1.
 Anderson, Bartlett, I, 10.
 Anderson, Benjamin, I, 33.
 Anderson, Benjamin M., I, 4+, 10+, 45+, 51+, 52+; II, 8.
 Anderson, Benjamin P., I, 37.
 Anderson, Beverly, I, 46.
 Anderson, Bill or William, I, 34, 48.
 Anderson, Bruce, I, 46.
 Anderson, C. B., I, 41.
 Anderson, C. L., I, 17.
 Anderson, C. S., I, 38.
 Anderson, Charles, *New York*, II, 2.
 Anderson, Charles, *Ohio*, I, 4, 16, 20, 47; II, 1; III, 4, 5.
 Anderson, Charles D., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 47, 49, 53.

- Anderson, Charles D., *21st Ala.*, I, 15, 26, 32, 39, 41, 52; II, 7.
- Anderson, Charles E., I, 43.
- Anderson, Charles F., I, 46.
- Anderson, Charles G., I, 48.
- Anderson, Charles L., I, 36, 40, 42.
- Anderson, Charles P., II, 3.
- Anderson, Charles R., I, 43.
- Anderson, Charles W., *A. D. C.*, I, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
- Anderson, Charles W., *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
- Anderson, Christian, I, 34.
- Anderson, Christopher H., I, 17, 24.
- Anderson, Clifford, IV, 3.
- Anderson, D. C., II, 7.
- Anderson, Daniel, *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
- Anderson, Daniel, *3d La. N. G.*, I, 26.
- Anderson, David, *California*, I, 50.
- Anderson, David, *19th Mich.*, I, 38, 47.
- Anderson, David M., I, 24.
- Anderson, David W., I, 29, 35, 46.
- Anderson, E., I, 11.
- Anderson, E. F., III, 4.
- Anderson, E. M., I, 11.
- Anderson, E. W., I, 19.
- Anderson, Edmund, I, 36.
- Anderson, Edward, *37th Ill.*, I, 8.
- Anderson, Edward, *12th Ind. Cav.*, I, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
- Anderson, Edward, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
- Anderson, Edward C., I, 6, 14, 28, 35+, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
- Anderson, Edward C., jr., I, 14+, 28, 35+, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47+.
- Anderson, Edward L., I, 16, 20, 30-32, 38, 47.
- Anderson, Edwin J., I, 12.
- Anderson, Eli W., I, 30.
- Anderson, Eliza, *Steamer*, I, 50.
- Anderson, Ephraim F., I, 29.
- Anderson, Everett W., I, 20, 52.
- Anderson, F., I, 2.
- Anderson, Finley, I, 40, 46; II, 6.
- Anderson, Flemon B., I, 43.
- Anderson, Frank P., I, 5+, 9; II, 2-4.
- Anderson, Frederick, I, 47.
- Anderson, Frederick C., I, 36, 42; III, 4.
- Anderson, Fulton, I, 24; II, 8.
- Anderson, G. T., I, 30.
- Anderson, G. W., I, 20.
- Anderson, George, *Kentucky*, II, 5.
- Anderson, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
- Anderson, George, *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
- Anderson, George, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
- Anderson, George, *6th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12, 25, 27.
- Anderson, George, *U. S. N.*, I, 28.
- Anderson, George B., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; IV, 1.
- Anderson, George C., I, 25, 42, 46.
- Anderson, George H., I, 29.
- Anderson, George T., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27-31+, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
- Anderson, George W., *Kentucky*, III, 1.
- Anderson, George W., *Missouri*, I, 13, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 4.
- Anderson, George W., jr., I, 14, 28, 35, 44.
- Anderson, H., I, 30.
- Anderson, H. W., I, 32.
- Anderson, H. Y., I, 39.
- Anderson, Henry, I, 47.
- Anderson, Henry H., I, 19.
- Anderson, Henry P., I, 34.
- Anderson, Henry S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
- Anderson, Hiram, II, 2.
- Anderson, Hiram, jr., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
- Anderson, Holman, I, 41.
- Anderson, Isaac, I, 50.
- Anderson, Isaac C., sr., I, 32.
- Anderson, Israel, I, 13.
- Anderson, J., I, 41.
- Anderson, J. A., I, 38.
- Anderson, J. B., I, 34.
- Anderson, J. D., II, 5.
- Anderson, J. G., II, 5.
- Anderson, J. J., I, 4; II, 2.
- Anderson, J. M., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 34.
- Anderson, J. M., *49th Va.*, II, 4.
- Anderson, J. N., I, 10.
- Anderson, J. R., *Texas*, I, 26.
- Anderson, J. S., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
- Anderson, J. S., *Texas*, I, 26, 34.
- Anderson, J. W., *Indian Agent*, I, 50.
- Anderson, J. W., *North Carolina*, I, 53.
- Anderson, Jabez J., I, 10, 34, 41, 48, 52.
- Anderson, Jack, I, 31.
- Anderson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
- Anderson, James, *48th Ind.*, I, 24.
- Anderson, James, *161st N. Y.*, I, 26.
- Anderson, James B., I, 6.
- Anderson, James C., I, 22.
- Anderson, James E., II, 7.
- Anderson, James H., *U. S. Consul*, I, 34; III, 1+.
- Anderson, James H., *168th N. Y.*, I, 30.
- Anderson, James L., *2d Miss.*, I, 40.
- Anderson, James L., *2d Pa. Hwy. Art.*, I, 36, 40, 42.
- Anderson, James L., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20+.
- Anderson, James M., *Maryland*, II, 1.
- Anderson, James M., *Mrs.*, II, 1.
- Anderson, James M., *49th Va.*, I, 11.
- Anderson, James N., I, 31.
- Anderson, James Q., I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46.
- Anderson, James S., II, 7.
- Anderson, James W., *1st Ga.*, I, 5, 35.
- Anderson, James W., *12th Baltn. Ga. Art.*, I, 28, 43; II, 8.
- Anderson, Jesse L., I, 34.
- Anderson, Jim, I, 41, 48.
- Anderson, Jo., I, 52.
- Anderson, Joe, III, 4.
- Anderson, John, *England*, III, 4.
- Anderson, John, *Missouri*, I, 13, 34.
- Anderson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 16+.
- Anderson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
- Anderson, John, *Virginia*, I, 12.
- Anderson, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
- Anderson, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
- Anderson, John, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
- Anderson, John, *20th Ind.*, I, 51.
- Anderson, John, *58th Mass.*, I, 46.
- Anderson, John, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, II, 8.
- Anderson, John, *5th U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 45.
- Anderson, John A., *New Jersey*, III, 5.
- Anderson, John A., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
- Anderson, John B., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 29-32+, 38, 52; II, 2; III, 2, 4, 5+.
- Anderson, John C., *A. D. C.*, I, 12.

- Anderson, John C., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
 Anderson, John D., *3d Md.*, I, 46.
 Anderson, John D., *1st Wis. Batty.*, I, 10, 16, 52.
 Anderson, John E., IV, 1.
 Anderson, John F., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 6, 7.
 Anderson, John G., I, 51.
 Anderson, John H., *N. C. Res.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
 Anderson, John H., *8th and 10th Tenn.*, I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Anderson, John J., II, 1.
 Anderson, John P., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Anderson, John P., *59th Ill.*, I, 45.
 Anderson, John P., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Anderson, John P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Anderson, John S., *76th Ohio*, I, 17.
 Anderson, John S., *44th Va.*, I, 12.
 Anderson, John T., *Virginia*, I, 21, 29+, 33, 47.
 Anderson, John T., *87th Ill.*, I, 48.
 Anderson, John T., *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
 Anderson, John T., *45th Mo.*, I, 41.
 Anderson, John W., *54th Ga.*, I, 14, 35.
 Anderson, John W., *11th Iowa*, I, 38+.
 Anderson, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Anderson, Joseph, *3d Cal.*, I, 50.
 Anderson, Joseph, *5th Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43.
 Anderson, Joseph, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Anderson, Joseph A., III, 5.
 Anderson, Joseph E., I, 46.
 Anderson, Joseph M., *50th Ind.*, I, 34.
 Anderson, Joseph M., *80th Ohio*, I, 32.
 Anderson, Joseph R., *Tennessee*, I, 32, 38, 39; II, 1.
 Anderson, Joseph R., *Virginia*, I, 2+, 4-6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 28, 37, 42, 46, 51; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 3.
 Anderson, Joseph R., et al., I, 46.
 Anderson, Joseph R., & Co., I, 4, 21, 46, 51; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Anderson, Joseph W., I, 10, 16, 20, 24; II, 5.
 Anderson, Junius B., I, 51.
 Anderson, L. M., I, 10.
 Anderson, Larz, I, 4, 16, 52; III, 1, 2.
 Anderson, Lem., I, 38.
 Anderson, Lewis, I, 7.
 Anderson, Lineus B., I, 33, 40, 46.
 Anderson, Lucien, I, 23, 39, 49; II, 6.
 Anderson, M. B., III, 1.
 Anderson, M. D., I, 52.
 Anderson, M. L., I, 25.
 Anderson, Marion T., I, 45.
 Anderson, Martin, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Anderson, Morgan, I, 51.
 Anderson, Nathan, I, 32, 49.
 Anderson, Nicholas L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 52.
 Anderson, O. A., I, 3.
 Anderson, O. H., I, 30.
 Anderson, Oliver P., I, 49.
 Anderson, P. W., I, 10.
 Anderson, Patrick, I, 25.
 Anderson, Patton, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 35, 36, 38, 47, 52, 53; II, 7; IV, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
 Anderson, Paul, I, 13.
 Anderson, Paul F., I, 16+, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Anderson, Peter, I, 47.
 Anderson, Peter H., I, 49.
 Anderson, Peter L., II, 2.
 Anderson, Pierce B., I, 2+, 5.
 Anderson, Price, I, 8.
 Anderson, R., I, 23.
 Anderson, R. B., I, 20.
 Anderson, R. J., I, 34.
 Anderson, R. M., I, 28, 35.
 Anderson, R. W., I, 45.
 Anderson, R. Y., I, 17.
 Anderson, Ransom, I, 32.
 Anderson, Richard C., *Kentucky*, I, 16.
 Anderson, Richard C., *4th Mo. S. M.*, I, 22.
 Anderson, Richard H., I, 1, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51-53; II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
 Anderson, Richard S., I, 16.
 Anderson, Robert, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1-4+, 5, 16, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29, 31, 47-49, 51, 52+, 53; II, 1-3; III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
 Anderson, Robert, *Capt. Str. Glide*, I, 52+.
 Anderson, Robert, *3rd Iowa*, I, 24.
 Anderson, Robert, *9th Pa. Res.*, I, 12, 19, 21.
 Anderson, Robert, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 85.
 Anderson, Robert C., I, 30.
 Anderson, Robert D., I, 13.
 Anderson, Robert H., I, 14, 25, 28, 35, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 3.
 Anderson, Robert H., *Mrs.*, I, 44, 47.
 Anderson, Robert M., I, 25, 27, 33, 42.
 Anderson, Robert S., I, 46.
 Anderson, Rudolf N., I, 12.
 Anderson, Ruel Wooten, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 47, 53.
 Anderson, S. H., II, 8.
 Anderson, S. L., I, 34.
 Anderson, S. W., I, 28.
 Anderson, Sam., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Anderson, Samuel, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Anderson, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Anderson, Samuel, *Hanover Troop*, I, 33.
 Anderson, Samuel, *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
 Anderson, Samuel, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
 Anderson, Samuel F., II, 2.
 Anderson, Samuel J., II, 2, 5.
 Anderson, Samuel R., I, 2-5, 11, 16, 20, 51, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
 Anderson, Samuel S., I, 1, 2, 9, 11, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 47, 48, 51, 53; II, 6; IV, 2.
 Anderson, Silas D., I, 21.
 Anderson, Smith W., I, 34, 48; II, 8.
 Anderson, T. C., I, 34.
 Anderson, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 34; II, 1.
 Anderson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Anderson, Thomas, *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Anderson, Thomas C., I, 51.
 Anderson, Thomas F., I, 41, 53.
 Anderson, Thomas J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1.
 Anderson, Thomas L., I, 22.
 Anderson, Thomas M., I, 12, 19, 21+, 25, 39.
 Anderson, Thomas Norfolk, II, 1.
 Anderson, Thomas Scott, I, 4, 17, 26, 30, 41, 48; II, 7.
 Anderson, W., *Kansas*, I, 41.
 Anderson, W., *Ord. Officer*, I, 20.
 Anderson, W. B., *Mississippi*, I, 24.
 Anderson, W. B., *5th Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Anderson, W. E., I, 28.
 Anderson, W. F., I, 21.
 Anderson, W. H., I, 10.

- Anderson, W. L., - I, 53.
 Anderson, W. P., IV, 2.
 Anderson, W. T., *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Anderson, W. T., *5th N. C.*, II, 4.
 Anderson, W. Watron, I, 37.
 Anderson, Walker, I, 30.
 Anderson, Walter B., I, 20.
 Anderson, Watt., II, 1.
 Anderson, Waverly F., I, 34, 41+.
 Anderson, William, *Fusemaker*, I, 2.
 Anderson, William, *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
 Anderson, William, *37th Ind.*, I, 20.
 Anderson, William, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Anderson, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Anderson, William, *Palmetto Regt.*, I, 11.
 Anderson, William, *4th S. C.*, I, 2.
 Anderson, William B., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44.
 Anderson, William C., I, 52.
 Anderson, William E., I, 35, 53.
 Anderson, William F., I, 25.
 Anderson, William G., *U. S. Bark*, II, 3.
 Anderson, William G., *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 30, 32.
 Anderson, William G., *3d Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Anderson, William G., *54th Va.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 45.
 Anderson, William H., I, 41.
 Anderson, William J., I, 3, 7+, 13+, 17, 24, 30, 52.
 Anderson, William L., *A. D. C.*, I, 17, 34, 41, 48.
 Anderson, William L., *Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Anderson, William N., II, 4.
 Anderson, William P., I, 10, 16, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 52; II, 4-6.
 Anderson, William S., *121st Pa.*, I, 42.
 Anderson, William S., *21st Tex. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Anderson, William T., I, 20.
 Anderson, William W., I, 24.
 Anderson, Willoughby, I, 11.
 Anderson, Winfield S., II, 1_a.
 Anderson, Z., II, 7.
 Anderson & Co., I, 50.
 Anderson & Richards, I, 26.
 Anderson & Watson, II, 7.
 Anderson, Tenn.
 Reconnaissance, July 11-14, 1863, I, 23.
 Anderson, Fort, Cal.
 Attack, July 28, 1862, I, 50.
 Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1862, I, 50.
 Anderson, Fort, N. C.
 Action, Feb. 18, 1865, I, 47.
 Attack, Mar. 14, 1863, I, 18.
 Capture, Feb. 19, 1865, I, 47.
 Anderson, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas*.
 Anderson Cavalry (15th Pa.).
 Mutiny, I, 20, 52.
 Organization as a regiment, III, 2.
 Anderson's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
 Capture of wagon train, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
 Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30; II, 6.
 Anderson's Hill, Miss.
 Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24.
 Andersonville, Ga., I, 36, 39; II, 6-8; III, 5; IV, 3.
 Andersonville Cemetery, I, 49.
 Anding, William, I, 34.
 Andis, Riley H., I, 52.
 Andis, W. S., I, 30.
 Andracita, *Schooner (British)*.
 Contest over, Jan. 20, 1862, I, 6.
 André, Alexis, I, 22+, 34, 41.
 André, Christian, I, 13.
 André, John, I, 22; II, 6.
 Andrea, Theodore, I, 28+, 33, 51; II, 6; IV, 3.
 Andreas, Alfred T., I, 39, 47.
 Andres, William H. C., I, 34.
 Address, Charles A., I, 39, 44, 47.
 Address, Edwin V., I, 36+; II, 6.
 Address, George M. D., I, 23, 52.
 Address, James F., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Address, Lazarus C., I, 29.
 Andrew, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Andrew, Abram C., I, 30.
 Andrew, Abram P., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Andrew, Henry, *U. S. S.*, I, 6+, 14.
 Andrew, J. G., II, 2.
 Andrew, James L., I, 34.
 Andrew, John A., I, 2, 6, 9-11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 23, 25-27, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45-47, 50, 51; II, 1-3, 5, 6, 8; III, 1-4.
 Andrew, John F., I, 11.
 Andrew, John R., I, 33.
 Andrew, John W., I, 11+.
 Andrew, William A., I, 24.
 Andrew, William W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39; III, 1.
 Andrew Goodwin, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Andrew Harder, *Sleamer*, I, 36+, 40, 46.
 Andrews,* I, 27, 30, 34, 35, 37, 40, 46, 50.
 Andrews, A. B., I, 5.
 Andrews, A. P., II, 1.
 Andrews, A. R., I, 38.
 Andrews, Albert, I, 46.
 Andrews, Albert H., I, 10, 20.
 Andrews, Albert S., I, 42, 46, 49.
 Andrews, Andrew J., I, 21.
 Andrews, Benjamin, I, 40.
 Andrews, Benjamin A., IV, 3.
 Andrews, C. H., I, 25, 27.
 Andrews, Christopher C., I, 22, 34, 39, 41+, 48, 49, 53; II, 4; *Atlas*.
 Andrews, Clinton M., I, 33, 36, 51.
 Andrews, Darwin C., I, 36.
 Andrews, David P., I, 48, 50.
 Andrews, E., I, 39.
 Andrews, E. Watson, jr., I, 37; II, 6.
 Andrews, Ebenezer B., I, 5, 12, 19, 51.
 Andrews, Edward W., *A. A. G.*, II, 6.
 Andrews, Edward W., *95th N. Y.*, I, 12, 51.
 Andrews, Ethan A., I, 42, 46.
 Andrews, F. W., I, 14, 45.
 Andrews, Garnett, I, 27, 31, 32, 51, 53; II, 7; IV, 3.
 Andrews, George, I, 15.
 Andrews, George, I, 50.
 Andrews, George Leonard, I, 5, 12, 15, 19, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 6-8; III, 1-3.
 Andrews, George Lippitt, I, 3, 11, 12, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 49.
 Andrews, George N., I, 12.
 Andrews, George P., I, 50; III, 3; 5.
 Andrews, George W., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Andrews, George W., *15th and 71st Ohio*, I, 2, 7, 10, 16.
 Andrews, George W., *Carpenter, U. S. N.*, I, 17, 24.
 Andrews, Greenleaf, II, 4.
 Andrews, Gustavus G., I, 35.
 Andrews, H. B., I, 26.

- Andrews, H. G., II, 4.
 Andrews, H. L., I, 27; II, 4.
 Andrews, Harman, I, 17.
 Andrews, Hillery, I, 11.
 Andrews, Hugh, I, 17.
 Andrews, Ira, III, 1.
 Andrews, Israel D., I, 6+; III, 1.
 Andrews, J. E. K., I, 49.
 Andrews, J. P., I, 10.
 Andrews, Jacob, I, 38.
 Andrews, Jacob V., I, 38.
 Andrews, James, *13th Ga.*, I, 11.
 Andrews, James, *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Andrews, James J., I, 10, 52; II, 4, 5.
 Andrews, James M., I, 5.
 Andrews, Jerome D., I, 51.
 Andrews, John, I, 16.
 Andrews, John H., I, 38.
 Andrews, John M., I, 49.
 Andrews, John N., I, 19, 25, 36, 40, 43, 45.
 Andrews, John S., I, 16.
 Andrews, John T. E., I, 39, 42.
 Andrews, John W., *Dr.*, I, 12.
 Andrews, John W., *Lawyer*, II, 4+; III, 2.
 Andrews, John W., *Louisiana*, I, 15; II, 4+.
 Andrews, John W., *Louisiana*, II, 2.
 Andrews, John W., *1st Del.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 37+; III, 1.
 Andrews, Joseph, *8th Iowa*, I, 10.
 Andrews, Joseph, *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 42.
 Andrews, Joseph F., I, 43, 46.
 Andrews, Joseph J., I, 30.
 Andrews, Julius A., I, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Andrews, Lorin, I, 51.
 Andrews, Lunsford M., I, 46.
 Andrews, Martin M., I, 49.
 Andrews, Norman S., I, 16, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49; *Atlas*.
 Andrews, Oliver C., I, 26.
 Andrews, Philo, I, 26.
 Andrews, R., II, 7.
 Andrews, R. C., I, 16, 34.
 Andrews, R. H., II, 4.
 Andrews, R. Snowden, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 4; IV, 3.
 Andrews, Ray W., I, 8.
 Andrews, Richard F., I, 42; II, 7.
 Andrews, Robert, II, 1, 2.
 Andrews, Robert D., I, 12.
 Andrews, Rufus F., II, 2.
 Andrews, Samuel, I, 10.
 Andrews, Seth, I, 39.
 Andrews, Stephen H., I, 21.
 Andrews, Stiles B., I, 50.
 Andrews, Timothy P., I, 3, 8, 23, 25, 27, 34, 35, 39, 40; II, 4, 5; III, 2-4.
 Andrews, W. G., I, 9.
 Andrews, W. H., II, 5.
 Andrews, W. S. G., I, 4, 9, 51; II, 1-3.
 Andrews, W. W., *C. S. N.*, I, 10.
 Andrews, W. W., *Wardmaster*, II, 6.
 Andrews, Wesley P., I, 16.
 Andrews, William, *Comr. 23 Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
 Andrews, William, *95th Ill.*, I, 34, 52.
 Andrews, William, *1st Ky. Cav.*, II, 8.
 Andrews, William, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Andrews, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Andrews, William, *C. S. N.*, II, 4.
 Andrews, William G., *Ala. Art.*, I, 18; IV, 2.
 Andrews, William G., *1st U. S. S. S.*, I, 40.
 Andrews, William H., *108th N. Y.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Andrews, William H., *128th Pa.*, I, 19.
 Andrews, William H. H., I, 46.
 Andrews, William S., I, 9, 18, 27, 28, 35, 51; *Atlas*.
 Andross, Dudley K., I, 19, 51.
 Androus, Henry B., I, 31.
 Andrus, Clark N., I, 30, 38.
 Andrus, Daniel H., I, 11.
 Andrus, George, I, 34, 41.
 Angamar, *Mr.*, I, 52.
 Angel, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Angel, Ashbel W., I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Angel, B. P., I, 52.
 Angel, C. J., I, 46.
 Angel, Charles A., I, 11, 32, 38.
 Angel, J. B., II, 2.
 Angel, James R., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Angel, Samuel W., I, 46.
 Angel, William W., I, 23.
 Angelbeck, Henry J., I, 31.
 Angeley, J. D., I, 26.
 Angeline, *Schooner*, I, 34.
 Angell, Andrew J., I, 41+.
 Angell, Draper S., I, 38.
 Angell, Henry, I, 26.
 Angell, Jesse F., I, 36.
 Angell, John G., I, 29.
 Angell, Mantion C., I, 19; II, 4.
 Angell, Oscar F., I, 36.
 Angelrodt, E. C., III, 4.
 Angel's Ranch, Cal.
 Skirmish, May 14, 1862, I, 50.
 Angerboth, Charles, III, 1.
 Angevine, S. S., I, 39, 45.
 Angier, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Angle, George, I, 30, 38.
 Angle, William W., I, 25.
 Angle, or Salient, Va.
 Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Anglemire, Henry, I, 24.
 Anglen, Thompson, II, 2.
 Angley's Post-Office, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1865, I, 47.
 Anglo-American, *Steamer*, I, 26.
 Anglo-American, *U. S. S.*
 Engagement, Port Hudson, La., Aug. 29, 1862, I, 15.
 Anglo-Norman, *Steamer*, I, 6, 53.
 Anglo-Saxon, *Steamer*, I, 6, 24, 31, 48, 53.
 Anglo-Saxon, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Anglun, John, I, 36.
 Angomar, E. H., I, 6+.
 Angus, *Mr.*, II, 3.
 Angus, John, II, 2.
 Angus, Walter H., I, 11.
 Anisansel, Henry, I, 5, 12; II, 2; III, 1.
 Aukele, Charles, I, 5, 12.
 Ankeney, A. P., I, 50.
 Ankeny, Rollin V., I, 39.
 Ankeny, Tolbert C., I, 22.
 Ankeny, William H., I, 8, 13.

- Ankrum, Aaron, II, 5.
 Ann, *Steamer*.
 Capture, June 29, 1862, I, 15.
 Mentioned, I, 15; IV, 2.
 Anna, *Steamer*, I, 39, 48, 49.
 Anna, III., II, 5.
 Annable, Thomas H., I, 26, 34.
 Anna Boyce, *Barge*, I, 21.
 Annabury, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Anna Dale, C. S. S., I, 41.
 Anna Maria, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Anna Maria, *Steamer*, I, 47; II, 8.
 Annan, Mr., IV, 3.
 Annan, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
 Annandale, Va.
 Affairs:
 Oct. 18, 22, 1863, I, 29.
 Mar. 16, 1864, I, 33.
 Capture of wagon train, Aug. 11, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 2, 1861, I, 5.
 Aug. 24, 1864, I, 43.
 Anna Perette, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 49.
 Annapolis, Department of, I, 2, 51; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Annapolis, Md.
 Burnside's command to assemble, I, 5.
 Butler, B. F., to command, I, 2.
 Camp of instruction established, I, 12; III, 2.
 Naval Academy removed, I, 2.
 Occupation of, by U. S. troops, I, 2.
 Parole camp, II, 4-8.
 Public property, measures for protection, I, 2, 37.
 Transfer of 9th A. C. to, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 33.
 Washburn, C. C., assigned to command, I, 33.
 Annapolis, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 30, 37; II, 4, 7.
 Annapolis, Md., Mayor of, I, 37.
 Annapolis Junction, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 46.
 Ann Colby, *Schooner*, I, 51.
 Anneke, Fritz, I, 10, 23; III, 1+.
 Ann E. Thompson, *Ship*, I, 9.
 Ann Eliza, *Propeller*, I, 5.
 Annesley, Richard L., I, 43, 46.
 Annexation of the Northwestern States, IV, 2.
 Annie, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
 Annie Dale, *Schooner*, I, 34.
 Annie E., *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
 Annie Jacobs, *Steamer*, I, 22, 41, 48.
 Annie L. Edwards, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Annis, Pompey, I, 45.
 Ann McGinn, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 A-no-hra-pi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Anonymous, II, 2, 6, 7.
 Ansell, George, I, 46.
 Anselm, Rudolph, I, 2+.
 Anshutz, Lee, I, 21+.
 Ansley, E. W., I, 20.
 Ansley, John Urquhart, I, 53.
 Anson, Amos, I, 22.
 Anson, Charles H., I, 36, 46.
 Anson, George H., I, 53.
 Anson, James, II, 4.
 Anstey, E. G., *Atlas*.
 Antelope, *Schooner*, I, 26+.
 Antelope Creek, Cal.
 Expedition, Apr. 5-18, 1865, I, 50.
 Antero, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Anthes, Christian, I, 30.
 Anthes, Jacob W., I, 11; II, 4.
 Anthon, Reginald H., I, 27.
 Anthon, William Henry, III, 1, 3.
 Anthony,* I, 41; II, 7.
 Anthony, Benjamin, I, 41, 48+.
 Anthony, Daniel R., I, 8, 17, 22, 34, 41.
 Anthony, De Witt C., I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 39; II, 6.
 Anthony, George T., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46.
 Anthony, H. B., III, 3.
 Anthony, J. G., I, 37.
 Anthony, Jacob M., I, 48.
 Anthony, Jake, I, 7.
 Anthony, James H., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Anthony, James W., I, 10, 30.
 Anthony, Jeff., I, 41.
 Anthony, John W., I, 20.
 Anthony, Joseph, I, 21, 25, 51.
 Anthony, Robert C., I, 12, 26; II, 7.
 Anthony, Robert J., I, 34.
 Anthony, Scott J., I, 9, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Anthony Clinton, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Anthony's Hill, Tenn.
 Action, Dec. 25, 1864, I, 45+.
 Antibus, Hiram, I, 5.
 Antietam, Md.
 Affair, July 6, 1864, I, 37.
 Battle, Sept. 16-17, 1862, I, 19, 51; III, 2; IV, 2;
 Atlas.
 Antietam Bridge, Md.
 Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 37.
 Antietam Creek, Md.
 Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1862, I, 19, 51.
 Antietam Ford, Md.
 Skirmish, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 43.
 Antietam Iron-Works, Md.
 Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1861, I, 5.
 Antioch, Tenn.
 Capture of train, Jan. 25, 1863, I, 20.
 Antioch Church, Ala.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 18-19, 1864, I, 39.
 Antioch Church, Tenn.
 Expedition, May 26-29, 1863, I, 24.
 Antioch Church, Va.
 Skirmish, May 23, 1862, I, 18.
 Antioch Station, Tenn.
 Affair, Apr. 10, 1863, I, 23.
 Antisell, Thomas, I, 2, 12, 19.
 Antoine, II, 3.
 Antoine Creek, Ark.
 Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
 Antonia, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Antonica, *Steamer*, IV, 2, 3.
 Antonieski, Edward, I, 27.
 Antonio, *Schooner*, IV, 1.
 Antonio, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Antonio, Charles, I, 6.
 Antony, E. L., I, 32.
 Antony, Marc, I, 13.
 Antonzini, Mr., I, 42.
 Antrim, Mr., I, 46.
 Antrim, George T., I, 12.
 Antrim, Jacob S., I, 17, 32.
 Antrim, William H. H., III, 3.
 Anvil, D. M., II, 4.

- Any, F. A. J., I, 49.
 Anyan, Lionel, I, 28.
 Apache Cañon, N. Mex.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 26, 1862, I, 9, 53.
 July 15, 1862, I, 9.
 Apache Indians, I, 15.
 Apache Pass, N. Mex.
 Skirmish, Apr. 25, 1863, I, 15.
 Apalachicola, Fla.
 Expedition, May 31-June 6, 1865, I, 49.
 Measures for defense, I, 1.
 Apalachicola, Fla., Citizens of, I, 6.
 Apalachicola Arsenal, Fla.
 Seizure, Jan. 6, 1861, I, 1.
 Apalachicola Indians, IV, 1.
 Apalachicola River, Fla., I, 14, 28, 53.
 Apel, August von, I, 21.
 Apker, Samuel R., I, 26.
 Aplin, Alfred M., I, 31, 47.
 Aplin, James J., I, 49.
 Apodaca, Agapito, I, 26.
 App, Casper, I, 11.
 Appel, Charles A., I, 23, 30, 39, 44, 47.
 Appelman, Hiram, I, 9+, 19.
 Appenzeller, J. P., III, 5.
 Apperson, *Colonel*, I, 4.
 Apperson, John T., I, 50.
 Apperson, M., II, 4.
 Apperson, Richard, II, 2.
 Apperson, Thomas A., I, 13, 24.
 Apperson, Thomas V., I, 42.
 Apperson, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Apperson, William, *7th Va.*, I, 11.
 Apple, Andrew O., I, 46.
 Apple, H. M., I, 30.
 Appleby, Adrian C., I, 45.
 Appleby, Benjamin, I, 48.
 Appleby, Charles F., I, 26.
 Appleby, F. B., I, 6.
 Appleby, H. John, I, 12.
 Appleby, Samuel, I, 3.
 Appleby, Samuel D., I, 46.
 Appleby, W. P., I, 28.
 Applegate, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Applegate, *Mr.*, III, 1.
 Applegate, C., I, 17.
 Applegate, E. L., I, 50.
 Applegate, Edwin F., I, 21, 51.
 Applegate, Edwin R., I, 41, 45, 49.
 Applegate, George, III, 5.
 Applegate, George W., I, 38.
 Applegate, Harvey, II, 8.
 Applegate, Jacob J., I, 48.
 Applegate, Jesse, I, 50.
 Applegate, John, I, 27.
 Applegate, Joseph W., II, 8.
 Applegate, Lewis, I, 38.
 Applegate, Samuel, I, 34.
 Applegate, William, II, 1.
 Appleget, Adrian S., I, 39.
 Applier, Jesse J., I, 10, 52; III, 1.
 Appleton, Belle, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
 Appleton, Edward L., I, 6, 34.
 Appleton, George Armistead, II, 1, 2.
 Appleton, James B., I, 52.
 Appleton, John F., I, 26, 34; III, 3.
 Appleton, John W. M., I, 28, 46.
 Appleton, Samuel, I, 11, 51.
 Appleton, Thomas L., I, 35, 44, 47.
 Appleton, William E., I, 50.
 Appleton, William H., I, 40, 42.
 Applewhite, R. R., I, 42, 46; II, 4.
 Appley, Jacob A., II, 2.
 Appley, Nelson, I, 49.
 Appleyard, Joseph, II, 6.
 Applington, Zenas, I, 10.
 Appold, Benjamin F., III, 5.
 Appomattox Campaign.
 Mar. 29-Apr. 9, 1865, I, 46, 47, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Appomattox Court-House, Va.
 Country adjacent, 1865, *Atlas*.
 Engagement, Apr. 9, 1865, I, 46.
 Appomattox River, Va., *Atlas*.
 Appomattox Station, Va.
 Engagement, Apr. 8, 1865, I, 46.
 Apprederis, Joseph, I, 8.
 Appropriations, IV, 1-3.
 Apps, George E., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51.
 Apt, Jacob F., I, 41, 48.
 Apthorp, H. O., III, 5.
 Apthorp, Robert E., III, 5.
 Apthorp, William Lee, I, 47.
 Aquia Creek, Va.
 Attack, May 31-June 1, 1861, I, 2.
 Defenses, I, 51.
 Evacuation, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 12, 19.
 Welsh, T., assigned to command, I, 19.
 Aquia Creek, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25.
 Aquia Creek, Va., Naval Officer, I, 12.
 Aquia District (C.), I, 5, 11.
 Arab, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Arabella, *Brig*, I, 27.
 Arabian, *Steamer*, II, 6.
 Arago, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 11, 14, 15, 18, 26, 28, 35, 36, 43, 44, 47, 51; II, 2; III, 1.
 Arago, *Steamer (River)*, I, 41.
 Aragon, Francisco, I, 9.
 Aralia, *Vessel*, IV, 3.
 Aransas Bay, Tex.
 Capture of Union launches, Apr. 22, 1862, I, 9.
 Engagement, Feb. 22, 1862, I, 9.
 Operations, July 7-17, 1862, I, 9.
 Aransas Pass, Tex.
 Capture of battery, Nov. 17, 1863, I, 26; III, 4.
 Operations, Feb. 11-13, 1862, I, 9.
 Aransas Pass, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
 Arbogast, *Mr.*, I, 51.
 Arbough, Harry, II, 2.
 Arbuckle, Edward, I, 23.
 Arbuckle, M., I, 5.
 Arbuckle, Robert C., I, 43.
 Arbuckle, Samuel, I, 50.
 Arbuckle, Fort, Ind. Ter.
 Abandoned, I, 1, 53.
 Occupied by Texas troops, May 5, 1861, I, 1.
 Arcade, *Schooner*, II, 3.
 Arcadia, *Steamer*, I, 24, 31, 52.
 Arcadia, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 41.
 Arcadia Valley, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 41.

- Arcata, Cal.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 8, June 6-7, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 50.
- Arcemant, Goacin, II, 6.
- Archbach, G. A., I, 16.
- Archer, *Schooner*, I, 27.
- Archer, *Dr.*, II, 7.
- Archer, *General*, I, 48.
- Archer, Alexander, IV, 2.
- Archer, Benjamin F., I, 49.
- Archer, Fletcher H., I, 4, 9, 11, 36, 42, 46, 51.
- Archer, George W., *16th Ala.*, I, 30.
- Archer, George W., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
- Archer, Hugh, I, 14, 49, 53; IV, 2, 3.
- Archer, James B., II, 2.
- Archer, James J., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 50, 51, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 1.
- Archer, James N., I, 21.
- Archer, James W., I, 17.
- Archer, Jasper, I, 46.
- Archer, John, I, 38, 39.
- Archer, John N., I, 39, 45, 49; IV, 3.
- Archer, Junius L., I, 4+, 46+, 51+; II, 1+; IV, 1.
- Archer, Lester, I, 42.
- Archer, Martin, I, 49.
- Archer, Matthias W., I, 17.
- Archer, R., I, 11.
- Archer, R., & Co., IV, 1.
- Archer, R. P., I, 46; II, 2; IV, 3.
- Archer, Robert Harris, I, 19, 25.
- Archer, Robert S., IV, 2.
- Archer, Samson M., I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
- Archer, Samuel, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 50.
- Archer, T. Marshall, I, 46.
- Archer, Thomas, I, 36, 42.
- Archer, W. B., III, 3, 5.
- Archer, William, I, 38.
- Archer, William D., II, 8.
- Archer, William M., I, 11, 19.
- Archer, William S., I, 46; II, 3.
- Archer, William W., I, 35.
- Archibald, Edward M., II, 2-6.
- Archibald, George H., I, 31.
- Archibald, H. C., II, 6.
- Archimedes, III, 2.
- Archinal, William, I, 52.
- Archuleta, Jesus, I, 9.
- Archuleta, Pastor, I, 9.
- Ar-chu-le Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Archuleta, Antonio, I, 26.
- Archuleta, Diego, I, 48.
- Arckenoe, Frederick H., I, 27.
- Arcola, *Steamer*, I, 49, 52.
- Arcole, *Ship*, IV, 3.
- Arcon, C. P. J., I, 45.
- Arctic, C. S. S.,* I, 18, 42.
- Arctic, *Schooner*, II, 2.
- Arden, D. D., I, 53.
- Arden, G. De Peyster, I, 40, 42, 43, 46.
- Arden, G. W., I, 34.
- Arden, Henry, I, 48.
- Ardinger, James, I, 47.
- Ardis, C. H., I, 48.
- Ardoin, *M.*, I, 34.
- Ardrey, William E., I, 42, 43.
- Aregood, Thomas W., I, 35.
- Arendell, Thomas, I, 42.
- Arendt, George, II, 8.
- Arens, Henry, I, 27.
- Arenschield, Charles J., I, 38.
- Arey, Henry, I, 46.
- Arey, John H., I, 47.
- Argo, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 40.
- Argo, James W., I, 49.
- Argo, Thomas, I, 19.
- Argo, William, I, 22, 41, 48.
- Argobright, Kellis, II, 2.
- Argosy, *Steamer*, I, 24.
- Argosy, U. S. S., I, 34, 41, 48.
- Argus, *Steamer*, I, 30.
- Argust, Benjamin M., I, 26.
- Argyle, *Steamer*, I, 47.
- Argyle, U. S. S., I, 52.
- Argyle, Duke of, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34.
- Ar-ha-luk Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Ar-hul Le-mathla, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Ariali, M. R., I, 15.
- Ariel, *Steamer*,† I, 2, 6, 11, 12, 46, 47, 51; II, 2, 4; III, 1.
- Ariel, *Judge*, I, 34.
- Arizona, *Steamboat*, I, 31.
- Arizona, *Steamer*, I, 6, 53; II, 1.
- Arizona, U. S. S., I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 49.
- Arizona, District of (U.), I, 9, 50; III, 3.
- Arizona, Governor of, I, 15, 34, 41, 50.
- Arizona Brigade, I, 26.
- Arizona Territory.
 Government organized by Confederates, I, 4.
 Operations in:
 1861, I, 4; IV, 1.
 1862, I, 4, 9, 15, 50.
 1863, I, 15, 26.
 1864, I, 34, 41.
 1865, I, 48.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50, 53; IV, 1, 3.
- Ark, *Steamer*, I, 41.
- Arkadelphia, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 Feb. 15, 1863, I, 22.
 Mar. 20, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
- Arkadelphia, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
- Arkansas, C. S. S.
 Destruction, Aug. 6, 1862, I, 15, 53.
 Engagements with, July 15, 22, 1862, I, 15.
 Mentioned, I, 10, 13-15, 17, 24, 52, 53; IV, 2.
- Arkansas, *Steamer*, I, 22.
- Arkansas.
 Operations:
 1861, I, 1+, 3, 8, 53.
 1862, I, 7, 8, 13+, 17, 22, 53; II, 2, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
 1863, I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 53; II, 5, 6, 8; IV, 2.
 1864, I, 34, 39, 41, 53; II, 7.
 1865, I, 48.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 31, 48, 51, 53;
 III, 1-4; IV, 1, 2.
 Prisoners, war and political, II, 5, 6, 8.
 Reorganization of constitutional government,
 I, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3, 4.
 Secession, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
- Arkansas, Adjutant-General of, I, 53; III, 5; IV, 1.
- Arkansas, Army of (C.), I, 34.
- Arkansas, Army of (U.), I, 22, 34.

* Floating battery.

† Different vessels of same name.

Arkansas, Citizens of, I, 1, 13.
 Arkansas, Department of (U.), I, 32, 34, 41, 46-49, 53; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Arkansas, District of (C.), I, 9, 13, 15, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Arkansas, Governor of, * I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 13, 15, 22, 34, 41, 48, 51-53; II, 2; III, 1, 4, 5; IV, 1, 2.
 Arkansas Convention, I, 53; IV, 1.
 Arkansas Delegation, C. S. Congress, I, 53.
 Arkansas Legislature, I, 3, 22; III, 4.
 Arkansas Military Board, I, 52, 53.
 Arkansas Military Commission, IV, 1.
 Arkansas Post, Ark.
 Engagement, Jan. 10-11, 1863, I, 17, 24, 53; II, 5; IV, 2.
 Expeditions against:
 Nov. 16-21, 1862, I, 13, 17.
 Jan. 4-17, 1863, I, 17, 22+, 24.
 Reconnaissance, Jan. 10, 1863, I, 17.
 Arkansas River, Ark.
 Attack on Steamer Alamo, Nov. 29, 1864, etc., I, 41.
 Capture of Steamer Miller, Aug. 17, 1864, etc., I, 41.
 Expedition, Feb. 8-9, 1865, I, 48.
 Operations, Jan. 28-Feb. 9, 1865, I, 48.
 Scouts:
 Feb. 5-12, 1863, I, 22.
 Aug. 27-28, 1864, I, 41.
 Feb. 17-18, 1865, I, 48.
 Shelby's operations north of, May 13-31, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 6-7, 1864, I, 34.
 Arkansas Troops (C.).
 Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
 Dismukes', I, 8+.
 Hoadley's, I, 8+.
 Artillery, Light—Battalions:
 Hill's, I, 22.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 Appeal, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 48, 52; II, 7.
 Auston's, I, 10+, 17+.
 Blocher's, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Brown's, I, 22.
 Etter's, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Gaines'-McNally's, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 41, 48, 53.
 Hart's, I, 3, 7, 8, 13, 17, 22, 32, 41, 48, 53.
 Helena, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1.
 Hughey's, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 McCown's-Hubbard's-Thrall's, I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Owens', I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
 Provence's-Humphreys'-Rivers', I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 53.
 Reid's, I, 3, 53.
 Roberts'-Wiggins', I, 3+, 8+, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 53.
 Shoup's, I, 13, 22.
 Trigg's, I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 41, 52.
 West's, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
 Woodruff's-Marshall's, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Zimmerman's, I, 41, 48.
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 Anderson's, I, 41.
 Barnett's, I, 7+, 10, 16.

Arkansas Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Battalions:

Borland's, I, 3, 53.
 Brooks'-Stirman's, I, 8, 10, 13, 17+, 22, 24+, 41, 48, 53.
 Brown's, I, 22.
 Buster's, I, 34.
 Chrisman's, I, 13, 22.
 Cook's, I, 48.
 Crawford's, I, 22.
 Ford's, I, 41.
 Gunter's, I, 34, 41.
 Harrell's, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Hill's, I, 22.
 McMurtrey's, I, 34, 41.
 McNeill's, I, 16.
 Phifer's, I, 4, 7, 52; IV, 1.
 Poe's, I, 34, 41.
 Watkins', I, 41.
 White's, I, 10.
 Witherspoon's, I, 22, 41+.
 Woosley's, I, 22.

Cavalry—Companies:

Brown's, I, 22.
 Carroll's, I, 3+, 53; II, 1.
 Coarser's, I, 22.
 Cook's, I, 41.
 Desha Rangers, I, 22, 26.
 Fitzwilliams', I, 22.
 Hill's, I, 3+.
 Miller's, I, 22, 26.
 Palmer's, I, 22.
 Scott's, I, 3.
 Swan's, I, 41.
 Turner's, I, 3+.
 Venable's, I, 22.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st Rifles, I, 3+, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
 2d, Morgan, I, 34, 41, 48.
 2d, Slemmons, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 41, 52; IV, 1.
 2d Rifles, I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53.
 3d, I, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 53.
 4th, Gordon, I, 34, 41, 48.
 5th, Newton, I, 22, 41, 48.
 7th, Hill, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 10th (?), I, 48.
 16th (?), I, 41.
 Carlton's, I, 41.
 Carroll's, Charles A., I, 13, 22, 48.
 Carroll's, De Rosey, I, 3+, 53+.
 Crawford's, I, 34, 41.
 Dobbin's, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Fagan's-Monroe's, I, 13, 22+, 34+, 41+.
 McGehee's, I, 41+, 48+.
 Wright's, I, 34, 41.

Engineers—Companies:

Clarkson's, I, 13.

Infantry—Battalions:

1st, Marmaduke, I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
 Adams', I, 10, 17.
 Bronaugh's, I, 5+, 11+, 53+.
 Crandall's, I, 22.
 Crawford's, I, 13, 22.
 Desha's, 7th, I, 3, 7+, 8, 10+, 53.

* Embraces correspondence, etc., of Union and Confederate Governors.

Arkansas Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Battalions:

- Johnson's-Turnbull's, I, 10, 17.
Jones', B., 1st, I, 10+, 15+, 17, 24+, 26+.
Lemoyne's, I, 8+, 10.
Logan's, I, 8.
McCarver's, I, 3+, 8+, 10, 17.
McCray's, I, 10, 13, 17.
McRae's-Hobbs', I, 3, 17+, 53.
Mason's-Kelly's, 9th, I, 4+, 7+, 10.
Pettus' (State), I, 34.
Rapley's 12th S. S., I, 17, 24, 34.
Terry's-McKay's-Ross', I, 7, 8+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 53.
Trader's (State), I, 34.
Williamson's, I, 10.

Infantry—Companies:

- Dalrymple's, I, 3.
Thomasson's, I, 10, 17.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st, Fagan-Colquitt, I, 2, 5, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 51-53; IV, 1.
1st Consolidated (*Bunn*), I, 47.
1st Consolidated (*Craven*), I, 41, 48.
1st Consolidated (*Hovell*), I, 47.
2d, Hindman-Govan, I, 3+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1.
2d Consolidated (*Reid*), I, 41, 48.
3d, Rust-Manning, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 36, 41, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
3d Consolidated (*Williams*), I, 41, 48.
3d State (*Gratiot*), I, 3+, 53.
4th, McNair-Bunn, I, 3+, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53; IV, 1.
4th State (*Walker*), I, 3+, 53.
5th, Cross-Featherston, I, 3+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52.
5th State (*Dockery*), I, 3+, 53.
6th, Lyon-Hawthorn-Smith, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53.
7th, Shaver-Gillespie, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52, 53.
8th, Patterson-Kelly, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52, 53.
9th, Bradley-Dunlop, I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52.
10th, Merrick-Witt (also *Wilf's Cavalry*), I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 15, 24, 26, 41, 48, 52.
11th, Smith-Logan, I, 7, 8, 10, 15, 24, 26, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
12th, Gantt-Reid, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 41.
13th, Tappan-McNeely, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52.
13th Militia, I, 53.
14th, McCarver, I, 52, 53.
14th, Mitchell-Powers, I, 3, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 41, 53.
15th, Cleburne-Patton-Polk-Josey, I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10+, 16, 17+, 20, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52+, 53+; II, 3.
15th, Gee-Johnson, B. W., I, 7+, 8, 15, 24, 26.
15th, McRae-Hobbs-Boone, I, 8+, 10+, 17+, 22, 24, 53+.
16th, Hill-Provence, I, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 41, 53.

Arkansas Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 17th, Rector-Griffith, I, 8+, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 6.
18th, Carroll-Daly-Crockett, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41.
18th, Marmaduke, I, 52.
19th, Dawson, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48, 53.
19th, Smead-Dockery, I, 10, 17, 20, 24, 34.
20th, King, G. W.,-Johnson, H. P.,-Jones, I, 8+, 10+, 17, 24, 34.
21st, Cravens, I, 17+, 24.
23d, Adams-Lyles, I, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 41, 48, 49.
24th, Portlock, I, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47; II, 5.
25th, Turnbull, I, 16+, 20+, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53+.
26th, Morgan, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
27th, Shaler, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
28th,* McRae, I, 13, 22+, 41.
29th,† Pleasants, I, 13, 22+.
30th, McNeill-Hart-Rogan, I, 13, 22+, 34+, 41.
31st, McCray, I, 10+, 16+, 17+, 20+, 22+, 23, 24, 30+, 31+, 32+.
32d, Matlock-Gause, I, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
33d, Grinstead, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
34th, Brooks, I, 22, 41, 48.
35th, King, J. P.,-McCord, I, 22, 41, 48.
36th, Glenn-Davies, I, 22+, 34, 41, 48, 53.
37th, Bell, I, 22+, 41, 48.
38th, Shaver, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
45th, Baber, I, 41.
46th, Coleman, I, 41.
47th, Crandall, I, 41, 48.
Johnson, A. W.,-Hawthorn-Polk, C., I, 13+, 22, 41.

Arkansas Troops (U.).

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

- 1st, I, 22, 34, 41, 48+.
Johnson's, I, 22.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Gaddy's Home Guards, I, 41.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
2d, I, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
3d, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
4th, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.

Infantry—Battalions:

- 1st, I, 13.

Infantry—Companies.

- Izard County Militia, I, 48.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
1st Colored, I, 24, 26, 31; III, 3-5.
2d, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
2d Colored, I, 22, 24; III, 3, 4.
3d Colored, I, 22; III, 3, 4.
4th, I, 34, 41.
4th Colored, III, 3, 4.
Brooks',† III, 3.
Fishback's,† III, 3.

Arledge, George R., I, 42.

* Changed to 36th, which see.

† Changed to 37th, which see.

‡ Failed to complete organization.

- Arlett, David R., III, 5.
 Arlington, William, I, 16.
 Arlington Heights, Va.
 Occupation, May 24, 1861, I, 2.
 Arlington Mills, Va.
 Skirmish, June 1, 1861, I, 2.
 Arlington National Cemetery, III, 4.
 Armacost, James T., I, 46.
 Armacost, Lewis, I, 46.
 Armand, Augustus, I, 36.
 Armand, J. B. G., I, 15.
 Armant, Leopold L., I, 15, 34.
 Armat, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
 Armbrust, Bernhard, I, 41.
 Armel, Daniel D., I, 40.
 Armenia, *Steamer*, I, 24, 49.
 Arment, Samuel H., I, 53.
 Armer, *Mr.*, I, 39.
 Armes, George A., I, 42.
 Armes, George W., II, 2.
 Armes, Robert B., I, 27.
 Armesy, Thomas D., I, 25, 46; II, 5-8; IV, 2.
 Armfield, R. F., I, 18.
 Armijo, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Armijo, Ambrosio, I, 41+, 48.
 Armijo, Manuel, I, 9+.
 Armijo, Rafael, I, 9+.
 Armijo, Salvador, I, 48.
 Arming, William, II, 2.
 Armington, A. G., I, 13.
 Armington, Philip M., I, 29.
 Armistead, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Armistead, Andrew D., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Armistead, Charles G., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Armistead, E. Herbert, I, 10, 45.
 Armistead, Frank S., I, 2, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52.
 Armistead, George, II, 1.
 Armistead, H., I, 11.
 Armistead, H. Buford, I, 34.
 Armistead, Joseph, I, 34.
 Armistead, Julia S., II, 2.
 Armistead, Lewis A., I, 5, 9-12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 50, 51.
 Armistead, R. W., I, 12.
 Armistead, Robert B., I, 10.
 Armistead, Samuel W., I, 46.
 Armistices, I, 48; III, 3.
 Armitage, S., I, 48.
 Armon, George, III, 5.
 Armon, N. B. D., IV, 3.
 Armor, David M., I, 18.
 Armor, Thomas, I, 29+.
 Armor, William C., I, 38, 44.
 Armories, C. S., IV, 1-3.
 Armories, U. S., III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
 Armour, Charles Lee, III, 1.
 Armour, John, I, 36.
 Arms, Ammunition, etc. See *Munitions of War*.
 Arms, Charles J., I, 25, 42, 47.
 Arms, G. H., I, 10; *Atlas*.
 Armstead, *Captain*, I, 24.
 Armstead, W., II, 7.
 Armstrong, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
 Armstrong,* I, 3, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 26-28, 32-34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1.
 Armstrong, Absalom, I, 50.
 Armstrong, Alonzo R., I, 30.
 Armstrong, Andrew (Leander), I, 39.
 Armstrong, Andrew D., I, 21.
 Armstrong, Andrew J., I, 22, 34, 53.
 Armstrong, Augustus, I, 49.
 Armstrong, Buck, IV, 1.
 Armstrong, Charles, *Comr. 3d Dist. Wis.*, III, 5.
 Armstrong, Charles, *39th Iowa*, I, 39.
 Armstrong, Charles, *V. R. C.*, I, 32, 39.
 Armstrong, Charles D., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Armstrong, Charles D., *125th U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.
 Armstrong, Charles R., II, 6.
 Armstrong, Charles S., I, 17.
 Armstrong, Clinton, I, 52.
 Armstrong, D. C., I, 53.
 Armstrong, D. H., I, 3.
 Armstrong, D. J., I, 16.
 Armstrong, Daniel B., I, 20.
 Armstrong, David, I, 31.
 Armstrong, David H., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Armstrong, David H., *160th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Armstrong, E. J., I, 51.
 Armstrong, E. M., II, 2.
 Armstrong, E. M., et al., I, 51.
 Armstrong, E. P., II, 7.
 Armstrong, Edgar B., I, 21.
 Armstrong, Etheldred W., I, 32.
 Armstrong, F. A., I, 52.
 Armstrong, F. M., I, 39.
 Armstrong, Fletcher E., I, 22, 24, 34, 41.
 Armstrong, Francis M., II, 7, 8.
 Armstrong, Frank, I, 51.
 Armstrong, Frank C., I, 1-3+, 8, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 5.
 Armstrong, Frederick W., I, 25, 27.
 Armstrong, George, *Walers' Batty.*, I, 20.
 Armstrong, George, *44th Ill.*, I, 45.
 Armstrong, George, *1st Nebr. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
 Armstrong, George A., I, 49.
 Armstrong, George D., I, 17.
 Armstrong, George E., I, 26.
 Armstrong, George F., I, 23, 30, 32.
 Armstrong, George T., I, 45, 49.
 Armstrong, H. C., *A. D. C.*, I, 49.
 Armstrong, H. Clay, *18th Ala.*, I, 52.
 Armstrong, H. G., I, 5.
 Armstrong, H. S., I, 30, 31.
 Armstrong, Henry W., IV, 3.
 Armstrong, Isaac S., I, 48.
 Armstrong, J., I, 49.
 Armstrong, J. C., I, 45.
 Armstrong, J. J., I, 41.
 Armstrong, J. L., I, 4.
 Armstrong, J. W., I, 30.
 Armstrong, J. Welby, I, 3+.
 Armstrong, Jackson, I, 16.
 Armstrong, Jacob, I, 48.
 Armstrong, James, *Scout*, I, 34.
 Armstrong, James, *Ohio Vols.*, II, 8.
 Armstrong, James, *100th Pa.*, I, 6, 14.
 Armstrong, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 1, 51; II, 1.
 Armstrong, James, jr., I, 12, 36.
 Armstrong, James B., *31st Ind.*, I, 10, 20.
 Armstrong, James B., *134th Ohio*, I, 36, 37, 40.
 Armstrong, James D., IV, 2.

Armstrong, James F., I, 49.
 Armstrong, James M., I, 30.
 Armstrong, James T., *Ord. Officer*, I, 41.
 Armstrong, James T., *6th Ark.*, I, 20.
 Armstrong, James W., II, 6, 7.
 Armstrong, Jesse, I, 42.
 Armstrong, Jesse J., I, 33.
 Armstrong, John, *Mississippi*, I, 45.
 Armstrong, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Armstrong, John, *4th Ark.*, I, 20.
 Armstrong, John, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
 Armstrong, John, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Armstrong, John, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
 Armstrong, John B., I, 39.
 Armstrong, John C., I, 36.
 Armstrong, John F., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Armstrong, John M., I, 43.
 Armstrong, John P., I, 24.
 Armstrong, John W., I, 39.
 Armstrong, Johnston, III, 5.
 Armstrong, Joseph, I, 42, 43, 46.
 Armstrong, Joshua, I, 19.
 Armstrong, Julius, I, 47.
 Armstrong, L. H., II, 7.
 Armstrong, Leander. See *Andrew Armstrong*.
 Armstrong, Luther, I, 39.
 Armstrong, M. W., I, 39.
 Armstrong, Martin, *81st Ohio*, II, 1.
 Armstrong, Martin, *Carnes' Batty.*, I, 20.
 Armstrong, Morrow P., I, 16.
 Armstrong, N., I, 1.
 Armstrong, Peter, I, 25.
 Armstrong, R. F., I, 42.
 Armstrong, R. J., I, 10; IV, 2.
 Armstrong, R. M., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Armstrong, R. M., *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Armstrong, Richard, I, 30.
 Armstrong, Robert, *1st Mo. Art.*, I, 17.
 Armstrong, Robert, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 3.
 Armstrong, Robert H., *16th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Armstrong, Robert H., *6th Ky.*, I, 20, 30, 31.
 Armstrong, S. W., I, 38.
 Armstrong, Samuel A., I, 26.
 Armstrong, Samuel C., I, 35, 42, 46.
 Armstrong, Stewart, II, 2.
 Armstrong, Thomas, *9th Miss.*, I, 30.
 Armstrong, Thomas, *153d N. Y.*, I, 25.
 Armstrong, Thomas S., I, 27.
 Armstrong, W. J., I, 20.
 Armstrong, W. W., I, 52.
 Armstrong, William, *Mv.*, IV, 1.
 Armstrong, William, *53d Ill.*, I, 17.
 Armstrong, William, *93d Ohio*, I, 30.
 Armstrong, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Armstrong, William, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
 Armstrong, William B., I, 26, 34, 48.
 Armstrong, William F., *9th Ill.*, I, 31.
 Armstrong, William F., *74th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Armstrong, William F., *2d U. S. Vols.*, I, 48; III, 5.
 Armstrong, William G., I, 28+; IV, 1.
 Armstrong, William H., I, 21, 25.
 Armstrong, William J., I, 29, 36.
 Armstrong, William M., IV, 2.
 Armstrong, William S., I, 7.
 Armstrong & Cator, I, 25.

Armstrong's Creek, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 19.
 Armstrong's Farm, Va.
 Combat, May 30, 1864, I, 36.
 Armstrong's Ferry, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 22, 1864, I, 32.
 Armstrong's Mill, Va.
 Battle, Feb. 5-7, 1865, I, 46, 51.
 Armuchee Creek, Ga.
 Skirmish, May 15, 1864, I, 38.
 Army and Navy Official Gazette, II, 6.
 Army Corps (C.).*
 Beauregard's, G. T., 1st, I, 51.
 Buckner's, I, 23.
 Cheatham's, I, 45, 47.
 Hardee's, 2d (Miss. and Tenn.), I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
 Hill's, A. P., 3d (N. Va.), I, 25, 36, 40, 42.
 Hood's, I, 38.
 Jackson's, 2d (N. Va.), I, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Lee's, I, 38.
 Longstreet's, 1st (N. Va.), I, 18, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Pemberton's (Miss. and E. La.), I, 17.
 Polk's, 1st (Miss. and Tenn.), I, 20, 23.
 Smith's, E. K. (Tennessee), I, 20, 23.
 Stewart's, I, 38.
 Van Dorn's (Cavalry), I, 23.
 Wheeler's (Cavalry), I, 23.
 Army Corps (U.).*
 1st (Potomac), I, 5+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 51.
 1st Veteran (Hancock), I, 42, 46, 47; III, 4, 5.
 1st (Virginia), I, 12+, 19+; III, 2.
 2d (Potomac), I, 5+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46-49, 51; III, 4.
 2d (Virginia), I, 12+, 19+.
 3d (Potomac), I, 5+, 19, 25, 27, 33, 51.
 3d (Virginia), I, 12+, 19+.
 4th (Cumberland), I, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 45-49, 52.
 4th (Potomac), I, 5+, 19, 27, 51.
 5th (Potomac), Banks, I, 5+, 12+.
 5th (Potomac), Porter, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46-49, 51.
 6th, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46-49, 51.
 7th (Arkansas), I, 34, 41, 46-49, 53.
 7th (Virginia), I, 11+, 18, 27, 29.
 8th, I, 11+, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46-49; II, 4.
 9th, I, 11+, 18, 19, 21, 23-25, 30, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46-49, 51+, 52; III, 4.
 10th, I, 14, 28+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46-49.
 11th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 30-32, 51, 52.
 12th, I, 19, 25, 29+, 30-32, 51, 52.
 13th, I, 16, 17, 22-24+, 26, 30, 34, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
 14th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 46-49, 52.
 15th, I, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 43, 44, 46-49, 52.
 16th, I, 17, 22-24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
 17th, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 44-49, 52.
 18th, I, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
 19th, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 4.
 20th, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46-49, 52.
 21st, I, 20, 23, 30.
 22d, I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 23d, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45-49, 52; III, 3-5.

* A more extended list of army corps, with additional volume references, will be found on page XLIV, *ante*, to which attention is specially directed. See also explanatory note, page XLIII, *ante*.

Army Corps (U.)—Continued.

24th, I, 42, 46-49, 51.
 25th, I, 42, 46, 48.
 Army Corps, Provisional, I, 46.
 Army Corps, Reserve (Cumberland), I, 23, 52.
 Army Corps, Reserve (West Miss.), I, 48.
 Army Corps, 2d, Comdg. Officer, I, 33.
 Army Headquarters, I, 1+, 2-21+, 22-30+, 31-35, 46, 50-53; II, 1-6, 8; III, 1-4.
 Army Hospitals and Prisons, I, 29.
 Army Intelligence Office, C. S. A., IV, 3.
 Army of the Confederate States, I, 33, 44, 46-48; III, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Army of the United States, I, 32-34, 36+, 37, 38, 40-43, 45-49; II, 5-8; III, 1-5.
 Army Register, Volunteer, III, 4, 5.
 Army Regulations.
 Confederate, II, 3; IV, 1-3.
 Union, II, 3, 7; III, 1.
 Army Trains and Baggage, I, 12.
 Army Transportation.
 Illustrations, *Atlas*.
 Means of, etc. See *Munitions of War*; also, *Transportation of the Army*.
 Arn, Frederick, I, 7, 10.
 Arnall, Charles S., I, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Arnaud, Charles D., I, 12.
 Arnauld, James, I, 30.
 Arnauld, Louis, I, 34.
 Arnaux, M., I, 24.
 Arndoff, William, I, 29.
 Arndt, Albert, I, 11, 19.
 Arndt, Albert F. R., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Arndt, Henry F., I, 31.
 Arndt, Hugo, I, 10.
 Arndt, Jacob H., II, 5.
 Arneck, *Major*, I, 45.
 Arner, Jacob D., I, 47.
 Arnett, Charles W., I, 11.
 Arnett, John C., I, 22, 41.
 Arnett, John W., I, 39.
 Arnett, Jonathan W., I, 12.
 Arnett, William Wiley, I, 2, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Arnim, Franz W., I, 34, 45, 49.
 Arnold,* I, 13, 17, 32, 39, 41.
 Arnold, A. J., I, 12.
 Arnold, Abraham K., I, 11, 29, 33, 36.
 Arnold, Alexander A., I, 49.
 Arnold, Anthony, II, 4.
 Arnold, Ayers, III, 5.
 Arnold, B., I, 30.
 Arnold, Benedict, II, 7.
 Arnold, Benjamin L., I, 45.
 Arnold, D. S., I, 32.
 Arnold, E., I, 9.
 Arnold, E. C., I, 27.
 Arnold, E. M., I, 20.
 Arnold, Ebenezer, I, 48.
 Arnold, Frank M., I, 30.
 Arnold, G., et al., I, 50.
 Arnold, George, I, 25.
 Arnold, George C., III, 1.
 Arnold, George W., *50th Ala.*, I, 38.
 Arnold, George W., *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Arnold, H. Clay, I, 12.
 Arnold, H. N. T., I, 18.

Arnold, H. S., I, 42.
 Arnold, Henry J., I, 46.
 Arnold, Henry L., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47, 52.
 Arnold, Henry W., I, 20, 52.
 Arnold, Isaac, I, 21, 25, 44, 47; III, 4.
 Arnold, Isaac A., I, 10.
 Arnold, Isaac N., I, 2, 23; II, 1, 5; III, 2-4.
 Arnold, J. B., *4th Fla.*, I, 30.
 Arnold, J. B., *24th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Arnold, J. M., *Tex. Rangers*, II, 4.
 Arnold, J. M., *24th Wis.*, II, 5.
 Arnold, J. Robert, I, 39.
 Arnold, Jackson, II, 2.
 Arnold, James, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Arnold, James, *Surg.*, III, 4.
 Arnold, James R., II, 1.
 Arnold, Jesse, I, 46.
 Arnold, Job, I, 18.
 Arnold, John K., I, 22, 41.
 Arnold, John M., I, 50.
 Arnold, John Q., I, 30; II, 8.
 Arnold, John R., I, 30.
 Arnold, John S., II, 5.
 Arnold, John W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Arnold, John W., *9th Ga.*, I, 11, 46.
 Arnold, Joseph S., I, 18+, 27, 29, 51.
 Arnold, Lewis G., I, 1+, 6, 14, 15, 52, 53.
 Arnold, M. B., II, 7.
 Arnold, Mark, I, 5+.
 Arnold, Miles, I, 38.
 Arnold, Milton, III, 5.
 Arnold, Moses B., I, 34.
 Arnold, Moses N., I, 36.
 Arnold, Nathan, I, 48.
 Arnold, R., I, 20.
 Arnold, R. A., I, 30.
 Arnold, R. P., I, 52.
 Arnold, Ransom, et al., I, 50.
 Arnold, Reuben, I, 7, 52; II, 1.
 Arnold, Richard, I, 2, 11, 15, 26, 30, 34, 39, 41, 49, 51-53.
 Arnold, Richard D., I, 44, 47, 53.
 Arnold, Robert, I, 49.
 Arnold, Robert B., I, 46.
 Arnold, S. G., III, 3.
 Arnold, Samuel, I, 46; II, 8.
 Arnold, Shelton, I, 22.
 Arnold, Stephen T., I, 2.
 Arnold, T. H., I, 3.
 Arnold, Thomas, *22d Ind.*, I, 47.
 Arnold, Thomas, *C. S. N.*, II, 4.
 Arnold, Thomas D., I, 52.
 Arnold, Thomas S., I, 25.
 Arnold, Thomas T., I, 8.
 Arnold, W. T., I, 23.
 Arnold, Wilbur F., I, 20.
 Arnold, Wiley B., I, 47.
 Arnold, William, I, 41.
 Arnold, William A., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Arnold, William M., I, 19, 25.
 Arnold, William W., *12th Pa. Res.*, I, 11.
 Arnold, William W., *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
 Arnoldsburg, W. Va.
 Skirmish, May 6, 1862, I, 12.
 Arnoldsville, Mo.
 Skirmish, June 1, 1864, I, 34.
 Arnot Barracks, Elmira, N. Y., II, 4.

- Arnott, R. M. J., I, 16+.
 Arnould, J., I, 11.
 Arnou, J. M., I, 53.
 Arnutt, Charles N., I, 36.
 Army, William F. M., I, 15, 22, 48, 50; II, 5+.
 Aroostook, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 34.
 Arosenius, Carl, I, 24.
 Arrests, Political Prisoners, II, 2.
 Arrican, *Ship*, I, 9.
 Arrick, Joseph P., I, 29.
 Arrington, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Arrington, Archibald H., I, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
 Arrington, Edmund T., I, 15, 26, 53.
 Arrington, J. A., I, 3, 34.
 Arrington, James, I, 25.
 Arrington, James N., IV, 3.
 Arrington, James P., I, 27.
 Arrington, John W., I, 25.
 Arrington, Robert O., I, 36.
 Arrington, Thomas M., I, 24, 32, 45.
 Arrington's Depot, Va.
 Raid, June 11, 1864, I, 37.
 Arrone, *Mr.*, I, 31.
 Arrott, C., II, 6.
 Arrow, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 53.
 Arrow, *Steamer*.
 Capture, May 15, 1863, I, 18; II, 6.
 Mentioned, I, 9, 18; II, 6.
 Arrow, *Steamer*, I, 42.
 Arrowfield Church, Va.
 Engagement, May 9, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Arrow Rock, Mo.
 Attack, July 20, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmishes:
 July 29, Oct. 12, 1862, I, 13.
 Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
 Arrow Rock Road, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1864, I, 41.
 Arrowsmith, *Steamer*, I, 11.
 Arrowsmith, Charles, I, 25.
 Arrowsmith, George, I, 12, 25, 27.
 Arrowsmith, Thomas, I, 33, 42.
 Arroyo, Juan, I, 15, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Arsenal, C. S., IV, 1-3.
 Arsenal, U. S., III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1.
 Artaud, Theodore, I, 49.
 Arter, J. R., I, 31.
 Artest, John, I, 38.
 Arthur, *U. S. Bark*, I, 9, 15, 26, 53.
 Arthur, Alfred, I, 23.
 Arthur, B. F., I, 14, 28, 53; II, 6; IV, 1-3.
 Arthur, C. S., I, 30.
 Arthur, Chester A., I, 12; II, 4.
 Arthur, E. J., II, 7.
 Arthur, Frank, II, 7.
 Arthur, John, I, 11.
 Arthur, John E., I, 11.
 Arthur, John S., I, 16.
 Arthur, Richard E., I, 51.
 Arthur, T. J., I, 2.
 Arthur, W. J., I, 51.
 Arthur, W. R., *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Arthur, W. R., III, 1.
 Arthur, Walter C., I, 49.
 Arthur, William, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Arthur, William, *2d Mo. Art.*, I, 34+, 39, 41, 48.
 Arthur, William, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Arthur, William C., I, 23, 30, 31.
 Arthur, William Smith, I, 5.
 Arthur, Wilson, II, 2.
 Articles of War, III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 3.
 Artificers, etc., III, 2.
 Artificial Limbs and Appliances, II, 6, 7; III, 5.
 Artillery Corps, C. S. A., IV, 1, 2.
 Artin, Lewis, I, 26.
 Arts, John, I, 11.
 Artsman, Gus., I, 47.
 Artwell, John, I, 46.
 Arundel, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Arundel, Charles, II, 2.
 Arundel's Farm, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 46.
 Arundell, P. C., II, 2.
 Arvecost, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
 Arwine, Nicholas J., I, 32.
 A-sa-ca-ra, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Asbell, Franklin, I, 8.
 Asberry, S. L., I, 20.
 Asbill, P., I, 22.
 Asboth, Alexander, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 22-24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 35, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5, 8; III, 3.
 Asbrick, A., II, 4.
 Asbury, *Mr.*, I, 52.
 Asbury, *Colonel*, I, 8.
 Asbury, Alexander P., I, 38.
 Asbury, B. F., I, 3.
 Asbury, Henry, *Pro. Mar. 4th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
 Asbury, Henry, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 21; II, 5.
 Asbury, Rufus R., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 As-calt-chu-ash, I, 34.
 Asch, Morris J., I, 36, 46.
 Asch, Myer J., I, 12+, 22+, 33+, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
 Aschbach, G. A., *Atlas*.
 Asche, *Dr.*, I, 11.
 Ash,* I, 10; II, 7.
 Ash, J., I, 53.
 Ash, Joseph P., I, 19, 33, 36, 51.
 A-sha-lah Tobbe, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Ashbaugh, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Ashbrook, Joseph, I, 46.
 Ashbrook, L. L., II, 7.
 Ashbrook, Oscar A., I, 43.
 Ashburton, *Lord*, II, 2.
 Ashbury, John A., I, 23, 38, 47.
 Ashby, *Captain*, I, 49.
 Ashby, Charles, I, 12, 25.
 Ashby, Daniel C., I, 38.
 Ashby, Edward, I, 38.
 Ashby, George E., I, 18, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Ashby, George W., I, 22.
 Ashby, Henry M., I, 4+, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 3, 4.
 Ashby, Henry M., et al., I, 53.
 Ashby, John S., I, 11.
 Ashby, P. D., I, 27+.
 Ashby, Philip S., I, 51.
 Ashby, S. P., II, 7.
 Ashby, Travis H., I, 1; II, 1.
 Ashby, Turner, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 43, 51; II, 2, 3.
 Ashby, W. L., I, 47.

Ashby, William A., I, 43.
 Ashby, Wirt, I, 43.
 Ashbysburg, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1862, I, 16.
 Ashby's Cavalry, I, 12.
 Ashby's Gap, Va.
 Reconnaissance, July 11-14, 1863, I, 27.
 Skirmishes :
 Sept. 20, 22, Nov. 3, 1862, I, 19.
 July 12, 20, 1863, I, 27.
 July 19, 1864, I, 37.
 Feb. 19, 1865, I, 46.
 Ashbyville, Ala.
 Union troops occupy, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 49.
 Ashcom, George, jr., I, 21.
 Ashcraft, Mr., I, 12.
 Ashcraft, Granville, I, 34+, 41, 48+.
 Ashcraft, James H., I, 10.
 Ashcraft, John, I, 31.
 Ashcraft, John B., I, 9, 25.
 Ashcraft, Sam., I, 41.
 Ashcraft, Thomas C., I, 39, 49; IV, 2, 3.
 Ashcraft, Thomas E., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Ash Creek, Kans.
 Skirmish with Indians, Nov. 13, 1864, I, 41.
 Ashcroft, Charles, III, 5.
 Ashcroft, James E., I, 28, 35.
 Ashcroft, James H., I, 39.
 Ashe, John Grange, I, 11, 19.
 Ashe, Richard J., I, 2.
 Ashe, S. A., I, 28.
 Ashe, S. D., I, 15.
 Ashe, Samuel A., *A. A. G.*, I, 12.
 Ashe, Samuel A., *Ord. Officer*, I, 47.
 Ashe, Thomas S., I, 51; II, 3+; IV, 2, 3.
 Ashe, William J., I, 12.
 Ashe, William S., I, 4+, 5, 7, 9, 51; II, 1, 2+, 3+; IV, 1.
 Ashenfelter, George W., I, 11, 51.
 Ashepoo River, S. C.
 Defenses, Nov. 4, 1863, *Atlas*.
 Destruction of U. S. Transport Boston, May 26, 1864, I, 35.
 Skirmish, May 16, 1864, I, 35.
 Asher, Ambrose, I, 41.
 Asher, M. P., I, 20.
 Asher, Thomas, I, 50.
 Asherr, J., I, 29.
 Asheville, N. C.
 Expedition, Apr. 3-11, 1865, I, 49.
 Ashford, A. E., I, 17.
 Ashford, Frederick A., I, 10, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
 Ashford, J. A., I, 3.
 Ashford, James A., I, 17.
 Ashford, John, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46.
 Ash Hills, Mo.
 Scout, Aug. 9-18, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1863, I, 22.
 Ashhurst, John, III, 4.
 "Ashippun," III, 4.
 Ashland, *Steamer*, I, 43, 44, 46, 47; III, 4.
 Ashland, Tenn.
 Affair, Jan. 12, 1863, I, 20.
 Ashland, Va.
 Combats :
 May 11, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 June 1, 1864, I, 36.

Ashland, Va.—Continued.

 Destruction of Confederate stores, May 28, 1862, I, 11.
 Skirmishes :
 June 25, 1862, I, 11.
 May 3, 1863, I, 18.
 Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
 Mar. 15, 1865, I, 46.
 Ashland Church, Va.
 Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 25.
 Ashley, *General*, I, 41.
 Ashley, *Lieutenant*, I, 16.
 Ashley, Alexander, III, 3, 5.
 Ashley, Andrew F., I, 13.
 Ashley, Arlington, I, 48.
 Ashley, D. R., I, 50.
 Ashley, Harles, I, 41.
 Ashley, Henry C., I, 53.
 Ashley, J. N., II, 4.
 Ashley, James M., I, 37; II, 1.
 Ashley, John, I, 34.
 Ashley, R. C., I, 28.
 Ashley, Romanzo J., I, 32.
 Ashley, S. S., I, 47.
 Ashley, W. D., I, 53.
 Ashley, Walter O., I, 43.
 Ashley, William A., I, 36.
 Ashley, William E., I, 53.
 Ashley, William E., et al., I, 53.
 Ashley, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 28, 1862, I, 13.
 Ashley's Mills, Ark.
 Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22.
 Ashley's Station, Ark.
 Action, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
 Ashly, *Lieutenant*, I, 4.
 Ashly A. P., I, 32.
 Ashly, S. W., II, 2.
 Ashmead, Samuel W., I, 24+.
 Ashmead, William, I, 17.
 Ashmore, Hezekiah M., I, 49.
 Ashmore, James M., I, 7, 10, 52, 53.
 Ashmore, John D., I, 32, 35; IV, 2.
 Ashmun, George, I, 46; III, 1.
 Ashmun, George P., II, 6, 7.
 Ashtabula, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
 Ashton, J. Hubley, II, 2, 3, 8.
 Ashton, John, I, 52.
 Ashton, John D., I, 30.
 Ashton, Joseph, I, 30, 31.
 Ashton, Lewis, I, 11.
 Ashton, Philip W., I, 38; III, 4.
 Ashton, R. W., I, 11.
 Ashton, Thomas, I, 41.
 Ashton, William H., I, 48.
 Ashton, Ia.
 Skirmish, May 1, 1864, I, 34.
 Ashurst, Merrill, I, 41.
 Ashurst, Richard L., I, 27.
 Ashwell, George W., I, 37.
 Ashwill, Henry C., I, 37.
 Ashwood, Miss.
 Skirmish, June 25, 1864, I, 39.
 Ashwood Landing, Ia.
 Skirmishes, May 1, 4, 1864, I, 34.
 Ashworth, James, I, 27.
 Ashworth, William, I, 41.

Asia, *Sleamer*, II, 2.
 Askew,* I, 32, 46.
 Askew, Cyrus H., I, 38, 45.
 Askew, Frank, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Askew, J. B., I, 30.
 Askew, Thomas A., I, 28, 35.
 Askew, William, I, 5, 51.
 Asmussen, Charles W., I, 8, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; *Atlas*.
 Asper, Joel F., I, 39; II, 3.
 Aspinwall, Charles A., I, 9.
 Aspinwall, Lloyd, I, 21, 27.
 Aspinwall, William H., I, 1; III, 1, 2.
 Assassination.
 Outlawry orders, rewards, etc., II, 5; III, 3.
 Assessments.
 Confederates and sympathizers, I, 8, 13, 15, 17, 20-22, 43; II, 1, 5; III, 2-4.
 Laws of war respecting, III, 3.
 Assistant Commissioners Bureau R., F., & A. L., III, 5.
 Assistant Surgeons, Regimental, III, 3.
 Associated Press, New Orleans, II, 2.
 Asten, David, I, 48.
 Aston, H. D., I, 2.
 Aston, Samuel W., I, 2.
 Aston, W. B., I, 45.
 Astor, J. J., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
 Astor, John J., jr., I, 1, 5, 51; II, 3; III, 1.
 Astor, William B., III, 4.
 Asworth, J. H., I, 46.
 Asylum, Camp, II, 7, 8.
 Asylums, IV, 2.
 Atalanta, *Sleamer*, I, 51.
 Atchafalaya, Ia.
 Skirmishes, July 21, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 41.
 Atchafalaya River, Ia.
 Expeditions:
 May 30-June 5, 1864, I, 34.
 Dec. 16-19, 1864, I, 41.
 Measures for defense, I, 53.
 Operations, Feb. 10-14, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 June 4, Sept. 8-9, 20, 1863, I, 26+.
 Aug. 25, Sept. 17, 1864, I, 41.
 Atchafalaya River and Bayou Plaquemine, Ia.
 Operations, Feb. 12-28, 1863, I, 15.
 Atcheson, George, I, 25, 27; II, 8.
 Atchison, *Mr.*, I, 13.
 Atchison, Alexander C., I, 24.
 Atchison, Charles, I, 50.
 Atchison, Charles B., I, 12, 13, 22, 46.
 Atchison, D. R., I, 3+ , 8.
 Atchison, W., II, 2.
 Atchison, William A., I, 46.
 Atchison, Kans.
 Operations, Jan. 20-24, 1862, I, 8.
 Atchison, Kans., Agent Overland Mail Co., I, 48.
 Atchison, Kans., Provost-Marshal, I, 41.
 Athenaeum Prison, Wheeling, W. Va., II, 4, 6, 8.
 Athens, Ala.

 Action, Sept. 24, 1864, I, 39; II, 7, 8.
 Attack, Jan. 26, 1864, I, 32.
 Operations, May 1-2, 1862, I, 10.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. 7-8, 1863, I, 52.
 Scout, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
 Athens, Ala.—Continued.
 Skirmishes:
 May 8, 1862, I, 10.
 Sept. 23, Oct. 1-2, 1864, I, 39.
 Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
 Athens, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 32.
 Athens, Ala., Tel. Operator, I, 16.
 Athens, Ky.
 Affair, Feb. 23, 1863, I, 23.
 Athens, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1861, I, 3.
 Athens, Ohio.
 Skirmish, July 24, 1863, I, 23.
 Athens, Tenn.
 Action, Jan. 28, 1865, I, 49.
 Attacks on garrison, Feb. 16, 1865, I, 49.
 Operations, Mar. 2-4, 1865, I, 49.
 Pursuit of Confederates from, into North Carolina, Aug. 1-3, 1864, I, 39.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 10, 25, 27, 1863, I, 30.
 Aug. 1, 1864, I, 39.
 Athens, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
 Athens (Ala.) Union Banner, IV, 1.
 Athens Post, Editor of, I, 16.
 Athern, *Ferryboat*, I, 52.
 Atherton, Charles W., I, 46.
 Atherton, George, I, 39.
 Atherton, Henry B., I, 11.
 Atherton, James J., I, 17.
 Atherton, John H., I, 30.
 Atherton, Joseph B., I, 22, 24.
 Atherton, Joseph L., I, 30.
 Atherton, Peter, I, 7.
 Athey, Robert A., III, 5.
 Athey, William W., I, 19, 51; II, 4.
 Athon, James S., II, 5, 7; III, 3.
 Atkeison, Oscar F., I, 30.
 Atkeison, T. H., I, 39+.
 Atkin, Richard, I, 39.
 Atkinhead, John, I, 36.
 Atkins,* I, 39, 41.
 Atkins, Charles, I, 30.
 Atkins, Elisha, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Atkins, G. A., I, 17.
 Atkins, George B., I, 47.
 Atkins, George H., I, 20.
 Atkins, George T., *New York*, I, 53.
 Atkins, George T., *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 21.
 Atkins, H. P., I, 24.
 Atkins, J. A., I, 11.
 Atkins, John D. C., I, 7, 32, 52; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
 Atkins, M. J., I, 42.
 Atkins, R. G., I, 51.
 Atkins, Robert F., I, 26, 34, 48.
 Atkins, S. H., I, 30, 31.
 Atkins, Smith D., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53.
 Atkins, Theodore, I, 25.
 Atkins, Thomas M., I, 39, 45.
 Atkins, William P., I, 23.
 Atkins' Mill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1862, I, 10.
 Atkinson,* I, 4, 16, 34, 41; II, 2.
 Atkinson, Albert G., I, 17+.
 Atkinson, Alexander D., II, 8.

- Atkinson, Benjamin H. H., I, 29, 37, 43.
 Atkinson, Charles W., I, 43.
 Atkinson, Claiborne Y., I, 27.
 Atkinson, Craven, I, 35.
 Atkinson, Edmund N., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 51.
 Atkinson, Edward, I, 30.
 Atkinson, George, I, 45.
 Atkinson, George B., I, 11.
 Atkinson, George S., I, 48.
 Atkinson, H. A., I, 30.
 Atkinson, Henry, I, 50.
 Atkinson, Henry M., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Atkinson, Hoffman, I, 5, 20, 24, 52.
 Atkinson, J. J., II, 5.
 Atkinson, James, II, 4.
 Atkinson, James B., I, 49.
 Atkinson, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Atkinson, John, *5th Ark.*, I, 20.
 Atkinson, John, *3d Mich.*, I, 39.
 Atkinson, John, *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Atkinson, John H., I, 44.
 Atkinson, John Mayo Pleasants, I, 2; II, 4.
 Atkinson, John R., I, 1.
 Atkinson, John W., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
 Atkinson, John W., *Va. Art.*, I, 2+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Atkinson, Joseph, I, 25, 42.
 Atkinson, Lewis A., I, 43.
 Atkinson, Lewis E., I, 42.
 Atkinson, R. W., I, 45.
 Atkinson, Robert, *127th Ill.*, I, 52.
 Atkinson, Robert, *32d Iowa*, I, 22.
 Atkinson, Robert J., III, 4, 5.
 Atkinson, T. J., I, 19.
 Atkinson, Thomas, II, 2.
 Atkinson, Thomas P., I, 27+; II, 6.
 Atkinson, Thomas W., II, 2.
 Atkinson, W. G., *Atlas*.
 Atkinson, William C., I, 26.
 Atkinson, William L., I, 46.
 Atkinson, Joseph B., I, 17+.
 Atkisson, H., I, 49.
 Atkisson, J. W., I, 52.
 Atkisson, William, I, 4.
 Atlanta, *Ship*, II, 2.
 Atlanta, *Steamer*,* I, 47; IV, 3.
 Atlanta, *Steamer*, II, 7, 8.
 Atlanta, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 36, 40, 46, 51.
 Atlanta (Fingal), *C. S. S.*
 Capture, June 17, 1863, I, 28; II, 6.
 Mentioned, I, 14, 24, 28; II, 6.
 Atlanta, Ga.
 Battery, Apr. 12, 1864, *Atlas*.
 Battle, July 22, 1864, I, 38, 52; *Atlas*.
 Martial law, I, 16.
 Measures for defense, I, 23, 30-32, 39, 52; *Atlas*.
 Operations, July 23-Aug. 25, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
 Removal of citizens from, I, 38, 39; II, 7.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 6, 9, 1864, I, 39.
 Union occupation of, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 38.
 Vicksburg and Fort Hudson prisoners; II, 6.
 Views of forts, batteries, etc., *Atlas*.
 Atlanta, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 49; II, 1, 3.
 Atlanta and La Grange Railroad, IV, 2.
 Atlanta and West Point Railroad.
 Augusta, Ga., Conference, IV, 2.
 McCook's Raid, July 27-31, 1864, I, 38.
 Atlanta Arsenal, Ga., IV, 2.
 Atlanta Campaign.
 May 1-Sept. 8, 1864, I, 32, 38+, 39, 52; II, 7; III, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Atlanta Intelligencer, IV, 3.
 Atlantic, *Brig*, I, 26.
 Atlantic, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Atlantic, *Steamboat*, I, 8, 22, 31, 49.
 Atlantic, *Steamer*,† I, 28, 36.
 Atlantic, *Steamer (Blockade-runner)*, I, 24.
 Atlantic, *Steamer (C.)*, I, 6, 53.
 Atlantic, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 6, 11, 14, 15, 40, 42, 46, 47, 52; II, 4, 7; III, 2.
 Atlantic, Military Division of the, I, 46-49; III, 5.
 Atlantic, Tennessee and Ohio Railroad, IV, 2.
 Atlantic and Gulf Railroad, IV, 1.
 Atlee, John L., jr., III, 5.
 Atlee, Joseph G., I, 34.
 Atlee, Samuel J., I, 48.
 Atlee's, Va.
 Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
 Atlee's Station, Va.
 Skirmish, June 26, 1862, I, 11.
 Atocha, A. A., I, 26, 34+, 41.
 "A True Blue," II, 2.
 Attaway, L. M., I, 53.
 Attaway, T. D., I, 12.
 Atterberry, Edward K., I, 53.
 Atterbury, Green B., I, 34.
 Atterbury, William, I, 12, 19, 51.
 Attersall, William A., I, 23, 38.
 Attila, I, 17.
 Attkisson, Horace N., I, 16, 17, 34, 41.
 Attlebury, Fountain, II, 7.
 Attorney-General, C. S., I, 1-3.
 Attorney-General, U. S., I, 1; III, 1-5.
 Attorney-General's Office, C. S., I, 47, 51-53; II, 2-4, 7; IV, 1-3.
 Attorney-General's Office, U. S., I, 41, 46; II, 1-6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
 Attorneys, II, 2.
 Attrill, H. Y., I, 26, 34, 53.
 Attwell, Mr., I, 50.
 Attwell, Mrs., I, 50.
 Atwater, Captain, I, 27.
 Atwater, Tel. Operator, I, 30.
 Atwater, Benjamin F., I, 49.
 Atwater, Frederick A., I, 38, 39; 45, 49.
 Atwater, H., I, 25.
 Atwater, J. E., I, 13.
 Atwater, Joseph B., I, 22, 26, 34.
 Atwater, Merritt B., I, 45, 49.
 Atwell, Charles A., I, 12, 25, 27, 29-31.
 Atwell, Charles J., I, 12.
 Atwell, Charles M., I, 37, 43.
 Atwell, James B., I, 4+, 19, 51.
 Atwell, John, II, 2.
 Atwell, Seager S., I, 11, 38, 42, 43, 46, 47.
 Atwell, Samuel, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Atwell, Samuel, *50th Ill.*, I, 39.
 Atwill, James W., I, 36, 40, 46, 47.
 Atwill, Joseph F., I, 50.
 Atwood, Dr., II, 7.

* Unidentified.

† Different vessels of same name.

Atwood, A. W., I, 20.
 Atwood, Alfred T., I, 21, 42, 46.
 Atwood, Cornelius G., I, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Atwood, E. B., I, 20, 30.
 Atwood, George E., I, 11, 48.
 Atwood, George M., I, 15, 26; III, 2.
 Atwood, J. F., II, 3.
 Atwood, James L., I, 40.
 Atwood, Jonathan L., I, 39.
 Atwood, O. H., I, 45.
 Atwood, R. H., I, 48.
 Atwood, Robert, I, 26.
 Atwood, Sylvester F., I, 43.
 Atwood, Thomas, II, 3.
 Atwood, William S., I, 12; II, 4.
 Atzerodt, George A., I, 46, 49; II, 8.
 Aubert, L. C., I, 15.
 Aubrey, *Squire*, II, 7.
 Aubrey, George, I, 30.
 Aubrey, George W., II, 2.
 Aubrey, R., I, 22.
 Aubrey, Kans.
 Skirmish, Mar. 12, 1862, I, 8.
 Aubrey, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
 Aubrey Territory, Miss., II, 8.
 Aubuchon, Joseph, II, 1.
 Auburn, Ala.
 Skirmish, July 18, 1864, I, 38.
 Auburn, Tenn.
 Expedition, Feb. 3-5, 1863, I, 23.
 Reconnaissances, Jan. 21-22, 25, Apr. 2-6, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1863, I, 23.
 Auburn, Va.
 Action, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 29.
 Auchenbach, William, I, 25.
 Auchmuty, Richard T., I, 11, 27, 37, 51.
 Audenreid, Lewis, III, 5.
 Audenried, Joseph C., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 46-48.
 Audoun, Joseph H., I, 27, 29.
 Auer, Michael, I, 11, 12, 37.
 Aufrey, George W., II, 2.
 Aug, Jacob, II, 6.
 Augamard, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Augerstein, E., I, 4-1.
 Aughe, John W., I, 31, 38, 45.
 Aughenbaugh, James H., I, 11.
 Aughey, John H., II, 5.
 Auguilar, J. A., I, 20.
 Augur, Christopher C., I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 19, 24, 26, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40-43, 46-51, 53; II, 3, 5-8; III, 3-5.
 Augur, Christopher C., *Mrs.*, I, 43.
 Augur, William H., I, 35, 42.
 August, *Mr.*, I, 51.
 August, John, I, 38.
 August, Thomas P., I, 2, 4, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1-3.
 Augusta, *Bark*, II, 2.
 Augusta, *Steamboat*, I, 49.
 Augusta, *Steamer*, I, 35, 42, 43, 47.
 Augusta, Ark.
 Action, Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
 Expeditions:
 Apr. 22-24, 1864, I, 34.

Augusta, Ark.—Continued.
 Expeditions:
 Aug. 27-Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
 Dec. 7-8, 1864, I, 41.
 Jan. 4-27, 1865, I, 48.
 Reconnaissances, May 26-29, June 23, 1862, I, 13.
 Scout, Nov. 22-24, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Aug. 10, 1864, I, 41.
 Augusta, Ga., I, 14, 44, 53; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
 Augusta, Ga., City Council of, I, 14.
 Augusta, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 42, 44, 47.
 Augusta, Ga., Mayor of, I, 6, 14, 44.
 Augusta, Ga., Tel. Operator, II, 8.
 Augusta, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1862, I, 16.
 Augusta Arsenal, Ga.
 Mentioned, IV, 1, 2.
 Seizure, Jan. 24, 1861, I, 1.
 Augusta Constitutionalist, IV, 3.
 Augusta County, Va.
 Operations, Nov. 5-14, 1862, I, 19.
 Auguste, Jacques, I, 26.
 Augustin, Jacob M., I, 17+, 24, 32, 38.
 Augustin, Numa, I, 10, 17.
 Augustine,† I, 46; II, 2.
 Augustine, Joseph, I, 41.
 Augustine, William J., I, 12, 25, 27, 38, 44, 47, 49.
 Augustus, Captain, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Au-ke-wah-kus, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Auld, F., I, 38.
 Auld, J. McQueen, I, 42.
 Auld, Martin C., I, 41.
 Auld, Thomas, II, 7.
 Alder, *Captain*, II, 2.
 Aull, M. E., I, 10.
 Ault, Henry A., II, 2.
 Ault, J. C., II, 7.
 Ault, Jacob R., I, 17.
 Ault, W., I, 37.
 Auman, William, I, 46.
 Aumend, George W., I, 30.
 Aurora, *Steamer*, I, 17, 39, 49, 52.
 Ausback, Joseph, I, 51.
 Ausmus, William, I, 30, 38.
 Auspach, F. J., I, 52.
 Austin, *Steamer*, I, 6, 26.
 Austin,* I, 3, 17, 34, 44, 48, 51, 53.
 Austin, A. J., I, 53.
 Austin, Adoniram, I, 25, 33, 40, 42, 47, 53; III, 5.
 Austin, Alanson, I, 12.
 Austin, Alanson G., I, 30.
 Austin, Albert S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Austin, Andrew Y., I, 37, 43, 51.
 Austin, C. N., I, 19.
 Austin, C. W., I, 26.
 Austin, Caldwell G. P., I, 38.
 Austin, Charles E., I, 36.
 Austin, Daniel T., I, 37.
 Austin, Eusebius S., I, 12, 29, 42.
 Austin, F. P., I, 53.
 Austin, Frank A., I, 37.
 Austin, George, I, 2, 20, 23; II, 3, 4.
 Austin, George L., I, 26.
 Austin, H. C., I, 20.
 Austin, H. R., I, 7; II, 1.
 Austin, Henry C., I, 49.

- Austin, Hiram, I, 49.
 Austin, Horace, I, 22.
 Austin, Horatio N., I, 41.
 Austin, Isaac, sr., II, 6.
 Austin, J., I, 5.
 Austin, J. J., III, 5.
 Austin, J. P., I, 23, 31.
 Austin, Jacob, I, 50.
 Austin, James, I, 46.
 Austin, Jimmy, I, 41.
 Austin, John, 4th Ind., I, 38, 39.
 Austin, John, 6th Mich., I, 26.
 Austin, John E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24+, 30-32, 36, 39;
 II, 7.
 Austin, John F., I, 41, 48.
 Austin, John H., I, 38, 39.
 Austin, John L., I, 25.
 Austin, John P., I, 47, 52.
 Austin, John S., I, 25, 27, 29.
 Austin, John W., I, 12.
 Austin, Jonathan, I, 19; III, 5.
 Austin, Joseph, I, 46.
 Austin, L. M., I, 19.
 Austin, R. P., IV, 2.
 Austin, Richard H., I, 20, 31.
 Austin, Ruel G., I, 27.
 Austin, S. B., I, 39.
 Austin, Samuel, IV, 3.
 Austin, W. F., I, 1, 53.
 Austin, W. S., I, 10.
 Austin, Walter F., I, 43.
 Austin, Warren W., I, 51.
 Austin, Willard, I, 42, 46.
 Austin, William, Florida, I, 49.
 Austin, William, Capt., I, 34; II, 7.
 Austin, William, 34th Va., I, 46.
 Austin, William F., I, 10.
 Austin, Miss.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 2, 1862, I, 17.
 May 24, 28, 1863, I, 24.
 Austin, Nev.
 Skirmish, May 29, 1865, I, 50.
 Austine, William, I, 43, 50; III, 3-5.
 Australasian, Steamer, II, 2.
 Austrian Consuls, III, 2.
 Autenreith, Christopher, I, 26.
 Autes, Fred., I, 52.
 Autmans, Henry, II, 3.
 Autocrat, U. S. S., I, 23, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Auton, Lawrence. See William Orton Williams.
 Autry, James L., I, 6, 10, 15, 20, 52; IV, 2.
 Autry, Robert, I, 28.
 Autry, Simpson, I, 30.
 Auw, Walter von, I, 36.
 Auxer, James B., I, 32.
 Auxier, David V., II, 2, 5.
 Auxier, John B., I, 32, 39.
 Auxier, Nathaniel, II, 2.
 Auxvasse Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 13.
 Auyan, Lionel, I, 14.
 Avalos, Bruno, I, 50.
 Avegno, Anatole P., I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
 Avegno, Bernard, IV, 2.
 Aveline, Frank H., I, 31.
 Avendano Brothers, I, 6+, 15; III, 2.
 Avenger, U. S. S., I, 34, 41.
 Avent, Benjamin W., I, 3, 20, 23+, 30, 52; II, 3, 5.
 Avent, George E., I, 46, 47.
 Avent, W. F., I, 24, 47, 52; II, 6.
 Aversborough, N. C.
 Battle, Mar. 16, 1865, I, 47, 53+; *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, Mar. 17, 1865, I, 47.
 Averdick, Henry G., I, 20, 31, 38, 45.
 Averell, Oscar J., II, 2.
 Averell, William H., II, 2.
 Averell, William W., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, II, 12, 18, 19, 21,
 25, 27-34, 36-43, 46, 48+, 49, 51-53; II, 1, 2, 4, 5;
 III, 1, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Averell's Raid, Aug. 5-31, 1863, I, 29.
 Averett, A. E., I, 40.
 Averett, John T., I, 42.
 Averett, Samuel W., I, 8, 35; II, 4.
 Averill, David M., I, 45.
 Averill, Fordis, I, 30.
 Averill, John T., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; III, 4, 5.
 Averill, Perry, I, 26.
 Avery, Mr., I, 15.
 Avery, Captain, I, 52.
 Avery, A. C., I, 23, 30, 32, 39, 40, 53.
 Avery, Albert F., I, 39.
 Avery, Charles E., III, 5.
 Avery, Chester, II, 2.
 Avery, Clark M., I, 2+, 9, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 53;
 II, 3.
 Avery, Clark M., et al., II, 3.
 Avery, D., I, 15.
 Avery, D. D., I, 52.
 Avery, E. H., Mrs., III, 5.
 Avery, George S., I, 13, 41; II, 4.
 Avery, George W., I, 15.
 Avery, Irving M., I, 35.
 Avery, Isaac E., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 36.
 Avery, Isaac W., I, 10, 23, 30-32, 33, 39, 52; II, 4;
 IV, 2.
 Avery, J., I, 26.
 Avery, J. W., I, 12.
 Avery, James C., III, 5.
 Avery, John, I, 47.
 Avery, John H., I, 45.
 Avery, M. Henry, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Avery, Martha R., III, 5.
 Avery, Martin P., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Avery, O. M., I, 26, 39.
 Avery, Orrin A., I, 34, 48.
 Avery, R. M., I, 11.
 Avery, Richard B., I, 45, 49.
 Avery, Robert, I, 31; II, 8.
 Avery, Wesley, II, 2.
 Avery, William, 1st Ga. Res., II, 7.
 Avery, William, 95th Ill., I, 24, 31, 39, 45, 48.
 Avery, William B., I, 9, 18.
 Avery, William H. H., I, 39.
 Avery, William L., I, 23, 30-32, 48, 49, 52.
 Avery, William T., I, 7, 8, 52; II, 4; IV, 1.
 Avery, William W., I, 9, 39+, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 Avey, Francis M., I, 41; II, 4.
 Avinger, D. J., I, 28.
 Avirett, Captain, I, 5.
 Avirett, James B., I, 2+.
 Avirett, John A., jr., I, 51.
 Avirett, John Alfred, jr., I, 18, 30, 38.
 Avory, Noyes L., III, 5.

Avoyelles Prairie, La.

Skirmish, May 15, 1864, I, 34.

A-wa-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.

Axl, F. Asbury, I, 43, 46.

Axline, Jacob, I, 13, 34.

Axson, J. W., I, 14, 28, 40.

Axtell, Benjamin F., I, 36.

Axtell, Nathan G., I, 36, 46.

Ayars, William H. H., I, 30.

Aycock, John T., I, 15, 50.

Aycock, S., I, 38.

Aydelott, John B. W., I, 33.

Aydelott, Zadoc, I, 21.

Aye, Samuel, III, 5.

Ayer, Ellis W., I, 35, 39.

Ayer, Henry C., I, 36.

Ayer, Ira, jr., I, 25, 33, 36.

Ayer, John, I, 21.

Ayer, Joseph C., I, 21, 25, 27.

Ayer, Lewis M., IV, 3.

Ayer, Lyman W., I, 49.

Ayer, Otis, I, 30.

Ayer, W. F., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.

Ayer, John, I, 16.

Ayers, Mr., I, 50.

Ayers, *Lieutenant*, I, 17.

Ayers, Alfred, I, 20.

Ayers, Byron P., I, 3+, 13.

Ayers, David, I, 24.

Ayers, David H., I, 42.

Ayers, Ezra F., I, 42.

Ayers, Gideon H., I, 45.

Ayers, Henry, I, 30-32, 39, 52.

Ayers, Henry K. W., I, 43.

Ayers, Jeff., II, 2.

Ayers, Jeremiah L., I, 42.

Ayers, John H., I, 37.

Ayers, Lewis, II, 1.

Ayers, Lyman N., I, 10+, 17+, 44+, 52.

Ayers, Marshall, III, 5.

Ayers, Michael, I, 47.

Ayers, Michael A., I, 46.

Ayers, Oliver C., I, 39.

Ayers, Thomas N., I, 25.

Ayers, W. T., I, 36.

Ayers, William, I, 34, 41.

Ayers, William H., I, 40.

Ayers, Z. G., I, 50.

Ayler, George W., I, 20.

Aylesworth, G. W., I, 3.

Aylett, Patrick H., II, 5, 6; IV, 3.

Aylett, William R., I, 11, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.

Aylett's, Va.

Expedition, June 4-5, 1863, I, 27.

Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 18.

Aylmer, Edward P., I, 24.

Aylward, William, I, 22.

Aymar, William H., II, 2; IV, 1.

Aymeck, Mr., I, 37.

Aymett, H. H., I, 15, 24.

Ayre, George S., IV, 1.

Ayres,* I, 11, 16, 50.

Ayres, Col. B., II, 2.

Ayres, Conway W., I, 19, 27, 29, 43.

Ayres, D. Cooper, I, 25.

Ayres, D. W., II, 4.

Ayres, David, I, 52.

Ayres, E. D., I, 41.

Ayres, Edward B., I, 30.

Ayres, F. S., *Barge*, I, 19.

Ayres, Henry, I, 26.

Ayres, Henry P., I, 34, 49.

Ayres, Hugh A., I, 30.

Ayres, J., *Florida*, I, 53.

Ayres, J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.

Ayres, J. P., I, 10.

Ayres, James B., *Mo. H. G.*, I, 41.

Ayres, James B., *14th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 26.

Ayres, John, I, 51.

Ayres, John A., I, 19.

Ayres, John G. K., I, 52.

Ayres, L. E., I, 25.

Ayres, Lambert P., II, 2.

Ayres, Oliver H. P., I, 20, 30-32, 38.

Ayres, Robert, I, 30-32.

Ayres, Romeyn B., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30,

33, 34, 36, 38-40, 42, 46, 47, 51.

Ayres, Stephen B., III, 5.

Ayres, Thomas C., I, 45.

Ayres, Thomas H., I, 42.

Ayres, William, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.

Ayres, William, *Prisoner*, II, 8.

Ayres, William, *1st N. Mex.*, I, 48.

Aytoun, J. Frederick, I, 46, 51.

Aytse, Julius, I, 23.

Azalea, *Schooner*, I, 6.

Azpell, Thomas P., II, 8.

B.,* I, 1, 18, 46.

B. C., I, 42.

B. C. Levi, *Steamer*, I, 23.

B. E., I, 40.

B. F., I, 42.

B. J. Adams, *U. S. S.*

Engagement, June 2, 1864, I, 34+.

Mentioned, I, 23+, 30+, 31, 34+, 39, 41+.

B., J. C., & Co., II, 2.

B. P. Cheney, *Steamboat*, I, 4.

Babb, David W., I, 34+.

Babb, James W., II, 4.

Babb, L. H., I, 9.

Babb, Thomas C., I, 20, 52.

Babb, William K., I, 25.

Babbage, James J., II, 2.

Babbidge, Charles, II, 1.

Babbitt, Charles R., I, 12, 51.

Babbitt, Edwin B., I, 34, 50; III, 2, 4, 5.

Babbitt, Elijah, II, 1.

Babbitt, George S., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.

Babbitt, Henry S., I, 23.

Babbitt, J. E., I, 23.

Babbitt, Jacob T., I, 21.

Babbitt, John W., I, 21, 31, 33, 36.

Babbitt, Lawrence S., I, 2, 39+, 45, 49, 51.

Babbitt, W. T., I, 52.

Babcock,* I, 42, 53; II, 3, 5.

Babcock, A. G., I, 43+.

Babcock, Amos C., I, 17.

Babcock, Andrew J., I, 7, 17, 52.

Babcock, Benjamin P., I, 36.

Babcock, C. H. P., I, 27.

Babcock, Charles A., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.

Babcock, Charles A., *U. S. N.*, I, 28, 29, 33, 36, 40.

45.

Babcock, Courtlandt G., I, 18.

- Babcock, D. S., II, 4.
 Babcock, Don C., I, 40.
 Babcock, E. R., III, 5.
 Babcock, Edwin F., I, 3, 7.
 Babcock, Edwin S., I, 42.
 Babcock, George C., I, 36.
 Babcock, Henry C., I, 49.
 Babcock, Horatio G., I, 11.
 Babcock, John C., I, 27, 33, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Babcock, Leander, III, 4.
 Babcock, Nathan S., I, 19, 33, 36, 43.
 Babcock, Orlando, I, 49.
 Babcock, Orville E., I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 21, 23, 24+, 30+, 31-33, 36, 37, 39-47, 51, 52; II, 8; III, 1-3, 5.
 Babcock, Paul, jr., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38+, 43, 52; III, 4.
 Babcock, Thomas J., I, 53.
 Babcock, Walter S., I, 31, 32, 39, 49.
 Babcock, Welcome A., III, 5.
 Babcock, William F., I, 49.
 Babcock, William H., I, 31.
 Babcock, William J., I, 43, 46.
 Babcock, Willis C., I, 27.
 Babcock, Willoughby, I, 15, 34+, 41, 43.
 Babcoke, Thomas J., I, 41+, 48.
 Baber, Milton D., I, 13, 34, 41; II, 8.
 Baber, R. E., I, 3.
 Babers, Darling, I, 30+.
 Babien, Ursin, I, 48.
 Babin, F., I, 21.
 Babo, Alois, I, 5.
 Babson, Fitz J., I, 43, 46.
 Babst, Ferdinand, I, 25.
 Baby, Alexander J., I, 6.
 Baca, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 9.
 Baca, *Major*, I, 4.
 Baca, L. M., I, 26.
 Baca, Pedro, I, 9.
 Baca, Roman A., I, 26.
 Baca, Saturnino, I, 41, 48.
 Baca, Semon, I, 48.
 Baca y Salazar, Jesus Maria, II, 4.
 Bach, Christian, I, 35.
 Bach, Henry W., I, 46.
 Bach, John M., III, 2.
 Bach, Lewis, I, 15.
 Bach, Sigmond, I, 33.
 Bache, Alexander D., I, 1, 5, 14, 27, 31, 40, 53; III, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
 Bache, Charles M., I, 21.
 Bache, Dallas, I, 10, 30.
 Bache, Francis M., I, 2, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Bache, George M., I, 17, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41.
 Bache, Hartman, I, 2, 6, 51; III, 2, 3.
 Bache, Robert, I, 26, 53.
 Bache, Thomas H., I, 6, 15, 27; II, 6.
 Bachelder, John B., *Atlas*.
 Bachele, Werner von, I, 19.
 Bacheller, Jeremiah C., I, 37.
 Bachelor, Henry T., I, 15.
 Bachia, Richard A., I, 11; II, 4.
 Bachlott, John, et al., I, 53.
 Bachman, *Captain*, II, 8.
 Bachman, Alois O., I, 19.
 Bachman, Amos W., I, 46, 47.
 Bachman, Edwin I., I, 23, 38.
 Bachman, Isabella, III, 5.
 Bachman, J. W., I, 24.
 Bachman, John B., I, 27.
 Bachman, Martin V. B., I, 27.
 Bachman, William K., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27+, 28, 29, 35, 44, 47, 51.
 Bachman & Co., I, 50.
 Bachmann, Charles, I, 38, 39.
 Bachtell, John, I, 23.
 Bachtell, Samuel, I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48.
 Dachus, Lucius A., I, 10, 23.
 Back, Henry, I, 41.
 Back, Joseph, II, 2.
 Back, William, II, 7.
 Back Bay, Va.
 Destruction of salt-works, Sept. 30, 1863, I, 29.
 Backbone Mountain, Ark.
 Action, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 22.
 Back Creek Bridge, W. Va.
 Skirmish, July 27, 1864, I, 37.
 Backof, Frank, I, 3, 13, 22; III, 1.
 Back River, Va.
 Operations, July 24, 1861, I, 2.
 Back River Road, Va.
 Affair, July 19, 1861, I, 2.
 Back Road, Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 43.
 Backup, James B., I, 42.
 Backus, Abner L., II, 6.
 Backus, Azel, I, 43, 46; III, 5.
 Backus, Electus, I, 1, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
 Backus, Henry M., I, 42.
 Backus, Herbert A., I, 49.
 Backus, Jason K., I, 27.
 Backus, John C., II, 2.
 Backus, Joseph, I, 36.
 Backus, Montgomery, I, 40.
 Backus, William, I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Backus, William H., I, 13, 15, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
 Backwater, *Private*, I, 22.
 Bacon, *Sleamer*, I, 13.
 Bacon, *Lieutenant*, I, 37.
 Bacon, *Private*, II, 4.
 Bacon, Albert G., I, 7.
 Bacon, Amos W., I, 52.
 Bacon, Bowman W., I, 31.
 Bacon, C., II, 5.
 Bacon, Charles Graham, I, 19, 46.
 Bacon, Cyrus, I, 21, 25.
 Bacon, Daniel, *Indiana*, II, 7.
 Bacon, Daniel, *2d Pa. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Bacon, David, I, 15.
 Bacon, David L., I, 40.
 Bacon, E. H., jr., I, 35, 44, 47.
 Bacon, E. M., I, 48.
 Bacon, Edward, I, 15, 26, 34, 52.
 Bacon, Edward F., I, 21.
 Bacon, Elijah W., I, 27, 42; III, 4.
 Bacon, Francis, *2d and 7th Conn.*, I, 2, 6, 14, 26.
 Bacon, Francis, *50th N. Y.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
 Bacon, Francis, *102d N. Y.*, I, 25.
 Bacon, Fred. H., I, 12, 19.
 Bacon, George, I, 14, 25, 41, 48.
 Bacon, George A., I, 7, 17, 24, 31, 34, 41.
 Bacon, George M., I, 20, 23, 31.
 Bacon, George W., I, 14.
 Bacon, H., II, 5.

- Bacon, Henry, I, 37.
 Bacon, Horace C., I, 32.
 Bacon, James, II, 2.
 Bacon, James M., I, 41.
 Bacon, John E., I, 35.
 Bacon, John M., I, 16, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Bacon, John S., II, 2.
 Bacon, Joseph, II, 1, 2.
 Bacon, Joseph N., I, 50.
 Bacon, Lizzie, *Schooner*, I, 34.
 Bacon, T. H. & J. S., I, 50.
 Bacon, Theodore, I, 14, 36, 42, 53+.
 Bacon, Theodore C., I, 2, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
 Bacon, Thomas C., I, 2, 53; IV, 1.
 Bacon, Thomas J., I, 11.
 Bacon, W., *A. D. C.*, I, 2+, 5+, 9.
 Bacon, W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 23.
 Bacon, William, *Gunboat*, I, 40.
 Bacon, William B., I, 37.
 Bacon, William K., I, 21.
 Bacon, William P., I, 25, 27, 33, 40, 43.
 Bacon, William W., I, 41, 48.
 Bacon Creek, Ky.
 Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20, 52.
 Bacon Creek Bridge, Ky.
 Destruction, Dec. 4-7, 1861, I, 7.
 Bacot, Richard H., I, 47.
 Bacot, W. C., I, 10, 16, 17, 23.
 Baddeau, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Badeau, Adam, I, 6, 32, 33, 39, 40, 42, 46, 48.
 Baden, James T., I, 11.
 Bادهy, *Misses*, I, 30.
 Badger, *Steamer*, I, 42, 48.
 Badger, Albert, I, 3+.
 Badger, Algernon S., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Badger, D. E., I, 35.
 Badger, E., I, 34.
 Badger, Edmund R., III, 1.
 Badger, Edward, I, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Badger, Frederick M., I, 6, 14.
 Badger, George Edmund, II, 2.
 Badger, Henry E., I, 46.
 Badger, Joseph, I, 46; *Atlas*.
 Badger, Michael, II, 3.
 Badger, Nicholas D., I, 23, 43.
 Badger, Oscar C., I, 11, 28.
 Badger, R. C., I, 11.
 Badger, Richard C., I, 47.
 Badger, William, I, 36.
 Badges, I, 36, 49, 52, 53.
 Badget, B. F., I, 30.
 Badgley, John, II, 4.
 Badham, Henry A., IV, 2, 3.
 Badham, John C., I, 11.
 Badham, William, jr., I, 33, 46, 47.
 Baecht, Herman, I, 2.
 Baeder, Charles, I, 52.
 Baer, Aaron C., I, 47.
 Baer, Bernard, I, 33.
 Baer, C. D., I, 22.
 Baer, Charles J., III, 5.
 Baer, Edward R., I, 12.
 Baer, George F., I, 21.
 Baer, Harry C., I, 19; II, 4.
 Baer, James S., II, 4.
 Baetz, Henry, I, 25, 27.
 Bagaley, Theodore, II, 4.
 Bagby, Alexander F., I, 27, 29, 40.
 Bagby, Arthur P., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Bagby, Edward, I, 40.
 Bagby, G. W., I, 28+.
 Bagby, Henry B., II, 2.
 Bagby, John R., *4th Va. Art.*, I, 11, 27.
 Bagby, John R., *Powhatan Art.*, I, 46.
 Bagby, R. H., I, 33.
 Bagby, W. W., I, 10.
 Bagchart, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Bagdad, Fla.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. 7-10, 1862, I, 15.
 Bagg, Egbert, I, 42.
 Bagg, Sylvester, I, 34, 41.
 Baggett, E. E., I, 30.
 Baggett, Jackson, I, 25.
 Baggot, Frank, I, 20.
 Baggott, James M., I, 14.
 Baggs, Isham, III, 4.
 Baggs, James, I, 24.
 Baggs, John P., I, 5; III, 1.
 Baggs, Matthew, I, 30.
 Bagley, *Steamer*, I, 26+.
 Bagley, Charles, I, 37, 43.
 Bagley, David, I, 37.
 Bagley, Edward F., I, 4+.
 Bagley, James, I, 27, 37, 43.
 Bagley, John, I, 2.
 Bagley, Oliver O., I, 38.
 Bagley, Osceola M., I, 46.
 Bagley, Thomas C., I, 9.
 Bagley, W. H., II, 4.
 Bagwell, *Colonel*, II, 2.
 Bagwell, George H., I, 9.
 Bagwell, John, I, 10.
 Bagwell, T. E., I, 24.
 Bahama, *Steamer*, IV, 1, 2.
 Bahncke, Frederick, I, 48.
 Bahney, Andrew J., I, 31, 45, 49; III, 4.
 Baile, William, I, 35.
 Bailes, *Mr.*, I, 35.
 Bailless, William, I, 41.
 Bailey,* I, 3, 22, 26, 34, 42, 43, 50, 51; II, 1, 4.
 Bailey, A., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Bailey, A., *10th Ga.*, I, 25.
 Bailey, A. C., I, 27, 51; II, 2.
 Bailey, A. W., I, 5+.
 Bailey, A. Z., I, 53.
 Bailey, Alpheus H., I, 5+.
 Bailey, Andrew J., I, 38, 39.
 Bailey, B. A., I, 41.
 Bailey, Benajah P., I, 21, 25, 51.
 Bailey, Benjamin, I, 47.
 Bailey, Benjamin S., I, 17.
 Bailey, Boston, I, 29.
 Bailey, C. C., I, 34.
 Bailey, Charles, I, 9.
 Bailey, Charles A., I, 34, 41.
 Bailey, Charles E., III, 3, 4.
 Bailey, Charles F., I, 11.
 Bailey, Chesley D., I, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Bailey, David J., I, 14, 18, 33.
 Bailey, David M., I, 39.
 Bailey, E. Henry M., I, 50.
 Bailey, E. W., I, 14.

- Bailey, Edmund, III, 5.
 Bailey, Edward L., *2d N. H.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Bailey, Edward L., *1st N. Y. Art.*, I, 21, 25, 29.
 Bailey, Eli C., I, 34.
 Bailey, Ezra H., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Bailey, F. H., I, 15.
 Bailey, Francis M., I, 20.
 Bailey, Frederick K., I, 8.
 Bailey, G. P., II, 4.
 Bailey, G. W., et al., I, 50.
 Bailey, Gardner, III, 2.
 Bailey, General, *Brig.*, I, 52.
 Bailey, George, II, 3.
 Bailey, George A., I, 46.
 Bailey, George B., *Surg.*, III, 5.
 Bailey, George B., *1st Ohio*, I, 2, 5.
 Bailey, George H., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Bailey, George H., *Texas*, I, 26.
 Bailey, George M., I, 32.
 Bailey, George R., I, 35.
 Bailey, George W., *Sig. Officer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Bailey, George W., *16th Ohio*, I, 2, 10, 16.
 Bailey, George W. K., I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41.
 Bailey, Goldsmith F., II, 1.
 Bailey, Guilford D., I, 1, 11, 25; III, 1.
 Bailey, H. L., I, 45.
 Bailey, H. M., II, 5.
 Bailey, H. W., III, 3.
 Bailey, Harrison, I, 38.
 Bailey, Henry, *South Carolina*, I, 6.
 Bailey, Henry, *51st Wis.*, I, 48.
 Bailey, Herman W., I, 26.
 Bailey, Hiram C., I, 36.
 Bailey, Isaac, I, 16.
 Bailey, J. B., I, 17.
 Bailey, J. E., *12th Ala.*, I, 25.
 Bailey, J. E., *1st S. C. Cav.*, I, 6.
 Bailey, J. Finley, I, 11.
 Bailey, J. Judson, I, 49.
 Bailey, J. L., I, 22.
 Bailey, J. M., III, 5.
 Bailey, James B., I, 53.
 Bailey, James C., I, 52.
 Bailey, James E., *3d R. I. Art.*, I, 28, 29, 35.
 Bailey, James E., *49th Tenn.*, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 24, 52; II, 3, 4.
 Bailey, James E., *U. S. N.*, I, 35.
 Bailey, James M., I, 23, 45.
 Bailey, Jesse, I, 30.
 Bailey, Jim, III, 5.
 Bailey, John, I, 36.
 Bailey, John C., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Bailey, John Ely, I, 37.
 Bailey, John F., I, 17.
 Bailey, John J., I, 30.
 Bailey, John L., I, 18; II, 5.
 Bailey, John P., I, 40.
 Bailey, John R., I, 7, 31.
 Bailey, John W., I, 51.
 Bailey, Jonathan R., III, 5.
 Bailey, Joseph, I, 15, 34-36, 38, 39, 41, 44-46, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8; *Atlas*.
 Bailey, Joseph H., I, 3.
 Bailey, Joseph Sydenham, II, 6.
 Bailey, Joshua E., I, 38.
 Bailey, Josiah E., II, 2.
 Bailey, L. L., I, 7+.
 Bailey, Leftwich, I, 37.
 Bailey, Lumford V., I, 34.
 Bailey, Lyman, I, 44, 47.
 Bailey, Marcellus, I, 35, 42.
 Bailey, Michael, II, 4.
 Bailey, Morris S., I, 47.
 Bailey, Moses, I, 31.
 Bailey, Norman, III, 5.
 Bailey, O. C., III, 4.
 Bailey, Peter S., I, 36, 42.
 Bailey, Pryce W., I, 25.
 Bailey, R., I, 50.
 Bailey, R. Augustus, I, 2, 5+, 12, 19, 27, 29, 51; II, 4.
 Bailey, R. H. C., II, 7, 8.
 Bailey, R. W., I, 27.
 Bailey, Robert, I, 6.
 Bailey, Romanzo C., I, 35.
 Bailey, S. Henry, I, 36.
 Bailey, S. P., II, 6.
 Bailey, Samuel, *42d Miss.*, I, 40.
 Bailey, Samuel, *72d N. Y.*, I, 27.
 Bailey, Samuel C., I, 46.
 Bailey, Silas, III, 5.
 Bailey, Smith G., I, 25.
 Bailey, Theodore S., I, 36.
 Bailey, Theodorus, I, 6, 14, 26, 28, 35.
 Bailey, Thomas, I, 32.
 Bailey, Thomas C., I, 12, 21, 25; III, 5.
 Bailey, Thomas C. J., III, 3, 5.
 Bailey, Thomas D., I, 32.
 Bailey, Thomas H., I, 34.
 Bailey, Thomas J., I, 31.
 Bailey, Thomas L., I, 41, 48.
 Bailey, W., I, 23.
 Bailey, W. F., I, 30+.
 Bailey, W. H., II, 7.
 Bailey, W. T., I, 25.
 Bailey, Walter S., I, 36.
 Bailey, Wells S., I, 46.
 Bailey, Willard, I, 39, 45.
 Bailey, William, *Florida*, IV, 3.
 Bailey, William, *5th Fla.*, I, 53.
 Bailey, William, *4th Mich.*, I, 38.
 Bailey, William, *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 36, 40.
 Bailey, William H., I, 47.
 Bailey, William J., I, 34.
 Bailey, William L., *Q. M.*, II, 7.
 Bailey, William L., *4th Mich.*, I, 49.
 Bailey, William W., I, 13, 41.
 Bailey, Z. F., II, 8.
 Bailey Brothers & Co., II, 2.
 Bailey & Southard, II, 8.
 Bailey's, Ark.
 Affair, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34.
 Bailey's Corners, Va.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 28-30, 1861, I, 5.
 Bailey's Creek, Va.
 Combat, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 42.
 Bailey's Cross-Roads, Va.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 27-28, 1861, I, 51; *Atlas*.
 Bailey's Dam, Red River, La., *Atlas*.
 Bailhache, Arthur L., I, 3; II, 1.
 Bailhache, William H., II, 3-5; III, 2, 5.
 Bailie, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Bailie, Alexander D., I, 48.

- Baillet, George W., I, 11.
 Bailly, Henry G., I, 45.
 Bailly, *Private*, I, 30.
 Bailly, E. R., I, 34.
 Bailly, Elisha L., I, 9, 50.
 Bailly, George W., I, 18.
 Bailly, J. M., I, 11.
 Bailly, James, *Maine*, III, 5.
 Bailly, James, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Bailly, James E., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Bailly, Joseph, II, 1.
 Bailly, Silas M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Bailly, William P., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Bain, G. J., I, 32.
 Bain, G. M., I, 9+.
 Bain, George C., I, 23, 30+, 38+, 46, 47.
 Bain, George W., II, 7.
 Bain, James G., I, 51.
 Bain, John J., Jr., I, 25, 36.
 Bain, L., I, 11.
 Bain, Peter C., I, 11, 25.
 Bainbridge, *U. S. Brig.*, II, 2.
 Bainbridge, *General* (?), I, 32.
 Bainbridge, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.
 Bainbridge, Augustus H., I, 21.
 Bainbridge, D., I, 53.
 Bainbridge, Edmund C., I, 15, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53; II, 1+.
 Bainbridge, Mahlon, I, 46.
 Bainbridge, William, II, 7.
 Bainbridge, William P., I, 30, 41, 48.
 Bainbridge, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39.
 Bainbridge Ferry, Ala.
 Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1864, I, 32.
 Baine, D. W., I, 11.
 Bains, Samuel C., I, 17, 24, 31, 32.
 Bainum, James S., I, 22, 34, 48.
 Bair, Ezra, I, 49.
 Bair, Michael, I, 21.
 Baird, *Mr.*, I, 30.
 Baird, *Captain*, I, 10.
 Baird, Absalom, I, 2+, 6, 8, 10, 11, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38+, 39, 44, 47-49, 51, 52; II, 1, 5; III, 1, 5.
 Baird, Alfred H., I, 20, 23, 42, 47.
 Baird, Andrew D., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Baird, Andrew J., I, 34.
 Baird, B. A., I, 20.
 Baird, Cyrus N., I, 47, 52.
 Baird, Darius W., I, 38+.
 Baird, E. R., I, 11, 18, 29, 46, 51.
 Baird, E. T., II, 6.
 Baird, Edward C., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46, 51.
 Baird, Edward L., I, 38.
 Baird, Ezra B., I, 11.
 Baird, George W., I, 35, 44, 47.
 Baird, Harlon, I, 17, 23, 31, 38, 45, 49.
 Baird, J., I, 22.
 Baird, J. S. T., IV, 2.
 Baird, J. W., I, 8, 13.
 Baird, James, I, 15.
 Baird, John F., I, 16, 17.
 Baird, John H., I, 50.
 Baird, John P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38; II, 5.
 Baird, N. H., I, 20.
 Baird, Robert, I, 50.
 Baird, Spencer F., III, 1.
 Baird, Spruce M., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.
 Baird, Thomas B., III, 5.
 Baird, Thomas S., I, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
 Baird, Thomas W., I, 25, 27, 29.
 Baird, W. A., *Sleamboat*, I, 10.
 Baird, W. M., II, 3.
 Baird, William, I, 5; II, 3, 4.
 Baird, William H., I, 11, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Baird, William T., *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
 Baird, William T., *7th Tenn.*, I, 21.
 Baird, Zebulon, I, 12, 27, 38, 45.
 Baird & Palmer, I, 3.
 Baird's Mills, Tenn.
 Reconnaissance, Nov. 29-Dec. 1, 1862, I, 20.
 Bakeman, Edward W., I, 25.
 Baker,* I, 12, 13, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 37, 41, 44, 47, 49-51; II, 1, 7; IV, 3.
 Baker, A., *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Baker, A., I, 2.
 Baker, A. A., II, 2.
 Baker, A. H., I, 22.
 Baker, A. N., *Blockade-Runner*, II, 2.
 Baker, A. N., *Florida*, II, 5.
 Baker, A. R., I, 41.
 Baker, A. S., II, 4.
 Baker, A. W., *Steamer*.
 Capture, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 15+, 24.
 Baker, A. W., I, 50.
 Baker, Abram, I, 32.
 Baker, Alden S., I, 46.
 Baker, Alexander, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Baker, Alexander, *Surge.*, I, 25.
 Baker, Allen M., I, 46.
 Baker, Alonzo, I, 17.
 Baker, Alpheus, I, 8, 24, 30-33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; IV, 1.
 Baker, Arthur S., I, 27, 51.
 Baker, Asa D., I, 8, 30, 32, 39.
 Baker, Augustus, I, 22+.
 Baker, B. & J., I, 2+, 11+.
 Baker, Barton R., I, 52.
 Baker, Benjamin, *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Baker, Benjamin, *67th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27.
 Baker, Benjamin B., I, 32; III, 5.
 Baker, Benjamin F., I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 51.
 Baker, Bob, II, 6.
 Baker, Bolling, I, 1, 32, 52; II, 7.
 Baker, C. H., I, 52.
 Baker, C. M., I, 45.
 Baker, Caleb, I, 22.
 Baker, Calvin, I, 30; III, 5.
 Baker, Cecil, I, 33.
 Baker, Charles, *1st La.*, I, 26.
 Baker, Charles, *Me. Coast Guard*, I, 37+, 43+, 46.
 Baker, Charles A., I, 50.
 Baker, Charles E., *Capt. Str. Pioneer*, I, 9.
 Baker, Charles E., *56th Pa.*, I, 36, 40.
 Baker, Charles H., II, 3, 4.
 Baker, Charles M., III, 4, 5.
 Baker, Charles N., I, 30, 49.
 Baker, Charles W., I, 31.
 Baker, Clarence W., I, 39, 45.
 Baker, Conrad, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24; II, 1; III, 1, 3-5.

- Baker, Coon, I, 22.
 Baker, Cornelius, I, 17.
 Baker, D. W., I, 15+.
 Baker, Daniel C., IV, 2.
 Baker, Daniel M., I, 49.
 Baker, Daniel W., I, 39.
 Baker, De Witt C., I, 8.
 Baker, E., II, 8.
 Baker, E. M., III, 3.
 Baker, E. O., I, 25.
 Baker, Edward A., I, 38, 45; II, 4.
 Baker, Edward D., *A. Q. M.*, I, 45.
 Baker, Edward D., *71st Pa.*, I, 2, 5, 50, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Baker, Edward L., I, 1; II, 4, 6.
 Baker, Elihu, I, 50.
 Baker, Ephraim, I, 12.
 Baker, Eugene M., I, 11, 27, 41, 43, 46, 50.
 Baker, Eyan R., I, 46.
 Baker, F., I, 50.
 Baker, F. B., III, 5.
 Baker, F. M., I, 38.
 Baker, Fayette, I, 27, 33.
 Baker, Fisher A., I, 36.
 Baker, Francis M., I, 43, 46.
 Baker, Frank A., I, 19, 21, 25, 29.
 Baker, Frank M., I, 46.
 Baker, G. W., I, 22.
 Baker, George, *Alabama*, I, 32.
 Baker, George, *Blockade-Runner*, II, 2.
 Baker, George E., *State Dept., U. S.*, II, 2.
 Baker, George E., *Tel. Op.*, I, 42.
 Baker, George H., I, 37.
 Baker, George L., I, 38.
 Baker, George M., I, 27.
 Baker, George P., I, 24.
 Baker, George W., *87th Ind.*, I, 30.
 Baker, George W., *2d Me. Cav.*, I, 44.
 Baker, George W., *39th Ohio*, I, 17, 34, 45, 48, 49.
 Baker, H., I, 23.
 Baker, H. H., I, 52.
 Baker, H. M., I, 39.
 Baker, Hendrick D., I, 31, 32, 39.
 Baker, Henry, *California*, I, 50.
 Baker, Henry, *3d C. S. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Baker, Henry, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 29, 46.
 Baker, Henry C., I, 34.
 Baker, Henry H., III, 5.
 Baker, Henry L., I, 38.
 Baker, Henry M., I, 11.
 Baker, Henry N., I, 20.
 Baker, Henry W., I, 28.
 Baker, Horace P., I, 18.
 Baker, I. J., I, 11.
 Baker, Isaac H., I, 11, 12, 29.
 Baker, J., *12th Pa. Res.*, I, 11.
 Baker, J., *3d Tex. Cav., Ariz. Brig.*, I, 34.
 Baker, J. A., I, 11.
 Baker, J. H., I, 37.
 Baker, J. L. G., I, 49.
 Baker, J. M., II, 5.
 Baker, J. N., I, 30.
 Baker, J. Riley, I, 22.
 Baker, J. S., I, 26.
 Baker, J. Stannard, I, 33+, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Baker, J. T., I, 34, 41+.
 Baker, J. Wayles, I, 6+, 49, 53.
 Baker, Jacob, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Baker, Jacob, *114th Va. Mil.*, I, 5.
 Baker, Jacob S., I, 22, 49.
 Baker, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Baker, James, *Virginia*, I, 45.
 Baker, James, *2d Iowa*, I, 7, 10, 17, 52; II, 3.
 Baker, James, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 41, 48.
 Baker, James F., I, 8.
 Baker, James H., *1st Ky.*, II, 4+, 5, 6.
 Baker, James H., *10th Minn.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7, 8.
 Baker, James H., *1st U. S. S. S.*, I, 25, 27.
 Baker, James L., I, 48, 49.
 Baker, James M., I, 14, 42, 46, 53; II, 5; IV, 2, 3.
 Baker, Jasper, I, 30.
 Baker, Jehu, III, 4.
 Baker, Jennie, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Baker, Joel A., I, 46.
 Baker, Joel B., I, 42, 46.
 Baker, John, *1st Colo.*, I, 9.
 Baker, John, *5th Ky.*, I, 20.
 Baker, John, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 13.
 Baker, John, *27th Va.*, I, 25.
 Baker, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 52+; III, 4.
 Baker, John A., *6th Mass. Batty.*, I, 15.
 Baker, John A., *3d N. C. Cav.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7, 8.
 Baker, John D., I, 39.
 Baker, John F., I, 41.
 Baker, John H., *13th Ga.*, I, 11, 29, 42, 43, 46.
 Baker, John H., *U. S. C. T.*, I, 31, 41.
 Baker, John J., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Baker, John P., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 26, 34, 51; II, 6.
 Baker, John S., *Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. Me.*, III, 5.
 Baker, John S., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Baker, John W., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 44, 47.
 Baker, John W., *V. R. C.*, I, 34, 41.
 Baker, Joseph, I, 9, 25, 29.
 Baker, Joseph A., I, 15.
 Baker, Joseph J., I, 42, 46.
 Baker, Joseph L., I, 45.
 Baker, Joshua, I, 6+.
 Baker, Joshua D., I, 26.
 Baker, Josiah W., I, 36.
 Baker, Julia, *Schooner*, II, 6.
 Baker, Julia, I, 32.
 Baker, L., II, 4.
 Baker, L. C., I, 22.
 Baker, Lafayette C., I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 41, 46-48; II, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8; III, 2-5.
 Baker, Lawrence S., I, 5, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 8; IV, 3.
 Baker, Leroy A., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Baker, Lewis, II, 7.
 Baker, Lewis H., II, 8.
 Baker, Lizzie, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
 Baker, Lossen P., I, 39.
 Baker, Luther B., I, 42, 46.
 Baker, Major C., I, 3+.
 Baker, Marion A., II, 3+.
 Baker, Mark, I, 53.
 Baker, Myron, I, 30-32, 38.
 Baker, Nathaniel, II, 7.
 Baker, Nathaniel B., I, 7, 17, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 49; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1-5.
 Baker, Nellie, *Steamer*, I, 12, 35, 47; III, 4.
 Baker, R. B., I, 9.

- Baker, R. H., *Surge*, II, 7.
 Baker, R. H., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8, 32, 38, 52.
 Baker, R. P., I, 38.
 Baker, R. T., II, 6.
 Baker, Reuben, I, 41, 48.
 Baker, Richard, I, 26.
 Baker, Rienzi H., I, 39.
 Baker, Robert S., I, 50.
 Baker, S. C., *Steamer*, I, 32.
 Baker, Samuel, II, 4.
 Baker, Samuel E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 52; IV, 2.
 Baker, Samuel M., I, 13.
 Baker, Samuel R., I, 17, 24, 39.
 Baker, Scolly D., I, 6, 28, 53.
 Baker, Silas, I, 46.
 Baker, Solomon, I, 36.
 Baker, Stephen, *Hon.*, II, 1.
 Baker, Stephen, *6th N. Y. Hay. Art.*, I, 46.
 Baker, T. H., I, 32.
 Baker, T. Harrison, I, 14+; II, 2, 3.
 Baker, T. Otis, I, 30.
 Baker, T. Y., I, 11.
 Baker, Theodore W., I, 12.
 Baker, Thomas A., I, 41.
 Baker, Thomas E., I, 20.
 Baker, Thomas F., II, 4.
 Baker, Thomas M., I, 14.
 Baker, Thomas N., I, 20, 38, 44.
 Baker, Thomas W., I, 27.
 Baker, Timothy, I, 39.
 Baker, W. F., I, 30.
 Baker, W. M., I, 20.
 Baker, W. T., II, 7.
 Baker, W. W., I, 49.
 Baker, Wade, I, 23.
 Baker, Wallace, I, 35.
 Baker, William, *Georgia*, I, 30+.
 Baker, William, *Indiana*, II, 7.
 Baker, William, *49th Ala.*, II, 7.
 Baker, William, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Baker, William, *23d Mo.*, II, 5.
 Baker, William B., *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Baker, William B., *1st Ind. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Baker, William D., II, 2.
 Baker, William F., *Missouri*, I, 22+.
 Baker, William F., *U. S. C. T.*, I, 35, 46.
 Baker, William H., *Florida*, II, 6.
 Baker, William H., *62d N. Y.*, I, 42, 43.
 Baker, William L., *U. S. Consul*, I, 50.
 Baker, William L., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 12, 19.
 Baker, William M., I, 27.
 Baker, William N., I, 18, 42; III, 4.
 Baker, William P., I, 34, 41.
 Baker, William R., II, 2.
 Baker, William S., III, 5.
 Baker, Willis, I, 22.
 Baker, Fort, Cal.
 Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1862, I, 50.
 Baker's Creek, Miss.
 Battle, May 16, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 July 7, 1863, I, 24.
 Feb. 5, 1864, I, 32.
 Baker's Springs, Ark.
 Scout, Jan. 21-25, 1864, I, 34.
 Bakewell, A. Gordon, I, 10.
 Bakham, *Mr.*, I, 12.
 Balch, A. B., I, 17.
 Balch, George B., I, 28, 35, 47.
 Balch, George T., I, 1, 33, 40, 52; III, 4.
 Balch, Joseph P., I, 2.
 Balch, S. F., I, 37.
 Balcom, William A., III, 5.
 Balcombe, St. A. D., I, 41.
 Balder, Christian, I, 11, 27.
 Balderston, Eli, I, 45.
 Baldes, Jacob, I, 38.
 Baldry, George, I, 22, 48.
 Bald (or Leggett's) Hill, Ga.
 Engagement, July 21, 1864, I, 38.
 Balding, D. R., I, 38.
 Balding, Thomas E., I, 20, 30, 31, 45.
 Bald Mountain, Cal.
 Scout, Aug. 8-12, 1864, I, 50.
 Baldrige, Broom, I, 8.
 Baldrige, Ed., I, 22.
 Bald Spring Cañon, Cal.
 Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1864, I, 50.
 Baldwin,* I, 8, 30, 39, 43, 47, 50; II, 5.
 Baldwin, A. J., *Am. and Eu. Tel. Line*, I, 37; III, 4.
 Baldwin, A. J., *1st Pa.*, I, 51.
 Baldwin, Aaron P., I, 20, 45, 49.
 Baldwin, Alexander T., I, 20, 23, 45.
 Baldwin, Alexander W., I, 50.
 Baldwin, Ambrose N., I, 21, 27.
 Baldwin, Augustus S., II, 2.
 Baldwin, Austin & Co., I, 50.
 Baldwin, B. W., I, 36.
 Baldwin, Boardman, III, 5.
 Baldwin, Briscoe G., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36,
 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 2.
 Baldwin, Byron C., I, 45.
 Baldwin, C. C. P., II, 2, 4.
 Baldwin, C. F., I, 2.
 Baldwin, C. W., I, 31.
 Baldwin, Caleb, I, 8+; III, 1.
 Baldwin, Charles, I, 27.
 Baldwin, Charles H., I, 6.
 Baldwin, Charles J., I, 44, 47.
 Baldwin, Charles P., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Baldwin, Clark B., I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 35, 36; II,
 6, 7.
 Baldwin, D. B., I, 25.
 Baldwin, D. J., I, 26, 34; II, 6, 7.
 Baldwin, Daniel H., I, 35.
 Baldwin, Elbert D., I, 24, 31, 38, 39, 44.
 Baldwin, Elias B., I, 22.
 Baldwin, Elisha G., I, 38, 39.
 Baldwin, Elizabeth K., II, 2.
 Baldwin, Ephraim C., I, 9, 15, 34, 41, 50.
 Baldwin, F. A., IV, 1.
 Baldwin, Francis F., I, 38.
 Baldwin, Francis W. H., I, 46.
 Baldwin, Frank D., I, 30, 38, 44.
 Baldwin, G. W., *Sig. Officer*, I, 27.
 Baldwin, G. Whisley, *Tel. Op.*, I, 27.
 Baldwin, George W., *15th Mass.*, I, 11, 21.
 Baldwin, George W., *20th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
 Baldwin, Gilbert, III, 5.
 Baldwin, Harvey, jr., I, 21, 27, 51.
 Baldwin, Henry M., *6th Ohio Cav.*, I, 36.
 Baldwin, Henry M., *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 29, 43.

Baldwin, Herbert C., I, 26.
 Baldwin, Homer H., I, 27, 34.
 Baldwin, Horace W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Baldwin, J. C., I, 50.
 Baldwin, J. D., I, 41.
 Baldwin, J. H., *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
 Baldwin, J. William, II, 6.
 Baldwin, James, *23d Mo.*, II, 4.
 Baldwin, James, *11th N. J.*, I, 27.
 Baldwin, James H., *24th Ind.*, I, 24.
 Baldwin, James H., *1st Battn. Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43, 45.
 Baldwin, James M., II, 6.
 Baldwin, James S., *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28, 42.
 Baldwin, James S., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Baldwin, Jesse, III, 5.
 Baldwin, John B., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 5; IV, 1, 3.
 Baldwin, John D., III, 3, 4.
 Baldwin, John H., I, 11.
 Baldwin, John P., I, 1, 28, 53; IV, 3.
 Baldwin, John Y., I, 48.
 Baldwin, Joseph, I, 41.
 Baldwin, Joseph C., I, 36.
 Baldwin, Joseph E., I, 48.
 Baldwin, Lathrop, I, 25, 38.
 Baldwin, Luzerne, I, 53.
 Baldwin, M. A., IV, 3.
 Baldwin, M. R., I, 21.
 Baldwin, M. W., II, 2.
 Baldwin, M. W., & Co., III, 3, 5.
 Baldwin, Moses, I, 38.
 Baldwin, Moses D., I, 13.
 Baldwin, Nathan, I, 24.
 Baldwin, Newton, I, 42.
 Baldwin, Norman A., I, 20, 30-32, 39, 45, 49.
 Baldwin, Noyes, I, 48, 50.
 Baldwin, Oliver L., I, 10, 16, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
 Baldwin, P. A., II, 7.
 Baldwin, Peter M. W., I, 46.
 Baldwin, Philemon P., I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30.
 Baldwin, Robert F., I, 5, 12+; II, 3, 7.
 Baldwin, Roland H., I, 27.
 Baldwin, Samuel B., I, 17.
 Baldwin, Silas, I, 26.
 Baldwin, Silas D., I, 10, 17, 52.
 Baldwin, T. T., I, 16.
 Baldwin, Thomas, I, 34, 41.
 Baldwin, W. H., I, 47.
 Baldwin, W. T., I, 45.
 Baldwin, W. W., I, 28.
 Baldwin, William, I, 30, 31, 38.
 Baldwin, William E., I, 4, 7, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 52; II, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; IV, 1, 2.
 Baldwin, William H., *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28, 40, 42.
 Baldwin, William H., *83d Ohio*, I, 17, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Baldwin, William M., I, 20+, 25+.
 Baldwin, Wilmer H., I, 20, 52.
 Baldwin, Fla.
 Raid, July 23-28, 1864, I, 35.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 10, 12, 1864, I, 35.
 Baldwin, Fla., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.

Baldwin's Ferry, Miss.
 Scouts:
 Nov. 1, 1863, I, 31.
 Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmishes:
 May 13, 1863, I, 24.
 Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
 Baldwyn, Miss.
 Reconnaissances, June 3, 6, 9, 1862, I, 10.
 Skirmishes, June 14, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 17.
 Baldy, Peter, I, 11, 21, 51.
 Bale, A. F., I, 31.
 Bale, Edward, I, 50.
 Balerio, Cecilio, I, 34+.
 Balerio, Juan, I, 34.
 Bales, Allen D., I, 34+.
 Bales, E. M., I, 25.
 Bales, F., I, 52.
 Bales, Jacob, III, 5.
 Bales, Robert, I, 31.
 Bales, Robert M., I, 16, 29; II, 4.
 Baley, Mr., I, 12.
 Baley, John, I, 30.
 Baley, Sylvester, I, 52.
 Balfour, *Captain*, II, 5.
 Balfour, *Major*, I, 32.
 Balfour, J. W., I, 52.
 Balfour, James R., I, 17, 51.
 Balfour, John W., I, 15, 17, 52; IV, 2.
 Balfour, Joseph D., I, 15, 17.
 Balk, Stephen S., I, 11, 27.
 Ball,* I, 27, 29; II, 7; IV, 1.
 Ball, Alfred, I, 19, 21+, 31, 38.
 Ball, Armstead M., I, 51; IV, 1.
 Ball, B. W., I, 40.
 Ball, Benjamin A., I, 29, 46.
 Ball, C. H., I, 20.
 Ball, Charles, II, 4.
 Ball, Charles B., II, 2.
 Ball, Charles H., *4th Cal.*, I, 50.
 Ball, Charles H., *6th Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
 Ball, Charles J. C., I, 46.
 Ball, Charles M., I, 34.
 Ball, Charles P., I, 3, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Ball, Dabney, I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 51; II, 3.
 Ball, Edward, *Ohio*, III, 1.
 Ball, Edward, *51st Ga.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 42, 43.
 Ball, Edward, *6th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
 Ball, Edward, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 11, 27; III, 3.
 Ball, Elijah, I, 11.
 Ball, Ephraim, I, 39.
 Ball, Eustace H., I, 24.
 Ball, Flamen, II, 2, 5.
 Ball, Flamen, jr., I, 12, 19, 51.
 Ball, George, I, 26, 41.
 Ball, George A., I, 43.
 Ball, George H., *New York*, II, 2.
 Ball, George H., *100th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Ball, George S., I, 9, 51.
 Ball, George W., I, 47.
 Ball, Glover A., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Ball, Henry, II, 2.
 Ball, Henry A., II, 5.
 Ball, J., III, 4.

- Ball, J. W., I, 27, 29.
 Ball, Jackson, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Ball, Jackson S., I, 49.
 Ball, James, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Ball, James, *47th Va.*, I, 12.
 Ball, James F., I, 13.
 Ball, James H., I, 38, 47+.
 Ball, James L., I, 5.
 Ball, James M., I, 39.
 Ball, James W., I, 47.
 Ball, Jesse W., I, 39.
 Ball, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Ball, John, *11th Minn.*, I, 39, 45, 49.
 Ball, John E., I, 41.
 Ball, John M., I, 49.
 Ball, Joseph G., I, 51.
 Ball, Leon, I, 41, 53.
 Ball, Lewis, IV, 2.
 Ball, Luther T., I, 20.
 Ball, M. Dulany, I, 2+, II, 25, 27, 29; II, 3, 4.
 Ball, M. M., I, 27.
 Ball, Oliver B., I, 32.
 Ball, Richard M., I, 46.
 Ball, Summerfield, II, 2.
 Ball, Tandy, I, 30.
 Ball, W. G., II, 2.
 Ball, W. W., I, 30.
 Ball, William, I, 45.
 Ball, William B., I, 2+, 5, 18, 21, 27, 29, 51.
 Ball, William G., I, 46.
 Ball, William H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Ball, William M., I, 23.
 Ball, William S., I, 46.
 Ball, William T. W., I, 27, 33.
 Ball, Wilson F., I, 18.
 Ball, Hutchings & Co., I, 26.
 Ball, Quilter & Co., IV, 3.
 Ballahock, Va.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 29-Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
 Ballance, C. W., I, 34.
 Ballance, Charles, I, 41.
 Ballance, Girard, I, 30.
 Ballantyne, William, II, 6.
 Ballard,* I, 13, 31.
 Ballard, A. M., I, 25.
 Ballard, Alexander, I, 13.
 Ballard, Alexander S., I, 16; II, 3.
 Ballard, Bland, I, 31+, 45; II, 2; III, 3, 4.
 Ballard, Charles J., II, 2.
 Ballard, Charles L., I, 42, 46.
 Ballard, David E., I, 13, 22.
 Ballard, Devillo F., I, 24, 41, 49.
 Ballard, Frederick L., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Ballard, George M., I, 36.
 Ballard, James B., I, 12.
 Ballard, John A., I, 34.
 Ballard, Joseph H., I, 20.
 Ballard, Joshua S., I, 20.
 Ballard, Lewis, II, 4.
 Ballard, Lorin, I, 17.
 Ballard, Nelson, I, 12.
 Ballard, Thomas, I, 43.
 Ballard, Thomas E., I, 27, 42.
 Ballard, W. E., I, 17.
 Ballard, W. H., I, 20.
 Ballard, W. T., I, 20.
 Ballard, Willard W., I, 36.
 Ballard, William H., II, 4, 5.
 Ballard, William N., I, 30.
 Ballard, William W., I, 27.
 Ballare, Charles, I, 27.
 Ballenger, Dr., I, 52.
 Ballenger, A. G., I, 22.
 Ballenger, Edward, I, 19.
 Ballenger, Isaac, II, 2.
 Ballenger, Joel, I, 47.
 Ballenger, John, II, 2.
 Ballenger, Marcus R., I, 27, 28, 29, 36, 42, 46, 47.
 Ballentine, Alexander J., I, 30.
 Ballentine, James W., I, 43.
 Ballentine, John G., I, 3+, 10, 17, 30-32, 49.
 Ballentine, William, I, 47.
 Ballew, E. A., I, 20.
 Ballew, Squire, I, 22, 34.
 Ballew, William B., I, 34, 41.
 Ballier, John F., I, 2, 11, 19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
 Balling, George M., I, 26.
 Ballinger, *Major*, I, 44.
 Ballinger, Elijah, I, 28.
 Ballinger, John, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Ballinger, John H., I, 11, 25, 51.
 Ballinger, L., I, 30.
 Ballinger, Richard H., I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 52; III, 3.
 Ballinger, W. P., I, 26, 34+, 48.
 Ballinger, Webster, I, 17.
 Ballinger, William B., II, 6.
 Balloch, George W., I, 11, 21, 32, 44, 47; III, 5.
 Ballon, James E., I, 5.
 Ballon, John, I, 49.
 Balloon, *Steamer*, I, 5, 42, 51; II, 2; III, 4.
 Balloons, III, 1, 3.
 Ballos, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Ballou, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Ballou, *Orderly*, I, 2.
 Ballou, Charles O., I, 21.
 Ballou, Cornelius J., I, 41.
 Ballou, Daniel W., I, 8, 13, 17, 24.
 Ballou, De Witt C., I, 13.
 Ballou, Erastus G., I, 36, 46, 51.
 Ballou, Francisco M., I, 21.
 Ballou, Lawrence, II, 7.
 Ballou, Sullivan, I, 2, 51; II, 2.
 Ballowe, S. L. S., I, 4+, 9.
 Ball's Bluff, Va.
 Engagement, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 5, 51; IV, 1.
 Ball's Bridge, Va.
 Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1865, I, 49.
 Ball's Cross-Roads, Va.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 27-28, 1861, I, 5.
 Ball's Ferry, Ga.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 23-25, 1864, I, 44.
 Ball's Mill, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 28, 1861, I, 3.
 Ball's Mill, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 29.
 Ball Town, Mo.
 Affair, Aug. 8, 1863, I, 22.
 Balmer, Benjamin, I, 20, 52.
 Balow, William, I, 49.
 Balshaw, Richard, I, 26.

- Balthis, W. H., I, 29, 33.
 Balthis, William L., I, 11, 21, 51.
 Baltic, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 31, 32, 35, 52.
 Baltic, *Steamboat*, I, 30, 31, 34, 41, 49; II, 8.
 Baltic, *Steamer*, I, 1+, 6, 9, 11, 12, 15, 29, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 1.
 Baltic, *Tug*, I, 15.
 Baltimore, *Steamboat*, I, 47.
 Baltimore, *Steamer*, I, 5, 11, 51; II, 1.
 Baltimore, City of, *Steamer*, I, 40; III, 1.
 Baltimore, Md.
 Arrest of Police Commissioners, I, 2.
 Occupation by Union troops, I, 2, 51.
 Riot, Apr. 19, 1861, I, 2; II, 1.
 See also I, 1, 19, 27, 37, 53; II, 1, 4-8; III, 2.
 Baltimore, Md., Chief of Police of, I, 46.
 Baltimore, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
 Baltimore, Md., Custom-House Officers, I, 27.
 Baltimore, Md., Marshal of Police, I, 2; II, 1.
 Baltimore, Md., Mayor of, I, 2, 27, 51; II, 1.
 Baltimore, Md., Police Commissioners, I, 5, 27, 37; II, 1, 6.
 Baltimore, Md., Provost-Marshal of, II, 1.
 Baltimore American, II, 4, 5.
 Baltimore American, Editors, etc., III, 3.
 Baltimore and Ohio Railroad.
 Gilmor's Raid, Feb. 11, 1864, I, 33.
 Jones' Raid, Apr. 21-May 21, 1863, I, 25.
 Raid on, May 5, 1864, I, 37.
 See also I, 12, 29, 37, 46, 51; III, 2.
 Baltimore Cross-Roads, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 May 13, 1862, I, 11.
 July 1, 2, 1863, I, 27.
 Baltimore Exchange, II, 2.
 Baltimore Republican, II, 6.
 Baltimore South, II, 2.
 Baltimore Southern Traveler, II, 2.
 Baltimore Store, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 July 2, 1863, I, 27.
 Feb. 6-8, 1864, I, 33.
 Baltimore Sun, II, 2, 5.
 Baltimore Union Relief Association, III, 2.
 Baltzell, J. P., I, 23, 26.
 Baltzell, James, I, 4.
 Baltzell, Silas L., I, 49.
 Baltzell, Thomas, I, 14, 53.
 Bambach, John, I, 42.
 Bamberg, *Ship*, III, 2; IV, 1.
 Bamberg, Francis M., I, 21, 29.
 Bamberger, William W., I, 42, 46.
 Bamford, John, I, 7.
 Bamford, Robert C., I, 19, 33, 37, 51.
 Bamford, Thomas H., I, 51.
 Bamford, William, I, 27.
 Banbury, Jabez, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Bances, Juan de, II, 5.
 Bancker, Gerard, I, 21.
 Bancroft, *Mr.*, II, 3.
 Bancroft, Asa R., I, 41.
 Bancroft, Edwin, I, 41, 48.
 Bancroft, Edwin P., I, 13.
 Bancroft, Eugene A., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 31+, 32, 39, 52.
 Bancroft, George, III, 1, 4; IV, 3.
 Bancroft, George C., I, 36.
 Bancroft, Henry, III, 5.
 Bancroft, Horatio, I, 26.
 Bancroft, M. V., I, 12, 28.
 Bancroft, Peter S., I, 43.
 Bancroft, Samuel B., I, 42.
 Bancroft, Thomas J., III, 5.
 Bancroft, William A., I, 41+.
 Bander, Abraham R., I, 48.
 Bander, Ephraim F., I, 46.
 Bander, John, I, 13.
 Bandka, Frederick, I, 26.
 Bands, Military, III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1.
 Bandy, Jacob F., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Bandy, Marcus D., I, 7.
 Bandy, William M., I, 22.
 Bandy, William P., I, 23.
 Bane, Henry, II, 7.
 Bane, John P., I, 27, 30, 36, 42, 46, 53.
 Bane, Levi B., I, 49.
 Bane, Moses M., I, 7, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 52.
 Bane, Oscar F., I, 49.
 Banes, Charles H., I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 51.
 Banets, John, I, 37.
 Banford, John E., II, 4.
 Bangs, Frank D., I, 46.
 Bangs, Isaac S., jr., I, 26, 34.
 Bangs, James H., I, 41.
 Bangs, John, I, 41.
 Bangs, Lester G., I, 31.
 Bangs, William C., I, 13, 22, 41.
 Banister, H. D., I, 22.
 Banker, Benjamin A., I, 38, 47.
 Bankerd, Josiah, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Bankhead, *Colonel*, II, 7.
 Bankhead, Henry C., I, 10, 16, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Bankhead, J. T., I, 4+.
 Bankhead, James, I, 15; III, 2.
 Bankhead, John P., I, 6, 14; II, 2.
 Bankhead, Smith P., I, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 8.
 Bankhead, Smith P., *Mrs.*, I, 26.
 Bank of America, I, 15.
 Bank of Louisiana, I, 14, 15; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
 Bank of the Republic, N. Y., President, II, 2.
 Banks or General Banks, *Steamer*. See *N. P. Banks, Steamer*.
 Banks,* I, 32, 34, 40, 51.
 Banks, A. D., *Alabama*, I, 32.
 Banks, A. D., *Virginia*, I, 51.
 Banks, A. D., *A. A. G.*, I, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30.
 Banks, Alexander R., I, 22; III, 3-5.
 Banks, Allen, I, 33.
 Banks, C., I, 28.
 Banks, C. B., IV, 2.
 Banks, Charles, I, 35.
 Banks, Charles R., I, 47.
 Banks, E. A., I, 6, 17, 24, 38, 53.
 Banks, Gardner, I, 12, 21, 41.
 Banks, George L., I, 31.
 Banks, George T., I, 10, 16, 30, 39, 49, 52.
 Banks, Hiram B., I, 12.
 Banks, Horatio, I, 45.
 Banks, J. M., I, 30.
 Banks, J. O., I, 32.

- Banks, J. R., I, 29.
 Banks, J. S., I, 50.
 Banks, J. W., I, 30.
 Banks, Jack, II, 5.
 Banks, Jacob M., I, 22.
 Banks, James, *Florida*, I, 53; IV, 1.
 Banks, James, *Virginia*, I, 51.
 Banks, James, *36th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Banks, James A., *Nevada*, I, 50.
 Banks, James A., *2d Me.*, I, 12.
 Banks, James C., I, 29.
 Banks, James S., II, 7.
 Banks, James O., I, 47.
 Banks, John Earle, I, 51.
 Banks, N. P., *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 32, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52.
 Banks, Nathaniel P., I, 2, 5+, 8, 10-12, 14, 15, 17-31+, 32-34+, 35-41, 44, 46-53; II, 1-8; III, 1-5; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Banks, R. G., I, 5, 16, 52.
 Banks, R. M., *9th Miss.*, I, 30.
 Banks, R. M., *18th Miss. Battn. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Banks, R. T., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
 Banks, R. T., *20th Ark.*, I, 22.
 Banks, R. W., I, 38, 47.
 Banks, Resen, I, 22.
 Banks, Robert R., I, 25.
 Banks, Rolla, I, 39.
 Banks, Sidney, I, 9.
 Banks, Solomon, II, 2.
 Banks, T., I, 20.
 Banks, W., I, 21, 25+.
 Banks, W. H., I, 14.
 Banks, Will H. S., I, 47.
 Banks, Camp, Va., II, 5.
 Banks' Ford, Va.
 Battle, May 4, 1863, I, 25, 51.
 Bankson, Henry E., I, 41.
 Bankson, John P., I, 25.
 Bankston, Jeff., IV, 2.
 Bankston, L., II, 7.
 Bankston, M. L., I, 25.
 Bankston, W. W., I, 15.
 Bannatyne, Robert W., I, 35.
 Banner, Albert J., I, 46.
 Banner, David, II, 6.
 Banner, H. C., I, 21.
 Banner, John E., I, 25.
 Banneras, José, I, 26.
 Bannerman, G. H., I, 39.
 Banning, Edmund P., I, 37.
 Banning, Emily, *Bark*, I, 50.
 Banning, Henry B., I, 19, 23, 30, 32, 38, 45, 46, 51.
 Banning, Jacob M., I, 47.
 Banning, James B., I, 19.
 Banning, James W., I, 19.
 Banning, Phineas, I, 50.
 Banning, William L., I, 8.
 Bannister, Dwight, I, 28, 51.
 Bannister, H. L., I, 41.
 Bannister, John L., I, 41.
 Bannister, John M., I, 49.
 Bannister, Prentiss S., I, 32, 38.
 Bannon, A., I, 48.
 Bannon, Benjamin, III, 3.
 Bannon, Charles A., I, 22.
 Bannon, Charles R., I, 40, 46.
 Bannon, Michael, I, 3.
 Bannon, Patsey, I, 28.
 Banshee, *Blockade-Runner*.
 Capture, Nov. 20, 1863, I, 29.
 Mentioned, I, 29; IV, 3, p. 351.
 Banshee, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3, p. 956.
 Banshee, *U. S. S.*,* I, 46.
 Banskett, John, *South Carolina*, I, 44.
 Banskett, John, *6th S. C. Cav.*, I, 28, 42.
 Banta, Daniel, I, 21, 27.
 Banta, Laurence, I, 49.
 Banta, Peter, I, 50.
 Banta, Warren, I, 10.
 Banta, William, Jr., I, 27.
 Banta, William C., I, 25, 27, 36.
 Banton, John B., I, 20.
 Bany, Patrick, III, 5.
 Banzhaf, Charles, I, 8, 13, 22.
 Baptist, Samuel G., II, 2.
 Baptista, A. L., IV, 1.
 Baptiste, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Baragar, C. F., I, 27.
 Baraque, A., I, 34.
 Barataria (291), *U. S. S.*
 Attack, Apr. 7, 1863, I, 15.
 Barbee, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 Barbee, A. B., II, 7.
 Barbee, Andrew R., I, 12, 23, 29, 33.
 Barbee, J. H., I, 7+.
 Barbee, W. J., I, 12+, 19, 27.
 Barbee, Wiley, I, 31.
 Barbee, William, IV, 1.
 Barbee's Cross-Roads, Va.
 Action, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 19.
 Scout, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmishes:
 July 25, 1863, I, 27.
 Sept. 1, 1863, I, 29.
 Barber,† I, 13, 32, 41, 43, 51; II, 7.
 Barber, Abram V., I, 31, 38.
 Barber, Albert P., I, 46.
 Barber, Amaziah J., I, 12, 27.
 Barber, Ambrose M., I, 42.
 Barber, Bronson M., I, 11; II, 4.
 Barber, Charles, II, 2.
 Barber, Charles F., I, 10.
 Barber, Chester, I, 49.
 Barber, F. C., I, 38.
 Barber, Frederick M., I, 19.
 Barber, G. S., II, 2.
 Barber, George, II, 3.
 Barber, George P., I, 37.
 Barber, George R., I, 45.
 Barber, Gershom M., I, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49.
 Barber, Henry D., I, 48, 49.
 Barber, Horace, I, 12.
 Barber, James A., I, 46.
 Barber, Jerome R., II, 2.
 Barber, Joel A., I, 38.
 Barber, John D., I, 27.
 Barber, John W., I, 27.
 Barber, Joseph L., I, 12; III, 1.
 Barber, Joseph P., III, 5.
 Barber, Josiah, I, 39, 45, 49.
 Barber, L. E., I, 53.

* Formerly blockade-runner.

† Unidentified persons.

- Barber, Levi, III, 5.
 Barber, Lewis, II, 4.
 Barber, Lorenzo, I, 25, 42.
 Barber, M. S., III, 4.
 Barber, Merritt, I, 46, 51.
 Barber, O., I, 28.
 Barber, Oliver, I, 13, 22.
 Barber, Robert B., II, 8.
 Barber, Seth M., I, 24; III, 5.
 Barber, Thomas C., I, 49.
 Barber's Creek, Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 29.
 Barber's Cross-Roads, Va.
 Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 18.
 Barber's Ford, Fla.
 Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1864, I, 35.
 Barbe Silvery, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Barbey, Julius L., I, 26.
 Barbieri, Joseph, I, 39, 45.
 Barbon, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Barboncito, *Indian*, I, 26, 48.
 Barbot, Alphonse, I, 35.
 Barbour, *Squire*, I, 51.
 Barbour, Alfred M., I, 5+, II, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 51; II, 2+; IV, 1.
 Barbour, Benjamin S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
 Barbour, E. P., I, 7.
 Barbour, Ira C., III, 5.
 Barbour, J., II, 2.
 Barbour, J. G., I, 17.
 Barbour, James, *Virginia*, III, 4.
 Barbour, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 12, 51.
 Barbour, John, I, 50.
 Barbour, John L., II, 5.
 Barbour, John S., I, 2, 19, 29, 51; III, 5; IV, 2.
 Barbour, P. P., IV, 3.
 Barbour, W. A., I, 24, 52.
 Barbour, William A., I, 38.
 Barbour, William M., I, 9, 11, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 35, 36, 42.
 Barboursville, Ky.
 Action, Sept. 19, 1861, I, 4.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 8, 1862, I, 16.
 Apr. 27, 1863, I, 23.
 Feb. 8, 1864, I, 32.
 Barboursville, W. Va.
 Skirmish, July 16, 1861, I, 2.
 Barbre, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Bárcelo, Bartolo, III, 3.
 Barchett, Thomas, I, 39.
 Barclay,* I, 25, 48; II, 6.
 Barclay, A. T., I, 29.
 Barclay, Absalom W., II, 4.
 Barclay, Anthony, I, 47+; II, 2.
 Barclay, Charles S., I, 43.
 Barclay, Clement, II, 4.
 Barclay, Clement M. W., I, 21.
 Barclay, D. Robert, I, 3; II, 1.
 Barclay, Douglas D., I, 29.
 Barclay, E. S., I, 27, 29, 31+.
 Barclay, Harry, II, 3.
 Barclay, Hugh W., I, 47.
 Barclay, James W., I, 24.
 Barclay, John, I, 51.
 Barclay, Michael H., I, 36.
 Barclay, Richard A., I, 1+.
 Barclay, Robert, II, 2.
 Barclay, Thomas, II, 3.
 Barclay, W. P., I, 19.
 Barclay, William, I, 13.
 Barco, Joseph P., I, 35.
 Barcus, James H., II, 6.
 Barcus, John M., I, 45.
 Bard, Benjamin F., I, 39.
 Bard, David D., I, 45.
 Bard, Robert W., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Bard, Samuel, I, 15.
 Bard, Sylvester W., II, 1.
 Barden, *Captain*, I, 26.
 Barden, B. T., I, 9.
 Barden, Henry P., I, 45.
 Barden, William A., I, 42.
 Barding, *Private*, II, 1.
 Bardmess, Bradford, I, 24+.
 Bardsley, William, I, 20, 52.
 Bardstown, Ky.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 3, 4, 19, 1862, I, 16.
 July 5, 1863, I, 23.
 Aug. 1, 1864, I, 39.
 Bardstown, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
 Bardstown Pike, Ky.
 Action, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 16.
 Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.
 Bardstown Road, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 16.
 Bardwell, Charles S., I, 43.
 Bardwell, F. W., I, 17.
 Bardwell, Frederick W., I, 35.
 Bardwell, T. S., I, 22.
 Bardwell, William F., III, 1.
 Bare, Robert C., I, 34.
 Bare, Thomas, I, 24.
 Barefield, Stephen, I, 24.
 Barella, Anastacio, I, 50.
 Barella, Manuel, I, 9, 50.
 Barentzen, Lauritz, I, 32+, 39.
 Bares, Amos, II, 6.
 Barfield, G., I, 27.
 Barfield, W. J., I, 34.
 Barford, Jesse, I, 10.
 Bargar, Gilbert H., I, 43.
 Bargar, Simon, I, 39.
 Barger, Benjamin F., I, 38.
 Barger, Harrison C., I, 7, 10, 24, 39, 52.
 Barger, J. G., I, 20.
 Barger, J. P., I, 52.
 Barger, W. Harry, I, 30.
 Bargfeld, John J., I, 42.
 Bargfried, John H., II, 2.
 Bargie, L. A., I, 15, 26, 50.
 Barham, R. G., I, 11; II, 4; IV, 1+.
 Barham, T. G., I, 29.
 Barham, Theodore G., I, 36, 46.
 Barham, Thomas J., I, 30.
 Barhamsville, Va.
 Engagement, May 7, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Barimore, A. L., I, 27.
 Baring, *Dr.*, I, 26.
 Baring Brothers & Co., II, 2; III, 1, 2.
 Bariteau, Alexis W., I, 37, 43.

- Barkalow, Cornelius S., I, 46.
 Barker,* I, 14, 31+, 34, 50, 53; II, 2.
 Barker, August, II, 5.
 Barker, Ayres G., I, 27.
 Barker, Burt., I, 30.
 Barker, C. W., I, 2, 11.
 Barker, Charles, I, 9.
 Barker, Charles E., I, 14, 36, 42.
 Barker, Charles T., III, 5.
 Barker, Cyrus T., I, 12.
 Barker, David, I, 12.
 Barker, Eben F., I, 48.
 Barker, Edgar A., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Barker, Edward, I, 13.
 Barker, Elizabeth, I, 22+.
 Barker, Elmer, I, 25.
 Barker, Ezra F., II, 6.
 Barker, Fanny, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.
 Barker, G. M., I, 34.
 Barker, G. S., III, 3.
 Barker, G. T., III, 5.
 Barker, George, I, 26.
 Barker, H. B., I, 27.
 Barker, Henry L., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Barker, Hiram, III, 5.
 Barker, J. G., I, 50.
 Barker, J. J., I, 10; II, 5.
 Barker, J. J. A., I, 8.
 Barker, J. T., I, 26.
 Barker, Jacob, III, 2.
 Barker, James E., I, 26.
 Barker, James G., I, 43.
 Barker, Joel L., I, 32.
 Barker, John D., I, 20, 23, 30, 31+.
 Barker, John E., I, 39.
 Barker, John M., I, 28, 35, 47.
 Barker, John V., III, 5.
 Barker, K. C., II, 7.
 Barker, Lewis, I, 29.
 Barker, Lloyd, I, 42.
 Barker, Nathan, I, 11, 33.
 Barker, Otis R., III, 5.
 Barker, Richard, I, 50.
 Barker, Robert, I, 17.
 Barker, Rodney F., I, 38.
 Barker, Rufus G., II, 7.
 Barker, S. C., II, 5.
 Barker, Samuel, II, 2.
 Barker, Samuel A., III, 5.
 Barker, Samuel G., I, 52.
 Barker, T. G., I, 50.
 Barker, Thaddeus L., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Barker, Theodore G., I, 19, 21, 27, 36, 42, 47, 51.
 Barker, Thomas, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Barker, Thomas, *7th S. C. Cav.*, I, 18.
 Barker, Thomas E., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Barker, Thomas M., I, 14, 35, 36.
 Barker, Wilfred W., I, 27.
 Barker, William E., I, 11.
 Barker, William J., I, 42.
 Barker, William N., I, 35, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
 Barker, William W., I, 20, 30, 34, 49.
 Barker's Mill, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
 Barkley, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Barkley, C. W., II, 8.
 Barkley, Charles, II, 2, 3.
 Barkley, D. B., I, 52.
 Barkley, Frank, I, 34, 41.
 Barkley, James E., I, 3+.
 Barkley, John W., I, 34.
 Barkley, R. C., II, 4.
 Barkley, Richard A., I, 24.
 Barkley, William B., I, 30.
 Barkman, James, I, 48+.
 Barkman, Jim, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Barksdale, A., I, 25.
 Barksdale, C. D., I, 12.
 Barksdale, Ethelbert, I, 46, 52; IV, 2, 3.
 Barksdale, G. B., I, 19.
 Barksdale, George A., IV, 3.
 Barksdale, H. H., I, 30, 39; IV, 2.
 Barksdale, Harris, I, 25.
 Barksdale, J. G., II, 5.
 Barksdale, J. L. B., I, 17.
 Barksdale, James A., I, 11, 30-32, 39; IV, 2.
 Barksdale, James P., I, 36; II, 4.
 Barksdale, John A., I, 19, 25, 31.
 Barksdale, Randolph, I, 11, 18, 19, 27, 31, 51.
 Barksdale, T. W., I, 25.
 Barksdale, W. G., I, 20.
 Barksdale, W. L., I, 49.
 Barksdale, William, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 32, 40, 51-53; IV, 1, 2.
 Barksdale, William E., I, 37.
 Barksdale, William P., I, 46.
 Barksdale, William R., I, 11, 12, 21, 24, 38, 45, 47.
 Barkson, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Barkuloo, William, I, 16, 20, 24, 28, 35, 38; IV, 1.
 Barley, George, I, 43.
 Barley, Jonathan W., I, 11, 25; III, 5.
 Barlow, Augustus C., I, 46.
 Barlow, Charles, I, 27, 42.
 Barlow, Francis C., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
 Barlow, G. W., I, 10; II, 5.
 Barlow, H. H., I, 23+; II, 6, 8.
 Barlow, J. E., I, 52.
 Barlow, J. S., II, 8.
 Barlow, Joe, I, 16.
 Barlow, John W., I, 2, 11, 29+, 33, 38, 49, 52; III, 5.
 Barlow, M., I, 49.
 Barlow, S. D., I, 41.
 Barlow, Samuel L. M., II, 2, 3.
 Barlow, T. C., I, 15, 26.
 Barlow, Tom, I, 16.
 Barlow, William H., I, 38.
 Barlow, William P., I, 3+, 17, 39, 53; II, 1.
 Barmister, Andrew, II, 6.
 Barmode, *Captain*, I, 6.
 Barnaby, Charles W., I, 17+, 38.
 Barnard, A. D., I, 50.
 Barnard, Alanson M., I, 11.
 Barnard, Alfred, I, 35.
 Barnard, Andrew, I, 46.
 Barnard, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Barnard, Charles, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 13+.
 Barnard, Charles, *21st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 34.
 Barnard, D. E., I, 20.
 Barnard, Daniel P., I, 42, 46.
 Barnard, Edward, IV, 2.

*Unidentified persons.

- Barnard, Ephraim, I, 6.
 Barnard, George M., *Massachusetts*, II, 2.
 Barnard, George M., *18th Mass.*, I, 27, 36.
 Barnard, George N., I, 31.
 Barnard, George W., II, 2.
 Barnard, Jacob S., I, 34.
 Barnard, James F., I, 39.
 Barnard, James M., I, 9, 36, 40, 42.
 Barnard, John, *North Carolina*, I, 27.
 Barnard, John, *137th N. Y.*, I, 31.
 Barnard, John G., I, 2, 5, 6+, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53; III, 1-5; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
 Barnard, Robert W., I, 38; III, 4.
 Barnard, T., II, 2.
 Barnard, William, I, 11.
 Barnard, William C., I, 5, 11; II, 2.
 Barnd, B., I, 3.
 Barnd, Charles G., I, 30.
 Barnhill, William R., I, 30.
 Barner, H. H., I, 24.
 Barner, Horatio G., I, 32, 38.
 Barner, Samuel N., I, 52.
 Barnes, *Schooner*, I, 48.
 Barnes, * I, 4, 13+, 18, 24, 32, 34, 42, 48-50.
 Barnes, A. H., III, 3, 5.
 Barnes, A. L., I, 25.
 Barnes, A. P., III, 4.
 Barnes, Abner E., I, 49.
 Barnes, Albert, I, 30.
 Barnes, Allen T., I, 32.
 Barnes, Almont, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Barnes, C. F., *Tel. Op.*, I, 37.
 Barnes, C. F., *Capt.*, I, 31.
 Barnes, Charles, *6th Kans. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Barnes, Charles, *9th Pa. Res. and 6th Hvy. Art.*, I, 29, 33, 43, 46.
 Barnes, Charles W., I, 19.
 Barnes, Charley, I, 13+.
 Barnes, David, I, 40.
 Barnes, David A., I, 18; II, 5; IV, 2.
 Barnes, Dennis E., I, 36.
 Barnes, Dixon, I, 6, 11, 12, 19, 42.
 Barnes, Ebenezer J., I, 34, 41.
 Barnes, Edward, II, 2, 5.
 Barnes, Edward L., I, 12.
 Barnes, Edward M., I, 16.
 Barnes, Edward N., I, 40.
 Barnes, F. M., I, 12.
 Barnes, G. S., II, 6.
 Barnes, G. W., II, 7.
 Barnes, George, I, 10, 24.
 Barnes, George C., I, 23, 31, 36, 40, 42.
 Barnes, George D., I, 10.
 Barnes, George F., *96th Ill.*, I, 30.
 Barnes, George F., *12th and 16th Ky. Cav.*, I, 32, 38, 39, 49.
 Barnes, George L., I, 43, 46.
 Barnes, George T., I, 10, 47.
 Barnes, H., III, 3.
 Barnes, H. B., II, 2.
 Barnes, H. E., I, 52.
 Barnes, H. H., I, 19.
 Barnes, Henry, I, 35.
 Barnes, Henry C., I, 34.
 Barnes, Henry L., I, 39, 49.
 Barnes, Hiram, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Barnes, Hugh, *10th Pa. Res.*, I, 5.
 Barnes, Hugh, *134th Pa.*, I, 21.
 Barnes, Ira, II, 1.
 Barnes, J. C., *Virginia*, II, 3.
 Barnes, J. C., *5th Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Barnes, J. D., II, 3.
 Barnes, J. H., II, 5.
 Barnes, J. L., I, 4.
 Barnes, J. M., I, 17.
 Barnes, J. R. T., I, 2.
 Barnes, Jack, I, 43.
 Barnes, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
 Barnes, James, *21st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
 Barnes, James D., *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
 Barnes, James D., *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Barnes, James E., III, 5.
 Barnes, James Q., I, 31.
 Barnes, James W., *Missouri*, II, 1, 4.
 Barnes, James W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 34, 48.
 Barnes, Jesse S., I, 11.
 Barnes, John, *Missouri*, I, 34; II, 7.
 Barnes, John, *43d Ala.*, I, 30.
 Barnes, John, *23d Ky.*, I, 30, 31.
 Barnes, John, *1st W. Va.*, I, 12.
 Barnes, John C., I, 36.
 Barnes, John G., I, 43, 46.
 Barnes, John H., II, 7, 8.
 Barnes, John P., I, 10.
 Barnes, John S., I, 6, 36, 47.
 Barnes, John T. M., I, 6, 15, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Barnes, John W., *A. A. G.*, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 41, 44, 48, 50, 53.
 Barnes, John W., *10th Pa.*, I, 19.
 Barnes, Joseph F., I, 5+.
 Barnes, Joseph H., I, 19, 21, 24, 25, 32, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Barnes, Joseph K., I, 8, 36-38, 40-44, 46-48, 50, 52, 53; II, 4, 6-8; III, 3-5.
 Barnes, Joshua, *Surge.*, III, 5.
 Barnes, Joshua, *52d Ind.*, I, 49.
 Barnes, Josiah, I, 38.
 Barnes, Lawrence, I, 29.
 Barnes, Lewis, I, 48.
 Barnes, Lewis S., I, 46.
 Barnes, Lucien J., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 53; II, 1, 3.
 Barnes, Lyman W., I, 38.
 Barnes, M., I, 30.
 Barnes, Mary, I, 37.
 Barnes, Milton, I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45.
 Barnes, Myron S., I, 8, 13; II, 1+.
 Barnes, N. M., I, 20.
 Barnes, Norman S., I, 19, 40, 46, 47; II, 8.
 Barnes, Otto, I, 34.
 Barnes, Peter, I, 38.
 Barnes, Rollin D., I, 30.
 Barnes, Samuel, I, 39, 45, 49.
 Barnes, Sidney M., I, 4, 10, 16, 23, 30-32, 52; III, 1.
 Barnes, Stuart, III, 5.
 Barnes, The., et al., I, 53.
 Barnes, Thomas H., *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
 Barnes, Thomas H., *47th Ky.*, I, 32, 39.
 Barnes, Thomas N., I, 10, 52.
 Barnes, W., II, 2.

- Barnes, W. A., II, 4.
 Barnes, W. D., I, 38.
 Barnes, W. H. G., I, 45.
 Barnes, Walton J., III, 5.
 Barnes, William, *California*, I, 50.
 Barnes, William, *Ga. Art.*, I, 30, 32, 42.
 Barnes, William, *51st Ohio*, I, 20.
 Barnes, William A., I, 42.
 Barnes, William B., *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
 Barnes, William B., *11th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 27.
 Barnes, William C., I, 41.
 Barnes, William H., *5th Wis.*, I, 11.
 Barnes, William H., *38th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
 Barnes, William T., I, 43.
 Barnesville, Ga.
 Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1865, I, 49.
 Barnesville, Md.
 Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 19.
 Barnet, *Judge*, I, 39.
 Barnet, *Miss*, I, 32.
 Barnet, Robert, II, 2, 3.
 Barneto, John, II, 2.
 Barnett,* I, 15, 49; II, 3.
 Barnett, A. L., I, 45.
 Barnett, Asa, I, 44.
 Barnett, B. G., I, 40.
 Barnett, C. P., I, 28.
 Barnett, Charles M., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Barnett, Ella, II, 6.
 Barnett, Enoch, I, 16.
 Barnett, F. S., I, 30.
 Barnett, George A. C., I, 45.
 Barnett, Henry D., II, 6.
 Barnett, Henry S., I, 7.
 Barnett, Hugh J., I, 30.
 Barnett, J., I, 26.
 Barnett, J. D., II, 2.
 Barnett, J. R., II, 1.
 Barnett, J. W., I, 17.
 Barnett, James, I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 30-32, 38, 39, 52.
 Barnett, James P., II, 2.
 Barnett, James R., *Surg.*, I, 15+, 26, 39, 52.
 Barnett, James R., *35th N. Y.*, I, 19.
 Barnett, James W., I, 17.
 Barnett, John A., I, 19.
 Barnett, John C., I, 47.
 Barnett, John W., I, 11.
 Barnett, Kate, II, 6.
 Barnett, N. C., IV, 2, 3.
 Barnett, N. D., II, 2.
 Barnett, R., I, 27.
 Barnett, Robert, I, 13.
 Barnett, Thomas T., I, 39.
 Barnett, Timothy, I, 41, 53; IV, 1.
 Barnett, W. H., *A. D. C.*, I, 49.
 Barnett, W. H., *46th Miss.*, I, 45.
 Barnett, William, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
 Barnett, William, *62d N. Y.*, I, 40.
 Barnett, William G., I, 21, 47.
 Barnett, William H., I, 30+, 31.
 Barnett, William S., I, 32.
 Barnette, D. J., I, 44+, 47.
 Barnette, J. B., I, 10+.
 Barnett's Corners, Miss.
 Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
 Barnett's Ford, Va
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 1, 1862, I, 12.
 Feb. 6-7, 1864, I, 33.
 Barnewall, William, jr., I, 15+, 30+, 32, 39+, 45;
 II, 7; IV, 3.
 Barney,* I, 24; II, 2, 4.
 Barney, Albert M., I, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
 Barney, Alvine C., III, 5.
 Barney, Andrew J., I, 12.
 Barney, Benjamin G., I, 40.
 Barney, C. Henry, I, 48.
 Barney, C. R., I, 8; IV, 3.
 Barney, Clinton, I, 50.
 Barney, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27,
 29, 33, 46.
 Barney, Dominick, I, 45.
 Barney, Elisha L., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Barney, Friend H., I, 11, 27, 36, 37, 43.
 Barney, Hiram, I, 27, 43; II, 2; III, 1.
 Barney, Joseph N., I, 9, 11, 15, 26, 41.
 Barney, Luther L., I, 37, 43, 51.
 Barney, Valentine G., I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46.
 Barney, William C., I, 37; II, 2, 4; III, 2.
 Barney, Butler & Parsons, III, 3.
 Barney, Park & Co., I, 16.
 Barney Smith, *Steamer*, I, 33.
 Barngrover, James, I, 38.
 Barnhart, Clinton L., I, 38.
 Barnhart, David, I, 20, 52.
 Barnhart, Frank H., I, 31.
 Barnhart, James, II, 6.
 Barnhart, John H., I, 36.
 Barnhart, Levant W., I, 36, 43, 46.
 Barnhart, William H., I, 50.
 Barnhill, Benjamin, I, 25.
 Barnhill, J. H., I, 52.
 Barnhill, Rigdon S., I, 17, 32, 38.
 Barnhill, William, I, 24.
 Barnhorst, S. T. von, I, 25.
 Barnitz, Albert, I, 46.
 Barnitz, William W., I, 20, 52.
 Barnoudy, A. C., II, 7.
 Barns, *Mr.*, I, 13.
 Barns, Abraham, II, 7.
 Barns, Jack, I, 29.
 Barnum, *U. S. S.*
 Capture, Nov. 5, 1864, I, 43.
 Barnum, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Barnum, David, I, 28+.
 Barnum, Frank D., I, 35, 36, 42.
 Barnum, Henry A., I, 11, 25, 27, 31, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47,
 51; II, 4; III, 2, 5.
 Barnum, J. R., I, 53.
 Barnum, Joseph H., I, 36, 40, 42, 47.
 Barnum, Phineas T., II, 2.
 Barnum, S. D., II, 7.
 Barnum, Samuel C., I, 36.
 Barnum, Theodore D., I, 27.
 Barnum, William L., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39.
 Barnum, Zera, I, 26.
 Barnwell, A. Smith, I, 35, 44, 47.
 Barnwell, Bowie W., I, 28.
 Barnwell, Edward H., I, 14, 33, 35.
 Barnwell, G. Henry, I, 28.

- Barnwell, John G., I, 6, 28, 35, 42, 53; IV, 1.
 Barnwell, John Gibbs, I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 Barnwell, N. B., I, 46.
 Barnwell, O., I, 6.
 Barnwell, R. H., I, 14.
 Barnwell, Robert, I, 6.
 Barnwell, Robert H., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Barnwell, Robert W., I, 1, 14, 35, 53; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
 Barnwell, S. E., I, 14, 28.
 Barnwell, W., I, 44.
 Barnwell, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 47.
 Barnwell's Island, S. C.
 Expedition, July 30, 1863, I, 28.
 Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1862, I, 6.
 Baroche, E., IV, 2.
 Baron De Kalb, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 24.
 Barr,* I, 21, 39, 48; II, 5.
 Barr, Albert E., I, 30, 47.
 Barr, Allen, IV, 2.
 Barr, Andrew J., I, 22, 34, 41, 45.
 Barr, Charles, *Mrs.*, I, 16+.
 Barr, Elbridge C., I, 21.
 Barr, Elias A., I, 43.
 Barr, George, I, 34.
 Barr, George N., I, 17.
 Barr, George W., I, 38.
 Barr, Henry W., I, 45.
 Barr, Hugh, I, 12.
 Barr, J. W., I, 7.
 Barr, Jacob C., I, 20, 30, 31.
 Barr, James, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 45.
 Barr, James, *28th Pa.*, I, 5.
 Barr, James, *11th W. Va.*, I, 37.
 Barr, James, jr., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32; IV, 2.
 Barr, John, *Comr. 18th Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
 Barr, John, *Ala. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Barr, John, *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
 Barr, John, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Barr, John C., I, 32.
 Barr, John W., *46th Ill.*, I, 10.
 Barr, John W., *Levi Batty*, I, 39.
 Barr, Joseph W., *Cooley's Art.*, I, 34.
 Barr, Joseph W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
 Barr, Martin W., I, 24, 52; II, 2-3.
 Barr, Martin W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Barr, Robert, I, 43.
 Barr, Robert G., I, 36.
 Barr, S. M., I, 39.
 Barr, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
 Barr, Samuel, jr., I, 10.
 Barr, Samuel G., II, 5.
 Barr, Samuel L., *148th Pa.*, I, 29.
 Barr, Samuel L., *5th U. S. Inf.*, I, 9, 34, 41, 48.
 Barr, T. J., III, 3.
 Barr, Thomas, I, 30.
 Barr, William, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 34; II, 6.
 Barr, William, *6th Ohio Batty*, I, 30.
 Barr, Winfield S., I, 11.
 Barragan, Emanuel, I, 50.
 Barraldo, Jo., I, 41.
 Barranca, Anneto, I, 48.
 Barrancas, Fort, Fla.
 Bombardment, Jan. 1, 1862, I, 6, 52; IV, 1.
 Expedition, Aug. 13-14, 1864, I, 35.
 Barrancas Barracks.
 Transfer of U. S. troops, Jan. 10, 1861, I, 1.
 Barrand, Thomas L., I, 29.
 Barras, Samuel A., I, 19.
 Barre, Isaac, IV, 1.
 Barre, John P., I, 42.
 Barreda, Federico L., I, 18.
 Barrell, Charles L., I, 47.
 Barrell, Henry C., I, 3, 30.
 Barrell, J. H., I, 30.
 Barren, Alvin J., II, 6.
 Barren Mound, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1862, I, 16.
 Barrere, George W., II, 7.
 Barre's Landing, La.
 Attack on Steamer Louisiana Belle, May 22, 1863, I, 26.
 Expedition, Apr. 21, 1863, I, 15.
 Operations, May 21-26, 1863, I, 26.
 Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1863, I, 26.
 Barret, Amos B., II, 2.
 Barret, James A., I, 13; III, 1.
 Barret, John H., II, 5.
 Barret, Overton W., I, 8+, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 52; II, 1.
 Barret, Robert. See *Robert Barnett*.
 Barret,* I, 45, 51; II, 7.
 Barrett, Byron, I, 47.
 Barrett, Charles B., III, 5.
 Barrett, Charles B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Barrett, Charles N., I, 47.
 Barrett, Clara M. G., III, 5.
 Barrett, Clarence T., I, 41, 48, 49.
 Barrett, Curtis S., III, 5.
 Barrett, Cyrus A., I, 39.
 Barrett, Daniel, I, 21.
 Barrett, Dick, I, 39.
 Barrett, Edward P., II, 3.
 Barrett, F. S., I, 39+, 45.
 Barrett, G., IV, 1.
 Barrett, George W., I, 40.
 Barrett, Gregory, jr., I, 36, 42.
 Barrett, J., II, 3.
 Barrett, J. R., I, 45.
 Barrett, J. Richard, I, 3; II, 1.
 Barrett, J. W., I, 45.
 Barrett, James, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Barrett, James, *5th Ga.*, II, 7+, 8+.
 Barrett, James, *35th Ind.*, I, 30.
 Barrett, James A., I, 39; II, 7, 8.
 Barrett, James H., I, 19.
 Barrett, Jane L., III, 5.
 Barrett, John, I, 43.
 Barrett, John R., I, 48.
 Barrett, John W., I, 24.
 Barrett, Joseph N., I, 17.
 Barrett, Michael, I, 20.
 Barrett, Nichols J., I, 19.
 Barrett, Norman A., I, 12, 21, 42.
 Barrett, Oramel, II, 4.
 Barrett, Orlando W., I, 34.
 Barrett, Patrick, I, 11.
 Barrett, Peter, III, 5.
 Barrett, R. H., II, 2.
 Barrett, Rebecca S., III, 5.
 Barrett, Richard, I, 15, 26, 34.

Barrett, Richard S., I, 50.
 Barrett, Samuel E., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 52.
 Barrett, Samuel F., I, 46.
 Barrett, T. M., I, 45.
 Barrett, Theodore H., I, 22+, 34+, 41, 48.
 Barrett, Thomas G., I, 20, 30, 35.
 Barrett, W., I, 4.
 Barrett, W. F., I, 21; II, 5.
 Barrett, W. L., I, 24.
 Barrett, W. T., I, 45.
 Barrett, W. W., I, 26, 34, 53.
 Barrett, Wallace W., I, 8, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 45.
 Barrett, Walter, I, 12.
 Barrett, William F., I, 19, 21+, 30+, 38, 51.
 Barrett, William M., I, 26.
 Barri, Thomas O., I, 27.
 Barrick, Jesse, I, 23.
 Barricklow, George R., I, 34, 48.
 Barrier, Rufus A., I, 42, 47; II, 4.
 Barrier, Wiley A., I, 36.
 Barriere, Charles A., IV, 2.
 Barriere, Charles A., & Bro., IV, 2.
 Barriere, Francois G., IV, 2.
 Barriere Brothers, I, 15, 26; III, 2.
 Barriger, John W., I, 2, 31, 32, 39, 47, 52; II, 6.
 Barringer, *Mr.*, I, 6.
 Barringer, Allen, II, 7.
 Barringer, Augustus V., I, 23, 25, 29, 33, 37; III, 5.
 Barringer, Charles, I, 17.
 Barringer, Daniel M., I, 51, 52; IV, 1.
 Barringer, George D., III, 5.
 Barringer, George E., I, 25, 27.
 Barringer, J. P., I, 52.
 Barringer, Rufus, I, 5, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Barringer, Victor C., II, 3.
 Barringer, W. D., I, 9.
 Barringer, W. S., I, 40.
 Barringer, William, *82d Ind.*, I, 38.
 Barringer, William, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
 Barringer, William, *4th W. Va.*, I, 52.
 Barringer, William E., I, 7.
 Barrington, Stephen G., I, 18.
 Barris, H. R., I, 31.
 Barris, Sampson P., I, 8, 22, 34, 39.
 Barroll, Franklin H., I, 12; III, 3, 5.
 Barron, *Messrs.*, II, 2.
 Barron, B. P., I, 21.
 Barron, C. H., II, 4.
 Barron, Charles, III, 5.
 Barron, Eustace W., II, 2.
 Barron, Henry, II, 2.
 Barron, John, II, 1.
 Barron, Samuel, I, 1+, 2, 4, 24, 51; II, 1+, 3, 4; IV, 1.
 Barron, T., I, 20.
 Barron, Thomas, III, 5.
 Barron, William H., I, 25.
 Barrot, C. H., I, 24.
 Barrot, C. L., I, 15.
 Barrow, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Barrow, Alexander, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
 Barrow, Alexander, *Stewart's Legion*, I, 15.
 Barrow, Bartholomew, I, 3+, 8+, 17+, 20+, 34; II, 7+.
 Barrow, Francis, I, 9.
 Barrow, H. B., I, 10.

Barrow, James, I, 11, 14, 35, 53.
 Barrow, John J., I, 3.
 Barrow, R. A., I, 46.
 Barrow, Robert H., I, 3, 10, 52; IV, 1.
 Barrow, Robert I., I, 41.
 Barrow, Robert J., I, 6, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 1.
 Barrow, W. B., I, 48.
 Barrow, Washington, I, 52; II, 3-5, 8; IV, 1.
 Barrow, W. Pope, II, 2.
 Barrows, A. L., I, 18.
 Barrows, Allen C., I, 20, 31.
 Barrows, D. N., I, 24, 52.
 Barrows, Daniel D., I, 35.
 Barrows, David S., I, 2.
 Barrows, Egbert S., III, 5.
 Barrows, Henry D., I, 50.
 Barrows, Henry D., et al., I, 50.
 Barrows, Hiram, I, 16; II, 4.
 Barrows, Horatio, III, 5.
 Barrows, Leonard P., I, 10, 16.
 Barrows, Sylvester D., I, 5, 12.
 Barrows, William A., I, 42.
 Barrows, William E., I, 27, 36, 46.
 Barrows, William H., I, 27.
 Barructa, *Colonel*, I, 48.
 Barruel, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
 Barry, * I, 33, 36, 50; II, 7.
 Barry, A. H., I, 41.
 Barry, A. J., I, 52.
 Barry, Allen E., I, 40.
 Barry, Daniel, I, 11.
 Barry, E., II, 5.
 Barry, Edward, I, 50.
 Barry, Frank, II, 6.
 Barry, G., III, 1.
 Barry, George, I, 11.
 Barry, George H., I, 19, 25.
 Barry, Henry W., I, 16, 38, 39, 45, 46, 48; III, 4.
 Barry, I. J., II, 5.
 Barry, J. N., I, 10.
 Barry, James, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Barry, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Barry, James B., I, 4, 34+, 41, 53.
 Barry, James E., I, 11, 36.
 Barry, John, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
 Barry, John, *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 43.
 Barry, John D., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 Barry, John M., I, 34.
 Barry, John P., I, 12.
 Barry, Joseph, II, 1.
 Barry, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Barry, Robert, *Marine*, I, 39.
 Barry, Robert C., I, 26.
 Barry, Robert J., III, 5.
 Barry, Robert L., I, 15, 16, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39.
 Barry, Robert P., I, 20, 32, 38.
 Barry, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 4.
 Barry, Samuel, *67th Pa.*, I, 29.
 Barry, Stephen, III, 5.
 Barry, Thomas, *Ohio*, I, 16.
 Barry, Thomas, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Barry, Thomas J., I, 12.
 Barry, W. H., *Arkansas*, I, 41.
 Barry, W. H., *Virginia*, II, 8.
 Barry, W. J., I, 23.
 Barry, Wellington, I, 47.

- Barry, William D., III, 5.
 Barry, William F., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19-23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 51, 52; III, 1, 4, 5.
 Barry, William S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52; IV, 1-3.
 Barry, William T., I, 22, 41+.
 Barry, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 14, 1862, I, 13.
 Barry, Camp, D. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
 Barry County, Mo.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 8, 18, 29, 1864, I, 41.
 Barse, George H., I, 46.
 Barse, George R., II, 2.
 Barse, William H., II, 2.
 Barstow,* I, 13, 41.
 Barstow, George F., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Barstow, Herman J., I, 31.
 Barstow, Hiram E., I, 13.
 Barstow, John L., I, 15, 43.
 Barstow, Nathaniel S., I, 18.
 Barstow, Simon F., I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5, 8; III, 3.
 Barstow, Willard, I, 51.
 Barstow, William A., I, 13, 22, 41, 53; III, 1.
 Barstow, Wilson, I, 27; II, 2-5; III, 4.
 Bart,* I, 31, 41.
 Bart, John, I, 50.
 Bart Able, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48.
 Barteau, Clark R., I, 17, 20, 23, 24, 32, 39, 45, 52.
 Bartels, Erich, I, 46.
 Barter, Richard F., I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 32, 38.
 Barth, B., *Atlas*.
 Barth, Charles G., I, 46.
 Barth, Charles H., I, 50.
 Barth, George W., I, 16, 38, 39, 45.
 Barth, William G., I, 10, 20, 30, 35, 38, 39, 47, 53; II, 7, 8.
 Barthelemy, John, I, 26.
 Barthelow, Jeff., I, 26.
 Barthelow, Robert, III, 5.
 Bartholf, John F., I, 21, 25, 27, 49.
 Bartholf, John H., I, 19.
 Bartholomee, Theodore M., I, 43.
 Bartholomew, *Major*, II, 1.
 Bartholomew, Bethro W., III, 5.
 Bartholomew, Chester, I, 38.
 Bartholomew, Erasmus S., I, 14.
 Bartholomew, Frank, I, 38.
 Bartholomew, John B., I, 24.
 Bartholomew, John C., I, 36.
 Bartholomew, Lyman, I, 41.
 Bartholomew, Norman G., I, 27, 36.
 Bartholomew, Orion A., I, 39, 42, 46; III, 4.
 Bartholomew, Perkins, I, 42.
 Bartholomew, Randolph, I, 37.
 Bartholomew, Thomas L., I, 21.
 Bartholomew, W. H., I, 20.
 Bartholomew, Walter G., I, 9, 18, 27, 33, 35, 36, 42, 47; II, 4, 7.
 Bartholomew Bayou.
 Scout, Apr. 1-4, 1865, I, 48.
 Bartholow, Roberts, I, 11; III, 3.
 Bartholow, Thomas J., I, 22; II, 4, 5.
 Barthoulot, Severin A., I, 12.
 Bartilson, Matthias H., I, 17, 24.
 Bartleson, Frederick A., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
 Bartleson, R. B., I, 17.
 Bartless, William H., I, 35.
 Bartlett,* I, 7, 10, 12, 22.
 Bartlett, A., I, 19.
 Bartlett, Albert W., I, 19.
 Bartlett, Anthony B., I, 46.
 Bartlett, Asa W., I, 40.
 Bartlett, Aurelius T., I, 39.
 Bartlett, Bennett, III, 5.
 Bartlett, Charles G., I, 2.
 Bartlett, E. W., I, 15.
 Bartlett, Edward M., I, 22, 34, 49.
 Bartlett, Edwin B., I, 36.
 Bartlett, Enoch H., I, 36.
 Bartlett, Erastus G., I, 43, 46.
 Bartlett, Estus, I, 29.
 Bartlett, Frank A., I, 6+, 24, 26; II, 4.
 Bartlett, Franklin, I, 46.
 Bartlett, George W., *14th Me.*, I, 15, 36.
 Bartlett, George W., *27th Mass.*, I, 9, 18, 33.
 Bartlett, H. J., I, 30.
 Bartlett, Henry, I, 25.
 Bartlett, Henry C., I, 11, 38.
 Bartlett, J., I, 23.
 Bartlett, James T., I, 31.
 Bartlett, John L., I, 36.
 Bartlett, John P., I, 27.
 Bartlett, John R., I, 9, 51; III, 4.
 Bartlett, John W., I, 38.
 Bartlett, Joseph, I, 10, 16, 52; III, 1.
 Bartlett, Joseph J., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40+, 42, 46, 51.
 Bartlett, Joseph L., I, 12, 19.
 Bartlett, Joseph R., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
 Bartlett, Josh, I, 30.
 Bartlett, L. A., I, 21.
 Bartlett, L. C., I, 10.
 Bartlett, L. W., I, 11.
 Bartlett, Lewis C., I, 25, 36, 40, 46, 51.
 Bartlett, Ozias E., I, 26.
 Bartlett, Prescott, I, 30.
 Bartlett, Richard T., I, 11.
 Bartlett, Solon A. C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48+; II, 5.
 Bartlett, Sylvester S., I, 20.
 Bartlett, Thomas J., II, 8.
 Bartlett, Thomas T., I, 9, 48, 50.
 Bartlett, Walter O., I, 11.
 Bartlett, Washington A., I, 2; III, 1+.
 Bartlett, William C., I, 25, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49, 52.
 Bartlett, William D., II, 4, 5.
 Bartlett, William F., I, 5, 15, 33, 36, 40+, 46; II, 7+.
 Bartlett, William H., *4th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Bartlett, William H., *3d U. S. Vols.*, I, 48.
 Bartlett, William L. C., I, 12, 22.
 Bartlette, Thomas, II, 8.
 Bartley, James C., I, 43, 46.
 Bartley, John, I, 10.
 Bartley, Reuben, I, 21, 33.
 Bartley, T. W., II, 6, 8.
 Bartley, Turner, II, 6.
 Bartley, Johnson & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Bartling, Henry, III, 5.
 Barto, Alphonso, I, 17, 38.
 Barto, Bennett G., I, 33.
 Bartol, James L., II, 2, 4.
 Barton, *Tug*, I, 14.

- Barton,* I, 10+, 16, 29, 34, 41, 51; II, 2, 8.
 Barton, Ara, I, 41.
 Barton, B. H., I, 28.
 Barton, C. T., I, 38.
 Barton, Charles, *Steamer*, III, 5.
 Barton, Charles A., I, 23, 30, 31, 39, 49.
 Barton, Charles L., I, 52.
 Barton, Charles M., I, 12.
 Barton, Clara, II, 8.
 Barton, D. J., I, 30.
 Barton, D. R., I, 47.
 Barton, D. W., *Virginia*, I, 51.
 Barton, D. W., *Dobbin's Cav.*, II, 6.
 Barton, Daniel W., I, 36.
 Barton, David R., I, 12, 21.
 Barton, F. S., I, 29.
 Barton, Frederick, I, 11.
 Barton, G. W., I, 17.
 Barton, H. C., II, 8.
 Barton, Henry, I, 48.
 Barton, Ira McL., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Barton, J., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Barton, J. D., I, 19.
 Barton, James, *Missouri*, I, 48.
 Barton, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 51.
 Barton, James, *3d Mass. Mil.*, I, 18.
 Barton, James S., I, 20.
 Barton, John, *44th Ind.*, I, 10.
 Barton, John, *179th N. Y.*, I, 40.
 Barton, John S., IV, 2.
 Barton, John T., I, 15.
 Barton, Joseph F., I, 22, 24.
 Barton, R. B., II, 6.
 Barton, R. J., I, 42.
 Barton, R. P., I, 41.
 Barton, Randolph J., I, 25, 29.
 Barton, Rebecca, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36+, 40, 48; III, 5.
 Barton, Robert, I, 5+.
 Barton, Robert M., II, 2; IV, 2.
 Barton, Seth M., I, 5, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 24, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 6, 7.
 Barton, T. S., I, 11.
 Barton, Thomas B., *Virginia*, I, 12+; II, 4+.
 Barton, Thomas B., *1st Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
 Barton, Virginia, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Barton, W., I, 34.
 Barton, W. S., *2d S. C. Art.*, I, 14, 35.
 Barton, W. S., *2d Va.*, I, 27.
 Barton, William B., *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Barton, William B., *48th N. Y.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35+, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53; III, 2.
 Barton, William S., *A. A. G.*, I, 2, 24, 25, 30+, 36, 42, 45, 51; II, 4; IV, 3.
 Barton, William S., *9th Ky.*, I, 31.
 Barton County, Mo.
 Expedition, Nov. 24-26, 1862, I, 22.
 Scout, Feb. 19-22, 1863, I, 22.
 Barton's Station, Ala.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 17, 1863, I, 23.
 Oct. 20, 26, 31, 1863, I, 31+.
 Bartow, *Colonel*, I, 47.
 Bartow, Francis S., I, 1, 2, 12, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
 Bartow, Francis S., *Mrs.*, I, 53.
 Bartram, *Mr.*, I, 43.
 Bartram, Benjamin, I, 20, 52.
 Bartram, David S., I, 27.
 Bartram, Nelson B., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 34, 41, 48.
 Bartram, William H., I, 12.
 Bartruff, Charles M., I, 43, 46.
 Bartrum, William H., I, 32.
 Baruch, S., I, 27.
 Barwick, Franklin, I, 51.
 Barwick, J. A., I, 49.
 Barziza, D. U., I, 12.
 Bascom, George N., I, 9.
 Bascom, George W., III, 5.
 Bascom, Gilbert, III, 5.
 Bascom, Gustavus M., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 4-8.
 Bascom, John L., I, 38.
 Bascom, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Basey, Joseph, et al., I, 50.
 Bash, Jacob, II, 6.
 Basham, Allen, I, 22.
 Basham, Oliver, I, 34, 41.
 Bashford, Levi, I, 34.
 Bashor, C., I, 52.
 Bashore, John L., I, 24, 41.
 Basiger, John R., I, 45.
 Basinger, William S., I, 1+, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42.
 Baskerville, Charles, I, 7, 10, 24, 39; IV, 2.
 Baskerville, G. D., I, 11.
 Baskerville, G. T., I, 27.
 Basket, *Sergeant*, I, 22.
 Baskin, W. Holmes, I, 27.
 Baskin, William, I, 42, 43.
 Baskins, George W., I, 41.
 Baskins, T. J., I, 30.
 Basleton, William A., I, 32.
 Bass,* I, 35, 36, 41, 51.
 Bass, A., I, 24.
 Bass, A. S. W., I, 25.
 Bass, Bird, I, 8, 22.
 Bass, Colin, II, 2, 6.
 Bass, D. M., I, 9.
 Bass, E. S., I, 19.
 Bass, Edwin M., I, 34.
 Bass, Elie E., II, 1.
 Bass, Frederick S., I, 27, 42, 46, 53.
 Bass, J. F., I, 23.
 Bass, J. H., I, 38.
 Bass, James, III, 5.
 Bass, John M., II, 2.
 Bass, Joseph, II, 4.
 Bass, M. G., I, 27.
 Bass, N. A., I, 17.
 Bass, Nathan, IV, 3.
 Bass, Sion S., I, 10, 52.
 Bass, Thomas, III, 5.
 Bass, Thomas Coke, I, 13, 22, 53.
 Bass, Thomas W., II, 5.
 Bass, W. M., I, 20.
 Bass, Warren T., I, 49.
 Bass, William A., IV, 1.
 Bassell, Benjamin, I, 51; II, 5.
 Bassell, John Y., I, 29.
 Bassett, H. O., I, 53.
 Bassett,* I, 42; II, 3.
 Bassett, Bradford S., I, 13, 22, 48, 53.
 Bassett, Charles C., III, 5.
 Bassett, Chauncey J., I, 15, 26, 34.

- Bassett, Clem., I, 38.
 Bassett, E. B., I, 23; II, 5.
 Bassett, Edward E., I, 5.
 Bassett, Edward P., III, 5.
 Bassett, F. H., I, 41.
 Bassett, F. M., I, 10+.
 Bassett, Frank, I, 23.
 Bassett, George W., I, 19.
 Bassett, Hiram, II, 2.
 Bassett, Isaac C., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46;
 II, 6, 7.
 Bassett, James, II, 2.
 Bassett, James W., I, 26.
 Bassett, Jefferson, I, 42.
 Bassett, John A., I, 34.
 Bassett, Jonathan M., I, 22+, 34, 41; II, 4, 5.
 Bassett, Julius, I, 47.
 Bassett, Leslie, I, 38.
 Bassett, Moses F., III, 5.
 Bassett, Owen A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
 Bassett, Robert H., I, 30; IV, 1.
 Bassett, Samuel, I, 18.
 Bassett, Thomas E., I, 41, 48.
 Bassett, W. L., I, 38.
 Bassett, William Henry, I, 15+.
 Bassford, Abraham, I, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48.
 Bassford, Cornelius, I, 49.
 Bassford, Levi L., I, 29.
 Bassford, Stephen A., I, 16, 20, 23, 32.
 Bassford, W. S., II, 2.
 Bassler, Jacob F., I, 47.
 Bassler, John H., I, 25, 27.
 Bass' Plantation, Ark.
 Expedition, Mar. 17-20, 1865, I, 48.
 Bast, William, I, 22.
 Bastable, George, II, 2.
 Bastell, John, I, 34.
 Basterdes, Peter, III, 2.
 Bastian, George M., I, 46.
 Baston, Solon A., I, 11.
 Basye, E. B., I, 11.
 Basye, W. F. T., I, 31.
 Bat, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
 Bat, *U. S. S.*, I, 46, 47.
 Batchelder, Chandler, III, 5.
 Batchelder, Charles W., I, 36.
 Batchelder, George A., I, 11, 27, 51.
 Batchelder, George W., I, 19.
 Batchelder, J. B., I, 14.
 Batchelder, James C., II, 5.
 Batchelder, John H., I, 31, 32+, 44.
 Batchelder, Joseph C., I, 9+.
 Batchelder, N. Walter, I, 21, 25, 27, 29; III, 2.
 Batchelder, Richard N., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33,
 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
 Batchelder's Creek, N. C.
 Expeditions:
 Feb. 12-13, 1863, I, 18.
 June 20-23, 1864, I, 40.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 29, 1862, I, 9.
 Feb. 10, May 23, 1863, I, 18.
 Feb. 1, 1864, I, 33.
 Batcheldor, Daniel W., III, 5.
 Batchelor, Charles W., III, 1.
 Batchelor, Frank, I, 52+.
- Batchelor, J. C., I, 6+.
 Batchelor, S. S., I, 6, 31, 32, 38; II, 4.
 Batchelor, Thomas C., I, 38.
 Batchelor, William, I, 37.
 Batchelor, William M., I, 48.
 Bate, Aaron S., I, 23.
 Bate, Humphrey, I, 10.
 Bate, James H., I, 23, 30, 31.
 Bate, William B., I, 2, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39,
 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Bateman,* I, 32; II, 2.
 Bateman, Ebenezer, III, 5.
 Bateman, J. M., I, 28, 35.
 Bateman, John, II, 2.
 Bateman, M. M., I, 22, 41.
 Bateman, Newton, III, 5.
 Bateman, Thomas, I, 22.
 Bateman, Thomas B., I, 10.
 Bateman, Thomas P., II, 1.
 Bateman, Thomas P., et al., II, 1.
 Bateman, William, I, 44, 47.
 Bateman, William T., I, 46.
 Bates,* I, 22, 39, 50.
 Bates, Aaron, I, 28.
 Bates, Austin D., I, 14.
 Bates, Benjamin, I, 42, 51.
 Bates, C. A., II, 3.
 Bates, Caleb, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 37, 52.
 Bates, Caleb J., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Bates, Charles, I, 23, 52.
 Bates, Clark E., I, 25.
 Bates, D. Homer, I, 37, 40, 46.
 Bates, D. Spencer, I, 20, 52.
 Bates, Daniel M., I, 45.
 Bates, David H., III, 5.
 Bates, Delevan, I, 25, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 Bates, De Witt Clinton, III, 5.
 Bates, Dorus E., II, 4.
 Bates, E., I, 22.
 Bates, E. Henry, I, 6+.
 Bates, E. N., I, 22.
 Bates, Edward, *Hon.*, I, 1, 11, 13, 22, 34, 41, 47, 48,
 50, 51; II, 1-6, 8; III, 1-4.
 Bates, Edward, *42d N. Y.*, II, 7.
 Bates, Edward P., I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Bates, Edwin, I, 9.
 Bates, Erastus N., I, 35, 49; II, 6, 7.
 Bates, Fleming, I, 52.
 Bates, Francis H., I, 50.
 Bates, George W., I, 32, 39, 45.
 Bates, Henry B., I, 35, 42.
 Bates, Henry C., I, 27.
 Bates, Henry P., II, 1.
 Bates, J. M., I, 24.
 Bates, James A., I, 11, 12, 27.
 Bates, James C., I, 26, 32, 38, 49.
 Bates, James L., *Ohio*, II, 4.
 Bates, James L., *12th Mass.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36,
 40, 51.
 Bates, James P., I, 52.
 Bates, James T., *Kentucky*, I, 43.
 Bates, James T., *45th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42, 43, 46, 48.
 Bates, Jesse P., I, 39.
 Bates, John, I, 52.
 Bates, John C., I, 12, 27, 36, 42, 46.
 Bates, John F., *1st Iowa*, I, 3.

- Bates, John F., *99th N. Y.*, I, 33, 36.
 Bates, John T., I, 24.
 Bates, Joseph, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 3.
 Bates, Joseph N., I, 11.
 Bates, Joseph S., I, 12.
 Bates, Joshua, I, 51.
 Bates, Joshua H., I, 51; II, 3; III, 2.
 Bates, Julian, III, 5.
 Bates, Kinzie, I, 8, 17.
 Bates, Lester P., I, 49.
 Bates, Lewis F., I, 47; II, 8.
 Bates, Lizzie, II, 2.
 Bates, Lucius O., I, 49.
 Bates, Mortimer, I, 35.
 Bates, Moses, I, 15.
 Bates, Norman F., I, 49.
 Bates, Orrin J., I, 49.
 Bates, Philip, I, 39.
 Bates, R., I, 52.
 Bates, R. M., I, 33.
 Bates, Richard, II, 2, 4.
 Bates, Richard W., I, 27.
 Bates, Robert F., I, 27.
 Bates, Roswell, II, 2.
 Bates, Salmon S., III, 5.
 Bates, Samuel, *Mr.*, I, 15.
 Bates, Samuel, *21st Iowa*, I, 24.
 Bates, T. Jeff., I, 24.
 Bates, T. T., I, 45.
 Bates, Thomas, *6th Ky.*, I, 20.
 Bates, Thomas, *1st Tenn. P. R.*, II, 5.
 Bates, Thomas H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Bates, Thomas J., I, 32.
 Bates, Thomas K., I, 27.
 Bates, Thomas S., I, 40.
 Bates, Uriah, I, 34, 48.
 Bates, Van Buren, I, 11, 12, 51.
 Bates, W. H., et al., I, 32.
 Bates, Willard W., I, 11+, 25+, 29, 33, 40.
 Bates, William F., III, 5.
 Bates, William W., II, 3.
 Bates, Winslow, II, 2.
 Bates County, Mo.
 Operations, Oct. 3-7, 1863, I, 22+.
 Scouts, May 3-11, Sept. 27-28, 1863, I, 22.
 Bates' Ferry, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
 Bates Township, Ark.
 Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
 Batesville, Ark.
 Capture of wagon train, Feb. 19, 1864, I, 34.
 Expeditions, Feb. 12-20, 29-Mar. 13, 19-Apr. 4, 1864, I, 34.
 Operations, June 16-17, 1862, I, 13.
 Scout, Dec. 26, 1863-Jan. 2, 1864, I, 22.
 Skirmishes:
 May 3, July 14, 1862, I, 13.
 Feb. 4, 1863, I, 22.
 Bath, City of, *Steamer*, I, 15, 46.
 Bath, N. Y., *Citizens of*, II, 2.
 Bath, W. Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 3-4, 1862, I, 5.
 Sept. 7, 1863, I, 29.
 Bath County, Ky.
 Operations, Oct. 16-25, 1862, I, 16.
 Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 49.
 Bath County, Va.
 Operations, Nov. 5-14, 1862, I, 19.
 Scout, Apr. 15-23, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
 Bathorton, B. J., I, 13.
 Bath Springs, Miss.
 Skirmish, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 17.
 Batie, G., I, 12.
 Batlin, A., I, 39.
 Batman, George W. L., I, 30.
 Baton Rouge, La.
 Affair, July 29, 1864, I, 41.
 Burning of State House, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 15.
 Engagement, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 15; III, 2; *Atlas*.
 Evacuation of, and skirmish, Aug. 20-21, 1862, I, 15.
 Expeditions:
 June 7-9, 1862, I, 15.
 May 8-22, 1865, I, 48.
 Operations:
 July 27-Aug. 6, 1862, I, 15, 52.
 Sept. 25, 1863, I, 26.
 July 3-25, 1864, I, 41.
 Reconnaissances, May 12, 13, 1863, I, 15.
 Reoccupation, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 15.
 Seizure of arsenal and barracks, Jan. 10, 1861, I, 1.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 20, 1862, I, 15.
 Sept. 19, 1863, I, 26.
 Mar. 3, 8, Apr. 15, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
 See also I, 6; II, 5, 7.
 Baton Rouge, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26, 48.
 Baton Rouge Arsenal, La., III, 1; IV, 1.
 See also *Baton Rouge, La.*
 Batonn, *Mr.*, I, 42.
 Batsell, T. H., I, 24.
 Batsford, George S., I, 39.
 Batson, Felix I., I, 13, 52, 53; IV, 3.
 Battalion of Honor (C.), I, 25.
 Battdine, Henry, II, 5.
 Batte, J. F., I, 53.
 Batte, John, II, 5.
 Batte, Peter V., I, 29, 33, 36.
 Batte, W. C., I, 4.
 Batte, William, I, 32.
 Battell, B., I, 26.
 Battelle, Charles P., I, 46.
 Battenberg, Charles C., I, 47.
 Batterdon, Ransom, II, 1.
 Batteries, Land.
 Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Battery* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under prefix when not found under the word following.
 Battersby, Jenyns C., I, 19+, 46.
 Battersby, William, IV, 1, 2.
 Batterson, H. A., I, 47.
 Batterson, James P., I, 29.
 Batterson, William H., I, 42, 46.
 Battery Island, S. C.
 Affairs:
 May 21, 1862, I, 14.
 Sept. 7, 1863, I, 28.
 Demonstration, Apr. 15, 1864, I, 35.
 Battey, Frederick A., I, 44, 47, 49.

- Battey, William H., I, 11, 19.
 Battin, Joseph, III, 5.
 Battin, Newton, I, 49.
 Battle, *Steamer*, I, 39.
 Battle,* I, 4, 20, 23, 34, 53.
 Battle, A., IV, 1.
 Battle, A. J., I, 9, 51.
 Battle, Bob, I, 49.
 Battle, Cullen A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40,
 42, 43, 46, 47, 52.
 Battle, Dolly, I, 49.
 Battle, Fannie, II, 5.
 Battle, Frank, II, 6-8.
 Battle, G., I, 9.
 Battle, H. J. G., I, 22, 34+, 53.
 Battle, Henry T., I, 42, 43.
 Battle, James, *Steamer*, I, 34, 49.
 Battle, Joel A., I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 49, 52; II, 3-5; IV, 1.
 Battle, Joel A., jr., I, 7.
 Battle, John M., II, 7.
 Battle, Kemp P., I, 47.
 Battle, L. W., I, 20, 23.
 Battle, Louis T., I, 20.
 Battle, Nicholas W., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1.
 Battle, R. H., jr., I, 51; IV, 2.
 Battle, Sallie, I, 49.
 Battle, T. M., *Steamer*, I, 52.
 Battle, Thomas, I, 35.
 Battle, William H., IV, 3.
 Battle, Noble & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Battle Creek, Tenn.
 Attack on Fort McCook, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
 Skirmishes, June 21, July 5, 1862, I, 16.
 Battle Creek, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
 Battle-Ground Cemeteries, III, 2.
 Battle Mountain, Va.
 Skirmish, July 24, 1863, I, 27.
 Battles, H. A., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51.
 Battles, John, I, 26.
 Battlirette, Cyril, I, 41.
 Batts, Mr., II, 2.
 Batts, Frederick, I, 33.
 Batts, J. L., I, 25.
 Batty, William, *Sloop*, I, 6+.
 Batty, William C., I, 32.
 Batwell, Edward, I, 38, 47.
 Baty, Ark, I, 11.
 Baty, John, I, 49.
 Bauber, N., II, 5.
 Baubie, Albert T., I, 22, 34.
 Bauch, H., I, 15.
 Baucum, D. C., I, 20.
 Baucum, George F., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 52.
 Bauduc, Francis J., II, 5.
 Bauer, Frederick, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
 Bauer, Frederick, *140th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Bauer, George A., I, 32.
 Bauer, Gottfried, I, 43, 46.
 Bauer, Jacob, I, 34.
 Bauer, John B., I, 46.
 Baugh,* I, 34; II, 5.
 Baugh, Joel R., I, 30, 31, 38.
 Baugh, John B., I, 5+.
 Baugh, John W., I, 38.
 Baugh, R. D., I, 52.
 Baugh, R. P., I, 3.
 Baugh, William, I, 15, 41.
 Baughan, J. H., I, 42.
 Baughman, Charles, I, 18.
 Baughman, Samuel K., I, 38.
 Baughn, G. H., I, 30.
 Baughn, George H., I, 22.
 Baughn, W. P., I, 34.
 Baum, A. Clark, I, 29.
 Baum, E. H., I, 25.
 Baum, Edward, II, 2.
 Baum, G. A. Ralph, I, 48.
 Baum, Marcus, I, 36.
 Baum, Oliver J., II, 6.
 Baum, William T., II, 4.
 Baum & Co., I, 48.
 Bauman, F., I, 9.
 Bauman, Samuel, I, 25+.
 Baumbach, Carl von, I, 30, 31.
 Baume, Felix de la, II, 8.
 Baumer, William, I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Baumgardner, Jacob, II, 2.
 Baur, *Private*, I, 19.
 Baur, Jacob, I, 49.
 Bausenwein, Valentine, I, 10, 52; II, 2; III, 1.
 Bavaria, *Steamer*, III, 1.
 Bax, Adam, I, 13, 41.
 Baxley, Catharine Virginia, II, 2.
 Baxter,* I, 16, 27, 40, 41; II, 7.
 Baxter, Algernon S., I, 7, 8, 10, 52; II, 3.
 Baxter, Archibald, I, 47.
 Baxter, B. D., I, 9.
 Baxter, B. M., I, 27.
 Baxter, Benjamin, II, 7.
 Baxter, Daniel, III, 5.
 Baxter, De Witt C., I, 11, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36,
 51; II, 2.
 Baxter, E. F., I, 27.
 Baxter, Ed., I, 4+.
 Baxter, Edmund D., I, 7+, 23, 30, 31.
 Baxter, Eli, I, 15+.
 Baxter, Eli H., I, 41.
 Baxter, Elisha, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Baxter, Enoch F., I, 9.
 Baxter, George A., I, 5, 12.
 Baxter, George L., I, 17, 23.
 Baxter, H. B., I, 31.
 Baxter, H. Henry, III, 1.
 Baxter, Henry, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42,
 46, 51.
 Baxter, Henry C., I, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51.
 Baxter, Hiram, *Louisiana*, I, 43, 46.
 Baxter, Hiram, *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
 Baxter, Irvin B., I, 35, 49+.
 Baxter, J. F., I, 30.
 Baxter, James, I, 28.
 Baxter, James H., I, 28.
 Baxter, James M., *Dollins' Cav.*, I, 7.
 Baxter, James M., *3d S. C.*, I, 11.
 Baxter, Jedediah H., I, 11; III, 4, 5.
 Baxter, John, I, 7, 16, 31, 52; II, 1, 4.
 Baxter, John G., III, 5.
 Baxter, John M., I, 13.
 Baxter, Joseph, I, 46.
 Baxter, Joseph H., I, 36, 40.
 Baxter, L. M., I, 2.
 Baxter, Luther L., I, 49.

- Baxter, Morris, I, 31.
 Baxter, Nannie, II, 5.
 Baxter, Nat., I, 17, 38.
 Baxter, Oliver H. P., I, 41.
 Baxter, Orson A., I, 42.
 Baxter, Portus, I, 37, 40; II, 1; III, 4.
 Baxter, Samuel H., I, 52.
 Baxter, Sydney S., II, 2+, 3-5; IV, 3.
 Baxter, T. A., I, 34.
 Baxter, T. R., I, 12.
 Baxter, Thomas, I, 50.
 Baxter, William, I, 35.
 Baxter, William H., I, 38.
 Baxter Springs, Kans.
 Action, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 22, 53.
 Scout, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Bay, Jacob, I, 34.
 Bay, James C., I, 41.
 Bay, John, I, 41.
 Bay, Winslow L., I, 38.
 Baya, H. T., I, 6.
 Baya, William, I, 21, 29, 42, 46, 53.
 Bayard,* I, 36; II, 7.
 Bayard, Charles A., II, 4.
 Bayard, George D., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 51; II, 2; III, 1.
 Bayard, H. B., I, 53.
 Bayard, James A., I, 51; II, 1, 2; IV, 3.
 Bayard, John A., I, 27.
 Bayard, Pierre du Terrail, I, 22.
 Bayard, S. S., I, 52.
 Bayard, Stephen, *Steamer*, I, 24+.
 Bayard, Thomas F., II, 2, 4.
 Bayard, William, I, 12, 49.
 Baybutt, Philip, I, 43; III, 4.
 Bayce, Sarah A., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Baygents, James F., I, 30.
 Baylees, E. L., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Baylees, Edmund, III, 5.
 Bayles, David, I, 3.
 Bayles, Jesse, I, 16; 20; III, 1.
 Bayles, Mason, I, 33.
 Bayless, A. M., I, 30.
 Bayless, George, II, 2, 4.
 Bayless, Isaac, I, 52.
 Bayley, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Bayley, Benjamin F., I, 34, 50.
 Bayley, Edmund W., I, 4+.
 Bayley, James R., I, 50.
 Bayley, Samuel H., I, 11, 18, 36; II, 4.
 Bayley, Terrence, I, 36.
 Bayley, Thomas, I, 29, 33, 35, 42, 46.
 Bayley, Wilham E., I, 13.
 Baylie, *Mr.*, II, 5.
 Baylies, Ripley, I, 34, 41.
 Baylis, John, jr., I, 52.
 Baylis, Richard, I, 29, 36.
 Baylis, W. T., I, 24.
 Bayliss, Albert, I, 39.
 Bayliss, Bushrod W., II, 2.
 Bayliss, G. W., I, 52.
 Bayliss, R. H., I, 2.
 Bayliss, Richard H., II, 2.
 Bayliss, W. H., I, 15, 53.
 Baylitts, Benjamin J., I, 51.
 Baylor, C. G., IV, 1-3.
 Baylor, Eugene W., I, 6, 20, 38.
 Baylor, George, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46.
 Baylor, George T., I, 17.
 Baylor, George W., I, 4+, 10+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 52.
 Baylor, J. W., I, 30.
 Baylor, John R., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 50, 53;
 II, 1-4; III, 2; IV, 1, 3.
 Baylor, John T., I, 51.
 Baylor, Richard, I, 29.
 Baylor, Robert W., I, 12, 21, 33, 46; II, 5-7.
 Baylor, Thomas G., I, 4, 5, 11, 18, 21, 25, 31, 32, 38,
 39, 44, 47; II, 4, 5, 8.
 Baylor, William S. H., I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 19.
 Bayly, James P., I, 21.
 Bayly, John H., I, 45.
 Bayly, Samuel T., II, 7+, 8.
 Baynard, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 6.
 Baynard, Joseph, I, 6.
 Baynard, W. G., *South Carolina*, I, 6.
 Baynard, W. G., *3d S. C. Cav.*, II, 5.
 Bayne, Aaron S., I, 20.
 Bayne, George H., II, 2.
 Bayne, Griff, I, 24.
 Bayne, James H., I, 36.
 Bayne, L. P., I, 2.
 Bayne, L. T., II, 1.
 Bayne, Thomas L., I, 10, 28, 33, 34, 45, 46, 52; II,
 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
 Bayne, Thomas M., I, 19, 21, 25.
 Bayne & McMurran, II, 4.
 Baynes, Lambert T., I, 30.
 Baynes, Robert Lambert, I, 50.
 Baynham, Grief, I, 48.
 Baynon, John, I, 10+.
 Bayou City, C. S. S., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Bayou Goula, La.
 Expeditions, Feb. 14-18, Apr. 21-22, 1865, I, 48
 Raid, June 19, 1863, I, 26.
 Scout, Mar. 23-24, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes, Jan. 24, May 9, 1865, I, 48.
 Bayou Meto, Ark.
 Action, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 22.
 Scouts, Feb. 22-24, May 6-11, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 26, 1863, I, 22.
 Feb. 17, 24, 1865, I, 48.
 Bayou Meto Bridge, Ark.
 Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1863, I, 22+.
 Bayouts.
 Entered in this index under the word follow-
 ing prefix *Bayou* except when the name
 is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes
 are not uniform in this respect. Search
 should therefore be made under the word
 following. When the name of a *bayou*
 becomes the name of a city or place the
 inversion is abandoned.
 Bayou Sara, La.
 Affairs:
 Aug. 10, 23, 1862, I, 15.
 Nov. 9, 1863, I, 26.
 Expeditions, Sept. 6-7, Oct. 3-6, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 4, 9-10, 1864, I, 39.
 Bayou Sara, La., Naval Officer, I, 26.
 Bayou Sara Road, La.
 Operations, May 18-19, 1863, I, 26.

- Bayrd, Sealy S., I, 20.
 Bays, Isaac, II, 2.
 Bays, James C., I, 23.
 Bays, Samuel, II, 2.
 Bay Saint Louis, Miss.
 Expedition, Mar. 28-30, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Nov. 17, 1863, I, 26.
 Bayse, John W., I, 32.
 Bayse, T. S., I, 20.
 Baysinger, Alexander, I, 32.
 Bay Springs, Miss.
 Expedition, Aug. 19-21, 1862, I, 17.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. 4-7, 1862, I, 17.
 Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 31.
 Bay State, *Bark*, IV, 3.
 Bayzer, J. W., I, 23.
 Baza, Antonio, I, 14.
 Bazaine, François Achille, I, 26, 34, 48, 53.
 Bazalgette, George, I, 50.
 Baze, Joseph L., I, 41.
 Bazely, U. S. S., I, 42+.
 Bazemore, W. D., I, 27.
 Bazier, Jackson, I, 34.
 Bazzell, I., I, 30.
 Beach, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Beach, Albert F., I, 5, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Beach, Alexander, jr., I, 29.
 Beach, Alfred, II, 2.
 Beach, Augustus, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Beach, Benjamin, I, 39, 44, 47.
 Beach, Benjamin F., I, 11.
 Beach, C. W., I, 30.
 Beach, Calvert, II, 2.
 Beach, Charles S., I, 48.
 Beach, Edwin C., I, 20, 31+.
 Beach, Elias, II, 2.
 Beach, Elias J., III, 4.
 Beach, Francis, I, 11, 18, 19, 29, 33; II, 7.
 Beach, George W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 33, 46.
 Beach, George W., *2d R. I. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Beach, Henry, I, 43.
 Beach, James M., I, 25.
 Beach, James T., I, 34, 41.
 Beach, Jane C., II, 4.
 Beach, John H., I, 27.
 Beach, John N., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Beach, John P., I, 45, 49.
 Beach, M. S., III, 4.
 Beach, Melancthon S., I, 34+, 41.
 Beach, Miles, I, 41.
 Beach, Orrin W., I, 46, 47.
 Beach, S. E., I, 11.
 Beach, S. S., I, 12.
 Beach, Samuel, I, 22.
 Beach, Walter P., II, 2.
 Beach, Watson O., I, 36.
 Beach & Pennick, I, 34.
 Beach Creek Bridge, M. and O. R. R.
 Destruction, Mar. 13, 1862, I, 10.
 Beach Fork, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
 Beachler, Jesse T., I, 20.
 Beachley, N. J., I, 30.
 Beadle, Frank, I, 48.
 Beadle, Marcus, I, 27.
 Beadle, William H. H., I, 37, 43; II, 6; III, 5.
 Beadles, I. N. or J. N., I, 23, 49.
 Beadling, William, I, 28.
 Beagnot, D. J., I, 15, 41.
 Beaham, Thomas G., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 52; II, 5.
 Beahen, Michael, I, 42, 51.
 Beal, George L., I, 12, 19, 21, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
 Beal, H., II, 2.
 Beal, Josiah C., I, 42.
 Beal, Lucius W., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Beal, Ned, *Sloop*, I, 50.
 Beal, Oscar H., I, 51.
 Beale,* I, 12; II, 2.
 Beale, A. J., I, 20.
 Beale, Edward F., I, 50+.
 Beale, Edward F., et al., I, 50.
 Beale, G. W., I, 25.
 Beale, Horace, *Sleamer*, I, 1+.
 Beale, Horace A., I, 27.
 Beale, James A., I, 11.
 Beale, Richard L. T., I, 2+, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 4.
 Beale, Thomas F., I, 34+; IV, 3.
 Beale, William R., I, 2+, 12, 42.
 Bealer, George, I, 5.
 Bealer's Ferry, Ark.
 Skirmish, June 6, 1864, I, 34.
 Beales, Elias S., III, 5.
 Bealeton Station, Va.
 Affair, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 12.
 Operations, Mar. 3-8, 1865, I, 46+.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 17, 1863, I, 25.
 Oct. 22, 24-27, 1863, I, 29.
 Bealeton Station, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
 Beall,* I, 44, 50.
 Beall, Benjamin L., I, 50.
 Beall, D. Edward, I, 29, 37.
 Beall, E. J., I, 24.
 Beall, James F., I, 12, 42, 43, 46.
 Beall, John Y., I, 29, 43, 46+; II, 6, 8; IV, 3.
 Beall, Josiah N., I, 46.
 Beall, Lloyd J., I, 11, 15, 36; II, 3.
 Beall, Roger T., I, 22.
 Beall, Samuel, II, 2.
 Beall, Samuel W., I, 10.
 Beall, T. B., I, 19.
 Beall, T. C., I, 27.
 Beall, Thomas B., *Q. M.*, I, 23, 30, 39.
 Beall, Thomas B., *2d N. C.*, I, 43.
 Beall, William N. R., I, 4, 8, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 52, 53; II, 7, 8.
 Bealle, *Dr.*, II, 2.
 Bealls, *Dr.*, I, 48.
 Beals, Jennie, *Ship*, I, 15.
 Beals, Job S., I, 48.
 Beals, Joseph A., I, 28, 35.
 Beals, Thomas P., I, 46.
 Beam, *Mr.*, II, 1.
 Beam, Henry D., I, 47, 49.
 Beam, John E., I, 11.
 Beam, Leroy J., I, 41, 48.
 Beam, Martin, I, 10.
 Beaman, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Beaman, Fernando C., II, 1.
 Beaman, Stephen W., I, 16.

- Beamenderfer, John H., I, 12, 42.
 Beamish, John W., I, 25, 36.
 Beams, George W., I, 24.
 Bean, Alexander W., I, 25.
 Bean, Andrew D., I, 2; III, I, 5.
 Bean, C. J., II, 7.
 Bean, Charles W., I, 19.
 Bean, E. M., I, 48.
 Bean, Eli B., I, 46.
 Bean, Frank S., I, 42.
 Bean, George, I, 2; II, 4.
 Bean, George H., I, 25; II, 4.
 Bean, Hezekiah H., I, 12.
 Bean, Irving M., I, 11; III, 5.
 Bean, J. F., I, 40.
 Bean, James, I, 51.
 Bean, James S., I, 16.
 Bean, James W., I, 41.
 Bean, John, II, 1.
 Bean, John H., I, 22.
 Bean, John W., I, 21.
 Bean, M. Dudley, I, 33.
 Bean, Mark, I, 13.
 Bean, Nordica, II, 4.
 Bean, Onslow, I, 10, 29, 31-33, 39.
 Bean, R. H., IV, 1.
 Bean, Samuel A., I, 40.
 Bean, Sidney A., I, 15, 26.
 Bean, Sylvanus B., I, 19, 21, 33; III, 5.
 Bean, T. G., I, 30.
 Bean, Theodore W., I, 43, 46.
 Bean, Urwin, I, 20.
 Bean, William, I, 27.
 Bean, William H., I, 49.
 Bean, William H. S., I, 40, 42, 51.
 Bean & Sons, I, 6.
 Beane, C. C., I, 30.
 Beane, Nelson, I, 26.
 Beane, W. B., I, 42.
 Beanmiller, Mr., I, 6.
 Bean's Station, Tenn.
 Engagement, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 31.
 Scout, Dec. 29-30, 1863, I, 31.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 9-13, 15, 18, 1863, I, 31.
 June 14, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
 Beanter or Berry, Samuel, I, 13; II, 4.
 Bear, Bernard, I, 29.
 Bear, John W., I, 41.
 Bear, Noah Drowning, I, 8.
 Bear, William L., I, 46, 51.
 Bearce, Charles C., III, 5.
 Bearce, S. R., III, 5.
 Bear Creek, Ala.
 Expedition, Apr. 12-13, 1862, I, 10.
 Bear Creek, Miss.
 Action, June 22, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 24.
 Bear Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1863, I, 22+.
 Bear Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 3, 1863, I, 23.
 Oct. 3, 1863, I, 30.
 Bear Creek Station, Ga.
 Skirmish, Nov. 16, 1864, I, 44.
 Beard,* I, 4, 30, 48, 50, 51.
 Beard, Arthur C., IV, 1.
 Beard, George W., I, 11.
 Beard, H. H., I, 15.
 Beard, Harry, I, 48.
 Beard, J. H., I, 15.
 Beard, James H., *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 20+, 30.
 Beard, James H., *Crescent Regt.*, I, 34; IV, 1.
 Beard, John, *1st Md. P. H. B.*, I, 19.
 Beard, John, *57th N. C.*, I, 42, 43, 46.
 Beard, John J., I, 29.
 Beard, Joseph R., I, 50.
 Beard, O. P., I, 16.
 Beard, Oliver T., I, 6, 14; *Atlas*.
 Beard, S., I, 52.
 Beard, Samuel, I, 29.
 Beard, Samuel C., I, 29.
 Beard, Stephen, II, 1.
 Beard, T. H., I, 20.
 Beard, W. D., I, 41+, 48.
 Beard, Welcome, II, 1.
 Beard, William, I, 52.
 Beard, William H., I, 31.
 Beard, William K., I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 31, 35, 38, 47, 49, 52; II, 5; IV, 2.
 Beard & Bros., II, 7.
 Bearden, H. M., II, 2.
 Bearden, M. J., II, 8.
 Bearden, Marcus D., I, 38.
 Bearden, R. H., I, 28.
 Bearden, R. M., I, 23.
 Beardslee, Frederick E., I, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46, 47.
 Beardslee, G. W., III, 2-4.
 Beardslee, Henry C., III, 5.
 Beardsley, Mr., I, 43.
 Beardsley, Albert L., I, 49.
 Beardsley, Ambrose E., I, 25, 32, 47.
 Beardsley, Bronson, I, 27.
 Beardsley, Edward C., I, 34.
 Beardsley, Elisha T., I, 17.
 Beardsley, Ezra M., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41; II, 7.
 Beardsley, George A., I, 25, 27.
 Beardsley, John, I, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
 Beardsley, John D., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 46, 51.
 Beardsley, Samuel R., I, 21, 25+.
 Beardsley, William E., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 43, 51.
 Beardsly, George C., I, 25.
 Beardstown, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 39.
 Bear Hunter, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Bear Inlet, N. C.
 Destruction of salt-works, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 29.
 Expedition, Mar. 25-26, 1864, I, 33.
 Bearmeat, John, I, 8.
 Bear Quarter Road, Va.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 29-Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
 Bear Rib, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
 Bear River, Idaho Ter.
 Expedition, May 5-30, 1863, I, 50.
 Bear River, Utah Ter.
 Engagement, Jan. 29, 1863, I, 50; III, 3.
 Bears, Jephtha W., I, 11.
 Bear Skin Lake, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
 Bear Wallow, Ky.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 19, 1862, I, 16.
 Dec. 25, 1862, I, 20.

- Beary, John, II, 2.
 Beasley, G. L., I, 27.
 Beasley, J. J., II, 2.
 Beasler, Englebert, I, 10.
 Beasley, Mr., I, 8.
 Beasley, Isaiah, et al., I, 47.
 Beasley, J. M., I, 30.
 Beasley, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Beasley, John, *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
 Beasley, John, *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Beasley, John P., I, 30.
 Beasley, T. M., I, 35.
 Beasley, W. B., II, 2.
 Beasley, W. H., II, 6.
 Beasley, William A., I, 34.
 Beasley, J. E., I, 44.
 Beasley, Stephen T., I, 6.
 Beaton, Charles H., I, 26, 43.
 Beaton, Jones, II, 2.
 Beaton, Thomas A., I, 32, 45.
 Beatrice, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
 Beattee, William T., I, 12.
 Beattes, Jacob H., I, 11.
 Beattie (?), *Major*, I, 30.
 Beattie, Adam, I, 41, 48, 49.
 Beattie, Alexander M., I, 37, 40.
 Beattie, Armstrong, I, 53.
 Beattie, Fount, I, 25, 27.
 Beattie, James P., I, 11.
 Beattie, John, I, 36, 40, 42.
 Beattie, Simon, I, 26.
 Beattie, Thomas, I, 39.
 Beattie, William, I, 11+.
 Beattie's Prairie, Ind. Ter.
 Action, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 13.
 Beattin, F. F., I, 28.
 Beatty, * I, 34, 41.
 Beatty, A. L., I, 48.
 Beatty, Andrew B., I, 7.
 Beatty, Charles W., I, 46.
 Beatty, David (Tinker Dave), I, 23, 30, 32+, 45.
 Beatty, Dr., C. S. S., I, 24+.
 Beatty, E. W., I, 12.
 Beatty, Edward, I, 25.
 Beatty, Erkurus, I, 5, 11.
 Beatty, H. Clay, I, 12, 51.
 Beatty, Henry K., I, 30.
 Beatty, John, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 52.
 Beatty, John R., I, 30, 31, 52.
 Beatty, John W., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
 Beatty, John W., *7th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32, 39.
 Beatty, L., I, 41.
 Beatty, Miller, I, 18.
 Beatty, Rowland J., I, 23+.
 Beatty, Samuel, I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1.
 Beatty, Taylor, IV, 2.
 Beatty, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 46.
 Beatty, Thomas, *2d La. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Beatty, William G., I, 45, 47.
 Beatty, William H., I, 31+; II, 6.
 Beatty, William T., I, 30.
 Beatty's Mill, Ark.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Beaty, C. R., I, 24.
 Beaty, Christopher L., I, 42.
 Beaty, Claude S., I, 45.
 Beaty, Felix, I, 43.
 Beaty, J. S., I, 20.
 Beaty, James, I, 24.
 Beaty, James G., I, 14.
 Beaty, John, *1st Ind.*, I, 10.
 Beaty, John, *Jeans' Cav.*, I, 22.
 Beaty, John F., II, 7.
 Beaty, John P., I, 31.
 Beaty, Patrick, I, 30.
 Beaty, Powhatan, I, 42.
 Beaty, Thomas, II, 1.
 Beaty, William, I, 41.
 Beaucamp, Peter S., I, 26.
 Beauchamp, Mr., I, 22.
 Beauchamp, J. J., *Louisiana*, III, 4.
 Beauchamp, J. J., *Com. Sub.*, I, 16.
 Beauchamp, J. W., I, 48.
 Beaufort, C. S. S., I, 9, 11, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Beaufort, *Steamer*, I, 35, 46, 47.
 Beaufort, Steamer, Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
 Beaufort, N. C., I, 46; III, 2.
 Beaufort, S. C.
 Destruction of Steamer George Washington,
 Apr. 9, 1863, I, 53.
 Expedition, Dec. 6-7, 1861, I, 6, 53.
 Occurrences, Nov. 7-8, 1861, I, 6.
 See also I, 47.
 Beaufort, District of (U.), I, 18, 35.
 Beaugard, John, I, 10.
 Beaulieu, Fort, Ga.
 Attack, Dec. 14-21, 1864, I, 44.
 Beauman, Peter, I, 26.
 Beaumont, * I, 12+, 34; II, 2, 7+.
 Beaumont, Carlisle D., I, 12.
 Beaumont, Charles E., I, 10.
 Beaumont, Duncan, I, 41.
 Beaumont, Edward, I, 26.
 Beaumont, Eugene B., I, 2, 18, 25, 27, 36, 39, 40, 43-45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8.
 Beaumont, Fletcher, I, 30.
 Beaumont, Henry, I, 41.
 Beaumont, John C., I, 36.
 Beaumont, Myron H., I, 5, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46.
 Beaumont, Sykes, I, 44.
 Beaumont, Thomas W., I, 7, 15, 24, 30.
 Beaumont, W. L., II, 2.
 Beaumont, Tex.
 Destruction of railroad depot, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 15.
 Beaupre, William, I, 26.
 Beauregard, C. S. Privateer, II, 3.
 Beauregard, *Schooner*, I, 9.
 Beauregard, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 6, 24, 47; IV, 3.
 Beauregard, *Steamer (River)*, I, 34, 48.
 Beauregard, A. N. Toutant, I, 10, 14, 28, 30; II, 6.
 Beauregard, G. T., I, 1+, 2-10+, 11-14+, 15-21, 23-28+, 29-35+, 36-53; II, 2-8; III, 1-4; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 Beauregard, General, C. S. S., I, 10, 13, 52.
 Beauregard, H. T., I, 35.
 Beauregard, René T., I, 6, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.
 Beauregard, Battery, S. C., *Atlas*.
 Beauregard, Camp, Ky.
 Expedition, Dec. 28-31, 1861, I, 7.

- Beauregard, Fort, La.
 Attack, May 10, 1863, I, 15, 24.
 Capture, Sept. 4, 1863, I, 26.
- Beauregard, Fort, S. C.
 Bombardment and capture, Nov. 7, 1861, I, 6;
 IV, 1.
- Beauvais,* I, 41, 48.
- Beauvais, John, II, 7.
- Beauvais, Julian, II, 7.
- Beauvais, R., II, 7.
- Beauvais & Co., II, 7.
- Beaver, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Beaver, *Mr.*, II, 2.
- Beaver, David R., I, 46.
- Beaver, F. J. H., I, 22.
- Beaver, J. Lewis, I, 29.
- Beaver, Jacob Gilbert, I, 9, 19.
- Beaver, James A., I, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36,
 40, 42, 51, 53.
- Beaver, Thomas, I, 24.
- Beaver, William G., I, 30.
- Beaver, William H., I, 27.
- Beaver, Forks of, Ky. See *Forks of Beaver, Ky.*
- Beaver Creek, Kans.
 Expedition, Apr. 14-18, 1864, I, 34.
- Beaver Creek, Md.
 Skirmish, July 9, 1863, I, 27.
- Beaver Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1862, I, 22+.
- Beaver Creek, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 33.
- Beaver Creek Swamp, Tenn.
 Scout, Apr. 2-6, 1863, I, 24.
- Beaver Dam Church, Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 18.
- Beaver Dam Creek, Va.
 Battle, June 26, 1862, I, 11, 51.
- Beaver Dam Station, Va.
 Combat, May 9-10, 1864, I, 36.
 Expedition, July 19-20, 1862, I, 11, 12.
 Skirmishes:
 Feb. 29, 1864, I, 33.
 Mar. 13, 1865, I, 46.
- Beaver Pond Creek, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 46.
- Beavers, Columbus, I, 19.
- Beavers, Fenton, I, 29, 37.
- Beavers, Henry H., I, 53.
- Beavers, S. M., I, 25.
- Beazan, Emanuel, I, 49.
- Beazeley, E. H., III, 4.
- Beazell, John W., I, 11.
- Beazley, Frederick A., I, 36, 40, 42.
- Beazley, W. H., I, 48.
- Bebb, Edward J., I, 49.
- Bebec, *Mr.*, I, 22.
- Bebec, J. C., II, 4.
- Bebian, Augusta de, II, 2.
- Bebian, Louis de, II, 2.
- Bebian, Octavia de, II, 2.
- Bechand, Adolph, I, 34, 41.
- Bechstein, Frederick, I, 38.
- Becht, Christian, I, 49.
- Becht, John C., I, 32, 34, 39, 45.
- Bechtel, C. P., I, 52.
- Bechtel, F. K., I, 50.
- Bechtel, Lafayette, I, 43, 46.
- Bechtel, Robert, I, 28.
- Bechtel, William, I, 43.
- Bechtol, Aaron, I, 33+; II, 6+, 7.
- Bechtold, Wilhelm von, I, 37, 43, 46+.
- Beck,* I, 34, 39; II, 1.
- Beck, Arnold, I, 16+, 23, 30-32, 38.
- Beck, B. B., I, 47.
- Beck, Benjamin, I, 12, 21, 27-29, 31, 32.
- Beck, Charles E., I, 20, 30, 52.
- Beck, Christian, I, 16, 30+, 32, 39.
- Beck, F. P., I, 24, 39.
- Beck, Franklin K., I, 16, 17, 20, 24, 45; IV, 1.
- Beck, Frederick, I, 44, 47.
- Beck, G. M., I, 10.
- Beck, Harry, III, 5.
- Beck, James B., I, 16.
- Beck, James W., I, 11, 42, 43.
- Beck, Lafayette S., I, 30.
- Beck, Matthew A., II, 8.
- Beck, Moses, I, 13.
- Beck, Moses M., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
- Beck, Osias, I, 21.
- Beck, Robert, I, 34.
- Beck, Robert L., I, 4.
- Beck, Theodore, I, 52.
- Beck, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
- Beck, William, *27th Mo. Mtd.*, I, 3.
- Beck, William, *121st Pa.*, I, 42.
- Beck, William A., I, 32.
- Beck, William Butler, I, 26, 29, 36, 42, 46.
- Beck, William C., *24th Ohio*, I, 20.
- Beck, William C., *10th Pa.*, I, 46.
- Beck, William D., IV, 2.
- Beck, William G., IV, 2.
- Beck & Bros., II, 7.
- Beckdoldt, Frederick C., I, 24.
- Beckel, *Mr.*, II, 1.
- Becker, *Miss*, I, 12.
- Becker, Adolph, I, 42, 46.
- Becker, Anton, I, 2.
- Becker, August, I, 28.
- Becker, Christopher R., I, 11; II, 4.
- Becker, Edward H., I, 21.
- Becker, Egbert T. E., I, 32+, 38, 44, 47.
- Becker, Francis, I, 24.
- Becker, Frederick, I, 49.
- Becker, Frederick W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
- Becker, George L., I, 41.
- Becker, Gilbert W., I, 19, 21, 49.
- Becker, Gottfried, I, 5, 19, 29, 33, 37.
- Becker, Henry, I, 48.
- Becker, Howard W., I, 20+, 52.
- Becker, James W., I, 10.
- Becker, John, II, 5.
- Becker, Julius, I, 6.
- Becker, Martin A., II, 8.
- Becker, Otho, II, 4.
- Becker, T. A., II, 5.
- Becker, W. P., I, 27.
- Becker, William, I, 13.
- Beckers, Oscar E., I, 7.
- Beckert, Charles A., I, 39.
- Becket, John, II, 2.
- Becket, Joseph, I, 46.
- Beckett, Andrew W., I, 39.

- Beckett, David C., I, 38.
 Beckett, Isaac, I, 11.
 Beckett, John, I, 23.
 Beckett, Newton J., IV, 2.
 Beckett, Thomas, I, 15.
 Beckett, William, II, 2.
 Beckham,* I, 35, 47; II, 8; IV, 2.
 Beckham, A. Camp, I, 11, 19, 51.
 Beckham, H. C., I, 12.
 Beckham, Robert F., I, 2+, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52.
 Beckham, Robert L., I, 7+, 10, 31.
 Beckham, T. C., I, 19.
 Beckham, William M., I, 14, 38, 45+.
 Beckhardt, Henry, I, 43.
 Beckley, Alfred, I, 2, 5, 51; II, 2, 3; IV, 1.
 Beckley, Henry M., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 Beckley, John E., I, 34.
 Beckley, Nicholas C., II, 8.
 Beckley, W. Va.
 Occupation, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 5.
 Beckman, Henry, I, 38.
 Beckman, Lewis, I, 11.
 Becknell, S. T., I, 4+.
 Beckwith, Mr., I, 41.
 Beckwith, A. C., I, 32.
 Beckwith, Amos, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 51-53; III, 3-5.
 Beckwith, Charles E., I, 27.
 Beckwith, Colonel, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Beckwith, D. L., I, 12.
 Beckwith, D. O., I, 11; II, 4.
 Beckwith, Edward G., I, 2, 11-13, 15, 19, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51+; II, 6; III, 3.
 Beckwith, George M., III, 3.
 Beckwith, Jim, I, 34.
 Beckwith, Leonard C., I, 50.
 Beckwith, Lod. W., I, 16.
 Beckwith, Robert S., I, 21.
 Beckwith, S. B., I, 20.
 Beckwith, Samuel H., I, 40, 46+.
 Beckwith, Sylvester G., I, 24.
 Beckwith, Thomas, II, 7.
 Beckwith, W., I, 41.
 Beckwith, Warren, I, 13, 45.
 Beckwith, William M., I, 45.
 Beckwith, William W., I, 19, 29, 40.
 Beckworth, James, II, 7.
 Becnel, Lezin P., I, 38.
 Becraft, William F., I, 12.
 Bedee, Edwin E., I, 36, 42; II, 7.
 Bedel, John, I, 6, 14; II, 7, 8.
 Bedell, B. D., I, 20.
 Bedell, C. C., I, 35.
 Bedell, John V., I, 40.
 Bedell, William A., I, 42, 46; IV, 1.
 Bedford, Ben., I, 32.
 Bedford, C. Z., I, 5.
 Bedford, D. M., I, 15.
 Bedford, H. S., I, 7.
 Bedford, James G., I, 20, 37.
 Bedford, Thomas F., I, 11.
 Bedford, Wimer, I, 17, 24, 32, 39, 44, 47.
 Bedilion, Mr., II, 4.
 Bedinger, George R., I, 27.
 Bedinger, Henry O., I, 41.
 Bedingfield, John Y., I, 42, 43.
 Bedoe, I, 48.
 Bedoll, Joseph, I, 47.
 Bedon, Josiah, I, 6.
 Bedtelyon, Jacob, I, 31, 38.
 Bee, *Steamboat*, I, 15, 26.
 Bee, Andreas, I, 49.
 Bee, Barnard E., I, 2, 4, 5, 12, 51.
 Bee, General, C. S. S., I, 9.
 Bee, Hamilton P., I, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34+, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 5; IV, 2, 3.
 Bee, John S., I, 14, 28.
 Bee, The, I, 15.
 Bee, W. C., et al., I, 53.
 Bee, W. C., & Co., I, 28.
 Bee & Co., IV, 3.
 Beebe, Abner M., III, 5.
 Beebe, Alpheus M., I, 39.
 Beebe, Charles A., I, 50.
 Beebe, Dwight, I, 36+, 46, 51.
 Beebe, Gaylord D., I, 16+, 20.
 Beebe, George, I, 39.
 Beebe, H., III, 2.
 Beebe, Hinkley F., I, 8, 41.
 Beebe, Isaac N., I, 31.
 Beebe, James H., I, 27.
 Beebe, James M., & Co., I, 8.
 Beebe, John F., I, 49.
 Beebe, Junius, I, 27.
 Beebe, L. M., II, 1.
 Beebe, R. F., I, 53.
 Beebe, Thomas J., I, 22, 24, 34, 41.
 Beebe, William M., Jr., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 38, 44.
 Beebe, William O., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Beebe, William S., I, 34, 48, 49.
 Beebe, Yates V., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1.
 Beebe, Deane & Donohue, II, 2.
 Beebee, Marcus J., I, 39, 41.
 Beeber, Joseph W., I, 30.
 Beeby, Henry E., I, 36.
 Beech Creek, S. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1865, I, 47.
 Beech Creek, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 6, 1862, I, 12.
 Beecher, Alexander, I, 30, 38.
 Beecher, Edward A., I, 20, 30, 38, 45.
 Beecher, Henry B., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, I, 46, 47, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 4, 5.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Mrs., II, 2.
 Beecher, James C., I, 11, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 3.
 Beecher, Lina, I, 18.
 Beecher, Miles J., I, 26.
 Beecher, Robert E., I, 38, 47, 49.
 Beecher, S. Clark, I, 36.
 Beech Fork, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 29.
 Beech Grove, Tenn.
 Skirmish, June 26, 1863, I, 23.
 Beechy, Hill, I, 50.
 Bee Creek, Mo.
 Affair, May 2, 1864, I, 34.
 Beccroft, Robert H., I, 11.
 Beed, J. J., IV, 1.
 Beedie, Samuel, I, 49.

- Beegle, Charles D., I, 52.
 Beegle, Daniel F., I, 18, 29.
 Beegles, A. W., I, 31.
 Beehler, Abraham, I, 10.
 Beek, Charles, III, 5.
 Beekman, *Paymaster* (?), I, 20.
 Beekman, Edward, I, 34+, 41+.
 Beekman, F., II, 1.
 Beekman, Garrett V., I, 46.
 Beekman, John W., I, 24.
 Beekman, Lewis, II, 2.
 Beekman, M., II, 2.
 Beeks, William L., I, 22, 34.
 Beel, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Beeland, Zachariah, I, 11.
 Beeler, *Mr.*, I, 49.
 Beeler, Abraham, I, 39.
 Beeler, Andrew J., I, 6.
 Beeler, James C., I, 16, 20.
 Beeler, Marion N., I, 41.
 Beely, John, *14th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Beely, John, *6th Wis.*, I, 36+.
 Beem, David E., I, 12.
 Beem, Martin, I, 34.
 Beeman, Bryan, I, 51.
 Beeman, Elam C., I, 36.
 Beeman, John A., I, 38, 45.
 Beeman, William M., I, 27.
 Beemer, Marion, I, 38.
 Beer, Adolph, I, 12.
 Beer, James J., I, 25.
 Beer, William N., I, 45.
 Beeres, Charles H., I, 31, 32, 35, 39, 45; II, 7.
 Beers, A. B., I, 14.
 Beers, Anthony, I, 42.
 Beers, Barnett M., I, 10.
 Beers, Caleb B., I, 38.
 Beers, Edmund O., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Beers, George D., III, 5.
 Beers, George H., I, 38, 39.
 Beers, George T., I, 20, 38, 47.
 Beers, Jerome, I, 10.
 Beers, Joseph D., I, 36, 46.
 Beers, Thomas J., I, 40, 46.
 Beersheba, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1863, I, 30.
 Beersheba Springs, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 32+.
 Beery, William, I, 32.
 Beesley, James P., I, 49.
 Beesley, Joseph, II, 7.
 Beeson, Benjamin, I, 39.
 Beeson, Hezekiah, I, 31.
 Beeson, Isaac, I, 25.
 Beeson, James, I, 20.
 Beeson, W. B., I, 38, 47.
 Beetle, Richard, I, 31.
 Beets, Callaway, I, 30.
 Beets, John, II, 1.
 Beezley, Nathan, I, 49.
 Begbie, J. T., II, 1.
 Beger, Charles, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
 Begg, John C., I, 27.
 Beggarly, J. F., I, 25.
 Beggs, Charles, I, 14, 28.
 Beggs, E. Y., I, 30.
 Beggs, J. G., I, 16+, 30+, 43; III, 5.
 Beggs, James, *Louisiana*, I, 6; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
 Beggs, James, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
 Beggs, John, I, 10.
 Beggs, Thomas, I, 12.
 Begley, T. Stirling, IV, 2.
 Begley, Terence, I, 36, 42.
 Begor, Peter, I, 46.
 Beguen, Joseph, I, 49.
 Behan, Edwin A., I, 46.
 Behan, J. Henry, I, 41.
 Behan, Newton L., I, 12.
 Behan, T. W., I, 15.
 Behan, Thomas J., I, 11, 12.
 Behan, William J., I, 51.
 Behen, Dennis, I, 41.
 Behle, Charles E., I, 45.
 Behlendorff, Frederick, I, 34, 41.
 Behm, Charles F. W., I, 11+, 18.
 Behm, John, I, 5.
 Behm, John G., I, 30.
 Behr, Frederick, I, 10, 52.
 Behr, William, I, 47.
 Behré, F. G., I, 28, 35.
 Behrens, Coonrod, III, 5.
 Behrens, Frederick W., I, 21.
 Beiber, Newton H., I, 11.
 Beigert, David, I, 41.
 Beighell, David E., I, 32.
 Beighle, Alexander W., I, 45.
 Bein, Hugh H., I, 10, 20, 38, 45.
 Beinert, George, I, 10.
 Beirly, Wesley W., I, 40.
 Beirne, Oliver, I, 52.
 Beirne, P., II, 4.
 Beisel, Peter, I, 42.
 Beisel, Reuben, I, 20, 52.
 Beiter, Carl, I, 28.
 Beitzell, Benjamin F., I, 38, 51.
 Bekam, C. S., I, 2.
 Beker, George, I, 9.
 Belbo, *Captain*, I, 31.
 Belcher,* I, 42.
 Belcher, Allen F., I, 46.
 Belcher, Charles, III, 5.
 Belcher, George W., *Drillmaster*, II, 7.
 Belcher, George W., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
 Belcher, Horatio, I, 14, 19, 40, 42.
 Belcher, Irving M., I, 46.
 Belcher, James, I, 11.
 Belcher, John H., I, 52; III, 5.
 Belcher, John W., I, 29.
 Belcher, O. S., I, 5.
 Belcher, Thomas, *9th Me.*, I, 42.
 Belcher, Thomas, *165th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Belcher or Belzer, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Belden, *Captain*, II, 6.
 Belden, Charles O., I, 11, 33.
 Belden, Charles R., I, 46.
 Belden, Elisha, III, 5.
 Belden, George H., et al., I, 50.
 Belden, George P., I, 48.
 Belden, Nathan A., I, 18.
 Belden, Samuel A., I, 34, 53.
 Belden, Simeon, I, 47.

* Unidentified persons.

- Belden, W. Scott, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 39.
 Belding, Albert, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Belding, Edmund B., I, 20, 23, 30.
 Belding, John W., I, 43.
 Belding, Silas W., I, 46.
 Belew, Thomas, I, 17.
 Belfast, *Steamboat*, I, 26.
 Belfast, U. S. S., I, 16, 52.
 Belfield, Fannie S., I, 40.
 Belfield, Henry H., I, 38.
 Belford, Charles C., I, 17.
 Belford, James B., III, 5.
 Belford, William, I, 11.
 Belger, *Steamer*, I, 36.
 Belger, Edward A., I, 21, 25, 27, 51.
 Belger, James, *Q. M.*, I, 2, 6+, 9, 11, 12, 19, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 5; IV, 1.
 Belger, James, *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 18, 33, 36; II, 6.
 Belgian Consuls, I, 15; III, 2; IV, 3.
 Belington, W. Va.
 Skirmishes, July 7-12, 1861, I, 2.
 Belitz, Henry F., I, 49.
 Belk, L. T., II, 7.
 Belknap, A. A., III, 1.
 Belknap, Augustus, jr., I, 11.
 Belknap, C. E., I, 30.
 Belknap, Charles M., II, 7.
 Belknap, Charles W., I, 13+.
 Belknap, David S., I, 20.
 Belknap, George E., I, 1+.
 Belknap, Henry, I, 20.
 Belknap, Jonathan S., I, 11, 12, 18, 51.
 Belknap, S. E., I, 15; III, 2.
 Belknap, Thomas M., I, 38.
 Belknap, William B., III, 5.
 Belknap, William W., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46-49.
 Belknap, Fort, Tex.
 Operations against Indians, Oct. 13-20, 1864, I, 41.
 Bell,* I, 3, 6, 7, 18, 23-25, 28, 29, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 48, 50, 53; II, 7, 8.
 Bell, A. B., I, 45.
 Bell, A. D., I, 32.
 Bell, A. J., I, 15.
 Bell, A. M., I, 27.
 Bell, A. N., II, 3.
 Bell, A. T., I, 51.
 Bell, A. W., I, 20.
 Bell, Aaron, I, 3.
 Bell, Alexander, I, 50.
 Bell, Alexander R., I, 30.
 Bell, Alfred W., I, 20, 23.
 Bell, Alonzo F., II, 3.
 Bell, B. W., I, 13.
 Bell, Brownlee, I, 2.
 Bell, C. C., I, 24+, 30-32.
 Bell, C. H., I, 24.
 Bell, C. O., I, 22.
 Bell, C. S., I, 48.
 Bell, C. T., III, 5.
 Bell, Caspar W., I, 53+; IV, 3.
 Bell, Charles A., *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Bell, Charles A., *20th Ind.*, I, 11, 27.
 Bell, Charles A., *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 5.
 Bell, Charles H., *New Hampshire*, I, 42; III, 4.
 Bell, Charles H., *U. S. N.*, I, 50.
 Bell, Charles J., I, 15, 24, 38, 53.
 Bell, Clara, *Steamer*. See *Clara Bell*.
 Bell, D., I, 18.
 Bell, D. H. L. & J. L., I, 29.
 Bell, D. M., I, 16.
 Bell, David, *Missouri*, I, 13; II, 4.
 Bell, David, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
 Bell, David B., I, 30.
 Bell, David N., I, 49.
 Bell, E. B., I, 14+, 28.
 Bell, E. J., II, 6.
 Bell, E. S., I, 30.
 Bell, E. W., I, 2.
 Bell, Eva, *Schooner*, I, 9.
 Bell, F. M., I, 47.
 Bell, Ferdinand W., I, 21.
 Bell, Frank J., I, 51.
 Bell, G. R., I, 22.
 Bell, G. S., I, 25.
 Bell, George, *Com. Sub.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 51, 53; II, 1; III, 4.
 Bell, George, *150th Pa.*, I, 27.
 Bell, George H., I, 47.
 Bell, H. K., I, 30.
 Bell, H. L., II, 8.
 Bell, H. M., I, 5, 19, 25, 29, 33, 37, 46, 51; II, 2.
 Bell, H. S., I, 26.
 Bell, Henry, *Kentucky*, I, 45.
 Bell, Henry, *73d N. Y.*, I, 40, 42.
 Bell, Henry, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 40.
 Bell, Henry C., *Sig. Corps*, I, 36.
 Bell, Henry C., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Bell, Henry H., I, 15, 26, 34; II, 3.
 Bell, Hiram P., I, 17, 31; IV, 1, 3.
 Bell, Horace, I, 41, 48.
 Bell, Horatio, I, 25, 29, 36.
 Bell, Hub., II, 7.
 Bell, J. C., I, 46.
 Bell, J. D., I, 37.
 Bell, J. F., I, 30.
 Bell, J. H., *C. S. S.*, I, 15+, 26+, 41, 48.
 Bell, J. H., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Bell, J. H., *3d Ark. State*, I, 3.
 Bell, J. H., *7th Va. Cav.*, II, 4.
 Bell, J. Hamilton, I, 25, 27, 46.
 Bell, J. J., I, 15.
 Bell, J. M., *Louisiana*, IV, 3.
 Bell, J. M., *34th Ark.*, I, 41.
 Bell, J. R., I, 52.
 Bell, J. S., I, 52.
 Bell, J. W., I, 30.
 Bell, Jacob, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 37.
 Bell, Jacob, I, 11.
 Bell, Jacob B., I, 20.
 Bell, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Bell, James, *1st La.*, I, 30.
 Bell, James, *2d S. C.*, I, 2.
 Bell, James A., III, 3, 4.
 Bell, James B., *24th Mass.*, I, 9, 40.
 Bell, James B., *11th Ohio*, I, 31.
 Bell, James D., I, 52.
 Bell, James F., I, 17.
 Bell, James H., *Alabama*, I, 30.
 Bell, James H., *Texas*, II, 6.
 Bell, James M., *1st Cherokee*, I, 8, 41, 48.
 Bell, James M., *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 42.
 Bell, Jephtha W., I, 8+.
 Bell, Jesse K., *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 48.

- Bell, Jesse M., I, 26+.
 Bell, Jesse W., I, 13.
 Bell, Job D., I, 20.
 Bell, Joel W., I, 30.
 Bell, John, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Bell, John, *Hon.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
 Bell, John, *Mrs.*, I, 16; IV, 1.
 Bell, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Bell, John, *15th Mich.*, I, 17.
 Bell, John, *2d N. Y. Art.*, I, 42.
 Bell, John, *54th Ohio*, I, 24, 38, 47.
 Bell, John, *194th Pa.*, I, 43.
 Bell, John B., I, 27.
 Bell, John H., *57th N. Y.*, I, 19, 21, 43; III, 3.
 Bell, John H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Bell, John J., II, 4.
 Bell, John L., I, 30.
 Bell, John N., I, 47.
 Bell, John S., *12th Ark. S. S.*, I, 24.
 Bell, John S., *123d Pa.*, I, 21, 25.
 Bell, John T., *14th Ala.*, I, 11.
 Bell, John T., *1st Ohio Cav.*, I, 16.
 Bell, John T., *62d and 155th Pa.*, I, 46; II, 4.
 Bell, John W., *Q. M.*, I, 42.
 Bell, John W., *32d Ala.*, I, 31.
 Bell, Joseph, *49th Ga.*, I, 25.
 Bell, Joseph, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Bell, Joseph M., I, 6, 15, 29; III, 1.
 Bell, Joseph McC., I, 9+, 22, 25, 41, 48, 50; II, 8.
 Bell, Joseph W., I, 8+, 13, 22; II, 3; III, 1.
 Bell, Joshua, I, 16.
 Bell, Josiah F., I, 9.
 Bell, L., *Atlas*.
 Bell, L. B., I, 53.
 Bell, Leroy S., I, 10+, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Bell, Louis, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 4.
 Bell, Luther V., I, 5.
 Bell, M. L., I, 1+, 13, 34, 41, 53.
 Bell, Madison, I, 47.
 Bell, Marmaduke, I, 52; IV, 2.
 Bell, Metcalf, I, 24.
 Bell, Mitchell, I, 41.
 Bell, Molyneux, I, 32, 52.
 Bell, Moses, I, 49.
 Bell, Obed W., I, 49.
 Bell, Peter, I, 53.
 Bell, R. C., I, 23.
 Bell, R. H., I, 25, 27.
 Bell, R. M., I, 52.
 Bell, Robert, I, 27, 42, 46.
 Bell, Robert A., *17th Ga.*, I, 51.
 Bell, Robert A., *10th Miss.*, I, 16, 31, 32, 38, 45.
 Bell, Robert E., I, 34.
 Bell, Robert H., I, 36.
 Bell, Robert S., I, 42.
 Bell, Robert Z., I, 38.
 Bell, S. F., I, 52.
 Bell, S. H., I, 11.
 Bell, Samuel, I, 45.
 Bell, Samuel S., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
 Bell, Seth W., I, 24.
 Bell, Shep., I, 45.
 Bell, Sol., II, 4.
 Bell, Stephen E., I, 11.
 Bell, Stephen G., I, 45.
 Bell, T. J., I, 6+.
 Bell, Theodore S., II, 2; III, 4, 5.
 Bell, Thomas, III, 5.
 Bell, Thomas C., *Kentucky*, I, 16.
 Bell, Thomas C., *74th Ohio*, I, 16, 20.
 Bell, Thomas H., I, 11.
 Bell, Thomas S., I, 9, 19.
 Bell, Tom, I, 50.
 Bell, Tyree H., I, 3, 10, 16, 17, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
 Bell, W., jr., II, 2.
 Bell, W. A., *1st Tenn. P. R.*, I, 17, 24.
 Bell, W. A., *13th Tenn.*, I, 10.
 Bell, W. R., I, 28.
 Bell, W. S., *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 29.
 Bell, W. S., *Surge.*, I, 3+, 8.
 Bell, W. T., I, 30.
 Bell, W. T. R., II, 4.
 Bell, William, *Pilot-boat*, IV, 3.
 Bell, William, *123d Ill.*, I, 30.
 Bell, William, *5th Ky.*, I, 10.
 Bell, William, *2d Miss.*, I, 11.
 Bell, William, *12th Pa. Cav.*, I, 33, 37.
 Bell, William B., *Alabama*, I, 32, 45.
 Bell, William B., *8th Iowa*, I, 10, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Bell, William F., I, 18.
 Bell, William H., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Bell, William H., *11th Ky. Cav.*, I, 16, 38.
 Bell, William Haywood, I, 3, 51-53; II, 1.
 Bell, William Hemphill, I, 5, 11, 41, 48.
 Bell, William M., III, 2.
 Bell, William P., I, 10.
 Bell, William S., I, 52.
 Bell, William T., I, 49.
 Bell, William W., *206th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Bell, William W., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 38.
 Bell & Boudigny, I, 15; III, 2.
 Belladonna, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Bellah, H. R., I, 10.
 Bellair, Joseph O., II, 6.
 Bella Italia, *Sloop*, I, 9.
 Bellam, Philip, I, 15.
 Bellamy, J. C., IV, 3.
 Bellamy, John D., I, 47, 51.
 Bellamy, Richard H., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Bellamy, Robert J., I, 34.
 Belland, Henry, I, 13, 41.
 Belle, *Schooner*, II, 6.
 Belle, Hamilton, *Steamer*. See *Hamilton Belle*.
 Belle Algerine, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
 Belle Creole, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.
 Belle Darlington, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Bellefonte, Ark.
 Scouts, Mar. 28-Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
 Belle Isle, Va., II, 6-8.
 Belle Italia, *Sloop*, I, 34.
 Bellejean, John, I, 20.
 Belle Memphis, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 22, 24, 39, 41; II, 5.
 Belle Peoria, *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
 Belleport, *Sloop*, I, 53.
 Belle Prairie, La. See *Mansura, La.*
 Beller, Augustus G., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Beller, Enos, II, 4.
 Belle River, La.
 Expedition, Oct. 22-24, 1864, I, 41.
 Beller's Mill, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 5.

- Belles, Henry C., II, 2.
 Belle Saint Louis, *Steamer*.
 Attack, Oct. 27, 1864, I, 39, 41.
 Mentioned, I, 39, 41, 48.
 Belleville, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Belle Wood, *Ship*, I, 15.
 Bellfield, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Bell Grove, Va. See *Cedar Creek, Va.*
 Belligny, St. Croix de, II, 2.
 Bellinger, E. W., I, 42.
 Bellinger, J. F., I, 11.
 Bellinger, John, I, 32, 38; III, 4.
 Bellinger, John A., I, 14.
 Bellinger, Joseph, I, 49.
 Bellinger, Vincent, I, 36.
 Bellino, John, I, 15.
 Bellis, John W., I, 36.
 Bell Mines, Ky.
 Skirmish, July 13, 1864, I, 39.
 Bellocq, Felix, I, 48.
 Bellocq, Noblom & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Bellon, Francis, I, 50.
 Bellot, De Menier & Co., I, 26+.
 Bellows, Alonzo J., I, 12, 19, 21, 46.
 Bellows, George L., I, 31.
 Bellows, Henry W., I, 50; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 2, 4.
 Bellows, John, I, 48.
 Bellows, William, I, 9.
 Bell's Mills, Tenn.
 Actions, Dec. 4, 6, 1864, I, 45.
 Bell Spring, Cal.
 Skirmish, June 4, 1861, I, 50.
 Bellsterling, J. J., I, 12.
 Belleville, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Bellwood, Milton, I, 24, 52.
 Belly, Mortimer, III, 2.
 Belmont, August, I, 38.
 Belmont, Miss.
 Skirmish, June 18, 1863, I, 24.
 Belmont, Mo.
 Engagement, Nov. 7, 1861, I, 3, 4, 53; *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1861, I, 3.
 Belmont, Tenn.
 Action, Mar. 29, 1863, I, 24.
 Belo, A. H., I, 18, 27.
 Beloir, Mitchell, I, 36.
 Belona Foundry, Richmond, Va., IV, 1.
 Belote, *Dr.*, I, 16.
 Belote, William, I, 11.
 Belsches, Benjamin W., I, 9, 51.
 Belser, William F., I, 37.
 Belshaw, William J., I, 37.
 Belsinger, Christopher, I, 32.
 Belt, *Captain*, I, 4.
 Belt, *Dr.*, I, 9.
 Belt, E. W., II, 2.
 Belt, George W., I, 13.
 Belt, Henry B., II, 1, 7.
 Belt, James, II, 1.
 Belt, John W., I, 10.
 Belt, Jonathan, I, 23, 24, 30, 31.
 Belt, William, II, 7.
 Belton, Emory W., I, 11, 19.
 Belton, Joseph F., I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 22, 26, 34, 41, 45.
 48, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 7.
 Beltzhoover, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Beltzhoover, Daniel, I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 52, 53;
 II, 5; IV, 1, 3.
 Beltzhoover, John, II, 4.
 Beltzhoover, Samuel G., I, 3+.
 Belvidere, *Steamer*, I, 6, 18, 26, 34, 48, 49; III, 4.
 Belvin, William, II, 2.
 Belz, John, I, 41.
 Belzer, *Mr.*, I, 39.
 Beman, Albert M., I, 46.
 Beman, Edgar C., I, 5, 12, 25, 30, 45, 48.
 Bement, Augustus S., I, 37.
 Bemis, Andrew J., I, 27.
 Bemis, Charles V., III, 5.
 Bemis, Frederick A., I, 12.
 Bemis, Isaac A., I, 47.
 Bemis, J. Orlando, I, 43.
 Bemis, Jervis, III, 5.
 Bemis, Melvin H., I, 42.
 Bemiss, S. M., II, 7, 8.
 Bemus, George H., I, 11, 21, 23, 27, 51.
 Ben., II, 6.
 Benachi, Nicholas M., I, 6+, 15+; II, 2; III, 2.
 Benagh, James, I, 16.
 Benard, Edward, I, 11.
 Benavides, *General*, III, 3.
 Benavides, Cristoval, I, 26+, 34.
 Benavides, Refugio, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
 Benavides, Santos, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Benbow, *Mr.*, I, 35.
 Benbow, Henry L., I, 12, 14, 18, 24, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46.
 Benbrook, Charles, I, 50.
 Bence, Philip H., I, 38.
 Bence, Robert F., I, 38.
 Benchard, Charles M., II, 3.
 Benchley, L. B. & Co., I, 50.
 Bencke, Charles S., II, 1.
 Bencke, Henry, I, 8.
 Bendann, David, II, 4.
 Ben De Ford, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 28+, 35, 42, 46.
 Bendell, Herman, I, 46.
 Bender, George, II, 2.
 Bender, Henry, I, 25.
 Bender, J. S., I, 31.
 Bender, Oscar N., I, 28.
 Bender, Walter G., I, 18, 29; IV, 3.
 Bendere, Edward C., I, 21, 25.
 Bendigo, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
 Bendix, John E., I, 2, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 1.
 Bend of Chucky Road, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 32.
 Bendon, William, I, 10.
 Benecke, Louis, I, 41, 48.
 Benedict, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Benedict, A. W., III, 4.
 Benedict, Abner R., I, 12, 19, 21, 27.
 Benedict, Augustus W., I, 26.
 Benedict, Brainard D., I, 13.
 Benedict, D. D., I, 30; II, 7.
 Benedict, Edward B., I, 39, 44, 47.
 Benedict, Erastus D., I, 34, 48.
 Benedict, George G., I, 25, 27.
 Benedict, George H., I, 21.
 Benedict, George R., I, 34.
 Benedict, Henry M., III, 5.
 Benedict, J., I, 11.
 Benedict, James H., II, 1.
 Benedict, James W., I, 46.

- Benedict, John M., I, 45, 49.
 Benedict, Joseph, I, 20.
 Benedict, Kirby, I, 41.
 Benedict, Le Grand, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 41, 48, 51; III, 4.
 Benedict, Lew., jr., I, 11, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 4; III, 2.
 Benedict, M. D., I, 15.
 Benedict, Mitchell, I, 43.
 Benedict, Nelson, I, 39.
 Benedict, O. M., III, 1.
 Benedict, S. G., III, 5.
 Benedict, Thomas, II, 1.
 Benedict, Walter H., I, 36.
 Benedictine Order, III, 3.
 Benefield, James M., I, 39.
 Benefit, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 45.
 Benet, George A., I, 26.
 Benét, Stephen V., I, 24.
 Benevola, Md.
 Skirmish, July 9, 1863, I, 27.
 Benew or Bruen, A., I, 15+, 41+.
 Benezet, *Mr.*, I, 6.
 Benezet, Samuel, IV, 2.
 Ben Franklin, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Benge, Anderson, I, 8, 13.
 Benge, George, I, 8.
 Benge, Houston, I, 48.
 Benge, Pickens M., I, 3, 8, 13+.
 Benge, S. H., I, 22.
 Benge, Samuel, I, 36.
 Ben Gough, John T., I, 27.
 Bengue, O., II, 2.
 Benham, *Mr.*, I, 32.
 Benham, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Benham, Benton H., III, 5.
 Benham, Calhoun, I, 10, 16, 20, 30-32, 38; II, 2.
 Benham, Daniel W., I, 20, 31, 38, 47.
 Benham, E. J., I, 30.
 Benham, Elbridge H., I, 46.
 Benham, Henry W., I, 2, 5-7, 11, 14, 25, 27-30, 33-36+,
 38, 40, 42, 46, 51-53; II, 3; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Benham, James E., I, 23.
 Benham, Louise, II, 7.
 Benham, M. L., I, 7, 24.
 Benham, S. N., I, 6.
 Benham, Samuel, II, 2.
 Benham, Spencer C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Benham, V. M., I, 49.
 Benicia, *Steamer*, I, 50.
 Benicia, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
 Benicia Arsenal, Cal., III, 1.
 Benit, Jules, I, 53; III, 2; IV, 1.
 Benjamin,* I, 43; II, 2.
 Benjamin, Charles A., I, 43.
 Benjamin, David C., I, 35; II, 1.
 Benjamin, George, II, 2.
 Benjamin, Harding, II, 2.
 Benjamin, Henry R., I, 39, 44, 47.
 Benjamin, Henry S., I, 48.
 Benjamin, Horatio N., I, 49.
 Benjamin, J., I, 10.
 Benjamin, John F., *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22;
 II, 1, 4; III, 5.
 Benjamin, John F., *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Benjamin, Judah P., I, 1-13, 15, 16, 18, 23, 25, 26, 29,
 32, 34, 41-43, 45-53; II, 1+, 2-5, 7, 8; III, 2-4;
 IV, 1-3.
 Benjamin, Mary, III, 5.
 Benjamin, Mason W., I, 34.
 Benjamin, Nathan O., I, 26.
 Benjamin, S. C., I, 22; II, 4.
 Benjamin, S. D., III, 5.
 Benjamin, Samuel N., I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24,
 30, 31, 36, 40, 42, 50, 51.
 Benjamin, Solomon, I, 15.
 Benjamin, William H., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43.
 Benjamin Delano, *Brig.*, I, 48.
 Benkard, James, jr., I, 12+, 19, 51; II, 4.
 Benkler, B., I, 17.
 Ben. McCulloch, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
 Benman, Jackson, II, 2.
 Benmert, George, I, 38.
 Bennen, A., I, 41.
 Benner, Arch, I, 22.
 Benner, Daniel J., I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48,
 49; II, 6.
 Benner, Henry L., III, 2.
 Benner, John, I, 32.
 Benner, John E., I, 20, 52.
 Benner, John F., I, 42.
 Benner, Joseph H., I, 38.
 Benner, Milton, I, 26, 34.
 Benner, William, I, 20, 52.
 Bennerman, William, I, 44.
 Benneson, William H., I, 16, 20, 30.
 Bennet, Andrew J., I, 22.
 Bennet, Benjamin G., I, 31.
 Bennet, C. W., I, 19.
 Bennet, R. A., I, 16.
 Bennet, T. T., II, 5.
 Bennett,* I, 9, 11, 16, 26, 30-32, 41, 49, 51-53; III, 1.
 Bennett, A. A., I, 50.
 Bennett, A. J., I, 3+.
 Bennett, Aaron, II, 5.
 Bennett, Alexander, I, 30.
 Bennett, Alfred N., I, 28.
 Bennett, Alonzo, I, 30.
 Bennett, Augustus G., I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 3.
 Bennett, Baxter B., I, 49.
 Bennett, C. L., I, 49.
 Bennett, Charles H., I, 3, 53.
 Bennett, Clarence E., I, 34, 41, 50.
 Bennett, Clifton A., I, 51.
 Bennett, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Bennett, D. T., I, 37.
 Bennett, Daniel S., III, 5.
 Bennett, David, I, 47.
 Bennett, David A., I, 5, 51.
 Bennett, David T., I, 42, 46.
 Bennett, E. R., IV, 2.
 Bennett, Ed. J., I, 41.
 Bennett, Edward, I, 36.
 Bennett, Edward W., I, 31.
 Bennett, Edwin C., I, 40.
 Bennett, F. T., I, 30.
 Bennett, F. W., & Co., II, 2.
 Bennett, Frank, I, 11, 29, 46.
 Bennett, Frank T., I, 33, 36.
 Bennett, Franklin H., I, 30.
 Bennett, George, II, 4.
 Bennett, George A., *4th N. J.*, II, 4.
 Bennett, George A., *Union Lt. Guard*, I, 33, 37.
 Bennett, George J., I, 17, 30, 38, 52.

- Bennett, George M., I, 11.
 Bennett, George N., I, 43.
 Bennett, George S., I, 46.
 Bennett, George W., I, 17, 38, 39.
 Bennett, George W. C., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Bennett, Granville G., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Bennett, H. H., I, 40+.
 Bennett, H. S., I, 8.
 Bennett, Harmon, I, 50.
 Bennett, Henry, I, 38, 52.
 Bennett, Hezekiah, II, 2.
 Bennett, Hiram P., I, 34, 48; III, 1.
 Bennett, Horace C., I, 14.
 Bennett, J., II, 2.
 Bennett, J. D., I, 10.
 Bennett, Jacob C., I, 49; II, 6+.
 Bennett, Jacob D., I, 51.
 Bennett, James, II, 2, 4.
 Bennett, James D., I, 16, 20; II, 4.
 Bennett, James F., I, 34.
 Bennett, James Gordon, II, 3; III, 4.
 Bennett, James Gordon, jr., II, 2.
 Bennett, James J., I, 26.
 Bennett, James P., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Bennett, James P., *25th Ind.*, I, 17.
 Bennett, James W., I, 38.
 Bennett, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Bennett, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Bennett, John, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
 Bennett, John A., I, 7, 10.
 Bennett, John C., I, 38.
 Bennett, John E., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Bennett, John W., *1st VI. Cav.*, I, 12, 27, 29, 40, 43.
 Bennett, John W., *C. S. N.*, I, 39, 48+, 49.
 Bennett, Jonathan M., I, 2, 12; II, 2; IV, 3.
 Bennett, Jordan W., I, 9, 34.
 Bennett, Joseph F., I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 8.
 Bennett, L. G., I, 48; *Atlas*.
 Bennett, L. S., I, 47.
 Bennett, Leonard E., I, 11.
 Bennett, Lloyd D., I, 39.
 Bennett, M. J., I, 27.
 Bennett, M. M., I, 17.
 Bennett, Martin C., I, 28.
 Bennett, Matthew D., I, 42.
 Bennett, Maunsel, I, 34.
 Bennett, Michael, I, 27; III, 1.
 Bennett, Myron E., I, 7.
 Bennett, Norris S., I, 10.
 Bennett, Orlando, I, 53.
 Bennett, Orren, I, 46.
 Bennett, Orson W., I, 44.
 Bennett, Patrick, I, 42; II, 3.
 Bennett, R. M., I, 52.
 Bennett, R. T., I, 40.
 Bennett, R. Tyler, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43.
 Bennett, R. Y., I, 36.
 Bennett, Robert, *Tennessee*, I, 16.
 Bennett, Robert, *127th N. Y.*, I, 35.
 Bennett, Rufus, I, 11.
 Bennett, Russell B., I, 38.
 Bennett, Samuel A., I, 38, 44, 47; *Atlas*.
 Bennett, Sidney, II, 2.
 Bennett, Stephen, II, 2.
 Bennett, T. J., I, 47.
 Bennett, Thomas B., I, 28.
 Bennett, Thomas W., I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 34.
 Bennett, W. M., I, 30.
 Bennett, W. S., *Kentucky*, I, 17.
 Bennett, W. S., *South Carolina*, I, 14.
 Bennett, Washington, I, 13.
 Bennett, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Bennett, William, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
 Bennett, William C., I, 47.
 Bennett, William K., I, 15, 24, 49.
 Bennett, William T., I, 35, 44, 45, 47, 53; II, 7.
 Bennett, William W., I, 51.
 Bennett & Lurges, I, 6+.
 Bennett's Bayou, Ark.
 Operations, Feb. 16-18, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1864, I, 34.
 Bennett's Bayou, Mo.
 Scout, Aug. 23, 1863, I, 22.
 Bennett's Cutter, II, 2.
 Bennett's House, N. C.
 Surrender C. S. Army, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 47; II, 8.
 Bennight's Mills, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1861, I, 3.
 Benning, Henry L., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
 Benning, S. T., I, 1.
 Benning, Seaborn J., I, 11, 27, 42.
 Benningham, Alfred, II, 5.
 Bennington, George, I, 47.
 Bennitt, John, III, 5.
 Benrnan (?), *Colonel*, I, 41.
 Benn's Church, Va.
 Skirmishes, Jan. 29-Feb. 1, 1864, I, 33.
 Bennum, N. Walls, et al., II, 1.
 Benny, Thomas, I, 52.
 Benoit, James W., I, 24, 45.
 Bensberg, Gerhard, I, 8.
 Benschnider, William, I, 49.
 Bense, James, I, 5, 30; II, 4.
 Bensell, Royal L., I, 50.
 Benseman, Winfield, I, 14.
 Bensinger, Mr., I, 25.
 Bensinger, William, I, 10, 45; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
 Benson,* I, 12, 34.
 Benson, Andrew M., I, 19.
 Benson, Benjamin E., I, 26.
 Benson, Benjamin H., I, 45.
 Benson, Berry B., I, 17, 24.
 Benson, Carl, III, 3.
 Benson, Ezra, I, 22, 41.
 Benson, Frederick S., I, 11, 37, 46.
 Benson, G. S., I, 34.
 Benson, Harmon, I, 31.
 Benson, Harvey, I, 23, 52.
 Benson, Harvey W., I, 18, 36, 42; III, 4.
 Benson, Henry, I, 1, 11, 25, 51; II, 2.
 Benson, Henry C., II, 5.
 Benson, Henry H., *8th Iowa*, I, 10.
 Benson, Henry H., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Benson, Henry M., I, 26, 48, 50.
 Benson, J. C., II, 7.
 Benson, John, II, 5.
 Benson, Joseph, I, 11, 51.
 Benson, Leon, I, 18, 27.
 Benson, Oscar, I, 39.
 Benson, R. Dale, I, 27, 33, 42, 46.
 Benson, Rufus S., I, 31.

- Benson, William E., I, 16.
 Benson's Bridge, Ky.
 Affair, June 10, 1864, I, 39.
 Ben South, *Steamer*, I, 45.
 Bent, Mr., I, 34.
 Bent, Charles, I, 41.
 Bent, George, I, 41, 48.
 Bent, Joe, I, 48.
 Bent, Luther S., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Bent, Thomas P., I, 45.
 Bent, William, I, 41, 48.
 Bent, William W., I, 41.
 Bent Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 32.
 Benteen, Frederick W., I, 8, 13, 23, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 49.
 Benter, Francis, I, 34+.
 Benter, Ignaz, I, 12+.
 Benter, Nick L., I, 22.
 Benthall, Mrs., II, 3.
 Benthall, Thomas W., I, 48.
 Benthner, Solomon, I, 48.
 Bentler, Jacob, III, 5.
 Bentley, Charles, I, 11.
 Bentley, Charles S., I, 39.
 Bentley, D., C. S. S., I, 15.
 Bentley, Daniel E., I, 5+.
 Bentley, David E., I, 20.
 Bentley, E. L., II, 7.
 Bentley, Edwin, I, 11.
 Bentley, Elisha, I, 36.
 Bentley, Frank, I, 26.
 Bentley, George N., I, 27.
 Bentley, J. B., I, 29.
 Bentley, John, I, 22.
 Bentley, Lafayette, III, 5.
 Bentley, Richard C., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Bentley, Robert H., I, 19, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Bentley, Theodore G., I, 38.
 Bentley, Wilber G., I, 27, 29, 36.
 Bentley, William, I, 47.
 Bentley, William G., I, 33, 42; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
 Bentley, William W., I, 11, 42, 46.
 Bently, Mr., I, 30.
 Bently, John H., II, 1.
 Bently, L. M., I, 30.
 Bently, W. Paul, II, 5.
 Benton, *U. S. Gunboat*, III, 2.
 Benton, *U. S. S.*, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 2, 3; III, 5.
 Benton,* I, 13, 22, 24, 30, 34, 52; II, 6.
 Benton, Arthur, III, 5.
 Benton, B. F., I, 11.
 Benton, B. N., II, 2.
 Benton, Benjamin, II, 7.
 Benton, Benjamin E., I, 4, 9, 24, 26, 48.
 Benton, C. R., *Ord. Officer*, I, 50.
 Benton, C. R., *1st Lt.*, II, 4.
 Benton, Coleman D., I, 32.
 Benton, Edward T., I, 11, 25.
 Benton, George M., I, 43.
 Benton, George S., I, 25.
 Benton, H. E., *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
 Benton, H. E., *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
 Benton, Hiram, I, 33.
 Benton, J. G., I, 41.
 Benton, James G., I, 5, 11, 16, 19, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
 Benton, James M., I, 27.
 Benton, Jessie, *Tug*, III, 2.
 Benton, John, *10th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Benton, John, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
 Benton, Mary, *Steamer*, I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 4.
 Benton, Mathew, I, 25.
 Benton, N. P., I, 28.
 Benton, Nat., I, 26.
 Benton, Orlando N., I, 9.
 Benton, Reuben C., I, 11, 36, 43.
 Benton, S. J., I, 20.
 Benton, Samuel, I, 10, 23, 30-32, 38; II, 6; IV, 1, 2.
 Benton, Thomas H., I, 34.
 Benton, Thomas H., jr., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Benton, Thomas Hart, *Hon.*, I, 50.
 Benton, Thomas O., I, 24, 34, 41, 48.
 Benton, Willard A., I, 24.
 Benton, William, I, 34.
 Benton, William A., I, 29.
 Benton, William M., I, 13, 34.
 Benton, William P., I, 2, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 51, 53; III, 1, 4.
 Benton, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 49.
 Benton, Ark.
 Affair, July 25, 1864, I, 41.
 Scouts:
 Mar. 27-31, 1864, I, 34.
 Sept. 6-7, Nov. 27-30, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 1, 1863, I, 22.
 July 6, Aug. 18, 1864, I, 41.
 Benton, Fort, and Walla Walla Road, I, 50.
 Benton, Miss.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 29, 1863, I, 30.
 May 7, 9, 1864, I, 39.
 Benton, Mo.
 Expeditions:
 Aug. 7-10, 1861, I, 3.
 Jan. 15-17, 1862, I, 8.
 Benton Barracks, Mo., I, 8, 17; II, 4-6.
 Benton County, Ark.
 Expedition, Aug. 21-27, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1864, I, 41.
 Benton Road, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 23-24, 1864, I, 34.
 July 19, 1864, I, 41.
 Jan. 22, 1865, I, 48.
 Benton's Cross-Roads, N. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 18, 1865, I, 47.
 Benton's Ferry, La.
 Skirmish, July 25, 1864, I, 41.
 Bentonville, Ark.
 Action, Feb. 18, 1862, I, 7, 8.
 Route to Cassville, Mo., Mar. 4-7, 1862, *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 May 22, 1863, I, 22.
 Aug. 15, Sept. 4-5, 1863, I, 22+.
 Jan. 1, 1865, I, 48.
 Bentonville, N. C.
 Battle, Mar. 19-21, 1865, I, 47, 53; *Atlas*.
 Bentricks, Charles, I, 5.

- Bentz, *Dr.*, I, 34.
 Bentzoni, Charles, I, 48.
 Benway, Joseph, I, 21.
 Benwood, W. Va., Railroad Agent, I, 47.
 Benyaurd, William H. H., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51;
 III, 5.
 Benz, Augustus, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Benz, Bartholomew, I, 32.
 Benzell, Henry, I, 30.
 Benzler, Francis, I, 11, 25.
 Benzon, John L., I, 46.
 Bequette, Paschal, et al., I, 50.
 Beran, T., I, 34.
 Beraud, Desire, I, 15.
 Berault, St. M., I, 15.
 Bercier, O., & Co., I, 34.
 Berdan, George A., I, 25.
 Berdan, Hiram, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 1, 2.
 Berden, John, II, 5.
 Berden, W. H. H., II, 7.
 Berdle, Amos T., II, 2.
 Béreaud, Honoré, I, 26.
 Bereman, Alvah H., I, 39.
 Bereman, Thomas A., I, 41.
 Berens, William F., *65th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27.
 Berens, William F., *5th Wis.*, I, 5.
 Beresford, William, III, 5.
 Beresford Lake, Fla.
 Expedition, Oct. 6-9, 1862, I, 14.
 Berg, David N., I, 13, 34.
 Berg, George, I, 41.
 Bergan, Louis, I, 20, 41.
 Bergan, Thomas, I, 53.
 Bergara, Antonio, I, 50.
 Bergdale, John, II, 2.
 Bergen, A. J., II, 2.
 Bergen, Charles E., I, 48.
 Bergen, Cornelius P., I, 11.
 Bergen, John L., I, 27.
 Bergen, William, I, 25.
 Bergen, William S., I, 38.
 Berger, Adolph, I, 41.
 Berger, George T., I, 46.
 Berger, Otto A., I, 51.
 Berger, Reuben C., I, 10.
 Berger, William, I, 41.
 Bergeron, *Private*, I, 34.
 Berghoff, John T., I, 10; II, 3.
 Bergin, James J., I, 46.
 Bergmann, Edward H., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Bergner, George, III, 5.
 Bergtold, Jacob, I, 26.
 Bernhard, J. C., II, 2.
 Berier, Francis E., I, 19, 51.
 Bering, John A., I, 26, 34; II, 8.
 Berkau, Charles T., I, 34.
 Berkeley, Carter, *6th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
 Berkeley, Carter, *McClanahan's Batty.*, I, 29.
 Berkeley, Charles, I, 5.
 Berkeley, Edmund, I, 29, 42, 46.
 Berkeley, Francis B., I, 33, 42.
 Berkeley, Harcourt F., I, 30.
 Berkeley, Norbourne, I, 2, 5, 11, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 Berkeley, Peyton R., I, 12.
 Berkeley, W. R., I, 21.
 Berkeley, William N., I, 5, 19, 42.
 Berkeley County, W. Va., I, 2.
 Berkenstock, William, I, 38.
 Berkey, John M., I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
 Berkey, William H., I, 38, 52.
 Berkley, Landon C., I, 46.
 Berks, John W., I, 27, 29.
 Berkshire, William, I, 38.
 Berkstresser, Joseph B., I, 52.
 Berlin, Carl, I, 36, 40+, 46.
 Berlin, F., I, 43.
 Berlin, George W., I, 2.
 Berlin, Md.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 18-29, 1861, I, 5.
 Sept. 4-5, 1862, I, 19.
 Berlin, Ohio.
 Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 23.
 Berman (?), *General*, I, 34.
 Bermingham, Nicholas, I, 41.
 Bermister, Alfred, I, 42.
 Bermuda, *Sleamer*, I, 6, 9, 53; II, 2, 8; IV, 1, 2.
 Bermuda Hundred, Va.
 Operations, May 17-June 2, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 See also Atlas.
 Bermuda Hundred Front, Va.
 Action, June 16, 1864, I, 40.
 Skirmish, June 17, 1864, I, 40.
 Bermudas, *U. S. S.*, I, 26.
 Bernal, Frederick, II, 2, 5.
 Bernard,* I, 18, 48.
 Bernard, Augustus N., I, 36.
 Bernard, Edward N., I, 24.
 Bernard, George A., I, 42, 46.
 Bernard, J. T., I, 29, 42+.
 Bernard, John M., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Bernard, M., I, 15.
 Bernard, Reuben F., I, 9, 36.
 Bernard, Samuel, III, 5.
 Bernard, William R., I, 34.
 Bernard Bayou, Ind. Ter.
 Skirmish, July 27, 1862, I, 13.
 Bernardo, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Bernaugh, Frank, II, 8.
 Berne, Oliver, I, 23.
 Bernes, George, I, 26+.
 Berney, *Mr.*, I, 47.
 Berney, Joseph, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Bernhard, Ferdinand, I, 11.
 Bernhard, John, I, 52.
 Bernhard, John J., I, 47.
 Bernhardt, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Bernon, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Bernos, John H., I, 53.
 Bernstorff, Albrecht, II, 2.
 Berosa, *C. S. S.*, I, 14.
 Berret, James G., II, 2; III, 2.
 Berret, Joseph H., II, 2; III, 2+.
 Berrey, John G., I, 30.
 Berrian, Hobart, I, 51; II, 2, 3.
 Berrian, John H., I, 11.
 Berrie, A. L., I, 4.
 Berrien, F. M., I, 42.
 Berrien, J. H., I, 26.
 Berrien, John M., I, 46.
 Berrier, H. R., I, 29.
 Berry,* I, 15, 23, 33, 34, 39, 45, 48; II, 8.

- Berry, A., I, 33.
 Berry, A. J., I, 11.
 Berry, Abel H., I, 49.
 Berry, Albert S., I, 47.
 Berry, Alfred F., I, 30, 38.
 Berry, Alfred N., I, 34.
 Berry, Barney, I, 29.
 Berry, Ben. A., I, 41.
 Berry, Benjamin C., *114th Ill.*, I, 39.
 Berry, Benjamin C., *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Berry, Benjamin C., *19th Pa. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Berry, Benjamin H., I, 23.
 Berry C., I, 11.
 Berry, C. C., IV, 2.
 Berry, C. H., II, 6.
 Berry, Caleb, I, 34.
 Berry, Casper M., I, 11.
 Berry, Charles E., *2d Ark.*, I, 22.
 Berry, Charles E., *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 37.
 Berry, Charles R., I, 26.
 Berry, D. D., II, 1.
 Berry, D. T., I, 47.
 Berry, David, II, 4.
 Berry, David J., I, 50.
 Berry, Edward G., I, 46.
 Berry, Edward P., I, 11, 12, 27; II, 4.
 Berry, Frederick M., I, 43.
 Berry, G. W., I, 49.
 Berry, General, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33.
 Berry, George W., *Pro. Mar. 6th Dist. Ky.*, I, 4, 16, 39; II, 7; III, 4, 5.
 Berry, George W., *15th Va.*, I, 19.
 Berry, H. G., *Schooner*, I, 26.
 Berry, H. N., I, 49.
 Berry, H. W., I, 34.
 Berry, Henry S., I, 26.
 Berry, Hiram G., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 30, 36, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
 Berry, Isaac S., I, 20.
 Berry, J. M., I, 27.
 Berry, J. Owens, I, 5; II, 3.
 Berry, J. T., I, 23.
 Berry, J. W. R., I, 28.
 Berry, James, *Wisconsin*, III, 4.
 Berry, James, *55th Ohio*, I, 12.
 Berry, James F., I, 37.
 Berry, James H., I, 48.
 Berry, James T., I, 17.
 Berry, James W., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Berry, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Berry, John, *Virginia*, I, 33.
 Berry, John, *A. D. C.*, I, 27.
 Berry, John, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
 Berry, John, *32d Ill.*, I, 44.
 Berry, John, *22d Miss.*, I, 24.
 Berry, John, *65th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Berry, John J., II, 4.
 Berry, John S., I, 50.
 Berry, John S., & Co., II, 8.
 Berry, John W., I, 38.
 Berry, Joseph, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Berry, Joseph, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Berry, L., I, 35.
 Berry, L. P., I, 10.
 Berry, M. P., I, 3.
 Berry, Mark T., I, 41.
 Berry, Matthew, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 27, 37, 43.
 Berry, Micajah F., I, 17+, 24, 30, 52; IV, 3.
 Berry, Michael, I, 1+; II, 2, 3.
 Berry, Milton D., I, 22.
 Berry, Morton, I, 27, 51.
 Berry, Nathaniel S., I, 2, 9, 14, 21, 25, 27; III, 1-3, 5.
 Berry, P., I, 28.
 Berry, Patrick C., I, 48.
 Berry, Peter, I, 13.
 Berry, Philip, II, 2.
 Berry, Preston, II, 5.
 Berry, Reuben T., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Berry, Robert C., I, 34.
 Berry, Samuel, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
 Berry, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Berry, Samuel G., I, 40.
 Berry, Thomas, I, 39, 41.
 Berry, Thomas F., II, 8.
 Berry, Thomas G., I, 8, 23, 30, 32, 38.
 Berry, Thomas J., I, 6, 11, 12, 36, 42, 47, 53.
 Berry, W. T., I, 12.
 Berry, William, *3d Ky.*, I, 52.
 Berry, William, *1st Co. Mass. S. S.*, I, 19.
 Berry, William A., I, 40.
 Berry, William C., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Berry, William C., *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
 Berry, William M., *18th Ind.*, I, 24.
 Berry, William M., *12th Me.*, I, 26.
 Berry, William W., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Berry or Beanter, Samuel, *Arkansas*, I, 13; II, 4.
 Berry County, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 32.
 Berryhill, Alexander S., I, 4, 16.
 Berryhill, Samuel, I, 8.
 Berryman, Mr., I, 52.
 Berryman, Dick, I, 41, 48.
 Berryman, John B., II, 7.
 Berryman, Lem., I, 53.
 Berryman, Otway H., I, 1.
 Berryman, Wilson, I, 44.
 Berry's Ferry, Shenandoah River, Va.
 Accident, Apr. 15, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmishes:
 May 16, 1863, I, 25.
 July 20, 1863, I, 27.
 Berry's Ford, Va.
 Engagement, July 19, 1864, I, 37.
 Berry's Ford Gap, Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1862, I, 19.
 Berryville, Ark.
 Expedition, Nov. 10-18, 1863, I, 22.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 3-7, 1862, I, 8.
 Scouts, Jan. 8-10, July 18-26, 1863, I, 22.
 Berryville, Va.
 Affairs, Aug. 13, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
 Engagement, Sept. 3, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Reconnaissance, Nov. 28-30, 1862, I, 21.
 Skirmishes:
 May 24, 1862, I, 12.
 Nov. 29, Dec. 2, 1862, I, 21.
 June 6, 13, 14, 1863, I, 27.
 Oct. 17, 18, 1863, I, 29.
 July 22, 1864, I, 37.
 Aug. 19-21, Sept. 4, 14, 1864, I, 43.
 Berryville and Winchester Pike, Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1864, I, 43.
 Bertha, *Steamer*, I, 32, 47.
 Berthold, Gustavus, I, 52.

- Berthoud, Alexander P., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 Berthoud, Edward L., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Bertinatti, Joseph, II, 2; III, 3.
 Bertody, Thomas D., I, 35, 44, 47.
 Bertolet, Peter G., III, 5.
 Bertolette, John D., I, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Berton, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Bertram, *Mr.*, I, 39.
 Bertram, Annie P., III, 5.
 Bertram, Henry, I, 5, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49;
 II, 8.
 Bertram, John, III, 5.
 Bertram, Mary A., III, 5.
 Bertram, William, III, 5.
 Bertrand,* I, 15, 17; II, 4.
 Bertrand, Charles P., I, 1, 22+, 34, 41, 53.
 Bertrand, Eugene P., I, 27.
 Bertrand, R. C., I, 53.
 Bertrand, Mo.
 Skirmish, Dec. 11, 1861, I, 8.
 Bertro, August, I, 38.
 Bertus, William E., I, 30.
 Berweeks, John W., I, 26.
 Berwick, Andrew, I, 16, 20.
 Berwick, Oscar D., I, 15+, 26+, 34.
 Berwick, La.
 Affair, May 1, 1864, I, 34.
 Operations, May 21-26, 1863, I, 26
 Skirmishes:
 June 1, 1863, I, 26.
 Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
 Berwick Bay, *Steamer*.
 Capture, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 15, 24.
 Berwick Bay, La.
 Action, June 23, 1863, I, 24.
 Naval operations, Nov. 1-6, 1862, I, 15.
 See also I, 6, 26.
 Bery, Adolph, I, 34.
 Berz, George, I, 30.
 Besat, Hubert, I, 50.
 Besha, Edwin, I, 49.
 Beshears, Andrew, I, 27.
 Beshears, William, I, 30.
 Besier, John C., I, 8.
 Bess, James L., I, 17, 52.
 Besse, Charles U., I, 24.
 Besseleive, William C., II, 4.
 Bessell, William, I, 23.
 Bessent, A. J., I, 53.
 Bessent, Ransom P., I, 42.
 Besser, John S., II, 6.
 Bessey, Merritt B., I, 42, 46.
 Bessilieu, *Corporal*, I, 21.
 Besson, Ruel, III, 5.
 Besson, Ruel, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Best, Clermont L., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 39, 43, 51.
 Best, Elias, I, 37.
 Best, Emory F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27; II, 5.
 Best, John M., III, 5.
 Best, Joseph G., I, 49.
 Best, Lewis Morrison, I, 13+; II, 4.
 Best, R. A., I, 11, 25.
 Best, Thomas C., III, 5.
 Bestor, George C., II, 2.
 Bestow, Marcus P., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 Bethea, J. B., I, 32.
 Bethea, Theo., IV, 3.
 Bethel, Russell, I, 38.
 Bethel, Thomas, I, 38.
 Bethel Church, Va.
 Engagement, June 10, 1861, I, 2, 51.
 Bethel Place, La.
 Engagement, Apr. 12-13, 1863, I, 15.
 Bethesda Church, Va.
 Battle, June 1-3, 1864. See *Cold Harbor, Va.*
 Combat, May 31, 1864, I, 36.
 Bethpage Bridge, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, July 1, 2, 1863, I, 23.
 Bethsaida Church, Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 29.
 Bethum, Edward, I, 26.
 Bethune, John G., I, 48.
 Bethune, Joseph D., I, 30.
 Bethune, W. J., I, 11.
 Bethune, William C., I, 32, 38.
 Betsill, Rolet J., I, 42, 46.
 Betsy Ames, *Brig*, II, 3.
 Bett, Emma, *Steamboat*, I, 10+, 24, 52; II, 6.
 Bett, M. J., I, 41.
 Betterton, Thomas J., I, 27.
 Betterton, W. G., IV, 1.
 Bettis, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Bettis, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 Bettis, A. C., I, 38.
 Bettis, E. W., I, 29.
 Bettison, J. R., II, 5.
 Betton, Matthew T., I, 36, 46.
 Betts, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 Betts, A. W., II, 4.
 Betts, Amos, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Betts, C. B., I, 6.
 Betts, C. Frederick, I, 47.
 Betts, C. S., III, 3.
 Betts, Charles M., I, 20, 23, 31, 47, 49, 52.
 Betts, David McK., I, 51.
 Betts, Edward C., IV, 2.
 Betts, F. M., I, 20.
 Betts, G. M., I, 25.
 Betts, George F., I, 4; II, 4.
 Betts, George R., III, 5.
 Betts, James A., I, 12, 25; II, 4.
 Betts, Lawrence R., II, 2.
 Betts, Samuel C., II, 5.
 Betts, T. Edwin, I, 25, 27.
 Betts, W. H., I, 19.
 Betts, William H., I, 46.
 Betty, Edward, II, 7.
 Betty, W. F. M., I, 30.
 Betz, John B., I, 49.
 Betzenberger, Charles W., I, 27.
 Betzold, William, I, 31.
 Beuhler, John R., I, 12.
 Beulah, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 47.
 Bevans, Corydon D., I, 34.
 Bevans, D. S., I, 42.
 Bevel, Elois, I, 32.
 Bevans, *Colonel*, I, 13.
 Bevans, Chester, I, 26.
 Beveridge, John G., I, 25.
 Beveridge, John I., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Beverley, John E., III, 5.

- Beverley, Joseph, III, 5.
 Beverley, Robert, I, 12.
 Beverly, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Beverly, *Steamer*, I, 33, 51.
 Beverly, Hampton, I, 46.
 Beverly, John, I, 19, 25.
 Beverly, W. Va.
 Action, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 43.
 Capture U. S. forces, Jan. 11, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
 Expedition, June 29–July 4, 1863, I, 27; *Atlas*.
 Occupation, July 12, 1861, I, 2.
 Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 25.
 Beverly, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 33, 43.
 Beverly Ford, Va.
 Action, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
 Engagement, June 9, 1863, I, 27, 51.
 Operations, Apr. 14–15, 1863, I, 25.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 21, 1862, I, 12.
 Aug. 15, 1863, I, 29.
 Bevers, C. W., I, 19.
 Bevier, Robert S., I, 3, 8, 13, 24, 32, 49, 53.
 Bevell, *Mr.*, I, 46.
 Bevell, John H., I, 20.
 Bevell, Seth P., I, 23, 30.
 Beville, James A., I, 11.
 Bevin, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Bevine, G. B., I, 7.
 Bevines, John, I, 42.
 Bevington, P. A., II, 5.
 Bevins, *Corporal*, I, 34.
 Bevins, A., I, 8.
 Bevins, Clifton, I, 39.
 Bew, H. A., I, 36.
 Bewley, Charles H., I, 46.
 Bewley, J. M., I, 52.
 Bewley, William G., I, 45.
 Beyer, Charles, I, 52.
 Beyer, Charles F., I, 23.
 Beyers, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Beyland, C. F., I, 52.
 Beyls, Henry C., I, 20.
 Bez, George, I, 20.
 Bial, William M., I, 48.
 Biancone, Klee & Co., II, 2.
 Bias, *Captain*, I, 51.
 Biaum, *Surgeon*, I, 46.
 Bibb, *U. S. Coast Survey Steamer*, I, 6, 14.
 Bibb,* I, 32, 45.
 Bibb, B. F., I, 39.
 Bibb, Charles, II, 4.
 Bibb, H. H., I, 24.
 Bibb, J. D., I, 32.
 Bibb, James, II, 4.
 Bibb, John G., I, 4+.
 Bibb, John H., II, 7.
 Bibb, Joseph B., I, 10, 23, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Bibb, Joseph F., I, 11.
 Bibb, P. W., I, 51+.
 Bibb, R. H., I, 30.
 Bibb, T. P. A., I, 42; IV, 3.
 Bibb, Tom, I, 16.
 Bibb, W. C., I, 15.
 Bibber, Albert J., I, 27.
 Bibber, Andrew H., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Bibber, Gershom C., I, 36.
 Bibby, George W., I, 36.
 Bibby, Robert, II, 3, 4.
 Biber, Martin, I, 51.
 Biberon, Charles C., I, 32+, 39, 52.
 Bible, Daniel P., I, 9.
 Bible, J., I, 52.
 Bible, Jacob, I, 52.
 Bible, James, I, 35.
 Bible, Lemuel, I, 38.
 Bible, William H., I, 25.
 Bice, Augustus G., I, 18.
 Bice, Jesse W., I, 48.
 Bick, Solomon T., III, 5.
 Bickel, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
 Bickel, D. A., I, 13.
 Bickel, David C., I, 20.
 Bickel, Lewis H., I, 49.
 Bicker, Alexander, I, 11.
 Bicker, Henry K., I, 48.
 Bickerson, Joseph, & Co., II, 1.
 Bickerstaff, William J., I, 30, 38.
 Bickett, Ebenezer, I, 38.
 Bickford, Aaron F., I, 25.
 Bickford, Andrew J., I, 11.
 Bickford, Chancla M., I, 49.
 Bickford, Daniel R., III, 5.
 Bickford, Frederick T., I, 19, 36, 40, 42.
 Bickford, Henry H., I, 46.
 Bickford, Mathew, I, 52.
 Bickford, Nathan B. B., I, 44, 47.
 Bickford, William D., III, 5.
 Bickford, William W., II, 5.
 Bickham, A. C., I, 15.
 Bickham, M., I, 26+.
 Bickham, T. H. Y., I, 30; II, 6+.
 Bickham, W. D., I, 20.
 Bicking, Alfred F., I, 22, 41.
 Bickle, Henry, I, 31.
 Bickler, S. S., I, 15, 41.
 Bickley, *General*, I, 1+.
 Bickley, *Major*, I, 1.
 Bickley, Abram W., I, 11, 12, 37.
 Bickmore, Charles S., I, 15, 26, 43.
 Bicknell, Benjamin F., I, 43.
 Bicknell, Edwin, I, 46.
 Bicknell, Emerson L., I, 27.
 Bicknell, G. W., II, 6, 7.
 Bicknell, George F., I, 34, 48.
 Bicknell, George W., I, 25.
 Bicknell, S. T., I, 4.
 Bicknell, Z. L., III, 5.
 Bicksler, H. B., II, 5.
 Biddle, Alexander, I, 21, 27, 29.
 Biddle, Benjamin R., I, 50.
 Biddle, Chapman, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 51.
 Biddle, Charles J., I, 2, 51; II, 1–3; III, 1.
 Biddle, Craig, I, 2; III, 1.
 Biddle, E. M., III, 1.
 Biddle, George H., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Biddle, George W., II, 2.
 Biddle, Henry J., I, 5+, II, 51; II, 2.
 Biddle, J., I, 52.
 Biddle, James, *6th Ind. Cav.*, I, 16+, 23, 30–32, 38+, 45, 49; II, 5; III, 3.
 Biddle, James, *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 16+, 20, 38+.
 Biddle, James C., I, 15, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46.

Biddle, John B., I, 20.
 Biddle, Nicholas, I, 52.
 Biddle, Samuel, III, 5.
 Biddle, William B., I, 30, 47.
 Biddle, William C., I, 10.
 Biddle, William F., I, 5, 12, 19, 51.
 Biddle, William M., I, 33, 36, 40; II, 4.
 Biddulph, George G., I, 20, 31.
 Bidell, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
 Bidford, John, I, 10.
 Bidlack, W. W., I, 11; II, 6.
 Bidwell, *Ship*, I, 36.
 Bidwell, Alonzo F., I, 2, 52.
 Bidwell, Bell G., I, 7, 24, 30, 32, 39, 45.
 Bidwell, Daniel D., I, 6+, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 Bidwell, John, I, 50.
 Bied, Walter, I, 41.
 Biegel Settlement, Tex., Citizens of, I, 15.
 Biehl, Joe, II, 2.
 Biehle, Charles, I, 22, 34, 41; II, 1.
 Bielaski, Alexander, I, 3.
 Bienville, C. S. S., I, 6.
 Bienville, U. S. S.,* I, 6, 14, 39, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 1.
 Bier, C. C., I, 19.
 Bier, George H., I, 11, 12, 14, 21; II, 6.
 Bier, Philip G., I, 33, 37, 43.
 Bialal, Lewis, I, 5.
 Bierbower, *Mr.*, I, 16.
 Bierbower, Frederick H., I, 39.
 Bierbower, Henry, I, 43.
 Bierbower, James C., I, 20, 23.
 Bierce, *Orderly*, I, 30.
 Bierce, Albert S., I, 23, 45.
 Bierce, Ambrose G., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
 Bierce, John B., I, 24.
 Bierce, Lucius V., III, 3, 5.
 Bierer, Everard, I, 11, 18, 27, 51; II, 4.
 Bierer, Jacob J., I, 27.
 Biern, Frank, I, 42.
 Bierworth, Francis V., I, 19.
 Biffle, A. B., I, 24.
 Biffle, Jacob B., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Biffles,† I, 22, 32.
 Big Bar, Cal.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 13-14, 1863, I, 50.
 Bigbee, George, I, 2.
 Big Bend, W. Va.
 Skirmishes, June 4-7, 1862, I, 12.
 Big Bend, Bel River, Cal.
 Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1864, I, 50.
 Big Bethel, Va.
 Engagement, June 10, 1861, I, 2+, 51; *Atlas*.
 Reconnaissance, Jan. 3, 1862, I, 4.
 Big Birch, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 19.
 Big Black Bridge, Miss. Central R. R.
 Skirmish, Nov. 27, 1864, I, 45.
 Big Black Creek, S. C.
 Affair, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 47.
 Big Black River, Miss.
 Affair, June 18, 1863, Birdsong Ferry, I, 24.
 Aubrey Territory, II, 8.
 Grenada Expedition, Aug. 10-23, 1863, I, 24, 30+.

Big Black River, Miss.—Continued.

Skirmishes:
 May 3, 4, July 1, 1863, Hankinson's Ferry, I, 24.
 June 22, 1863, Jones' Plantation, I, 24.
 June 29, 30, July 3, 4, 1863, Messinger's Ferry, I, 24.
 Big Black River Bridge, So. Miss. R. R.
 Engagement, May 17, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, Aug. 12, 1863, I, 30.
 Big Black River Bridge, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
 Big Blue, Mo.
 Action, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas*.
 Engagement, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 41.
 Big Bushes, Kans.
 Action, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
 Bigby, James A., I, 28.
 Big Cacapon Bridge, W. Va.
 Skirmish, July 6, 1864, I, 37.
 Big Coal River, W. Va.
 Scout, June 18-19, 1863, I, 27.
 Big Cove Valley, Ala.
 Skirmish, June 27, 1864, I, 39.
 Big Creek, Ark.
 Expedition, Mar. 6-10, 1863, I, 22.
 Pursuit of Confederates, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmish, July 26, 1864, I, 41.
 Big Creek, Mo.
 Scouts:
 Apr. 18-21, Sept. 4-7, 1863, I, 22.
 Aug. 25-30, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 9, 1862, I, 8.
 Sept. 9, 1862, I, 13.
 May 15, Aug. 22, 1863, I, 22.
 July 28, 1864, I, 41.
 Big Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1864, I, 45.
 Big Creek Bluffs, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 11, 1862, I, 13.
 Big Creek Gap, Tenn.
 Action, June 15, 1862, I, 10.
 Operations, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 14, 1862, I, 10.
 June 11-13, 1862, I, 10, 16.
 Bigelow, *Judge*, I, 26.
 Bigelow, Andrew J., I, 20.
 Bigelow, C. H., III, 1.
 Bigelow, Charles W., I, 38.
 Bigelow, Edward P., I, 48.
 Bigelow, Henry W., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Bigelow, Isaac, I, 30.
 Bigelow, Israel B., I, 26.
 Bigelow, J. C., III, 5.
 Bigelow, James K., I, 24.
 Bigelow, James R., I, 11.
 Bigelow, John, *Missouri*, I, 41+.
 Bigelow, John, *9th Mass. Batty.*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Bigelow, John C., I, 39.
 Bigelow, Jonathan G., I, 41.
 Bigelow, Lendall H., I, 46.
 Bigelow, Samuel L., I, 11.
 Bigelow, Solomon G., I, 34, 41+.
 Bigelow, Waldo O., I, 9.

Big Flat, Cal.

- Skirmish, May 28, 1864, I, 50.
 Biggart, Warren W., I, 39.
 Bigger, C. P., II, 4.
 Bigger, John M., I, 41.
 Bigger, L. A., II, 5.
 Bigger, R. H., II, I, 2.
 Biggers, Thomas B., I, 13, 22; II, 1.
 Biggert, Henry, I, 20, 52.
 Big Gravois, Mo.
 Skirmish, Apr. 22, 1865, I, 48.
 Big Grove, Mo.
 Scout, Feb. 1-5, 1865, I, 48.
 Biggs, *Captain*, I, 28.
 Biggs, Asa, I, 4, 51; II, 3, 4.
 Biggs, Cyrus F. H., I, 49.
 Biggs, Herman, I, 9, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40-42, 44, 46, 47, 51; III, 2, 4, 5.
 Biggs, J. T., I, 49.
 Biggs, James C., I, 21, 27.
 Biggs, Jonathan, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Biggs, Joshua, II, 1.
 Biggs, Robert, I, 20.
 Biggs, S., I, 41.
 Biggs, William, I, 33; II, 1, 3, 4.
 Biggs, William M., I, 52.
 Biggs, Willis, I, 30.
 Bigham, J. H., I, 12.
 Bigham, James S., I, 9.
 Bigham, John G., I, 38.
 Big Hatchie, Tenn.
 Engagement, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
 Big Head, *Indian*, I, 22, 41.
 Big Hill, Ky.
 Action, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 16.
 Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
 Big Hill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
 Big Hill and Richmond, Ky.
 Expedition, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 16.
 Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 16.
 Big Hurricane Creek, Mo.
 Action, Oct. 19, 1861, I, 3.
 Big Indian Creek, Ark.
 Skirmish, May 27, 1862, I, 13.
 Big Jim, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Big Lake, Ark.
 Expedition, Sept. 7-30, 1863, I, 22.
 Big Laramie, Dak. Ter.
 Affair, Aug. 1, 1865, I, 48.
 Bigler, D. Eugene, I, 20, 52.
 Bigler, John, I, 50.
 Bigler, N. C., I, 48.
 Bigler, N. C., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
 Bigler, William, I, 1+; III, 1.
 Bigley, N. J., *Steamer*, I, 45.
 Biglow, Isaac, I, 20.
 Big Mound, Dak. Ter.
 Action, July 24, 1863, I, 22; *Atlas*.
 Big Mouth, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
 Bigney, Thomas O., I, 17.
 Big North Fork, Mo.
 Affair, June 16, 1864, I, 34.
 Big Pigeon River, Ky.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 5-6, 1864, I, 39.

Big Piney, Mo.

- Scouts:
 July 6-8, 1862, I, 13.
 July 5-6, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 25, 1863, I, 22+.
 Nov. 1, Dec. 2, 1864, I, 41.
 Jan. 16-22, 1865, I, 48.
 Big Ribs, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Big River, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 41.
 Big River Bridge, Mo.
 Destruction, Oct. 15, 1861, I, 3.
 Big Rock Castle Creek, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 16.
 Big Sandy Creek, Miss.
 Skirmishes, May 5, 8, 9, 1863, I, 24.
 Big Sandy Region, W. Va.
 Operations, Aug. 1, 1861-Mar. 17, 1862, I, 5.
 Big Sandy River, W. Va.
 Capture of U. S. Steamers Barnum and Fawn,
 Nov. 5, 1864, I, 43.
 Bigsby, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Big Sewell, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 11, 1863, I, 29.
 Big Shanty, Ga.
 Skirmishes:
 June 9, 1864, I, 38.
 Oct. 3, 1864, I, 39.
 Big Spring, Ky.
 Scout, July 13-15, 1864, I, 39.
 Big Spring Branch, Tenn.
 Skirmish, June 24, 1863, I, 23.
 Big Springs, Mo.
 Expedition, Sept. 7, 1861, I, 3.
 Big Springs, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1864, I, 32.
 Big Sunflower River, Miss.
 Expedition, May 24-31, 1863, I, 24.
 Big Swift Creek, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 18.
 Big Thunder, *Indian*, I, 48, 50.
 Big Wolf, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Bilberg, *Captain*, I, 30.
 Bilbie, Joseph, I, 34.
 Bilbo, W. N., I, 46.
 Bilderbock, John F., I, 50.
 Biles, Alfred, I, 25.
 Biles, D. R., I, 20, 30.
 Biles, Edwin R., I, 19, 21, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Biles, George E., I, 34.
 Biles, Joel, I, 30.
 Bilisoly, Julius J., I, 40.
 Bill, I, 22.
 Bill, A. J., I, 15.
 Bill, Earl, I, 39; II, 2.
 Bill, George, I, 12.
 Bill, George F., I, 46.
 Bill, Horace H., I, 19.
 Bill, J. M., I, 41.
 Bill, Joseph H., I, 9.
 Billeps, Thomas C., II, 2.
 Billig, Charles, I, 48.
 Billinger, Giles, III, 5.
 Billings,* I, 2, 33.

- Billings, Adoniram J., I, 21; III, 5.
 Billings, Andrew W., I, 34+, 41, 49.
 Billings, Charles, I, 13.
 Billings, Charles W., I, 27.
 Billings, Cornelius C., I, 36.
 Billings, David, III, 5.
 Billings, Frederick, I, 50.
 Billings, Frederick, et al., I, 50.
 Billings, Henry R., I, 47.
 Billings, James J., I, 48.
 Billings, John R., I, 11.
 Billings, John S., I, 36, 42.
 Billings, Joseph, I, 45.
 Billings, Joseph D., III, 5.
 Billings, Joseph H., III, 5.
 Billings, K. G., I, 1+, 28, 35.
 Billings, Liberty, I, 14.
 Billings, R. P., I, 30.
 Billings, William D., III, 5.
 Billingslea, Albert, I, 36.
 Billingslea, F. J., I, 38.
 Billingsley, *Scout*, I, 24.
 Billingsley, John A., I, 21; II, 5.
 Billingsley, John M., I, 39.
 Billingsley, Joseph C., I, 19, 30+.
 Billingsley, Josiah, I, 31.
 Billingsly, James K., I, 29.
 Billingsly, T. W., I, 36, 40.
 Billopp, W. W., I, 28, 35, 38, 39, 45.
 Billow, *Brig*, IV, 3.
 Billow, J., I, 21.
 Bills, A. P. N., I, 30.
 Bills, Deall, I, 17.
 Bills, George W., I, 10, 20, 30, 45.
 Bills, John H., I, 10.
 Billsback, William, I, 49.
 Billups, John, IV, 1, 2.
 Billups, R. W., I, 31.
 Billups, Thomas C., I, 52.
 Billups, Thomas C., et al., I, 49.
 Billy, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Billy Bowlegs, *Indian*, I, 22+; IV, 1.
 Bilman, D., II, 7.
 Bilmeyer, David, I, 33.
 Biloxi, Miss.
 Affairs, Apr. 3-4, 1862, I, 6.
 Biloxi, Miss., Mayor of, I, 6.
 Bilt, Camell, I, 29.
 Biltenton, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Bilyeu, Aaron P., I, 43.
 Bimmerman, E., I, 10.
 Binachi, Ralli & Co., I, 53.
 Binford,* I, 17, 24, 45.
 Binford, James R., I, 15, 24, 39, 45.
 Binford, James W., I, 11.
 Bing, Alfred, I, 17.
 Bing, Julius, II, 2.
 Bingel, Gustavus A., I, 29.
 Binger, *Captain*, I, 16.
 Bingham,* I, 20, 30, 34.
 Bingham, Benjamin, I, 12.
 Bingham, Benjamin R., I, 34.
 Bingham, Charles E., I, 25.
 Bingham, Daniel G., I, 11, 25, 27.
 Bingham, Frank, I, 45.
 Bingham, George, I, 41.
 Bingham, George B., I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Bingham, George C., I, 40+.
 Bingham, Henry, I, 16.
 Bingham, Henry H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Bingham, Henry L., I, 31.
 Bingham, Henry W., I, 48.
 Bingham, James A., I, 24.
 Bingham, James B., I, 31, 48; III, 4.
 Bingham, James J., I, 19.
 Bingham, James R., I, 32.
 Bingham, John A., *Ohio*, II, 1-4; III, 5.
 Bingham, John A., *Comr. 3d Dist. Wis.*, III, 5.
 Bingham, John H., I, 20, 30-32, 38.
 Bingham, John M., I, 27.
 Bingham, Jonathan T., II, 2.
 Bingham, Joseph J., I, 39; II, 7.
 Bingham, Judson D., I, 5, 10, 16, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 38, 41, 52, 53; II, 5, 6; III, 2, 5.
 Bingham, K. S., II, 2.
 Bingham, Leonard P., I, 40.
 Bingham, Levi C., I, 36.
 Bingham, Newton, I, 17, 47, 49.
 Bingham, Oscar H., I, 24.
 Bingham, Reginald H., I, 39, 45.
 Bingham, Robert, I, 27.
 Bingham, Samuel, III, 5.
 Bingham, Samuel R., I, 33, 43, 46.
 Bingham, William, III, 5.
 Bingham, William B., I, 7.
 Bingham, William H. H., I, 36, 46.
 Bingham & Parsons, II, 2.
 Binkley, Otho H., I, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Binmore, Henry, I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 23, 24, 30, 52; II, 1, 5.
 Binnaker's Bridge, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1865, I, 47.
 Binney, Amos, I, 37.
 Binney, F. M., II, 3.
 Binney, George L., I, 38, 45, 47.
 Binney, Henry M., I, 12, 19, 51.
 Binney, Horace, II, 6.
 Binney, Horace, jr., I, 25.
 Binney, Martin, I, 40, 42.
 Binns, Charles, I, 27, 29.
 Binns, John E., I, 39, 45.
 Bintliff, James, I, 42, 46; III, 5.
 Bintliff, Thomas, I, 22.
 Binyon, Thomas, I, 29.
 Bio Bio, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Bion, John, II, 3.
 Biessat, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Bippers, John G., I, 46.
 Birbeck, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Birch,* I, 5, 41, 49.
 Birch, Almond, I, 27.
 Birch, B., I, 14.
 Birch, E., II, 2.
 Birch, Harvey, *Steamer*, II, 2, 3.
 Birch, J. W., I, 45.
 Birch, James H., I, 8+; II, 1.
 Birch, James H., jr., II, 1.
 Birch, Jonathan, I, 38.
 Birch, Joseph, II, 2.
 Birch, Thomas E., II, 4.
 Birch, W. T., I, 39.

- Birch, William, I, 23, 30, 31.
 Bircham, Henry, I, 18.
 Birchard, M., II, 6.
 Birch Cooley, Minn.
 Action, Sept. 2, 1862, I, 13.
 Birchett, *Captain*, II, 7, 8.
 Birchfield, J. R., I, 52.
 Birch Island Bridges, Va.
 Skirmish, May 5, 1864, I, 36.
 Birchmeyer, Paul, I, 18, 28+.
 Bird,* I, 10, 15, 29, 50; II, 7.
 Bird, A. G., II, 7.
 Bird, A. J., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Bird, Amos, I, 45.
 Bird, Charles, I, 25, 40, 46.
 Bird, Charles Du Pont, I, 51.
 Bird, Daniel, I, 35.
 Bird, Daniel B., I, 6, 53.
 Bird, Edward, I, 14, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Bird, Elijah, I, 42.
 Bird, F., I, 40, 51.
 Bird, Frank B., I, 27.
 Bird, Frederick A., I, 49.
 Bird, G., I, 34.
 Bird, G. G., IV, 1.
 Bird, H. D., I, 2, 11, 46, 51; II, 4; IV, 2.
 Bird, Ira H., I, 16, 30.
 Bird, J. Martin, I, 34.
 Bird, James H., I, 12.
 Bird, John, I, 29; II, 7.
 Bird, John B., I, 27.
 Bird, Lawrence, I, 49.
 Bird, Lewis J., III, 4.
 Bird, Mark, I, 5.
 Bird, Patrick H., I, 46.
 Bird, Peter H., I, 19.
 Bird, Pickens B., I, 14, 28, 35, 36.
 Bird, R. C., I, 53.
 Bird, Riley A., I, 36.
 Bird, S., I, 30.
 Bird, Samuel, I, 13, 41.
 Bird, Samuel S., II, 7.
 Bird, T. C., I, 30.
 Bird, T. J., I, 41.
 Bird, W. Capers, I, 6, 10, 52; II, 6; IV, 2.
 Bird, W. J., I, 30.
 Bird, Wellington, I, 46.
 Bird, William, I, 11.
 Bird, William E., I, 42.
 Bird, William E. A., I, 29, 36.
 Bird, William H., I, 46.
 Bird Bow, I, 13.
 Birdick, *Lieutenant*, II, 7.
 Birdine, M. V., I, 30.
 Birdloe, *Sloop*, I, 33.
 Birdsall, B. F., I, 19.
 Birdsall, Horatio L., I, 22, 49.
 Birdsall, John, I, 43, 46.
 Birdsall, Walter S., I, 28, 36.
 Birdseye, J. C., I, 50.
 Birdseye, Mortimer B., I, 43.
 Birdsong Ferry, Miss.
 Affair on Big Black River, June 18, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes, June 12, 22, July 5, 1863, I, 24.
 Bird's Point, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1861, I, 3.
 See also Atlas.
- Birdswood, Richard, III, 5.
 Birdwell, Rend., II, 1.
 Birdwell, S. L., I, 20.
 Birge, Henry W., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 49, 53.
 Birge, James C., I, 46.
 Birge, John W., I, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
 Birge, Manning D., I, 36, 43.
 Birge, N. A., I, 26, 34, 53.
 Birk, Frank, I, 46.
 Birkle, Christian, I, 13.
 Birkman, Richard M., I, 42, 46; II, 4.
 Birmingham, Andrew, I, 21.
 Birmingham, J. D., I, 25.
 Birmingham, John, II, 6.
 Birmingham, Miss.
 Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 24.
 Birnbaum, Charles, I, 34.
 Birnbaum, R. J., I, 52+.
 Birney, *Major*, I, 42.
 Birney, David B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34+; 36+; 38+; 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Birney, Fitzhugh, I, 11, 25, 36.
 Birney, G. I., I, 25.
 Birney, James G., I, 27, 29.
 Birney, John, I, 19.
 Birney, Samuel H., I, 45.
 Birney, William, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34+; 35, 36+; 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 3-5.
 Birney, William L., I, 23.
 Birr, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Birrell, David, I, 21.
 Birt, Alonzo, I, 26.
 Birthright, *Colonel*, I, 41.
 Birtwhistle, William H., I, 32.
 Bisart, Edward, II, 8.
 Bisbee, Charles E., I, 38.
 Bisbee, D. T., I, 26+.
 Bisbee, Horatio, jr., I, 6, 53.
 Bisbee, William H., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Bisbee, William H., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 38.
 Bisbie, D. T., I, 26+; 51, 53+; III, 2; IV, 1.
 Bisbing, George W., I, 36.
 Bischoff, Eugene, I, 43.
 Bischoff, Henry, *Lieut.*, *3d Mo.*, I, 3+.
 Bischoff, Henry, *Maj.*, *3d Mo.*, I, 3+, 13; III, 1.
 Bischoff, N., I, 6, 35.
 Bischoff, Peter, I, 32.
 Biscoe, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
 Biscoe, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Biscoe, C. N., I, 13, 22.
 Biscoe, Thomas H., I, 27, 29.
 Biscoe & Simms, I, 15, 41.
 Bise, John, II, 8.
 Bise, William R., I, 38.
 Bisel, R. M., I, 19, 25.
 Biser, Benjamin F., I, 34.
 Biser, Charles T., I, 8+, 13+, 39.
 Biser, William D., I, 22.
 Bisgood, Simon, I, 51.
 Bishop, *Steamer*, I, 33.
 Bishop,* I, 19; II, 2, 4, 7.
 Bishop, A. B., I, 6.
 Bishop, Albert W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
 Bishop, Alva C., I, 49.
 Bishop, Andrew J., I, 38.

- Bishop, B., I, 35.
 Bishop, E., I, 53.
 Bishop, Edgar B., I, 32.
 Bishop, Edward F., I, 23, 30.
 Bishop, Edward H., I, 8.
 Bishop, Edward P., I, 11.
 Bishop, Edwin, I, 11; II, 4.
 Bishop, Edwin W., I, 47.
 Bishop, Francis A., I, 36, 42; III, 4.
 Bishop, George, I, 26.
 Bishop, George W., I, 20, 52.
 Bishop, Gilbert, I, 13.
 Bishop, Gustavus, I, 34.
 Bishop, H. H., I, 37.
 Bishop, Henry, II, 2.
 Bishop, Isaac W., I, 26.
 Bishop, J., I, 53.
 Bishop, Jacob, I, 42.
 Bishop, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Bishop, John, *29th Conn.*, I, 42.
 Bishop, John A., I, 13.
 Bishop, John F., I, 45.
 Bishop, John L., I, 43.
 Bishop, John S., I, 39, 49.
 Bishop, Joshua, I, 7.
 Bishop, Judson W., I, 30-32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 Bishop, L. J., III, 5.
 Bishop, Linus D., I, 32.
 Bishop, Loomis K., I, 30-32, 39, 45, 47.
 Bishop, Marion F., I, 48; II, 7.
 Bishop, N. W., I, 12.
 Bishop, P., II, 7.
 Bishop, Peter, I, 34, 41.
 Bishop, Philip H., II, 3, 4.
 Bishop, Pleasant W., I, 22.
 Bishop, Purnell H., I, 49.
 Bishop, R., II, 7.
 Bishop, R. N., I, 45.
 Bishop, Richard, I, 35+.
 Bishop, Samuel A., I, 50.
 Bishop, Samuel A., et al., I, 50.
 Bishop, Samuel L., I, 10, 20, 31, 32, 38.
 Bishop, Stephen A., I, 10.
 Bishop, Thomas E., I, 11; II, 4.
 Bishop, Thomas J., I, 22.
 Bishop, W. P., I, 6.
 Bishop, William, *Virginia*, I, 12.
 Bishop, William, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Bishop, William, *Leon Lt. Art.*, I, 35.
 Bishop, William, *19th Ill.*, I, 20, 30.
 Bishop, William, *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 8, 34; II, 1; III, 1.
 Bishop, William, *100th Ohio*, I, 38, 45, 49.
 Bishop, William D., II, 2.
 Bishop, William H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 33, 39, 45; IV, 2.
 Bishop, William P., I, 47.
 Bishop, William W., *49th Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 31, 32.
 Bishop, William W., *103d Ill.*, I, 47.
 Bishop's Creek, Cal.
 Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1862, I, 50.
 Bisky, Louis, I, 25.
 Bisland, John R., I, 15; II, 4.
 Bisland, T. Alexander, I, 39, 45.
 Bisland, Fort, La.
 Engagement, Apr. 12-13, 1863, I, 15, 53.
 Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1864, I, 34.
 Bispham, William N., I, 29.
 Bissell, Mr., I, 22.
 Bissell, *Sergeant*, I, 1.
 Bissell, Charles T., I, 25, 27+, 36, 40.
 Bissell, Elias L., I, 11.
 Bissell, Evelyn L., I, 12, 25+.
 Bissell, Francis M., I, 31.
 Bissell, George E., I, 51.
 Bissell, George P., I, 15.
 Bissell, Harmon D., I, 23.
 Bissell, Henry T., I, 23.
 Bissell, Josiah W., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 53; III, 1.
 Bissell, Julius B., I, 47+.
 Bissell, Lyman, I, 50.
 Bissell, Norman, III, 5.
 Bissell, Oliver C., I, 45.
 Bissell, W. S., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Bissell, William, I, 39.
 Bisset, Joseph J., I, 40.
 Bissett, James, I, 41.
 Bis-te-va-na, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Bitler, Albert, *Steamer*, I, 32.
 Bitner, Cyrus C., I, 34.
 Bitterling, Charles, I, 11, 19.
 Bittinger, *Rev. Mr.*, II, 2.
 Bittinger, J. L., I, 1.
 Bittle, James N., II, 1.
 Bittle, William H., I, 52.
 Bittles, Samuel, I, 45.
 Bittner, Mr., I, 15.
 Bitzer, J. H., I, 12.
 Bivens, Samuel, I, 39.
 Bivin, Felix C., I, 32, 47.
 Bivin, Joseph A., I, 38.
 Bivins, Mr., I, 34.
 Bivins, B. T., I, 35.
 Bivins, John W., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Bixbee, Stephen D., I, 15.
 Bixby, A. H., I, 27; III, 3.
 Bixby, Augustus H., III, 1.
 Bixby, James A., I, 36.
 Bixby, Oliver J., I, 42.
 Bixby, Orville E., I, 36.
 Bixby, Phin P., I, 25, 30, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
 Bixby, Thomas E., III, 5.
 Bixby, William N., I, 34.
 Bixler, Morgan, I, 22.
 Bixler, Reuben, I, 47.
 Bizzell, D. W., I, 47.
 Bjerg, Werner W., I, 45, 49; II, 4, 8.
 Blachford, Daniel, I, 40.
 Black,* I, 9, 16, 17, 20, 22, 32, 42, 49, 50; II, 1.
 Black, A. H., I, 11.
 Black, Abraham, I, 49.
 Black, Albert, I, 31.
 Black, Alexander A., I, 25, 31.
 Black, Alvin S., III, 5.
 Black, Andrew, *15th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Black, Andrew, *68th Pa.*, I, 27.
 Black, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Black, C., I, 29.
 Black, C. H., I, 49.
 Black, Chauncey, I, 32.
 Black, Cyrus, I, 34.
 Black, Daniel, I, 15.
 Black, David, *3d Cal.*, I, 50.
 Black, David, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 8.

Black, Dominic, I, 45.
 Black, E. L., I, 26.
 Black, Edward, I, 39.
 Black, Edward R., I, 31.
 Black, Elbridge G., I, 17.
 Black, Frank A., I, 30.
 Black, G. W., I, 20.
 Black, George, I, 25.
 Black, George R., I, 28.
 Black, George W., II, 1.
 Black, George W. Z., I, 12, 41.
 Black, Gideon B., I, 24, 30, 38, 39.
 Black, Grier, I, 9.
 Black, Harvey, I, 12.
 Black, Henry M., I, 50.
 Black, J., I, 41.
 Black, J. H., I, 27; III, 4.
 Black, J. P., I, 19.
 Black, J. R., I, 20.
 Black, James C., I, 9.
 Black, James D., III, 5.
 Black, James W., I, 22, 41.
 Black, Jeremiah S., I, 1, 38, 53; II, 2, 3, 8; IV, 3.
 Black, John, I, 52.
 Black, John A., I, 36.
 Black, John Charles, I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 42, 43; II, 8+.
 Black, John D., I, 42, 46; II, 8.
 Black, John L., I, 6, 14+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 Black, John P., I, 46.
 Black, Joseph E., I, 41.
 Black, Joseph F., I, 23, 24, 30, 31, 38, 47.
 Black, Joseph P., II, 5.
 Black, Joseph T., I, 46.
 Black, Joseph Z., I, 49.
 Black, Luther, I, 37.
 Black, M. W., I, 20, 30.
 Black, Mahlon, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Black, Mercelon E., I, 41.
 Black, Patrick W., I, 36, 46; II, 4.
 Black, Peter, I, 34.
 Black, R. H., I, 8.
 Black, R. M., I, 30.
 Black, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, I, 43.
 Black, Robert, *33d Mass.*, I, 44.
 Black, Robert, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 17.
 Black, Robert J., I, 39.
 Black, Robert M., I, 38.
 Black, S. T., I, 20.
 Black, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Black, Samuel, *1st Iowa Batty.*, I, 8, 38.
 Black, Samuel, *3d Tenn.*, I, 30, 52.
 Black, Samuel C., I, 20, 52.
 Black, Samuel L., I, 17, 20, 24, 38, 47, 53.
 Black, Samuel O., I, 49.
 Black, Samuel W., I, 11; III, 1.
 Black, Stebney, III, 5.
 Black, Stephen M., I, 30.
 Black, Thomas, I, 6.
 Black, Thomas G., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Black, Thomas S., I, 27, 29.
 Black, W. A., I, 20.
 Black, W. C., I, 26.
 Black, W. E., I, 45.
 Black, W. N., I, 12, 21.

Black, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Black, William, *C. S. A.*, I, 47.
 Black, William, *6th N. Y.*, I, 6.
 Black, William B., II, 8.
 Black, William H., I, 20, 30.
 Black, William L., I, 50+; II, 8.
 Black, William R., I, 46.
 Black, William T., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Black, William T., *5th Ga.*, I, 16, 20.
 Black, William W., I, 48.
 Blackall, Charles, I, 49.
 Blackard, Joel, I, 11.
 Black Bayou, La.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 19, 1864, I, 34.
 May 4, 1865, I, 48.
 Black Bayou, Miss.
 Expeditions, Mar. 14-27, Apr. 2-14, 1863, I, 24.
 Black Beaver, *Indian*, I, 8, 22, 34.
 Black Bird, *Indian*, I, 13.
 Blackburn,* I, 3, 8, 11, 23, 24, 52; II, 1, 4.
 Blackburn, B. F., I, 16, 17, 30.
 Blackburn, Charles H., I, 16.
 Blackburn, Churchill, I, 41.
 Blackburn, D., I, 50.
 Blackburn, David S., I, 30.
 Blackburn, E. E., I, 28; II, 2.
 Blackburn, E. M., I, 20, 23; IV, 2.
 Blackburn, Franklin, I, 30.
 Blackburn, George T., I, 31.
 Blackburn, Harvey H., II, 7.
 Blackburn, J. C., I, 30.
 Blackburn, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Blackburn, James, *Cocke's Regt.*, I, 34.
 Blackburn, James H., I, 23.
 Blackburn, James M., I, 31.
 Blackburn, Jesse R., II, 6, 7.
 Blackburn, John, *Nevada*, I, 50.
 Blackburn, John, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
 Blackburn, John, *18th Ill. Cav.*, I, 24.
 Blackburn, John C. C., IV, 1.
 Blackburn, Joseph C. S., I, 30+, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49+, 52; IV, 3.
 Blackburn, Joseph H., I, 23, 30, 32, 45, 49; II, 8.
 Blackburn, L. C., I, 11.
 Blackburn, Luke P., I, 4+, 17, 52; II, 8; IV, 2.
 Blackburn, Thomas J., I, 32.
 Blackburn, Wilbur, I, 38.
 Blackburn, William, *Tennessee*, II, 8.
 Blackburn, William, *West Augusta Art.*, I, 12.
 Blackburn, William A., I, 27+.
 Blackburn, William C., I, 13, 30-32, 45.
 Blackburn, William D., I, 17, 24.
 Blackburne, William, I, 27.
 Blackburn's Ford, Va.
 Action, July 18, 1861, I, 2, 51.
 Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 29.
 Black Catfish, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
 Black Creek, Ala.
 Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 23.
 Black Creek, N. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1865, I, 47.
 Black Creek, Va.
 Skirmish, June 21, 1864, I, 36, 40.
 Black Diamond, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Black Dirt, *Indian*, IV, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

- Black Dog, *Indian*, I, 34; IV, 1, 2.
 Blacker, Allen, I, 7, 10, 17, 41.
 Blacker, William W., I, 20.
 Blackeslee, George, I, 52.
 Black Bye, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Black Foot, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Blackford, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Blackford,* I, 33, 47, 51; II, 1.
 Blackford, B. Lewis, *Atlas*.
 Blackford, Carl W., I, 29.
 Blackford, Charles M., I, 39; IV, 2.
 Blackford, Eugene, I, 25, 27.
 Blackford, Francis B., I, 20.
 Blackford, Francis W., III, 5.
 Blackford, J. D., I, 52.
 Blackford, Joseph, II, 7.
 Blackford, William W., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 40, 51; *Atlas*.
 Blackford's Ford, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 19.
 Black Fork Hills, Mo.
 Affair, July 4, 1863, I, 22.
 Black Hawk, *U. S. S.*, I, 17+, 22, 24, 26, 31, 34; II, 7.
 Black Hawk, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Blackiston, David C., II, 1.
 Blackiston, James T., II, 2.
 Black Jack Church, N. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1864, I, 33.
 Black Kettle, *Indian*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Blackland, Miss.
 Action, May 5, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmishes:
 June 3, 1862, I, 10.
 June 7, 1862, I, 52.
 June 28, 1862, I, 17.
 Black Legs, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Blackman,* I, 16, 41.
 Blackman, A., I, 15.
 Blackman, Aaron B., I, 35.
 Blackman, Albert M., I, 10, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52.
 Blackman, Charles V. D., III, 5.
 Blackman, Gideon F., I, 27.
 Blackman, H. C., II, 6.
 Blackman, Homer, IV, 3.
 Blackman, Hudson B., I, 47.
 Blackman, J. B., I, 19.
 Blackman, Luther M., I, 32, 39, 49.
 Blackman, Niram, I, 26.
 Blackman, S. G., I, 30.
 Blackman, T. H., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Blackman, W. H., II, 4.
 Blackmar, Edwin C., I, 10+.
 Blackmar, William W., I, 37.
 Blackmar, Wilmon W., I, 20+, 52.
 Blackmer, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Blackmer, Elon G., I, 11.
 Blackmon, J. B., jr., I, 36.
 Blackmore,* I, 20, 24.
 Blackmur, Charles, III, 5.
 Blacknall, Charles C., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
 Blacknall, F. G., I, 52.
 Blacknall, George, I, 9; II, 3.
 Blacknall, John, IV, 1.
 Blacknall, T. H., I, 22.
 Blacknall, Thomas O., I, 20.
 Blacknelder, Benjamin F., I, 29.
 Black Prince, *Ship*, I, 6, 15.
 Black River, La.
 Operations, Feb. 10-14, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 24.
 Black River, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1861, I, 3.
 Black River, N. C.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
 Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1865, I, 47.
 Black River, S. C.
 Engagement, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 14.
 Blacksburg, Va.
 Skirmish, May 11, 1864, I, 37.
 Blackshear, Jacob, I, 20.
 Blackshear, James Ap., I, 11.
 Blackshear, Ga., II, 7.
 Black's Mill, Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1864, I, 34.
 Blackstock, R. V., IV, 2, 3.
 Blackstock, Thomas N., III, 5.
 Blackston, J. R., III, 5.
 Blackstone, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 46.
 Blackstone, Benjamin F., I, 39.
 Blackstone, James, I, 16, 20, 52.
 Blackstone, P. N., I, 22.
 Blackstone, William, II, 1, 3; III, 2; IV, 1, 3.
 Blackville, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 7, 1865, I, 47, 53.
 Blackwater Bay, Fla.
 Expedition, Oct. 25-28, 1864, I, 35.
 Blackwater Bridge, Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1862, I, 18.
 Blackwater Creek, Mo.
 Expeditions:
 July 6-9, 1862, I, 13.
 Sept. 2-4, 1864, I, 41+.
 Scout, June 3-5, 1864, I, 34+.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 18, 1861, Mar. 29, 1862, I, 8.
 Apr. 16, July 23, 1862, I, 13.
 July 27, 1864, I, 41+.
 May 20, 1865, I, 48+.
 Blackwater River, Ky.
 Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 49.
 Blackwater River, Va.
 Expeditions:
 Jan. 8-10, 1863, I, 18.
 June 12-18, 1863, I, 27.
 Reconnaissances:
 Dec. 8-12, 1862, I, 18.
 Sept. 14-17, 1863, I, 29.
 Apr. 13-15, 1864, I, 33, 51.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 3, 29, Dec. 2, 1862, I, 18.
 May 6, 1864, I, 36.
 Oct. 16, 1864, I, 42.
 Blackwell, B. M., I, 40.
 Blackwell, Charles E., *14th Me.*, I, 26.
 Blackwell, Charles E., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
 Blackwell, George W., I, 47.
 Blackwell, J. J., I, 25.
 Blackwell, J. P., I, 45.
 Blackwell, John E., I, 30.
 Blackwell, Joseph, *Virginia*, I, 43.
 Blackwell, Joseph, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
 Blackwell, Reuben W., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 51.

- Blackwell, Robert B., I, 32+, 39.
 Blackwell, Robert B., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
 Blackwell, Samuel H., I, 32.
 Blackwell, T. E., I, 25.
 Blackwell, T. J., I, 11, 19.
 Blackwell, William, II, 1.
 Blackwell, William H., I, 23, 47.
 Blackwell, William M., I, 30.
 Blackwell, Y. H., I, 22, 41; II, 5, 6.
 Blackwell's Station, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1861, I, 3.
 Blackwood, John, II, 2.
 Blackwood, W. F., II, 6.
 Blackwood, William R. D., I, 46.
 Bladen, Sarah, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 Blagden, E. R., I, 18.
 Blagden, George, I, 19, 21; II, 7, 8.
 Blain, *Rev. Mr.*, II, 4.
 Blain, *Colonel*, I, 51.
 Blain, George, I, 7.
 Blain, Jack, II, 1.
 Blain, James A., I, 22, 34+, 48.
 Blain, James S., I, 43.
 Blain, Randolph H., I, 29, 33.
 Blaine, James G., III, 1-4.
 Blaine, William C., I, 23.
 Blain's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Dec. 16-19, 1863, I, 31.
 Blair, *General*, I, 39.
 Blair, A. A., I, 10+, 42, 46.
 Blair, Austin, I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 36, 39, 45; II, 3, 4; III, 1-5.
 Blair, Bruce H., I, 27.
 Blair, Charles W., I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Blair, Francis P., sr., I, 37, 46, 48, 51; II, 8; III, 4.
 Blair, Frank P., jr., I, 1, 3-5, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 34, 35, 37-39, 41, 44-49, 51-53; II, 1-3, 5-7; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Blair, Frank P., jr. (?), II, 5.
 Blair, Henry, I, 42.
 Blair, Henry K., I, 33.
 Blair, Hugh S., I, 22.
 Blair, J. C., I, 21.
 Blair, J. G., I, 53.
 Blair, Jacob B., II, 1.
 Blair, James, *35th Ohio*, I, 31; II, 3.
 Blair, James, et al., *Mississippi*, I, 53.
 Blair, James D., I, 26, 34, 41.
 Blair, James L., I, 53.
 Blair, John, III, 3.
 Blair, John A., I, 19, 27, 46.
 Blair, John B., I, 20, 30.
 Blair, John M., I, 23, 30, 39.
 Blair, John P., I, 14.
 Blair, Jonathan R., I, 29.
 Blair, Lewis J., I, 39, 47.
 Blair, Luther L., I, 49.
 Blair, M. B., I, 27.
 Blair, M. Lewis, I, 33.
 Blair, M. M., II, 2.
 Blair, Montgomery, I, 1, 3-5, 13, 20, 22, 24, 25, 34, 37, 40, 42, 43, 50, 53; II, 1, 2, 5, 6; III, 1, 2+, 3, 4.
 Blair, Morgan, II, 1.
 Blair, Peter, II, 5.
 Blair, R. L., II, 4.
 Blair, Samuel S., II, 1.
 Blair, Thomas M., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 52.
 Blair, William, *Virginia*, I, 20.
 Blair, William, *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Blair, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 4.
 Blair, William B., I, 1+, 2, 5, 11, 22, 26, 34, 51, 53; II, 1; IV, 3.
 Blair, William D., I, 34, 41.
 Blair, William H., I, 18, 27, 43; III, 5.
 Blair, William W., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Blair's Landing, Ia.
 Engagement, Apr. 12-13, 1864, I, 34.
 Blais, Antoine, I, 34.
 Blaisdell, Henry G., I, 47.
 Blaisdell, Henry J., I, 21.
 Blaisdell, Herman M., I, 11.
 Blaisdell, William, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1.
 Blaise, W. M., I, 11.
 Blake,* I, 3, 8, 14, 25, 27, 32, 44, 47; II, 2, 7.
 Blake, A. A., I, 20, 23, 31.
 Blake, Albert H., I, 41.
 Blake, Asa G., I, 48.
 Blake, Asa S., I, 15.
 Blake, Benson, I, 17.
 Blake, Charles F., III, 2.
 Blake, Charles G., I, 43.
 Blake, Charles W., I, 26.
 Blake, E. C. V., I, 18.
 Blake, E. W., II, 4.
 Blake, Edgar W., I, 17, 23, 24, 31, 39, 45.
 Blake, Edward D., I, 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 5; IV, 2, 3.
 Blake, Edward F., I, 12; II, 5.
 Blake, Edwin L., I, 40.
 Blake, Evans, I, 44.
 Blake, F. B., I, 6.
 Blake, Fletcher A., I, 27.
 Blake, Francis B., I, 33.
 Blake, Francis D., I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53.
 Blake, Fred., I, 11.
 Blake, George, I, 17.
 Blake, George A. H., I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 50, 51.
 Blake, George B., *Massachusetts*, II, 2.
 Blake, George B., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
 Blake, George S., I, 2, 51; III, 4.
 Blake, Harrison G., I, 37; II, 1, 3.
 Blake, Henry C., I, 20, 52.
 Blake, Herbert M., I, 23.
 Blake, Homer C., I, 15, 33, 36, 46.
 Blake, I. A. D., I, 31.
 Blake, J. A., II, 7.
 Blake, James, I, 50.
 Blake, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Blake, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 47.
 Blake, John A., I, 18, 29, 40.
 Blake, John G., I, 50.
 Blake, John J., I, 21, 36.
 Blake, John T., *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 48.
 Blake, John T., *ad Battn. Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Blake, John W., *40th Ind.*, I, 16, 20, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1.
 Blake, John W., *29th Wis.*, I, 34.
 Blake, Julius A., I, 14, 28, 36, 42.
 Blake, Levi R., I, 26.
 Blake, Louis C., I, 10.
 Blake, Orris, I, 10, 20.

- Blake, Peleg W., I, 40.
 Blake, Philander, I, 10, 38.
 Blake, Redick, I, 30.
 Blake, Richard M., I, 25.
 Blake, S. C., I, 12.
 Blake, Seneca A., III, 5.
 Blake, Stanton, II, 2.
 Blake, W. H., I, 30.
 Blake, Walter, I, 6.
 Blake, William, II, 2.
 Blake, William F., I, 18; II, 6.
 Blake, William H., I, 10, 16, 20, 23; II, 2.
 Blake, William M., I, 22.
 Blake, Zara H., III, 5.
 Blakeley, Archibald, I, 23, 30, 31+, 32.
 Blakeley, Theodore, I, 29, 42.
 Blakely, *Mr.*, I, 13.
 Blakely, A. R., I, 12.
 Blakely, Alexander T., IV, 1.
 Blakely, C. H., I, 13.
 Blakely, David T., I, 52.
 Blakely, G. B., II, 4.
 Blakely, T. Whitner, I, 11.
 Blakely, Thomas R., I, 26.
 Blakely, William, I, 21, 29, 37, 43, 46.
 Blakely, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
 Blakely, Fort, Ala.
 Siege and capture, Apr. 2-9, 1865, I, 47, 49; II, 8; *Atlas*.
 Blakeman, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Blakeman, Cyrus W., I, 12.
 Blakeman, Edson V. R., I, 26.
 Blakemore, Charles W., I, 13.
 Blakemore, H. B., I, 17; II, 4, 5.
 Blakemore, M. N., I, 47.
 Blakemore, N. M., I, 7+.
 Blakemore, W. T., I, 20.
 Blakemore, William T., I, 7+, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 36, 40.
 Blakeney, Thomas J., I, 11+, 19, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Blakeney, Thomas W., I, 47.
 Blakeny, *Mr.*, I, 28.
 Blakeny's, S. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 47.
 Blake's Farm, W. Va.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 10-11, 1861, I, 5.
 Blakeslee, *Captain*, I, 15.
 Blakeslee, Erastus, I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 45.
 Blakesley, Alpheus N., I, 20.
 Blakesly, George J., II, 6.
 Blakewood, B. W., I, 53; IV, 1.
 Blakey, C. H., I, 16.
 Blakey, David T., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
 Blakey, Thomas R., I, 23+, 31.
 Blakistone, William J., II, 1.
 Blakslee, Azro, I, 49.
 Blalock, C. S., II, 5.
 Blalock, J. M., I, 16.
 Blamire, E. T., I, 51.
 Blan-a-har, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Blanc, Jules L., I, 15.
 Blanc, Louis, I, 50.
 Blanc, Samuel P., I, 48.
 Blance, S. W., I, 12.
 Blanch, Willis, I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
 Blanchard,* I, 24, 41; II, 7.
 Blanchard, Albert G., I, 2, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 24, 36, 47, 51-53; IV, 1, 2.
 Blanchard, Alfred, jr., I, 42.
 Blanchard, Alonzo C., I, 38.
 Blanchard, C. D., I, 11, 19.
 Blanchard, Cadwallader F., III, 1.
 Blanchard, Charles B., I, 38, 47.
 Blanchard, Clifton A., I, 40.
 Blanchard, Frederick C., I, 41.
 Blanchard, George A., I, 30.
 Blanchard, Guy W., I, 38.
 Blanchard, Henry C., I, 21, 25.
 Blanchard, Isaac C., I, 34.
 Blanchard, Israel, II, 2.
 Blanchard, James A., I, 46.
 Blanchard, James G., I, 24.
 Blanchard, John A., III, 5.
 Blanchard, John H., I, 30.
 Blanchard, Joseph A., I, 29.
 Blanchard, Judson C., I, 46.
 Blanchard, Justus W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 53.
 Blanchard, Peter, I, 19.
 Blanchard, R. G., II, 2.
 Blanchard, Stephen, I, 41, 48.
 Blanchard, Stillman, I, 36.
 Blanchard, Sylvanus C., II, 2.
 Blanchard, Thomas, I, 34.
 Blanchard, Thomas E., I, 23, 30-32.
 Blanchard, W. R., I, 50.
 Blanchard, Walter, I, 31.
 Blanchard, William, II, 7.
 Blanchard, William T., I, 12, 37.
 Blanck, Henry, I, 24.
 Blanco, John Bertram, I, 48.
 Blanco, Ojo, I, 15, 26, 34+.
 Bland, *Mr.*, I, 9.
 Bland, *Captain*, I, 26.
 Bland, Ben., I, 15.
 Bland, Charles C., I, 32, 38, 39.
 Bland, Christopher C., I, 42.
 Bland, Daniel W., I, 37.
 Bland, Elbert, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 30.
 Bland, Fielding, I, 17.
 Bland, Fielding P., I, 45.
 Bland, J. T., I, 15.
 Bland, Peter E., I, 3, 10, 17, 52; III, 1.
 Bland, R., I, 13.
 Bland, Robert T., I, 11.
 Bland, T. G., II, 5.
 Bland, Theoderick J., I, 29.
 Bland, W. M., I, 20, 30.
 Bland, W. W., I, 20.
 Bland, William J., I, 5+.
 Blanden, Leander, I, 24, 31, 32, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Blandford, Joseph A., I, 11+.
 Blandford, Mark H., I, 5, 44; IV, 2, 3.
 Blandford, R. A., II, 8.
 Blandin, George W., I, 30.
 Blanding, Christopher, I, 14, 25, 27, 29, 33+, 37, 43, 46.
 Blanding, Jabez B., I, 14, 46, 53.
 Blanding, James D., I, 2, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 Blanding, L. O., I, 10.
 Blanding, Ormsby, I, 1+, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Blandowsky, Constantin, II, 1.

- Blandy, B. W., I, 5.
 Blane, *Major*, I, 8.
 Blane, Gilbert, II, 8.
 Blane, Peter, I, 52.
 Blane, Robert, I, 42.
 Blane, Samuel H., I, 41.
 Blaney, David H., III, 5.
 Blaney, James V. Z., I, 29, 37, 43.
 Blaney, Nathaniel R., I, 40.
 Blanford, Charles, I, 47.
 Blang, Joseph S. A., I, 31+, 38.
 Blankenship, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Blankenship, Barnwell, I, 52.
 Blankenship, Benson, I, 50+.
 Blankenship, John, I, 30.
 Blankenship, Lewis J., II, 5.
 Blankenship, Samuel S. M., I, 20.
 Blankenship, William H., I, 34, 41, 49+.
 Blankership, John, II, 4.
 Blanking, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
 Blankinhorn, Augustus, III, 5.
 Blankinship, Allen C., I, 37.
 Blankinship, Austin, I, 22.
 Blankman, *Mr.*, II, 8.
 Blanks and Blank Books, III, 1.
 Blansel, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Blanton, *Major*, I, 23, 24.
 Blanton, B. H., I, 11, 19, 32, 38.
 Blanton, J. A., I, 27.
 Blanton, J. W., I, 13.
 Blanton, K. C., I, 25.
 Blanton, Lee M., I, 11.
 Blanton, N. B., I, 3.
 Blanton, William L., I, 11.
 Blasco, E. J., I, 38.
 Blasco de Garay, *H. C. M. S.*, I, 15; III, 2.
 Blasdel, Henry G., I, 50.
 Blasdel, Thomas, I, 52.
 Blasdell, William K., II, 2.
 Blasingame, John G., I, 9.
 Blass, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Blassingame, J., I, 2+.
 Blassingham, John, II, 7.
 Blassingham, Robert, II, 4.
 Blatchford, *Captain*, II, 1.
 Blatchford, E. W., II, 4.
 Blatchford, Richard M., II, 2; III, 1, 2.
 Blatchford, Samuel, II, 2, 3.
 Blau, Gustav, I, 28, 35, 47.
 Blau, John, I, 12.
 Blauvelt, D. J., III, 5.
 Blauvelt, Daniel, jr., I, 12, 36.
 Blauvelt, Isaac D., I, 12.
 Blaylock, *Guide*, I, 45.
 Blaylock, Edward, I, 30.
 Blaylock, Harris, I, 10.
 Blaylock, Joseph B., I, 38.
 Blaylock, M. G., I, 8.
 Blaylock, W. T., I, 36.
 Blaynay, Chad. W., I, 50.
 Blazer, Christopher, I, 32.
 Blazer, Frederick, I, 13.
 Blazer, Richard, I, 29, 37, 43; II, 7.
 Bleadenhiser, William H., I, 33, 40, 42.
 Blean, James, I, 16.
 Bledsoe,* I, 4, 32, 34; II, 7.
 Bledsoe, Albert T., I, 4, 5, 7, 9, 15, 51, 52; II, 1-3;
 IV, 1, 2.
 Bledsoe, Amos, I, 34.
 Bledsoe, B. S., I, 21.
 Bledsoe, Hiram M., I, 3+, 8, 13+, 15, 17, 24, 30-32,
 38, 39, 41, 45, 49.
 Bledsoe, Joseph, I, 13, 22.
 Bledsoe, Josiah L., I, 22.
 Bledsoe, R., et al., I, 50.
 Bledsoe, R. H., I, 31.
 Bledsoe, Robert, I, 22+.
 Bledsoe, William M., I, 22+.
 Bledsoe, Willis S., I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32; II, 3.
 Bleistein, Anton, I, 26.
 Blenheim, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
 Blenker, Louis, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 23, 25, 51; III, 1;
 Atlas.
 Blennerhassett, Ed., II, 1.
 Blessing, C. H., I, 24.
 Blessing, Franz, I, 12.
 Blessing, P. J., I, 24, 52.
 Blessing, William, I, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46, 49.
 Blessingh, Louis von, I, 12, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
 Blethen, Zebulon B., I, 19.
 Blett, Daniel, I, 36.
 Blevins, A. C., II, 1.
 Blevins, Haywood, I, 29.
 Blevins, John, I, 52.
 Blevins, William D., II, 4.
 Blewett, Thomas G., sr., I, 52+.
 Blewett, William E., I, 5, 11.
 Bleyer, George, I, 20.
 Bleyler, George W., I, 20, 52.
 Blick, Thomas H., III, 5.
 Blickensderfer, Milton, I, 46.
 Blick's Station, Va.
 Combat, Aug. 18-21, 1864, I, 42.
 Bligh, Delos T., II, 2.
 Blight, Charles F., I, 20, 52.
 Blimline, H., II, 8.
 Blincoc, James D., I, 52; IV, 2.
 Blind, Jacob, I, 25.
 Blind Asylum, Louisville, Ky., I, 20.
 Blinn, Bradford, I, 51.
 Blinn, Charles D., I, 26, 34, 41, 43.
 Blinn, Daniel C., I, 49.
 Blinn, Henry E., I, 39.
 Blinn, Jarvis E., I, 19.
 Blinn, John J. P., I, 5+, 12, 19, 27+.
 Bliss, Alexander, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47;
 II, 5; III, 4, 5.
 Bliss, Charles, I, 10.
 Bliss, Charles M., I, 11.
 Bliss, Doctor W., II, 5.
 Bliss, Frederick E., I, 11, 21.
 Bliss, George, II, 6.
 Bliss, George, jr., III, 1, 3, 4.
 Bliss, George, jr., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
 Bliss, George N., I, 27; II, 7.
 Bliss, George P., I, 36, 40.
 Bliss, George S., I, 26.
 Bliss, George W., II, 4.
 Bliss, Harman J., I, 11, 12, 25+.
 Bliss, James, I, 43, 46.
 Bliss, James E., I, 22+.
 Bliss, John, II, 1.

- Bliss, John S., I, 27, 38.
 Bliss, Orlando T., I, 42.
 Bliss, Stoughton, I, 29; II, 4.
 Bliss, William S., *New York*, III, 3.
 Bliss, William S., *1st Mich. Art.*, II, 4, 5.
 Bliss, William W., *49th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Bliss, William W., *81st and 87th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41, 48.
 Bliss, William W. S., IV, 3.
 Bliss, Zenas R., I, 1, 19, 21, 23-25, 30-32, 36, 40, 42, 52; II, 1+, 3, 4; III, 2.
 Bliss, Zenas W., III, 3, 5.
 Bliss, Fort, Tex.
 Evacuation, Mar. 31, 1861, I, 1.
 Skirmish with Indians, Aug. —, 1861, I, 4.
 Bliss, Fort, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 4.
 Blitscher, Gustave C., I, 19.
 Bliven, C. E., I, 52; III, 5.
 Blivins, R. P., I, 48.
 Blizzard, Augustus C., I, 32, 38.
 Blo, Alexander, I, 29.
 Blober, Charles, I, 26.
 Blocher, William D., I, 22, 41, 48, 53.
 Block, Albert, I, 48.
 Block, David, *Cotton Agent*, I, 26+, 53.
 Block, David, *8th Kans.*, I, 20.
 Block, Joseph, *California*, I, 50.
 Block, Joseph, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
 Blockade, I, 9, 18, 28, 29, 51; II, 3; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Blockade-Runners, I, 35, 47, 48; II, 4-8; III, 4.
 Blockading Squadron, Officers, I, 15.
 Blocke, J. G., II, 7.
 Blocker, Charles H., I, 42.
 Blocker, Haley T., I, 14.
 Blocker, J. R., II, 4.
 Blocker, John R., I, 1+.
 Blocker, William, I, 53.
 Block-Houses, I, 25.
 Blocki, Anton, I, 13, 34, 41.
 Blockson, David, III, 5.
 Blockson, Joseph, I, 53.
 Bloodget, Foster, jr., I, 51.
 Bloodgett, Andrew T., I, 38, 39.
 Bloodgett, Ed. C., I, 50.
 Bloodgett, Edward A., I, 31, 45.
 Bloodgett, Gardner S., I, 33, 46, 47; II, 4, 5, 7; III, 2, 5.
 Bloodgett, George, I, 15+, 26.
 Bloodgett, George M., I, 13.
 Bloodgett, J. J., I, 18.
 Bloodgett, James H., I, 32, 38.
 Bloodgett, Wells H., I, 22+, 41, 45, 49.
 Bloodgett, William T., I, 46.
 Blomberg, Carlo, I, 46.
 Blome, Rudolph, I, 3+, 13.
 Blondell, Emery P., I, 29.
 Blondin, Dewitt C., I, 43.
 Blood, Alva G., I, 38; III, 4.
 Blood, Alvin, I, 39.
 Blood, C. B. H., I, 9, 26; III, 2.
 Blood, Caleb, I, 30.
 Blood, Henry B., I, 12, 27, 40, 42, 51; III, 5.
 Blood, James H., I, 8, 17, 24, 41; II, 1.
 Blood, James M., I, 49.
 Blood, Oliver, jr., I, 31, 42.
 Bloodgood, Delavan, I, 37.
 Bloodgood, Edward, I, 23, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Bloodgood, Horace S., I, 11, 21, 25.
 Bloodgood, M. Hildreth, IV, 2, 3.
 Bloodgood, William, I, 12, 21, 27.
 Blood's, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20.
 Bloodworth, Samuel, I, 20.
 Bloodworth, Mr., I, 34.
 Bloom, Andrew S., I, 39, 49.
 Bloom, Francis S., I, 5, 51.
 Bloom, James, I, 41.
 Bloom, Joseph, II, 5.
 Bloomer, *Steamer*.
 Capture, Dec. —, 1862, I, 15.
 Mentioned, I, 15, 26, 35.
 Blooming Gap, W. Va.
 Affairs:
 Feb. 14, 1862, I, 5.
 Mar. 28, 1864, I, 33.
 Bloomfield, Lord, II, 2.
 Bloomfield, Benjamin, I, 4, 11, 15, 26, 34, 51, 53; II, 5.
 Bloomfield, Ira J., I, 24, 31, 38, 47, 49.
 Bloomfield, James H., I, 25.
 Bloomfield, Lott, I, 25.
 Bloomfield, Ky.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
 Nov. 5, 1864, I, 39.
 Bloomfield, Mo.
 Action, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 13.
 Affairs:
 Aug. 24, 1862, I, 13.
 Jan. 27, 1863, I, 22.
 Apr. 20, 1863, I, 22+.
 Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
 Attack, Nov. 29-30, 1863, I, 22.
 Capture and skirmish, Mar. 1-2, 1863, I, 22.
 Expeditions:
 Jan. 15-17, 1862, I, 8.
 May 16-25, 1864, I, 34.
 Mutiny, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 22.
 Scout, May 6, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes:
 May 10, July 29, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 13.
 Apr. 30, 1863, I, 22.
 May 12, 1863, I, 22+.
 July 14, 1864, I, 41.
 Mar. 3, 7, 1865, I, 48.
 Bloomington, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1863, I, 24.
 Bloomington, W. Va.
 Raid, May 5, 1864, I, 37.
 Bloss, Ezekiel S., II, 5.
 Bloss, Hiram, II, 5.
 Bloss, W. W., I, 19.
 Blosser, Benoni B., I, 52.
 Blossom, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48; III, 5.
 Blossom, Henry D., I, 38.
 Blotter, John, I, 47.
 Blough, Henry J., I, 43.
 Blount,* I, 18, 49; II, 4.
 Blount, Ambrose A., I, 16, 17, 24.
 Blount, C. G., IV, 2.
 Blount, Edmund C., I, 42.
 Blount, F. S., I, 32, 51+, 52; II, 4.

Blount, George M., I, 35, 47.
 Blount, James R., I, 28, 35.
 Blount, John M., I, 42, 46, 47.
 Blount, Joseph G., I, 18, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Blount, Nathan S., I, 38, 39, 53.
 Blount, Oscar D., I, 22.
 Blount, Robert P., I, 7, 12+, 19+, 51+, 52+ II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
 Blount, T. W., I, 15.
 Blount, Thomas M., I, 11.
 Blount, William, I, 15.
 Blount & Dawson, II, 4.
 Blount County, Tenn.
 Skirmish, July 20, 1864, I, 39.
 Blount's Creek, N. C.
 Action, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 18.
 Affair, Apr. 5, 1864, I, 33.
 Blount's Plantation, Ala.
 Action, May 2, 1863, I, 23.
 Blountsville, Ala.
 Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 23.
 Blountsville, Tenn.
 Capture of Confederates, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
 Engagement, Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30.
 Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 30.
 Blow, George, jr., I, 51.
 Blow, H. L., I, 6.
 Blow, Henry T., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 46; II, 5, 6; III, 4, 5.
 Blow, Walter W., I, 34.
 Blow, Willis, III, 5.
 Blow & Kennett, I, 13.
 Blowing, Laura, III, 5.
 Blowney, Henry J., II, 2.
 Bloxham, William D., I, 53.
 Blucher, Charles, I, 42.
 Blucher, Felix A., I, 9, 15, 34.
 Blucher, Gustav von, I, 25, 27.
 Blucher, M. W., I, 12.
 Blue,* I, 2, 48.
 Blue, Burwel S., I, 41.
 Blue, Erastus, I, 41.
 Blue, James, I, 49.
 Blue, John, I, 5.
 Blue, John H., I, 34.
 Blue, Losin, I, 5.
 Blue, Monroe, I, 33.
 Blue, Richard W., I, 43.
 Blue, Sawney, I, 48.
 Blue, W. R., I, 22.
 Blue Beard, *Steamer*, I, 31.
 Blue Bird, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Blue Bird Gap, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
 Blue Creek, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1861, I, 5.
 Blue Earth River, Minn.
 Affair, May 2, 1865, I, 48.
 Raid of hostile Sioux Indians, Aug. 11, 1864, I, 41.
 Blue Hammock, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Blue Mills, Mo.
 Action, July 24, 1861, I, 3.
 Blue Mills Landing, Mo.
 Action, Sept. 17, 1861, I, 3.
 Blue Mountain, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.

Blue Mountains, Ark.
 Expedition, June 19, 1862, I, 13.
 Blue Pond, Ala.
 Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1864, I, 39.
 Blue Ridge Mountains, Va.
 Reconnaissance, Nov. 18-23, 1863, I, 29.
 Blue River, Mo.
 Affair, May 21, 1864, I, 34.
 Blue Rock Station, Cal.
 Skirmish, Mar. 17, 1864, I, 50.
 Blue's Bridge, S. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1865, I, 47.
 Blue's Gap, W. Va.
 Affair, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 19.
 Capture of Confederate camp, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 19.
 Blue's House, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 26, 1861, I, 5.
 Blue Springs, Mo.
 Expedition, Jan. 29-Feb. 3, 1862, I, 8.
 Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 22.
 Blue Springs, Tenn.
 Action, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 5, 1863, I, 30.
 Aug. 23, 1864, I, 39.
 Blue Stone, W. Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Feb. 8, 1862, I, 5.
 Aug. 13-14, 1862, I, 12.
 Blue Sulphur Road, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 29.
 Bluett, A. J., I, 28.
 Blue Wing, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22.
 Bluff Springs, Fla.
 Action, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
 Bluffton, S. C.
 Expedition, June 4, 1863, I, 14.
 Operations, Mar. 20-24, 1862, I, 6.
 Blum, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Blum, A., I, 10.
 Blum, Gustav, III, 5.
 Blum, Robert A., I, 14, 28.
 Blume, F. J. T., I, 27.
 Blume, Hans, I, 23, 30, 49.
 Blume, Theodore, I, 12.
 Blumenberg, Leopold, I, 19; III, 5.
 Blumfield, Henry S., IV, 2.
 Blundin, James N., II, 4.
 Blundon, Edgar B., I, 43, 46.
 Blunt,* I, 22, 34, 42.
 Blunt, Asa P., I, 11, 18, 19, 25+, 27, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
 Blunt, C. W., I, 22.
 Blunt, Charles E., I, 2, 5, 11; II, 6; III, 1, 5.
 Blunt, Edmund, jr., I, 27, 36, 46.
 Blunt, George W., I, 1.
 Blunt, James G., I, 3, 9, 13, 17, 22, 26, 33, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 3-6; III, 2, 3.
 Blunt, John E., I, 13, 22.
 Blunt, John W., I, 25+, 27, 43, 46.
 Blunt, Matthew M., I, 1, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40; III, 5.
 Blunt, Orison, III, 4, 5.
 Blunt, Paul, *Rep. Recruit, Mass., at large*, III, 5.
 Blunt, Paul, *Rep. Recruit, 8th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Blunt, Temple, I, 25.
 Blunt, W. A., I, 11.

- Blurton, Robert, *¶*, 22.
 Bly, I, 39.
 Bly, Perry, I, 11, 36.
 Bly, Philip, II, 3.
 Blynn, Martin H., I, 46.
 Blythe, A. K., I, 3, 10, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Blythe, A. S., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Blythe, Green L., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 52; II, 4; IV, 2.
 Blythe, L. J., I, 27.
 Blythe, Walter, I, 20.
 Blythe's Ferry, Tennessee River, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 13, 1863, I, 31.
 Boag, Charles L., I, 2+.
 Boag, Theodore G., I, 35, 44, 47.
 Boal, Charles T., I, 20, 30.
 Boal, John, I, 47.
 Boal, Robert, III, 5.
 Boals, Albert C., I, 39, 48.
 Boals, John F., I, 30.
 Boals, Samuel, I, 45.
 Boalt, Frederick H., I, 38.
 Board, Buckner, I, 16; III, 1.
 Board, C. W., I, 52, 53.
 Board, Francis H., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43.
 Board, G. B., II, 2.
 Board, John, I, 34.
 Board, Nathan, I, 20, 30.
 Board Loop-Hole Picket Line 24th Corps, *Atlas*.
 Boardman, C. B., I, 25.
 Boardman, Elisha, I, 24, 49.
 Boardman, Frederick A., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 53.
 Boardman, George H., I, 46.
 Boardman, George W., I, 41.
 Boardman, Halsey J., III, 5.
 Boardman, Mary A., *Steamer*, I, 11+, 14, 15, 28, 35, 47; II, 7.
 Boardman, Napoleon, I, 41, 48.
 Board of Appraisement, IV, 3.
 Board of Inquiry.
 Attack on Union supply train, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 43.
 Board of Investigation.
 Mississippi Expedition, June 1-13, 1864, I, 39.
 Boards of Enrollment, III, 3-5.
 Boards of Examination, III, 2-5; IV, 3.
 Boards of Officers, I, 12, 14-16, 18, 21-23, 26, 28, 29+; II, 5-8; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Boards of Survey, IV, 3.
 Boarman, Alexander, I, 27.
 Boarn, William, III, 5.
 Boarts, James A., I, 43.
 Boas, J. D., I, 37.
 Boate, Edward W., II, 6.
 Boate, Edward W., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
 Boatenhamer, John, I, 34.
 Boatman, Isaac, I, 39.
 Boatner, James W., I, 48.
 Boatwright, George, II, 7.
 Boatwright, J. A., I, 20, 30.
 Boatwright, J. H., II, 3.
 Boatwright, J. L., I, 35.
 Boatwright, James, I, 27.
 Bob, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Bobadilla, Francis de, III, 4.
 Bobb, Alexander, I, 21, 46.
 Bobbitt, James G., I, 8.
 Bobbs, John S., II, 3.
 Bobo, Willis, I, 32.
 Bobo's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
 Skirmish, July 1, 1863, I, 23.
 Bob's Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Mar. 7, 1862, I, 8.
 Boca Chica Pass, Tex.
 Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1864, I, 41.
 Bocage, Joseph W., I, 4, 48.
 Bock, Jacob, I, 12.
 Bockee, Jacob S., I, 34.
 Bocket, *Private*, I, 38.
 Bockins, Augustus W., I, 38.
 Bockrath, H. J., I, 22.
 Bockock, John, I, 41.
 Bockock, Nicholas F., IV, 3.
 Bockock, Thomas S., I, 35, 42, 46, 51; II, 2, 5, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Boddeker, *Mrs.*, I, 38.
 Bodder, Jacob A., I, 52.
 Boddey, Nathan, II, 5.
 Boddy, John J., I, 19.
 Bode, Bernard, I, 25.
 Bode, William J., I, 19.
 Boden, William, I, 23, 30, 31, 49.
 Bodenhamer, D. S., I, 30.
 Bodenhamer, William F., I, 22+, 48; III, 5.
 Bodford, G. W., I, 20.
 Bodge, Andrew, I, 11.
 Bodge, George E., I, 36.
 Bodie, Capers W., I, 24.
 Bodie, Lyman G., I, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Bodine, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Bodine, *Surgeon*, III, 4.
 Bodine, George, I, 48.
 Bodine, James M., I, 10, 30.
 Bodine, Joseph H., I, 19.
 Bodine, Robert L., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Bodkin, I. Harry, I, 49.
 Bodkin, William A., I, 41.
 Bodley, Thomas, I, 30.
 Bodley, W. S., II, 3.
 Bodman, Henry A., I, 31.
 Bodmer, Marcus, I, 46+.
 Bodungen, Frederick W. von, I, 22+, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
 Bodwell, George W., I, 49.
 Bodwell, John, I, 45.
 Bodwell, Sherman, I, 48.
 Boebel, Hans, I, 25, 27.
 Boecking, Marc., I, 9.
 Boedicker, Anthony, I, 34.
 Boedicker, Emil, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Boeger, H., I, 34.
 Boehm, George, I, 39.
 Boehm, L. C., I, 12, 37, 43.
 Boeman, Lambert, I, 43.
 Boerckel, George W., I, 42.
 Boernstein, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Boernstein, Augustus S., I, 33, 42, 46, 51.
 Boernstein, C. Schaeffer, I, 8, 10.
 Boernstein, Henry, I, 1+, 3; III, 1.
 Boerum, John S., I, 37.
 Boes, John, I, 49.
 Boettcher, Adolph, I, 13.
 Boettcher, Max, I, 21.

- Boetticher, Otto, II, 4+.
- Bœuf Bayou, La.
Expedition, Apr. 29-30, 1863, I, 15.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 22, 1863, I, 15.
May 7, 1864, I, 34.
- Bœuf Bayou Crossing, La.
Capture of Union forces, June 24, 1863, I, 26.
- Boffinger, John N., I, 17.
- Boffinger, Louis, I, 38.
- Boffinger, Peter, I, 51.
- Bogan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
- Bogan, James C., I, 46.
- Bogan, Thomas, I, 21.
- Bogardus, Charles, I, 46.
- Bogardus, William B., I, 30, 47.
- Bogart, *Mr.*, I, 6.
- Bogart, James H., I, 11, 15, 26.
- Bogart, Wilhelmus, III, 2.
- Bogart, William H., III, 3, 4.
- Bogen, *Mr.*, I, 12.
- Bogert, Edward S., I, 15.
- Bogert, J. C., I, 50.
- Bogert, Jacob, I, 11, 36.
- Bogert, John, I, 5.
- Bogert, John A., I, 47.
- Bogert, William H., I, 7.
- Boggan, H. H. W., IV, 2.
- Boggan, W. H., I, 18.
- Boggan, W. W., I, 27.
- Boggen, Joel A., I, 7.
- Bogges, Caleb, I, 2+.
- Boguess, Abijah F., I, 32, 38, 47.
- Boguess, G. W., I, 30.
- Boguess, Jiles S., I, 8, 17, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
- Boguess, Milton M., I, 1+, 22; II, 1.
- Boguess, R. O., I, 22.
- Boguess, W. H., I, 15.
- Boggis, James H., I, 38.
- Boggs, *Mr.*, I, 50.
- Boggs, *Captain*, I, 12.
- Boggs, Charles S., I, 6, 27, 50.
- Boggs, E. W., I, 5.
- Boggs, Fielding, I, 51.
- Boggs, Francis J., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51.
- Boggs, Isaac P., I, 46.
- Boggs, J. D., I, 36.
- Boggs, Jackson, I, 46.
- Boggs, James, I, 5+.
- Boggs, Jesse, I, 7.
- Boggs, John, I, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
- Boggs, John C., I, 52.
- Boggs, Joseph O., I, 13, 34.
- Boggs, S. R., I, 52.
- Boggs, Susan, III, 4.
- Boggs, Thomas K., I, 11.
- Boggs, Wesley, II, 2.
- Boggs, William G., I, 31.
- Boggs, William Leland, II, 2.
- Boggs, William R., I, 1, 6, 14-17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 2, 6-8; IV, 2, 3.
- Boggs, William W., I, 27, 29.
- Boggs, Wilson, II, 8.
- Boggs' Mills, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 24, 1865, I, 48.
- Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter.
- Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1865, I, 48.
- Bogle, Archibald, I, 28, 35.
- Bogue, Edmund, I, 26.
- Bogue, Edwin S., III, 5.
- Bogue, Roswell G., I, 20, 30, 31+.
- Bogue, William, I, 42.
- Bogue Chitto Creek, Miss.
Action, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30.
- Bogue Inlet, N. C.
Expedition, Mar. 25-26, 1864, I, 33.
- Bogue Sound Block-House, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33.
- Bogy, *Guide*, I, 48.
- Bogy, G., I, 20.
- Bogy, J. C., I, 20.
- Bogy, Lewis V., II, 7.
- Bohan, James, III, 5.
- Bohan, John, I, 38.
- Bohanan, Neal, II, 1.
- Bohannon, John G., I, 9.
- Bohannon, *Captain*, I, 53.
- Bohannon, *Colonel*, I, 41.
- Bohannon, John S., I, 4+.
- Bohannon, Lewis, I, 53.
- Bohannon, Neill, II, 3.
- Bohannon, William M., I, 11.
- Boharnace, D. E., II, 6.
- Bohlen, Henry, I, 5, 12, 19; III, 1.
- Bohlender, Alexander, I, 5, 12, 21, 39.
- Bohm, Edward H., I, 25, 31; II, 3.
- Bohn, Hermann G., I, 24, 41, 48.
- Bohn, John A., I, 32.
- Bohn, P. R., III, 5.
- Bohn & Co., I, 52.
- Bohonnon, Clinton, I, 26.
- Bohr, *Mr.*, I, 16.
- Bohrer, Theodore, I, 53.
- Bohringer, Christian, I, 49.
- Boice, Daniel R., I, 40, 42; II, 7, 8.
- Boice, Edmund H., I, 20, 52.
- Boice, Leonard, I, 30, 31.
- Boice, Samuel, I, 38.
- Boice, Theodore A., I, 29, 33, 40, 43, 46.
- Boicourt, John M., I, 17; II, 4.
- Boies, James F., I, 20+, 52.
- Boies, Justus A., I, 24; II, 4.
- Boiling Fork, Tenn.
Skirmish, July 3, 1863, I, 23.
- Boiling Springs, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Apr. 19-20, 1864, I, 32.
- Boilleau, Gauldree, III, 4.
- Boise, R. P., I, 50.
- Boise, Fort, Idaho Ter.
Operations, Feb. 1-20, 1865, I, 50.
- Boisol, Daniel, I, 21.
- Bokee, David A., I, 27, 43.
- Boker, George H., III, 4.
- Boker, H. B., I, 52.
- Boker, Henry, I, 43.
- Boker, Herman, & Co., III, 1.
- Boker, John, I, 46.
- Bolan, Albion K., I, 26, 47.
- Bolan, Michael J., II, 4.
- Bolan, Patrick, I, 26.
- Boland, Charles, I, 52.
- Boland, John, I, 45.
- Boland, Michael, I, 11.
- Boland, Nathan, I, 22+.

- Boland, Sug., I, 22+.
- Boland, Thomas, I, 22+.
- Boland, William, I, 50+.
- Bolar, Andrew J., I, 11, 43, 51.
- Bolcom, Henry C., I, 39.
- Boldin, *Mr.*, I, 45.
- Bolen, *Captain*, I, 48.
- Bolen, A. L., I, 25.
- Bolen, James N., I, 4+, 7+, 24, 32+; II, 3.
- Bolen, William, I, 23.
- Bolen, William A., I, 51.
- Bolenius, A. W., III, 3, 5.
- Boler, *Mr.*, I, 13.
- Boler, D. T., I, 3.
- Boles, *Mr.*, I, 20.
- Boles, James, I, 7.
- Boles, Samuel, I, 7.
- Boles, Thomas, I, 41.
- Boles, William M., I, 48.
- Boles' Farm, Mo.
- Skirmish, July 23, 1862, I, 13.
- Boley, John W., I, 24.
- Boley, Joseph, I, 45.
- Bolger, G. W., I, 30.
- Bolick, A., I, 40.
- Bolick, R. A., I, 25.
- Bolick, William A., I, 29.
- Bolin,* I, 34, 41, 48.
- Bolin, Allen, III, 5.
- Bolin, James, I, 31.
- Bolin, John F., I, 34+; II, 6+.
- Bolin, Nathan, I, 34, 48.
- Bolin, William, II, 6.
- Boling, John W., I, 38, 45.
- Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, IV, 3.
- Bolinger, Henry C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 51; II, 7.
- Bolinger, John, III, 5.
- Bolivar, William, III, 5.
- Bolivar, Ala.
- Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1862, I, 10.
- Bolivar, Miss.
- Attack on Queen of the West, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
- Skirmishes:
- Aug. 25, 1862, I, 13, 17.
- July 6, 1864, I, 39.
- Bolivar, Mo.
- Affair, Feb. 8, 1862, I, 8.
- Bolivar, Tenn.
- Affair, Feb. 6, 1864, I, 32.
- Attack on railroad train, Mar. 21, 1863, I, 24.
- Expedition, July 25-Aug. 1, 1862, I, 17.
- Scout, Jan. 25, 1863, I, 24.
- Skirmishes:
- Aug. 30, Dec. 24, 1862, I, 17.
- July 10, 1863, I, 24, 52.
- Mar. 29, 1864, I, 32.
- May 2, 1864, I, 32, 39.
- Bolivar, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17; II, 5.
- Bolivar Heights, W. Va.
- Action, Sept. 13-14, 1862, I, 19.
- Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1861, I, 5.
- Bolivar Peninsula, Tex., I, 15.
- Boliver, George, I, 14.
- Bollaert, W., III, 4.
- Bollard, G. R., I, 17.
- Bolle, M. W. de, II, 4.
- Bollen, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
- Boller, Charles, I, 48.
- Boller, Francis, I, 12.
- Bolles, Albert A., I, 46.
- Bolles, Anderson, I, 41.
- Bolles, John A., I, 18, 29; II, 2, 4, 7.
- Bolles, Julius D., I, 45.
- Bolles, William M., I, 7, 12, 51; II, 6; III, 1.
- Bolleter, J., I, 13.
- Bollig, John N., I, 48.
- Bolling, Allen, I, 25.
- Bolling, Eugene S., I, 24.
- Bolling, John, jr., I, 45.
- Bolling, Robert, I, 40.
- Bolling, Stith, I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36.
- Bolling, W. N., I, 36+.
- Bollinger, Henry G., I, 48.
- Bollinger, Joseph, II, 1.
- Bollinger, Samuel, I, 25.
- Bollinger County, Mo.
- Scout, Mar. 9-15, 1865, I, 48.
- Skirmish, Jan. 14, 1864, I, 34.
- Bollinger's Mill, Mo.
- Skirmish, July 28, 1862, I, 13.
- Bollman, Erick, II, 1+, 6.
- Bollman, Jacob M., II, 2.
- Bolon, *Mr.*, I, 34.
- Bolt, E. J., III, 5.
- Bolt, George W., I, 17.
- Bolten, Hillery, I, 11.
- Bolter, Sampson, I, 42.
- Boltinghouse, Amos, I, 10.
- Bolton, *Captain*, I, 41.
- Bolton, C., II, 4.
- Bolton, C. P., I, 44.
- Bolton, George A., I, 42, 46.
- Bolton, George W., I, 3+.
- Bolton, Gideon S., II, 5.
- Bolton, Henry, I, 18.
- Bolton, Isaac M., I, 24.
- Bolton, James, *Engr. Corps*, I, 9.
- Bolton, James, *Surg.*, IV, 3.
- Bolton, James F., I, 33.
- Bolton, Joseph K., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
- Bolton, Nelson F., I, 10, 24.
- Bolton, Robert D., I, 8.
- Bolton, Samuel M., I, 46.
- Bolton, William H., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48.
- Bolton, William J., I, 30-32, 40, 42, 46.
- Bolton Depot, Miss.
- Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 32.
- Bolton Station, Miss.
- Skirmishes, May 15, July 8, 16, 1863, I, 24.
- Boltz, William D., I, 25.
- Boltze, Frederick, I, 46.
- Bolza, Charles E., I, 27.
- Bomar, John E., I, 6.
- Bomar, John L., I, 52.
- Bomar, Thomas H., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 43.
- Bombaugh, Aaron, I, 37.
- Bombshell, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 36.
- Bomegass, *Mr.*, I, 15.
- Bomford, George N., I, 19, 21, 25.
- Bomford, James V., I, 1, 16, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 1+, 3, 7, 8; III, 3-5.
- Bon, Lewis W., I, 34.

- Bonacker, William B., I, 37.
 Bonaparte, Charles L. N., I, 15+; 26+, 30+, 33+, 48+,
 49, 50+, 53+; II, 2+, 3+, 6; III, 1-3; IV, 1+, 2, 3.
 Bonaparte, Jerome, I, 22; III, 2.
 Bonaparte, Joseph, I, 13, 29.
 Bonaparte, N., II, 5.
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, *Emperor*, I, 8, 11, 14-16, 18,
 20-25, 28-30, 33, 34, 40-42, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 1,
 2, 5+, 6, 8; III, 1-4; IV, 1, 3.
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Bonaparte, Napoleon J. C. P., III, 1.
 Bonaud, A., I, 28, 35, 47.
 Bonawitz, Jacob A., I, 5.
 Bond,* I, 17, 38, 41, 48; II, 2, 4, 7; III, 1.
 Bond, Adolphus F., I, 11.
 Bond, Arthur W., I, 11.
 Bond, Asey, I, 29.
 Bond, Benjamin H., I, 41.
 Bond, Benjamin N., I, 44.
 Bond, Eaton, II, 4.
 Bond, Edward, I, 20, 52.
 Bond, Edward P., III, 5.
 Bond, Emery S., I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 Bond, F. A., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
 Bond, Frank A., I, 12, 25; II, 6.
 Bond, Frank S., I, 20, 23, 30, 34, 41, 52; II, 4, 7.
 Bond, George, I, 41.
 Bond, George William, III, 1.
 Bond, H. Lennox, I, 2+; II, 1, 6-8; III, 3.
 Bond, Henry C., I, 17.
 Bond, Howard, I, 15.
 Bond, J. S., I, 53.
 Bond, James, II, 5.
 Bond, John, *81st Pa.*, I, 46.
 Bond, John, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
 Bond, John F., I, 15.
 Bond, John H., I, 28.
 Bond, John R., I, 2+, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 52; II, 5.
 Bond, John S., I, 19.
 Bond, Lewis, I, 52.
 Bond, Nelson F., I, 15, 34, 41.
 Bond, Philip, I, 10, 16, 20, 32, 38.
 Bond, Richard C., I, 6, 24, 49, 53.
 Bond, Robert T., I, 20.
 Bond, Samuel T., I, 29.
 Bond, Sylvester B., I, 48.
 Bond, T. H., I, 51.
 Bond, T. M., I, 26.
 Bond, Thomas R., I, 6.
 Bond, W., I, 15.
 Bond, W. E., I, 33.
 Bond, W. R., I, 11, 27.
 Bond, W. T., I, 53.
 Bond, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Bond, William, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 35.
 Bond, William B., II, 1.
 Bond, William F., II, 1.
 Bond, William G., I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49+.
 Bonde, A. Edgar, I, 41.
 Bondman, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
 Bondreaux, Valentine, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Bondren, Thomas, I, 35, 48, 49.
 Bonds, III, 2; IV, 1-3.
 Bonds, B. F., I, 16.
 Bonds, J. H., I, 20.
 Bonds, Jasper, I, 30.
 Bonds, Mandwell, I, 49.
 Bonds, Peter, I, 46.
 Bonds, W. D., I, 30.
 Bondurant, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
 Bondurant, H., I, 4.
 Bondurant, J. D., II, 7.
 Bondurant, J. W., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 30, 32, 51; II, 7;
 IV, 1.
 Bone, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Bone, Benjamin, II, 2.
 Bone, George W., I, 10.
 Bone, James H., I, 30.
 Bone, John W., I, 41, 48.
 Bone, Johnson, I, 30.
 Bone, Robert B., I, 38; II, 3.
 Bonebrake, George H., I, 41.
 Bonebrake, Henry G., I, 46.
 Bone Necklace, *Indian*, I, 53.
 Bonengal, Frank, I, 20.
 Boner, Lewis S., I, 25.
 Boner, Thomas H., I, 38.
 Bones, T. J., III, 4, 5.
 Bones, William, I, 39, 47.
 Bonesteel, Jacob P., I, 9, 22.
 Bonett, George W., I, 46.
 Bonette, H. S., et al., I, 50.
 Boney, Reuben, II, 2.
 Bonford, P. E., I, 15, 34, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 2.
 Bonfouca Bayou, La.
 Expedition, Jan. 31-Feb. 1, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Nov. 21, 1862, I, 15.
 Bonham, B. M., I, 50.
 Bonham, D. W. C., I, 3, 4; IV, 1.
 Bonham, Edward, I, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Bonham, Isaac, I, 41, 48.
 Bonham, J. A., I, 42.
 Bonham, J. P., I, 20.
 Bonham, M. F., I, 25.
 Bonham, Milledge L., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 14, 28, 32, 35, 38,
 39, 42, 44, 45, 47, 51, 53; II, 2-4, 6, 7; III, 4, 5;
 IV, 1-3.
 Bonifant, Washington, II, 2.
 Bonin, William O., I, 46.
 Bonine, E. J., I, 11, 31.
 Bonito Rio, N. Mex.
 Skirmish, Mar. 27, 1863, I, 15.
 Bonnaffon, Augustus B., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
 Bonnaffon, Sylvester, I, 42.
 Bonneau, F. N., I, 14, 53; II, 7.
 Bonneau, Peter, I, 35.
 Bonneif, Emile, I, 43.
 Bonnell, Daniel V., I, 45.
 Bonnell, Moses W., I, 52.
 Bonner, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Bonner, B. T., I, 19.
 Bonner, C. C., I, 30.
 Bonner, Charles, I, 37.
 Bonner, J. M., I, 10.
 Bonner, J. R., I, 47.
 Bonner, James C., I, 22, 23.
 Bonner, John S., I, 25.
 Bonner, Luther, I, 11.
 Bonner, Mortimer, I, 51.
 Bonner, R. H., I, 17, 24, 39.
 Bonner, Samuel, I, 48; III, 4.
 Bonner, Stephen P., I, 19.

- Bonner, Thomas R., I, 41.
 Bonner, W. G., I, 7.
 Bonnet, Henry, *15th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Bonnet, Henry, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 9.
 Bonnet Carré, La.
 Skirmish, Oct. 19, 1862, I, 15.
 Bonnet Carré, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Bonneville, Benjamin L. E., I, 1, 13, 22+, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 1, 4-7; III, 3, 4.
 Bonney, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Bonney, Edward, I, 12.
 Bonney, Henry, III, 5.
 Bonney, J., I, 27.
 Bonney, Leonard A., I, 47.
 Bonney, Seth, I, 26.
 Bonney, Usher P., I, 12, 19.
 Bonnine, Eyan S., III, 5.
 Bonny, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Bonnycastle, Richard H., III, 4.
 Bonsal, Frank B. M., I, 38.
 Bonsall, Albert G., II, 4.
 Bonsall, Eliza, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
 Bonsall, James C., I, 21.
 Bonsall, James S., I, 42.
 Bonsall, Samuel, I, 39.
 Bonsecours River, Ala.
 Expedition, Sept. 9-II, 1864, I, 39.
 Bonsell, Sallie, *Schooner*, I, 34.
 Bontecou, *Lieutenant*, I, 51.
 Bontemps, Joseph, I, 52.
 Bonter (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 7.
 Bonticou, Joseph C., I, 10.
 Bonton, C. (?), I, 9.
 Bontwell, Stephen, II, 1.
 Bonwell, William T., I, 48.
 Bonzano, M. F., I, 47; III, 2.
 Booby, Henry, I, 34.
 Boody, R. M., I, 27.
 Booe, A. M., I, 47.
 Book, David P., I, 46.
 Booker, *Mr.*, I, 2.
 Booker, Abram, I, 20.
 Booker, Harriet, II, 5.
 Booker, John M., I, 12.
 Booker, L., I, 18.
 Booker, P. F., I, 11.
 Booker, R. M., II, 2, 6.
 Booker, Richard A., I, 42, 46.
 Booker, William L., I, 50.
 Bookman, J. M., I, 30.
 Bookter, Edwin F., I, 6, 11, 12, 27, 42.
 Bookter, Thomas C., I, 17; IV, 2.
 Bookwood, Charles, I, 2.
 Boomer, E., I, 18.
 Boomer, George B., I, 10+, 17, 24, 52; III, 1.
 Boomer, Lucius B., I, 30-32, 39, 52.
 Boomer & Co., III, 5.
 Bpon, Hugh P., I, 29, 46.
 Boon, John, II, 1.
 Boon, W. C., I, 3.
 Boon, William J., IV, 2.
 Boonarth, Charles, I, 48.
 Boone,* I, 3, 13, 41, 48; II, 1, 5.
 Boone, Abner S., I, 24.
 Boone, Albert G., I, 34, 41.
 Boone, Bartley B., I, 51; II, 2; IV, 2.
 Boone, Benjamin F., II, 7.
 Boone, Charles H., I, 37.
 Boone, D. C., I, 22.
 Boone, Elish W., I, 26.
 Boone, F. M., I, 7, 24, 32; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
 Boone, H. H., I, 15, 26, 41.
 Boone, H. L., I, 17, 23.
 Boone, J. B. F., I, 9.
 Boone, J. C., I, 50.
 Boone, J. H. (?), I, 8.
 Boone, J. Rowan, I, 16, 30-32, 38, 45, 49.
 Boone, John, III, 5.
 Boone, John W., I, 24.
 Boone, L. D., II, 4.
 Boone, Nathaniel, I, 39.
 Boone, Nevil B., I, 23, 30.
 Boone, R. L., *Mississippi*, IV, 3.
 Boone, R. L., *2d Miss.*, I, 19.
 Boone, R. M., I, 26, 41.
 Boone, Richard, I, 46.
 Boone, Squire, I, 17, 24.
 Boone, T. W., I, 20.
 Boone, Thomas C., I, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Boone, William M., I, 29, 33, 37, 46.
 Boone, William P., I, 16, 23, 30-32, 52; III, 1.
 Boone, N. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1865, I, 49.
 Boone County, Mo.
 Operations:
 Nov. 1-10, 1862, I, 13.
 Sept. 15-19, 1864, I, 41.
 Scout, Sept. 6-12, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. —, 1862, I, 13.
 Sept. 7-8, 1864, I, 41.
 Boone County, W. Va.
 Scout, Mar. 12-16, 1863, I, 25.
 Boone Court-House, W. Va.
 Scout, Oct. 21-22, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1861, I, 5.
 Boonesborough, Ark.
 Skirmish, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 13.
 Booneville, Ky.
 Affair, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.
 Booneville, Miss.
 Action, July 1, 1862, I, 16, 17.
 Expeditions:
 May 30, 1862, I, 10, 17.
 Mar. — -Apr. 1, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 May 29, 1862, I, 10.
 June 11, 1862, I, 17.
 Boonsborough, Md.
 Action, July 8, 1863, I, 27.
 Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19, 51.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 10, 1862, I, 51.
 Sept. 15, 1862, I, 19.
 Boonsborough Gap, Md.
 Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19, 51.
 Boonville, Idaho Ter.
 Expedition, July 20-Aug. 17, 1864, I, 50.
 Boonville, Idaho Ter., Citizens of, I, 50.
 Boonville, Mo.
 Action, Sept. 13, 1861, I, 3.
 Engagement, June 17, 1861, I, 3.

Boonville, Mo.—Continued.

- Skirmishes:
 Oct. 11-12, 1863, I, 22.
 Oct. 9, 11-12, 1864, I, 41.
 May 3, 1865, I, 48.
- Boonville, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48; II, 1.
- Boonville, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 47.
- Bootes, John S., I, 19.
- Bootes, Levi C., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 43, 46; III, 5.
- Booth,* I, 35, 41; II, 2.
- Booth, A. H., I, 52.
- Booth, A. R., IV, 2.
- Booth, Charles A., I, 38, 39, 47.
- Booth, D. C., I, 29.
- Booth, D. W., I, 32, 52.
- Booth, David E., I, 50.
- Booth, David L., I, 24; II, 5.
- Booth, E., I, 15, 41.
- Booth, E. G., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
- Booth, E. G., *Virginia*, I, 51.
- Booth, Edwin G., I, 39; II, 7.
- Booth, Elijah, jr., I, 47.
- Booth, Francis, I, 51.
- Booth, G. B., I, 41.
- Booth, George, I, 46.
- Booth, George S., I, 21.
- Booth, George W., *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 12, 25; II, 8.
- Booth, George W., *11th Mass. Batty.*, I, 46.
- Booth, H., II, 7.
- Booth, H. A., II, 7.
- Booth, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
- Booth, Hugh, I, 52.
- Booth, J. T., I, 25.
- Booth, J. Wilkes.
 Capture, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 46.
 Mentioned, I, 46-49; II, 8.
- Booth, John C., I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
- Booth, John F., IV, 2.
- Booth, John H., I, 49.
- Booth, John S., I, 49.
- Booth, Junius Brutus, I, 50.
- Booth, Lionel F., I, 24+, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 46; II, 7.
- Booth, Louis F., I, 13, 30, 32+.
- Booth, M. A., II, 6.
- Booth, Myron, III, 5.
- Booth, R. V., I, 39.
- Booth, Robert C., I, 53.
- Booth, Thomas, I, 52; IV, 2.
- Booth, William, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
- Booth, William, *New Mexico*, I, 48.
- Booth, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
- Booth, William, *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
- Booth, William, *2d Wis.*, II, 3.
- Booth, William J., IV, 2.
- Booth, William S., I, 46.
- Boothby, Charles W., I, 48.
- Boothby, Stephen, I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 36.
- Boothby, Warren, I, 46.
- Boothe, *Private*, I, 41.
- Boothe, Benjamin W., I, 20.
- Boothe, James W., I, 17, 52.
- Boothe, John, I, 9; II, 5.
- Booth's Ranch, Kans.
 Scout, Sept. 13-21, 1863, I, 22+.
- Booth's Run, Cal.
 Affair, May 1, 1864, I, 50.

- Boothsville, W. Va.
 Raid, Apr. 12, 1862, I, 12.
- Bootman, Henry, I, 42.
- Booty, A. J., I, 38.
- Booz, Thomas S., I, 52.
- Booz & Bros., I, 25.
- Boozer, S. P., I, 21.
- Bope, James A., I, 30, 31, 38, 47.
- Bopp, Henry, I, 19.
- Borbidge, Charles W., I, 25.
- Borcee, *Indian*, I, 41.
- Borcherdt, Albert, I, 8, 17.
- Borcherdt, Frederick W., I, 47.
- Borck, William, I, 10.
- Borcke, Heros von, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51.
- Bord, *Mr.*, I, 41.
- Bordelon, M. P., I, 11.
- Borden, *Captain*, I, 26.
- Borden, A. D., II, 7.
- Borden, Alonzo, I, 6.
- Borden, Daniel L., II, 2.
- Borden, Henry S., I, 33; II, 5.
- Borden, J. C., I, 34.
- Borden, J. H., II, 7.
- Borden, James C., I, 36.
- Borden, James E., I, 26.
- Borden, Thomas J., I, 38, 45.
- Borden, William H., I, 27.
- Borden Mining Company, II, 2.
- Border, Army of the (U.), I, 41.
- Border, District of the (U.), I, 22.
- Border, J. D., I, 34.
- Border, John P., I, 34, 48.
- Border Posts, Comdg. Officers, I, 22.
- Borders, J. M., I, 38.
- Border State Compromise, IV, 1.
- Bordsell, Daniel E., I, 51.
- Bordwell, Joseph, I, 17.
- Boreman, Arthur I., I, 23, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 45
 46, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 3, 4.
- Boren, A. D., I, 50.
- Boren, Abe, I, 10.
- Boren, Absalom, I, 10, 32.
- Boren, E. W., I, 52.
- Boren, Henry, I, 26.
- Boren, Lewis W., I, 38.
- Boren, S. D., & Co., IV, 1.
- Borg, Charles, I, 8, 22; II, 1.
- Borgersode, Rudolph von, I, 10, 17.
- Borgman, Martin V., I, 27.
- Borgne Lake, La.
 Affair, Nov. 22, 1863, I, 26+.
- Borie, Charles, I, 51.
- Boring, J. M., I, 47.
- Borland, Andrew J., I, 50.
- Borland, Euclid, II, 5.
- Borland, Harold, II, 7.
- Borland, James A., I, 17.
- Borland, M. W., I, 7.
- Borland, Solon, I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 53; II, 2.
- Borman, *Mr.*, I, 41.
- Bormey, W. M., I, 27.
- Born, J. L., I, 27.
- Born, William J., I, 42.
- Borne, Paul, I, 15.
- Bornell, *Mr.*, I, 49.
- Bornemann, H. A., II, 5.

Borough, Josiah, I, 32, 39.
 Borrell, Joseph J., I, 39.
 Borris, Herman, I, 8, 22, 26, 34, 39, 41.
 Borrowe, William, I, 5, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 46.
 Borry, John, I, 46.
 Borst, Peter B., I, 12+, 33, 43+.
 Borst, W. Wallace, I, 20, 52.
 Borum, Charles, I, 42.
 Borum, William H., I, 24.
 Borup, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 17.
 Borusky, Charles, I, 26.
 Bosang, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Bosang, William H., I, 43, 45.
 Bosarth, A. N., I, 4.
 Bosbyshell, Oliver C., I, 42.
 Bosche, Chris., I, 20.
 Boseman, *Corporal*, I, 11.
 Boshier, C. H., IV, 2.
 Boshier, R. T., I, 51.
 Bosier, J., I, 36.
 Bosley, John, I, 33.
 Bosley, William K., I, 5; II, 3; III, 1.
 Boso, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Boss, G. A., I, 23.
 Boss, Washington, III, 5.
 Bosselbaum, H., II, 1.
 Bosse, *Admiral*, I, 42.
 Bossert, Henry M., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 Bossert, J. W., I, 48.
 Bossier, Placide, I, 3.
 Bossieux, Cyrus, II, 5.
 Bossieux, L. F., I, 51.
 Bossieux, Virginius, II, 5, 8.
 Bost, George W., I, 30.
 Bost, Jackson L., I, 42, 46.
 Bostic, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Bostick, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
 Bostick, C., I, 43.
 Bostick, Edward, I, 6; IV, 3.
 Bostick, Ferdinand, I, 5, 11.
 Bostick, J. L., I, 16, 20, 30, 38.
 Bostick, Joseph, I, 30-32.
 Bostick, T. C. K., I, 10; IV, 2.
 Boston, *Steamboat*, I, 5.
 Boston, *Tug*, I, 26, 32; II, 6.
 Boston, *U. S. Transport*.
 Destruction, May 26, 1864, I, 35.
 Mentioned, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 53.
 Boston, Calvin, I, 40.
 Boston, John, I, 53; IV, 2.
 Boston, Peter, III, 5.
 Boston, Reuben B., I, 27, 42, 43, 46.
 Boston, Robert, I, 43, 46.
 Boston, Robinson & Co., I, 24.
 Boston, Ky.
 Capture of stockade, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 20, 52.
 Boston, Mass.
 Draft riots, July 13-16, 1863, I, 27; III, 3, 5.
 Boston and Worcester R. R., President, I, 27.
 Boston Courier, II, 2.
 Boston Courier, Editor, II, 2.
 Boston Evening Transcript, I, 3.
 Boston Harbor, Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
 Boston Journal, II, 2, 4.
 Boston Journal, Editor, II, 2.

Boston Mountains, Ark.
 Engagement, Nov. 28, 1862, I, 17, 22+.
 Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 13.
 Bostona, *Sleamer*,* I, 22, 23, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 5.
 Bostwic, E., et al., I, 50.
 Bostwick, Albion W., I, 16.
 Bostwick, Burr H., I, 41, 48.
 Bostwick, Charles, I, 41.
 Bostwick, Charles E., I, 26, 34.
 Bostwick, Israel, III, 5.
 Bostwick, Levins E., I, 19.
 Bostwick, Richard S., I, 21, 25.
 Bostwick, Samuel W., II, 6, 8; III, 4.
 Bostwick, Solomon, I, 39, 49; II, 7.
 Boswell, *Dr.*, II, 3.
 Boswell, Benjamin D., I, 43, 46.
 Boswell, Charles A., I, 11.
 Boswell, Charles H., II, 7.
 Boswell, Francis M., I, 49.
 Boswell, Hartwell, I, 16.
 Boswell, James K., I, 4+, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25.
 Boswell, John C., I, 7.
 Boswell, John J., I, 52.
 Boswell, Marriott, II, 1.
 Boswell, Marshall, II, 1.
 Boswell, Silas W., I, 30.
 Boswell, Thomas, I, 17.
 Boswell, Thomas H., I, 30.
 Boswell, Thomas T., I, 51.
 Boswell, W. Johe, I, 30.
 Boswell, William H., I, 30.
 Boswell, William S., I, 11.
 Boswell & Willett, I, 32.
 Bosworth, A. W., I, 15+, 41.
 Bosworth, Abel W., I, 10, 15+, 34, 41.
 Bosworth, George B., I, 43, 46.
 Bosworth, Harvey M., I, 47.
 Bosworth, Hiram P., I, 35.
 Bosworth, J., I, 2.
 Bosworth, J. S., II, 2.
 Bosworth, Josiah A., I, 51.
 Bosworth, M. K., I, 10.
 Bosworth, N. W., I, 12.
 Bosworth, William, III, 1.
 Botchfuhr, Hugo C. C., I, 34, 41.
 Boteler, A. R., jr., I, 40.
 Boteler, Alexander R., I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 29, 43, 51;
 II, 2+, 3-5; III, 3; IV, 1-3.
 Boteler, Edward M., I, 5.
 Boteler's Ford, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 19.
 Both, Ernst, I, 12, 27.
 Botham, Thomas H., I, 10.
 Botic, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
 Botkin, Wallace, I, 45.
 Botkin, William W., I, 41, 49.
 Botmann, *Mrs.*, I, 52.
 Boton, Emett, III, 5.
 Botsford, David W., I, 38.
 Botsford, Edwin A., I, 38.
 Botsford, Eli W., I, 24.
 Botsford, James L., I, 12+, 19, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
 Botsford, William R., I, 12.
 Bott, C. E., II, 4.
 Bott, E. W., I, 20.

* Different vessels of same name.

- Bottineau, Pierre, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Bottles, James L., I, 20, 23, 29, 30, 52.
 Bottles, James L., *Mrs.*, I, 31.
 Bottley, Henry, III, 5.
 Bottom, Jacob, I, 22.
 Bottom's Bridge, Va.
 Expeditions:
 July 1-7, 1863, I, 27+, 51.
 Aug. 26-29, 1863, I, 29.
 Operations:
 May 20-23, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas*.
 June 25-29, 1862, I, 11.
 Scout, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 46+.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 6-8, 1864, I, 33.
 Bottorff, Andrew J., I, 49.
 Botts, *Miss*, II, 2.
 Botts (?), *Colonel*, I, 23.
 Botts, Armstead, II, 5.
 Botts, Benjamin A., I, 10, 20, 41.
 Botts, Bolivar, III, 5.
 Botts, Henry T., I, 24, 38, 45.
 Botts, James K., II, 4.
 Botts, John Minor, I, 27, 43; II, 2, 8; IV, 3.
 Botts, Lawson, I, 11, 12.
 Botts, Randolph, I, 19.
 Bottsford, Alban B., III, 3.
 Bottum, Edwin A., I, 48.
 Botwick, *Judge*, I, 8.
 Bouanchaud, Alcide, I, 24, 30, 32, 38.
 Bouchelle, J. D., I, 25.
 Boucher, Andrew J., I, 48.
 Boucher, James H., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
 Boucher, Michael, I, 42.
 Bouck, Gabriel, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 52.
 Boudinot, Charles T., I, 12.
 Boudinot, Elias, IV, 1.
 Boudinot, Elias C., I, 8, 13, 22, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1, 3.
 Boudreau, Andrew, I, 25.
 Boudreau, Joseph, I, 26.
 Boudreaux, Etienne, I, 34.
 Boudreaux, Omar, I, 41+, 48.
 Boudrian, Thomas, I, 41.
 Boudro, Julius, I, 26.
 Bouger, John, I, 41.
 Bough, Daniel, II, 6.
 Boughan, John T., I, 11, 25.
 Boughan, Richard A., I, 3+, 53.
 Boughan, W. M., I, 22.
 Bougher, *Mr.*, I, 19.
 Boughman, *Scout*, I, 23.
 Boughman, William, I, 21.
 Boughner, Oliver P., I, 43.
 Boughton, *Captain*, I, 16.
 Boughton, Horace, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51.
 Boughton, John C., I, 11, 46.
 Boughton, T. C., I, 52.
 Boulbon, Raouisett de, III, 3.
 Bould, Joseph, I, 11, 27.
 Bouldin, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Bouldin, E. E., I, 12, 19, 29.
 Bouldin, J. L., II, 1, 2.
 Bouldin, John, II, 4.
 Bouldin, Thomas, I, 11.
 Bouldin, Wood, jr., I, 29, 43.
 Bouldin, Riggs & Walker, I, 26, 34.
 Bouldin & Newell, I, 22, 34.
 Bouligney, John E., I, 51.
 Bouligny, *Mr.*, I, 15.
 Bouling, Joel, II, 8.
 Boulitt, Thomas A., III, 4.
 Boulter, Edward, III, 5.
 Boultinghouse, D., I, 30.
 Boulware, James, I, 25.
 Boulware, Madison, I, 50.
 Bounds, F. H., I, 52.
 Bounds, J. M., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Bounds, Jesse, I, 34.
 Bounds, Joseph H., I, 25.
 Bounty, I, 50; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Bourassa, Bernard, I, 30.
 Bourbeau Bayou, La.
 Engagement, Nov. 3, 1863, I, 26; III, 4.
 Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1863, I, 26.
 Bourbon County, Ky.
 Operations, Oct. 16-25, 1862, I, 16.
 Bourgeois, Francois, I, 41.
 Bourke, John, II, 3.
 Bourke, John G., I, 20, 52.
 Bourke, Joseph R., I, 52.
 Bourland, James, I, 8, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
 Bourn, A. P., I, 29.
 Bourne, *Mrs.*, I, 40.
 Bourne, Edmund L., I, 26.
 Bourne, George F., I, 21.
 Bourne, Joshua W., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Bourne, Joshua W., *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
 Bourne, Robert F., I, 40, 42.
 Bourne, U., IV, 2.
 Bourne, William R., I, 27.
 Bourne, William T., I, 22, 34+, 41.
 Bourry, Gotthilf, I, 25, 27, 29.
 Bours, *Messrs.*, I, 50.
 Bours, T. Robinson, I, 50.
 Bouse, J., et al., I, 33.
 Bouse, J. W., II, 3.
 Bousfield, John C., I, 41+.
 Boutcher, George M. D., I, 20, 52.
 Boutell, Henry S., I, 49.
 Boutell, Ira, I, 17, 24, 31, 32.
 Boutell, Lewis H., I, 41, 48.
 Boutelle, Charles A., I, 14+, 41.
 Boutelle, Charles O., I, 6+, 14+, 35, 44, 47; IV, 3.
 Boutelle, George V., I, 46.
 Boutin, Charles W., I, 27, 36.
 Bouton, Edward, I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 48+, 49, 52; III, 3.
 Bouton, N. S., I, 20.
 Boutrager, James, I, 10.
 Boutte, *Captain*, I, 26.
 Boutte Station, La.
 Affair, Sept. 5, 1862, I, 15.
 Boutte Station, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
 Boutwell, E. B., II, 2.
 Boutwell, George S., I, 2; II, 8; III, 1.
 Boutwell, John Wilder, I, 46.
 Bouvé, Edward T., I, 42, 46.
 Bouvier, John V., I, 19.
 Bouyer, Jack, I, 34.
 Bovay, Alvin E., I, 18+; II, 3, 6.
 Bovee, W. C., II, 3.
 Bovina, Miss, Tel. Operator, I, 24.
 Bovine, *Mr.*, I, 8.
 Bovington, John A., I, 15.

- Bowan, R. T., I, 33.
 Bowden, D. C., I, 52.
 Bowden, Doil R., I, 43, 47.
 Bowden, J. R., I, 28, 35.
 Bowden, Lemuel J., II, 6.
 Bowden, R. L., I, 12.
 Bowden, T. E., I, 20.
 Bowden, Thomas R., II, 6.
 Bowden, Wilson, I, 26.
 Bowden & Meek, I, 26.
 Bowdin, Thomas G., I, 51.
 Bowdish, Isaac B., I, 18.
 Bowditch, Henry L., III, 2, 3, 5.
 Bowditch, Nathaniel, I, 25.
 Bowditch, Nathaniel L., II, 1.
 Bowditch, Olivia, III, 5.
 Bowditch, Olivia Y., III, 5.
 Bowditch, W. J., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Bowdle, Ancil M., I, 45.
 Bowdle, William J., I, 44.
 Bowdlear, Samuel G., III, 5.
 Bowdoin, Larocque & Barlow, II, 3.
 Bowdre, A. R., IV, 2.
 Bowdre, P. E., IV, 1.
 Bowe, Charles R., I, 21, 29.
 Bowe, Peter, I, 5, 11.
 Howell, Ben, I, 41.
 Bowen,* I, 12, 18, 20, 41, 45, 49, 51.
 Bowen, Adna H., I, 49.
 Bowen, Aurdus, I, 22.
 Bowen, B. A., I, 19.
 Bowen, C. W., I, 30+.
 Bowen, Caleb T., I, 19.
 Bowen, Charles, I, 10.
 Bowen, Charles D., I, 27.
 Bowen, Charles L., IV, 2.
 Bowen, Chauncey T., III, 5.
 Bowen, Chester B., I, 43; III, 4.
 Bowen, E. W., I, 27.
 Bowen, Edward, II, 1.
 Bowen, Edward R., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
 Bowen, Edwin A., I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 52.
 Bowen, Edwin C., I, 46.
 Bowen, Emmet, I, 52.
 Bowen, Erwin A., I, 12, 27, 29; II, 4.
 Bowen, F. W., I, 36.
 Bowen, George C., *Georgia*, I, 38.
 Bowen, George C., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Bowen, George K., I, 33, 36, 40, 46.
 Bowen, George L., III, 5.
 Bowen, H., I, 27.
 Bowen, H. G., I, 8.
 Bowen, Henry J., I, 30, 31, 38; IV, 2.
 Bowen, Henry S., I, 10, 27, 29, 33, 37+, 42, 43, 52.
 Bowen, I. L., III, 3.
 Bowen, J. A., II, 8.
 Bowen, James, *Capt. British Ship*, III, 4.
 Bowen, James, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
 Bowen, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41; II, 2-6.
 Bowen, James, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Bowen, James, *72d N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Bowen, James A., I, 46.
 Bowen, James E., II, 2.
 Bowen, James H., III, 5.
 Bowen, James W., I, 43; III, 5.
 Bowen, Jeff., sr., II, 2.
 Bowen, Jesse, I, 34; III, 1.
 Bowen, John, I, 50.
 Bowen, John A., II, 7.
 Bowen, John J., I, 18.
 Bowen, John L., II, 2.
 Bowen, John S., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24+, 25, 30, 52; II, 1, 3, 6, 7; IV, 1.
 Bowen, John T., I, 24.
 Bowen, John W., I, 20.
 Bowen, John Wesley, I, 20, 52.
 Bowen, Leavitt L., I, 41.
 Bowen, Levi F., I, 43; III, 5.
 Bowen, Lot, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43.
 Bowen, M., I, 18; II, 4.
 Bowen, Michael, II, 5.
 Bowen, Moses B., I, 8.
 Bowen, Nicolas, I, 1+, 5, 11, 18, 19, 21, 23-25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 48, 51, 52; II, 1; *Atlas*.
 Bowen, O. A., I, 8.
 Bowen, R. T., I, 49.
 Bowen, Rees Tate, I, 10, 29, 51.
 Bowen, Robert E., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Bowen, Robert J., *12th Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Bowen, Robert J., *C. S. N.*, I, 6, 28.
 Bowen, Rodney S., I, 31.
 Bowen, Thomas M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Bowen, Thomas P., I, 29, 46.
 Bowen, W. H., I, 41.
 Bowen, Walter, I, 2+, 5, 12.
 Bowen, William, I, 12.
 Bowen, William D., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 23, 24, 53.
 Bowen, William Drury, I, 20.
 Bowen, William L. L., I, 6, 20, 23, 24, 30.
 Bowen, William R., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Bowen & Co., IV, 1.
 Bower, *Private*, I, 8.
 Bower, C. A., I, 19.
 Bower, Charles, I, 5+.
 Bower, Daniel, I, 25.
 Bower, Edward L., I, 24, 32.
 Bower, John, I, 24.
 Bower, John S., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Bower, John S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Bower, William H., I, 27.
 Bowerman, Richard N., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Bowers,* I, 41, 47; II, 8.
 Bowers, A. E., I, 45.
 Bowers, Alfred, I, 43.
 Bowers, Charles F., I, 42, 46.
 Bowers, David, II, 5.
 Bowers, David G., I, 38, 39, 45.
 Bowers, George, *California*, I, 50.
 Bowers, George, *13th N. H.*, I, 21.
 Bowers, George F., I, 41, 48.
 Bowers, Henry, *Georgia*, II, 6.
 Bowers, Henry, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Bowers, Henry W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 35, 51, 52.
 Bowers, Jacob, I, 11.
 Bowers, John, *57th Pa.*, I, 36.
 Bowers, John, *8th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Bowers, John A., I, 38.
 Bowers, Lucius A., I, 38.
 Bowers, Theodore S., I, 17, 24, 30-34, 36, 39-43, 45-49, 51, 52; II, 5-8; III, 4.
 Bowers, Thomas, III, 5.

- Bowers, W. H., I, 22.
 Bowers, William, I, 11.
 Bowers, William F., I, 20, 52.
 Bowers, William L., I, 2; II, 1, 3.
 Bowers, William P., I, 30.
 Bowers' Mill, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 22.
 Bowersock, John, I, 38.
 Bowersox, George W., I, 12.
 Bowes, Manning F., II, 6.
 Bowey, Richard, I, 46.
 Bowie,* I, 34, 37, 49.
 Bowie, A. T., I, 30.
 Bowie, Allen T., jr., I, 32, 39; II, 7.
 Bowie, Andrew W., I, 3, 38, 39; IV, 2.
 Bowie, George M., I, 15.
 Bowie, George W., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50.
 Bowie, Henry C., I, 5+, 29, 33, 36.
 Bowie, J. A., I, 30.
 Bowie, J. E., I, 45.
 Bowie, James, I, 52; II, 1.
 Bowie, M. B., I, 24.
 Bowie, M. L., I, 27.
 Bowie, R. T., I, 14.
 Bowie, Thomas F., I, 25, 29, 42, 51.
 Bowie, Walter, II, 7, 8.
 Bowie, Fort, Ariz. Ter.
 Affair, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 50.
 Skirmish, Apr. 25, 1863, I, 50.
 Bowke, E. F., *Atlas*.
 Bowker, Mr., I, 50.
 Bowker, Albert, III, 5.
 Bowker, James B., I, 42.
 Bowker, William H., I, 36.
 Bowland, William B., I, 30.
 Bowlby, William W., I, 46.
 Bowlby, Wilson, I, 50; III, 5.
 Bowlen, *Captain*, II, 1.
 Bowlend, W. T., I, 24.
 Bowler, Benjamin, I, 38.
 Bowler, Daniel T., I, 30+, 32, 38, 52.
 Bowler, George, I, 18.
 Bowler, James M., I, 34, 41.
 Bowler, N. G., II, 6.
 Bowler, Robert B., I, 4+, 29, 31+.
 Bowles,* I, 8, 41, 48.
 Bowles, A. J., I, 3.
 Bowles, Albert G., III, 1.
 Bowles, Bollman H., I, 2+.
 Bowles, Charles, I, 45.
 Bowles, Charles E., I, 26.
 Bowles, Charles O., III, 5.
 Bowles, Crawford B., I, 44.
 Bowles, David H., III, 5.
 Bowles, Dick, I, 48.
 Bowles, Flavius J., I, 52.
 Bowles, James, I, 52.
 Bowles, James W., I, 16, 23.
 Bowles, Jane, I, 36.
 Bowles, Jane S. E., I, 36.
 Bowles, John, *Missouri*; II, 1.
 Bowles, John, *Morgan's Cav.*, I, 30+.
 Bowles, John, *1st Kans. Colored*, I, 22.
 Bowles, John B., *Texas*, II, 2.
 Bowles, John B., *2d Ky. Cav.*, II, 7.
 Bowles, John S., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 17, 47.
 Bowles, John S., *22d Va. Battn.*, I, 27.
 Bowles, Pinckney D., I, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 36, 42, 46.
 Bowles, R. C., I, 39; II, 7.
 Bowles, Samuel, I, 31.
 Bowles, Theodore C., I, 23, 52; III, 5.
 Bowles, William, *Virginia*, I, 36.
 Bowles, William, *5th Mich.*, I, 51.
 Bowles, William A., I, 39; II, 7, 8.
 Bowley, F. S., II, 7.
 Bowley, Lemuel, I, 37.
 Bowlin, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Bowlin, Peter, II, 5.
 Bowlin, William, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
 Bowlin, William, *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
 Bowling, Mr., I, 39.
 Bowling, George, I, 52.
 Bowling, William, II, 1.
 Bowling, William S., I, 4+.
 Bowling Green, Ky.
 Confederate troops:
 Evacuate, Feb. 14, 1862, I, 7.
 Occupy, Sept. 18, 1861, I, 4.
 Union troops occupy, Feb. 15, 1862, I, 7.
 See also *Atlas*.
 Bowling Green Road, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1862, I, 16.
 Bowling Green Road, Va.
 Skirmish, May 11, 1862, I, 12.
 Bowls, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Bowlsby, James H., I, 32.
 Bowlus, John W., I, 5, 51.
 Bowlus, Lewis H., I, 38, 39, 44.
 Bowman,* I, 8, 9, 16, 32, 34, 38, 39, 52; II, 7.
 Bowman, A., I, 24.
 Bowman, A. C., II, 2.
 Bowman, A. H., *Sleamer*, I, 51.
 Bowman, Abraham, I, 47.
 Bowman, Alexander H., I, 27, 29, 37.
 Bowman, Alonzo, II, 1.
 Bowman, Alpheus H., I, 42, 46, 51.
 Bowman, Andrew W., I, 1, 50, 52; II, 1, 4.
 Bowman, Ben. Lee, I, 10.
 Bowman, C. C., I, 31, 51.
 Bowman, Charles F., I, 47.
 Bowman, Charles S., I, 13, 31, 32, 37, 41, 48, 49; III, 2.
 Bowman, Charles W., I, 41.
 Bowman, Daniel, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Bowman, David, *Comr. 10th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
 Bowman, David, *Deserter*, I, 33.
 Bowman, David G., I, 2.
 Bowman, David P., III, 5.
 Bowman, Edward H., I, 3, 38.
 Bowman, Eli, I, 32.
 Bowman, Frank, I, 43.
 Bowman, Frederick B., III, 5.
 Bowman, George H., *36th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Bowman, George H., *102d Ohio*, I, 31, 32.
 Bowman, H. W. G., I, 36.
 Bowman, Harrison, IV, 3.
 Bowman, Henry, I, 5, 21, 23-25, 31, 32, 52; II, 3;
 III, 2, 5.
 Bowman, J. H., I, 23.
 Bowman, J. M., II, 2.
 Bowman, J. S., I, 2; II, 4.
 Bowman, J. W., I, 52.
 Bowman, James, I, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

- Bowman, James H., I, 10, 15, 24.
 Bowman, James M., I, 2+.
 Bowman, James W., I, 6.
 Bowman, Jane, I, 2.
 Bowman, John H., II, 3.
 Bowman, John P., I, 8.
 Bowman, John V., II, 4.
 Bowman, Joseph A., I, 24.
 Bowman, Josiah B., II, 2.
 Bowman, Josiah B., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Bowman, Nelson, I, 30, 31.
 Bowman, O. H., II, 5.
 Bowman, Peter, II, 5.
 Bowman, Robert, I, 17, 24; IV, 2.
 Bowman, S. C., I, 52.
 Bowman, Samuel, *12th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Bowman, Samuel, *8th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Bowman, Samuel, *8th Pa.*, II, 3, 4.
 Bowman, Samuel M., I, 10, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 37, 39, 43, 46, 51; III, 4.
 Bowman, Seldon F., I, 23, 32.
 Bowman, T. C., I, 10+.
 Bowman, Thomas, I, 41.
 Bowman, William H., I, 31.
 Bowman, Tettler & Co., IV, 3.
 Bowman's Place, Cheat River, W. Va.
 Skirmish, June 29, 1861, I, 2+.
 Bown, Thomas W., I, 10, 16.
 Bown, Walter, I, 48.
 Bown, William H. H., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 38.
 Bowne, *Mr.*, I, 31.
 Bowne, George A., I, 42.
 Bowne, George L., II, 2.
 Bowne & Curry, II, 2.
 Bownee, Dick, *Ark.*, I, 11.
 Bownell, George W., I, 24.
 Bowns, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Bowring, J. S., I, 21.
 Bowry, John, I, 30.
 Bowser, Samuel, I, 32.
 Bowyer,* I, 11, 43, 45.
 Bowyer, A. Z., I, 16.
 Bowyer, Eli, I, 39, 41, 45.
 Bowyer, George C., III, 5.
 Bowyer, Henry M., I, 29, 30+; II, 6.
 Bowyer, Horace L., I, 24.
 Bowyer, L. R., I, 19.
 Bowyer, Thomas M., I, 27, 29, 30, 51.
 Box, *Mr.*, I, 6.
 Box, Richard M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Box, Thomas J., I, 38.
 Box Ford, Miss.
 Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1862, I, 17.
 Boyce,* I, 34, 46.
 Boyce, Albert, I, 11.
 Boyce, Anna, *Barge*, I, 21.
 Boyce, Bill, I, 22.
 Boyce, C. M., I, 24.
 Boyce, Charley, I, 34.
 Boyce, David, I, 25.
 Boyce, Dick, I, 34.
 Boyce, Henry, *Louisiana*, I, 26+, 30, 34, 53.
 Boyce, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Boyce, Henry A., I, 11.
 Boyce, J., I, 34.
 Boyce, J. W., I, 53.
 Boyce, James, I, 26.
 Boyce, James H., I, 38.
 Boyce, Joseph, I, 39.
 Boyce, Ker., I, 42.
 Boyce, Michael C., I, 21, 25, 27.
 Boyce, Neil, III, 5.
 Boyce, P., I, 52.
 Boyce, R. F., I, 26.
 Boyce, Robert, I, 12, 14, 19.
 Boyce, S. V., I, 50.
 Boyce, Sidney S., I, 41.
 Boyce, Simon P., I, 26.
 Boyce, William, *16th Ala.*, I, 20.
 Boyce, William, *147th N. Y.*, I, 46, 51.
 Boyce, William J., I, 7.
 Boyce, William W., II, 2, 4, 8; IV, 1, 3.
 Boyce's Bridge, La.
 Skirmish, May 14, 1863, I, 15+, 26.
 Boyce's Plantation, La.
 Skirmish, May 6, 1864, I, 34.
 Boyd,* I, 13, 19, 25, 30, 32-34, 39, 41, 46, 50, 51.
 Boyd, A. H. H., I, 33; II, 7.
 Boyd, Alexander, I, 36.
 Boyd, Alfred, I, 4, 17, 52.
 Boyd, Amos, I, 5.
 Boyd, Andrew, I, 42.
 Boyd, Augustus, I, 19, 51; III, 2, 4, 5.
 Boyd, Belle, II, 4.
 Boyd, C. D., II, 4.
 Boyd, C. H., *Atlas*.
 Boyd, C. R., I, 43.
 Boyd, C. W., I, 25.
 Boyd, Carlile, I, 11, 12+, 31+, 37, 43, 46; II, 4, 6.
 Boyd, Charles, I, 29.
 Boyd, Charles R., I, 43.
 Boyd, Charles W., I, 29, 37, 43.
 Boyd, David, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
 Boyd, David, *40th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
 Boyd, David F., I, 34, 48; II, 7.
 Boyd, David H., I, 1+, 19.
 Boyd, E. H., I, 27.
 Boyd, E. V., I, 11.
 Boyd, Edward B., I, 38.
 Boyd, Edward D., I, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
 Boyd, Edward H., I, 9+.
 Boyd, Elias, I, 41.
 Boyd, Emma, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 34.
 Boyd, Francis H., I, 26, 43, 46.
 Boyd, George, jr., I, 27, 41, 48.
 Boyd, George F., I, 27.
 Boyd, George W., *55th Ohio*, I, 25.
 Boyd, George W., *46th Pa.*, I, 12.
 Boyd, Henry, II, 5.
 Boyd, Horatio H., I, 27.
 Boyd, Isaac H., I, 42, 46.
 Boyd, J. B., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
 Boyd, J. B., *9th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Boyd, J. C., I, 24.
 Boyd, J. F., III, 5.
 Boyd, J. G. S., I, 2.
 Boyd, J. H., *Mississippi*, I, 24.
 Boyd, J. H., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 49.
 Boyd, J. M., I, 40.
 Boyd, J. W., I, 41.
 Boyd, James, *64th Ill.*, I, 52.
 Boyd, James, *25th Va.*, I, 29, 42.

- Boyd, James M., I, 38.
 Boyd, James P., I, 17, 24, 31.
 Boyd, Jeremiah M., I, 29.
 Boyd, John C., III, 5.
 Boyd, John E., I, 46; II, 8.
 Boyd, John G., I, 36.
 Boyd, John L., I, 30, 31.
 Boyd, John M., I, 43.
 Boyd, John R., I, 3, 13, 53.
 Boyd, John V., I, 10.
 Boyd, John W., *7th Ind. Batty.*, I, 38.
 Boyd, John W., *6th Prov. En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
 Boyd, John W., jr., I, 24.
 Boyd, Joseph F., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; II, 6.
 Boyd, Josiah P., I, 41, 48.
 Boyd, Less., II, 4.
 Boyd, Marcus, I, 22.
 Boyd, Matt., II, 6.
 Boyd, Parker D., I, 30, 36.
 Boyd, R. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Boyd, R. W., *15th S. C.*, I, 21.
 Boyd, Richard, I, 34.
 Boyd, Robert, I, 37, 43, 46.
 Boyd, Robert, jr., I, 49.
 Boyd, Robert N., I, 12.
 Boyd, Rufus K., I, 34.
 Boyd, S. D., I, 51.
 Boyd, Samuel, *20th La.*, I, 10, 15.
 Boyd, Samuel, *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
 Boyd, Samuel H., I, 27, 29, 42, 43.
 Boyd, Sempronius H., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1, 4.
 Boyd, Spencer B., I, 49.
 Boyd, Stewart A., I, 42, 51.
 Boyd, T. J., II, 4.
 Boyd, Thomas A., II, 1.
 Boyd, Tilman A., I, 23.
 Boyd, Waller M., I, 11+, 42, 46.
 Boyd, Wesley, I, 17, 38, 39, 44.
 Boyd, Wier, I, 16, 20+.
 Boyd, William, II, 3.
 Boyd, William A., I, 38.
 Boyd, William B., III, 5.
 Boyd, William C., III, 5.
 Boyd, William H., I, 5, 19, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 51.
 Boyd, William H., jr., I, 27, 42, 46.
 Boyd, William L., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Boyd, William S., I, 8, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Boyd, William W., I, 21; II, 4; IV, 1.
 Boyden, A., I, 10.
 Boyden, Ezekiel, I, 8.
 Boyden, George W., I, 11.
 Boyden, Th., IV, 3.
 Boydet, S., II, 5.
 Boyd's Landing, S. C.
 Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 44.
 Boyd's Neck, N. C., *Atlas*.
 Boyd's Station, Ala.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 10, 15-18, 1865, I, 49.
 Boydston, Cyrus B., I, 34, 49.
 Boydston, Nelson N., I, 39.
 Boydston, William, I, 30.
 Boydton Plank Road, Va.
 Engagement, Oct. 27-28, 1864, I, 42, 51.
- Boydton Road, Va.
 Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
 Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
 Boyer, *Mr.*, I, 5.
 Boyer, *Mrs.*, I, 13.
 Boyer, Charles P., I, 52.
 Boyer, George G., I, 19.
 Boyer, George P., I, 27, 36, 46.
 Boyer, John E., I, 20, 38.
 Boyer, John R., I, 20, 52.
 Boyer, Joseph A., I, 39.
 Boyer, Joseph C., I, 45.
 Boyer, Levi S., I, 37.
 Boyer, Louis J., I, 41.
 Boyer, Presley P., I, 45.
 Boyer, Robert, I, 38.
 Boyer, Solomon, I, 17.
 Boyer, Thomas W., I, 30.
 Boyers, J. Edgar, III, 4.
 Boyington, Amos J., I, 34.
 Boyington, Charles, I, 42.
 Boyington, John W., I, 48.
 Boykin, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Boykin, A. H., IV, 2.
 Boykin, Burwell, I, 47.
 Boykin, Edward M., I, 14+, 28, 29, 35, 42, 46, 51.
 Boykin, Francis M., jr., I, 2, 5, 51.
 Boykin, J., I, 29.
 Boykin, Manly, I, 28.
 Boykin, Robert H., I, 32.
 Boykin, Stephen M., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Boykins' Mill, S. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 47.
 Boyl, James H., I, 7, 16, 51.
 Boyle,* I, 5, 19, 41, 43, 46.
 Boyle, Amos C., I, 19.
 Boyle, Cornelius, I, 12, 25, 27, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 5; IV, 3.
 Boyle, E. C., I, 45.
 Boyle, F. A., I, 34.
 Boyle, F. E., III, 1.
 Boyle, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11, 25.
 Boyle, James, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 43.
 Boyle, James B., I, 49.
 Boyle, Jeremiah T., I, 4, 7, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 29-32, 39, 52; II, 4-6, 8; III, 1-4.
 Boyle, John, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 39+, 52; II, 4; III, 4.
 Boyle, John A., I, 27, 29, 31.
 Boyle, John H., *Spy*, II, 5.
 Boyle, John H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 27.
 Boyle, John R., I, 49.
 Boyle, John T., I, 19, 25.
 Boyle, Joseph W., II, 3, 4.
 Boyle, Michael, I, 46.
 Boyle, Milo M., I, 25.
 Boyle, Patrick H., I, 15, 49.
 Boyle, Pelise, II, 5.
 Boyle, Peter T., I, 29, 33, 36.
 Boyle, R. R., II, 2.
 Boyle, Richard C., I, 42.
 Boyle, Robert, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 23, 47+.
 Boyle, Robert, *16th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Boyle, Roger T., I, 15.
 Boyle, Thomas, I, 10, 17.
 Boyle, W. A., I, 6.
 Boyle, William, I, 33.

- Boyle, William H., I, 37.
 Boyle, William J., II, 6.
 Boyle, William O., I, 32, 45.
 Boyles, William, *56th Ala.*, I, 15, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
 Boyles, William, *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Boyles, William H., I, 23+.
 Boylston, J. C., I, 26.
 Boylston, R. B., I, 44, 53.
 Boylston, Samuel Cordes, I, 14+, 28, 35, 47.
 Boyne, John, I, 30.
 Boyne, Patrick, I, 26.
 Boynton, *Private*, I, 27.
 Boynton, Charles S., I, 49.
 Boynton, D. J., III, 3.
 Boynton, Gardiner B., III, 5.
 Boynton, Henry, I, 14, 33, 36, 46.
 Boynton, Henry V. N., I, 16, 23, 30, 31.
 Boynton, James S., I, 30-32, 38.
 Boynton, Joseph J., I, 27.
 Boynton, Joseph W., I, 20.
 Boynton, N., III, 5.
 Boynton, N., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Boynton, Nathan S., I, 23, 45.
 Boynton, Thomas J., I, 1, 14; II, 2, 3.
 Boynton, William H., I, 51.
 Boynton's Prairie, Cal.
 Skirmish, May 6, 1864, I, 50.
 Boys, D., I, 16.
 Boyson, *Mr.*, I, 47.
 Boyt, *Mr.*, I, 32.
 Bozang, Henry, I, 27.
 Bozarth, Abram J., I, 3, 30.
 Boze, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Bozeman, D. L., I, 18.
 Bozeman, James F., I, 14, 53.
 Bozier, James L., I, 46.
 Bozman, J. A., I, 52.
 Bozman, P. H., IV, 2.
 Bozman, Richard M., I, 49.
 Brabb, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Brabble, Edmund C., I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 42, 43.
 Brabham, J. J., IV, 3.
 Brabson, William T., I, 20.
 Brace, Charles L., II, 2.
 Brace, Persons H., I, 49.
 Brace, Thomas, I, 3, 53.
 Bracher, John R., I, 34.
 Brachman, Henry, I, 52.
 Brachmann, William E., I, 38.
 Bracht, Frederick G., I, 10, 16, 20; II, 4.
 Brack, J., I, 53.
 Bracken, C. D., II, 8.
 Bracken, Isaac, I, 10.
 Bracken, James R., I, 51.
 Bracken, John, *11th Conn.*, I, 18.
 Bracken, John, *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
 Bracken, T. J., II, 7.
 Bracken, William H., I, 49.
 Brackenridge, George W., I, 26, 34.
 Brackenridge, John T., I, 15, 26, 34.
 Brackett, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Brackett, Albert G., I, 1, 2, 8, 13, 22, 32, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3, 5.
 Brackett, Alfred B., I, 17, 30, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
 Brackett, Charles, I, 13.
 Brackett, James W., I, 13.
 Brackett, Levi Curtis, I, 14, 19, 21, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51+, 52.
 Brackett, Peter, I, 46.
 Brackett's, Va.
 Action, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
 Brackman, Albert, I, 34+, 41.
 Bracton, Robert, I, 26.
 Bradan, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
 Bradaway, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Bradburn, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Bradburn, John, I, 3.
 Bradburn, John W., I, 39.
 Bradbury, *Dr.*, I, 6; II, 5.
 Bradbury, Albert, I, 33.
 Bradbury, Albert W., I, 15, 26, 33, 34, 36, 37, 43, 46, 53.
 Bradbury, D., I, 22, 26, 34.
 Bradbury, Daniel, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 8.
 Bradbury, Daniel, *6th Pa. Res.*, I, 5.
 Braddock, Ellerbe, I, 28.
 Braddock, James T., I, 20.
 Braddock, O. F., I, 14.
 Braddock, P. G., I, 27.
 Braddock, Stephen J., I, 27.
 Braddock's Farm, Fla.
 Action, Feb. 5, 1865, I, 47.
 Braddock's Point, S. C.
 Expedition, Nov. 10-11, 1861, I, 6.
 Braden, *Courier*, I, 11.
 Braden, David, III, 5.
 Braden, George W., I, 38, 52.
 Braden, James C., I, 41.
 Braden, James D., I, 20.
 Braden, John, I, 41.
 Braden, William D., I, 25, 31.
 Braden, William W., I, 22, 48.
 Brader, John, III, 5.
 Bradfield, J. Y., I, 17.
 Bradfield, William, I, 53.
 Bradford, C. S. *Gunboat*, I, 6.
 Bradford,* I, 13, 15-17, 26, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 51; II, 3, 6.
 Bradford, A. C., I, 50.
 Bradford, A. J., I, 30.
 Bradford, Alexander B., IV, 3.
 Bradford, Alsey H., I, 10, 16, 17+, 20, 52; IV, 2.
 Bradford, Augustus W., I, 9, 12, 19, 25, 27, 37, 43, 46, 47; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 1-5.
 Bradford, B. E., I, 16.
 Bradford, Byron, I, 36, 42.
 Bradford, Charles H., I, 20, 52.
 Bradford, Charles M., I, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 Bradford, D. B., II, 4.
 Bradford, David C., II, 4.
 Bradford, Ed., I, 4; II, 1.
 Bradford, Edmund, I, 9, 11, 51.
 Bradford, Edward, I, 26.
 Bradford, Edward, jr., I, 53.
 Bradford, Elmo, III, 5.
 Bradford, G. D., I, 52.
 Bradford, H., I, 23.
 Bradford, H. J., III, 5.
 Bradford, Hamilton, I, 8+, 50.
 Bradford, Harvie, I, 34.
 Bradford, Henry, I, 26.

- Bradford, Henry C., II, 6.
 Bradford, Henry E., I, 34+.
 Bradford, Hiram S., I, 3, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23; II, 4.
 Bradford, J., I, 32.
 Bradford, J. A., I, 29.
 Bradford, J. Cresson, I, 20.
 Bradford, J. D., I, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
 Bradford, J. H., I, 25.
 Bradford, J. L., I, 15, 34, 39, 45; IV, 2.
 Bradford, J. M., I, 53.
 Bradford, J. T., I, 16, 23.
 Bradford, James, *Missouri*, I, 41, 48+.
 Bradford, James, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Bradford, James, *Teel's Batty.*, I, 9.
 Bradford, James A. J., I, 1, 4, 18, 51; II, 1, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Bradford, James B., I, 22.
 Bradford, James Buchanan, I, 17+.
 Bradford, James H., I, 15.
 Bradford, James P., II, 2.
 Bradford, James S., I, 52; II, 1.
 Bradford, James W., I, 23+, 32.
 Bradford, Jesse J., I, 47.
 Bradford, John, *1st C. S. Engrs.*, I, 20.
 Bradford, John, *4th N. J.*, II, 8.
 Bradford, John J., I, 32.
 Bradford, John R., I, 29.
 Bradford, Joseph H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 52.
 Bradford, Joseph H., *2d Ark. Mld. Rifles*, I, 8.
 Bradford, Joseph M., I, 44, 47.
 Bradford, Luther, I, 51.
 Bradford, M. J., I, 10.
 Bradford, Moses, II, 4.
 Bradford, N. G., I, 27.
 Bradford, Pelham, I, 9.
 Bradford, Peter, I, 41.
 Bradford, R. H., I, 15.
 Bradford, Richard, I, 6.
 Bradford, Robert, III, 5.
 Bradford, Robert Y., I, 32, 39; II, 6.
 Bradford, S. Nelson, I, 43; III, 5.
 Bradford, Stephen N., I, 10, 16.
 Bradford, T. C., I, 38.
 Bradford, Taul, I, 32.
 Bradford, Theodore F., I, 32.
 Bradford, Thomas C., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 37, 51; III, 4.
 Bradford, W. A., I, 30.
 Bradford, Walter S., I, 49, 52.
 Bradford, William D., I, 18, 36, 42.
 Bradford, William F., I, 32.
 Bradford, William J., I, 25, 37.
 Bradford, William K., I, 35.
 Bradford, William L., I, 10, 39, 42, 46; II, 7.
 Bradford, William M., I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 37, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Bradford Springs, S. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 47.
 Bradfordsville, Ky.
 Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 49.
 Bradfute, William R., I, 1+, 3, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 26, 53.
 Bradish, Albert H., I, 35.
 Bradish, Darius C., I, 36.
 Bradlee, Edward F., III, 1.
 Bradlee, J. P., III, 1.
 Bradlee, Paul B., I, 12.
 Bradley,* I, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4.
 Bradley, A., I, 22.
 Bradley, A. J., I, 22.
 Bradley, A. S., I, 34.
 Bradley, Adoniram J., I, 19, 21.
 Bradley, Albert B., I, 49.
 Bradley, Alfred, I, 15.
 Bradley, Amos C., II, 6.
 Bradley, Barton S., I, 41.
 Bradley, Benjamin F., I, 10, 12, 52; IV, 3.
 Bradley, C. P., II, 2.
 Bradley, Charles, II, 8.
 Bradley, Charles O., I, 21, 43.
 Bradley, Cullen, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1.
 Bradley, D. F., I, 11, 29.
 Bradley, Daniel, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Bradley, David C., I, 45.
 Bradley, Edwin D., I, 4, 7; III, 1.
 Bradley, Emory, I, 8, 20+.
 Bradley, George, *7th Minn.*, I, 13, 22, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 Bradley, George, *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 45.
 Bradley, George W., *Q. M.*, I, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 8; III, 5.
 Bradley, George W., *15th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Bradley, H. H., I, 11.
 Bradley, Henry C., I, 51.
 Bradley, Hugh H., I, 31.
 Bradley, Hugh M., I, 22, 48.
 Bradley, J. H., I, 2.
 Bradley, J. L., I, 52.
 Bradley, J. M., *9th Ark.*, I, 3.
 Bradley, J. M., *13th Miss.*, I, 5, 19.
 Bradley, J. R., I, 30.
 Bradley, J. W., I, 31.
 Bradley, James, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Bradley, James, *2d Mich.*, I, 40.
 Bradley, James H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Bradley, James H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
 Bradley, James M., I, 46, 47.
 Bradley, James W., I, 22, 41.
 Bradley, Jerome, I, 8+, 22, 41.
 Bradley, Joel, I, 31.
 Bradley, John, *Surg.*, I, 34.
 Bradley, John, *Escort Co.*, I, 4, 15, 17, 23, 30; II, 1.
 Bradley, John, *5th Ark.*, I, 22.
 Bradley, John, *142d Pa.*, I, 21.
 Bradley, John H., II, 4.
 Bradley, John M., IV, 2.
 Bradley, John S., I, 46.
 Bradley, John W., I, 26.
 Bradley, Joseph, *Alabama*, I, 39.
 Bradley, Joseph, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Bradley, Joseph C., I, 10+, 49; II, 7, 8; IV, 2+.
 Bradley, Joseph H., II, 3; III, 2.
 Bradley, Joseph R., I, 25.
 Bradley, L. D., I, 24, 34, 41.
 Bradley, Leman W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Bradley, Luther J., I, 9+, 51.
 Bradley, Luther P., I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Bradley, Moses L., I, 41, 48.
 Bradley, P., *2d Mass. Hvy. Art.*, II, 7.
 Bradley, P., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
 Bradley, Patrick W., I, 19.
 Bradley, R. R., I, 30.
 Bradley, Randolph, I, 11.

- Bradley, Robert J., I, 30.
 Bradley, S. H., I, 22.
 Bradley, S. J., II, 1.
 Bradley, Samuel M., II, 5.
 Bradley, Solomon, III, 4.
 Bradley, T. R., I, 10.
 Bradley, Theodore, I, 6, 15, 26.
 Bradley, Thomas, I, 18.
 Bradley, Thomas H., I, 51.
 Bradley, Thomas J., I, 38.
 Bradley, Thomas M., I, 9.
 Bradley, Thomas W., I, 27.
 Bradley, Thomas W. H., I, 46.
 Bradley, W. T., I, 41.
 Bradley, Warren, III, 5.
 Bradley, William, I, 11.
 Bradley, William A., I, 19.
 Bradley, William B., I, 41.
 Bradley, William E., I, 43, 47.
 Bradley, William T., I, 36.
 Bradley, William W., I, 45, 49.
 Bradley, Wilson & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Bradly, Mr., I, 48.
 Bradly, J. J., II, 4.
 Bradner, John W., I, 49.
 Bradshaw,* I, 50; IV, 3.
 Bradshaw, A. C., I, 16.
 Bradshaw, Alban D., I, 30.
 Bradshaw, Albert, III, 5.
 Bradshaw, Albert M., I, 34, 49.
 Bradshaw, Albert N., I, 23.
 Bradshaw, Benjamin H., I, 17, 39.
 Bradshaw, C. S., I, 20.
 Bradshaw, Centenary B., I, 34.
 Bradshaw, Charles W., I, 36, 42.
 Bradshaw, Francis, I, 25.
 Bradshaw, G. A., I, 49.
 Bradshaw, G. N., II, 7.
 Bradshaw, George, I, 8, 34.
 Bradshaw, J. H., I, 16, 32, 52.
 Bradshaw, J. K., I, 49.
 Bradshaw, J. W., I, 38.
 Bradshaw, James M., I, 34; III, 5.
 Bradshaw, Jason A., I, 45.
 Bradshaw, John, I, 20.
 Bradshaw, John J., I, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46.
 Bradshaw, Oliver A., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 47.
 Bradshaw, P. G., I, 41.
 Bradshaw, R. B., I, 11.
 Bradshaw, Robert C., I, 10, 41, 45, 48, 52; II, 1.
 Bradshaw, Robert H., I, 12.
 Bradshaw, William F., I, 30.
 Bradshaw, William H., I, 28, 35.
 Bradstreet, J. R., III, 5.
 Bradstreet, N. C., III, 3.
 Bradt, Abram G., I, 40.
 Bradt, James H., II, 4.
 Bradway, George D., I, 13, 22.
 Bradwell, Charles, I, 47.
 Bradwell, J. L., I, 47.
 Brady,* I, 19, 26, 35, 41, 52.
 Brady, A. B., I, 50.
 Brady, A. H., II, 7.
 Brady, A. M., I, 18.
 Brady, Allen G., I, 25, 27, 33; II, 7, 8.
 Brady, Andrew, I, 27.
 Brady, Barney, I, 24.
 Brady, Bart, I, 52.
 Brady, Edward H., I, 37.
 Brady, Ellen, I, 50.
 Brady, Eugene, I, 46.
 Brady, Evans R., I, 19, 51; II, 4.
 Brady, Francis, II, 5.
 Brady, George K., I, 42, 46.
 Brady, Henry, I, 11.
 Brady, Hugh J., I, 18, 42, 46.
 Brady, J. W., I, 49.
 Brady, James, *10th N. H.*, I, 42.
 Brady, James, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Brady, James, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Brady, James, *1st Pa. Art.*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43.
 Brady, James D., I, 21, 29, 36, 51.
 Brady, James K., I, 46.
 Brady, James O., I, 48.
 Brady, James P., I, 30.
 Brady, James T., *New York*, I, 23, 46, 48; II, 2, 3, 8; III, 4.
 Brady, James T., *18th Ala.*, I, 52.
 Brady, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Brady, John, *6th Mass.*, I, 2.
 Brady, John, jr., I, 2.
 Brady, John I., I, 31.
 Brady, Joseph, *England*, II, 2.
 Brady, Joseph, *57th Pa.*, I, 25.
 Brady, Josiah R., III, 1.
 Brady, Michael, II, 1+.
 Brady, Morgan, II, 7.
 Brady, Patrick, II, 2.
 Brady, Peter R., I, 50.
 Brady, Philip, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
 Brady, Philip, *125th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Brady, Robert, I, 42, 46.
 Brady, Slusher, II, 2.
 Brady, Thomas C., I, 12.
 Brady, Thomas J., *117th and 140th Ind.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 45, 47.
 Brady, Thomas J., *2d Tenn.*, I, 3+.
 Brady, Thomas M., I, 17.
 Brady, William, I, 4, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Brady, William H., I, 19.
 Brady, William W., I, 20+.
 Brady, Fort, James River, Va.
 Action, Jan. 23-24, 1865, I, 46, 51.
 Bradyville, Tenn.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 26, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 16, Mar. 1, June 24, 1863, I, 23; *Atlas*.
 Bradyville Pike, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Jan. 23, May 17, 1863, I, 23.
 Brag,* I, 22, 41.
 Bragg,* I, 41, 48, 51.
 Bragg, Alexis, I, 47.
 Bragg, Braxton, I, 1+, 3-8, 10+, 11-16+, 17+, 18-42+, 43-46+, 47-49, 51-53; II, 1-5+, 6-8; III, 2, 3, 5; IV, 1-3+; *Atlas*.
 Bragg, Braxton, Mrs., I, 23, 44, 47.
 Bragg, Edward S., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Bragg, Frederick A., I, 10.
 Bragg, General, C. S. S.,† I, 10, 52; III, 5.
 Bragg, General, U. S. S., I, 13, 17, 34; III, 2.
 Bragg, George F., & Co., I, 50.

* Unidentified persons.

† Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

- Bragg, George L., I, 42.
 Bragg, George M., I, 27.
 Bragg, Henry M., I, 28, 36, 47, 52.
 Bragg, John, IV, 1.
 Bragg, Thomas, I, 50, 51; II, 1+, 2, 3, 6; IV, 3.
 Bragg, William F., I, 27, 29, 37; II, 1.
 Bragg's Farm, "Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 13.
 Braham, J. B., I, 18.
 Braid, Sigismund von, I, 39.
 Brailey, Moses R., I, 30.
 Brailijon, *Corporal*, I, 1.
 Brailsford, Edward D., I, 12.
 Brailsford, R. J., I, 17, 31; II, 7, 8.
 Brailsford, William, I, 14; II, 4.
 Brain, John, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Brain, John C., II, 2.
 Brain, John C., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Brain, William, II, 2, 3.
 Brainard, *Captain*, II, 2.
 Brainard, Daniel, II, 5.
 Brainard, Edward, I, 17.
 Brainard, Eli, I, 52.
 Brainard, Elisha B., I, 42.
 Brainard, F., I, 23.
 Brainard, H. C., I, 12.
 Brainard, N. H., II, 4.
 Brainard, William H. H., I, 46.
 Braine, D. L., I, 9.
 Brainerd, Charles D., I, 46.
 Brainerd, Wesley, I, 11, 21, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Braithwaite, Jacob R., I, 42.
 Brakebill, Henry, I, 52.
 Braley, Abel A., I, 49.
 Braley, Edward B., I, 9.
 Braley, Lester E., I, 15, 26.
 Bralton, Joseph, I, 43.
 Bram, John C., I, 41.
 Braman, Henry T., I, 36.
 Braman, Isaac G., III, 5.
 Braman, J. D., I, 34.
 Braman, Waters W., I, 40, 42.
 Braman, William L., III, 5.
 Bramblett, William P., I, 20.
 Brame, Tigual H., I, 42.
 Bramhall, J. C., I, 49.
 Bramhall, Walter M., I, 5+, II, 12, 21, 25, 51.
 Bramlette, James T., I, 23, 38.
 Bramlette, Thomas E., I, 4+, 7, 16, 23, 30-32, 36,
 37, 39, 45-47, 49, 52; II, 6, 7; III, 1, 3-5.
 Branagan, C. P. B., I, 27; II, 4.
 Branagan, Patrick, I, 17, 24+.
 Branbach, Philip, II, 4.
 Branch, *Mr.*, I, 47.
 Branch, A. M., *North Carolina* (?), II, 3.
 Branch, A. M., *Texas*, IV, 3.
 Branch, B., I, 30.
 Branch, C. R., II, 2.
 Branch, D. W., II, 6.
 Branch, E. B., I, 18, 51; IV, 3.
 Branch, Harrison B., I, 34.
 Branch, James, *Tennessee*, I, 12.
 Branch, James, *Virginia*, I, 18.
 Branch, James R., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 51.
 Branch, John L., I, 6, 53; II, 6.
 Branch, Lawrence O'B., I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 29, 33, 51;
 II, 4; IV, 1.
 Branch, Ricardo, I, 9.
 Branch, S. W., I, 2.
 Branch, T., I, 30.
 Branch, Thomas, I, 23.
 Branch, Thomas P., I, 31, 36.
 Branch, Thomas W., I, 42.
 Branch, William D., II, 2.
 Branchville, Ark.
 Affair, Mar. 27, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1864, I, 34.
 Branchville, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 53.
 Brand, A., I, 34.
 Brand, A. J., I, 12.
 Brand, A. P., III, 5.
 Brand, Arthur von, I, 9.
 Brand, Frederick B., I, 15, 24, 26, 49, 53; IV, 3.
 Brand, Horace H., I, 3, 34, 53.
 Brand, John, I, 26.
 Brand, John C., I, 7.
 Brand, Thomas T., I, 23, 30.
 Brand, Victor, II, 5.
 Brand, William H., I, 39, 53; II, 1.
 Brandebary, Josiah, I, 47.
 Brandenburg, *Count*, II, 2.
 Brandenburg, Ky.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 12, 1862, I, 16.
 July 9, 1863, I, 23.
 Brandenburg, John, I, 31.
 Brandenstein, E. von, I, 12.
 Brander, Donald, I, 49.
 Brander, Thomas A., I, 2, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Brander, Chambliss & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Brander's Bridge, Va. See *Brandon Bridge, Va.*
 Brandford, *Cadet*, I, 53.
 Brandhorst, Frederick, I, 51.
 Brandies, Fannie, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Brandies, Henry, I, 12.
 Brandis, Adolph von, I, 43.
 Brandie, Joseph E., I, 31.
 Brandley, Henry, I, 22.
 Brandly, John G., I, 34.
 Brandon, *Colonel*, I, 7.
 Brandon, Amos H., I, 32.
 Brandon, J. H., I, 30.
 Brandon, J. M., IV, 1.
 Brandon, R. L., I, 49.
 Brandon, Richard, I, 41.
 Brandon, Samuel H., I, 45.
 Brandon, William L., I, 11, 29, 31, 39, 45, 49, 51,
 52; II, 8; IV, 2, 3.
 Brandon, Miss.
 Action, July 19, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmish, Feb. 7, 1864, I, 32.
 Brandon Bridge, Va.
 Skirmish, May 9, 1864, I, 36.
 Brandon Bridge, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
 Brandt, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
 Brandt, Charles, II, 4.
 Brandt, Charles C., I, 51.
 Brandt, Conrad, I, 46.
 Brandt, Henry C., I, 12.
 Brandt, Martin L., I, 38.
 Brandyburg, Christian, I, 49.
 Brandy Station, Va.
 Action, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 27, 51.
 Camp, Army of the Potomac, Nov., 1863, *Atlas*.

Brandy Station, Va.—Continued.

- Engagement, June 9, 1863, I, 27, 51.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 20, 1862, I, 12.
 Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
 Aug. 4, 9, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 29.
 Sept. 13, 1863, I, 29, 30.
 Oct. 11, 12, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
 Brane, O. C., I, 32.
 Braner, Frederick C., II, 6.
 Branham, George F., I, 45.
 Branham, George W., I, 39.
 Branham, J. W., I, 29, 39, 43.
 Branigan, M., I, 20.
 Brankstone, George W., I, 27.
 Brann, L. W., I, 51.
 Brannan, Mrs., III, 1.
 Brannan, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
 Brannan, J. D., I, 22, 26.
 Brannan, John, II, 8.
 Brannan, John M., I, 1, 5, 6, 8, 12, 14, 15, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 1, 2, 5, 8; III, 2, 3.
 Brannan, Martin, I, 36.
 Brannan, Thomas, III, 5.
 Brannan, William, I, 36, 51.
 Brannen, J. C., I, 12.
 Branner, B. M., I, 7, 10.
 Branner, John R., I, 4, 7, 49, 52; II, 1; IV, 2.
 Brannigan, Felix, I, 25.
 Branning, W. O., I, 30.
 Brannix, George H., I, 37.
 Brannon,* I, 8; III, 3.
 Brannon, B., I, 35.
 Brannon, Dennis, I, 16.
 Brannon, Isaac F., I, 46.
 Brannon, J., I, 52.
 Brannon, J. B., I, 53.
 Brannon, John, I, 51; II, 2.
 Brannon, Thomas J., I, 38, 47.
 Brannon, W. A., I, 53.
 Brannon, W. G., I, 31.
 Brannon, William, I, 10.
 Brannon, William H., I, 42.
 Bransen, Gustavus A. von, I, 2+, 21, 25.
 Bransford, *Private*, I, 9.
 Bransford, F. G., I, 53.
 Bransford, T. L., I, 45.
 Bransom, William R., I, 46.
 Branson, Charles, I, 26.
 Branson, David, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Branson, George W., I, 48.
 Branson, Isaac, I, 27.
 Branson, James W., I, 30+, 39.
 Branson, N., I, 39.
 Branson, Nathan, I, 8.
 Branson, William, I, 27.
 Brant, Jefferson E., I, 30+, 38, 39, 44.
 Brant, John, I, 25.
 Brant, John H., I, 37.
 Brant, Uriah, I, 45.
 Brant, William, I, 47.
 Brant, William, jr., I, 46.
 Branthover, Levi L., I, 20, 52.
 Brantley, D. F. S., I, 47, 49.
 Brantley, S. D., I, 53.
 Brantley, Thomas J., I, 20.
 Brantley, Thomas W., I, 35, 38; II, 3.
 Brantly, John, I, 35.
 Brantly, William F., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 6; IV, 2.
 Brantner, William, I, 38.
 Branum, John M., I, 47.
 Branyon, W. L., I, 27.
 Bras, Edgar A., I, 49.
 Braschinsky, R., II, 5.
 Braselman, B. L., I, 51.
 Braselton, Thomas W., I, 8+, 20.
 Brashear, Alvin V., I, 37.
 Brashear, Basil B., I, 34.
 Brashear, Dennis T., I, 11+, 15+.
 Brashear, Ezra M., I, 3+.
 Brashear, John, I, 15, 26; II, 7.
 Brashear City, La.
 Capture, June 23, 1863, I, 26; II, 6-8; IV, 2.
 Expedition, Feb. 3-6, 1864, I, 34.
 Operations, Apr. 30-May 12, 1865, I, 48.
 Reoccupation, July 22, 1863, I, 26.
 Skirmish, June 21, 1863, I, 26.
 See also I, 41.
 Brashear City, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
 Brashear City, La., Depot Quartermaster, I, 26.
 Brashears, Mr., I, 41.
 Brashears, R. S., I, 7.
 Brasher, Curtis A., I, 38.
 Brasher, E. G., I, 20, 31, 38.
 Brasher, Frederick, I, 8.
 Brasher, John S., IV, 1.
 Brasher, W. E., I, 45.
 Brasher, Wyatt, I, 45.
 Braslin, Thomas, I, 51.
 Brasnahan, John, I, 45.
 Brass, Morris, I, 49.
 Brassfield, Granville M., I, 41.
 Brastow, Billings, I, 42+.
 Braswell, *Private*, I, 30.
 Braswell, A. D., II, 8.
 Braswell, Robert J., I, 46.
 Braswell, S. S., I, 45.
 Bratcher, Charles, I, 10.
 Bratcher, W. A., II, 4.
 Bratt, John T., I, 46.
 Bratton, A. W., I, 20.
 Bratton, George W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Bratton, George W., *114th Pa.*, I, 21, 27.
 Bratton, Hugh L. W., I, 16, 20, 52.
 Bratton, J. S., I, 9, 50.
 Bratton, Jerry, III, 5.
 Bratton, John, I, 11, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 52; II, 3.
 Bratton, John C., I, 39, 45.
 Bratton, Samuel E., I, 23.
 Bratton, Theodore C., I, 38.
 Bratton, Thomas B., I, 41.
 Bratton, William L., I, 20, 52.
 Bratton, William M., I, 11.
 Braubach, Philip, I, 26.
 Brault, Alphonse, I, 33, 37, 43.
 Braun, C. H., I, 8+.
 Braun, Cyrus W., I, 25.
 Braun, E. E., I, 41.
 Braun, Frederick, I, 12, 25.
 Braun, Gustavus, I, 25.

- Brauner, William, I, 34.
 Brauns, William, I, 11.
 Braunstein, Franz, I, 36.
 Brawley, John A., I, 38.
 Brawley Forks, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
 Brawner, Basil, I, 12.
 Brawner, Milton H., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
 Brawner, Thomas E., I, 41, 48.
 Brawner, William, I, 7.
 Brawner, William G., I, 2+, 21, 27; II, 2.
 Braxton, A. M., I, 33+; II, 7.
 Braxton, Augustus M., I, 11.
 Braxton, Carter M., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Braxton, Elliott M., I, 42, 51.
 Braxton, Hiram F., I, 31.
 Braxton, John S., I, 33, 40, 51.
 Braxton, Tomlin, I, 51; II, 4.
 Braxton County, W. Va.
 Scout, May 15-30, 1864, I, 37.
 Skirmishes, Dec. 29-30, 1861, I, 5.
 Braxton Court-House, W. Va.
 Capture, Dec. 29, 1861, I, 5.
 Bray, Mr., I, 13.
 Bray, Alfred, I, 30.
 Bray, B. M., I, 10.
 Bray, C., I, 30.
 Bray, Henry, I, 29.
 Bray, Joseph, I, 45.
 Bray, Nathan, I, 8, 34.
 Bray, Nathaniel K., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Bray, W. C., II, 4.
 Bray, William A., I, 27.
 Brayerly, *Steamer*, I, 33.
 Brayman, Mason, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 22-24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 3.
 Brayton, Charles R., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Brayton, George H., I, 12.
 Brayton, George M., I, 45; II, 8.
 Brayton, Jonathan, III, 4.
 Brayton, M. L., II, 6.
 Brayton, Thomas P., I, 51.
 Brayton, Thomas R., I, 12+, 19.
 Brayton, William T., I, 48.
 Brazeale, E. W., I, 52.
 Brazeau, J. D., I, 22.
 Brazee, Andrew W., I, 29.
 Brazelman, B. L., I, 19, 27.
 Brazelton, I, 39.
 Brazelton, Green, I, 30.
 Brazelton, William, I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
 Brazie, William R., I, 42, 46, 47.
 Brazier, James, I, 26, 53.
 Brazier, W. H., I, 47.
 Brazil, *Steamer*, I, 24, 39.
 Brazil Creek, Ind. Ter.
 Skirmish, Oct. 11, 1863, I, 22+.
 Brazilian Consuls, III, 2.
 Brazos, Tex.
 Capture Schooner Stingaree, May 22, 1864, I, 34.
 Brazos Island, Tex.
 Occupation, Nov. 2, 1863, I, 26.
 Brazos Santiago, Tex.
 Expedition, May 11-14, 1865, I, 48.
 Operations, Aug. 4-15, 1864, I, 41.
 Seizure of public property, Feb. 21, 1861, I, 1.
 Brazos Santiago, Tex.—Continued.
 Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
 See also III, 4.
 Breaker, *Schooner*.
 Capture, Aug. 12, 1862, I, 9.
 Breakey, John, I, 16.
 Breakfield, Mr., I, 48.
 Breare, J. R., I, 11; II, 6.
 Breathed, James, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Breathitt, John W., I, 20, 30, 38, 44.
 Breaux, *Captain*, I, 26.
 Breaux, Gustavus A., I, 6, 15.
 Breaux Bridge, La.
 Expedition, Apr. 17-21, 1863, I, 15.
 Breazeal, Willis W., I, 12.
 Breazeale, Winter W., I, 15, 53+.
 Brechtel, John, I, 17.
 Breck, Charles H., II, 4.
 Breck, George, I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Breck, George C., I, 35, 44, 47.
 Breck, Joseph, III, 5.
 Breck, Joseph B., I, 29, 33.
 Breck, Samuel, I, 1, 12, 34, 46, 48, 51; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 3-5.
 Breckenridge, S. G., I, 13.
 Breckenridge, Samuel L., I, 22.
 Breckenridge, William K. M., I, 17, 23, 24, 30.
 Breckenridge, William O., I, 21.
 Breckinridge, Miss, I, 49.
 Breckinridge, *Scout*, I, 10.
 Breckinridge, Cary, I, 2+, 12, 21, 25, 27, 36, 46; II, 5.
 Breckinridge, General, C. S. S., I, 6+, 52.
 Breckinridge, Isaac H., II, 1.
 Breckinridge, J. Cabell, I, 15, 16, 20, 30, 31, 33, 46.
 Breckinridge, James, *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Breckinridge, James, *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 46.
 Breckinridge, John C., I, 4, 7, 10, 13, 15-17, 20, 22-24, 26, 28, 30-34, 36-40, 42-53; II, 1-4, 6-8; III, 2, 4, 5; IV, 2, 3.
 Breckinridge, John C., *Mrs.*, I, 16, 37, 45.
 Breckinridge, Joseph C., I, 7, 26, 35, 38; II, 8.
 Breckinridge, Marcus P., I, 41.
 Breckinridge, Robert J., *Rev.*, I, 4+, 7+, 16, 45, 49+; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
 Breckinridge, Robert J., *Col.*, I, 16, 49+; II, 8; IV, 3.
 Breckinridge, Robert J., *Surg.*, I, 19, 27, 33, 42.
 Breckinridge, Samuel, II, 2.
 Breckinridge, Stanhope, I, 20.
 Breckinridge, W. K. N., II, 2.
 Breckinridge, William C. P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 Breckinridge, Mo.
 Affair, June 9, 1864, I, 34.
 Breckinridge, Camp, Ky., I, 16.
 Breckinridge, Fort, N. Mex.
 Abandoned, July 10, 1861, I, 4.
 Breckinridge County, Ky.
 Scout, May 5, 1864, I, 39.
 Breckinridge's Advance into East Tennessee.
 Nov. 4-17, 1864, I, 39.
 Bredell, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
 Bredell, Edward, I, 41; II, 5.
 Bredett, Eliphalet, I, 13, 22.
 Bredow, Richard, I, 15.

- Brece, George, I, 41.
 Breed, Benjamin F., I, 25.
 Breed, Bowman B., II, 6.
 Breed, Charles A., I, 9.
 Breed, Daniel, *Mrs.*, III, 3.
 Breed, Edward E., I, 43.
 Breed, H. A., III, 5.
 Breed, J. B., I, 12, 14.
 Breed, T. M., I, 14.
 Breeden, Jackson M., III, 3.
 Breeden, Martin, I, 13.
 Breeden, P. L., I, 14.
 Breeden, R. R., I, 15.
 Breedin, *Scout*, I, 8.
 Breeding, Alexander, I, 22.
 Breedlove, E. B., I, 23, 30.
 Breedlove, J. Winchester, I, 21, 49.
 Breedlove, N. B., I, 22.
 Breel, Harry E., I, 36.
 Breen, George W., I, 46+.
 Breen, William W., I, 11.
 Breese, K. Randolph, I, 15, 24, 34, 41, 44, 46; II, 5.
 Breese, Samuel L., I, 35, 51, 53; II, 2; III, 1.
 Breese, Samuel R., I, 19.
 Breese, Sidney A., I, 8, 26, 34.
 Breeze, *Schooner*, I, 46.
 Breeze, James, I, 24.
 Breeze, John H., I, 11.
 Breidenbach, Henry, I, 45.
 Bregan, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Breitenbach, John R., I, 29, 36+, 40.
 Breitenbaugh, Samuel, I, 22, 34+, 41.
 Breland, Joseph, I, 45.
 Brelsford, James R., I, 20, 30.
 Brem, M. S., I, 21.
 Brem, Thomas H., I, 9, 11, 51.
 Breman, Samuel B., I, 26.
 Bremen Consuls, II, 5; III, 2.
 Bremer, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Bremer, F. J., I, 41.
 Bremfoerder, Henry, I, 38, 47.
 Bremmer, William, I, 46.
 Bremner, David F., I, 16, 31.
 Bremner, William, I, 10.
 Bremon, Frank A., II, 2.
 Brenaman, A. T., I, 43.
 Brenan, Peter, I, 21, 27.
 Brenan, W., II, 5.
 Breneman, Christian K., I, 14.
 Breneman, Edward De W., I, 36; II, 7.
 Breneman, Henry H., I, 21.
 Brengle, Alfred F., II, 6.
 Brengle, L. J., II, 1.
 Brengle, W. D., II, 7.
 Brenholtz, Thomas S., I, 6+, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25.
 Brenizer, Addison G., I, 29; II, 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
 Brennan, David, I, 50.
 Brennan, Francis T., I, 19, 36.
 Brennan, George, I, 46.
 Brennan, George M., I, 25.
 Brennan, Henry C., I, 10, 23.
 Brennan, J., I, 28.
 Brennan, James, I, 26.
 Brennan, John, *California*, I, 50.
 Brennau, John, *12th Conn.*, I, 15.
 Brennan, John, *3d and 20th Ky.*, I, 10, 30, 31.
 Brennan, John, *2d La.*, I, 26.
 Brennan, John W., I, 40.
 Brennan, Kyran, II, 1+.
 Brennan, Lawrence, I, 30.
 Brennan, Luke, I, 21.
 Brennan, Michael, I, 19.
 Brennan, Patrick, I, 26.
 Brennan, Simon, I, 5, 11.
 Brennan, T. F., I, 30.
 Brennan, T. M., I, 4, 52.
 Brennan, Thomas, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
 Brennan, Thomas, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
 Brennan, Will., II, 4.
 Brenneman, John, I, 42.
 Brenneman, John R., I, 46.
 Brenner, J. A., I, 44.
 Brenning, George, I, 26, 29.
 Brent, *Mr.*, I, 11.
 Brent, *Captain*, I, 16.
 Brent, A. J., I, 40; IV, 3.
 Brent, C. S., I, 16.
 Brent, Charles W., III, 5.
 Brent, George William, I, 2, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 28, 30-32, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3-6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
 Brent, H. M., jr., I, 42.
 Brent, Hugh T., I, 16+.
 Brent, J. Chambers, II, 8.
 Brent, J. R. A., I, 11.
 Brent, J. Warren, I, 27.
 Brent, John T., I, 41.
 Brent, Joseph L., I, 11, 13, 15, 24, 34+, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 2.
 Brent, Preston, I, 17, 24, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2.
 Brent, R. J., II, 2.
 Brent, Samuel J., I, 30, 31, 38, 49, 52; III, 4.
 Brent, Thomas W., I, 6, 14, 26, 44.
 Brent, Thomas Y., jr., I, 16, 23.
 Brentlinger, Robert H., I, 30, 38.
 Brenton, F. J., II, 5.
 Brents, John A., I, 4, 7.
 Brentsville, Va.
 Affair, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 33, 51.
 Scouts:
 Dec. 21-23, 1862, I, 21.
 Mar. 8, 1864, I, 51.
 Feb. 6-7, 1865, I, 46.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 9, 1863, I, 21, 51.
 Oct. 14, Nov. 26, 29, 1863, I, 29.
 Brentwood, Tenn.
 Action, Mar. 25, 1863, I, 23; II, 5.
 Reconnaissance, Feb. 2, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 19-20, 1862, I, 16.
 Dec. 9, 1862, I, 20.
 Brereton, Daniel, I, 12.
 Bresentine, *Mr.*, I, 52.
 Breshers, Henry, I, 8.
 Breshwood, John G., I, 15.
 Breslauer, B., I, 50.
 Breslin, Patrick H., III, 2.
 Bresnan, J. B., I, 46.
 Bressaslo, Vincent, I, 38.
 Bressentiam, L., I, 35.
 Bresser, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
 Bressler, Abraham, III, 3.
 Bressler, Abraham, *Mrs.*, III, 3.

Bressler, Solomon, III, 3.
 Brest, Lewis F., I, 46.
 Brestel, Charles, I, 2, 19, 51; II, 4.
 Brethold, William, I, 48.
 Brethschneider, Robert, I, 2, 10.
 Bretlow, T. J., IV, 1.
 Bretney, Henry C., I, 41, 48.
 Breton, Mr., IV, 1.
 Brett, *Ordinance Sergeant*, I, 52.
 Brett, E. Augustus, I, 41.
 Brett, Robert H., I, 37.
 Brettoni, John, II, 4.
 Bretts, *Surgeon*, I, 24.
 Breuning, George, I, 48.
 Breuton, *Sergeant*, I, 49.
 Brevard, E. A., I, 12.
 Brevard, E. F., I, 21.
 Brevard, Theodore W., I, 14, 28, 35, 40, 42, 46, 52, 53.
 Brevoort, Elias, I, 50.
 Brevoort, H. W., I, 19, 25.
 Brevoort, William M., I, 12, 36; II, 4.
 Brewer,* I, 43, 47, 50, 51.
 Brewer, Byron, I, 25.
 Brewer, C. C., I, 10.
 Brewer, Charles, *Surg.*, I, 50.
 Brewer, Charles, *19th Ohio*, I, 20, 31, 38.
 Brewer, David J., I, 48.
 Brewer, Emory L., I, 36.
 Brewer, F. H., I, 4.
 Brewer, Francis N., I, 20.
 Brewer, Gardner, III, 1.
 Brewer, George E., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47.
 Brewer, George J., I, 37.
 Brewer, H. O., IV, 2.
 Brewer, Isaac W., I, 12, 51.
 Brewer, J. A., I, 34.
 Brewer, James, I, 38.
 Brewer, James F., I, 7, 32+, 35, 52; IV, 2.
 Brewer, James R., I, 24.
 Brewer, Job, I, 51.
 Brewer, John, II, 5.
 Brewer, John B., I, 26.
 Brewer, John M., I, 5+; II, 1, 2.
 Brewer, John S., I, 41, 48.
 Brewer, John W., I, 38.
 Brewer, John Wash., I, 49.
 Brewer, Lyman A., I, 31+, 45.
 Brewer, Melvin, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 Brewer, Milton H., I, 27.
 Brewer, Nicholas, II, 4.
 Brewer, Nicholas, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
 Brewer, O. H. P., I, 41.
 Brewer, R., I, 47.
 Brewer, Richard H., I, 7, 10, 15+, 19, 30, 52.
 Brewer, Robert M., I, 41.
 Brewer, S. B., IV, 3.
 Brewer, Sylvester, I, 26.
 Brewer, Thomas, I, 49.
 Brewer, W. T., II, 7.
 Brewer, Walter, I, 1.
 Brewer, William, I, 49.
 Brewer, William J., I, 46.
 Brewer's Lane, Ark.
 Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1864, I, 41.
 Brewerton, Henry, I, 5, 37, 42, 49; III, 1, 5.
 Brewerton, Henry F., I, 11, 43.

Brewin, W. H., I, 4, 15+.
 Brewner, Austin, II, 1.
 Brewster, *Captain*, I, 16; II, 4.
 Brewster, A. J., I, 38.
 Brewster, Benjamin H., II, 2.
 Brewster, Charles, I, 36, 43.
 Brewster, Charles C., I, 36.
 Brewster, Ephraim G., I, 11.
 Brewster, Ethan A. P., I, 9, 27, 51.
 Brewster, George H., I, 39.
 Brewster, H., II, 7.
 Brewster, H. B., I, 22+.
 Brewster, H. J. (?), I, 17.
 Brewster, Henry, I, 51.
 Brewster, Henry M., I, 21.
 Brewster, Henry P., I, 1, 7, 10, 52, 53; II, 2.
 Brewster, Jacob D., I, 22, 26, 34.
 Brewster, James P., I, 31.
 Brewster, Jasper P., III, 5.
 Brewster, John, *Louisiana*, I, 51.
 Brewster, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Brewster, John M., I, 43.
 Brewster, Joseph W., I, 32.
 Brewster, Lewis E., I, 52.
 Brewster, Mary, I, 51.
 Brewster, Norman, I, 23.
 Brewster, R. E., & Co., I, 50.
 Brewster, Samuel L., *Steamer*, I, 33, 36+, 51.
 Brewster, Walter S., I, 21.
 Brewster, William H., I, 41.
 Brewster, William R., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 4; III, 1.
 Brewster, Wilson L., I, 42.
 Brewton, *Spy*, I, 49.
 Brewton, Caleb W., I, 42.
 Brewton, Martin B., I, 12.
 Breysacher, A. L., I, 17, 20, 24.
 Brian, William, I, 37, 43; II, 4.
 Briant, A. B., I, 51.
 Briant, Cyrus E., I, 20, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
 Briant, William H., I, 39.
 Brice, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Brice, *Captain*, I, 49.
 Brice, Benjamin W., I, 8, 43, 46-49; III, 4, 5.
 Brice, J., I, 6+, 24.
 Brice, Robert, I, 23.
 Brice, W., II, 1.
 Brice's Cross-Roads, Miss.
 Engagement, June 10, 1864, I, 38, 39.
 Roads and adjacent country, *Atlas*.
 Bricham, John, I, 41.
 Brick, Thomas, II, 8.
 Brickel, Andrew, I, 11.
 Brickell, D. W., I, 6; III, 2.
 Brickell, J. N., I, 24.
 Brickell, W. E., I, 32.
 Bricken, W. M., I, 4.
 Bricker, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
 Bricker, George W., I, 20, 38.
 Bricker, John J., I, 37.
 Brickett, Henry L., I, 10.
 Brickhouse, A., II, 4.
 Brickle, *Private*, I, 35.
 Brickley, George W., I, 21.
 Brickley, George W. L., II, 6.
 Brictea, Mr., I, 26.

- Bride, James, I, 36, 51.
 Bride, William J., III, 5.
 Briden, Samuel, III, 5.
 Bridesburg (Pa.) Gun Factory, III, 2.
 Bridewell, Charles A., I, 53.
 Bridewell, Lemuel O., I, 3+, 10, 16, 17, 45.
 Bridge, Charles A., III, 5.
 Bridge, N. W., III, 5.
 Bridge, Samuel J., I, 50.
 Bridge, Stephen L., I, 19.
 Bridge Burners, Marauders, etc., I, 7, 8; II, 1, 4.
 Bridgeford, William, I, 22.
 Bridgeford, William H., I, 47.
 Bridgeman, George W., I, 36.
 Bridgeman, James H., I, 39.
 Bridgeport, *U. S. Transport*, I, 49.
 Bridgeport, Ala.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 23, 27, 1862, I, 10.
 Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
 July 29, 1863, I, 23.
 See also I, 32, 49; Atlas.
 Bridgeport, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 30, 31, 38.
 Bridgeport, Miss.
 Skirmish, May 17, 1863, I, 24.
 Bridgeport, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.
 Bridgeport (Conn.) Farmer, II, 2.
 Bridger, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Bridger, Joseph, I, 50.
 Bridger, R. D., I, 17, 24.
 Bridgers, *Mr.*, II, 1.
 Bridgers, G. V., I, 27.
 Bridgers, John L., I, 2, 4+, 51.
 Bridgers, Robert R., I, 51; II, 1+, 3; IV, 3.
 Bridges, *Mr.*, I, 29.
 Bridges, Albert A., I, 51.
 Bridges, Benjamin, II, 6.
 Bridges, Benjamin F., I, 17.
 Bridges, Bill, I, 49.
 Bridges, Edward T., I, 51.
 Bridges, G. W., III, 4.
 Bridges, George W., I, 32, 45, 52; II, 1.
 Bridges, H. H., I, 21.
 Bridges, H. N., I, 20.
 Bridges, H. W., I, 8, 17, 24, 30-32, 52.
 Bridges, Horace W., II, 2, 3.
 Bridges, Hugh P., I, 45.
 Bridges, J. F., I, 30.
 Bridges, James, I, 30.
 Bridges, Jefferson, I, 27.
 Bridges, John L., *North Carolina*, IV, 1.
 Bridges, John L., *Tennessee*, II, 6.
 Bridges, John S., I, 47.
 Bridges, Leverett L., I, 42.
 Bridges, Lyman, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Bridges, Newitt D., I, 25.
 Bridges, Richard C., I, 36.
 Bridges, Robert T., II, 7, 8+.
 Bridges, Thomas S., I, 50.
 Bridges, W. L., I, 30.
 Bridges, William M., I, 6, 20, 24, 35, 47, 53.
 Bridgewater, James H., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Bridgewater, Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Bridgford, D. B., I, 12, 21, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7.
 Bridgham, Samuel, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
 Bridgland, John A., I, 52; III, 1.
 Bridgman, Eliot, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Bridgman, John M., I, 4, 52.
 Briedenstien, L., III, 5.
 Brien, Douglass, I, 10.
 Brien, J. S., I, 16.
 Brien, L. Tiernan, I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 46, 51; II, 1.
 Brien, M. J., II, 8.
 Brien, William, III, 5.
 Briert, David, I, 52.
 Brierdy, *Mr.*, I, 27.
 Brier Fork, Mo.
 Action, July 5, 1861, I, 3.
 Brierly, James, I, 48.
 Brigade Bands, III, 2.
 Brigaloo, Blass, I, 26.
 Brigden, George M., I, 43.
 Brigdon, John W., I, 34.
 Briggs,* I, 10, 22, 34, 46, 50.
 Briggs, Alvah W., I, 42, 43, 46; II, 7.
 Briggs, Baron W., I, 46.
 Briggs, Benjamin A., I, 43.
 Briggs, Charles, I, 15, 41.
 Briggs, Charles C., I, 52.
 Briggs, Cornelius, III, 5.
 Briggs, David A., I, 20, 30, 32, 38, 52.
 Briggs, Edward, I, 38, 44, 47, 49, 53.
 Briggs, Edward B., I, 11, 19; IV, 3.
 Briggs, Elijah A., I, 46.
 Briggs, Ephraim A., I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 47.
 Briggs, Fleming, III, 5.
 Briggs, Franklin, I, 53.
 Briggs, G. W., *Surg.*, I, 25.
 Briggs, G. W., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, III, 4.
 Briggs, George, I, 43.
 Briggs, George G., I, 37, 43, 46, 48.
 Briggs, George H., I, 30, 32, 38.
 Briggs, H. O., I, 47.
 Briggs, H. W., et al., I, 50.
 Briggs, Henry S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; III, 1.
 Briggs, James H., I, 27.
 Briggs, James W., I, 19.
 Briggs, John A., I, 37, 46.
 Briggs, Joseph, I, 26.
 Briggs, Joseph B., I, 15, 49.
 Briggs, M., II, 6, 7.
 Briggs, Mahlon B., I, 27.
 Briggs, Matt., III, 5.
 Briggs, Nathaniel B., I, 20, 52.
 Briggs, R. Ragin, I, 28.
 Briggs, Richard A., I, 21.
 Briggs, Richard H., I, 25.
 Briggs, Silas P., III, 5.
 Briggs, Smith, *U. S. S.*
 Destruction, Feb. 1, 1864, I, 33.
 Mentioned, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 51.
 Briggs, Theodore, I, 48.
 Briggs, Thomas B., I, 14, 53.
 Briggs, Thomas H., I, 20.
 Briggs, W. H., *50th Ga.*, I, 42.
 Briggs, W. H., *15th Va.*, I, 19.
 Briggs, Walter S., I, 27.
 Briggs, William H., I, 36.
 Briggs, William J., I, 49.

- Briggs, William S., III, 5.
 Briggs, William W., I, 7.
 Brigham, Albert C., I, 10.
 Brigham, Alfred M., I, 40, 51.
 Brigham, Alfred W., I, 46.
 Brigham, C. D., I, 32.
 Brigham, Charles, I, 18.
 Brigham, Charles O., I, 40, 46.
 Brigham, Charles P., I, 28.
 Brigham, George W., I, 36.
 Brigham, Henry, I, 47.
 Brigham, Joseph H., I, 20, 30, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 Brigham, William, I, 49.
 Bright, A. D., I, 52.
 Bright, Aaron, Jr., I, 46.
 Bright, Alexander, II, 6.
 Bright, Charles, III, 5.
 Bright, Daniel, I, 29; II, 6.
 Bright, David, I, 24; II, 5.
 Bright, Elizabeth B., II, 2.
 Bright, Frederick, I, 11.
 Bright, James, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Bright, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Bright, James R., I, 10.
 Bright, Jesse D., II, 2.
 Bright, John, II, 2; III, 4; IV, 2.
 Bright, John H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 39.
 Bright, John H., *Lieut.*, I, 52.
 Bright, John J., I, 42, 46.
 Bright, John M., I, 16.
 Bright, Jonathan B., III, 5.
 Bright, Marshall H., I, 16, 39.
 Bright, Matthew, II, 2.
 Bright, Robert A., I, 33, 36, 51; II, 6.
 Bright, Samuel F., II, 2.
 Bright, W. H., I, 37.
 Bright, William, I, 27.
 Bright, William Ellery, III, 5.
 Brightly, Charles H., I, 2, 29, 36.
 Brightman, George, III, 5.
 Brightman, Nicholas W., I, 18.
 Brightman, S. B., II, 6.
 Brighton, Andrew J., I, 29.
 Brighton, William, I, 21.
 Bright Star, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Brightwell, G., I, 10.
 Brigman, *Private*, I, 5.
 Brigman, Leander A., I, 32.
 Brignac, Thomas, I, 48.
 Bril, Emile H., II, 5.
 Brill, Frederick A., I, 11, 12.
 Brill, Jacob G., I, 20.
 Brilliant, *Schooner*, I, 18; III, 4.
 Brilliant, *Steamer*, I, 47, 48.
 Brilliant, *U. S. S.*, I, 23, 32, 34, 39, 45.
 Brimm, W. W., IV, 1.
 Brimstone Creek, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 30.
 Brinck, William F., I, 3, 7.
 Brinckerhoff, George L., I, 36+.
 Brincklé, John R., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Brindle, John G., I, 49.
 Brindley, James, I, 15.
 Brindley, Richard, I, 11.
 Brine, Peter, I, 48.
 Briner, Amos, I, 44.
 Briner, William, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
 Bringhurst, A. C., I, 29.
 Bringhurst, Thomas H., I, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 45, 49.
 Bringier, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Bringier, L. Amedée, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Bringier, M. D., I, 15.
 Bringle, Alexander, I, 48.
 Bringle, Andrew, I, 46.
 Brining, William, I, 41.
 Brink,* I, 41, 51.
 Brink, Edwin R., I, 38, 44, 47.
 Brink, George W., III, 5.
 Brink, Jesse A., I, 31.
 Brink, Leonard, II, 6.
 Brink, W. T., I, 10.
 Brinker,* I, 22, 53.
 Brinker, B. F., I, 19.
 Brinker, David R., I, 30.
 Brinker, Isaac, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Brinker, John, I, 13.
 Brinker, Mattie, I, 13.
 Brinkerhoff, *Captain*, I, 18.
 Brinkerhoff, George W., I, 46.
 Brinkerhoff, R., I, 16; III, 3, 5.
 Brinkle, Thomas, I, 25.
 Brinkley (?), *Mr.*, I, 23.
 Brinkley, J. B., *Schooner*, I, 51.
 Brinkley, John R., I, 30.
 Brinkley, R. B., I, 36.
 Brinkley, R. C., I, 52; IV, 1.
 Brinkley, W. K., I, 32.
 Brinkman, Henry C., I, 27.
 Brinkworth, Isaac, I, 44, 47.
 Brinley, Francis, III, 1.
 Brinsmade, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Brinsmaid, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
 Brinson, M. J., I, 8.
 Brintley, W. T., I, 33.
 Brinton, Daniel G., I, 31.
 Brinton, George W., IV, 1.
 Brinton, Jeremiah B., I, 27, 36, 42, 46; III, 5.
 Brinton, John H., I, 3, 36, 43; II, 8.
 Brinton, Joseph, I, 20, 38, 45.
 Brinton, Joseph P., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Brinton, Robert M., I, 42, 46.
 Brinton, W. W., I, 48.
 Brinton, William P., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 43.
 Briody, Michael, III, 3.
 Briquit, Frank D., I, 40.
 Brisbane, William, I, 11, 19, 27.
 Brisbin, James, II, 8.
 Brisbin, James S., I, 2, 25, 27, 29, 39, 45, 47, 49; III, 4, 5.
 Brisbine, James P., I, 12.
 Brisbois, Paul V., I, 27.
 Brisco,* I, 34; II, 7.
 Briscoe,* I, 41.
 Briscoe, Alexander T., I, 22, 34.
 Briscoe, Benjamin F., I, 38.
 Briscoe, C. B., II, 1.
 Briscoe, David, I, 46.
 Briscoe, Edward, I, 20.
 Briscoe, F. A., I, 5+, 19; IV, 1.
 Briscoe, James C., I, 21+, 25+, 27+, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4; *Atlas*.
 Briscoe, John L., I, 42.

- Briscoe, Richard, IV, 3.
 Brisintine, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Brislin, Charles, III, 5.
 Brison, William T., I, 31.
 Brisse, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Brisson, J. H., I, 42.
 Brister, Allen, I, 30.
 Brister, J. Milton, I, 30; IV, 2.
 Bristoe, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Bristoe Campaign.
 Oct. 9-22, 1863, I, 29+, 31; *Atlas*.
 Bristoe Station, Va.
 Affair, Apr. 15, 1864, I, 33.
 Engagement, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 29, 30; *Atlas*.
 Expedition, Sept. 25-28, 1862, I, 19.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 26, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
 Oct. 24, 1862, I, 19.
 Aug. 18, Sept. 12, 24, Oct. 18, 1863, I, 29.
 Feb. 1, Mar. 16, 1864, I, 33.
 Bristol, Frank C., I, 26.
 Bristol, George, II, 4.
 Bristol, Henry B., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Bristol, Hiram W., I, 10, 16, 20, 52.
 Bristol, L. A., I, 18.
 Bristol, Lansing, I, 46.
 Bristol, Silas E., III, 5.
 Bristol, William M., *8th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 51.
 Bristol, William M., *76th N. Y.*, I, 42.
 Bristol, Tenn.
 Affair, Dec. 14, 1864, I, 45.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 19, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 30.
 Bristol, Tenn., Quartermaster, I, 29.
 Bristow, Benjamin H., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 39, 52; III, 3, 4.
 Bristow, Francis M., I, 52.
 Bristow, Frank H., I, 7, 10.
 Bristow, Pleasant L., I, 17.
 Britannia, *Slave Ship*, III, 4.
 Britannia, *Steamer*, II, 6, 8.
 Britannia, *U. S. S.*,* I, 33.
 Britwell, *Captain* (?), I, 34.
 British Columbia, Governor of, I, 50.
 British Consuls, I, 15, 18, 28+; II, 2, 5, 6; III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2.
 British Consuls-General, II, 2.
 British Foreign Office, IV, 2.
 British Parliament, II, 2.
 British Provinces, IV, 1.
 British Subjects, III, 1.
 Brito, F. Paulo, III, 4.
 Britt, Andrew H., I, 2.
 Britt, James H., II, 8.
 Britt, James W., I, 19, 21, 25, 40, 43.
 Britt, Oliver, II, 3.
 Britt, William, I, 17.
 Brittain, John, I, 50.
 Brittain, Marcus L., I, 42.
 Brittan, J. W., I, 50.
 Brittan, P. H., I, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Britteau, Andrew J., I, 33.
 Brittenam, Mills E., I, 30.
 Brittian, Jabez M., II, 5.
 Britton,† I, 11, 12, 17, 26, 49, 51.
 Britton, C. P., I, 50.
 Britton, Daniel H., I, 30.
 Britton, E. H., I, 1.
 Britton, George, I, 24.
 Britton, J. H., I, 23.
 Britton, James, I, 39, 52.
 Britton, James, jr., I, 52.
 Britton, John, *U. S. Consul*, II, 3.
 Britton, John, *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 40, 43.
 Britton, John D., I, 12, 19, 51.
 Britton, Martin T., I, 32.
 Britton, Russell A., I, 46.
 Britton, Stephen H., I, 46.
 Britton, T. G., I, 14.
 Britton, Thomas, I, 25, 27, 43.
 Britton, W. J., I, 24.
 Britton, William B., I, 17, 31, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Britton, William T., I, 18.
 Britton's Lane, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 17.
 Brity, *Captain*, I, 8.
 Brixey, Calvin, I, 30, 31.
 Brixey, William, I, 41, 48.
 Brixy, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Brizentine, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Broach, J. T., I, 25.
 Broach, John H., I, 34, 37.
 Broad, Ira, III, 5.
 Broad, John, I, 51.
 Broad, Samuel B., III, 2.
 Broadbent, William, II, 6, 7.
 Broadbudd, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
 Broadbudd, Green B., I, 20.
 Broadbudd, William L., I, 23, 30.
 Broadbudd, William S., II, 4.
 Broadenax, R. T., I, 24.
 Broadfoot, Charles W., I, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 Broadhead, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
 Broadhead, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
 Broadhead, James O., I, 1, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 6.
 Broad Run, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 25.
 Broadstreet, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Broadus, C. L., I, 12.
 Broadwater, David, I, 46.
 Broadwater, S. J. M. P., II, 2.
 Broadwater Ferry, Va.
 Operations, Dec. 11-19, 1864, I, 42.
 Broadway, Jesse, II, 8.
 Broadwell, *Mr.*, II, 4.
 Broadwell, I. M., I, 15.
 Broadwell, M. M., II, 7.
 Broadwell, William A., I, 3, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; IV, 2.
 Broadwell & Haynes, I, 15; III, 2.
 Broady, E. H., I, 1.
 Broady, K. Oscar, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Broatch, John C., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Broatch, William J., I, 42.
 Brochhus, Perry E., I, 4, 41; III, 1+.
 Brochus, T., I, 17.
 Brock,† I, 34, 35; IV, 3.
 Brock, A. J., *20th S. C.*, I, 28.
 Brock, A. J., *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Brock, Alvan D., I, 46.
 Brock, E. H., I, 18.
 Brock, Hattie, *Steamer*, I, 35.

* Formerly blockade-runner.

† Unidentified persons.

- Brock, J. B., II, 8.
 Brock, James, I, 50.
 Brock, James M., I, 25.
 Brock, John J., I, 33+; II, 8.
 Brock, John P., I, 5+, 51.
 Brock, John W. M., I, 39.
 Brock, Joseph, I, 33+; II, 8.
 Brock, R. T., I, 34.
 Brock, Ransom, I, 27.
 Brock, Robert H., I, 34.
 Brock, Samuel, I, 6.
 Brock, Shelton A., I, 34.
 Brockalow, Theodore F., I, 21.
 Brockbank, John, I, 46.
 Brocke, Henry, I, 32.
 Brockenborough, G. L., *Sloop*, I, 14.
 Brockenbridge, *Mr.*, I, 2.
 Brockenbrough, *Colonel*, I, 46.
 Brockenbrough, *Dr.*, I, 36.
 Brockenbrough, Austin, I, II, 25.
 Brockenbrough, E., I, II.
 Brockenbrough, John B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Brockenbrough, John M., I, 2, 5, II, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51; IV, I.
 Brockenbrough, John W., I, 37, 51; IV, I, 3.
 Brocker, August, I, 46.
 Brocker (Rucker, Valentine H.?), *Lieutenant*, I, 2+.
 Brockett, Charles A., I, 36.
 Brockett, Edgar L., I, 51.
 Brockman, Benjamin T., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36.
 Brockman, H., I, 34.
 Brockman, J. K., I, 36.
 Brockman, John W., I, 13.
 Brockmeyer, H. C., I, 13.
 Brock Road, Va.
 Combat, May 5-7, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Brock's Gap, Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Brocksmyth, William, I, 10.
 Brockville, Cynthia, I, 32.
 Brockway, Charles B., I, 12, 18, 27+, 29.
 Brockway, Elias, I, 36.
 Brockway, Franklin P., I, 36.
 Brockway, James W., I, 46.
 Brockway, Orlando P., I, 40.
 Brockway, Solomon P., I, II, 31, 32.
 Brockwell, *Mr.*, I, 42.
 Brockwell, *Mrs.*, I, 42.
 Brocud, Leon, I, 30.
 Brode, Otto, I, 10+, 20.
 Broderick, A. C., *Sloop*, I, 18.
 Broderick, James, I, 12.
 Broderick, John, I, 51.
 Broderick, Thomas, I, II.
 Brodhead, Daniel M., I, 12+, 19, 21, 36.
 Brodhead, Edgar, I, 28+, 53.
 Brodhead, Edward N., III, 4.
 Brodhead, John M., III, 4+, 5+.
 Brodhead, Thornton F., I, 12, 19, 51; II, 2.
 Brodhurst, William F., I, 12.
 Brodie, George, I, 13.
 Brodie, Paul, I, 14, 28, 35, 42, 46.
 Brodie, Robert L., I, 2, 10, 14, 35, 36, 39, 45, 52.
 Brodie, W. L., II, 7.
 Brodie, William, I, 8.
 Brodley, *Guide*, I, 48.
 Brodnax, Robert, I, 34.
 Brodnax, William E., I, II+, 19, 21+.
 Brodock, Henry, I, 49.
 Brodrick, Virgil, I, 12, 25, 27.
 Brodtbeck, Samuel D., I, 7, 10.
 Brogdon, J. B., I, 41.
 Broghs, *Captain*, I, 35.
 Brokaw, John W., I, 7.
 Brokaw, P. B., I, 53.
 Broke Arm, *Indian*, I, 22, 41.
 Broly, David, I, 51.
 Bromback, George W., I, 16+; II, 4.
 Brombly, O. B., I, 31.
 Bromley, Carlyle A., I, 13.
 Bromley, Edward, I, 30, 31.
 Bromley, Isaac H., III, 3, 5.
 Bromley, James J., I, 49.
 Bromley, W. C., IV, 2.
 Bromley, W. L., I, 44, 47.
 Bromwell, Henry P. H., III, 4+.
 Bronaugh, *Dr.*, I, 2.
 Bronaugh, G. C., II, 5.
 Bronaugh, L. L., I, 51.
 Bronaugh, William N., I, 1+, II, 53; IV, I.
 Broner, Ed. T., II, 6.
 Bronette, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Bronson,* I, 9, II; II, 2.
 Bronson, A. M., I, 20.
 Bronson, David, I, 18.
 Bronson, Henry P., I, 34.
 Bronson, Ira D., I, 41.
 Bronson, Isaac, I, 46.
 Bronson, Isaac R., I, 21, 25.
 Bronson, James H., I, 42.
 Bronson, Jay, I, 42.
 Bronson, Nelson, I, 33, 37, 43.
 Bronson, Stephen, I, 18, 19, 25, 39, 49.
 Bronson, Theo. B., III, 5.
 Brontz, John, I, 51.
 Broocks, James A., I, 23.
 Broocks, John H., I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 38, 52.
 Broody, Asa D., I, 38.
 Brook, Calvin, I, 47.
 Brook, Charles, I, 27.
 Brook, H. C., I, 27.
 Brook, S., I, 27.
 Brookbanks, Thomas A., II, 2, 3.
 Brook Church, Va.
 Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
 Brooke,* I, 34, 37.
 Brooke, George D., I, 34, 45, 49; II, 7.
 Brooke, Hunter, I, 7, 16, 23, 30; II, 6, 7.
 Brooke, James E., II, 7.
 Brooke, James V., I, 21, 27, 29.
 Brooke, John B., I, 19; II, I.
 Brooke, John M., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Brooke, John M., *C. S. N.*, I, 2, II, 14, 28; IV, 3.
 Brooke, John R., I, II, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Brooke, W. M., I, 49.
 Brooke, Walker, II, 6; IV, I, 3.
 Brooke, William L., I, II.
 Brooke, William R., I, 42.
 Brooke, Fort, Fla.
 Engagements, Oct. 16, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 28.

- Brooker, Albert F., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46.
 Brooker, John K., I, 27, 29; III, 3.
 Brookes, *Private*, I, 5.
 Brookfield, Edward V., I, 16, 44.
 Brookfield, Jacob, I, 19; II, 4.
 Brookfield, R., I, 11.
 Brookfield, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Brookhaven, Miss.
 Expedition, Nov. 14-21, 1864, I, 45.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 29, July 18, 1863, I, 24.
 Union raid, June 23-26, 1863, I, 24.
 Brookhaven, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
 Brookheart, J. F., I, 22.
 Brookhouse, Robert, III, 5.
 Brookin, H. C., I, 53.
 Brookin, Samuel, I, 53.
 Brookings, Charles H., I, 17, 24.
 Brookins, Harvey S., I, 45.
 Brooklyn, *U. S. S.*, I, 1, 6, 15, 26, 34, 39, 42, 46, 51-53; II, 3; III, I, 4.
 Brooklyn, Kans.
 Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 22.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., III, 3.
 Brooklyn Eagle, II, 6.
 Brooklyn Evening Star, II, 2.
 Brooklyn Navy-Yard, Comdg. Officer, I, 1.
 Brooklyn Times, II, 2.
 Brookman, H. D., *Bark*, I, 9+.
 Brookoust, *Lieutenant*; I, 3.
 Brooks, *Ship*, III, 4.
 Brooks,* I, 1, 12, 17, 22, 24, 32, 37, 49, 51; II, 2.
 Brooks, A. F., *Atlas*.
 Brooks, Albert G., I, 46.
 Brooks, Archibald, I, 11.
 Brooks, B., I, 10.
 Brooks, B. F., I, 28.
 Brooks, B. P., I, 50.
 Brooks, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Brooks, Bird P., I, 30.
 Brooks, Blueford E., I, 32.
 Brooks, Charles, III, 5.
 Brooks, Charles A., I, 42, 53; III, 4.
 Brooks, Charles H., III, 5.
 Brooks, Charles W., & Co., I, 50.
 Brooks, Daniel, I, 43.
 Brooks, David, II, 7.
 Brooks, E. P., III, 3.
 Brooks, Erastus, II, 2, 7; III, 4.
 Brooks, Edward J., *Arkansas*, III, 3.
 Brooks, Edward J., *7th U. S. Inf.*, I, 4.
 Brooks, Edward P., I, 12, 27, 36, 40.
 Brooks, Emerson P., I, 24, 44, 47.
 Brooks, Enos C., I, 21; III, 3, 5.
 Brooks, Foster, I, 49.
 Brooks, Francis, I, 23, 38.
 Brooks, Frank, I, 43.
 Brooks, G. R., I, 13.
 Brooks, George A., I, 19.
 Brooks, George H., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Brooks, George H., *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
 Brooks, George J., & Co., I, 50.
 Brooks, George W., *North Carolina*, I, 29; IV, 2.
 Brooks, George W., *10th Ind.*, I, 51.
 Brooks, George W., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43, 46.
 Brooks, H. C., *Brig*, II, 2.
 Brooks, H. J., I, 22.
 Brooks, Harvey E., I, 20, 52.
 Brooks, Henry C., I, 15.
 Brooks, Horace, I, 1, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 52; III, 2, 3.
 Brooks, Ira D., I, 49.
 Brooks, Isaac N., I, 46.
 Brooks, Iverson L., I, 34, 41.
 Brooks, J. H., I, 14.
 Brooks, J. Howard, I, 23, 30, 31, 42.
 Brooks, J. J., I, 22.
 Brooks, J. W., I, 3; II, 1.
 Brooks, James, *New York*, II, 2, 7.
 Brooks, James, *A. Q. M.*, I, 15+, 17, 39, 52; III, 2, 4, 5.
 Brooks, James, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Brooks, James B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 36.
 Brooks, James C., I, 39, 48.
 Brooks, James M., I, 12.
 Brooks, James T., I, 31.
 Brooks, John, *Sleamer*, I, 11, 18, 36, 40, 46; II, 5+.
 Brooks, John, *Capt. Str. Gay*, I, 24.
 Brooks, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Brooks, John, *West Virginia*, I, 2; II, 2.
 Brooks, John D., *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Brooks, John D., *5th Va.*, I, 42.
 Brooks, John G., I, 28.
 Brooks, John H., I, 36, 44+; IV, 3.
 Brooks, John S., I, 27, 36.
 Brooks, John W., *A. I. G.*, I, 30, 31.
 Brooks, John W., *Terrell Art.*, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Brooks, Joseph, *Indiana*, III, 1.
 Brooks, Joseph, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 27, 36, 42, 46.
 Brooks, Joseph, *30th Ohio*, I, 24.
 Brooks, Joseph, *56th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41.
 Brooks, Joseph C., I, 42.
 Brooks, Joseph W., I, 22.
 Brooks, L. D., I, 30.
 Brooks, L. E., II, 3, 4.
 Brooks, Lemuel E., I, 48.
 Brooks, Lewis, I, 5, 16, 23.
 Brooks, Linus, I, 50.
 Brooks, Lowell M., I, 39; II, 6, 7.
 Brooks, M. J., I, 53.
 Brooks, M. O., I, 30.
 Brooks, M. S., I, 48.
 Brooks, McHenry, I, 3+.
 Brooks, Marion, I, 31.
 Brooks, Martin, I, 45.
 Brooks, Nathan C., II, 4.
 Brooks, Nathan T., II, 2, 3.
 Brooks, Newton M., I, 29.
 Brooks, Q. C. A., I, 50.
 Brooks, Richard M., II, 6.
 Brooks, Riddock, II, 2.
 Brooks, S. H., I, 30.
 Brooks, S. M., I, 45.
 Brooks, Samuel, I, 50.
 Brooks, Thaddeus C., I, 42.
 Brooks, Thomas, III, 5.
 Brooks, Thomas B., I, 6, 20, 23, 28, 35, 36, 51-53; II, 6; *Atlas*.
 Brooks, Thorndyke, I, 39.
 Brooks, W. A., I, 23.
 Brooks, W. F., I, 27.
 Brooks, W. P., II, 2, 3.
 Brooks, W. S., I, 22.
 Brooks, William, *Comr. 3d Dist. Md.*, III, 5.

Brooks, William, *Georgia*, I, 45.
 Brooks, William, *Tennessee*, I, 24.
 Brooks, William, *3d Md.*, I, 46.
 Brooks, William, *1st Ohio Cav.*, I, 49.
 Brooks, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Brooks, William C., I, 25.
 Brooks, William C. F., I, 11.
 Brooks, William F., I, 42.
 Brooks, William H., *34th Ark.*, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Brooks, William H., *8th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42, 46.
 Brooks, William M., I, 1, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1, 3.
 Brooks, William S., I, 34, 41.
 Brooks, William T. H., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51, 52; II, 3, 6; III, 3, 4.
 Brooks Brothers, I, 27+.
 Brookshier, Jesse, I, 34.
 Brookshire, Franklin R., I, 11.
 Brooks' Mill, Ark.
 Skirmish, Mar. 27, 1864, I, 34.
 Brook-Turnpike, Va.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
 Brookville, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1862, I, 16.
 Broom, Mr., I, 12.
 Broom, Allen, I, 32.
 Broom, Charles H. H., I, 21, 51.
 Broome, *Private*, I, 49.
 Broome, James A., I, 27.
 Broome, John, I, 5; II, 1.
 Broome, Thomas, I, 14.
 Broomhall, John M., III, 5.
 Broomtown Valley, Ala.
 Reconnaissance, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 30.
 Brophy, George, I, 25.
 Brosnaham, John, I, 6+; II, 6+.
 Brosnahan, John, I, 31.
 Bross, John A., I, 20, 36, 40.
 Bross, William, II, 1.
 Brossat, Armand, I, 15.
 Brosseau, Noel, I, 49.
 Brother, A., I, 15.
 Brother, Edward F., I, 37.
 Brother, Ferdinand, I, 41.
 Brother, James M., I, 30.
 Brother Jonathan, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Brothers, Frederick, I, 29.
 Brothers, George W., I, 29.
 Brothers, John, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Brothers, John, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
 Brothers, Oscar C., I, 30; II, 8.
 Brothers, Richard, I, 29.
 Brotherton, David H., I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 1.
 Brotherton, J. M., I, 24.
 Brotherton, W. H., II, 6.
 Brotherton, William H., II, 2.
 Brott, Elijah C., I, 17, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Brott, George F., I, 26+.
 Brott & Davis, I, 48.
 Brotzmann, Edward, I, 10, 17, 52.
 Brough, Charles M., I, 20, 52.
 Brough, Frank, I, 20.
 Brough, Henry H., I, 20, 52.
 Brough, John, I, 30, 32+, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41+, 42, 43, 45-47; II, 6-8; III, 4, 5.
 Brougher, Charles A., IV, 1, 2.

Broughton, *Private*, I, 38.
 Broughton, E. T., I, 24, 45.
 Broughton, F. G., jr., I, 51.
 Broughton, G., I, 27.
 Broumore, Ben, IV, 3.
 Brounlen, Mr., II, 2.
 Brouse, Charles W., I, 31.
 Broussard, J. D., I, 53.
 Broward, Washington, I, 35.
 Browder, Richard, III, 4.
 Brower, Charles, I, 26.
 Brower, George C., *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
 Brower, George C., *Wirt Adams' Cav.*, I, 24.
 Brower, Henry D., I, 40, 42.
 Brower, J. M., I, 2.
 Brower, Jabez M., I, 37, 43.
 Brower, Jacob, I, 43.
 Brower, Jeremiah P., I, 46.
 Brower, Martin V. B., I, 19+, 42.
 Brower, Peter A., I, 11.
 Browers, B. H. H., I, 49.
 Brown,* I, 3, 4, 7-10, 12, 15-18, 22, 26-28, 31, 34, 36-39, 41, 42, 44-52; II, 3-7; III, 1, 4; IV, 3.
 Brown, A., *Kansas*, I, 22.
 Brown, A., *Nevada*, I, 50.
 Brown, A. A., II, 2.
 Brown, A. Benson, I, 18.
 Brown, A. Booton, I, 12.
 Brown, A. D., I, 38.
 Brown, A. Frank, IV, 1.
 Brown, A. G., *Steamer*, I, 26+, 34, 45, 49+, 53.
 Brown, A. G., I, 41.
 Brown, A. J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Brown, A. J., *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
 Brown, A. M., I, 30.
 Brown, A. R., I, 16, 17.
 Brown, A. V., I, 42.
 Brown, Aaron, I, 17, 24, 38, 39.
 Brown, Aaron M., I, 7.
 Brown, Abram, III, 5.
 Brown, Addison, jr., I, 25, 36, 40, 43.
 Brown, Adolphus P., I, 42.
 Brown, Albert, I, 48, 50.
 Brown, Albert, et al., I, 50.
 Brown, Albert E., I, 10.
 Brown, Albert G., I, 1, 2+, 5+, 52; II, 4, 6; IV, 2, 3.
 Brown, Albert H., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Brown, Alexander, *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Brown, Alexander, *15th Iowa*, I, 10, 17.
 Brown, Alexander D., *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34; II, 5.
 Brown, Alexander D., *Cape Fear Art.*, I, 46.
 Brown, Alexander J., I, 8, 15, 24; II, 3, 4.
 Brown, Allen, I, 34.
 Brown, Allen W., I, 31.
 Brown, Allison L., I, 37, 43.
 Brown, Alsa J., I, 19, 25, 27.
 Brown, Amity, III, 4.
 Brown, Andrew, I, 11.
 Brown, Andrew A., I, 30.
 Brown, Andrew C., III, 5.
 Brown, Andrew J., I, 16, 31, 38, 39; III, 4.
 Brown, Andrew P., I, 28.
 Brown, Angus P., I, 35, 44, 47.
 Brown, Annie D., II, 5.
 Brown, Arnold D., I, 48.

- Brown, Arthur, II, 2.
 Brown, Arza F., I, 13.
 Brown, Augustus, I, 41.
 Brown, Augustus C., I, 40.
 Brown, B., I, 19.
 Brown, B. A., I, 29.
 Brown, B. F., I, 25.
 Brown, B. H., I, 10.
 Brown, B. J., *A. Q. M.*, I, 41.
 Brown, B. J., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
 Brown, B. W., I, 39.
 Brown, Bartley, I, 30.
 Brown, Barton R., I, 46, 47.
 Brown, Bedford, I, 47.
 Brown, Benjamin, *Maryland*, I, 27.
 Brown, Benjamin, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Brown, Benjamin, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 3.
 Brown, Benjamin F., *1st Ill. Cav.*, II, 1.
 Brown, Benjamin F., *9th Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Brown, Benjamin Gratz, I, 3, 22, 34, 41; II, 6, 8; III, 1, 3, 4.
 Brown, Benjamin K., I, 15.
 Brown, Beriah, I, 50.
 Brown, Boadil, III, 5.
 Brown, Buck, I, 34, 41+, 48, 53.
 Brown, Butler, I, 11.
 Brown, C., I, 20.
 Brown, C. A., I, 46.
 Brown, C. B., I, 27.
 Brown, C. C., I, 19.
 Brown, C. D., I, 30.
 Brown, C. F., I, 19.
 Brown, C. H., *Latham's Batty.*, I, 9.
 Brown, C. H., *Jefferson Art.*, I, 10+.
 Brown, C. H., *18th Miss.*, I, 27.
 Brown, C. H., *U. S. N.*, I, 18.
 Brown, Calbert, II, 7.
 Brown, Calvin S., I, 46.
 Brown, Charles, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
 Brown, Charles, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Brown, Charles, *Pennsylvania*, IV, 3.
 Brown, Charles, *5th Cal.*, I, 34, 48.
 Brown, Charles, *30th Ind.*, I, 45.
 Brown, Charles, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12.
 Brown, Charles A., I, 36, 46.
 Brown, Charles C., I, 43, 46.
 Brown, Charles E., *63d Ohio*, I, 17, 32, 38; III, 5.
 Brown, Charles E., *5ath Pa.*, I, 42+, 46; III, 4+.
 Brown, Charles E., *31st Va. Mil.*, I, 5+.
 Brown, Charles F., I, 17, 24.
 Brown, Charles G., I, 46.
 Brown, Charles H. C., *Washington Art.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51.
 Brown, Charles H. C., *7th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
 Brown, Charles J., I, 19, 37, 46.
 Brown, Charles K., I, 38.
 Brown, Charles L., I, 5, 11.
 Brown, Charles O., I, 51.
 Brown, Charles P., I, 39.
 Brown, Clarence S., I, 2+, 12+, 51.
 Brown, Clark, I, 34.
 Brown, Clay, I, 7.
 Brown, Clinton C., I, 38.
 Brown, Clinton I., IV, 3.
 Brown, Coleman R., II, 2.
 Brown, Cyrus, I, 28.
 Brown, D. B., *Michigan*, II, 8.
 Brown, D. B., *9th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Brown, D. E., I, 36.
 Brown, D. H., *Texas*, I, 9.
 Brown, D. H., *7th Ohio*, I, 31.
 Brown, D. Homer, I, 20.
 Brown, Daniel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Brown, Daniel, *6th Mass. Mil.*, I, 2.
 Brown, Daniel A., III, 5.
 Brown, Daniel H., I, 32.
 Brown, Daniel L., I, 38.
 Brown, Daniel S., III, 5.
 Brown, Daniel T., I, 30.
 Brown, Darius, I, 22.
 Brown, David, *C. S. S. Palmetto State*, I, 28.
 Brown, David, *79th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Brown, David C., I, 21, 25, 27.
 Brown, David L., I, 5.
 Brown, David O., I, 23.
 Brown, David P., III, 5.
 Brown, Delos D., I, 33.
 Brown, De Witt C., I, 34, 41.
 Brown, Doc., I, 50.
 Brown, Drury J., I, 10; IV, 1, 2.
 Brown, E., I, 45.
 Brown, E. H., I, 27.
 Brown, E. L., I, 12.
 Brown, E. Parmly, I, 43.
 Brown, E. W., *36th Miss.*, I, 39.
 Brown, E. W., *37th Miss.*, II, 6.
 Brown, Ed., I, 48.
 Brown, Edmund W., I, 11.
 Brown, Edward, *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
 Brown, Edward, *3d La. N. G.*, I, 26.
 Brown, Edward, *36th Miss.*, I, 17, 32, 49.
 Brown, Edward, jr., I, 25.
 Brown, Edward A., I, 2.
 Brown, Edward F., III, 5.
 Brown, Edward H., I, 30.
 Brown, Edward L., I, 18.
 Brown, Edward O., I, 30, 46.
 Brown, Edward P., I, 18, 40, 46.
 Brown, Edwin A., I, 19.
 Brown, Edwin F., I, 12.
 Brown, Egbert B., I, 8, 13, 22, 30, 34+, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 3-6, 8; III, 2, 4.
 Brown, Egbert B., *Mrs.*, I, 22.
 Brown, Elias S., I, 46.
 Brown, Elijah B., I, 24.
 Brown, Elijah R., I, 11.
 Brown, Elisha, I, 30.
 Brown, Elizabeth, I, 19.
 Brown, Enoch, I, 18.
 Brown, Ephraim, I, 41.
 Brown, Ezekiel D., I, 41.
 Brown, F., *Illinois*, I, 32.
 Brown, F., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 Brown, F. B., I, 28.
 Brown, Fayette S., I, 36.
 Brown, Foster E., I, 30.
 Brown, Fountain, II, 7, 8.
 Brown, Francis, I, 46.
 Brown, Francis C., I, 33, 37, 43.
 Brown, Francis M., I, 39.
 Brown, Francis T., I, 42.
 Brown, Frank, I, 26.
 Brown, Frank M., I, 36.
 Brown, Frederick H., I, 38, 39.

- Brown, Frederick William, II, 1.
 Brown, G., *Sleamer*, I, 15.
 Brown, G., *Mexico*, I, 50.
 Brown, G., *Engr.*, *Atlas*.
 Brown, G. F., I, 52.
 Brown, G. H., I, 18, 29, 33.
 Brown, G. W., *Prisoner*, II, 6, 7.
 Brown, G. W., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Brown, G. W., *2d Me.*, I, 2.
 Brown, G. Wilmer, I, 25+.
 Brown, George, *Alabama*, I, 39.
 Brown, George, *Canada*, III, 4.
 Brown, George, *Tennessee*, II, 1, 5.
 Brown, George, *Lieut.*, II, 5.
 Brown, George, *Scout*, I, 53.
 Brown, George, *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 26.
 Brown, George, *31st Iowa*, I, 38.
 Brown, George, *6th Me.*, I, 51.
 Brown, George, *1st N.Y. Engrs.*, I, 46.
 Brown, George, *1st S. C. Baltn.*, I, 14.
 Brown, George, *27th S. C.*, I, 35.
 Brown, George, *U. S. N.*, I, 1, 23, 24; II, 5.
 Brown, George A., I, 38.
 Brown, George B., I, 10; II, 4.
 Brown, George C., I, 2, 5.
 Brown, George Campbell, I, 11, 12, 23, 27, 36+, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Brown, George E., *5th Me.*, I, 11.
 Brown, George E., *22d Me.*, I, 26.
 Brown, George E., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Brown, George F., I, 27.
 Brown, George H., *10th Conn.*, I, 42, 46.
 Brown, George H., *22d Wis.*, I, 47.
 Brown, George Henry, II, 8.
 Brown, George J., *Massachusetts*, II, 3.
 Brown, George J., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 48.
 Brown, George M., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 21, 25, 27.
 Brown, George M., *43d Mo.*, I, 41, 48.
 Brown, George P., I, 13, 31.
 Brown, George R., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 45, 49.
 Brown, George S., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Brown, George S., *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 38.
 Brown, George V., II, 3.
 Brown, George W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Brown, George W., *16th Ill. Cav.*, II, 6.
 Brown, George W., *117th Ill.*, I, 45.
 Brown, George W., *22d Iowa*, I, 34.
 Brown, George W., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 45.
 Brown, George W., *23d Mo.*, II, 4.
 Brown, George W., *33d N.Y.*, I, 11+.
 Brown, George W., *18th Ohio*, I, 45.
 Brown, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 22, 24.
 Brown, George William, I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1, 2.
 Brown, George William, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
 Brown, Gray, I, 48.
 Brown, Gustav, I, 50.
 Brown, Guy, II, 7.
 Brown, Guy A., I, 46.
 Brown, H., I, 49.
 Brown, H. B., IV, 2.
 Brown, H. K., I, 3.
 Brown, H. M. U. C., I, 48.
 Brown, H. R., I, 52.
 Brown, H. W., I, 13.
 Brown, Hal. M., I, 45.
 Brown, Hamilton A., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43.
 Brown, Hardie R., I, 38.
 Brown, Harlan P., I, 19.
 Brown, Harvey, I, 1+, 6, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51, 52; II, 1-3, 5, 6; III, 1, 2; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
 Brown, Harvey E., I, 41, 48.
 Brown, Harvey W., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Brown, Hawkins, I, 38.
 Brown, Henry, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
 Brown, Henry, *Chaplain*, II, 8.
 Brown, Henry, *Hosp. Steward*, I, 50.
 Brown, Henry, *14th Me.*, II, 4.
 Brown, Henry, *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
 Brown, Henry, *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 47.
 Brown, Henry, *62d U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
 Brown, Henry B., *Michigan*, I, 43.
 Brown, Henry B., *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 41; II, 4.
 Brown, Henry C., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Brown, Henry C., *85th Ind.*, I, 39, 47.
 Brown, Henry C., *60th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41.
 Brown, Henry D., I, 38, 39, 44.
 Brown, Henry H., I, 27.
 Brown, Henry K., I, 51.
 Brown, Henry M., I, 49.
 Brown, Henry S., I, 24.
 Brown, Henry W., *7th Conn.*, I, 53.
 Brown, Henry W., *3d N.J.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Brown, Hezekiah G. D., IV, 2.
 Brown, Hezekiah N., I, 41.
 Brown, Hiram G., I, 46.
 Brown, Hiram L., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 4, 7.
 Brown, Horace, I, 38.
 Brown, Horatio D., I, 45, 49.
 Brown, Hubert S., I, 47.
 Brown, Hugh G., I, 10, 17, 34, 40, 42, 46.
 Brown, I., jr., III, 1.
 Brown, I. C., I, 52.
 Brown, Ira, II, 5, 6.
 Brown, Isaac, *Med. Cadet*, II, 4.
 Brown, Isaac, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
 Brown, Isaac H., I, 24.
 Brown, Isaac M., I, 39.
 Brown, Isaac N., I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 28, 35, 47, 52.
 Brown, J., *Sleamer*, I, 49.
 Brown, J., *Maryland*, I, 46.
 Brown, J., *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Brown, J., *U. S. Secret Service*, I, 32.
 Brown, J., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Brown, J. A., I, 30.
 Brown, J. F., *Kentucky*, I, 49.
 Brown, J. F., *1st Va. Cav.*, I, 2.
 Brown, J. G., *Louisiana*, I, 52.
 Brown, J. G., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Brown, J. G., *18th Ga.*, II, 8.
 Brown, J. Graham, I, 11.
 Brown, J. H., II, 7.
 Brown, J. Kirby, I, 30.
 Brown, J. L., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Brown, J. L., *7th Ark.*, I, 10.
 Brown, J. M., *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Brown, J. M., *A. Q. M.*, I, 35.
 Brown, J. M., *Capt.*, I, 16.
 Brown, J. M., *12th Ga.*, II, 4.
 Brown, J. M., *11th Mo.*, I, 34.
 Brown, J. M. or James M., *Sleamer*, I, 15, 26+, 34, 39, 45, 52.

- Brown, J. Newton, I, 11.
 Brown, J. P., I, 21.
 Brown, J. R., I, 48.
 Brown, J. S., I, 34.
 Brown, J. W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 41.
 Brown, J. W., *1st Ga.*, I, 5.
 Brown, J. W., *Mo. Cav.*, II, 8.
 Brown, J. W., *Morton's Batty.*, I, 39.
 Brown, J. Welsman, I, 14, 28+, 35, 44, 47.
 Brown, J. Wilcox, I, 39, 51.
 Brown, J. Willard, I, 18, 37.
 Brown, Jack, I, 14, 18, 27-29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
 Brown, Jacob, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
 Brown, Jacob, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Brown, Jacob, *90th Ohio*, I, 45.
 Brown, Jacob, *5th Va.*, I, 29.
 Brown, Jacob B., I, 38.
 Brown, Jacob C., I, 51.
 Brown, James, *Canada*, II, 8.
 Brown, James, *Louisiana*, II, 2.
 Brown, James, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Brown, James, *Mississippi*, II, 6.
 Brown, James, *Indian*, I, 3; IV, 1.
 Brown, James, *Rep. Recl., 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Brown, James, *Rep. Recl., 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Brown, James, *Rep. Recl., 10th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Brown, James, *Washington Art.*, I, 27.
 Brown, James, *15th Mich.*, I, 38, 44.
 Brown, James, *16th Miss.*, I, 11, 12.
 Brown, James, *147th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Brown, James, *70th Ohio*, I, 24, 38.
 Brown, James, *Knap's Art.*, I, 37.
 Brown, James, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
 Brown, James, *62d Pa.*, I, 27; II, 4.
 Brown, James A., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 46.
 Brown, James A., *24th N. Y.*, I, 12.
 Brown, James A., *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 48.
 Brown, James A., *58th Ohio*, I, 52.
 Brown, James B., *Georgia*, I, 52.
 Brown, James B., *136th Ohio*, I, 37.
 Brown, James C., I, 4+.
 Brown, James D., I, 5.
 Brown, James F., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Brown, James G., *Georgia*, I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Brown, James G., *64th Ga.*, I, 42, 46.
 Brown, James G., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
 Brown, James H., *West Virginia*, I, 43.
 Brown, James H., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15, 26.
 Brown, James H., *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
 Brown, James M., *South Carolina*, II, 6.
 Brown, James M., *Pro. Mar. 4th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
 Brown, James M., *17th Me.*, I, 25, 29.
 Brown, James M., *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Brown, James M., *100th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Brown, James M., *15th N. J.*, I, 21.
 Brown, James M., *Pa. Em. Mil.*, I, 27, 29.
 Brown, James P., *4th Tenn. Cav.*, II, 7, 8.
 Brown, James P., *59th Tenn.*, I, 31.
 Brown, James P., *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
 Brown, James R., III, 5.
 Brown, James S., *46th Tenn.*, II, 4.
 Brown, James S., *Wise Art.*, I, 11, 19.
 Brown, James Trim, I, 39, 31, 36, 37, 42.
 Brown, Jared, III, 5.
 Brown, Jenny, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48.
 Brown, Jeremiah Z., I, 42.
 Brown, Jesse J., I, 39.
 Brown, Jim, III, 5.
 Brown, Joel, I, 34.
 Brown, Joel P., I, 20, 30.
 Brown, John, *California*, I, 50.
 Brown, John, *Indian Territory*, I, 53.
 Brown, John, *Ossawatimie*, I, 15, 51, 52; II, 2, 4, 7; IV, 1.
 Brown, John, *Louisiana*, II, 2.
 Brown, John, *Missouri*, I, 48.
 Brown, John, *Missouri*, I, 48.
 Brown, John, *Nevada*, I, 50.
 Brown, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Brown, John, *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Brown, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Brown, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Brown, John, *Rep. Recruit, 2d Dist. N. H.*, III, 5.
 Brown, John, *Capt., North Carolina*, I, 49.
 Brown, John, *Corpl., U. S. A.*, I, 4; II, 1.
 Brown, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Brown, John, *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Brown, John, *50th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Brown, John, *30th Ohio*, I, 19.
 Brown, John, *92d Ohio*, I, 30.
 Brown, John, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18.
 Brown, John, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
 Brown, John, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Brown, John, *1st, Missouri*, II, 7.
 Brown, John, *2d, California*, I, 50.
 Brown, John, *2d, Missouri*, II, 7.
 Brown, John, *3d, Missouri*, II, 7.
 Brown, John, jr., II, 7.
 Brown, John A., *Ord. Officer*, I, 4, 10, 15, 16, 22, 39, 49, 51; IV, 3.
 Brown, John A., *85th N. Y.*, I, 33.
 Brown, John B., *Maine*, III, 5.
 Brown, John B., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Brown, John B., *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 15.
 Brown, John B., *Ark. Mil.*, I, 48.
 Brown, John B., *3d N. C.*, I, 29.
 Brown, John C., *Alabama*, IV, 3.
 Brown, John C., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Brown, John C., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 4, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 1, 2.
 Brown, John C., *20th Ind.*, I, 25.
 Brown, John C., *23d Iowa*, I, 13.
 Brown, John C., *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Brown, John C., *Enfans Perdus*, I, 18.
 Brown, John C., *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.
 Brown, John C., et al., II, 3.
 Brown, John Cumming, I, 2+; II, 1.
 Brown, John D., I, 22, 39+, 41, 49.
 Brown, John E., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Brown, John E., *42d N. C.*, I, 18, 33, 42, 46, 47.
 Brown, John F., I, 45.
 Brown, John G., *New York*, III, 2.
 Brown, John G., *Tennessee*, II, 1.
 Brown, John G., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Brown, John G., *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Brown, John H., *23d Ill.*, I, 37.
 Brown, John H., *12th Ky.*, I, 45, 47.
 Brown, John H., *21st Me.*, I, 26.
 Brown, John H., *1st Ohio Art.*, I, 12.
 Brown, John H., *8th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 45.
 Brown, John Henry, I, 9, 48, 53; IV, 1.
 Brown, John J., *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Brown, John J., *7th Mich.*, I, 11, 19.
 Brown, John J., *2d Miss.*, I, 36.

- Brown, John L., *Com. Sub.*, I, 45.
 Brown, John L., *43d Ind.*, I, 34.
 Brown, John L., (*Unidentified*), II, 2.
 Brown, John M., *Ohio*, II, 7.
 Brown, John M., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Brown, John M., *A. A. G.*, *32d Me.*, I, 25, 27, 36.
 Brown, John M., *5th Va.*, I, 11, 29.
 Brown, John Mason, I, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45; II, 5; III, 4.
 Brown, John O., II, 5.
 Brown, John Q., I, 36.
 Brown, John R., I, 37.
 Brown, John S., I, 30.
 Brown, John T., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 49.
 Brown, John T., *45th Ga.*, I, 42.
 Brown, John T., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
 Brown, John Thompson, I, 2+, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Brown, John Thompson, jr., I, 12, 25.
 Brown, John W., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Brown, John W., *31st Ind.*, I, 30.
 Brown, John W., *1st N. J.*, I, 11.
 Brown, John W., *7th Tex.*, I, 24, 38, 39, 45.
 Brown, John Young, I, 52.
 Brown, Johnson B., I, 12, 40.
 Brown, Jonathan, *Surg.*, I, 11.
 Brown, Jonathan, *25th Ohio*, I, 5, 21.
 Brown, Jonathan W., I, 5.
 Brown, Joseph, *Blockade-Runner*, II, 3.
 Brown, Joseph, *Tennessee*, I, 23.
 Brown, Joseph, *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Brown, Joseph B., *Surg.*, I, 11, 50; II, 5.
 Brown, Joseph B., *2d U. S. S. S.*, I, 42.
 Brown, Joseph D., I, 24.
 Brown, Joseph E., I, 1, 4, 6, 10, 14-17, 23, 28-30, 32, 35, 38, 39, 42, 44-46+, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 1-3, 6-8; III, 1, 3-5; IV, 1-3.
 Brown, Joseph E., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
 Brown, Joseph H., I, 11.
 Brown, Joseph M., *A. Q. M.*, I, 46; III, 5.
 Brown, Joseph M., *18th Mo.*, I, 34; II, 4.
 Brown, Joseph N., I, 6, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 35, 36, 42, 46.
 Brown, Joseph R., *Indian Agent*, I, 13+, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Brown, Joseph R., *14th Ky.*, I, 7.
 Brown, Joshua W., II, 4.
 Brown, Josiah S., I, 46.
 Brown, Justin R., I, 41, 48.
 Brown, Kate, II, 5.
 Brown, L. C., III, 2.
 Brown, L. D., I, 49.
 Brown, L. P., I, 49.
 Brown, Lafayette, II, 3.
 Brown, Leander T., I, 37.
 Brown, Leonidas, I, 39.
 Brown, Leroy, II, 4.
 Brown, Levi B., I, 34.
 Brown, Lewis, *Virginia*, I, 9.
 Brown, Lewis, *30th La.*, I, 20.
 Brown, Lewis G., I, 31, 42, 46.
 Brown, Lewis W., I, 20, 30.
 Brown, Louis H., I, 2.
 Brown, Louis W., I, 22+.
 Brown, Lucius F., I, 30.
 Brown, Luther, I, 27, 36, 37.
 Brown, Lyman W., I, 34, 41.
 Brown, M. A., I, 28.
 Brown, M. D., I, 20.
 Brown, M. L., I, 41.
 Brown, M. R., I, 20.
 Brown, M. S., II, 1.
 Brown, Marshal L., III, 5.
 Brown, Martin L., I, 49.
 Brown, Mason, I, 23, 52.
 Brown, Mathew C., I, 24.
 Brown, Mathias, I, 25.
 Brown, Matthew, I, 19.
 Brown, Mavor R., I, 21.
 Brown, Mercer, I, 33.
 Brown, Milnor, I, 27.
 Brown, Milton, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
 Brown, Milton, I, 15, 24, 31.
 Brown, Milton A., I, 45.
 Brown, Monroe, I, 10.
 Brown, Morris, jr., I, 27, 33, 40.
 Brown, N. A., I, 35.
 Brown, N. B., *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
 Brown, N. B., *A. Q. M.*, I, 44.
 Brown, N. Harleston, II, 7+, 8.
 Brown, N. J., I, 30.
 Brown, Napoleon B., *101st Ill.*, I, 38, 39.
 Brown, Napoleon B., *33d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Brown, Nathan A., I, 31, 32.
 Brown, Nathan W., I, 1, 22, 41, 48.
 Brown, Nathaniel H., I, 43, 51.
 Brown, Nathaniel W., I, 14+, 53; III, 1.
 Brown, Neill S., I, 4, 7, 16, 52; IV, 1.
 Brown, Nellie, *Schooner*, I, 28+.
 Brown, Newton M., I, 30.
 Brown, Noah, I, 20.
 Brown, Norman K., I, 20.
 Brown, O. A., I, 30.
 Brown, O. F., I, 12.
 Brown, Oliver, I, 49.
 Brown, Oliver L. F., I, 32.
 Brown, Orin H., II, 6.
 Brown, Orlando, *A. Q. M.*, I, 46; III, 3.
 Brown, Orlando, *Comr. 7th Dist. Ky.*, III, 5.
 Brown, Orlando, jr., I, 30-32, 38.
 Brown, Oscar F., *Miss. Marine Brig.*, I, 31.
 Brown, Oscar F., *44th Wis.*, I, 39.
 Brown, Oscar M., I, 34, 41, 48+, 50.
 Brown, Owen N., I, 25+, 27.
 Brown, P. S., I, 30.
 Brown, Patrick J., I, 30.
 Brown, Peter, *Rep. Recruit, Iowa*, III, 5.
 Brown, Peter, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
 Brown, Peter, *2d Tex. Mid. Rifles*, I, 4+.
 Brown, Philander P., I, 31.
 Brown, Philip P., jr., I, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 2.
 Brown, Preston W., I, 49.
 Brown, R. A., *64th Ga.*, I, 35.
 Brown, R. A., *28th Miss.*, I, 31.
 Brown, R. B., *45th Ga.*, I, 12.
 Brown, R. B., *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Brown, R. G., I, 39.
 Brown, R. H., I, 32.
 Brown, R. P., I, 19.
 Brown, R. S., *West Virginia*, I, 12+.
 Brown, R. S., *2d S. C.*, I, 21, 25.
 Brown, Reuben R., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Brown, Richard, *Nevada*, I, 50.

- Brown, Richard, *5th Miss. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Brown, Richard A., I, 36, 40, 42, 46+, 51.
 Brown, Richard H., *23d Mo. and 12th Mo. Cav.*, I, 10, 22, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 5.
 Brown, Richard H., *12th W. Va.*, I, 37, 42, 46.
 Brown, Richard L., I, 2.
 Brown, Ridgely, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Brown, Robert, *18th Miss. Battn. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Brown, Robert, *8th N. Y. Art., N G.*, I, 27.
 Brown, Robert, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29, 33, 40, 42.
 Brown, Robert, *61st Pa.*, I, 25.
 Brown, Robert A., I, 34.
 Brown, Robert B., *2d Mass.*, I, 12, 26+, 38, 39, 47.
 Brown, Robert B., *15th Ohio*, I, 31.
 Brown, Robert C., I, 20, 30, 38, 39, 45.
 Brown, Robert D., *Comr. 4th Dist. Ind.*, III, 5.
 Brown, Robert D., *47th Mo.*, I, 41.
 Brown, Robert J., II, 7.
 Brown, Robert W., I, 25; II, 7.
 Brown, Russell, I, 30.
 Brown, S. C., I, 20.
 Brown, S. Howell, I, 12+; *Atlas*.
 Brown, S. K., I, 26.
 Brown, S. Lockwood, I, 8, 39, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51; III, 5.
 Brown, S. S., I, 48.
 Brown, Salathiel, I, 45.
 Brown, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Brown, Samuel, *16th Conn.*, I, 19.
 Brown, Samuel, *33d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Brown, Samuel, *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 45.
 Brown, Samuel, *Birge's S. S.*, II, 1.
 Brown, Samuel B., *Daly's Cav.*, I, 15.
 Brown, Samuel B., *39th Va. Battn.*, I, 46.
 Brown, Samuel B., *52d Va.*, I, 12.
 Brown, Samuel C., I, 30.
 Brown, Samuel D., I, 10, 45.
 Brown, Samuel G., I, 36.
 Brown, Samuel H., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Brown, Samuel H., *5th Prov. En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
 Brown, Samuel H., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
 Brown, Samuel J., I, 41, 48.
 Brown, Samuel W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Brown, Samuel W., *Virginia*, I, 51.
 Brown, Septimus, II, 1, 2.
 Brown, Sewell H., I, 11.
 Brown, Simeon A., I, 25, 27.
 Brown, Simeon B., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Brown, Simeon H., I, 6, 12.
 Brown, Simon B., I, 10, 16, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 5.
 Brown, Stephen F., I, 36.
 Brown, Stephen S., I, 47.
 Brown, Sylvester H., I, 11.
 Brown, T. B., *Illinois*, II, 6.
 Brown, T. B., *1st Ala. Cav.*, I, 16.
 Brown, T. Frederick, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Brown, T. G., I, 52.
 Brown, T. J., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
 Brown, T. J., *4th N. C.*, I, 19.
 Brown, T. Jefferson, I, 40, 42.
 Brown, T. L., II, 7.
 Brown, T. M., *California*, I, 50.
 Brown, T. M., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
 Brown, T. N., II, 5.
 Brown, T. W., I, 52.
 Brown, T. Winthrop, I, 15, 39, 45.
 Brown, Theodore, I, 11.
 Brown, Theodore F., I, 38.
 Brown, Thomas, *Mississippi*, II, 7.
 Brown, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
 Brown, Thomas, *Rep. Rect., 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Brown, Thomas, *Rep. Rect., 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Brown, Thomas, *Special Agent*, I, 50.
 Brown, Thomas, *80th Ind.*, I, 23, 39, 49.
 Brown, Thomas, *1st Iowa Batty.*, I, 8.
 Brown, Thomas, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39.
 Brown, Thomas, *Pa. Art.*, I, 27.
 Brown, Thomas E., II, 7.
 Brown, Thomas G., *102d Ill.*, I, 47.
 Brown, Thomas G., *65th Ind.*, I, 31.
 Brown, Thomas H., I, 49.
 Brown, Thomas J., *New York*, II, 2.
 Brown, Thomas J., *Tennessee*, II, 3; IV, 2.
 Brown, Thomas J., *50th Ill.*, I, 7.
 Brown, Thomas J., *95th Ill.*, I, 34.
 Brown, Thomas L., I, 5, 19, 25, 29, 37; IV, 1.
 Brown, Thomas P., I, 27.
 Brown, Thomas R., *17th Ky.*, I, 7, 38.
 Brown, Thomas R., *1st S. C.*, I, 28.
 Brown, Thomas R., *5th Battn. S. C. Res.*, I, 35, 44; II, 7.
 Brown, Thomas S., I, 41.
 Brown, Thomas W., *Tennessee*, IV, 2.
 Brown, Thomas W., *8th Fla.*, I, 46.
 Brown, Thomas W., *21st Va.*, I, 12.
 Brown, Uriah, I, 52.
 Brown, Uriah T., I, 15.
 Brown, Valcour, I, 26.
 Brown, Van, I, 27; II, 4.
 Brown, Vincent W. M., I, 35.
 Brown, Virginia, I, 25.
 Brown, W. A., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Brown, W. C., jr., IV, 3.
 Brown, W. F., I, 41.
 Brown, W. H., *Transport*, III, 2.
 Brown, W. H., *Mississippi*, I, 4, 52; IV, 2.
 Brown, W. H., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Brown, W. J., I, 45.
 Brown, W. M., II, 2.
 Brown, W. P., I, 28.
 Brown, W. R., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Brown, W. R., *21st Ga.*, I, 12.
 Brown, W. S., *12th Ala.*, I, 25.
 Brown, W. S., *Border Regt.*, I, 41.
 Brown, W. T., I, 34.
 Brown, Warren, III, 5.
 Brown, Warren E. F., I, 28.
 Brown, Washington, I, 21.
 Brown, Watt E., I, 47.
 Brown, Wesley A., I, 38.
 Brown, Wilbur, I, 46.
 Brown, Willard, III, 5.
 Brown, William, *Kentucky*, I, 4.
 Brown, William, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
 Brown, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Brown, William, *Rev.*, II, 5.
 Brown, William, *Str. Lewis*, II, 2.
 Brown, William, *Str. Salvor*, II, 2.
 Brown, William, *Capt., C. S. A.*, I, 22.
 Brown, William, *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
 Brown, William, *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Brown, William, *2d Minn.*, I, 52.
 Brown, William, *Barrel's Art.*, I, 31, 32, 38.
 Brown, William, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.

- Brown, William, *59th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Brown, William, jr., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
 Brown, William, jr., *7th Ill.*, I, 17.
 Brown, William A., *6th Ind. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Brown, William A., *7th Me.*, I, 11.
 Brown, William A., *8th Mich.*, I, 6, 14.
 Brown, William A., *Stanford's Batty.*, I, 32.
 Brown, William A., *149th Ohio*, I, 37.
 Brown, William A., *7th Va.*, I, 11.
 Brown, William B., *70th Ohio*, I, 10, 24+, 31, 38.
 Brown, William B., *174th Ohio*, I, 47.
 Brown, William D., I, 12, 21, 27, 51.
 Brown, William E., I, 49.
 Brown, William F., *12th Ga.*, I, 12, 19.
 Brown, William F., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Brown, William F., *13th Miss.*, I, 31.
 Brown, William G., II, 1, 8.
 Brown, William H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46+; III, 5.
 Brown, William H., *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 45.
 Brown, William H., *6th Mich. Batty.*, I, 23.
 Brown, William H., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
 Brown, William H., *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 48.
 Brown, William H. C., I, 38.
 Brown, William H. H., I, 11.
 Brown, William Harvey, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 46+.
 Brown, William I., I, 46.
 Brown, William J., *6th Md.*, I, 46.
 Brown, William J., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Brown, William J., *68th Pa.*, I, 25, 51.
 Brown, William J., jr., I, 48.
 Brown, William L., *20th Ind.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 12; III, 1.
 Brown, William L., *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 7.
 Brown, William Le Roy, I, 18, 20, 27, 28+, 29, 30, 36, 40, 46; IV, 2.
 Brown, William Linn, II, 8.
 Brown, William M., I, 12, 19, 27.
 Brown, William N., I, 7, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 3; IV, 2.
 Brown, William R., *New York*, III, 5.
 Brown, William R., *56th Ill.*, I, 17.
 Brown, William R., *168th N. Y.*, I, 18, 27, 29-31.
 Brown, William R., *13th W. Va.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
 Brown, William S., I, 34, 41.
 Brown, William T., I, 4.
 Brown, William W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 41.
 Brown, William W., *25th Ill.*, I, 8.
 Brown, William W., *7th N. H.*, I, 35.
 Brown, William W., *123d N. Y.*, I, 38.
 Brown, William Y., III, 1.
 Brown, Wilmer, I, 50.
 Brown, Wilson W., I, 10; II, 4-6; III, 4.
 Brown, Wyatt M., I, 4; II, 1, 3.
 Brown, Yoder, I, 39.
 Brown, Zachariah, I, 26, 35.
 Brown, Zenos, III, 5.
 Brown, Fleming & Co., III, 2.
 Brown, Johnstone & Co., II, 5.
 Brown, Shipley & Co., II, 2.
 Brown Bros., II, 2.
 Brown Brothers & Co., *Maryland*, II, 5.
 Brown Brothers & Co., *New York*, II, 2.
 Brown & McClelland, II, 4.
 Brown, Fort, Tex.
 Evacuation, Mar. 20, 1861, I, 1.
 Brown, Fort, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 52.
 Browne, Mr., I, 39.
 Browne, Albert G., I, 28+, 35, 44, 47.
 Browne, Albert G., jr., I, 6, 27; II, 3, 5, 8; III, 1, 3, 4.
 Browne, Alfred J. M., I, 10, 20.
 Browne, Butler, I, 27.
 Browne, Charles D., I, 31, 42, 46.
 Browne, Charles F., I, 42.
 Browne, Cyrus M., I, 38, 39.
 Browne, George, jr., I, 25, 29+.
 Browne, George H., I, 21, 23, 25; II, 1.
 Browne, George W., II, 8.
 Browne, J. B., I, 52.
 Browne, J. G., II, 6.
 Browne, J. H., *Arkansas*, I, 22.
 Browne, J. H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Browne, J. Ross, I, 34, 50.
 Browne, Jesse, II, 3.
 Browne, John E., I, 20, 52.
 Browne, John H., I, 38.
 Browne, Joseph, I, 11.
 Browne, Junius H., I, 35+, 42; II, 5-8.
 Browne, O. L. F., *Atlas*.
 Browne, Peter F., I, 51.
 Browne, R. H., I, 10, 20, 49; IV, 3.
 Browne, Samuel E., I, 41, 48.
 Browne, Thomas M., I, 32, 39.
 Browne, W. R., I, 17, 26.
 Browne, William H., *36th N. Y.*, I, 2, 19, 21, 25, 37; III, 4, 5.
 Browne, William H., *45th Va.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 30-33, 37-41.
 Browne, William M., I, 13, 23, 27-29, 32, 33, 35, 44, 47, 51-53; II, 2, 3, 5, 7; IV, 1-3.
 Brownell, Alfred, II, 8.
 Brownell, Frank E., I, 41.
 Brownell, George S., I, 28.
 Brownell, S., I, 15.
 Brownell, Samuel C., I, 27+; III, 3, 5.
 Brownell, Seymour, I, 37.
 Brownell, Simeon, I, 49.
 Brownell, W. P., I, 24.
 Brownell, William H. P., I, 43.
 Brownell, William R., I, 43.
 Browner, Colonel, II, 5.
 Browner, John, III, 5.
 Browner, William M., I, 8.
 Brownfield, Sergeant, I, 1.
 Brownfield, R. J., I, 35, 44.
 Brownfield, T. Sumter, I, 1, 11.
 Brownfield, Thomas, I, 34.
 Brown Hill, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1862, I, 16.
 Browning*, I, 14, 30.
 Browning, A. F., I, 28.
 Browning, Camilla, II, 2.
 Browning, Charles, I, 22.
 Browning, E., I, 19.
 Browning, F., II, 3.
 Browning, F. J., I, 35.
 Browning, George, I, 27.
 Browning, George F., I, 12.
 Browning, George T., III, 4, 5.
 Browning, J. R., I, 20.
 Browning, John W., I, 17.

- Browning, Lottie, I, 12.
 Browning, Orville H., I, 13, 46; II, 4.
 Browning, S. R., II, 1.
 Browning, Samuel, I, 20.
 Browning, W. C., II, 8.
 Browning, William J., II, 2.
 Browning's Court-House, Ga., *Atlas*.
 Brownlee, Edward, I, 46.
 Brownlee, John A., I, 1; II, 1, 2.
 Brownlee, John B., I, 39, 49.
 Brownlee, John E., I, 25.
 Brownlee, M. P., I, 20.
 Brownlee, Robert W., I, 20, 52.
 Brownley, James W., I, 29.
 Brownlow, I, 34.
 Brownlow, Eliza A., II, 1.
 Brownlow, James P., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Brownlow, John, I, 7.
 Brownlow, John B., I, 30, 31, 39, 45; II, 1.
 Brownlow, Mary, II, 1.
 Brownlow, William G., I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 23, 30-32, 39, 43, 49, 52; II, 1-4.
 Brownlow, William W. J., I, 7.
 Brownrigg, Richard T., I, 9, 53; II, 1, 3; IV, 1.
 Brownrigg, T., I, 49.
 Brownrigg, Thomas, I, 10, 31.
 Brownsborough, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
 Brownsburg, Va.
 Skirmish, June 10, 1864, I, 37.
 Brown's Ferry, Ala.
 Operations, Feb. 19, 1864, I, 32.
 Brown's Ferry, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1863, I, 31.
 Vicinity of, Oct. 26-29, 1863, *Atlas*.
 Brown's Ferry, Va.
 Skirmishes, May 12-13, 1864, I, 37.
 Brown's Gap, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 43.
 Brownson, Edward P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Brownson, Harry, I, 46; III, 5.
 Brownson, Henry F., I, 11, 19, 21; II, 5; III, 4.
 Brownson, Leonard J., I, 36.
 Brownson, Robert S., I, 21.
 Brown's Plantation, La.
 Skirmish, May 11, 1865, I, 48.
 Brown's Plantation, Miss.
 Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 17.
 Brown's Spring, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 27, 1862, I, 13.
 Brownsville, Ark.
 Affair, Sept. 16, 1863, I, 22+.
 Scouts, Jan. 17-19, June 27-29, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes:
 July 25, Aug. 25, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
 July 13, 30, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
 Brownsville, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41.
 Brownsville, Ky.
 Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1861, I, 7.
 Brownsville, Md.
 Affair, July 7, 1864, I, 37.
 Brownsville, Miss.
 Expedition, Apr. 19-23, 1865, I, 48, 49.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 28, Oct. 15, 16, 1863, I, 30.
 Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
 Mar. 3, 7-8, 1864, I, 32.
 Sept. 28, 1864, I, 39.
 Brownsville, Tenn.
 Guerrilla raid, July 19, 1862, I, 17.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. 10-11, 1862, I, 17.
 Brownsville, Tex.
 Occupation, Nov. 6, 1863, I, 26, 34; III, 4.
 Reoccupation by Confederates, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
 Brownsville, Tex., Mayor of, I, 26.
 Browntown, Va.
 Reconnaissance, May 21, 1862, I, 12.
 Broxton's Bridge, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47+.
 Broyles, B. F., II, 5.
 Broyles, Charles E., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Broyles, James, I, 32.
 Broyles, William H., I, 2.
 Brua, Washington, I, 25.
 Brubaker, David M., I, 51.
 Bruce,* I, 20, 41, 43, 50, 53; II, 8.
 Bruce, A. D., I, 16.
 Bruce, Charles, *Staunton Hill Art.*, I, 14.
 Bruce, Charles, *19th Va.*, I, 11.
 Bruce, Charles H., I, 16, 20, 30.
 Bruce, Daniel, III, 5.
 Bruce, Ely M., I, 10, 16, 39, 45, 52; II, 3, 6; III, 4; IV, 3.
 Bruce, Ely M., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
 Bruce, Frank, I, 15, 34.
 Bruce, G. M., I, 3.
 Bruce, George, I, 39.
 Bruce, George A., I, 18, 42, 46.
 Bruce, H. G., II, 8.
 Bruce, Henry, I, 1.
 Bruce, Hezekiah, I, 25.
 Bruce, Horatio W., II, 7; IV, 3.
 Bruce, J. H., I, 13.
 Bruce, James, *Q. M.*, I, 42.
 Bruce, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Bruce, James C., IV, 1.
 Bruce, James H., I, 34, 41.
 Bruce, Jerry, III, 5.
 Bruce, John, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 44, 48, 49.
 Bruce, John M., I, 27, 29, 37, 43.
 Bruce, Newton, I, 30.
 Bruce, P. A., III, 5.
 Bruce, R. L., II, 5.
 Bruce, Robert, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Bruce, Rufus J., I, 6, 24.
 Bruce, Sanders D., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1.
 Bruce, Thomas, *1st Md.*, II, 4.
 Bruce, Thomas, *20th Va.*, I, 2+.
 Bruce, W. G., I, 16.
 Bruce, W. W., I, 13.
 Bruce, William, II, 8.
 Bruce, William B., I, 2.
 Bruce & Co., I, 7.
 Brucetown, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1864, I, 43.
 Bruch, Adam, III, 4.
 Bruch, Samuel, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 4; III, 2-5.
 Bruck, Theobald, II, 5.
 Brucker, Magnus, I, 10, 38.
 Bruckner, A., I, 12.
 Bruckner, J. T., I, 38.
 Bruehl, James, I, 9.

- Bruen, John T., I, 19, 21, 25.
 Bruen, Luther B., I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Bruen, Merritt, I, 27.
 Bruen or Benew, A., I, 15+, 41+.
 Bruere, John E., I, 13.
 Bruere, Theodore, III, 5.
 Bruff, Joseph, I, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
 Bruggemann, A. F., I, 6+.
 Bruggy, Martin, II, 2.
 Brugh, Charles F., I, 41.
 Brugh, Edward, I, 27.
 Brugnions, A., II, 5.
 Bruhn, Anton, I, 31, 32.
 Bruhl, Charles F., I, 41, 48.
 Bruin Lake, Ia.
 Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 24+.
 Bruinsburg Landing, Miss.
 Skirmish, May 6, 1863, I, 52.
 Brule and Ogalalla Sioux Indians, I, 34.
 Brumback, Jefferson, I, 16, 24+, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Brumbaugh, J. D., I, 41.
 Brumby, Arnoldus V., I, 5+; IV, 1.
 Brumby, G. McD., I, 20.
 Brumfield, William, I, 41.
 Brumley, John D., I, 38, 45, 48.
 Brumm, George W., I, 12+, 42, 46.
 Brummel, Albert, II, 2.
 Brummell, A. O. or O. A., II, 1, 3.
 Brummell, Alfred, II, 8.
 Brummerstadt, H., I, 16.
 Brunck, Frank C., I, 36, 42.
 Brundage, Charles R., I, 19.
 Brundage, Henry A., I, 26.
 Brundeen, Erick, II, 2.
 Brundidge, J. W., I, 25, 27+.
 Brune, John C., I, 2+; II, 1, 2, 5.
 Brune, William, II, 5.
 Bruneau Valley, Idaho Ter.
 Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 50.
 Brunell, Joseph, I, 41.
 Bruner, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
 Bruner, A. J., I, 23.
 Bruner, E. D., I, 15.
 Bruner, Henry, I, 52.
 Bruner, Isaac O., III, 5.
 Bruner, James R., I, 38, 39, 47.
 Bruner, John B., I, 17+.
 Bruner, Malcolm, I, 39.
 Bruner, Peter S., I, 20, 31, 44.
 Bruner, William, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Bruner, William, *68th Ind.*, I, 39.
 Bruner, William A., I, 21.
 Brunn, Jacob, I, 11.
 Brunner, Andrew B., I, 9.
 Brunner, H., I, 24, 38.
 Brunner, John F., I, 17, 23, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44.
 Brunnli, I, 41.
 Brunnnow, Philipp von, II, 2.
 Brunot, Felix R., I, 11+; II, 4.
 Bruns, Bernard, I, 13; III, 5.
 Bruns, H. L., I, 22.
 Bruns, Henry G., I, 23, 24.
 Bruns, J. D., I, 1.
 Brunson, *Lieutenant*, I, 14.
 Brunson, C. J., I, 48.
 Brunson, Duff G., I, 26, 52.
 Brunson, Ervin B., I, 25, 27, 29, 42.
 Brunson, R., I, 22.
 Brunson, Thomas M., I, 47.
 Brunson, William H., I, 11.
 Brunswick, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Brunswick, Ga.
 Affair, June 8, 1863, I, 14.
 Brunswick, Mo.
 Affair, Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
 Expedition, Nov. 16-23, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 17, 1861, I, 3.
 Oct. 11, 1864, I, 41.
 Brunswick and Albany Railroad, IV, 2.
 Brunswick and Florida Railroad, IV, 2.
 Brunswick Consuls, III, 2.
 Brunswick River, N. C., *Atlas*.
 Brunton, William B., I, 49.
 Brush, Charles H., I, 39, 44, 47.
 Brush, Daniel H., I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 52.
 Brush, Samuel T., I, 24, 34.
 Brush, William W., I, 20.
 Brush Mountain, Ga.
 Combat, June —, 1864, I, 38.
 Brushwood, George W., I, 11.
 Bruslé, Charles A., I, 8, 24, 34+.
 Brunnan, John, II, 8.
 Bruss, Azariah, I, 47.
 Bruton, B. F., I, 39.
 Bruton, Bryant, I, 34.
 Bruton, Christopher C., I, 46.
 Bruton, David, sr., I, 34.
 Bruton, Thomas J., I, 35+, 47, 49, 52.
 Brutsche, John D., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Brutus, Marcus Junius, II, 7.
 Brux, J. A., I, 28.
 Bruyeres, Henry L., I, 51.
 Bruyn, Wilson, I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.
 Bruzon, I. I., I, 26.
 Bryan,* I, 1, 8, 21, 26, 28, 35, 36, 48, 51.
 Bryan, A. M., I, 35.
 Bryan, Alfred, I, 30.
 Bryan, B. F., *Louisiana*, I, 15.
 Bryan, B. F., *Miles' Legion*, I, 15, 24, 39.
 Bryan, B. S., I, 28.
 Bryan, Council A., I, 29; IV, 3.
 Bryan, Cyrus P., I, 33.
 Bryan, David F., I, 25, 38.
 Bryan, E. B., I, 35.
 Bryan, E. H., *Florida*, IV, 3.
 Bryan, E. H., *Surg.*, I, 15+, 24.
 Bryan, E. Pliny, I, 18, 25, 28, 35, 40, 42, 51, 53; II, 2, 4, 6; IV, 1.
 Bryan, Edward K., I, 28.
 Bryan, Frederick K., I, 46.
 Bryan, G. L., I, 30.
 Bryan, George, I, 7.
 Bryan, George A., I, 40.
 Bryan, George D., II, 8.
 Bryan, Goode, I, 11, 21, 27, 29-32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Bryan, Guy, I, 11.
 Bryan, Guy M., I, 4, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Bryan, Henry, I, 2+, 4, 9, II, 14, 28, 33, 35, 39, 42, 45, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 3; IV, 3.
 Bryan, J., I, 9.

- Bryan, J. C., I, 42.
 Bryan, J. H., I, 5.
 Bryan, J. M., I, 13, 22, 48.
 Bryan, J. Kandolph, I, 11, 39.
 Bryan, J. W., III, 4.
 Bryan, James A., I, 11, 12, 21, 25.
 Bryan, James G., I, 29.
 Bryan, James Perry, I, 15.
 Bryan, James T., I, 23.
 Bryan, Jesse L., I, 9.
 Bryan, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Bryan, John, *Tennessee*, I, 23.
 Bryan, John, *Indpt. Co., Fla.*, I, 14, 26.
 Bryan, John, *10th Kans.*, I, 41, 45, 49.
 Bryan, King, I, 12, 27, 31, 32, 36.
 Bryan, Lewis, I, 33.
 Bryan, Louis A., I, 38.
 Bryan, Lucius C., I, 45.
 Bryan, Michael K., I, 2, 15, 26+, 51; III, 1.
 Bryan, Oliver N., II, 2.
 Bryan, Orlando M., I, 48, 50.
 Bryan, P. Gad., I, 13, 22.
 Bryan, R. S., I, 44.
 Bryan, Richard E., I, 41.
 Bryan, S. B., I, 21.
 Bryan, Samuel, I, 42, 46.
 Bryan, Samuel T., jr., I, 38+; II, 8.
 Bryan, T. S., IV, 1.
 Bryan, Thomas A., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Bryan, Thomas C., III, 4.
 Bryan, Thomas J., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Bryan, Thomas R., III, 5.
 Bryan, Timothy M., jr., I, 12, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51; III, 1.
 Bryan, W. C., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
 Bryan, W. C., *Harding Art.*, I, 7+, 52.
 Bryan, W. H., I, 11.
 Bryan, William, *10th N. J.*, III, 1.
 Bryan, William, *16th Pa.*, I, 19.
 Bryan, William (William Brain), II, 2, 3.
 Bryan, William D., I, 41+.
 Bryan, William E., I, 25, 29, 33.
 Bryan, William H., I, 44.
 Bryan, William P., II, 2.
 Bryan, William S., I, 30.
 Bryan, William T., I, 10, 20.
 Bryan, Z. C., I, 17.
 Bryan Court-House, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 8, 1864, I, 44.
 Bryans, J. B., I, 25.
 Bryant,* I, 3, 30, 32, 45, 46.
 Bryant, A., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 Bryant, A., *1st Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
 Bryant, Aaron, I, 32.
 Bryant, Andrew S., I, 18.
 Bryant, Archibald, III, 3.
 Bryant, B., I, 32.
 Bryant Benjamin P., I, 30.
 Bryant, Brunnel, II, 8.
 Bryant, C. A., I, 29.
 Bryant, Charles G., I, 50.
 Bryant, Charles H., I, 31.
 Bryant, Dexter, III, 5.
 Bryant, Edwin, II, 2.
 Bryant, Edwin E., I, 5, 48; III, 5.
 Bryant, Francis M., I, 31.
 Bryant, George, *Kansas*, I, 41+.
 Bryant, George, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
 Bryant, George E., I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39; III, 1.
 Bryant, George W., *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 30.
 Bryant, George W., *12th Mass.*, II, 5.
 Bryant, Gustavus H., I, 34.
 Bryant, Hamilton G., IV, 3.
 Bryant, Henderson, I, 34.
 Bryant, Henry, *Slave*, I, 34.
 Bryant, Henry, *Surg.*, I, 5, 51.
 Bryant, Henry, *21st Ky.*, I, 38.
 Bryant, J. A., I, 50.
 Bryant, J. C. H., I, 12.
 Bryant, J. E., I, 47.
 Bryant, J. H., I, 20.
 Bryant, J. Herbert, I, 11.
 Bryant, J. J., I, 36.
 Bryant, J. P., I, 20, 30-32, 38.
 Bryant, J. S., I, 36.
 Bryant, J. Wesley, I, 21.
 Bryant, James, I, 6.
 Bryant, James R., I, 31.
 Bryant, James R. M., I, 51; III, 1.
 Bryant, John, II, 4.
 Bryant, John B., I, 20.
 Bryant, John E., I, 28, 40.
 Bryant, John F., I, 48.
 Bryant, Joseph, II, 5.
 Bryant, Julian E., I, 17, 32, 39, 41, 48.
 Bryant, Lorenzo D., I, 22.
 Bryant, Montgomery, I, 11, 12, 29, 37, 47, 50; II, 8.
 Bryant, Nathaniel C., I, 7, 10.
 Bryant, Oliver E., I, 47; II, 8.
 Bryant, Orlando C., I, 30.
 Bryant, Paul, III, 5.
 Bryant, Perley B., I, 28.
 Bryant, Richard, III, 5.
 Bryant, Robert, I, 34.
 Bryant, S., III, 5.
 Bryant, Samuel S., II, 6.
 Bryant, Sancho, III, 5.
 Bryant, Seth E., I, 42.
 Bryant, Stephen, II, 4.
 Bryant, T. D., I, 15.
 Bryant, Thomas, I, 47.
 Bryant, Thomas J., I, 10.
 Bryant, W. J., I, 32.
 Bryant, William, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Bryant, William, *Rhode*, III, 5.
 Bryant, William, *Kentucky*, I, 29.
 Bryant, William, *Mississippi*, I, 30.
 Bryant, William A., I, 30.
 Bryant, William C., I, 27; II, 2.
 Bryant, Wilson G., I, 29.
 Bryant, Z. H., I, 30.
 Bryant's Plantation, Fla.
 Skirmish Oct. 21, 1864, I, 35.
 Bryce, Campbell R., I, 44.
 Bryce, Peter, II, 3.
 Bryce, Robert, I, 44.
 Brydolf, Fabian, I, 29, 41, 45, 49.
 Brydon, John, I, 42, 46.
 Brylan, James D., I, 6.
 Bryner, John, I, 8, 17.
 Bryson,* I, 27, 32; II, 1.
 Bryson, Andrew, I, 9, 28, 48, 49.

Bryson, Gilbert H., I, 37.
 Bryson, Goldman, I, 30, 31.
 Bryson, J. N., IV, 2.
 Bryson, James H., I, 41.
 Bryson, Samuel C., I, 19, 21, 28.
 Bryson, William, I, 50.
 Bublitz, Ferdinand A., I, 49.
 Bucatunna, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
 Bucey, A. J., I, 20.
 Buch, *Mr.*, II, 1.
 Buch, James M., I, 51.
 Buchanan, *Schooner*, I, 35.
 Buchanan, * I, 23, 34, 53.
 Buchanan, A. H., I, 20, 47+.
 Buchanan, A. S., I, 17.
 Buchanan, Alexander, I, 19, 51.
 Buchanan, Andrew J., I, 20, 52.
 Buchanan, Evan M., I, 11, 33, 37, 43.
 Buchanan, Ezra, I, 30.
 Buchanan, Felix G., I, 21, 27+, 36, 42, 46.
 Buchanan, Franklin, I, 3-6, 9, 15, 26, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 39, 42, 51-53; II, 3, 6-8; IV, 2.
 Buchanan, George A., I, 42.
 Buchanan, George B., I, 42.
 Buchanan, George H., I, 24.
 Buchanan, H., I, 20.
 Buchanan, Horace, I, 38.
 Buchanan, J. A., *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
 Buchanan, J. A., *64th Ga.*, I, 35.
 Buchanan, J. G., I, 30.
 Buchanan, J. H., IV, 2.
 Buchanan, J. W., IV, 2.
 Buchanan, Jacob S., I, 19.
 Buchanan, James, *Schooner*, I, 11.
 Buchanan, James, I, 1, 17, 43, 45, 50-53; II, 1, 2, 7, 8; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Buchanan, James G., I, 17.
 Buchanan, James L., I, 8.
 Buchanan, John, *28th Iowa*, I, 24.
 Buchanan, John, *45th Va. Battn.*, I, 43.
 Buchanan, John B., I, 20.
 Buchanan, John O., I, 48.
 Buchanan, John R., I, 27+.
 Buchanan, Lucinda, I, 32.
 Buchanan, N., II, 3.
 Buchanan, Robert, I, 24, 39, 45.
 Buchanan, Robert C., I, 11, 12, 19-21, 25, 27+, 41, 43, 48, 50, 51; II, 2+, 3, 5; III, 3-5.
 Buchanan, Samuel H., I, 20, 30.
 Buchanan, T. C., I, 10.
 Buchanan, T. G., I, 13.
 Buchanan, Thomas, I, 24.
 Buchanan, Thomas C., IV, 3.
 Buchanan, Thomas McK., I, 6, 15, 26.
 Buchanan, W. C., I, 12.
 Buchanan, W. Jefferson, IV, 3.
 Buchanan, W. Jesse, I, 17, 41, 48.
 Buchanan, William, II, 5.
 Buchanan, William C., II, 1.
 Buchanan, William F., I, 47; II, 6.
 Buchanan, Va.
 Skirmish, June 13, 1864, I, 37.
 Buchanan, Fort, Ariz. Ter.
 Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1865, I, 50.
 Buchanan, Fort, N. Mex.
 Abandoned, July 23, 1861, I, 4.
 Buchanan, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 4.

Buchanan, Fort, N. C., *Atlas*.
 Buchanan County, Va., II, 2.
 Buchel, Augustus, I, 4, 6, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 2.
 Buchenhagen, Bernhardt von, I, 21.
 Bucher, Isaac, I, 46.
 Buchler, Ferdinand, I, 15.
 Buchler, George N., III, 5.
 Buchwalter, Luther M., I, 12+, 27, 30, 31.
 Buck, *Dr.*, I, 32; IV, 3.
 Buck, Adam, I, 45.
 Buck, Alfred E., I, 39, 41, 49; III, 3.
 Buck, Benjamin J., I, 51.
 Buck, Charles F., IV, 2.
 Buck, Charles O., 2d, I, 50.
 Buck, Daniel W., I, 19, 43.
 Buck, Darwin D., I, 49.
 Buck, Dudley, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Buck, Erasmus D., I, 48.
 Buck, Erastus, I, 36.
 Buck, F. Clarence, I, 42.
 Buck, Frederick, I, 26.
 Buck, George, II, 6.
 Buck, Gurdon, III, 3.
 Buck, Halsey D., I, 11.
 Buck, Harvey S., I, 34, 45.
 Buck, Irving A., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 47.
 Buck, Isaac N., III, 5.
 Buck, J. C., I, 2.
 Buck, James H., I, 38, 45.
 Buck, John A., I, 38.
 Buck, John T., I, 31, 49, 52.
 Buck, Jonas L., I, 41.
 Buck, Marcus, I, 12.
 Buck, N. B., II, 1.
 Buck, Robert H., I, 17.
 Buck, Samuel D., I, 42, 43.
 Buck, Samuel H., I, 34, 41, 53.
 Buck, Samuel L., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 51.
 Buck, W. Alexander, I, 25.
 Buck, Walter W., I, 27.
 Buck, William A., I, 10, 16, 20, 52.
 Buck, William L., I, 38.
 Buck, Wilson S., I, 44.
 Buckbee, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Buckbee, Edwin J., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Buck Creek, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
 Bucke, William H., I, 16, 31, 47.
 Buckellew, Jasper P., I, 32.
 Buckner, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
 Buckhalter, J. H., I, 14+, 28.
 Buckham, Richard, I, 48.
 Buckhannon, W. Va.
 Occupation, June 30, 1861, I, 2.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 30, 1862, I, 12.
 Sept. 27-28, 1864, I, 43.
 Buckhannon, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 23, 46.
 Buckhart, George, *Schooner*, I, 34.
 Buckbatter, F., I, 40.
 Buck Head, Ga.
 Skirmish, July 18, 1864, I, 38.
 Buck Head Church, Ga.
 Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 44.
 Buck Head Creek, Ga.
 Engagement, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 44.
 Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1864, I, 44.

- Buck Head Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1864, I, 44.
- Buckheister, W. C., I, 28.
- Buckholts, Charles, I, 9.
- Buck Horn, Ark.
Skirmish, May 25, 1864, I, 34.
- Buckhorn Tavern, Ala.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30, 52.
- Buckingham, Catharinus P., I, 4, 10, 16, 19, 21, 50, 51; II, 3-5+; III, 1-3.
- Buckingham, Charles L., I, 42.
- Buckingham, Frederick A., I, 30.
- Buckingham, Governor, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
- Buckingham, J., I, 41.
- Buckingham, Maurice, I, 19.
- Buckingham, Philo B., I, 25, 27, 38, 39, 44, 47.
- Buckingham, Samuel, I, 24.
- Buckingham, William A., I, 2, 6, 9, 25, 27, 28, 35, 40, 42, 46, 47; II, 2, 4, 6; III, 1-5.
- Buckingham, S. C.
Affair, Mar. 20, 1862, I, 6.
- Buckingham County, Va., *Atlas*.
- Buck Island, Mississippi River.
Expedition, July 13-16, 1864, I, 41.
- Buckland, Henry W., I, 10, 39.
- Buckland, John J., I, 38.
- Buckland, Latham L., I, 28, 46.
- Buckland, Ralph P., I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 52; II, 3, 7; III, 1, 4.
- Buckland Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12.
- Buckland Mills, Va.
Action, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 29.
Expedition, Sept. 29, 1862, I, 19.
- Buckler, John, II, 1.
- Buckles, J., I, 11.
- Buckles, Joseph, I, 42.
- Buckles, Robert W., II, 2.
- Buckley, * I, 26, 50.
- Buckley, Charles C., I, 19.
- Buckley, D. J., I, 25.
- Buckley, Daniel, I, 32.
- Buckley, Daniel P., I, 11.
- Buckley, Dennis, *6th Mich. Cav.*, I, 27.
- Buckley, Dennis, *136th N. Y.*, I, 38.
- Buckley, E., I, 25.
- Buckley, Florence F., I, 46.
- Buckley, G. D., I, 25.
- Buckley, Harvey M., I, 10, 16, 20, 39+, 45, 49, 52.
- Buckley, Henry S., I, 48.
- Buckley, J. D., III, 5.
- Buckley, John, I, 46.
- Buckley, John C., I, 52.
- Buckley, John H., I, 21.
- Buckley, John K., I, 21, 37, 42.
- Buckley, John P., I, 12.
- Buckley, John T., I, 27.
- Buckley, Lewis P., I, 2, 12, 21, 25; III, 1.
- Buckley, Michael, I, 50.
- Buckley, P. C., I, 10.
- Buckley, Patrick, I, 21.
- Buckley, Solomon, II, 6.
- Buckley, Thomas, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
- Buckley, Thomas, *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 43.
- Buckley, W. S., II, 1.
- Buckley, William, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
- Buckley, William, *104th Ill.*, I, 47.
- Buckley, William, *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
- Buckley, William J., I, 11.
- Buckley, William W., I, 11, 21, 23, 30-32, 36, 37, 43.
- Buckley & Moore, II, 2.
- Bucklin, Benjamin F., I, 33, 36, 46.
- Bucklin, Charles, I, 27.
- Bucklin, George, I, 21.
- Bucklin, James T. P., I, 29, 37, 40.
- Bucklin, Stephen R., I, 14.
- Buck Lodge, Tenn.
Skirmish, June 30, 1863, I, 52.
- Bucklyn, John K., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43.
- Buckman, Hamlin T., I, 2.
- Buckman, J. B., I, 28.
- Buckman, Jacob, I, 38.
- Buckman, Thomas E., I, 6, 14, 35, 53; IV, 2, 3.
- Buckmar, Frank W., I, 20.
- Buckmaster, Henry, I, 41, 48.
- Buckner, * I, 5, 24, 30, 34.
- Buckner, A. J., II, 2.
- Buckner, Allen, I, 8, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
- Buckner, Benjamin F., *Georgia*, I, 53.
- Buckner, Benjamin F., *20th Ky.*, I, 10, 20.
- Buckner, C. B., I, 17, 23.
- Buckner, D. P., I, 7, 15; II, 3.
- Buckner, D. T., I, 23.
- Buckner, E. F., I, 26.
- Buckner, E. P., III, 5.
- Buckner, Edward C., I, 7.
- Buckner, F. M., I, 39.
- Buckner, Frank B., I, 30.
- Buckner, Frank P., I, 19+.
- Buckner, Frederick C., I, 50.
- Buckner, H. S., IV, 1.
- Buckner, Henry C., I, 20+.
- Buckner, James, I, 42.
- Buckner, James H., I, 28.
- Buckner, James T., I, 28, 38.
- Buckner, John, I, 15.
- Buckner, John A., I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 22-24, 48.
- Buckner, John B., I, 45.
- Buckner, Joseph, II, 8.
- Buckner, Lewis, II, 8.
- Buckner, Mary, I, 39.
- Buckner, Richard A., I, 4, 16; II, 2; III, 2.
- Buckner, S. A., I, 25.
- Buckner, Samuel, I, 7.
- Buckner, Simon B., I, 2-4+, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14-17, 20, 22-25, 27, 29-34, 36, 38-42, 45, 48, 49, 51-53; II, 1-8; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
- Buckner, Simon B., *Mrs.*, II, 3, 4.
- Buckner, Thaddeus G., I, 14.
- Buckner, Thomas R., I, 12, 25, 27, 29.
- Buckner, W. F., I, 23.
- Buckner, W. P., I, 4+.
- Buckner, McCammon & Co., II, 2.
- Buckner's Branch, Kans.
Scout, Feb. 3-8, 1865, I, 48.
- Buckries, John, I, 47.
- Bucksath, Henry, I, 41, 48.
- Buck's Ferry, Miss.
Expedition, Sept. 19-22, 1864, I, 39.
- Buck's Ford, Va.
Operations, May 12-14, 1863, I, 25.
- Buckskull, Ark.
Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1864, I, 41.

- Buckthorn, *U. S. Tug*, II, 7.
 Buckton, Va.
 Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 37.
 Buckton Station, Va.
 Skirmish, May 23, 1862, I, 12.
 Buclock, Fred., II, 2.
 Budd, *Colonel*, I, 8.
 Budd, George W., I, 10+, 17, 45, 49.
 Budd, James S., I, 25.
 Budd, Joseph L., I, 30-32, 38.
 Budd, Joshua, I, 23.
 Budd, Richard, I, 19.
 Budd, T. G., I, 6.
 Budd, Thomas A., I, 6; II, 2, 3.
 Budd, William, *88th Ind.*, I, 44.
 Budd, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 6, 14, 35, 49.
 Buddington, William Ives, II, 2.
 Buddle, William, I, 51.
 Budd's Ferry, Md.
 Affairs, Oct. 22-Nov. 12, 1861, I, 5.
 Skirmish, Oct. 28, 1861, I, 5.
 Budlong, David H., I, 38, 47.
 Budlong, Syria M., I, 24, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Budlong, Walter F., I, 27+, 29, 33.
 Bueckner, Louis, III, 5.
 Ruehler, Charles H., I, 18, 27.
 Buehler, Theodore E., I, 24, 26, 34+; II, 4.
 Buel, David H., I, 2, 32, 38, 44, 47, 52; II, 7.
 Buel, Henry M., I, 13.
 Buel, James M., I, 34.
 Buel, James T., I, 13; III, 1.
 Buel, W. H., II, 1.
 Buell,* II, 2, 7.
 Buell, Clarence, I, 12, 18, 25, 28, 51; III, 2.
 Buell, Clinton C., I, 34.
 Buell, Don Carlos, I, 1, 3-8, 10+, 11-13, 15-17, 19, 20, 23, 27, 30-32, 34-36, 39, 49-53; II, 1-6, 8; III, 1-3; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Buell, Edwin B., I, 36, 40.
 Buell, Ezekiel P., II, 5.
 Buell, Frank, I, 12; III, 1.
 Buell, George P., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 Buell, Henry M., I, 13, 39, 39.
 Buell, John L., I, 12, 19; II, 2.
 Buell, Marquis D. L., I, 37, 43.
 Buell, Samuel T., I, 35, 52.
 Buell Commission, I, 16, 23.
 Buell's Ford, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1863, I, 30.
 Buerva, Rafael, I, 50.
 Buerkle, Frederick, I, 28.
 Buery, *Major*, I, 24.
 Buesart, George W., I, 24, 38.
 Buff, *Mr.*, I, 39.
 Buffalo, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Buffalo, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Buffalo, B., I, 52.
 Buffalo, N. Y., I, 29; II, 4; III, 3.
 Buffalo, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
 Buffalo, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
 Buffalo, W. Va.
 Expedition, Sept. 26-27, 1862, I, 19.
 Buffalo City, Ark.
 Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 34.
 Buffalo Creek, McDonald County, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
 Buffalo Creek, Ripley County, Mo.
 Scout, July 8-12, 1864, I, 41.
 Buffalo, J. G. M., I, 30.
 Buffalo Mountains, Ark.
 Skirmish, Oct. 24, 1863, I, 22.
 Buffalo River, Ark.
 Expedition, Jan. 9-12, 1863, I, 22.
 Scouts, Mar. 13-26, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 22.
 Buffington, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Buffington, *Tug*, I, 41.
 Buffington, Adelbert R., I, 25.
 Buffington, Charles L., I, 12, 46.
 Buffington, John E., I, 46.
 Buffington, John J., I, 25.
 Buffington, John W., I, 22.
 Buffington, Julian, III, 5.
 Buffington, Pearce, I, 34.
 Buffington, Peter C., II, 4.
 Ruffington, Stanard, I, 43.
 Buffington, Thomas C., I, 52.
 Buffington, Thomas J., I, 26.
 Buffington Island, Ohio River.
 Engagement, July 19, 1863, I, 23, 51.
 Ruffinton, James, II, 1.
 Buffman, Almon C., I, 50.
 Buffum, Amos, I, 40.
 Buffum, George R., I, 11+; III, 5.
 Buffum, Ira, I, 50.
 Buffum, Martin P., I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 7.
 Buffum, Robert, I, 10; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
 Buford, *Lieutenant*, II, 8.
 Buford, Abraham, I, 15-17, 20, 22+, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45-49, 52; II, 2, 8.
 Buford, Abraham, *Mrs.*, I, 23.
 Buford, Charles H., I, 4.
 Buford, James H., IV, 2.
 Buford, John, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 51; III, 4.
 Buford, John W., I, 16, 17, 30-32, 38, 45, 49, 52.
 Buford, Joseph, I, 39.
 Buford, Louis M., I, 10, 16, 20, 30; II, 5.
 Buford, Napoleon B., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 17, 22+, 23, 24, 30-32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 5, 7, 8; III, 3.
 Buford, Temple, I, 25.
 Buford, Thomas, I, 39.
 Buford, W. W., *38th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Buford, W. W., *Crescent Regt.*, I, 2+.
 Buford's Bridge,* S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1865, I, 47.
 Buford's Gap, Va.
 Skirmish, June 20, 1864, I, 37.
 Buford, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Bugard, *Private*, I, 1.
 Bugbee, *Captain*, I, 33.
 Bugbee, William H., I, 11.
 Bugbee Bridge, S. C.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 9-11, 1864, I, 35.
 Bugg, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Bugg, James R., I, 11.
 Bugh, William A., I, 5, 11; III, 5.
 Bugher, *Captain*, I, 3.
 Bugher, Stephen D., I, 20, 52.
 Buhl, Frederick A., I, 27.
 Buhlan, Alfonso, I, 26, 34, 48+.
 Buhmann, G. W., I, 2.

- Buhn, B., I, 28.
 Buhrman, Henry, I, 24.
 Buice, Russell, I, 38+.
 Buice, William, I, 38.
 Buie, Duncan, I, 32, 38, 39, 53.
 Buisson, Benjamin, I, 6, 15; III, 2.
 Buist, George, I, 6.
 Buist, George L., I, 1+, 14, 28, 35, 44.
 Buist, Henry, I, 1+, 28, 35, 40, 44.
 Buist, J. S., I, 19.
 Bujac & Bennett, I, 6.
 Bukey, Van H., I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Bulger, A., II, 5.
 Bulger, A. P., I, 36.
 Bulger, Michael J., I, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46; IV, 1.
 Bulger, William, II, 4.
 Bulkley, Charles S., I, 15, 26, 34, 52; III, 3-5.
 Bulkley, Henry D., I, 10, 23, 47.
 Bulkley, Luzern, I, 41, 48.
 Bulkley, William S., I, 43.
 Bull,* I, 41; II, 8.
 Bull, D. C., II, 5.
 Bull, George, II, 2.
 Bull, George G., II, 2.
 Bull, Gustavus A., I, 11.
 Bull, Henry K., III, 5.
 Bull, Hiram C., I, 8.
 Bull, James G., I, 16.
 Bull, James H., *Pro. Mar. Pa.*, III, 2.
 Bull, James H., *66th N. Y.*, I, 11, 19, 21.
 Bull, James M., *126th N. Y.*, I, 27, 29, 33; II, 5.
 Bull, James M., *5th and 23d Wis.*, I, 24, 26, 42, 46.
 Bull, James N., I, 47.
 Bull, Jeff., I, 31.
 Bull, John P., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Bull, Nathan C., II, 4.
 Bull, Randolph, I, 36.
 Bull, S. O., III, 5.
 Bull, S. Octavius, I, 19, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Bull, Simon K., I, 6, 14.
 Bull, W. I., I, 2, 49+; *Atlas* +.
 Bull, William, *New York*, II, 5.
 Bull, William, *South Carolina*, I, 28.
 Bull, William A., I, 48.
 Bull, William M., III, 5.
 Bull, William S., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Bullard, *Mr.*, I, 44.
 Bullard, C. B., I, 22.
 Bullard, E. F., III, 3.
 Bullard, Edgar N., I, 35.
 Bullard, George A., I, 49.
 Bullard, Henry B., II, 5.
 Bullard, James F., I, 49.
 Bullard, James G., I, 16; IV, 2.
 Bullard, James N., I, 25.
 Bullard, L. G., I, 30.
 Bullard, Silas, I, 49.
 Bullard, T. F. W., I, 19.
 Bullard, W. S., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Bullard, W. S., *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Bullard, Willard, I, 11, 12, 25, 33, 51.
 Bullard, William L., III, 5.
 Bull Bayou, Ark.
 Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
 Bull Bear, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Bull Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1865, I, 48.
 Bulldog, *Gunboat*, IV, 1.
 Bullen, H. W., I, 10, 20, 31, 32.
 Bullen, Joseph D., I, 26.
 Bullenc, Thomas B., I, 34.
 Bullett, *Mr.*, I, 16.
 Bullifant, John A., I, 11.
 Bullington, Le Roy, I, 30.
 Bullion, *Ship*, I, 6.
 Bullion, Hardee J., I, 20.
 Bullion, John P., I, 30.
 Bullis, George W., I, 23.
 Bullis, James E., I, 40.
 Bull Island, S. C.
 Affair, Jan. 31, 1863, I, 14.
 Bulliss, Robert E., I, 10.
 Bullitt, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
 Bullitt, Cuthbert, I, 15, 16+, 26, 53; II, 4.
 Bullitt, Fanny, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
 Bullitt, John C., II, 2.
 Bullitt, Joshua F., I, 4+, 39, 43; II, 2, 7, 8.
 Bullitt, W. G., I, 23.
 Bullitt, William, I, 10.
 Bullitt, William A., I, 16, 20, 30-32, 38.
 Bullitt's Bayou, La.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 25, 1864, I, 52+.
 Sept. 14, 1864, I, 41.
 Bullman, Joseph, I, 46.
 Bulloch, James D., I, 28+, 53; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1;
 IV, 1-3.
 Bullock, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Bullock, Aleck, I, 38.
 Bullock, Alex. N., III, 1.
 Bullock, D. D., III, 5.
 Bullock, Edward C., I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
 Bullock, George, III, 5.
 Bullock, George W., I, 39.
 Bullock, J. E., I, 11, 25.
 Bullock, Jesse D., I, 11.
 Bullock, John, II, 1.
 Bullock, John T., I, 25.
 Bullock, John W., I, 11+, 19, 21.
 Bullock, Joseph H., I, 36.
 Bullock, R. B., I, 47+; II, 8+.
 Bullock, R. S., I, 23.
 Bullock, Robert, I, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 53.
 Bullock, Silas W., I, 47.
 Bullock, Thomas W., I, 23.
 Bullock, W., I, 39.
 Bullock, W. F., II, 2.
 Bullock, W. F., Jr., I, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48,
 49; II, 8; IV, 3.
 Bullock, Waller R., I, 30+, 52.
 Bullock, William W., I, 15, 26.
 Bull Pasture Mountain, Va.
 Engagement, May 8, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
 Bull River, S. C.
 Reconnaissance, Feb. 23-26, 1862, I, 6.
 Bull Run, Va.
 Battles:
 July 21, 1861, I, 2+, 51; *Atlas*.
 Aug. 30, 1862, I, 12, 51; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Bull Run Bridge, Va.
 Action, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmish, Aug. 26, 1862, I, 12.
 Bull Run Campaign.
 July 16-22, 1861, I, 2, 51; *Atlas*.

Bull Run Mountains, Va.

Scout, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 29.

Bull's Bay, S. C., I, 53.

Bull's Gap, Tenn.

Action, Nov. 11-13, 1864, I, 39.

Reconnaissance, Apr. 2-4, 1864, I, 32.

Skirmishes:

Mar. 15, 1864, I, 32.

Oct. 16, 1864, I, 39.

Bull Tail, *Indian*, I, 13.

Bulltown, W. Va.

Raid, May 3, 1864, I, 37.

Skirmishes:

Oct. 13, 1863, I, 29.

Aug. 20, 1864, I, 43.

Bulltown and Weston, W. Va., Comdg. Officer,
I, 43.

Bully, Richard, I, 40.

Bulmer, George A., I, 29, 33.

Bulnez, Alphonso de, I, 41.

Bumbaugh, T. C., I, 39.

Bumford, P. E., I, 26.

Bumgard, J., I, 43.

Bumgardner, George W., I, 47.

Bumgardner, James, I, 12.

Bumgardner, William, I, 52.

Bumgarner, W. P., I, 30.

Bump, Benjamin F., I, 49.

Bumpass, Thomas G., I, 19.

Bumpers, Nathaniel J., I, 30.

Bumpus, Cephas C., I, 36, 37.

Bumpus, Edgar L., I, 38.

Bumpus, Ira C., I, 27.

Bumpus, James I., I, 20.

Bumpus, Lorenzo D., I, 42.

Bumstead, Horace, I, 37, 42, 46.

Bunbury, John E., I, 38.

Bunce, Charles, I, 20.

Bunce, Francis W., I, 28.

Bunce, James R., I, 37.

Bunch, A. I., II, 4.

Bunch, A. M., I, 20.

Bunch, George F., II, 7.

Bunch, J. H., I, 26.

Bunch, J. J., I, 52.

Bunch, J. W. H., I, 20.

Bunch, James M., I, 19.

Bunch, John, *Warsaw, Mo.*, I, 22.Bunch, John, *Wellsville, Mo.*, II, 7.

Bunch, Robert, I, 14, 18, 53; II, 2, 3, 5; IV, 2.

Bunch, Samuel, I, 39.

Bunch, W. H., I, 38.

Bunch, William, I, 22.

Bunde, Louis, I, 17.

Bundy, Henry, I, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49.

Bundy, Lorrin E., I, 36, 46.

Bunger, Michael E., I, 38.

Bunker,* I, 3; II, 2, 7.

Bunker, David T., I, 34, 46.

Bunker, Dumont, I, 46.

Bunker, E. E., I, 43.

Bunker, Henry, III, 5.

Bunker, J. F., I, 52.

Bunker, P., I, 7.

Bunker, Peter, I, 46.

Bunker, Robert S., II, 2.

Bunker Hill, W. Va.

Actions, Sept. 2, 3, 1864, I, 43.

Affair, Jan. 1, 1864, I, 33.

Reconnaissance, Dec. 12, 1862, I, 21.

Skirmishes:

July 15, 1861, I, 2.

Mar. 5, 1862, I, 5.

Sept. 4, 1862, I, 19.

June 13, 1863, I, 27.

July 19, 25, 1864, I, 37.

Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.

Bunkmark, George, I, 9.

Bunlick, Franz, I, 25.

Bunn, Ezekiel, I, 22.

Bunn, Henry G., I, 8, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 47.

Bunn, William S., I, 44, 47.

Bunnell, Abel, I, 42.

Bunnell, Daniel W., I, 15.

Bunnell, J. H., III, 4.

Bunner, Lafayette, I, 22, 34, 41.

Buno Corriuna, *Brig.*, III, 2.

Buntain, John, II, 5.

Buntin, Toussaint C., I, 21.

Bunting, Joseph S., I, 20, 52.

Bunting, Samuel R., I, 18.

Bunting, Thomas B., I, 51.

Bunting, Thomas O., I, 18.

Bunton, S., II, 6.

Bunts, William C., I, 30.

Bunyan, John,* II, 1.

Bunyan, Silas A., I, 35.

Buoy, A. Kinney, I, 46.

Buquor, P. L., I, 4, 26.

Burbank,* I, 15, 46; II, 4.

Burbank, A. J., II, 8.

Burbank, Alex., III, 5.

Burbank, Augustus J., I, 12.

Burbank, Eleazer, II, 2.

Burbank, Elisha, I, 5, 12, 19, 51.

Burbank, F. G., I, 15.

Burbank, Henry, I, 41.

Burbank, James B., I, 25.

Burbank, Nathaniel, I, 48.

Burbank, Roland S., I, 11.

Burbank, Sidney, I, 3, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29, 38, 49, 51,

53; II, 1, 3-5; III, 1, 2.

Burbank, Sullivan W., I, 12, 19, 21, 36; II, 5.

Burbank, W. R. S., I, 51.

Burbank, William, I, 34.

Burbank, William B., I, 42.

Burbank, William H., I, 36.

Burbeck, Charles H., I, 38.

Burbick, James, I, 23.

Burbot, *Captain*, I, 26.

Burbridge, Clinton D., I, 13+, 22+, 53+; II, 6-8.

Burbridge, Ignatius C., I, 43.

Burbridge, J. W., & Co., I, 15+; III, 2.

Burbridge, James W., I, 30.

Burbridge, John Q., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 53; II,

1, 7.

Burbridge, John Q., *Mrs.*, I, 22.

Burbridge, Simon C., I, 17, 24, 45.

Burbridge, Stephen G., I, 4, 7, 15-17, 23, 24, 26, 32,

34, 36-40, 42-49, 52, 53; II, 5, 7, 8; III, 1, 4, 5.

Burch, *Captain*, I, 15.

Burch, Archibald H., I, 32.

- Burch, Asa, I, 17.
 Burch, B. M., I, 30.
 Burch, Calhoun M., I, 49.
 Burch, Calvin, I, 40.
 Burch, Charles, I, 22.
 Burch, Charles H., II, 6.
 Burch, Charles H., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
 Burch, Dennis, II, 2.
 Burch, E., II, 6.
 Burch, George W., I, 25.
 Burch, Hillary, II, 2.
 Burch, Isaac, I, 43.
 Burch, J. F., I, 35.
 Burch, J. H., I, 48.
 Burch, J. M., I, 22.
 Burch, J. R., II, 2.
 Burch, J. S., I, 30.
 Burch, James J., II, 5.
 Burch, James M., II, 7.
 Burch, James R., I, 34, 41.
 Burch, John C., *Indian Agent*, I, 50.
 Burch, John C., *A. A. G.*, I, 3, 7, 8, 38, 39, 45, 52, 53; II, 1; IV, 3.
 Burch, John C., *15th Ga.*, I, 11.
 Burch, John F., I, 46.
 Burch, Joseph W., I, 20, 30, 49.
 Burch, Lyman J., I, 48.
 Burch, Milton, I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
 Burch, Richard S., I, 11.
 Burch, Robert L., II, 2.
 Burch, S. C., I, 31.
 Burch, Sylvester R., I, 45.
 Burch, William, I, 47.
 Burchard, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Burchard, Charles, *Wisconsin*, III, 5.
 Burchard, Emil, I, 47.
 Burchard, George W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Burchard, S. D., III, 5.
 Burchard, William, I, 12, 25, 36; *Atlas*.
 Burchardt, Newman, I, 36.
 Burchell, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Burchell, George W., I, 27.
 Burcher, John, I, 20.
 Burchett, Drew J., I, 23, 32.
 Burchfield, *Mr.*, I, 17.
 Burchfield, David M., I, 47, 49.
 Burchfield, James P., I, 27, 29.
 Burchfield, Robert, I, 32.
 Burchinell, William K., I, 20, 52.
 Burckhardt, *Schooner*, I, 34.
 Burckhardt, Christopher, I, 24.
 Burckhardt, Zacharias, I, 30.
 Burckhart, *Dr.*, I, 22.
 Burckhardt, George H., I, 34.
 Burd, Charles H., I, 2; II, 3.
 Burdell, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Burdell, Harvey, I, 39, 45, 49.
 Burdell, James, I, 6.
 Burdell, Thomas, I, 35, 47.
 Burden, Henry, *Steamer*, I, 18; II, 4, 8.
 Burden, Henry, I, 12; II, 2.
 Burden, Levi, I, 39.
 Burden, William W., I, 47.
 Burdens, K., I, 35.
 Burden's Causeway, S. C.
 Action, July 9, 1864, I, 35.
 Burdett, A. P., I, 48.
 Burdett, Frank C., I, 25, 43.
 Burdett, J. D., IV, 2.
 Burdett, J. S., II, 1.
 Burdett, James A., I, 12+.
 Burdett, John A., I, 34, 41.
 Burdett, John J., II, 2.
 Burdett, O. S., I, 15, 24, 26.
 Burdett, Samuel S., I, 34.
 Burdett, Jones & Co., II, 8.
 Burdette, John S., I, 27, 33.
 Burdette, Stephen, I, 33.
 Burdick, Augustus A., I, 39.
 Burdick, Charles W., I, 17.
 Burdick, Daniel W., I, 46.
 Burdick, Elliott M., I, 49.
 Burdick, Frank L., I, 42.
 Burdick, Henry D., I, 11.
 Burdick, James, I, 24, 26, 32, 38, 39, 47.
 Burdick, James H., I, 16, 17, 32.
 Burdick, John S., I, 45.
 Burdick, T. W., I, 22.
 Burdick, Theodore, I, 14, 28.
 Burdino, A. D., I, 12.
 Burditt, Andrew, II, 3.
 Burd Levi, *Steamer*, I, 45, 47.
 Burdsal, Caleb S., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Burdsal, H. W., I, 10.
 Bureau of Colored Troops, III, 3-5.
 Bureau of Confederate Archives, A. G. O., III, 5.
 Bureau of Conscription, C. S. A., I, 15+, 32+; II, 6, 7; III, 5; IV, 2, 3.
 Bureau of Indian Affairs, C. S., IV, 1-3.
 Bureau of Military Justice, III, 4, 5.
 Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands, III, 5.
 Bureau of War, C. S., IV, 1-3.
 Burford, Andrew J., I, 37.
 Burford, E. Spruel, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 5.
 Burford, Nathaniel M., I, 22; IV, 1.
 Burford, R. A., I, 20.
 Burford, Samuel, III, 5.
 Burford, Vincent F., I, 27.
 Burford, William G., I, 30, 47.
 Burgan, E. A., II, 4.
 Burgamy, W. H., I, 25.
 Burgdorf, John, I, 30.
 Burge, A., I, 13, 34+.
 Burge, Emil A., I, 13.
 Burge, G. W., I, 25.
 Burge, Hartwell T., I, 32, 39.
 Burgen, Henry, I, 27.
 Burger, A. H., I, 10.
 Burger, Dennis, IV, 2.
 Burger, George L., I, 47; II, 8.
 Burger, Herbert, IV, 2.
 Burger, Joel, II, 6.
 Burger, Louis, I, 27.
 Burger, Samuel, jr., II, 6.
 Burger, Samuel J., I, 14.
 Burger, William L. M., I, 6, 23, 28, 35, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 7, 8.
 Burges, *Captain*, I, 7.
 Burges, Tristram, I, 11.
 Burgess,* I, 8, 32, 42, 51; II, 3.

- Burgess, Albert W., I, 36.
 Burgess, Andrew J., IV, 3.
 Burgess, Asa, I, 26.
 Burgess, B. E., I, 23.
 Burgess, Benjamin F., I, 20.
 Burgess, Charles, I, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 Burgess, Charles T., I, 23.
 Burgess, Cornelius, I, 18.
 Burgess, G. S., I, 35.
 Burgess, George, II, 2.
 Burgess, George D., III, 5.
 Burgess, George J., I, 23.
 Burgess, H. T., III, 4.
 Burgess, Henry, I, 50.
 Burgess, Henry Volney, I, 41.
 Burgess, J. H., I, 30.
 Burgess, J. W., I, 21.
 Burgess, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Burgess, James, *70th and 124th Ind.*, I, 30, 32, 38.
 Burgess, James B., I, 1, 12.
 Burgess, James W., I, 15; II, 5.
 Burgess, Jefferson, I, 41.
 Burgess, John, III, 4.
 Burgess, John A., III, 5.
 Burgess, John D., I, 15, 48+.
 Burgess, John H., I, 47.
 Burgess, Joseph C., I, 35.
 Burgess, Levi H., I, 34.
 Burgess, Nathaniel, I, 46.
 Burgess, Nicholas, I, 18.
 Burgess, Paul, II, 7.
 Burgess, Peter, I, 18.
 Burgess, Robert O., III, 5.
 Burgess, Stephen, I, 18.
 Burgess, T., I, 45.
 Burgess, T. H., III, 5.
 Burgess, Thomas J., I, 48.
 Burgess, Warren J., I, 41.
 Burgess, William, I, 43.
 Burgess, William H., I, 12.
 Burgess, William S., II, 7, 8.
 Burgett, J. R., II, 5, 6.
 Burgevin, Edmund, I, 1, 3, 13, 53; IV, 1.
 Burgh, Henry B., I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39.
 Burghardt, Charles H., I, 46.
 Burghardt, John H., I, 27.
 Burgher, Jacob, I, 50.
 Burgher, Mathew B., I, 39.
 Burgher, William C., I, 16.
 Burgin, John F., III, 4, 5.
 Burgin, Thomas A., I, 17, 24; IV, 2.
 Burgoyne, Edmund, I, 12, 25.
 Burgoyne, John, *Sir*, I, 6.
 Burgoyne, William, I, 53.
 Burguero, José Ramon, III, 2.
 Burgwin, C. L., I, 33.
 Burgwyn, Henry K., I, 4, 27; IV, 2, 3.
 Burgwyn, Henry K., jr., I, 9, 18, 27, 51.
 Burhans, Charles H., I, 18.
 Burhans, David, I, 36+.
 Burhans, Henry N., I, 38, 47.
 Burhans, John R., I, 27.
 Burials, III, 2.
 Burion, R. F., II, 8.
 Burk, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Burk, Daniel S., I, 10.
 Burk, Ed. A., I, 22+, 26+, 34+, 41+, 48, 53.
 Burk, F. M., I, 27.
 Burk, James A., I, 14.
 Burk, John, I, 17, 45.
 Burk, John A., I, 51.
 Burk, Michael, I, 50.
 Burk, Uley, I, 17.
 Burk, William F., I, 47.
 Burke, * I, 25, 31, 34, 36, 41, 45, 52; II, 2.
 Burke, Abraham, I, 47.
 Burke, Andrew J., II, 1.
 Burke, Anthony, I, 47.
 Burke, Bartholomew, I, 23.
 Burke, C. C., I, 20.
 Burke, Daniel W., I, 19, 25, 27.
 Burke, Denis F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Burke, De Witt C., I, 19.
 Burke, E. D., II, 6.
 Burke, Edmund, *Hon.*, II, 8; IV, 1, 3.
 Burke, Edmund, *Missouri*, I, 3; II, 1.
 Burke, Edward, I, 21.
 Burke, Eugene, I, 2.
 Burke, F. Roscoe, I, 51.
 Burke, Frank E., I, 18; IV, 2.
 Burke, George, I, 26.
 Burke, J. D., I, 15.
 Burke, James, I, 24.
 Burke, James C., *164th N. Y.*, I, 18; III, 2.
 Burke, James C., *11th Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
 Burke, John, *Tennessee*, I, 49.
 Burke, John, *West Virginia*, I, 21.
 Burke, John, *A. and I. G.*, I, 48.
 Burke, John, *Chaplain*, II, 2.
 Burke, John, *Walers' Batty.*, I, 20.
 Burke, John, *37th and 63d N. Y.*, I, 5, 11, 19, 51.
 Burke, John, *52d N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Burke, John, *1st S. C. Battn.*, I, 14.
 Burke, John E., I, 26.
 Burke, John F., I, 20.
 Burke, John H., I, 6, 10, 52.
 Burke, John Redmond, I, 29.
 Burke, John T., I, 11, 19, 51.
 Burke, John W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Burke, John W., *81st N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Burke, Joseph, II, 7.
 Burke, Joseph J., I, 26.
 Burke, Joseph R., I, 20.
 Burke, Joseph W., *6th Me. Batty.*, I, 40.
 Burke, Joseph W., *10th Ohio*, I, 5, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38.
 Burke, Luke A., I, 39, 45, 47.
 Burke, M. L., I, 50.
 Burke, M. P., II, 5.
 Burke, Martin, I, 5, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 1-8.
 Burke, Michael, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Burke, Michael, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Burke, Michael, *125th N. Y.*, I, 36; III, 4.
 Burke, Michael, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
 Burke, Oliver, I, 11.
 Burke, Orville, I, 45, 49.
 Burke, Patrick E., I, 3, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38; II, 4, 5.
 Burke, R. H., I, 15.
 Burke, Raymond, I, 39.
 Burke, Redmond, I, 5, 11, 12, 21.
 Burke, Richard, II, 7.
 Burke, Robert, I, 27.

* Unidentified persons.

- Burke, Ross E., I, 15, 25, 27, 36, 40-42, 48; II, 8.
 Burke, Samuel, I, 5.
 Burke, Somerville, I, 6.
 Burke, Theophilus, IV, 3.
 Burke, Thomas, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Burke, Thomas, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 8.
 Burke, Thomas A., I, 7, 24, 28, 35.
 Burke, Thomas F., I, 33.
 Burke, Thomas J., I, 11, 12.
 Burke, Thomas M., I, 11.
 Burke, Timothy J., I, 42, 46.
 Burke, William B., I, 7.
 Burke, William H., I, 18, 27, 36.
 Burke, William W., I, 42.
 Burke's Mill, Ga.
 Scout, Feb. 18-19, 1864, I, 32.
 Burke's Station, Va.
 Affair, Aug. 7, 1863, I, 29.
 Scout, Jan. 17, 1862, I, 51.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 4, 1861, I, 5+, 51.
 Apr. 10, 1865, I, 46.
 Burke's Station, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 29.
 Burkesville, Ky.
 Expedition, June 8-10, 1863, I, 23+.
 Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1862, I, 20.
 Burkesville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39, 45.
 Burkesville Road, Ky.
 Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1862, I, 20.
 Burket, Daniel F., I, 6.
 Burkett, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
 Burkett, B. Frank, I, 38.
 Burkett, Christian, I, 19.
 Burkett, Evander, I, 20.
 Burkett, George A., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Burkett, James W., I, 20.
 Burkett, Michael H. B., I, 38.
 Burkhalter, James L., I, 38, 47.
 Burkhalter, W. H., I, 20.
 Burkham, J. H., I, 23, 52.
 Burkhardt, *Colonel*, II, 7.
 Burkhardt, Alfred, I, 29, 37.
 Burkhardt, Christian, I, 8, 38, 39, 47.
 Burkhardt, Francis, I, 42.
 Burkhardt, John, I, 35; II, 7.
 Burkhardt, N. S., I, 13; II, 4.
 Burkhart, *Schooner*, I, 9.
 Burkhart, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Burkhart, Albert W., I, 51.
 Burkhart, Morgan T., I, 23.
 Burkhart, Philip, I, 2+.
 Burkholder, Jacob L., I, 22.
 Burks,* I, 5, 48, 53; II, 1.
 Burks, C. C., II, 4.
 Burks, C. E., I, 32.
 Burks, Chamness S., I, 34.
 Burks, Hugh N., I, 42, 43.
 Burks, J. H., II, 7.
 Burks, Jesse S., I, 5, 12, 51; IV, 1.
 Burks, John C., I, 16, 20.
 Burks, Richard H., I, 2+, 12, 19, 21, 51.
 Burks, Thomas, I, 22.
 Burleigh, Alexander, I, 46.
 Burleigh, David O., I, 36.
 Burleigh, Henry M., I, 19, 33, 37, 43.
 Burleigh, John L., I, 11, 12.
 Burleigh, Walter A., I, 22, 48.
 Burleson,* I, 39, 43.
 Burleson, A. A., I, 4, 52.
 Burleson, A. B., I, 1, 13, 26, 53.
 Burleson, Asa R., I, 18.
 Burleson, T. B., I, 11.
 Burleson, W. R., I, 30.
 Burley, *Mr.*, I, 39.
 Burley, Augustus H., III, 5.
 Burley, Bennett G., I, 33, 37, 43, 45+; II, 8.
 Burley, David W., I, 41.
 Burley, N. A., I, 12, 28.
 Burley, William, I, 46.
 Burling, *Sergeant*, I, 22.
 Burling, George C., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 2.
 Burlingame,* I, 34; II, 4.
 Burlingame, William, I, 15.
 Burlingham, A., I, 12.
 Burlington, John, I, 11.
 Burlington, W. Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 1, 1861, I, 5.
 Apr. 6, 1863, I, 25.
 Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25; II, 5.
 Aug. 4, Oct. 13, Nov. 16, 1863, I, 29.
 Burlock, Frederick F., I, 41, 48.
 Burmeister, Frederick F., I, 40.
 Burmeister, George C., I, 32, 34.
 Burn, Benjamin B., I, 36.
 Burn, O. J., I, 28.
 Burnam, C. F., III, 3.
 Burnap, Albion G., I, 38.
 Burnap, John, II, 1.
 Burnap, Silas A., I, 17, 24, 39; III, 1.
 Burnaugh, W. H., I, 24.
 Burnell, Aurelius L., I, 52.
 Burnell, Joseph H., I, 34.
 Burnell, Melville C., I, 35.
 Burner, George, II, 2.
 Burner, John D., I, 22.
 Burner, L., II, 2.
 Burnes, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
 Burnes, James T., I, 41.
 Burnes, Jim, I, 22.
 Burnes, Thomas, I, 36+, 40, 42.
 Burness, Samuel L., I, 38.
 Burnet,* I, 24.
 Burnet, B. S., I, 1, 14, 28, 35.
 Burnet, James, *30th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Burnet, James, *Tex. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Burnet, Robert W., II, 7.
 Burnet, William E., I, 17, 26, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 3.
 Burnett,* I, 30, 41, 49; II, 2, 7.
 Burnett, A. D., I, 30.
 Burnett, Absalom, I, 52.
 Burnett, Alexander S., III, 1, 2.
 Burnett, Allen, I, 43.
 Burnett, Allen A., I, 40.
 Burnett, David, I, 52.
 Burnett, Dennis, II, 2.
 Burnett, E. H., II, 5.
 Burnett, Ellsworth, I, 46.
 Burnett, F. M., I, 25.
 Burnett, George W., I, 46.
 Burnett, H. H., I, 11, 19.

- Burnett, Henry A., I, 50.
 Burnett, Henry C., I, 4, 7, 16, 52; II, 1-5; IV, 1, 3.
 Burnett, Henry L., I, 13, 23, 31, 32, 39, 45; II, 7, 8.
 Burnett, Henry S., I, 32, 38.
 Burnett, J. B., II, 2.
 Burnett, J. L., I, 34.
 Burnett, James H., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 22+, 41.
 Burnett, James H., *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Burnett, John H., I, 22+; IV, 1.
 Burnett, Jonathan C. or H., I, 13, 22.
 Burnett, Joseph R., I, 36.
 Burnett, Julien M., I, 14+, 35.
 Burnett, Lemuel, I, 32.
 Burnett, Leonard F., I, 38.
 Burnett, Minton, III, 5.
 Burnett, Robert L., I, 11; II, 4.
 Burnett, S. R., II, 2.
 Burnett, Samuel W., I, 53.
 Burnett, Stephen J., I, 22, 48.
 Burnett, Theodore L., I, 39; IV, 1, 3.
 Burnett, Thomas, I, 33, 40.
 Burnett, Thomas J., I, 38.
 Burnett, William, IV, 3.
 Burnett, William A., *Virginia*, II, 5.
 Burnett, William A., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
 Burnett, William C., I, 49.
 Burnett, William L., I, 15.
 Burnett, William M., I, 29.
 Burnett, William W., I, 10.
 Burney, A. A., I, 32.
 Burney, A. G., I, 36.
 Burney, Alexander, I, 14.
 Burney, J. R., I, 11.
 Burnham,* I, 42; II, 2.
 Burnham, Alfred A., II, 1.
 Burnham, Alonzo C., I, 49.
 Burnham, Arthur H., I, 34, 39, 48, 49, 52; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Burnham, Edward P., III, 5.
 Burnham, Edward T., I, 41.
 Burnham, George H., I, 51.
 Burnham, George P., I, 33.
 Burnham, George S., I, 18, 25, 27, 51.
 Burnham, George W., I, 29, 51.
 Burnham, Henry G., I, 52.
 Burnham, Hiram, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Burnham, Horace B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Burnham, Horace L., I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 44, 49.
 Burnham, Howard M., I, 30.
 Burnham, J. A., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Burnham, J. C., & Co., II, 2.
 Burnham, James A., I, 30.
 Burnham, Jennie D., III, 5.
 Burnham, John A., III, 5.
 Burnham, John A., jr., III, 5.
 Burnham, John H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 47; II, 7.
 Burnham, John J., II, 2.
 Burnham, Maria D., III, 5.
 Burnham, N., II, 2.
 Burnham, S. W., I, 51.
 Burnham, Samuel, II, 6.
 Burnham, Stowell L., I, 27.
 Burnham, Walter, I, 43.
 Burnham, Fort, Va., *Atlas*.
 Burning Earth, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Burnley, C. W., II, 5.
 Burnley, George B., I, 10, 20.
 Burnley, H., I, 48.
 Burnley, J. Hume, II, 7.
 Burnman, James, I, 20.
 Burns,* I, 6, 13, 48.
 Burns, A. D., I, 22+.
 Burns, A. F., I, 39.
 Burns, A. P., I, 20.
 Burns, Andrew, I, 5.
 Burns, B., I, 46.
 Burns, Barnabas, I, 19.
 Burns, Benjamin F., I, 2+.
 Burns, Cornelius, I, 38.
 Burns, D. M., I, 48.
 Burns, Edward, I, 2.
 Burns, F. R., I, 47.
 Burns, Francis, I, 11.
 Burns, G. H., *Mr.*, II, 2; III, 1.
 Burns, G. H., *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
 Burns, George W., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
 Burns, George W., *8th Iowa Cav.*, I, 47.
 Burns, H. S., III, 4.
 Burns, Harry A., I, 26.
 Burns, Harvey, I, 7; II, 2.
 Burns, Hugh W., I, 51.
 Burns, J. H., *Florida*, I, 53.
 Burns, J. H., *6th N. C.*, I, 27.
 Burns, J. P., I, 10.
 Burns, James A., I, 14, 35.
 Burns, James H., I, 49.
 Burns, James N., II, 5.
 Burns, James W., I, 41, 48.
 Burns, John, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
 Burns, John, *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Burns, John, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
 Burns, John, *55th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Burns, John, *2d N. J. Cav.*, I, 45.
 Burns, John, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
 Burns, John A., I, 46.
 Burns, John H., I, 12.
 Burns, John M., *Kentucky*, II, 4.
 Burns, John M., *20th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Burns, John M., *31st Va.*, I, 12.
 Burns, John W., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
 Burns, John W., *12th Mass.*, II, 6.
 Burns, Joseph, I, 46.
 Burns, Julius, I, 45.
 Burns, Manus, III, 3.
 Burns, Michael, *Tennessee*, I, 49.
 Burns, Michael, *13th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 37.
 Burns, Michael W., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
 Burns, Nathan H., I, 34, 41.
 Burns, Oliver J., II, 4.
 Burns, Patrick, *18th Ky.*, I, 30.
 Burns, Patrick, *56th Pa.*, I, 27.
 Burns, Peter, I, 11.
 Burns, Richard, *3d Ind. Batty.*, I, 13, 34, 39, 49.
 Burns, Richard, *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
 Burns, Robert, I, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Burns, Samuel A., I, 10.
 Burns, Silas C., I, 40.
 Burns, Simon P., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Burns, Thomas, *60th Pa.*, I, 43.
 Burns, Thomas, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 20.

- Burns, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 45.
 Burns, W. Hamilton, I, 38.
 Burns, Walter, I, 25, 38.
 Burns, William, II, 7.
 Burns, William H., I, 43.
 Burns, William S., I, 22, 30, 31, 34, 39.
 Burns, William V., I, 31, 45.
 Burns, William W., I, 1, 5, 11, 18, 19, 21-23, 25+, 48, 51, 52.
 Burnside, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Burnside, *Steamer*,* I, 14, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 45, 46; III, 4.
 Burnside, A. M., I, 25.
 Burnside, Ambrose E., I, 2, 4-7, 9-12, 14-23+, 24, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48-53; II, 1+, 2-8; III, 1-5; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Burnside, Ambrose E., *Mrs.*, I, 31.
 Burnside, James O. P., III, 5.
 Burnside, Camp, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
 Burnside Expedition, I, 5, 9; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Burnside, *Mr.*, I, 4.
 Burnside, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Burnside, John, I, 51.
 Burnside's Brigades, Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
 Burnsville, Miss.
 Reconnaissance, May 22-23, 1862, I, 10.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 14, 1862, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17.
 June 11, 1863, I, 24.
 Burnt Bridge, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 5, 1862, I, 17.
 Burnt Chimneys, Va.
 Engagement, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 11.
 Burnt Cross-Roads, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
 Burnt Hickory, Ga.
 Skirmish, May 24, 1864, I, 38.
 Burnt Ordinary, Va.
 Reconnaissance, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18.
 Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1863, I, 18.
 Burnt Ranch, Cal., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
 Burpee, Thomas F., I, 18, 25, 33+, 36, 40, 51.
 Burr, Aaron, II, 1.
 Burr, Allen L., I, 46.
 Burr, Arthur G., I, 30, 48, 53; III, 5.
 Burr, Chauncey, I, 27.
 Burr, David J., I, 46.
 Burr, Ed., I, 41.
 Burr, George, I, 11, 21.
 Burr, Hudson, I, 22, 40; II, 6.
 Burr, Jackson, III, 5.
 Burr, James G., I, 42, 46, 47.
 Burr, John, III, 5.
 Burr, John H., I, 42.
 Burr, La Fayette, I, 45.
 Burr, Lewis, III, 5.
 Burr, Montgomery S., I, 41.
 Burr, Philo M., I, 35, 47.
 Burr, Raymond, I, 16, 47; II, 4, 5; III, 3, 5.
 Burr, William C., I, 52.
 Burrage, C. W., I, 27.
 Burrage, Henry B., I, 42.
 Burrage, Joseph P., I, 31.
 Burrel, A. C., III, 4.
 Burrel, Charles, I, 49.
 Burrell, *Colored*, I, 24.
 Burrell, Andrew J., I, 16.
 Burrell, Charles B., I, 15; II, 5.
 Burrell, David B., I, 36.
 Burrell, David R., I, 25.
 Burrell, Isaac S., I, 15, 26; II, 5, 6.
 Burrell, John A., I, 38.
 Burrell, Jonathan, I, 25, 43.
 Burrell, Orlando, I, 3.
 Burress, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
 Burress, John T., IV, 1.
 Burrier, Raymon, II, 1.
 Burrill, *Colored*, I, 36.
 Burrill, George C., I, 36.
 Burrill, Jabez L., III, 5.
 Burrill, John G., I, 19, 21, 34, 38.
 Burrill, T. N., I, 19.
 Burris, B., I, 26.
 Burris, Henry, II, 1.
 Burris, John T., I, 13, 22, 41; III, 2.
 Burris, Lewis, II, 8.
 Burris, Milton, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Burris, Nelson D., I, 7.
 Burris, William, *Illinois*, III, 5.
 Burris, William, *12th Mo. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Burris, William, *13th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Burris, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Burrit, *Judge*, I, 35.
 Burritt, Henry B., I, 46.
 Burritt, Henry L. W., I, 38.
 Burritt, Ira N., I, 36, 42.
 Burritt, Loren, I, 27, 35, 42, 43, 46.
 Burross, E. J., I, 22.
 Burrough, Jim, III, 5.
 Burroughs, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Burroughs,† I, 18, 34, 46.
 Burroughs, Alanson B., I, 34.
 Burroughs, Dent, I, 21, 25, 36.
 Burroughs, Edgar, I, 11, 18, 29, 51; II, 6, 7.
 Burroughs, George, I, 16, 20, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 5.
 Burroughs, George T., I, 33, 46.
 Burroughs, John J., *Virginia*, I, 27.
 Burroughs, John J., *Rhett Art.*, I, 23; II, 6.
 Burroughs, Samuel C., I, 20+, 52.
 Burroughs, William C., II, 4.
 Burroughs, William H., *7th Ga.*, I, 46.
 Burroughs, William H., *Rhett Art.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 29, 31, 33, 39, 45, 49.
 Burroughs, Wilson, I, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49.
 Burrow, John B., II, 7.
 Burrow, Leroy, I, 34.
 Burrow, Napoleon B., I, 1+, 3+, 13+, 53.
 Burrow, Reuben, I, 17, 24, 30; II, 6.
 Burrowes, J. J., III, 2.
 Burrowes, Thomas B., I, 38.
 Burrowman, John, III, 5.
 Burrows, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
 Burrows, Adriaan A., I, 10, 17, 49.
 Burrows, Amos S., I, 8, 13, 22+, 41.
 Burrows, De Saussure, I, 43.
 Burrows, Edwin B., I, 42.
 Burrows, F. M., I, 28.
 Burrows, Frank J., I, 45.
 Burrows, H., II, 8.
 Burrows, Hamilton H., I, 31.
 Burrows, J. H., I, 41.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

- Burrows, J. Lansing, II, 2.
 Burrows, Jabez, I, 37.
 Burrows, Jerome B., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 52; III, 1.
 Burrows, S., II, 7.
 Burrows, S. L., I, 28.
 Burrows, Samuel, II, 5.
 Burrows, Silas E., II, 6.
 Burrows, Thomas S., I, 27.
 Burrows, William H., I, 47.
 Burrows, William M., I, 42.
 Burrowsville, Ark.
 Skirmishes, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34.
 Burrud, John B., I, 46.
 Burrus, Fletcher R., I, 20.
 Burrus, W. B., I, 30.
 Burruss, John B., I, 11.
 Bursley, A. A., I, 15, 17, 24, 32, 38.
 Burson, George S., I, 12.
 Burson, John W., II, 2.
 Burstenbinder, Otto, III, 1.
 Burt, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Burt, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
 Burt, A., I, 47.
 Burt, Albert C., I, 42.
 Burt, Andrew S., I, 7, 23, 30, 31, 38, 52.
 Burt, Austin, III, 5.
 Burt, Benjamin, I, 34, 41.
 Burt, Charles A., I, 15, 26, 53.
 Burt, E., I, 1; III, 1.
 Burt, E. R., I, 2, 5, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Burt, Edmund C., I, 41, 48.
 Burt, Edwin, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 29, 36.
 Burt, F., I, 21.
 Burt, Francis E., I, 42.
 Burt, H. Seymour, I, 8, 10+, 23, 48.
 Burt, J. L., I, 7.
 Burt, James, I, 30.
 Burt, John, II, 2.
 Burt, John B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43.
 Burt, Mason W., I, 11, 12, 29, 36, 40, 42.
 Burt, Nash H., IV, 1.
 Burt, Samuel H., I, 46.
 Burt, Thomas P., I, 26.
 Burt, William, IV, 2.
 Burt, William G., I, 42, 46.
 Burt, William H., I, 22, 39, 45, 49.
 Burt, William L., I, 15; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
 Burt, William S., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Burthe, Victor, I, 6+; II, 6.
 Burtis, Charles H., I, 11.
 Burtner, George P., I, 46.
 Burtnete, D. Henry, I, 43.
 Burton,* I, 4, 8, 16, 34, 42, 48, 50.
 Burton, A. B., III, 5.
 Burton, Allen A., II, 2.
 Burton, Anthony B., I, 17, 22, 24, 34.
 Burton, Augustus W., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Burton, Benjamin, I, 37, 52; III, 5.
 Burton, Bethel, II, 2.
 Burton, Caswell R., I, 16.
 Burton, Charles, I, 19.
 Burton, E. S., I, 12.
 Burton, G. W., I, 30.
 Burton, George, I, 24, 31.
 Burton, George S., I, 44, 47.
 Burton, George W., I, 23, 30, 52; III, 4, 5.
 Burton, Giles A., I, 11.
 Burton, Henry C., I, 11.
 Burton, Henry E., I, 35, 42.
 Burton, Henry H., I, 16, 30, 38, 39, 49.
 Burton, Henry S., I, 1, 19, 33, 36, 40, 43, 50; II, 4, 5, 8; III, 3.
 Burton, I., II, 7.
 Burton, Isaac M., I, 36.
 Burton, James, I, 34.
 Burton, James E., I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Burton, James H., I, 15, 49+; III, 1; IV, 1-3.
 Burton, James M., I, 23+, 24, 31, 32.
 Burton, James S., I, 49.
 Burton, James W., I, 36.
 Burton, John, *Virginia*, I, 45.
 Burton, John, *1st Ala.*, II, 4.
 Burton, John, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 49, 52.
 Burton, John B., I, 13, 22, 23, 30, 34, 41, 48, 51; IV, 2.
 Burton, John C., I, 28, 35, 36, 51.
 Burton, John E., I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Burton, John G., I, 49.
 Burton, John H., I, 40.
 Burton, John W., I, 23.
 Burton, Joseph W., II, 2.
 Burton, Josiah H., I, 16, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Burton, Lewis S., I, 41.
 Burton, M. M., II, 2.
 Burton, N. B., I, 32.
 Burton, R. A., I, 30.
 Burton, R. M., I, 30.
 Burton, R. Y., I, 10.
 Burton, Robert, II, 4.
 Burton, Robert H., I, 38.
 Burton, Silas, III, 5.
 Burton, T. W., I, 37.
 Burton, Thomas, I, 30, 38.
 Burton, Thomas J., I, 20.
 Burton, W., *Steamer*, I, 6+, 15+, 53+.
 Burton, W. C., I, 3.
 Burton, W. D., I, 15; II, 4.
 Burton, W. Leigh, I, 51.
 Burton, William, *Hon.*, I, 51; III, 1, 2; IV, 1.
 Burton, William, *Rev.*, I, 41.
 Burton, William O., I, 53.
 Burton, William R., I, 3.
 Burton, William S., I, 10.
 Burton, William T., I, 39.
 Burton's Ford, Va.
 Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
 Burtwell, John, I, 52; IV, 1.
 Burtwell, John R. B., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Burtwell, Mary, I, 32.
 Burwell,* I, 11, 48.
 Burwell, A., I, 31.
 Burwell, Caleb, III, 5.
 Burwell, John B., I, 42.
 Burwell, P. L., I, 9.
 Burwell, Prescott B., I, 36.
 Burwell, R. T., I, 12.
 Burwell, Robert P., I, 25.
 Burwell, William M., IV, 3.
 Busbee, George W., I, 38.
 Busby, C. C., I, 10.
 Busby, J. J., I, 22, 34, 48.
 Busby, Thomas, I, 44.
 Busby, W. A., I, 30.

- Burns, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 45.
 Burns, W. Hamilton, I, 38.
 Burns, Walter, I, 25, 38.
 Burns, William, II, 7.
 Burns, William H., I, 43.
 Burns, William S., I, 22, 39, 31, 34, 39.
 Burns, William V., I, 31, 45.
 Burns, William W., I, 1, 5, 11, 18, 19, 21-23, 25+, 48, 51, 52.
 Burnside, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Burnside, *Steamer*,* I, 14, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 45, 46; III, 4.
 Burnside, A. M., I, 25.
 Burnside, Ambrose E., I, 2, 4-7, 9-12, 14-23+, 24, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48-53; II, 1+, 2-8; III, 1-5; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Burnside, Ambrose E., *Mrs.*, I, 31.
 Burnside, James O. P., III, 5.
 Burnside, Camp, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
 Burnside Expedition, I, 5, 9; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Burnside, *Mr.*, I, 4.
 Burnside, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Burnside, John, I, 51.
 Burnside's Brigades, Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
 Burnsville, Miss.
 Reconnaissance, May 22-23, 1862, I, 10.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 14, 1862, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17.
 June 11, 1863, I, 24.
 Burnt Bridge, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 5, 1862, I, 17.
 Burnt Chimneys, Va.
 Engagement, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 11.
 Burnt Cross-Roads, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
 Burnt Hickory, Ga.
 Skirmish, May 24, 1864, I, 38.
 Burnt Ordinary, Va.
 Reconnaissance, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18.
 Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1863, I, 18.
 Burnt Ranch, Cal., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
 Burpee, Thomas F., I, 18, 25, 33+, 36, 49, 51.
 Burr, Aaron, II, 1.
 Burr, Allen L., I, 46.
 Burr, Arthur G., I, 30, 48, 53; III, 5.
 Burr, Chauncey, I, 27.
 Burr, David J., I, 46.
 Burr, Ed., I, 41.
 Burr, George, I, 11, 21.
 Burr, Hudson, I, 22, 40; II, 6.
 Burr, Jackson, III, 5.
 Burr, James G., I, 42, 46, 47.
 Burr, John, III, 5.
 Burr, John H., I, 42.
 Burr, La Fayette, I, 45.
 Burr, Lewis, III, 5.
 Burr, Montgomery S., I, 41.
 Burr, Philo M., I, 35, 47.
 Burr, Raymond, I, 16, 47; II, 4, 5; III, 3, 5.
 Burr, William C., I, 52.
 Burrage, C. W., I, 27.
 Burrage, Henry S., I, 42.
 Burrage, Joseph P., I, 31.
 Burrel, A. C., III, 4.
 Burrel, Charles, I, 49.
 Burrell, *Colored*, I, 24.
 Burrell, Andrew J., I, 16.
 Burrell, Charles B., I, 15; II, 5.
 Burrell, David B., I, 36.
 Burrell, David R., I, 25.
 Burrell, Isaac S., I, 15, 26; II, 5, 6.
 Burrell, John A., I, 38.
 Burrell, Jonathan, I, 25, 43.
 Burrell, Orlando, I, 3.
 Burress, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
 Burress, John T., IV, 1.
 Burrier, Raymon, II, 1.
 Burrill, *Colored*, I, 36.
 Burrill, George C., I, 36.
 Burrill, Jabez L., III, 5.
 Burrill, John G., I, 19, 21, 34, 38.
 Burrill, T. N., I, 19.
 Burris, B., I, 26.
 Burris, Henry, II, 1.
 Burris, John T., I, 13, 22, 41; III, 2.
 Burris, Lewis, II, 8.
 Burris, Milton, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Burris, Nelson D., I, 7.
 Burris, William, *Illinois*, III, 5.
 Burris, William, *12th Mo. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Burris, William, *131st N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Burris, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Burritt, *Judge*, I, 35.
 Burritt, Henry B., I, 46.
 Burritt, Henry L. W., I, 38.
 Burritt, Ira N., I, 36, 42.
 Burritt, Loren, I, 27, 35, 42, 43, 46.
 Burross, E. J., I, 22.
 Burrough, Jim, III, 5.
 Burroughs, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Burroughs,† I, 18, 34, 46.
 Burroughs, Alanson B., I, 34.
 Burroughs, Dent, I, 21, 25, 36.
 Burroughs, Edgar, I, 11, 18, 39, 51; II, 6, 7.
 Burroughs, George, I, 16, 20, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 5.
 Burroughs, George T., I, 33, 46.
 Burroughs, John J., *Virginia*, I, 27.
 Burroughs, John J., *Rhett Art.*, I, 23; II, 6.
 Burroughs, Samuel G., I, 20+, 52.
 Burroughs, William C., II, 4.
 Burroughs, William H., *7th Ga.*, I, 46.
 Burroughs, William H., *Rhett Art.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 29, 31, 33, 39, 45, 49.
 Burroughs, Wilson, I, 39, 31, 39, 45, 49.
 Burrow, John B., II, 7.
 Burrow, Leroy, I, 34.
 Burrow, Napoleon B., I, 1+, 3+, 13+, 53.
 Burrow, Reuben, I, 17, 24, 30; II, 6.
 Burrowes, J. J., III, 2.
 Burrowes, Thomas B., I, 38.
 Burrowman, John, III, 5.
 Burrows, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
 Burrows, Adrian A., I, 10, 17, 49.
 Burrows, Amos S., I, 8, 13, 22+, 41.
 Burrows, De Saussure, I, 43.
 Burrows, Edwin B., I, 42.
 Burrows, F. M., I, 28.
 Burrows, Frank J., I, 45.
 Burrows, H., II, 8.
 Burrows, Hamilton H., I, 31.
 Burrows, J. H., I, 41.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

- Burrows, J. Lansing, II, 2.
 Burrows, Jabez, I, 37.
 Burrows, Jerome B., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 52; III, 1.
 Burrows, S., II, 7.
 Burrows, S. L., I, 28.
 Burrows, Samuel, II, 5.
 Burrows, Silas E., II, 6.
 Burrows, Thomas S., I, 27.
 Burrows, William H., I, 47.
 Burrows, William M., I, 42.
 Burrowsville, Ark.
 Skirmishes, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34.
 Burrud, John B., I, 46.
 Burrus, Fletcher R., I, 20.
 Burrus, W. B., I, 30.
 Burruss, John B., I, 11.
 Bursley, A. A., I, 15, 17, 24, 32, 38.
 Burson, George S., I, 12.
 Burson, John W., II, 2.
 Burstenbinder, Otto, III, 1.
 Burt, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Hurt, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
 Burt, A., I, 47.
 Burt, Albert C., I, 42.
 Burt, Andrew S., I, 7, 23, 30, 31, 38, 52.
 Burt, Austin, III, 5.
 Burt, Benjamin, I, 34, 41.
 Burt, Charles A., I, 15, 26, 53.
 Burt, E., I, 1; III, 1.
 Burt, E. R., I, 2, 5, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Burt, Edmund C., I, 41, 48.
 Burt, Edwin, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 29, 36.
 Burt, F., I, 21.
 Burt, Francis E., I, 42.
 Burt, H. Seymour, I, 8, 10+, 23, 48.
 Burt, J. L., I, 7.
 Burt, James, I, 30.
 Burt, John, II, 2.
 Burt, John B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43.
 Burt, Mason W., I, 11, 12, 29, 36, 40, 42.
 Burt, Nash H., IV, 1.
 Burt, Samuel H., I, 46.
 Burt, Thomas P., I, 26.
 Burt, William, IV, 2.
 Burt, William G., I, 42, 46.
 Burt, William H., I, 22, 39, 45, 49.
 Burt, William L., I, 15; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
 Burt, William S., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Burthe, Victor, I, 6+; II, 6.
 Burtis, Charles H., I, 11.
 Burtner, George P., I, 46.
 Burtnete, D. Henry, I, 43.
 Burton,* I, 4, 8, 16, 34, 42, 48, 50.
 Burton, A. B., III, 5.
 Burton, Allen A., II, 2.
 Burton, Anthony B., I, 17, 22, 24, 34.
 Burton, Augustus W., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Burton, Benjamin, I, 37, 52; III, 5.
 Burton, Bethel, II, 2.
 Burton, Caswell R., I, 16.
 Burton, Charles, I, 19.
 Burton, E. S., I, 12.
 Burton, G. W., I, 30.
 Burton, George, I, 24, 31.
 Burton, George S., I, 44, 47.
 Burton, George W., I, 23, 30, 52; III, 4, 5.
 Burton, Giles A., I, 11.
 Burton, Henry C., I, 11.
 Burton, Henry E., I, 35, 42.
 Burton, Henry H., I, 16, 30, 38, 39, 49.
 Burton, Henry S., I, 1, 19, 33, 36, 40, 43, 50; II, 4, 5, 8; III, 3.
 Burton, I., II, 7.
 Burton, Isaac M., I, 36.
 Burton, James, I, 34.
 Burton, James E., I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Burton, James H., I, 15, 49+; III, 1; IV, 1-3.
 Burton, James M., I, 23+, 24, 31, 32.
 Burton, James S., I, 49.
 Burton, James W., I, 36.
 Burton, John, *Virginia*, I, 45.
 Burton, John, *1st Ala.*, II, 4.
 Burton, John, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 49, 52.
 Burton, John B., I, 13, 22, 23, 30, 34, 41, 48, 51; IV, 2.
 Burton, John C., I, 28, 35, 36, 51.
 Burton, John E., I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Burton, John G., I, 49.
 Burton, John H., I, 40.
 Burton, John W., I, 23.
 Burton, Joseph W., II, 2.
 Burton, Josiah H., I, 16, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Burton, Lewis S., I, 41.
 Burton, M. M., II, 2.
 Burton, N. B., I, 32.
 Burton, R. A., I, 30.
 Burton, R. M., I, 30.
 Burton, R. Y., I, 10.
 Burton, Robert, II, 4.
 Burton, Robert H., I, 38.
 Burton, Silas, III, 5.
 Burton, T. W., I, 37.
 Burton, Thomas, I, 30, 38.
 Burton, Thomas J., I, 20.
 Burton, W., *Steamer*, I, 6+, 15+, 53+.
 Burton, W. C., I, 3.
 Burton, W. D., I, 15; II, 4.
 Burton, W. Leigh, I, 51.
 Burton, William, *Hon.*, I, 51; III, 1, 2; IV, 1.
 Burton, William, *Rev.*, I, 41.
 Burton, William O., I, 53.
 Burton, William R., I, 3.
 Burton, William S., I, 10.
 Burton, William T., I, 39.
 Burton's Ford, Va.
 Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
 Burtwell, John, I, 52; IV, 1.
 Burtwell, John R. B., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Burtwell, Mary, I, 32.
 Burwell,* I, 11, 48.
 Burwell, A., I, 31.
 Burwell, Caleb, III, 5.
 Burwell, John B., I, 42.
 Burwell, P. L., I, 9.
 Burwell, Prescott B., I, 36.
 Burwell, R. T., I, 12.
 Burwell, Robert P., I, 25.
 Burwell, William M., IV, 3.
 Busbee, George W., I, 38.
 Busby, C. C., I, 10.
 Busby, J. J., I, 22, 34, 48.
 Busby, Thomas, I, 44.
 Busby, W. A., I, 30.

- Busby, William, I, 12.
 Buscan, Jane, II, 7.
 Busch, George, I, 25.
 Busch, John G., I, 40.
 Buschbeck, Adolphus, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 51, 52.
 Buser, John H., II, 4.
 Busey, Richard C., II, 3.
 Busey, Samuel T., I, 24, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Busford, W. H., I, 41.
 Bush,* I, 16, 39, 43, 47, 50, 52.
 Bush, Aaron C., I, 34.
 Bush, Alexander, I, 40.
 Bush, Archibald McC., I, 40, 46, 51.
 Bush, Asahel K., I, 10, 16, 20, 24; II, 2.
 Bush, C. C., I, 50.
 Bush, C. G., I, 27.
 Bush, Daniel, I, 30.
 Bush, Daniel B., jr., I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 Bush, E. T., I, 24.
 Bush, Edward G., I, 20, 25.
 Bush, Elizabeth, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Bush, Fred., I, 27.
 Bush, George, *Capt. Schooner E. Bush*, I, 18.
 Bush, George, *13th Mass.*, I, 25.
 Bush, George P., I, 28, 35.
 Bush, Giles H., I, 49.
 Bush, Griffin, I, 11.
 Bush, Henry H., I, 7, 24.
 Bush, Henry M., I, 32, 45, 49; *Atlas*.
 Bush, Jacob H., I, 7.
 Bush, James, *Slave*, II, 7.
 Bush, James, *1st Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
 Bush, John, I, 13.
 Bush, John W., I, 39, 45.
 Bush, L. W., I, 40.
 Bush, Llewellyn E. P., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Bush, Louis, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
 Bush, R. H., I, 49.
 Bush, R. T., I, 11.
 Bush, Richard R., I, 30.
 Bush, Robert P., I, 46.
 Bush, S. C. L., I, 35.
 Bush, Samuel, II, 2.
 Bush, Thomas, I, 12.
 Bush, Thomas J., I, 10, 16, 30, 32; II, 5.
 Bush, Warren P., III, 5.
 Bush, William H., I, 46.
 Bush, William W., I, 12.
 Busha, E. A., I, 48.
 Busha, Francis, I, 49.
 Busham, Daniel W., I, 12.
 Bush Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, May 26, 1863, I, 22+.
 Bushee, Andrew T., I, 34, 48.
 Busher (?), *Captain*, I, 37.
 Bushnell, Alfred F., I, 34.
 Bushnell, Douglas R., I, 31, 32.
 Bushnell, George, I, 46.
 Bushnell, Henry N., I, 46.
 Bushnell, J. T., I, 37.
 Bushnell, Lyndes C., I, 18.
 Bushnell, Milton B., I, 47.
 Bushnell, Battery, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 Bushong, J. D., II, 8.
 Bushong, J. Dick, I, 39.
 Bush's Ford, Ark.
 Scout, June 16, 1862, I, 13.
 Bushwalter, *Captain*, I, 52.
 Bushwhackers, I, 41; II, 4-8.
 Bushwood, J. G., IV, 2.
 Bushy Creek, Ky.
 Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 32.
 Bushy Creek, Mo.
 Scouts, Nov. 24-28, 1863, I, 22+.
 Bushy Knob, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 31.
 Bushy Swamp, N. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 18, 1865, I, 47.
 Busick, Mitchell, I, 33; II, 8.
 Busick, Richard H., I, 30.
 Busker, Christian, I, 52.
 Buskett, J. L., I, 52.
 Buskirk, Clinton, II, 2.
 Buskirk, John, I, 3.
 Buskirk, Taylor, I, 41.
 Buskirk, William, I, 13.
 Buson, *Private*, I, 34.
 Buss, Elisha G., I, 27.
 Busse, Gustave A., I, 17.
 Bussell, Luke, I, 34.
 Bussey, Charles E., I, 30, 45, 49.
 Bussey, Cyrus, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 5; III, 1.
 Bussey, Hezekiah, I, 28, 42, 47.
 Busson, Aug., I, 51.
 Bust, Edward, I, 18.
 Bustamente, Juan, I, 9, 15; II, 5.
 Busted, Richard, I, 18, 51; IV, 3.
 Busted, W. H., I, 10.
 Buster, M. W., I, 13, 22, 34.
 Bustos, Nicanor, I, 48.
 Buswell, George W., I, 49.
 Buswell, Nicholas C., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Buswell, Thomas, I, 5, 51.
 Busy, Caleb, II, 1.
 Butcher, Charles, II, 3.
 Butcher, George, I, 38.
 Butcher, Harvey B., II, 2.
 Butcher, Henry C., I, 20, 52.
 Butcher, John H., I, 8, 34, 41.
 Butcher, Joseph, I, 45.
 Butcher, O., I, 2.
 Butcher, Thomas P., I, 37, 43.
 Butcher, William, II, 2.
 Butcher, William F., I, 12.
 Butchosky, George, II, 1.
 Butin, Anthonus J., I, 34.
 Butland, F. A., I, 51.
 Butler, *Vessel*, I, 6.
 Butler,* I, 1, 4+; 6, 9, 11, 16, 24, 30, 34, 43, 47-49, 52; II, 2.
 Butler, A. C., I, 11.
 Butler, A. F., I, 11.
 Butler, A. M., I, 29.
 Butler, Alfred, I, 45.
 Butler, Andrew J., I, 2, 4+, 6, 15; II, 5.
 Butler, Andrew P., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
 Butler, Asam, III, 5.
 Butler, August, I, 42.
 Butler, Augustus G., I, 18.

- Butler, B. J., I, 3, 8+, 20, 30.
 Butler, Benjamin C., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Butler, Benjamin F., *Atty. Gen.*, IV, 3.
 Butler, Benjamin F., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 4-6, 8-11, 14, 15+, 16, 17, 20-22, 26-29, 31-40+, 41-49, 51-53; II, 1-8; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 Butler, Benjamin F., *Mrs.*, I, 40, 53.
 Butler, Benjamin F., *3d Del.*, I, 46.
 Butler, Bradford, I, 28.
 Butler, Burtis, III, 5.
 Butler, C. A., I, 11.
 Butler, C. P., I, 20, 30.
 Butler, Champness D., I, 38.
 Butler, Charles, *Illinois*, I, 17.
 Butler, Charles, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Butler, Charles, *Strv. Salvor*, II, 2.
 Butler, Charles, *8th Ark.*, I, 30.
 Butler, Charles, *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 18.
 Butler, Colonel, *Sleamer*, I, 34.
 Butler, Cyrus, II, 4.
 Butler, D., I, 25.
 Butler, David W., I, 32.
 Butler, E. D., I, 48.
 Butler, E. F., I, 31.
 Butler, E. G. W., jr., I, 3, 52; IV, 1.
 Butler, Edmond, I, 41, 48.
 Butler, Edward G., I, 15, 49.
 Butler, Edward K., I, 36.
 Butler, Emory, I, 18.
 Butler, Erastus G., I, 13, 30.
 Butler, Fayette M., II, 4.
 Butler, Francis D., I, 46.
 Butler, Francis E., I, 18.
 Butler, Francis W., I, 11, 25, 36.
 Butler, Frank, I, 21, 42.
 Butler, Frank H., I, 44.
 Butler, Frederick T., I, 10, 24.
 Butler, G. B., I, 12.
 Butler, George, *11th Ind.*, I, 24, 26, 34, 43, 46.
 Butler, George, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 8.
 Butler, George B., I, 27.
 Butler, George H., I, 2, 25.
 Butler, George P., I, 30.
 Butler, Henry, II, 1.
 Butler, Henry A., I, 42.
 Butler, Isaiah, II, 2.
 Butler, J., I, 52.
 Butler, J. A., I, 16.
 Butler, J. B., I, 26.
 Butler, J. J., *Lieut.*, IV, 2.
 Butler, J. J., *26th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Butler, J. M., I, 30.
 Butler, J. R., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Butler, J. W., II, 2.
 Butler, Jacob, I, 31.
 Butler, James, *94th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Butler, James, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 33, 35; II, 7.
 Butler, James A., I, 41, 48.
 Butler, James G., I, 41.
 Butler, James L., I, 22.
 Butler, James P., *Pro. Mar. 18th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 3, 5.
 Butler, James P., *35th Ill.*, I, 30.
 Butler, James P., *24th N. J.*, I, 21.
 Butler, Jay C., I, 30.
 Butler, Jeremiah, I, 40.
 Butler, Joe, II, 7.
 Butler, John, *Maine*, III, 5.
 Butler, John, *1st Me. S. S.*, I, 46.
 Butler, John G., *Chaplain*, III, 1.
 Butler, John G., *3d Fla.*, I, 30.
 Butler, John G., *3d N. Y.*, I, 2.
 Butler, John G., *147th N. Y.*, I, 21, 25.
 Butler, John G., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 30.
 Butler, John H., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Butler, John M., II, 2.
 Butler, John P., I, 15.
 Butler, John Q. A., II, 2.
 Butler, John S., I, 20, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
 Butler, John W., III, 1.
 Butler, Joseph C., I, 10, 52; III, 1, 2.
 Butler, Joseph G., I, 19, 25.
 Butler, L. M., I, 30.
 Butler, Lafayette, I, 43.
 Butler, Lawrence L., I, 3, 10, 20, 49; IV, 2.
 Butler, Lewis, I, 28, 35, 36, 42, 45, 49, 51, 53.
 Butler, London, I, 24, 30.
 Butler, M. M., I, 12, 29.
 Butler, Matthew C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; III, 5.
 Butler, N. A., I, 16.
 Butler, Noble, II, 2.
 Butler, O. N., I, 42.
 Butler, Oliver, II, 2.
 Butler, Pierce, II, 2.
 Butler, Peter, *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
 Butler, Peter, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Butler, R. J., I, 35.
 Butler, R. R., I, 4, 39, 52; II, 1.
 Butler, Randall G., I, 48.
 Butler, Reese W., II, 7.
 Butler, Reuben, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Butler, Reuben, *Rev.*, I, 41.
 Butler, Robert O., I, 10.
 Butler, Samuel F., I, 19; IV, 2.
 Butler, Samuel L., I, 35.
 Butler, Samuel M., II, 4.
 Butler, Smith, I, 10.
 Butler, Solomon V., I, 40.
 Butler, Speed, I, 3, 8, 10, 12, 52, 53; II, 1, 3.
 Butler, Stephen D., I, 10, 23, 30.
 Butler, T. J., I, 52.
 Butler, Terence, II, 3.
 Butler, Thomas, I, 10, 36, 41, 51.
 Butler, Thomas G., I, 49.
 Butler, Thomas H., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 11.
 Butler, Thomas H., *5th Ind.*, I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 49, 52; II, 7.
 Butler, Thomas H., *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Butler, Thomas L., I, 52.
 Butler, Vincent M., I, 12.
 Butler, W. B., I, 25.
 Butler, W. J., I, 45.
 Butler, W. P., I, 2.
 Butler, W. T., I, 28.
 Butler, Walter, III, 5.
 Butler, William, *Hon.*, I, 53; II, 1, 6; III, 1, 2.
 Butler, William, *Mississippi*, I, 48.
 Butler, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Butler, William, *36th Ind.*, I, 30.
 Butler, William, *182d N. Y.*, I, 40.
 Butler, William, *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 1, 14, 28, 32, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 47; IV, 1, 2.

- Butler, William F., jr., II, 7, 8.
 Butler, William L., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Butler, William R., I, 7, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 45.
 Butler, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 20, 1861, I, 8.
 May 15, 1862, I, 13.
 Butler, Camp, III., II, 4-6, 8.
 Butler's Mill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, June 30, 1863, I, 52.
 Butner, E. J., I, 21.
 Butt, A. B., I, 51.
 Butt, Cyrus M., I, 48.
 Butt, Edgar M., I, 11, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42.
 Butt, F. Alston, I, 32.
 Butt, George, II, 3.
 Butt, H. J., I, 51.
 Butt, John D., IV, 1.
 Butt, R. F., I, 28.
 Butt, Richard, I, 28.
 Butt, Richard L., I, 52.
 Butt, W. G. L., I, 28, 35+.
 Butt, Walter R., I, 9; II, 2-4.
 Butt, William M., I, 12.
 Buttallion, Hansborough, II, 2.
 Butte-à-la-Rose, La.
 Capture by Union fleet, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 15.
 Butter Creek, Oreg.
 Scouts, Feb. 5-17, 1861, I, 50.
 Butterfield, Mr., I, 28.
 Butterfield, Benjamin F., I, 30, 31.
 Butterfield, Charles H., I, 38, 45, 47.
 Butterfield, Daniel, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 43, 51, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
 Butterfield, F. D., I, 15, 20.
 Butterfield, F. G., I, 25.
 Butterfield, Francis W., I, 12, 25, 33+, 36, 46.
 Butterfield, Frederick D., I, 34.
 Butterfield, George W., I, 41, 45, 47.
 Butterfield, Henry, I, 50.
 Butterfield, J., I, 50.
 Butterfield, Jonas, III, 5.
 Butterfield, John, Mr., I, 48.
 Butterfield, John, 73d *Ind.*, I, 20.
 Butterfield, Marcus Q., I, 34.
 Butterfield, Marion L., I, 42.
 Butterfield, Miles L., I, 46.
 Butterfield, William, II, 7.
 Butterfield, William G., I, 2.
 Butters, Alfred, I, 46.
 Butters, Thomas, II, 6.
 Butterworth, Mr., I, 50.
 Butterworth, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
 Butterworth, Ebenezer, I, 2, 51.
 Bittle, Richard W., I, 26.
 Buttles, Lucian, I, 17.
 Buttner, Mr., I, 52.
 Button, Charles, I, 3, 7, 52.
 Button, Eugene J., I, 36.
 Buttorf, John W., I, 20+, 52.
 Buttram, G. W., I, 30.
 Buttram, H., I, 52.
 Buttrick, Edward K., I, 38, 47, 49.
 Buttrick, Edwin L., I, 34, 39; III, 5.
 Buttrick, George, I, 48.
 Butts, Mr., II, 3.
 Butts, Charles A., I, 25, 36.
 Butts, D. L., I, 11.
 Butts, Frank, III, 5.
 Butts, Frank A., I, 46, 47.
 Butts, Jesse D., I, 41, 48.
 Butts, John, I, 24.
 Butts, Lucien A., I, 33.
 Butts, Richard, I, 14.
 Butts, Robert L., I, 41, 48.
 Butts, Simeon C., III, 5.
 Buttz, Charles W., I, 18.
 Butze, Frank C., I, 53.
 Buxton, Albert, I, 27, 36.
 Buxton, Benjamin F., I, 2.
 Buxton, Braley K., I, 27.
 Buxton, Charles, I, 43.
 Buxton, David S., I, 36.
 Buxton, Francis L., I, 5, 51.
 Buxton, Jarvis, I, 50.
 Buxton, Ralph P., I, 47.
 Buxton, Thomas Fowell, III, 4.
 Buxton, Thomas J., II, 4.
 Buxton, William J., I, 41.
 Buyac, M. J., III, 2.
 Buysers, John, I, 18.
 Buzard, Benjamin F., I, 13, 44.
 Buzby, Robert E., I, 20, 52.
 Buzzard, Mr., I, 51.
 Buzzard Roost, Ga.
 Skirmishes:
 Feb. 24-25, 1864, I, 32; *Atlas*.
 Apr. 22, 1865, I, 49.
 Buzzard Roost Gap, Ga.
 Combat, Oct. 13-14, 1864, I, 39.
 Demonstration, May 8-11, 1864, I, 38.
 View, *Atlas*.
 Buzzard's Prairie, La.
 Engagement, Nov. 3, 1863, I, 26.
 Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1863, I, 26.
 Buzzell, Andrew J. H., I, 14, 28, 42, 46, 47.
 Buzzell, Lewis H., I, 18.
 Byam, Charles C., III, 5.
 Byam, Eber C., I, 22, 24; III, 2.
 Byam, J. H., jr., IV, 3.
 Byard, Benjamin, II, 2.
 Byard, George W., I, 43.
 Bye, Edward P., I, 24.
 Byer, Charles, I, 41.
 Byerly, Andrew, I, 19.
 Byerly, D. C., I, 15.
 Byers,* I, 29, 34, 52.
 Byers, Avery, I, 7, 10.
 Byers, Charles H., I, 30.
 Byers, George, I, 16.
 Byers, J. S., IV, 3.
 Byers, James H., I, 24.
 Byers, John, I, 49.
 Byers, John A., I, 33, 37, 43.
 Byers, Samuel H. M., I, 47.
 Byers, Walter D., I, 5.
 Byers, William, I, 34.
 Byers, William B., I, 49.
 Byers, William H., I, 46.
 Byers, William H., et al., I, 48.
 Byhalia, Miss.
 Affair, Feb. 11, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

Byhalia Road, Miss.

Skirmish, July 2, 1864, I, 39.
 Byington, Cornelius, I, 25, 30, 31.
 Byington, Dwight, I, 41.
 Byler, John, I, 3.
 Byles, Alfred, I, 21.
 Bynam, John, I, 31.
 Bynan, *Cadet*, I, 53.
 Byne, Edmund, I, 44.
 Byng, Enoch F., I, 38.
 Bynkershoek, Cornelius von, II, 2; III, 2.
 Bynon, W. H., II, 7.
 Bynonn, *Cadet*, I, 53.
 Bynum, George W., I, 49.
 Bynum, H. H., I, 39.
 Bynum, Stephen, II, 4.
 Bynum, Tom, I, 15, 39.
 Bynum, William P., I, 11, 21.
 Byram, J. C., I, 20.
 Byram, S. D., I, 5, 12.
 Byram, Samuel M., I, 19, 27, 36, 40.
 Byram's Ford, Mo.
 Action, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.
 Byrd,* I, 20, 22, 47; II, 2.
 Byrd, A. B., I, 19, 39.
 Byrd, George V., I, 25.
 Byrd, J. M., *4th Ala.*, I, 15.
 Byrd, J. M., *9th Tex.*, I, 20.
 Byrd, John G., I, 30, 31, 38.
 Byrd, John J., II, 2.
 Byrd, John T., I, 2+, 29, 51+.
 Byrd, Richard E., I, 51.
 Byrd, Robert K., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 52.
 Byrd, Robert K., *Mrs.*, II, 1.
 Byrd, Samuel P., I, 18.
 Byrd, Stephen D. M., I, 14, 53.
 Byrd, W. H., II, 2.
 Byrd, William, I, 4, 34.
 Byrd, William A., I, 39.
 Byrd, William K., I, 39.
 Byrd, William M., I, 49.
 Byrd, William W., I, 46.
 Byrd's Plantation, Va.
 Expedition, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 18.
 Byreum (?), Ben., I, 17+.
 Byrkit, Barnet, I, 17.
 Byrn, S. M., I, 7+.
 Byrn, W. H., I, 36.
 Byrne, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
 Byrne, A. J., I, 39.
 Byrne, B., I, 11.
 Byrne, C. H., I, 34, 38.
 Byrne, Charles C., I, 48; II, 6, 8.
 Byrne, Charles Christopher, II, 1.
 Byrne, E. F., II, 1.
 Byrne, Edward, I, 27, 34, 41, 48.
 Byrne, Edward P., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 39, 52.
 Byrne, Garrett S., I, 47.
 Byrne, George, I, 12.
 Byrne, Harrison H., I, 34, 41.
 Byrne, James J., I, 21, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
 Byrne, John, I, 18, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Byrne, John H., I, 41+.
 Byrne, John J., I, 21.
 Byrne, Luke M., I, 3+.
 Byrne, M. A., I, 11.

Byrne, Martin J., I, 25.
 Byrne, Patrick, I, 46.
 Byrne, Richard O., IV, 2.
 Byrne, Thomas, I, 19, 25, 27, 33.
 Byrne, W. J., I, 20, 32.
 Byrne, W. W., II, 2.
 Byrne, William, *Sloop*, II, 2.
 Byrnes, Andrew J., I, 43.
 Byrnes, James E., I, 36.
 Byrnes, James N., I, 19, 51.
 Byrnes, Matthew, I, 19.
 Byrnes, Michael J., I, 50.
 Byrnes, Richard, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42.
 Byrnes, Thomas H., I, 46.
 Byrnes, V. M., I, 49.
 Byrnes, William, I, 36.
 Byrns, William K., I, 30.
 Byron, *Mr.*, I, 46.
 Byron, John W., I, 42.
 Byron, Roger, II, 5.
 Byron, William, I, 46.
 Bywaters, William, I, 34.
 Byzer. See *Charles Carroll*.
 C,* I, 18, 27, 42.
 C. C. Leary, *Steamer*, I, 37, 46.
 C. C. Pinckney, *Schooner*, I, 15; II, 5.
 C. Clifton, *Canal Boat*, I, 43.
 C. E. Hillman, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49; II, 7+.
 C. M. Webber, *Steamer*, I, 50.
 C. P. Smith, *Steamer*, I, 11, 29.
 C. P. Stone, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 C. P. Williams, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 14.
 C. Russell, *Schooner*, I, 48.
 C. S. M., *Steamer*, I, 39.
 C. (Charlotte) Vanderbilt, *Steamer*,† I, 46.
 C. Vibbard, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 C. W. D., *Steamer*, I, 49.
 C. W. Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36; III, 4.
 C—y, E., II, 3.
 Caarl, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Caballero, Basilio, III, 3.
 Cabanis, Lewis G., I, 50.
 Cabaniss, A. B., II, 4.
 Cabaniss, S. D., I, 45.
 Cabaniss, William G., I, 36, 40.
 Cabara Blanco, *Indian*, I, 34.
 Cabe, William, I, 46.
 Cabel, Emanuel, I, 47.
 Cabel, W. H., I, 52.
 Cabell, *Captain*, I, 35.
 Cabell, A. S., I, 22, 34, 48.
 Cabell, D. S., IV, 3.
 Cabell, E. Carrington, I, 3, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1.
 Cabell, George C., I, 2, 19, 27, 36, 51; IV, 2.
 Cabell, Henry Coalter, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Cabell, James C., *49th Va.*, I, 11.
 Cabell, James C., *60th Va.*, I, 11, 37.
 Cabell, James L., II, 3.
 Cabell, John Grattan, I, 2+, 41+, 51.
 Cabell, Joseph R., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Cabell, R. S., I, 11.
 Cabell, W. H., I, 51.
 Cabell, William L., I, 2, 5, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48, 51, 53; II, 6, 8.

*Unidentified persons.

†Also called John Tucker, which see.

- Cabell County, W. Va.
 Expedition, Apr. 3-6, 1863, I, 25+.
 Scout, Mar. 16-18, 1864, I, 33.
 Cabesa, Blanca, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Cabeyas, Edwardo, III, 2.
 Cabin Creek, Ind. Ter.
 Action, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 41.
 Engagement, July 1-2, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 22+.
 Cabin Point, Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 42.
 Cabin Point, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 42.
 Cable,* I, 35, 50.
 Cable, Benjamin C., I, 48.
 Cable, Charles A., I, 31.
 Cable, David F., I, 2+; IV, 3.
 Cable, George W., I, 43, 46.
 Cable, Isaac C., I, 15.
 Cable, James, I, 16.
 Cabler, Mattie, *Steamer*, I, 39.
 Cabler, Nicholas, I, 12.
 Cabler, W. H., I, 36.
 Cables, Charles R., I, 5; II, 2.
 Cables, George H., II, 3.
 Cables, John, II, 3.
 Cabos, José Maria, I, 34.
 Cabot, Charles F., I, 21.
 Cabot, Edward C., I, 18.
 Cabot, Frederick, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Cabot, M. E., III, 5.
 Cabot, Samuel, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Cabot, Samuel, *Surge*, I, 11+.
 Cabot, Sarah, III, 5.
 Cabot, Stephen, I, 27, 29, 37, 43; II, 6, 7; III, 4.
 Cabrey, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Ca-ca-dia, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Cacapon Mountain, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 6, 1863, I, 29.
 Cache Bayou, Ark.
 Skirmish, July 6, 1862, I, 13.
 Cache River Bridge, Ark.
 Skirmish, May 28, 1862, I, 13.
 Cache Valley, Utah Ter.
 Expedition, Nov. 20-27, 1862, I, 50.
 Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1862, I, 50.
 Cackleytown, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 29.
 Caddell, Richard, I, 48, 49.
 Cadden, Michael, I, 35.
 Caddo Gap, Ark.
 Scout, Dec. 2-7, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 11, 1863, I, 22.
 Jan. 26, Feb. 12, 16, 1864, I, 34.
 Caddo Indians, IV, 1, 2.
 Caddo Mill, Ark.
 Skirmish, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 22.
 Caddy, Robert D., I, 30.
 Cade, Edward W., II, 7.
 Cade, John H., I, 46.
 Cade, Robert, I, 30.
 Cadena, Juan Zenobia, I, 50.
 Cadets (C.), IV, 1-3.
 Cadets (U.), III, 1; IV, 1.
 Cadette, *Indian*, I, 26, 41.
 Cadiz, Spain, Military Governor of, II, 3.
 Cadle, Cornelius, jr., I, 10, 24, 26, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 Cadman, James, I, 46.
 Cadmus, *H. B. M. S.*, I, 14+; 53; II, 2.
 Cado-Ha-da-chos Indians, IV, 1.
 Cadot, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Cadot, Lemuel Z., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Cadwalader, Charles E., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 51.
 Cadwalader, George, I, 2, 12, 17, 19, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51; II, 1, 2, 6; III, 2-5.
 Cadwalader, George B., I, 12, 38, 44, 53+; III, 5.
 Cadwalader, John, II, 2, 3; III, 3.
 Cadwallader, Charles N., I, 42.
 Cadwallader, Fanny, *Steamer*, I, 11.
 Cadwallader, S., I, 46.
 Cadwallader, Thomas, I, 11.
 Cadwell, Darius, III, 5.
 Cadwell, Lucien B., I, 46; II, 4.
 Cadwell, Luman L., I, 41.
 Cadwell, Miles P. S., I, 12.
 Cady, *Mr.*, I, 32.
 Cady, A. Lester, I, 18, 27, 29, 33.
 Cady, Albemarle, I, 50, 51.
 Cady, Charles E., I, 29, 36.
 Cady, Eli F., III, 5.
 Cady, J. M., II, 5.
 Cady, Jerome P., I, 49.
 Cady, John M., I, 38.
 Cady, Lewis, I, 26.
 Cady, Nahum Ward, I, 40.
 Cady, Rush P., I, 27.
 Cady, William F., I, 45.
 Cady, William H., I, 36.
 Cæsar, *Slave*, II, 6.
 Cæsar, Herman, I, 25.
 Cæsar, Julius, I, 13, 50.
 Caffee, Amos, I, 22.
 Cafferty, Milton S., I, 37, 43.
 Caffery, J. J., I, 53.
 Caffrey, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Caffrey, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
 Cage, *Colonel*, I, 45.
 Cage, A. G., I, 17.
 Cage, D. C., I, 22, 34.
 Cage, Duncan, I, 15, 22.
 Cage, John B., I, 15, 24, 39; IV, 2.
 Cage, John F., I, 42.
 Cage, John J., I, 26.
 Cage, John W., I, 4.
 Cage, W. C., I, 29.
 Cagger, Peter, II, 2; III, 3.
 Cahaba, Ala., II, 6-8.
 Cahaba, Marion and Greensborough R. R., IV, 2.
 Cahal, T. H., I, 30, 38, 39.
 Cahall, Lawrence M., III, 5.
 Cahawba, *Steamer*, I, 6, 9, 12, 14, 18, 26+, 28, 34, 35, 40, 41, 52, 53; II, 4-6; III, 1, 4.
 Cahawba River, Ala.
 Skirmish, Fike's Ferry, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 49.
 Cahill, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37.
 Cahill, Frank P., I, 10, 20, 23, 34, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.
 Cahill, James, I, 11, 33, 43.
 Cahill, James A., I, 31, 38.
 Cahill, James B., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 52.
 Cahill, John, II, 6.
 Cahill, Lawrence, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.

Cahill, Lawrence, *69th N. Y. and V. R. C.*, I, 48;
II, 4.
Cahill, Le Roy, I, 47.
Cahill, N., II, 7.
Cahill, Thomas W., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 53.
Cahill & Hues, II, 5.
Cahoo, James, I, 19, 21+.
Cahoon, John B., II, 6.
Cahoon, Thomas, I, 51.
Cahuzac, *Mr.*, IV, 1.
Cahuzac & Co., IV, 1.
Cai-a-wa Indians, IV, 2.
Cail, James, II, 5.
Caillonet, T., I, 34.
Cailloux, Andrew, I, 26.
Cain, * I, 37, 47, 53.
Cain, Alfred H., I, 33.
Cain, Andrew J., I, 50.
Cain, Avery B., I, 12, 19, 25, 36.
Cain, Charles, I, 34.
Cain, Daniel L., I, 20.
Cain, David, *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 24, 32.
Cain, David, *Gregg's Art.*, I, 28.
Cain, J. S., I, 30.
Cain, James G., I, 11.
Cain, James H., I, 19, 46.
Cain, Jesse L., I, 24.
Cain, John H., I, 25, 27.
Cain, Michael, II, 2.
Cain, Robert E., I, 23, 38, 39, 45.
Cain, S. V., I, 10.
Cain, Thomas, II, 2.
Cain, W. H., I, 38, 39.
Cain, W. O., I, 16.
Cain, William J., I, 38.
Cain, William S., I, 39+.
Cain, Y. M., I, 10.
Caine, John S., I, 32.
Cainsville, Tenn.
Reconnaissances, Jan. 21-22, Apr. 2-6, 1863, I,
23.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1863, I, 23.
Cairns, Robert, I, 30.
Cairo, *U. S. Gunboat*, I, 7, 8, 10, 17; III, 2.
Cairo, City of, *Steamer*, I, 45.
Cairo, District of, I, 7, 8, 13, 17, 32; II, 3.
Cairo, Ill., I, 3, 17; II, 5; III, 1.
Cairo, Ill., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 30, 32, 41, 48;
II, 7.
Cairo, Ill., Naval Commander, I, 15, 17.
Cairo, Ill., Provost Marshal, II, 2.
Cairo, Ill., Tel. Operator, I, 34.
Cairo Station, W. Va.
Affair, May 7, 1863, I, 25.
Cajoude Arivaypo, N. Mex.
Skirmish, May 7, 1863, I, 15.
Cake, George H., I, 38.
Cake, Henry L., *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Cake, Henry L., *25th and 96th Pa.*, I, 2, 11, 19, 21,
51.
Cake, William M., I, 38.
Caker, Caleb, I, 35.
Calahan, Charles C., I, 42, 46.
Calahan, W. G., I, 19, 31, 32.
Calais, Frank W., I, 41, 45.
Calander, C. B., I, 48.

Calcasieu Pass, La.
Operations, May 6-10, 1864, I, 34.
Calcasieu River, La., I, 26.
Calder, James, I, 28.
Calder, James B., I, 42.
Calder, John, I, 23, 30.
Calder, Joseph W., I, 48, 50.
Calder, R. E., I, 51.
Calder, William, I, 51.
Calderwood, *Mr.*, I, 48.
Caldwell, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Caldwell, * I, 6, 12, 16, 23, 34, 40, 43; II, 1, 7.
Caldwell, A. A., I, 52.
Caldwell, A. H., I, 23.
Caldwell, A. Harper, I, 1+, 5+, 21+, 27+, 36, 40,
46, 51.
Caldwell, A. O., I, 47.
Caldwell, A. P., I, 52; II, 6.
Caldwell, A. W., I, 10, 16, 17.
Caldwell, Alexander, I, 25.
Caldwell, Charles H. B., I, 15, 26.
Caldwell, Columbus, I, 32.
Caldwell, D. W., I, 37, 47.
Caldwell, Daniel, I, 46.
Caldwell, Daniel M., I, 17, 24.
Caldwell, David S., I, 37.
Caldwell, Dennis, III, 5.
Caldwell, Francis M., I, 32.
Caldwell, George A., II, 2.
Caldwell, George B., I, 37.
Caldwell, George H., I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42.
Caldwell, H., II, 1.
Caldwell, Henry C., *A. D. C.*, I, 29.
Caldwell, Henry C., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 39;
II, 1, 4.
Caldwell, Henry D., I, 13.
Caldwell, Henry M., III, 1.
Caldwell, Henry W., I, 20.
Caldwell, Huron J., I, 36.
Caldwell, J. B. T., II, 2.
Caldwell, J. F., I, 22.
Caldwell, J. G., I, 10+.
Caldwell, J. H., et al., I, 50.
Caldwell, J. M., I, 24.
Caldwell, J. P., *Watson Art.*, I, 17, 26.
Caldwell, J. P., *Mo. S. G.*, II, 4.
Caldwell, J. T., I, 36+, 40+, 46; II, 7.
Caldwell, J. W., I, 35.
Caldwell, James, IV, 3.
Caldwell, James M., I, 32, 52.
Caldwell, James N., I, 20, 45, 49.
Caldwell, James P., I, 1.
Caldwell, James T., I, 24.
Caldwell, James W., I, 20, 52.
Caldwell, John, *Georgia*, I, 23.
Caldwell, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Caldwell, John A., *4th Mass. Cav.*, I, 46.
Caldwell, John A., *23d N. C.*, I, 25.
Caldwell, John C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46, 51;
III, 1.
Caldwell, John H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
Caldwell, John H., *10th Ala.*, I, 11, 12, 51.
Caldwell, John H., *20th N. C.*, I, 19.
Caldwell, John W., I, 10, 15, 16, 23, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39,
44, 47.
Caldwell, Joseph, *California*, I, 50.

- Caldwell, Joseph, *184th Va. Mil.*, I, 5; II, 3.
 Caldwell, Joseph, *12th W. Va.*, I, 46.
 Caldwell, Joseph S., I, 36.
 Caldwell, Joseph W., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Caldwell, Josiah H., I, 13, 22.
 Caldwell, Lewis P., I, 40.
 Caldwell, Luther B., II, 1.
 Caldwell, Otis, I, 10, 52.
 Caldwell, R. M., I, 25.
 Caldwell, R. P. B., II, 5.
 Caldwell, Richard S., I, 50.
 Caldwell, Robert, I, 53.
 Caldwell, Robert H., II, 8.
 Caldwell, Robert P., I, 10, 39, 52.
 Caldwell, Robert W., I, 23.
 Caldwell, S. W., I, 10.
 Caldwell, Samuel, *8th Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 34, 48.
 Caldwell, Samuel, *123d Pa.*, I, 21+.
 Caldwell, Samuel H., II, 4.
 Caldwell, Stephen H., I, 38.
 Caldwell, Thomas, I, 20.
 Caldwell, Thomas P., I, 41.
 Caldwell, W. J., I, 8.
 Caldwell, William, I, 13.
 Caldwell, William H., I, 48.
 Caldwell, William L., I, 17.
 Caldwell, William M., I, 2.
 Caldwell, William P., I, 12.
 Caldwell, William S., I, 26.
 Caldwell, William W., I, 16, 23.
 Caleb Cushing, *U. S. Revenue Cutter*, I, 27+; II, 6.
 Caledonia, La.
 Skirmish, May 10, 1863, I, 15, 24.
 Caledonia, Mo.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 12, 28, 1864, I, 41.
 Caledonia Iron-Works, Pa.
 Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
 Calef, John H., I, 27, 29, 42.
 Caleff, George W., II, 4.
 Caley, A., I, 37.
 Calfee, Harvey M., I, 11.
 Calfee, Samuel G., I, 39, 41, 45.
 Calkiller Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 17, 1863, I, 30.
 Feb. 22, Mar. 11, 1864, I, 32.
 Calhoon, Isaac, I, 7, 10.
 Calhoon, S. S., I, 30, 32, 38.
 Calhoun, *U. S. S.*,* I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 48, 49, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 Calhoun,† I, 31, 32, 34, 45, 52; II, 2.
 Calhoun, A. T., I, 20.
 Calhoun, Charles A., I, 45.
 Calhoun, D. G., I, 14, 28.
 Calhoun, G. W., I, 30.
 Calhoun, Henry D., I, 32; IV, 2.
 Calhoun, J. A., I, 35.
 Calhoun, J. C., *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
 Calhoun, J. C., *20th Va.*, I, 2.
 Calhoun, James L., I, 23, 30, 35, 52; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
 Calhoun, James M., *Alabama*, IV, 1.
 Calhoun, James M., *Georgia*, I, 38, 39, 47; II, 7.
 Calhoun, James S., I, 50.
 Calhoun, James T., I, 11, 25, 27.
 Calhoun, John B., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Calhoun, John B., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
 Calhoun, John C., *Hon.*, I, 17, 39; II, 2, 7, 8; IV, 1, 2.
 Calhoun, John C., *4th S. C. Cav.*, I, 33.
 Calhoun, John C., *25th Va.*, II, 4.
 Calhoun, John J., I, 52.
 Calhoun, Richmond N., I, 34.
 Calhoun, Seth, I, 38.
 Calhoun, W. L., II, 4.
 Calhoun, William L., I, 42; III, 4.
 Calhoun, William R., I, 1, 6, 14, 53; IV, 1.
 Calhoun, Ga.
 Skirmishes, May 16, June 10, 1864, I, 38.
 Calhoun, Ky.
 Skirmish, Nov. 25, 1862, I, 20.
 Calhoun, Mo.
 Raid, June 12, 1864, I, 34.
 Calhoun, Tenn.
 Action, Dec. 28, 1863, I, 31.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 18, 25, 26, 1863, I, 30.
 Dec. 28, 1863, I, 31.
 Calhoun, Fort, Va., I, 11, 51.
 Calhoun County, Tex., I, 26.
 Calhoun County, W. Va.
 Scout, May 15-22, 1863, I, 25.
 Skirmish, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 29.
 Calico Rock, Ark.
 Skirmish, May 26, 1862, I, 13.
 California, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47, 53.
 California.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
 Operations:
 1861, 1863, 1864, 1865, I, 50.
 1862, I, 9, 50.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50, 53; III, 1-4; IV, 3.
 California, Adjutant-General of, I, 50.
 California, Citizens of, I, 50.
 California, Department of (U.), I, 46-50; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 California, District of (U.), I, 50.
 California, Governor of, I, 25, 44, 46, 47, 50; III, 1-3.
 California, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 41.
 California, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41, 48.
 California (Mo.) News, II, 3.
 California Column.
 Expedition, Apr. 13-Sept. 20, 1862, I, 4, 9, 15, 50.
 California House, Mo.
 Affair, Feb. 12, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 29, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 13.
 California Troops.
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 1st, I, 50.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 4; III, 3.
 2d, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 48, 50.
 Infantry—Battalions:
 1st Mountaineers, I, 50.
 Infantry—Companies:
 California Guard, Militia, I, 50.
 National Guard, Militia, I, 50.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 2d, I, 50.

*Blockade-runner, captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

† Unidentified persons.

California Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 3d, I, 48, 50.
 4th, I, 9, 15, 50.
 5th, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 6th, I, 50.
 7th, I, 50.
 8th, I, 50.
 9th, I, 50.
 Caligula, Caius Cæsar, II, 8.
 Calisher, M., I, 50.
 Calkin, Ivers S., I, 46.
 Calkins, Charles H., I, 12.
 Calkins, Edward, I, 39.
 Calkins, Elias A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Calkins, John J., I, 32.
 Calkins, W. W., I, 30.
 Calkins, William H., I, 45, 48, 49.
 Call, Charles H., I, 17, 31.
 Call, Frank W., I, 46.
 Call, George W., I, 1, 11.
 Call, Homer D., I, 27.
 Call, James, I, 3, 13.
 Call, Lewis, II, 6.
 Call, Lewis H., II, 5.
 Call, Wilkinson, I, 14, 35; II, 3.
 Call, William, I, 26.
 Callaghan, Andrew, I, 2.
 Callaghan, Charles, I, 1.
 Callaghan, T. H. O., I, 53.
 Callaghan's Station, Va.
 Affair, May 4, 1864, I, 37.
 Callahan,* I, 14, 34, 53.
 Callahan, Charles M., I, 3, 17+, 24+, 26, 34, 47.
 Callahan, Daniel, I, 52.
 Callahan, Dennis, II, 5, 7.
 Callahan, E. H., IV, 3.
 Callahan, J., I, 52.
 Callahan, J. H., I, 30.
 Callahan, John, I, 30.
 Callahan, John H., I, 49.
 Callahan, Milton T., I, 30, 39.
 Callahan, Neely, I, 30.
 Callahan, Patrick, I, 19.
 Callahan, Peter, II, 5.
 Callahan, R. D., I, 39.
 Callahan, S. B., IV, 3.
 Callahan, T., I, 28.
 Callahan, Thomas, I, 49.
 Callahan, William E., I, 25.
 Callais, J. D., I, 25.
 Callais, W. J., I, 42.
 Callan, *Captain*, II, 5.
 Callan, Henry H., I, 11, 36.
 Callan, J. M., I, 50.
 Callan, John F., I, 5+; II, 2.
 Callan, Owen, I, 43.
 Callanan, James, I, 27.
 Callanan, Patrick, *1st Ark. Rifles*, I, 20.
 Callanan, Patrick, *133d N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Callanen, Stephen A., I, 46.
 Callaway, *Dr.*, II, 7.
 Callaway, A. M., I, 19.
 Callaway, Dock, II, 4.
 Callaway, George W., I, 42.
 Callaway, J. W., I, 8+.

- Callaway, John A., I, 52.
 Callaway, Morgan, I, 29, 33, 36, 42.
 Callaway County, Mo.
 Affair, Aug. 28, 1863, I, 22.
 Scouts:
 Sept. 4, 1862, I, 13.
 Nov. 6-7, 1864, I, 41.
 Callcote, A. D., I, 27, 51.
 Callehan, James, I, 23, 49, 52.
 Callejon, Juan, I, 15+, 41; III, 2.
 Callen, A. C., I, 52.
 Callender, Byron M., I, 31, 39.
 Callender, Franklin D., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
 Callender, Sidney R., I, 41.
 Callender, William H., I, 16.
 Callery, Michael, I, 34.
 Calley, Charles H., I, 12.
 Callicott, F. C., I, 41.
 Callicott, John A., I, 17, 22, 31, 32, 39, 48, 49.
 Callie, *Steamer*, I, 17.
 Calligan, John E., I, 37+.
 Callihan, William, I, 47.
 Callinder, William, I, 17.
 Callinton, William H., I, 19.
 Callis, John B., I, 19, 25, 27, 43, 46.
 Callison, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Callison, Isaac, I, 5+.
 Calliway, John, I, 8.
 Callon, William P., I, 10, 30-32.
 Callow, Alexander P., I, 36.
 Calloway, H. T., II, 2.
 Calloway, J. Wylie, I, 20, 38, 39.
 Calloway, James E., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 49.
 Calloway, William G., I, 27, 29.
 Calloway, William P., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Callsen, Frederick D., I, 24.
 Calls for Troops (C.), III, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Calls for Troops (U.), III, 1-5; IV, 1.
 Callum, Charles Christopher, II, 5.
 Cally, James, I, 13.
 Calmer, Charles H., I, 38.
 Calmese, Fielding H., I, 29, 33, 37, 51.
 Calmus, E., I, 11.
 Calson, Frank, I, 46.
 Calvert, Charles B., I, 25; II, 1-3; III, 1.
 Calvert, David A., I, 34, 41.
 Calvert, E. J., I, 19.
 Calvert, George, II, 7.
 Calvert, H., I, 4.
 Calvert, H. T., II, 2.
 Calvert, J., IV, 3.
 Calvert, J. H., I, 52.
 Calvert, J. S., I, 51.
 Calvert, John, I, 30.
 Calvert, John L., I, 41.
 Calvert, John S., IV, 3.
 Calvert, Metellus, I, 24.
 Calvert, Patrick J., I, 41.
 Calvert, R., I, 45.
 Calvert, Robert C., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Calvin, George, I, 2.
 Calvin, George W., I, 34.
 Calvin, John, I, 31.
 Calvin, Martin B., II, 8.
 Calvit, W. J., I, 53.

- Calvitt, *Captain*, I, 26.
 Calvo, J. P. M., II, 3.
 Calypso, *Steamer*, I, 48, 52; II, 8; IV, 2.
 Cam, William, *Idaho*, I, 50.
 Cam, William, *14th Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 38, 52.
 Camac, William T., I, 27+.
 Camacho, Dionisio, I, 26.
 Camack, John S., I, 41.
 Camak, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Camalin, V., I, 51.
 Camargo, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Camargo Cross-Roads, Miss.
 Action, July 13, 1864, I, 39.
 Skirmish, July 13, 1864, I, 39.
 Cammough, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Cambell, W. L., I, 13.
 Cambern, S. Monte, I, 41, 48.
 Camblos, Henry S., I, 11, 18.
 Cambrel, Lofton, I, 30.
 Cambrel, Samuel, I, 30.
 Cambreleng, Churchill J., I, 2, 11.
 Cambria, *Steamer*, I, 15, 28; II, 5.
 Cambridge, *Steamer*, I, 2; III, 1.
 Cambridge, *U. S. S.*, II, 2.
 Cambridge, Mo.
 Scout, June 5-7, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 13.
 Camburn, J. H., I, 22.
 Camden, E. D., I, 12, 27.
 Camden, Gideon D., I, 2+, 5+, 10, 51; II, 2.
 Camden, Ark.
 Confederate demonstration, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34.
 Scout, Jan. 26-31, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 15, 16-18, 20, 24, 1864, I, 34.
 Expedition, Mar. 23-May 3, 1864, I, 34; II, 7.
 Camden, S. C.
 Expedition, Apr. 5-25, 1865, I, 47.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 22-24, 1865, I, 47.
 Union forces occupy, Feb. 25, 1865, I, 47.
 Camden and Amboy R. R., President, I, 27.
 Camden County, N. C.
 Expedition, Aug. 5-12, 1863, I, 29.
 Camden Court-House, N. C.
 Expedition, Dec. 5-24, 1863, I, 29; II, 6.
 Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
 Camden Point, Mo.
 Action, July 13, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, July 22, 1864, I, 41.
 Came, Mark R., I, 11, 33, 46.
 Came, Stephen R., I, 52.
 Camelia, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
 Camels, I, 50.
 Cameron,* I, 6, 13, 40, 47; II, 3-5, 7.
 Cameron, A. B., I, 47.
 Cameron, A. J., I, 41, 48.
 Cameron, A. W., I, 29.
 Cameron, Addison M., I, 21.
 Cameron, Alexander, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Cameron, Alexander, *16th Mich.*, I, 27, 35.
 Cameron, Allen, I, 24.
 Cameron, Allen D., I, 17, 44.
 Cameron, Allen F., I, 48.
 Cameron, Angus, *83d N. Y.*, I, 21.
 Cameron, Angus, *5th Wis.*, I, 46.
 Cameron, Archibald, I, 14, 28.
 Cameron, Brna, III, 1.
 Cameron, Charles, I, 26.
 Cameron, Charles A., I, 17, 39.
 Cameron, Charles S., I, 13, 24, 30.
 Cameron, D. C., I, 20.
 Cameron, Daniel, I, 19, 23, 30-32, 38, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
 Cameron, Dugald D., III, 5.
 Cameron, Duncan, *New York*, III, 5.
 Cameron, Duncan, *2d N. Y. Vet. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
 Cameron, F. A., I, 32.
 Cameron, F. J., I, 20, 38.
 Cameron, Herman, I, 5.
 Cameron, Hugh, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Cameron, Hugh D., I, 32+, 42, 43, 46.
 Cameron, J. Frank, I, 27, 36.
 Cameron, J. M., I, 26.
 Cameron, James, I, 2, 51; II, 2; III, 1.
 Cameron, James C., I, 17, 23; II, 5.
 Cameron, James Donald, I, 19, 27, 37, 43, 51; III, 1.
 Cameron, John, *Seaman*, II, 3.
 Cameron, John, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
 Cameron, John F., I, 20, 35, 47.
 Cameron, John G., I, 30.
 Cameron, John H., II, 8.
 Cameron, John W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Cameron, John W., *Q. M.*, I, 18, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 8+; IV, 3.
 Cameron, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Cameron, Nicholas, I, 6.
 Cameron, Robert, I, 37.
 Cameron, Robert A., I, 5, 13, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
 Cameron, Septimus, II, 6. *
 Cameron, Simon, I, 1-8, 11, 27, 37, 42, 46, 50-53; II, 1-4, 6; III, 1-4; IV, 1.
 Cameron, Simon, et al., I, 37.
 Cameron, Stephen F., II, 5.
 Cameron, Sylvester B., III, 5.
 Cameron, T. E. B., I, 32.
 Cameron, W. A., I, 25.
 Cameron, Westley, I, 6.
 Cameron, William D., I, 42.
 Cameron, William E., I, 42, 46.
 Cameron, William H., I, 11, 36.
 Cameron, William J., I, 23.
 Cameron, William N., I, 20.
 Cameron & Co., I, 14.
 Camfield, Charles H., I, 19, 35+, 53.
 Camford, C. L., II, 5.
 Camilla, *Vessel*, II, 3.
 Camm, R. A., I, 46.
 Cammack,* I, 16, 42, 43.
 Cammack, A., I, 35, 40.
 Cammack, George, I, 24.
 Cammack, Richard C., I, 52, 53; IV, 3.
 Camp,* I, 32, 34; II, 6.
 Camp, Andrew P., I, 42.
 Camp, B. F., I, 40; II, 2.
 Camp, Byron O., I, 52.
 Camp, Carlton N., I, 46.
 Camp, Charles H., I, 15.
 Camp, Charles W., I, 46.
 Camp, David M., I, 29.
 Camp, David W., I, 10.
 Camp, Edgar, I, 31, 38, 45.
 Camp, Elisha B., I, 37, 46, 51; III, 4, 5.

- Camp, Erskine M., I, 37, 51; II, 5, 6; III, 5.
 Camp, Frederick E., I, 42, 46.
 Camp, G. W., I, 51.
 Camp, George A., I, 22, 34, 41, 45, 47.
 Camp, George W., I, 37.
 Camp, H., I, 52.
 Camp, H. S., I, 12.
 Camp, Henry C., I, 25.
 Camp, Henry W., I, 42.
 Camp, Hezekiah, I, 20.
 Camp, Hugh N., III, 5.
 Camp, J. C., I, 11.
 Camp, J. J., II, 4.
 Camp, James H., II, 2.
 Camp, John C., I, 11.
 Camp, John D., I, 35.
 Camp, John L., I, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Camp, Louis G., II, 4.
 Camp, N. Judson, II, 4.
 Camp, N. S., I, 11.
 Camp, Norman H., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 41, 49;
 III, 4.
 Camp, R. B., I, 22.
 Camp, R. C., I, 53; IV, 1.
 Camp, R. D., I, 30.
 Camp, Raleigh S., I, 24, 38, 39.
 Camp, T. B., I, 24, 38.
 Camp, Thompson, I, 34.
 Camp, Treat B., I, 35.
 Camp, Walter, I, 52.
 Camp, William M., I, 27.
 Camp, William S., I, 47.
 Camp, Wilson, I, 43, 46.
 Camp, Green & Pancoast, II, 2.
 Campaign of the Carolinas.
 Jan. 1-Apr. 26, 1865, I, 47, 53; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Campbell,* I, 8+, 10, 13, 19, 20, 22, 23, 29, 32, 34, 35,
 37-39, 41, 46, 48, 50, 53; II, 4, 5, 7.
 Campbell, A. J., II, 1.
 Campbell, Abraham H., I, 30.
 Campbell, Adolphus D., I, 40.
 Campbell, Albert, I, 42.
 Campbell, Albert H., *Engr.*, I, 11; *Atlas*.
 Campbell, Albert H., *6th and 14th Kans. Cav.*, I,
 22, 34.
 Campbell, Alexander, *Pulaski Art.*, I, 25, 27.
 Campbell, Alexander, *20th N. C.*, I, 19.
 Campbell, Alexander, *U. S. N.*, I, 17.
 Campbell, Alexander G., I, 27.
 Campbell, Alexander J., I, 22, 34, 39, 45.
 Campbell, Alexander W., I, 7+, 10, 16, 20, 24, 48,
 49, 52; IV, 2.
 Campbell, Alfred C., I, 10.
 Campbell, Allen, I, 49.
 Campbell, Andrew, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Campbell, Andrew, *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
 Campbell, Andrew K., I, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Campbell, Anna, *Mrs.*, I, 16.
 Campbell, Anson B., I, 6.
 Campbell, Anthony F., III, 5.
 Campbell, Archibald B., I, 17, 32, 41, 52; II, 4.
 Campbell, Archibald L., I, 14, 28, 35, 44+, 47.
 Campbell, Archibald P., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32.
 Campbell, Archibald W., I, 2.
 Campbell, B. A., I, 27.
 Campbell, B. H., I, 41.
 Campbell, Benjamin, I, 11.
 Campbell, Benjamin B., I, 41, 48.
 Campbell, Benjamin F., I, 49.
 Campbell, C. C., *Crescent Regt.*, I, 10.
 Campbell, C. C., *32d Miss.*, I, 30.
 Campbell, C. F. H., II, 7.
 Campbell, C. W., I, 27.
 Campbell, Calvin D., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Campbell, Charles. See *Colin Campbell*.
 Campbell, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Campbell, Charles A., I, 1.
 Campbell, Charles C., I, 17, 53.
 Campbell, Charles E., I, 34.
 Campbell, Charles G., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Campbell, Charles H., *Capt.*, I, 14+.
 Campbell, Charles H., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 46.
 Campbell, Charles T., I, 5, 11, 21, 22, 41, 48, 51, 53.
 Campbell, Clark, I, 53.
 Campbell, Cleaveland J., I, 33, 36, 40.
 Campbell, Colin, II, 3.
 Campbell, Cornelius N., I, 38.
 Campbell, Cyrus K., I, 21.
 Campbell, D. B., *Steamer*, I, 23, 45.
 Campbell, D. C., IV, 1.
 Campbell, D. M. K., IV, 1.
 Campbell, D. S., I, 39.
 Campbell, Daniel, I, 13.
 Campbell, Daniel A., I, 29.
 Campbell, David, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Campbell, David, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 11, 12, 18, 51;
 II, 4; III, 1.
 Campbell, Duncan, III, 1, 2.
 Campbell, Duncan G., I, 19, 21, 28.
 Campbell, E., *Missouri*, I, 8.
 Campbell, E., *Q. M. Employe*, I, 37.
 Campbell, E. Ander, I, 36.
 Campbell, E. B., I, 24.
 Campbell, E. M., I, 25.
 Campbell, Earl T., I, 48.
 Campbell, Edward, I, 18, 28, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 5.
 Campbell, Edward L., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37,
 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Campbell, Edward S., I, 10.
 Campbell, F. W., I, 30.
 Campbell, Forbes, III, 1.
 Campbell, Forty, I, 48.
 Campbell, Francis L., I, 10, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Campbell, Francis M., I, 38.
 Campbell, Frank, I, 11.
 Campbell, Frank T., I, 34.
 Campbell, Franklin, *Indian Agent*, I, 50.
 Campbell, Franklin, *81st Ill.*, I, 24, 31, 39.
 Campbell, George, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Campbell, George, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
 Campbell, George, *A. D. C.*, I, 52.
 Campbell, George, *174th Ohio*, I, 45, 47.
 Campbell, George B., I, 42.
 Campbell, George F., I, 42.
 Campbell, George H., I, 24.
 Campbell, George J., I, 41, 48.
 Campbell, George T., I, 20.
 Campbell, George W., *Louisiana*, I, 6; III, 2.
 Campbell, George W., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Campbell, George W., *Com. Sub.*, II, 5.
 Campbell, George W., *88th Ohio*, II, 5.
 Campbell, George W., *5th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9.

- Campbell, H. S., I, 23.
 Campbell, H. S., et al., I, 23.
 Campbell, H. W., I, 6.
 Campbell, Henry, *Capt.*, I, 39.
 Campbell, Henry, *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 42, 46.
 Campbell, Henry, *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
 Campbell, Henry, *20th Tex. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Campbell, Henry C., I, 41.
 Campbell, Hiram, I, 16.
 Campbell, Hugh, I, 8; III, 1.
 Campbell, Hugh J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Campbell, Hugh S., I, 11, 12, 43; III, 5.
 Campbell, Isaac, I, 28.
 Campbell, Isaac C., I, 36.
 Campbell, Isaac N., I, 38, 39.
 Campbell, J., I, 26+.
 Campbell, J. A., I, 46.
 Campbell, J. C., I, 8.
 Campbell, J. D., II, 8.
 Campbell, J. H., I, 24.
 Campbell, J. K. P., I, 17, 41.
 Campbell, J. M., I, 52.
 Campbell, J. P. H., IV, 3.
 Campbell, J. Rankin, I, 53.
 Campbell, J. T., I, 15.
 Campbell, Jacob, jr., II, 2.
 Campbell, Jacob M., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 37, 51; II, 4.
 Campbell, James, *Hon.*, II, 2.
 Campbell, James, *Kentucky*, I, 7+.
 Campbell, James, *Maryland*, II, 2.
 Campbell, James, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Campbell, James, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
 Campbell, James, *Virginia*, I, 39.
 Campbell, James, *A. Q. M.*, III, 4.
 Campbell, James, *15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Campbell, James, *1st S. C. Battn.*, I, 14.
 Campbell, James, *3d Wis. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Campbell, James A., *Com. Sub.*, I, 31.
 Campbell, James A., *27th Miss.*, I, 23, 30, 31.
 Campbell, James B., *Illinois*, I, 32.
 Campbell, James B., *South Carolina*, I, 14, 53.
 Campbell, James B., *6th and 10th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Campbell, James C., *28th Miss.*, I, 5, 19.
 Campbell, James C., *48th Va.*, I, 12.
 Campbell, James D., I, 11; III, 5.
 Campbell, James F., I, 26.
 Campbell, James G., I, 31.
 Campbell, James H., *Hon.*, II, 1; III, 3.
 Campbell, James H., *21st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 34.
 Campbell, James H., *39th Pa. Mil.*, I, 27.
 Campbell, James M., I, 21, 27, 30.
 Campbell, James P., I, 7.
 Campbell, James R., I, 46.
 Campbell, James S., I, 23.
 Campbell, James T., I, 1+.
 Campbell, James W., I, 24.
 Campbell, Jerry, I, 41.
 Campbell, John, *Arkansas*, I, 22+.
 Campbell, John, *Ohio*, III, 5.
 Campbell, John, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Campbell, John, *A. D. C.*, I, 10.
 Campbell, John, *Surg.*, I, 1+6, 12, 27, 33.
 Campbell, John, *Humphreys' Batty.*, I, 20.
 Campbell, John, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 10.
 Campbell, John, *38th N. Y.*, I, 21.
 Campbell, John, *70th Ohio*, I, 10, 24, 31, 38.
 Campbell, John, *26th Pa.*, II, 4.
 Campbell, John, *Chapman's Batty.*, I, 29.
 Campbell, John A., *Hon.*, I, 10, 13, 15-21, 23-26, 28-30+, 31+, 32, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45-49, 51-53; II, 4-8; III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 3.
 Campbell, John A., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
 Campbell, John A., *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 22, 23, 32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 5, 6, 8.
 Campbell, John A., *157th N. Y.*, I, 47.
 Campbell, John A., *48th Va.*, I, 2, 5, 12; IV, 1.
 Campbell, John B., I, 45; III, 5.
 Campbell, John C., *Judge Adv.*, I, 33.
 Campbell, John C., *1st N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Campbell, John C., *76th Pa.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 53.
 Campbell, John D., II, 7.
 Campbell, John F., *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 42, 46.
 Campbell, John F., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 10.
 Campbell, John G., I, 27.
 Campbell, John J., I, 3.
 Campbell, John L., I, 22, 24.
 Campbell, John N., IV, 2.
 Campbell, John O., I, 36.
 Campbell, John P., I, 17.
 Campbell, John S., I, 21.
 Campbell, John W., I, 20, 31.
 Campbell, Joseph, I, 13, 41.
 Campbell, Joseph B., I, 12, 19.
 Campbell, Josiah A. P., I, 17; IV, 1-3.
 Campbell, Lafayette E., I, 48.
 Campbell, Lee, I, 40.
 Campbell, Leonidas A., I, 8+, 22, 34.
 Campbell, Leonidas C., I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 53+.
 Campbell, Levi, jr., I, 37, 43.
 Campbell, Lewis D., I, 10, 16, 23; II, 4; III, 1.
 Campbell, Loudon, I, 9.
 Campbell, M. E., I, 53.
 Campbell, Marcus, I, 53.
 Campbell, Marion, I, 39, 48, 49.
 Campbell, Michael, I, 43.
 Campbell, Nathaniel J., I, 14.
 Campbell, Norton W., I, 39.
 Campbell, Oliver M., I, 36.
 Campbell, Orlando S., I, 27.
 Campbell, P. F., I, 47.
 Campbell, P. L., I, 45.
 Campbell, Parker, IV, 2, 3+.
 Campbell, Patterson T., I, 42.
 Campbell, R. C., I, 52.
 Campbell, R. W., I, 24.
 Campbell, Raymond, I, 50.
 Campbell, Reuben P., I, 4, 9, 11, 51; IV, 1.
 Campbell, Richard, *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15, 26, 41.
 Campbell, Richard, *1st Mich. S. S.*, I, 46.
 Campbell, Robert, *Hon.*, II, 2; III, 1.
 Campbell, Robert, *1st N. H. Cav.*, I, 36.
 Campbell, Robert, *79th N. Y.*, II, 3.
 Campbell, Robert, *4th Wis. Batty.*, I, 42.
 Campbell, Robert, jr., *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
 Campbell, Robert A., II, 8.
 Campbell, Robert B., I, 24; IV, 2.
 Campbell, Robert C., I, 46.
 Campbell, Robert M., I, 49.
 Campbell, Robert P., I, 1+.
 Campbell, Robert R., I, 52.
 Campbell, S. H., I, 27, 43.
 Campbell, S. W., I, 39, 45.

- Campbell, Samuel, *55th Pa.*, I, 6.
 Campbell, Samuel, *140th Pa.*, I, 36.
 Campbell, Samuel F., I, 24.
 Campbell, Scott, I, 34, 41.
 Campbell, T. B., I, 3+.
 Campbell, T. C., I, 20.
 Campbell, Thomas, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
 Campbell, Thomas, *8th Mich.*, I, 40.
 Campbell, Thomas, *3d R. I. Art.*, I, 6.
 Campbell, Thomas B., I, 50.
 Campbell, Thomas C., I, 20.
 Campbell, Thomas J., I, 4+, 52; II, 1.
 Campbell, Thomas L., I, 34, 41.
 Campbell, Thomas M., II, 5, 7, 8.
 Campbell, Thomas P., I, 31.
 Campbell, Thomas S., I, 24.
 Campbell, Thomas W., I, 10.
 Campbell, W. A., I, 52.
 Campbell, W. D., I, 41.
 Campbell, W. G., I, 26.
 Campbell, W. L., I, 14.
 Campbell, W. N., I, 42.
 Campbell, W. P., I, 20.
 Campbell, Wallace, I, 7, 10, 32, 38, 39; II, 7.
 Campbell, William, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
 Campbell, William, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
 Campbell, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 51.
 Campbell, William, *80th Ill.*, I, 23.
 Campbell, William, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20, 37, 39; II, 6.
 Campbell, William, *30th Ohio*, I, 52.
 Campbell, William, *19th Va.*, I, 11.
 Campbell, William, *6th Wis.*, I, 12.
 Campbell, William (J. A. Hoare), II, 8.
 Campbell, William A., *9th Me.*, I, 42.
 Campbell, William A., *3d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Campbell, William B., I, 16, 20, 30, 32, 52; II, 4; III, 2.
 Campbell, William H., *Comr. 22d Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
 Campbell, William H., *19th Ind.*, I, 27.
 Campbell, William H., *2d Ohio*, I, 10.
 Campbell, William H., *Palmetto Art.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44.
 Campbell, William J., *Rev.*, I, 47.
 Campbell, William J., *14th Iowa*, I, 34, 39, 41.
 Campbell, William J., *6th S. C.*, I, 11.
 Campbell, William J., *Palmetto Art.*, I, 28.
 Campbell, William L., I, 50.
 Campbell, William M., I, 17.
 Campbell, William P., *15th Ky.*, I, 16.
 Campbell, William P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Campbell, William T., *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Campbell, William T., *85th Pa.*, I, 42.
 Campbell, William T., *107th Pa.*, I, 12, 21, 46.
 Campbell, William W., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
 Campbell, William W., *En. Mo. Mil. and 50th Mo.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Campbell, Wilson, I, 17, 34.
 Campbell & Co., I, 34, 41.
 Campbell & Strong, I, 15; III, 2.
 Campbell's Station, Tenn.
 Engagement, Nov. 16, 1863, I, 31.
 Campbellsville, Tenn.
 Action, Nov. 24, 1864, I, 45.
 Campbellton, Ga.
 Affair, Sept. 10, 1864, I, 39, 52.
 Skirmish, July 28, 1864, I, 38.
 Camp Creek, Ga.
 Combat, Aug. 18, 1864, I, 38.
 Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1864, I, 39.
 Camp Creek, W. Va.
 Skirmish, May 1, 1862, I, 12, 51.
 Camper, Charles, I, 12.
 Camper, J. H., II, 4.
 Camper, John, IV, 3.
 Camper, Napoleon, II, 1.
 Campfield, James, I, 46.
 Camp Followers, III, 3.
 Campion, John W., I, 3; II, 1.
 Campion, Patrick, I, 31.
 Campion, Rufus, I, 22, 41, 48.
 Campion, William H., I, 43.
 Camps.
 Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Camp* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under prefix when not found under the word following. When the name of a camp becomes the name of a city or place the inversion is abandoned.
 Camps and Hospitals, Dept. of the Mo., I, 8.
 Camps of Instruction, I, 32; II, 4-6; IV, 1-3.
 Camppti, La.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 26, Apr. 4, 1864, I, 34.
 Campton, *Guide*, I, 50.
 Camron, Orville G., I, 16, 49.
 Canada, *Steamer*, II, 8; III, 1.
 Canada, I, 39, 43, 45, 46; II, 2, 7; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 3.
 Cañada Alamosa, N. Mex.
 Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1861, I, 4.
 Canade, Abe, I, 23.
 "Canadian," II, 3.
 Canadian River, N. Mex.
 Engagement, Nov. 25, 1864, I, 41.
 Expedition, Oct. 9-Nov. 25, 1862, I, 15.
 Canady, D. S., I, 6.
 Canales, *General*, I, 48.
 Canandaigua, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 35.
 Canavan, John, I, 24.
 Canavan, Martin, I, 12.
 Canavan, Timothy, II, 3.
 Canby, Edward R. S., I, 1+, 3, 4, 8-10, 13-15, 20, 26, 27, 29-53; II, 2-8; III, 1-5; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
 Canby, Edward R. S., *Mrs.*, I, 41, 48.
 Canby, Israel, I, 27.
 Canby, Samuel, I, 10, 16, 25, 27, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Canby, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Candé, M. de, II, 2.
 Candee, Franklin J., I, 43.
 Candee, William H., I, 27.
 Candiére, Joseph, I, 20.
 Candler, C. N., II, 4.
 Candler, John H., I, 19.
 Candler, Thomas, I, 30.
 Candler, W., I, 48.
 Candler, William I., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 51; III, 3.
 Candleless, J. M., I, 30.

- Candy, Charles, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 51;
III, 1.
- Candy, John W., I, 3.
- Cane, Thomas, I, 38.
- Cane, William, I, 12.
- Cane Creek, Ala.
Skirmishes, Oct. 20, 26, 1863, I, 31.
- Cañedo, A. H., I, 48.
- Cane Hill, Ark.
Engagement, Nov. 28, 1862, I, 17, 22.
Operations, Dec. 4-6, 1862, I, 17, 22.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 9, 1862, I, 13.
Nov. 25, 1862, I, 22.
Dec. 20, 1862, Jan. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
Nov. 6, 1864, I, 41.
- Cane Hill, Ark., Hospital Surgeon, I, 22.
- Cane River, La.
Engagement, Apr. 26-27, 1864, I, 34.
- Cane River Crossing, La.
Engagement, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34.
- Caney, John, I, 11.
- Caney Bayou, Tex.
Affair, Feb. 7, 1864, I, 34.
Bombardment of Confederate works, Jan. 8-9,
1864, I, 34.
- Caney Fork, Tenn.
Affair, May 9, 1863, I, 23.
- Canfield, *Dr.*, II, 2.
- Canfield, *Mr.*, I, 42.
- Canfield, Alfred B., I, 36.
- Canfield, B. W., I, 23; II, 5.
- Canfield, Charles H., I, 9.
- Canfield, Charles W., I, 3, 25, 27; II, 3.
- Canfield, Cornelius H., I, 41.
- Canfield, David E., I, 21.
- Canfield, George W., I, 31.
- Canfield, Henry, I, 48.
- Canfield, Herman, I, 10, 52.
- Canfield, Mercer, I, 34.
- Canfield, N. A., I, 19.
- Canfield, Silas, III, 5.
- Canfield, Silas S., I, 20.
- Canfield, William J., I, 36, 40, 42.
- Canham, William R., I, 47.
- Caniffe, H. J., I, 15.
- Canihan, *Mr.*, I, 41.
- Canman, F. J., I, 25+.
- Cann, *Mr.*, I, 47.
- Cann, Lewis, I, 33, 47.
- Cannady, I. W., I, 50.
- Cannady, W. K., I, 9, 11.
- Cannan, John, I, 31, 38.
- Cannelton, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 19.
- Canner, John, I, 39.
- Canniff, Patrick, I, 38, 45.
- Canning, Joseph C., II, 2.
- Cannon, *Mr.*, I, 34.
- Cannon, *Captain*, I, 14.
- Cannon, Arnout, I, 34, 49.
- Cannon, Austin, I, 42.
- Cannon, Bill, I, 34.
- Cannon, Cornelius, I, 30.
- Cannon, D. C., I, 40.
- Cannon, David, I, 30.
- Cannon, Douglas C., I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 51.
- Cannon, E. H., I, 24.
- Cannon, Elbert J., I, 31.
- Cannon, Fenelon, I, 10.
- Cannon, G. R., I, 38.
- Cannon, G. W., I, 39.
- Cannon, H. A., I, 35.
- Cannon, Henry G., I, 11, 43.
- Cannon, J., I, 20.
- Cannon, J. M., IV, 2.
- Cannon, James, II, 2.
- Cannon, James D., I, 41+, 48.
- Cannon, John, *9th Fla.*, I, 46.
- Cannon, John, *1st Ky.*, I, 30.
- Cannon, John, *110th Ohio*, I, 27.
- Cannon, John N., I, 30.
- Cannon, John R., I, 8.
- Cannon, John S., I, 14; III, 17.
- Cannon, L. G. B., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
- Cannon, Leander, I, 34.
- Cannon, Le Grand B., I, 4+; II, 1; III, 3.
- Cannon, Madison M., I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
- Cannon, Michael, I, 51.
- Cannon, Presley, I, 42.
- Cannon, Timothy, I, 47.
- Cannon, W. H., II, 1.
- Cannon, W. S., I, 35.
- Cannon, Walker, I, 28.
- Cannon, William, I, 25, 27, 29, 43; III, 3, 4.
- Cannon, William L., I, 51.
- Cannon, William S., I, 22.
- Cannonier, Andrew, I, 53.
- Cannon's Bridge, S. C.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 7, 1865, I, 47.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
- Canoe Creek, Fla.
Action, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
- Canoe Station, Ala.
Steele's column reaches, Mar. 27, 1865, I, 49.
- Canon, J. J., I, 34.
- Canon, John A., I, 31.
- Canon, Moses, I, 47.
- Canonicus, *Sleamer*, I, 11, 35+, 44, 47+; III, 4.
- Canonicus, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 47+.
- Cañon Station, Nev. Ter.
Affair, June 23, 1863, I, 50.
- Canosh, *Indian*, I, 50.
- Canouse, Luther C., I, 36.
- Canova, A. A., I, 14, 35.
- Canova, Paul, IV, 3.
- Canse, Robert B., I, 46.
- Cantador, Lorenz, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29.
- Canterbury, George, I, 12.
- Cantey, *Captain*, I, 24.
- Cantey, E. B., I, 19.
- Cantey, H., I, 7, 24, 51.
- Cantey, James, I, 11, 12, 15, 21, 23, 26, 32, 35, 38, 39,
45, 52; IV, 1.
- Cantey, John N., II, 4.
- Cantine, John J., I, 27, 38, 44, 47.
- Cantine, William W., I, 22, 34, 48, 49.
- Cantley, A. C., IV, 3.
- Cantley, James, II, 2.
- Cantley, John, I, 48+; II, 8.
- Canton, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1864, I, 39.

Canton, Miss.

Expedition, Oct. 14-20, 1863, I, 30; *Atlas*.

Skirmishes:

July 12, 17, 1863, I, 24.

Feb. 24, 26, 29, Mar. 2, 1864, I, 32.

Canton Road, Miss.

Skirmishes, Oct. 15-16, 1863, I, 30.

Cantrell, D. W., I, 41.

Cantrell, J. C., I, 32.

Cantrell, John W., I, 25.

Cantrell, M. M., I, 41.

Cantrell, Robert, I, 10.

Cantrell, T. J., I, 32.

Cantril, George E., II, 8.

Cantrill, James E., I, 39, 43, 45.

Cantwell, Edward, I, 27, 51; IV, 1.

Cantwell, Jacob Y., I, 12; III, 5.

Cantwell, James, I, 5, 12; III, 1.

Cantwell, John L., I, 14, 18, 51.

Cantwell, John T., I, 40; III, 5.

Cantwell, T. J., I, 18.

Canty, John, I, 38.

Canvas Pontoon Boats, Bridges, etc., *Atlas*.

Canyon City Road, Oreg.

Operations, Jan. 1-Nov. 30, 1865, I, 50.

Capdeville, J., II, 5.

Cape Fear, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42, 46, 51.

Cape Fear, District of the (C.), I, 44, 9, 18, 274, 29, 334, 51; IV, 2.

Cape Fear River, N. C.

Reconnaissance, Nov. 13-14, 1863, I, 29.

See also I, 28; III, 5; *Atlas*.

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Action, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 22.

Scouts, Aug. 9-18, Oct. 26-Nov. 12, 1863, I, 22.

Skirmishes:

Feb. 5, 1864, I, 34.

Dec. 14, 1864, I, 41.

Surrender demanded, Apr. 25, 1863, I, 22.

See also I, 3.

Cape Girardeau, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 41; II, 2.

Capehart, Charles E., I, 27, 29, 43, 46.

Capehart, Charles H., I, 7.

Capehart, Henry, I, 27, 294, 37, 43, 46.

Capehart, J. B., I, 49.

Capehart, T. F., I, 39.

Capehart, W. R., I, 11.

Capehart, William F., II, 2.

Cape Henry, Va.

Capture Steamer Maple Leaf, June 10, 1863, I, 27.

Capell, Oliver P., I, 20.

Cape Lookout Light, N. C.

Destruction, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 33.

Capen, Edward, jr., III, 5.

Capers, *Major*, I, 22.

Capers, Absalom, I, 49.

Capers, Ellison, I, 14, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45.

Capers, F. W., I, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1.

Capers, Henry D., I, 14, 28, 35, 42, 53.

Capers, R. C., I, 1.

Capers, Richard L., I, 34, 41, 48.

Capers, W. C., I, 6, 15, 24, 49, 53.

Caperton, *Mr.*, I, 33.

Caperton, *Captain*, I, 50.

Caperton, Adam, I, 32.

Caperton, Allen T., I, 5, 21, 29, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.

Caperton, Hugh, I, 32.

Caperton, J. W., I, 39.

Caperton, John, I, 7.

Caperton, John E., I, 32.

Caperton, Thomas, I, 32.

Caperton's Ferry, Ala.

Affair, Mar. 29, 1864, I, 32.

Scouts, Mar. 28, 31-Apr. 2, 11, 1864, I, 32.

Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1863, I, 30.

Capes.

Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Cape* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under prefix when not found under the word following. When the name of a cape becomes the name of a city or place the inversion is abandoned.

Caphart, John, II, 5.

Capillo, Francisco, I, 48.

Capistran, Macedonio, I, 44, 34.

Capital of Confederate States, IV, 1.

Capital Punishment, II, 4-7; III, 2, 4.

Capitol, Richmond, Va., *Atlas*.

Caples, *Mr.*, II, 1.

Caples, William G., I, 41.

Caplinger, *Guide*, I, 27.

Capon, Jules, I, 39, 45.

Cappell, James, I, 53.

Cappell, Peter, I, 7, 104.

Capper, Meredith, I, 46.

Cappers, William, II, 3.

Capps, D. H., et al., I, 52.

Capps, Edward W., I, 18, 25, 27, 29.

Capps, James, I, 34.

Capps, John, I, 20.

Capps, Thornton G., I, 49.

Capron, Adin B., I, 27, 424, 46.

Capron, Adolphus B., I, 27.

Capron, Albert, I, 43.

Capron, Albert B., I, 32.

Capron, Cyrus, I, 22.

Capron, F. B., II, 7.

Capron, Horace, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 5.

Capron, Horace, jr., I, 32.

Capron, James P., I, 6, 15.

Capron, John, I, 34.

Capron, John G., & Co., I, 50.

Capron, Thaddeus H., I, 47.

Capron, Willis C., I, 36, 46.

Capston, J. L., I, 27.

Capt. C. G. Sawtelle, *Tug*, III, 4.

Capt. Charles L. Reed, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.

Captain Charley, *Indian*, I, 50.

Captain Dick, *Indian*, I, 50.

Captain George, *Indian*, I, 50.

Captain Jim, *Indian*, I, 50.

Captain John, *Indian*, I, 50.

Captain Sun, *Indian*, I, 50.

Captured Property, I, 10, 17, 18, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29-34, 38-41, 43-49.

Carabine, Daniel, I, 24.

Carabojal, *General*, I, 41.

Caradeuc, Frank de, I, 54; II, 14, 24, 34.

- Carothers, Thomas, II, 6, 8.
 Carow, J., III, 2.
 Carpechar Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Carpenter, Edward W., I, 50.
 Carpenter,* I, 7, 13, 16, 24, 26, 32-34, 41, 48, 50; II, 2.
 Carpenter, Abraham, III, 5.
 Carpenter, Adam, I, 45.
 Carpenter, Albert D., I, 49.
 Carpenter, Amos, I, 41.
 Carpenter, Arthur B., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
 Carpenter, B. D., II, 2.
 Carpenter, Benjamin F., I, 49.
 Carpenter, Beurine, I, 11.
 Carpenter, C., I, 34.
 Carpenter, C. C., II, 2.
 Carpenter, C. H., I, 34.
 Carpenter, C. T., I, 41.
 Carpenter, Calvin H., I, 36.
 Carpenter, Charles, I, 38.
 Carpenter, Charles A., I, 42.
 Carpenter, Cyrus C., I, 23, 31, 38, 44, 47, 53.
 Carpenter, Daniel A., I, 10, 23, 30, 31+, 35; II, 7.
 Carpenter, Don A., I, 8, 24.
 Carpenter, Elial F., I, 28, 36, 40.
 Carpenter, Elmen N., I, 21, 47.
 Carpenter, Frederick F., I, 20.
 Carpenter, George N., I, 48.
 Carpenter, George W., I, 41.
 Carpenter, Gilbert S., I, 20; II, 5, 7.
 Carpenter, H., I, 15.
 Carpenter, Horace, I, 50.
 Carpenter, J., I, 22.
 Carpenter, J. B., I, 45+.
 Carpenter, J. E. O., I, 45.
 Carpenter, J. Edward, I, 25, 29, 40.
 Carpenter, J. M., I, 30.
 Carpenter, J. Q., I, 2, 11.
 Carpenter, J. S., I, 30.
 Carpenter, James B., I, 39.
 Carpenter, James H., I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Carpenter, James S., III, 5.
 Carpenter, James W., I, 43.
 Carpenter, John A., I, 25.
 Carpenter, John C., *67th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Carpenter, John C., *Alleghany Art.*, I, 11, 12, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
 Carpenter, John H., I, 45.
 Carpenter, John N., I, 38, 39, 47, 52.
 Carpenter, John T., I, 51.
 Carpenter, Joseph, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21.
 Carpenter, Joseph W. D., I, 36.
 Carpenter, L. Henry, I, 45, 49.
 Carpenter, Leonard W., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36.
 Carpenter, Levi, I, 21.
 Carpenter, Lewis E., I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
 Carpenter, Lewis H., I, 19.
 Carpenter, Louis H., I, 27.
 Carpenter, Nathan A., I, 20.
 Carpenter, Nathan M., I, 39, 45.
 Carpenter, O. F., I, 27.
 Carpenter, Oliver H., I, 34.
 Carpenter, Orlando E., I, 49.
 Carpenter, Orrin B., I, 43.
 Carpenter, P. A., I, 17.
 Carpenter, P. M., I, 25.
 Carpenter, Preston, I, 33, 36, 42.
 Carpenter, Robert, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Carpenter, Roswell P., I, 23, 36.
 Carpenter, S. D., I, 22.
 Carpenter, S. M., II, 2, 4.
 Carpenter, S. V. R., III, 3.
 Carpenter, S. W., I, 34.
 Carpenter, Samuel, II, 2.
 Carpenter, Seymour D., *Surg.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Carpenter, Seymour D., *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Carpenter, Stephen D., I, 1+, 10, 16, 20, 32, 52, 53.
 Carpenter, Stephen J., I, 16, 17, 20, 52, 53; III, 1.
 Carpenter, Thomas, I, 20.
 Carpenter, Thomas H., I, 43, 46.
 Carpenter, Walter B., I, 11; II, 5.
 Carpenter, William, I, 22.
 Carpenter, William B., I, 36.
 Carpenter, William D., I, 23.
 Carpenter, William H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Carpenter, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Carpenter, William L., I, 22, 45.
 Carpenter, William M., I, 10, 20.
 Carpenter, Redoubt, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 Carpenter, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas*.
 Carpentier, H. W., I, 50.
 Carper, James, II, 2.
 Carper, Leo, I, 44, 47, 52.
 Carper, Philip W., I, 5+; II, 2.
 Carper, Thomas, II, 2.
 Car-pit-cha Micco, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Car-pit-char Ya-ho-la, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Carr,* I, 5, 30, 33, 34, 48; II, 7.
 Carr, Alonzo, I, 20.
 Carr, Alpheus W., I, 36.
 Carr, Benjamin F., I, 29, 36, 46.
 Carr, Buchanan, II, 7.
 Carr, Byron O., I, 8, 22, 34, 41; III, 5.
 Carr, Camillo C. C., I, 36.
 Carr, Charles, I, 52.
 Carr, Charles D., I, 16.
 Carr, Charles E., I, 13, 22, 26, 34.
 Carr, Charles H., I, 11.
 Carr, D. R., I, 4.
 Carr, Daniel D., I, 22.
 Carr, David H., II, 2.
 Carr, Dewitt C., I, 49.
 Carr, Dudley C., I, 31.
 Carr, Eugene A., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30+, 31, 34, 41, 47-49, 53; II, 4, 5, 7; III, 1.
 Carr, Franklin, I, 45, 49.
 Carr, George P., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Carr, George W., *Capt. P. A. C. S.*, I, 2+, 21.
 Carr, George W., *44th Ind.*, I, 30.
 Carr, Gouverneur, I, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46.
 Carr, Griffith W., I, 37+.
 Carr, H. E., I, 47.
 Carr, H. W., I, 14.
 Carr, Henry, *24th Ohio*, I, 45.
 Carr, Henry, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Carr, Henry B., I, 43.
 Carr, Henry M., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Carr, Hiram W., I, 40.
 Carr, Hubbard, I, 36.
 Carr, J. D., I, 24.
 Carr, J. G., I, 29.
 Carr, J. L., I, 45.
 Carr, J. W., I, 36.

- Carr, James H., I, 19, 27, 51.
 Carr, James W., I, 19, 25, 27.
 Carr, John, *Ohio*, II, 3.
 Carr, John, *50th Ohio*, I, 16.
 Carr, John C., I, 28.
 Carr, John F., *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 26, 34+, 41, 48.
 Carr, John F., I, 6+.
 Carr, John W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Carr, John W., *28th Iowa*, I, 43.
 Carr, John W., *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Carr, Jonathan, I, 39, 31+.
 Carr, Joseph B., I, 2, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
 Carr, Joseph H., I, 25, 27.
 Carr, Joseph P., I, 15, 17, 24, 39.
 Carr, Joshua W., I, 46.
 Carr, Lawrence E., I, 49.
 Carr, Lindsey H., I, 53.
 Carr, Milton T., I, 25, 50.
 Carr, Philip, II, 4.
 Carr, Robert H., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
 Carr, Samuel S., I, 43.
 Carr, Thomas C., *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Carr, Thomas C., *16th Mich.*, I, 11.
 Carr, W., I, 37.
 Carr, W. A., I, 27.
 Carr, W. J., I, 11.
 Carr, W. L., II, 7.
 Carr, William D., I, 36.
 Carr, William H., I, 47.
 Carr, Wilson C. N., I, 42.
 Carrabasset, *U. S. S.*, I, 41+, 48+.
 Carragut, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Carrall, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Carrall, W. T., I, 49.
 Carraway, John, II, 6.
 Carraway, William W., I, 18.
 Carrazal, José Ma., I, 15.
 Carrell, Charles, I, 21.
 Carrell, Edward S., I, 36.
 Carrell, Henry F., I, 45.
 Carrell, John W., I, 30.
 Carrell, Newton A., I, 30.
 Carrero, *Mr.*, I, 14.
 Carrick, Anthony L., I, 32, 39, 49; II, 8.
 Carrick, Robert, I, 8, 22; II, 4.
 Carrick's Ford, W. Va.
 Action, July 13, 1861, I, 2.
 Scout, Mar. 14-16, 1865, I, 46.
 Carrie, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
 Carrie Estell, *Brig*, IV, 3.
 Carrie Jacobs, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Carrier, J. C., III, 3.
 Carrière, Ozémé, I, 34.
 Carrie Sandford, *Schooner*, II, 3.
 Carrigan, Patrick, I, 42.
 Carrigan, S. R., I, 45.
 Carrigue, Thomas H., I, 35.
 Carrillo, Juan Estaban, I, 48.
 Carrillo, Ramon, I, 50.
 Carrington, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 32.
 Carrington, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Carrington, A. C., I, 11.
 Carrington, A. S., et al., I, 52.
 Carrington, Charles S., I, 11, 18, 23, 30, 32, 46, 47; IV, 2.
 Carrington, Clement, I, 29.
 Carrington, Duncan C., I, 26, 34.
 Carrington, E. W., I, 11.
 Carrington, Edward, I, 27, 29, 38, 49.
 Carrington, Edward C., II, 2, 6.
 Carrington, Eugene, I, 2.
 Carrington, Henry A., I, 2, 11, 27, 36+, 42, 46.
 Carrington, Henry B., I, 20, 23, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 3-5, 7; III, 1-4.
 Carrington, Isaac H., I, 33, 42, 46; II, 6-8; IV, 3.
 Carrington, J. W., I, 45, 49.
 Carrington, James McD., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 51.
 Carrington, John S., I, 22.
 Carrington, L., IV, 1-3.
 Carrington, L. F., I, 52.
 Carrington, P. R., I, 41.
 Carrington, R. E., I, 34.
 Carrington, T. F., I, 7.
 Carrington, W. C., I, 20.
 Carrington, W. C. P., I, 24.
 Carrington, W. D., I, 39.
 Carrington, W. F., I, 1.
 Carrington, W. H. D., I, 4.
 Carrington, William A., I, 33, 43, 51; II, 6, 7; IV, 2, 3.
 Carrington, William T., I, 15, 22, 26, 48.
 Carrio, Ramon, I, 50.
 Carrion Crow Bayou, La.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 14-15, 18, Nov. 3, 11, 18, 1863, I, 26.
 Carrique, Thomas H., I, 28.
 Carrol, *Dr.*, I, 49.
 Carrol, Noah, I, 35.
 Carrol, W. C., I, 35.
 Carrollien, Conrad, I, 21, 25, 37, 43, 46.
 Carroll,* I, 19, 22, 27, 41, 43; II, 7.
 Carroll, Albert, I, 19.
 Carroll, B., I, 31.
 Carroll, Bernard A., I, 30, 38.
 Carroll, Chandler W., I, 31, 38, 45, 49.
 Carroll, Charles, *Hon.*, IV, 1.
 Carroll, Charles, *Maryland*, I, 2+; II, 1.
 Carroll, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Carroll, Charles, *1st Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
 Carroll, Charles A., I, 3+, 13, 22; II, 1, 4.
 Carroll, Charles D., I, 22.
 Carroll, Charles F., III, 4.
 Carroll, Charles H., I, 11, 27, 37, 42, 46.
 Carroll, Charles M., I, 3, 8, 20, 23, 52; II, 5; IV, 1.
 Carroll, Charles S., I, 21.
 Carroll, Charles T., II, 4.
 Carroll, Charles W., I, 12.
 Carroll, Cornelius, I, 49.
 Carroll, Daniel H., I, 37.
 Carroll, David W., I, 48; IV, 3.
 Carroll, De Rosey, I, 3+.
 Carroll, Edward, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36; II, 4.
 Carroll, Edward B., I, 46.
 Carroll, Erastus B., I, 27.
 Carroll, Francis, II, 4.
 Carroll, George H., I, 50.
 Carroll, Gray, I, 18, 51.
 Carroll, Harper, I, 5+, 36.
 Carroll, Henry F., I, 10.
 Carroll, Henry J., II, 2.
 Carroll, Henry S., I, 22.

- Carroll, Hiram, I, 38.
 Carroll, Howard, I, 19.
 Carroll, I. N., III, 5.
 Carroll, Isaac, I, 45.
 Carroll, James, *West Virginia*, I, 43.
 Carroll, James, *63d Tenn.*, I, 36.
 Carroll, James J., I, 46.
 Carroll, James M., I, 30.
 Carroll, John, *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Carroll, John, *6th W. Va.*, I, 19.
 Carroll, John C., *Eufaula Art.*, I, 30.
 Carroll, John C., *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Carroll, John H., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Carroll, John J., *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 33, 42, 47.
 Carroll, John J., *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
 Carroll, John S. P., I, 43.
 Carroll, John T., I, 10.
 Carroll, John W., *27th Tenn.*, I, 16.
 Carroll, John W., *5th Va.*, I, 12.
 Carroll, Joseph, *4th Fla. Battn.*, I, 35.
 Carroll, Joseph, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
 Carroll, Joseph A., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
 Carroll, M., I, 27.
 Carroll, M. Philip, II, 1.
 Carroll, Matt., I, 30.
 Carroll, Michael, I, 40.
 Carroll, Nelson M., I, 25.
 Carroll, Patsey, II, 4.
 Carroll, Pauline, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Carroll, S. L., I, 5+.
 Carroll, Samuel S., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 1.
 Carroll, Thomas, I, 26.
 Carroll, Thompson, I, 30.
 Carroll, William, *Asst. Surg.*, I, 46.
 Carroll, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Carroll, William, *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
 Carroll, William, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
 Carroll, William, *1st Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 45, 49.
 Carroll, William B., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30.
 Carroll, William C., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10; III, 5.
 Carroll, William C., *Kilcrease Art.*, I, 35.
 Carroll, William H., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52; II, 1, 2; IV, 1.
 Carroll, William H., jr., I, 24.
 Carroll, Hoy & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Carroll, Fort, Md.
 Occupation, Apr. 21, 1861, I, 2.
 Carroll, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 Carroll County, Mo.
 Operations:
 July 27-Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
 Aug. 12-16, 1864, I, 41.
 Scout, May 26-27, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Apr. —, 1863, I, 22.
 Carroll Prison, D. C., II, 6.
 Carroll Station, Tenn.
 Affair, Dec. 19, 1862, I, 17.
 Carrollsville, Miss.
 Reconnaissance, June 3, 1862, I, 10.
 Carrollton, Ark.
 Expedition, Nov. 10-18, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 10, 1863, I, 22+.
 Mar. 13, 1864, I, 34.
 Aug. 15, 1864, I, 41.
 Carrollton, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 48
 Carrollton, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1862, I, 13.
 Surrender, Oct. 17, 1864, I, 41.
 Carrollton, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Carron, *Captain*, I, 29.
 Carron, T. H., I, 16.
 Carrothers, Lewis F., I, 41.
 Carrovan, David B., III, 5.
 Carrow, Samuel T., I, 4+; II, 2.
 Carrow, Thomas, II, 7.
 Carroway, J. E., I, 38.
 Carrsville, Va.
 Affair, Nov. 17, 1862, I, 18;
 Skirmishes, Oct. 15, 1862, May 15-16, 1863, I, 18.
 Carruth, E. B., I, 30.
 Carruth, E. H., I, 8, 13, 22, 53+; II, 4.
 Carruth, Frank W., I, 40.
 Carruth, Sumner, I, 19, 24, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Carruth, William W., I, 15, 26, 53.
 Carruthers, Henry W., I, 35, 42.
 Carruthers, John, I, 45.
 Carruthers, Robert, I, 46.
 Carruthers, William, I, 27.
 Carse, George B., I, 43.
 Carskaddon, Mr., I, 37.
 Carskaddon, David, I, 8, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Carson,* I, 10, 13, 30, 41, 45; II, 2.
 Carson, Asail, I, 38.
 Carson, B., I, 29+.
 Carson, C. F., I, 20.
 Carson, Christopher, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 5.
 Carson, Delos, I, 31, 32.
 Carson, Ephraim C., I, 45.
 Carson, Henry, I, 38.
 Carson, J. H., I, 11.
 Carson, J. T., I, 29, 35.
 Carson, James, I, 52.
 Carson, James E., I, 51.
 Carson, James H., I, 2, 5, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
 Carson, James L., I, 32.
 Carson, James M., *15th Ga.*, I, 12.
 Carson, James M., *91st Ind.*, I, 32.
 Carson, James M., *25th S. C.*, I, 28, 35, 36, 46.
 Carson, James O., I, 37, 43.
 Carson, John, *Alabama*, I, 49.
 Carson, John, *188th Pa.*, I, 42.
 Carson, John A., *Virginia*, II, 5.
 Carson, John A., *52d Va.*, I, 12.
 Carson, John L., I, 41.
 Carson, John M., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37.
 Carson, John P., I, 33.
 Carson, John W., I, 38.
 Carson, Joseph, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 9.
 Carson, Joseph, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Carson, Joseph P., I, 46.
 Carson, L. E., I, 20.
 Carson, Logan, III, 5.
 Carson, N., I, 41.
 Carson, Parker S., I, 38, 39.
 Carson, R. P., I, 12.
 Carson, Thomas, I, 53.
 Carson, Thomas H., I, 20+.
 Carson, William, I, 41.
 Carson, William J., I, 30.

Carson Lake, Nev.

Expedition, May 3-June 15, 1865, I, 50.

Carstairs, Thomas, III, 4.

Carswell, Nathaniel A., I, 47; IV, 3.

Carswell, Reuben W., I, 11, 25, 44, 47, 53.

Carswell, Robert B., III, 5.

Cart, Jacob, I, 21.

Carte, George, II, 2.

Cartel, *Steamer*, II, 5.

Cartels, II, 3-8; III, 3.

Carter, *Steamer*, I, 49.

Carter,* I, 2, 16, 22, 24, 25+, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45.

47, 48, 50, 52; II, 3, 4.

Carter, A., et al., I, 50.

Carter, A. G., I, 15.

Carter, A. J., II, 2.

Carter, A. L., I, 51.

Carter, A. Leroy, I, 24.

Carter, A. Robert, II, 1, 2.

Carter, Abner B., I, 31.

Carter, Abraham A., I, 7.

Carter, Adam, I, 14.

Carter, Albert A., I, 46.

Carter, Alexander A., I, 32.

Carter, Alfred B., I, 51.

Carter, Asa B., I, 43.

Carter, B. F., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30.Carter, B. F., *Engr. Officer*, I, 41.Carter, B. F., *Ord. Officer*, I, 2+, 4+.Carter, B. F., *4th Tex.*, I, 12, 19, 27, 53.

Carter, Barney, I, 12.

Carter, Ben., I, 34.

Carter, Benjamin, I, 22.

Carter, Bernard Hill, jr., I, 25.

Carter, Buel C., I, 36; III, 5.

Carter, C. H., IV, 2.

Carter, C. M., *9th Miss.*, I, 30.Carter, C. M., *6th Tenn.*, I, 16.

Carter, C. Pembroke, I, 26.

Carter, Charles, *35th Ind.*, II, 7.Carter, Charles, *4th Mich.*, I, 23.Carter, Charles, *2d N. C.*, I, 25.Carter, Charles, *24th S. C.*, I, 14.

Carter, Charles A., I, 51.

Carter, D. Drake, II, 7, 8.

Carter, David M., IV, 2.

Carter, Davis, I, 30.

Carter, E., I, 11.

Carter, E. C., I, 24.

Carter, Edward W., I, 36.

Carter, Edwin, II, 4.

Carter, Erastus, II, 7.

Carter, Flournoy, I, 28.

Carter, Francis, *A. D. C.*, I, 17, 24.Carter, Francis, *54th Va.*, I, 30.

Carter, Frederick, II, 4.

Carter, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.Carter, George, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 10.

Carter, George B., I, 45, 49.

Carter, George H., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.

Carter, George W., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.Carter, George W., *21st Tex. Cav.*, I, 9, 13, 15, 22,

24, 34, 48, 53; IV, 1.

Carter, George W., *4th Wis. Cav.*, I, 15.

Carter, H. H., I, 10.

Carter, Haley M., I, 10, 26+, 34, 39, 41, 48.

Carter, Henry A., I, 28.

Carter, Henry J., I, 41.

Carter, Hill, jr., I, 11.

Carter, Hill, sr., I, 4, 9, 11, 51; II, 4.

Carter, Hosea B., II, 8.

Carter, Isaac J., I, 16.

Carter, Isaiah, I, 30.

Carter, J., I, 15.

Carter, J. C., I, 26+.

Carter, J. D., I, 10.

Carter, J. L., I, 12.

Carter, J. M., I, 25.

Carter, J. Wilkins, II, 7.

Carter, Jack, III, 5.

Carter, James E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 29-31+, 32, 33,

39, 47, 49.

Carter, James L., I, 34.

Carter, James M., I, 17.

Carter, James P. T., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 52;

II, 1, 4.

Carter, James W., *31st Ark.*, I, 30.Carter, James W., *13th Miss.*, I, 11; IV, 2.Carter, James W., *55th Va.*, I, 11.

Carter, Jesse M., I, 23.

Carter, Jim, I, 48.

Carter, John, *19th La.*, I, 30.Carter, John, *Mo. H. G.*, I, 41.

Carter, John B., I, 37, 43.

Carter, John C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30,

31+, 32, 38, 39, 45; II, 1; IV, 2.

Carter, John C., *34th Ala.*, I, 30, 32, 39, 47.Carter, John C., *U. S. N.*, I, 39, 43; II, 6-8.

Carter, John D., I, 25+.

Carter, John E., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34.Carter, John E., *Fauquier Art.*, I, 51.

Carter, John J., I, 19, 33.

Carter, John L., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 16.Carter, John L., *118th N. Y.*, I, 27.Carter, John W., *13th Miss.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29.Carter, John W., *2d Battn. Va. L. D. Troops*, IV, 3.Carter, John W., *Chew's Batty.*, I, 19+, 25, 27, 33.

Carter, Jonathan H., I, 3, 8, 10, 26, 34, 48, 51.

Carter, Joseph, *Illinois*, I, 32.Carter, Joseph, *Capt. (C.)*, I, 23+, 24+, 32; II, 6.Carter, Joseph, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.

Carter, Joseph F., I, 42, 46.

Carter, Joseph L., I, 34.

Carter, Joseph W., I, 26.

Carter, Julian, I, 7, 10, 17+.

Carter, Julius M., I, 20, 30.

Carter, L., I, 52.

Carter, L. D., I, 20.

Carter, Landon, I, 39.

Carter, Legrand, I, 34.

Carter, Lewis L., I, 20, 31; II, 6.

Carter, Luke, III, 5.

Carter, M., I, 42.

Carter, M. A., I, 30, 31.

Carter, M. B., I, 7.

Carter, Malachi S., I, 39.

Carter, Miles G., I, 11, 40, 42.

Carter, Miner, I, 45.

Carter, Mosco B., II, 3, 4.

Carter, Nathan W., I, 30+, 38, 39.

Carter, O. G., II, 5.

Carter, Oliver P., I, 5.

- Carter, Oswald, I, 15.
 Carter, Preston J., I, 51.
 Carter, R. C., I, 30, 32.
 Carter, R. M., I, 39.
 Carter, R. S., I, 24; IV, 2.
 Carter, R. Welby, I, 11, 27, 29, 35, 42, 46, 51.
 Carter, Reuben J., I, 38.
 Carter, Richard, *A. Q. M.*, I, 49.
 Carter, Richard, *1st Cherokee*, I, 41.
 Carter, Richard H., I, 42.
 Carter, Robert, I, 11.
 Carter, Robert N., I, 11.
 Carter, Robert R., I, 2, 4, 51.
 Carter, Samuel, *Henderson Scouts*, I, 39.
 Carter, Samuel, *Waul's Legion*, I, 24.
 Carter, Samuel P., I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 19, 20, 23+, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45-49, 52; II, 1-3, 5-8; III, 4.
 Carter, Scott, I, 11, 12, 19; III, 1.
 Carter, Sidney, I, 11, 12+.
 Carter, Solon A., I, 36, 40+, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 Carter, Spencer B., I, 39.
 Carter, T. F., I, 52.
 Carter, T. L., I, 24.
 Carter, T. S., I, 36.
 Carter, Theodore G., I, 22, 49.
 Carter, Thomas, *Mrs.*, I, 43.
 Carter, Thomas E., I, 25, 36, 42, 46.
 Carter, Thomas H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Carter, Thomas J., I, 30.
 Carter, Thomas L., IV, 1.
 Carter, Thomas M., *Virginia*, I, 46.
 Carter, Thomas M., *1st Mo.*, I, 8, 24, 38.
 Carter, Thomas P., I, 12.
 Carter, W., I, 45.
 Carter, W. B., I, 23.
 Carter, W. F., I, 39, 45, 53.
 Carter, W. J., I, 30.
 Carter, W. L., I, 11.
 Carter, W. M., I, 23, 32, 38, 45.
 Carter, W. R., I, 11.
 Carter, Walter, I, 36, 40.
 Carter, Walter S., I, 45.
 Carter, Wash., I, 49.
 Carter, William, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
 Carter, William, *30th Ohio*, I, 19, 51.
 Carter, William B., I, 48.
 Carter, William Blount, I, 4, 7, 16+, 20, 52; II, 1.
 Carter, William Blount, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
 Carter, William H., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Carter, William H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Carter, William H., *94th Ill.*, I, 22.
 Carter, William H., *(Unidentified)*, II, 8.
 Carter, William J., I, 6, 11.
 Carter, William L., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
 Carter, William M., I, 19, 51.
 Carter, William P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
 Carter, William R., I, 21, 25, 29.
 Carter, William S., I, 10.
 Carter, William W., I, 30, 38, 39, 49.
 Carter, Woodward, I, 44.
 Carter County, Ky.
 Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 30.
 Carter Creek Pike, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 2, 27, 1863, I, 23.
 Carter Creek Road, Tenn.
 Reconnaissance, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 23.
 Carter's Creek Station, Tenn.
 Surrender of block-houses, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 39.
 Carter's Depot, Tenn.
 Capture, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 20-22, 1863, I, 30.
 Carter's Raid.
 Dec. 20, 1862-Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20+.
 Carter's Run, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1863, I, 29.
 Carter's Station, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 30-Oct. 1, 1864, I, 39.
 Cartersville, Ga.
 Skirmishes:
 May 20, July 24, 1864, I, 38.
 Sept. 20, 1864, I, 39.
 Carthage, Mo.
 Attack on train, Sept. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
 Engagement, July 5, 1861, I, 3+.
 Expedition, Mar. 19-20, 1862, I, 8.
 Scouts:
 Aug. 6-9, 1863, I, 22.
 May 18-23, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 27, 1862, Jan. 13, May 16, June 27-28, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
 May 26, Oct. 18, 1863, I, 22.
 July 21, Sept. 22, 1864, I, 41.
 Carthage, Tenn.
 Capture of train, Mar. 8, 1863, I, 23.
 Expeditions:
 Apr. 1-8, 1863, I, 23.
 Oct. 10-14, 1863, I, 30.
 Skirmish, Jan. 23, 1863, I, 23.
 Carthage Road, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 28, 1862, I, 20.
 Carthel, T. J., I, 30.
 Cartledge, Samuel, I, 25.
 Cartmell, S. M., I, 20.
 Cartnel, Robert, I, 34.
 Cartright, Alvah G., I, 14.
 Cartright, Benoni, I, 29.
 Cartright, Isaiah, I, 29.
 Cartright, J. F., II, 7.
 Cartright, Thomas S., I, 19.
 Carts, Eli, I, 46.
 Cartter, David K., I, 46.
 Cartter, Oren W., I, 17.
 Cartwright, I, 32.
 Cartwright, Caleb, I, 29.
 Cartwright, Charles E., I, 18, 29, 42.
 Cartwright, George W., I, 25, 33, 36.
 Cartwright, John, *1st N. C.*, I, 18.
 Cartwright, John, *27th U. S. C. T.*, I, 33, 40.
 Cartwright, John W., I, 43.
 Cartwright, N. D., I, 26; II, 4.
 Cartwright, Noah G., I, 51.
 Cartwright, Samuel A., I, 6, 25+.
 Cartwright, Thomas W., *5th N. Y.*, I, 11, 21.
 Cartwright, Thomas W., *63d N. Y.*, I, 19, 21.
 Carty, Carel, I, 46.
 Carty, J. B., I, 38.
 Carty, James, I, 42.
 Carty, John P., I, 45.
 Carty, Thomas, I, 45; II, 4.
 Caruth, Walter, I, 34.
 Caruthers, C. K., I, 17, 30.
 Caruthers, J. B., I, 8, 24.

Caruthers, J. Slaughter, I, 24, 30; II, 5.
 Caruthers, James, I, 50.
 Caruthers, O. B., II, 2.
 Caruthers, R. L., I, 20, 30, 31.
 Caruthers, Robert L., II, I, 8; IV, 3.
 Caruthersville, Mo.

Expedition, July 5-10, 1864, I, 41.

Skirmish, Dec. 30, 1864, I, 41.

Carvajal, Antonio, I, 34, 53+.

Carvajal, J. M. L., I, 4.

Carvell, C. H., I, 52.

Carver, *Mr.*, I, 33.

Carver, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.

Carver, Chapman, I, 35.

Carver, Henry L., I, 22, 41.

Carver, J. R., I, 32.

Carver, Jacob, I, 16.

Carver, James C., I, 38.

Carver, John, *Ship*, II, 2.

Carver, Lafayette, I, 40.

Carver, Leonard, I, 2.

Carver, Lorenzo D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.

Carver, Socrates, I, 47, 49.

Carver, W. S., I, 37.

Carvill, Owen, I, 34, 41.

Carvill, Robert, I, 25+.

Carville, Charles R., I, 26.

Carville, James, I, 9.

Carwardine, John, I, 19.

Carwile, J. R., I, 21.

Carwile, T. W., I, 11.

Cary,* I, 6, 45, 51.

Cary, Charles S., III, 5.

Cary, Clarence, I, 42.

Cary, Daniel J., I, 51.

Cary, David, I, 10.

Cary, Eugene, I, 30.

Cary, Francis B., II, 6.

Cary, George W., I, 27, 46.

Cary, Gill A., I, 2.

Cary, H., I, 29.

Cary, J. M., I, 15.

Cary, James L., I, 46.

Cary, John, I, 11.

Cary, John B., I, 2, 11, 51; II, 1; IV, 3.

Cary, Joseph M., I, 52; IV, 1.

Cary, Luther H., III, 3, 5.

Cary, Michael, I, 42.

Cary, Monimia, II, 2.

Cary, N. Robert, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.

Cary, R. Milton, I, 2, 5+, 36, 47; IV, 1.

Cary, Richard, I, 12.

Cary, S. L., II, 4.

Cary, Thomas S., I, 41, 48.

Cary, William, I, 2.

Cary, William B., I, 40.

Cary, Wilson M., I, 42.

Cary or Curry, Samuel, I, 6.

Caryl, Amos, III, 5.

Caryl, James B., I, 46.

Casabat, A., III, 4.

Casanova, *Mr.*, II, 2.

Case, *Lieutenant*, I, 3.

Case, A. B., I, 20, 30.

Case, A. Ludlow, I, 4, 18; II, 3.

Case, Alonzo R., I, 46.

Case, Andrew, I, 30.

Case, Charles, *129th Ind.*, I, 32, 38.

Case, Charles, *3d Mich. Cav.*, I, 24.

Case, Charles F., I, 31+, 38.

Case, Charles R., I, 20, 23, 30, 32+, 38+; III, 4.

Case, Daniel L., I, 38.

Case, Daniel L., Jr., I, 38.

Case, Edgar S., I, 45.

Case, Franklin S., I, 23, 40.

Case, Henry, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.

Case, Isaac W., I, 26.

Case, Isham, I, 13.

Case, James B., I, 11.

Case, John M., I, 24.

Case, Leonard, III, 5.

Case, Leverette N., I, 46.

Case, M. B., II, 7.

Case, Omar H., I, 49.

Case, Rufus K., I, 36, 46.

Case, T. Corwin, I, 21, 27.

Case, Theodore S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.

Case, Thomas C., *A. D. C.*, I, 51.

Case, Thomas C., *98th Ohio*, I, 38.

Case, W. G., *Mrs.*, III, 5.

Case, William H., I, 38.

Casebolt, Eli, II, 7.

Casement, John S., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45,

47, 51, 52.

Caserdy, Henry, I, 35.

Casey,* I, 22, 24, 30, 41, 44, 48, 51.

Casey, Daniel, I, 20+.

Casey, David, I, 36.

Casey, George M., I, 52.

Casey, J., I, 11.

Casey, J. K., I, 19.

Casey, James, I, 19.

Casey, James H., I, 46.

Casey, James S., I, 46; II, 3, 4.

Casey, John, I, 20.

Casey, John M., I, 2, 51.

Casey, Joseph, I, 51; II, 4.

Casey, Levi B., I, 24.

Casey, Michael, I, 12.

Casey, Patrick, I, 50.

Casey, Peter, I, 7.

Casey, Samuel L., I, 3+, 52.

Casey, Silas, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30,

33, 35-37, 43, 46, 50, 51; II, 1, 2, 7; III, 2-4.

Casey, T. O., I, 20.

Casey, Thomas, I, 32.

Casey, Thomas L., I, 18, 42, 43, 50; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.

Casey, Thomas S., I, 16, 20, 23.

Casey, W. B., I, 23.

Casey, Wesley B., I, 3.

Casey, William E., I, 26.

Casey, William F., I, 7+, 52.

Caseyville, Ky.

Expedition, Nov. 24-Dec. 5, 1861, I, 7.

Casgriff, Thomas, I, 35.

Cash, Daniel G., I, 36, 42, 46.

Cash, Ellerbe B. C., I, 2, 14+, 51, 53; II, 2; IV,

I, 2.

Cash, J. A., I, 30.

Cash, John, III, 5.

Cash, John C., I, 1.

Cash, Mark T., I, 46.

- Cash, S. C., II, 7.
 Cashan, Patrick, I, 40.
 Ca-shao, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Cashea, G. W., I, 24.
 Cashere, Hector, III, 5.
 Cashin, Thomas D., I, 40, 46.
 Cashman, James, III, 2.
 Cashman, Patrick, I, 46, 51.
 Cashmyer, Ph., II, 8.
 Caskey, G. M., I, 11.
 Caskey, William C., I, 22.
 Caskie, James A., I, 12.
 Caskie, Robert A., I, 5, 29, 42, 46, 51; II, 2.
 Caskie, William H., I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 40, 42.
 Caslow, John F., I, 11, 21, 25.
 Casner, *Mr.*, I, 35.
 Casner, John F., I, 42.
 Cason, I, 30.
 Cason, Faver, I, 30, 39.
 Cason, Hardin, I, 32.
 Cason, Hillary W., I, 46.
 Cason, J. B., I, 11.
 Cason, John A., IV, 2.
 Cason, P. A., I, 25.
 Cason, Thomas, I, 28.
 Caspar, *Captain*, I, 39.
 Caspar, George R., I, 44.
 Caspares, J. B., I, 20.
 Caspar Heft, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Casper, *Captain*, I, 52.
 Casper, C. H., et al., I, 52.
 Casper, Charles H., II, 6.
 Casper, William, I, 22, 41.
 Cass, Edward P., I, 31.
 Cass, George W., I, 27; III, 2, 3.
 Cass, Henry W., I, 28.
 Cass, John M., I, 50.
 Cass, Lewis, *U. S. Revenue Cutter*.
 Seized and known as C. S. S. Morgan, which see.
 Cass, Lewis, I, 1; II, 2; III, 1.
 Cass, Samuel N., I, 51.
 Cass, Thomas, I, 11; III, 1.
 Cass, Thomas A., II, 6.
 Cass, William, I, 34, 41.
 Cassada, J. J., I, 11.
 Cassady, Alexander A., I, 39.
 Cassairt, Jacob, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Cassandra, *Steamer*, I, 40, 46, 48.
 Cassard, A., I, 10.
 Cassard, Jules, III, 2.
 Cassard, Louis R., I, 46.
 Cassary, Jack, jr., II, 6.
 Cass County, Mo.
 Expeditions:
 Sept. 8-23, 1862, I, 13.
 Aug. 28-Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
 Levy upon disloyal inhabitants, I, 22.
 Operations, July 9-11, 1862, I, 13.
 Scouts:
 May 3-11, 1863, I, 22.
 Aug. 25-29, 1864, I, 41.
 Casseday, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Casseday, Alexander, I, 4, 7, 52; II, 3.
 Cassel, D. R., I, 52.
 Cassel, J. E., II, 5.
 Cassel, M., I, 3; II, 1.
 Cassel, Martha, II, 7.
 Casselberry, D. Morgan, III, 5.
 Casselberry, Isaac, I, 17, 34.
 Cassell, Charles E., *Atlas*.
 Cassell, Eri F., I, 38.
 Cassell, Henry C., I, 31, 32.
 Cassell, Jacob T., I, 16, 39.
 Cassell, John A., I, 47.
 Cassell, R., I, 45.
 Cassell, Theodore, I, 48.
 Cassell, Washington C., I, 24, 31.
 Casselman, William, I, 18.
 Casselman, William C., I, 36.
 Cassels, John, I, 18, 27+, 29, 36, 40, 46; II, 7.
 Casserly, Patrick, I, 17.
 Cassiday, J. H., I, 28.
 Cassiday, Thomas, I, 35.
 Cassiday, William D., I, 31.
 Cassidy, *Miss*, II, 2.
 Cassidy, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Cassidy, Ambrose S., II, 4.
 Cassidy, Arthur, II, 2.
 Cassidy, Jacob H., I, 41.
 Cassidy, James, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Cassidy, James, *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, II, 7.
 Cassidy, James, *Red River S. S.*, I, 34.
 Cassidy, James Arthur, II, 2.
 Cassidy, John, I, 26.
 Cassidy, John A., I, 25.
 Cassidy, Joseph O., I, 26.
 Cassidy, Kennedy, II, 2.
 Cassidy, Michael, I, 15; II, 5.
 Cassidy, Patrick, III, 5.
 Cassidy, Phillip, II, 2.
 Cassidy, Richard, II, 1.
 Cassidy, William, I, 42.
 Cassil, Alexander, I, 20.
 Cassilly, William B., I, 16, 20.
 Cassimer, Samuel, I, 41.
 Cassin, W. D., II, 6.
 Cassin, Walter L., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Cassingham, James W., I, 47.
 Cassity, Levi, I, 22.
 Casson, John H., I, 17.
 Casson, John R., I, 47.
 Casson, W. H., I, 2.
 Cass Station, Ga.
 Skirmish, May 24, 1864, I, 38.
 Cassville, Ga.
 Combats, May 18-19, 1864; I, 38; *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, May 24, 1864, I, 38.
 Cassville, Mo.
 Affair, July 27, 1863, I, 22.
 Operations, Nov. 17-18, 1862, I, 13.
 Route from Bentonville, Ark., *Atlas*.
 Scouts, May 21-30, Dec. 24-29, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmishes:
 June 11, Sept. 21, 1862, I, 13.
 July 4, Sept. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
 Cassville, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Cassville, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1861, I, 5.
 Castagno, Juan, II, 6.
 Castanach, William, I, 32.
 Casteal, Felix, I, 38.
 Casteel, M. M., I, 34.

Casteel, Robert H., I, 50.
 Casteel, Thomas C., I, 34+, 41; II, 7+, 8.
 Castello, Jack, I, 18.
 Castello, James, I, 19.
 Casterline, William M., I, 16, 20.
 Castle,* I, 15, 25, 41; II, 2.
 Castle, Benjamin N., I, 49.
 Castle, Cornelia D., II, 2.
 Castle, Davis E., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51;
 III, 4.
 Castle, E. S., jr., I, 41.
 Castle, George T., I, 11, 37, 51.
 Castle, Henry, jr., I, 15; II, 4.
 Castle, James H., I, 20, 52.
 Castle, John, I, 22.
 Castle, Philip, I, 46.
 Castle, R. A., I, 34.
 Castle, William, I, 34.
 Castleberry, M. T., I, 11.
 Castlebury, H. C., I, 28.
 Castlebury, Joseph V., I, 30.
 Castle Godwin, Va., II, 8.
 Castleman, Miss, I, 37.
 Castleman, Edward P., I, 29.
 Castleman, Humphrey, I, 39.
 Castleman, John B., I, 16, 45+; II, 8.
 Castleman, Lewis, I, 45; II, 8.
 Castleman's Ferry, Va.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 2, 3, 1862, I, 19.
 Castle Pinckney, S. C.
 Affairs at, and seizure, Dec. 20, 27, 1860, I, 1;
 IV, 1.
 See also I, 53.
 Castles, J., I, 24.
 Castle Thunder, Va., II, 4-8; *Atlas*.
 Castle Williams, N. Y., II, 3, 4, 6.
 Casto, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Casto, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 Casto, Jonathan, I, 24.
 Casto, W. B. or W. T., II, 1, 2.
 Caston, *Prisoner*, I, 18.
 Caston, Isaac L., I, 20.
 Caston, Z. M., I, 18.
 Caston's Plantation, S. C.
 Engagement, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 14, 53; III, 2.
 Castor, James, I, 41.
 Castor River, Mo.
 Affair, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 22.
 Castro, H., I, 53.
 Castro, Lorenzo, I, 53.
 Caswell, Adin W., I, 18, 40, 51.
 Caswell, Charles W., I, 37, 43.
 Caswell, Egbert H., I, 46.
 Caswell, John M., I, 42.
 Caswell, Joseph, III, 5.
 Caswell, L. B., III, 5.
 Caswell, Russell W., I, 31, 45.
 Caswell, Theodore D., I, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Caswell, Walter, I, 20.
 Caswell, William R., I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
 Caswell, Fort, N. C.
 Blown up, etc., Jan. 16-17, 1865, I, 46.
 Engagement, Feb. 23, 1863, I, 18.
 Proposed plan for capture and destruction, I, 42.

Caswell, Fort, N. C.—Continued.
 Restoration to the United States, I, 1, 51.
 Seizure:
 Jan. 10, 1861, I, 1.
 Apr. 16, 1861, I, 1, 51.
 Sketch of, and of adjoining works, *Atlas*.
 Casy, L. W., II, 1.
 Catahoula, *Sleamer*, I, 13, 17, 48; II, 4; III, 5.
 Catarauqui, *Sleamer*, I, 32.
 Catawba, *Sleamer*, I, 47.
 Catawba Mountains, Va.
 Skirmish, June 21, 1864, I, 37.
 Catawba River, N. C.
 Action, Apr. 17, 1865, I, 49.
 Catcher, White, I, 34.
 Catching, A., II, 5.
 Catching, P. S., IV, 1.
 Catching, Thomas J., I, 34.
 Catching, William H., I, 30.
 Cate, A. M., I, 52.
 Cate, Charles, I, 52.
 Cate, G. O., I, 52.
 Cate, J., I, 52.
 Cate, Thomas L., I, 52; II, 1.
 Cate, Virgil H., I, 28, 53; II, 5.
 Cater, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Cater, H. S., II, 1.
 Cater, R. W., I, 30.
 Cater, T. A., I, 34, 48, 53.
 Cates, Henry J., I, 10+.
 Cates, John W., I, 31.
 Cates, O. G., I, 8, 17.
 Cates, R. P., I, 19.
 Catfish Point, Miss.
 Expedition, Oct. 24-Nov. 10, 1863, I, 31.
 Cathcart, James L., I, 5.
 Cathcart, John W., III, 5.
 Cathcart, Joseph, I, 11.
 Cathcart, Robert, III, 5.
 Cathcart, W. R., I, 28, 53.
 Cathcart, William M., I, 17.
 Cather, *Mr.*, I, 46.
 Catherine T. Dix, *Schooner*, I, 11.
 Catherwood, Edwin C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II,
 I, 4.
 Catherwood, H. H., I, 22.
 Catherwood, William L., I, 41.
 Cathey, J. L., I, 30.
 Cathey, Lee, II, 8.
 Cathey, W. B., I, 16.
 Catiline, Lucius Sergius, II, 7, 8; III, 4.
 Catina, *H. I. M. S.*, I, 15.
 Catinet, *H. I. M. S.*, I, 26; II, 4.
 Cating, James, I, 27, 33, 36, 43, 46, 51.
 Catlett,* I, 21, 34.
 Catlett, R. H., I, 19, 25, 29, 36, 46.
 Catlett, W. F., I, 42.
 Catlett, William, I, 52.
 Catlett's Gap, Pigeon Mountain, Ga.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 15-18, 1863, I, 30.
 Catlett's Station, Va.
 Affairs:
 Oct. 6, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 29.
 Apr. 16, 1864, I, 33.
 Reconnaissance, Jan. 8-10, 1863, I, 21.

Catlett's Station, Va.—Continued.

Scouts:
Dec. 21-23, 1862, I, 21.
Nov. 3, 1863, I, 29.

Skirmishes:
Aug. 22, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
Sept. 26, Oct. 19, 1862, I, 19.
Oct. 14, 19, 30, Nov. 1, 27, 1863, I, 29.

Catlett's Station, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.

Catley, Henry, I, 50.

Catlin, *Mr.*, I, 49.

Catlin, Charles, II, 2.

Catlin, Charles A., I, 30.

Catlin, Isaac S., I, 36, 40.

Catlin, James E., I, 40.

Catlin, James K., I, 3, 24, 30, 32, 52.

Catlin, Lynde, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51.

Catlin, Moses T., I, 38.

Catlin, Theodore B., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.

Cato, Kans.
Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1862, I, 13.

Catoctin Creek, Md.
Skirmish, June 17, 1863, I, 27.

Catoctin Mountain, Md.
Affair, July 7, 1864, I, 37.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19, 51.

Caton, John, I, 31, 38.

Caton, Milo, I, 20.

Caton, N. T., I, 50.

Catoosa Platform, Ga.
Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.

Catoosa Springs, Ga.
Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 38.

Catoosa Station, Ga.
Skirmish, Feb. 23, 1864, I, 32.

Cator, Thomas, I, 9.

Catron, Andrew J., I, 44.

Catron, John, I, 4+, 52; II, 2, 6.

Catron, Thomas B., I, 24, 39, 45, 49.

Catskill, *Sleamer*, I, 11.

Catskill, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 47.

Cattell & Moore, I, 18.

Catterson, John, I, 11.

Catterson, Robert F., I, 12, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53.

Catterson, W. S., I, 24.

Caudill, Benjamin E., I, 20, 23, 35, 45+, 49.

Caudill, D. J., I, 32.

Caudle, John H., I, 34, 41.

Caudle, Mrs., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.

Caughy, Lockwood, I, 40.

Caughy, Robert C., I, 42.

Caughman, Augustus H., I, 28, 42.

Caulfield, James D., I, 51.

Caulk, James T., II, 2.

Caulkins, *Captain*, I, 6.

Caully, George, II, 2.

Cauret, Edward C., I, 29, 33.

Cause, Jo., I, 41.

Causey, Charles H., I, 11, 18, 27, 28, 33, 51; II, 3.

Causey, James C., I, 11, 12.

Causey, Peter C., II, 4.

Causey, W., I, 2.

Causey, William, II, 5.

Causey, Z. R., I, 15.

Causin, William H., I, 53.

Causort, David, I, 34, 41.

Causten, James H., II, 2, 3.

Causten, Manuel C., I, 30; II, 1-3.

Cauter, Jacob, I, 24.

Cavada, Adolph F., I, 11+, 21+, 25, 27, 29.

Cavada, Frederick F., I, 25, 27, 36.

Cavales, I, 41.

Cavalier, William E., I, 46.

Cavallo, *Bark*, I, 15, 34, 48.

Cavalry.
Cumberland, Army of the, I, 32.
Gulf, Army of the, I, 34.
Middle Military Division, I, 43.
Mississippi, Military Division of the, I, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49.
Northern Virginia, Army of, I, 19, 36, 42, 46.
Ohio, Army of the, I, 32, 39.
Organization, etc., of Confederate, I, 47; IV, 2, 3.
Potomac, Army of the, I, 19, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Review, May 23-24, 1865, I, 47.
Tennessee, Army of, I, 32.

Cavalry Bureau, III, 3, 4.

Cavalry Cañon, Ariz. Ter.
Skirmish, July 4, 1865, I, 50.

Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, Comdg. Officer, I, 33.

Cavan, William F., I, 11.

Cavanagh, *Dr.*, II, 7.

Cavanagh, James, I, 11, 19, 21, 27.

Cavanagh, John, I, 49.

Cavanagh, William F., I, 26.

Cavanagh & Miller, III, 2.

Cavanaugh, Arthur, II, 2.

Cavanaugh, John, I, 52.

Cavanaugh, Thomas H., I, 7; III, 1.

Cavanaugh, William, I, 48.

Cavaños, *Mr.*, I, 9.

Cavaroë, Charles, III, 2.

Cave, E. W., I, 1, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53.

Cave, Marion, I, 22.

Cave, Stephen, III, 4.

Cave City, Ky.
Affair, May 11, 1862, I, 10.
Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1862, I, 16.

Cave City, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 20.

Caven, John F., I, 24; II, 4.

Cavenagh, W. C., I, 10+, 20+, 45.

Cavender, John, I, 22.

Cavender, John S., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 52.

Cavender, O. H. P., I, 34.

Cavender, William, I, 52.

Cavendish, G. W., II, 6.

Cavendish, John, II, 2.

Cavendy, Edward, I, 15.

Cavert, Josiah G., I, 13, 22, 34.

Cave Spring Road, Ga.
Reconnaissance and skirmishes, Oct. 13, 1864, I, 39.

Cavett, George W., I, 38.

Cavin, G. F., I, 7.

Cavin, Joseph, *Arkansas*, I, 34.

Cavin, Joseph, *3d Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.

Cavins, Aden G., I, 24, 38, 47.

Cavins, Elijah H. C., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.

- Cavis, Charles P., I, 38, 47.
 Cavour, Camillo Benso di, IV, 2.
 Cavriere, José, I, 26.
 Caw, David J., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Cawley, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Cawley, J. L. A., I, 29.
 Cawlin, Charles, I, 46.
 Cawood, *Dr.*, I, 52.
 Cawood, Charles H., I, 40, 42, 43; II, 4.
 Cawthon, J. J., I, 45.
 Cawthon, L. P., I, 20.
 Cawthon, William, I, 35.
 Cawthorn, James, I, 3+.
 Cawthorn, Stephen A., I, 39.
 Cayce, George M., I, 42, 46.
 Cayce, Henry P., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Cayce, Stewart W., I, 10, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Cayer, Ovila, I, 42.
 Caynor, John L., I, 11, 46.
 Cayot, Jule C., I, 22.
 Cayote Dick, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Cayton, *Mr.*, I, 3.
 Cayuga, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 26+.
 Cayya, M., III, 2.
 Cazador, *Schooner*, I, 48.
 Cazainier, Camile, I, 26.
 Cazaux, Anthony D., I, 42+, 51.
 Cearnal, James T., I, 3, 8, 22, 41, 53.
 Ceathe, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
 Ceazer, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Cebeno, Domingo, I, 9.
 Cecelia, *Vessel*, I, 6.
 Cecil, *Steamer*, III, 4.
 Cecil, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
 Cecil, E. W., II, 2, 4.
 Cecil, G. S., I, 47.
 Cecil, Giles, II, 4.
 Cecil, James F., I, 25, 33, 45.
 Cecil, R., I, 25, 27.
 Cecil, William, I, 7+.
 Cecil, William P., I, 10+, 51.
 Cecile, *Steamer*, I, 14, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 Cedar Bayou, Tex.
 Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 26.
 Cedar Bluff, Ala.
 Scout, July 28-29, 1864, I, 52+.
 Surrender of Streight's command, May 3, 1863, I, 23; II, 5, 6.
 Cedar Bluffs, Colo. Ter.
 Scout, May 9-10, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
 Cedar Church, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 16.
 Cedar County, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 22.
 Cedar Creek, Fla.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 1, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 35.
 Cedar Creek, Va.
 Actions, Oct. 13, Nov. 12, 1864, I, 43.
 Battle, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 42, 43, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 12, 15, 1864, I, 43.
 Cedar Creek Valley, Va.
 Reconnaissance, Apr. 12-13, 1863, I, 25.
 Cedar Fort, Utah Ter.
 Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 50.
 Cedar Glade, Ark.
 Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 34.
 Cedar Keys, Fla.
 Naval descent upon, Jan. 16, 1862, I, 6.
 Skirmish, Feb. 16, 1865, I, 49.
 Cedar Mountain, Va.
 Battle, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12+, 51; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Cedar Mountains, Utah Ter.
 Expedition, Mar. 26-Apr. 3, 1863, I, 50.
 Cedar Point, N. C.
 Expedition, Mar. 7-10, 1863, I, 18.
 Reconnaissance, July 13-16, 1863, I, 27.
 Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 29.
 Cedar Run, Va.
 Battle, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 14-16, 1862, I, 5.
 Skirmish, Aug. 10, 1862, I, 12.
 Cedar Run Church, Va.
 Affair, Oct. 17, 1864, I, 43.
 Cedarville, Va.
 Engagement, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 June 12, 1863, I, 27.
 Sept. 20, 1864, I, 43.
 Celeste, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
 Celeste, *Steamer*.
 Attack, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
 Mentioned, I, 34, 41.
 Celina, Ky.
 Expedition, Apr. 26-29, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 23.
 Celina, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 19, 22, 1865, I, 49.
 Cell, Joseph H., I, 22, 41.
 Celt, *Steamer*,* I, 26, 35.
 Cemeteries, III, 2, 4.
 Cenas, B. C., I, 20.
 Cenas, David, II, 2.
 Cenas, Hilary B., II, 2, 3.
 Cent, Victor, II, 7.
 Center, Addison, I, 9, 40.
 Center, Ala.
 Scout, July 11-13, 1864, I, 52+.
 Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 23.
 Centerville, Ala.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 1, 2, 1865, I, 49.
 Centerville, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1864, I, 43.
 Central Arkansas.
 Operations, Aug. 9-15, Nov. 1-Dec. 31, 1864, I, 41.
 Central Bank of Alabama, IV, 1.
 Centralia, Mo.
 Affairs, Sept. 7, 27, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 41.
 Central Kentucky.
 Operations, Feb. 18-Mar. 5, 1863, I, 23.
 Central Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 20, 23, 52.
 Central Missouri, Dist. of (U.), I, 8, 13, 22, 34; II, 3.
 Centre Creek, Mo.
 Scout, May 13-18, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmishes:
 May 15, 1863, I, 22.
 Feb. 20, 1865, I, 48.
 Centre Star, Ala.
 Skirmish, May 15, 1864, I, 39.
 Centreville, La.
 Engagement, Apr. 12-13, 1863, I, 15.
 Skirmish, May 25, 1863, I, 26.

* Different vessels of same name.

Centreville, Mo.

- Attack, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 22+, 34.
- Reconnaissance, Aug. 2, 1861, I, 3.
- Skirmish, Nov. 12, 1864, I, 41.

Centreville, Tenn.

- Expedition, July —, 1863, I, 23.
- Skirmishes:

Oct. 29, Nov. 2, 1863, I, 31.

Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.

Centreville, Va.

- Council of war, Oct. 1, 1861, I, 5+.
- Expeditions, Sept. 25-28, 29, 1862, I, 19.
- Field works and lines, March, 1862, *Atlas*.

Operations:

Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12, 51.

Mar. 3-8, 1865, I, 46+.

Reconnaissance, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 19.

Skirmishes:

Aug. 28, 1862, I, 12.

Sept. 22, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 29.

June 23-24, 1864, I, 37.

Centreville, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.

Ceremonies. Feb. 22, 1862, III, 1.

Ceres, *Steamer*, I, 15+.Ceres, *U. S. S.*, I, 4, 9, 18, 33, 36.

Ceresolle, Octave, I, 26.

Cerna, Fernando, III, 3.

Certain, W. L., I, 31.

Certificates of Disability, III, 1, 2.

Certoria, *General*, I, 48.

Ceso & Co., II, 2.

Cessford, William, III, 5.

Cessna, John, III, 3.

Cevill, L. A., I, 49.

Chacahoula, La.

- Skirmish, May 3, 1865, I, 48.

Chacahoula Station, La.

- Skirmish, June 24, 1863, I, 26.

Chace, Arnold R., I, 25, 42.

Chace, Nason F., I, 33.

Chace, Nathaniel R., I, 46.

Chacon, Rafael, I, 9, 26, 34, 41.

Chadbourne, Alexander S., I, 20, 30.

Chadbourne, P. A., III, 5.

Chadbourne, Paul, I, 33, 46.

Chadbourne, Fort, Tex.

- Surrender, Feb. 28, 1861, I, 1.

Chadd, Daniel, III, 5.

Chaddick, Richard R., I, 20.

Chaddock, John S. S., I, 50.

Chaddock, William H., I, 35, 36.

Chadick, William D., I, 10, 31, 52; IV, 1.

Chadsey, Alfred B., III, 4, 5.

Chadwell, J., II, 5.

Chadwick,* I, 48, 50.

Chadwick, Benjamin H., I, 44.

Chadwick, C. C., III, 5.

Chadwick, Charles, *Adj. Gen. Kans.*, III, 1.Chadwick, Charles, *38th Iowa*, I, 13, 26.

Chadwick, F. A., I, 19.

Chadwick, J. B., I, 41.

Chadwick, J. M., I, 39.

Chadwick, John C., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Chadwick, John D., II, 4.

Chadwick, Peter R., I, 28, 35, 53.

Chadwick, Philander B., I, 26.

Chadwick, Robert W., I, 9+.

Chadwick, Rufus, I, 53.

Chadwick, Samuel, I, 16, 49.

Chadwick, Samuel T., I, 52.

Chadwick, William, I, 30.

Chaffee, Adna R., I, 27.

Chaffee, Clemens C., I, 24, 30, 32, 42.

Chaffee, D., II, 2, 7.

Chaffee, Ebenezer T., I, 45.

Chaffee, Ezra M., I, 27.

Chaffee, Sanford B., I, 25.

Chaffey, James, I, 42.

Chaffie, O. P., I, 10+, 23, 30, 32, 39.

Chaffin, Amos, I, 30.

Chaffin, James A., I, 48.

Chaffin, R. D., I, 29.

Chaffin, Thomas, jr., I, 42, 46.

Chaffin, William H., I, 43.

Chaffin's Bluff, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 40.

Chaffin's Farm, Va.

Battle, Sept. 29-30, 1864, I, 42.

Confederate forces, June 30, 1862, I, 11.

Chaffin's Farm, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.

Chafin, Birney, I, 30.

Chafin, J. C., I, 30.

Chailé, S. E., I, 17, 52; II, 4; IV, 3.

Chaires, G. D., IV, 2.

Chaires, J. J., I, 28.

Chakaydon, *Indian*, II, 5.

Chalard, J. E., IV, 1.

Chalaron, J. Adolph, I, 10, 20, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52;

Atlas.

Chalaron, Stephen, IV, 3.

Chaler, Felix, I, 3.

Chalfant, Ephraim, I, 25, 46.

Chalfant, John E., I, 39.

Chalfin, Samuel F., I, 1, 6, 13, 19, 21, 25, 43, 45, 46;

III, 3, 5.

Chalfin, William W., I, 49.

Chalfinch, John H., I, 27.

Chalk Bluff, Ark.

Expeditions, Mar. 9-15, Apr. 21-May 2, 1863,

I, 22+.

Skirmishes:

May 15, 1862, I, 13.

Apr. 1, 1863, I, 22+.

May 1-2, 1863, I, 22.

Chalkley, *Mr.*, I, 36.

Challenner, E. B., II, 6.

Challenor, Thomas, I, 3+.

Chalmers, *Major*, I, 16.

Chalmers, A. H., I, 53.

Chalmers, Alexander H., I, 24+, 30-32, 39, 45, 49.

Chalmers, H. H., I, 16, 24+, 30, 52.

Chalmers, Henry C., I, 2+.

Chalmers, Hugh, I, 36.

Chalmers, J. F., I, 51.

Chalmers, James, I, 11.

Chalmers, James R., I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22-24+;

30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49+, 52, 53; II, 5-7; III,

5; IV, 1-3.

Chalmers, William, I, 2, 36.

Chalmers' Raid, Oct. 4-17, 1863, I, 30+, 31, 52.

Cha-low Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.Chamber, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.Chamberlain, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

- Chamberlain, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Chamberlain, *Colonel*, I, 32.
 Chamberlain, A. P., I, 2.
 Chamberlain, Aaron B., I, 38.
 Chamberlain, Abial G., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Chamberlain, Alfred, I, 21.
 Chamberlain, Alonzo W., I, 46.
 Chamberlain, Andrew L., I, 11.
 Chamberlain, Bartlett S., I, 30.
 Chamberlain, Benjamin F., I, 12, 25.
 Chamberlain, Bradley L., II, 4.
 Chamberlain, C. N., I, 11.
 Chamberlain, Charles D., I, 14.
 Chamberlain, Charles K., I, 21, 27.
 Chamberlain, D. C., I, 20; II, 4.
 Chamberlain, Edwin W., I, 24; II, 1; III, 3.
 Chamberlain, Frank, I, 33.
 Chamberlain, G. L., I, 51.
 Chamberlain, G. W., I, 51.
 Chamberlain, Henry, *Alabama*, I, 49.
 Chamberlain, Henry, *70th N. Y.*, I, 12, 36.
 Chamberlain, Hiram S., I, 32, 49; III, 5.
 Chamberlain, Ira D., I, 45.
 Chamberlain, Jacob P., II, 1.
 Chamberlain, James, I, 42.
 Chamberlain, James W., I, 18+.
 Chamberlain, John C., I, 10.
 Chamberlain, John N., I, 34.
 Chamberlain, Joseph, II, 4.
 Chamberlain, Joshua L., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Chamberlain, Martin J., I, 37.
 Chamberlain, Mary, II, 2.
 Chamberlain, Robert T., I, 52.
 Chamberlain, Samuel E., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 6, 7.
 Chamberlain, Sidney, II, 2.
 Chamberlain, Thomas D., I, 27, 46.
 Chamberlain, Valentine B., I, 14, 28.
 Chamberlain, W. M., I, 45.
 Chamberlain, Warren W., I, 12.
 Chamberlain, William D., I, 41.
 Chamberlain & Co., IV, 2.
 Chamberlaine, W. W., I, 42.
 Chamberlayn, F. C., I, 32.
 Chamberlayne, F. W., I, 11.
 Chamberlayne, John H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 42.
 Chamberlin, *Stearmer*, I, 42.
 Chamberlin, Calvin F., I, 49.
 Chamberlin, Charles P., II, 4.
 Chamberlin, Edward K., I, 45.
 Chamberlin, Edwin M., I, 15, 26, 41, 49.
 Chamberlin, Frank, I, 49.
 Chamberlin, Frank O., III, 5.
 Chamberlin, George E., I, 36, 43.
 Chamberlin, Henry H., I, 29.
 Chamberlin, James, I, 27, 43.
 Chamberlin, James R., I, 18, 27, 40.
 Chamberlin, John, I, 25+.
 Chamberlin, John W., I, 43; II, 6.
 Chamberlin, Jonas, II, 2.
 Chamberlin, Lowell A., I, 27, 43.
 Chamberlin, Milton B., I, 23, 52.
 Chamberlin, Robert B., I, 40.
 Chamberlin, Simon E., I, 27, 46.
 Chamberlin, Thomas, I, 27+, 29+, 51+; II, 4.
 Chamberlin, W. P., III, 2.
 Chamberlin, Webster R., III, 5.
 Chamberlin, William H., *81st Ohio*, I, 38.
 Chamberlin, William H., *17th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 27.
 Chamberlin, William N., I, 42, 43.
 Chambers,* I, 1, 12, 22, 41, 53.
 Chambers, Alexander, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 49, 52; III, 1.
 Chambers, B., I, 34.
 Chambers, C. E., I, 25.
 Chambers, Clark, I, 9.
 Chambers, David W., *36th Ind.*, I, 31.
 Chambers, David W., *3d Pa. Hwy. Art.*, I, 40.
 Chambers, Emmett B., I, 41.
 Chambers, F. M., I, 20.
 Chambers, George, I, 51.
 Chambers, Harrison, II, 6.
 Chambers, Harvey, I, 46.
 Chambers, Henry C., I, 52; IV, 3.
 Chambers, Henry C., et al., I, 52.
 Chambers, J. A., I, 17.
 Chambers, J. Alexander, I, 45.
 Chambers, J. S., I, 3.
 Chambers, James, I, 28.
 Chambers, James M., I, 14; IV, 3.
 Chambers, James R., I, 39; II, 6.
 Chambers, James W., *Tennessee*, II, 1.
 Chambers, James W., *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Chambers, John, *Cherokee*, I, 41.
 Chambers, John, *1st Ala. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Chambers, John C., I, 14, 28, 53.
 Chambers, John E., IV, 3.
 Chambers, John G., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Chambers, John W., I, 27.
 Chambers, Joseph B., I, 46.
 Chambers, Josiah, I, 34.
 Chambers, Maxwell, II, 3.
 Chambers, Nicholas S., I, 49.
 Chambers, Patrick, I, 21.
 Chambers, Richard S., I, 10, 20.
 Chambers, Robert, I, 38.
 Chambers, Robert D., II, 2.
 Chambers, Rowland, et al., I, 50.
 Chambers, S. M., I, 30.
 Chambers, S. R., I, 45.
 Chambers, Thomas F., I, 20.
 Chambers, Thomas Jefferson, I, 11, 26.
 Chambers, Warren D., III, 5.
 Chambers, William B., I, 23.
 Chambers, William E., I, 6, 14, 35.
 Chambers, William H., *Alabama*, I, 52.
 Chambers, William H., *5th N. Y.*, I, 11+, 46.
 Chambers, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
 Chambers, William M., III, 1.
 Chambers, William R., I, 24.
 Chambers, William R. W., I, 37, 43.
 Chambersburg, Pa.
 Burning, July 30, 1864, I, 37.
 Capture, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 19.
 Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 27.
 Chambersburg, Pa., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
 Chambers' Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 13, 1863, I, 17.
 Chamble, William, I, 32.
 Chamblin, C. W., I, 11+.
 Chamblin, J. S., I, 45.
 Chamblin, Thomas S., I, 11+.

* Unidentified persons.

- Chambliss, *Mr.*, II, 4.
 Chambliss, John R., II, 6; IV, 3+.
 Chambliss, John R., jr., I, 4+, II, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1-3+.
 Chambliss, John T., I, 12.
 Chambliss, Nathaniel R., I, 7+, 13, 15, 16, 28, 31, 35, 47, 53; II, 3; IV, 2.
 Chambliss, Robert G., I, 30.
 Chambliss, Samuel L., I, 15, 24.
 Chambliss, William P., I, 11, 39, 45+, 49; II, 4.
 Chambliss, William R., I, 5, 20.
 Chambray, Georges, I, 15.
 Champ, John H., I, 22.
 Champ, John S., II, 4.
 Champanel, Edmond, I, 26.
 Champe, B. F., I, 52.
 Champion, *Schooner*, I, 35.
 Champion, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 18, 33, 46.
 Champion, *Steamer (River)*, I, 8, 17, 24, 48; II, 5.
 Champion, *Steamer (River)*, I, 47.
 Champion, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 34.
 Champion No. 3, *Steamer (C. S. Transport)*, I, 41; II, 7.
 Champion No. 3, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 24; III, 2.
 Champion, I, 10.
 Champion, A., I, 47.
 Champion, C. W., I, 27.
 Champion, Charles D., I, 52; II, 1+.
 Champion, Frank, I, 11, 12; II, 6.
 Champion, G. H., I, 40.
 Champion, J. M., I, 36.
 Champion, J. S. S., I, 23.
 Champion, John Rock, I, 8, 16, 17, 53.
 Champion, R. D., I, 17.
 Champion, S. S., I, 17.
 Champion, Thomas E., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Champion's Hill, Miss.
 Battle, May 16, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 32.
 Champlain, W. S., I, 7.
 Champlin, *Mr.*, I, 26, 34.
 Champlin, Edward M., I, 38.
 Champlin, Ezra T., I, 34, 48, 49.
 Champlin, J. W., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Champlin, Stephen G., I, 5, 11, 12, 30; III, 3; *Atlas*.
 Champlin, Thomas A. P., I, 35.
 Champney, Jonas A., I, 46.
 Champney, Preston A., II, 7.
 Champney, William R., III, 5.
 Champneys, J. T., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 28, 35.
 Champuny (?), J., II, 7.
 Chance, Hiram, I, 23.
 Chance, John C., II, 4.
 Chance, William A., II, 8.
 Chancellor, Andrew J., I, 34.
 Chancellor, *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
 Chancellor, I, 43.
 Chancellor, Charles W., I, 11, 51.
 Chancellor, Henry, jr., I, 27.
 Chancellor, J. G., I, 26.
 Chancellor, J. J., I, 2.
 Chancellor, Lorman, I, 5+; II, 2, 4.
 Chancellor, William A., I, 22+.
 Chancellor Livingston, *Steamer*, I, 11, 12.
 Chancellorsville, Va.
 Battle, May 1-3, 1863, I, 23+, 25, 51; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.
 May 4, 1864, I, 36.
 Chancellorsville Campaign.
 Apr. 27-May 6, 1863, I, 18, 25+, 51; II, 5; *Atlas*.
 Chancey, Edward, I, 29.
 Chancy, Jacob, I, 53.
 Chandee, J., I, 15.
 Chandler, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Chandler,* I, 8, 10, 13, 23, 32, 49, 51; II, 7.
 Chandler, Albert, I, 10, 41.
 Chandler, Alexander B., I, 43.
 Chandler, Almon N., I, 47.
 Chandler, Benjamin J., I, 17.
 Chandler, C. H., I, 2.
 Chandler, Charles G., I, 29, 36, 43+, 51.
 Chandler, Charles H., I, 11; III, 5.
 Chandler, Charles L., I, 36; III, 2.
 Chandler, Charles M., I, 11.
 Chandler, Charles P., I, 11.
 Chandler, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Chandler, D. P., II, 4.
 Chandler, Daniel T., I, 1, 43, 49, 53; II, 1, 3, 5-8.
 Chandler, Daniel T., *Mr.*, II, 6.
 Chandler, David M., I, 28.
 Chandler, David T., I, 51.
 Chandler, Edward A., I, 29.
 Chandler, G. C., IV, 2.
 Chandler, George, I, 20.
 Chandler, George C., II, 1.
 Chandler, George H., I, 46.
 Chandler, George W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 11, 47.
 Chandler, George W., *88th Ill.*, I, 20, 30-32, 38.
 Chandler, Gilbert R., I, 27+, 43.
 Chandler, Green C., I, 39.
 Chandler, H. I., I, 27.
 Chandler, Henry H., I, 30.
 Chandler, J. A., III, 4.
 Chandler, J. G., I, 22.
 Chandler, James O., I, 43.
 Chandler, John, II, 4.
 Chandler, John A., II, 3.
 Chandler, John G., I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 26, 34, 48, 49, 51-53; III, 5.
 Chandler, John H., I, 25.
 Chandler, John L., *Surg. 3d Dist. Vt.*, III, 5.
 Chandler, John L., *32d Ala.*, I, 20, 39.
 Chandler, John L., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Chandler, John T., I, 39.
 Chandler, Joseph S., I, 21, 25.
 Chandler, Knowlton H., I, 20.
 Chandler, Lucius H., II, 6, 8.
 Chandler, Norman V., I, 34.
 Chandler, O. M., I, 29.
 Chandler, R. A., I, 28+.
 Chandler, Robert, I, 12, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
 Chandler, Robert G., I, 16.
 Chandler, S. E., II, 7.
 Chandler, Samuel W., I, 11.
 Chandler, Theodore C., I, 10, 17, 24, 30, 31, 38.
 Chandler, Thomas W., I, 24, 38.
 Chandler, W. B., I, 28.
 Chandler, W. H., III, 4.
 Chandler, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.

Chandler, William, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
 Chandler, William, *225th Ill.*, I, 30.
 Chandler, William, *33d Ind.*, I, 38.
 Chandler, William E., I, 42; III, 4.
 Chandler, William P., I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 52; II, 3.
 Chandler, William T., I, 51.
 Chandler, Zachariah, I, 5, 36, 45, 52; II, 2, 4, 8; III, 1, 3.
 Chandler, Zachariah, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
 Chandler, Zachariah M., I, 17, 24.
 Chandler & Co., III, 1.
 Chandley, George B., I, 46.
 Chandone, Victor, I, 41, 48.
 Chaney, A. H., I, 52.
 Chaney, B., I, 45.
 Chaney, Joseph, I, 37.
 Chaney, Lewis L., II, 1.
 Chaney, W. W., I, 20.
 Channing, *Captain*, I, 30.
 Channel, Joseph R., I, 39, 44, 47.
 Channel, Samuel, II, 2.
 Channell, Aaron N., I, 19, 37.
 Channell, Alfred M., I, 30, 32, 40.
 Channing, John W., I, 19, 36, 37, 40; III, 1.
 Channing, William Henry, III, 4.
 Chantillier, F., I, 21.
 Chantilly, Va.
 Affair, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
 Battle, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 12, 19; *Atlas*.
 Expedition, June 11-13, 1863, I, 27.
 Operations, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12, 51.
 Reconnaissance, Nov. 28-30, 1862, I, 21.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 29, 1862, I, 21.
 Feb. 10, 25-26, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 25.
 Chantilly, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
 Chantry, Alfred W., III, 1.
 Chap, I, 30.
 Chapa, *Signor*, I, 26.
 Chapel, Artemus, I, 12, 19, 25; II, 7, 8.
 Chapel, Elias S., I, 38.
 Chapel Hill, Mo.
 Expeditions:
 July 6-9, Oct. 24-26, 1862, I, 13.
 July 29-Aug. 2, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
 Chapel Hill, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1865, I, 47.
 Chapel Hill, Tenn.
 Expedition, Mar. 3-6, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 5, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 23.
 Chapel Hill Pike, Tenn.
 Reconnaissance, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 23.
 Chapin, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 Chapin, Alfred R., I, 10, 16, 20; II, 3; III, 1.
 Chapin, Alric, I, 46.
 Chapin, Barna J., I, 21, 25.
 Chapin, Charles H., I, 24, 30, 39, 41, 48, 53.
 Chapin, Chester W., I, 46.
 Chapin, D., II, 5.
 Chapin, D. G., I, 48.
 Chapin, Edward F., III, 5.
 Chapin, Edward P., I, 11, 15, 19, 26; III, 2.
 Chapin, Frederick A., I, 19, 21+.
 Chapin, George W., I, 29.

Chapin, Gurden, I, 4, 9, 25, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46, 50, 53; II, 4.
 Chapin, Herman, III, 5.
 Chapin, Horace, I, 30.
 Chapin, Horace D., III, 5.
 Chapin, James, II, 2.
 Chapin, James W., I, 47.
 Chapin, Marshal W., I, 16, 20, 23+, 30-32.
 Chapin, Nelson, I, 33.
 Chapin, Robert H., I, 11, 19, 25, 33, 51.
 Chapin, Samuel, *14th Mass. Batty.*, I, 36, 40, 46.
 Chapin, Samuel, *46th Mass.*, I, 18.
 Chapin, Samuel F., I, 37.
 Chapin, W. B., II, 8.
 Chapin, Willard S., I, 30.
 Chapin, William A., I, 22, 34.
 Chapin, William O., II, 4.
 Chapin, William P., I, 47.
 Chaplain, A., II, 1.
 Chaplain, William M., I, 33.
 Chaplains, II, 4-7; III, 1-4; IV, 1, 3.
 Chaplin, D., et al., I, 50.
 Chaplin, Daniel, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Chaplin, Francis D., I, 30+.
 Chaplin, Marion, III, 2.
 Chaplin, William D., I, 50.
 Chaplin, William H., III, 5.
 Chapline, Joseph H., I, 21.]
 Chaplin Hills, Ky.
 Battle, Oct. 8, 1862, I, 16, 52.
 Chaplinton, Ky.
 Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 49.
 Chapman,* I, 22, 29, 31, 38, 41, 48-51; II, 7.
 Chapman, A. A., I, 52.
 Chapman, A. S., I, 20.
 Chapman, Albert B., I, 26.
 Chapman, Alford B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
 Chapman, Alfred, IV, 3.
 Chapman, Alfred B., IV, 1+.
 Chapman, Almerion, II, 3.
 Chapman, Asa, I, 21.
 Chapman, Augustus A., I, 5, 12, 51; II, 2.
 Chapman, Augustus H., I, 22, 32, 34, 41.
 Chapman, Augustus W., I, 15, 34; II, 7.
 Chapman, B. B., I, 25.
 Chapman, B. F., I, 18.
 Chapman, Boston, III, 5.
 Chapman, C. C., I, 13.
 Chapman, Charles, *California*, I, 50.
 Chapman, Charles, *Connecticut*, II, 2.
 Chapman, Charles B., I, 49.
 Chapman, Charles C., I, 30, 45.
 Chapman, Charles H., I, 44.
 Chapman, Charles P., I, 50.
 Chapman, Charles W., *74th Ind.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Chapman, Charles W., *28th Pa.*, I, 38.
 Chapman, Charles W., *63d Pa.*, I, 5.
 Chapman, Cyrus W., III, 5.
 Chapman, E. T., III, 5.
 Chapman, Edgar T., I, 51.
 Chapman, Edmund D., I, 34, 46+, 52+; III, 5.
 Chapman, Edward, I, 15, 41.
 Chapman, Eli, I, 52.
 Chapman, Faulkner, III, 5.
 Chapman, Fletcher H., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39.
 Chapman, Francis K., I, 51.

- Chapman, Francis L., III, 5.
 Chapman, Frank M., II, 5.
 Chapman, Frederick A., I, 46.
 Chapman, Galen A., I, 26.
 Chapman, Gates, jr., III, 5.
 Chapman, George B., I, 12, 19, 25, 29, 33.
 Chapman, George D., I, 12, 21.
 Chapman, George H., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46-48, 51; II, 2.
 Chapman, George J., I, 8.
 Chapman, H. B., I, 41.
 Chapman, Henry, *Cadet*, I, 44, 47.
 Chapman, Henry, *18th Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Chapman, Henry K., I, 19.
 Chapman, Hiram, III, 4.
 Chapman, J., I, 25.
 Chapman, J. M., *Schooner*, I, 50; II, 5.
 Chapman, J. P., II, 7.
 Chapman, Jacob, I, 15.
 Chapman, James, I, 47.
 Chapman, James F., *122d Ill.*, I, 17, 30, 32, 45, 48, 49.
 Chapman, James F., *13th Wis.*, I, 16, 17, 23, 39.
 Chapman, Jedediah, jr., I, 27.
 Chapman, John, *Missouri*, I, 48.
 Chapman, John, *West Virginia*, I, 37.
 Chapman, John, *1st Me. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Chapman, John A., *16th Ill.*, I, 44.
 Chapman, John A., *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
 Chapman, John B., I, 53.
 Chapman, John Lee, I, 27, 37, 51; II, 1.
 Chapman, John P., I, 30.
 Chapman, John S., I, 30.
 Chapman, Jonathan, II, 3.
 Chapman, Jonathan J., III, 5.
 Chapman, Joseph E., I, 45.
 Chapman, Joseph S., I, 32.
 Chapman, Justin H., I, 2, 29, 37.
 Chapman, Lansford F., I, 12+, 25, 47.
 Chapman, Lebbeus, jr., I, 27.
 Chapman, Manuel W., I, 10; II, 3, 4.
 Chapman, Moses, I, 34.
 Chapman, Orrin D., I, 27.
 Chapman, Orson G., I, 49.
 Chapman, R. D., II, 7.
 Chapman, R. H., I, 16.
 Chapman, Richard, II, 8.
 Chapman, Robert T., I, 42, 46; II, 4.
 Chapman, S. M., I, 29.
 Chapman, Samuel, I, 8.
 Chapman, Samuel F., I, 12, 18, 25, 33, 43.
 Chapman, Stephen, I, 2.
 Chapman, Stephen P., I, 30.
 Chapman, Sylvester, I, 45.
 Chapman, Tamerlane, I, 34, 41.
 Chapman, Thomas D. G., I, 11, 25; II, 4.
 Chapman, Thomas E., I, 29.
 Chapman, Thomas F., I, 41.
 Chapman, Thomas P., I, 26, 41, 48, 50.
 Chapman, Timothy, II, 6.
 Chapman, W. A., I, 6.
 Chapman, W. W., I, 30.
 Chapman, Willard D., I, 24.
 Chapman, William, *Chalmette Regt.*, I, 17.
 Chapman, William, *2d and 3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 4, 11, 12, 41, 51; III, 3.
 Chapman, William A., I, 46.
 Chapman, William B., *1st N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Chapman, William B., *2d Ohio Batty.*, I, 8.
 Chapman, William F., I, 23.
 Chapman, William G., I, 42.
 Chapman, William H., *26th Mass.*, I, 43, 46.
 Chapman, William H., *43d Battn. Va. Cav. and Mosby's Cav.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Chapman, William R., II, 4.
 Chapman, William T., I, 38, 39.
 Chapman & Woodruff, I, 48.
 Chapman's Fort, S. C.
 Destruction of U. S. Transport Boston, May 26, 1864, I, 35.
 Chapmanville, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1862, I, 12.
 Chappel, Harmon T., I, 41, 48.
 Chappel, Oscar, I, 34.
 Chappell, *Captain*, I, 51.
 Chappell, *Colonel*, I, 48.
 Chappell, Cimuel M., I, 45.
 Chappell, H. J., I, 36, 40.
 Chappell, Oliver, I, 46.
 Chappell, P. W., I, 25.
 Chappell, Robert B., I, 20, 30, 45, 49.
 Chappell, W. A., I, 3.
 Chappell, William, I, 25+.
 Chappell, William C., I, 22+, 53; II, 1.
 Chappell, William E., I, 30, 44.
 Chappell House, Va.
 Combat, Sept. 29-Oct. 2, 1864, I, 42.
 Chappins, Edward, I, 50.
 Charbonier, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
 Chargois, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
 Chariton Bridge, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 13.
 Chariton County, Mo.
 Affair, Apr. 11, 1864, I, 34.
 Scout, July 27-30, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, May 27, 1865, I, 48.
 Chariton Road, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
 Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La., I, 15.
 Charles,* I, 2, 35; II, 7.
 Charles, Edmund C., I, 5, 11; II, 4.
 Charles, Isidore, I, 26.
 Charles, J. D., I, 21.
 Charles, Jackson, I, 38.
 Charles, Patrick, I, 28.
 Charles, W. T., I, 49.
 Charles, William B., I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53.
 Charles, William S., I, 24, 26, 43.
 Charles Barton, *Steamer*, III, 5.
 Charles City County, Va.
 Scout, Nov. 1-5, 1864, I, 42.
 Charles City Court-House, Va.
 Expedition, Dec. 12-14, 1863, I, 29.
 Reconnaissance, July 11, 1862, I, 11.
 Charles City Cross-Roads, Va.
 Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Charles City Road, Va.
 Combat, Aug. 13-20, 1864, I, 42.
 Reconnaissance, July 3, 1862, I, 11.
 Skirmish, June 19, 1862, I, 11.
 Charles Houghton, *Steamer*, I, 35+, 44, 47+.
 Charles I, II, 1.
 Charles II, II, 1.

Charles V, III, 4.
 Charles Morgan, *Steamer*, I, 6, 53.
 Charles Osgood, *Steamer*, I, 15; III, 4.
 Charles S. Pennell, *Ship*, IV, 1.
 Charles Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
 Charleston, C. S. S., I, 28, 35, 47, 53; IV, 2.
 Charleston, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, I, 18.
 Charleston, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 37, 42.
 Charleston, William, III, 5.
 Charleston, III.
 Riot, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 32.
 Charleston, Mo.
 Affair, Feb. 15, 1864, I, 34.
 Expedition, Oct. 2, 1861, I, 3.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 19, 1861, I, 3.
 Dec. 13, 1861, Jan. 8, 1862, I, 8.
 Apr. 19-20, 1864, I, 34.
 Nov. 5, 1864, I, 41.
 Charleston, S. C.
 Affairs generally, I, 5, 6, 27, 28, 47, 53.
 Attack on blockading squadron, Jan. 31, 1863,
 I, 14; II, 5.
 Blockade, I, 14, 53.
 Bombardment, Aug. 21-Dec. 31, 1863, I, 28, 30, 53.
 Commerce, 1861-1863, I, 14; IV, 2.
 Confederate forces evacuate, Feb. 17, 1865, I,
 44, 47.
 Maps, sketches, etc., *Atlas*.
 Martial law, I, 6, 14, 53.
 Measures for defense, I, 14, 18, 28, 47, 53; *Atlas*.
 Prisoners of war, II, 6-8.
 Union forces occupy, Feb. 18, 1865, I, 47, 53.
 Charleston, S. C., British Consul, I, 28.
 Charleston, S. C., Collector of Port, I, 14.
 Charleston, S. C., French Consul, I, 28.
 Charleston, S. C., Mayor of, I, 14, 28, 47, 53.
 Charleston, S. C., Spanish Consul, I, 28.
 Charleston, Tenn.
 Affair, Nov. 30, 1863, I, 31.
 Defenses, *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 25, 1863, I, 30.
 Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.
 Dec. 28, 1863, I, 31+.
 Aug. 18, 1864, I, 39.
 Aug. 19, 1864, I, 52.
 Charleston, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 32, 38, 49.
 Charleston, W. Va.
 Action, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19.
 Charleston, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
 Charleston and Savannah Railroad.
 Demonstrations, Dec. 6-9, 1864, I, 44.
 Expedition, Oct. 22-23, 1862, I, 14; III, 2.
 See also I, 47; IV, 2, 3.
 Charleston Arsenal, S. C.
 Seizure, Dec. 30, 1860, I, 1.
 See also III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
 Charleston Custom-House, S. C.
 Palmetto flag hoisted, I, 1.
 Charleston Harbor, S. C.
 Attempt to destroy U. S. S. Ironsides, Oct. 5,
 1863, I, 28.
 Defenses, IV, 1.
 Destruction of U. S. Monitor Patapsco, Jan. 15,
 1865, I, 47.

Charleston Harbor, S. C.—Continued.

Engagements:

Apr. 7, 1863, I, 14, 18, 53; IV, 2.

Sept. 7-8, 1863, I, 28.

Fortifications, *Atlas*.

Operations:

Dec. 20, 1860-Apr. 14, 1861, I, 1+, 53; III, 1;
 IV, 1.

Jan. 1-Nov. 13, 1864, I, 35, 53.

Prisoners of war, II, 7, 8.

Sinking of stone fleets:

Dec. 20, 1861, I, 6, 53.

Jan. 20, 1862, I, 6.

Charleston (S. C.) Courier, II, 2; IV, 1.

Charleston (S. C.) Courier, Editors, IV, 1.

Charleston (S. C.) Mercury, II, 2, 5; III, 2; IV, 3.

Charleston Telegraph Office, I, 1.

Charlestown, Ark.

Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1864, I, 34.

Charlestown, W. Va.

Affair, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46.

Capture, Oct. 18, 1863, I, 29.

Reconnaissances:

Sept. 3-4, 27, Oct. 6, 16-17, 1862, I, 19.

Nov. 26, 1862, I, 19, 21.

Dec. 25, 1862, I, 21+.

Skirmishes:

July 21, 1861, I, 2+.

May 28, 1862, I, 12.

Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19.

Dec. 2, 1862, I, 21.

Feb. 12, May 16, 1863, I, 25.

Oct. 7, 1863, I, 29.

Mar. 10, 1864, I, 33.

May 24, June 29, July 19, 1864, I, 37.

Aug. 15, 22, 26, 29, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 43.

Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.

Mar. 13, 1865, I, 46.

Charlestown, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 43.

Charles Warner, *Barge*, III, 4.

Charlesworth, Firth, I, 17, 31, 32.

Charlesworth, James F., I, 5, 51.

Charleville, P. O., I, 48.

Charley, *Indian*, I, 50.

Charley Hostler, *Indian*, I, 50.

Charlot, Chapman S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.

Charlot, John H., I, 47.

Charlot, Mo.

Battle, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas*.

Charlotte, *Slave*, III, 4.

Charlotte, John, I, 53.

Charlotte, N. C., II, 8.

Charlotte, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.

Charlotte, N. C., Post Quartermaster, II, 8.

Charlotte, Tenn.

Capture of conscripts, Mar. 13-14, 1863, I, 23.

Charlotte and South Carolina Railroad, IV, 2.

Charlottesville, Va.

Expedition, May 6-14, 1865, I, 46.

Occupation, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 46.

Skirmish, Feb. 29, 1864, I, 33.

Charlottesville, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 46.

Charlton, J. P., II, 4.

Charlton, James, II, 5+.

Charlton, L. B., I, 34.

Charlton, R., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.

- Charlton, Samuel T., III, 5.
 Charlton, Thomas J., II, 8.
 Charlton, W. W., I, 30.
 Charm, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
 Charmer, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Charpentier, Adolph D., I, 53.
 Charpentier, Stephen, I, 15, 24, 30, 32, 39, 45.
 Charlotte, J. C., I, 15.
 Charter, *Steamboat*, I, 7, 20; II, 5.
 Charter Oak, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Charters, Edgar S., I, 49.
 Charters, William A., I, 2+.
 Chartin, P. De L., I, 47.
 Charveaux, Ferdinand, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Charvet, L., I, 30.
 Chas. Minot, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Chase, * I, 26, 39, 51; II, 2, 7.
 Chase, Ansel, I, 6.
 Chase, Anthony, I, 6.
 Chase, Arnold R., I, 29.
 Chase, Arthur L., I, 36.
 Chase, B., I, 48.
 Chase, C., I, 51.
 Chase, Charles, I, 49.
 Chase, Charles S., I, 46.
 Chase, Charles T., I, 15.
 Chase, Charles W., I, 32, 39.
 Chase, Constantine, I, 43.
 Chase, Cornelius S., I, 11.
 Chase, Daniel, I, 17, 24.
 Chase, Darwin, I, 50.
 Chase, David, I, 25.
 Chase, David F., I, 3.
 Chase, Deloss, I, 46; II, 4.
 Chase, Dudley H., I, 25, 33.
 Chase, Dudley P., I, 25.
 Chase, Dwight W., I, 49.
 Chase, Eben S., I, 49.
 Chase, Edward, I, 41.
 Chase, Edward C., II, 2.
 Chase, Edward E., I, 27; II, 6.
 Chase, Edward H., 10th U. S. C. T., I, 39, 49.
 Chase, Edward H. (*Unidentified*), II, 3.
 Chase, Edward J., II, 2.
 Chase, Edward R., I, 46.
 Chase, Edwin A., *Atlas*.
 Chase, Elmore Y., I, 5, 50.
 Chase, Frank J., II, 2.
 Chase, Frank M., I, 32.
 Chase, Franklin, I, 9, 41; II, 1.
 Chase, Frederick, I, 43.
 Chase, Frederick M., I, 27.
 Chase, Frederick T., III, 5.
 Chase, George H., I, 34, 41.
 Chase, George M., I, 40, 42+; III, 4.
 Chase, Governor, *Steamer*, I, 40, 45+, 46+, 47; III, 4.
 Chase, Gurley B., I, 49.
 Chase, Harry C., I, 34.
 Chase, Hazard D., I, 34.
 Chase, Heman, jr., I, 46.
 Chase, Henry, I, 49.
 Chase, Henry R., I, 36.
 Chase, Jacob P., II, 2.
 Chase, James E., I, 25, 42, 46.
 Chase, James F., I, 33.
 Chase, James S., I, 9.
 Chase, James T., I, 30.
 Chase, John W., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Chase, Jonathan, I, 22.
 Chase, Levi, I, 13, 22.
 Chase, Newby, I, 38.
 Chase, Owen G., I, 12.
 Chase, Philip E., I, 36.
 Chase, Philip S., I, 42.
 Chase, R. W., II, 1.
 Chase, Ransom J., I, 49.
 Chase, Richard W., I, 20, 52.
 Chase, Robert H., I, 40.
 Chase, S. H., I, 50.
 Chase, Salmon P., I, 1-6, 8-13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27-35, 38, 39, 41, 46, 47, 50-53; II, 1-8, III, 1-5; IV, 3.
 Chase, Samuel, IV, 1.
 Chase, Samuel B., I, 20.
 Chase, Seymour, I, 30.
 Chase, Sylvester S., I, 29.
 Chase, Thomas C., I, 46.
 Chase, Whitman, II, 5.
 Chase, William, I, 25.
 Chase, William Beverly, I, 20, 52.
 Chase, William F., I, 36.
 Chase, William H., *Atlas*.
 Chase, William Henry, I, 1, 6, 52; II, 2, 8; IV, 1.
 Chase, William S., I, 9.
 Chase, Camp, Ohio, II, 1, 2, 4-8; III, 2, 3.
 Chase, Camp, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, I, 31; II, 3.
 Chassett, *Tug*, I, 29.
 Chasseur, *Steamer*, I, 9; III, 4.
 Chastain, A., I, 16.
 Chastain, E. W., IV, 1.
 Chastain, Mills F., I, 41.
 Chasteau, Louis M., I, 21, 25.
 Chasteen, Elijah, I, 49.
 Chasteen, William, I, 49.
 Chasten, Joseph M., I, 26.
 Chatard, Emile, I, 26.
 Chatard, Frederick, I, 5, 11, 27, 51.
 Chatfield, Charles A., I, 39.
 Chatfield, Charles H., I, 30, 38.
 Chatfield, Charles J., I, 37.
 Chatfield, H. Whitney, I, 47.
 Chatfield, Harvey S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Chatfield, John L., I, 2, 14, 28, 53; III, 2.
 Chatfield, Stephen, I, 42.
 Chatham, *Earl of*, III, 4.
 Chatham, Walter S., I, 35.
 Chattahoochee, C. S. S., I, 14, 15, 49; IV, 2.
 Chattahoochee Railroad Bridge, Ga.
 Operations, Aug. 26-Sept. 1, 1864, I, 38.
 Chattahoochee River, Ga.
 Defenses, I, 14, 52, 53.
 Operations, July 5-17, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
 Chattanooga, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 45, 52.
 Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Assignments of comdg. officers, I, 16, 20, 23.
 Attack, June 7-8, 1862, I, 10.
 Base of operations, invasion of Kentucky, I, 16.
 Battles, Nov. 23-25, 1863, I, 31.
 Bombardment, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 30.
 Defenses, I, 30, 32, 38, 49, 52; *Atlas*.
 Evacuation of, by Confederates, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 30.
 Explosion, June 9, 1865, I, 49.

Chattanooga, Tenn.—Continued.

- Military storehouses, I, 32.
 Occupation of:
 Confederate forces, Mar. 8, 1862, I, 10.
 Union forces, Sept. 9, 1863, I, 30.
 Operations about, Oct. 20–Dec. 31, 1863, *Atlas*.
 Prisoners of war, II, 4, 6, 8.
 Reconnaissances, Aug. 30–31, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 22–26, Oct. 2, 8, 1863, I, 30.
 Union troops at and about, Nov. 20, 1863, I, 31.
 Views, etc., *Atlas*.
 Withdrawal to, of Army of the Cumberland,
 Sept. 21–22, 1863, I, 30.
 Chattanooga, Tenn., Comdg. Officer (C.), I, 16.
 Chattanooga, Tenn., Comdg. Officer (U.), I, 30,
 38, 39.
 Chattanooga, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
 Chattanooga-Ringgold Campaign.
 Nov. 23–27, 1863, I, 31, 52; II, 6; *Atlas*.
 Chattooga River, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 30.
 Chatterton, Joseph, I, 12.
 Chatterton, Charles W., II, 4.
 Chatterton, John F., I, 15.
 Chauncey, Charles, I, 21, 27+.
 Chauncey, Chauncey R., I, 37.
 Chauncey, John S., I, 51; II, 2.
 Chauvin, O., IV, 1.
 Chaves, J. Francisco, I, 9+, 15, 26, 34+, 41.
 Chaves, José, I, 26.
 Chavez, *Guide*, I, 9, 50.
 Chavez, Epigmenio, I, 48.
 Chavez, Jesus, I, 41.
 Chavez, Manuel, I, 9, 50.
 Chavis Creek, Kans.
 Skirmish, June 9, 1865, I, 48.
 Cha-wah-un, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Cha-wi-hi-win, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Chawn, Antonio, I, 9.
 Chazal, *Baron*, III, 1.
 Chazotte, Adolphus T., I, 11.
 Cheairs, E. M., I, 10.
 Cheairs, Nathaniel F., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
 Cheatham, Benjamin F., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20,
 23, 24, 26, 30–32, 35, 38, 39, 45–49, 52, 53; II, 1, 6;
 IV, 1, 2.
 Cheatham, Boyd, I, 52.
 Cheatham, Dan., I, 23.
 Cheatham, E. D., I, 53+.
 Cheatham, Edward S., IV, 2.
 Cheatham, Foster, II, 6.
 Cheatham, J. F., I, 30.
 Cheatham, John A., I, 20, 30.
 Cheatham, Munroe, I, 7, 20+.
 Cheatham, R. A., I, 12.
 Cheatham, R. B., I, 52; II, 2.
 Cheatham, R. S., II, 7, 8.
 Cheatham, W., & Co., I, 52.
 Cheatham, W. A., II, 5.
 Cheatham, W. A., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
 Cheatham, Watson & Co., IV, 1.
 Cheatin, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Cheat Mountain, W. Va.
 Operations, Sept. 11–17, 1861, I, 5.
 Cheat Mountain, District of (U.), I, 5; III, 3.

Cheat Mountain Pass, W. Va.

- Skirmishes:
 Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5.
 Sept. 14, 1863, I, 29.
 Cheat River, W. Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 8, 1862, I, 5.
 Sept. 25, Dec. 6, 1863, I, 29.
 Cheat River, W. Va., District of (U.), I, 2.
 Cheat Summit, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5.
 Chedel, Joseph A., Jr., I, 27.
 Chedell, John H., III, 5.
 Chedell, John H., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Cheek, * I, 22; II, 2.
 Cheek, A. J., I, 27.
 Cheek, Christopher T., I, 16, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Cheek, Davis W., I, 41.
 Cheek, John F., I, 12, 19, 21.
 Cheek, Mark R., *Steamer*, I, 22+, 32+, 34+, 41+;
 II, 2.
 Cheek, Thomas H., II, 2.
 Cheek, William H., I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Cheek's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 12, 1863, I, 31.
 Mar. 13, 1864, I, 32.
 Cheeney, A. J., III, 5.
 Cheeney, William G., II, 7.
 Cheeseborough, John, IV, 1.
 Cheeseman, Charles E., I, 27, 29.
 Cheeseman, J. W., *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 39, 41+, 52.
 Cheeseman, Roland C., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Che-e-se-tung-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Cheesman, D. W., I, 50.
 Cheever, Henry A., I, 18.
 Cheever, Henry P., I, 15.
 Cheevers, John, I, 31.
 Cheevers, Peter, II, 5.
 Cheeves, *Private*, I, 25.
 Chefín (?), *Major*, I, 30.
 Chehaw, Ala.
 Skirmish, July 18, 1864, I, 38.
 Che Kiang, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Chekote, Samuel, I, 34+, 41; IV, 1+.
 Chelius, C. William, I, 35.
 Chellet, Joseph, I, 41.
 Chemise Bayou, La.
 Scout, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 48.
 Chenango, *Steamer*. See *Shenango*.
 Chenault, David W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49.
 Chenault, Harvey, I, 10.
 Chenault, Joseph, I, 23.
 Cheney, *Steamer*, I, 53.
 Cheney, Alpheus H., I, 42, 46.
 Cheney, B. H., I, 30, 31.
 Cheney, E. M., I, 31.
 Cheney, Edward S., I, 21.
 Cheney, Frederick S., I, 46.
 Cheney, Hampton J., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
 Cheney, Harrison, I, 31.
 Cheney, James W., I, 32.
 Cheney, John, I, 38.
 Cheney, John S., I, 36.
 Cheney, John T., I, 17, 24, 31, 38.
 Cheney, L. P., II, 5.

- Cheney, Nathan C., I, 43.
 Cheney, Perley C. J., I, 25, 27+.
 Cheney, Samuel F., I, 20, 32, 38, 47.
 Cheney, W. F., I, 15.
 Cheney, William A., I, 39.
 Cheney's Farm, Ga.
 Combats, June 22-27, 1864, I, 38.
 Cheneyville, Ia.
 Affair, May 18, 1863, I, 26.
 Skirmish, May 20, 1863, I, 26.
 Chenoweth, Absalom L., I, 34.
 Chenoweth, B. D., I, 22.
 Chenoweth, Bernard P., I, 3, 17+, 30+, 32.
 Chenoweth, J. Q., I, 20, 39, 45, 49; II, 7.
 Chenoweth, John Thomas, I, 23, 29-32, 39, 49.
 Chenowith, Joseph H., I, 2+, 12+, 51.
 Cheny, I, 38.
 Cheny, James J., II, 4.
 Cheny, Jason, I, 7.
 Cheons, John, I, 45.
 Cherau, S. C.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 28, Mar. 3, 5, 1865, I, 47.
 Union forces occupy, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 47.
 Cheraw and Darlington Railroad, IV, 2.
 Cheretree, Andrew J., III, 5.
 Cherokee, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 49; II, 8.
 Cherokee, *Steamer (River)*, I, 41.
 Cherokee Bay, Ark.
 Expeditions, Dec. 20, 1864-Jan. 4, 1865, I, 41.
 Scout, Jan. 23-27, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 34.
 Cherokee Country, Ind. Ter.
 Operations, Dec. 4-12, 1862, I, 22.
 Skirmish, Jan. 18, 1863, I, 22+.
 Cherokee County, N. C.
 Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1863, I, 29, 31.
 Cherokee Indians, I, 1+, 41; II, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.
 Operations, Sept. 11-25, 1864, I, 41.
 Cherokee Nation, National Council of, I, 13, 34; II, 3.
 Cherokee Station, Ala.
 Action, Oct. 21, 1863, I, 31.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 12, 1862, I, 17, 20+.
 Apr. 17, 1863, I, 23.
 Oct. 29, 1863, I, 31.
 Cherrie, Martin, I, 8.
 Cherrington, Homer C., I, 43.
 Cherry,* I, 9, 10, 26, 33, 49.
 Cherry, Albert, I, 45.
 Cherry, E. B., I, 30.
 Cherry, Elias V., I, 10, 17.
 Cherry, Francis W., I, 39.
 Cherry, George H., I, 12.
 Cherry, Gwin R., I, 21, 31, 46.
 Cherry, J. B., I, 18.
 Cherry, J. C., I, 2.
 Cherry, J. L., I, 12, 19.
 Cherry, James, I, 36.
 Cherry, John N., I, 36.
 Cherry, Mary, II, 7.
 Cherry, Peter, I, 26.
 Cherry, Robert, I, 32, 38.
 Cherry, Robert H., I, 20, 30.
 Cherry, Virginius, II, 3, 4.
 Cherry, William H., I, 17.
 Cherry, William H., & Co., I, 32.
 Cherry Creek, Miss.
 Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 39.
 Cherry Grove, Mo.
 Skirmishes, June 26, July 1, 1862, I, 13.
 Cherry Grove, Va.
 Capture of Confederate outpost, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 33.
 Cherry Grove Landing, Va.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 13-15, 1864, I, 33.
 Cherry Run, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1861, I, 5.
 Cherrystone, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 46.
 Cherry Valley, Tenn.
 Reconnaissance, Apr. 2-6, 1863, I, 23.
 Chesapeake, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Chesapeake, *Steamer*,† I, 27, 39; II, 8; III, 1.
 Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Company, I, 12.
 Chesapeake Bay.
 Capture Harriet De Ford, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 46.
 See also I, 51.
 Chesbro, Dennis H., I, 25, 38.
 Chesebro, Jerome, I, 13.
 Chesebrough, Collins, I, 5, 18.
 Chesebrough, William H., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 5, 6; III, 4.
 Cheshier, Mr., I, 50.
 Cheshire, *Ship*, IV, 1.
 Cheshire, Charles W., III, 5.
 Cheshire, Jonas, I, 26.
 Cheshire, Robert S., I, 11, 36.
 Cheshire, Ohio.
 Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 23.
 Chesley, Mrs., I, 15.
 Chesley, Captain, I, 26.
 Chesley, Benjamin F., I, 46.
 Chesley, Robert V., I, 7.
 Chesmore, Alfred M., I, 48.
 Chesnessex Creek, Va.
 Expedition, Oct. 9-13, 1863, I, 29.
 Chesnut, James, I, 14+.
 Chesnut, James, jr., I, 1, 2, 6, 14, 28, 30, 35, 36, 42, 44, 47, 51-53; II, 7, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Chesnut, John, I, 11+, 47.
 Chesnut, P. E., I, 22.
 Chesnut, Thomas, II, 3, 5.
 Chesnut, William C., I, 34.
 Chesrow, James Y., I, 29.
 Chess, John, I, 48.
 Chess, William E., I, 30, 31.
 Chessier's Store, Ky.
 Action, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 16.
 Chess Wagons, *Atlas*.
 Chester, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Chester,* I, 34, 51.
 Chester, A., I, 29.
 Chester, Dean R., I, 20, 31, 38.
 Chester, George F., I, 12+, 21.
 Chester, Henry W., I, 43.
 Chester, J. N., II, 5.
 Chester, James, I, 11, 27, 40, 43.
 Chester, John, I, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23.
 Chester, John A., I, 43.
 Chester, John W., I, 25.
 Chester, Joseph L., II, 2.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

- Chester, Samuel K., II, 8.
 Chester, Stephen, I, 11, 21, 29, 42, 46; II, 5.
 Chester, W. B., I, 30.
 Chester, Walter T., I, 42, 46.
 Chester, William E., I, 34, 41+, 48.
 Chester, William Henry, I, 11, 27, 29, 51; II, 5.
 Chester, Pa., II, 6.
 Chester, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Chesterfield, *Steamer*.
 Attack, Aug. 2, 1863, I, 28.
 Mentioned, I, 14, 28, 35.
 Chesterfield, S. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1865, I, 47.
 Union forces occupy, Mar. 2, 1865, I, 47.
 Chesterfield County, Va., *Atlas*.
 Chester Gap, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 16, 1862, I, 21.
 July 21-23, 1863, I, 27.
 Chester Station, Va.
 Action, May 10, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Available routes to Amelia Court-House, Va.,
 Atlas.
 Engagement, May 6-7, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Chesterville, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Chestney, Theodore O., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42,
 46, 51; II, 7. a
 Chestnut, I, 41.
 Chestnut, R., I, 22.
 Chetlain, Augustus L., I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39,
 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 4, 5.
 Chetrew or Chretien, Ve. H., *Mme.*, I, 15, 41.
 Chetwood, B. C., I, 11.
 Chetwood, George B., III, 5.
 Chever, D. A., I, 41.
 Cheveriah, Juan, I, 50.
 Chevers, Mark L., II, 8.
 Cheves, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
 Cheves, Edward, I, 11.
 Cheves, John R., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Cheves, Langdon, I, 6, 14, 28.
 Cheves, Battery, James Island, S. C.
 Explosion, Sept. 15, 1863, I, 28.
 Chew,* I, 3, 13; II, 1, 4.
 Chew, Augustus, I, 52.
 Chew, David, III, 5.
 Chew, Henry F., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46.
 Chew, John, I, 33.
 Chew, R. E., I, 3.
 Chew, R. Preston, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40,
 42, 46.
 Chew, Robert, I, 27.
 Chew, Robert S., *Mr.*, I, 1.
 Chew, Robert S., *30th Va.*, I, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
 Chew, Walter S., I, 29, 42, 46.
 Chewalla, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
 Chewings (Chewning, A. J.), I, 37.
 Chewning,* I, 46, 51.
 Chewning, A. J., I, 29, 37 (?), 43.
 Chewning, Frederick W., I, 12; II, 4.
 Chicago, Ill., I, 39; II, 8; III, 3, 5.
 Chicago, Ill., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
 Chicago, Ill., Mayor of, II, 3, 5; III, 3.
 Chicago Board of Health, II, 5.
 Chicago Board of Trade, II, 7; III, 2.
 Chicago Journal, II, 2.
 Chicago Evening Journal, II, 4.
 Chicago Post, II, 4.
 Chicago Times, I, 23, 24, 30, 34; II, 4-7; III, 2-5.
 Chicago Tribune, II, 2-5; III, 4.
 Chicamacomico, N. C.
 Affair, Oct. 4, 1861, I, 4.
 Chichester, Arthur M., I, 21, 27, 43.
 Chichester, Ashton, I, 29.
 Chichester, Charles E., I, 6+, 14, 28, 35.
 Chichester, George, I, 42.
 Chichester, J. C., I, 5.
 Chichester, John H., I, 2+, 51.
 Chick, Fred., I, 49.
 Chick, J. F., I, 11.
 Chick, Thomas W., I, 29.
 Chick, W. Edward, I, 42.
 Chickahominy, The, Va.
 Battle, June 27, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Chickahominy River, Va.
 Reconnaissance, June 7, 1862, I, 11.
 Chickamauga, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
 Chickamauga, C. S. S., I, 41, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 5;
 IV, 3.
 Chickamauga, *Steamer*, I, 32.
 "Chickamauga," II, 8.
 Chickamauga, Ga.
 Battle, Sept. 19-20, 1863, I, 29+, 30, 52; IV, 2;
 Atlas.
 Chickamauga Campaign.
 Aug. 16-Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30+, 31, 52; II, 6, 7;
 Atlas.
 Chickamauga Creek, Ga.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 30, 1864, I, 32.
 May 3, 1864, I, 38.
 Chickamauga Station, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.
 Chickasaw, U. S. S., I, 34, 39, 52.
 Chickasaw, Ala.
 Expeditions:
 Apr. 1, 1862, I, 8, 10.
 Apr. 3, 1862, I, 10.
 Chickasaw Bayou, Miss.
 Skirmishes, Dec. 27-28, 1862, I, 17.
 Chickasaw Bluffs, Miss.
 Assault, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 17, 24.
 Chickasawha Bridge, Miss.
 Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 45.
 Chickasaw Indians, IV, 1, 2.
 Chickasaw Nation, I, 22.
 Chickasaw Nation, Governor of, I, 22.
 Chickasaws and Choctaws, I, 8.
 Chickering, Henry, III, 5.
 Chickering, John W., I, 38, 45.
 Chickering, Thomas F., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53.
 Chico, José, I, 50.
 Chicoc Creek, N. C.
 Expedition, Dec. 17, 1863, I, 29.
 Chicopee, U. S. S., I, 36, 43.
 Chicora, C. S. S., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
 Chicot, Lake, Ark.
 Engagement, June 6, 1864. See *Old River Lake*,
 Ark.
 Chicotville, La.
 Expedition, Apr. 29-30, 1863, I, 15.

- Chidester, John T., I, 48, 53.
 Chidister, William M., I, 13.
 Chidwood, I, 13.
 Chief, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Chief Joe, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Chief Mustering Officers, III, 5.
 Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officers, III, 4.
 Chiefs of Police, II, 2; III, 2.
 Chief Storm, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Chihuahua, Mex., Gov. of, I, 4, 15, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Chihuahua, Mex., U. S. Consul, I, 26, 41, 48.
 Chilcutt, Asa, I, 22.
 Chilcutt, John W., I, 10+, 30.
 Chilcutt, Lee, I, 22.
 Chilcutt, William H., I, 6.
 Child, *Captain*, I, 9.
 Child, A. O., II, 4.
 Child, Alonzo, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 52.
 Child, Charles, I, 21.
 Child, Stephen, I, 20.
 Child, Thomas, I, 46.
 Child, Willard A., I, 43.
 Child, William D., I, 42.
 Child, William H., II, 2, 4, 5.
 Childers, Francis, II, 2.
 Childers, Greenwood, II, 2.
 Childers, John W., III, 5.
 Childers, Lewis, II, 2.
 Childers, P. G., I, 16.
 Childers, Richard, I, 27.
 Childress, *Captain*, I, 7.
 Childress, George L., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Childress, H. M., I, 15+.
 Childress, James A., I, 31.
 Childress, James M., I, 39.
 Childress, James R., IV, 2.
 Childress, John W., I, 32.
 Childress, M., I, 52.
 Childress, Samuel L., I, 52.
 Childress, Stephen, IV, 3.
 Childress, Tom, IV, 3.
 Childress, William, *Missouri*, I, 48.
 Childress, William, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
 Childrey, Jackson F., I, 2+.
 Childrey, Stephen B., II, 5.
 Childs,* I, 33, 37, 48, 49.
 Childs, A. G., I, 5, 12.
 Childs, Alexander C., III, 5.
 Childs, Asel, I, 52.
 Childs, B. B., I, 25.
 Childs, Charles J., I, 39.
 Childs, E. L., II, 2.
 Childs, Edwin, I, 38.
 Childs, Frank W., I, 38.
 Childs, Frederick L., I, 1+, 5, 6, 14, 17, 28, 40, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 2.
 Childs, George H., jr., I, 24.
 Childs, George L., I, 46, 51.
 Childs, Henry A., I, 19.
 Childs, Henry L., I, 47.
 Childs, Irwin C., I, 38.
 Childs, J. C., I, 49.
 Childs, James E., I, 46.
 Childs, James H., I, 11, 19, 51.
 Childs, James M., I, 36.
 Childs, Jesse D., I, 46.
 Childs, Jonathan W., I, 11, 19, 35, 49.
 Childs, Joshua L., I, 27.
 Childs, Luther, III, 5.
 Childs, M. W., I, 50.
 Childs, T. M., I, 11.
 Childs, Vernon, II, 2.
 Childs, William, I, 19.
 Childs, William C., III, 5.
 Chiles,* I, 41, 53; IV, 2.
 Chiles, B. M., I, 10.
 Chiles, Christopher, I, 13.
 Chiles, George P., I, 34.
 Chiles, H. C., I, 22+.
 Chiles, Henry, I, 52.
 Chiles, John, I, 34.
 Chiles, John C., I, 16, 52.
 Chiles, Richard B., I, 3+, 8, 13+; II, 4+.
 Chillicothe, *U. S. S.*, I, 20, 24, 34, 39, 41, 48.
 Chilson, George W., I, 46.
 Chilson, Levi, I, 16.
 Chilson, Seril, I, 40.
 Chilton, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Chilton,* I, 7, 15; II, 2.
 Chilton, Alexander, I, 13; II, 4.
 Chilton, C. N., IV, 3.
 Chilton, D. Saunders, I, 40, 42; IV, 3.
 Chilton, F. B., I, 34.
 Chilton, George S., I, 5, 29; II, 2.
 Chilton, George W., I, 3, 8, 26, 34, 53.
 Chilton, Harris J., I, 20, 52.
 Chilton, James E., I, 4.
 Chilton, John L., I, 10, 20, 30.
 Chilton, Joshua, I, 13; II, 4.
 Chilton, Lafayette, I, 20.
 Chilton, Perry, I, 13.
 Chilton, Robert H., *A. A. G.*, I, 1-5, 8, 10-12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 38-40, 42, 46-49, 51-53; II, 1-5, 7, 8; IV, 1, 3.
 Chilton, Robert H., *40th Va.*, I, 25.
 Chilton, William, I, 13; II, 4.
 Chilton, William P., I, 10, 52; IV, 1-3.
 Chimneys, Va.
 Assault on Confederate works, Sept. 10, 1864, I, 42.
 Chimo, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
 China, Thomas J., I, 28, 35.
 Chinery, Alfred A., I, 27.
 Chineworth, William E., II, 5.
 Chiniquy, Achilles, I, 49.
 Chinn,* I, 34; IV, 3.
 Chinn, B. R., II, 7.
 Chinn, R. H., I, 9, 15.
 Chinn, T. B. R., I, 15, 24, 26.
 Chinoweth, Isaac N., I, 30, 39.
 Chinoworth, Taylor, I, 33.
 Chinowth, Archibald S., I, 10.
 Chipchase, John F., I, 11.
 Chipley, J. J., I, 12.
 Chipley, Stephen F., I, 20, 32, 34, 42; II, 3, 4.
 Chipley, W. D., II, 2.
 Chipman, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
 Chipman, Charles, I, 19, 30, 31, 40, 42.
 Chipman, George, III, 5.
 Chipman, Henry L., I, 12, 25, 27, 35, 44, 47.
 Chipman, Hobart H., I, 43.
 Chipman, James F., I, 47.

- Chipman, Norton P., I, 7, 13, 17, 22, 30, 34, 37, 39, 43;
45, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 5.
- Chipman, Samuel P., I, 24.
- Chipman, William H., I, 50.
- Chippendale, W. B., I, 15, 38.
- Chippewa, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
- Chippewa, *U. S. S.*, I, 9.
- Chippewa Falls, *Steamer*, I, 41.
- Chippewa Indians, I, 41.
- Chiricahua Mountains, Ariz. Ter.
Skirmishes, Sept. 8-9, 1863, I, 50.
- Chirmo, S. H., I, 4.
- Chirouse, E. C., I, 50.
- Chishem, *Indian*, I, 48.
- Chi-sho-hung-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Chisholm, Jesse, I, 22+, 48; IV, 1.
- Chisholm, T. L., I, 23.
- Chi-sho-wa-ta-eng-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Chisin, *Indian*, I, 48.
- Chism, B. B., I, 45.
- Chism, D. G., I, 36.
- Chism, George C., I, 45.
- Chism, Mike, II, 1.
- Chisman, Homer, I, 27.
- Chisman, Samuel R., I, 2+, 42, 47; II, 8; IV, 3.
- Chisman, William W., I, 52.
- Chisolm, A. R., I, 1, 2, 7, 10, 14, 33+, 35, 36, 39, 42, 44,
45+, 47, 51, 53; II, 3.
- Chisolm, C. A., I, 14.
- Chisolm, G. G., I, 1.
- Chisolm, J. J., I, 35+; IV, 2.
- Chisolm, Robert, *A. D. C.*, I, 6.
- Chisolm, Robert, *27th S. C.*, I, 28, 35.
- Chisolm, Robert J., I, 35+, 44+.
- Chisolm's Island, S. C.
Skirmish, Dec. 17, 1861, I, 6.
- Chissen (Chisolm?), *Captain*, I, 35.
- Chisum, Isham, I, 8, 26, 34, 41.
- Chiswell, George W., I, 21.
- Chittenden, *Mr.*, II, 1.
- Chittenden, Charles B., I, 41.
- Chittenden, John C., I, 16.
- Chittenden, Lucius E., I, 47.
- Chittenden, Richard L., I, 38.
- Chittenden, Simeon B., I, 46, 47; III, 4.
- Chittick, Michael, I, 11+, 12+.
- Chitty, Dixon, I, 30.
- Chitty, Frederick J. P., I, 34.
- Chitwood, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
- Chitwood, G. W., I, 41.
- Chitwood, Joshua, I, 41.
- Chitwood, L. S., II, 4.
- Chitwood, Richard G., I, 34, 41, 48.
- Chitwood, William T., I, 34.
- Chivas, Robert J., I, 20, 31.
- Chivington, John M., I, 9, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 5.
- Choat, J. R., I, 30.
- Choat, Ocean C., I, 20.
- Choate, *Mr.*, I, 49.
- Choate, Charles, III, 5.
- Choate, Francis C., I, 6, 11, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
- Choate, Henry C., I, 30.
- Choate, James C., I, 51.
- Choate, Rufus, I, 15.
- Choate, William A., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38.
- Cho-co-ra, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Choctaw, *U. S. S.*, I, 8, 24, 26, 31, 34; III, 3.
- Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations, Gov. of, I, 22.
- Choctaw Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 24.
- Choctawhatchie Bay, Fla.
Descent upon Confederate salt-works, Dec. 10-
19, 1863, I, 26.
- Choctaw Indians, I, 1+; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
- Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ter.
Skirmishes, Oct. 7, Nov. 9, 1863, I, 22+.
See also IV, 3.
- Choctaw Nation, Council of, I, 22, 34.
- Chocura, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 18.
- Cho-fo-top Hacho, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Choisy, George L., I, 25, 27, 42.
- Cho-o-shi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Chopco, Eliza, IV, 1.
- Choppin, Samuel, I, 10, 14, 15, 17, 24, 33, 35, 36, 39,
42, 47, 51, 52.
- Chorman, D. G., I, 2.
- Chorman, Ernest G., III, 1.
- Chotard, Charles, I, 20.
- Choumee, Martin, I, 38.
- Chouteau, Henry, *Steamer*, I, 7+, 10, 30+, 32,
34+, 41+, 48+.
- Chouteau, Louis P., IV, 1.
- Chouteau, P., I, 34+, 41, 48, 50.
- Chouteau, P., & Co., I, 34.
- Chover, Joseph, I, 13.
- Chowan County, N. C., I, 33.
- Chowan River, N. C.
Expedition, Nov. 4-9, 1863, I, 29.
Reconnaissance, June 5-7, 1863, I, 27.
- Chowan River, Va.
Operations, Dec. 11-19, 1864, I, 42.
- Crowder, Richard B., I, 8.
- Cho-we-tah-kah, *Indian*, I, 41.
- Chretreu or Chetrew, Ve. H., *Mme.*, I, 15, 41.
- Chrisman, Francis M., I, 7+, 13+, 22.
- Chrisman, George, I, 42, 46.
- Chrisman, J. D., I, 16.
- Chrisman, James B., I, 24, 31, 32; IV, 1.
- Chrisman, James S., I, 16, 32; IV, 3.
- Chrisman, John C., I, 12.
- Chrisman, Mike, I, 16.
- Chrisman, Thomas J., I, 24; IV, 2.
- Chrissman, B. F., II, 5.
- Christ, Benjamin C., I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30,
31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
- Christ, Levi, I, 51.
- Christen, Godfrey, I, 41, 48.
- Christenden, *Lieutenant*, I, 38.
- Christensen, Charles, I, 34, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48.
- Christensen, Christian T., I, 21, 27, 34, 35, 39, 41,
44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7, 8.
- Christfield, *Mr.*, I, 31.
- Christian,* I, 33, 34, 41; II, 7.
- Christian, A. M., I, 45.
- Christian, Allen W., I, 8, 34, 41.
- Christian, Arthur, I, 36.
- Christian, Bolivar, I, 33, 51; II, 2.
- Christian, C. B., I, 11, 36.
- Christian, E. J., I, 11.
- Christian, Edward Oliver, I, 11.
- Christian, Eli W., I, 11.
- Christian, Isaac H., I, 51.

- Christian, J. F., I, 27.
 Christian, James, I, 34; II, 4.
 Christian, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Christian, John, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Christian, John D., II, 2.
 Christian, Jones R., I, 11, 29.
 Christian, Joseph, I, 2.
 Christian, Octavia, II, 2.
 Christian, Paul, I, 41.
 Christian, R. K., I, 11.
 Christian, R. O., II, 4.
 Christian, Robert A., *Surg.*, I, 50.
 Christian, Robert A., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
 Christian, Robert H., I, 22, 41.
 Christian, Samuel P., I, 20, 23, 38.
 Christian, T. J., I, 51.
 Christian, T. L., I, 27, 42.
 Christian, Thomas N., I, 34.
 Christian, Wiley M., I, 49.
 Christian, William, I, 10, 24, 34.
 Christian, William H., I, 2, 5, 12, 19†, 51.
 Christian, William L., I, 41.
 Christian, William S., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42.
 Christian, Lea & Co., II, 8.
 Christiana, Tenn.
 Affair, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 6, June 24, 1863, I, 23.
 Christian Commission, U. S., I, 25; II, 6-8; III, 1.
 Christiancy, Henry C., I, 21, 25, 27, 46.
 Christianity, James I., I, 29, 36.
 Christian Pass, Miss.
 Expedition, June 22, 1862, I, 15.
 Christiansburg, Ky.
 Affair, July 1, 1863, I, 23.
 Christie, Daniel H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51.
 Christie, H. P., I, 10.
 Christie, Jacob R., I, 34.
 Christie, Samuel L., I, 19, 21, 51.
 Christie, Smith, I, 22†, 34.
 Christinon, Michael, I, 38.
 Christman, Charles H., I, 25, 27.
 Christman, Enos L., III, 5.
 Christman, Nicholas, I, 19.
 Christman, William D., III, 5.
 Christmas, H. H., I, 34, 41.
 Christnot, Robert G., I, 40.
 Christophel, Jacob, I, 20.
 Christopher, *Steamer*, I, 47; III, 5.
 Christopher, Alexander C., I, 5, 23, 31.
 Christopher, C., I, 48.
 Christopher, James, I, 41.
 Christopher, John, I, 30; II, 3, 4.
 Christopher, Robert R., I, 29.
 Christy, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Christy, Broad, I, 8.
 Christy, George B., I, 7.
 Christy, Isaac T., I, 7†.
 Christy, Samuel, I, 45.
 Chriswell, Calvin M., I, 50.
 Chrysler, Morgan H., I, 21, 33, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
 Chrysop, I, 13; II, 4.
 Chrysopolis, *Steamer*, I, 50.
 Chrystie, Alexander, I, 24.
 Chttisto, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Chubb, Alonzo, II, 5.
 Chubb, John J., I, 39, 45.
 Chubb, Orville P., I, 40.
 Chubb, Thomas, II, 2, 4.
 Chubb, Thomas H., I, 1†, 15†.
 Chubbuck, Hollis S., III, 5.
 Chuck, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Chuckatuck, Va.
 Affair, Apr. 23, 1863, I, 18.
 Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
 Chula Depot, Va.
 Skirmish, May 14, 1864, I, 36.
 Chulahoma, Miss.
 Scout, Oct. 22-24, 1863, I, 31.
 Skirmish, Nov. 30, 1862, I, 17.
 Chum, F. N., I, 50.
 Chum, F. V., II, 2.
 Chumbley, G. W., I, 30.
 Chumbley, William A., I, 25.
 Chunky Creek, Miss.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 13-14, 1864, I, 32.
 Chur, Jacob F., I, 19; III, 3.
 Church,* I, 38, 41.
 Church, Albert E., I, 12.
 Church, Benjamin B., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Church, Benjamin B., *8th Mich.*, I, 14.
 Church, Benjamin S., I, 27.
 Church, Caleb S., I, 13.
 Church, Charles B., I, 40.
 Church, Christopher A., III, 5.
 Church, Cyrus, I, 27.
 Church, Emory W., I, 46.
 Church, F. R., III, 4.
 Church, Frederick L., III, 5.
 Church, George E., *1st Ill. Art.*, I, 7.
 Church, George E., *11th R. I.*, I, 18, 25, 27.
 Church, Henry L., II, 2.
 Church, Isaac M., II, 4.
 Church, Josiah W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49.
 Church, Lawrence S., I, 17.
 Church, Lucius A., I, 6.
 Church, Morris H., I, 33; II, 7.
 Church, Moses, I, 11.
 Church, Nathan, I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 8.
 Church, Nelson H., I, 49.
 Church, Royal W., I, 29.
 Church, S., I, 10.
 Church, S. E., II, 4.
 Church, Simeon, I, 27, 47.
 Church, Thomas, *Illinois*, III, 5.
 Church, Thomas, *53d Pa.*, I, 11.
 Church, Will E., I, 49, 52.
 Church, William, I, 27, 29, 42.
 Church, William H., *Surg.*, I, 9, 19, 23, 31.
 Church, William H., *6th Wis.*, I, 46.
 Church, William L., I, 27, 42, 47.
 Churcher, James H., I, 7.
 Churches, I, 15†, 17; IV, 1.
 Churchill,* I, 22, 45.
 Churchill, Benjamin P., I, 43.
 Churchill, Charles C., I, 4, 27, 29, 51; II, 3; III, 3.
 Churchill, Charles E., I, 40.
 Churchill, David B., I, 14, 35.
 Churchill, Frederick, I, 11.
 Churchill, Henry, I, 36.
 Churchill, John O., I, 12.
 Churchill, Joseph M., I, 18.

- Churchill, Mendal, I, 32, 38.
 Churchill, Samuel B., I, 48; II, 1, 2, 5.
 Churchill, Samuel J., I, 45.
 Churchill, Sylvester, III, 1.
 Churchill, Theodore, I, 26.
 Churchill, Thomas F., I, 11.
 Churchill, Thomas J., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30, 31, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 4-6; IV, 1-3.
 Churchill, W. H., II, 2.
 Church Intelligencer, II, 2.
 Churchman, Caleb, I, 27, 43, 46.
 Churchwell, William, I, 4.
 Churchwell, William M., I, 4, 7, 10, 52; II, 1-4; IV, 1.
 Chust, Alexander, I, 15, 24.
 Chustenhlah, Ind. Ter.
 Engagement, Dec. 26, 1861, I, 8.
 Chuster, Walter, I, 13.
 Chusto-Talasah, Ind. Ter.
 Engagement, Dec. 9, 1861, I, 8.
 Chute, Augustus S., I, 24.
 Chute, Richard H., I, 36.
 Cialdini, Enrico, I, 31.
 Ciberth, Mr., I, 41.
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, II, 8.
 Cikin, William, I, 48.
 Cilfris, Lewis, I, 35.
 Cilfris, William, I, 35.
 Cill, P., I, 28.
 Cilley, Clinton A., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 Cilley, Greenleaf, I, 30; II, 6.
 Cilley, John K., I, 46; III, 5.
 Cilley, Jonathan, II, 2.
 Cilley, Jonathan P., I, 12, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 Cimarron, U. S. S., I, 14; II, 8.
 Cimarron River, N. Mex.
 Scout, Sept. 18-Oct. 5, 1864, I, 41.
 Cincinnati, U. S. S.
 Destruction, May 30, 1863, I, 24.
 Engagement, Vicksburg batteries, May 27, 1863, I, 24.
 Mentioned, I, 7, 8, 10+, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 2.
 Cincinnati, Ark.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 6, 1864, I, 41.
 Cincinnati, Ohio, I, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 6-8; III, 1, 3, 5; *Atlas*.
 Cincinnati, Ohio, Mayor of, I, 16, 52; III, 3.
 Cincinnati Board of Trade, I, 10; III, 1, 2.
 Cincinnati Commercial, II, 2, 4, 6, 7.
 Cincinnati Enquirer, II, 7; III, 2.
 Cincinnati Gazette, I, 32; II, 2, 5, 7.
 Cincinnati House of Refuge, II, 5.
 Cincinnati Times, II, 7.
 Cindel, A. P., I, 24.
 Cinnamon, Prisoner, I, 22.
 Cinnamond, Tel. Operator, I, 34.
 Cinton, Henry, I, 46.
 Ciphers, A. J., I, 45.
 Cipperly, Captain, I, 27.
 Ciprini, Deserter, I, 12.
 Circassian, U. S. S., I, 26; II, 7.
 Circleville, Va.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 21-22, 1864, I, 33.
 Circleville (Ohio) Watchman, II, 2.
 Cisco, J. L., I, 21.
 Cisco, John J., I, 4, 15, 27, 50; II, 2; III, 3.
 Cist, Henry M., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
 Citizen, Steamer, I, 17, 24, 41.
 "Citizen and Catholic," II, 3.
 Citizens, I, 23; II, 4-8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
 Citizens' Bank, New Orleans, La., I, 15.
 Citronelle, Ala.
 Surrender of Confederate forces, May 4, 1865, I, 49.
 City Belle, U. S. Transport.
 Capture, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
 Mentioned, I, 24, 34.
 City of Albany, Steamer, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
 City of Alton, Steamer.
 Attack, Dec. 29, 1861, I, 8.
 Mentioned, I, 8, 17, 22, 24, 32, 36, 41, 53+; II, 7.
 City of Baltimore, Steamer, I, 40; III, 1.
 City of Bath, Steamer, I, 15, 46.
 City of Cairo, Steamer, I, 45.
 City of Hartford, Steamer, I, 52.
 City of Hudson, Steamer, I, 18, 40, 47, 51.
 City of Louisiana, Steamer, I, 17.
 City of Madison, Steamer, I, 48.
 City of Memphis, Steamer, I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 34, 49, 52.
 City of New York, Steamer, I, 9; II, 2, 4.
 City of Norwich, Steamer, I, 12, 51.
 City of Pekin, Steamer, I, 30, 39.
 City of Petersburg, Steamer, I, 42; IV, 3.
 City of Richmond, Steamer, I, 5, 11, 28, 51.
 City of Vicksburg, Steamer, I, 24.
 City of Washington, Steamer, II, 2; III, 1.
 City Point, Steamer, I, 46.
 City Point, Va.
 Depot for repairs, etc., III, 5.
 Explosion, Aug. 9, 1864, I, 42, 46, 51.
 Inspection of hospitals, I, 40.
 Measures for defense, I, 42.
 Prisoners of war, II, 4-8.
 Skirmishes:
 May 19, 1862, I, 11.
 May 18, 1864, I, 36.
 View of post hospital, *Atlas*.
 City Point, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 33, 36.
 City Point, Va., Senior Officer French Fleet, I, 33.
 Civalier, C. N., I, 19.
 Civil Courts, II, 5, 6, 8; III, 3-5; IV, 2, 3.
 Civilian Employes, II, 4, 5; III, 4, 5; IV, 1.
 Civilians, I, 14.
 Civil Officers, III, 1, 3.
 Civil War, II, 5; III, 3.
 Claassen, Peter J., I, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 46, 47, 51; III, 2.
 Clabaugh, Nathaniel N., II, 2.
 Claboorne, M. C., II, 7.
 Clack, Calvin J., I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38.
 Clack, Franklin H., I, 10, 15, 26, 34, 52.
 Cladek, John J., I, 11, 25, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
 Claesgens, Peter, I, 42, 46.
 Claffey, Thomas, I, 21.
 Claffrey, Edward, I, 25.
 Clafin, Cornelius, I, 32.
 Clafin, George W., I, 21.
 Clafin, Hollis O., I, 46.
 Clafin, Ira W., I, 4, 9, 27, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46.
 Clafin, Nelson H., I, 41.
 Clafin, Norman W., I, 8.

- Claflin, William, III, 4.
 Claflin & Co., I, 48.
 Claggett, Dorsey, I, 21, 42.
 Claggett, Mrs., II, 2.
 Claggett, David M., I, 10, 30, 38.
 Claggett, Erastus B., III, 5.
 Claggett, Henry O., IV, 3.
 Claggett, J. E., I, 27.
 Claggett, Milton M., I, 41.
 Claggett, Nicholas, II, 1.
 Claggett, Thomas H., I, 8+.
 Claggett, Thomas J., I, 5+; II, 1, 2.
 Claghorn, James L., I, 27.
 Claghorn, Joseph S., I, 6, 14, 53.
 Claiborn, John H., I, 30.
 Claiborn, Thomas, I, 39, 45.
 Claiborne,* I, 48, 49.
 Claiborne, Benjamin F., I, 30.
 Claiborne, C. H., I, 35.
 Claiborne, Charlie, I, 39.
 Claiborne, F. B., I, 26.
 Claiborne, F. L., I, 48.
 Claiborne, Ferdinand O., I, 24.
 Claiborne, H. L., I, 7.
 Claiborne, Henry B., II, 1-3.
 Claiborne, J. F., I, 52.
 Claiborne, James R., I, 25, 27, 29-33.
 Claiborne, James W., III, 1.
 Claiborne, John, I, 10; IV, 3.
 Claiborne, John H., I, 5+, 11, 25, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 Claiborne, T. H., I, 33.
 Claiborne, Thomas, I, 7+, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 30, 32, 34, 51, 52.
 Claiborne, Thomas D., *10th Ga. Cav.*, I, 40; IV, 3.
 Claiborne, Thomas D., *18th Va.*, I, 2, 19.
 Claiborne, W. C. C., *Louisiana*, III, 2.
 Claiborne, W. C. C., *Crescent Regt.*, I, 10.
 Claiborne, W. H., I, 24.
 Claiborne, William C., I, 18, 27, 29, 51; II, 4.
 Claiborne, Ala.
 Expedition, Apr. 9-17, 1865, I, 49.
 Claire, Henry P., I, 21.
 Clamann, George, I, 15, 41+.
 Clammer, David, I, 34.
 Clammer, Jacob, I, 43.
 Clancy, *Lieutenant*, I, 27.
 Clancy, Charles W., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
 Clancy, George, I, 26.
 Clancy, James J., I, 48.
 Clancy, James T., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42, 46.
 Clancy, James T., *45th Pa. Mil.*, I, 27, 29.
 Clancy, John, *New York*, II, 2.
 Clancy, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
 Clancy, Thomas, I, 12.
 Clandfelter, Jacob, II, 1.
 Clang, Mr., I, 33.
 Clanharty, Charles W., I, 31, 38.
 Clanning, William H., II, 3.
 Clanton, James H., I, 10, 15, 24-26, 30-32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 52; II, 6; IV, 1-3.
 Clanton, James L., I, 27.
 Clanton, N. H., I, 26, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Clanton, Turner, jr., I, 16, 32, 39.
 Clapp, Colonel, I, 46.
 Clapp, A. H., III, 4.
 Clapp, Albert, I, 48.
 Clapp, Albert A., I, 46.
 Clapp, Alfred R., I, 19.
 Clapp, Alonzo H., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Clapp, Channing, I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2.
 Clapp, Dexter E., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Clapp, Edward A., I, 26.
 Clapp, Edward E., I, 21, 36.
 Clapp, Edwin, III, 5.
 Clapp, Elam S. P., I, 33, 36.
 Clapp, H. R., I, 52+.
 Clapp, Isaac D., I, 46.
 Clapp, J. W., I, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
 Clapp, James, I, 30.
 Clapp, James C., I, 1+; II, 2, 3.
 Clapp, Joseph, I, 37.
 Clapp, M., I, 26.
 Clapp, Seth A., I, 36.
 Clapp, Thaddeus, III, 5.
 Clapp, Theodore, II, 5.
 Clapp, Theophilus E., I, 20, 52.
 Clapp, Thomas P. (Theo. M.), I, 11.
 Clapp, William, *Scout*, I, 39.
 Clapp, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Clapp, William H., I, 34, 41, 45, 48.
 Clapp, William R., I, 40.
 Clapper, Samuel, I, 42.
 Clapper's Saw-Mill, Ark.
 Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1863, I, 22.
 Clapsaddle, Albert E., I, 42.
 Clara Ames or Eames, *Steamer*.
 Capture, May 30, 1864, I, 34.
 Clara Bell, *Steamer*.
 Attack, July 24, 1864, I, 41.
 Mentioned, I, 26, 34, 41, 53.
 Clara Dolson, *Steamer*, I, 16; III, 2, 5.
 Clara Dunning, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Clara Louisa, *Schooner*, II, 8.
 Clara Poe, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Clardy, Mr., I, 48.
 Clardy, H. L., I, 23.
 Clardy, Thomas F., I, 39.
 Clare, William, I, 10, 20, 23, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 5, 7.
 Clare, William H., I, 12.
 Clarendon, *Steamer*, I, 42.
 Clarendon, Ark.
 Attack on Steamer Perry, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 41.
 Attack on Steamer Resolute, Oct. 11, 1864, I, 41.
 Capture, Jan. —, 1863, I, 22.
 Expeditions:
 Aug. 4-17, 1862, I, 13.
 Oct. 16-17, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 15, 1862, I, 13.
 Apr. 1, 1863, I, 22+.
 Mar. 15, 1864, I, 34.
 June 26, 1864, I, 34, 53.
 Clarey, Captain, I, 13.
 Clarey, Thomas, I, 26.
 Clarinda, *Schooner*, I, 9.
 Clark,* I, 1, 4, 13, 15, 22, 24, 34, 39, 44, 46-53; II, 2, 4, 6, 7.
 Clark, A. B., I, 16.
 Clark, A. D., I, 25.
 Clark, A. G., I, 49.
 Clark, A. Judson, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Clark, A. M., III, 3.

- Clark, A. T., II, 5.
 Clark, Adrian S., I, 52.
 Clark, Albert, I, 10.
 Clark, Albert T., I, 52.
 Clark, Alexander M., I, 49.
 Clark, Alonzo, *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 24, 32, 45, 49.
 Clark, Alonzo, *Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Clark, Alonzo C., I, 39.
 Clark, Alonzo W., I, 32, 45, 49.
 Clark, Alpheus, I, 11, 19, 27.
 Clark, Alpheus D., II, 8.
 Clark, Ambrose W., II, 1, 5.
 Clark, Andrew G., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Clark, Andrew H., I, 31, 32, 39.
 Clark, Ann, II, 2.
 Clark, Ansel C., I, 46.
 Clark, Archibald, I, 42.
 Clark, Asa, I, 48.
 Clark, Atherton, I, 13, 49.
 Clark, Atherton W., I, 27, 42, 46.
 Clark, Augustus M., I, 46; II, 6, 7.
 Clark, B. Brooks, I, 42.
 Clark, B. W., *Mrs.*, I, 29+.
 Clark, B. W., *4th La. and 1st Battn. State Cav.*, I, 15, 26, 41.
 Clark, Benjamin, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Clark, Benjamin, *1st Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
 Clark, Benjamin, *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Clark, Benjamin F., II, 8.
 Clark, Beverly L., I, 16.
 Clark, Bishop, I, 49.
 Clark, C. W., III, 5.
 Clark, Charles, *Missouri*, II, 5.
 Clark, Charles, *Mrs.*, I, 43.
 Clark, Charles, *Brig. Gen. and Governor*, I, 3-5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 31, 32, 39+, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47-49, 51-53; II, 1, 3-5, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Clark, Charles, *10th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Clark, Charles A., *25th Ill.*, I, 8, 20.
 Clark, Charles A., *6th Me. and A. A. G.*, I, 29, 36, 51.
 Clark, Charles A., *12th and 27th N. Y. Battys.*, I, 33, 46.
 Clark, Charles A., *3rd N. Y.*, I, 27.
 Clark, Charles A., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43.
 Clark, Charles G., I, 14.
 Clark, Charles H., *54th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 43.
 Clark, Charles H., *1st R. I.*, I, 11.
 Clark, Charles J., I, 24, 26, 41, 48.
 Clark, Charles L., I, 11.
 Clark, Charles M., I, 28, 51.
 Clark, Charles P., III, 5.
 Clark, Charles S., *9th Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Clark, Charles S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Clark, Charles T., *125th Ohio*, I, 30, 31.
 Clark, Charles T., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Clark, Chester C., I, 5.
 Clark, Christopher, I, 27.
 Clark, Clarence M., III, 5.
 Clark, Courtney J., IV, 1.
 Clark, Curtis, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Clark, Cyrus C., I, 19, 21.
 Clark, Cyrus D., I, 50.
 Clark, Cyrus S., III, 5.
 Clark, D., II, 5.
 Clark, D. B., I, 2.
 Clark, D. W. C., I, 27.
 Clark, Daniel, *Georgia (?)*, I, 39.
 Clark, Daniel, *Hon.*, I, 46, 51-53; III, 3, 4.
 Clark, Daniel A., I, 20, 52.
 Clark, Daniel B., I, 10.
 Clark, Daniel C., I, 36.
 Clark, David, *Alabama*, I, 32.
 Clark, David, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20+, 52.
 Clark, David C., I, 46.
 Clark, Dayton P., I, 36.
 Clark, E. A., I, 8.
 Clark, E. A. M., III, 5.
 Clark, E. Chalmers, I, 19.
 Clark, E. D., I, 45, 47.
 Clark, E. E., I, 22.
 Clark, E. H., I, 32.
 Clark, E. W., III, 5.
 Clark, E. W., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Clark, Edmond, I, 27.
 Clark, Edmund C., I, 44, 47.
 Clark, Edward, *Architect*, II, 6+.
 Clark, Edward, *14th Tex. Cav. and Governor*, I, 1, 4, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 3; III, 5; IV, 1.
 Clark, Edward A., *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
 Clark, Edward A., *51st Tenn.*, II, 3, 4.
 Clark, Edward M., *Virginia*, II, 5.
 Clark, Edward M., *100th Ill.*, I, 45.
 Clark, Edward M., *8th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Clark, Edward P., I, 25, 46.
 Clark, Edwin, I, 20.
 Clark, Edwin R., III, 5.
 Clark, Edwin W., I, 42.
 Clark, Ella H., I, 11, 29, 42.
 Clark, Elisha, I, 28.
 Clark, Elisha P., I, 34.
 Clark, Enoch, I, 41.
 Clark, Ephraim, I, 34.
 Clark, Erastus L., I, 19, 21, 37, 51.
 Clark, Eusebius S., I, 26, 34, 43.
 Clark, Ezra W., jr., I, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Clark, F. B., I, 39.
 Clark, F. H., I, 48.
 Clark, F. J., *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Clark, F. J., *2d Fla. Cav.*, I, 14, 28.
 Clark, F. P., I, 51.
 Clark, Ferdinand L. (?), I, 36.
 Clark, Francis, II, 2.
 Clark, Francis G., I, 27.
 Clark, Frank, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Clark, Frank, *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Clark, Frank H., I, 25.
 Clark, Frederick, II, 7.
 Clark, Frederick A., I, 10.
 Clark, Frederick J., I, 15, 26.
 Clark, Frederick L., I, 38, 44, 47.
 Clark, George, *Ohio*, III, 5.
 Clark, George, *A. D. C.*, I, 16+.
 Clark, George, *Continental Regt.*, I, 6, 53.
 Clark, George, jr., I, 2.
 Clark, George A., I, 46.
 Clark, George B., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Clark, George B., *4th Mo.*, I, 13.
 Clark, George F., *A. Q. M.*, I, 40, 51, 52; III, 5.
 Clark, George F., *59th Ill.*, I, 20+, 31, 38+, 45.
 Clark, George F., *4th Wis. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Clark, George J., I, 13+, 34, 41.
 Clark, George L., I, 45.
 Clark, George S., I, 20, 30, 31, 52.

- Clark, George T., *15th Ind.*, I, 5.
 Clark, George T., *91st Ind.*, I, 38.
 Clark, George W., *79th Ind.*, I, 30.
 Clark, George W., *6th Iowa*, I, 38.
 Clark, George W., *34th Iowa*, I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 5.
 Clark, George W., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Clark, Gideon, I, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Clark, Gilbert S., II, 6.
 Clark, Gram, I, 39.
 Clark, H., I, 50.
 Clark, H. J. B., I, 9.
 Clark, Harmon J., I, 10.
 Clark, Harrison, I, 36.
 Clark, Haymond W., I, 20, 30.
 Clark, Henry C., I, 11, 12, 19.
 Clark, Henry E., *New York*, II, 8.
 Clark, Henry E., *Clark's Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Clark, Henry E., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 12; II, 4.
 Clark, Henry M., I, 8, 17, 22, 34, 41, 53.
 Clark, Henry R., I, 25, 27.
 Clark, Henry T., I, 4, 6, 9, 11, 14, 18, 51, 52; II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
 Clark, Henry W., I, 27.
 Clark, Hiram, I, 46.
 Clark, Hiram E. W., I, 46.
 Clark, Homer H., I, 20, 30.
 Clark, Horace L., I, 33.
 Clark, Horace P., I, 35.
 Clark, Isaac A., I, 52.
 Clark, Isaac G., I, 45.
 Clark, Isaac P., I, 40.
 Clark, Israel D., I, 16.
 Clark, J., *7th Ind.*, I, 12.
 Clark, J., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 24.
 Clark, J. C., *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Clark, J. C., *New York*, II, 8.
 Clark, J. C., *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Clark, J. G., I, 17.
 Clark, J. H., *Cotton Dealer*, I, 10.
 Clark, J. H., *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Clark, J. L., *South Carolina*, I, 44.
 Clark, J. L., *13th Miss.*, I, 21.
 Clark, J. M., I, 24.
 Clark, J. N., *Local Defense Troops*, IV, 3.
 Clark, J. N., *41st Ohio*, I, 30.
 Clark, J. S., I, 24+.
 Clark, J. T., I, 16.
 Clark, J. W., *Oregon*, I, 50.
 Clark, J. W., *31st Ark.*, I, 16.
 Clark, J. W., *Tenn. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Clark, J. Warren, I, 52.
 Clark, James, *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
 Clark, James, *Prisoner (C.)*, II, 2.
 Clark, James, *Prisoner (U.)*, II, 5.
 Clark, James, *4th Mich.*, I, 21.
 Clark, James, *Clark's Cav.*, I, 13.
 Clark, James, *7th Mo. Cav.*, II, 5.
 Clark, James, *71st Pa.*, I, 36.
 Clark, James, *91st Pa.*, I, 21.
 Clark, James, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 6.
 Clark, James C., I, 11, 26, 34, 51; III, 3.
 Clark, James F., III, 5.
 Clark, James G., *Ord. Officer*, I, 31.
 Clark, James G., *88th Pa.*, I, 40.
 Clark, James J., *1st Ind. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Clark, James J., *115th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Clark, James L., I, 25, 27+.
 Clark, James V., I, 5.
 Clark, James W., *1st Me. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40.
 Clark, James W., *15th Tex.*, I, 20.
 Clark, Jane A., I, 40.
 Clark, Jeremiah, I, 34.
 Clark, Jeremiah S., I, 35, 44, 47.
 Clark, Jeremiah W., I, 38.
 Clark, Jerome. See *Mundy, Sue*.
 Clark, Jiles B., I, 22+.
 Clark, Jimmy, I, 22.
 Clark, Job A., I, 44.
 Clark, John, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
 Clark, John, *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1+, 2.
 Clark, John, *Com. Sub.*, I, 6, 15.
 Clark, John, *Ord. Officer*, I, 30-32, 38, 39, 49.
 Clark, John, *1st Ill. Cav.*, II, 1+.
 Clark, John, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 48.¹
 Clark, John, *3d Pa. Res.*, I, 19, 29, 51; III, 4, 5.
 Clark, John, *20th Va.*, I, 2.
 Clark, John, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Clark, John A., I, 41.
 Clark, John B., I, 19, 21, 25, 37, 43, 51.
 Clark, John B., jr., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 7.
 Clark, John B., sr., I, 3, 4, 8, 13, 22, 41, 46, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 8; IV, 3.
 Clark, John C., II, 4.
 Clark, John D., *12th Ind.*, I, 47.
 Clark, John D., *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 18.
 Clark, John E., I, 27, 29, 35; II, 7.
 Clark, John F., *Tennessee*, I, 24.
 Clark, John F., *19th Mich.*, I, 47.
 Clark, John G., *Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Wis.*, I, 41; III, 3, 5.
 Clark, John G., *26th Ind.*, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Clark, John H., I, 42, 46.
 Clark, John J., I, 24.
 Clark, John L., II, 1.
 Clark, John M., *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
 Clark, John M., *83d Pa.*, I, 27.
 Clark, John M., *46th Tenn.*, I, 8+; II, 3, 4.
 Clark, John N., *New Mexico*, I, 26; III, 3.
 Clark, John N., *31st Ind.*, I, 20.
 Clark, John P., *Missouri*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Clark, John P., *5th N. C.*, I, 11.
 Clark, John R., I, 19.
 Clark, John S., *A. D. C.*, I, 12, 15, 19, 26, 34, 51; II, 5; *Atlas*.
 Clark, John S., *8th Ky.*, I, 20+, 30, 31.
 Clark, John S., *8th Vt.*, I, 15.
 Clark, John T., I, 17.
 Clark, John W., *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Clark, John W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 36.
 Clark, John W., *Eufaula Art.*, I, 10, 32.
 Clark, John W., *1st Conn. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Clark, Jonas J., I, 41.
 Clark, Jonathan, I, 50.
 Clark, Joseph, I, 42.
 Clark, Joseph C., jr., I, 12+, 19, 50, 51.
 Clark, Joseph H., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
 Clark, Joseph H., *6th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29, 51.
 Clark, Joseph S., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Clark, Julius W., I, 38.
 Clark, Justus, III, 5.
 Clark, Lafayette, III, 5.
 Clark, Leander, I, 43.

Clark, Leonard, I, 27, 43; II, 3.
 Clark, Levi, I, 41.
 Clark, Lewis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Clark, Lewis, *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34; II, 6.
 Clark, Lewis M., I, 23, 31, 32, 39.
 Clark, Lyman, I, 49.
 Clark, Lyman W., I, 48.
 Clark, M. H., *Clerk*, I, 36.
 Clark, M. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Clark, M. L., I, 36.
 Clark, Martin, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Clark, Martin, *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
 Clark, Meriwether Lewis, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 20, 42, 46,
 52; II, 2, 4.
 Clark, Mervin, I, 25, 45, 49.
 Clark, Michael M., I, 2.
 Clark, Michael R., I, 15, 17, 20, 24; IV, 2.
 Clark, Milton F., I, 22.
 Clark, Minford S., I, 38.
 Clark, Morey P., I, 25, 27.
 Clark, Moses P., I, 46, 51.
 Clark, N. H., I, 41.
 Clark, Newcomb, I, 47.
 Clark, Niven, I, 11, 25.
 Clark, Noah S., I, 38.
 Clark, O. A., I, 20.
 Clark, Orlando R., II, 7+.
 Clark, Orton S., I, 43.
 Clark, Oscar A., I, 58, 44, 47.
 Clark, P., I, 36.
 Clark, P. H., I, 11.
 Clark, Patrick, I, 19.
 Clark, Peleg, II, 2.
 Clark, Perry, I, 39.
 Clark, Peter F., I, 22.
 Clark, R. B., II, 1.
 Clark, R. D., I, 39.
 Clark, R. F., I, 9.
 Clark, Reuben P., III, 5.
 Clark, Richard, I, 46.
 Clark, Richard C., I, 30+.
 Clark, Richard H., II, 4.
 Clark, Richard W., I, 25, 42.
 Clark, Robert, *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Clark, Robert, *Virginia*, II, 5.
 Clark, Robert B., II, 2.
 Clark, Robert C., I, 5.
 Clark, Robert F., I, 43.
 Clark, Rufus F., I, 14.
 Clark, S. Churchill, I, 3, 8, 17, 53.
 Clark, S. H., III, 5.
 Clark, S. R., I, 8.
 Clark, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Clark, Samuel, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28.
 Clark, Samuel F., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Clark, Samuel J., I, 41.
 Clark, Sidney E., I, 43, 46.
 Clark, Smith H., I, 16.
 Clark, Sol. G., I, 5+.
 Clark, Spencer, III, 5.
 Clark, Stephen A., I, 29.
 Clark, Stephen R., I, 30, 42, 46.
 Clark, Sylvanus, I, 17.
 Clark, T. J., I, 17.
 Clark, Temple, I, 10, 17, 30.
 Clark, Terrence, I, 33+, 38, 45; II, 6.

Clark, Theodore, I, 26.
 Clark, Thomas, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Clark, Thomas, *23d Ind.*, I, 31.
 Clark, Thomas, *2d Ky.*, I, 20.
 Clark, Thomas, *40th N. Y.*, I, 40.
 Clark, Thomas, *72d N. Y.*, I, 12.
 Clark, Thomas, *29th Ohio*, I, 25; II, 4.
 Clark, Thomas, *50th Ohio*, I, 16, 38.
 Clark, Thomas, *V. R. C.*, I, 49.
 Clark, Thomas J., I, 27.
 Clark, Thomas L., I, 48; II, 8.
 Clark, Thomas P., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Clark, Thomas R., I, 11, 19, 21+, 27, 36, 40, 42.
 Clark, Thomas S., I, 15, 26.
 Clark, Thomas W., I, 31, 51.
 Clark, Tillman H., I, 21, 35.
 Clark, Tom, I, 49.
 Clark, W. B., I, 31.
 Clark, W. D., I, 20.
 Clark, W. F., I, 46.
 Clark, W. J., I, 10, 38.
 Clark, W. M., IV, 1.
 Clark, W. W., II, 7.
 Clark, Walter, I, 23+.
 Clark, Watson N., I, 21.
 Clark, Whitfield, I, 23, 30, 31.
 Clark, William, *Explorer*, I, 50.
 Clark, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Clark, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Clark, William, *Com. Sub.*, I, 52; II, 4.
 Clark, William, *94th Ill.*, I, 22, 24.
 Clark, William, *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
 Clark, William, *26th Ohio*, I, 31, 32, 45, 49.
 Clark, William, *48th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Clark, William, *82d Pa.*, I, 46.
 Clark, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
 Clark, William, *4th W. Va.*, I, 52.
 Clark, William A., I, 49.
 Clark, William B., *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
 Clark, William B., *22d U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
 Clark, William B., *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
 Clark, William C., I, 7.
 Clark, William Charles, II, 3.
 Clark, William E., I, 26.
 Clark, William F., Jr., I, 43.
 Clark, William H., *Missouri*, II, 4.
 Clark, William H., *North Carolina*, I, 29.
 Clark, William H., *36th Ill.*, I, 30, 31.
 Clark, William H., *4th Me.*, I, 2; II, 4.
 Clark, William H., *21st Mass.*, I, 40; II, 4.
 Clark, William H., *46th Miss.*, I, 24, 32, 38, 39.
 Clark, William H., *1st Baltm. Nev. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Clark, William Hyde, I, 22, 24, 26, 41, 48.
 Clark, William J., I, 42, 46.
 Clark, William L., *N. and M. Corps*, I, 51.
 Clark, William L., *R. R. Official*, I, 51; IV, 2.
 Clark, William L., *12th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39, 49.
 Clark, William M., *1st Ala.*, I, 8.
 Clark, William M., *15th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Clark, William P., I, 22, 41.
 Clark, William S., I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 25.
 Clark, William T., I, 8, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 41,
 44, 45, 47-49, 52, 53.
 Clark, William W., IV, 3.
 Clark, Willis G., I, 39, 47.
 Clark, Zerach P., I, 23.

- Clark, Stauffer & Co., I, 6+.
- Clark, Fort, Tex.
Affair near, Aug. 10, 1862, I, 9+, 53.
- Clark County, Ky.
Operations, Oct. 16-25, 1862, I, 16.
- Clarke, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
- Clarke, *Steamer*, I, 24.
- Clarke,* I, 30, 32, 41, 42, 46, 48, 49, 52.
- Clarke, A. M., I, 11.
- Clarke, A. S., I, 11.
- Clarke, Addison S., I, 38.
- Clarke, Albert G., I, 34.
- Clarke, Albert P., I, 49.
- Clarke, Albert T., I, 36.
- Clarke, Alexander, II, 5.
- Clarke, Amos, I, 12.
- Clarke, Asaph M., I, 43.
- Clarke, Augustus P., I, 36, 43, 46.
- Clarke, Benjamin, II, 5.
- Clarke, Benjamin W., I, 10.
- Clarke, C. C., II, 3.
- Clarke, Charles, *Maine*, II, 2.
- Clarke, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 41.
- Clarke, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
- Clarke, Charles E., *1st Mich. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15, 48, 49; II, 8.
- Clarke, Charles E., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
- Clarke, Charles F., I, 10, 52.
- Clarke, Charles G., II, 2.
- Clarke, Charles H., I, 27, 46.
- Clarke, Charles J., I, 21.
- Clarke, Charles M., I, 16.
- Clarke, Daniel, I, 2.
- Clarke, E. S., I, 52.
- Clarke, Edward Y., I, 29, 31.
- Clarke, Enos, I, 48.
- Clarke, Francis N., I, 11, 19, 43, 51; III, 3-5.
- Clarke, Frank, I, 12; II, 8; IV, 3.
- Clarke, G. W., I, 24.
- Clarke, George J., I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
- Clarke, George R., I, 23, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 6.
- Clarke, George T., II, 1.
- Clarke, George W., *Mr.*, I, 12+.
- Clarke, George W., *Q. M.*, I, 3+, 8+, 13, 52, 53.
- Clarke, George W., *12th Ky.*, I, 45.
- Clarke, H. B., I, 46.
- Clarke, H. K., I, 47.
- Clarke, Harriet M., II, 2.
- Clarke, Haswell C., I, 6, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43; III, 2.
- Clarke, Henry F., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51, 52.
- Clarke, Isaac L., I, 23, 30.
- Clarke, J. B., II, 1.
- Clarke, J. G., I, 48.
- Clarke, J. Lyle, I, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31-33, 42, 43, 46, 51.
- Clarke, J. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
- Clarke, J. W., *Wise Art.*, I, 11.
- Clarke, James, II, 5.
- Clarke, James C., I, 51.
- Clarke, James D., I, 11.
- Clarke, James O., I, 51.
- Clarke, James P., III, 5.
- Clarke, John, I, 6.
- Clarke, John A., I, 19.
- Clarke, John D., I, 7.
- Clarke, John J., I, 2, 4+, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 31, 35, 44, 47, 51; II, 7.
- Clarke, John M., I, 31.
- Clarke, John W., I, 42.
- Clarke, Joshua M., I, 12.
- Clarke, Julius H., I, 42.
- Clarke, Luke, I, 42.
- Clarke, M. J., I, 35, 46.
- Clarke, Melvin, I, 12, 19.
- Clarke, Newman S., I, 50.
- Clarke, Peleg, jr., I, 12.
- Clarke, R. T., II, 5.
- Clarke, R. W., I, 25.
- Clarke, R. Watson, I, 41.
- Clarke, Ranslure W., I, 53.
- Clarke, Ransom, III, 5.
- Clarke, Reuben G., II, 8.
- Clarke, Richard H., IV, 1.
- Clarke, Richard J., I, 11+.
- Clarke, Richard M., III, 4, 5.
- Clarke, Robert, *1st D. C.*, I, 36.
- Clarke, Robert, *16th Miss.*, I, 52; IV, 2.
- Clarke, Robert, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
- Clarke, Rouse R., I, 9+, 37+, 46.
- Clarke, Ruffin, I, 11.
- Clarke, S. A., I, 50.
- Clarke, S. G., II, 7.
- Clarke, Sampson S., I, 22.
- Clarke, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
- Clarke, Samuel, *23d N. C.*, I, 25.
- Clarke, Samuel W., I, 26.
- Clarke, Sidney, I, 34, 48; III, 3-5.
- Clarke, Silas, I, 10, 20.
- Clarke, T. A. G., I, 12.
- Clarke, Thomas E., I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
- Clarke, Thomas W., I, 40, 42, 46.
- Clarke, Timothy, I, 19.
- Clarke, W. H., I, 47.
- Clarke, W. L., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
- Clarke, Walter G., I, 5+.
- Clarke, Will. W., I, 11+, 27+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
- Clarke, William, *Pilot*, I, 9+.
- Clarke, William, *17th Tenn.*, I, 20.
- Clarke, William B., I, 39.
- Clarke, William E., I, 49.
- Clarke, William J., I, 9, 11, 18, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; IV, 1.
- Clarke, William T., *1st Nebr. and A. A. G.*, I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
- Clarke, William T., *37th N. Y.*, I, 11, 25.
- Clarke, Z. P., I, 52.
- Clarke County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13.
- Clarke's Store, Ark.
Scout, Feb. 24, 1865, I, 48.
- Clark's Bayou, La.
Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 24.
- Clarksburg, Tenn.
Skirmish, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 17.
- Clark's Creek Church, Tenn.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1863, I, 30+.
- Clark's Ferry, Tenn.
Scout, Jan. 10-11, 1864, I, 32.
- Clark's Hollow, W. Va.
Skirmish, May 1, 1862, I, 12.

- Clark's Mill, Chariton County, Mo.
Skirmish, July 30, 1862, I, 13.
- Clark's Mill, Douglas County, Mo.
Action, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 13.
- "Clark's Mountain," I, 51.
- Clark's Mountain, Va.
Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 12.
- Clark's Neck, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 30.
- Clarkson,* I, 28, 49; II, 7.
- Clarkson, A. W., I, 10, 31, 32, 38.
- Clarkson, Arthur, I, 26.
- Clarkson, Floyd, I, 27, 29, 36, 47.
- Clarkson, J. D. W. or J. W. D., II, 2, 3.
- Clarkson, James J., I, 3+, 8, 13, 53; II, 3-5.
- Clarkson, John N., I, 2+, 5, 12, 20, 21, 51; II, 2; IV, 2, 3.
- Clarkson, Robert W., II, 2, 3.
- Clarkson, Thaddeus S., I, 22, 34, 41.
- Clarkson, Thomas, III, 4.
- Clarkson, William, I, 14, 28, 35.
- Clarkson, William A., II, 8.
- Clarkson & Praty, I, 34.
- Clarkson No. 1, *Barge*, I, 19.
- Clarksville, Ark.
Affair, Apr. 3, 1864, I, 34.
- Skirmishes:
Oct. 28, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 22+.
- May 18, 1864, I, 34.
- Sept. 28, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 41.
- Jan. 18, 1865, I, 48.
- Clarksville, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
- Clarksville, Tenn.
Defenses and vicinity, I, 49; *Atlas*.
- Expeditions:
Sept. 5-10, 1862, I, 16.
- Nov. 28-30, 1862, I, 20.
- Occupation, Feb. 19, 1862, I, 7.
- Reconnaissance, Nov. 15-20, 1862, I, 20.
- Scout, May 20-22, 1863, I, 23.
- Skirmishes:
Nov. 25, 1862, I, 20.
- Oct. 28, 1863, I, 31.
- Surrender, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 16, 17.
- Clarksville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 7.
- Clarkton, Mo.
Expeditions, Dec. 17-21, 1862, Oct. 27-Nov. 15, 1863, I, 22.
- Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1862, I, 13+.
- Clary, James L., I, 32.
- Clary, M. V., I, 20.
- Clary, Michael C., I, 34, 41.
- Clary, Robert E., *Q. M.*, I, 12+, 13, 19, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 7; III, 2, 5.
- Clary, Robert E., *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 12+, 25; II, 4.
- Clary, W. G., I, 25.
- Clary, William M., I, 15; II, 4.
- Clason, Marshall B., I, 38.
- Clason, T. C., II, 5.
- Claspbell, Charles H., I, 20.
- Claud, Oscar, I, 48.
- Claude, Hammond, II, 8.
- Claughton, Hierome O., II, 2.
- Clause, Philip, I, 51.
- Clausen, Charles H., I, 42, 43.
- Clavin, Joseph, I, 45.
- Claw-Foot, *Indian*, I, 50.
- Clawges, Samuel B., I, 5.
- Clawson, Christopher, I, 21.
- Clawson, John, I, 31.
- Clawson, Lynus, I, 48.
- Clawson, Nathan, I, 46.
- Clawson, P., I, 15.
- Clawson, Phineas J., I, 49.
- Clawson, Samuel, II, 5.
- Clay,* I, 30, 41.
- Clay, Brutus J., II, 7.
- Clay, C. C., I, 31.
- Clay, C. W., IV, 3.
- Clay, Cassius M., I, 13, 15, 16, 51; II, 2.
- Clay, Cecil, I, 18, 33, 42, 46.
- Clay, Charles, II, 2.
- Clay, Clement C., Jr., I, 1, 26, 43, 46, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 4; IV, 1-3.
- Clay, Clement C., Jr., *Mrs.*, I, 49; II, 8.
- Clay, Clement C., sr., I, 16; II, 8.
- Clay, Ezekiel F., I, 4+, 20, 23, 30-32, 52; IV, 1.
- Clay, Fletcher, I, 21.
- Clay, G. W., I, 17.
- Clay, Green, I, 16.
- Clay, Greenville, II, 2.
- Clay, H. De B., I, 25.
- Clay, Henry, *Steamer*, I, 24.
- Clay, Henry, *A. A. G.*, I, 10.
- Clay, Henry, *Hon.*, I, 39, 50; II, 1, 2.
- Clay, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
- Clay, Henry, *Scout*, II, 2.
- Clay, Hiland H., I, 39, 44, 47.
- Clay, Hugh L., I, 2, 10, 14+, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28-36, 38-47, 49, 51-53; II, 1, 3-8; IV, 1-3.
- Clay, J. Withers, I, 16, 39.
- Clay, James, I, 16.
- Clay, James B., I, 39, 45, 49; II, 2; IV, 2.
- Clay, John K., I, 27+, 36.
- Clay, Oden G., I, 51.
- Clay, R., II, 2.
- Clay, Samuel E., I, 4+.
- Clay, T. J., I, 7, 15, 52.
- Clay, T. T., I, 27, 30.
- Clay, T. W., I, 29.
- Clay, Thomas H., I, 16, 52; II, 2.
- Clay, Thomas J., II, 3, 4.
- Claybanks, W. J., I, 19.
- Claybrook, Richard A., I, 2+, 40, 51; II, 5; IV, 3.
- Claybrooke, Fred., I, 20, 23.
- Clay County, Mo.
Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 41.
- Clay County, W. Va.
Scout, May 8-21, 1862, I, 12.
- Skirmishes, Dec. 29-30, 1861, I, 5.
- Clayhunce, J. W., I, 12.
- Clay-Ker-Seymer, Harry Ernest, II, 5.
- Claymont, *Steamer*, I, 40, 46.
- Claypool, Charles D., I, 43.
- Claypoole, Joseph S., I, 16.
- Claypoole, W., *Atlas*.
- Claysville, Ala.
Skirmish, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 32.
- Clayton,* I, 24, 31, 32, 51; II, 2.
- Clayton, Alexander M., I, 17, 52, 53; IV, 1, 3.
- Clayton, Arthur, I, 52.
- Clayton, B. F., I, 25.

- Clayton, D. H., I, 28.
 Clayton, Daniel, I, 23.
 Clayton, Edward H., I, 30.
 Clayton, Edwin M., IV, 2.
 Clayton, Elias W., I, 41.
 Clayton, G. W. (?), I, 7.
 Clayton, George P., I, 36.
 Clayton, George R., I, 52.
 Clayton, George R., et al., I, 49.
 Clayton, George Wesley, I, 23, 45, 49.
 Clayton, Henry, I, 43; II, 5+; III, 5.
 Clayton, Henry D., I, 1, 6, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 8; IV, 1, 2.
 Clayton, J. C., I, 11.
 Clayton, J. M., I, 20.
 Clayton, James, II, 2.
 Clayton, Jonas B., I, 21.
 Clayton, Milly Ann, I, 16.
 Clayton, Nathaniel D., I, 20.
 Clayton, Powell, I, 1, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34+, 41, 48; II, 2, 7; III, 1.
 Clayton, Rufus K., IV, 2.
 Clayton, Samuel, IV, 3.
 Clayton, Theodore, I, 19, 21, 25, 29.
 Clayton, William, II, 7.
 Clayton, William Z., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
 Claytor, Robert B., I, 27, 29.
 Clay Village, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 16.
 Clayville, Elisha, I, 11.
 Claywell, A. F., I, 30.
 Cleandren, Joseph, I, 18+; II, 5.
 Clear, James F., I, 34, 41.
 Clear Creek, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 22, 1864, I, 34.
 Feb. 11, 1865, I, 48.
 Clear Creek, Ga.
 Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 38.
 Clear Creek, Miss.
 Skirmish, June 14, 1862, I, 17.
 Clear Creek, Mo.
 Affair, Aug. 8, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 2, 19, 1862, I, 13.
 Clear Fork, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. —, 1862, I, 13.
 Aug. 26, 1863, I, 22.
 July 16, 1864, I, 41.
 Clear Lake, Ark.
 Scout, Mar. 10-13, 1865, I, 48.
 Clear Lake, Mo.
 Expedition, Aug. 6-10, 1863, I, 22+.
 Clear Spring, Md.
 Skirmishes:
 July 10, 1863, I, 27.
 July 29, 1864, I, 37.
 Clear Spring Valley, Ala.
 Scout, July 18-21, 1864, I, 52.
 Clearwater, Richard, I, 30.
 Cleary, *Mr.*, I, 51.
 Cleary, Andrew, I, 49.
 Cleary, Anthony, I, 46.
 Cleary, F. D., I, 5, 9, 51.
 Cleary, James K., I, 27.
 Cleary, Joseph P., I, 46.
 Cleary, Nicholas, I, 15.
 Cleary, P., I, 22.
 Cleary, Peter J. A., I, 32.
 Cleary, Reuben, I, 27, 46, 53.
 Cleary, Richard F., I, 18.
 Cleary, William, I, 32, 39.
 Cleary, William C., I, 49; II, 8.
 Cleaveland, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
 Cleaveland, E. M., I, 52.
 Cleaveland, F. L., I, 16.
 Cleaveland, Franklin A., I, 10.
 Cleaveland, Milton W., I, 11.
 Cleaver, H. C., I, 23.
 Cleaves, W. W., II, 6.
 Cleavland, I, 13.
 Cleavland, J. W., I, 20.
 Cleburne, C. S., I, 37.
 Cleburne, Patrick R., I, 3, 4, 7+, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 26, 30-32, 34, 37-39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
 Cleburne, Patrick R., et al., I, 52.
 Cleburne's Division, Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
 Clegg, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Clegg, B. L., I, 20.
 Clegg, W. O., II, 4.
 Cleghorn, Adams, I, 25, 27.
 Cleghorn, John F., III, 5.
 Cleghorn, W. R., I, 31.
 Cleland, John E., I, 45.
 Cleland, William W., I, 17, 45, 49.
 Clellan, T., I, 23.
 Clem, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Clem, James L., I, 31.
 Clemans, Sylvester W., I, 19.
 Clemen, Gustavus, I, 34.
 Clemence, William H., I, 15, 51; III, 2.
 Clemens,* I, 32; II, 2.
 Clemens, Gilbert H., I, 31, 49; III, 5.
 Clemens, J. C., I, 40.
 Clemens, James, I, 20.
 Clemens, Jeremiah, I, 1, 10, 23, 32, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
 Clemens, K., I, 11.
 Clemens, L. H., *Jeff. Davis Legion Cav.*, I, 40, 51.
 Clemens, L. H., *6th Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
 Clemens, Orion, I, 50.
 Clemens, Sherard, I, 51.
 Clemens, William, *Alabama* (?), I, 45.
 Clemens, William, *7th Mich.*, I, 11.
 Clemens, William W., I, 35, 36, 42, 46; III, 4, 5.
 Clement,* I, 34, 48.
 Clement, A., I, 48.
 Clement, Adam, I, 12, 19, 51.
 Clement, Andrew, I, 30.
 Clement, B. C., I, 46+.
 Clement, H. S., I, 12.
 Clement, John Kay, I, 37; III, 5.
 Clement, Joseph, I, 52; II, 2.
 Clement, Joseph F., I, 26.
 Clement, N. N., I, 20, 23, 31, 32.
 Clement, Nathan, I, 34.
 Clement, Oscar H., I, 21+, 27, 29.
 Clement, Sylvester, I, 31, 45.
 Clement, William B., I, 9, 11, 42, 51.
 Clement, William H., I, 45, 47; III, 2.
 Clements,* I, 29, 35, 51; II, 2.
 Clements, Alexander H., II, 4, 7.

Clements, Bennett A., I, 9, 25.
 Clements, C. C., I, 45.
 Clements, George A. H., I, 42.
 Clements, Henry, I, 41.
 Clements, Isaac, I, 38.
 Clements, J. B., I, 4.
 Clements, Joseph C., I, 32.
 Clements, L. L., II, 1, 3.
 Clements, Nelson, I, 9+, 26, 53; IV, 2, 3.
 Clements, R. P., I, 51.
 Clements, Robert, I, 20, 23, 30.
 Clements, Stillman Duane, III, 3.
 Clements, William H., I, 38, 45.
 Clemerson, John M., II, 2.
 Cleminshaw, Charles E., I, 36.
 Cleminshaw, Sherman, I, 43, 48.
 Clemm, John R., I, 25.
 Clemmans, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Clemmons, A. E., I, 53.
 Cleimmons, J. H., I, 45.
 Clemon, A. M., I, 48.
 Clemons, Frederick W., I, 32, 38, 47.
 Clemons, Phineas, I, 45.
 Clemons, W. G., I, 11.
 Clemons, William A., I, 23, 51.
 Clemson, J. C., IV, 3.
 Clemson, Thomas G., I, 22, 41, 53; IV, 3.
 Clendenen, Strauther H., I, 37.
 Clendenin, David R., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51.
 Clendenin, Francis M., I, 24.
 Clendenin, George, jr., I, 25, 27, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Clendenin, J. P., I, 41.
 Clendenin, James A., I, 14.
 Clendenin, John J., I, 48.
 Clendenin, William, I, 23, 30, 32; III, 4.
 Clendenning, John, I, 10.
 Clendenen, John, I, 12+.
 Clendenin, Harvey, I, 32.
 Clendenning,* I, 34, 46.
 Clendenning, Robert M., I, 8, 13.
 Clendon, George, jr., III, 3, 5.
 Cleona, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Cleopatra, *Queen*, II, 7.
 Clepper, L. G., I, 15.
 Clepper, Wilson, I, 24.
 Clergymen, II, 8; III, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1, 2.
 Clerk, J. B., I, 8.
 Cleveland, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Cleveland, C. B., I, 45.
 Cleveland, Chester D., I, 43, 46.
 Cleveland, Edward H., I, 3+.
 Cleveland, G. H., I, 30.
 Cleveland, G. Huggins, IV, 1.
 Cleveland, H. B., I, 15.
 Cleveland, H. L., I, 24.
 Cleveland, Henry B., I, 36.
 Cleveland, J., I, 11.
 Cleveland, J. A., I, 30.
 Cleveland, J. B., *C. S. S. Bayou City*, I, 34.
 Cleveland, J. B., *Washington Art.*, I, 12.
 Cleveland, J. C., I, 51.
 Cleveland, J. G., I, 30.
 Cleveland, J. J., I, 12, 19.
 Cleveland, J. M. D., I, 19.

Cleveland, James S., I, 34, 41.
 Cleveland, James T., I, 30.
 Cleveland, Jesse F., I, 51.
 Cleveland, John S., I, 12, 27, 30; IV, 1.
 Cleveland, Levi, I, 11.
 Cleveland, Robert, III, 5.
 Cleveland, S. B., I, 24, 30, 39+.
 Cleveland, Thomas J., I, 24.
 Cleveland, Thomas P., I, 34.
 Cleveland, William J., I, 39, 49.
 Cleveland, Ohio, III, 1, 2.
 Cleveland, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
 Cleveland, Ohio, Mayor of, III, 3.
 Cleveland, Tenn.
 Defenses, *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 18, Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.
 Nov. 27, Dec. 22, 29, 1863, I, 31.
 Apr. 2, 13, 1864, I, 32.
 See also I, 38.
 Cleveland, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
 Cleveland and Pittsburg R. R., President, I, 27.
 Cleveland and Toledo R. R., President, I, 27.
 Clevenger, Lewis B., I, 34, 41.
 Clever, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
 Clever, Charles P., I, 9+, 41, 48, 53.
 Clews, Henry, I, 46; III, 4.
 Click, G., I, 52.
 Cliett, M. J., I, 32.
 Cliff, I, 48.
 Cliff, Horatio W., I, 49.
 Cliff, James W., I, 22.
 Cliff, Richard H., I, 30.
 Cliffe, Daniel B., I, 7+; II, 3.
 Cliffe, Daniel B., *Mrs.*, I, 20+.
 Clifford, *Dr.*, I, 16.
 Clifford, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Clifford, C. H., II, 4.
 Clifford, Charles, I, 50.
 Clifford, Charles H., II, 5.
 Clifford, Edward, I, 51.
 Clifford, Edwin T., I, 40.
 Clifford, George, I, 15.
 Clifford, H., I, 26.
 Clifford, James, *45th Ill.*, I, 32.
 Clifford, James, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30, 34.
 Clifford, James, *9th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25+.
 Clifford, John C., I, 20.
 Clifford, John H., III, 1, 4.
 Clifford, Jonathan, I, 35.
 Clifford, Nathan, II, 2.
 Clifford, Walter, I, 30, 35, 43; II, 7.
 Clifford, William A., I, 46.
 Clift, Amos, jr., I, 43.
 Clift, George W., I, 34.
 Clift, Henry D., I, 18, 27.
 Clift, James, I, 31, 32, 39.
 Clift, Joe, I, 31.
 Clift, Robert A., I, 3.
 Clift, William, I, 4, 7+, 10, 16, 20, 30, 31, 52; II, 1.
 Clift, William J., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Clifton, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 39, 41.
 Clifton, *U. S. S.*,† I, 6, 15, 26+, 34, 41, 48; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
 Clifton,* I, 22, 32, 34, 46, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

† Captured Sept. 8, 1863.

- Clifton, A. D., I, 39.
 Clifton, A. J., I, 14+.
 Clifton, C., *Canal Boat*, I, 43.
 Clifton, C. C., I, 34.
 Clifton, H., et al., I, 50.
 Clifton, Harrison Y., I, 46.
 Clifton, James, II, 1.
 Clifton, James M., I, 10, 52; IV, 2.
 Clifton, John W., I, 38.
 Clifton, Joseph, II, 2.
 Clifton, Theodore E., II, 1.
 Clifton, William, I, 48.
 Clifton, William C., I, 31, 32, 38, 45; II, 8.
 Clifton, Tenn.
 Expedition, Feb. 17-21, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 1, 3, 1863, I, 17.
 Jan. 10, 1863, I, 20.
 July 22-23, 30, Aug. 31, 1864, I, 39.
 Clifton, Fort, Va.
 Engagement, May 9, 1864, I, 36.
 Actions, June 16-17, 1864, I, 40.
 Clifton Forge, Va., I, 29.
 Clilon, John, I, 25.
 Clinard, A. W., II, 4.
 Clinch, *Steamer*, I, 14, 35, 53.
 Clinch, District of the (U.), I, 32.
 Clinch, Duncan I., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 38, 39, 44, 51; IV, 1.
 Clinch, Henry A., I, 6, 15, 39, 49, 53.
 Clinch, N. B., I, 14, 28, 35, 44.
 Clinch, Fort, Fla., I, 1, 35.
 Clinch Mountain, Tenn.
 Expedition, Jan. 28-31, 1865, I, 49.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 27, Dec. 6, 1863, I, 31.
 Oct. 18, 1864, I, 39.
 Clinch Mountain Gap, Tenn.
 Capture of train, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 31.
 Clinch River, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 21, 1863, I, 31.
 Oct. 1, 1864, I, 39.
 Clinch Valley, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1864, I, 39.
 Cline, Mr., I, 50.
 Cline, A. H., I, 3, 13, 22.
 Cline, Daniel J., I, 35.
 Cline, Edward C., III, 5.
 Cline, George, I, 27.
 Cline, George A., I, 48.
 Cline, J. W., I, 51.
 Cline, James H., I, 14, 30.
 Cline, John A., I, 46.
 Cline, M. E., I, 29.
 Cline, Milton W., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40.
 Cline, Philip F., I, 20, 30.
 Cline, Washington, II, 4.
 Clingan, Alexander A., I, 52; II, 1.
 Clingan, J. W., I, 30.
 Clingan, Judge K., I, 10+, 23+, 31, 32, 54.
 Clingan, R. T., I, 19.
 Clingen, William, I, 27.
 Clingenpeel, Harvey J., I, 34.
 Clingman, I, 45.
 Clingman, John, I, 45.
 Clingman, Joseph, I, 39, 49.
 Clingman, Thomas L., I, 1, 6, 9, 11, 14, 18, 19, 25, 27-29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 Clinkscales, J. B., I, 19.
 Clino, Henry, I, 13.
 Clinton, *Steamer*,* I, 26, 34, 35, 40, 41, 46, 48, 49.
 Clinton,† I, 10, 25.
 Clinton, A. J., I, 28.
 Clinton, Alexander M., I, 45.
 Clinton, Anthony, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Clinton, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Clinton, Charles, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Clinton, De Witt, I, 21, 27, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 7.
 Clinton, E. B., I, 2.
 Clinton, Edwin, II, 2.
 Clinton, George O., I, 22, 38.
 Clinton, Henry, *Sir*, I, 35.
 Clinton, Henry, *6th Md.*, I, 46.
 Clinton, Henry P., I, 46.
 Clinton, J. K., I, 7.
 Clinton, James, I, 26.
 Clinton, James B., I, 28, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Clinton, James H., I, 45.
 Clinton, Orson P., I, 49.
 Clinton, Robert H., I, 49.
 Clinton, Wharton R., I, 51.
 Clinton, William, I, 25, 27, 29.
 Clinton, Ark.
 Scouts:
 June 4-17, 1864, I, 34.
 Nov. 9-15, 1864, I, 41.
 Clinton, Ga.
 Combat, July 30, 1864, I, 38.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 20, 21-23, 1864, I, 44.
 Clinton, Ky.
 Expedition, July 22-27, 1863, I, 23, 24.
 Guerrilla raid, Mar. 10, 1864, I, 32.
 Scout, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 39.
 Clinton, La.
 Expeditions:
 June 3-8, 1863, I, 26.
 July 17-18, Oct. 5-9, Dec. 23-24, 1864, I, 41.
 Aug. 23-29, 1864, I, 41, 53.
 Mar. 1-12, 30-Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 May 1, 1864, I, 34.
 Nov. 15, 1864, I, 41.
 See also I, 26.
 Clinton, Miss.
 Skirmishes:
 July 8, 9, 16, 1863, I, 24.
 Oct. 18, 1863, I, 30.
 Feb. 5, Mar. 26, Apr. 3, 1864, I, 32.
 See also I, 24.
 Clinton, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
 Clinton, Mo.
 Attack, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1862, I, 8.
 Clinton, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 10, 16.
 Clinton, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
 Clinton and Vernon Cross-Roads, Miss.
 Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1863, I, 30.
 Clinton Ferry, Tenn.
 Skirmish, July 25, 1862, I, 16.

*Different vessels of same name.

†Unidentified persons.

Clinton Road, La.

Scouts, May 14, 1863, I, 26.
 Clintonville, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1861, I, 3.
 Clipper, *Steamer*, I, 23, 49.
 Clisbe, Samuel C., II, 2.
 Clitherall, A. B., IV, 2.
 Clitz, Henry B., I, 1, 11, 12, 43, 52; II, 2, 4, 5.
 Clitz, John M. B., I, 11, 40, 42.
 Cloak, B., I, 16.
 Cloedt, A. B. von, I, 27.
 Cloggs, I, 47.
 Clogston, Luman, I, 15.
 Cloke, Albert S., I, 36, 46.
 Clokyan, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Clon, John, I, 17.
 Cloney, T. W., I, 13.
 Cloninger, Adam, I, 10.
 Cloninger, Wiley W., I, 11, 19, 21.
 Cloonan, Martin, I, 23.
 Clooney, Patrick F., I, 19.
 Clopp, John E., I, 27.
 Clopper, John Y., I, 13, 41; II, 1.
 Clopper, T. C., I, 43.
 Clopton, Albert G., I, 7.
 Clopton, David, I, 1, 52; II, 8; III, 1; IV, 1, 3.
 Clopton, John, I, 47; II, 8.
 Clopton, Thomas C., IV, 2.
 Clopton, William E., II, 4.
 Clopton, William I., I, 11, 51.
 Close, Andrew J., *Chicago Bd. of Trade Batty.*, I, 52.
 Close, Andrew J., *1st Nev.*, I, 50.
 Close, Frederick, I, 11.
 Close, J. J., I, 50.
 Close, James, I, 53.
 Close, James H., I, 5, 25.
 Close, James T., I, 12, 25; II, 3; III, 2+.
 Close, Oscar, I, 48.
 Closs, William A., I, 11.
 Closson, Henry W., I, 1, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 46, 52.
 Closson, James H., I, 42.
 Closson, Jerome, I, 2, 51.
 Clothier, Samuel, II, 2.
 Clothing and Equipage. See *Munitions of War*.
 Clotter, John, I, 38.
 Cloud,* I, 17, 25, 34, 51.
 Cloud, Abel J., I, 42.
 Cloud, George, I, 22, 34; IV, 1.
 Cloud, R. C., IV, 1.
 Cloud, T. N., I, 20.
 Cloud, William F., I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 5; III, 1.
 Cloudman, Andrew C., I, 12.
 Cloudman, Joel W., I, 42.
 Clouds, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Cloud's House, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 47.
 Cloué, Georges Charles, I, 6+.
 Clough, Ebenezer N. O., I, 22, 34.
 Clough, Edgar, I, 36, 51.
 Clough, Houghton S., I, 27.
 Clough, J. M., I, 7.

Clough, J. P., I, 26.
 Clough, John B., I, 27; III, 4, 5.
 Clough, John H., I, 38.
 Clough, Joseph M., I, 42, 46.
 Clough, Mary R., III, 5.
 Clough, Monroe, III, 5.
 Clough, O. W., III, 5.
 Clough, William, jr., III, 5.
 Clous, John W., I, 25, 27.
 Clouse, Henry C., I, 30.
 Clouser, Wellington F., I, 40.
 Clouston, J. G., II, 5.
 Cloutierville, La.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 29-30, Apr. 22-24, 1864, I, 34.
 Cloutman, Charles C., I, 7, 52.
 Clouts, Burt, I, 47.
 Clover, Harvey H., I, 36; II, 4.
 Clover, Henry Alfred, I, 22.
 Clover, L. P., II, 7.
 Clover Hill, Va.
 Engagement, Apr. 9, 1865, I, 46.
 Clow, James B., I, 5.
 Clow, John, I, 30.
 Cloward, Samuel W., I, 43.
 Cloward, William H., I, 46.
 Cloudsley, Thomas, I, 29.
 Clower, Eli D., I, 31, 46.
 Clowes, Edward G., I, 8.
 Clowney, John, I, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49.
 Clowry, Charles R., I, 41.
 Clowry, Robert C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
 Cloyd, David C., I, 11.
 Cloyd, Ezekiel A., II, 7.
 Cloyd, Joseph, I, 33, 37, 43; IV, 3.
 Cloyd, Junius, II, 7.
 Cloyd, Samuel J., I, 51.
 Cloyd's Mountain or Farm, Va.
 Engagement, May 9, 1864, I, 37.
 Clubb, Henry S., I, 17.
 Cluff, Richard, I, 10.
 Cluke, Roy S., I, 16, 20, 23+, 30, 49, 52; II, 6.
 Clum, Henry R., I, 11, 29, 35, 42, 47, 49; III, 4.
 Clune, William H., I, 24, 31, 38, 44, 47, 49.
 Cluseret, Gustave P., I, 12, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 51; II, 6.
 Cluskey, Michael W., I, 2, 16, 20, 52; IV, 3.
 Clute, C. C., I, 26.
 Clute, James E., I, 11; IV, 1.
 Clutter, Valentine J., I, 21, 42.
 Cluverius, W. T., I, 32, 45, 49.
 Clybourn, John H., I, 21, 41.
 Clyburn, Benjamin R., I, 43.
 Clyburn, Henley, I, 29.
 Clyburn, T. Frank, I, 27, 42, 46.
 Clyburn, William, I, 47.
 Clyde, *Steamer*,† I, 35, 39, 46-49, 51, 52; II, 8; IV, 1.
 Clyde, Eugene, I, 33, 37, 43.
 Clyde, S. C., I, 11.
 Clyde, William J., I, 11, 36.
 Clymer, Frank P., I, 50.
 Clymer, Meredith, I, 47; III, 3.
 Clymo, Charles, I, 22.
 Coady, Michael, I, 12.
 Coahuila, Mex., Governor of, I, 15, 26, 53+.

* Unidentified persons.

† Several vessels so called; viz, the Neptune, captured and converted into a U. S. steamer, the Clyde, Rebecca Clyde, William Clyde, and William P. Clyde. It is impracticable to distinguish them.

- Coakley, J. B., I, 46.
 Coakley, John, II, 4.
 Coal, Lorenzo D., I, 27.
 Coal Camp Creek, Mo.
 Scout, May 23-26, 1865, I, 48.
 Coale, John H., I, 18, 19, 23, 30, 31, 36, 40, 42, 52.
 Coale & Barr, II, 1.
 Coal Hill, Ohio.
 Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 23.
 Coal River, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5+.
 Coal Run, Ky.
 Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
 Coalsmouth, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1864, I, 43.
 Coalson, R. E., I, 20.
 Coan, Abbott, I, 15.
 Coan, Arthur V., I, 42.
 Coan, C. M., I, 22.
 Coan, William B., I, 14, 28, 35, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53.
 Coan, William H., I, 29.
 Coan River, Va.
 Expedition, Mar. 3-8, 1863, I, 25.
 Coarser, John W., I, 13, 41.
 Co-as-sat-ti Fix-i-co, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Coast Defenses, IV, 1.
 Coates, I, 41.
 Coates, Benjamin F., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Coates, Edward, I, 38, 39.
 Coates, Edwin M., I, 43; II, 4.
 Coates, Frastus P., I, 44.
 Coates, Henry C., I, 27, 29, 33.
 Coates, James H., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49;
 II, 6.
 Coates, Jefferson, I, 27.
 Coates, Joseph R. T., I, 51.
 Coates, Kersey, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Coats, Albert, I, 3, 11, 19, 49.
 Coats, Bill, I, 34.
 Coats, Hiram A., I, 33.
 Coats, J. M., I, 24.
 Coatzacoalcas, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15; II, 1, 4; III, 1.
 Cobart, Jackson, jr., II, 1.
 Cobb,* I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 32, 34, 38, 49, 53; II, 1; IV, 3.
 Cobb, Adams, I, 45.
 Cobb, Alfred S., I, 9.
 Cobb, Amasa, I, 11, 19, 21, 39, 41, 49; III, 1, 2.
 Cobb, C. H., I, 30.
 Cobb, C. L., I, 29.
 Cobb, Charles, I, 49.
 Cobb, Charles E., I, 30.
 Cobb, David, I, 49.
 Cobb, Dewitt C., I, 49.
 Cobb, Ferdinand D., I, 20, 30, 31+, 45.
 Cobb, Frederick H., I, 30.
 Cobb, G. B., I, 36.
 Cobb, Gaston D., II, 4.
 Cobb, George T., II, 1.
 Cobb, George W., III, 5.
 Cobb, Howell, *Schooner*, I, 53.
 Cobb, Howell, *U. S. Revenue Cutter*, I, 2+; II, 2.
 Cobb, Howell, I, 1, 4, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 21, 23-25,
 28-32, 34-36, 38, 39, 44-49, 51-53; II, 2-4, 6-8;
 III, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Cobb, Ira T., I, 16.
 Cobb, J. B., I, 14.
 Cobb, J. L., IV, 2.
 Cobb, James H., I, 49.
 Cobb, James W., I, 20.
 Cobb, John, *Alabama*, I, 45.
 Cobb, John, *Missouri*, I, 13.
 Cobb, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Cobb, John, *118th N. Y.*, I, 27.
 Cobb, John A., I, 11.
 Cobb, John B., I, 31.
 Cobb, John C., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
 Cobb, John D., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
 Cobb, John H., I, 34.
 Cobb, John J., I, 39.
 Cobb, John P., I, 42.
 Cobb, Joseph, I, 52.
 Cobb, Joseph H., I, 38.
 Cobb, Joseph T., I, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
 Cobb, Josiah B., I, 45.
 Cobb, L. M., I, 19.
 Cobb, Lamar, I, 14, 28, 31, 39, 47, 49; II, 7; IV, 3.
 Cobb, Lewis, I, 34.
 Cobb, M. A., I, 24.
 Cobb, N. H., I, 52.
 Cobb, Norvell, I, 12, 25, 27+, 29, 35, 42, 43, 46.
 Cobb, O. O., I, 38.
 Cobb, P. A., I, 16, 23.
 Cobb, R. H., I, 36.
 Cobb, Robert, I, 7, 10, 15, 20, 23, 24, 30-32+, 38, 39,
 45, 49, 52.
 Cobb, Robert L., I, 31, 32+, 38, 45.
 Cobb, Sallie, I, 34.
 Cobb, Seymour E., I, 34+.
 Cobb, Stephen A., I, 49; II, 3.
 Cobb, T. W., I, 23.
 Cobb, Theophilus, I, 45.
 Cobb, Thomas A., I, 7.
 Cobb, Thomas C., I, 11.
 Cobb, Thomas R. R., I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 53; II, 2;
 III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 Cobb, W. D., I, 27.
 Cobb, Wiley J., I, 46.
 Cobb, William, I, 34.
 Cobb, William L., I, 43.
 Cobb, William T., III, 5.
 Cobb, Fort, Ind. Ter.
 Abandoned, May 5, 1861, I, 1, 53.
 Cobb, Fort, Ind. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 1.
 Cobbs, James, I, 47.
 Cobbs, James S., I, 25.
 Cobbs, P. M., I, 22.
 Cobb's Ferry, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 10.
 Cobb's Hill, Va., *Atlas*.
 Cobden, Richard, II, 2.
 Cobean, James, III, 5.
 Coberly, Bushrod, II, 2.
 Cobert, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Cobey, *Mr.*, II, 1.
 Cobham, George A., jr., I, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38.
 Cobia, H., I, 28.
 Cobine, James D., I, 39, 41, 45, 49.
 Coble, G. S., I, 27.
 Cobos, José María, I, 26, 34; III, 3.
 Cobourn, Simon, II, 4.
 Cobra, Henry, III, 3.
 Coburn, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Coburn, *Lieutenant*, I, 52.

- Coburn, Abner, I, 25, 27; III, 3, 4.
 Coburn, Edward, I, 2.
 Coburn, F. B., II, 2.
 Coburn, Forest, I, 24.
 Coburn, George W., III, 5.
 Coburn, J. V. B., III, 5.
 Coburn, Jacob G., I, 29.
 Coburn, James E., I, 26.
 Coburn, James H., I, 27.
 Coburn, John, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 52;
 II, 5, 6.
 Coburn, John A., I, 42.
 Coburn, Leroy M., I, 49.
 Coburn, Marshal W., I, 46.
 Coburn, Millard B., I, 20.
 Cochen, Frederick, I, 18.
 Cochen, Henry, I, 26.
 Cochran, Augustin, III, 4.
 Cochise, *Indian*, I, 34, 50.
 Co-cho-ti-h-ca Indians, IV, 1.
 Cochran, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Cochran, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.
 Cochran, A. E., I, 47.
 Cochran, Alexander, I, 27.
 Cochran, Alexander B., I, 27.
 Cochran, Andrew C., III, 5.
 Cochran, Andrew J., I, 42.
 Cochran, C. H., I, 45.
 Cochran, C. J., I, 51.
 Cochran, Frederick, I, 46.
 Cochran, G. A., I, 45.
 Cochran, George M., jr., I, 42.
 Cochran, George T., I, 16, 52.
 Cochran, Henry, I, 22, 39.
 Cochran, J. A., I, 25.
 Cochran, J. F., I, 13.
 Cochran, J. P., I, 41.
 Cochran, J. W., I, 30.
 Cochran, James, I, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43.
 Cochran, James B., I, 29, 46.
 Cochran, Jesse C., I, 32, 42, 46.
 Cochran, Joel T., I, 39.
 Cochran, John, *Alabama*, IV, 1, 3.
 Cochran, John, *14th Kans.*, I, 10.
 Cochran, John, *57th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Cochran, John B., III, 5.
 Cochran, John C., I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 52.
 Cochran, John J., I, 10.
 Cochran, John L., I, 19.
 Cochran, John R., I, 41, 48.
 Cochran, John T., I, 45.
 Cochran, M. A., I, 30.
 Cochran, Martin V., I, 46.
 Cochran, Milton B., I, 34.
 Cochran, Nathan, I, 39.
 Cochran, Robert, I, 52.
 Cochran, Robert H., I, 20.
 Cochran, S. Hays, I, 11.
 Cochran, Samuel L., I, 11.
 Cochran, Sanford, I, 17.
 Cochran, Theodore D., I, 51.
 Cochran, Thomas, I, 38.
 Cochran, Thomas A., I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Cochran, Thomas B., I, 16.
 Cochran, Thomas J., I, 44.
 Cochran, Thomas M., I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32.
 Cochran, W. M., I, 36.
 Cochran, William A., I, 49.
 Cochran, William H., I, 11.
 Cochran, Alexander Forester Inglis, I, 28, 42.
 Cochran, Edward B., I, 46.
 Cochran, Granville P., I, 19.
 Cochran, James T., II, 2.
 Cochran, John, I, 11, 19, 21, 25; II, 1; III, 1.
 Cochran, John C., I, 36, 53.
 Cochran, John H., II, 8; III, 3, 4.
 Cochran, John S., I, 48.
 Cochran, R., I, 51.
 Cochran, S. H. B., I, 34.
 Cochran, Sela, I, 49.
 Cochran, William F., I, 36.
 Cochran, William H., *3d Mich Cav.*, I, 10.
 Cochran, William H., *33d N. J.*, I, 38.
 Cochran, William H. D., I, 33, 42, 46; III, 5.
 Cock, Caswell, I, 23.
 Cock, George B., I, 51.
 Cock, W. T., I, 25.
 Cockburn, William J., I, 27.
 Cockcroft, Edward H., I, 12.
 Cocke, * I, 2, 24, 48.
 Cocke, B. N., I, 22.
 Cocke, C. C., I, 2.
 Cocke, Harrison H., I, 51.
 Cocke, John A., I, 12.
 Cocke, John B., *Hawthorne's Regt.*, I, 13, 22, 34.
 Cocke, John B., *4th Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
 Cocke, Philip St. George, I, 2, 5, 51; IV, 1.
 Cocke, Stephen M., I, 7; II, 1.
 Cocke, Thomas A., II, 8.
 Cocke, William J., I, 24.
 Cocke, William M., II, 6, 7.
 Cocke, William T., I, 30.
 Cockefair, James M., I, 22, 32, 34, 39.
 Cocker, James, I, 34.
 Cockerel, * I, 34.
 Cockerel, Mathias, I, 8.
 Cockerell, I, 30.
 Cockerell, H. W., I, 30.
 Cockerell, Littleton, I, 29.
 Cockerill, Armstead T. M., I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39.
 Cockerill, Clinton, II, 7.
 Cockerill, Daniel T., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52;
 III, 1.
 Cockerill, Giles J., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Cockerill, Jacob S., I, 45.
 Cockerill, Joseph R., I, 10, 17, 24, 30, 31, 32, 52;
 III, 1.
 Cockerill, S., I, 22.
 Cockeysville, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 2.
 Cockfield, C. W., I, 20.
 Cockletown, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1862, I, 11.
 Cockley, David L., I, 44.
 Cockrall's Mill, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1862, I, 19, 21.
 Cockrell, I, 53.
 Cockrell, Clinton, I, 34.
 Cockrell, Francis M., I, 34, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39,
 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6-8; IV, 2.
 Cockrell, Jeremiah V., I, 13, 41.
 Cockrell, S. D., I, 11, 27, 31.
 Cockrell, Thomas, I, 25.

- Cockrill, Emmett, I, 16, 20, 30.
 Cockrill, James, II, 2.
 Cockrill, James M., I, 20, 30, 32.
 Cockrill, Mark S., I, 30.
 Cockrill, S. R., I, 1, 52; IV, 2.
 Cockrill, Simon, I, 45, 49.
 Cockroft, Mr., I, 6.
 Cockroft, Jacob H. V., II, 2.
 Cockrum's Cross-Roads, Miss.
 Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 17.
 Cockscur Island, Ga., I, 14.
 Cocle, J. M., II, 1.
 Cocopah, *Steamer*, I, 50.
 Cocroft, J., I, 27+.
 Codazzi, *Historian*, III, 4.
 Coddington, Clifford, I, 9, 31.
 Coddington, Thomas, I, 24.
 Coder, D. R., II, 4.
 Codman, Charles R., I, 18, 27.
 Codori, George, II, 8.
 Codrington, William J., II, 3.
 Codwell, James, I, 34.
 Cody, Adolphus, I, 31.
 Cody, B. H., I, 11, 19, 25+.
 Cody, Button G., I, 20.
 Cody, D. C., I, 46.
 Cody, Francis, I, 1+.
 Cody, J. H., I, 24.
 Cody, John, I, 34.
 Cody, John F., I, 38.
 Cody, Philander, I, 17.
 Cody, Robert, I, 32.
 Cody, Walter, I, 14.
 Coe (?), I, 23.
 Coe, Albert L., I, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47; III, 5.
 Coe, Alonzo W., I, 30, 32, 38, 44.
 Coe, Charles H. P., II, 2.
 Coe, Edward, I, 42.
 Coe, Edwin L., I, 40.
 Coe, George S., I, 14.
 Coe, Isaac S., *Scout*, I, 8.
 Coe, Isaac S., *33d Mo.*, I, 22, 39.
 Coe, John M., I, 9.
 Coe, Joseph, I, 30.
 Coe, L. W., I, 10.
 Coe, Lev. H., I, 24+.
 Coe, Richard W., I, 28, 40.
 Coe, Seymour B., I, 49.
 Coe, W. W., I, 20.
 Coe, William H., I, 36.
 Coehen, Henry, I, 15.
 Coenzler, Peter J., I, 31.
 Cœur de Lion, U. S. S., I, 11, 21; III, 3.
 Cœur de Lion, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
 Coey, James, I, 42, 46, 51.
 Cofer, J. H., I, 26.
 Cofer, Martin H., I, 4, 10, 15, 24, 30, 38, 39, 47.
 Coff, James, I, 41.
 Coffee, *Steamer*,* I, 35, 51.
 Coffee, *Major*, I, 31.
 Coffee, Dave, II, 7.
 Coffee, E. F., I, 23.
 Coffee, J. B., I, 48.
 Coffee, James, I, 47.
 Coffee, John T., I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 4.
 Coffeeville, Miss.
 Engagement, Dec. 5, 1862, I, 17.
 Coffeewood, John, I, 49.
 Coffenberry, Nathan L., I, 20.
 Coffey, George M., I, 4.
 Coffey, *Captain*, I, 29, 30.
 Coffey, A. B., I, 17, 30, 32.
 Coffey, Aaron, I, 10.
 Coffey, C. S., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
 Coffey, Charles, I, 43; II, 1.
 Coffey, E. McD., II, 3.
 Coffey, George A., II, 2, 3.
 Coffey, H., II, 8.
 Coffey, J. A., I, 48.
 Coffey, J. E., I, 25.
 Coffey, John, *81st Ill.*, I, 24.
 Coffey, John, *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
 Coffey, John, *42d N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Coffey, John R., IV, 1.
 Coffey, Oliver N., I, 31.
 Coffey, Thomas J., I, 38.
 Coffey, William A., I, 4+, 7+, 10+, 16+; II, 2-4.
 Coffield, C. H., II, 4.
 Coffield, John, I, 18.
 Coffield, S. T., I, 41.
 Coffin,† I, 9, 20, 31.
 Coffin, Benjamin J., I, 21, 33.
 Coffin, C. W., II, 7.
 Coffin, Edward W., I, 11, 46, 51.
 Coffin, F. T., I, 20.
 Coffin, Fred. F. B., I, 48.
 Coffin, Frederic J., I, 18.
 Coffin, Griffin A., I, 20.
 Coffin, James D., I, 42.
 Coffin, John N., I, 19, 51.
 Coffin, Lorenzo, I, 22.
 Coffin, Oliver S., I, 32, 49.
 Coffin, Rufus, I, 5, 51.
 Coffin, S. P., II, 7.
 Coffin, Samuel, III, 5.
 Coffin, Stephen, I, 50.
 Coffin, T. T., I, 52.
 Coffin, W. H., I, 11.
 Coffin, W. Norris, I, 15, 26, 39, 45.
 Coffin, William G., I, 3, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
 Coffing, John C., I, 18.
 Coffman, *Lieutenant*, I, 29.
 Coffman, Asa S., I, 41.
 Coffman, Byron S., I, 50.
 Coffman, G. W., I, 8.
 Coffman, George, II, 2.
 Coffman, Henry C., I, 24.
 Coffman, Henry T., I, 41.
 Coffman, Isaac G., I, 12, 29.
 Coffman, James H., I, 20, 38, 39.
 Coffman, John W., II, 2.
 Coffman, Levi, *Atlas*.
 Coffman, Victor H., I, 49.
 Coffman, W. S., II, 8.
 Coffman, William, II, 3.
 Coffran, L. R., I, 37+, 47.
 Coffroth, Alexander H., I, 46.
 Cogan, Joseph, I, 11.
 Cogan, W., II, 2.
 Cogan, William, I, 41.
 Cogar, Tunis, II, 2.
 Cogbill, F. M., I, 38.
 Cogbill, W. W. T., I, 11.
 Cogdell, D. A., I, 47.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

- Cogdell, Daniel, I, 9, 46, 47.
 Cogger, Jack, I, 32.
 Cogger, John, I, 22.
 Coggan, Charles E., I, 43.
 Coggeshall, James H., III, 4, 5.
 Coggeshall, S. Wildes, I, 48.
 Coggin, W. W., II, 5.
 Coggins, Patrick, I, 51.
 Coggins, W. J., I, 22.
 Coggins' Point, Va.
 Affair, Sept. 16, 1864, I, 42.
 Coggsell, Dr., I, 41.
 Coggsell, Francis, III, 5.
 Coggsell, George, III, 5.
 Coggsell, James H., III, 5.
 Coggsell, S. H., II, 7.
 Coghlan, R. A., IV, 2.
 Coghlan, Captain, I, 51.
 Coghlan, Thomas, I, 50.
 Coghlin, John, I, 25.
 Coghlin, Fred., II, 5.
 Coglan, Thomas, I, 11.
 Cogly, Sergeant, I, 44.
 Cogshall, Israel, II, 5.
 Cogswell, H. C., I, 34.
 Cogswell, Jesse W., I, 12, 32.
 Cogswell, Joseph, I, 49.
 Cogswell, Joseph H., I, 44, 47.
 Cogswell, Leander W., I, 31.
 Cogswell, Mason F., I, 11+; II, 5.
 Cogswell, Milton, I, 5, 9, 25, 27+, 29+, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 3, 5.
 Cogswell, William, *Ill. Art.*, I, 17, 24, 31+, 39, 52.
 Cogswell, William, *2d Mass.*, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29-31+, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Cogswell, William H., I, 43.
 Cogswell, William S., I, 6, 12, 27+, 28+, 38, 51.
 Cohan, Mr., III, 3.
 Cohen, Sergeant, I, 20.
 Cohen, A., I, 53.
 Cohen, A. B., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Cohen, A. B., *11th Ala.*, I, 11.
 Cohen, Albert B., I, 34.
 Cohen, Andrew J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Cohen, E. B., I, 2.
 Cohen, Henry F., I, 11.
 Cohen, Isaac, I, 47.
 Cohen, J. A., I, 12.
 Cohen, J. H., *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
 Cohen, J. H., *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
 Cohen, Josiah, I, 51.
 Cohen, Judah Barrett, II, 2.
 Cohen, Max, I, 30.
 Cohen, Michael, I, 29.
 Cohen, Solomon, I, 44, 47; II, 3.
 Cohle, John, I, 29.
 Cohn, Abraham, I, 36, 46.
 Cohn, Alexander, I, 26.
 Cohn, Isador, I, 50.
 Cohn, Jacob, I, 50.
 Cohn, T. J., I, 11.
 Cohn, Wolf, I, 50.
 Cohnheim, M., I, 21.
 Cohoon, John T. P. C., II, 1, 3.
 Cohoon, Sudford, I, 29.
 Cohron, James H., I, 45.
- Cohrs, Gustavus, I, 34, 41.
 Coid, Alexander Carter, II, 3.
 Coil, David, I, 52.
 Coil, John, I, 48.
 Coile, J. L., I, 52.
 Coile, Lafayette, I, 39.
 Coindreau, Louis, I, 48.
 Coiner, Cyrus B., I, 46.
 Coit, Charles M., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Coit, George M., I, 9.
 Coit, James B., I, 19, 27, 33.
 Coit, James C., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Coit, John T., I, 17, 23, 30.
 Coit, Joseph H., I, 43; II, 7.
 Coit, W. H., I, 2.
 Coit, W. W., *Steamer*, I, 47, 49+.
 Cojer, William J., I, 26.
 Coke, Edward, III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 Coke, John Archer, I, 11, 19, 40, 51.
 Coke, Richard, I, 53.
 Coker,* I, 28, 53.
 Coker, A. Z., I, 20.
 Coker, J. E., I, 30.
 Coker, J. F., I, 20.
 Coker, J. P., IV, 3.
 Coker, James L., I, 31.
 Coker, Joseph, I, 31, 32.
 Coker, Joseph W., I, 42, 46.
 Coker, L., I, 30.
 Coker, William, *North Carolina*, II, 5.
 Coker, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Colckston, G. G., I, 32.
 Colahan, Francis, II, 3.
 Colbath, George S., I, 42, 53.
 Colbath, George W., I, 43.
 Colbert, *Steamer*, I, 26.
 Colbert, Edward, I, 17, 48.
 Colbert, Henry C., IV, 1.
 Colbert, Holmes, IV, 1.
 Colbert, James P., I, 11+, 21.
 Colbert, Samuel, IV, 1.
 Colbert, Wallace Bruce, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47; IV, 2.
 Colbert, William, I, 41, 48.
 Colbert, Winchester, I, 22, 34+, 48; IV, 1, 2.
 Colbey, Jasper, II, 2.
 Colborn, Cora C., I, 38.
 Colborn, Sylvester, I, 37.
 Colburn, I, 30.
 Colburn, Albert V., I, 1, 2, 5-9, 11, 12, 17, 19, 22, 51-53; II, 1-5; III, 3, 4.
 Colburn, Artemas B., I, 43.
 Colburn, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Colburn, Ezekiel E., I, 16.
 Colburn, Frederick, I, 20.
 Colburn, George, I, 27.
 Colburn, George W., III, 5.
 Colburn, Henry, II, 1.
 Colburn, Isaac, I, 46.
 Colburn, Joseph, I, 36, 42.
 Colburn, Ledyard, I, 2, 15, 26, 34, 41.
 Colburn, Nicholas A., I, 52.
 Colburn, Richard T., II, 5, 6.
 Colburn, Thomas, I, 13.
 Colburn, W. S., I, 20.
 Colburn, Webster J., I, 32; III, 5.

- Colby, Abiel W., I, 11.
 Colby, Albert L., III, 5.
 Colby, Ann, *Schooner*, I, 51.
 Colby, Anthony, III, 1-3, 5.
 Colby, Eben T., I, 15.
 Colby, George W., I, 42, 46.
 Colby, Harriet J., III, 5.
 Colby, J. C. S., I, 8.
 Colby, Newton T., I, 19, 25.
 Colby, P. T., I, 17.
 Colby, Patrick, III, 5.
 Colby, Richard J., I, 26.
 Colby, Seth P., I, 26.
 Colby, William M., I, 24.
 Colby, William R., I, 11.
 Colcheasure, James A., II, 7.
 Colclazer, Jacob H., I, 38.
 Colclough, *Cadet*, I, 53.
 Colclough, *Colonel*, I, 53.
 Colcock, Charles J., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 42, 44, 47, 53;
 IV, 2.
 Colcock, R. H., I, 28, 35.
 Colcock, Thomas H., I, 14, 44.
 Colcock, W. F., I, 14; IV, 2.
 Colcord, Edward H., Jr., I, 38.
 Colder, William, I, 19+, 51+.
 Cold Harbor, Va.
 Battle, June 27, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
 Operations, May 31-June 12, 1864, I, 36, 51; II,
 7; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Colding, J. B., I, 27.
 Colding, Silas M., I, 35.
 Cold Knob Mountain, W. Va.
 Expedition, Nov. 24-30, 1862, I, 21.
 Coldren, John N., I, 48, 49.
 Cold Spring Gap, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1863, I, 29.
 Coldwater, Miss.
 Expeditions:
 July 23-25, 1862, I, 13.
 Sept. 8-13, 1862, I, 17.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 20, 1862, I, 17.
 Aug. 21, 1863, I, 30+.
 Dec. 29, 1863, I, 31.
 Coldwater, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 Coldwater Bridge, Miss.
 Skirmish, June 18, 1863, I, 24.
 Coldwater Ferry, Miss.
 Affair, Feb. 8, 1864, I, 32.
 Coldwater Grove, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
 Cold Water Grove, Mo.
 Scout, Sept. 4-7, 1863, I, 22.
 Coldwater Railroad Bridge, Miss.
 Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1862, I, 17.
 Coldwater River, Miss.
 Expedition, Apr. 18-24, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 28, 1862, I, 17.
 Feb. 19, May 11, June 16-20, 1863, I, 24.
 Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
 July 22, 1864, I, 39.
 Coldwater Station, Miss.
 Skirmish, June 21, 1862, I, 17.
 Cole,* I, 22, 24, 31, 36, 40, 41, 43, 51; II, 2, 4.
 Cole, A. B., I, 49.
 Cole, Abner S., I, 30.
 Cole, Albert, I, 26.
 Cole, Albert B., I, 46.
 Cole, Albert S., I, 30, 38, 39, 47; III, 4.
 Cole, Alonzo A., I, 27, 43, 46.
 Cole, Alonzo R., I, 42.
 Cole, Amos B., I, 30, 31.
 Cole, Andrew, I, 26.
 Cole, Annie, II, 7.
 Cole, Archibald H., I, 2+, 5+, II, 12, 14, 21, 25, 29,
 32-34, 38, 39, 41, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52; IV, 2, 3.
 Cole, Asa W., I, 50.
 Cole, B. L., I, 9.
 Cole, C. C., II, 2.
 Cole, Charles C., III, 5.
 Cole, Charles H., I, 39+, 43; II, 7, 8.
 Cole, Charles H., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Cole, Christopher C., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
 Cole, Coleman, IV, 1.
 Cole, Columbus C., I, 49.
 Cole, D. Clinton, I, 18.
 Cole, Dan., I, 40.
 Cole, David, I, 46.
 Cole, David B., I, 26.
 Cole, Delaney, I, 27.
 Cole, E. A., I, 10.
 Cole, E. D., I, 27.
 Cole, E. H., I, 32.
 Cole, E. W., *R. R. Official*, I, 16, 23.
 Cole, E. W., *2d Mo. S. G.*, I, 8+; II, 1+.
 Cole, Edward, I, 32.
 Cole, Eli, I, 24.
 Cole, Elisha, I, 26, 34.
 Cole, Eugene O., I, 25, 46.
 Cole, F. J., I, 13.
 Cole, Frank A., I, 40.
 Cole, G. F., III, 5.
 Cole, Gabriel, I, 43; III, 4.
 Cole, George E., I, 50.
 Cole, George H. T., I, 26+.
 Cole, George W., *47th Ind.*, I, 24.
 Cole, George W., *3d N. Y. Cav. and 2d U. S. Col.*
 Cav., I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Cole, George W., *11th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 48.
 Cole, Halburt, II, 6.
 Cole, Harley, I, 46.
 Cole, Henry A., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43,
 46, 51.
 Cole, Horace S., I, 27.
 Cole, J., III, 4.
 Cole, J. B., III, 5.
 Cole, J. H., I, 52.
 Cole, J. J., II, 5.
 Cole, J. W., *Spy*, I, 46.
 Cole, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Cole, Jacob S., I, 46.
 Cole, James A., I, 23.
 Cole, James C., I, 31, 38, 45, 49, 52.
 Cole, James F., I, 26.
 Cole, James H., I, 30.
 Cole, James L., I, 12.
 Cole, James M., I, 19.
 Cole, James R. B., I, 23.
 Cole, Jasper, II, 2.
 Cole, John, I, 19, 37; II, 4.
 Cole, John D., I, 24.

Cole, John O., III, 3, 5.
 Cole, John P., I, 48.
 Cole, John S., I, 46.
 Cole, Joseph H., I, 30.
 Cole, L. A., I, 20, 30.
 Cole, L. N., I, 52.
 Cole, Leonidas A., I, 38.
 Cole, Lewis M., I, 29; II, 5.
 Cole, Luther, jr., I, 21.
 Cole, Marquis I., I, 39, 45.
 Cole, Matthias W., I, 27.
 Cole, N. R., III, 4.
 Cole, Nehemiah B., I, 45.
 Cole, Nelson, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 38, 41, 48, 53;
 II, 1.
 Cole, Neut., I, 8.
 Cole, Percy B. S., I, 26, 51.
 Cole, Peter H., I, 20.
 Cole, R. S., I, 16.
 Cole, Robert F., *Virginia*, I, 12+.
 Cole, Robert F., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Cole, Robert G., I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46, 51;
 II, 4; IV, 1-3.
 Cole, S. B., I, 20.
 Cole, S. M., I, 36.
 Cole, Silas B., I, 39.
 Cole, Stephen S., I, 24+.
 Cole, T. G., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Cole, Thomas, I, 30.
 Cole, Thomas J., II, 8.
 Cole, Ulysses D., I, 45.
 Cole, W. N., I, 24.
 Cole, Warren, I, 3+, 10.
 Cole, William, *Rev.*, II, 2.
 Cole, William, *Biddle's Regt.*, I, 34.
 Cole, William C., I, 30.
 Cole, William H., I, 38.
 Cole, William J., II, 7.
 Cole, William M., I, 18.
 Cole, William T., I, 4+.
 Coleburn, John C., I, 17.
 Cole Camp, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 5, 1862, I, 13.
 June 8, 1863, I, 22+.
 Oct. 9, 1863, I, 22.
 Cole County, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1864, I, 41.
 Colegrove, *Dr.*, I, 34.
 Coleman,* I, 3, 22, 26, 27, 30, 35, 48, 50, 53.
 Coleman, A. A., I, 17+.
 Coleman, Albert B., I, 20, 52.
 Coleman, Alexander, I, 49.
 Coleman, Augustus H., I, 5, 12, 19, 51.
 Coleman, Charles, I, 34.
 Coleman, Charles F., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Coleman, Charles J., I, 34.
 Coleman, Charles R., II, 2.
 Coleman, Charles W., I, 5; II, 2.
 Coleman, Cicero, I, 23.
 Coleman, Clayton G., I, 51.
 Coleman, Creed D., II, 2.
 Coleman, D. C., I, 10.
 Coleman, D. C., et al., I, 50.
 Coleman, Daniel, *15th Battn. Miss. S. S.*, I, 20,
 30, 31.
 Coleman, Daniel, *1st U. S. Dragoons*, I, 50.

Coleman, David, *Surg.*, III, 5.
 Coleman, David, *39th N. C.*, I, 16, 20, 24, 30-32, 38,
 39, 45, 49+.
 Coleman, David C., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 41.
 Coleman, E., I, 30, 31.
 Coleman, E. L., I, 53.
 Coleman, F., I, 37.
 Coleman, F. G. W., I, 26.
 Coleman, F. W., I, 10, 15, 20, 32.
 Coleman, G. M., II, 6.
 Coleman, George B., jr., II, 6.
 Coleman, George G., II, 2.
 Coleman, George W., I, 22.
 Coleman, H., I, 32.
 Coleman, H. F., I, 11.
 Coleman, H. W., I, 26.
 Coleman, Haws, I, 11.
 Coleman, Henry Eaton, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 43.
 Coleman, I. D., *Steamer*, I, 29.
 Coleman, Isaac, I, 48; II, 4.
 Coleman, Isaac De Witt, I, 40.
 Coleman, J. A. F., I, 28.
 Coleman, J. H., I, 10.
 Coleman, J. J., I, 48.
 Coleman, J. M., I, 24.
 Coleman, J. N., I, 53.
 Coleman, J. P., I, 20.
 Coleman, J. S., II, 1.
 Coleman, James, I, 18.
 Coleman, James H., *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Coleman, James H., *102d Pa.*, I, 25, 37, 43.
 Coleman, James L., I, 16+.
 Coleman, James T., I, 26, 31, 32, 39.
 Coleman, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Coleman, John, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Coleman, John, *36th Ky. Mil.*, I, 39.
 Coleman, John B., *60th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Coleman, John B., *16th Miss.*, I, 12.
 Coleman, John C., I, 2; II, 4.
 Coleman, John J., I, 51.
 Coleman, John L., II, 2.
 Coleman, John P., I, 39, 41.
 Coleman, John S., I, 34.
 Coleman, Josiah, I, 48.
 Coleman, Lewis M., I, 11, 21, 25, 40.
 Coleman, Martin M., I, 49.
 Coleman, Michael, I, 6.
 Coleman, R. H., I, 30.
 Coleman, R. T., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 Coleman, R. V., I, 30.
 Coleman, Richard, II, 2.
 Coleman, Robert G., I, 34.
 Coleman, S. O., I, 53.
 Coleman, Sam., I, 4.
 Coleman, Samuel S., I, 12+, 19, 51.
 Coleman, T. W., II, 5.
 Coleman, Thaddeus, I, 11, 18, 23, 27, 32, 38, 39, 45,
 47, 53.
 Coleman, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Coleman, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 5; II, 2.
 Coleman, Thomas, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Coleman, Thomas K., I, 18.
 Coleman, W. C., I, 37.
 Coleman, W. F., I, 12.
 Coleman, W. O., I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 1, 3, 4.
 Coleman, W. P., I, 12.
 Coleman, Walter J., III, 1.

- Coleman, Wiley G., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
 Coleman, William, II, 3.
 Coleman, William B., II, 3.
 Coleman, William D., I, 46.
 Coleman, William J., I, 26.
 Coleman, William L., I, 20.
 Coleman, William P., I, 27.
 Coleman, William T., I, 50.
 Coleman, William T., & Co., I, 50.
 Coler, William N., I, 3, 8.
 Colerick, William, I, 29.
 Coles,* I, 34, 42; II, 7.
 Coles, Butler, I, 27.
 Coles, Charles J., I, 41.
 Coles, Frank H., I, 37, 43.
 Coles, Hiram B., I, 25, 42.
 Coles, J. S., II, 3.
 Coles, Nathaniel, I, 29, 46.
 Coles, Roberts, I, 9; II, 3.
 Coles, Seymour N., I, 26.
 Coles, Susan, I, 34.
 Coles, Walter, jr., I, 46.
 Colesburg, Ky.
 Attack on Fort Jones, Feb. 18, 1865, I, 49.
 Colescott, J. W., I, 20.
 Colescott, William H., I, 16, 20.
 Coles County, III.
 Riot, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 32.
 Cole's Island, S. C.
 Bombardment, May 20, 1862, I, 14.
 Colestock, Edward B., I, 38.
 Coletrane, George W., I, 29.
 Coley, B. D., I, 12.
 Coley, R. A., I, 30.
 Coley, Redding T., I, 12.
 Colf, Benjamin K., I, 49.
 Colfax, Schuyler, I, 46, 48; II, 1, 3-6, 8; III, 1, 3-5.
 Colgan, Abiel W., I, 11.
 Colgan, John, I, 5.
 Colgate, Clinton G., I, 11, 21, 25.
 Colgrove, Abram, I, 37.
 Colgrove, James, I, 7, 10.
 Colgrove, Oscar R., I, 37.
 Colgrove, Silas, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38; II, 8;
 III, 1.
 Colgrove, Theodore F., I, 27, 39.
 Colharm, *Scout*, I, 31.
 Colhoun, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
 Colhoun, E. B., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Colhoun, Edmund R., I, 9, 18, 28.
 Colisnara, I, 4.
 Colket, George W., I, 27.
 Coll, H. L., I, 6.
 Collahan, J. C., I, 52.
 Collam, Obadiah, I, 40.
 Collamer, *Lieutenant*, I, 11.
 Collamore, George A., I, 38.
 Collamore, George W., II, 4.
 Collamore, John, III, 5.
 Collamore, William J., I, 12.
 Collantes, Saturnino Calderon, II, 2+, 3.
 Collar, Alexander, I, 27.
 Collas, Charles, I, 32.
 Collectors of Customs, II, 2.
 College Grove, Tenn.
 Affair, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 23.
 Collender, George, I, 17.
 Collens, Paul W., I, 15.
 Collet, Mark W., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
 Collett, E., *Atlas*.
 Collett, J. H., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 52.
 Collett, William H., I, 43.
 Colley, David T. J., I, 13.
 Colley, Edwin, I, 2.
 Colley, John, I, 17.
 Colley, Patten, I, 34+, 41.
 Colley, S. L., I, 2.
 Colley, Samuel G., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Collie, Alexander, II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
 Collie, Alexander, & Co., I, 48+; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
 Collie, David, I, 10.
 Collie, William, IV, 3.
 Collie & Crenshaw, IV, 2, 3.
 Collie & Thorburn, IV, 3.
 Collier, *Steamer*, I, 26.
 Collier, I, 24.
 Collier, Allen, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 41+.
 Collier, Allen, *U. S. S.*, I, 16+, 52+.
 Collier, Albert G., III, 5.
 Collier, C. Miles, I, 38.
 Collier, Charles F., I, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 Collier, Charles L., I, 18.
 Collier, Daniel R., I, 20.
 Collier, Frank M., II, 4.
 Collier, Frederick H., I, 19+, 25, 27, 29.
 Collier, George W., II, 3.
 Collier, George Washington, I, 18.
 Collier, H. A., I, 20.
 Collier, H. C., I, 20.
 Collier, J. W., I, 32.
 Collier, James, *Ohio*, I, 23.
 Collier, James, *Tennessee*, I, 16.
 Collier, James M., I, 34, 48.
 Collier, James P., I, 10, 16.
 Collier, John, I, 17.
 Collier, M. J., I, 13.
 Collier, Madison M., I, 26.
 Collier, Robert, I, 38.
 Collier, Robert A., I, 41.
 Collier, Robert R., I, 2, 11, 51; II, 5.
 Collier, Stephen, I, 4.
 Collier, T. J., I, 35.
 Collier, W. A., I, 24.
 Collier, William, I, 41.
 Collier, William S., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
 Collier, William T., I, 30.
 Collierville, Tenn.
 Actions:
 Oct. 11, 1863, I, 30, 31, 52.
 Nov. 3, 1863, I, 31.
 Advance of Smith's column, Feb. 11, 1864, I, 32.
 Expedition, Mar. 8-12, 1863, I, 24.
 Scouts:
 Oct. 21, 1862, I, 17.
 Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 28, May 20, 1863, I, 24.
 Dec. 27, 1863, I, 31.
 Jan. 13, 1864, I, 32.
 June 13, 23, July 2, 24, 1864, I, 39.
 Nov. 15, 1864, I, 45.
 Collierville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
 Collin, *Captain*, I, 41.

- Collin, John B., I, 15.
 Collin, T. B., I, 34.
 Collingham (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
 Collings, George, I, 45.
 Collings, J. S., I, 23.
 Collings, Robert, I, 48.
 Collingsworth, A. D., II, 2.
 Collingwood, Elias, I, 38.
 Collingwood, Joseph W., I, 21.
 Collins, *Steamer*, I, 35.
 Collins, *Steamer*, I, 42.
 Collins,* I, 9, 20, 23, 32, 34, 36, 41, 47-50, 52; II, 4, 7; III, 4.
 Collins, A., III, 5.
 Collins, A. K., I, 30.
 Collins, A. L., II, 2.
 Collins, A. P., I, 25.
 Collins, Albert, I, 41.
 Collins, Alexander, I, 18.
 Collins, Arnott D., I, 36, 51; II, 7, 8.
 Collins, B. H., I, 52; IV, 2.
 Collins, Bernard, I, 17; II, 4, 6.
 Collins, Bond, II, 4.
 Collins, Caspar W., I, 48.
 Collins, Charles, *Virginia*, I, 11.
 Collins, Charles, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Collins, Charles A. J., II, 5.
 Collins, Charles A. J., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
 Collins, Charles R., I, 1, 5+, 11, 18, 25+, 27, 29, 31, 36, 42, 51, 53; II, 1.
 Collins, Daniel, I, 27, 29; II, 7.
 Collins, E. W., I, 25.
 Collins, Edward, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
 Collins, Edward, *17th U. S. Inf.*, I, 27, 46.
 Collins, Elbert M., I, 24.
 Collins, Erasmus B., I, 49.
 Collins, Frank E., I, 17.
 Collins, Frederick, *Illinois*, III, 5.
 Collins, Frederick, *Pennsylvania*, I, 32.
 Collins, Frederick J. R., I, 33.
 Collins, Frederick T., I, 19.
 Collins, Freeman, I, 30, 31, 38.
 Collins, Gamaliel, II, 2+.
 Collins, Garrett L., I, 32, 41.
 Collins, George, *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Collins, George, *8th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
 Collins, George, *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Collins, George, jr., III, 5.
 Collins, George H., I, 36.
 Collins, George Jeff., I, 32.
 Collins, George P., I, 42.
 Collins, George W., I, 49.
 Collins, Harrison, I, 45, 49.
 Collins, Harvey, I, 27, 38.
 Collins, Henry E., I, 20, 23.
 Collins, Henry M., II, 6.
 Collins, Hugh, II, 2.
 Collins, Huston, I, 20.
 Collins, J., I, 11.
 Collins, J. H., I, 15.
 Collins, J. L., I, 20.
 Collins, J. W., I, 30.
 Collins, James, *A. D. C.*, I, 53.
 Collins, James, *Str. Oregon*, I, 50.
 Collins, James, *Surg.*, I, 46.
 Collins, James, *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18.
 Collins, James, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Collins, James A., I, 32.
 Collins, James H., I, 49.
 Collins, James L., I, 9, 41, 48, 50.
 Collins, John, *B. & O. R. R.*, I, 27.
 Collins, John, *Illinois*, III, 3.
 Collins, John, *Scout*, I, 23.
 Collins, John, *12th Ga. Battn.*, I, 28.
 Collins, John, *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Collins, John, *32d N. Y.*, I, 19.
 Collins, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Collins, John, *5th Ohio*, I, 19, 21.
 Collins, John A., I, 50.
 Collins, John B., I, 26, 43.
 Collins, John C., *14th Ky.*, I, 23, 32.
 Collins, John C., *81st Pa.*, I, 42.
 Collins, John E., I, 13, 22.
 Collins, John H., I, 48.
 Collins, John M., *3d Mich. Cav.*, I, 24.
 Collins, John M., *58th Pa.*, I, 42.
 Collins, John T., I, 16, 30.
 Collins, Jonathan, I, 8.
 Collins, Joseph, I, 41.
 Collins, Joseph B., I, 11, 12, 46, 50, 51; III, 2, 3.
 Collins, Joseph H., I, 21.
 Collins, Joseph P., I, 20, 30; II, 6.
 Collins, L. G., I, 30.
 Collins, Lawrence, II, 1.
 Collins, Lewis, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
 Collins, Lewis, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Collins, Loren W., I, 49.
 Collins, M. V. B., I, 5+.
 Collins, Michael, I, 36.
 Collins, Moses N., I, 24, 31, 32, 36+.
 Collins, N. W., I, 9.
 Collins, Nathan, *1st Ind. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Collins, Nathan, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 24.
 Collins, Nathaniel D., I, 10, 17, 31, 32, 39; IV, 2, 3.
 Collins, O. C., II, 7.
 Collins, Parton, I, 36.
 Collins, Patrick, *33d Mo.*, I, 22.
 Collins, Patrick, *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 36.
 Collins, Paul W., II, 8.
 Collins, Richard A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Collins, Robert, I, 34, 41.
 Collins, Robert A., I, 38, 45.
 Collins, Robert K., I, 26.
 Collins, Robert M., I, 49.
 Collins, S. K., I, 35.
 Collins, T. B., I, 23.
 Collins, T. H., I, 22.
 Collins, T. R., I, 40.
 Collins, Thomas, I, 34.
 Collins, Thomas E., I, 21, 25.
 Collins, W. A., I, 12.
 Collins, Wesley, I, 20.
 Collins, William, *Rep. Recruit, 5th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Collins, William, *Rep. Recruit, 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Collins, William, *5th N. H.*, I, 46.
 Collins, William, *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 2, 25.
 Collins, William A., I, 36.
 Collins, William B., I, 24, 32.
 Collins, William D., I, 12.
 Collins, William H., *104th Ill. and Pro. Mar.*, I, 38; III, 5.
 Collins, William H., *1st U. S. Col. Cav.*, II, 8.

- Collins, William O., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Collins, William R., I, 14.
 Collins, William S., II, 7.
 Collins, William T., I, 24.
 Collins, Winfield S., I, 42.
 Collins, Camp, Colo. Terr., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Collins, Fort, Colo. Terr.
 Operations, June 4-10, 1865, I, 48.
 Collinsworth, B. F., I, 16.
 Collinsworth, S. N., I, 30.
 Collis, Anthony, I, 51.
 Collis, Charles H. T., I, 12, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Collis, Henry G., I, 31, 38.
 Collis, L., II, 5.
 Collisions, III, 4.
 Collison, W. D., I, 34.
 Collohan, Francis, II, 2.
 Collum, Milledge V., IV, 2.
 Collum, Richard S., I, 23.
 Collum, William F., III, 5.
 Collup, John H., I, 30.
 Collville, J. E., I, 15.
 Collyer, *Mr.*, I, 11.
 Colmache, Edward, I, 50.
 Colman, Andrew J., II, 4.
 Colman, Charles D., I, 48; III, 5.
 Colman, Edward, I, 48.
 Colman, N. J., I, 41.
 Colman, Stephen, III, 5.
 Colman, William D., I, 10+, 17; II, 3.
 Colms, Stephen H., I, 24, 30-32, 38, 39; II, 4.
 Colon, *Steamer*, I, 50.
 Colonel Beckwith, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Colonel Bennett, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Colonel Butler, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Colonel Chandler, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Colonel Colburn, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Colonel Cowles, *Steamer*. See *Cowles, Colonel*.
 Colonel D. C. McCallum, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Colonel Hill, *Steamer*, I, 27.
 Colonel Lamb, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Colonel Long, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Colonel Lovell, *C. S. S.*, I, 10+, 52.
 Colonel Rucker, *Steamer*, I, 27, 29+, 33+.
 Colonel Satterly, *Schooner*, I, 51.
 Colonel Stell, *Steamer*, I, 26, 41, 48+.
 Colonel Terry, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Colonel Webster, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Coloney, I, 41.
 Coloney, Josiah B., I, 42; II, 4.
 Colorado, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 52.
 Colorado, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 18, 42, 46.
 Colorado, Mangus, *Indian*, I, 15.
 Colorado Territory.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
 Indian hostilities, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Operations:
 1861, I, 3, 4.
 1862, I, 4, 13, 22.
 1863, I, 22.
 1864, I, 34, 41.
 1865, I, 48.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 48; III, 1-4.
 See also *Atlas*.
 Colorado Territory, District of (U.), I, 13, 22.
 Colorado Territory, Governor of, I, 3, 4, 9, 15, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, I, 2, 4.
 Colorado Territory Legislature, I, 48.
 Colorado, Camp, Tex.
 Evacuation, Feb. 26, 1861, I, 1.
 Colorado Troops.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 McLain's, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Backus', III, 1.
 Browne's (Militia), I, 41,
 Sexton's, III, 1.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 13, 14, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
 1st Militia, I, 48.
 2d, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 3d, I, 41, 48.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 9, 15.
 2d, I, 9, 15, 22.
 3d, I, 22.
 Home Guards, Denver City, I, 9.
 Colored Troops. See *C. S. Colored Troops* and *U. S. Colored Troops*.
 Colossus, *U. S. S.*, I, 39.
 Colquitt, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Colquitt, Alfred H., I, 4, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27-29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 7; IV, 1.
 Colquitt, Hugh H., I, 25, 35, 46.
 Colquitt, J. R., I, 30.
 Colquitt, John W., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45, 52.
 Colquitt, Peyton H., I, 2, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30, 51.
 Colson, *Mr.*, I, 10.
 Colson, A. C., I, 28.
 Colson, Ab., I, 48.
 Colson, Archibald, I, 34.
 Colson, James, I, 6.
 Colson, James M., I, 2.
 Colson, Jonah, I, 11.
 Colston, F. M., I, 27.
 Colston, O. S., I, 12.
 Colston, Raleigh E., I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27, 28, 35-37, 40, 42, 43, 45-47, 51; IV, 1, 2.
 Colston, Raleigh T., I, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 29.
 Colston, William B., I, 21.
 Colt, Henry V., I, 42.
 Colt, Samuel, *Arizona Terr.*, I, 50.
 Colt, Samuel, *Connecticut*, II, 2; III, 1.
 Colt, Thomas G., I, 43, 46.
 Colt, William O., I, 46.
 Coltart, *Mr.*, I, 30.
 Coltart, John G., I, 1+, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
 Colter, Cornelius, I, 14.
 Colter, E. R. H., I, 53.
 Colter, H. W., II, 5.
 Colt Firearms Manufacturing Co., III, 2, 3.
 Colton,* I, 25, 41.
 Colton, A. P., I, 21.
 Colton, D. D., I, 50.
 Colton, E. G., II, 3.
 Colton, G. W., III, 4.
 Colton, Gustavus A., I, 34, 41.
 Colton, John B., I, 17.
 Colton, Josiah D., I, 30.
 Colton, Mathias B., I, 20, 52.

- Colton, Richard, I, 46.
 Colton, William F., I, 20, 45, 52.
 Coltrane, B. R., I, 12.
 Columbia, *Schooner* (Tex.).
 Destruction, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 9.
 Columbia, *Schooner* (Va.), I, 29+.
 Columbia, *Steamer*,* I, 5, 11, 15, 35, 42, 47-50; II, 2, 5, 7; III, I; IV, 1, 2.
 Columbia, Department of the (U.), I, 46-50.
 Columbia, Ky.
 Skirmishes, June 29, July 3, 1863, I, 23.
 Scout, Dec. 5-10, 1863, I, 31.
 Columbia, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
 Columbia, La.
 Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 34.
 Columbia, Mo.
 Expedition, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 3.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 2, 1862, I, 13.
 Jan. 21, 1863, I, 22.
 June 17, 1864, I, 34.
 Aug. 16, Sept. 16, 1864, I, 41.
 Feb. 12, 1865, I, 48.
 Columbia, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
 Columbia, S. C.
 Prisoners of war, II, 5-8.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 16-17, 1865, I, 47.
 Union forces occupy, Feb. 17, 1865, I, 47, 53.
 Columbia, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Columbia, S. C., Mayor of, I, 47+.
 Columbia, Tenn.
 Expeditions, Mar. 4-14, 8-12, July —, 1863, I, 23.
 Measures for defense, I, 32.
 Scout, Oct. 27, 1863, I, 31.
 Skirmishes:
 July 17, Sept. 9, 10, 1862, I, 16.
 Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
 Nov. 24-27, 1864, I, 45; *Atlas*.
 Dec. 20, 23, 1864, I, 45.
 Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
 Columbia, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31, 32, 38, 45.
 Columbia, Va.
 Occupation, Mar. 9, 1865, I, 46.
 Columbia and Augusta Railroad, IV, 3.
 Columbia Bridge, Va.
 Reconnaissance, July 22, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmish, May 5, 1862, I, 12.
 Columbia City (Ind.) News, II, 5.
 Columbia Ford, Tenn.
 Action, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
 Columbia Furnace, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 7, 16, 1862, I, 12.
 Oct. 7, 1864, I, 43.
 Columbia (Pa.) Bank, III, 5.
 Columbian Iron-Works, W. Va.
 Destruction, Dec. —, 1863, I, 29.
 Columbia Pike, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 23.
 Columbia River, Oreg.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 8, 10, 1861, I, 50.
 Columbia River, Wash. Ter.
 Affair, Mar. 18, 1861, I, 50.
 Columbia Road, Tenn.
 Reconnaissance, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 23.
 Columbine, U. S. S.
 Capture, May 23, 1864, I, 35.
 Mentioned, I, 35; II, 7.
 Columbus, U. S. Ship, I, 11.
 Columbus, Christopher, *Chickasaw*, IV, 1.
 Columbus, Christopher, *Discoverer*, III, 4.
 Columbus, Dist. of (U.), I, 13, 17, 23, 24+, 32, 52.
 Columbus, Ga.
 Action, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas*.
 Destruction of C. S. Gunboat Muscogee or Jackson, Apr. 17, 1865, I, 49.
 Measures for defense, I, 28; *Atlas*.
 Union troops occupy, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
 Columbus, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
 Columbus, Ga., Mayor of, I, 14, 53.
 Columbus, Ky.
 Attack on Union pickets, Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32.
 Confederate works, 1862, *Atlas*.
 Demonstration, Nov. 7, 1861, I, 3, 4.
 Engagement, Sept. 4, 1861, I, 3.
 Evacuation, Mar. 2-3, 1862, I, 4, 7, 52.
 Expedition, Sept. 28-Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
 Measures for defense, I, 23, 52.
 Occupation by Confederate forces, Sept. 3, 1861, I, 3, 4, 52.
 Operations, Dec. 15, 1862-Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17.
 Prisoners of war, II, 7.
 Reconnaissances:
 Sept. 21-22, 1861, I, 3, 4.
 Jan. 14, 1862, I, 7.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 27, Apr. 11, 13, 1864, I, 32.
 See also I, 5-7, 17, 22.
 Columbus, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 32.
 Columbus, Miss., I, 17, 30, 52.
 Columbus, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 39, 49.
 Columbus, Miss., Mayor of, I, 52.
 Columbus, Mo.
 Scout, Mar. 19-23, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 9, 1862, I, 8.
 Aug. 23, 1862, I, 13.
 July 12, 1864, I, 41.
 Columbus, Nebr. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
 Columbus, Ohio, I, 23; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
 Columbus, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 1, 3.
 Columbus, Fort, N. Y., II, 2-4, 6-8.
 Columbus Arsenal, Ga., IV, 2.
 Columbus Arsenal, Ohio, II, 8.
 Columbus (Ohio) Crisis, II, 5; III, 3.
 Columbus (Ohio) Crisis, Editor of, II, 5.
 Columbus Penitentiary, Ohio, II, 8.
 Columbus Road, Ala.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 12, 14, 1865, I, 49.
 Colvan, R. H., I, 47.
 Colver, Elisha M., I, 20.
 Colvill, William, jr., I, 21, 25, 27, 49.
 Colville, James E., I, 45.
 Colville, W. E., II, 4.
 Colville, Fort, Wash. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
 Colvin, Andrew, I, 17.
 Colvin, Benjamin, I, 34.
 Colvin, Charles H., I, 26, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Colvin, D. A., I, 22.
 Colvin, Hervey A., I, 38, 45, 49.
 Colvin, Hiram K., III, 3.

* Different vessels of same name.

- Colvin, Isaac, I, 26.
 Colvin, James A., I, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 Colvin, John D., I, 35, 47; III, 4.
 Colvin, John H., I, 20, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Colvin, Salathiel D., I, 30.
 Colvin, Sidney T., I, 43.
 Colvin, William I., I, 45.
 Colvocoresses, George M., I, 35.
 Colwell, Albert N., I, 29.
 Colwell, Augustus W., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Colwell, James, I, 46.
 Colwell, James S., I, 19+, 51+.
 Colwell, Oliver, I, 45, 49.
 Colwell, S. R., I, 19.
 Colwell, William, I, 7.
 Colwell, Wilson, I, 19.
 Colwell's Ford, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
 Colwin, B., I, 22.
 Colyar, Arthur S., I, 23; IV, 3.
 Colyer, Edward, I, 49.
 Colyer, Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 18, 33, 46; II, 2; III, 4.
 Colyer, Vincent, I, 9+; III, 3.
 Comack, *Private*, I, 48.
 Coman, J. P., IV, 1.
 Comanche, *U. S. S.*, I, 50.
 Comanche Indians, IV, 1-3.
 Comanche Pass, N. Mex.
 Action, Mar. 3, 1862, I, 9+.
 Comba, Richard, I, 27, 43.
 Combahee Ferry, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1865, I, 47.
 Combahee River, S. C.
 Defenses, November, 1863, *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1865, I, 47.
 Union raid, June 2, 1863, I, 14.
 Combe, C. B., I, 41.
 Combe, Hamilton R., II, 4.
 Combs, *Mr.*, I, 51.
 Combs, *Captain*, I, 23.
 Combs, Absalom, I, 49.
 Combs, Andrew B., I, 34.
 Combs, Charles R., I, 13.
 Combs, David, I, 51.
 Combs, George W., I, 34.
 Combs, James L., I, 41.
 Combs, James W., I, 45.
 Combs, Jeremiah, II, 2.
 Combs, John, *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
 Combs, John, *2d W. Va. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 29.
 Combs, John K., I, 48.
 Combs, Thomas H., I, 42.
 Combs, William, II, 1, 4.
 Come, Peter, I, 26.
 Comeau, V., II, 6.
 Comegys, William H., I, 27, 29, 33, 37.
 Comelia, *Slave*, IV, 3.
 Comer, *Mrs.*, I, 12+.
 Comer, Charles, I, 30.
 Comer, E. J., II, 6, 8.
 Comer, G. M., I, 30.
 Comer, John B., I, 53.
 Comer, Th., I, 39.
 Comet, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Comet, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Comfield, *Captain*, I, 5.
 Comfort, Aaron I., I, 20+, 45.
 Comfort, C. L., I, 45.
 Comfort, David, II, 3.
 Comfort, Felix, I, 18; III, 1.
 Comfort, George W., I, 21.
 Comfort, J. A., IV, 2.
 Comfort, Samuel, jr., I, 29, 33.
 Comfort, Samuel R., II, 2.
 Coming Deer, *Indian*, I, 8.
 Comingo, Abraham, I, 22, 48; III, 5.
 Comings, B. N., I, 15.
 Comings, James H., I, 46.
 Comins, Leander M., I, 46.
 Comite River, La.
 Expedition, Mar. 30-Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 9-10, 1863, I, 15.
 May 2, 1863, I, 24.
 Aug. 25, 1864, I, 41.
 Comly,* I, 12; II, 3.
 Comly, James M., I, 5, 12, 19, 23, 29, 37, 43, 46, 51.
 Comly, Nesbit, I, 17.
 Comly, Samuel W., I, 27.
 Commager, Henry S., I, 36, 42, 46, 49, 51+.
 Commandants of Conscripts, IV, 2, 3.
 Commander Farrand, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Commandeur, E., I, 10.
 Commanding Generals, III, 5.
 Commanding Officer 42d Ala., I, 17.
 Commanding Officer 2d Ark. Cav., I, 22.
 Commanding Officers, II, 7; III, 2-5.
 Commerce. See *Trade and Intercourse*.
 Commerce, *Steamer*,† I, 7, 18, 23+, 40; III, 4.
 Commerce, Miss.
 Attack on transports, June 17, 1863, I, 24.
 Commerce, Mo.
 Descent, Dec. 29, 1861, I, 8.
 Expedition, Aug. 7-10, 1861, I, 3.
 Commercial, *Steamer*.
 Attack, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
 Mentioned, I, 41.
 Commercial, *Steamer*, I, 24, 30, 32.
 Commers, William, I, 46.
 Commissaries of Musters, III, 3-5.
 Commissaries of Subsistence, I, 32; III, 3, 4; IV, 3.
 Commissary-General of Prisoners (C.), II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
 Commissary-General of Prisoners (U.), II, 4-8.
 Commissary-General of Subsistence, C. S. A., II, 6; IV, 1.
 Commissary-General of Subsistence, U. S. A., III, 4.
 Commissioner Bureau R., F., & A. I., III, 5.
 Commissioner for Exchange (U.), II, 4-7.
 Commissioners, III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Commissioners, Draft of 1862, III, 2.
 Commissioners Boards of Enrollment, III, 3-5.
 Commissioners of Impressments, IV, 3.
 Commissions, II, 2; III, 2-4.
 Commissions, Military. See *Military Commissions*.
 Committee on Conduct of the War, I, 27; II, 5, 7.
 Commodore, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Commodore, *Steamer*,† I, 9, 11, 12, 32, 34; II, 5; III, 3.
 Commodore Barney, *U. S. S.* See *Barney, Commodore*.
 Commodore Du Pont, *Steamer*, I, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

- Commodore Foote, *Tug*, II, 7.
 Commodore Hull, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 33.
 Commodore Jones, *U. S. S.*, I, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 51; III, 4.
 Commodore McDonough, *U. S. S.* See *McDonough, Commodore*.
 Commodore Morris, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Commodore Perry, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 18, 27, 33, 46.
 Commodore Read, *U. S. S.*, I, 42, 46.
 Commodore S. F. Dupont, *Steamer*, I, 18.
 Common, Charles, I, 16.
 Commutation Money, III, 2-5.
 Como, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1863, I, 30.
 Como Landing, La.
 Attacks on Union gunboats, June 15-16, 1864, I, 34.
 Comonfort, Ignacio, I, 15, 26, 34.
 Company Shops, N. C., II, 8.
 Compant, John M., I, 20, 30-32, 45, 49.
 Compson, Hartwell B., I, 43, 46.
 Compston, John, I, 52.
 Compton,* I, 22, 41, 49; II, 1.
 Compton, Andrew J., I, 38, 39.
 Compton, Benjamin S., I, 10, 52.
 Compton, Charles E., I, 3+, 37, 48.
 Compton, Frederick, I, 12.
 Compton, Henry M., I, 7+, 24, 31, 38, 45.
 Compton, J. C., I, 48.
 Compton, James, *52d Ill.*, I, 44.
 Compton, James, *19th Va.*, I, 42.
 Compton, John, I, 35.
 Compton, John W., III, 5.
 Compton, Joseph, I, 11.
 Compton, Joseph H., I, 49.
 Compton, S. C., I, 31.
 Compton, Silas H., I, 51.
 Compton, W. A., II, 2.
 Compton, W. F., IV, 2.
 Compton, W. W., II, 6.
 Compton, William B., II, 3, 5, 6, 8.
 Compton, William P., I, 27.
 Compton's Ferry, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 13.
 Comstock,* I, 5, 7, 26, 41.
 Comstock, Andrew J., I, 22, 41.
 Comstock, Apollos, I, 26, 43.
 Comstock, Bill, I, 48.
 Comstock, Charles G., I, 48.
 Comstock, Cyrus B., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 30-34, 36-40, 42, 43, 46-52+; III, 1-3, 5; *Atlas*.
 Comstock, Edgar, I, 27.
 Comstock, Edward, I, 38.
 Comstock, Edwin D., I, 37.
 Comstock, Heman N., I, 41.
 Comstock, Isaac N., I, 46.
 Comstock, J., *California*, I, 50.
 Comstock, J., *Missouri*, I, 48.
 Comstock, J. M., I, 34.
 Comstock, James B., I, 24, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52+.
 Comstock, James E., I, 19.
 Comstock, James M., I, 32.
 Comstock, John H., I, 39, 53.
 Comstock, Joseph J., jr., I, 14, 26+, 28, 34, 41, 48.
 Comstock, Lorin L., I, 30, 31.
 Comstock, Oliver C., I, 11.
 Comstock, Olney A., I, 11.
 Comstock, Samuel C., I, 38.
 Comstock, Theodore, I, 4, 10.
 Conahan, John S., I, 45, 47.
 Conahey, John, I, 42.
 Conan, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Conant, Charles H., I, 46.
 Conant, Charles O., I, 11; II, 4.
 Conant, Ellis, I, 17, 31.
 Conant, Gardinal H., I, 6, 53.
 Conant, George E., I, 51.
 Conant, George H., I, 31.
 Conant, George W. S., I, 29.
 Conant, H. A., I, 3.
 Conant, John H., I, 10, 17, 31, 32.
 Conant, John W., I, 49.
 Conant, Marcus, I, 36.
 Conant, Oliver J., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Conant, Sherman, I, 35.
 Conant, William L., I, 44.
 Conard, B. F., I, 25.
 Conard, Cornelius, I, 38; III, 4.
 Conard, William, I, 20+, 52.
 Conarroce, George M., I, 27.
 Conaway, George W., I, 16.
 Conaway, James F., I, 20+, 52.
 Conaway, Jesse, I, 13.
 Conaway, John F., I, 20, 52+.
 Conaway, John W., I, 52.
 Conboy, Martin, I, 11.
 Conchas Springs, N. Mex.
 Skirmish, July 29, 1863, I, 26.
 Conchman, M., I, 45.
 Concho River, Tex.
 Action, Jan. 8, 1865, I, 48.
 Concord, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Concord, Mass., II, 6.
 Concord, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Concord Church, Miss.
 Action, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 45.
 Concordia, La.
 Skirmish, July 22, 1864, I, 41.
 Concordia Bayou, La.
 Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 41.
 Conde, Henry, I, 25.
 Condiff, Mark, II, 7.
 Condit, Edward S., III, 5.
 Condit, Timothy L., I, 20.
 Condon, Ed., I, 51.
 Condon, Patrick J., I, 19, 21.
 Condor, *Steamer*, I, 42.
 Condor, *Boatswain*, I, 48.
 Condray, Mincher, I, 41.
 Condrety, W. J., I, 27.
 Conduct of the War, I, 13-46, 51-53; II, 4-8; IV, 1-3.
 Cone, *Mrs.*, I, 53.
 Cone, A., IV, 1.
 Cone, A. D., I, 35.
 Cone, A. G., I, 35.
 Cone, Aurelius F., I, 9, 12, 18, 29, 33, 40, 53+; II, 7; IV, 2, 3.
 Cone, Charles, I, 35.
 Cone, Charles C., I, 42.
 Cone, D. N., I, 11.
 Cone, E., I, 34.

Cone, Edward R., I, 26, 46.
 Cone, Gamaliel, II, 2.
 Cone, Horace, I, 26, 34; II, 4, 6, 7; IV, 1.
 Cone, J. B., jr., I, 35.
 Cone, James G., I, 30.
 Cone, John, I, 49.
 Cone, John E., I, 34, 41.
 Cone, Joseph S., I, 24, 30, 31, 35.
 Cone, P., I, 35.
 Cone, Peter, IV, 3.
 Cone, Pinckney S., I, 34; II, 8.
 Cone, Spencer W., I, 11, 27; III, 1.
 Cone, Sylvester R., I, 17.
 Cone, Thomas J., I, 11.
 Cone, W. H., I, 28, 35, 53.
 Cone, William H., I, 38.
 Conellard, Joshua, I, 9+.
 Conely, Thomas J., II, 4.
 Conemaugh, U. S. S., I, 14, 52.
 Conerly, James M., IV, 2.
 Cones, Columbus C., I, 38.
 Conestoga, U. S. S., I, 3, 4, 7, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 34, 52;
 II, 1; III, 2.
 Conestoga, U. S. S., Commander of, I, 3.
 Coney, W. D., I, 45.
 Confederate, *Schooner*, I, 9.
 "Confederate," IV, 2.
 Confederate Archives, I, 46-49.
 Confederate Bonds, I, 45.
 Confederate Cruisers, III, 5.
 Confederate Currency, I, 15, 19, 23; II, 5, 6, 8;
 III, 4.
 Confederate Emblems, I, 46.
 Confederate Forces, Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
 Confederate Loan, I, 41.
 Confederate Seal, IV, 2.
 Confederate Society, Enterprise, Miss., I, 30;
 IV, 2.
 Confederate Specie, I, 49.
 Confederate States, C. S. S., I, 11.
 Confederate States, I, 4, 41, 51.
 Confederate States Colored Troops,* III, 5; IV, 3.
 Confederate States Commissioners, I, 1, 51, 53.
 Confederate States Government, IV, 1-3.
 Confederate Treasury, I, 47.
 Confederate Troops.
 Casualties:
 1861, I, 2+, 3-6.
 1862, I, 4, 6-17, 19-21.
 1863, I, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22-31.
 1864, I, 32, 34-45, 51.
 1865, I, 45-47.
 Effective total explained, I, 23.
 Mentioned:
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 Semmes', I, 6, 7, 15, 17, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 6th, I, 31, 32, 39, 43, 45, 49.
 7th, I, 30-32, 39, 42, 43, 45, 49; IV, 3.
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Bradley's, I, 15+, 17, 23, 24, 30.
 Ingraham's, Ed., I, 13+.
 Robertson's, I, 7, 10.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 45; II, 6.
 3d, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 5th, I, 38.

Confederate Troops—Continued.

Mentioned:

Cavalry—Regiments:

6th, I, 10+, 16, 17, 52.
 7th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52;
 IV, 3.
 8th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 10th, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
 12th, I, 32, 38, 39, 49.
 14th, I, 26, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 15th, I, 26, 32, 35, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53.
 20th (?), I, 48.
 Dearing's, I, 33, 36.

Engineers—Battalions:

1st, I, 34, 41, 48.

Engineers—Companies:

Hutchinson's, I, 26.
 Jones', I, 39.
 Pickett's, I, 23.
 Porter's, I, 38, 39.
 Wintter's, I, 15, 17, 24, 39; II, 7.

Engineers—Regiments:

1st, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 2d, I, 28, 29, 35, 39, 44, 46, 47, 49.
 3d, I, 29, 31-33, 38, 39, 43, 49; IV, 3.

Infantry—Battalions:

1st, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52.
 1st Consolidated, I, 47.
 1st Foreign, I, 44, 47; IV, 3.
 2d, Malone, I, 15.
 8th, I, 53; II, 8; IV, 3.
 Brooks' Foreign, I, 44+; II, 7.
 Tucker's Foreign, II, 8.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 6, 15, 23, 26+, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 2d, I, 10, 52.
 3d, I, 7+, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
 3d Reserves (?), I, 45.
 4th, I, 8, 24, 30, 31, 52.
 5th, I, 7+, 8, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 Tucker's, I, 47, 53; II, 7.

Miscellaneous:

Arsenal Battalion, I, 44.
 Bureau Battalion, I, 35.
 Marines, I, 6, 35, 36, 42; II, 4.
 Naval Battalion, I, 35, 44.

Signal Corps—Companies:

Milligan's, I, 27.
 Small's, I, 18.

Organization, strength, etc.:

1861, I, 1, 2+, 3, 4+, 5-8, 51, 52.
 1862, I, 4-22, 52, 53.
 1863, I, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22-31, 52.
 1864, I, 32-36, 38-45, 51-53.
 1865, I, 45-49.

Recruitment, etc., I, 16, 17, 19-22, 28, 29, 32-35, 39,
 42, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52.

See also IV, 1-3.

Confederate Volunteer Coast Guard, I, 29.

Confidence, *Schooner*, IV, 2.

Confiscation of Property, I, 15, 50, 52; III, 1+,
 2-5; IV, 1.

Conforth, Thomas, I, 30.

Congaree Creek, S. C.

Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47+.

Congaree River, S. C.

Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.

* See also *Colored Troops (C.)*, I, 46, 51.

Congden, Jack, I, 41+.

Congdon, George R., I, 12.

Congdon, J. De Witt, I, 41, 48.

Congdon, James, I, 46.

Congdon, James A., I, 12, 19, 43.

Conger, Arthur L., I, 45, 49.

Conger, Charles L., I, 38.

Conger, Edwin H., I, 23.

Conger, Everton J., I, 12, 19, 29, 36, 40, 46; III, 1.

Conger, George P., I, 12, 43.

Conger, Seymour B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43; II, 4.

Congle, J. B., I, 50.

Congress, C. S., I, 1-3, 5-7, 9, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19-36, 38, 45, 46+, 48, 50-53; II, 2-8; III, 5; IV, 1-3.

Congress, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 9, 11, 51; II, 2-4.

Congress, U. S., I, 1+, 2-5, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 19-21, 25-27, 31, 32, 34+, 35+, 36, 38, 40-51; II, 1+, 2-8; III, 1-5; IV, 1, 3.

Conhan, *Captain*, I, 41.

Conine, Henry J., I, 37.

Conine, James W., I, 19, 23, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.

Conk, Anthony, I, 18, 27.

Conkey, C. E., II, 4.

Conkey, Theodore, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.

Conklin, *Captain*, I, 48.

Conklin, Alvah R., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.

Conklin, Benjamin K., I, 44.

Conklin, Daniel, I, 7.

Conklin, Edwin O., I, 36.

Conklin, Elijah, I, 31.

Conklin, George E., I, 9+, 15.

Conklin, Henry N., I, 16.

Conklin, J. E., I, 24.

Conklin, James, I, 7.

Conklin, James T., I, 24, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 53; III, 5.

Conklin, John R., I, 38.

Conklin, Luke W., I, 30.

Conklin, William, I, 16.

Conkling, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.

Conkling, Alanson, I, 17.

Conkling, Edgar, I, 43.

Conkling, Frederick A., I, 27, 37, 43; II, 1.

Conkling, James C., III, 3.

Conkling, Roscoe, II, 1, 2.

Conlan, James, I, 27.

Conley, *Mr.*, I, 41.

Conley, *Captain*, I, 32.

Conley, Daniel, II, 4.

Conley, Isaiah, I, 29, 33.

Conley, James, I, 42.

Conley, James L., I, 39.

Conley, John, I, 30.

Conley, John H., I, 21.

Conley, John L., I, 20.

Conley, N. G., I, 12.

Conley, S. B., I, 34.

Conley, T. S., *Steamer*, I, 26, 34.

Conley, William L., I, 41.

Conlin, Benjamin F., I, 42.

Conlon, James, II, 4.

Conly, John A., I, 41.

Conly, Middleton, I, 16.

Conn, Alexander, III, 5.

Conn, Charles G., I, 36; II, 6.

Conn, Curtis F., I, 17, 38, 52.

Conn, Eli, I, 43.

Conn, George F., I, 30, 38.

Conn, George W., I, 13.

Conn, J. D., I, 26.

Conn, Joseph H., II, 6.

Conn, Raphael M., I, 5+; IV, 1.

Connally, Dominick I., I, 27.

Connally, E. L., I, 11, 14.

Connally, G. W., II, 4.

Connally, John K., I, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46; II, 6.

Connally, John M. K., I, 36.

Connally, R. A., I, 20.

Connally, U. S., I, 19.

Connard, David R., I, 20, 52.

Connaway, Dennis H., I, 41, 48.

Conneaut, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.

Connecticut, *Steamer*, I, 15, 18, 36, 40, 42; II, 2; III, 2.

Connecticut.

Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 2, 3.

Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 27; III, 1-4.

See also I, 21, 27, 46-48, 51; III, 5.

Connecticut, Adjutant-General of, III, 1, 2, 4.

Connecticut, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 25, 27, 28, 40, 46, 47; II, 4, 6; III, 1-5.

Connecticut Legislature, III, 4.

Connecticut Troops.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

1st, I, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.

2d, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

1st, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 5.

2d, I, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51; III, 2, 3.

3d, I, 42, 46.

Cavalry—Battalions:

1st, I, 12, 21, 25, 27; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 41, 43, 46, 48; III, 4.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 2, 51; III, 1.

2d, I, 2, 51.

2d (3 months), III, 1.

3d, I, 2, 51.

3d (3 months), III, 1.

4th,* III, 1.

5th, I, 5, 6, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1, 3.

6th, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.

7th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.

8th, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.

9th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 1, 3.

10th, I, 9, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.

11th, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.

12th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.

13th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 1-3.

*Subsequently designated 1st Heavy Artillery, which see.

Connecticut Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

14th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51;

II, 1-3.

15th, I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1-3.

16th, I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 2, 3.

17th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27-29, 35, 44, 47; II, 8; III, 2, 3.

18th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.

19th,* I, 51; III, 2, 3.

20th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.

21st, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.

22d, I, 18, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.

23d, I, 15, 26, 41, 53; II, 6; III, 3.

24th, I, 15, 26; II, 6; III, 3.

25th, I, 15, 26; II, 6; III, 3.

26th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.

27th, I, 21, 25, 27; III, 3.

28th, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.

29th Colored, I, 33, 35, 42, 46; III, 5.

30th Colored, I, 33, 36.

Connell, William, I, 25.

Connell, Anthony, I, 50.

Connell, Ben., I, 45.

Connell, D., I, 51.

Connell, David M., I, 38.

Connell, George J., I, 48.

Connell, Ira T., I, 27.

Connell, James R., II, 2.

Connell, John, I, 22, 24, 26, 34.

Connell, John M., I, 2, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31; II, 3; III, 1.

Connell John P., I, 53.

Connell, Mike, I, 20.

Connell, P. W., I, 22.

Connell, Patrick, I, 9.

Connell, Peter, I, 42.

Connell, T. R., II, 2.

Connell, Trustim, I, 46.

Connell, W. M. M., I, 17.

Connell, William, II, 2.

Connolly, I, 34.

Connolly, Bernard C., I, 16.

Connolly, Charles M., & Co., II, 2.

Connolly, D., II, 2.

Connolly, Dennis, I, 36.

Connolly, G. F., I, 15.

Connolly, George, & Co., I, 15; III, 2.

Connolly, Henry, I, 4, 9, 13, 26, 41+, 48, 50; III, 1, 3.

Connolly, Henry C., I, 38, 39.

Connolly, Henry M., I, 29, 33, 40, 42.

Connolly, J. W., I, 40.

Connolly, Jacob, I, 12.

Connolly, James, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.Connolly, James, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.Connolly, James, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.

Connolly, James, & Co., I, 53.

Connolly, James D., II, 4.

Connolly, James H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 39.

Connolly, James W., I, 15, 48, 49; II, 3, 4.

Connolly, Jesse B., I, 30.

Connolly, John J., I, 12+, 25.

Connolly, Patrick, I, 21.

Connolly, Peter, I, 35.

Connolly, Samuel, I, 26.

Connolly, Timothy, I, 8.

Connolly, William J., I, 47.

Connolly, William M., II, 2.

Conner,† I, 4+, 15, 26, 28, 34, 41, 53; III, 3.

Conner, Alexander, II, 2.

Conner, Asgill, I, 23, 24, 31.

Conner, C. C., IV, 3.

Conner, Charles H., I, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.

Conner, Edward, I, 50.

Conner, Edward J., I, 29; III, 3.

Conner, Eli T., I, 11, 12.

Conner, Frank, I, 5.

Conner, Freeman, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.

Conner, H. W., II, 7; IV, 3.

Conner, H. W., & Co., II, 8.

Conner, Horace H., I, 49.

Conner, J. B., II, 2.

Conner, J. C., I, 49.

Conner, J. L., I, 45.

Conner, James, I, 2, 11+, 21, 27, 36, 37, 40, 42-44, 46, 47, 51.

Conner, James A., I, 36.

Conner, James M., I, 22.

Conner, John, I, 46.

Conner, John H., I, 30.

Conner, John M., I, 52.

Conner, John W., I, 29.

Conner, L. M., I, 17.

Conner, L. P., I, 52.

Conner, P. N., I, 30.

Conner, Phineas S., I, 34.

Conner, Richard, I, 48.

Conner, Samuel, I, 29.

Conner, Samuel D., I, 44, 47.

Conner, Stephen, I, 36.

Conner, Thomas, I, 34.

Conner, W. A. A., I, 52.

Conner, W. F., I, 8.

Conner, W. G., I, 11+, 27; II, 4.

Conner, William, II, 5.

Conner, William B., I, 52.

Conner, William H., *Missouri*, I, 34.Conner, William H., *101st Ind.*, I, 38.

Conner, William J., I, 11.

Conner, Z. T., I, 5, 12, 21, 51; IV, 1.

Connors, Daniel, I, 26.

Connors, Edward, I, 30.

Connerty, John, I, 6.

Connery, John, I, 42.

Cogness, I., I, 12.

Conness, John, I, 46, 50.

Conness, Stephen, III, 5.

Connett, Mahlon C., I, 30.

Conneway, *Corporal*, I, 28.

Connington, Thomas, I, 29.

Connit, Horace B., I, 34, 48.

Connolly, *Surgeon*, II, 1.

Connolly, Edmund, II, 3.

Connolly, J. P., I, 12.

Connolly, J. Townsend, I, 18, 40.

Connolly, James A., I, 30, 31, 38, 47.

* Changed to 2d Heavy Artillery November, 1863, which see.

† Unidentified persons.

- Connolly, John, I, 42.
 Connolly, Washington A., II, 3.
 Connolly, James P., I, 12.
 Connor,* I, 16, 18, 30.
 Connor, Andrew J., I, 27.
 Connor, Bryan, I, 47.
 Connor, Cyrus L., I, 49; II, 4.
 Connor, Daniel C., I, 6+.
 Connor, George W., I, 7, 30, 38, 39, 52; II, 3.
 Connor, H., I, 26.
 Connor, H. C., I, 11.
 Connor, Jacob D., I, 22, 41.
 Connor, James, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Connor, James, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
 Connor, John, *28th Mass.*, I, 42.
 Connor, John, *4th N. J.*, I, 12.
 Connor, John, *34th N. J.*, I, 32.
 Connor, Julius M., I, 15.
 Connor, P. Edward, I, 9+, 22, 41, 47, 48, 50; III, 3, 5.
 Connor, Patrick, I, 11.
 Connor, Selden, I, 11, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40.
 Connor, Thomas, I, 8.
 Connor, Wesley W., I, 11.
 Connors, James, I, 43; III, 4.
 Conoley, John F., I, 6, 15, 26, 32, 38; IV, 1.
 Conolly, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 51.
 Conolly, Patrick, I, 3.
 Conor, Washington, III, 5.
 Conovan, Timothy, II, 2.
 Conover, Daniel A., I, 31; III, 5.
 Conover, Francis S., I, 14; II, 5.
 Conover, Henry, I, 5.
 Conover, James, I, 39.
 Conover, James W., I, 37.
 Conover, John, I, 31, 39, 45, 49.
 Conover, Ransom, I, 20.
 Conover, Robert, I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Conover, Sanford, II, 8.
 Conover, Sanford, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
 Conover, Stephen D., I, 30.
 Conover, William A., I, 42, 46.
 Conover, William H., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Conover, William H., *22d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 36.
 Conover, William W., I, 43.
 Conqueror, *H. B. M. S.*, IV, 1.
 Con-qu-pum-pa (Two Crows), *Indian*, I, 34.
 Conrad,* I, 41; II, 4.
 Conrad, Archelus M., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Conrad, C. A., I, 24.
 Conrad, Charles M., I, 6, 15, 31+, 51-53; II, 3, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Conrad, Charles M., et al., I, 52.
 Conrad, Christ, I, 3.
 Conrad, Currence B., I, 51.
 Conrad, Daniel B., I, 39; II, 7.
 Conrad, David R., II, 1.
 Conrad, F. D., I, 24; IV, 2.
 Conrad, Frederick A., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
 Conrad, George D., I, 48, 50.
 Conrad, Henry, I, 48.
 Conrad, Holmes, I, 36.
 Conrad, Isaac B., I, 51.
 Conrad, J. V., I, 30.
 Conrad, Joseph, I, 3+, 8, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 1, 4; *Atlas*.
 Conrad, Joseph S., I, 3+, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Conrad, L. L., I, 48.
 Conrad, Lewis, I, 34.
 Conrad, Marion, II, 2.
 Conrad, Robert Y., I, 29, 33, 51; II, 7+.
 Conrad, Thomas N., I, 46, 51.
 Conrad, Victor L., III, 5.
 Conrad, W. C., I, 27.
 Conrad, William, jr., II, 1.
 Conrad, William S., I, 24+.
 Conrad Fox, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Conrad's Ferry, Potomac River.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 19.
 Skirmish, June 17, 1861, I, 2.
 Conrady, Howard C., I, 15, 34.
 Conran, John C., II, 2.
 Conroe, Isaac, I, 27, 34, 49.
 Conron, B., I, 18.
 Conrow, Aaron H., I, 22, 41, 48, 53; II, 4; IV, 3.
 Conroy, Edward, II, 8.
 Conroy, Patrick, III, 1.
 Conroy, Richard, I, 19.
 Conroy, Robert D., I, 28.
 Conroy, Thomas, I, 6.
 Conroy, William, I, 35.
 Consalus, J. L., I, 53.
 Consaul, John T., II, 4.
 Conscription, I, 15-20, 24, 31, 33, 52; II, 1, 5-7; III, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Conser, John C., I, 11, 40, 42; II, 4.
 Conshingan, John, I, 11.
 Considine, John, I, 38.
 Consolidation of Reduced Regiments, III, 3; IV, 3.
 Conspiracies, III, 1, 3; IV, 3.
 Constable, A. G. A., I, 8, 12; II, 5.
 Constable, Charles H., I, 32; II, 5.
 Constable, Nathaniel S., I, 34.
 Constable, Robert A., I, 12, 21; II, 4, 5.
 Constant, Francis M., I, 20.
 Constantine, Charles J., I, 26.
 Constantine, F. L., I, 20.
 Constellation, *Ship*, I, 15.
 Constellation, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2.
 Constitution, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Constitution, *Steamer*, I, 6, 11, 40, 43, 48, 49; II, 3, 8; III, 1.
 Constitution, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 2, 51; II, 2.
 Constitution, C. S., IV, 1, 2.
 Constitutionnel, II, 2.
 Consul, *Ship*, IV, 1.
 Consular Agents, III, 3.
 Consuls, Austrian, III, 2.
 Consuls, Belgian, III, 2; IV, 3.
 Consuls, Brazilian, III, 2.
 Consuls, Bremen, II, 5; III, 2.
 Consuls, British, II, 2-6; III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2.
 Consuls, Brunswick, III, 2.
 Consuls, Danish, II, 2; III, 2.
 Consuls, French, II, 2, 4, 5; III, 2-4.
 Consuls, Grecian, III, 2.
 Consuls, Hamburg, III, 2.
 Consuls, Italian, III, 2.
 Consuls, Mexican, III, 2.
 Consuls, Nassau, III, 2.
 Consuls, Netherlands, III, 2.

- Consuls, Portuguese, III, 2.
 Consuls, Prussian, II, 7; III, 2, 4; IV, 3.
 Consuls, Russian, III, 2.
 Consuls, Spanish, III, 2.
 Consuls, Sweden and Norway, III, 2.
 Consuls, Swedish, II, 2.
 Consuls, Swiss, II, 4; III, 2.
 Consuls, United States, II, 2, 3; III, 1+, 2-4.
 Consuls, Wurtemberg, III, 2.
 Consuls-General, British, II, 2.
 Consuls-General, French, II, 2; III, 4.
 Consuls-General, United States, II, 2-4; III, 1-4.
 Contee, Charles S., I, 27; II, 2.
 Contest, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Continental, *Steamer*, I, 10, 13, 17, 24, 26, 28, 31, 34, 36, 42, 48, 49; II, 4; III, 4.
 Contreras, Benigno, II, 2.
 Contreras, Ferinomo, I, 48.
 Contracts, III, 1-3, 5; IV, 2.
 Contract Surgeons, III, 2; IV, 2.
 Contri, *Captain*, II, 7.
 Contvere, D. W., I, 8.
 Convalescents, Stragglers, etc., I, 19-21; II, 5; III, 1.
 Converse, Alonzo, I, 22, 41, 45.
 Converse, Charles C., I, 27.
 Converse, Daniel G., I, 42.
 Converse, E. K., II, 2.
 Converse, Edward S., I, 33.
 Converse, Edwin, I, 26.
 Converse, George L., II, 6.
 Converse, J. C., & Co., II, 8.
 Converse, James L., I, 36.
 Converse, John R., I, 40.
 Converse, Joseph H., I, 29, 36, 40, 51.
 Converse, Levi N., I, 42, 46.
 Converse, Nelson, III, 1.
 Converse, Rollin P., I, 27, 36.
 Converse, William P., II, 2.
 Converse, William P., jr., II, 2.
 Convery, John, I, 19.
 Convicts, III, 4; IV, 2.
 Convoy, *Steamer*, I, 18, 29, 33; III, 4.
 Convoy No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 39.
 Conway, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
 Conway,* I, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53.
 Conway, Andrew, I, 30.
 Conway, Benjamin, I, 13.
 Conway, C. D., I, 24.
 Conway, Charles R., I, 50.
 Conway, Daniel, I, 11.
 Conway, Edward, I, 19; III, 4.
 Conway, Edwin J., I, 49.
 Conway, Elias N., I, 53.
 Conway, G. S., II, 2, 4.
 Conway, G. W., IV, 1.
 Conway, George, II, 8.
 Conway, J. J., I, 7, 24, 42.
 Conway, James, I, 31.
 Conway, James J., I, 36.
 Conway, John, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 Conway, John, *60th N. Y.*, I, 19.
 Conway, Joseph E., I, 33.
 Conway, Lackey, I, 42.
 Conway, Martin F., I, 3; II, 1.
 Conway, Patrick, II, 2.
 Conway, Peter, II, 6.
 Conway, Robert, III, 2.
 Conway, Thomas W., I, 9, 41, 46, 48, 49.
 Conway, William, I, 27.
 Conwell, James, I, 34.
 Conwell, Russell H., I, 18, 33.
 Cony, Joseph S., I, 33.
 Cony, Samuel, I, 42, 43, 45-47; III, 4.
 Conyan, Patrick, II, 3.
 Conyers, J. N., I, 30.
 Conyers, Polk, I, 41+.
 Conyers, Thomas A., I, 38.
 Conyers, William D., I, 31.
 Conyersville, Tenn.
 Expedition, Sept. 1-10, 1863, I, 30.
 Conyngham, Charles M., I, 27, 36.
 Conyngham, John B., I, 35, 47.
 Conyngham, John F., I, 38, 47, 49.
 Coockus, Peter H., I, 37.
 Coodey, D. R., I, 8+.
 Coodey, William S., I, 8.
 Coogan, Bernard, II, 2.
 Coogle, Benjamin F., I, 43.
 Coogle, David, I, 20, 52.
 Cook,* I, 2, 11-13, 22, 25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 44, 50, 52; II, 1, 4, 6.
 Cook, A. C., I, 25.
 Cook, A. M., I, 52.
 Cook, A. V., I, 41.
 Cook, Abel G., I, 21, 25.
 Cook, Albert, I, 53.
 Cook, Albert W., I, 46.
 Cook, Alexander, I, 20.
 Cook, Alfred, *Missouri*, I, 48.
 Cook, Alfred, *Ohio*, I, 52.
 Cook, Allen, III, 1.
 Cook, Alphonso F., I, 12, 18, 25, 29, 32, 33, 37, 46; II, 4.
 Cook, Andrew, I, 26.
 Cook, Archibald, II, 6.
 Cook, Asa M., I, 2, 19, 51.
 Cook, Asher, I, 37.
 Cook, B. F., I, 21.
 Cook, Benjamin C., I, 11+, 37, 43, 46.
 Cook, Benjamin F., I, 19, 29, 36, 51.
 Cook, Bradford, I, 38.
 Cook, C. A., I, 41.
 Cook, Charles B., I, 2+.
 Cook, Charles E., *California*, I, 50.
 Cook, Charles E., *Illinois*, II, 7.
 Cook, Chauncey L., I, 23.
 Cook, Cyrus W., I, 42.
 Cook, David A., I, 10.
 Cook, David M., I, 19, 51.
 Cook, Dwight R., I, 30, 31, 38, 49.
 Cook, E., I, 49.
 Cook, E. M., I, 25.
 Cook, E. T., I, 10.
 Cook, Edmund C., I, 7+, 20+, 23, 30-32, 38, 52; II, 3, 4.
 Cook, Edward J., I, 24.
 Cook, Edward L., I, 46.
 Cook, Elbridge, I, 11.
 Cook, Eli, I, 50.
 Cook, Elliott W., I, 5, 12, 21, 25.
 Cook, Erastus, I, 43.

- Cook, F. W. C., I, 6, 44, 53; IV, 3.
 Cook, Fernando, I, 10.
 Cook, Floyd, II, 2.
 Cook, Francis A., I, 32.
 Cook, Franklin,* I, 9, 26, 34, 41; II, 1.
 Cook, Frederick W., I, 43.
 Cook, G. F., I, 21.
 Cook, G. W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Cook, G. W., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Cook, George, *South Carolina*, I, 35.
 Cook, George, *3d and 5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
 Cook, George, *84th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Cook, George B., I, 11, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Cook, George M., I, 48.
 Cook, George T., I, 21.
 Cook, George W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Cook, George W., *125th Ill.*, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Cook, George W., *16th Mich.*, I, 11.
 Cook, George W., *1st N. Mex.*, I, 48.
 Cook, Gustave, I, 10+, 20, 23+, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Cook, H. C., I, 26.
 Cook, H. P., I, 25.
 Cook, Hatch, I, 32, 52.
 Cook, Henry, I, 45.
 Cook, Henry A., I, 27, 36, 37, 40.
 Cook, Henry C., I, 2.
 Cook, Henry F., *A. Q. M.*, IV, 3.
 Cook, Henry F., *Private*, I, 34.
 Cook, Henry F., *Miss. Minute Men*, IV, 2.
 Cook, Henry H., I, 38.
 Cook, Henry N., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
 Cook, Horace A. B., I, 34.
 Cook, Hugh, I, 22, 48.
 Cook, J. A., I, 25.
 Cook, J. B., I, 6.
 Cook, J. H., I, 36.
 Cook, Jack, I, 24.
 Cook, James, *Slaver*, III, 4.
 Cook, James, *7th Conn.*, I, 14.
 Cook, James A., *2d N. H. and A. Q. M.*, I, 27; II, 6.
 Cook, James A., *22d Va.*, I, 43.
 Cook, James B., I, 36.
 Cook, James E., I, 11, 42, 46.
 Cook, James F., I, 20, 30.
 Cook, James M., III, 5.
 Cook, James W., I, 9.
 Cook, Jeremiah B., I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53.
 Cook, Jervis D., I, 46, 51.
 Cook, John, *Maryland*, III, 4.
 Cook, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Cook, John, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 51-53; II, 1; III, 2.
 Cook, John, *56th Ohio*, I, 24.
 Cook, John B., *1st Kans. Batty.*, I, 31.
 Cook, John B., *7th Me.*, I, 11, 19.
 Cook, John B., *95th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Cook, John B., *22d U. S. C. T.*, I, 40, 42, 51.
 Cook, John D. S., I, 21.
 Cook, John E., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Cook, John F., I, 36.
 Cook, John H., I, 52.
 Cook, John M., *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Cook, John M., *119th Pa.*, I, 25.
 Cook, Jonas, II, 4.
 Cook, Jordan, I, 9.
 Cook, Joseph H., I, 21, 29, 33, 42.
 Cook, Joseph J., I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4+.
 Cook, Josiah P., III, 5.
 Cook, Lawrence, I, 25.
 Cook, Lewis A., I, 42.
 Cook, M. V., I, 49.
 Cook, Martin K., I, 17, 22, 24, 41, 48, 49.
 Cook, Mattie, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 41.
 Cook, Michael, I, 22, 45.
 Cook, Morris, II, 2.
 Cook, Myron S., I, 30.
 Cook, Nat., I, 32.
 Cook, Nelson, I, 46.
 Cook, Pharaoh, I, 48.
 Cook, Philip, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 Cook, R. M., I, 12.
 Cook, R. T., I, 21.
 Cook, R. V., I, 15.
 Cook, Ralph E., I, 22.
 Cook, Reese, I, 49.
 Cook, Reuben W., I, 46.
 Cook, Richard, I, 11.
 Cook, Richard V., I, 26.
 Cook, Roger E., I, 2+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Cook, Samuel G. B., II, 1.
 Cook, Samuel H., I, 9, 22, 34, 41.
 Cook, T. G., I, 20.
 Cook, T. M., I, 25, 52.
 Cook, T. M. C., I, 41.
 Cook, T. S., I, 26.
 Cook, Thomas, I, 40+.
 Cook, Thomas B., I, 30.
 Cook, Thomas M., I, 20.
 Cook, Thomas P., I, 16, 32; III, 3.
 Cook, Thomas Z., I, 22.
 Cook, Virgil A., I, 20+.
 Cook, W. D. S., I, 8.
 Cook, W. H., I, 45.
 Cook, W. J., II, 7.
 Cook, Walter H., I, 2.
 Cook, Wesley, I, 10.
 Cook, William, *Maj. (C)*, I, 41.
 Cook, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10.
 Cook, William, *7th Conn.*, I, 42.
 Cook, William, *3d Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 27, 36.
 Cook, William, *9th U. S. C. T.*, I, 35.
 Cook, William B., I, 12.
 Cook, William C., *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 44.
 Cook, William C., *8th W. Va.*, I, 12.
 Cook, William H., I, 2.
 Cook, William L., I, 31.
 Cook, William M., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
 Cook, William R., I, 16, 23+, 30, 32, 35, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 7.
 Cook, William W., I, 11.
 Cook & Bro., I, 6, 31.
 Cooke, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Cooke, A., I, 25.
 Cooke, A. B., I, 24, 39.
 Cooke, Augustus P., I, 15, 26, 34.
 Cooke, Benjamin F., I, 39.
 Cooke, Bushrod W., II, 3.
 Cooke, C. G., I, 11.
 Cooke, Charles C., I, 20, 30.
 Cooke, D. Grant, I, 45; II, 8.

- Cooke, Ed. S., II, 3.
 Cooke, Edward A., I, 42.
 Cooke, Edwin F., I, 12, 27, 29, 33; II, 6.
 Cooke, Erastus, I, 15; III, 2.
 Cooke, G. Frederick, I, 17.
 Cooke, George E., I, 36.
 Cooke, George T., I, 18.
 Cooke, George W., I, 25, 41, 51.
 Cooke, Giles B., I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 21, 29, 30, 33, 35, 39, 42, 46, 52.
 Cooke, Henry P., I, 11, 19.
 Cooke, Homer A., III, 5.
 Cooke, Isaac N., I, 7; II, 5.
 Cooke, J. B., I, 16, 20.
 Cooke, Jabez M., I, 32; II, 7.
 Cooke, James, II, 4.
 Cooke, James H., I, 29.
 Cooke, James W., I, 18, 33, 40, 51.
 Cooke, Jay, III, 4.
 Cooke, Jay, & Co., I, 49.
 Cooke, John, I, 27.
 Cooke, John D., II, 7.
 Cooke, John Esten, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Cooke, John R., I, 11, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27-29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53.
 Cooke, John S., I, 43.
 Cooke, N. B., I, 42.
 Cooke, Oliver D., I, 19, 21.
 Cooke, Patrick H., I, 7+.
 Cooke, Philip St. George, I, 5, 11, 24, 26, 27, 34, 39, 42, 50, 51, 53; II, 6; III, 1, 4, 5.
 Cooke, S. C., I, 49.
 Cooke, Thomas B., I, 26.
 Cooke, William J., I, 46.
 Cooke, William M., I, 2-4, 8, 13+, 53; IV, 3.
 Cookerly, Lewis C., I, 27.
 Cooks, III, 3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
 Cook's Cañon, N. Mex.
 Skirmishes, July 10, 24, 1863, I, 26.
 Cookson, Henry S., I, 29.
 Cookston, Jack, I, 22.
 Cookus, Mortimer, I, 21.
 Cool, A. A., I, 12+.
 Cool, Archibald, II, 2.
 Cool, Jesse, II, 2.
 Cool, Walter, II, 4.
 Coolbaugh, George, I, 17, 30; II, 6.
 Cool-Cool-Selina, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Coolidge, Benjamin F., I, 47.
 Coolidge, Walter S., I, 50.
 Cooler, George, I, 41+; 48.
 Cooley, *Captain*, I, 46.
 Cooley, Alfred, I, 43, 47.
 Cooley, Charles G., I, 16, 17, 24.
 Cooley, Corydon E., I, 4, 9.
 Cooley, Elijah M., I, 33, 51; II, 4.
 Cooley, Eugene A., I, 35.
 Cooley, Ezekiel E., I, 48.
 Cooley, Francis M., I, 33, 36, 40, 43; III, 3.
 Cooley, Franklin, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
 Cooley, George B., I, 40.
 Cooley, J. E., II, 2.
 Cooley, James C., I, 15, 26, 37, 41.
 Cooley, John, I, 46, 51.
 Cooley, Noah Saxton, I, 14, 28.
 Cooley, S. A., I, 14.
 Cooley, S. W., II, 8.
 Coolidge, Charles, III, 5.
 Coolidge, Charles A., I, 37+, 43.
 Coolidge, Richard H., I, 19, 21, 38, 50, 51; II, 4, 6, 8; III, 2, 3, 5.
 Coolidge, Sidney, I, 23, 25, 30, 32; II, 4.
 Coolidge Battery, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 Cooling, Henry C., I, 38+.
 Coombs, Leslie, I, 7, 39, 52; II, 2, 3.
 Coombs, Robert D., I, 20, 52.
 Coombs, T. M., II, 5.
 Coombs, W. H., I, 35.
 Coombs, William, II, 1.
 Coombs' Ferry, Ky.
 Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1863, I, 23.
 Coomes, James, I, 16.
 Coomes, William A., I, 21.
 Coon, Alphonse, I, 19.
 Coon, Amos B., III, 5.
 Coon, C. C., II, 2.
 Coon, Datus E., I, 10, 17, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Coon, Franklin, I, 31.
 Coon, H. P., I, 50.
 Coon, J., I, 30.
 Coon, John, II, 5.
 Coon, Lewis, I, 34.
 Coon, Myron W., I, 18.
 Coon, S. Park, I, 2.
 Coonan, John, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Coonan, John N., II, 1.
 Coon Creek, Ark.
 Expedition, Mar. 24-31, 1864, I, 34.
 Coon Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1862, I, 13.
 Cooney, Charles, I, 8.
 Cooney, George W., I, 25, 33.
 Cooney, John M., I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
 Cooney, M., I, 28.
 Cooney, Michael, I, 11.
 Cooney, Patrick, I, 51.
 Cooney, Peter P., I, 20, 38, 45; III, 3.
 Cooney, Thomas, I, 19.
 Cooneys, Russell W., I, 26.
 Coonlen, John, I, 37.
 Coonrad, Aquila, I, 30, 31.
 Coonrad, John S., II, 4.
 Coonrod, Jeremiah, III, 5.
 Coons, Ambrose, I, 53.
 Coons, C. B., II, 2.
 Coons, I. C., I, 15.
 Coons, John, I, 5, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Coons, John W., I, 17, 39, 41, 45.
 Coons, Jonas, I, 43.
 Coons, Russell, II, 7.
 Coontz, C. W., I, 33.
 Cooper,* I, 2, 26, 30, 34, 35, 38, 41, 47, 48, 50.
 Cooper, A., I, 26.
 Cooper, A. H., I, 30.
 Cooper, A. J., I, 45.
 Cooper, Aaron K., I, 43.
 Cooper, Albert G., I, 30, 31.
 Cooper, Anson D., III, 3.
 Cooper, B., I, 15.
 Cooper, Benjamin, I, 48.
 Cooper, Benjamin F., 23d *Ohio*, I, 51.
 Cooper, Benjamin F., *Pro. Mar. 6th Dist. Wis.*, III, 5.
 Cooper, Brice, I, 10, 24.

- Cooper, Burton, III, 5.
 Cooper, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 13.
 Cooper, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Cooper, Charles, *47th N. C.*, I, 40.
 Cooper, Charles, *35th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
 Cooper, Charles F., I, 53.
 Cooper, Charles S., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 52.
 Cooper, Charles S., *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
 Cooper, Charles W., I, 51.
 Cooper, D., III, 1.
 Cooper, D. J., I, 13.
 Cooper, D. M., II, 4.
 Cooper, Daniel, II, 2.
 Cooper, Daniel R., I, 38.
 Cooper, David, *Indian Ter.*, I, 48.
 Cooper, David, *30th Ohio*, I, 47.
 Cooper, David B., I, 46.
 Cooper, Douglas H., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 5; IV, 1.
 Cooper, Douglas H., jr., I, 22, 48.
 Cooper, Duncan B., I, 16+, 30+, 32+; IV, 2.
 Cooper, Edgar H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49.
 Cooper, Edmund, I, 30+, 38; II, 4.
 Cooper, Edward C., I, 19.
 Cooper, Edward F., *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Cooper, Edward F., *13th Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
 Cooper, Edward M., I, 43.
 Cooper, Edward S., I, 38.
 Cooper, Eli M., I, 41.
 Cooper, Emanuel E., I, 32.
 Cooper, Eugene H., I, 46.
 Cooper, F. W., II, 2.
 Cooper, Fleet T., I, 31, 52.
 Cooper, Francis H., I, 41, 48.
 Cooper, Frank, I, 50.
 Cooper, Frederick, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Cooper, Frederick W., I, 8.
 Cooper, G. W., I, 11.
 Cooper, George, I, 52.
 Cooper, George E., I, 6+, 38, 45, 49, 51; II, 8.
 Cooper, George E., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
 Cooper, George F., I, 21.
 Cooper, Giles H., II, 4.
 Cooper, H. F., I, 48.
 Cooper, H. K., III, 5.
 Cooper, H. M., I, 20.
 Cooper, Henry, II, 4.
 Cooper, Henry W., I, 19.
 Cooper, Hugh C., I, 10.
 Cooper, J., I, 48.
 Cooper, J. A., I, 39.
 Cooper, J. B., I, 48.
 Cooper, J. C., I, 9; II, 4.
 Cooper, J. D., I, 30.
 Cooper, J. M., I, 30.
 Cooper, J. T., I, 30.
 Cooper, James, *Tennessee*, I, 10.
 Cooper, James, *A. I. G.*, I, 39, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Cooper, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 12, 19, 23, 51; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1.
 Cooper, James, *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 11.
 Cooper, James A., I, 22.
 Cooper, James C., I, 30.
 Cooper, James F., I, 17, 24, 41.
 Cooper, James G., I, 50.
 Cooper, James H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
 Cooper, James W., I, 34, 41+, 48.
 Cooper, John, *Illinois*, I, 32.
 Cooper, John, *Iowa*, I, 8.
 Cooper, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Cooper, John, *1st Battn. Ga. S. G.*, IV, 3.
 Cooper, John, *6th Ga.*, I, 19.
 Cooper, John, *12th Me.*, I, 26.
 Cooper, John, jr., I, 13.
 Cooper, John A., I, 27, 29, 40.
 Cooper, John B., I, 21, 40, 42, 46.
 Cooper, John D., *7th Miss.*, I, 30.
 Cooper, John D., *2d N. H.*, I, 40, 42.
 Cooper, John F., I, 29.
 Cooper, John H., I, 16.
 Cooper, John R., I, 46.
 Cooper, John S., *107th Ohio*, I, 47.
 Cooper, John S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Cooper, John S., *8th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
 Cooper, Joseph, I, 22.
 Cooper, Joseph A., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 8.
 Cooper, Joseph J., I, 46, 51.
 Cooper, Keary, II, 7.
 Cooper, Lunsford P., I, 42.
 Cooper, M. D., I, 15.
 Cooper, M. D., & Co., III, 2.
 Cooper, Mark A., IV, 1.
 Cooper, Mark E., IV, 3.
 Cooper, Melville H., I, 48.
 Cooper, Milo D., I, 49.
 Cooper, Milton J., I, 34.
 Cooper, Peter, I, 19; III, 2, 3, 5.
 Cooper, Poinsett, I, 27, 36.
 Cooper, R. L., I, 35.
 Cooper, R. T., I, 24.
 Cooper, Raleigh L., I, 11+, 14, 21, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46.
 Cooper, Richard, I, 25.
 Cooper, St. Clair, I, 36.
 Cooper, Samuel, *A. and I. G.*, I, 1-53; II, 1+, 2-8; III, 1, 3; IV, 1-3.
 Cooper, Samuel, *1st Md. Cav.*, II, 7, 8.
 Cooper, Samuel F., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Cooper, Samuel M., I, 29+.
 Cooper, Simeon S., I, 49.
 Cooper, Spencer, I, 38, 49.
 Cooper, Stearns F., I, 45, 49.
 Cooper, Stephen, I, 24, 38, 45, 49.
 Cooper, Sylvester C., I, 39, 45.
 Cooper, T. C., I, 30.
 Cooper, T. Colden, I, 36.
 Cooper, T. J. S., I, 11.
 Cooper, T. L., I, 45.
 Cooper, Theodore, I, 6.
 Cooper, Thomas, *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
 Cooper, Thomas, *Moseley's Batty.*, I, 34.
 Cooper, Thomas B., II, 1.
 Cooper, Thomas L., IV, 1.
 Cooper, Thomas M., II, 1.
 Cooper, Thomas W., II, 4.
 Cooper, W. H., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
 Cooper, W. H., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Cooper, W. H., *1st S. C.*, I, 25.
 Cooper, W. P., I, 51.

Cooper, W. R., I, 28, 35.
 Cooper, Wickliffe, I, 10, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
 Cooper, William, *Alabama*, IV, 1.
 Cooper, William, *4th Ala. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Cooper, William, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Cooper, William C., I, 36, 37, 40.
 Cooper, William M., *9th Ill.*, I, 41.
 Cooper, William M., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Cooper, William P., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Cooper, Willis, III, 5.
 Cooper, Hewitt & Co., III, 1-3.
 Cooper, Camp, Fla.
 Capture, Feb. 10, 1864, I, 35.
 Cooper, Camp, Tex.
 Abandoned, Feb. 21, 1861, I, 1.
 Cooper County, Mo.
 Scout, May 8-10, 1865, I, 48.
 Cooper's Point, *Steamer*, I, 12.
 Coopwood, Bethel, I, 4, 9, 15, 53; II, 4.
 Coopwood, J., I, 39.
 Coopwood, S. R., I, 24.
 Coopwood, T., I, 51.
 Coosa River, Ala.
 Skirmish, July 13, 1864, I, 38, 52.
 Coosaville Road, Ga.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 12-13, 1864, I, 39.
 Coosawattee River, Ga.
 Expedition, Apr. 1-4, 1865, I, 49.
 Coosawhatchie, S. C.
 Skirmish, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 14.
 Coosawhatchie, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Coos Bay, Oreg.
 Expedition, Apr. 21-May 12, 1864, I, 50.
 Coote, George, I, 38.
 Coots, *Captain*, I, 3.
 Coover, John B., I, 12+, 43.
 Cop, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Copas, Nathan R., I, 7.
 Copass, Harvey, I, 45.
 Cope, Alexis, I, 38, 45, 49.
 Cope, Emmor B., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; *Atlas*.
 Cope, George L., I, 35.
 Cope, Joseph M., I, 30.
 Cope, Samuel S., I, 45.
 Cope, William, I, 11.
 Copeland,* I, 20, 22, 34, 35, 48.
 Copeland, A. Clark, I, 45.
 Copeland, B. F., II, 2.
 Copeland, Benjamin F., I, 43.
 Copeland, Caleb, I, 30.
 Copeland, Henry, I, 11.
 Copeland, J. D., I, 12, 25.
 Copeland, J. H., I, 35.
 Copeland, J. J., I, 35.
 Copeland, Joseph, I, 52.
 Copeland, Joseph A., I, 48.
 Copeland, Joseph B., I, 21, 43, 46.
 Copeland, Joseph T., I, 12, 16, 21, 25+, 27, 34, 41, 43, 51, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 3, 4.
 Copeland, Luther J., I, 27.
 Copeland, Mitchell, I, 30.
 Copeland, R. Morris, I, 5, 12, 51; II, 1, 3.
 Copeland, S. J., I, 20.
 Copeland, Solomon, I, 22.
 Copeland, Virginius, I, 29.
 Copeland, W. J., I, 52.
 Copeland, William, II, 4.

Copeland, William G., I, 15.
 Copelin, James, I, 41.
 Copely, Alexander W., I, 50.
 Copes & Phelps, I, 15.
 Copiley, James W., I, 20.
 Copinggan, *Indian*, I, 26.
 Copland, *Mr.*, I, 39.
 Copley, Josiah, III, 5.
 Coplin, N. J., I, 51.
 Copp, Charles D., I, 21.
 Copp, Elbridge J., I, 14.
 Copp, James, I, 41, 48.
 Copp, James F., I, 38.
 Copp, William, II, 2.
 Coppage, George, I, 16.
 Coppage, Stephen H., I, 7.
 Coppage, W. O., I, 20.
 Coppée, Henry, I, 27, 52.
 Coppell, George, I, 15; III, 2, 3.
 Coppens, Alfred, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Coppens, Gaston, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 51; IV, 1.
 Copper, IV, 2.
 Coppernoll, Levi, I, 26.
 Coppinger, John E., II, 1.
 Coppinger, John J., I, 12, 25, 36, 43, 46.
 Coppoc, Joseph L., I, 49.
 Coppuck, James B., III, 5.
 Coquette, *Schooner*, I, 29.
 Coquette, *Steamer*,† I, 23, 33, 49; II, 7.
 Cora, *Steamboat*, I, 18.
 Cora, *Steamer (C. S. Transport)*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
 Cora, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 41, 48.
 Coram, F., I, 52.
 Cora S., *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Corben, Vincent, I, 45.
 Corbert, Martin, I, 50.
 Corbet, William W., I, 11.
 Corbett, Boston, I, 46.
 Corbett, C. C., I, 20.
 Corbett, J. N., I, 28.
 Corbett, John, II, 4.
 Corbett, John C., I, 25.
 Corbett, Joseph, I, 49.
 Corbett, Marshall J., I, 31.
 Corbett, Peter, I, 26.
 Corbett, Timothy, II, 2.
 Corbin, A. Frank, I, 41.
 Corbin, D. C., I, 34.
 Corbin, David T., II, 4; III, 2.
 Corbin, De Witt C., I, 27.
 Corbin, Frank S., I, 19.
 Corbin, George W., I, 31.
 Corbin, Henry B., I, 20, 30-32, 39, 45.
 Corbin, Henry C., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Corbin, James H., I, 12.
 Corbin, John, I, 47.
 Corbin, Joseph S., I, 21, 27.
 Corbin, Lewis, I, 36.
 Corbin, S. Wellford, II, 7; IV, 1.
 Corbin, W. H., I, 24, 34.
 Corbin, William F., II, 5-7.
 Corbin's Bridge, Va.
 Combat, May 8, 1864, I, 36.
 Corbin's Cross-Roads, Va.
 Action, Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 29.
 Corbit, *Captain*, III, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

- Corbit, Charles, I, 27, 33.
 Corbit, George W., I, 37, 46.
 Corbitt, J., II, 5.
 Corbitt, Matthew, II, 4.
 Corbus, John C., I, 20.
 Corby, *Prisoner*, I, 40.
 Corby, John, I, 48.
 Corby, Joseph, I, 24.
 Corbyn, Frank, I, 17.
 Corcoran, *Mr.*, I, 4.
 Corcoran, Dennis, I, 20.
 Corcoran, James, *107th Pa.*, I, 12, 19, 21.
 Corcoran, James, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 6.
 Corcoran, John, *1st Md.*, I, 12.
 Corcoran, John, *1st R. I. Art.*, I, 46.
 Corcoran, John E., I, 11.
 Corcoran, Michael, I, 2, 9, 15, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51;
 II, 2-4; III, I, 2, 4.
 Corcoran, R. E., I, 45.
 Corcoran, T. H., I, 10.
 Corcoran, William W., II, 2.
 Corcoran & Riggs, IV, 1.
 Cord, W. H., II, 5.
 Cordaw, William, II, 2.
 Corday, Charlotte, II, 8.
 Cordelius, Edward, III, 5.
 Cordell, E. F., I, 11.
 Cordell, G. E., I, 37.
 Cordelle, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Corden, John, I, 15.
 Corder, A. P., II, 2.
 Corder, Bushrod, I, 22.
 Corder, David W., I, 22+, 41.
 Corder, E. M., I, 29.
 Corder, John E., I, 22.
 Cordery, Enoch, I, 46.
 Cordes, Theodore, I, 14, 28.
 Cordry, Francis, I, 46.
 Cordwell, I, 34.
 Cordwell, William, I, 25.
 Core, Andrew S., I, 21, 25, 43.
 Core, Christian J., I, 43.
 Core, Thompson, I, 36.
 Core Creek, N. C.
 Scout, June 17-18, 1863, I, 27.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 18, 1862, Mar. 7, Apr. 17-18,
 1863, I, 18.
 Corentou, John, I, 49.
 Corey, Albert, I, 41.
 Corey, Albert L., I, 43.
 Corey, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Corey, Charles F., II, 7.
 Corey, Charles W., I, 46.
 Corey, F. W., I, 52.
 Corey, Francis J., I, 49.
 Corey, Hugh, III, 3.
 Corey, Ira W., I, 27.
 Corey, James A., I, 9.
 Corey, James M., III, 5.
 Corey, John M., I, 10, 20, 23.
 Corfe, Frederick, I, 30, 49.
 Corinth, District of (U.), I, 17, 24+.
 Corinth, Miss.
 Action, May 17, 1862, I, 10.
 Advance upon and siege, Apr. 29-June 10, 1862,
 I, 10+, 11+, 15+, 17+, 52; *Atlas*.
 Corinth, Miss.—Continued.
 Attack on "Union Brigade," Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
 Battle, Oct. 3-4, 1862, I, 16, 17, 19, 52; II, 4; III,
 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Bragg, Braxton, assumes command, I, 10.
 Evacuation of, by Union forces, Jan. 25, 1864,
 I, 32+.
 Management, needs, etc., of hospital, II, 6.
 Occupation of, by Union forces, May 30, 1862,
 I, 10.
 Reconnaissance, May 8, 1862, I, 10.
 Roads to Tennessee River, *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 May 9-29, 1862, I, 10.
 May 28, 1862, I, 52.
 Aug. 28, 1862, I, 17.
 June 11, 1863, I, 24.
 Aug. 16, 1863, I, 30.
 Nov. 2, 12, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 31.
 Jan. 19, 1865, I, 45.
 Thomas, George H., assigned to command,
 I, 10.
 Vicinity of, toward Monterey, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 Corinth, Miss., Comdg. Officer (C.), I, 10, 39, 45.
 Corinth, Miss., Comdg. Officer (U.), I, 31; II, 5.
 Corinthian, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
 Corinth Road, Miss.
 Reconnaissances, Apr. 8, 13, 1862, I, 10.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 24, 25, 1862, I, 10.
 Coriolanus, Caius Marcius, II, 7.
 Cork, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Corkern, James B., I, 15, 53; IV, 3.
 Corkern, S. E., I, 53.
 Corkery, William, I, 24.
 Corkhill, George B., I, 33.
 Corleis, Gerald H., II, 7.
 Corless, I, 41.
 Corley, J. A., I, 26.
 Corley, J. E., I, 31.
 Corley, James L., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29,
 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Corley, M. M., IV, 2.
 Corley, Samuel, I, 13, 22.
 Corley, T. C., I, 25.
 Corley, W. W., I, 20.
 Corlies, Benjamin F., II, 2.
 Corliss, Augustus W., I, 12, 15, 19, 26, 51, 53.
 Corliss, John W., jr., I, 48.
 Corliss, Stephen P., I, 42+, 46, 51.
 Cormack, Joseph W., I, 22.
 Cormack, Robert P., I, 36.
 Cormail (?), *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Cormal, Thomas, I, 24.
 Corman, George, I, 12.
 Cormany, George W., I, 30.
 Cormick, Edward J., I, 46.
 Cormick, Margaret, II, 2.
 Cormier, L. A., I, 27.
 Cormier, Nicolas, I, 53.
 Corn, G. W., I, 20.
 Corn, S. H., II, 5.
 Cornan, James M., II, 2.
 Cornay, Florian O., I, 6, 34, 53.
 Cornealy, Christopher, I, 24.
 Cornehlisen, C., I, 51.
 Cornelia, *Steamer*, I, 47.

- Cornelison, Harrison, I, 13.
 Cornelison, James, I, 24.
 Cornelison, William, I, 24.
 Cornelius, Gilbert D., I, 21.
 Cornelius, Isaac W., I, 36.
 Cornelius, J. C., I, 27.
 Cornelius, James E., I, 6, 45; II, 7, 8.
 Cornelius, Thomas R., I, 50.
 Cornelius, William H., I, 6.
 Cornell, *Miss*, II, 2.
 Cornell, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Cornell, Birdsall, I, 42.
 Cornell, Charles G., I, 2.
 Cornell, Daniel B., I, 52.
 Cornell, Dudley E., I, 19.
 Cornell, E., II, 2.
 Cornell, E. J., I, 30.
 Cornell, Ezra E., II, 2.
 Cornell, G. L., II, 6.
 Cornell, Henry M., I, 17.
 Cornell, Hiram, I, 34, 41.
 Cornell, J. B. & W. W., & Co., III, 1.
 Cornell, James, I, 22.
 Cornell, James C., I, 46.
 Cornell, John W., II, 2.
 Cornell, M. Eugene, I, 19.
 Cornell, Mansfield, I, 46.
 Cornell, Norman R., I, 34.
 Cornell, Peter, I, 32, 39.
 Cornell, Seymour A., I, 40.
 Cornell, Theodore D., I, 19.
 Cornell, William, I, 17, 38.
 Cornells, Joseph, IV, 1.
 Corner, George W., I, 45.
 Cornersville Pike, Tenn.
 Affair, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
 Cornes, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
 Cornes, Edward, I, 20+, 52.
 Cornevin, Paul, I, 44.
 Cornick, Horatio, I, 27.
 Cornick, James, I, 51.
 Cornick, W. F., I, 14.
 Cornie, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 41, 48.
 Corniff, J., I, 37.
 Corning, Clarence H., I, 11, 29, 36.
 Corning, Edward, I, 22; III, 5.
 Corning, Erastus, I, 1; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 1, 2.
 Corning, James, I, 22.
 Corning, John W., I, 11.
 Corning, Joseph W., I, 11, 19, 25, 42.
 Cornish, *Mr.*, I, 8.
 Cornish, J. N., I, 27+; III, 3, 5.
 Cornish, Theodore O., I, 29.
 Cornish, William T., I, 43.
 Cornman, Augustus H., I, 10+, 17+, 24.
 Cornmuny, John, III, 2.
 Cornog, George T., I, 11, 18, 29.
 Cornogs, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Corns, James H., I, 34, 41.
 Corns, James M., I, 2+, 5, 12, 20, 25, 27, 29-32, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 6.
 Corn's Farm, Tenn.
 Affair, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 49.
 Cornsilk, Joseph, I, 13.
 Cornubia, *Steamer*, I, 14, 18, 51; IV, 2.
 Cornue, John S., I, 46.
 Cornwall, *Dr.*, I, 52.
 Cornwallis, Charles, *Lord*, I, 4, 47.
 Cornwell, *Prisoner*, I, 33.
 Cornwell, Charles H., *13th Conn.*, I, 43.
 Cornwell, Charles H., *66th Ind.*, I, 16.
 Cornwell, G. H., I, 50.
 Cornwell, Gabriel E., I, 24.
 Cornwell, George, I, 25.
 Cornwell, George F., II, 4.
 Cornwell, James H., I, 20, 52.
 Cornwell, Jesse L., I, 51.
 Cornwell, John J., I, 41, 48.
 Cornwell, Robert T., I, 43.
 Cornwell, Russell H., I, 29.
 Cornwell, W. D., I, 35.
 Cornwell, William J., II, 2.
 Cornyn, Charles M., I, 29, 36, 43, 46.
 Cornyn, Florence M., I, 3, 10, 23, 24.
 Cornyn, John W., I, 24, 31, 38, 47.
 Cornyn, Patrick, I, 9.
 Corpestran, *Colonel*, I, 53.
 Corprew, Oliver H. P., I, 42.
 Corprew, Thomas J., I, 9, 51.
 Corps Badges, Flags, etc., *Atlas*.
 Corps de Belgique, II, 7; III, 4.
 Corpus Christi, C. S. S., I, 41.
 Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Affairs, Mar. 17, 22, 1864, I, 34.
 Bombardment, Aug. 16-18, 1862, I, 9.
 Measures for defense, I, 15.
 Corput, Max Van Den, I, 16+, 20+, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Corrello, Alfred A., I, 38.
 Correspondence, II, 4-8; III, 1-4; IV, 1-3.
 Corrick's Ford, W. Va. See *Carrick's Ford, W. Va.*
 Corrie, Samuel J., I, 12, 14, 18, 19.
 Corrie, William A., I, 27, 33, 42, 46.
 Corrigan, A. MacQuin, I, 27, 36, 51.
 Corrigan, Arthur, I, 19.
 Corrigan, Daniel, I, 29.
 Corrigan, E. J., I, 35.
 Corrigan, John, I, 21.
 Corrigan, O., I, 35.
 Corrin, James H., I, 34.
 Corrlis, Giles, I, 8.
 Corry, *Mr.*, I, 35.
 Corry, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Corsa, William H., I, 43.
 Corse, Henry B., I, 12.
 Corse, John M., I, 8, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47-49, 52, 53; III, 4, 5.
 Corse, Montgomery D., I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
 Corssen, William, III, 5.
 Corso, *Mr.*, I, 15; II, 4.
 Corson, Elwood M., I, 44.
 Corson, F., I, 37.
 Corson, Joseph B., I, 26.
 Corson, Richard R., I, 33.
 Corsout, Benjamin, I, 9.
 Cortelyon, David H., I, 36.
 Cortes, *General*, I, 26.
 Cortes, José Domingo, I, 34.
 Cortes, Mattis, I, 16.
 Cortes, Theodore, II, 3.
 Cortez, *Steamer*, I, 50.
 Cortez, Hernando, III, 1.
 Corthell, Elmer L., I, 43, 46.

- Cortina, José Maria, I, 53.
 Cortina, Juan Nepumuceno, I, 1+, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; III, 4.
 Cortner, G. A., I, 30, 36.
 Corton, Robert, I, 33.
 Cortright, J. S., I, 34.
 Corts, George P., I, 11, 27, 29, 33.
 Corts, John M., I, 34.
 Corum, Jesse, I, 41.
 Corwick, James, I, 51.
 Corwin, C. J., I, 41; II, 1.
 Corwin, David B., I, 13, 22.
 Corwin, Gilbert, I, 42.
 Corwin, H. R., I, 52.
 Corwin, Jonas D., I, 17.
 Corwin, R. B., I, 34.
 Corwin, Richard, III, 5.
 Corwin, Thomas, I, 4, 15, 34, 46, 50; II, 5; III, 2, 3; IV, 2.
 Corwine, Amos B., II, 2.
 Corwine, D. M., II, 2.
 Corwin, Richard M., I, 12, 16, 52; II, 2, 4, 5.
 Cory, II, 5.
 Cory, Benjamin F., III, 5.
 Cory, Daniel, II, 2.
 Cory, I. N., I, 16.
 Cory, Lewis P., I, 48.
 Cory, Thomas C., I, 38.
 Corydon, Ind.
 Skirmish, July 9, 1863, I, 23.
 Coryell, Henry, I, 38.
 Coryell, Ingham, I, 14, 30, 34, 48, 53; III, 3, 5.
 Corypheus, *Yacht*, I, 6, 9, 15.
 Corzine, D. M., I, 9.
 Cosat, John J., I, 46.
 Cosbell, John, I, 41.
 Cosby, *Captain*, I, 47.
 Cosby, Anthony M., I, 12.
 Cosby, Charles V., I, 15.
 Cosby, Dabney, I, 51.
 Cosby, Fortunatus, III, 1.
 Cosby, George B., I, 2, 4+, 7, 15, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 39, 43, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 3, 4.
 Cosby, J. M. S., I, 28.
 Cosby, Nicholas, I, 16+.
 Cosby, Robert, I, 30.
 Co-se-mu-so, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Cosgriff, Richard H., I, 49.
 Cosgrove, Franklin K., I, 10.
 Cosgrove, Horatio G., I, 30.
 Cosgrove, James, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Cosgrove, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Cosgrove, James F., II, 1.
 Cosgrove, John, I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Cosgrove, P., I, 6+.
 Cosgrove, Patrick, I, 13, 22, 41.
 Cosgrove, Thomas, I, 36.
 Cosmopolitan, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 8; III, 4.
 Cosnahan, J. B., I, 11, 51.
 Cosner, Alfred, I, 20, 32.
 Cosner, Katy, I, 43.
 Coso, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Cossack, *Steamer*, I, 9, 14, 46, 48, 53; II, 4; III, 4.
 Cossitt, Chauncy M., I, 22, 41.
 Cossitt, Davis, I, 37.
 Cossleman, Montgomery, I, 12.
 Cost, John P., I, 23.
 Costaer, Peter, II, 6.
 Costa Rica, *Steamer*, II, 3.
 Coste, Michael, I, 29; II, 4.
 Costello, George B., I, 46.
 Costello, John, I, 50.
 Costello, Patrick, I, 26.
 Costello, Pierre D., I, 10.
 Costello, Thomas, I, 51.
 Costen, G. W., I, 20.
 Costen, John, I, 27.
 Costenbader, William H., I, 11.
 Coster, Charles R., I, 11, 21, 25, 27; III, 5.
 Coster, John H., I, 5, 11+; II, 1, 2, 4+.
 Costford, Henry, II, 2.
 Costin, Ellison L., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 31, 42, 43.
 Coston, Nathaniel W., I, 36.
 Cota, Juan, I, 50.
 Cotay, Gilbert, I, 49.
 Cotchar Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Coterai, B. H., II, 2.
 Coterai, Jonas, I, 52.
 Coterai, William, I, 52.
 Cothel, Eli, I, 32.
 Cothran, E., I, 40.
 Cothran, George W., I, 12, 19.
 Cothran, James S., I, 12.
 Cotile Landing, Ia.
 Skirmish, Apr. 25, 1864, I, 34.
 Cotrel, J. H., I, 20.
 Cottage, *Steamer*, I, 16, 23, 39, 52.
 Cotten, I, 20.
 Cotten, Joseph A., I, 28, 35.
 Cotten, R. N., I, 24, 31.
 Cotten, W. J., I, 29.
 Cotter, Charles S., I, 10, 16, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1.
 Cotter, Cornelius, I, 28.
 Cotter, Hamilton W., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39; II, 1.
 Cotter, James, II, 8.
 Cotter, Oliver, I, 37.
 Cotter, Patrick, I, 47.
 Cotter, William, I, 24.
 Cotter, William A., I, 20.
 Cotter, William D., I, 23+.
 Cottet, Jules, I, 41.
 Cottin, Francis X., I, 34, 41.
 Cottinger, John, II, 3.
 Cottingham, Edward, I, 30.
 Cottingham, H. M., I, 18.
 Cottingham, J. R., I, 24.
 Cottingham, William J., I, 17.
 Cottle, Philip S., I, 26, 34.
 Cottman, Thomas E. H., II, 4.
 Cotton, I, 15-17, 22, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47-49, 51-53; II, 5, 7, 8; III, 2-4; IV, 1-3.
 Cotton, C. S. S., I, 15+, 24, 26, 48+.
 Cotton, Mrs., II, 6.
 Cotton, *Scout*, I, 27+.
 Cotton, Charles B., II, 4.
 Cotton, Gabriel, I, 8+.
 Cotton, George T., I, 10, 20.
 Cotton, Henry A., I, 53.
 Cotton, J., I, 38.
 Cotton, J. A., C. S. S. See *J. A. Cotton*.
 Cotton, J. C., I, 19.
 Cotton, J. K. P., I, 24.

- Cotton, J. L., I, 29.
 Cotton, John, I, 41.
 Cotton, John A., I, 41.
 Cotton, John H., I, 11.
 Cotton, Joseph A., IV, 1.
 Cotton, Josiah D., I, 45; III, 2.
 Cotton, M. L., I, 53.
 Cotton, William, I, 9.
 Cotton Creek, Fla.
 Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
 Cotton Hill, W. Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 13, 1861, I, 5.
 Sept. 11, 1862, I, 19.
 Cotton Plant, C. S. S., I, 33.
 Cotton Plant, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 52.
 Cotton Plant, Ark.
 Affairs, Apr. 21, 22, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmish, May 14, 1862, I, 13.
 Cotton Port Ford, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1863, I, 30.
 Cotton River Bridge, Ga.
 Skirmish, Nov. 16, 1864, I, 44.
 Cottonwood, Kans.
 Expedition, Apr. 10, 1863, I, 22+.
 Cottonwood, Nebr. Ter.
 Scout, May 12-14, 1865, I, 48.
 Cottonwood, Fort, Nebr. Ter.
 Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41.
 Cottonwood Creek, Ariz. Ter.
 Skirmish, July 3, 1865, I, 50.
 Cottrell, *Mr.*, I, 46.
 Cottrell or Cottring, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 Cottrell, A. B., I, 40.
 Cottrell, Abraham, I, 6, 14, 43.
 Cottrell, Bob, I, 32.
 Cottrell, Edward C., II, 1, 2.
 Cottrell, John, I, 22.
 Cottrell, M., & Co., I, 22.
 Cottrill, William, I, 6+.
 Couch, Darius N., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25-27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45-47, 51, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3-5.
 Couch, Emanuel, I, 34.
 Couch, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Couch, George H., I, 46.
 Couch, H. M., I, 10.
 Couch, Hiram L., I, 36.
 Couch, J. H., *Steamer*, I, 50.
 Couch, James E., I, 13, 34, 41.
 Couch, John, I, 45.
 Couch, Reuben C., I, 23, 39, 45.
 Couch, Robert, III, 5.
 Couch, T. B., I, 34.
 Coudon, M., II, 5.
 Coudray, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
 Coughlan, James, I, 38, 39, 45.
 Coughlan, John W., I, 13.
 Coughlin, John, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Coughters, William S., I, 51.
 Coulson, John A., I, 46.
 Coulson, I. C., II, 6.
 Coulston, William H., I, 41.
 Coult, Theodore A., I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 50.
 Coulter,* I, 34, 50.
 Coulter, Edward, I, 22, 39, 41.
 Coulter, James H., I, 4+.
 Coulter, James R., I, 21.
 Coulter, John, I, 45.
 Coulter, John B., III, 5.
 Coulter, John F., I, 32.
 Coulter, John P., I, 7, 10, 17, 22.
 Coulter, John R., I, 38.
 Coulter, Richard, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
 Coulter, Samuel L., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45.
 Coulter, Sterling, II, 1.
 Coulter, Thomas, II, 4.
 Coulter, William A., I, 46.
 Coulter, William B., I, 21; III, 5.
 Coulter, William M., I, 23.
 Coultis, William Henry, I, 11.
 Coulton, John, II, 8.
 Council, A. J., I, 30.
 Council Bluffs Bugle, II, 2.
 Council Grove, Kans.
 Affair, Sept. 21, 1864, I, 41.
 Council, Edward C., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Council, J. Y., II, 4.
 Council, James Calvin, I, 18, 28, 29, 36, 53.
 Councils of War, I, 1+, 2+, 5, 7, 11, 12, 16, 24+, 25, 27, 28+.
 Counsellor, Leonard, I, 20.
 Counselman, Jacob H., I, 29, 33, 42, 46.
 Count, I, 41.
 Countess, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 48.
 Countiss, John B., I, 49.
 Countryman, James, III, 5.
 Countrymen, James, I, 35.
 Counts, Bethel, I, 48.
 Counts, E. K., I, 51.
 Counts, Henry, I, 45.
 Counts, W., I, 45.
 Countz, C. W., I, 12.
 Couper, James M., I, 7+, 24.
 Couper, R. H., I, 27.
 Couper, William, I, 14.
 Coupland, A. J., IV, 1.
 Courday, John, II, 3.
 Couret, Louis, II, 6.
 Courier, *Steamer*, II, 5.
 Courier and Mercury, Editors, I, 35.
 Courier, John, II, 2.
 Coursal, C. J., I, 43; III, 4.
 Coursault, Theodore G., I, 31.
 Coursen, Henry A., I, 11.
 Courteau Bayou, La.
 Skirmish, May 22, 1863, I, 26.
 Courtenay, J. M., I, 41.
 Courtenay, Thomas E., I, 22.
 Courteney, William A., I, 47.
 Courter, Charles A., I, 25.
 Courter, George W., I, 29.
 Courtland, Ala.
 Affairs:
 Mar. 8, 1864, I, 32.
 July 25, 1864, I, 39.
 Expeditions:
 Apr. 15-May 8, 1863, I, 23, 24.
 July 25-28, 1864, I, 39.
 Operations, July 25, 1862, I, 16, 17.
 Courtney, Alfred R., I, 12, 19, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.

- Courtney, Ambrose J., I, 22.
 Courtney, Daniel, II, 3.
 Courtney, H. P., II, 2.
 Courtney, Jane, III, 5.
 Courtney, John, I, 22.
 Courtney, John A., I, 38.
 Courtney, Lewis B., I, 46.
 Courtney, Thomas, I, 26.
 Courtney, Thomas E., IV, 3.
 Courtney, W. W., I, 30.
 Courtney, William H., I, 36, 40, 42, 43.
 Courtney's Plantation, Miss.
 Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 24.
 Courtois, Charles, I, 38.
 Courtright, Aaron, I, 46.
 Courtright, Adam T., I, 46.
 Courtright, George S., I, 41, 48.
 Courts and Administration of Justice, IV, 1.
 Courts-Martial, I, 12+, 15-18, 22+, 23, 25, 26, 31, 35, 43, 45; II, 1, 4-8; III, 1-4; IV, 2, 3.
 Courts of Inquiry, I, 2+, 6, 7+, 9+, 12+, 14-17+, 18-20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29-31, 34, 36, 38-40, 45, 46; II, 3, 4, 6, 8; III, 4.
 Courvoisier, Frederick L., I, 39.
 Couse, Edward H., I, 39, 45.
 Couse, F. I., II, 4.
 Couse, Harrison K., I, 52.
 Couse, Peter, II, 2, 4.
 Cousin, Hypolite, I, 26.
 Cousins, William A., I, 38.
 Cousinson, Joseph P., I, 30.
 Couteau, Minn.
 Skirmish, May 18, 1865, I, 48.
 Couthouy, Joseph P., II, 3, 5+, 7.
 Coutry (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
 Coutts, *Captain*, I, 10.
 Coutts, Jacob, I, 27.
 Coutts, Poston, I, 7.
 Couturie, Amedee, I, 15; III, 2.
 Couzens, William H., I, 24, 30.
 Cowan, Maurice M., I, 39.
 Covas, Stamat, I, 15; III, 2.
 Covas & Negroponte, III, 2.
 Cove, *Captain*, I, 46.
 Cove Creek, Ark.
 Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1862, I, 13.
 Cove Gap, W. Va.
 Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 37.
 Covell, James E. C., I, 45.
 Covell, George W., I, 39, 45, 53.
 Covell, Lyman, jr., I, 29.
 Cove Mountain, Va.
 Engagement, May 10, 1864, I, 37.
 Covenay, Jeremiah W., I, 33, 36.
 Covensparrow, Daniel, I, 26.
 Coventry, A. C., I, 39, 45.
 Coventry, Cornelius V. N., I, 53.
 Cove Point, Md.
 Affair, Aug. 22, 1864, I, 43.
 Cover, John F., I, 31.
 Coverdale, Robert T., I, 39, 44.
 Coverston, Francis M., I, 32.
 Covert, J. M., II, 7.
 Covert, John, II, 4.
 Covert, William H., I, 47.
 Covey, Edward N., I, 9, 50; II, 3, 7; IV, 2.
 Covey, Israel P., I, 45.
 Covey, James G., I, 5.
 Coville, Orson, I, 38.
 Covington, U. S. S.
 Destruction, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
 Mentioned, I, 22, 23, 34; II, 7.
 Covington, Albert, I, 51.
 Covington, B. R., I, 20.
 Covington, E. M., I, 4.
 Covington, Elias, I, 41.
 Covington, Harris, I, 35.
 Covington, L. T., I, 40.
 Covington, Thomas H., I, 30.
 Covington, Ga.
 Garrard's raid, July 22-24, 1864, I, 38.
 Covington, Ky.
 Measures for defense, I, 23; *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
 Covington, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
 Covington, La.
 Skirmish, July 27, 1862, I, 15.
 Covington, Tenn.
 Expedition, Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1862, I, 17.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 9-10, 1863, I, 24.
 Covington, Va.
 Affair, June 2, 1864, I, 37.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. 5-31, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 9, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 29.
 Covode, George H., I, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 51.
 Covode, John, I, 8; II, 1.
 Cowall, I, 34.
 Cowan,* I, 16, 22, 23, 26, 51; II, 2.
 Cowan, Abraham A., I, 46.
 Cowan, Albert L., I, 12.
 Cowan, Andrew, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
 Cowan, Andrew, *1st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
 Cowan, Augustus B., I, 30, 32.
 Cowan, C. W., I, 20.
 Cowan, D. C., I, 53.
 Cowan, D. H., II, 5.
 Cowan, E., I, 27, 36.
 Cowan, Edgar, I, 34; II, 2.
 Cowan, George W., I, 46.
 Cowan, Harvey, I, 52.
 Cowan, Henry W., I, 27+, 40.
 Cowan, Isaac A., I, 19+, 25.
 Cowan, J. A., I, 14.
 Cowan, James B., I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 5.
 Cowan, James G., I, 26.
 Cowan, James J., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 49; IV, 2.
 Cowan, John, I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41; II, 7; III, 1.
 Cowan, John F., II, 4.
 Cowan, John H., I, 25.
 Cowan, John T., I, 2.
 Cowan, John W., II, 7.
 Cowan, Jonathan E., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 1.
 Cowan, Joseph H., I, 24.
 Cowan, O. T., I, 24.
 Cowan, R. E., I, 2.
 Cowan, R. H., I, 7.
 Cowan, Robert, *2d Md. P. H. B.*, I, 43.
 Cowan, Robert, *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Cowan, Robert E., I, 12.
 Cowan, Robert H., I, 11, 29.

* Unidentified persons.

- Cowan, Robert V., I, 9, 11, 21, 25, 36, 42, 46.
 Cowan, Ross R., I, 44.
 Cowan, Samuel N., II, 6.
 Cowan, Susan H., III, 5.
 Cowan, W. F., I, 10.
 Cowan, William H., *Maryland*, II, 4.
 Cowan, William H., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Cowan & Dickinson, I, 30+.
 Cowan, Tenn.
 Affair, Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.
 Cowan, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 30.
 Cowand, David G., I, 27, 42, 43, 46.
 Coward, A., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Cowarden, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Cowardin, J. A., II, 6.
 Cowardin, John L., I, 51; IV, 3.
 Cowart, W. W., I, 30.
 Cowassart Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Cow Creek, Kans.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 28, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 41.
 Cow Creek Station, Kans.
 Skirmishes, June 9, 12, 1865, I, 48.
 Cowden, George W., I, 10.
 Cowden, H. R. C., I, 48.
 Cowden, Robert, I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Cowden, Robert J., I, 36.
 Cowder, William H., III, 5.
 Cowdery, Melancthon C., I, 36.
 Cowdin, Robert, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
 Cowdrey, Burnham, I, 51.
 Cowdrey, Frank H., I, 2, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Cowdrey, John N., I, 13.
 Cowdrey, Samuel, I, 34.
 Cowdry, H., II, 6.
 Co-we Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Cowell, Joseph A., I, 30.
 Cowen, *Colonel*, I, 41.
 Cowen, A. B., II, 8.
 Cowen, Balfour, I, 17.
 Cowen, Benjamin R., I, 39; II, 7; III, 4+, 5.
 Cowen, Benjamin S., II, 6, 8.
 Cowen, Daniel D. T., I, 16, 20.
 Cowen, E. A., II, 4.
 Cowen, Llewellyn, I, 13.
 Cowen, Luther H., I, 10, 24.
 Cowens, James P., I, 39, 48, 49.
 Cowey, J. J., I, 45.
 Cow Ford Creek, Fla.
 Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 35+.
 Cowgill, Calvin, III, 4, 5.
 Cowgill, Charles, I, 27.
 Cowgill, John, I, 48.
 Cowherd, John, II, 7.
 Cowherd, Peter, II, 7.
 Cowhig, Richard, III, 5.
 Cowie, William P., I, 12, 15.
 Cowing, Alvin M., I, 16.
 Cowles, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Cowles, A. C., II, 5.
 Cowles, Byron K., I, 41.
 Cowles, Calvin J., IV, 1.
 Cowles, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Cowles, D., II, 6.
 Cowles, David S., I, 15, 19, 26; III, 2.
 Cowles, E., II, 2.
 Cowles, Edward, I, 46.
 Cowles, Edward P., III, 1.
 Cowles, Ethan H., I, 26.
 Cowles, Ezra P., I, 46.
 Cowles, Henry J., III, 5.
 Cowles, Henry R., I, 17.
 Cowles, John R., I, 26.
 Cowles, Miles M., I, 11+.
 Cowles, Milton N., I, 12+.
 Cowles, S. D., I, 10.
 Cowles, Seneca R., I, 25, 46.
 Cowles, William H. H., I, 5, 19, 27, 29, 36, 46+, 51.
 Cowley, *Adjutant*, I, 22+.
 Cowley, *Lord*, II, 2.
 Cowley, E. H., I, 10.
 Cowley, Jeremiah, I, 51.
 Cowley, Matthew, I, 22, 34.
 Cowley, Samuel, I, 47.
 Cowley, Stephen A., I, 38.
 Cowling, J. V., jr., II, 2.
 Cowpen Ford, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 47.
 Cowper, L. C. P., I, 29.
 Cowper, P., IV, 3.
 Cowperthwait, J. W., I, 17.
 Cowpland, Henry M., I, 27.
 Cowskin Bottom, Ind. Ter.
 Affair, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34+.
 Cowtan, Charles W., I, 42.
 Cox,* I, 4, 7, 8, 12, 16, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39, 43, 46, 48, 49;
 II, 7; IV, 2.
 Cox, A. F., I, 34.
 Cox, Aaron A., I, 38, 39, 45.
 Cox, Abraham, II, 4.
 Cox, Abraham L., I, 12, 38, 51.
 Cox, Adam, I, 12.
 Cox, Alexander, I, 21.
 Cox, Alfred H., I, 47.
 Cox, Amos, I, 32.
 Cox, Augustus L., I, 11.
 Cox, Azel D., I, 42.
 Cox, Braxton, I, 30.
 Cox, Caleb B., I, 31, 45, 49.
 Cox, Carlos C., I, 10, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Cox, Charles H., I, 38.
 Cox, Christopher C., I, 25, 27, 33, 43.
 Cox, Clayton, I, 15, 26; II, 4.
 Cox, Daniel, *Choctaw and Chickasaw Regt.*, I, 8.
 Cox, Daniel, *8th Mo.*, I, 17.
 Cox, E. A., I, 49.
 Cox, E. B., I, 38.
 Cox, E. St. Julien, I, 22.
 Cox, Edward, I, 34.
 Cox, F. C., I, 19+, 21, 27.
 Cox, F. W., I, 25.
 Cox, G. Thomas, I, 28, 38.
 Cox, G. W., I, 38.
 Cox, George, *Arizona Ter.*, I, 50.
 Cox, George, *A. Q. M.*, I, 47.
 Cox, George C., I, 50.
 Cox, George H., III, 5.
 Cox, George W., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11.
 Cox, George W., *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31.
 Cox, H. M., I, 25.
 Cox, Harvey, *1st N. Y. Art.*, I, 25.
 Cox, Harvey, *6th Tex.*, I, 30.
 Cox, Henry H., I, 30.

- Cox, Henry W., I, 11, 25.
 Cox, Hugh P., I, 7.
 Cox, J. A., I, 16.
 Cox, J. Clement, I, 50.
 Cox, J. H., I, 52.
 Cox, J. J., I, 10.
 Cox, J. L., I, 30.
 Cox, J. P., I, 19.
 Cox, Jacob, I, 22.
 Cox, Jacob D., I, 2, 4, 5+, 7, 10-12, 16, 17, 19-21, 23-25, 27, 29-32, 37-39, 45-47+, 48, 51, 52; II, 2-6, 8; III, 2, 3, 5; *Atlas*.
 Cox, James, *47th N. Y.*, I, 42.
 Cox, James, *7th Co. Ohio S. S.*, I, 44, 47.
 Cox, James A., II, 7.
 Cox, James E., I, 10, 20.
 Cox, James H., I, 36.
 Cox, James R. S., I, 41, 48.
 Cox, Jerome B., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 52.
 Cox, Jesse J., I, 20.
 Cox, John, *Conscript Agent*, I, 23.
 Cox, John, *Rev.*, I, 47.
 Cox, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Cox, John B., I, 30.
 Cox, John C., I, 26, 38, 52.
 Cox, John F., I, 27+.
 Cox, John H., *14th Battn. Ga. Art.*, I, 52.
 Cox, John H., *21st Mo.*, I, 10, 48.
 Cox, John L., *North Carolina*, I, 27.
 Cox, John L., *Virginia*, I, 51.
 Cox, John M., I, 11.
 Cox, John R., I, 49.
 Cox, John S., I, 19, 51.
 Cox, John T., *Indian Agent*, I, 34.
 Cox, John T., *1st G. S. Cav.*, I, 20, 23.
 Cox, Joseph B., I, 10, 16.
 Cox, Joseph J., I, 42.
 Cox, Louis L., I, 38, 45.
 Cox, Luke, I, 30.
 Cox, Manuel, II, 5.
 Cox, Melville B., I, 29.
 Cox, Nicholas N., I, 4+, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31, 48, 49, 52.
 Cox, O. H., II, 5.
 Cox, Odom, I, 30.
 Cox, Peter, I, 12.
 Cox, Powell H., I, 34, 50.
 Cox, Richard H., I, 36, 40.
 Cox, Richard S., II, 5.
 Cox, Robert, II, 8.
 Cox, Robert C., I, 42, 46.
 Cox, Robert M., I, 24, 52.
 Cox, Rowland, I, 20, 32, 38, 39, 52.
 Cox, S. B., I, 50.
 Cox, S. G., II, 4.
 Cox, S. J., I, 38; IV, 3.
 Cox, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Cox, Samuel, *2d Minn.*, I, 52.
 Cox, Samuel, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
 Cox, Samuel P., I, 13, 41.
 Cox, Samuel S., II, 1, 5, 7; III, 1, 4.
 Cox, T. J., I, 20.
 Cox, Thaddeus, I, 18.
 Cox, Theodore, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52.
 Cox, Thomas, *California*, I, 50.
 Cox, Thomas, *1st Cal. Inf.*, I, 50.
 Cox, Thomas, jr., II, 3, 4.
 Cox, Thomas J., *A. Q. M.*, I, 23, 30, 32, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
 Cox, Thomas J., *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 45.
 Cox, W., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Cox, Wade B., I, 20.
 Cox, Walter, III, 2.
 Cox, Walter S., I, 24, 38.
 Cox, Warren, I, 25; II, 4+.
 Cox, William, *Schooner Lucretia*, II, 2.
 Cox, William, *2d Fla. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Cox, William, *92d Ill.*, I, 30.
 Cox, William B., I, 8, 53.
 Cox, William H., *10th Ind. Batty.*, I, 20, 30.
 Cox, William H., *100th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
 Cox, William R., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Cox, William R., *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
 Cox, William T., II, 5.
 Cox, A. Cleveland, II, 1, 2.
 Cox, Alexander B., I, 21.
 Cox, Charles B., I, 36.
 Cox, Edward E., I, 29.
 Cox, Frank M., I, 48.
 Cox, John R., *Com. Sub.*, I, 11, 42, 46.
 Cox, John R., *U. S. N.*, IV, 3.
 Coxeter, Louis M., I, 1+; II, 3.
 Cox's Bridge, N. C.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 19-20, 23, 1865, I, 47.
 Cox's Hill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20.
 Cox's Landing, Va., II, 7.
 Cox's Plantation, La.
 Engagements, July 12-13, 1863, I, 26.
 Coy, Abr. D., I, 6.
 Coy, Alonzo, I, 11.
 Coy, George E., I, 26.
 Coy, Henry J., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Coy, William, I, 53.
 Coykendall, John R., I, 17.
 Coyl, William H., I, 8, 17, 49.
 Coyle, Barney, III, 5.
 Coyle, Demetrius B., I, 10, 20.
 Coyle, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Coyle, John, *9th La.*, I, 12.
 Coyle, Joseph, III, 5.
 Coyle, Thomas, I, 10.
 Coyle, William G., I, 12.
 Coyle, William R., II, 2.
 Coyle's Tavern, Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 29.
 Coyne, John N., II, 4.
 Coyne, Philip, II, 1.
 Coyne, Thomas, I, 25.
 Coyner, William R., II, 8.
 Cozad, Jacob A., I, 41.
 Cozanah, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 Cozart, A. W., I, 52.
 Cozart & Mason, II, 2.
 Cozatt, Jacob, I, 23.
 Cozens, Smith D., I, 20, 52.
 Cozzens, E., I, 3.
 Cozzens, Edward B., I, 1+.
 Cozzens, G. W., I, 26.
 Cozzens, Levi, II, 6.
 Cozzens, W. B., I, 12.
 Crab, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Crabb, Benjamin, I, 3, 13, 22; II, 3.

- Crabb, George W., I, 11, 18, 25, 46
 Crabb, T. W., I, 30.
 Crabbe, William, I, 14.
 Crab Gap, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 31.
 Crabgrass, I, 34.
 Crable, John, I, 10, 20.
 Crab Orchard, Ky.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 15, 1862, I, 16.
 Aug. 18, 1863, I, 30.
 Crab Orchard, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
 Crab Orchard Road, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1862, I, 16.
 Crabtree, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Crabtree, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
 Crabtree, Andrew, I, 3.
 Crabtree, Benjamin F., I, 13+, 34, 41.
 Crabtree, H., I, 11.
 Crabtree, J. W., I, 22, 41.
 Crabtree, James, I, 3.
 Crabtree, John D., I, 8, 13, 22.
 Crabtree, S. M., I, 10.
 Crabtree, Squire, I, 17.
 Cracklin, Joseph, et al., I, 34.
 Cracraft, George A., I, 46.
 Craddock, *Guide*, I, 44.
 Craddock, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Craddock, A. G., I, 16.
 Craddock, George W., II, 7.
 Craddock, James T., I, 38.
 Craddock, James W., I, 16, 20.
 Craddock, Jesse J., I, 20, 31.
 Craddock, John, I, 32.
 Craddock, Wiley, I, 48.
 Craddock, William B., I, 16, 32, 39, 45.
 Cradle, Henry, I, 18.
 Cradlebaugh, John, I, 24.
 Craft, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Craft, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Craft, David L., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
 Craft, Elijah R., I, 26, 41.
 Craft, Henry, I, 10.
 Craft, Hiram J., I, 38, 44, 47+.
 Craft, J. F., II, 6.
 Craft, Lucius D., I, 18.
 Craft, M. S., I, 11.
 Craft, Theodore, II, 2.
 Craft, Thomas, I, 32.
 Craft, William S., I, 25, 27.
 Crafts, Fred., I, 22.
 Crafts, Frederick, I, 48.
 Crafts, George J., I, 14, 46; IV, 3.
 Crafts, Welcome A., I, 19, 21, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 7.
 Crafts, William G., I, 34.
 Cragg, Robert, II, 8.
 Craggs, Thomas, II, 2.
 Cragin, George D., I, 47.
 Crago, Felix H., I, 33.
 Craig,* I, 50; II, 7; IV, 2.
 Craig, Abraham T., I, 38.
 Craig, Alfred T., I, 12, 25, 27.
 Craig, Andrew J., I, 49.
 Craig, Arthur H., I, 20, 52.
 Craig, Ashton, I, 39.
 Craig, Benjamin F., I, 37.
 Craig, Calvin A., I, 11, 12+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Craig, Charles, I, 49.
 Craig, Daniel H., II, 2; III, 1.
 Craig, David A., I, 17, 24.
 Craig, Edwin, II, 4.
 Craig, Elijah A., I, 30+.
 Craig, George, I, 17.
 Craig, George William, I, 15; II, 4.
 Craig, H. B., I, 29, 40.
 Craig, Henry K., I, 1, 51, 53; III, 1.
 Craig, I. N., II, 7.
 Craig, J. M., *1st Ind. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Craig, J. M., *7th Tex.*, I, 38.
 Craig, J. S., *Missouri*, I, 13.
 Craig, J. S., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Craig, J. W., I, 50.
 Craig, James, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
 Craig, James, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Craig, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 41, 53; II, 5; III, 2.
 Craig, James, *Mo. S. M.*, I, 13.
 Craig, James, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 48.
 Craig, James, *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 38.
 Craig, James B., III, 5.
 Craig, James W., I, 38.
 Craig, Jeremiah P., I, 49.
 Craig, John, *Johnson's Battn. Ky. Mtd. Rifles*, II, 5.
 Craig, John, *147th Pa.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Craig, John A., I, 35.
 Craig, John J., I, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
 Craig, John N., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Craig, John P., I, 10.
 Craig, John R., I, 19, 30, 37, 43; III, 5.
 Craig, John W., I, 23, 38.
 Craig, Joseph, *34th Ala.*, I, 38.
 Craig, Joseph, *133d Pa.*, I, 21.
 Craig, Joseph, *16th Wis.*, I, 44, 47.
 Craig, Lewis, I, 16.
 Craig, Neal, I, 38.
 Craig, P. S., III, 5.
 Craig, Presley O., I, 2, 51.
 Craig, R. E., I, 23.
 Craig, Robert, *5th Mo. Cav.*, II, 5.
 Craig, Robert, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 9.
 Craig, Robert C., I, 49.
 Craig, Robert Orr, I, 21, 50.
 Craig, Robert S., I, 37.
 Craig, Samuel, I, 42, 46.
 Craig, Samuel A., I, 11.
 Craig, Samuel R., II, 6, 8.
 Craig, Seldon F., I, 26, 49.
 Craig, Thomas, I, 34.
 Craig, Tom, I, 8.
 Craig, W., I, 41, 48.
 Craig, W. D. L. F., I, 20.
 Craig, W. N., I, 35.
 Craig, William, *A. Q. M.*, I, 2, 26; III, 1, 2.
 Craig, William, *28th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Craig, William B., IV, 2.
 Craig, William J., I, 9.
 Craig, William W., I, 41.
 Craig, Willis E., I, 34, 41, 49.
 Craig, Fort, N. Mex.
 Affair, May 23, 1862, I, 9.
 Operations about, February, 1862, *Atlas*.

Craig, Fort, N. Mex.—Continued.

Skirmishes:

- Aug. 23, 1861, I, 4.
 July 4, 1863, I, 26.
 Craig, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Craige, Burton, II, 3; IV, 3.
 Craige, C. H., IV, 1.
 Craigen, Jacob Israel, II, 3.
 Craigen, Jacob Israel, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
 Craigen, William J., I, 37.
 Craighead, *Captain*, I, 49.
 Craighead, *Sergeant*, I, 38.
 Craighead, Pinkney, I, 20.
 Craighead, Robert, I, 52.
 Craighead, T. G., II, 4.
 Craighead, Will. A., II, 4.
 Craighead County, Ark.
 Scout, May 5-9, 1864, I, 34.
 Craighill, William P., I, 16, 27.
 Craigie, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Craigie, David J., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Craigmiles, J. H., IV, 1.
 Craig's Meeting-House, Va.
 Combat, May 5, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Craigue, Nelson F., I, 34, 41.
 Craif, Benjamin F., I, 22, 39, 45, 49.
 Crain, D. M., I, 41.
 Crain, Frederick, I, 46; III, 5.
 Crain, G. B., I, 26.
 Crain, J. Frank, I, 46.
 Crain, John R., I, 49.
 Crain, John S., I, 34, 48.
 Crain, Peter W., II, 2.
 Crain, Walter O., I, 7, 10, 48.
 Craine, S. M., III, 5.
 Crall, James S., I, 39, 47.
 Cralle, Samuel S., I, 25.
 Cram, Daniel H., IV, 1, 2.
 Cram, De Witt C., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Cram, George C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 27.
 Cram, George F., I, 38.
 Cram, George H., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39.
 Cram, George S., I, 25+.
 Cram, John E., I, 42, 51.
 Cram, Omer P., I, 46.
 Cram, Orrin W., I, 39, 49.
 Cram, Rensselaer, III, 5.
 Cram, Thomas J., I, 4, 9+, II, 19, 21, 27, 39, 51;
 II, I, 3; *Atlas*.
 Cram, W. J., I, 20.
 Cramer, F., II, 5.
 Cramer, Francis L., I, 10, 22+, 31, 39, 47, 52; II,
 5, 6.
 Cramer, Israel K., I, 38.
 Cramer, J. G., II, 7.
 Cramer, John F., I, 3, 13, 24, 31, 32.
 Cramer, Joseph A., I, 41.
 Cramer, Silas, I, 46.
 Cramer, Thomas H., I, 31.
 Crammer, Alfred, I, 33.
 Cramner, Thomas E., I, 35.
 Cramp & Sons, I, 44.
 Crampton, Benjamin P., I, 12, 27.
 Crampton, Harvey, I, 37, 43.
 Crampton, John F. T., I, 50.
 Crampton's Pass, Md.
 Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19.

Cranberry Summit, Md.

- Affair, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
 Crandal, Frederick M., I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41,
 48, 49; III, 3.
 Crandal, George D., I, 49.
 Crandal, Robert M., I, 34, 41, 50.
 Crandall, Chauncey D., I, 19, 21.
 Crandall, Clark P., I, 50.
 Crandall, Edwin A., I, 22, 26.
 Crandall, Eli J., I, 34, 41.
 Crandall, John R., I, 32, 39, 41.
 Crandall, Lee, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Crandall, Peter B., III, 5.
 Crandall, Richard B., I, 36.
 Crandall, T. W., I, 22.
 Crandall, Walter, I, 35, 42; II, 7.
 Crandall, Warren D., I, 10, 24, 34, 42.
 Crandall, Watson B., II, 5.
 Crandall, William B., I, 2.
 Crandall, William H., *Str. Darlington*, I, 14+.
 Crandall, William H., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 38.
 Crandall, William W., I, 7.
 Crandell, Levin, I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Crandell, Samuel M., I, 39.
 Crane, *Mr.*, I, 5.
 Crane, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
 Crane, A. Judson, II, 2; IV, 3.
 Crane, Addison B., I, 41.
 Crane, Alanson, II, 3.
 Crane, Albert A., I, 36.
 Crane, Albert F., I, 30, 41.
 Crane, Alexander B., I, 23, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
 Crane, Alfred B., I, 51.
 Crane, Alvin M., I, 33.
 Crane, Arba N., III, 5.
 Crane, Baron H., I, 38, 47.
 Crane, Benjamin E., I, 44.
 Crane, C. E., I, 11.
 Crane, C. W., II, 3.
 Crane, Carso or Canso, I, 8.
 Crane, Charles H., I, 14, 28, 53; II, 6-8.
 Crane, Charles T. C., I, 2+, 4+.
 Crane, Cyrus R., I, 5+, II, 19; III, 3, 5.
 Crane, D. O., I, 22.
 Crane, Edwin, III, 5.
 Crane, Francis W., I, 22+; II, 5.
 Crane, G. W., I, 38, 40, 51.
 Crane, George L., I, 36.
 Crane, George M., I, 7, 38.
 Crane, George P., I, 24.
 Crane, George W., III, 5.
 Crane, Gurley G., I, 27.
 Crane, H. A., I, 47.
 Crane, Henry A., I, 26, 35, 41, 52.
 Crane, Henry D., I, 11, 36.
 Crane, Henry J., I, 42.
 Crane, Horace O., I, 41; III, 5.
 Crane, Ira M. B., I, 51.
 Crane, J. L., I, 10, 17.
 Crane, Jacob S., I, 39.
 Crane, James, I, 22, 34.
 Crane, James E., I, 25, 27.
 Crane, James H., I, 13.
 Crane, James P., I, 27, 33, 36, 51.
 Crane, Jeremiah H., I, 39.
 Crane, Jesse, I, 10.
 Crane, Jesse H., I, 34.

- Crane, John, I, 17.
 Crane, John, Jr., IV, 1.
 Crane, John C., I, 19, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 4; III, 4, 5.
 Crane, John H., *New York*, II, 2.
 Crane, John H., *2d Ky.*, I, 20.
 Crane, John P., II, 4.
 Crane, John W., I, 49.
 Crane, Joseph, I, 29, 36, 37.
 Crane, Joseph G., I, 12, 25, 33, 37, 46.
 Crane, Joshua, III, 5.
 Crane, Leroy A., I, 34, 41.
 Crane, Louis H. D., I, 12, 51.
 Crane, Nirom M., I, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
 Crane, Orrin J., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 31.
 Crane, Patrick, II, 1.
 Crane, Porter, Jr., I, 11, 25.
 Crane, Robert, I, 27.
 Crane, Rollin H., I, 26.
 Crane, S., I, 38.
 Crane, Samuel, III, 3.
 Crane, Samuel D., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Crane, Samuel D., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Crane, W. T., I, 28.
 Crane, Washington, I, 49.
 Crane, William D., I, 44.
 Crane, William E., I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 45.
 Crane, William L., I, 28.
 Crane, William W., I, 48.
 Crane Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1862, I, 8.
 Craner, John, I, 30, 45.
 Craney Island, Va., II, 8.
 Cranford, *Acting Adjutant*, I, 29.
 Cranford, Henry L., I, 19, 21, 33.
 Cranford, Horace L., I, 46.
 Crangle, Robert, II, 4.
 Crank, R. G., II, 4.
 Crank, W. H., I, 36.
 Cranmer, I, 34.
 Cranmer, Anson C., I, 19.
 Cranmer, Gibson L., II, 2; III, 1.
 Cranor, David, I, 41, 48.
 Cranor, Jonathan, I, 7, 10, 12, 16, 19-21, 23, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1.
 Cranor, Manlove, I, 3+, 22, 34; II, 1.
 Cranston, Henry, I, 46, 47.
 Cranston, James, I, 9.
 Cranston, James A., I, 27.
 Cranston, John, I, 27.
 Cranston, Uriah, I, 44.
 Cranston, William H., II, 2.
 Crapo, Angelo, I, 46.
 Crapo, Henry H., I, 47; III, 4.
 Crapsey, Edward, I, 36.
 Crary, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 Crary, George F., I, 10.
 Craskey, Frank, III, 5.
 Craskeys, *Private*, I, 1.
 Crapser, William A., I, 46.
 Crater, John P., I, 46.
 Crater, The.
 Assault, July 30, 1864. See *Mine, The*.
 Crath, D. T., II, 5.
 Crathorne, Frederick, I, 30.
 Cratty, Daniel G., I, 51.
 Craven, A. M., I, 10, 17.
 Craven, Alfred Wingate, II, 2.
 Craven, Andrew, I, 11.
 Craven, Arius U., I, 49.
 Craven, Braxton, II, 3.
 Craven, Elijah J., I, 38, 39, 45.
 Craven, Hervey, I, 24, 30, 31, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 4.
 Craven, John J., I, 6, 28, 35, 36, 51; II, 8.
 Craven, Milton, I, 51.
 Craven, R. W., I, 35.
 Craven, Richard P., I, 40.
 Craven, Thomas T., I, 5, 15, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
 Craven, Tunis A. M., I, 1, 35, 40, 52; II, 2, 3.
 Craven, Walter C., I, 46.
 Cravens, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
 Cravens, James A., I, 23; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1.
 Cravens, James H., I, 23, 52.
 Cravens, Jerry C., I, 13, 41.
 Cravens, Jesse L., I, 3, 13.
 Cravens, John O., I, 12, 27, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51; II, 5.
 Cravens, John P., I, 49.
 Cravens, Jordan E., I, 17, 24, 48.
 Cravens, June E., I, 47.
 Cravens, L. Mirabeau, I, 17+, 52.
 Cravens, William M., I, 41.
 Craven's Plantation, Miss.
 Skirmish, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 30+.
 Craven Street Jail, New Berne, N. C., II, 5.
 Cravensville, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 13.
 Cravey, P. Gordon, I, 3, 30.
 Craw, James A., II, 2.
 Craw, William N., I, 47.
 Crawford,* I, 12, 14, 19, 35, 41, 46, 48; II, 7.
 Crawford, A. M., I, 12.
 Crawford, A. W., I, 34.
 Crawford, Anderson, II, 6.
 Crawford, Anderson F., I, 24, 41; IV, 1.
 Crawford, Andrew, I, 44.
 Crawford, Andrew L., I, 44, 47.
 Crawford, B. A., I, 39.
 Crawford, Charles, I, 41, 48.
 Crawford, Charles C., I, 46.
 Crawford, Charles P., I, 11, 35.
 Crawford, Clay, II, 4.
 Crawford, Cornelius C. V. A., I, 37.
 Crawford, Cyrus, I, 48.
 Crawford, Daniel D., I, 35.
 Crawford, Daniel L., I, 43.
 Crawford, David C., I, 11, 25.
 Crawford, E. A., I, 28, 46.
 Crawford, Edward, I, 52.
 Crawford, Francis, I, 39.
 Crawford, Francis C., I, 23, 38, 44, 47.
 Crawford, Frank J., I, 17, 24, 46.
 Crawford, Frank M., I, 20, 52.
 Crawford, G. M., I, 30.
 Crawford, George S., I, 45.
 Crawford, George W., *Hon.*, I, 53; II, 4; IV, 1.
 Crawford, George W., *Washington Ark.*, I, 10.
 Crawford, H. Clay, I, 48.
 Crawford, Harrison, I, 41.
 Crawford, Henry P., I, 24.

- Crawford, J., I, 24.
 Crawford, J. A., I, 44.
 Crawford, J. F., I, 30.
 Crawford, J. J., I, 12.
 Crawford, J. T., I, 6, 14.
 Crawford, J. W., I, 27.
 Crawford, James, I, 52.
 Crawford, James A., *Virginia*, IV, 1.
 Crawford, James A., *105th Ohio*, II, 6.
 Crawford, James F., II, 2.
 Crawford, James G., I, 45.
 Crawford, James S. A., I, 33, 37, 42, 43.
 Crawford, James W., I, 37; II, 8.
 Crawford, Joel B., II, 4.
 Crawford, John, *Indian Agent*, I, 3, 22; IV, 1.
 Crawford, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Crawford, John, *Virginia*, I, 2+.
 Crawford, John, *Q. M.*, I, 41.
 Crawford, John A., I, 19, 31, 32.
 Crawford, John C., I, 1.
 Crawford, John D., I, 41.
 Crawford, John H., *11th N. C. Battn.*, I, 29.
 Crawford, John H., *60th Tenn.*, I, 17, 24.
 Crawford, John S., I, 42, 46.
 Crawford, John W., II, 2.
 Crawford, Joseph A., I, 33, 37.
 Crawford, Joseph H., I, 12.
 Crawford, Joseph T., II, 2; III, 1.
 Crawford, Joseph U., I, 11, 29+, 40.
 Crawford, L., I, 51.
 Crawford, Le Roy, I, 41, 50.
 Crawford, M. G., I, 26.
 Crawford, M. J., I, 19.
 Crawford, Marshall S., I, 49.
 Crawford, Martin J., I, 1, 16, 28, 51-53; II, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 Crawford, Medorem, I, 50.
 Crawford, N. M., IV, 1.
 Crawford, Parlin, I, 42.
 Crawford, R. Clay, I, 23, 30-32, 39.
 Crawford, R. T., I, 27.
 Crawford, R. W., I, 14.
 Crawford, Randall, II, 2.
 Crawford, Richard R., I, 27.
 Crawford, Robert, I, 30.
 Crawford, Robert A., I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52.
 Crawford, Robert W., I, 3, 53.
 Crawford, Samuel C., I, 46.
 Crawford, Samuel J., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.
 Crawford, Samuel K., *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 19.
 Crawford, Samuel K., *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Crawford, Samuel W., I, 1, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
 Crawford, Thomas, *Md. Art.*, I, 11.
 Crawford, Thomas, *60th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Crawford, Thomas L., I, 13, 22, 34.
 Crawford, Thomas L., *Mrs.*, I, 13.
 Crawford, V. T., II, 5.
 Crawford, W. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Crawford, W. H., *Dobbin's Cav.*, I, 22.
 Crawford, W. H., *21st Ga. Battn.*, I, 28.
 Crawford, W. H., *3d Va. L. D.*, IV, 3.
 Crawford, W. F., I, 28, 35.
 Crawford, W. S., II, 2.
 Crawford, W. W., *Steamer*, I, 23, 24, 32, 39, 49.
 Crawford, Walter B., I, 20, 52.
 Crawford, Washington L., I, 34.
 Crawford, William, I, 2, 37, 46.
 Crawford, William A., I, 10, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Crawford, William B., I, 46.
 Crawford, William H., *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Crawford, William H., *Sig. Corps*, I, 37; III, 4.
 Crawford, William H., *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Crawford, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Crawford, William T., I, 23, 38.
 Crawford, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
 Crawford County, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 25, 1863, I, 22+.
 Aug. 11, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 41.
 Crawford County, Ark., Citizens of, I, 48.
 Crawhorn, Milton, I, 20.
 Crawley, D. L., I, 28.
 Crawley, J. F., II, 4.
 Crawley, John, I, 52.
 Crawley, Martin T., I, 5+.
 Crawley, Michael, I, 38.
 Crawley, W. H., II, 8.
 Crawley, William H., I, 46.
 Crawley, William J., I, 6, 12, 14, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Crawley, William P., I, 46.
 Cray, James L., I, 36.
 Craycraft, Richard M., III, 3.
 Crayton, Thomas, I, 30.
 Creach, Dan., I, 22.
 Creach, James, I, 49.
 Creagan, John, I, 48.
 Creager, Calvin W., I, 20, 52.
 Creager, J. P., I, 2.
 Creager, Marvin H., I, 32+, 49.
 Creamer, Robert D., I, 39.
 Creamer, Robert T., III, 4.
 Creasey, James B., I, 2.
 Creasman, William B., I, 24, 30, 32.
 Creasy, George W., I, 36.
 Creasy, J. B., II, 3.
 Creasy, J. W., II, 3.
 Creasy, Jordan W., I, 39.
 Creath, Elder, II, 5.
 Creath, Maggie, II, 5.
 Crebbin, Edward, I, 45.
 Crebs, John M., I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Credille, H. M., I, 25.
 Credille, W. H., II, 7.
 Credit, Charles, I, 24.
 Credit, Nathaniel C., I, 41.
 Cree, Alfred B., I, 22.
 Cree, John, I, 48.
 Cree, Theodore G., I, 41.
 Creecy, Richard B., I, 29.
 Creed, John, I, 43; III, 4.
 Creed, Walter B., III, 5.
 Creeden, Patrick, I, 50.
 Creek Agency, Ind. Ter.
 Scout, May 6-19, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 22+.
 Creek Head, Ky.
 Skirmish, Apr. —, 1863, I, 23.
 Creek Indians, IV, 1, 2.
 Creekmore, James M., I, 11.
 Creekmur, Marchant, I, 51.
 Creek Nation, IV, 3.

- Creek Nation, Governor of, I, 22.
 Creeks and Seminoles.
 Skirmish with, Dec. 27, 1861, I, 8.
 Creel, Andrew, I, 50.
 Creel, Jephtha, I, 20.
 Creel, Reuben W., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 50.
 Creelsboro, Neil, I, 32.
 Creelsborough, Ky.
 Expedition, Dec. 28, 1863-Jan. 4, 1864, I, 31.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 19, June 29, 1863, I, 23.
 Creen, J., II, 5.
 Creesy, Josiah P., II, 3.
 Creevy, William, I, 48.
 Creggs, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Crego, Alexander T., I, 17, 30.
 Crego, Thomas H., I, 33.
 Crehore, Charles F., I, 25.
 Creiger, John A., I, 2.
 Creigh, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Creigh, Alfred H. W., I, 25, 27, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Creigh, David, I, 37.
 Creigh, T. J., I, 21.
 Creighton, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Creighton, E., I, 22, 34, 48, 50.
 Creighton, George, I, 50.
 Creighton, Hiram, I, 48.
 Creighton, Hugh R., I, 34.
 Creighton, J., et al., I, 50.
 Creighton, J. R. J., I, 20.
 Creighton, James H., I, 41.
 Creighton, John, I, 6.
 Creighton, John R., II, 6.
 Creighton, Johnston B., I, 18, 28, 51.
 Creighton, Michael E., I, 27.
 Creighton, Robert G., I, 36.
 Creighton, William R., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29-32.
 Creighton, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 Creigler, *Mr.*, I, 49.
 Creitz, Lewis F., I, 39.
 Creitz, William F., I, 8, 34.
 Cremon, John, II, 2.
 Cremer, Harrison W., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Cremony, John C., I, 9, 26, 34, 50.
 Cremony, John C., et al., I, 50.
 Creney, James, I, 27, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Crenshaw,* I, 23, 36, 47.
 Crenshaw, Edward, I, 30.
 Crenshaw, F. M., I, 42.
 Crenshaw, G. H., I, 50.
 Crenshaw, James D., I, 20.
 Crenshaw, James H., I, 2+.
 Crenshaw, James R., I, 21, 51; IV, 2.
 Crenshaw, Jesse H., I, 29.
 Crenshaw, John T., I, 3+, 24.
 Crenshaw, Joseph, I, 46.
 Crenshaw, Lewis D., I, 46.
 Crenshaw, Littleberry P., I, 7+.
 Crenshaw, Musco, I, 35.
 Crenshaw, Octavius A., IV, 3.
 Crenshaw, W. L., I, 13.
 Crenshaw, William G., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; IV, 2, 3.
 Crenshaw, William H., I, 17, 39, 47.
 Crenshaw, Z. F., I, 11.
 Crenshaw & Co., *England*, IV, 3.
 Crenshaw & Co., *Virginia*, IV, 1, 2.
 Crenshaw & Hobson, IV, 2.
 Crenshaw Brothers, IV, 2.
 Crentz, Charles, I, 31.
 Creole, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 37, 41, 47, 53.
 Creole, Belle, *Steamer*. See *Belle Creole*.
 Creoles, IV, 1, 2.
 Creps, Jacob, I, 25.
 Creps, S. S., I, 34.
 Cresap, Benjamin F., I, 38.
 Crescent, *Steamer*,† I, 15, 26, 34, 35, 37, 40, 47, 48, 52; II, 7.
 Crescent, The, I, 15.
 Crescent City, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 26, 52, 53; III, 4.
 Crescent City, *Wharf-Boat*, III, 5.
 Crespin, José Anartaico, I, 9.
 Cress, Charles H., I, 52.
 Cress, Harry, I, 52.
 Cressey, E. H., II, 3.
 Cressey, Edward P., I, 4; II, 3, 4.
 Cresson, Charles C., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
 Cresson, John C., III, 3.
 Cresswell, E., I, 15, 41.
 Cresswell, H. M., I, 32.
 Cresswell, John M., I, 24.
 Cresswell, William, II, 5.
 Creswell, Charles M., I, 28, 35, 47.
 Creswell, John A. J., II, 1.
 Creswell, R. M., I, 52.
 Creth, John E., I, 52.
 Creuzbaur, Edmund, I, 4+, 15, 34.
 Creuzbaur, Robert, I, 22, 26.
 Creveling, H. C., I, 41.
 Crevillari, Andrew, I, 30.
 Creviston, David B., I, 30.
 Crew, Andrew L., I, 53.
 Crew, James R., I, 39.
 Crew & Pemberton, II, 2.
 Crewell, D. W., I, 15.
 Crews,* I, 3, 45, 53.
 Crews, Charles C., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.
 Crews, J. E., I, 6+.
 Crews, J. T., I, 23, 39.
 Crews, James M., I, 10, 16+, 32, 39, 52.
 Crews, T., I, 6.
 Crew's Farm, Va.
 Battle, July 1, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Crew's Prison, Richmond, Va., II, 6.
 Cribbs, C. G., I, 53.
 Cribbs, George A., I, 12.
 Cribbs, Harvey H., I, 20, 31.
 Crichton, John, I, 38.
 Crichton, Malcolm, II, 1.
 Cricket, *U. S. S.*, I, 22, 24, 34, 41+.
 Cricket or Crocket, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Cricket Hill, Va.
 Skirmish, Mar. —, 1864, I, 33.
 Crickmore, Henry G., I, 41.
 Crider, *Captain*, I, 31.
 Cridge, *Mr.*, II, 4.
 Cridland, Frederick J., II, 3; IV, 1.
 Crie, Edward H., I, 51.
 Crighton, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Crigler, J. L., I, 7.
 Criley, John, I, 32.
 Crilley, Joseph, III, 5.
 Crilly, Francis J., I, 4, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

†Different vessels of same name.

- Crilly, James, I, 51.
 Crim, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Crim, Franklin A., I, 49.
 Crim, Samuel T., II, 2.
 Crim, Smith, II, 5.
 Criminger, W. J., I, 11.
 Crinnian, James A., I, 23.
 Crippen, Norman J., I, 42.
 Crippen, O. H., I, 52.
 Cripple Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, May 25, 1864, I, 39.
 Crisfield, John W., II, 1, 2.
 Crisler, Nelson W., I, 42, 51.
 Crisler, Silas F., I, 52.
 Crisman, Austin, II, 1.
 Crisman, George, III, 4, 5.
 Crismon, Stephen, I, 34.
 Crisp, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
 Crisp, John T., I, 13, 22, 41.
 Crisp, Martha, I, 22+.
 Crisp, Mary, I, 22+.
 Crisp, Moses, II, 6.
 Crispell, A., I, 14.
 Crispin, Silas, I, 6, 12, 27, 43, 51; III, 1, 2.
 Crisp's Mill, Mo.
 Scout, Aug. 25-30, 1864, I, 41.
 Crissey, Edwin, I, 26.
 Crissey, Frederick M., I, 19.
 Crissup, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Crisswell, Frank, I, 34.
 Crisswell, R., I, 45.
 Crissy, James, II, 3.
 Crist, *Sergeant*, I, 12.
 Crist, David, I, 36.
 Crist, Henry, I, 38.
 Criswell, *Mr.*, II, 5.
 Criswell, Hanson, I, 10.
 Criswell, J. N., II, 2.
 Criswell, Mathew, I, 31.
 Criswell, Thomas, I, 46.
 Criswell, William H., I, 20, 30.
 Critcher, John, I, 21, 25, 51; II, 5.
 Critcher, John M., I, 40.
 Critchfield, Norman B., I, 47.
 Crites, I, 34.
 Crites, James A., I, 34.
 Crites, John, I, 22, 41.
 Crites, William, I, 34.
 Crittenberger, Albert, I, 25.
 Crittenden,* I, 11, 12, 17, 33.
 Crittenden, A. P., I, 50.
 Crittenden, C. D., I, 37.
 Crittenden, Charles, I, 27.
 Crittenden, Charles T., I, 2, 42, 43.
 Crittenden, Eugene W., I, 16, 23, 30, 32, 38, 53.
 Crittenden, George B., I, 1, 4-7, 10, 16, 17, 23, 27, 30,
 37, 39, 45, 50-52; II, 1, 3; IV, 1.
 Crittenden, James L., I, 11.
 Crittenden, John A., I, 39.
 Crittenden, John C., I, 45.
 Crittenden, John J., I, 2, 16, 45, 49, 51-53; II, 1-3,
 5, 7; IV, 1.
 Crittenden, R. W., IV, 3.
 Crittenden, Robert F., I, 23, 38, 39, 45.
 Crittenden, Thomas L., I, 4, 7, 40, 16, 17, 20, 23,
 30-33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
 Crittenden, Thomas T., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 10, 16, 20,
 23, 52; III, 1.
 Crittenden, Thomas T., *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I,
 8+; 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1+, 5.
 Crittenden, William H., I, 49.
 Crittenden & Tibballs, III, 4.
 Crittenden, Ky.
 Affair, June 27, 1864, I, 39.
 Crittenden Compromise, I, 51, 52.
 Crittenton, Emory O., I, 10.
 Critton, Joseph, I, 41.
 Critz, Frank, I, 38, 47.
 Critz, J. M., I, 20.
 Croasdale, Samuel, I, 19.
 Croatan, N. C.
 Surrender of Union outpost, May 5, 1864, I, 36.
 Crocker, A. E., II, 5.
 Crocker, Allen, I, 34.
 Crocker, Alvah, I, 19+.
 Crocker, Alvin G., III, 5.
 Crocker, Benjamin F., I, 34.
 Crocker, David J., I, 10.
 Crocker, Ephraim, III, 5.
 Crocker, Erastus B., I, 46.
 Crocker, Frederick, I, 9+, 15, 26; II, 7, 8.
 Crocker, George A., I, 19, 27.
 Crocker, George F., I, 22, 41.
 Crocker, George H., I, 44.
 Crocker, Henry H., I, 37.
 Crocker, Hugh, I, 42.
 Crocker, Hyde, I, 27.
 Crocker, Jacob, III, 5.
 Crocker, James, I, 38.
 Crocker, James F., I, 11.
 Crocker, John S., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36; II, 4, 5.
 Crocker, L. J., I, 22.
 Crocker, Marcellus M., I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30-32, 34,
 37, 38, 40, 41, 45-49, 52; III, 3; *Atlas*.
 Crocker, R. M., I, 12.
 Crocker, Ulric, I, 43; III, 4.
 Crocker, Watson D., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Crocker, William H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Crockett, Arthur, I, 49.
 Crockett, C. G., I, 51.
 Crockett, Dandridge S., I, 20.
 Crockett, Edward R., II, 4.
 Crockett, H. D., II, 3.
 Crockett, J. B., et al., I, 50.
 Crockett, James K., I, 3+.
 Crockett, John M., II, 3; IV, 1.
 Crockett, John N., I, 42.
 Crockett, John W., I, 16; IV, 3.
 Crockett, Joseph, I, 11.
 Crockett, Le Roy, I, 10, 24; II, 4.
 Crockett, M. A., I, 30.
 Crockett, Otis G., I, 26.
 Crockett, R., I, 52.
 Crockett, R., et al., I, 29, 52.
 Crockett, R. B., II, 4.
 Crockett, R. P., II, 3.
 Crockett, Robert, I, 34.
 Crockett, Robert H., I, 15, 34, 41.
 Crockett, Robert R., I, 29, 37.
 Crockett, S. O. B., IV, 2.
 Crockett, Thomas G., I, 32.
 Crockett, William H., I, 3, 22.

- Crockett, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 Crockett, Tex., Quartermaster at, I, 34.
 Crockford, *Captain*, II, 8.
 Crockford, John, I, 51.
 Crocksdale, William, II, 4.
 Croff, George E., I, 35.
 Croff, Samuel, II, 1.
 Croft, Edward, *Columbus Lt. Art.*, I, 14, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Croft, Edward, *14th S. C.*, I, 6, 11, 25, 27, 42, 46.
 Croft, James M., I, 11.
 Croft, John T., I, 10, 17.
 Crofton, John, II, 2.
 Crofton, Robert E. A., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 37, 43, 49.
 Crofts, *Captain*, I, 15.
 Crofts, W. Elliott, I, 25.
 Crogan, James, I, 33.
 Croghan, George, I, 5.
 Croghan, St. George, I, 5, 51, 52.
 Croghan's Ranch, Cal.
 Skirmish, May 7, 1862, I, 50.
 Crogier, John, I, 4.
 Crohan, Patrick, II, 2.
 Croker, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Croley, R., I, 42.
 Croley, Richard, I, 26.
 Croll, Edward M., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
 Crombargar, Thomas S., I, 21, 33, 36, 40, 46.
 Crome, George L., I, 19.
 Cromelien, *Lieutenant*, I, 5.
 Cromelien, Alfred, II, 4.
 Cromer, Thomas W., II, 1.
 Cromie, James, II, 4.
 Cromley, George, I, 25.
 Cromwell, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 49.
 Cromwell, F. C., I, 24.
 Cromwell, J. & G., I, 15; III, 2.
 Cromwell, J. W., I, 43.
 Cromwell, James, I, 27.
 Cromwell, John, II, 7.
 Cromwell, John N., I, 24; II, 5.
 Cromwell, Oliver, I, 53; III, 3; IV, 1, 3.
 Cromwell, Robert, I, 30.
 Cromwell, Thomas A., II, 5.
 Cromwell, W. L., I, 24.
 Cron, William L., I, 27.
 Cronan, Charles P., II, 1.
 Cronan, Jeremiah C., I, 41.
 Cronan, John, I, 47.
 Croney, Charles A., I, 52.
 Cronin, Bartholomew, I, 27.
 Cronin, James, I, 6, 15.
 Cronin, John, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 Cronin, John, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
 Cronin, Michael, I, 48.
 Cronin, Michael J., I, 41.
 Cronk, George, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Cronk, George, *128th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Cronkhite, Edgar, I, 41.
 Cronkrite, Stephen, I, 31.
 Cronkite, James W., I, 25, 42, 46.
 Cronkite, Walter M., I, 46.
 Cronkrite, Frank M., I, 47.
 Crook, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
 Crook, David C., I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
 Crook, George, I, 5, 12, 16, 19-21, 23, 25, 29-31, 32-34, 36-43, 46-48, 50-52; II, 4-6; III, 1, 4, 5.
 Crook, H. W., I, 47.
 Crook, Robert H., I, 34.
 Crook, Walter, I, 20, 30, 52.
 Crook, William J., I, 20, 38.
 Crook, Fort, Cal.
 Affair, Sept. 21, 1862, I, 50.
 Crooke, George, I, 49.
 Crooke, Philip S., I, 27.
 Crooke, William D., I, 24, 26, 34.
 Crooked Creek, Ala.
 Action, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 23.
 Crooked Creek, Ark.
 Affair, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1864, I, 34.
 Crooked Creek, Kans.
 Scout, Mar. 9-15, 1865, I, 48.
 Crooked Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1862, I, 13.
 Crooked Foot, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Crooked River, Fla.
 Affair, May 20, 1862, I, 14.
 Crooked Run, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 29.
 Crooker, Lucien B., I, 10.
 Crooks, *Rev. Mr.*, II, 2.
 Crooks, A. D., et al., I, 50.
 Crooks, Chester C., I, 46.
 Crooks, G. R., I, 46.
 Crooks, Henry C., I, 22.
 Crooks, Henry H., I, 38.
 Crooks, John W., I, 43.
 Crooks, Samuel, I, 24.
 Crooks, Samuel J., I, 36; II, 7; III, 1.
 Crooks, William, I, 13, 22, 34, 41; III, 4.
 Crook's Run, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
 Crookston, Absalom, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43.
 Croom, Allen, I, 46, 47.
 Croom, Stephen, I, 24, 39, 52.
 Cropley, Daniel, III, 5.
 Cropp, I, 51.
 Cropp, Alexander K., I, 22.
 Cropper, *Mr.*, I, 3.
 Cropper, Thomas T., I, 51.
 Cropsey, Andrew J., I, 31, 52.
 Cropsey, George W., I, 42.
 Cropsey, John W., I, 26.
 Cropsey, William J., I, 27; II, 6.
 Crosby, *Mr.*, I, 2.
 Crosby, *Sutler*, I, 25.
 Crosby, Allanson, I, 38.
 Crosby, Alpheus B., I, 5, 11.
 Crosby, Brewton, I, 49.
 Crosby, Dixi, III, 5.
 Crosby, E. P., III, 5.
 Crosby, Eben, I, 37, 43, 46.
 Crosby, Edmund, I, 35.
 Crosby, Francis H., I, 16.
 Crosby, Franklin B., I, 12, 25, 51.
 Crosby, George H. D., I, 19.
 Crosby, H. B., II, 2.
 Crosby, Henry, I, 26.
 Crosby, Hiram B., I, 18, 21, 27, 36.
 Crosby, Isam, I, 11.
 Crosby, J. F., I, 4, 15, 22, 26, 50, 53; II, 1.
 Crosby, J. M., I, 11.
 Crosby, J. Schuyler, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 48, 49.

- Crosby, James P., I, 34.
 Crosby, John, I, 34.
 Crosby, John F., I, 41.
 Crosby, John W., I, 25, 37, 46.
 Crosby, Lyman B., I, 30.
 Crosby, Peirce, I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 49.
 Crosby, R., II, 5.
 Crosby, Thomas M., I, 41.
 Crosby, William M., I, 35.
 Crosdel, Paul, II, 3.
 Croselins, N. W., II, 3.
 Crosier, J. G., II, 7.
 Crosland, W. D., I, 27.
 Crosley, George W., I, 3, 10, 24, 31, 32, 52.
 Crossman, Alexander F., I, 44, 47, 52.
 Crossman, Frederick E., I, 27, 42.
 Crossman, George H., *Q. M.*, I, 2, 5+, II, 12, 19, 21, 27, 33, 43, 51; II, 3-6; III, 1-5.
 Crossman, George H., *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25; II, 7.
 Cross,* I, 15, 16, 27, 31, 33, 47; II, 1.
 Cross, A. H., *Engr. Officer*, I, 15.
 Cross, A. H., *Harvey's Scouts*, I, 49.
 Cross, Abraham, I, 15+, 26+.
 Cross, Alphonso, I, 10.
 Cross, Andrew B., II, 8.
 Cross, Augustus T., I, 19.
 Cross, B. F., I, 30.
 Cross, Benjamin Jackson, II, 2.
 Cross, Benjamin Jackson, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Cross, C. F., I, 14.
 Cross, Carwell, I, 20.
 Cross, Charles, I, 32.
 Cross, Charles E., I, 2, 5, II, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 2.
 Cross, Charles F., I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3, 4.
 Cross, Columbus, I, 13+.
 Cross, D. C., I, 48.
 Cross, Daniel K., I, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51, 52+.
 Cross, David C., I, 3.
 Cross, E. C., III, 5.
 Cross, E. W., I, 33.
 Cross, Edward E., I, 5, II, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Cross, Elisha W., I, 48.
 Cross, Emanuel, I, 31.
 Cross, Ephraim, I, 12.
 Cross, Francis M., I, 49.
 Cross, George Warren, I, 53.
 Cross, H. C., I, 34.
 Cross, H. O., II, 2.
 Cross, H. R., I, 11.
 Cross, H. W., I, 53.
 Cross, Henry M., I, 36.
 Cross, Isaac T., I, 21.
 Cross, J. F., I, 35.
 Cross, J. L., I, 14, 18, 23, 30, 35, 42, 47, 51-53.
 Cross, Jacob, I, 38.
 Cross, James R., I, 32.
 Cross, Jeremiah H., III, 5.
 Cross, John, *Recruiting Agent*, I, 52.
 Cross, John, *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
 Cross, John H., I, 30, 32, 38, 52.
 Cross, Joseph D., I, 10, 30.
 Cross, Larkin, I, 20.
 Cross, Latham, III, 5.
 Cross, Lewis, III, 3.
 Cross, Lewis, jr., I, 36.
 Cross, Louis B., I, 20, 52.
 Cross, Nelson, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40.
 Cross, Osborn, I, 7+, 16, 19+, 23, 25, 47, 51; III, 5.
 Cross, R. G., I, 20, 30.
 Cross, R. M., I, 31.
 Cross, Reuben, I, 50.
 Cross, Richard E., I, 19, 27, 33, 36.
 Cross, Robert, I, 7.
 Cross, Robert M., I, 52.
 Cross, S. F., II, 1.
 Cross, Samuel D., I, 36.
 Cross, Samuel K., I, 13, 22.
 Cross, William, *Virginia*, II, 7.
 Cross, William, *3d Tenn.*, I, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 52.
 Cross, William B. B., I, 53; II, 7; IV, 3.
 Cross, William F., I, 34.
 Cross, William L., I, 10.
 Cross, William R., I, 47.
 Crossan, *Captain*, II, 2.
 Crossan, Thomas M., I, 4+, 9, 51; IV, 2.
 Cross Bayou, La.
 Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 41.
 Crossen, Dick, I, 48.
 Crossen, G. C., I, 41.
 Crosser, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Crossfield, William K., I, 40.
 Cross Hollow, Ark.
 Scouts, June 9-14, 20-24, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 18, 1862, I, 13.
 Mar. 30, 1863, I, 22+.
 July —, 1863, I, 22.
 Cross Island, Ala.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. —, 1863, I, 30.
 Cross Keys, Va.
 Battle, June 8, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
 Crossland, Allen D., I, 37.
 Crossland, Edward, I, 5, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 51.
 Cross-Lanes, W. Va.
 Action, Aug. 26, 1861, I, 5, 51.
 Crossley, George W., I, 27.
 Crossley, Thomas, I, 29, 43, 46.
 Crossley, William J., II, 4.
 Crossman, Horace F., I, 33, 37, 43+.
 Crossman, James M., I, 46.
 Crossman, John J. H., I, 35.
 Crossman, O. B., II, 1.
 Crossman, Seth, I, 38.
 Crosson, Francis M., I, 39.
 Crosson, James M., I, 9.
 Crosson, John J., I, 50.
 Crosson, Martin V., I, 29.
 Cross-Roads, Ark.
 Skirmish, Mar. 27, 1864, I, 34.
 Cross-Roads, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
 Cross-Roads, Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 28-30, 1861, I, 5.
 Cross Timbers, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 July 28, 1862, I, 13.
 Oct. 15, 1863, I, 22.
 Crossville, Tenn.
 Affair, Dec. 9, 1863, I, 31.
 Crosswhite, Jacob, II, 1.

- Crosthwait, F. B., I, 20.
 Crosthwait, William Y., I, 48.
 Crothers, H. W., III, 2.
 Crothers, John, I, 49.
 Crothers, William, I, 40.
 Croton, *Steamer*, I, 11, 27, 35, 47; III, 4.
 Crotty, Daniel O., I, 49.
 Crotty, John A., I, 25.
 Crouch, *Mr.*, II, 8.
 Crouch, B. T., I, 23.
 Crouch, C. C., I, 29.
 Crouch, James, I, 30.
 Crouch, James G., II, 7.
 Crouch, John S., I, 48.
 Crouch, N., I, 24.
 Crouch, N. A., I, 20.
 Crouch, Robert, I, 50.
 Crouch, Stephen D., I, 10.
 Crouch, Walter V., I, 30, 38, 45, 49.
 Crouch, William C., I, 53.
 Croucher, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Crounse, *Mr.*, I, 27.
 Crouse, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
 Crouse, Edward, I, 38.
 Crouse, George W., I, 34, 41.
 Crow,* I, 10, 30.
 Crow, B. C., I, 34.
 Crow, C. C., I, 42.
 Crow, Fielding M., I, 21.
 Crow, Frank M., II, 2.
 Crow, George R., I, 20, 30.
 Crow, H. B., I, 23.
 Crow, Holman R., I, 20.
 Crow, James E., I, 43.
 Crow, James M., I, 46.
 Crow, John, II, 1.
 Crow, John H., I, 8.
 Crow, Joseph E., I, 45.
 Crow, R. M., II, 2.
 Crow, Robert B., II, 5.
 Crow, S. W., II, 4.
 Crow, Thomas H., II, 4.
 Crow, W. P., II, 8.
 Crow, William, I, 39.
 Crow, William C., I, 24, 41, 45.
 Crow, William W., I, 49.
 Crow Creek, Ala.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. —, 1863, I, 30.
 Crowder, A. P., I, 41.
 Crowder, David M., I, 34.
 Crowder, J. M., II, 2.
 Crowder, J. T., I, 19.
 Crowder, James, I, 25.
 Crowder, John, II, 1.
 Crowder, John A., I, 20.
 Crowder, John H., I, 26.
 Crowder, Lewis, I, 38.
 Crowder, Richard B., II, I, 4.
 Crowder, Samuel W., I, 11.
 Crowder, Thomas M., I, 3+, 24, 39.
 Crowder, Thomas W., I, 32.
 Crowe, C. C., I, 24.
 Crowe, Cornelius J., I, 37.
 Crowe, E. W., I, 41.
 Crowe, J. T., I, 17.
 Crowe, John, *35th Ind.*, I, 20.
 Crowe, John, *1st Ohio*, I, 2.
 Crowe, Samuel S., I, 31, 32, 48, 49.
 Crowel, *Private*, I, 35.
 Crowell, *Mr.*, I, 35.
 Crowell, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Crowell, Charles, II, 3.
 Crowell, Charles S., I, 26.
 Crowell, D. C., I, 51.
 Crowell, David, I, 38.
 Crowell, F., II, 4.
 Crowell, Henry, I, 50; II, 2.
 Crowell, I., III, 4.
 Crowell, James M., I, 27.
 Crowell, John, jr., I, 30, 38.
 Crowell, John H., I, 15, 40; III, 5.
 Crowell, John M., I, 41.
 Crowell, John O., I, 21.
 Crowell, Justice G., I, 30, 38, 44, 47.
 Crowell, Moses H., I, 5, 39, 41, 51.
 Crowell, N. S., I, 4, 24, 35, 51; II, 5, 6.
 Crowell, Robert C., I, 17.
 Crowell, Samuel W., I, 40.
 Crowell, W. H., I, 31.
 Crowell, W. S., I, 23.
 Crowell, Warren T., I, 26.
 Crowell, William H. H., I, 38, 49.
 Crowely, Barney, II, 8.
 Crowl, Conrad, II, 3.
 Crowl, E. Waugh, I, 53.
 Crowley, J. M., I, 29.
 Crowley, James, I, 42.
 Crowley, James L., I, 48.
 Crowley, Jeremiah, I, 19.
 Crowley, Jerome F., I, 38, 45.
 Crowley, John, I, 10.
 Crowley, John H., I, 40.
 Crowley, Michael, I, 46.
 Crowley, Richard, I, 35.
 Crowley, Rodney R., III, 5.
 Crowley, Samuel T., I, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Crowley, Timothy A., III, 1.
 Crowley, Timothy B., I, 46.
 Crowley, William H., I, 46.
 Crowley, William S., II, 1.
 Crowley's Ridge, Ark.
 Skirmish, May 11, 1863, I, 22.
 Crown, Joshua R., I, 27.
 Crowninshield, Benjamin W., I, 29, 33, 40, 43.
 Crowninshield, Casper, I, 5, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
 Crowninshield, Francis B., III, 1.
 Crowninshield, Francis W., I, 12, 19, 38.
 Crowninshield, John C., I, 50.
 Crow's House, Va.
 Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
 Crow's Nest, Va., *Atlas*.
 Crow's Station, Mo.
 Skirmish, May 26, 1862, I, 13.
 Crow's Valley.
 Skirmish, Feb. 24-25, 1864, I, 32.
 Crowther, James, I, 21, 25.
 Crowther, T. T., I, 25.
 Croxton, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Croxton, Benjamin F., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45.
 Croxton, C. C., I, 46.
 Croxton, John G., I, 45.

- Croxton, John T., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 5.
 Croxton, Thomas, I, 11.
 Croxton, W. V., I, 27.
 Crozer, James G., I, 38.
 Crozier, James H., I, 20.
 Crozier, John H., I, 23, 52; II, 1.
 Crozier, R. C., I, 30.
 Crozier, R. H., I, 24.
 Crozier, Richard J., I, 27.
 Crozier, William C., I, 20, 45.
 Crude, Charles, I, 22.
 Crudgington, Robert, I, 52.
 Crudup, A. D., I, 27.
 Cruft, Charles, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45-47, 49, 52; II, 6, 8.
 Cruger, Lewis, I, 53; II, 3; IV, 2.
 Cruger, Stephen V. R., I, 38, 47.
 Cruikshank, George W., I, 42.
 Cruikshank, M. H., I, 49; IV, 3.
 Cruikshank, Robert, I, 44, 47.
 Cruikshanks, John W., II, 2.
 Cruikshanks, William, II, 2.
 Cruise, *Mr.*, I, 31.
 Cruitzman, William, I, 17.
 Crull, Jesse, I, 49.
 Crum, Daniel, I, 43.
 Crum, G. W., II, 7.
 Crumb, Joseph, I, 41.
 Crumbaker, S., II, 2.
 Crumbaugh, David B., II, 2.
 Crumbaugh, John H., II, 2.
 Crumbecker, Abraham M., I, 19, 30.
 Crumbough, G. E., I, 4.
 Crumit, Charles K., I, 24, 38.
 Crumley, *Courier*, I, 43.
 Crump,* I, 7, 11, 17, 19, 41, 44, 51.
 Crump, A. B., I, 14.
 Crump, B. C., I, 10.
 Crump, Browdie S., I, 10+, 24, 30, 39, 49.
 Crump, Charles A., I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 12, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
 Crump, Edward C., I, 12.
 Crump, James R., I, 4, 32, 52.
 Crump, John H., I, 3+, 13, 22.
 Crump, Malcolm H., II, 4.
 Crump, P. F., I, 11.
 Crump, R. P., I, 4, 8+, 22+, 34, 41, 48.
 Crump, Samuel H., I, 30, 46.
 Crump, Stephen, II, 4.
 Crump, T. W., I, 11.
 Crump, William, I, 30.
 Crump, William, sr., I, 49.
 Crumpler, Lewis H., I, 30, 46.
 Crumpler, R. M., I, 7.
 Crumpler, Thomas N., I, 5, 11.
 Crump's Creek, Va.
 Combat, May 28, 1864, I, 36.
 Crump's Cross-Roads, Va.
 Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 27.
 Crump's Hill, La.
 Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
 Crump's Landing, Tenn.
 Operations, Mar. 9-14, 1862, I, 10.
 Crumpton, W. F., I, 52.
 Crumpton, William N., I, 20, 52.
 Crunn, William, III, 5.
 Crupper, *Private*, I, 46.
 Crupper, Robert P., I, 49.
 Crusader, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14, 18, 46, 52, 53; II, 1, 2.
 Cruse, *Mr.*, I, 53.
 Cruse, *Captain*, I, 28.
 Cruse, F. M., I, 52.
 Cruse, Johnson, II, 1.
 Cruse, Lafayette, II, 7.
 Cruse, Monroe, I, 25.
 Cruse, Moses, I, 16, 23.
 Cruso, Frederick H., I, 14, 28, 40, 42.
 Crusoe, C. R., II, 2.
 Crusoe, Peter, I, 1+.
 Crutcher,* I, 39; II, 6.
 Crutcher, George L., I, 2.
 Crutcher, Joe, I, 32.
 Crutcher, John, I, 7+.
 Crutcher, W. J., I, 52.
 Crutcher & McCready, I, 52.
 Crutchfield, *Colonel*, I, 25.
 Crutchfield, Andrew L., I, 5.
 Crutchfield, Corbin, I, 12.
 Crutchfield, Ed. S., I, 7.
 Crutchfield, Edward, I, 30, 39, 43.
 Crutchfield, Stapleton, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 46, 51.
 Crutchfield, Thomas, I, 31.
 Crutchfield, William, I, 30, 52.
 Crutchfield, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 Cruthers, John H., II, 6.
 Cruttenden, Joel D., I, 33; II, 4; III, 5.
 Cruz, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Cruz, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 Cruz del Cano, Joseph, II, 3.
 Cruzen, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Cruzer, I, 39.
 Crydenwise, Henry M., I, 26.
 Cryer, E. R., I, 10.
 Cryer, John Henry, I, 21, 27.
 Cryer, Matthew H., I, 29, 46.
 Crymes, A. F., I, 26.
 Cryne, Joseph, I, 25, 31.
 Crysop, Thomas, I, 22.
 Crystal Palace, *Sloop*, I, 51.
 Crystal Springs, Miss.
 Raid, May 11, 1863, I, 24.
 Crytzer, Robert, I, 6.
 Cuba, *Brig*, II, 2, 3.
 Cuba, *Steamer*, II, 6; IV, 2.
 Cuba, Captain-General of, I, 49; III, 2; IV, 1.
 Cuba, Mo.
 Affair, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, May 13, 1864, I, 34.
 Cuba, Tenn.
 Expedition, Aug. 10-11, 1863, I, 52.
 Cubberly, George, I, 16, 24, 52; II, 4.
 Cubero, N. Mex.
 Capture, Mar. 3, 1862, I, 9.
 Cubillos, *Mr.*, III, 3.
 Cubine, W. J. B., I, 7.
 Cub Run, Va.
 Skirmish, Jan. 5, 1863, I, 21.
 Cuculler, S., I, 34.
 Cuddihy, Michael, I, 51.
 Cuddy, Michael, I, 27.
 Cuddy, William S., II, 7.

- Cude, T. A., I, 34.
 Cudney, Albert, I, 24, 31, 32.
 Cue, Richard, III, 5.
 Cueman, Richard V., I, 46.
 Cueto, Gabriel, I, 12+; II, 5.
 Cuff, William, I, 33.
 Culbertson, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Culbertson, Augustus B., I, 32; IV, 3.
 Culbertson, D. B., I, 34.
 Culbertson, John J., I, 35.
 Culbert, Thomas M., I, 37.
 Culbertson, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Culbertson, *Lieutenant*, I, 45.
 Culbertson, Andrew J., I, 34.
 Culbertson, E. G., I, 51.
 Culbertson, F., II, 4.
 Culbertson, G. W., I, 36.
 Culbertson, Jacob, I, 4, 7, 17, 24, 30.
 Culbertson, James L., I, 30, 31.
 Culbertson, John P., II, 6, 7.
 Culbertson, Joseph R., I, 45.
 Culbertson, S. D., II, 6.
 Culbertson, Samuel, I, 33.
 Culbertson, Samuel S., I, 30, 31, 49.
 Culbertson, Thomas P., I, 49.
 Culbertson, W. W., I, 16.
 Culbertson, William, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Culbertson, William N., I, 30.
 Culbertson, William P., IV, 2.
 Culbreath, C. H., I, 12.
 Culbreath, H. C., I, 35.
 Culbreth, W. F., I, 18.
 Culhane, Thomas, I, 12.
 Culle, Daniel, II, 3.
 Cullen, Edgar M., I, 17, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Cullen, Frederick, II, 5.
 Cullen, George, I, 46.
 Cullen, George M., I, 25.
 Cullen, H., *4th Del.*, I, 27.
 Cullen, H., *53d N. C.*, I, 29.
 Cullen, J. S. D., I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 51; II, 4.
 Cullen, Jacob A., I, 51.
 Cullen, James, I, 27, 43.
 Cullen, John, I, 26.
 Cullen, M. R., I, 48.
 Cullen, Matthew, I, 20.
 Cullen, Robert, I, 20.
 Cullen, Thomas, I, 29; III, 4.
 Cullen, William, I, 19.
 Cullen, William A., I, 32, 38.
 Cullens, I, 34.
 Cullens, F. T., I, 28.
 Cullom, James J., I, 30.
 Cullom, Shelby M., III, 4.
 Cullom, William, I, 7.
 Cullum, *Private*, I, 28.
 Cullum, Allen W., I, 50.
 Cullum, George W., I, 5, 7, 8, 10-14, 16, 18-25, 27-33, 37-39, 42, 46, 50-52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1-3; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Cullum, W. P., I, 35.
 Cully, William, I, 45.
 Cully Mikko, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Culp, Edward C., I, 47.
 Culp, Jeremiah, I, 11.
 Culp, John, III, 5.
 Culp, John R., I, 12, 24, 40, 42.
 Culp, Martin W., I, 30.
 Culp, Nelson, II, 7.
 Cul-pas, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Culpeper, Henry B., I, 9+.
 Culpeper, J. F., et al., I, 52.
 Culpeper, James F., I, 14, 24, 30, 32, 39, 49.
 Culpeper, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43.
 Culpeper Court-House, Va.
 Affair, Dec. 18, 1863, I, 29.
 Reconnaissances, May 4-5, July 12-17, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 13, Oct. 1, 11, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 29.
 Culpeper Ford, Va.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 6-7, 1864, I, 33.
 Culpepper, J. B., I, 11.
 Culpepper, James M., I, 35, 47.
 Culton, Anderson Y., I, 49.
 Culver, *Captain*, I, 44.
 Culver, Charles, I, 26.
 Culver, Charles E., III, 5.
 Culver, E. Benjamin, I, 37.
 Culver, George W., I, 48.
 Culver, Howard Z., III, 5.
 Culver, Isaac F., I, 27+, 29, 46.
 Culver, J. F., I, 23.
 Culver, Joshua B., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49.
 Culver, Lafayette, I, 27.
 Culver, Orrin, II, 3.
 Culver, S. S., I, 25.
 Culver, Sylvester C., I, 49.
 Culver, W. D., I, 52.
 Cumberland, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 2+, 4, 9, 11, 29, 51, 53; II, 2.
 Cumberland, Army of the (U.), I, 20, 21, 23, 29-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4; *Atlas*.
 Cumberland, Army of the, Society of, I, 49.
 Cumberland, Department of the (Aug. 15, 1861) (U.), I, 4+, 51, 52; II, 2.
 Cumberland, Department of the (Oct. 24, 1862) (U), I, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 30-32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4-8; III, 2-5; *Atlas*.
 Cumberland, Md.
 Attack, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
 Occupation, June 11, 1861, I, 2.
 Raid, Feb. 21, 1865, I, 46.
 See also II, 8.
 Cumberland, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 2, 19, 27, 46.
 Cumberland, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 27.
 Cumberland Ford, Ky.
 Expedition, Sept. 26-30, 1861, I, 4.
 Cumberland Gap, Tenn.
 Crittenden, G. B., assigned, I, 4.
 Evacuation, etc., Sept. 17-Oct. 3, 1862, I, 16, 52; III, 2.
 Measures for defense, I, 16.
 Occupation, June 18, 1862, I, 10, 16.
 Operations against and about:
 Mar. 28-June 18, 1862, I, 10, 16, 52; *Atlas*.
 July 7-11, 1862, I, 16.
 Aug. 2-6, 16-22, 1862, I, 16, 52.
 Aug. 16-Sept. 17, 1862, I, 16.
 Sept. 7-10, 1863, I, 30; II, 6; IV, 2.

Cumberland Gap, Tenn.—Continued.

Organization, etc., Confederate troops, Nov. 19, 1861—Mar. 4, 1862, I, 7.

Proposed movement, Dec. —, 1863, I, 31.

Reconnaissance, Mar. 21–23, 1862, I, 10.

Scout, Jan. 23–27, 1865, I, 49.

Skirmishes:

Feb. 14, 1862, I, 7.

Apr. 29, 1862, I, 10.

Aug. 26–27, 1862, I, 16.

Sept. 23, 1863, I, 30.

Nov. 12, 1863, I, 31.

Cumberland Gap, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 30, 39.

Cumberland Iron-Works, Tenn.

Skirmishes:

Aug. 26, 1862, I, 17.

Feb. 3, 1863, I, 23.

Cumberland Mountains, Tenn.

Affair, Dec. 9, 1863, I, 31.

Expeditions:

Jan. 28–Feb. 8, 1864, I, 32.

Winters' Gap, Tenn., to Louisa, Ky., *Atlas*.

Cumberland Point, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.

Cumberland River, Ky.

Affair, Jan. 27, 1864, I, 32.

Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 32.

Cumberland River, Tenn.

Reconnaissance, Jan. 13–19, 1863, I, 20.

Scout, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.

Skirmishes:

Nov. 8, 1862, I, 20.

Nov. —, 1863, I, 31.

Cumberland Valley Railroad, Supt., I, 19.

Cumbe, W. H., I, 30.

Cumby, R. H., I, 3, 8, 34.

Cumming, Mr., I, 50.

Cumming, General, I, 48.

Cumming, Alexander M., I, 12, 43; III, 5.

Cumming, Alfred, *Utah*, I, 50.

Cummings, Alfred, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 9, 11, 15, 19, 23, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 1.

Cumming, C. C., II, 6.

Cumming, Gilbert W., I, 8, 10.

Cumming, J. L., I, 12.

Cumming, James, II, 1.

Cumming, James D., I, 36, 42, 51.

Cumming, John B., I, 11, 19, 21, 44, 47, 49, 51.

Cumming, Joseph B., I, 10, 20, 24, 30, 38, 39, 47, 52.

Cumming, Julian, II, 6.

Cumming, P. W. H., I, 34.

Cumming, Robert L., I, 11.

Cumming, T. W., I, 31.

Cumming, W. A., I, 11.

Cumming, William Henry, I, 35.

Cumming, William V., I, 39.

Cummings,* I, 3, 7, 20, 24, 38; II, 7.

Cummings, A., I, 8.

Cummings, A. B., I, 15, 26.

Cummings, A. J., I, 11, 15.

Cummings, Albert B., I, 20, 52.

Cummings, Albert G., I, 21.

Cummings, Alexander, *11th N. J.*, I, 42.

Cummings, Alexander, *19th Pa. Cav.*, I, 31, 34, 41; III, 1–3, 5.

Cummings, Ariel J., II, 5, 6.

Cummings, Arthur C., I, 2, 5, 12, 33, 51; IV, 1.

Cummings, Charles, I, 33, 36, 40, 42.

Cummings, David H., I, 4, 7, 10, 52; IV, 1.

Cummings, Edwin E., I, 47.

Cummings, Elijah, I, 49.

Cummings, Emory, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.

Cummings, Franklin, I, 26.

Cummings, G. W., III, 5.

Cummings, George, I, 40.

Cummings, Henry, I, 6.

Cummings, Henry J. B., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.

Cummings, Isaac, III, 5.

Cummings, J. B., I, 24.

Cummings, J. Frank, I, 29, 36, 40, 51; II, 4.

Cummings, J. H., I, 30.

Cummings, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.

Cummings, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.

Cummings, James, *6th Conn.*, I, 53.

Cummings, James, *27th S. C.*, I, 35.

Cummings, James F., I, 23, 28+, 30, 32, 35, 39, 45, 52, 53; IV, 1–3.

Cummings, James R., I, 15.

Cummings, Jeremiah W., II, 3.

Cummings, John C., I, 24.

Cummings, John P., I, 20, 38, 52.

Cummings, John S., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.

Cummings, John S., *1st Va. Cav.*, I, 2.

Cummings, Joseph, I, 26, 41, 50.

Cummings, Joseph H., I, 33, 40.

Cummings, N. S. (?), I, 4.

Cummings, P., I, 1.

Cummings, Peter, I, 11.

Cummings, R. C., I, 6; III, 2.

Cummings, R. C., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.

Cummings, Samuel P., I, 16.

Cummings, T. E., I, 30.

Cummings, Thomas, *82d N. Y.*, I, 21, 29, 33.

Cummings, Thomas, *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30, 45.

Cummings, Thomas, *2d Wis. Cav.*, I, 30.

Cummings, Thomas H., I, 30.

Cummings, Titus, I, 30.

Cummings, W. A., I, 52.

Cummings, W. B., I, 30.

Cummings, W. T., I, 12.

Cummings, William, I, 43.

Cummings, William G., I, 19, 27, 43, 46.

Cummings, Willoughby, II, 8.

Cummings, Gilkeson & Co., IV, 1.

Cummings & Waterhouse, IV, 1.

Cummings, Fort, N. Mex.

Scout, Apr. 28–May 13, 1865, I, 48.

Cumming's Ferry, Ky.

Skirmishes, July 7, 8, 1863, I, 23.

Cummings Point, S. C., I, 1; *Atlas*.

Cummins, A. H., I, 12.

Cummins, David, I, 20.

Cummins, Edmund H., I, 2+, 8+, 10, 16, 17+, 24, 26, 32+, 52.

Cummins, Francis M., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.

Cummins, George W., I, 31, 38.

Cummins, Hiram F., I, 10+.

Cummins, James, II, 2.

Cummins, James C., I, 31.

Cummins, James H., I, 49.

Cummins, John, I, 24.

- Cummins, John E., I, 16, 20, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Cummins, John S., II, 2.
 Cummins, Joseph G., III, 5.
 Cummins, P. S. L., II, 2.
 Cummins, Robert P., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Cummins, William B., I, 24, 41, 48.
 Cummins, William E., I, 49.
 Cummins, William T., I, 26, 34.
 Cummins, Alexander & Green, II, 2.
 Cumiskey, J. P. R., I, 11.
 Cummons, Dr., I, 8.
 Cumpston, James, I, 43; III, 4.
 Cunard, Edward, III, 4.
 Cunard, H. E., I, 16.
 Cundell, Charles H., I, 19.
 Cundiff, *Lieutenant*, I, 53.
 Cundiff, Jesse E., I, 47.
 Cundiff, S. H. B., I, 26.
 Cundiff, W. H., I, 3.
 Cundiff, William H. H., I, 13, 41, 48.
 Cuney, R. H., I, 15, 17, 24, 31, 39, 49.
 Cuney, Stephen, I, 32.
 Cuniffe, Mr., I, 26.
 Cunliffes & Co., IV, 2.
 Cunnebaugh Brothers, II, 2.
 Cunniff, Daniel, I, 40.
 Cunniffe, Thomas, I, 48.
 Cuning, Joseph, I, 39.
 Cunningham,* I, 3+, 6, 16, 28-30, 33, 45, 51, 53; II, I, 5, 7.
 Cunningham, A. F., I, 24.
 Cunningham, Abraham, I, 3+.
 Cunningham, Alexander M., I, 51.
 Cunningham, Alexander T., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Cunningham, Andrew J., I, 46, 51.
 Cunningham, Arthur S., I, 7, 27, 42, 46, 52; II, I, 4, 8.
 Cunningham, Benjamin, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Cunningham, C., II, 5.
 Cunningham, C. C., I, 22.
 Cunningham, C. G., I, 32.
 Cunningham, Charles, I, 13.
 Cunningham, Charles G., I, 30.
 Cunningham, Charles H., I, 48, 49; II, 5.
 Cunningham, Charles J. L., I, 26, 32, 38, 45.
 Cunningham, Charles N. W., I, 36.
 Cunningham, Cushman, I, 10.
 Cunningham, David, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Cunningham, David, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Cunningham, E. H., I, 19, 30-32, 38, 39, 48, 53.
 Cunningham, E. J., I, 17.
 Cunningham, Edward, I, 6+, 10, 15, 16, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 3, 4.
 Cunningham, F., I, 30.
 Cunningham, F. L., I, 30.
 Cunningham, Francis A., II, 1.
 Cunningham, Francis D., I, 13, 22, 53.
 Cunningham, Francis M., I, 46.
 Cunningham, Gabriel, I, 21.
 Cunningham, George, I, 13.
 Cunningham, George A., I, 7+, 18, 29, 33, 42, 47, 51.
 Cunningham, George H., I, 8; II, 1, 4.
 Cunningham, George P., I, 32, 38, 39.
 Cunningham, George W., *Q. M.*, I, 23, 30, 32, 47; II, 7; IV, 3.
 Cunningham, George W., *35th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22, 41.
 Cunningham, H. A., I, 30.
 Cunningham, H. C., *Com. Sub.*, I, 28, 46.
 Cunningham, H. C., *Ord. Officer*, I, 35.
 Cunningham, Henry W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Cunningham, Hibert B., I, 38+.
 Cunningham, J., III, 5.
 Cunningham, J. H., *Smith's Cav.*, I, 32.
 Cunningham, J. H., *3d S. C.*, I, 30.
 Cunningham, J. N., I, 33.
 Cunningham, J. P., I, 21.
 Cunningham, J. Q. A., I, 50.
 Cunningham, J. Smith, I, 52.
 Cunningham, James, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
 Cunningham, James, *2d Ala. Cav.*, I, 15, 24.
 Cunningham, James, *80th Ill.*, I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Cunningham, James A., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Cunningham, James D., I, 11.
 Cunningham, James E., I, 21.
 Cunningham, James W., I, 37.
 Cunningham, Joel, I, 49.
 Cunningham, John, *Tennessee*, II, 5.
 Cunningham, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Cunningham, John, *Ga. Mil.*, I, 53+.
 Cunningham, John, *Ga. Reserves*, I, 35, 44.
 Cunningham, John, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
 Cunningham, John, *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Cunningham, John, *S. C. Mil.*, I, 1, 35, 53+; III, 1.
 Cunningham, John C., II, 3.
 Cunningham, John H., *9th Me.*, II, 4.
 Cunningham, John H., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Cunningham, John L., I, 27.
 Cunningham, John M., I, 27.
 Cunningham, John S., I, 42.
 Cunningham, Joseph L., I, 52.
 Cunningham, L. T., I, 52.
 Cunningham, Lee, I, 30.
 Cunningham, M., *Miss.*, II, 3.
 Cunningham, M., *11th La.*, I, 10.
 Cunningham, M. M., I, 11.
 Cunningham, Murt, I, 33, 40.
 Cunningham, Nathan, I, 34.
 Cunningham, Nathaniel B., I, 17; II, 4.
 Cunningham, Oliver C., I, 27, 29.
 Cunningham, Owen, II, 1.
 Cunningham, P. D., I, 20.
 Cunningham, Patrick, *Spy*, I, 29.
 Cunningham, Patrick, *147th N. Y.*, I, 46, 51.
 Cunningham, R. H., Jr., I, 5, 11, 12.
 Cunningham, Richard D., I, 30, 32, 39; III, 4.
 Cunningham, Richard H., *Virginia*, I, 34.
 Cunningham, Richard H., *69th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Cunningham, S. W., I, 17.
 Cunningham, Scott, I, 20.
 Cunningham, Stephen, I, 49.
 Cunningham, T. E., III, 5.
 Cunningham, T. M., I, 44.
 Cunningham, Thomas C., *3d C. S. Cav.*, II, 7.
 Cunningham, Thomas C., *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 31, 32, 38.
 Cunningham, W. A., II, 7.
 Cunningham, W. H., I, 52.
 Cunningham, William, *Pilot*, I, 9+.
 Cunningham, William, *4th Vt.*, I, 36.

- Cunningham, William H., *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 43.
 Cunningham, William H., *80th N. Y.*, I, 21, 27+.
 Cunningham, William J., I, 46.
 Cunningham, William S., I, 25.
 Cunningham, William T., I, 10, 17.
 Cunningham's Bluff, S. C.
 Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 28.
 Cunningham's Cross-Roads, Pa.
 Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
 Cunningham's Ford, Va. See *Beverly Ford, Va.*
 Cuntz, Cornelius, I, 24.
 Cuny, R. H., I, 10+.
 Cupler, Perry C., I, 51.
 Cupp, Daniel, I, 10.
 Cupp, Peter, I, 38.
 Cupp, Valentine, I, 20, 23, 30.
 Cupples, George, I, 26.
 Cuppy, William H., I, 7.
 Curd, *Mr.*, I, 20.
 Curd, B. S., I, 3; II, 1.
 Curd, Henry M., I, 20.
 Curd, James T., I, 23.
 Curd, John H., I, 20.
 Curd, Robert S., I, 23.
 Curd, V. K., I, 32.
 Cure, Martin W., I, 23.
 Curell, James R., I, 2+, 24, 49, 51+; II, 6-8.
 Curell, James R., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Cureton, *Corporal*, I, 44.
 Cureton, J. W., I, 38.
 Cureton, T. J., I, 27.
 Curiantie, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Curkendall, George, I, 39, 45, 49.
 Curl, C. G., I, 50.
 Curl, William, I, 38.
 Curle, George A., I, 39.
 Curlee, William P., I, 49; II, 3, 4.
 Curlee, Zebedee P., I, 48.
 Curlen, *Steamer*, I, 52.
 Curlew, C. S. S., I, 4, 9.
 Curlew, *Steamer*,* I, 15, 46, 48; III, 4.
 Curlew, U. S. S.
 Engagement, May 25, 1864, I, 34.
 Mentioned, I, 24, 31+, 34; II, 5.
 Curlin, Martin W., I, 40, 42.
 Curlis, William B., I, 33.
 Curliss, Heman, I, 31.
 Curly, Thomas, I, 13+, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 3.
 Curly-Headed Tom, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Curran, *General*, II, 2.
 Curran, Henry, I, 46.
 Curran, Henry H., I, 36.
 Curran, Jesse, I, 24.
 Curran, Richard, I, 19.
 Curran, Sterrit M., I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Curran, William, I, 10.
 Currance, James, I, 27.
 Currant, Sylvanus, I, 27.
 Curren, A. M., I, 49.
 Curren, Joseph F., I, 40, 42, 51.
 Curren, Robert, I, 44, 47.
 Currence, *Guide*, I, 27.
 Currence, Conrad, I, 29.
 Current, Jesse, I, 16.
 Current Hills, Mo.
 Expedition, Dec. 5-9, 1861, I, 8.
 Current River, Mo.
 Scouts:
 Aug. 24-28, 1862, I, 13; II, 4.
 Apr. 18-21, 1863, I, 22.
 Currey, George B., I, 50.
 Currey, James L., I, 50.
 Currey, R. O., II, 7.
 Currie, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Currie, *Captain*, I, 32.
 Currie, D. W., I, 38, 47+.
 Currie, David, *Steamer*, I, 11.
 Currie, George R., I, 13, 22, 30-32, 34, 39.
 Currie, John R., IV, 3.
 Currie, L. W., I, 47.
 Currie, Leonard D. H., I, 5, 11, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53.
 Currie, N. D., I, 28.
 Currie, S. F., I, 41.
 Currie, Samuel F., et al., I, 34.
 Currie, Thomas C., I, 17.
 Currie, William, I, 52; III, 5.
 Currier, Charles A., I, 46.
 Currier, Charles G., III, 5.
 Currier, Elon F., I, 38.
 Currier, George, I, 10.
 Currier, Gilman, III, 5.
 Currier, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Currier, Henry, *3d Wis. Bally.*, I, 30.
 Currier, John, I, 52.
 Currier, Moody, III, 5.
 Currier, O., I, 26.
 Currier, Simon P., I, 11.
 Currier, Tilman, III, 5.
 Currier, William R., I, 40.
 Currin, David M., I, 4, 7, 52; II, 1; IV, 1, 3.
 Currin, Warren, I, 2.
 Currin, William J., I, 20, 52.
 Currioman Bay, Va.
 Expedition, Feb. 12-14, 1863, I, 25.
 Curritonka, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Currituck, *Steamer*, I, 9.
 Currituck, *Tug*, I, 29.
 Currituck, U. S. S., I, 11, 21, 40.
 Currituck Bridge, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 42.
 Currituck County, N. C.
 Expedition, Aug. 5-12, 1863, I, 29.
 Currituck County, N. C., Citizens of, I, 27.
 Currituck Sound, N. C.
 Expedition, Feb. 19-20, 1862, I, 9.
 Curry,† I, 2, 13, 41, 48; II, 7.
 Curry, A. M., I, 34.
 Curry, A. P., I, 41, 48.
 Curry, Alexander, III, 5.
 Curry, Allen, III, 5.
 Curry, Amos, II, 3.
 Curry, Amos P., I, 39; II, 4.
 Curry, Cornelius, I, 23.
 Curry, Daniel, I, 46.
 Curry, David P., I, 2.
 Curry, David Q., I, 49.
 Curry, E. A., I, 28.
 Curry, Elijah S., I, 41.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

- Curry, G. W., I, 20.
 Curry, George L., I, 50.
 Curry, George W., I, 48.
 Curry, Henry, I, 46.
 Curry, Isaac B., I, 11.
 Curry, J. C., I, 23.
 Curry, J. M., I, 30.
 Curry, J. R., II, 1.
 Curry, J. W., I, 22.
 Curry, Jabez L. M., I, 10, 49, 52; IV, 1-3.
 Curry, Jack, I, 50.
 Curry, James, I, 46.
 Curry, James L., I, 31, 32.
 Curry, James T., I, 11+.
 Curry, James W., I, 24.
 Curry, John, *8th Ala.*, I, 19.
 Curry, John, *47th N. Y.*, I, 42.
 Curry, John W. F., I, 37.
 Curry, Joseph T., I, 38.
 Curry, P. M., I, 47.
 Curry, R. H., II, 7.
 Curry, Robert, I, 30.
 Curry, W. A., I, 48.
 Curry, W. B., I, 20.
 Curry, William, II, 2.
 Curry, William A., I, 13.
 Curry, William L., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 4.
 Curry, William S., III, 5.
 Curry, William W., I, 38.
 Curry or Cary, Samuel, I, 6.
 Cursch, Waldemar, I, 37.
 Curson, C., I, 2.
 Curtenius, Frederick W., I, 5.
 Curtez, W. P., II, 7.
 Curtice, Henry J., I, 41.
 Curtice, J. C., I, 25.
 Cur-tig-a-lissha (Spotted Tail), *Indian*, I, 34.
 Curtin, *Captain*, II, 3.
 Curtin, Andrew G., I, 2, 3, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18-21, 25+, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 2, 4, 7, 8; III, 1-5; IV, 1.
 Curtin, Austin, I, 31.
 Curtin, James B., I, 16, 20, 52.
 Curtin, John, I, 51.
 Curtin, John I., I, 19, 24, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Curtin, Michael, III, 5.
 Curtis,* I, 2, 17, 22, 23, 30, 48, 50, 52; II, 6.
 Curtis, A. P., I, 31.
 Curtis, Alfred, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Curtis, Alfred, *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 30, 31.
 Curtis, Arthur R., I, 42, 46.
 Curtis, Benjamin R., II, 6.
 Curtis, Birdsey M., I, 27.
 Curtis, Charles, I, 18.
 Curtis, Charles A., I, 34, 48.
 Curtis, Charles H., I, 42, 51.
 Curtis, Daniel S., I, 36.
 Curtis, David K., I, 31.
 Curtis, David W., I, 49.
 Curtis, Edward F., I, 14, 28.
 Curtis, Edward M., I, 27.
 Curtis, Elijah P., I, 24, 39, 49.
 Curtis, Elliot M., I, 26, 43.
 Curtis, Franklin, I, 51.
 Curtis, George, *Mass. S. S.*, I, 29.
 Curtis, George, *5th N. J.*, I, 12.
 Curtis, George E., I, 19.
 Curtis, George S., III, 5.
 Curtis, George T., II, 2.
 Curtis, George W., *Citizen*, I, 2.
 Curtis, George W., *23d Va.*, I, 12.
 Curtis, Greely S., I, 14, 25, 27, 51.
 Curtis, H., I, 34.
 Curtis, H. H., jr., I, 2+, 4+.
 Curtis, Harrison J., I, 34.
 Curtis, Henry, jr., I, 12, 19, 30-32, 39, 52.
 Curtis, Henry Z., I, 13, 17, 22, 34, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 5.
 Curtis, Isaac, I, 29.
 Curtis, Isaac J., I, 38.
 Curtis, Isaac W., I, 17, 31, 32, 39, 45.
 Curtis, J. A., I, 21.
 Curtis, J. H., I, 23.
 Curtis, J. L., I, 24.
 Curtis, J. S., III, 5.
 Curtis, Jacob, II, 1.
 Curtis, James, I, 2, 20, 38; III, 3, 5.
 Curtis, James F., *4th Cal.*, I, 50.
 Curtis, James F., *44th Ind.*, I, 10, 30, 39, 45, 49.
 Curtis, John, I, 13, 53.
 Curtis, John C., I, 15.
 Curtis, John G., I, 17.
 Curtis, Joseph B., I, 9, 19, 21.
 Curtis, Josiah, I, 38.
 Curtis, Josiah M., I, 46.
 Curtis, Julia, I, 41.
 Curtis, Julien E., I, 12.
 Curtis, Matthew B., II, 1.
 Curtis, Merritt, I, 49.
 Curtis, N. Greene, I, 50.
 Curtis, Nathan, I, 27.
 Curtis, Nathaniel B., III, 5.
 Curtis, Newton Martin, I, 11, 18, 25, 27, 28, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 8.
 Curtis, Norman S., I, 26.
 Curtis, Orren A., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Curtis, Oscar, I, 26.
 Curtis, Oscar H., I, 34, 43.
 Curtis, Richard A., I, 36.
 Curtis, Robert G., I, 48, 49.
 Curtis, Rollin S., I, 12, 19, 23.
 Curtis, Rudolph, I, 30.
 Curtis, Samuel, II, 3.
 Curtis, Samuel P., I, 48.
 Curtis, Samuel R., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15-17, 22+, 23-25, 31-34, 36-41, 45, 46, 48, 50-53; II, 1-5+, 8; III, 1-5; *Allas*.
 Curtis, Samuel R., *Mrs.*, I, 22, 41.
 Curtis, Samuel S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Curtis, Samuel Y., I, 20, 52.
 Curtis, Sylvanus W., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Curtis, T. M., I, 30.
 Curtis, Theodore J., I, 46.
 Curtis, Uriah M., I, 34.
 Curtis, W. F., *Sleamer*, I, 47, 49.
 Curtis, Walter, I, 27, 51; II, 5.
 Curtis, Warren, II, 2.
 Curtis, Willard, I, 48.
 Curtis, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Curtis, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
 Curtis, William B., *A. A. G.*, I, 30, 31, 38, 52.
 Curtis, William B., *12th W. Va.*, I, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.

- Curtis, Willis, I, 26.
 Curtis & Co., II, 6.
 Curtis' Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1864, I, 45.
 Curtis Peake, *Sleamer*, I, 32.
 Curtis Peck, *Sleamer*, II, 3.
 Curtiss, Amasa S., I, 38.
 Curtiss, Carlton B., I, 18.
 Curtiss, Charles B., I, 19.
 Curtiss, Charles H., I, 29.
 Curtiss, Frank S., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47.
 Curtiss, George, II, 2.
 Curtiss, George G., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Curtiss, Hira W., I, 41.
 Curtiss, Homer S., I, 46.
 Curtiss, J. W., III, 4.
 Curtiss, Jacob S., I, 41, 49; II, 8.
 Curtiss, James E., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Curtiss, John Q. A., I, 10.
 Curtiss, Lewis, I, 47.
 Curtiss, Warner H., III, 5.
 Curtiss, William E., I, 24, 31, 32.
 Curtis' Wells, Ala.
 Skirmish, June 24, 1864, I, 39.
 Curts, James H., I, 24.
 Curwen, James B., III, 5.
 Cusac, Peter, I, 30.
 Cusack, Thomas, I, 27, 36.
 Cush, Louis, I, 17.
 Cush, W., II, 5.
 Cushenberry, J. O., I, 20.
 Cushing, A., I, 52.
 Cushing, Alonzo H., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51;
 Atlas.
 Cushing, C. F., II, 4.
 Cushing, Caleb, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 27+; II, 6.
 Cushing, Caleb, II, 3, 6.
 Cushing, Charles, I, 19.
 Cushing, E. H., I, 15; II, 6.
 Cushing, Franklin K., III, 5.
 Cushing, George W., I, 35.
 Cushing, Harry C., I, 12, 20, 23, 30-32, 51.
 Cushing, Howard B., I, 43, 46.
 Cushing, James W., I, 6, 26.
 Cushing, Lysander F., I, 19.
 Cushing, Michael, III, 5.
 Cushing, Samuel T., I, 2, 5, 10, 11, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
 Cushing, William B., I, 13, 29, 33, 40, 42, 53.
 Cushing, William T., III, 5.
 Cushing, William W., I, 30, 31, 38.
 Cushman, Albert W., I, 23+, 24+, 30, 49+, 52+;
 II, 5-8.
 Cushman, Charles W., I, 26, 45.
 Cushman, G. H., I, 17.
 Cushman, H. C., I, 11.
 Cushman, Harrie A., I, 46.
 Cushman, Henry C., I, 30.
 Cushman, Henry T., I, 36.
 Cushman, J. B., I, 44, 46, 49.
 Cushman, Oliver T., I, 12, 27, 36.
 Cushman, Orington, I, 50.
 Cushman, Thomas R., I, 30.
 Cushman, William H. W., I, 17; II, 3.
 Cusic, I, 24.
 Cusick, Cornelius C., I, 33.
 Cusick, John H., II, 2, 3.
 Cusick, Loughtis, II, 1.
 Cuskaden, Samuel, I, 47, 53; II, 4.
 Cussons, John, I, 12, 21.
 Custard, Richard C., I, 48.
 Custer (?), *Colonel*, I, 36.
 Custer, George A., I, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39,
 40, 42, 43, 46-48, 51, 53; III, 4.
 Custer, J. W., I, 10.
 Custer, Jesse, I, 43, 46.
 Custer, Joseph, II, 1.
 Custer, Robert Jackson, I, 30.
 Custer, Thomas W., I, 46.
 Custer's Raid, Feb. 28-Mar. 1, 1864. See *Albe-*
 marle County, Va.
 Custin, Robert L., IV, 3.
 Custis, C. A., I, 26.
 Custis, G. W. P., *Lighter*, III, 3+.
 Custis, George Washington, I, 29.
 Custis, Isaac, I, 51.
 Custis, Peter Barton, I, 9+.
 "Customers and Friends," II, 2.
 Customs. See *Trade and Intercourse*.
 Customs Officers, III, 2.
 See also *Baltimore, Md.*
 Custur, *Dr.*, I, 47.
 Cutbirth, D. B., I, 36.
 Cutcheon, Byron M., I, 23, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Cuthbert, *Messrs.*, I, 14.
 Cuthbert, *Major*, I, 44.
 Cuthbert, E. C., II, 4.
 Cuthbert, Edward B., II, 2-4.
 Cuthbert, F., I, 51.
 Cuthbert, George B., I, 1, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 53; II, 3.
 Cuthbert, J., I, 50.
 Cuthbert, James E., I, 47-
 Cuthbert, W. H., I, 6.
 Cuthbert, William, II, 2.
 Cuthbertson, John, I, 11; II, 4; III, 3, 5.
 Cuthrell, Charles, I, 33; II, 8.
 Cutler, *Mr.*, I, 32.
 Cutler, A. D., I, 52.
 Cutler, Abraham, I, 3.
 Cutler, Alex. R., I, 52.
 Cutler, Ammi, I, 22.
 Cutler, Benjamin C., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53;
 II, 5.
 Cutler, Charles, II, 1.
 Cutler, Frank M., I, 27, 29, 36.
 Cutler, Fred. H., I, 48.
 Cutler, George A., I, 34, 48; II, 4.
 Cutler, George W., I, 10, 17.
 Cutler, Henry C., I, 27.
 Cutler, Horace D. B., I, 8, 13, 24, 48.
 Cutler, J. H., II, 7.
 Cutler, J. J., I, 31.
 Cutler, John, *29th Ind.*, I, 20, 30.
 Cutler, John, *34th Ohio*, I, 27.
 Cutler, Lyman B., I, 23, 31, 39.
 Cutler, Lysander, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40,
 42, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 4.
 Cutler, Martin B., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Cutler, Nathan, I, 34, 35; II, 8.
 Cutler, O. N., I, 41, 48.
 Cutler, P. Y., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
 Cutler, S. W., II, 2.
 Cutler, William Parker, I, 23+; II, 1.
 Cutling, Alf., *Sleamer*, I, 41.
 Cutlip, J. F., II, 2.

- Cutlip, S. B., II, 2.
 Cutrer & Harrison, I, 15; III, 2.
 Cutright, Mifflin, I, 43+.
 Cutshaw, Wilfred E., I, 2+, 5, 12, 19, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Cutter, B. L., II, 1.
 Cutter, Calvin, I, 9, 19, 21, 51.
 Cutter, Norman, III, 4.
 Cutterback, Mrs., I, 50.
 Cutterback's House, Cal.
 Attack, July 2, 1862, I, 50.
 Cutting, E. H., I, 18.
 Cutting, Francis B., I, 27, 46; III, 3.
 Cutting, H. D., I, 17.
 Cutting, Henry C., I, 48.
 Cutting, Heyward, I, 11, 12, 19, 21.
 Cutting, James De W., I, 12, 50, 51.
 Cutting, Walter, I, 12, 37.
 Cutting, William, I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 51.
 Cuttings, Mr., II, 7.
 Cutts, Mr., II, 2.
 Cutts, Mrs., II, 2.
 Cutts, Allen S., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Cutts, J. Madison, II, 4.
 Cutts, James M., I, 19, 21, 23, 42, 46; II, 5, 8.
 Cutts, Richard D., I, 8, 12, 29, 33, 46, 47, 52; II, I, 3, 6.
 Cuvillier, Leon, I, 11.
 Cuyahoga, *Sleamer*, I, 27.
 Cuykendall, M. C., I, 23.
 Cuyler, George, I, 44.
 Cuyler, James W., I, 40; III, 5.
 Cuyler, John M., I, 2, 11, 27, 36, 44, 47, 51; II, 3, 4, 6, 8.
 Cuyler, R. R., *U. S. S.*, I, 6+, 40, 46, 48; III, 1.
 Cuyler, R. R., I, 28, 30, 44; IV, 2.
 Cuyler, Richard M., I, 6, 14, 16, 28, 35, 38, 39, 53; IV, 2.
 Cuyler, William, III, 5.
 Cuyler, William C., I, 11, 25, 46.
 Cuyler's Plantation, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
 Cyane, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 50.
 Cynthia, Ky.
 Actions, June 11, 12, 1864, I, 39; III, 5.
 Capture:
 July 17, 1862, I, 16.
 June 11, 1864, I, 39; II, 7.
 Cypert, Thomas J., I, 31, 32.
 Cyphert, John, I, 51.
 Cypreini, *French Officer*, II, 2.
 Cypress Bend, Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb. 19, 1863, I, 24.
 Cypress Creek, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 May 13, 1864, I, 34.
 Dec. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Cypress Creek, La.
 Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1864, I, 34.
 Cypress Creek Bridge, Tenn.
 Burning, May 30, 1862, I, 10+.
 Cypress Swamp, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
 Cypress Swamp, Mo.
 Skirmish, Dec. 14, 1864, I, 41.
 Cypress Swamp, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 3, 10, 1864, I, 32.
 Czartoryski, C. A., *Atlas*.
 D., Nellie, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 D., P. H., II, 2.
 D. A. January, *Sleamer*, I, 7+; II, 3.
 D. B. Campbell, *Sleamer*, I, 23, 45.
 D. Bentley, C. S. S., I, 15.
 D. Colden Murray, *Bark*, I, 53.
 D. Ellis, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 D. F., II, 3.
 D. G. Taylor, *Sleamer*, I, 17; II, 1.
 D. H. Mount, *Sleamer*. See *Mount, D. H.*
 D. H. Rucker, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 D. R. Martin, *Sleamer*, I, 46.
 Daans, Mark, III, 5.
 Dabble, C. B., I, 33.
 Dabbs, William, I, 20.
 Daber, Frederick, I, 37+.
 Dabinett, John, I, 29.
 Dabney, A. F., I, 19.
 Dabney, C. E., I, 5.
 Dabney, Chiswell, I, 5, 11, 12, 25, 27, 42.
 Dabney, Ed. M., I, 12.
 Dabney, F. V., I, 11; II, 7.
 Dabney, R. L., I, 11+, 12, 51.
 Dabney, T. S., I, 32.
 Dabney, Virginus, I, 12, 27, 29, 37, 46.
 Dabney, W. S., I, 12.
 Dabney, William H., IV, 3.
 Dabney, William J., I, 5, 11, 18.
 Dabney's Ferry, Va.
 Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
 Dabney's Mill, Va.
 Battle, Feb. 5-7, 1865, I, 46, 51.
 Daboll, Henry W., I, 19, 25, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Dacey, Daniel C., I, 26.
 Dachenhausen, Adolphus von, I, 39, 45, 49.
 Dachrodt, Jacob, I, 25.
 Dachsels, Gustave, I, 31, 32, 39.
 Da Costa, Alfred, II, 2.
 Dacotah, *Sleamboat*, I, 17, 24.
 Dacotah, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 12, 18; II, 3.
 Dacres, J., II, 4, 5.
 Dade, Albert G., I, 33, 51.
 Dade, B. Frank, I, 39, 45.
 Dade, Lawrence A., I, 4, 40, 51.
 Dade County, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 24, 1863, I, 22.
 Dade County, Mo., Citizens of, I, 48.
 Daffodil, *U. S. S.*, I, 47.
 Dafoe, James, I, 42.
 Daft, George E., II, 2.
 Dager, John H., *Atlas*.
 Dager, N. F., I, 52.
 Dager, R. P., I, 52.
 Daggett, *Captain*, II, 3.
 Daggett, Aaron S., I, 29, 36.
 Daggett, Daniel C., I, 2.
 Daggett, F. H., I, 19.
 Daggett, Levi H., I, 42, 46.
 Daggett, Rufus, I, 28, 33, 35, 40, 42, 46, 47.
 Daggett, Samuel L., I, 46.
 Daggett, Samuel W., I, 40.
 Daggett, Thomas W., I, 1+.
 Dagley, F. H., I, 32.

Daguerre, Alejandro, I, 50.
 Dagwell, George A., I, 27, 41.
 Dahlgren, Charles B., II, 2.
 Dahlgren, Charles G., I, 6, 15, 17, 52, 53.
 Dahlgren, John A., I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 26, 28-30, 33, 35, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 2, 7, 8; III, 1, 3, 4.
 Dahlgren, Ulric, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 40, 46; II, 6, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.
 Dahlia, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Da Huff, Amos, I, 45.
 Dai Ching, *U. S. S.*, I, 27, 35, 47.
 Daicy, John H., I, 38.
 Daidy, Lawrence, I, 21.
 Daigre, H. I., I, 15, 24; II, 4.
 Dail, James J., I, 49.
 Dailey, * I, 41; II, 7.
 Dailey, Asa G., I, 36, 40.
 Dailey, Dennis B., I, 25, 27, 36, 42+, 46, 51.
 Dailey, E. D., I, 11.
 Dailey, George W., I, 26.
 Dailey, J. H., I, 36.
 Dailey, James, I, 22.
 Dailey, John, I, 26.
 Dailey, Patrick, I, 38.
 Dailey, Robert W., I, 5+, 12+.
 Dailey, William, I, 30, 32.
 Dailey, William C., I, 46.
 Dailey, Willson, I, 49.
 Daileys, Edward, I, 29.
 Daily, I, 43.
 Daily, A., I, 17.
 Daily, Bradford, I, 15, 50.
 Daily, David W., I, 8.
 Daily, Denis, II, 5.
 Daily, John, I, 37.
 Daily, John M., I, 33, 37, 43.
 Daily, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.
 Daily, Thomas, *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
 Daily, Thomas H., I, 20+, 23+, 30, 38.
 Daily, William A., I, 25, 29.
 Dain, Thomas, I, 11.
 Daines, John, I, 43.
 Daingerfield, Foxhall A., I, 12, 25; II, 4.
 Dairicott, James R., I, 12.
 Dake, Crawley P., I, 27, 29, 33.
 Daken, Stephen M., I, 46.
 Dakin, George K., I, 46.
 Dakota, District of (U.), I, 22+.
 Dakota City, Nebr. Ter.
 Scout, Apr. 12-16, 1865, I, 48.
 Dakota Territory.
 Expeditions against Indians:
 1862, I, 13.
 Aug. 13-Sept. 11, 1863, I, 22; *Atlas*.
 July 25-Oct. 8, 1864, I, 41.
 May 18-27, 1865, I, 48.
 Military posts, I, 48.
 Operations:
 1862, I, 13.
 1863, I, 22.
 1864, I, 34, 41.
 1865, I, 48.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, III, 2-4.
 See also I, 3, 8, 10, 46, 47, 49.
 Dakota Territory, Governor of, I, 13, 22, 34, 48;
 III, 2.

Dakota Troops.
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 1st, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Dalam, Rush, II, 1.
 Daland, Edward F., I, 18.
 Daland, John, I, 9.
 Dalbey, Greenberry R., I, 12.
 Dalbey, William H. H., I, 47.
 Dalby, Franklin, I, 38.
 Dale, *C. S. Schooner*,† I, 34, 41.
 Dale, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 6.
 Dale, Aaron H., II, 5.
 Dale, Ashbury C., I, 39.
 Dale, C. E., I, 39.
 Dale, Charles M., III, 5.
 Dale, Columbus, I, 41.
 Dale, David C., II, 4.
 Dale, Douglas, I, 13, 41, 48.
 Dale, Edward, I, 49.
 Dale, F., I, 22.
 Dale, George E., III, 5.
 Dale, H. T., I, 29.
 Dale, J. I., I, 52.
 Dale, J. W., I, 12.
 Dale, John B., I, 22, 41.
 Dale, Joseph, III, 5.
 Dale, Kate, *Steamer*, I, 26, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 7.
 Dale, Matt., I, 19.
 Dale, Nicholas H., I, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48.
 Dale, Richard C., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Dale, Weekley, I, 41.
 Dale, William J., I, 11, 37.
 Daley, Daniel, I, 11, 19.
 Daley, Edward, II, 2.
 Daley, James, I, 5.
 Daley, John H., II, 1.
 Daley, Robert, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Daley, Robert, *5th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Daley, Stillman, I, 50.
 Daley, Stillman, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 Daley, Thomas, *2d Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Daley, Thomas, *159th N. Y.*, I, 53.
 Daley, William, I, 36, 42.
 Daley's Ferry, Cal.
 Skirmishes, June 6-7, 1862, I, 50.
 Dalgliesh, William M., I, 27, 36.
 Dalhous, Herman, III, 5.
 Dallen, Prosper, I, 46.
 Dall, *Mr.*, III, 1.
 Dall, *Captain*, III, 1.
 Dallam, Herbert S., I, 7.
 Dallam, William, I, 27.
 Dallas, * I, 34, 38.
 Dallas, A. G., I, 34.
 Dallas, Alexander J., *16th Mass.*, I, 25.
 Dallas, Alexander J., *12th U. S. Inf.*, I, 19, 21, 42.
 Dallas, B. L., I, 26.
 Dallas, Edwin, I, 19.
 Dallas, G. J., II, 7.
 Dallas, George M., I, 51; IV, 1.
 Dallas, Horatio N., I, 36.
 Dallas, R. C., III, 4.
 Dallas, Trevanion B., I, 30+, 47.
 Dallas, Ark.
 Scouts, Dec. 2-7, 11-13, 1863, I, 22+.
 Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

† Also called Anna and Annie Dale.

- Dallas, Ga.
 Combats, May 26-June 1, 1864, I, 38.
 Skirmishes:
 May 24, 1864, I, 38.
 Oct. 7, 1864, I, 39.
- Dallas, Mo.
 Expedition, Jan. 15-17, 1862, I, 8.
 Reconnaissance, Apr. 2-4, 1862, I, 8.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 2, 1861, I, 3.
 Aug. 24, 1862, I, 13.
- Dallas County, Mo.
 Scout, July 19-23, 1862, I, 13.
- Dallas Line, Ga.
 Operations, May 25-June 5, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
- Dallas Station, La.
 Expedition, Dec. 25-26, 1862, I, 15, 17.
- Dallis, William, I, 26.
- Dallon, F. J., II, 6.
- Dally, Charles C., I, 11.
- Dally, G. W., I, 11.
- Dally, J., I, 48.
- Dalmage, George F., I, 49.
- Dalmatia, *Duke of*, I, 13.
- Dalrymple, Alexander, III, 4.
- Dalrymple, E. P., II, 8.
- Dalrymple, Henry M., I, 14, 42.
- Dalrymple, T. H., I, 28.
- Dalrymple, W. C., I, 1, 53.
- Dalton, Mr., II, 7.
- Dalton, A. H., *Missouri*, I, 13.
- Dalton, A. H., *Scout*, I, 24.
- Dalton, C. A., I, 37.
- Dalton, C. H., III, 1.
- Dalton, C. J., I, 51.
- Dalton, D. Louis, I, 32.
- Dalton, David, I, 46.
- Dalton, Edward B., I, 11, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
- Dalton, Francis, I, 12.
- Dalton, George W., I, 50.
- Dalton, Hamilton H., II, 1-3.
- Dalton, Henry R., I, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 43, 51.
- Dalton, J. J., I, 24.
- Dalton, James, III, 5.
- Dalton, John C., I, 14, 47.
- Dalton, John H., I, 48.
- Dalton, Joseph A., I, 25, 27, 28.
- Dalton, William R., I, 53.
- Dalton, Ga.
 Affair, Mar. 13, 1865, I, 49.
 Combats, May 13, Aug. 14, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
 Demonstration, Feb. 22-27, 1864, I, 32; *Atlas*.
 Scout, Jan. 21-23, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 6, Feb. 23, 1864, I, 32.
 Nov. 30, Dec. 5, 1864, I, 45.
 Mar. 14, 1865, I, 49.
 Surrender, Oct. 13, 1864, I, 39; II, 8.
 Vicinity, *Atlas*.
 Wheeler's demand for surrender, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
- Dalton, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 10, 45.
- Dalton and Atlanta R. R., Superintendent, I, 49.
- Daly, Mr., I, 1.
- Daly, Ambrose, I, 34+, 48.
- Daly, Andrew, I, 26, 34, 41.
- Daly, Charles P., I, 46; II, 3.
- Daly, Ed., I, 39+.
- Daly, J., I, 34.
- Daly, John, I, 10.
- Daly, John N., I, 17.
- Daly, Oliver P., I, 48.
- Daly, Patrick, II, 3.
- Daly, R. C., II, 2.
- Daly, S. A., I, 52.
- Daly, Simon, I, 26.
- Daly, William, I, 39.
- Dalzell, Archibald, III, 4.
- Dalzell, John, I, 31, 44, 47.
- Dalzell, Robert, I, 26.
- Dalziel, James, I, 19, 42, 46.
- Damages, III, 4.
- Damainville, Lucien, I, 2.
- Damastus, Mrs., I, 48.
- Damde, George, I, 3; II, 1.
- Dame, Mr., II, 4.
- Dame, Luther, I, 37.
- Dameron, J. F., I, 32.
- Dameron, J. G., I, 23.
- Dameron, John H., II, 5.
- Dameron, William H., I, 17, 24, 26, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2; IV, 2.
- Dammert, William, I, 32.
- Dammon, J. D., I, 13.
- Damms, James, I, 11.
- Damner, Thomas W., III, 5.
- Dam No. 1, Potomac River.
 Engagement, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 11.
- Damon, Mr., I, 41.
- Damon, Daniel E., III, 5.
- Damon, George B., I, 29, 42, 43, 46.
- Damon, Warren, III, 5.
- Damon & Adams, I, 35.
- D'Amours, Augustin P., I, 9.
- Dampier, E., I, 11.
- Dampier, S. W., I, 25.
- Damrell, Andrew N., I, 38, 47; III, 5.
- Damren, William, I, 16.
- Damron, James W., I, 34.
- Damron, John H., I, 34.
- Damron, Thomas, II, 2.
- Damron, Wilson, II, 2.
- Dams No. 4 and 5, Potomac River.
 Operations against, Dec. —, 1861, I, 5.
- Damuth, Charles A., I, 36, 46.
- Damuth, George, I, 46.
- Dan, *Steamer*, I, 35.
- Dan, U. S. S., I, 15.
- Dan, Joseph, I, 50.
- Dan. McCook, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
- Dana, U. S. Rev. Cutter, I, 5; II, 2.
- Dana, Amasa E., I, 11, 36, 43, 46.
- Dana, Charles A., I, 24, 29-34, 36, 37, 39-43, 45-50, 52; II, 2, 5-8; III, 3-5.
- Dana, David D., I, 36, 46.
- Dana, E. E., III, 5.
- Dana, Edmund L., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 42, 46; II, 7.
- Dana, George E., II, 4.
- Dana, George H., I, 34, 39, 41.
- Dana, Gustavus S., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42.
- Dana, James J., I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 37, 38, 51; III, 2, 4, 5.
- Dana, John W., I, 15, 26; III, 4.

Dana, I. A., III, 5.
 Dana, Mary H., III, 5.
 Dana, Napoleon J. T., I, 5, 11, 12, 16, 19, 26, 27, 31+, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51-53; II, 7, 8; III, 3, 4.
 Dana, Newell B., I, 49.
 Dana, Richard H., III, 5.
 Dana, Richard H., jr., II, 2-4.
 Dana, Robert S., I, 21, 46.
 Dana, Samuel, I, 25; III, 2, 5.
 Dana, W. R., I, 46.
 Dana, William A., I, 50.
 Dana, William H., I, 26.
 Dana, William M., II, 7.
 Danahue, Peter, I, 50.
 Danalry, John, III, 5.
 Danback, John, I, 38.
 Dance, George, III, 5.
 Dance, J. H., I, 26, 34+.
 Dance, J. T., I, 22.
 Dance, John, I, 38.
 Dance, John L., II, 7.
 Dance, Willis J., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 Dancer, Joseph, I, 20.
 Dancey, Henry S., II, 5.
 Dancy, Clifton, I, 45.
 Dancy, Francis L., I, 6, 53.
 Dancy, John S., I, 42.
 Dancy, R. F., I, 35.
 Dandelion, *Tug*, I, 44.
 Dandridge, Edmund P., I, 25, 29, 42, 46.
 Dandridge, McGehee, I, 10.
 Dandridge, P. B., I, 30.
 Dandridge, Philip, I, 52; II, 2.
 Dandridge, Tenn.
 Actions:
 Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
 Jan. 17, 1864, I, 32, 52.
 Operations:
 Dec. 24-28, 1863, I, 31.
 Jan. 16-17, 26-28, 1864, I, 32.
 Scouts, Dec. 22, 23, 1863, I, 31.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 1, 14, 1864, I, 32.
 May 19, 1864, I, 39.
 Dandridge's Mill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
 Dandy, George B., I, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 2; III, 5.
 Dandy, James H., I, 14, 46.
 Dane, Henry, II, 2, 4.
 Dane, Henry C., I, 15, 26, 39; III, 4.
 Dane, John H., I, 46.
 Danford, A., I, 34.
 Danford, Charles H., I, 46.
 Danford, William, I, 50.
 Danforth,* I, 41; III, 2.
 Danforth, Charles, jr., I, 11.
 Danforth, E. M., *Mrs.*, I, 40.
 Danforth, H. W., I, 2.
 Danforth, Henry T., I, 11, 51.
 Danforth, J. Harvey, I, 46.
 Danforth, Jo., I, 8.
 Danforth, John B., I, 42, 51.
 Danforth, Keyes, I, 48.
 Danforth, Norton, I, 42.

Dangerfield, Henry, I, 51.
 Dangerfield, John, III, 5.
 Dangerfield, John B., II, 2.
 Dangler, Samuel J., I, 45, 49.
 Dangler, William, II, 3.
 Daniel, A., I, 27.
 Daniel, A. T., II, 2.
 Daniel, Charles, I, 11.
 Daniel, Charles P., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 35, 38, 44, 47; II, 7.
 Daniel, Charles Travis, II, 8.
 Daniel, D., II, 7.
 Daniel, E. J., I, 30.
 Daniel, G. W., I, 24.
 Daniel, George W., II, 3.
 Daniel, H. K., I, 42.
 Daniel, Henry C., II, 4.
 Daniel, Henry D., I, 26.
 Daniel, Henry F., I, 27.
 Daniel, Henry M., I, 12.
 Daniel, J. Townsend, I, 37, 46.
 Daniel, James L., I, 11.
 Daniel, James M., I, 26, 41, 48.
 Daniel, James W., II, 2.
 Daniel, Jasper N., I, 41.
 Daniel, John P., IV, 1.
 Daniel, John W., *A. A. G.*, I, 27, 29, 36, 42, 51.
 Daniel, John W., *15th Tex.*, I, 26, 48.
 Daniel, Junius, I, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36-38, 42, 43, 51; IV, 1.
 Daniel, L. C., I, 40.
 Daniel, Paul, III, 5.
 Daniel, Peter V., *Hon.*, III, 1.
 Daniel, Peter V., *9th Ky.*, I, 30.
 Daniel, Peter V., jr., I, 5, 11, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
 Daniel, R. T., I, 32, 52.
 Daniel, R. T., jr., I, 11, 42.
 Daniel, R. W. T., I, 7.
 Daniel, Robert R., I, 2.
 Daniel, T. C., I, 12.
 Daniel, T. J., I, 30.
 Daniel, T. W., I, 25.
 Daniel, Thomas R., I, 46.
 Daniel, W. H., I, 24.
 Daniel, Walter, I, 42.
 Daniel, William A., I, 31, 32.
 Daniel, William H., I, 30.
 Daniel, William S., I, 42, 46.
 Daniel B. or Daniel E. Miller, *Steamer*.
 Capture, May —, 1862, I, 13.
 Mentioned, I, 10, 13, 52.
 Daniell, Charles, I, 28, 35, 47.
 Daniell, W. C., IV, 1.
 Daniells, *Mrs.*, I, 22.
 Daniels,* I, 13, 22, 32, 35, 49.
 Daniels, Asa O., I, 49.
 Daniels, B. S., I, 15.
 Daniels, C. H., I, 9+, 12, 51.
 Daniels, Charles, I, 26.
 Daniels, David H., II, 7.
 Daniels, Don A., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Daniels, E. F., I, 42.
 Daniels, Edward, I, 13, 52; III, 1.
 Daniels, Enoch, I, 26, 47.
 Daniels, George B., III, 5.
 Daniels, H. H., I, 31.

- Daniels, Henry W., I, 36.
 Daniels, J. J., I, 35, 53.
 Daniels, Jabez J., I, 12, 25, 27, 29+, 51.
 Daniels, Jared W., I, 22.
 Daniels, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Daniels, John, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Daniels, Joseph W., I, 29.
 Daniels, M., I, 34.
 Daniels, M. B., II, 1.
 Daniels, Milton J., I, 48.
 Daniels, Nahum, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 31, 32, 38, 47.
 Daniels, Nathan W., I, 15, 26, 52.
 Daniels, O. G., I, 25.
 Daniels, Patrick, III, 5.
 Daniels, Percy, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Daniels, Thomas G., I, 49.
 Daniels, W. H., I, 30.
 Daniels, Waldo C., I, 44, 47, 49.
 Daniels, William, I, 34.
 Daniels, William A., *5th Conn.*, I, 25, 38.
 Daniels, William A., *7th Vt.*, I, 35.
 Daniels, William H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 33; III, 5.
 Daniels, William H., *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
 Danielson, John A., I, 10.
 Daniel Webster, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 11, 18+, 34, 42, 46-48, 51-53; II, 1, 2, 6.
 Daniel Webster No. 1, *Steamer*, I, 11.
 Daniel Webster No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 11.
 Danish Consuls, II, 2; III, 2.
 Danks, John A., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Danks, Thomas R., I, 10, 30.
 Danks, William N., I, 11.
 Danley, *Captain*, I, 49.
 Danley, Benjamin F., I, 8+, 10, 22, 34, 48, 53.
 Danley, C. C., I, 22, 53.
 Danley, W. L., I, 30.
 Danley, William, I, 49.
 Dann, David J., III, 5.
 Dann, Isaac H., I, 36.
 Dannan, W. F., I, 28.
 Dannels, Franklin, I, 11.
 Dannelly's Mills, Ala.
 Affair, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 49.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 23-24, 1865, I, 49.
 Dannelly's Mills, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
 Dannenfelser, *Mr.*, I, 6, 53.
 Danner, Albert, I, 38.
 Danner, John M., I, 49.
 Dannerberg, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Dansby, John, I, 20.
 Dansby, W. H. R., I, 46.
 Danshee, Warren B., I, 11.
 Dan Smith's Ranch, Colo. Ter.
 Skirmish, May 13, 1865, I, 48.
 D'Antignac, A., I, 31.
 D'Antignac, John, II, 3.
 D'Antignac, W. M., I, 19.
 D'Antigue, O., I, 24.
 Dantzler, Absalom F., IV, 2.
 Dantzler, L. W., I, 28.
 Dantzler, Olin M., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 51.
 Danube, *Ship*, I, 15, 39, 45.
 Danville, Ark.
 Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 34.
 Danville, Ky.
 Affair, Jan. 29, 1865, I, 49.
 Danville, Ky.—Continued.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 11, 1862, I, 16.
 Mar. 24-26, 28, 1863, I, 23.
 Danville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 49.
 Danville, Miss.
 Scout, July 19, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 14-15, 1863, I, 31.
 Danville, Mo.
 Attack, Oct. 14, 1864, I, 41.
 Expedition, Dec. 25, 1861, I, 8.
 Danville, Va.
 Expedition, Apr. 23-29, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
 Military prison, I, 46; II, 6-8.
 Danville, Va., Mayor of, I, 27, 46; II, 6.
 Danville Cross-Roads, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 16.
 Danville Depot, Va., IV, 2.
 Danville Railroad, Va.
 Expedition, June 22-July 2, 1864, I, 40, 51; *Atlas*.
 Danville Road, Ala.
 Affair, July 28, 1864, I, 39.
 Danville (Va.) Board of Health, II, 6.
 Danville (Va.) Town Council, II, 6.
 Da Ponte, Durant, I, 26, 34, 53.
 Dapremont, A., I, 15.
 D'Aquin, Louis E., I, 12, 19, 21.
 Darbro, Z., I, 15.
 Darby, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Darby, Albert, I, 21, 25.
 Darby, Darius, I, 33, 37+, 43.
 Darby, E. H., I, 12.
 Darby, Henry H., I, 46.
 Darby, J. B., I, 30.
 Darby, James A., I, 26; II, 4, 8.
 Darby, James B., I, 38.
 Darby, James L., I, 51.
 Darby, John E., I, 30; II, 5.
 Darby, John T., I, 11, 19, 38, 47; II, 3.
 Darby, Martin, II, 5.
 Darby, William, I, 26.
 Darby, William J., I, 42, 51.
 Darbytown, Va.
 Engagement, July 27, 1864, I, 40, 51.
 Darbytown Road, Va.
 Engagements, Oct. 7, 13, 27-28, 1864, I, 42.
 Darcy, John R., I, 30.
 D'Arcy, William E., I, 28, 36, 42.
 Dardanelle, Ark.
 Action, Jan. 14, 1865, I, 48; *Atlas*.
 Attack on Steamer Alamo, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 41.
 Capture, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 12, 1863, I, 22.
 May 10, 15, 1864, I, 34.
 Aug. 30, 1864, I, 41.
 Darden, *Captain*, I, 47.
 Darden, A. S., I, 11.
 Darden, Alfred M., I, 47.
 Darden, James D., I, 11, 29, 36, 42.
 Darden, Lewis H., I, 18.
 Darden, Putnam, I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 52.
 Darden, R. G., I, 53; IV, 1.
 Darden, Stephen H., I, 19, 26, 41, 53; IV, 3.
 Dardingkiller, Frederick, I, 1, 51.
 Dare, Arthur, II, 2.

* Different vessels of same name.

- Dare, Charles P., I, 2, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
 Dare, Daniel, I, 27, 29, 42.
 Dare, George, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Dare, M., I, 24.
 Dare, Virginia, *Steamer*, I, 35, 51.
 Darety, George W., I, 16.
 Darg, *Major*, I, 50.
 Dargan, Alonzo T., I, 14, 28, 36; II, 6.
 Dargan, Edward S., I, 52; IV, 1-3.
 Dargan, J. Furman, I, 35.
 Dargan, T. George, I, 28.
 Dargen, Francis, I, 12.
 Darien, Ga.
 Attack, June 11, 1863, I, 14.
 Destruction of salt-works, Sept. 22, 1863, I, 28.
 See also II, 8.
 Daring, Charles, I, 11.
 Darken, Edward J., I, 30, 38.
 Darker, George F., I, 48; II, 1+.
 Darkesville, W. Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 7, 1862, I, 19, 51.
 Dec. 11, 1862, I, 21.
 July 3, 19, 1864, I, 37.
 Sept. 2, 10, 1864, I, 43.
 Darling, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
 Darling,* I, 24, 26, 41.
 Darling, Alexander, I, 17.
 Darling, Benjamin F., I, 31+, 38.
 Darling, Charles H., I, 42.
 Darling, Charles W., I, 43.
 Darling, Daniel H., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Darling, Daniel W., I, 10.
 Darling, George S., I, 48.
 Darling, George S., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
 Darling, George W., I, 29.
 Darling, Gilbert H., I, 49.
 Darling, Henry A., I, 26, 43; II, 8.
 Darling, James, I, 51.
 Darling, Jerome, I, 24.
 Darling, John, I, 53.
 Darling, John A., I, 11, 18, 46; II, 4.
 Darling, Moses O., I, 42, 47.
 Darling, P. L., I, 53; II, 5.
 Darling, R. M., II, 6.
 Darling, Robert, I, 52.
 Darling, Thomas J., I, 22.
 Darling, Fort, Va.
 Engagements:
 May 15, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 May 12-16, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Darlington, *Steamer*, I, 14; II, 3.
 Darlington, *Mr.*, I, 14.
 Darlington, Belle, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Darlington, F. N., I, 11.
 Darlington, Henry H., I, 21.
 Darlington, William B., I, 27, 29.
 Darman, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Darnall, Marnaduke H., I, 34.
 Darnall, Morgan A., I, 12, 42, 46, 51.
 Darnall, W. H., I, 47.
 Darnall, William W., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 43.
 Darnell, Alex. H., I, 23.
 Darnell, John S., I, 13.
 Darnell, Nicholas H., I, 13, 22, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
 Darnelle, I, 41.
 Darnstaedt, Richard, I, 46.
 Darr, Francis, I, 10, 14, 16, 18, 29, 51.
 Darr, John, I, 34.
 Darr, Joseph, Jr., I, 5, 12, 27, 37, 41, 51; II, 2-7; III, 2-5.
 Darracott, Charles R., I, 42.
 Darragh, John, I, 50.
 Darragh, Thomas B., I, 10, 20.
 Darrah, Samuel, I, 29, 36.
 Darrah, Thomas J., I, 34.
 Darrel, Josiah M., II, 5.
 Darrough, William M., I, 10+, 24.
 Darrow, Charles, III, 5.
 Darrow, Daniel, I, 41.
 Darrow, Delos D., I, 27.
 Darrow, H. A., II, 4.
 Darrow, Jesse, I, 8.
 Darrow, John, I, 27.
 Darrow, Jonathan, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Darrow, Russel T., I, 20.
 Darrow, William H., II, 5.
 Darst, *Mr.*, I, 51.
 Darst, Abraham, I, 22, 41.
 Dart, *Schooner*, II, 3.
 Dart, *Mr.*, I, 1.
 Dart, Alfred, Jr., I, 27.
 Dart, Benjamin, II, 3, 4.
 Dart, John F., I, 49.
 Dart, William A., II, 2; III, 1.
 Dart, William R., I, 9.
 D'Artois, Gaston, I, 50.
 Dartt, Benjamin S., I, 23, 38, 49.
 Dartt, J. R., I, 17.
 Darwin, James H., I, 11.
 Darwin, M. V., I, 12.
 Darwin, William P., I, 30.
 Dascomb, Edmund, I, 27.
 Dash, George S., I, 35.
 Dashaway, *Schooner*, I, 50.
 Dashiell, George W. F., I, 29.
 Dashiell, H. L., I, 13.
 Dashiell, *Mrs.*, I, 11.
 Dashiell, D. H., I, 26.
 Dashiell, George, I, 32.
 Dashiell, George R., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Dashiell, J. S., II, 2.
 Dashiell, J. Y., I, 4+, 15, 26, 53; IV, 1.
 Dashiell, James F., II, 1.
 Dashiell, Thomas R., I, 30.
 Da Silva, Antonio J., III, 2.
 Daskam, George W., I, 48.
 Dasmond, William, I, 43.
 Daton, J. Fletcher, II, 7.
 Daub, Philip, I, 26.
 Dauchy, George K., I, 29+, 42.
 Daufuskie Island, S. C.
 Expedition, Jan. 29, 1863, I, 14.
 Reconnaissance, May 11, 1864, I, 35.
 Daugherty, B. A., II, 2.
 Daugherty, D. O., I, 34.
 Daugherty, Ferdinand H., I, 17, 23, 30, 31, 35.
 Daugherty, Harkess, I, 45.
 Daugherty, Joseph, II, 2.
 Daugherty, Lewis F., I, 30, 38.
 Daugherty, Thomas W., I, 41.
 Daugherty, W. H., I, 50.

- Daugherty, William J., I, 42.
 Daughters, A. P., I, 24.
 Daum, George, I, 45.
 Daum, Leonard, I, 5.
 Daum, Philip, I, 2, 5, 12; III, 1.
 Daun, William von, I, 3.
 Dauntless, *Tug*, III, 2.
 Dauphin Island, Ala.
 Landing of U. S. forces, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 39.
 Dauro, *Ship*, IV, 2.
 Dausken, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 Dauterive, B. D., I, 26.
 Davant, F. F., I, 14.
 Davant, Philip E., I, 29, 35, 42, 43†, 46, 51.
 Davant, Richard J., jr., I, 28, 35†, 38, 47.
 Dave Hughes, *Steamer*, I, 39.
 Davendorf, Charles A., I, 35.
 Davenport, *Steamer*, I, 34, 48.
 Davenport,* I, 1, 30, 45, 49.
 Davenport, A. C., I, 14, 28.
 Davenport, Charles, I, 23, 34.
 Davenport, David B., I, 11.
 Davenport, David S., I, 38.
 Davenport, Ed. L., II, 8.
 Davenport, Edward A., I, 45.
 Davenport, George, I, 49.
 Davenport, George C., I, 51; II, 4.
 Davenport, George D., I, 27, 36.
 Davenport, Henry K., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36; II, 5, 8.
 Davenport, Hugh M., I, 35, 53.
 Davenport, J. H., I, 34.
 Davenport, J. W., I, 50.
 Davenport, James M., I, 38.
 Davenport, John, *Alabama*, I, 49.
 Davenport, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Davenport, John I., I, 36†, 40, 42, 43; II, 6, 7.
 Davenport, M., IV, 2.
 Davenport, Rodolphus, I, 39.
 Davenport, Stephen, *Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 17, 30, 31; IV, 2.
 Davenport, Stephen, *26th Miss.*, I, 24.
 Davenport, Thomas, I, 40.
 Davenport, Thomas F., I, 35.
 Davenport, William, I, 32.
 Davenport, William H., I, 49.
 Davenport, William S., I, 43.
 Davenport, Williard G., I, 36.
 Davenport, Iowa, Mayor of, II, 3.
 Davenport, Va.
 Combat, May 9, 1864, I, 36.
 Davenport Church, Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 42.
 Davenport Democrat and News, II, 2.
 Davenport Ford, Va.
 Combats, May 9-10, 1864, I, 36.
 Daves, Graham, I, 18, 24, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
 Davey, *Mr.*, I, 1.
 Davey, George R., I, 12.
 Davey, George W., I, 42, 46.
 Davey, Samuel, III, 1.
 David, *Torpedo Boat*, I, 28, 35.
 David,* I, 48; II, 3.
 David, Daniel H., I, 13.
 David, Isaac, III, 3.
 David, J. M., I, 11.
 David, Jacob, I, 33, 46.
 David, James B., I, 34, 41, 48.
 David, James I., I, 12, 23, 30, 31.
 David, Louis, sr., I, 41.
 David, Milton H., I, 41.
 David, R. C., I, 16.
 David, R. H., I, 11.
 David, Thomas B. A., I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 52; III, 2-4.
 David, Virgil J., I, 8.
 David Currie, *Steamer*, I, 11.
 Davids, Richard W., I, 27.
 David's Ferry, La.
 Capture of U. S. Transport Emma, May 1, 1864, I, 34.
 Engagement, May 4-5, 1864, I, 34.
 Davids Island, N. Y. Harbor, II, 6, 8.
 Davidsizer, John A., I, 46.
 Davidson, *Tug*, I, 47; III, 5.
 Davidson,* I, 1, 11, 45, 53; II, 4.
 Davidson, A., II, 5.
 Davidson, A. B., I, 38.
 Davidson, A. H., I, 26, 50.
 Davidson, A. T., I, 51; II, 3; IV, 2, 3.
 Davidson, A. T., et al., I, 51.
 Davidson, Alexander, *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 42.
 Davidson, Alexander, *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 12, 21, 29.
 Davidson, Amintor, II, 4.
 Davidson, B., *Arkansas*, I, 48.
 Davidson, B., *46th Miss.*, I, 39.
 Davidson, B. H., I, 2.
 Davidson, C. A., I, 19.
 Davidson, Charles C., I, 15.
 Davidson, Curtiss, I, 33.
 Davidson, D. D., II, 5.
 Davidson, Delozier, I, 11; II, 4.
 Davidson, Edward R., I, 38.
 Davidson, F. B., I, 41.
 Davidson, F. G., I, 15.
 Davidson, Francis M., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49.
 Davidson, George B., I, 34.
 Davidson, George S., I, 2, 20, 23, 29, 31-33, 51, 52; IV, 2.
 Davidson, Greenlee, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 5.
 Davidson, H., II, 1.
 Davidson, H. C., I, 34.
 Davidson, H. G., I, 46.
 Davidson, Henry, *32d Ill.*, I, 10, 39, 44.
 Davidson, Henry, *4th Mass. Batty.*, I, 15; III, 1.
 Davidson, Henry B., I, 7, 8, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30-32, 38, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 3-5; III, 3; IV, 2.
 Davidson, Henry G., I, 7, 16, 32, 38, 39.
 Davidson, Henry W., I, 34.
 Davidson, Hugh H., I, 20.
 Davidson, Hunter, I, 9, 18, 29, 33, 40, 42, 51; II, 4, 6.
 Davidson, J. & J. C., I, 15, 41.
 Davidson, J. Ham., I, 46; II, 5, 8.
 Davidson, J. P., I, 10.
 Davidson, J. W., I, 25.
 Davidson, James, *52d Ill.*, I, 17, 30, 32, 38, 39.
 Davidson, James, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Davidson, James G., II, 2.
 Davidson, James H., II, 8.
 Davidson, James I., I, 30, 31.
 Davidson, James L., IV, 3.
 Davidson, James W., II, 7, 8; III, 5.
 Davidson, Jeremiah, I, 25, 27, 37.
 Davidson, John, I, 10.

Davidson, John E., II, 2.
 Davidson, John L., I, 10.
 Davidson, John M., I, 41.
 Davidson, John W., I, 5, 9, 11, 13, 17, 22-24, 26, 30-34, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47-53; II, 4-6; III, 2, 4.
 Davidson, John W., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
 Davidson, Joseph C., I, 22, 34.
 Davidson, M. O., I, 48, 50.
 Davidson, Max. T., I, 24, 31, 42.
 Davidson, N. Gaither, I, 30.
 Davidson, N. P., I, 15.
 Davidson, Nathaniel, I, 29.
 Davidson, Peter, I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 39, 41.
 Davidson, R. H. M., I, 53.
 Davidson, Rasselas, I, 27.
 Davidson, Robert B., I, 30.
 Davidson, Robert F., I, 38.
 Davidson, Samuel, II, 2.
 Davidson, Samuel W., I, 38.
 Davidson, Solomon, I, 50.
 Davidson, T. B., I, 30.
 Davidson, Theodore F., I, 32.
 Davidson, Thomas D., I, 11.
 Davidson, Thomas G., I, 15.
 Davidson, Thomas J., I, 4, 7, 52; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
 Davidson, William A., I, 24, 34, 39.
 Davidson, William B., I, 41.
 Davidson, William L., I, 25, 35, 36, 42, 47.
 Davidson, William M., I, 10, 20, 30, 38, 53.
 Davidson, Fort, Mo.
 Attack, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 41.
 Davidson's Ferry, Tennessee River.
 Attack on gunboats, Nov. 2-3, 1864, I, 39, 52.
 David Tatum, *Sleamer*, I, 24.
 Davie, James M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Davie, W. A., I, 38.
 Davies, Charles, II, 3.
 Davies, Charles F., I, 32.
 Davies, E. F., III, 5.
 Davies, Edwin G., I, 31.
 Davies, Fielding L., I, 49.
 Davies, Francis A., I, 11, 12.
 Davies, Henry E., jr., I, 2, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 1.
 Davies, Henry E., sr., I, 46, 47.
 Davies, J., I, 34.
 Davies, J. F., I, 41.
 Davies, J. Mansfield, I, 12, 19, 51.
 Davies, John B., I, 17.
 Davies, John N., I, 42.
 Davies, John R., I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Davies, John W., I, 10.
 Davies, Joseph W., I, 50.
 Davies, R. L., I, 2.
 Davies, Richard E., I, 26.
 Davies, Samuel D., I, 42.
 Davies, Samuel W., I, 10+, 16, 20.
 Davies, T. W. W., I, 20, 23.
 Davies, Thomas, *Guide*, I, 46.
 Davies, Thomas, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
 Davies, Thomas A., I, 2, 8, 10+, 13+, 17, 20, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 51-53; II, 1, 5; III, 1-4.
 Davies, Thomas J., I, 2.
 Davies, Thomas M., I, 11, 21, 25.
 Davies, W. T., II, 4.
 Davies, William F., I, 36.

Davies, Camp, Miss.
 Skirmish, Nov. 22, 1863, I, 31.
 Daviga, *Dr.*, I, 1.
 D'Avignon, F., *Atlas*.
 Davins, T. J., I, 48.
 Davis,* I, 2-4, 6-8, 10, 11, 13, 16-19, 24-27, 30-37, 39, 41-43, 48-51, 53; II, 3-7+, 8+; III, 2+.
 Davis, A., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Davis, A., *63d Ill.*, I, 22.
 Davis, A., *1st Minn.*, I, 25.
 Davis, A. G., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Davis, A. G., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Davis, A. J., I, 30.
 Davis, A. L., I, 32.
 Davis, A. P., *Kentucky*, II, 5.
 Davis, A. P., *Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Me.*, III, 5.
 Davis, Aaron, I, 12.
 Davis, Abram V., I, 34.
 Davis, Addison M., I, 10.
 Davis, Albert A., I, 36.
 Davis, Albert G., II, 2.
 Davis, Albert J., II, 2.
 Davis, Alexander, II, 3.
 Davis, Alexander H., I, 18.
 Davis, Alexander M., I, 19, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 Davis, Alexander T., I, 10.
 Davis, Alf., I, 31.
 Davis, Alfred, I, 34.
 Davis, Alfred V., I, 53.
 Davis, Alfred W. G., I, 5, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
 Davis, Alson C., III, 1.
 Davis, Alvin H., I, 32.
 Davis, Amelia, II, 4.
 Davis, Amos, I, 46.
 Davis, Ananias, I, 30.
 Davis, Andrew, I, 47.
 Davis, Andrew J., I, 36.
 Davis, Andrew S., I, 27.
 Davis, Andrew W., I, 41.
 Davis, Antoine, I, 34.
 Davis, Aquilla J., I, 48, 49.
 Davis, Arthur N., I, 7, 20; II, 3, 4.
 Davis, B. A., I, 30.
 Davis, B. C., I, 48.
 Davis, B. F., IV, 3.
 Davis, B. S., I, 30.
 Davis, B. T., I, 35.
 Davis, Benjamin, *Massachusetts*, II, 3.
 Davis, Benjamin, *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Davis, Benjamin, *22d Mass.*, I, 36, 40.
 Davis, Benjamin F., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Davis, Benjamin F., *1st Cal. and 8th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 45, 50, 51; II, 2.
 Davis, Benjamin F., *5th Fla.*, I, 53; IV, 3.
 Davis, Benjamin F., *10th Ga.*, I, 19.
 Davis, Benjamin F., *24th Ohio*, I, 45.
 Davis, Berryman K., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Davis, Budman K., I, 39.
 Davis, Burnham, II, 2, 4.
 Davis, Burton H., I, 11, 25, 40.
 Davis, Byron F., I, 42.
 Davis, C., *16th Ala.*, I, 20.
 Davis, C., *2d Va.*, II, 4.
 Davis, C. B., I, 30.
 Davis, C. C., *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Davis, C. C., *2d Miss.*, I, 12.

- Davis, C. E., *Engr. Officer, Atlas*.
 Davis, C. E., *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 8.
 Davis, C. L., I, 12.
 Davis, C. V. H., I, 38.
 Davis, Caleb, I, 24.
 Davis, Caleb C., I, 10.
 Davis, Ch. A., I, 27.
 Davis, Charles, *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
 Davis, Charles, *24th Iowa*, I, 43.
 Davis, Charles A., I, 15.
 Davis, Charles B., I, 27; II, 4.
 Davis, Charles C., I, 23, 52; II, 4.
 Davis, Charles D., I, 22.
 Davis, Charles E., jr., III, 5.
 Davis, Charles G., I, 25, 27.
 Davis, Charles H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 46, 47.
 Davis, Charles H., *U. S. N.*, I, 6, 10, 11, 13-17, 22, 28, 46, 52, 53; II, 3-5; III, 2, 4.
 Davis, Charles L., *Sig. Officer*, I, 14, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 4.
 Davis, Charles L., *10th Minn.*, I, 39.
 Davis, Charles M., II, 4.
 Davis, Charles O., I, 48.
 Davis, Charles S., *125th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Davis, Charles S., *147th Pa.*, I, 31.
 Davis, Charles W., *1st Del.*, I, 46.
 Davis, Charles W., *51st Ill.*, I, 30, 31, 41, 48; II, 7, 8.
 Davis, Charles W., *21st Mass.*, I, 9, 30, 40.
 Davis, Christopher, I, 38.
 Davis, Cicero G., I, 22.
 Davis, Cressa K., I, 17.
 Davis, D. A., II, 3.
 Davis, D. W., I, 3, 53.
 Davis, Daniel, *Str. Empress*, I, 41.
 Davis, Daniel, *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
 Davis, Daniel, *17th Va.*, II, 5-8.
 Davis, David, I, 8, 10, 23, 46; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
 Davis, David J., I, 24, 43.
 Davis, David O., I, 46.
 Davis, David S., I, 18, 42.
 Davis, Dennis, III, 5.
 Davis, De Witt C., I, 49.
 Davis, E., *Dr.*, II, 5.
 Davis, E., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Davis, E., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Davis, E. G., I, 31.
 Davis, E. H., I, 33.
 Davis, E. M., *Indiana*, II, 2.
 Davis, E. M., *A. Q. M.*, I, 3.
 Davis, E. W., *Q. M.*, I, 49.
 Davis, E. W., *Ram Monarch*, I, 13.
 Davis, E. W., *14th S. C.*, I, 11.
 Davis, Ebenezer W., I, 42, 46.
 Davis, Edmund, I, 20.
 Davis, Edmund J., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 5, 7.
 Davis, Edward, I, 23, 30.
 Davis, Edward F., I, 42, 51.
 Davis, Edward H., I, 35.
 Davis, Edward J., I, 46.
 Davis, Edward P., II, 7.
 Davis, Edwin P., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53.
 Davis, Elijah G., I, 47.
 Davis, Elisha W., I, 21, 25.
 Davis, Ellen, II, 7.
 Davis, Elwood, I, 29.
 Davis, Enos A., I, 35.
 Davis, Ephraim, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Davis, Ephraim, *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Davis, Ephraim R., I, 8.
 Davis, Ethan, III, 5.
 Davis, Ezra, I, 28.
 Davis, F. S., I, 48.
 Davis, Ferdinand, I, 42.
 Davis, Francis H., I, 36.
 Davis, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Davis, Frank, *1st Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Davis, Frank A., I, 29.
 Davis, Frank C., I, 11.
 Davis, Frank G., I, 9.
 Davis, Franklin C., I, 41.
 Davis, Frederick, I, 48.
 Davis, Frederick C., I, 37.
 Davis, G. D., I, 39.
 Davis, G. E., I, 51.
 Davis, G. P., I, 26.
 Davis, G. T., I, 17.
 Davis, G. W., *Str. Britannia*, II, 8.
 Davis, G. W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 46; III, 5.
 Davis, G. W., *35th Miss.*, I, 45.
 Davis, Garrett, I, 2, 4, 16, 36, 51, 52; II, 2; III, 2.
 Davis, George, *Hon.*, I, 18, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 1+3, 7, 8; IV, 1, 3.
 Davis, George, *Str. Hastings*, I, 34.
 Davis, George, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 43.
 Davis, George A., II, 2.
 Davis, George A. S., I, 12.
 Davis, George D., *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
 Davis, George D., *Va. Mil.*, I, 2.
 Davis, George E., I, 43.
 Davis, George F., I, 35, 44, 46.
 Davis, George G., II, 6.
 Davis, George N., II, 6.
 Davis, George R., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Davis, George S., I, 39, 49.
 Davis, George W., *Surg.*, III, 5.
 Davis, George W., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 31.
 Davis, George W., *129th Ill.*, I, 44.
 Davis, George W., *56th Va.*, I, 7, 51.
 Davis, Gilman, I, 36.
 Davis, Greenlief P., I, 11, 28, 37, 43, 46.
 Davis, Gurnsey W., I, 41, 48.
 Davis, Guyon I., I, 7, 24, 34.
 Davis, H. Clay, I, 26.
 Davis, H. G., I, 33.
 Davis, H. H., I, 20.
 Davis, H. J., I, 21.
 Davis, H. K., I, 34.
 Davis, H. N., I, 32.
 Davis, H. R., I, 52; IV, 3.
 Davis, Hannibal B., I, 22.
 Davis, Harris H., I, 31.
 Davis, Harrison, I, 31.
 Davis, Harry, I, 38.
 Davis, Harry H., I, 20, 52.
 Davis, Hasbrouck, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 5.
 Davis, Heber J., I, 35, 36, 42.
 Davis, Hector, I, 51.
 Davis, Henry, *82d Ind.*, I, 20, 23.
 Davis, Henry, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
 Davis, Henry C., *1st Miss. and Tenn. Battn.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 39; II, 5-7.

- Davis, Henry C., *12th S. C.*, I, 19.
 Davis, Henry G., I, 10, 31, 49.
 Davis, Henry H., I, 42.
 Davis, Henry O., I, 51.
 Davis, Henry T., *1st Mass. Cav.*, I, 19, 25.
 Davis, Henry T., *33d Tex. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Davis, Henry W., *18th Ill.*, I, 34.
 Davis, Henry W., *25th Ill.*, I, 20.
 Davis, Henry W., *1st N. Y. Art.*, I, 25, 36, 40.
 Davis, Henry Winter, I, 15, 34; II, 2; III, 3.
 Davis, Hiram J., I, 24.
 Davis, Horace F., I, 26.
 Davis, Howell J., I, 38.
 Davis, Hugh, I, 41.
 Davis, Hugh, sr., I, 39.
 Davis, Hugh L., I, 45; II, 7, 8.
 Davis, I. Francis, I, 1.
 Davis, Ike, *Steamer*. See *Ike Davis*.
 Davis, Isaac, *8th Ga. Battn.*, I, 14.
 Davis, Isaac, *10th Ind.*, I, 51.
 Davis, J. B., II, 7.
 Davis, J. C., *4th Ark. Battn.*, I, 20.
 Davis, J. C., *Miss. Mil.*, I, 52.
 Davis, J. E., I, 49.
 Davis, J. H., II, 5.
 Davis, J. L., *Bark*, I, 35.
 Davis, J. Lucius, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 15, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51, 52; II, 2; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Davis, J. M., I, 30.
 Davis, J. N., I, 7, 39, 52.
 Davis, J. O., I, 12, 19.
 Davis, J. P., I, 8.
 Davis, J. T., I, 27.
 Davis, J. W., *Str. Lizzie Davis*, II, 8.
 Davis, J. W., *Va. Cav. Battn.*, I, 52; II, 3.
 Davis, Jack, I, 7; IV, 2.
 Davis, Jacob, I, 30.
 Davis, Jacob M., I, 19, 42, 46.
 Davis, Jacob W., I, 38.
 Davis, James, *Louisiana*, III, 2.
 Davis, James, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
 Davis, James, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
 Davis, James, *Scout*, I, 32.
 Davis, James, *13th Ark.*, I, 31.
 Davis, James C., *Marion Lt. Art.*, I, 32, 39.
 Davis, James C., *Rockbridge Art.*, I, 12.
 Davis, James C., *17th Tenn.*, I, 4, 20, 30.
 Davis, James E., I, 18.
 Davis, James H., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Davis, James H., *81st En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
 Davis, James M., I, 21.
 Davis, James P., *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Davis, James P., *26th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Davis, James T., *12th La.*, I, 45.
 Davis, James T., *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 17.
 Davis, James T., *49th N. C.*, I, 42.
 Davis, James W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 7, 24, 49.
 Davis, James W., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
 Davis, James W., *2d Tenn. Cav.*, II, 7.
 Davis, James Y., III, 3.
 Davis, Jeff., *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2, 3.
 Davis, Jeff., *Steamer*,* I, 26, 47, 49.
 Davis, Jeff., I, 48.
 Davis, Jefferson, I, 1, 2+, 3, 4+, 5-13+, 14-26+, 27-29+, 30-33+, 34-50+, 51+, 52+, 53; II, 1-8; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3+.
 Davis, Jefferson, *Mrs.*, I, 11, 31, 32, 39, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 7, 8.
 Davis, Jefferson C., I, 1, 3, 8, 10+, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30-32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43-49, 52, 53; II, 1, 3-5; III, 1, 5.
 Davis, Jerome D., I, 30, 44, 47, 49.
 Davis, Jesse, I, 13.
 Davis, Joe, I, 39.
 Davis, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Davis, John, *Virginia*, I, 46.
 Davis, John, *1st Cal.*, I, 15, 50.
 Davis, John, *18th Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 34.
 Davis, John, *17th Ind.*, I, 49.
 Davis, John, *155th N. Y.*, II, 8.
 Davis, John, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
 Davis, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
 Davis, John A., *46th Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 52.
 Davis, John A., *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 45.
 Davis, John B., *2d Minn.*, I, 23.
 Davis, John B., *15th S. C.*, I, 31, 32, 36, 42, 46, 47.
 Davis, John B., *2d Va.*, I, 12.
 Davis, John B., *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
 Davis, John C., IV, 2.
 Davis, John E., I, 42.
 Davis, John F., I, 46.
 Davis, John H., *2d Del.*, I, 19.
 Davis, John H., *41st Ill.*, I, 38, 44, 47.
 Davis, John J., I, 11.
 Davis, John L., I, 30.
 Davis, John M., I, 20, 52.
 Davis, John P., I, 39, 47.
 Davis, John R., I, 20.
 Davis, John S., *7th Ohio Cav.*, I, 38.
 Davis, John S., *90th Pa.*, I, 29.
 Davis, John S., jr., I, 10.
 Davis, John T., I, 16.
 Davis, John W., *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1, 2.
 Davis, John W., *20th Ala.*, I, 31, 45, 47.
 Davis, John W., *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
 Davis, John W., *5th Wis.*, I, 46.
 Davis, Jonathan, *20th Miss.*, I, 32.
 Davis, Jonathan, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
 Davis, Jonathan W., I, 28.
 Davis, Joseph, I, 45.
 Davis, Joseph A., I, 25.
 Davis, Joseph Dupuy, I, 18, 27.
 Davis, Joseph E., I, 21.
 Davis, Joseph F., III, 4.
 Davis, Joseph H., *Tennessee*, II, 1.
 Davis, Joseph H., *28th Ky.*, I, 16, 32, 39.
 Davis, Joseph J., II, 7.
 Davis, Joseph L., I, 7, 17.
 Davis, Joseph M., I, 10.
 Davis, Joseph R., I, 6+, 18, 19, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30+, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47+, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Davis, Joseph W., I, 52.
 Davis, Joshua, I, 31.
 Davis, Kinsler, I, 6.
 Davis, L. A., I, 27.
 Davis, L. H., *Schooner*, I, 15.
 Davis, L. W., I, 12.
 Davis, Larkin, I, 11.
 Davis, Lemuel T., I, 42.
 Davis, Levi, *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
 Davis, Levi, *16th Ind.*, I, 41.
 Davis, Lewis, *Indian*, IV, 1.

- Davis, Lewis, *30th Ohio*, I, 24.
 Davis, Lewis J., II, 4.
 Davis, Littleton D., I, 43.
 Davis, Lizzie, *Steamer*, I, 34, 35; II, 8.
 Davis, Llewellyn R., I, 21, 25, 27, 31, 38.
 Davis, Luther M., I, 11.
 Davis, M. C., II, 8+.
 Davis, M. F., I, 32.
 Davis, M. L., I, 2+.
 Davis, M. T., I, 20.
 Davis, McJerome, I, 44.
 Davis, Maggie, I, 32.
 Davis, Mahlon E., I, 28, 35.
 Davis, Marcus, I, 36.
 Davis, Marshal, II, 2.
 Davis, Marshall, I, 45.
 Davis, Martin, III, 5.
 Davis, Martin K., I, 52.
 Davis, Martin W., I, 43.
 Davis, Matthew L., jr., I, 1.
 Davis, Milton S., I, 25, 27, 29.
 Davis, Morris, I, 46.
 Davis, Moses, I, 35.
 Davis, Moses W., I, 20.
 Davis, Murray, II, 8.
 Davis, N. B., I, 46.
 Davis, N. C., I, 31.
 Davis, N. F., I, 39.
 Davis, N. G., I, 34.
 Davis, N. P., I, 36.
 Davis, Napoleon, I, 49.
 Davis, Nathan, *14th Battn. Ga. Art.*, I, 38, 39.
 Davis, Nathan, *54th Pa.*, I, 37, 43, 46.
 Davis, Nathan E., I, 42.
 Davis, Nelson, I, 7.
 Davis, Nelson H., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 20, 25, 27, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50, 51; II, 3.
 Davis, Newton H., I, 46.
 Davis, Newton N., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Davis, Nicholas, *Hon.*, IV, 1, 3.
 Davis, Nicholas, *44th Ill.*, I, 8.
 Davis, Nicholas S., I, 9, 41, 50.
 Davis, Noble F., I, 41, 45.
 Davis, O., I, 52.
 Davis, O. W., I, 27.
 Davis, Oliver P., I, 17.
 Davis, Oliver S., I, 24.
 Davis, Orrin E., I, 30, 38, 52.
 Davis, Oscar F., III, 5.
 Davis, Perry, I, 5; II, 1.
 Davis, Perry J., I, 49.
 Davis, Peter, III, 5.
 Davis, Peter H., I, 17, 45.
 Davis, Philip, I, 34.
 Davis, Phineas A., I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1, 2.
 Davis, Phineas E., III, 5.
 Davis, Phineas S., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 2.
 Davis, R. D. W., & Co., I, 50.
 Davis, R. F., I, 47.
 Davis, R. M., III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
 Davis, R. T., I, 5.
 Davis, R. W., I, 41.
 Davis, Reuben, I, 4, 7+; II, 1, 3, 4, 6; IV, 3.
 Davis, Reuben A., I, 23, 31, 32, 39, 52.
 Davis, Richard, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
 Davis, Richard, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
 Davis, Richard T., I, 25.
 Davis, Richard W., I, 19.
 Davis, Robert, *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Davis, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Davis, Robert, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
 Davis, Robert, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 27.
 Davis, Robert B., I, 25, 27, 46.
 Davis, Robert H., II, 7, 8.
 Davis, Robert S., *A. A. G.*, I, 6, 15, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 3, 4, 6; III, 2.
 Davis, Robert S., *1st N. H. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43.
 Davis, Robert W., I, 2.
 Davis, Rodman L., I, 17.
 Davis, Ross, II, 8.
 Davis, Russ B., I, 38, 39, 45.
 Davis, S., *Asst. Engr.*, I, 32; *Atlas*.
 Davis, S., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
 Davis, S. Lee, I, 41.
 Davis, S. S., I, 50.
 Davis, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Davis, Samuel, *165th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Davis, Samuel, *11th Ohio*, I, 12.
 Davis, Samuel, *1st Tenn.*, I, 31+.
 Davis, Samuel, *25th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Davis, Samuel, *9th W. Va.*, I, 43; II, 4.
 Davis, Samuel B., I, 10, 17, 41, 48.
 Davis, Samuel Boyer, I, 4, 9, 15, 33, 53; II, 1, 2, 7, 8.
 Davis, Samuel C., I, 41.
 Davis, Samuel H., *14th Conn.*, I, 21.
 Davis, Samuel H., *2d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
 Davis, Samuel L., I, 48.
 Davis, Samuel T., *Dist. of Columbia*, III, 5.
 Davis, Samuel T., *77th Pa.*, I, 10, 20, 30, 38.
 Davis, Samuel W., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
 Davis, Shelton C., IV, 1.
 Davis, Stanley W., I, 39.
 Davis, Stephen, II, 5.
 Davis, Stephen R., I, 50.
 Davis, Sylvester H., I, 46.
 Davis, Sylvester L., I, 45.
 Davis, T. A., *Tel. Op.*, I, 30.
 Davis, T. A., *6th Ala.*, II, 3.
 Davis, T. H., I, 52.
 Davis, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Davis, Thomas, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Davis, Thomas, *2d N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Davis, Thomas, *26th N. Y.*, I, 12.
 Davis, Thomas C., I, 45.
 Davis, Thomas D., I, 7.
 Davis, Thomas G., I, 38.
 Davis, Thomas H., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Davis, Thomas J., *3d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Davis, Thomas J., *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
 Davis, Thomas L., I, 18.
 Davis, Thomas M., I, 8, 24.
 Davis, Thomas N., I, 43.
 Davis, Thomas Sturgis, I, 29, 33, 37, 51.
 Davis, Thomas T., I, 27.
 Davis, Thomas W., II, 4.
 Davis, Tom, II, 2.
 Davis, Truman, I, 46.
 Davis, W., *48th Ga.*, I, 42.
 Davis, W., *5th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Davis, W. H., *Q. M. Dept.*, I, 27.
 Davis, W. H., *2d Miss.*, I, 12.
 Davis, W. H., *13th Miss.*, I, 46.
 Davis, W. P., I, 45.

Davis, W. R., II, 1.
 Davis, W. S., I, 25.
 Davis, W. T., I, 41, 48.
 Davis, W. V., IV, 2.
 Davis, W. W., *Ala. Vols.*, I, 52.
 Davis, W. W., *Washington Art.*, I, 12.
 Davis, Waldo T., I, 31; II, 6.
 Davis, Walter S., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 40, 42.
 Davis, Werter R., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Davis, Willard, II, 7.
 Davis, William, *Maryland*, I, 37.
 Davis, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Davis, William, *Virginia*, I, 43.
 Davis, William, *7th Ind.*, I, 12.
 Davis, William, *58th Ind.*, I, 20, 30.
 Davis, William, *8th Mass. Batty.*, I, 19, 51.
 Davis, William, *14th Mich.*, I, 31.
 Davis, William, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
 Davis, William, *Freeman's Cav.*, I, 34.
 Davis, William, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 30, 41.
 Davis, William, *18th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
 Davis, William, *69th Pa.*, I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Davis, William, *36th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
 Davis, William A., I, 27.
 Davis, William B., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
 Davis, William B., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Davis, William C., I, 11, 12.
 Davis, William D., I, 10.
 Davis, William E., I, 12; II, 4.
 Davis, William F., *Comr. 2d Dist. Iowa*, III, 5.
 Davis, William F., *18th Ind.*, I, 8.
 Davis, William F., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
 Davis, William F., *35th Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
 Davis, William G., I, 39.
 Davis, William G. M., I, 6, 10, 14, 16-18, 20, 23, 25, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 1.
 Davis, William H., *4th Pa. Res.*, I, 37.
 Davis, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Davis, William H., *8th Va.*, I, 11.
 Davis, William J., *Texas*, I, 48.
 Davis, William J., *A. A. G.*, I, 23, 49; II, 6.
 Davis, William J., *55th Va.*, I, 11, 25.
 Davis, William Morris, II, 1.
 Davis, William P., *23d Ind.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Davis, William P., *90th Pa.*, I, 36, 42.
 Davis, William R., I, 26.
 Davis, William S., *Enrolling Officer*, IV, 3.
 Davis, William S., *12th N. C.*, I, 27, 29, 43.
 Davis, William W. H., I, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 51, 53; III, 1.
 Davis, Williamson M., I, 47.
 Davis, Wirt, I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 49, 52.
 Davis, Yankee, I, 29.
 Davis, Zimmerman, I, 28, 35, 42.
 Davis, Jenkins & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Davis Brothers, I, 15, 41.
 Davis & Fitzhugh, IV, 3.
 Davis, Fort, Ark.
 Capture, etc., Dec. —, 1862, I, 22.
 Evacuation, Apr. 13, 1861, I, 1.
 Davis, Fort, Va., *Atlas*.
 Davis' Bend, La.
 Skirmish, June 29, 1864, I, 34.
 Davisborough, Ga.
 Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 44.

Davis' Bridge, Tenn.
 Engagement, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 25, 1862, I, 17.
 Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16, 17.
 Davis' Creek, Mo.
 Scout, Feb. 1-5, 1865, I, 48.
 Davis' Cross-Roads, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
 Davis Gap, Ala.
 Skirmishes:
 July 12, 1862, I, 16.
 Sept. 1, 1863, I, 30.
 Davis' House, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
 Davis House, Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1864, I, 42.
 Davis' Mill, Miss.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 21, 1862, I, 17.
 June 12, 1864, I, 39.
 Davis' Mill, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 39.
 Davis' Mill, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 14, Apr. 5, 1863, I, 23.
 Davis' Mill Road, Tenn.
 Skirmish, May 24, 1863, I, 24.
 Davison, Andrew H., I, 26.
 Davison, Andrew R., I, 21, 25.
 Davison, Christopher C., I, 42, 46.
 Davison, D. D., II, 2.
 Davison, George L., I, 30, 31.
 Davison, J. B., I, 16.
 Davison, James, *4th Cal.*, I, 50.
 Davison, James, *3d and 5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
 Davison, John, II, 3.
 Davison, Orin S., I, 31.
 Davison, Rufus N., I, 49.
 Davison, Samuel, I, 5+.
 Davison, W. A., II, 1.
 Davison, William B., IV, 1.
 Davison, William H., *17th Ky.*, I, 7, 10+.
 Davison, William H., *126th Pa.*, I, 21, 25+.
 Davison's Ford, La.
 Expedition, July 17-18, 1864, I, 41.
 DAVISSE, Mr., I, 13.
 Davitte, Samuel W., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Davy, C. H., I, 25.
 Davy, Peter B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Daw, A. J., I, 30.
 Dawdy, Alfred, I, 36.
 Dawdy, Lansing J., I, 38.
 Dawes, Ephraim C., I, 10, 24, 38.
 Dawes, Henry L., I, 46; II, 1.
 Dawes, Rufus R., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 36, 40.
 Dawes, S. S., I, 51.
 Dawes, William, II, 4.
 Dawes, William F., I, 38, 39, 44.
 Dawes, William J., I, 17.
 Dawkins, James B., I, 53+; IV, 2, 3.
 Dawkins, Joseph H., I, 20.
 Dawkins, Richard C., I, 20, 39, 45.
 Dawkins, Thomas E., I, 19.
 Dawkins, W. T., I, 49.
 Dawley, Richard L., I, 16, 30-32.
 Dawn, U. S. S., I, 14, 36, 46, 51.

- Dawson, *Sleamer*, I, 46.
 Dawson,* I, 3, 24, 34, 39, 45, 47.
 Dawson, A. H. H., I, 28.
 Dawson, Anderson, I, 27, 29; II, 5.
 Dawson, Andrew, I, 34.
 Dawson, Andrew R. Z., I, 10, 20, 31, 38, 45, 49.
 Dawson, Arthur, II, 1-3.
 Dawson, Boss, I, 34.
 Dawson, Byron, I, 44.
 Dawson, Charles, I, 10, 30.
 Dawson, Charles L., I, 13, 22, 34, 52+, 53.
 Dawson, E. J., I, 6+.
 Dawson, Edgar G., I, 14, 53.
 Dawson, F. M., I, 53.
 Dawson, Francis W., I, 31, 46.
 Dawson, Frederick, I, 36.
 Dawson, George O., I, 11, 35.
 Dawson, George S., I, 40.
 Dawson, George W., *Maryland*, I, 19, 29+.
 Dawson, George W., *Maj., 61st Pa.*, I, 25, 33, 51; II, 4.
 Dawson, George W., *Sergt., 61st Pa.*, I, 46.
 Dawson, H. C., I, 3.
 Dawson, Henry C., I, 51.
 Dawson, J., I, 46, 47.
 Dawson, J. A., I, 9.
 Dawson, J. B., I, 17.
 Dawson, J. L., I, 28.
 Dawson, James, *Texas*, I, 48.
 Dawson, James, *92d Ill.*, I, 38.
 Dawson, James A., I, 20.
 Dawson, John, *North Carolina*, I, 46, 47.
 Dawson, John, *Ohio*, II, 4.
 Dawson, John H., I, 26.
 Dawson, John L., II, 5, 6.
 Dawson, John W., I, 7+, 20, 30.
 Dawson, Matthew M., I, 6, 21, 24, 25, 31, 33, 36, 40.
 Dawson, Morris, I, 35.
 Dawson, Nancy, *Schooner*, I, 26; IV, 3.
 Dawson, R. H., I, 11.
 Dawson, Rebecca P., I, 10+.
 Dawson, Richard W., I, 42, 46, 51.
 Dawson, Samuel, I, 5, 12.
 Dawson, Samuel C., III, 4.
 Dawson, Samuel K., I, 1, 23, 30, 37, 43, 46.
 Dawson, Sarah A., II, 3.
 Dawson, Thomas E., I, 39, 45.
 Dawson, Thomas F., *Schooner*, I, 33.
 Dawson, Thomas H., I, 32; IV, 3.
 Dawson, Tom, I, 42.
 Dawson, W. H., I, 52.
 Dawson, William, *72d Ill.*, I, 52.
 Dawson, William, *96th Ill.*, I, 45.
 Dawson, William, *30th Ind.*, I, 23, 32, 38.
 Dawson, William, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Dawson, William A., I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 39, 45.
 Dawson, William C., I, 9.
 Dawson, William E., I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32.
 Dawson, William F., I, 11.
 Dawson & Paige, I, 27.
 Day,* I, 5, 30, 36, 39.
 Day, A. B., I, 35.
 Day, Addison C., I, 31.
 Day, Albert A., I, 23, 46.
 Day, Alfred, I, 27.
 Day, Alfred E., I, 26.
 Day, Andrew V. P., II, 6.
 Day, Archibald B., I, 46.
 Day, Caleb, I, 16.
 Day, Charles H., *188th N. Y.*, I, 42.
 Day, Charles H., *2d and 17th W. Va.*, I, 29, 46.
 Day, Charles S., I, 48.
 Day, David, I, 24, 52.
 Day, Deming W. H., I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 47.
 Day, E. E., I, 11.
 Day, E. G., III, 5.
 Day, Edward G., II, 2.
 Day, Elias W., I, 50.
 Day, Ephraim A., I, 20.
 Day, G. W., II, 4.
 Day, George A., I, 41, 48, 49, 52.
 Day, George H., I, 46, 51.
 Day, George W., I, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Day, Hannibal, I, 27, 29, 33; III, 3.
 Day, Henry, jr., I, 51.
 Day, Henry M., I, 16, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 1.
 Day, Hercy, III, 5.
 Day, Hiram W., I, 43, 46.
 Day, Hosea, I, 27.
 Day, Ishmael, I, 37, 43.
 Day, J. B., I, 16.
 Day, J. M., I, 23.
 Day, Jacob, I, 46.
 Day, James, I, 19.
 Day, James G., I, 10.
 Day, James P., I, 26.
 Day, James S., I, 46.
 Day, John, *Kentucky*, I, 49.
 Day, John, *159th N. Y.*, I, 53.
 Day, John C., III, 4.
 Day, John H., *North Carolina*, I, 27.
 Day, John H., *Norfolk Art. Blues*, I, 25.
 Day, John T., I, 5; II, 2.
 Day, John W., I, 34, 48, 49; III, 4.
 Day, Jonathan G., III, 5.
 Day, Joseph M., I, 18, 27.
 Day, Joseph W., I, 18.
 Day, Josiah F., I, 12.
 Day, Levin B., I, 19.
 Day, Lexington M., I, 52.
 Day, Luther, *Ohio*, II, 2.
 Day, Luther, *17th Mass.*, I, 27, 33, 36, 40.
 Day, Madison, I, 13.
 Day, Maria L., *Ship*, III, 4.
 Day, Nelson, I, 49.
 Day, Nicholas W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 47; II, 5.
 Day, R., I, 5.
 Day, Robert, I, 41.
 Day, Robert J., I, 29.
 Day, Roland G., I, 20.
 Day, Rowland B., I, 46.
 Day, S. Edward, I, 39, 45.
 Day, Samuel C., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Day, Seldon A., I, 42.
 Day, Thomas, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Day, Thomas, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Day, Thomas W., II, 8.
 Day, Urbin, I, 41.
 Day, W. C., IV, 2.
 Day, W. G. W., III, 3.
 Day, William, *Mississippi*, I, 32.
 Day, William, *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.

- Day, William B., I, 5; II, 2.
 Day, William E., I, 46.
 Day, William H., *1st N. C.*, I, 29.
 Day, William H., *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 38, 44, 47.
 Daylight, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 27, 29, 46.
 Dayly, *Captain*, I, 24.
 Days, William T., I, 24.
 Day's Bluff, Ark., I, 22.
 Daysey, Simon, I, 50.
 Day's Gap, Ala.
 Action, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 23.
 Dayton, Charles B., I, 44.
 Dayton, Daniel, III, 5.
 Dayton, E. G., I, 9.
 Dayton, Ferdinand V., I, 41.
 Dayton, George E., *6th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22.
 Dayton, George E., *35th N. J.*, I, 38.
 Dayton, Isaac, I, 19.
 Dayton, James H., I, 24, 31, 32, 37.
 Dayton, John B., I, 36.
 Dayton, John H., I, 12.
 Dayton, Lewis M., I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 46-48, 52; II, 6.
 Dayton, Oscar V., I, 11, 33, 37; III, 3.
 Dayton, Patrick, I, 30.
 Dayton, William L., I, 2, 15, 26; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 4; IV, 1, 2.
 Dayton, William M., I, 16.
 Dayton, Mo.
 Expedition, Jan. 1-3, 1862, I, 8.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 23, 1861, I, 8.
 Aug. 10, 1863, I, 22.
 Apr. 27, 1864, I, 34.
 Dayton (Ohio) Daily Empire, II, 5, 7; III, 2.
 Dazey, N. L., I, 47.
 Dea, John S., I, 46.
 Deach, Samuel R., I, 21.
 Deacon, Benajah, II, 2.
 Deacon, Edward P., I, 11, 21, 42, 46.
 Deacon, William H., I, 31.
 Dead Buffalo Lake, Dak. Ter.
 Action, July 26, 1863, I, 22; *Atlas*.
 Deaderick, J. W., I, 52.
 Deaderick, James G., I, 32, 38, 39.
 Deaderick, S. M., I, 30.
 Dead Man's Fork, Dak. Ter.
 Skirmish, June 17, 1865, I, 48.
 Deagle, George, I, 41, 48.
 Deakins, George S., I, 10, 30-32, 47, 52.
 Deakins, James E., I, 39.
 Deakins, M. E., I, 30.
 Deakyne, John, II, 7.
 Deal, George W., I, 24, 31.
 Deal, Henry J., I, 34, 48.
 Deal, J. J., I, 40.
 Deal, William, I, 39.
 Deals, Jacob A., I, 50.
 Dean,* I, 23, 24, 41, 50.
 Dean, A. H., I, 35.
 Dean, Abner H., I, 3.
 Dean, Alice, *Steamer*, I, 23.
 Dean, Austin S., II, 5; III, 2.
 Dean, Benjamin C., I, 28.
 Dean, Benjamin D., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
 Dean, Benjamin F., III, 5.
 Dean, Bradley, I, 43.
 Dean, Chauncey C., I, 15, 26, 41.
 Dean, Christopher C., I, 34.
 Dean, Clement R., I, 26.
 Dean, Daniel J., I, 17.
 Dean, Daniel S., I, 43.
 Dean, David I., I, 27.
 Dean, E. A., I, 48.
 Dean, Enoch, *Steamer*, I, 28, 47.
 Dean, George B., I, 35.
 Dean, George W., II, 6.
 Dean, Harry M., I, 25, 45.
 Dean, Henry C., I, 11, 19, 46.
 Dean, Henry Clay, II, 5.
 Dean, Henry H., I, 10, 32, 45, 49.
 Dean, Henry S., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Dean, Horace, IV, 3.
 Dean, J. E., I, 5.
 Dean, J. H., et al., I, 50.
 Dean, J. J., *15th Ala.*, I, 46.
 Dean, J. J., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
 Dean, J. M., I, 51.
 Dean, J. S., II, 8.
 Dean, James, I, 40, 42; III, 1.
 Dean, Jeremiah R., I, 30, 38.
 Dean, John, I, 37.
 Dean, John Calvin, I, 30.
 Dean, John M., I, 10, 52.
 Dean, Joseph, II, 1.
 Dean, Joseph J., I, 38.
 Dean, Leonidas H., I, 36.
 Dean, M. W., I, 10+.
 Dean, Marcellus D., I, 41.
 Dean, R. A., I, 20.
 Dean, Robert A., I, 11.
 Dean, Samuel J., I, 46.
 Dean, Thaddeus J., I, 8.
 Dean, Theodore, III, 5.
 Dean, Thomas, I, 24, 41.
 Dean, W. M., I, 30.
 Dean, William, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Dean, William, *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 33, 43, 46.
 Dean, William A., II, 8.
 Dean, William B., I, 28, 35, 44.
 Dean, William H., I, 18.
 Dean, William J., I, 2.
 Dean, William T., IV, 1.
 Dean, Zachariah, I, 24.
 Deane, Charles, III, 5.
 Deane, Charles H., I, 30, 31, 49; III, 5.
 Deane, Charles W., I, 25, 27, 33, 43.
 Deane, Edward L., II, 7.
 Deane, Frank H., I, 27.
 Deane, Frederick G., I, 52.
 Deane, Gardiner A. A., I, 36.
 Deane, James, I, 46.
 Deane, John, II, 1.
 Deane, John G., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Deane, John M., I, 36, 40, 46.
 Deane, William W., I, 38, 39, 49.
 Deans, Charles H., III, 5.
 Dean Mountain Jack, I, 41.
 Deans, J. E., I, 51.
 Deans, William C., I, 50.
 Dearborn, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Dearborn, Abraham T., I, 31.

* Unidentified persons.

- Dearborn, Charles A., I, 21.
 Dearborn, Frederick R., I, 21.
 Dearborn, Orrin M., I, 14, 18, 19, 21, 30, 51, 52.
 Dearborn, Oscar L., I, 42.
 Deardoff, David P., I, 30.
 Deardorff, Joel K., I, 30.
 Dearie, J. W., I, 49.
 Dearing, I, 47.
 Dearing, Alfred L., I, 1+, 38.
 Dearing, J. W., I, 41.
 Dearing, James, I, 2, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.
 Dearing, John, I, 41.
 Dearing, John M., II, 2, 3.
 Dearing, John W., II, 2, 3.
 Dearing, Robert J., I, 12.
 Dearing, St. Clair, I, 14.
 Dearing, W. L., I, 52.
 Dearing, William P., I, 38.
 Dearlwoods, I, 48.
 Dearman, Lafayette L., I, 10, 30, 38.
 Dearmin, D. A., II, 4.
 De Armond, D. F., I, 52.
 De Armond, John, I, 52.
 Deas,* I, 13, 19.
 Deas, George, I, 1, 2, 4-6, 18, 39, 51-53; II, 1, 3; IV, 2.
 Deas, H. A., I, 30.
 Deas, John C., I, 49.
 Deas, Kate, I, 48.
 Deas, William A., I, 19, 33, 46.
 Deas, Zachariah C., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51-53; IV, 1, 2.
 Dease, Dennis, I, 45.
 Deason, John B., I, 6, 52; IV, 2.
 Deason, William, I, 24.
 Deatherage, James, I, 20.
 De Atley, Richard E., II, 4.
 Deaton, Edward F., I, 51.
 Deaton, Enoch F., I, 38, 47, 49.
 Deaton, John H., I, 11, 40.
 Deaton, Spencer, II, 5, 7.
 Deavenport, Thomas D., I, 31, 38.
 Deaver, David, II, 2.
 Deaver, George, I, 5+.
 Deaver, J. C., II, 2.
 Deavers, W., I, 45.
 Débats, The, II, 2.
 De Baun, James, I, 15, 24, 26.
 Debaun, Samuel P., I, 23.
 De Beaumont, *French Officer*, II, 2.
 Debeck, Edmond, I, 12.
 De Beck, William Loomis, I, 12, 21, 25; III, 1.
 De Bell, John T., I, 5+; II, 2.
 De Benneville, J., I, 11.
 De Benville, James S., III, 5.
 De Berry, J. R., I, 19.
 Deberry, John H., I, 38; IV, 3.
 De Bevoise, William H., I, 19, 21+.
 Debinney, Mr., I, 34.
 De Blanc, Alcibiades, I, 27, 29, 41-43, 48; II, 5.
 De Blanc, Octave N., I, 12, 51.
 De Bleeckere, Aimé, I, 6.
 Debo, *Dr.*, I, 49.
 De Board, L., I, 20, 38.
 Debois, Edward, I, 39.
 De Bolt, Rezin A., I, 41, 48.
 De Bonge, Gustave, I, 53.
 Debord, R., I, 24.
 De Bordenave, Fulgence, I, 29, 42.
 De Botte, J. W., II, 6.
 De Bow, J. D. B., I, 24, 34+, 39, 53+; II, 2; III, 2+; IV, 1-3.
 Debray, G. S., I, 21.
 Debray, Xavier B., I, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
 De Bree, Alexander M., II, 2-4.
 De Bree, William, I, 20, 52.
 De Bruin, Edward M., I, 20, 31.
 Debts, I, 15.
 De Buol, U. G. Scheller, I, 32, 48, 49.
 De Bussey, I, 48.
 De Butts, John, II, 5.
 De Buys, O., I, 23, 30+, 32, 38.
 Decaen, *General*, I, 12.
 De Camarra, J. B., I, 18.
 De Camp, Alamanza, I, 35.
 De Camp, Daniel, I, 34.
 De Camp, John, I, 15, 35.
 De Camp, W. M., I, 24.
 De Castro, Joseph H., I, 27+, 42; III, 4.
 Decatur, H., I, 11.
 Decatur, Stephen, *Steamer*, I, 17+, 41, 47; III, 4.
 Decatur, Stephen, II, 7.
 Decatur, Stephen D., I, 41.
 Decatur, Ala.
 Affairs:
 Apr. 24, 1864, I, 32.
 July 28, Aug. 6, 1864, I, 39.
 Attack on train, Aug. 7, 1862, I, 16.
 Demonstration, Oct. 26-29, 1864, I, 39.
 Expeditions:
 July 12-16, 1862, I, 16.
 Nov. 14-17, 1863, I, 31.
 July 25-28, Aug. 17-20, 1864, I, 39.
 Occupation, Apr. 13, 1862, I, 10.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 7, Apr. 13, 18, 27, 30, 1864, I, 32.
 May 8, 1864, I, 39.
 Dec. 27, 28, 1864, I, 45.
 Mar. 3, 1865, I, 49.
 Vicinity, *Atlas*.
 Decatur, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 39.
 Decatur, Tenn., Comdg. Officer Cavalry, I, 30.
 Decatur County, Tenn.
 Skirmish, June 21, 1864, I, 39.
 De Chambord, Alphonse, I, 28.
 Decherd, George M., I, 23.
 Decherd, Tenn.
 Skirmish, June 29, 1863, I, 23.
 Vicinity, *Atlas*.
 Decherd, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
 Dechert, Robert P., I, 27, 39, 44, 47.
 De Choiseul, Charles, I, 2, 12; IV, 1.
 Deckart, Daniel, II, 1, 2.
 Decker, Barney, I, 12.
 Decker, Clark W., I, 49.
 Decker, Elmer F., I, 36, 43.
 Decker, Henry, I, 41, 48.
 Decker, James, I, 46.
 Decker, James B., I, 48.
 Decker, James N., I, 12, 51.

- Decker, Jefford M., I, 11.
 Decker, Michael, I, 20, 38.
 Decker, Oscar, I, 49.
 Decker, Peter S., III, 5.
 Decker, Philip J., III, 5.
 Decker, Rodolphus, I, 46.
 Decker, W. E., I, 30.
 Decker, William H., I, 32.
 Deckert, Samuel, III, 5.
 Deckler, Charles, II, 4.
 Deckory & Lewis, I, 34.
 Deckwer, Charles, II, 5.
 De Clouet, A., II, 3, 4.
 De Clouet, Alexander, I, 15, 17; IV, 1, 3.
 De Clouet, Paul, II, 3, 4.
 De Costa, George W., I, 22, 24.
 De Coster, Moses, I, 26.
 De Courcey (?), I, 29.
 De Courcy, Ferdinand E., II, 3, 4.
 De Courcy, John, I, 22.
 De Courcy, John F., I, 10, 16, 17, 19, 23, 24, 30, 31, 52; II, 5; III, 1.
 De Coursey, Marcelin L., I, 20, 52.
 De Croy, Jules, I, 48.
 Dedlake, J. H., I, 12.
 Dedman, Gustavus, I, 30.
 Dedman, James M., I, 24+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Dedmon's Trace, Ga.
 Scout, Apr. 10, 1864, I, 32.
 Dedrick, I, 24.
 Dee, *Steamer*, I, 33; IV, 2.
 Dee, Edward W., I, 32, 39, 41, 49.
 Dee, John, I, 48.
 Deegan, Thomas A., I, 21.
 Deckens, John, II, 2.
 Deckins, William, II, 2.
 Deel, J. B., I, 41.
 Deem, James W., I, 37.
 Deemer, Andrew P., I, 20, 52.
 Deems, James M., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Deen, John W., I, 49.
 Deens, James L., I, 27, 29.
 Deep Bottom, Va.
 Actions, June 30–July 1, 1864, I, 40.
 Demonstration, Aug. 13–20, 1864, I, 42.
 Engagement, July 27, 1864, I, 40, 51.
 Expedition, Mar. 28–Apr. 11, 1865, I, 46.
 Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 42.
 Union defensive lines, *Atlas*.
 Deep Bottom, Va., Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
 Deep Creek, Va.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 29–Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
 Deep Gully, N. C.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 31, May 2, 1862, I, 9.
 Mar. 13–14, 30, 1863, I, 18.
 Deep River, N. C., II, 7.
 Deep Run or Creek, Va.
 Combats, Aug. 13–20, 1864, I, 42.
 Deep Run or Franklin's Crossing, Va.
 Operations, Apr. 29–May 2, 1863, I, 25+, 51.
 Skirmishes, June 5–13, 1863, I, 27.
 Deep Water, Mo.
 Skirmish, June 11, 1862, I, 13.
 Deepwater Township, Mo.
 Affair, Mar. 27, 1864, I, 34; II, 6.
 Deer, *Steamer*, II, 8.
 Deer, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Deer Creek, Dak. Ter.
 Scout, Apr. 22–23, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, May 20, 1865, I, 48.
 Deer Creek, Miss.
 Expeditions:
 Mar. 14–27, Apr. 2–14, June —, 1863, I, 24.
 Sept. 21–26, 1864, I, 39.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 23, Mar. 22, Apr. 7, 8, 10, 1863, I, 24.
 Deer Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1863, I, 22.
 Deer Creek Station, Dak. Ter.
 Skirmish, May 20, 1865, I, 48.
 Deer Head Cove, Ga.
 Scout, Mar. 29–31, 1864, I, 32.
 Deerhound, *Yacht*, II, 7.
 Deering, *Captain*, I, 15.
 Deering, Arthur, I, 33, 36.
 Deering, Henry, I, 39, 49.
 Deer-in-Water, Josiah, I, 8+.
 Deer Park Road, Ala.
 Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
 Dees, Alexander W., I, 17.
 Dees, John M., I, 51.
 Deester, William M., II, 7.
 Deeter, Joshua S., I, 43.
 Deetz, William, II, 4.
 Defieriet, Gabriel, III, 2.
 Defiance, C. S. S., I, 6, 52.
 Defigh, James J., I, 49.
 De Foe, Augustus, I, 49.
 De Fontaine, F. G., I, 51.
 De Ford, Ben, *Steamer*, I, 6+, 14, 28+, 35, 42, 46.
 De Ford, Harriet, *Steamer*.
 Capture, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 46.
 De Ford, John W., I, 11, 24; II, 3, 4.
 Deford, Risdén D., I, 23, 39, 49.
 De Forest, George B., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
 Deforest, J. L., II, 2.
 De Forest, Jacob J., I, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36+.
 De Forest, John W., I, 43; III, 5.
 De Forest, Newton, I, 45, 49.
 De Forest, Othneil, I, 12, 25, 27, 51; III, 1.
 De Forrest, *Captain*, I, 51.
 De Forrest, Albert, I, 42.
 De Forrest, Cyrus H., I, 9, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
 De Forrest, D. L., I, 47.
 De Frate, Edwin, I, 26.
 Defrees, John D., I, 30; III, 1.
 Defrees, Thomas L. P., I, 16.
 De Freitas, Francis, I, 39.
 Defriese, John M., I, 34, 41, 53; II, 8.
 De Fuentes, Carlos, IV, 1.
 Dege, A. E., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Degen, Ernst, III, 5.
 Degen, John, I, 13.
 Degen, Lewis, I, 43.
 Degener, George, I, 36, 40, 42.
 Degenfeld, Charles M., I, 39.
 Degenfeld, Christopher M., I, 16.
 Degges, William H., I, 51.
 De Glaize Bayou, La.
 Engagement, May 18, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmish, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
 De Golyer, Samuel, I, 17, 24.
 De Gournay, Paul F., I, 4, 15, 24, 26; II, 7.

- Degraf, *Colonel*, I, 3.
 De Graffenreid, B. B., I, 52.
 De Graffenried, F. H., I, 19.
 De Graffenried, M. F., I, 31.
 De Grant, H. R., I, 52.
 De Graw, Charles S., I, 2; II, 2, 3.
 De Graw, Hamilton, I, 41.
 De Gray, James, I, 27.
 De Grendele, Edward L., I, 13, 41, 48.
 De Gress, Francis, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 De Gress, Jacob C., I, 8, 13, 24, 34, 39, 47, 48.
 De Groat, Charles H., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 De Groot, John F., I, 46.
 Degroot, Martin, I, 30.
 Degruy, Eugene, I, 26.
 Dehan, Edward, I, 29.
 De Hart, Henry V., I, 14, 11, 45, 51.
 De Hart, Jennie, II, 5.
 De Hart, Richard P., I, 24, 32, 38.
 De Hart, William C., I, 24; II, 3.
 De Hart, William M., I, 34.
 De Hass, Wills, I, 10, 52; II, 6.
 De Haven, Wit, et al., I, 50.
 De Heus, William W., I, 3, 324, 38, 52.
 Dehon, Arthur, I, 19, 21, 51.
 Dehon, William, III, 1.
 De Huff, John Q. A., I, 22, 39.
 Deibold, Charles W., I, 12.
 Deicil, Frederick H., I, 35.
 Deimling, Francis C., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
 Deitrich, Eugene, I, 26.
 Deitrich, Leonard, I, 51.
 Deitrich, Louis, I, 27.
 Deitrick, Thomas M., I, 40.
 Deitz, Frederick, I, 46.
 Deitz, H. F., I, 20.
 Deitz, Henry C., I, 24.
 Deitz, Jeanie, II, 3.
 Deitz or Dietz, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Deitzler, George W., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 1.
 De Jarnett, H. W., I, 39.
 De Jarnette, Daniel C., I, 14, 34, 36; II, 4, 5; IV, 3.
 De Jarnette, Eugene G., I, 27, 42, 51; II, 6, 7.
 Dejean, Albert, I, 27.
 Déjlan, Felix, I, 34.
 De Johns, *Mrs.*, I, 12.
 De Kalb, *Steamer*, I, 28, 35.
 De Kalb, Baron, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 24.
 De Kalb, Charles E., I, 46.
 De Kalb County, Ala.
 Skirmish, Jan. 27, 1865, I, 49.
 De Kay, Drake, I, 12; II, 4.
 De Kay, George, I, 15; II, 4.
 De Kay, Sidney B., I, 42.
 Dekle, Ansel, I, 47, 49.
 Dekle, G. C., I, 6, 30.
 De Korponay, Gabriel, I, 5, 12, 25; II, 5.
 De Krafft, J. C. P., I, 52.
 DeKrieger, *Mr.*, *Atlas*.
 De Labarre, S. P., I, 15; III, 2; IV, 1.
 De La Barrera, José Aguirre, I, 50.
 De La Croix, Jules, I, 144; III, 2.
 De Lacy, William, I, 11, 25, 29, 42, 46, 51.
 De Ladibat, Charles Lafion, II, 4.
 Delafield, Clarence, I, 27.
 Delafield, Edward, II, 7, 8.
 Delafield, Richard, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 27, 34-51; II, 6; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Delafous, II, 3.
 De Lagnel, Johnston, I, 11.
 De Lagnel, Julius A., I, 1, 2, 44, 9, 11, 13, 32, 35; II, 1-3.
 De La Guerra, Pablo, et al., I, 50.
 Delahay, Andrew C., II, 2, 3.
 Delahay, Asa, II, 3.
 Delahoussaye, * II, 4, 6.
 Delahoyde, John, I, 17.
 Dela Hunt, Thomas J., I, 38.
 Delahunty, James, I, 24.
 De Laigle, L., I, 11.
 Delamater, Edward, I, 26.
 Delamater, John L., I, 26.
 De Lancey, William H., III, 4.
 Delaney, James C., I, 6, 104, 52.
 De Land, Charles V., I, 16, 23, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 52; II, 4, 6.
 De Land, Hooker A., II, 6.
 De Land, James J., I, 36.
 De Land, James S., I, 46.
 De Land, Jerry, I, 25.
 De Landre, George, I, 42.
 De Lane, Nelson H., I, 42.
 Delaney, *Steamer*, I, 33.
 Delaney, * I, 15; II, 3.
 Delaney, Charles H., I, 49.
 Delaney, Dennis, I, 19, 27.
 Delaney, James, *14th Baltn. La. S. S.*, I, 38.
 Delaney, James, *C. S. N.*, I, 34.
 Delaney, James E., I, 36.
 Delaney, James J., I, 11.
 Delaney, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Delaney, John, *60th N. Y.*, I, 25.
 De Lancy, John W., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Delaney, Michael, II, 4.
 Delaney, Thomas, III, 5.
 Delaney, W. R., I, 48.
 Delanny, *Deserter*, I, 48.
 Delano, Benjamin, *Brig.*, I, 48.
 Delano, Charles, II, 1.
 Delano, Columbus, III, 1.
 Delano, Sterling P., II, 1.
 Delano, W. A., I, 53.
 Delano, W. J., II, 5.
 Delany, *Corporal*, I, 35.
 Delany, Alfred, I, 46; III, 5.
 De Lany, Cyrus M., I, 47, 49.
 Delany, James H., I, 50.
 Delany, John, I, 46.
 Delany, Samuel N., IV, 2.
 Delany, William, I, 19.
 Delap, John H., I, 25.
 De La Paturelle, Honore, I, 26, 34, 43, 46.
 Delaphine Hubert, *Schooner*, I, 11.
 Delaplaine, *Miss*, I, 51.
 De Laporte, *Recorder*, I, 15.
 De Large Bayou, La.
 Affair, May 27, 1865, I, 48.
 Expedition, May 25-27, 1865, I, 48.
 Delashmutt, John L., I, 22, 34.
 Delaspit, *Mr.*, I, 15.

- Delassus, A., III, 2.
 Delavan, John S., I, 40.
 Delavie, Hiram A., I, 46.
 Delaware, *Sleamer*,* I, 9, 11, 14, 18, 23, 29, 32, 33, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 4.
 Delaware, *U. S. Ship*, I, 11.
 Delaware.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
 Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, III, 1-4; IV, 1.
 Secession, IV, 1.
 See also, I, 2, 5, 12, 27, 43, 46-49; III, 5.
 Delaware, District of (U.), I, 33.
 Delaware, Fort, Del., II, 4-8; III, 2.
 Delaware, Fort, Del. Comdg. Officer, I, 9, 46.
 Delaware, Governor of, I, 25, 27, 43; III, 1-5; IV, 1.
 Delaware, State Department, III, 2.
 Delaware Indians, IV, 1.
 Delaware River, III, 1.
 Delaware Troops.
 Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
 Ahl's, I, 29, 33; III, 4, 5.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 1st, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48, 51; III, 3, 4.
 Crossley's, I, 29.
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Milligan's, I, 37, 43; III, 4.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3, 4.
 Infantry—Companies:
 Stirling's, I, 37.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
 2d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 4.
 3d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 4.
 4th, I, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2-4.
 5th, I, 27; III, 3, 4.
 6th, I, 27, 29; III, 3, 4.
 7th, I, 37, 43; III, 4.
 8th, I, 42, 43, 46.
 9th, I, 46; III, 4.
 Delay, Charles W., I, 19.
 Delay, John W., I, 39.
 Delay, William, IV, 2.
 Delehunt, Joseph, I, 36.
 De Leon, D. Camden, I, 9, 11; IV, 1.
 De Leon, Edwin, I, 26; IV, 2.
 De Leon, Edwin, *Mrs.*, IV, 2.
 De Leon, Juan, I, 26.
 Delfosse, Julius N., I, 23, 31.
 Delgadito, *Indian*, I, 26, 41, 48.
 Delgadito Chiquito, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Delgadito Grande, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Delgadito Largo, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Delgado, Felipe, I, 48.
 Delgado, Manuel Baca y, I, 50.
 Delhi, La.
 Expedition, Dec. 25-26, 1862, I, 15, 17.
 Delhrage, James, I, 45.
 De Lhuys, Drouyn, I, 26.
 Delia, *Slave*, II, 7.
 De Lille, John, I, 19.
 De Lisle, *Guide*, I, 41.
 Delisle, *Interpreter*, I, 15.
 De L'Isle, Ch. G., I, 14+, 28+.
 De L'Isle, V. G., I, 11+, 25, 33, 37.
 Delk, W. M., I, 12.
 Delker, Henry G., I, 45.
 Dell, V., I, 48.
 Delleney, J. W., I, 6, 11+.
 Deller, John, III, 5.
 Dellinger, Henry W., I, 51.
 Dellinger, Samuel, I, 25.
 Delmas, Driver, II, 4.
 Delmege, Patrick, I, 12.
 Delmotte, Adolphus, I, 47.
 Del Norte, *Sleamer*, I, 50.
 Del Norte County, Cal., I, 50.
 De Loach, Alfred B., I, 30.
 De Loach, C., I, 52.
 De Loach, J. M., I, 32.
 Deloach, Melbourn, I, 20.
 Deloach's Bluff, La.
 Engagement, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
 Delois, A., I, 53.
 De Lon, Harry, I, 29.
 De Lon, Stephen, I, 29.
 Deloney, Edmund T., I, 22.
 De Long, Isaac, I, 39.
 De Long, James, II, 3, 4.
 De Long, James B. N., I, 40.
 Delong, Robert, I, 49.
 De Long, Sidney R., I, 26, 34, 50.
 De Long, Solomon, I, 38, 39.
 Delong, William, I, 30.
 Delong, William H., I, 49.
 Delony, I. F., I, 15.
 Delony, William G., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29.
 De Lorme, T. M., I, 35.
 Delormi, Louis, I, 19.
 Deloss, W. W., III, 3.
 Delpit, L., II, 5.
 Del Rayo, Joaquin, I, 15.
 Del Rio, Martinez, I, 15.
 Delta, *Sleamer*.
 Attack, Jan. 6, 1864, I, 32.
 Del Vecchio, James R., I, 34, 52; III, 5.
 Delzell, Hugh, I, 5.
 Delzell, William T., I, 35.
 Demahy, Joseph R., I, 39.
 Demale, *Sleamer*, I, 26.
 De Marce, Joseph, III, 5.
 Demaree, Albert B., I, 21.
 Demarest, Abraham G., I, 25.
 Demarest, David B., I, 27.
 Demarest, James H., I, 46.
 Demarest, Samuel L., I, 20, 30-32, 38, 45.
 De Marmon, Pierre, III, 3.
 Demarquis, Leonard, I, 26.
 Demarrar, Joe, I, 41.
 De Masters, Edwin, I, 34.
 Dembetz, L. M., I, 49.
 Demby, James W., I, 22, 24.
 Demby, Josiah H., I, 48.
 Dement, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
 Dement, Curtin, I, 31.
 Dement, J. J., II, 3, 4.

- Dement, James, I, 41.
 Dement, William F., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46; IV, 3.
 Demerest, James H., I, 12.
 Demerest, John M., I, 15, 41+.
 Demerly, Jacob, I, 26.
 De Merritt, David A., I, 50.
 Demersey, *Historian*, III, 4.
 De Meulen, Emelius, I, 40, 42.
 De Meyers, Antoine, I, 6.
 De Mill, Thomas A., II, 3.
 De Mill, W. E., I, 27, 51; II, 3.
 Deming, *Supervisor*, II, 2.
 Deming, Burton D., I, 26.
 Deming, Charles R., I, 19+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Deming, Eugene M., I, 11.
 Deming, Henry C., I, 6, 15; III, 1, 3.
 Deming, Hobart W., I, 46.
 Deming, Orin H., I, 49.
 Deming, William, I, 27.
 Demint, Andy K., I, 49.
 Demming, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Demming, Lorenzo, II, 8.
 Democrat, *Sloop*, I, 9.
 Democratic Invincible Club, II, 7.
 De Molay, *Steamer*, I, 34, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 De Monteil, Joseph A. Viguer, I, 9.
 De Montel, Charles, I, 26.
 Demopolis, Ala., I, 32; II, 5, 6.
 Demopolis, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
 De Morinca, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 De Morny, *Count*, I, 48.
 De Morse, Charles, I, 15, 22, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1.
 De Morse, Leslie C., I, 22+, 41.
 De Moss, W. G., I, 24.
 De Moss, William E., I, 23, 32, 38.
 De Mott, Charles, I, 36, 40.
 De Mott, William M., I, 41.
 De Motte, Luther M., I, 30, 31.
 De Motte, M. L., I, 27.
 Dempcy, Marshall L., I, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
 Dempsey, Bartholomew, I, 32.
 Dempsey, Charles, I, 12.
 Dempsey, H. L., II, 7.
 Dempsey, H. M., I, 15.
 Dempsey, J. W., I, 19.
 Dempsey, James L., I, 37.
 Dempsey, John, I, 37, 40.
 Dempsey, John C., I, 25.
 Dempsey, John W., I, 12+, 51; II, 3.
 Dempsey, Michael, I, 27.
 Dempsey, Michael J., I, 17, 39.
 Dempsey, Robert, I, 14, 35.
 Dempsey, Terence A., I, 45.
 Dempster, William D., I, 17, 24.
 Demuth, John, I, 38.
 De Muth, John A., I, 47.
 Denahey, Michael, I, 46.
 Denaine, Thomas J., I, 26.
 Denaman, Charles, I, 22.
 Denbigh, *Steamer*, I, 52; II, 7.
 Denby, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Denby, Charles, I, 20.
 Denby, James, I, 42.
 Deneen, Samuel H., I, 34, 39.
 Denegan, *Mr.*, I, 49.
 Denegre, James D., I, 53+; III, 2.
 Denegre, Joseph, IV, 3.
 Denegre, W. O., I, 15, 41.
 Denerd, *Private*, I, 50.
 Dangan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Dengel, William, I, 10.
 Dengl, J. J., I, 22.
 Dengler, Adolph, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
 Dengras, Victor, I, 2.
 Denham, James C., I, 44.
 Denham, John, IV, 3.
 Denham, Josiah W., I, 10.
 Denham, Martin V., I, 30.
 Denham, William, *1st Fla.*, I, 6.
 Denham, William, *5th Battn. Fla. Cav.*, I, 35+.
 Denicke, Conrad F. M., I, 25+, 27, 29+, 33+, 39+, 49, 52; III, 4.
 Denicke, Ernst A., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 33, 34, 39+, 41+, 48+, 49+, 52+; III, 4.
 Denig, Edwin C., I, 38.
 Denig, Franklin H., I, 52.
 Denike, Abraham, I, 2.
 Denike, J. P., I, 11, 19.
 Denio, C. B., et al., I, 50.
 Denio, Frank, I, 46.
 Denio, John H., III, 5.
 Denis, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Denis, Geoffrey P., I, 20+, 52.
 Denis, John, II, 5.
 Denis, Jules C., I, 31+, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1-3.
 Denison, I, 48.
 Denison, Andrew W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Denison, George S., I, 26, 34+; II, 5; III, 2.
 Denison, James, I, 43.
 Denison, R. C., III, 5.
 Denison, Robert M., I, 5+; II, 1, 2.
 Denison, Ward W., I, 41.
 Denkins' Mill, S. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1865, I, 47.
 Denman, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Denman, A. C., II, 7.
 Denman, Jonathan B., I, 17.
 Denman, Madison, I, 39.
 Denman, W., II, 6.
 Denmark, Ark.
 Scout, June 16, 1862, I, 13.
 Denmark, Tenn.
 Affair, July 29, 1862, I, 17.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 1, 1862, I, 17.
 Aug. 3, 1863, I, 24, 52.
 Dennan, John, I, 38.
 Dennard, John L., I, 25.
 Denneman, C. A., I, 13.
 Dennen, George P., I, 25, 27.
 Dennen, Thomas, I, 25.
 Dennett, George M., I, 11, 21, 35, 46.
 Dennett, Thomas S., I, 26.
 Dennett, W. B., I, 10, 20, 23.
 Denney, Clark, I, 20, 52.
 Denney, Ebenezer, I, 49.
 Denney, Henry, I, 20.
 Denney, J. F., I, 50.
 Denney, Jeremiah C., I, 37, 40.
 Dennig, W. H., I, 52.
 Denning, Benjamin F., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52.

- Denning, Frank H., I, 20.
 Denning, Maria, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 34, 47, 48.
 Denning, Robert M., I, 8, 16, 20, 23.
 Dennis, * I, 2, 18-20, 44; II, 2, 3, 5.
 Dennis, Alexander, I, 38.
 Dennis, Andrew J., I, 24.
 Dennis, C., I, 10.
 Dennis, Darius, I, 22.
 Dennis, Elias S., I, 7, 17, 24, 30-32+, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8.
 Dennis, Franklin A., III, 5.
 Dennis, George E., I, 2.
 Dennis, George R., I, 19, 27; II, 2.
 Dennis, Harry G., I, 20, 52.
 Dennis, Ira, I, 30.
 Dennis, Isaac N., I, 4.
 Dennis, J. F., I, 18.
 Dennis, J. J., III, 5.
 Dennis, J. M., I, 12.
 Dennis, J. S., I, 19.
 Dennis, Jacob, I, 27.
 Dennis, James B., IV, 2.
 Dennis, James M., I, 17, 39.
 Dennis, James U., II, 1, 2.
 Dennis, John A., II, 4.
 Dennis, John B., I, 14, 28, 36.
 Dennis, John J., I, 16.
 Dennis, John S., *25th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Dennis, John S., *U. S. N.*, I, 41.
 Dennis, Joseph F., I, 38.
 Dennis, Leonard G., I, 40, 43, 46.
 Dennis, P. S., I, 5.
 Dennis, Robert, I, 41.
 Dennis, Thomas, I, 50.
 Dennis, Tom, I, 49.
 Dennis, W. T., II, 2.
 Dennis, William, I, 52.
 Dennis, William E., II, 2.
 Dennis, William H., II, 3.
 Dennison, A. R., I, 9.
 Dennison, Charles E., I, 20.
 Dennison, Erasmus B., II, 3.
 Dennison, George D., I, 49.
 Dennison, Michael, I, 18.
 Dennison, Noah W., I, 7.
 Dennison, R. R., I, 3.
 Dennison, William, *Eng'r.*, III, 4.
 Dennison, William, *Hon.*, I, 2-4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 16, 33, 34, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49-52; II, 1-3; III, 1, 2+, 3-5; IV, 1.
 Dennison, William Neil, I, 11, 19, 23, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Dennison, Camp, Ohio.
 Skirmish, July 14, 1863, I, 23.
 Denniston, George C., I, 42, 46.
 Denniston, Harvey G., I, 46.
 Denniston, James, I, 10.
 Denniston, John T., I, 25.
 Denniston, Joseph F., I, 51.
 Denny, * I, 41, 51.
 Denny, Alexander, I, 41, 48.
 Denny, Alexander F., I, 13+, 22, 41+, 48; II, 4.
 Denny, Benjamin W., I, 33, 37.
 Denny, Charles, I, 24.
 Denny, Dennis, I, 20.
 Denny, Edward D., I, 24+.
- Denny, Edward W., I, 47.
 Denny, George P., I, 18.
 Denny, H. F., I, 37.
 Denny, J. Waldo, I, 18, 33.
 Denny, James, I, 13.
 Denny, James H., I, 35.
 Denny, John P., I, 32, 47.
 Denny, John Q., I, 27.
 Denny, Leonidas, I, 23.
 Denny, Mortimer, I, 38.
 Denny, Pirie B., I, 50.
 Denny, R. B., I, 17.
 Denny, Robert H., I, 46.
 Denny, Samuel, III, 5.
 Denny, William, I, 52.
 Denny, William N., I, 49.
 Denny, Willis F., I, 12.
 Deno, James E., I, 36, 40+.
 Denoon, C. E., II, 4.
 De Nordendorf, C. C., I, 40.
 Denslow, William J., I, 15, 34, 43, 46.
 Densmore, Daniel, I, 39, 48, 49.
 Denson, J. N., I, 45.
 Denson, M. T., I, 32.
 Denson, T. J., IV, 2.
 Denson, W. B., I, 17, 22.
 Dent, * I, 14, 27, 32, 46; II, 1.
 Dent, Byron H., I, 30.
 Dent, Charles, I, 39.
 Dent, Cornelius, II, 2.
 Dent, Eleanor, II, 2.
 Dent, Frederick T., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 49, 50; II, 8.
 Dent, Frederick T., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
 Dent, George, jr., II, 2.
 Dent, George, sr., I, 5; II, 2.
 Dent, H. W., I, 25.
 Dent, Henry, I, 16, 20; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1.
 Dent, J. E., I, 44.
 Dent, James B., II, 1.
 Dent, John, II, 7, 8.
 Dent, John F., I, 53.
 Dent, John H., II, 3.
 Dent, John T., I, 27, 42, 46.
 Dent, Josiah, II, 2.
 Dent, L., II, 6.
 Dent, Staunton H., I, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Denton, A. G., I, 20.
 Denton, Ansel B., I, 20, 38.
 Denton, Benjamin F., I, 26.
 Denton, Campbell, I, 39.
 Denton, Chris., I, 48.
 Denton, Eben, III, 5.
 Denton, Jacob F., I, 25.
 Denton, James A., I, 39.
 Denton, James W., I, 12.
 Denton, Ozias, I, 34.
 Denton, Samuel, I, 38.
 Denton, William, I, 5.
 Denton, William J. S., I, 49.
 Dentz, Samuel, II, 2.
 Dentz, Silas, II, 2.
 Denver, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Denver, Arthur St. Clair, I, 50.
 Denver, Frank, I, 50.
 Denver, James W., I, 5, 8-10, 13, 17, 24, 50-53; II, 4.

- Denver, Joseph, I, 50.
 Denver, Colo. Ter.
 Operations on the Overland Stage Road, Jan.
 14-29, 1865, I, 48.
 Denzeg, Charles, I, 50.
 De Obregon, Ramon, I, 26.
 Department No. 1 (C.), I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 52, 53; *Atlas*.
 Department No. 2 (C.). See *Western Department*.
 Departmental Army Corps, I, 27.
 Departmental Corps, III, 3.
 Department Commanders, II, 7; III, 2-5.
 Departments and Divisions.
 Union and Confederate, *Atlas*.
 De Pass, W. L., I, 2, 28, 35, 47; IV, 2.
 De Paul Bayou, La.
 Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1864, I, 34.
 Depenbrock, Bennett, I, 39.
 Depew, Gilbert, I, 43.
 De Peyster, Frank B., I, 42.
 De Peyster, J. Watts, I, 11, 18, 25, 27.
 De Peyster, Johnston L., I, 46.
 Depeyster, T. C., II, 4.
 D'Epineuil, Lionel J., I, 9; III, 1.
 Deposter, I, 39.
 Depots of Supplies, etc., IV, 1, 2.
 Depriest, Clinton, I, 12.
 Depriest, Emmett E., I, 2, 29.
 De Puget, Albert L., I, 25.
 De Pugh, *Captain*, I, 16.
 Deputy Provost-Marshal, III, 3, 4.
 Deputy U. S. Marshals, III, 1.
 Depuy, H. G., I, 2, 5.
 De Puy, John W., I, 27.
 De Puy, Richard G., I, 11.
 Derby, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 Derby, *Dr.*, III, 3.
 Derby, *Lord*, II, 2.
 Deruy, Andrew J., I, 30, 32, 38.
 Derby, C. A., I, 21.
 Derby, George, I, 9.
 Derby, George H., I, 39.
 Derby, Hugh, I, 24.
 Derby, Nelson R., I, 17, 34.
 Derby, Putnam T., I, 34.
 Derby, Richard, I, 19.
 Deremus, P. L., I, 52.
 Derickson, David V., I, 25; III, 5.
 Derickson, Richard W., I, 38.
 Derieux, P., I, 52.
 Dering, George M., II, 2.
 Dering, N. R., I, 50.
 Deringer, T. T., II, 2.
 Derinsbourg, Frederick, I, 26.
 Derland, Charles S., I, 20, 52.
 Derlin, George, I, 25.
 Dermady, William C., I, 36.
 Dern, George F., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Derndinger, Leo, I, 33.
 De Roche, F. G., I, 17.
 De Rosset, A. J., I, 9.
 De Rosset, Armand L., I, 47.
 De Rosset, William L., I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 51;
 II, 3.
 Derough, *Recorder*, I, 50.
 De Roulet, Alphonse, I, 34.
 Derrick, A. C., I, 52.
 Derrick, Alfred C., I, 39.
 Derrick, Clarence, I, 7, 19, 25, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46; II, 2.
 Derrick, H. C., I, 4+, 9, 33, 36.
 Derrick, J. A., I, 21.
 Derrickson, James G., I, 21, 27.
 Derrickson, K. S., II, 5.
 Derries, Robert, I, 27.
 Derrott, John, I, 32.
 Derrom, Andrew, I, 18, 21, 25.
 Derry, Thomas, I, 13+, 22, 41, 48.
 Derrysaw, Jacob, IV, 1.
 De Russey, *Lieutenant*, I, 20.
 De Russey, C. A., I, 19, 42.
 De Russey, Edward, I, 50.
 De Russey, George B., I, 12, 19, 51.
 De Russey, Gustavus A., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37,
 43, 46, 47, 51.
 De Russey, J. A., I, 15.
 De Russey, Lewis G., I, 2-4, 7, 15, 26, 34, 51, 53; II,
 1+; III, 2; IV, 1.
 De Russey, René E., I, 1, 2, 50, 52; III, 1.
 De Russey, Fort, La.
 Capture, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 34.
 Engagement, May 4, 1863, I, 15, 24.
 Evacuation, Apr. 23-25, 1863, I, 22+.
 See also II, 8.
 De Saligny, *Count*, I, 26.
 Des Allemands, La.
 Skirmish, July 18, 1863, I, 26.
 Des Allemands Bayou, La.
 Affair, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 15.
 Skirmishes, June 20, 22, 1862, I, 15.
 Des Anges, Robert, I, 41, 48.
 Des Arc, *Steamer*, I, 17, 52.
 Des Arc, Ark.
 Capture, Jan. 17, 1863, I, 22.
 Reconnaissance, May 26-29, 1862, I, 13.
 Des Arc Bayou, Ark.
 Action, July 14, 1864, I, 41.
 Expedition, May 27, 1862, I, 13.
 De Saulles, A. B., I, 10, 17, 24, 38.
 De Saussure, *Captain*, I, 44.
 De Saussure, Douglass B., I, 28; IV, 2.
 De Saussure, H. W., I, 11.
 De Saussure, Henry W., I, 35.
 De Saussure, L. D., I, 14.
 De Saussure, W. F., I, 44.
 De Saussure, William D., I, 1, 6, 14, 19, 21, 27, 42,
 53; IV, 1.
 De Saussure, Wilmot G., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 53;
 II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
 Descada, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Desch, John, I, 20.
 Descriptive Lists, II, 6; III, 1.
 Desellem, F. N., II, 6.
 Deserted House, Va.
 Engagement, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 18; *Atlas*.
 Deserters, I, 23, 25-27, 29-49, 51-53; II, 4-8; III,
 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Desert Station, La.
 Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1862, I, 15.
 Des Grange, Clarence C., I, 20, 52.
 Desha, Benjamin, I, 10, 52.
 Desha, F. W., I, 3+.
 Desha, John, I, 34, 41.
 Desha, Joseph, I, 5, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 47, 51, 52.
 Desha, Lucius, I, 52.
 Desharlah, *Mr.*, I, 41.

Deshazo, C. J., I, 10+.
 Desher, Charles, I, 53.
 Deshields, Henry C., I, 42.
 Deshler, D. W., I, 10.
 Deshler, James, I, 5, 9, 11, 13, 17, 22, 23, 29-31, 51, 53.
 De Silva, Manuel B., I, 52.
 De Silver, Harrison, I, 20, 52.
 Deslonde, E. A., I, 10+, 14, 17, 35, 47.
 Deslondes, A., I, 15; II, 4.
 Des Martinez, Jules, III, 2.
 De Smith, Marquis, I, 41, 48.
 Des Moines, *Steamer*, I, 17, 31, 32, 34, 41, 47-49.
 Desmond, John A., I, 42.
 Desmukes, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Desota, Charles, I, 46.
 De Soto, *Steamer*,* I, 8, 15, 24, 26; II, 6; III, 2, 5.
 De Soto, U. S. S.,† I, 6; III, 1.
 De Soto, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Desperate, H. B. M. S., I, 18.
 Dessalines, J. J., III, 4.
 Dessauer, Francis A., I, 21+, 25.
 Dessauer, John, I, 27.
 Dessez, L., *Atlas*.
 Destine, J. C., I, 11.
 De Tar, Theodore, I, 22, 45.
 De Tejada, Sebastian Lerdo, I, 34.
 Detmold, C. E., II, 1.
 Detmold, W., I, 19+; III, 3.
 De Treville, Richard, I, 6.
 De Treville, Robert, I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
 Detrich, John E., I, 3; III, 5.
 Detrick, Abraham, I, 21.
 Detrick, J. L., I, 11.
 De Trobriand, Philip Regis, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
 Detroit, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46; III, 4, 5.
 Detroit, Mich., Chief of Police, II, 2.
 Detroit, Mich., Comdg. Officer, II, 3, 7.
 Detroit, Mich., Mayor of, III, 3.
 Detroit Advertiser, II, 7.
 Detroit Arsenal, Mich., III, 1.
 Detroit Free Press, II, 2, 7.
 Detroit Free Press, Editor, II, 2, 7.
 Detroit Tribune, II, 2, 7.
 Dette, John F. W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Dettor, John H., I, 42.
 Dettweiler, Germain, I, 45, 49.
 Detweiler, Abraham T., I, 27.
 Detweiler, Thomas, I, 27.
 Deuble, John, I, 38, 45.
 Deuel, Abraham C., III, 5.
 Deuel, J. M., II, 8.
 Deuel, Samuel, I, 27.
 Deuel, William A., I, 48.
 Deupree, William S., I, 42.
 Deus, Charles, I, 26, 41, 48.
 Deus, Peter, I, 4.
 Deutsch, Gustav von, I, 8, 22; II, 3; III, 1.
 Devalcourt, Mrs., II, 6.
 Devall, John P., I, 25.
 Devall's Bluff, Ark.
 Action, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
 Affairs:
 May 22, 1864, I, 34.
 Nov. 2, Dec. 13, 1864, I, 41.

Devall's Bluff, Ark.—Continued.
 Capture, Jan. 17, 1863, I, 22.
 Scout, Feb. 9-19, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 July 6, 1862, I, 13.
 Dec. 1, 1863, I, 22.
 Dec. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
 De Vane, John A., I, 19, 21.
 Devane, R. M., II, 4.
 Devane, T. H., I, 30.
 Devane, William S., I, 18, 28, 42, 46.
 De Vaud, Louis, I, 49.
 Devaughn, Samuel H., I, 2, 51.
 De Vaux & Co., IV, 3.
 Devbigny, Chas., III, 2.
 De Veaux, J. P., I, 28.
 Deveaux's Neck, S. C., *Atlas*.
 Devecmon, Thomas, II, 1, 2.
 Develbiss, Andrew, I, 20+.
 Develin, James S., I, 13.
 Develin, John E., II, 2.
 Develin, Lafayette, II, 7.
 Devendorf, Daniel B., I, 16.
 Devendorf, Henry C., I, 41.
 Devenney, Wesley, I, 43.
 Devenport, Joseph W., I, 49.
 Devenport, W. A. B., I, 12, 19+.
 Devens, Charles, jr., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
 Devens, John A., I, 40.
 Deventier, Frederick, I, 49.
 Deveny, John, II, 8.
 Dever, P., I, 38.
 Devereau, Samuel, I, 24.
 Devereaux, Charles W., I, 36.
 Devereaux, N. F., I, 35.
 Deverell, Joseph, I, 29, 33.
 Devereux, Arthur F., I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 Devereux, Charles B., I, 49.
 Devereux, J. H., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Devereux, John, *Schooner Enchantress*, II, 3.
 Devereux, John, *V. R. C.*, III, 5.
 Devereux, John, jr., II, 3.
 Devereux, John C., I, 34.
 Devereux, John G., I, 6+, 17, 24, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1.
 Devereux, John H., *Comsy. Agent*, IV, 3.
 Devereux, John H., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 51; III, 2, 3, 5.
 Devereux, N. F., I, 28.
 Deverney, George, I, 46.
 Devers, George C., I, 23, 52.
 Devers, John, I, 52.
 De Versey, N., I, 20.
 De Veuve, Henry, I, 24; II, 7.
 Devies, J., II, 2.
 De View Bayou, Ark.
 Pursuit of Confederates, June 26-28, 1864, I, 34, 53.
 Skirmish, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
 De Villiers, Charles A., I, 2, 5, 51; II, 3; III, 1.
 Devil's Backbone, Ark.
 Action, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 22.
 Devil's Fork of Red River, Ark.
 Expedition, Mar. 24-31, 1864, I, 34.
 Devil's Gap, Tenn.
 Action, Dec. 25, 1864, I, 45.

*Captured; converted into U. S. steamer and called General Lyon.

†Purchased by Navy Department.

- Devil's Lake, Wis., I, 48.
 Devin, John D., I, 12; II, 4.
 Devin, Thomas C., I, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 4.
 Devine,* I, 20, 46; II, 5.
 Devine, Daniel, I, 46.
 Devine, James, I, 17.
 Devine, James C., I, 47.
 Devine, John, I, 22, 34.
 Devine, John F., I, 51.
 Devine, Joseph, I, 39+.
 Devine, Michael, I, 46.
 Devine, Patrick, I, 26.
 Devine, Thomas J., I, 1, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 8.
 Devinney, *Steamer*, I, 51.
 Devinney, John A., I, 22.
 Deviny, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Devis, *Mr.*, II, 4.
 Devlin, B., II, 8.
 Devlin, George P., I, 52.
 Devlin, John, I, 37.
 De Voe, Eli, II, 2, 4.
 Devoe, Frederick, I, 2, 12.
 Devoe, James B., I, 34, 41; II, 7.
 Devoe, James T., III, 5.
 Devoe, William R., I, 34.
 Devol, Clark, III, 5.
 Devol, George H., I, 16+, 20, 30+, 31, 38.
 Devol, Hiram F., I, 30-33, 37, 43, 46.
 Devol, Jona., III, 3.
 Devoll, Andrew J., I, 18.
 Devolve, Warren N., I, 21.
 Devore, Abram A., I, 46.
 Devors, *Mr.*, I, 46.
 De Voss, E. William, II, 5.
 Devoynes, *Mr.*, III, 4.
 De Vries, Peter, I, 16, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Dew, R. J., I, 30.
 Dew, William, I, 33.
 De Waigner, John, I, 11.
 Dewald, Jacob, I, 20; II, 5.
 De Walt, K. B., I, 26+, 48.
 De Ward, Charles, I, 20.
 Dew Drop, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
 Dewees, Jacob H., I, 25, 36.
 Deweese, Charles S., I, 47.
 Deweese, George P., I, 13.
 Deweese, John T., I, 23, 30-32.
 De Werthern, H., I, 34.
 Dewey, A. S., I, 12.
 Dewey, Benjamin P., I, 38, 47.
 Dewey, Daniel P., I, 15.
 Dewey, David, I, 49.
 Dewey, E. C., I, 26.
 Dewey, Ephraim H., I, 29.
 Dewey, George, I, 15.
 Dewey, George H., I, 17.
 Dewey, George M., I, 12, 33, 36.
 Dewey, Henry, I, 21.
 Dewey, Henry H., I, 43, 51.
 Dewey, Henry S., I, 30.
 Dewey, Joel A., I, 32, 39, 49.
 Dewey, John L., I, 17.
 Dewey, Lewis F., I, 49.
 Dewey, O. S., I, 51.
 Dewey, Orville S., I, 42.
 Dewey, William, I, 10, 13.
 Dewey, William A., I, 23, 40.
 Dewhurst, R., III, 4.
 De Winstanley, Henry H., I, 46.
 De Wint, Arthur, I, 26.
 Dewire, Monterville D., I, 46.
 De Witt, Alexander, III, 5.
 De Witt, Alfred, I, 50.
 De Witt, C. C., I, 1+, 48.
 Dewitt, C. S., I, 11.
 De Witt, David P., I, 12, 25, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 2; III, 2.
 De Witt, Edgar L., I, 26.
 De Witt, Henry J., II, 7.
 De Witt, Joe, I, 16.
 De Witt, Julius N., I, 39.
 Dewitt, Richard W., I, 52.
 De Witt, Sewell W., I, 42, 46, 49.
 De Witt, W. H., *Missouri*, I, 41.
 De Witt, W. H., *Tennessee*, IV, 3.
 De Witt, W. W., I, 32.
 De Witt, William, I, 28.
 De Witt, William R., I, 46.
 De Witt, William W., I, 16, 20.
 De Wolf, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
 Dewolf, Charles W., I, 13.
 De Wolf, David, I, 17.
 De Wolf, David O., I, 45, 52.
 De Wolf, James, I, 10.
 De Wolf, Joseph E., I, 20.
 De Wolfe, Harry, I, 38.
 De Wolfe, T. Scott, I, 26.
 De Wolfe, William, I, 3.
 De Wolff, F. S., I, 20.
 De Wolff & Bros., I, 17.
 Dews, Edwin, I, 43, 46.
 Dews, Samuel S., I, 11, 37.
 Dexter, Benjamin F., I, 21, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Dexter, C. T., I, 12.
 Dexter, Charles, I, 34.
 Dexter, Edwin F., III, 5.
 Dexter, F. C. A., I, 49.
 Dexter, Henry L., I, 4.
 Dexter, J. N., I, 14.
 Dexter, James E., I, 11, 25.
 Dexter, John B., I, 34, 49; III, 5.
 Dexter, Joseph W., I, 23.
 Dexter, Samuel, I, 19.
 Dexter, Silas, I, 41, 48.
 Dexter, Simon B., I, 10.
 Dexter, Sir N., I, 43.
 Dey, Charles W., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Dey, George W., I, 51.
 Dey, Gustav, I, 17, 31.
 Dey, Robert, I, 49.
 Deyand, Gustavus, I, 3.
 Deyerle, Andrew J., I, 12, 29, 33.
 Deyerle, B. P., I, 30.
 Deyerle, John S., I, 7.
 Deyerle, Madison P., I, 2, 5+.
 Deyhle, Charles, I, 30.
 Deynoodt, Joseph, I, 15; II, 8; III, 2; IV, 3.
 De Young, H. Coyer, I, 34.
 De Zeng, P. Mark, II, 2.
 Dezer, William, I, 49.
 D'Hemecourt, J. A., III, 2.

D'Hervilly, Edward, I, 25.
 Diadem, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Diadem, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 49.
 Diagrams. See *Sketches, Diagrams, etc.*
 Dial, Absalom S., I, 42, 46.
 Dial, Hamilton C., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Dial, W. H., I, 53.
 Dial, William H., I, 6.
 Diamond, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 36, 47.
 Diamond *Steamer (River)*, I, 52.
 Diamond, Charles, II, 2.
 Diamond, George R., I, 20, 37, 45, 49.
 Diamond, George W., I, 26.
 Diamond, James F., I, 21.
 Diamond, James J., I, 4, 8, 22, 26, 34.
 Diamond, John R., I, 26.
 Diamond, W. W., I, 24.
 Diamond Grove, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 14, 1862, I, 13.
 Aug. 21, 1864, I, 41.
 Diamond Grove Prairie, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Diamond Hill, Va.
 Skirmish, June 17, 1864, I, 37.
 Diamond State, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 46.
 Diana, *Steamer*,* I, 7, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 41, 48-50;
 IV, 2.
 Diana, U. S. S.
 Capture, Mar. 28, 1863, I, 15.
 Destruction, Apr.—, 1863, I, 15.
 Mentioned, I, 15, 24, 26, 53; II, 6.
 Diannid (?), John W., I, 27.
 Dias, José, I, 15.
 Dias, Juan de, I, 50.
 Diascund Bridge, Va.
 Reconnaissance, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18.
 Skirmishes, June 11, 20, 1863, I, 27.
 Diaz, Perfidio, I, 34.
 Dibbell, Harmon B., I, 46.
 Dibble,† I, 29; II, 5.
 Dibble, C. B., II, 3.
 Dibble, J. Warren, I, 22.
 Dibble, John, II, 5.
 Dibble, Samuel, I, 14.
 Dibble & Bros., II, 5.
 Dibeler, John B., I, 40.
 Dibrell, George G., I, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45,
 47, 49, 52, 53.
 Dibrell, Richard H., II, 8.
 Dice, George W., I, 27.
 Di Cesnola, Louis P., I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 43, 51;
 II, 6.
 Di Cesnola, Louis P., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
 Dicey, Elmer C., I, 40.
 Dichman, Ernst J., I, 35.
 Dick, *Indian*, I, 41, 50.
 Dick, Adolph, I, 41.
 Dick, Benjamin E., I, 51.
 Dick, David S., I, 22.
 Dick, F. N., I, 27.
 Dick, Franklin A., I, 1, 3, 13, 22, 53; II, 1, 3-5;
 III, 3.
 Dick, George F., I, 11, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49+.
 Dick, Jacob C., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 49.
 Dick, James A., I, 45.

Dick, John, I, 20.
 Dick, John T., I, 12.
 Dick, Mungo M., I, 11.
 Dick, Peter C., I, 35.
 Dick, Robert P., I, 51.
 Dick, Samuel B., I, 5, 19, 23, 27, 51.
 Dick, Samuel J., I, 30, 31.
 Dick, V. A., I, 52.
 Dick, W. Edward, I, 11.
 Dick, William, I, 52.
 Dick, William B., I, 27.
 Dick, William U., II, 4.
 Dick Bownee, *Ark*, I, 11.
 Dickel, Christian F., I, 51; III, 1.
 Dicken, James L., I, 24, 49.
 Dickens,† I, 24, 45.
 Dickens, Fannie, I, 43.
 Dickens, Francis A., II, 2.
 Dickens, Hardman, II, 2.
 Dickens, Isaac, II, 3.
 Dickens, James, II, 3.
 Dickens, John, II, 3.
 Dickenson,† I, 24, 46.
 Dickenson, A., I, 50.
 Dickenson, A. Judson, I, 36.
 Dickenson, Crispin, I, 29, 31-33, 37, 42, 46.
 Dickenson, D'Estaing, I, 11.
 Dickenson, Edward S., I, 17.
 Dickenson, George, I, 11, 19, 21.
 Dickenson, Joseph R., I, 54, 19.
 Dickenson, W. B., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 7.
 Dickenson, W. B., *5th Ala.*, II, 4.
 Dickerhoff, Simon, I, 46.
 Dickerman, Ezra D., I, 25, 38.
 Dickerman, G. A., I, 24.
 Dickerman, Willard A., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Dickerson,† I, 32; II, 7.
 Dickerson, A., I, 7.
 Dickerson, A. W., III, 5+.
 Dickerson, Christopher J., I, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 35,
 45; II, 7.
 Dickerson, Eli, I, 34, 41.
 Dickerson, H. D., I, 2.
 Dickerson, Howard A., I, 49.
 Dickerson, J. G., III, 5.
 Dickerson, James M., I, 45.
 Dickerson, James W., *98th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Dickerson, James W., *Dickerson's Batty*, I, 42, 46.
 Dickerson, John H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 2-5, 7, 8, 16, 23, 31,
 32, 51; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 2, 5.
 Dickerson, John H., *11th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Dickerson, Jonathan C., I, 31.
 Dickerson, L. P., I, 41.
 Dickerson, Luther, I, 53.
 Dickerson, M. O., IV, 2.
 Dickerson, P. C., I, 41.
 Dickerson, P. G., I, 30.
 Dickerson, Perley B., I, 45.
 Dickerson, Samuel J., I, 45.
 Dickerson, William H., I, 27.
 Dickerson, Camp, W. Va., I, 5.
 Dickert, *Captain*, I, 47.
 Dickey, *Captain*, II, 3.
 Dickey, A. G., I, 11.
 Dickey, A. J., III, 1.
 Dickey, Alexander G., I, 42.

*Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

- Dickey, Calvin, II, 4.
 Dickey, Charles, II, 2.
 Dickey, Charles H., I, 17+.
 Dickey, Charles J., I, 24, 44, 47, 49.
 Dickey, Cyrus E., I, 7, 10, 24, 34.
 Dickey, Dudley R., I, 50.
 Dickey, E. A., I, 41.
 Dickey, Frank W., I, 20, 23.
 Dickey, George S., I, 26.
 Dickey, Gilbert A., I, 27.
 Dickey, Haywood, I, 50.
 Dickey, James, I, 42, 46.
 Dickey, James B., I, 39, 45.
 Dickey, John H., *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 24, 41; II, 4.
 Dickey, Joseph H., I, 46.
 Dickey, Moses R., I, 4, 10, 16; III, 1.
 Dickey, Nathaniel E., I, 36.
 Dickey, R. F., I, 53.
 Dickey, R. H., I, 48.
 Dickey, R. R., I, 50.
 Dickey, S. M., I, 19, 29.
 Dickey, Theophilus Lyle, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
 Dickey, William A., I, 32.
 Dickey, William D., I, 30, 46.
 Dickey, William H., I, 15, 34, 41, 48; II, 8; III, 3.
 Dickey, William N., I, 11.
 Dick Fulton, U. S. S. See *Fulton, Dick*.
 Dickhut, William C., III, 5.
 Dickie, J. C., I, 26.
 Dickie, Robert B., I, 12.
 Dickins, *Colonel*, I, 32.
 Dickins, J. W., I, 20, 30.
 Dickins, John R., IV, 2, 3.
 Dickins, John W., I, 26, 39.
 Dickinson,* I, 5, 24, 33, 47, 52; II, 1.
 Dickinson, A. C., *A. D. C.*, I, 11.
 Dickinson, A. C., *Engr. Officer*, II, 1.
 Dickinson, A. C., *15th Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
 Dickinson, A. D., I, 51; II, 2.
 Dickinson, Alanson P., II, 4.
 Dickinson, Alexander, III, 5.
 Dickinson, Andrew G., I, 11, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53; II, 5.
 Dickinson, C. V., I, 8.
 Dickinson, D. O., I, 42+, 46.
 Dickinson, Daniel S., II, 2; III, 4.
 Dickinson, David H., I, 45.
 Dickinson, Egbert O., I, 49.
 Dickinson, George W., I, 33, 42, 46.
 Dickinson, H. B., II, 4.
 Dickinson, Henry, IV, 1.
 Dickinson, Henry B., I, 43.
 Dickinson, Henry C., I, 12, 21.
 Dickinson, Henry S., I, 46.
 Dickinson, J. R., I, 42.
 Dickinson, James S., IV, 3.
 Dickinson, John P., I, 47.
 Dickinson, John Q., I, 26.
 Dickinson, John W., I, 12; II, 4.
 Dickinson, Joseph, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; II, 1.
 Dickinson, Joseph W., I, 44, 47.
 Dickinson, Julian G., I, 38, 49.
 Dickinson, Leonard A., I, 43.
 Dickinson, Marshall J., I, 49.
 Dickinson, S., II, 5.
 * Dickinson, S. Meredith, I, 37, III, 3.
 Dickinson, S. T., II, 7.
 Dickinson, Samuel P., I, 22.
 Dickinson, Sylvanus C., I, 40+, 46.
 Dickinson, William, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 2; II, 3.
 Dickinson, William, *59th Va.*, I, 18; II, 4.
 Dickinson, William H., I, 20.
 Dickson, John J., I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49; II, 5.
 Dick Keys, *Steamer*. See *Keys, Dick*.
 Dickman, *Mr.*, I, 43.
 Dick Robinson, Camp, Ky., I, 4.
 Dicks, John W., II, 5.
 Dick's Ford, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1862, I, 16.
 Dickson,* I, 12, 30.
 Dickson, B. E., I, 35+.
 Dickson, Barton, I, 32.
 Dickson, C. R., IV, 1.
 Dickson, Campbell, I, 25.
 Dickson, Christopher, I, 17.
 Dickson, David T., I, 39.
 Dickson, Davis J., I, 12, 46.
 Dickson, George T., I, 26.
 Dickson, Harry, III, 5.
 Dickson, Henry, I, 27, 46, 47.
 Dickson, Henry B., I, 42.
 Dickson, J. Bates, I, 7, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4.
 Dickson, J. J., I, 10.
 Dickson, J. L., I, 22.
 Dickson, James L., II, 7.
 Dickson, John, I, 20.
 Dickson, Joseph H., III, 1.
 Dickson, Lewis H., I, 41.
 Dickson, Purley, I, 20.
 Dickson, R., I, 41.
 Dickson, Robert, I, 32.
 Dickson, Samuel, I, 20, 31.
 Dickson, Thomas J., II, 3.
 Dickson, W. K., I, 30.
 Dickson, W. M., II, 7, 8.
 Dickson, W. N., I, 30.
 Dickson, W. W., I, 16.
 Dickson, Washington T., I, 34.
 Dickson, William, I, 7, 52.
 Dickson, William G., I, 44, 47, 49; III, 5.
 Dickson, William J., *82d Ohio*, I, 38.
 Dickson, William J., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11, 21.
 Dickson Station, Ala.
 Skirmishes *
 Apr. 19, 23, 1863, I, 23.
 Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
 Dictator, *Steamer*, I, 37, 40; II, 7.
 Dictator, U. S. S., I, 35, 46.
 Dicton, Silas, I, 26.
 Didier, Auguste, I, 18.
 Didier, H. D., I, 12.
 Didui, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Die, *Slave*, III, 4.
 Dieckmann, Julius, I, 12, 21, 25, 36, 40, 46.
 Diederichs, Otto, I, 11, 21, 25.
 Diedtrich, Henry, I, 20.
 Diefendorf, James, III, 5.
 Dieffenbach, Henry, I, 27.
 Dieffenwierth, P. H., I, 32.
 Diegel, George, I, 41.
 Diegle, Pierre, I, 48.

- Diegnan, Anthony J., I, 11.
 Diego, Don, I, 50.
 Diehl, C. Lewis, jr., I, 20, 52.
 Diehl, Edwin P., I, 41, 48.
 Diehl, Jacob, I, 20.
 Diehl, James B., I, 21, 25.
 Diehl, John J., I, 42, 46.
 Diehl, William H., I, 19.
 Diemert, Lewis, I, 26.
 Dierker, John F., I, 41.
 Dies, Adolph, I, 15.
 Dieterich, Daniel D., I, 37.
 Dieterlie, William, I, 36.
 Dietrich, *Lieutenant*, II, 5.
 Dietrich, Charles J., I, 49.
 Dietrich, Charles W., I, 25.
 Dietrich, Henry, I, 41.
 Dietrich, John, I, 22, 41; III, 1.
 Dietrich, John B., II, 1.
 Dietz, Bernard, I, 29.
 Dietz, Henry F., I, 41, 48.
 Dietz, Jacob Y., I, 51.
 Dietz or Deitz, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Diffebach, William, I, 41.
 Diffendorfer, David R., I, 15.
 Diffey, Alexander, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29.
 Digby, W. H., I, 25.
 Diggerman, W., II, 3.
 Digges, Charles, II, 2.
 Digges, Charles N., I, 46; II, 8.
 Digges, Charles W., jr., I, 11.
 Digges, Francis W., I, 34.
 Digges, Robert, I, 48.
 Diggs, D. W., I, 25.
 Diggs, John H., III, 5.
 Diggs, W. F., I, 20.
 Diggs, Wallace, III, 5.
 Digney, John, II, 2.
 Dike, Edward G., I, 47.
 Dike, Henry, I, 2.
 Dike, John H., I, 2; II, 1.
 Dike, William H., I, 51.
 Dikman, *Captain*, III, 2.
 Dilahae, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Dilda, Charles A., I, 34.
 Dilday, Simeon J., I, 39.
 Dilger, Hubert, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51.
 Diligence, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Diligent, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 48, 52.
 Dilks, George W., I, 43; II, 2.
 Dilks, Thomas S., I, 52.
 Dill, *Dr.*, I, 9.
 Dill, Benjamin F., I, 49.
 Dill, Benjamin S., I, 4.
 Dill, Clark, I, 49.
 Dill, Daniel J., I, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49; III, 2.
 Dill, George W., II, 4.
 Dill, Hamilton, I, 10; II, 1.
 Dill, J. A., I, 28.
 Dill, M. E., I, 34.
 Dill, Samuel P., II, 8.
 Dill, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Dill, William, *35th Iowa*, I, 34, 45.
 Dill, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Dillahanty, Henry J., I, 50.
 Dillard, * I, 12, 30, 32; II, 5.
 Dillard, F. W., I, 14, 21, 23, 30, 33, 39, 54; II, 7; IV, 2.
 Dillard, H. H., I, 30.
 Dillard, J. F., I, 11.
 Dillard, J. S., II, 7.
 Dillard, J. T., I, 36.
 Dillard, John H., I, 31.
 Dillard, John J., I, 13, 22.
 Dillard, Miles A., I, 20, 24, 30-32, 49.
 Dillard, R. K., I, 42, 46.
 Dillard, W., I, 51.
 Dillard, W. W., I, 12.
 Dillard, William Y., I, 30-32, 39, 45, 49.
 Dille, Israel C., I, 4.
 Dillehay, P. W. H., I, 31.
 Dillen, P., & Co., I, 27.
 Dillen, Thomas, I, 34.
 Dillenger, Henry, I, 43.
 Diller, Cyrus, I, 40.
 Diller, John, I, 49.
 Diller, William R., I, 20, 52.
 Diller, William S., I, 28, 40, 42.
 Dilley, Alson C., I, 30.
 Dilley, Joseph, I, 34.
 Dillin, Columbus D., I, 17, 52.
 Dillingham, A. P., I, 48.
 Dillingham, Alexander, III, 5.
 Dillingham, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Dillingham, Charles, *8th Vt.*, I, 15, 26.
 Dillingham, Edwin, I, 43.
 Dillingham, Henry, I, 48.
 Dillingham, John, II, 6-8.
 Dillingham, Lucius A., I, 37, 42, 46.
 Dillingham's Cross-Roads, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 3, 1865, I, 47.
 Dillion, Boston, I, 4, 7.
 Dillion, Franklin W., I, 4.
 Dillips, J. E., I, 27.
 Dillman, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Dillman, Louis, I, 5, 11, 21; *Atlas*.
 Dillman, Sylvester S., I, 43.
 Dillon, * I, 49, 53.
 Dillon, David, I, 49.
 Dillon, Edward, I, 8, 15, 17, 23, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 45, 49, 50, 52, 53; II, 6; IV, 3.
 Dillon, Elisha, I, 17.
 Dillon, George W., II, 6.
 Dillon, Henry, *5th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
 Dillon, Henry, *6th Wis. Batty.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39; III, 1.
 Dillon, James, I, 26.
 Dillon, James D., I, 51.
 Dillon, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Dillon, John, *42d Va.*, I, 29.
 Dillon, John L., I, 20.
 Dillon, Joseph, II, 8.
 Dillon, Loyd H., I, 39, 49.
 Dillon, M. M., II, 6.
 Dillon, Michael, II, 3.
 Dillon, O. S., I, 48.
 Dillon, R., II, 8.
 Dillon, R. H., II, 2.
 Dillon, Richard, I, 12.
 Dillon, Richard S., I, 27, 46.
 Dillon, Thomas, *28th Iowa*, I, 34.

- Dillon, Thomas, *9th Miss.*, I, 30.
 Dillon, Thomas, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Dillon, William J., *18th Ill.*, I, 10, 52.
 Dillon, William J., *13th W. Va.*, I, 37.
 Dillon, William W., I, 45.
 Dills, *Colonel*, I, 53.
 Dills, *Major*, I, 3.
 Dillworth, Robert S., I, 38.
 Dils, John, jr., I, 16, 20, 21, 23, 30.
 Dils, Peter E., I, 29.
 Dils, William S., II, 2, 5.
 Diltz, *Mr.*, I, 7; II, 2.
 Diltz, D. B., I, 50.
 Diltz, John, I, 39.
 Diltz, W. D., I, 16.
 Dilworth, A. B., II, 3; IV, 2.
 Dilworth, Caleb J., I, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 44, 45, 49.
 Dilworth, George, I, 21.
 Dilworth, George M., I, 24.
 Dilworth, John R., I, 42.
 Dilworth, Joseph, III, 1.
 Dilworth, Thomas, I, 22.
 Dilworth, W. P., I, 51.
 Dilworth, William S., I, 1, 6+, 14, 20, 23, 24, 30, 52, 53.
 Dilworth, Porter & Co., I, 46.
 Dime, *Steamer*, I, 26.
 Dimick, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Dimick, Horace E., III, 1.
 Dimick, Justin, I, 1, 2, 4, 9, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 1-6; III, 1, 2.
 Dimick, Justin E., I, 21, 25, 29.
 Dimick, Laertes F., I, 23, 30, 38.
 Dimick & Co., II, 7.
 Dimitry, *Major*, I, 34.
 Dimitry, Alex., II, 4.
 Dimitry, Alex., *Mrs.*, II, 3, 4.
 Dimitry, Alexander, II, 3.
 Dimitry, Ernest, II, 3.
 Dimitry, Mary E., II, 3.
 Dimitry, Mary P. See *Mrs. Alex. Dimitry*.
 Dimitry, Matilda, II, 3.
 Dimitry, Robert, II, 3.
 Dimitry, Thomas, II, 3.
 Dimm, Henry S., I, 29, 36.
 Dimmick, Eugene D., I, 27, 43, 46.
 Dimmick, Kimball H., I, 50.
 Dimmick, Robert A., I, 12.
 Dimmitt, Burton S., I, 31.
 Dimmitt, John, I, 50.
 Dimmitt, Wilbur C., I, 34.
 Dimmock, Charles, I, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 51; II, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Dimmock, Charles H., I, 9, 11, 18; *Atlas*.
 Dimmock, Gershom B., III, 5.
 Dimmock, M., I, 9.
 Dimock, George, I, 36+, 40, 46.
 Dimock, Gordon Z., I, 6, 14.
 Dimon, Charles A. R., I, 15, 33, 36, 40-42, 48; III, 1.
 Dine, W. C., I, 7.
 Dingee, James E., III, 5.
 Dinger, Franz, I, 41; II, 7.
 Dingle, J. Hervey, jr., I, 12, 19.
 Dingler, John, I, 2.
 Dingler, Thomas J., I, 19.
 Dingle's Mill, S. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1865, I, 47.
 Dingley, Fuller, I, 24.
 Dings, William, I, 34.
 Dininny, John W., I, 25.
 Dinking, Chapman, II, 7, 8.
 Dinkins, J. H., I, 4+.
 Dinkins, James, I, 39, 45, 49.
 Dinkins, Thomas, I, 25.
 Dinkins, William T., I, 31.
 Dinnies, John C., II, 4.
 Dinnin, James R., I, 43, 46.
 Dinning, *Mr.*, I, 31.
 Dinsmoor, Edgar W., I, 21.
 Dinsmore, David C., I, 13, 22.
 Dinsmore, J. C., I, 24.
 Dinsmore, Richard, I, 19, 21, 27, 29.
 Dinsmore, W. B., I, 9, 15.
 Dinwiddie, A. S., II, 1.
 Dinwiddie Court-House, Va.
 Engagement, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
 Reconnaissance, Sept. 15, 1864, I, 42.
 Dinwiddie Road, near Reams' Station, Va.
 Action, Aug. 23, 1864, I, 42.
 Dioux, Louis, I, 34+.
 Diplomatic Agents, III, 3.
 Dircks, Charles S. F., II, 6.
 Dircks, Paul, I, 42.
 Director, *Schooner*, II, 8.
 Direct Tax, III, 2.
 Direct Tax Commissioners, III, 4.
 Dirigo, *Steam Derrick*, I, 18.
 Dirlam, Darius, I, 5, 51.
 Dirlam, Henry S., I, 31.
 Dirt Town, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 30.
 Disabell & Venning, I, 50.
 D'Isay, Isaac, I, 20, 30.
 Disbandment of the Army, III, 4, 5.
 Disbennett, Thomas, I, 52.
 Disbrow, David R., I, 37.
 Disbrow, Horatio S., I, 25.
 Disbursing Officers, III, 1-3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
 Discharged Soldiers, III, 1, 2, 5.
 Discharge of Enlisted Men, I, 25; II, 4, 5; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Discharge of Officers, III, 2.
 Disharrom, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Disher, W. L., I, 14.
 Dishman, J. M., II, 5.
 Dishman, Jerry, IV, 2.
 Dishon, C. B., I, 17.
 Dismukes, J. L., I, 30.
 Dismukes, Paul T., I, 3+, 8+, 15, 41.
 Dismukes, Sabina, II, 7.
 Dismukes, T. C., I, 22, 41.
 Dismukes, William H., I, 17, 24.
 Disney, Elias, I, 48.
 Disney, John, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40.
 Disobedience of Orders, III, 1.
 Disosway, Israel C., I, 37, 43.
 Disosway, William W., I, 33.
 Dispatch, *Steamer*, I, 18.
 Dispatch Boat, Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
 Dispatch Station, Va.
 Skirmish, June 28, 1862, I, 11.
 Disputanta Station, Va.
 Skirmish, Jan. 9, 1865, I, 46.
 Disraeli, Benjamin, II, 2.

- Dissell, Frank, I, 20.
 Dissinger, Isaac S., I, 46.
 Dister, Peter, I, 10, 13, 17.
 Distribution of Arms, etc., III, 1.
 District Attorneys, II, 2-6; III, 1, 3.
 District of Columbia.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 51; III, 1-5.
 See also I, 2+, 5+, II, 12, 21, 46-49, 51; II, 6;
 Atlas.
 District of Columbia Penitentiary, III, 2.
 District of Columbia Troops (C.).
 Sherman's Company, I, 2.
 District of Columbia Troops (U.).
 Cavalry—Companies:
 President's Mounted Guard, I, 2, 51.
 Whitney's-Orton's, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29; III, 4.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4, 5.
 Infantry—Battalions:
 1st, I, 51.
 2d, I, 2, 51.
 3d, I, 2, 51.
 4th, I, 51.
 5th, I, 2, 51.
 6th, I, 51.
 7th, I, 51.
 8th, I, 2, 51.
 Infantry—Companies:
 Defenders of Washington (Militia), III, 1.
 McKenney's (Militia), I, 51.
 Washington Clay Guards (Militia), I, 51.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51;
 III, 4.
 1st Militia, III, 3.
 2d, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 4.
 2d Militia, III, 3.
 3d Militia, III, 3.
 4th Militia, III, 3.
 5th Militia, III, 3.
 6th Militia, III, 3.
 7th Militia, III, 3.
 8th Militia, III, 3.
 Miscellaneous:
 Loyal Legion, I, 37.
 Ditch Bayou, Ark.
 Engagement, June 6, 1864, I, 34.
 Ditson, Oliver, I, 39.
 Dittimore, Henry, I, 32.
 Dittlinger, Michael, I, 3+.
 Dittman, John H., I, 42.
 Ditto, William L., I, 10.
 Dittrick (?), I, 29.
 Diven, Alexander S., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 43, 46; II, 1,
 7; III, 1+, 3-5.
 Diven, Charles W., I, 42, 46.
 Diven, E., I, 25.
 Divens, Joseph F., I, 40.
 Di Vernon, *Steamer*, I, 17, 52.
 Dividends, etc., I, 15.
 Divine, John F., I, 18.
 Divine, Jonathan, I, 8.
 Divine, K. C., II, 5.
 Divine, Thomas J., I, 15.
 Divver, Daniel, I, 51.
 Dix, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Dix, Mr., I, 35.
 Dix, Catherine T., *Schooner*, I, 11.
 Dix, Catherine T., I, 11.
 Dix, Charles T., I, 5, 18, 43; II, 2; III, 3.
 Dix, Clark, I, 34.
 Dix, Dorothea L., I, 5; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
 Dix, Edward T., I, 11.
 Dix, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Dix, Hervey, I, 3.
 Dix, J. J., I, 53.
 Dix, John, I, 9.
 Dix, John A., I, 2, 4-6, 9, 11, 12, 14-16, 18-21, 23, 25,
 29, 33-37, 39-43, 45-53; II, 1+, 2-8; III, 1-5;
 IV, 3.
 Dix, John H., III, 5.
 Dix, Levin, I, 51.
 Dix, Oscar B., I, 46.
 Dix, Peter, III, 5.
 Dix, William, I, 48.
 Dixie, C. S. *Privateer*, II, 2, 3.
 Dixie, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Dixie, I, 48.
 Dixon, * I, 22; II, 1.
 Dixon, A. K. P., III, 5.
 Dixon, A. W., I, 28.
 Dixon, Charles T., I, 29.
 Dixon, Columbus H., I, 42.
 Dixon, David, I, 47.
 Dixon, Edmund B., I, 13.
 Dixon, George, I, 16, 20, 52.
 Dixon, George E., I, 28, 35.
 Dixon, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Dixon, Henry, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Dixon, Henry T., II, 5.
 Dixon, J. H., I, 48.
 Dixon, J. J., I, 52.
 Dixon, J. T., I, 30.
 Dixon, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Dixon, J. W., *12th Ga.*, I, 12; II, 4+.
 Dixon, James, I, 1+; II, 2.
 Dixon, James W., I, 46.
 Dixon, John, Mr., I, 13.
 Dixon, John, *59th Ala.*, I, 52.
 Dixon, John, *1st Fla.*, I, 30.
 Dixon, John, *1st Mo. Art.*, I, 31.
 Dixon, John A., I, 47.
 Dixon, John C., I, 45.
 Dixon, John S., I, 15.
 Dixon, Joseph, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Dixon, Joseph, *Engr. Officer*, I, 3, 4, 7, 50, 52.
 Dixon, Joseph E., II, 3-5.
 Dixon, Joseph K., I, 6, 20, 30, 31, 38; II, 4.
 Dixon, Joshua, & Co., II, 2.
 Dixon, Josiah, I, 35.
 Dixon, Josiah C., I, 26.
 Dixon, L. V., I, 3, 4+.
 Dixon, L. V., et al., I, 52.
 Dixon, Lorenzo A., I, 34, 41.
 Dixon, Lucius J., I, 16, 30, 38.
 Dixon, Luther S., III, 3.
 Dixon, M. H., *3d and 5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 30-32, 38, 45.
 Dixon, M. H., *9th Tex.*, I, 20.
 Dixon, Michael, II, 2.
 Dixon, R. O., IV, 2.
 Dixon, Robert E., I, 7; II, 3; IV, 1-3.

- Dixon, Samuel C., I, 23, 45.
 Dixon, Sueter, I, 8.
 Dixon, Thomas, I, 49.
 Dixon, W. D., I, 14.
 Dixon, Wickham, II, 2.
 Dixon, William, *15th Ark.*, I, 10.
 Dixon, William, *30th Iowa*, I, 38.
 Dixon, William D., I, 33, 36.
 Dixon, William J., *63d Ga.*, I, 28, 47.
 Dixon, William J., *Monroe Batty.*, I, 29.
 Dixon, William P., II, 5.
 Dixon's Island, S. C.
 Affairs:
 May 25, 1862, I, 14.
 June 21, 1863, I, 28.
 Dixon Springs, Tenn.
 Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 23.
 Dixon, *Scout*, I, 51.
 Dixon, Simon H., I, 45.
 Dixwell, E. S., III, 5.
 Doak, James, I, 38.
 Doak, William H., I, 34.
 Doak, William R., I, 10.
 Doan, Azariah W., I, 16, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Doan, Thomas, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Doan, William H., I, 38.
 Doane No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49, 52.
 Doane, Charles R., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Doane, D. C., I, 10.
 Doane, Elisha, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Doane, George S., I, 10, 24, 38.
 Doane, Henry, I, 18.
 Doane, J. H., *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
 Doane, Joseph Albert, I, 35; II, 7.
 Doane, N. T., I, 48.
 Doazan, *French Consul*, I, 26.
 Dobb, George W., I, 23, 31, 45, 49.
 Dobbelaere, Amie M., I, 30; II, 4.
 Dobbie, A. M., I, 50.
 Dobbin, Archibald S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Dobbin, George W., I, 2; II, I, 2.
 Dobbin, J. C., *U.S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 53.
 Dobbin, James C., II, 3.
 Dobbins, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Dobbins, David, II, 7.
 Dobbins, J., I, 11.
 Dobbins, James H., III, 5.
 Dobbins, Jesse, I, 18.
 Dobbins, John J., I, 50.
 Dobbins, Joseph J., I, 32, 38.
 Dobbins, Marcus D., I, 15, 50.
 Dobbins, William, I, 18.
 Dobbins' Ferry, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1862, I, 20.
 Dobbler, F. W., II, 4.
 Dobbs,* I, 36, 41, 52.
 Dobbs, Angier, I, 2.
 Dobbs, Cyrus J., I, 5, 12, 18, 27, 28, 33, 36, 46, 51.
 Dobbs, J. N., I, 38.
 Dobbs, L. D., II, 7, 8.
 Dobbs, S. P., I, 44, 47.
 Dobie, James H., I, 6.
 Dobie, William, I, 46.
 Dobke, Adolphus, I, 54, 27, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Doblado, Manuel, I, 344, 424; III, 2.
 Doblinger, John, I, 38.
 Doby River, Ga.
 Expedition and skirmish, Nov. 13-18, 1862, I, 14.
 Dobozy, Peter P., I, 32, 39, 48, 49.
 Dobra, Daniel, I, 12.
 Dobson, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Dobson, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
 Dobson, George, I, 30.
 Dobson, J. B., I, 52.
 Dobson, John R., I, 51.
 Dobson, W. G., I, 49.
 Dobson, W. J., I, 20.
 Dobson, W. W., IV, 3.
 Doby, Alfred E., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 31, 36.
 Doby, James, I, 12, 19.
 Dobyms, Abner, I, 12.
 Dobyms, T. J., I, 24.
 Dobyms, Thomas P., I, 18.
 Dockery, *General*, I, 47.
 Dockery, E., I, 45.
 Dockery, George, I, 45.
 Dockery, J. M., Jr., I, 7.
 Dockery, Thomas C., IV, 2.
 Dockery, Thomas P., I, 3, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 6, 7.
 Dockslader, Sanford J., I, 36.
 Dockun, Warren C., I, 46.
 Dod, Albert B., I, 23, 25, 30, 314, 38; II, 4; III, I, 2.
 Dodamead, Thomas, I, 20, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 46, 51.
 Dodd, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Dodd, A. L., I, 25.
 Dodd, Albert, I, 11.
 Dodd, Allen G., I, 46.
 Dodd, C. C., I, 24.
 Dodd, Charles, I, 19.
 Dodd, David A., I, 24, 38.
 Dodd, E. S., *14th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Dodd, E. S., *8th Tex. Cav.*, III, 4.
 Dodd, Ezra S., I, 49.
 Dodd, G. M., I, 25.
 Dodd, Harrison H., I, 39; II, 7, 8.
 Dodd, Jesse R., I, 30.
 Dodd, Levi A., I, 46.
 Dodd, Nathan, I, 32.
 Dodd, Theodore H., I, 15, 22, 34.
 Dodd, William P., I, 17.
 Dodds, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
 Dodds, David O., III, 4.
 Dodds, John L., I, 31.
 Dodds, Joseph L., I, 7, 10.
 Dodds, Martin, I, 22.
 Dodds, Ozro J., I, 2, 23, 24, 31, 32; II, 7.
 Dodds, William, I, 45; II, 2.
 Dodds, Willis, I, 32.
 Dodge, *Schooner*, I, 26, 344, 53.
 Dodge,* I, 22, 23, 34, 41; II, 2.
 Dodge, Allen, I, 30.
 Dodge, Charles C., I, 11, 18, 27, 30, 51; II, 4.
 Dodge, Clark, I, 27.
 Dodge, Clark E., I, 38.
 Dodge, Don A., I, 38, 49.
 Dodge, Elisha E., I, 21, 36, 40.
 Dodge, Eugene C., I, 42.
 Dodge, Frederick, I, 50.
 Dodge, G. W., I, 11.
 Dodge, G. W. S., I, 3.
 Dodge, George, II, 3.

- Dodge, George R., I, 2, 5; II, 1, 2.
 Dodge, George S., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; II, 7; III, 5.
 Dodge, George W., II, 3, 4.
 Dodge, Grenville M., I, 1, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17, 20, 22-24, 30-34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44-48+, 49, 50, 52; II, 1, 4-6, 8; III, 1, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Dodge, Grenville M., *Mrs.*, I, 23.
 Dodge, Henry C., I, 43.
 Dodge, Horace O., I, 43.
 Dodge, Horace W., I, 36.
 Dodge, Isaac C., I, 8, 41; II, 7+.
 Dodge, Jacob L., II, 2.
 Dodge, James G. C., I, 5, 46.
 Dodge, James H., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Dodge, John A., I, 6, 14.
 Dodge, John C., jr., I, 11, 14, 18, 28.
 Dodge, John P., I, 21.
 Dodge, Jonas G., I, 48.
 Dodge, Joseph B., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52.
 Dodge, L. J., II, 5.
 Dodge, L. P., I, 13, 30, 38.
 Dodge, N. S., II, 2.
 Dodge, Nathaniel S., I, 33.
 Dodge, R. L., I, 53.
 Dodge, R. W. M., *Bark*, II, 3.
 Dodge, Reuben D., I, 48.
 Dodge, Richard I., I, 2, 27, 43, 46; III, 1-5.
 Dodge, Richard I., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
 Dodge, Robert P., II, 4, 5.
 Dodge, Rowland L., I, 35, 47, 53.
 Dodge, Rudolph L., I, 52.
 Dodge, Stephen A., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
 Dodge, Theodore A., I, 12, 27; III, 4, 5.
 Dodge, William, jr., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
 Dodge, William E., III, 4.
 Dodge, William H., I, 44.
 Dodge & Shaw, I, 50.
 Dodge, Fort, Kans.
 Skirmishes, June 8, 12, 29, 1865, I, 48.
 Dodsley, William R., I, 27.
 Dodson, Christian B., I, 8.
 Dodson, D., I, 51.
 Dodson, Isham B., I, 13, 22, 34.
 Dodson, Jacob, III, 1.
 Dodson, John T., I, 31.
 Dodson, Julius, I, 24.
 Dodson, O., I, 52.
 Dodson, Thomas, I, 25.
 Dodson, Timothy, III, 5.
 Dodson, W. H., I, 34.
 Dodson, William E., I, 20, 30, 38.
 Dodson, William L., I, 52.
 Doldt, Helenus, I, 46.
 Doe, Benjamin, I, 36.
 Doe, William H., III, 5.
 Doebler, John, I, 21.
 Doebler, Thomas S., I, 19, 21.
 Doehn, William von, I, 4+, 23, 49; II, 5, 6.
 Doerflinger, Charles, I, 32.
 Doggett, D. S., II, 6.
 Doggett, H. S., I, 46; II, 5.
 Doggett, J. L., I, 35.
 Dog Walk, Ky.
 Action, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 16.
 Dohan, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
 Doheny, Michael, I, 42, 46.
 Doherty, I, 32.
 Doherty, Charles C., I, 37.
 Doherty, Edward P., I, 43, 46.
 Doherty, Francis, I, 31; II, 5.
 Doherty, George M., I, 27.
 Doherty, J. W., *Ohio*, I, 47.
 Doherty, J. W., *Tennessee*, I, 49.
 Doherty, James, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
 Doherty, James, *57th Mass.*, I, 42, 46.
 Doherty, John, *9th Mass.*, II, 4.
 Doherty, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Doherty, Michael, I, 11.
 Doherty, Orlando L., III, 5.
 Doherty, P. M., I, 42.
 Doherty, Patrick, I, 46.
 Doherty, Peter, I, 52.
 Doherty, Philip, I, 11+, 25.
 Doherty, W. S., I, 32.
 Doherty, William, I, 27.
 Dohmeyer, Frédéric, I, 38.
 Dohmeyer, John, I, 19.
 Dohr, Frederick, II, 2.
 Doil, Patrick, II, 1.
 Doings, A., I, 34.
 Dointy, Hugh, III, 5.
 Doke, Charles F., I, 23.
 Dolady, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Dolan, *Private*, I, 20.
 Dolan, Alfred B., I, 46.
 Dolan, Christopher, I, 34.
 Dolan, Daniel, I, 46.
 Dolan, Dennis A., I, 37.
 Dolan, F., I, 36.
 Dolan, Hugh, II, 4.
 Dolan, James, I, 23.
 Dolan, John, *13th Ark.*, I, 20.
 Dolan, John, *1st Nev. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Dolan, John, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Dolan, Michael, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Dolan, Michael, *Texas*, I, 41, 48.
 Dolan, Michael, *4th Minn.*, I, 24.
 Dolan, Michael, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 19.
 Dolan, Peter, I, 41.
 Dolan, Thomas, *Tel. Op.*, I, 19.
 Dolan, Thomas, *62d Va.*, I, 25.
 Doland, *Captain*, I, 9.
 Dolbear, Byron, I, 25.
 Dolbier, Samuel, I, 42.
 Dolbow, Charles, I, 46.
 Dolby, William A., II, 2.
 Dolcey, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
 Dolchite, Patrick H., I, 9.
 Dold, William F., I, 19.
 Dole, George, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Dole, William P., I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
 Dole, William R., I, 6, 14.
 Doleman, John A., I, 41.
 Doleman, *William*, I, 37.
 Dole, George, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 28, 33, 39, 37, 40, 42, 43; IV, 1.
 Dolhonde, F., I, 28.
 Doll, H. C., I, 50.
 Doll, John S., I, 12.
 Dollard, Peter, I, 32.
 Dollard, Robert, I, 36, 42.
 Doller, Valentine, I, 43.

Dolles, Francis, I, 37.
 Dolley, Samuel F., I, 53.
 Dollinger, Johann J. I., III, 4.
 Dollins, H. K., I, 22.
 Dollins, James J., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24.
 Dollner, Harold, II, 2.
 Dolloff, Charles W., I, 46.
 Dolloff, S. F., I, 8.
 Dolly, Abijah, II, 5.
 Dolly, George, I, 14.
 Dolly, John W., II, 4.
 Dolman, Peter R., I, 38, 39, 48.
 Dolores, *Private*, I, 26.
 Dolph, Alva, I, 35.
 Dolph, Frank, I, 49.
 Dolph, Joseph, II, 2.
 Dolphin, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Dolphin, *Schooner*, I, 51.
 Dolphin, *U. S. Brig*, I, 51.
 Dolson, Charles, II, 2.
 Dolson, Clara, *Steamer*, I, 16; III, 2, 5.
 Dolson, John, I, 24.
 Domanski, Louis, I, 2.
 Dome, David C., I, 49.
 Domer, William, I, 20.
 Domey, Clifton, I, 10.
 Domingo, John P., I, 25.
 Domingo, José, I, 50.
 Dominick, Weidman, III, 5.
 Dominy, Levi S., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Don, *Steamer*,* II, 7; IV, 3.
 Don, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
 Don, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
 Donaghue, John, I, 51.
 Donahoe, Cornelius, I, 29.
 Donahoe, David, I, 32.
 Donahoe, Henry J., II, 5.
 Donahoe, Michael, IV, 3.
 Donahoe, Patrick, III, 1.
 Donahoe, Timothy, I, 11.
 Donahoo, John, *R. R. Agent*, I, 37.
 Donahoo, John, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22; II, 4.
 Donahower, Jeremiah C., I, 52.
 Donahue, Charles, I, 11.
 Donahue, Dennis, I, 39.
 Donahue, J., II, 5.
 Donahue, James, I, 30.
 Donahue, Peter, *35th Ind.*, I, 30.
 Donahue, Peter, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Donahugh, John T., I, 31.
 Donalan, I, 48.
 Donald, George L., I, 21, 31, 36, 42, 43.
 Donald, R. M., II, 1.
 Donald, William K., I, 21, 27, 29, 42.
 Donalds, Alfred A., I, 11, 12, 29.
 Donaldson, *Steamer*, I, 11.
 Donaldson,† I, 3, 52.
 Donaldson, A. T., I, 23.
 Donaldson, Alexander E., I, 19, 21, 51.
 Donaldson, Daniel, I, 37.
 Donaldson, Effingham, I, 46.
 Donaldson, F. H., I, 11.
 Donaldson, George T., I, 34.
 Donaldson, Hugh S., I, 22, 41.
 Donaldson, J. R., I, 30.
 Donaldson, Jacob C., I, 30.
 Donaldson, James, *16th Ill.*, I, 38.

Donaldson, James, *77th N. Y.*, I, 31.
 Donaldson, James H., *4th Minn.*, I, 24.
 Donaldson, James H., *52d Ohio*, I, 38.
 Donaldson, James L., I, 4, 8, 9, 13, 25, 27, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47-52; II, 5, 6; III, 2, 4, 5.
 Donaldson, James L., *Mrs.*, I, 45.
 Donaldson, John, I, 46.
 Donaldson, John I., I, 21.
 Donaldson, John T., I, 40.
 Donaldson, Joseph, I, 3.
 Donaldson, Levi, I, 24.
 Donaldson, Moses P., II, 2.
 Donaldson, R. B., I, 3, 30.
 Donaldson, R. S., I, 37.
 Donaldson, Robert S., I, 48.
 Donaldson, Solomon, I, 13; II, 4.
 Donaldson, W. J., I, 22.
 Donaldson, Walter A., I, 12; II, 4.
 Donaldson, William R., I, 3.
 Donaldsonville, La.
 Affairs:
 Sept. 23, 1863, I, 26.
 July 31, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
 Attack, June 28, 1863, I, 26; II, 7, 8.
 Bombardment, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 15.
 Capture, Oct. 25, 1862, I, 15.
 Expedition and skirmish, Sept. 21-25, 1862, I, 15.
 Scout, Jan. 19-20, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1864, I, 34.
 Donaldsonville, La., Citizens of, I, 15.
 Donaldsonville, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Donaldsonville, La., Senior Naval Officer, I, 26.
 Donaldson, J. J., I, 27.
 Donaly, John, I, 16.
 Donan & Tait, II, 2.
 Donath, Herman, I, 27.
 Donavan, James, II, 7.
 Doncaster, James W., I, 32, 39.
 Dondero, Louis, I, 25.
 Donehew, James, I, 52.
 Donehoo, Henry M., I, 33, 46.
 Donehue, James, I, 24.
 Donellan, G., II, 2.
 Donelly, B., II, 6.
 Donelson, *Major*, I, 31.
 Donelson, Charles, I, 41.
 Donelson, D. S., I, 10.
 Donelson, Daniel S., I, 2, 5, 6, 10, 16-18, 20, 23, 25, 32, 51, 52; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
 Donelson, John, I, 15, 53.
 Donelson, John S., I, 30.
 Donelson, Samuel, I, 20, 39.
 Donelson, Fort, Tenn.
 Affair, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
 Attack, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 23, 24.
 Operations, Sept. 18-23, 1862, I, 17.
 Siege and capture, Feb. 12-16, 1862, I, 7, 52; III, 1; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
 Sketch of and surrounding country, *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 23, 25, 1862, Jan. 2, 1863, I, 17.
 July 29, 1863, I, 23, 24.
 Oct. 11, 1864, I, 39.
 See also I, 7, 10, 17, 49.
 Donely, Winstor C., I, 22.

*Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

†Unidentified persons.

- Doney, James B., I, 5.
 Doneyson, John, I, 38.
 Donica, Abram, I, 45.
 Donihue, Clayton S., I, 48.
 Doniphan, Alexander W., I, 3; II, 1.
 Doniphan, H. S., I, 4.
 Doniphan, John, I, 34, 41.
 Doniphan, Joseph, I, 16; III, 1.
 Doniphan, William A., I, 16, 20.
 Doniphan, Mo.
 Affair, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 41.
 Expedition, Nov. 13-15, 1861, I, 3.
 Occupation, Feb. —, 1862, I, 7.
 Scouts, Mar. 19-23, Oct. 26-Nov. 12, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 1, 1862, I, 8.
 June 1, 1863, I, 22.
 Don Juan, *Vessel*, I, 15.
 Donley, J. B., I, 23.
 Donley, Sylvester W., I, 43.
 Donn, J. W., I, 11, 31.
 Donn, Thomas C., II, 2.
 Donnack, Levin F., II, 1.
 Donnald, David L., I, 42.
 Donnan, William G., I, 34, 39, 45, 49.
 Donnell,* I, 29, 50; II, 7.
 Donnell, D. M., I, 23, 30, 31.
 Donnell, J. S., I, 45.
 Donnell, James W. S., I, 32, 52.
 Donnell, John A., I, 22.
 Donnell, John S., I, 46.
 Donnell, Levi, I, 24, 52.
 Donnell, R. S., I, 51; II, 5; IV, 2.
 Donnell, Robert, I, 38, 47.
 Donnell, Robert W., II, 1.
 Donnell, T. F., I, 34.
 Donnellan, *Mr.*, I, 51.
 Donnellan, George, I, 24, 32, 45.
 Donnellan, John W., I, 46, 47.
 Donnelly,* I, 27, 38, 53.
 Donnelly, A., I, 34.
 Donnelly, Alexander N., I, 42.
 Donnelly, B., II, 2.
 Donnelly, Dudley, I, 5, 12, 51.
 Donnelly, E. G., I, 41.
 Donnelly, Edward, I, 11, 42.
 Donnelly, Edward S., I, 7, 31, 32.
 Donnelly, George K., I, 10, 34.
 Donnelly, Henry D., I, 25.
 Donnelly, Hugh, I, 43.
 Donnelly, Ignatius, III, 1, 2.
 Donnelly, J. J., I, 31.
 Donnelly, J. M., II, 2.
 Donnelly, James, I, 5.
 Donnelly, James A., II, 2.
 Donnelly, James P., I, 29, 43.
 Donnelly, John, *New York*, II, 2.
 Donnelly, John, *Seaman*, II, 3.
 Donnelly, John B., I, 40, 42.
 Donnelly, John I., II, 7.
 Donnelly, Joseph, III, 5.
 Donnelly, Patrick, I, 48.
 Donnelly, Peter, I, 26.
 Donnelly, Peter J., I, 20, 52.
 Donnelly, Robert H. M., I, 49.
 Donnelly, Stewart J., I, 42, 46.
 Donnelson, Henry, I, 19.
 Donner, Michael, I, 10.
 Donner, Oliver, I, 38.
 Donnie, Mark, I, 41.
 Donnison, C. L., III, 5.
 Donnohue, Joseph M., I, 47.
 Donoghue, John, I, 15.
 Donoghue, Timothy, I, 11.
 Donoho, Edward, I, 20.
 Donoho, Lynch B., I, 39.
 Donoho, Michael, I, 19.
 Donoho, W. E., I, 11.
 Donohoe, James J., I, 30, 38.
 Donohoe, John, I, 43.
 Donohoe, John O., I, 25.
 Donohoe, Joseph J., I, 14.
 Donohoe, Michael T., I, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
 Donohoe, Peter, I, 50.
 Donohoe, W. B., I, 47.
 Donohoe, Ralston & Co., I, 50.
 Donohue, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Donohue, Charles, III, 5.
 Donohue, H. C., I, 48.
 Donohue, Hamilton, I, 11.
 Donohue, James S., I, 14.
 Donohue, M. L., I, 52.
 Donohue, Michael, I, 37, 43.
 Donohue, Thaddeus, I, 39.
 Donohugh, William J., III, 5.
 Donough, Andrew, III, 5.
 Donough, John, I, 50.
 Donovan, *Colonel*, IV, 2.
 Donovan, Alonzo, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Donovan, Cornelius, I, 43.
 Donovan, Daniel, I, 20.
 Donovan, Edward, I, 10, 41, 48.
 Donovan, James, I, 26.
 Donovan, John, I, 51.
 Donovan, John H., I, 43, 46; II, 4.
 Donovan, Joseph, I, 19.
 Donovan, Mathew, I, 11, 27; II, 4.
 Doolan, *Mr.*, I, 5.
 Doolan's Farm, Va.
 Capture Union foraging party, Nov. 16, 1861, I, 3.
 Dooley, C. C., I, 10.
 Dooley, Caleb B., I, 12.
 Dooley, George M., I, 36.
 Dooley, J. A., I, 22.
 Dooley, James F., I, 44.
 Dooley, John H., I, 31.
 Dooley, Patrick, *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Dooley, Patrick, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Dooley, Sylvester V., I, 39, 41.
 Dooley, William S., I, 33; II, 7.
 Doofing, Michael, II, 3.
 Doolittle, *Private*, I, 17.
 Doolittle, Anson O., I, 6, 36, 40.
 Doolittle, Charles C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 34, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52.
 Doolittle, Edward L., I, 46.
 Doolittle, Edwin D., I, 28.
 Doolittle, Frank W., I, 11.
 Doolittle, Gilbert J., I, 22.
 Doolittle, Harvey, I, 17.

- Doolittle, Henry B., I, 7.
 Doolittle, Isaac, I, 19, 42, 46.
 Doolittle, James R., I, 40, 48, 50; II, 4; III, 4.
 Doolittle, John H., I, 38.
 Doolittle, Leonard, I, 13.
 Doolittle, Lucius O., I, 38, 45.
 Doolittle, W. E., I, 20.
 Dooly, Francis M., I, 8.
 Dooly, William, I, 33.
 Doom, R. B., I, 50.
 D'Or, Louis, *Steamer*. See *Louis D'Or*.
 Doran, Edward C., I, 51.
 Doran, Felix W., I, 34.
 Doran, Frank B., II, 7.
 Doran, James E., I, 42, 46.
 Doran, John, I, 11.
 Doran, John H., II, 7.
 Doran, John L., I, 10, 17; III, 1.
 Doran, Michael, I, 36, 40.
 Doran, S. A., IV, 2.
 Dorbritz, F. W., I, 15.
 Dorchester, William H., I, 10, 24.
 Dore, George H., I, 27, 42; III, 4.
 Doremas, Peter J., I, 39.
 D'Oremieux, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
 Doremus, *Mr.*, I, 51.
 Doren, Dennis, I, 40, 51.
 Doris, George B., I, 40.
 Dorlan, Lewis, I, 41, 48.
 Dorlan, Sidney, III, 5.
 Dorland, Robert H., I, 48.
 Dorley, August, I, 49.
 Dorman, Charles H., I, 30.
 Dorman, James B., I, 11, 33, 37, 47, 53; II, 6; IV, 1.
 Dorman, Louis, I, 34, 41.
 Dorman, W. B., II, 4.
 Dormin, *Mr.*, I, 2.
 Dorn, Andrew J., I, 3, 13; IV, 1.
 Dornback, Otto, I, 26.
 Dornblaser, Benjamin, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Dornbush, Henry, I, 20, 30.
 Dorneck, Vesper, I, 38.
 Dornin, A. E., I, 27.
 Dornin, T. L., I, 42.
 Dornin, Thomas A., I, 27, 33, 37, 46, 51.
 Dorning, Henry, I, 15.
 Dorothy, Francis M., I, 13.
 Doroughty, Lee, I, 32.
 Dorr, C. M., III, 3.
 Dorr, F. W., I, 11, 31, 40, 47; *Atlas*.
 Dorr, Henry W., I, 52.
 Dorr, James, I, 19.
 Dorr, Joseph B., I, 7, 10, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 7, 8.
 Dorr, Peter, I, 26.
 Dorr, William W., I, 27, 36.
 Dorrance, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Dorrance, John K., I, 46.
 Dorrance, O. H., I, 46; III, 4, 5.
 Dorrance, Orange F., I, 34.
 Dorrell, William B., I, 33, 36, 40, 51.
 Dorries, Frederick, I, 21, 25.
 Dorring, Nicholas, I, 2.
 Dorrington, John, I, 43.
 Dorris, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Dorris, Benjamin F., I, 50.
 Dorris, John, I, 39.
 Dorroh, S. L., I, 11.
 Dorsch, John, III, 5.
 Dorsett, Fielder R., III, 1.
 Dorsett, John S., I, 2, 27, 51.
 Dorsette, John W., I, 26.
 Dorsey,* I, 24, 45, 48, 50.
 Dorsey, Algernon S., I, 19.
 Dorsey, Benjamin, II, 2.
 Dorsey, Caleb, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 7.
 Dorsey, Daniel A., I, 10; II, 4, 6; III, 4.
 Dorsey, Decatur, I, 40.
 Dorsey, G. Volney, III, 3-5.
 Dorsey, G. W., I, 25, 27.
 Dorsey, George W. E., I, 25, 43.
 Dorsey, Gustavus W., IV, 3.
 Dorsey, J. T. B., IV, 3.
 Dorsey, Lucy, II, 6.
 Dorsey, Patrick, I, 40.
 Dorsey, Robert E., III, 5.
 Dorsey, Samuel, I, 25.
 Dorsey, Stephen W., I, 23, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Dorsey, T. W., II, 2.
 Dorsey, W. F., II, 8.
 Dorsey, William B., I, 13, 22.
 Dorsey, William H. B., I, 24, 25; II, 1.
 Dorsheimer, Jacob, I, 12.
 Dorsheimer, Philip, III, 5.
 Dorson, Jack, I, 26.
 Dorst, James S., II, 4.
 Dortch, John B., I, 10, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Dortch, N. J., I, 31.
 Dortch, William T., I, 51; II, 14, 3, 4; IV, 1-3.
 Dorth, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Dorton, Jordon, I, 51.
 Dorton, William, IV, 3.
 Doscher, John, *South Carolina*, I, 28.
 Doscher, John, *Scott's Battery*, I, 31, 32.
 Dosier, James, I, 34.
 Dosier, William, III, 5.
 Doss, *Captain*, I, 45.
 Doss, *Sergeant*, I, 17.
 Doss, S. P., I, 30, 52.
 Doss, Washington L., I, 7, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
 Dost, George W., I, 25, 27.
 Doster, J. R., I, 19.
 Doster, William E., I, 12, 25, 27, 29; II, 2-5.
 Doswell, *Major*, I, 36.
 Doswell, J. M., I, 30.
 Doswell, J. T., II, 2.
 Doswell, Turner, I, 11.
 Dot, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Doten, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Doten, Edward, I, 46.
 Doten, Frederick B., I, 33, 42, 46; II, 6.
 Dotson, Josephus, I, 34, 8, 17, 45.
 Dotson, M., II, 8.
 Dotson, Petty, I, 39.
 Dotson, Thomas, II, 6.
 Dotter, M., I, 53.
 Dotterer, J. B., I, 38.
 Dotterer, W. A., I, 28, 36.
 Doty, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Doty, Albert, I, 40, 42, 51.

- Doty, Franklin B., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Doty, Henry S., I, 38.
 Doty, James D., I, 48, 50; II, 2.
 Doty, John S. H., I, 38.
 Doty, L. L., II, 2.
 Doty, Robert, I, 51.
 Dotze, Augustus, I, 43, 46.
 Double Bridge, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1862, I, 17.
 Double Bridges, Ga.
 Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 49.
 Doubleday, Mr., II, 2.
 Doubleday, Abner, I, 1, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 30, 37, 51; II, 1, 8; III, 3.
 Doubleday, Charles, I, 4, 8, 13; II, 2, 3; III, 1.
 Doubleday, Thomas D., I, 12, 25.
 Doubleday, Ulysses, I, 12, 27, 29, 35, 42, 46, 48.
 Doubleday, Ulysses F., I, 25.
 Doubloon, *Steamer*, I, 6; II, 8.
 Doubtful Cañon, N. Mex.
 Skirmish, May 4, 1864, I, 34.
 Doucet, Zephraim, I, 26.
 Doucette, I, 53.
 Douch, John, I, 32.
 Doud, Malcom P., I, 41, 48.
 Doudna, Willoughby, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Dougall, William, I, 45.
 Dougan, J. S., I, 20.
 Dougan, T. B., I, 10.
 Dougherty, * I, 3, 5, 12, 13, 17, 26, 53.
 Dougherty, Alexander N., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Dougherty, Benjamin B., I, 20.
 Dougherty, Benjamin F., I, 9.
 Dougherty, Charles R., I, 11.
 Dougherty, E. H., I, 20.
 Dougherty, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Dougherty, Edward, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
 Dougherty, Eli, I, 11.
 Dougherty, Eneas, I, 21.
 Dougherty, G. T., III, 5.
 Dougherty, George T., I, 7.
 Dougherty, George W., I, 11.
 Dougherty, Hardy, II, 8.
 Dougherty, Henry, I, 3, 22-24; II, 1, 3.
 Dougherty, Henry, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
 Dougherty, J., I, 53.
 Dougherty, James, *A. D. C.*, I, 27.
 Dougherty, James, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Dougherty, John, *Illinois*, II, 5.
 Dougherty, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Dougherty, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Dougherty, John, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
 Dougherty, John, *96th Pa.*, I, 19.
 Dougherty, John M., II, 7.
 Dougherty, Joseph, I, 19.
 Dougherty, Key, I, 22.
 Dougherty, N., I, 25.
 Dougherty, Noble, I, 49.
 Dougherty, Owen, I, 11.
 Dougherty, Philip, *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Dougherty, Philip, *Earl's Scouts*, I, 39, 41.
 Dougherty, Reese, I, 50.
 Dougherty, Silas, IV, 1.
 Dougherty, Thomas J., I, 27.
 Dougherty, W. H., I, 33.
 Dougherty, W. T., I, 4+.
 Dougherty, William, *Kentucky*, III, 1.
 Dougherty, William, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
 Dougherty, William, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 6.
 Dougherty, William E., I, 34.
 Dougherty, William H., I, 33+.
 Doughtie, James R., I, 51.
 Doughty, * I, 31; IV, 3.
 Doughty, Abraham, II, 4.
 Doughty, B. F., I, 20.
 Doughty, Charles H., II, 8; III, 5.
 Doughty, Elijah N., I, 41.
 Doughty, George, II, 4.
 Doughty, George W., I, 32, 45.
 Doughty, J. A., I, 52.
 Doughty, J. T. or J. W., I, 20.
 Doughty, James C., I, 50.
 Doughty, James E., I, 42, 46; II, 5.
 Doughty, John, I, 50.
 Doughty, John B., I, 43, 46.
 Doughty, John G., I, 23; II, 6.
 Doughty, Nathan, I, 11.
 Doughty, William N., I, 32.
 Douglas, *Steamer*, I, 14; IV, 2+.
 Douglas, * I, 8, 16, 22, 30, 41, 48, 50, 52; II, 7.
 Douglas, A. T., I, 2.
 Douglas, Adie, II, 2.
 Douglas, Alexander, I, 21, 51.
 Douglas, Anderson, I, 18.
 Douglas, B., I, 28.
 Douglas, Beverly B., I, 11, 12, 19, 51; IV, 1.
 Douglas, C. A., I, 39.
 Douglas, Charles, I, 4; II, 1.
 Douglas, Charles D., I, 50.
 Douglas, D. C. or D. G., II, 7+, 8+.
 Douglas, David, I, 30.
 Douglas, Eli E., I, 30.
 Douglas, Frederick, I, 18.
 Douglas, G. B., I, 48.
 Douglas, George W., I, 38.
 Douglas, H. Ford, I, 48.
 Douglas, H. R., I, 51.
 Douglas, Henry, *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 1; III, 1.
 Douglas, Henry, *12th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Douglas, Henry C., I, 20, 30.
 Douglas, Henry Kyd, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 42, 46.
 Douglas, Henry T., I, 4+, 11, 19, 22, 26, 27, 34, 41, 48, 51.
 Douglas, Hugh, I, 52.
 Douglas, Hugh T., I, 25, 40, 42.
 Douglas, J., II, 2.
 Douglas, J. H., II, 6.
 Douglas, J. M., II, 1.
 Douglas, J. S., IV, 3.
 Douglas, Jack, I, 18.
 Douglas, Jacob, I, 12.
 Douglas, James, *British Columbia*, I, 50.
 Douglas, James, *83d Ohio*, I, 49.
 Douglas, James M., I, 34.
 Douglas, James P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Douglas, John, I, 52.
 Douglas, John J., I, 39.
 Douglas, Richard D., I, 38.
 Douglas, Samuel J., I, 1+, 26, 39; II, 2; IV, 2.
 Douglas, Stephen, III, 5.
 Douglas, Stephen A., I, 23, 50, 51, 53; II, 1, 2, 5, 6.

- Douglas, Stephen A., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Douglas, Thomas, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
 Douglas, Thomas, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Douglas, W. H., I, 28.
 Douglas, William, II, 7.
 Douglas, William H., I, 43.
 Douglas, William O., I, 21, 25.
 Douglas, William R. C., I, 18.
 Douglas, William W., I, 18.
 Douglas, Camp, Ill., II, 4-8.
 Douglas, Camp, Utah Ter.
 Expedition, Sept. 30-Oct. 29, 1862, I, 50.
 Douglas County, Mo.
 Scouts:
 Mar. 4-11, 1862, I, 8.
 June 5-12, 1864, I, 34.
 Douglas' Plantation, Ark.
 Scout, Feb. 21-22, 1865, I, 48.
 Douglass,* I, 6, 11, 41; II, 8.
 Douglass, Arad J., I, 20, 30, 38, 45.
 Douglass, Arthur C., I, 36, 46.
 Douglass, Benjamin, jr., I, 26.
 Douglass, Charles, I, 29.
 Douglass, Charles S., I, 24, 30.
 Douglass, David, I, 15.
 Douglass, De Witt C., I, 16, 20, 23; II, 7+, 8.
 Douglass, E. E., I, 11.
 Douglass, E. W., I, 10.
 Douglass, Frederick, II, 6.
 Douglass, George, III, 5.
 Douglass, George C., I, 37.
 Douglass, George T., II, 7.
 Douglass, Gordon, I, 50.
 Douglass, H., I, 17.
 Douglass, Harvey F., I, 46.
 Douglass, Henry, *Mississippi*, I, 30.
 Douglass, Henry, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20; III, 3.
 Douglass, Henry L., I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
 Douglass, Hiram, I, 32.
 Douglass, Howard, III, 1.
 Douglass, Isaac R., I, 26.
 Douglass, J. A., II, 2, 3.
 Douglass, J. C., I, 34.
 Douglass, J. H., I, 20.
 Douglass, J. M., I, 52.
 Douglass, J. V., II, 2.
 Douglass, James, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
 Douglass, James, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
 Douglass, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Douglass, James A., I, 37.
 Douglass, John, *Tennessee*, I, 30.
 Douglass, John, *Q. M.*, I, 30.
 Douglass, John A., I, 48.
 Douglass, John C., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
 Douglass, John F., I, 49.
 Douglass, John M., *4th Ark. Battn.*, I, 30.
 Douglass, John M., *18th Tenn.*, I, 7, 20.
 Douglass, Joseph B., I, 13+, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
 Douglass, Levi H., I, 44.
 Douglass, Marcellus, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 51.
 Douglass, Ora B., I, 24.
 Douglass, Robert, I, 5.
 Douglass, Robert B., I, 29, 37, 46.
 Douglass, Rose, *Steamer*, I, 22.
 Douglass, Roswell S., I, 33, 40.
 Douglass, Sandford, I, 18.
 Douglass, Sarah, II, 8.
 Douglass, T. S., I, 41.
 Douglass, Thomas E., I, 20; III, 5.
 Douglass, W. A., I, 12.
 Douglass, W. C., I, 20.
 Douglass, W. H., I, 11.
 Douglass, W. J. B., I, 22.
 Douglass, W. R., I, 53.
 Douglass, William, I, 26.
 Douglass, William F., I, 20, 32, 38.
 Douglass, William G., II, 7.
 Douglass, William H., I, 22.
 Douglass, William W., III, 5.
 Doulen, John, I, 45.
 Doulin, Jonathan, II, 1.
 Doull, Alexander, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 51; *Atlas*.
 Douseman, John B., III, 5.
 Douthat, *Mrs.*, I, 40.
 Douthat, Charles F., I, 2.
 Douthat, D. G., I, 33.
 Douthat, Henry C., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 49.
 Douthat, R., I, 2.
 Douthat, R. W., I, 29.
 Douthit, John, II, 2.
 Douty, Calvin S., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 51.
 Douw, John D. P., I, 25, 43.
 Dove, *Steamer*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Dove, *Steamer, Comdg. Officer*, I, 34.
 Dove, *Captain*, I, 31.
 Dove, Benjamin M., I, 7, 8, 13, 29, 33; II, 3, 4.
 Dove, David, I, 12, 25, 29.
 Dove, James, I, 49.
 Dove, James H., I, 20.
 Dove, Lewis W., II, 4.
 Dove, S. C., II, 7.
 Dove Creek, Tex.
 Action, Jan. 8, 1865, I, 48.
 Dover, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Dover,* I, 36; II, 1.
 Dover, Ark.
 Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 34.
 Dover, Mo.
 Scout, Feb. 1-5, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 10, Oct. 20, 1864, I, 41.
 Dover, N. C.
 Scout, June 17-18, 1863, I, 27.
 Skirmish, Mar. 7, 1863, I, 18.
 Dover, Va.
 Skirmish, June 22, 1863, I, 27.
 Dover Road, N. C.
 Reconnaissance, Jan. 27-28, 1863, I, 18.
 Dow,* II, 2, 7.
 Dow, Augustus, I, 22.
 Dow, Charles H., III, 5.
 Dow, Charles W. W., I, 34, 41.
 Dow, Darius A., I, 7.
 Dow, Edwin B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Dow, Edwin C., I, 11, 40.
 Dow, G. S. C., II, 2.
 Dow, George P., I, 42.
 Dow, Harlan P., I, 41, 48.
 Dow, Henry, I, 18.
 Dow, Henry B., I, 26.
 Dow, Isaac W., I, 41.
 Dow, John L., I, 47.
 Dow, Lorenzo, III, 5.

- Dow, Luman F., I, 19.
 Dow, Neal, I, 6, 15, 26, 33, 53; II, 3-8; III, 1.
 Dow, Robert C., I, 14.
 Dow, Tristram T., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Dowd, *Captain*, I, 3.
 Dowd, A., I, 22.
 Dowd, C. M., I, 32.
 Dowd, Henry A., I, 11, 14, 21; IV, 3.
 Dowd, Le Roy, I, 46.
 Dowd, W. C., I, 24; IV, 3.
 Dowd, William F., I, 6, 10, 16, 31, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 Dowdell, James F., I, 17, 24, 31; IV, 1.
 Dowdell, W. M., I, 17.
 Dowdell, William F., I, 29.
 Dowdes, William, I, 27.
 Dowdle, James H., I, 25.
 Dowdy, Rufus, I, 32.
 Dowdy, William T., II, 2.
 Dowe, John, I, 5.
 Dowell, *Prisoner*, I, 46.
 Dowell, J. M., II, 4.
 Dowell, J. R., I, 51.
 Dowell, John, II, 4, 5.
 Dowell, Landy, II, 4.
 Dowell, W. T., I, 7+, 52; II, 1.
 Dower, John, I, 22.
 Dowley, George, I, 26.
 Dowlin, James P., I, 38.
 Dowlin, Paul, I, 26, 48.
 Dowling, Edward, I, 45.
 Dowling, John C., I, 11.
 Dowling, John T., I, 36.
 Dowling, Patrick H., I, 23, 45.
 Dowling, Richard W., I, 15, 26.
 Dowling, Robert, III, 3.
 Dowling, Thomas, III, 3.
 Dowman, *Private*, I, 12.
 Downer, A. L., I, 50.
 Downer, Edward, I, 46, 47.
 Downer, I. L., I, 50.
 Downer, James S., I, 50.
 Downer, W. S., IV, 1, 2.
 Downes, John, Jr., I, 14, 28.
 Downey, Edward, I, 30.
 Downey, F. M., I, 24.
 Downey, George M., I, 25, 27.
 Downey, James, I, 47.
 Downey, James M., I, 43.
 Downey, John, *Virginia*, I, 5.
 Downey, John, *PalatSCO Gds.*, I, 43, 46.
 Downey, John, *11th N. Y.*, I, 2; II, 3, 4.
 Downey, John, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 8.
 Downey, John G., I, 50.
 Downey, Joseph B., I, 20.
 Downey, Miles, I, 42.
 Downey, Stephen W., I, 12, 19, 51.
 Downey, Thomas J., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Downey, W. S., I, 16.
 Downey, William, I, 25.
 Downey, William A., I, 20, 30, 39, 44, 47.
 Downie, Mark W., I, 27, 29, 34, 41, 46, 49.
 Downing, * I, 41, 48.
 Downing, A. J., III, 5.
 Downing, Abisha, I, 31.
 Downing, Albert, I, 38.
 Downing, Cicero, II, 7.
 Downing, D. C., I, 20.
 Downing, E., II, 7.
 Downing, Elias, I, 38.
 Downing, F., I, 25.
 Downing, Francis A., I, 51.
 Downing, George, I, 49.
 Downing, George S., III, 4.
 Downing, George W., I, 16.
 Downing, H. A., II, 7.
 Downing, J. B., I, 20, 30, 38.
 Downing, Jacob, I, 9, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Downing, John, I, 46.
 Downing, John F., II, 1, 3.
 Downing, John L., I, 30.
 Downing, Joseph B., I, 46.
 Downing, Joseph M., I, 26.
 Downing, Lewis, *Rev.*, I, 8.
 Downing, Lewis, *3d Indian H. G.*, I, 22.
 Downing, Obadiah J., I, 27, 29.
 Downing, Patrick J., I, 33, 36.
 Downing, Richard, II, 1.
 Downing, Samuel, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
 Downing, Samuel, *7th Prov. En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
 Downing, Samuel, *55th Va.*, I, 25.
 Downing, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Downing, William, *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
 Downing, William R., II, 4.
 Downman, W. Yates, II, 4.
 Downs, * I, 2, 9.
 Downs, Dave, I, 49.
 Downs, Dioclesian L., I, 34.
 Downs, E. M., I, 34.
 Downs, Edward C., I, 31.
 Downs, Elisha, I, 7.
 Downs, Enoch, I, 45.
 Downs, Frank M., I, 10.
 Downs, George, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Downs, George, *19th Va. Cav.*, I, 12+, 27, 29, 33, 51.
 Downs, H. L., I, 47.
 Downs, Hiram, III, 5.
 Downs, J. W., I, 38.
 Downs, John, I, 32.
 Downs, John S., I, 19.
 Downs, John U., I, 10.
 Downs, John W., I, 17.
 Downs, Noah W., I, 20.
 Downs, O. J., I, 41.
 Downs, Peter T., I, 26.
 Downs, S., I, 48.
 Downs, Samuel, I, 10.
 Downs, Samuel W., I, 25, 46.
 Downs, Theodore W., II, 2.
 Downs, Md.
 Skirmish, July 7, 1863, I, 27.
 Dowthit, William, I, 5; II, 2.
 Dowtin, Thomas, I, 11.
 Dowty, E. W., I, 20.
 Dox, Hamilton B., I, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Doxey, Charles T., I, 26, 34.
 Doyal, E. S., I, 41.
 Doyal, H. R., I, 41, 45, 48.
 Doyal, Henry, I, 34.
 Doyal, Leonard T., I, 51.
 Doyal's Plantation, La.
 Affair, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 41.
 Doyle, * I, 13, 39, 46, 50; II, 2.

- Doyle, Arthur, I, 10.
 Doyle, Charles, I, 25.
 Doyle, Daniel, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.
 Doyle, Dennis, I, 26.
 Doyle, Ed. F., I, 3+.
 Doyle, Edward, I, 30.
 Doyle, F. N., I, 10.
 Doyle, George W., I, 6.
 Doyle, J., I, 11.
 Doyle, James, *3d N. J. Cav.*, I, 42.
 Doyle, James, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Doyle, James, *110th N. Y.*, I, 49.
 Doyle, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Doyle, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Doyle, John, *15th Mich.*, I, 38, 44.
 Doyle, John, *99th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Doyle, John, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
 Doyle, John A., I, 11; II, 7.
 Doyle, John E., I, 51.
 Doyle, Joseph, I, 12.
 Doyle, Martin P., I, 36.
 Doyle, N., II, 5.
 Doyle, Patrick, I, 15.
 Doyle, Peter, I, 20.
 Doyle, Richard N., I, 6, 14, 40, 42, 46.
 Doyle, Robert L., I, 2, 19.
 Doyle, Stephen M., I, 11.
 Doyle, Thomas, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
 Doyle, Thomas, *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 34, 41.
 Doyle, William E., I, 49.
 Dozier, *Assistant Surgeon*, I, 47.
 Dozier, A. M., I, 24.
 Dozier, A. W., II, 7, 8.
 Dozier, Cornelius M., I, 11.
 Dozier, J. L., III, 4.
 Dozier, J. T., I, 30.
 Dozier, James, I, 30.
 Dozier, John, I, 23.
 Dozier, John L., I, 46.
 Dozier, Julius, I, 46.
 Dozier, Wesley, I, 30.
 Dozier, William G., I, 35.
 Dr. Beatty, *C. S. S.*, I, 24+.
 Dr. Thompson, *Sleamer*, I, 47.
 Drach, H. M., III, 5.
 Draehman, P., & Co., I, 50.
 Draco, *Legislator*, I, 50.
 Draeger, August, I, 20.
 Drafted Men, III, 2-5.
 Draft Rendezvous. See *Rendezvous*.
 Drafts, 1862, and Enrolment Acts, I, 14, 19, 21-23, 26, 27, 34, 37, 39, 42, 43, 48; II, 4-6; III, 2-5.
 Dragon, *U. S. S.*
 Attack, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 25.
 Mentioned, I, 12, 25, 46.
 Dragoon, *Brig*, I, 9; III, 4.
 Draine, H. J., I, 11.
 Drake,* I, 10, 39, 41.
 Drake, A. J., I, 14.
 Drake, Abraham, I, 38.
 Drake, Albert W., I, 2, 9.
 Drake, Alexander E., II, 5.
 Drake, Alexander H., II, 4.
 Drake, Alexander S., I, 20, 52.
 Drake, Ben. S., I, 23.
 Drake, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Drake, Charles, *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Drake, Charles D., I, 48.
 Drake, Charles D., et al., I, 22, 53.
 Drake, Charles L., I, 22, 41.
 Drake, Charles O., II, 6.
 Drake, David, I, 12.
 Drake, E. S., I, 22.
 Drake, Francis M., I, 22, 24, 34, 48.
 Drake, Frank, I, 50.
 Drake, Frank E., I, 13; II, 4.
 Drake, George, *5th Mich. Cav.*, I, 36.
 Drake, George, *1st Wis.*, I, 2.
 Drake, George B., I, 12, 23, 30, 34, 35; 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7.
 Drake, Henry H., I, 40.
 Drake, Henry T., I, 20.
 Drake, J. D., II, 4.
 Drake, J. H., I, 19.
 Drake, J. M. A., II, 7.
 Drake, Jabez L., I, 32, 38; IV, 2.
 Drake, James H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Drake, James L., I, 19; III, 5.
 Drake, James N., III, 5.
 Drake, Jeremiah C., I, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51; III, 2.
 Drake, John A., I, 46.
 Drake, John H., I, 27.
 Drake, John L., I, 19.
 Drake, John M., I, 50.
 Drake, John V., I, 32, 38.
 Drake, Joseph, I, 4, 7; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
 Drake, Levi, I, 10, 16, 20.
 Drake, Orange, III, 5.
 Drake, P. C., I, 35.
 Drake, Quincy I., I, 17+; 52; III, 5.
 Drake, Richard, I, 11.
 Drake, Samuel A., I, 41.
 Drake, Thomas B., I, 22.
 Drake, Thomas J., I, 50.
 Drake, W. J. P., II, 7.
 Drake, William, I, 53.
 Drake, William C., I, 3, 8, 13.
 Drake, Redoubt, *Va. Atlas*.
 Drake's Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1862, I, 16.
 Drane, Anthony, I, 48.
 Drane, G. W. C., IV, 2.
 Drane, Henry M., I, 46+, 47+; II, 8.
 Drane, J. W., I, 38.
 Drane, James, IV, 2.
 Drane, Joseph S., I, 10, 20+.
 Drane, Robert, II, 1-3.
 Draner, Charles, I, 26.
 Dranesville, Va.
 Engagement, Dec. 20, 1861, I, 5; *Atlas*.
 Expedition, Nov. 26-27, 1861, I, 5.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 26-27, Dec. 6, 1861, I, 5.
 Feb. 6, 13, 1863, I, 25.
 Feb. 21-22, 1864, I, 33.
 Mar. 18, 1865, I, 46.
 Drapeau Blanc, I, 34.
 Drapeau Lous, I, 34.
 Draper, *Dr.*, II, 7.
 Draper, *Lieutenant*, I, 37.

Draper, Albert, III, 5.
 Draper, Alonzo G., I, 28, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51;
 II, 7; III, 3.
 Draper, Benjamin Y., I, 36.
 Draper, C. A., I, 27.
 Draper, C. Stuart, I, 11, 19.
 Draper, Charles L., I, 22, 39.
 Draper, Daniel M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
 Draper, Edwin, I, 22.
 Draper, Francis, III, 5.
 Draper, Gilbert A., I, 15, 53.
 Draper, J. R., I, 52.
 Draper, J. W., II, 8.
 Draper, Jerry, I, 25.
 Draper, John S., I, 29, 33.
 Draper, John W., III, 3.
 Draper, Simeon, I, 1, 2, 22, 46-48; II, 1-5; III,
 1-3, 5.
 Draper, Stephen H., I, 46.
 Draper, William F., I, 31-33, 36, 40, 42.
 Draughon, James W., I, 24.
 Drayton, J. E., I, 6.
 Drayton, Percival, I, 6, 14, 28, 39, 52, 53.
 Drayton, Thomas F., I, 6, 11, 12+, 14, 19, 21, 22, 34,
 41, 48, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 Drayton, William H., II, 1.
 Dredger, John M., I, 12, 21, 25.
 Dreed, Mr., II, 7.
 Dregs, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Dreher, Ferdinand, I, 5, 19, 21.
 Dreher, Otto F., I, 41, 48.
 Drenan, John S., I, 36.
 Drenkle, Amos, I, 25, 27.
 Drennan, Eli, I, 4.
 Drennan, Jackson, I, 21.
 Drennan, James M., I, 18.
 Drennan, John G., I, 48.
 Drennan, W. A., I, 24.
 Drennen, J., I, 23.
 Drenner, J. R., III, 3.
 Drennin, James, I, 10, 24, 38.
 Drenning, I, 3.
 Dresbach, James E., I, 10, 49.
 Drescher, William C., I, 36.
 Dresco, Dennis, I, 49.
 Dresden, *Captain*, II, 1.
 Dresden, Tenn.
 Expedition, May 2-9, 1862, I, 10.
 Dresel, Alexander, I, 38, 39, 45.
 Dresel, Werner, III, 3.
 Dresher, Valentine, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50.
 Dresser, Edson T., I, 26, 40.
 Dresser, George W., I, 2, 11, 30-32, 40, 42, 48.
 Dresser, Jasper M., I, 3, 7, 20.
 Dressler, John, II, 4.
 Dreux, Charles D., I, 2; IV, 1.
 Dreux, Guy, I, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Drew, Mr., I, 14; II, 6.
 Drew, C., II, 2.
 Drew, Charles, I, 8.
 Drew, Charles C., II, 4.
 Drew, Charles H., I, 46; II, 7.
 Drew, Charles S., I, 50.
 Drew, Charles W., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 3.
 Drew, Cyrus K., I, 45, 48, 49, 53; III, 5.
 Drew, E. P., I, 50.
 Drew, Edward, I, 11+.

Drew, F. A., II, 2.
 Drew, George A., I, 43, 46.
 Drew, George J., I, 34, 45.
 Drew, Harvey L., I, 24.
 Drew, Jeremiah D., I, 6, 14, 28, 40, 42.
 Drew, John, *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 3, 8+, 13, 22;
 II, 3; IV, 1.
 Drew, John, *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 47.
 Drew, John T., II, 2-4.
 Drew, Joseph W., I, 50; III, 5+.
 Drew, Newit J., I, 17, 24, 41.
 Drew, Thomas, I, 6; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
 Drew, William O., I, 29, 37.
 Drew, William Y., I, 41.
 Drewlock, Andrew, II, 5.
 Drewry, C. S. S., I, 36, 40, 42+, 46; IV, 3.
 Drewry, A., I, 51.
 Drewry, E. A., I, 40.
 Drewry, John, I, 30.
 Drewry, John W., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Drewry, M. W., I, 27.
 Drewry, R. W., II, 7.
 Drewry, Thomas M., I, 34, 41.
 Drewry's Bluff, Va., Senior Officer, I, 11.
 Drewry's Bluff or Fort Darling, Va.
 Engagements:
 May 15, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 May 12-16, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Drexel, *Guide*, I, 15.
 Drey, Louis L., I, 26.
 Dreyfous, Abel, I, 26.
 Drienbon, Mrs., I, 41.
 Driesman, William F., I, 49.
 Driggers, B. A., I, 53.
 Driggs, William J., II, 6.
 Drilling, *Bugler*, I, 25.
 Drill-Masters, IV, 1, 2.
 Drimer, Julius, I, 19.
 Drinkard, William R., I, 50; III, 1.
 Drinker, Francis P., I, 20, 52.
 Drinkhouse, Adam T., I, 20, 52.
 Drinking Eagle, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Drion, W. C., I, 34.
 Dripping Spring, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 15, 1864, I, 41.
 Dripping Springs, Ark.
 Skirmish, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 22.
 Drips, Andrew W., I, 8; II, 1.
 Driscoll, *Correspondent*, I, 46.
 Driscoll, Cornelius, I, 51.
 Driscoll, Cornelius F., I, 43, 46.
 Driscoll, D. M., I, 51.
 Driscoll, Daniel, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Driscoll, Edward M., I, 5, 23; II, 7.
 Driscoll, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Driscoll, John, *5th Kans. Cav. and 2d U. S. Col. I. t.*
 Art., I, 22, 48.
 Driscoll, John J., I, 6, 15, 42, 46.
 Driscoll, Joseph, III, 5.
 Drish, James F., I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49.
 Driskill, Mr., III, 3.
 Driskill, Fenney G., I, 39.
 Dritt, Christian, I, 42.
 Driver, Michael, III, 5.
 Driver, Randolph, I, 42.
 Driver, W. C., I, 12.
 Driver, William R., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.

- Driver, William T., I, 30.
 Droege, Oetling & Co., I, 26, 34, 53.
 Drom, James E., I, 32; II, 7.
 Drooping Wind, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Droop Mountain, W. Va.
 Engagement, Nov. 6, 1863, I, 29; III, 4; *Atlas*.
 Droste, John E., II, 1.
 Droste, John H., I, 31.
 Drouet d'Erlon, Jean Baptiste, I, 12, 13.
 Drought, John W., I, 31, 32.
 Drought, John W., *Mrs.*, I, 32.
 Drouillard, James P., I, 12, 23, 30, 34, 41, 51, 52;
 II, 3.
 Drouyn de Lhuys, Edouard, I, 15.
 Drover, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Drown, Azro, I, 46.
 Drown, E., I, 50.
 Drown, Leonard, I, 11.
 Druckhammer, Gustav, I, 26.
 Druid, *Steamer*, I, 35; IV, 3.
 Drullinger, Robert F., I, 38, 45.
 Drum, Jacob, I, 36.
 Drum, James S., I, 12.
 Drum, Luther, I, 41.
 Drum, Richard C., I, 9, 27, 48, 50; III, 3.
 Drum, William A., I, 6.
 Drum, William F., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 36, 42+, 43, 46.
 Drumgould's Bluff, Miss.
 Demonstration, Apr. 29-May 1, 1863, I, 24.
 Drumhiller, William, I, 13, 22, 41.
 Drummond, I, 51.
 Drummond, B., I, 20.
 Drummond, Charles, I, 18.
 Drummond, Charles H., I, 18.
 Drummond, D. J., I, 45.
 Drummond, E. W., I, 35.
 Drummond, Frank, I, 48.
 Drummond, J., I, 45.
 Drummond, James T., I, 13.
 Drummond, Thomas, *Illinois*, III, 1.
 Drummond, Thomas, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 2, 13, 25,
 27, 46.
 Drummond, Thomas S., I, 40.
 Drummond, William T., I, 30.
 Drummond, Willis, I, 34, 41.
 Drummond-Hay, John H., II, 3.
 Drury, C. W., *Atlas*.
 Drury, Eben N., I, 36.
 Drury, George W. B., *Atlas*.
 Drury, H. M., I, 16.
 Drury, James M., I, 34.
 Drury, John C., I, 16.
 Drury, Lucius H., I, 16, 23, 30-32, 38; III, 1.
 Druvot, F., I, 20.
 Dryad, *Steamer*, I, 26.
 Dry Creek, Dak. Ter.
 Skirmish, June 3, 1865, I, 48.
 Dryden, David N., I, 10.
 Dryden, Isaac N., I, 20, 23, 30.
 Dryden, John, I, 51.
 Dryden, John D. S., I, 41; II, 1.
 Dryden, John D. S., et al., II, 1.
 Dryden, John W., I, 22.
 Dryden, Morton, I, 48.
 Dryden, R. H., I, 4.
 Dryden, Samuel, I, 49.
 Dryden, Thomas A., II, 2.
 Dryden, William J., I, 22.
 Drye, George, I, 49.
 Drye, George W., I, 7, 23, 31.
 Dryer, B. & Co., I, 15, 41.
 Dryer, Hiram, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 50, 51; III, 3.
 Dryer, Hiram, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 Dry Feather, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Dry Fork, Mo.
 Action, July 5, 1861, I, 3; *Atlas*.
 Scout, Nov. 24-28, 1863, I, 22+.
 Dry Ridge, Ky.
 Action, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 16.
 Dry Run, Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1864; I, 43.
 Drysdale, James, *1st Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 27.
 Drysdale, James, *V. R. C.*, I, 37, 43, 46.
 Dry Valley, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 21, 1863, I, 30.
 Dry Wood, Mo.
 Action, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 3, 53.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 9, 1862, I, 13.
 July 7, 1863, I, 22.
 May 16, 1864, I, 34.
 Duane, *Revenue Cutter*, I, 51.
 Duane, James C., I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27-
 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 1, 2;
 Atlas.
 Duane, John, I, 25.
 Duane, W. H., II, 2.
 Dubard, J. T., I, 38.
 Du Barry, Beekman, I, 2, 13+, 32, 52.
 Du Barry, F. B., I, 14, 52.
 Du Barry, H. B., I, 16, 20.
 Du Barry, J. N., I, 19, 27, 37.
 Du Barry, W. D., I, 28.
 Dubbin & Pennymann, I, 11.
 Dubbs, Daniel S., I, 40.
 Dubeccq, J., II, 5.
 Duble, Henry N., II, 2.
 Duble, John A., I, 16, 17, 52.
 Dublieux, Benjamin, I, 15.
 Du Bois, C. Jay, I, 38.
 Du Bois, Cesar, I, 26.
 Dubois, Darwin, I, 34.
 Dubois, E. Leon, I, 41.
 Du Bois, Edward M., I, 27, 29, 33, 42.
 Dubois, Franklin A., I, 23, 39.
 Dubois, Harrison, I, 48.
 Du Bois, Henry A., I, 19, 36, 40, 43, 46.
 Du Bois, James N., I, 49.
 Du Bois, Jesse K., I, 19, 27, 34, 52; II, 3, 6; III, 1, 2.
 Dubois, John, I, 49.
 Du Bois, John V., I, 3, 10+, 17, 22, 34, 41, 45, 48, 52;
 II, 7.
 Dubois, Joseph N., I, 20, 31, 38.
 Dubois, Joshua W., I, 27.
 Dubois, M. C., II, 4.
 Du Bois, Samuel T., I, 33, 36.
 Duboise, Charles, I, 26.
 Du Bose, C. C., I, 30.
 Du Bose, D. G., I, 46.
 Du Bose, D. St. P., I, 35.
 Du Bose, Dudley M., I, 11, 19, 27, 29-32, 36, 40, 42,
 46, 51; II, 8.
 Du Bose, E. A., I, 17.
 Du Bose, E. C., I, 25.

- Du Bose, J. J., I, 22, 34.
 Du Bose, M. W., II, 7.
 Du Bose, W. P., I, 12, 18, 19.
 Du Bose, W. S., II, 4.
 Du Bose, Walter, I, 30.
 Dubroca, A. V., I, 48.
 Dubroca, Edgar M., I, 10, 24, 30, 52.
 Dubuque, Ark.
 Scout, Jan. 4-6, 1863, I, 22+.
 Dubuque Crossing, Ark.
 Scout, Aug. 23-26, 1864, I, 41+.
 Dubuque (Iowa) Herald, II, 2.
 Duc, Virgil, I, 36.
 Ducat, Arthur C., I, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 52; II, 4, 5.
 Ducatel, Henry, I, 10.
 Ducayet, Felix, I, 22, 34, 48, 53.
 Duces, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Ducey, Patrick A., I, 41.
 Duchesney, Lawrence N., I, 27; II, 7.
 Ducie, Daniel W., I, 42.
 Duck, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Duck, Henry, I, 27.
 Duck Branch, S. C.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 2, 3, 1865, I, 47.
 Ducker, John, I, 15.
 Duckett, Orlando, I, 48.
 Duckett, James L., I, 48.
 Duckett's Plantation, Ala.
 Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1864, I, 45.
 Duckport, La.
 Proposed road to Walnut Bayou, 1863, *Atlas*.
 Duck River, Tenn.
 Scout, Mar. 31-Apr. 3, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 22, 1864, I, 32.
 Nov. 28, Dec. 22, 1864, I, 45.
 Duck River Island, Tenn.
 Engagement, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 23.
 Ducktown Road, Ga.
 Skirmish, Apr. 3, 1864, I, 32.
 Duckworth, Alexander, I, 30.
 Duckworth, D. M., I, 22.
 Duckworth, J. T., I, 45.
 Duckworth, John A., I, 17, 38, 39, 44.
 Duckworth, M. A., I, 10.
 Duckworth, W. Y., I, 48.
 Duckworth, William A., I, 39.
 Duckworth, William L., I, 17, 30-32, 39.
 Du Clos, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Ducote, A. J., I, 53.
 Ducquet, Theophile, I, 45.
 Dudgeon & Bro., IV, 2.
 Dudley,* I, 34, 47, 49; II, 4.
 Dudley, A. P., I, 34.
 Dudley, Albion M., I, 46.
 Dudley, Alexander, I, 11, 18, 29.
 Dudley, Austin, I, 34.
 Dudley, C. W., II, 7.
 Dudley, Charles P., I, 11, 25, 29, 36.
 Dudley, Charles S., I, 40.
 Dudley, Chiswell, I, 11.
 Dudley, E., I, 41.
 Dudley, E. B., I, 33.
 Dudley, E. L., I, 4.
 Dudley, Erwin G., I, 31, 38.
 Dudley, Ethelbert L., I, 52; III, 1.
 Dudley, Frederick A., I, 42, 51.
 Dudley, Freeman, II, 4.
 Dudley, G. F., II, 7.
 Dudley, George T., I, 42.
 Dudley, George W., *Actg. Asst. Surg.*, II, 6.
 Dudley, George W., *40th Va.*, I, 25.
 Dudley, Guilford, III, 3.
 Dudley, Henry T., I, 40.
 Dudley, Hollis O., I, 30, 36, 42, 46.
 Dudley, Ira L., I, 46.
 Dudley, Isham T., I, 20.
 Dudley, J. G., I, 33.
 Dudley, J. S., III, 5.
 Dudley, James S., I, 11, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
 Dudley, John, I, 34.
 Dudley, John W., I, 16.
 Dudley, Joseph, I, 38.
 Dudley, Joseph B., I, 48.
 Dudley, Lyman, *Sloop*. See *Lyman Dudley*.
 Dudley, Nathan A. M., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 49, 53; III, 4.
 Dudley, P. W., III, 5.
 Dudley, Peyton G., IV, 2.
 Dudley, Samuel, III, 5.
 Dudley, T. E., II, 7.
 Dudley, Thomas H., I, 26; II, 2.
 Dudley, Thomas R., I, 20, 30; III, 5.
 Dudley, Thomas U., jr., I, 46; IV, 3.
 Dudley, W. T., II, 5.
 Dudley, William H., *Florida*, I, 53.
 Dudley, William H., *21st Miss.*, I, 21, 42.
 Dudley, William H., et al., I, 53.
 Dudley, William W., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Dudley Buck, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Dudley Station, N. C.
 Raid, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18+.
 Dudrow, J. Parker, I, 43, 46.
 Due, A. J., I, 36.
 Due, Luico M., I, 40.
 Duell, R. Holland, II, 1.
 Duer, Augustus P., I, 28, 53.
 Duer, Beverly C., I, 50.
 Duer, Edward A., I, 6, 15, 27, 48.
 Duer, John O., I, 31, 32, 44, 47, 49.
 Duer, Samuel, II, 1.
 Du Faur, Emil Faber, I, 21.
 Duff,* I, 11, 17.
 Duff, Andrew D., I, 45; II, 5.
 Duff, David K., I, 46.
 Duff, Fanny, I, 48.
 Duff, Frederick P., I, 9.
 Duff, George, I, 36, 45, 49.
 Duff, James, *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34+.
 Duff, James, *33d Tex. Cav.*, I, 1, 15, 26, 34+, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 4.
 Duff, James B., I, 25, 36, 40; III, 4.
 Duff, John A., II, 2.
 Duff, John M., I, 46.
 Duff, John V., I, 12.
 Duff, John W., I, 22, 41.
 Duff, Lemuel W., I, 30.
 Duff, Levi Bird, I, 11, 25, 29, 36, 40.
 Duff, Michael, I, 27.
 Duff, R. L., I, 53.
 Duff, Thomas, *6th Md.*, I, 46.

Duff, Thomas, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Duff, Thomas C., I, 52.
 Duff, W. J., I, 25.
 Duff, William D., I, 46.
 Duff, William F., I, 12.
 Duff, William L., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 16, 23, 24, 31, 32+, 33, 34, 36, 41, 42, 45.
 Duff, William L., *8th Miss. Cav.*, I, 5, 30-32+, 39; IV, 3.
 Duff & McCarthy, I, 26.
 Duffee, Charles, I, 12.
 Duffee, John R., I, 15.
 Duffel, A., I, 15.
 Duffey, *Major*, I, 16.
 Duffey, John, I, 27.
 Duffey, Terrance, I, 19.
 Dufficks, D., I, 37.
 Dufficy, John P., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38; II, 5.
 Duffié, Alfred N., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; II, 5.
 Duffie, M. M., I, 20, 23.
 Duffie, William, II, 4.
 Duffield, Charles, I, 19, 51.
 Duffield, Charles B., I, 2, 9, 52, 53; IV, 2, 3.
 Duffield, Charles E., I, 37.
 Duffield, Edmund, I, 39.
 Duffield, George, I, 13, 22, 39, 41.
 Duffield, Henry M., I, 16, 30, 32, 38; II, 4.
 Duffield, Jane, *Schooner*, I, 42.
 Duffield, John M., I, 17.
 Duffield, Milton B., I, 50.
 Duffield, Milton B., et al., I, 50.
 Duffield, William M., I, 19.
 Duffield, William W., I, 7, 10, 16, 52; II, 4, 5.
 Duffield's Station, W. Va.
 Affair, Oct. 14, 1864, I, 43.
 Skirmishes:
 June 29, 1864, I, 37.
 Aug. 27, 1864, I, 43.
 Duffin, Samuel, I, 17, 52.
 Duffus, J. W., I, 35.
 Duffus, James A., IV, 1.
 Duffy, D. L., II, 2.
 Duffy, Daniel, I, 51.
 Duffy, Daniel J., I, 48.
 Duffy, Felix, I, 2, 19.
 Duffy, G. T., I, 19.
 Duffy, George, I, 19.
 Duffy, George F., I, 20.
 Duffy, George T., I, 40.
 Duffy, Hugh, I, 29.
 Duffy, James, I, 21, 29.
 Duffy, James H., III, 5.
 Duffy, James N., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 29, 36.
 Duffy, John, *Pro. Mar. 5th Dist. N. Y.*, I, 27; III, 3, 5.
 Duffy, John, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
 Duffy, Michael, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Duffy, Michael, *69th Pa.*, I, 21, 27.
 Duffy, Michael, *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
 Duffy, Patrick, *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 47.
 Duffy, Patrick, *6th N. Y.*, I, 6.
 Duffy, Patrick, *66th N. Y.*, I, 29.
 Duffy, Patrick, *20th Tenn.*, II, 3.
 Duffy, Patrick B., I, 12.
 Duffy, Peter, *West Virginia*, II, 2.

Duffy, Peter, *20th Conn.*, I, 47.
 Duffy, Peter, *13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 38.
 Duffy, R. M., II, 1.
 Duffy, Richard, I, 36.
 Duffy, Robert J., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Duffy, Thomas, I, 26.
 Dufour, A. B., et al., I, 53.
 Dufour, Cyprian, I, 6.
 Dugal, Leonard L., I, 26.
 Dugan, *Private*, I, 7.
 Dugan, Hammond, I, 9; IV, 3.
 Dugan, Henry T., I, 34.
 Dugan, John, *13th Mo.*, II, 4.
 Dugan, John, *35th Ohio*, I, 30.
 Dugan, John, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
 Dugan, John M., I, 30.
 Dugan, W. H., I, 42.
 Dugan, William, I, 52.
 Dugan, William M., I, 24.
 Dug Ford, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 22.
 Duggan,* I, 4, 15, 34; II, 1.
 Duggan, Andrew W., I, 12, 27, 36, 43.
 Duggan, H., I, 20.
 Duggan, Hamilton, I, 14.
 Duggan, J. H., I, 10.
 Duggan, James, *Rev.*, II, 7.
 Duggan, James, *1st Va. Battn.*, I, 12.
 Duggan, James B., I, 46.
 Duggan, Joseph F., I, 46.
 Duggan, Lem., I, 52.
 Duggan, Martin, I, 20.
 Duggan, Patrick, I, 11.
 Duggan, T. J., I, 31, 32.
 Duggan, Thomas P., I, 49.
 Duggan, Wilson, I, 52.
 Dug Gap, Ga.
 Demonstration, May 8-11, 1864, I, 38.
 Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
 Duggar, E. H., I, 20.
 Duggar, L. White, I, 38.
 Dugge, John, I, 41.
 Dugger, J. E., I, 28.
 Dugger, James A., I, 24.
 Dugger, W. W., I, 32.
 Dugger, William B., I, 17, 41, 45.
 Duggins, George G., I, 22.
 Dug Springs, Mo.
 Skirmishes, July 25, Aug. 2, 1861, I, 3.
 Dugué, Charles, I, 26.
 Duguid, Edward M., I, 19, 42, 43.
 Duguidsville, Va.
 Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1865, I, 46.
 Duhigg, David, II, 4.
 Duhigg, Dennis, I, 43.
 Duhon, Jules, II, 6.
 Duke, *Steamer*, I, 17, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Duke,* I, 18, 26, 29, 39.
 Duke, Basil C., I, 7, 19, 39, 52; II, 3.
 Duke, Basil W., I, 1+, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 45-47, 49, 52; II, 3, 6, 8; III, 5.
 Duke, Charles W., I, 21.
 Duke, H. J., IV, 2.
 Duke, J. P., I, 20, 30, 31.
 Duke, James, II, 6.
 Duke, James M., I, 30.

Duke, James W., I, 4.
 Duke, Jesse, I, 23.
 Duke, John, I, 25, 46.
 Duke, John H., I, 43.
 Duke, May, *Steamer*, I, 16, 41, 48.
 Duke, Richard T. W., I, 2, 11, 18, 25, 27-29, 35, 40, 42.
 Duke, T. L., I, 25.
 Duke, Thomas H., II, 2.
 Duke, William, I, 48.
 Duke, William A., II, 3.
 Duke, William H., I, 11.
 Duke, William O., I, 11.
 Dukedom, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Feb. 28, 1864, I, 32.
 Dukehart, John, II, 1.
 Duke of Argyle, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34.
 Duker, Henry, I, 41.
 Dukes, Benjamin, I, 32.
 Dukes, T. J., I, 25.
 Dula, Thomas J., I, 30, 32, 38.
 Dulaney, Mr., I, 10.
 Dulaney, French, I, 27.
 Dulaney, G. L., II, 2.
 Dulaney, Henry Grafton, I, 43.
 Dulaney, J. E., I, 7; II, 3.
 Dulany, Daniel French, I, 29; II, 6.
 Dulany, Richard H., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 51.
 Dulany, William H., I, 2, 51; II, 3.
 Dulce, Domingo, I, 49.
 Duley, *Scout*, I, 22.
 Dulfer, Louis, I, 8.
 Dulgur, Henry, I, 17.
 Dulin, *Nurse*, II, 6.
 Dulin, Francis, II, 2.
 Dulin, James M., I, 16, 20, 30, 31.
 Dulin, R. S., I, 24.
 Dulin, Sugar, I, 21.
 Dulin, W. S., I, 45.
 Dull, George, I, 46.
 Dull, William H., I, 27.
 Dulon, Arnold, I, 21.
 Dumas, Mr., I, 48.
 Dumas, Balus H., I, 36.
 Dumas, Jean Baptiste, IV, 3.
 Dumas, Reuben, I, 20.
 Dume, P. W., I, 45.
 Dumesnil, Martin & Co., III, 2.
 Dumfries, Va.
 Action, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 21.
 Affairs, Mar. 15, 29, 1863, I, 25.
 Capture Union pickets, Dec. 2, 1862, I, 21.
 Raid, Dec. 27-29, 1862, I, 18, 21.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 20-21, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 12, 1862, I, 21.
 May 17, 1863, I, 25.
 Dumfries, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
 Dummer, *Captain*, I, 50.
 Dummington, Mr., II, 1.
 Dumont, *Commissary-Sergeant*, I, 12.
 Dumont, Ebenezer, I, 2, 5, 10, 16, 20, 52; II, 2-5; III, 1.
 Dumont, Theodore S., I, 5.
 Dumontell, Felix, I, 15, 20, 26, 30, 32, 39, 48, 49, 53; IV, 1.

Dumphreys, Mr., I, 50.
 Dumphries, William, I, 28.
 Dunreicher, Conrad C., I, 50.
 Dun, II, 4.
 Dun, J. A., I, 50.
 Dunan, James S., I, 16.
 Dunaway, I, 13.
 Dunaway, George O., I, 26.
 Dunaway, W. F., I, 25.
 Dunbar, *Steamer*, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 30-32, 52.
 Dunbar,* I, 39.
 Dunbar, Benjamin F., I, 42.
 Dunbar, Charles F., I, 6.
 Dunbar, Daniel H., I, 24.
 Dunbar, Dora, II, 5.
 Dunbar, E. M., III, 5.
 Dunbar, G. W., I, 12.
 Dunbar, Gilbert E., I, 44, 47; III, 5.
 Dunbar, John G., I, 38, 39, 45.
 Dunbar, Julia, II, 5.
 Dunbar, N., I, 24.
 Dunbar, R. J., I, 51.
 Dunbar, S. H., I, 26.
 Dunbar, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Dunbar, William, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 48.
 Dunbar, William H., I, 40, 43, 53.
 Dunbarger, Wolfgang, II, 1.
 Dunbar's Plantation, La.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 7, 15, 1863, I, 24.
 Duncan,* I, 3, 7, 20, 24, 27, 30, 32-35, 41, 44, 45, 48, 53.
 Duncan, Alender P., I, 11+, 19+, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Duncan, Alexander, I, 30, 49.
 Duncan, Andrew, I, 4.
 Duncan, Ashbell F., I, 37, 43.
 Duncan, Austin M., I, 38, 39, 45.
 Duncan, B. F., I, 20.
 Duncan, Blanton, I, 2, 18, 29, 47, 51, 52; II, 4; IV, 1.
 Duncan, C., I, 12.
 Duncan, Charles, I, 10.
 Duncan, Charles T., I, 20.
 Duncan, D. G., I, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 Duncan, David, I, 30.
 Duncan, David R., I, 12, 25, 42.
 Duncan, Edward A., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Duncan, Edwin A., I, 46.
 Duncan, Emma, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52.
 Duncan, George J., I, 46.
 Duncan, George M., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
 Duncan, George W., I, 15.
 Duncan, H. H., I, 20.
 Duncan, H. L., I, 30.
 Duncan, Henry, *A. D. C.*, I, 16.
 Duncan, Henry, *53d Ind.*, I, 17, 24, 38, 44, 47.
 Duncan, Henry S., II, 5.
 Duncan, Ithean, I, 18.
 Duncan, J., III, 5.
 Duncan, J. C., I, 20.
 Duncan, J. M. C., I, 24.
 Duncan, J. W., IV, 3.
 Duncan, Jack, I, 52.
 Duncan, James, *Andersonville, Ga.*, II, 7.
 Duncan, James, *Maryland*, I, 46.
 Duncan, James, *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Duncan, James, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 1.
 Duncan, James A., I, 46; IV, 3.
 Duncan, James D., I, 42, 46.
 Duncan, James H., I, 42, 46.

- Duncan, James M., I, 6.
 Duncan, James R., I, 23, 31, 32.
 Duncan, James T. A. G., I, 16.
 Duncan, James W., II, 8+.
 Duncan, Jephtha, I, 8.
 Duncan, John, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 39.
 Duncan, John, *8th Iowa*, I, 24.
 Duncan, John, *46th Iowa*, I, 39.
 Duncan, John B., I, 17.
 Duncan, John E., I, 17.
 Duncan, John H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Duncan, John H., *31st Tex. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Duncan, John P., I, 31, 38, 49.
 Duncan, Johnson K., I, 1, 6, 15-17, 20, 32+, 52, 53;
 II, 4.
 Duncan, Joseph W., I, 41.
 Duncan, Lawson A., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Duncan, Leroy C., I, 22.
 Duncan, Nathaniel E., I, 7, 10, 24, 39.
 Duncan, Newton, II, 7.
 Duncan, P. H., I, 30.
 Duncan, R., I, 31.
 Duncan, R. A., I, 10, 20, 22, 23, 26, 31, 32+, 34, 53.
 Duncan, R. P., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Duncan, R. R., I, 27, 51.
 Duncan, Robert T., I, 15.
 Duncan, S., II, 4.
 Duncan, S. P., I, 20.
 Duncan, Sam., I, 49.
 Duncan, Samuel, *Surg.*, III, 5.
 Duncan, Samuel, *15th Ky. Cav.*, I, 24, 30.
 Duncan, Samuel A., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51;
 III, 3, 4.
 Duncan, Stephen, I, 24, 32+.
 Duncan, Thomas, I, 4, 9, 41, 48; III, 3-5.
 Duncan, Thomas F., III, 5.
 Duncan, Thomas G., I, 6.
 Duncan, W. A., I, 37; II, 8.
 Duncan, W. E., *Courier*, I, 19.
 Duncan, W. E., *9th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Duncan, W. H., I, 21.
 Duncan, W. J., I, 17, 24.
 Duncan, W. P., I, 6.
 Duncan, W. W., I, 31.
 Duncan, Wesley J., I, 52.
 Duncan, William, *10th and 15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 32,
 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Duncan, William, *11th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Duncan, William, *9th Battn. La. S. S.*, I, 15.
 Duncan, William, *99th Ohio*, I, 30, 31.
 Duncan, William, *2d Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Duncan, William, *13th U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
 Duncan, William E., I, 52.
 Duncan, William M., I, 22, 34.
 Duncan, Wilson, I, 18.
 Duncan, Sherman & Co., II, 8.
 Duncan, Fort, Tex.
 Evacuation, Mar. 20, 1861, I, 1.
 Duncanville, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1865, I, 47.
 Duncker, Henry, I, 22.
 Dunclun, J. C., II, 7.
 Dundas, William Oswald, II, 2.
 Dungan, Frank J., I, 36.
 Dungan, J. H., et al., I, 50.
 Dungan, Jesse W., I, 38.
 Dungan, Robert H., I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 Dungan, Thomas, I, 24.
 Dungan, Warren S., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 49.
 Dunglison, J. Robley, II, 4.
 Dunham, Mr., II, 8.
 Dunham, Mrs., II, 8.
 Dunham, A., I, 30.
 Dunham, Albert B., II, 8.
 Dunham, Alfred, I, 47.
 Dunham, Alonzo, I, 34.
 Dunham, Christopher T., I, 30+.
 Dunham, Cyrus L., I, 10, 16, 17, 23, 24, 52; II, 4;
 III, 3.
 Dunham, Edwin A., I, 22, 34.
 Dunham, Eugene L., I, 11, 27.
 Dunham, Ezra, I, 45.
 Dunham, Frederick S., I, 31.
 Dunham, Ira, I, 34.
 Dunham, J. E., III, 5.
 Dunham, J. H., I, 52.
 Dunham, J. L., I, 1.
 Dunham, John N., I, 51.
 Dunham, Johnson, I, 30.
 Dunham, Joseph L., I, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49, 52, 53.
 Dunham, Joshua H., I, 20.
 Dunham, Josiah, III, 2.
 Dunham, Robert T., I, 12, 15, 26, 34, 48, 51; II, 3.
 Dunham, Rufus, III, 5.
 Dunham, Thomas H., *11th Mass.*, I, 40, 42, 46.
 Dunham, Thomas H., *6th Va. Cav.*, I, 51; II, 3.
 Dunham, William G., I, 46.
 Dunham, William H., I, 17.
 Dunhauer, I, 9.
 Dunican, G. W., I, 35.
 Dunican, Patrick, I, 24.
 Dunington, James W., I, 37.
 Dunka, Nicolai, I, 12.
 Dunkards, II, 3; IV, 2.
 Dunkelberger, Isaac R., I, 29.
 Dunkin, I, 33.
 Dunkin, B. F., I, 1.
 Dunkirk, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
 Dunkle, Aaron K., I, 25.
 Dunkle, J. J., I, 12.
 Dunkley, John, III, 5.
 Dunkley, Joseph, III, 5.
 Dunklin, James H., I, 32.
 Dunklin, Joseph, II, 1.
 Dunklin, S. T., II, 1.
 Dunklin County, Mo.
 Expedition, Mar. 3-7, 1865, I, 48.
 Operations, May 16-20, 1862, I, 13.
 Scout, Aug. 20-27, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1865, I, 48.
 Dunksburg, Mo.
 Affairs, June 27-28, 1864, I, 34.
 Dunlane, John, II, 6.
 Dunlap,* I, 8, 50.
 Dunlap, A., I, 20.
 Dunlap, Cornelius W., I, 22, 24.
 Dunlap, D. H., I, 52.
 Dunlap, David M., I, 34.
 Dunlap, G. L., III, 2.
 Dunlap, George A., I, 52.
 Dunlap, George W., I, 16+; II, 1-3; III, 1.
 Dunlap, Henry C., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.

- Dunlap, Henry N., I, 48.
 Dunlap, Hiram S., I, 39.
 Dunlap, Hugh B., II, 6.
 Dunlap, J. L., I, 11.
 Dunlap, Jacob R., I, 43.
 Dunlap, James, *A. Q. M.*, I, 7, 17, 24, 52.
 Dunlap, James, *18th Ky.*, I, 16.
 Dunlap, James, *26th Va. Battn.*, I, 25.
 Dunlap, James E., I, 7.
 Dunlap, James G., I, 41.
 Dunlap, James H., *3d N. Y. Art.*, I, 18.
 Dunlap, James H., *14th S. C.*, I, 11+, 19.
 Dunlap, James R., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Dunlap, James T., *Tennessee*, I, 49.
 Dunlap, James T., *20th Mo.*, I, 10.
 Dunlap, Jim, I, 50.
 Dunlap, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Dunlap, John, *Va. Vols.*, I, 51.
 Dunlap, Lewis J., I, 46.
 Dunlap, Oscar F., I, 34, 48.
 Dunlap, S. S., I, 19.
 Dunlap, Tartellus E., I, 51.
 Dunlap, W. Emerson, I, 46.
 Dunlap, W. Watkins, I, 34, 41, 53.
 Dunlap, William, *C. S. Art.*, I, 4+, 10.
 Dunlap, William, *8th N. C. Jr. Res.*, I, 42.
 Dunlap, William A., I, 52.
 Dunlap, William H., I, 30.
 Dunlap & McCance, I, 51.
 Dunlap, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
 Dunlap, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
 Dunlavy, James, I, 41.
 Dunlay, Patrick, I, 26.
 Dunleath, *Steamer*, I, 23, 39.
 Dunlevie, John, I, 26.
 Dunlevy, Howard, I, 38.
 Dunlevy, James A., I, 12, 31, 38.
 Dunlevy, Seymour C. W., I, 43.
 Dunlop, A., I, 22.
 Dunlop, George, I, 23; II, 5.
 Dunlop, Hugh, II, 2.
 Dunlop, Isaac L., I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 52.
 Dunlop, James E., I, 16, 20.
 Dunlop, John, I, 11.
 Dunlop, Joseph, I, 11.
 Dunlop, R. S., I, 43.
 Dunlop, Samuel J. C., I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Dunlop, W. S., I, 12.
 Dunn, John, Murray, III, 4; IV, 3.
 Dunn,* I, 1, 6, 9, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 42, 48; III, 1.
 Dunn, A. W., IV, 3.
 Dunn, Addison M., I, 31.
 Dunn, Alexander, II, 7.
 Dunn, Ambrose C., I, 19, 20, 25, 27, 29, 30, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 2.
 Dunn, Andrew, I, 31, 46, 51.
 Dunn, B. F., I, 41, 48.
 Dunn, Charles E., II, 7.
 Dunn, Charles E., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Dunn, Clark, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Dunn, Columbus, I, 29.
 Dunn, Daniel, I, 20.
 Dunn, Daniel W., I, 26.
 Dunn, David C., I, 29, 33.
 Dunn, David M., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 4.
 Dunn, E. H., I, 31.
 Dunn, Emory C., III, 5.
 Dunn, G. C., II, 7.
 Dunn, G. W., I, 39.
 Dunn, George W., I, 42, 46.
 Dunn, Gorham P., I, 36.
 Dunn, Harry G., I, 12.
 Dunn, Henry C., I, 30.
 Dunn, Hiram, II, 1, 2.
 Dunn, Isaac B., I, 5, 20, 51.
 Dunn, J. B., *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 24, 26, 53.
 Dunn, J. B., *Miss. Cav.*, IV, 2.
 Dunn, J. N., I, 52.
 Dunn, Jack, I, 12.
 Dunn, James, *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Dunn, James, *69th Pa.*, I, 19.
 Dunn, James, *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Dunn, James, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
 Dunn, James H., I, 46, 51.
 Dunn, James L., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Dunn, James L., *109th Pa.*, I, 31, 47.
 Dunn, John, *C. S. Agent*, II, 6.
 Dunn, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Dunn, John, *123d Ind.*, I, 38.
 Dunn, John, *1st Mass.*, I, 9.
 Dunn, John, *5th N. Y.*, I, 2.
 Dunn, John L., *California*, I, 50.
 Dunn, John L., *9th Ky.*, I, 30.
 Dunn, John M., *1st Del.*, I, 27, 46.
 Dunn, John M., *3d Del.*, I, 36.
 Dunn, John V., I, 13, 41.
 Dunn, John W., I, 17.
 Dunn, Lawrence, I, 34.
 Dunn, Lee A., II, 6.
 Dunn, Leonard F., III, 5.
 Dunn, Martin, I, 46.
 Dunn, Matthew, I, 34.
 Dunn, Melville S., I, 34.
 Dunn, Michael, *Scout*, I, 37.
 Dunn, Michael, *2d La.*, I, 26.
 Dunn, Michael H., I, 26.
 Dunn, Morcena, I, 36.
 Dunn, N. J., I, 48.
 Dunn, N. Palmer, I, 20, 30.
 Dunn, Nathan S., I, 38.
 Dunn, Nicholas, II, 2.
 Dunn, P. A., I, 47.
 Dunn, Payson, I, 46.
 Dunn, R. W., I, 22, 26, 34.
 Dunn, Rhadamanthus H., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
 Dunn, Robert, *4th Ky.*, I, 10, 20.
 Dunn, Robert, *8th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 39.
 Dunn, Robert H., I, 11.
 Dunn, S. M., I, 27.
 Dunn, Slocum S., I, 17, 38.
 Dunn, Thomas, I, 30.
 Dunn, Thomas B., I, 46.
 Dunn, Thomas J., II, 5.
 Dunn, Thomas R., I, 12.
 Dunn, Thomas S., I, 19, 21, 27.
 Dunn, Thompson, I, 38.
 Dunn, Valentine M., I, 11, 21.
 Dunn, Walter G., I, 38, 39, 44.
 Dunn, William, *Indiana*, I, 52.
 Dunn, William, *Missouri*, I, 13.
 Dunn, William, *New York*, II, 2.
 Dunn, William A., I, 40, 51.

- Dunn, William A., *Mrs.*, I, 51.
Dunn, William B., I, 23, 31.
Dunn, William D., I, 52; IV, 1.
Dunn, William H., I, 49.
Dunn, William M., I, 22+.
Dunn, William M. S., I, 46.
Dunn, William McK., I, 22+, 45; II, 1-3, 6; III, 1, 4.
Dunn, William McK., jr., I, 30-33, 42, 44, 46, 47, 52.
Dunn, William W., I, 37, 52.
Dunne, E. F., I, 50.
Dunne, John P., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
Dunnegan, John R., I, 30.
Dunnell, A. L., I, 51.
Dunnell, A. O., II, 4.
Dunnell, Benjamin, III, 5.
Dunnell, Mark H., I, 2.
Dunnen, E. V., I, 30.
Dunnica, Caroline, I, 53.
Dunnica, W. H., I, 39.
Dunnigan, John, I, 40.
Dunning, Clara, *Steamer*, I, 49.
Dunning, Darwin, I, 49.
Dunning, Edward, I, 11.
Dunning, Edward H., I, 34.
Dunning, Erasmus C., I, 42, 43, 46.
Dunning, Harlan P., I, 49.
Dunning, J. E., I, 39.
Dunning, James, III, 5.
Dunning, Jay D., I, 34, 48.
Dunning, John F., I, 11.
Dunning, Patrick, I, 52.
Dunning, S. A., I, 46.
Dunning, S. W., I, 24, 32; *Atlas*.
Dunning, Samuel H., I, 2, 5, 12, 51; III, 1, 5.
Dunning, W., I, 28.
Dunning, William, *Pro. Mar. 9th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 4, 5.
Dunning, William, *7th Mich.*, I, 27.
Dunning, William B., I, 27.
Dunnington, C. W. C., I, 5.
Dunnington, F. C., II, 5.
Dunnington, John W., I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 46, 52, 53; II, 5.
Dunn's Bayou, La.
Engagement, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
Dunovant, John, I, 1, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 42, 51, 53; IV, 2.
Dunovant, Richard G. M., I, 1, 6, 53; IV, 1.
Dunphey, Richard B., I, 36.
Dunphy, William H., I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Dunscornb, Leander S., I, 34.
Dunseath, David, jr., I, 20, 52+.
Dunsmore, Andrew M., I, 36.
Dunson, J. M., I, 30.
Dunson, T. H., I, 3+.
Dunsten, Isaac A., I, 27.
Dunster, Edward S., I, 11, 19, 51.
Dunton, *Mrs.*, I, 7.
Dunton, Augustus T., III, 5.
Dunton, Eugene D., I, 25.
Dunton, W. W., I, 24.
Dunwoody, John, I, 11, 14, 16; IV, 1, 2.
Dunwoody, James A., I, 20, 31, 32, 49.
Dupasseur, Edouard, III, 2.
Dupasseur, Edouard, & Co., III, 2.
Dupasseur, Lecoq Freres & Co., III, 2.
Dupeire, St. L., I, 6+, 15, 17, 26.
Du Peri, Charles, I, 41.
Duplantier, *Mrs.*, I, 39.
Duplessis, Frank, I, 10+.
Du Pont, *Tug*, I, 51.
Du Pont, *Messrs.*, I, 19; III, 4.
Dupont, A., I, 11.
Du Pont, Admiral, *Steamer*, I, 42; III, 5.
Dupont, C., *Mrs.*, I, 14.
Dupont, Charles, I, 37, 43, 46.
Du Pont, Commodore, *Steamer*, I, 46.
Du Pont, Commodore S. F., *Steamer*, I, 18.
Du Pont, Henry, I, 2+, 27, 51; III, 1-4.
Du Pont, Henry A., I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
Dupont, Lamot, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
Du Pont, Samuel F., I, 5, 6, 9, 11, 14, 15, 18, 27, 28, 53; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 2, 4.
Dupont, W. S., IV, 3.
Du Pont & Co., IV, 1.
Du Pont Powder Mills, III, 2, 4.
Duposter (Duboisier?), *Captain*, I, 39.
Du Prasen, *Mrs.*, III, 2.
Dupré, I, 32.
Dupré, Alcée, I, 26, 35, 39.
Dupré, Lucius J., I, 26, 51+, 52, 53+; IV, 1+, 3.
Dupree, James W., II, 4.
Dupree, Joseph G., I, 25.
Duprey, T. H., I, 2.
Du Pris, I, 34.
Dupuis, Gustavus, I, 46.
Dupuis, M. G., et al., III, 1.
Dupuy, *Captain*, I, 22.
Dupuy, A. M., IV, 1.
Dupuy, A. P., I, 10.
Dupuy, Charles L. C., I, 12, 19, 49.
Dupuy, F. Haskins, I, 27.
Du Puy, H. A., III, 3, 5.
Dupuy, Joseph, I, 26.
Duqucron, Augustus, I, 35.
Duralde, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
Duran, Cesario, I, 15.
Duran, J. M., III, 2.
Durand, A., I, 15.
Durand, Charles, I, 26.
Durand, Charles M., I, 31, 32, 45.
Durand, Joaquin, I, 4.
Durandquet, Henry, II, 3.
Durant, Barton, I, 31.
Durant, Clarke J., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Durant, George W., I, 26.
Durant, M. C., *Mrs.*, II, 1.
Durant, Nelson, I, 38.
Durant, T. M., I, 2.
Durant, Thomas, III, 5.
Durant, Thomas J., I, 15, 53; II, 3; III, 3.
Durbin, Greene, I, 13, 24, 34, 41, 51; II, 5.
Durbin, James, I, 41.
Durbin, Lorenzo D., I, 39.
Durboran, John F., I, 11.
Durdee, Alexander C., II, 7.
Dure, George A., I, 16, 20.
Durell, Edward H., I, 15, 26, 48.
Durell, Edwin P., I, 17, 49.
Durell, George W., I, 19, 21, 23-25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40; III, 5.
Durell, James M., I, 36, 46.
Durfee, *Mrs.*, I, 41.

- Durfee, B. R., I, 12.
 Durfee, Walter C., III, 5.
 Durfey, Albert, I, 30.
 Durfey, Andrew, I, 38.
 Durfey, Goodrich, I, 12+.
 Durgan, James A., III, 5.
 Durgin, Albion L., I, 42.
 Durgin, George W., I, 34, 39, 41, 49, 52.
 Durgin, J., I, 51.
 Durgin, Samuel H., I, 46.
 Durham,* I, 34, 50; II, 4.
 Durham, B. F., I, 8, 53.
 Durham, Benjamin, I, 48, 49.
 Durham, Charles, I, 45.
 Durham, D. C., II, 4.
 Durham, James H., I, 4.
 Durham, James R., I, 27.
 Durham, M. P., I, 41.
 Durham, P., I, 29, 46.
 Durham, S. A., I, 12, 18, 19.
 Durham, Warren, II, 6.
 Durham Station, N. C.
 Surrender of Confederate Army, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 47.
 Troops paroled, Apr. 26, 1865, II, 8.
 Durhamville, Tenn.
 Expedition, Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1862, I, 17.
 Durivage, Mr., I, 4.
 Durivage, Henry A., III, 1.
 Durkee, A. G., I, 38.
 Durkee, Charles, *Wisconsin*, I, 48.
 Durkee, Charles, *98th N. Y.*, I, 11, 18.
 Durkee, Dwight, III, 4.
 Durkee, Harris, III, 5.
 Durkee, Reuel, III, 5.
 Durkee, S. T., I, 17.
 Durkin, Joseph, II, 2.
 Durland, Coe, I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
 Durler, Casper, III, 5.
 Durnham, William, II, 1.
 Durnin, Thomas J., I, 30.
 Duro, Antonio, I, 48.
 Durr, Adolph, I, 9.
 Durr, R. J., I, 26, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
 Durrell, G. G., I, 2.
 Durrell, Justice, I, 52+.
 Durrett, I, 41.
 Durrett, Reuben T., II, 2.
 Durrett, Reuben T., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Durrett, T. J., I, 30.
 Durriue, Edward, jr., I, 15, 24, 26, 30, 32, 49.
 Durrie, Fred., III, 2.
 Durrum, O. A., I, 8.
 Durst, I, 43.
 Durwan, Pierre, I, 41.
 Duryea, *Colonel*, III, 1.
 Duryea, George, I, 11, 25.
 Duryea, Harmanus B., I, 27, 29, 37; III, 1.
 Duryea, Hiram, I, 11, 19.
 Duryea, Martin L., III, 4.
 Duryea, Richard C., I, 6, 15, 26, 43, 46, 53.
 Duryea, Robert S., I, 1+, 6+.
 Duryee, Abram, I, 2+, 12+, 19+, 51+; II, 1; III, 1.
 Duryee, J. Eugene, I, 2+, 9, 12, 19.
 Duryee, Redfield, I, 2, 28+, 35, 36, 51, 53.
 Duryee, W. B. C., I, 12+, 19+, 29.
 Dusenberry, Augustus, I, 38.
 Dusenberry, G. W., I, 31.
 Dusenbury, John L., I, 7; II, 4.
 Dusenbury, William Coxie, II, 2.
 Dushane, J. A., II, 1.
 Dushane, Nathan T., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 4.
 Dushane, Samuel P., I, 12, 25.
 Duskey, *Captain*, II, 2.
 Duskey, George, I, 51.
 Dusky, Andrew V., I, 50.
 Dusky, Daniel, I, 33; II, 2, 5, 6.
 Dusky, George, II, 6-8.
 Dusold, Andrew, I, 41, 48.
 Dussuet, Charles, I, 36, 51.
 Dustan, Charles W., I, 17, 32, 39, 41.
 Dustan, Samuel, I, 45.
 Dustin, I, 48.
 Dustin, Charles, I, 8.
 Dustin, Daniel, I, 11, 16, 23, 30-32+, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
 Dustin, Emery P., I, 39.
 Dustin, Jonathan, I, 36.
 Dustin, Redford, I, 46.
 D'Utassy, Frederick G., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
 Dutch, Charles C., III, 3.
 Dutch, John C., I, 28, 35; II, 5.
 Dutch Creek, Ark.
 Scout, Dec. 9-14, 1863, I, 22+.
 Dutcher, Charles H., I, 28.
 Dutcher, Edward F., I, 20.
 Dutcher, George W., I, 49.
 Dutcher, Salem, I, 11+.
 Dutch Gap, Va.
 Action, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 42.
 Sketches of canal, I, 42; *Atlas*.
 View, *Atlas*.
 See also I, 40.
 Dutch Hollow, Mo.
 Action, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.
 Dutch Mills, Ark.
 Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 34.
 Dutrail, E. N., I, 15.
 Dutton, Aaron S., I, 33.
 Dutton, Albert H., I, 31.
 Dutton, Arthur H., I, 5, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 2.
 Dutton, Carlos, I, 17, 24; II, 5.
 Dutton, Charles K., I, 46.
 Dutton, Clarence E., I, 46.
 Dutton, Everell F., I, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
 Dutton, G. W., I, 25.
 Dutton, George, I, 34, 50.
 Dutton, Harvey J., I, 41.
 Dutton, Henry B., I, 46, 51.
 Dutton, Henry F., I, 15, 26, 34.
 Dutton, Henry M., I, 12.
 Dutton, James, *5th Ala. Battn.*, II, 2, 5.
 Dutton, James, *119th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Dutton, Martin R., III, 5.
 Dutton, Salmon, I, 26, 35.
 Dutton, Silas M., I, 48.
 Dutton, Silas P., I, 30.
 Dutton, William, I, 11.
 Dutton, William F., I, 40.

* Unidentified persons.

Dutton, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas*.

Dutton's Hill, Ky.

Action, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 23.

Duval,* I, 26, 34, 48, 51.

Duval, B. G., I, 22.

Duval, Bailey, I, 41.

Duval, Ben. T., I, 22, 34, 41.

Duval, Charles, I, 50.

Duval, E. J., *Canal Boat*, I, 51.

Du Val, Elias R., I, 22, 26.

Duval, G. B., I, 53.

Duval, George W., I, 29.

Duval, Isaac H., I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 51.

Du Val, Marcellus, IV, 1.

Duval, S. M., I, 37.

Duval, Sheffield, I, 5.

Duval, T. R., I, 29.

Duval, W. C., I, 22.

Duvalde, J. V., I, 24.

Duval,* I, 22, 49.

Duval, D. J., I, 8.

Duval, Eli, I, 51, 52.

Duval, G. T., I, 39.

Duval, John R., IV, 2.

Duval, Josiah H., III, 5.

Duval, R. B., I, 30.

Duval, Robert E., *Sig. Officer*, I, 47.

Duval, Robert E., *Purnell Cav.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.

Duval, Washington, II, 1.

Duval, William, I, 48.

Duval's Ford, Tenn.

Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1864, I, 39.

Duvillard, J. A., I, 11, 12, 19, 21.

Duxbury, W. C., I, 23, 30, 32.

Duysing, Emil, I, 46.

Duzan, Nelson C., I, 26.

Duzenberry, *Captain*, I, 26.

Dwarries, F., III, 4.

Dwight, Albert H., I, 40.

Dwight, Augustus W., I, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.

Dwight, Charles, I, 12.

Dwight, Charles C., I, 15, 26, 34+, 41, 46, 48; II, 6-8; III, 2.

Dwight, Charles T., I, 11, 12, 15+, 21; II, 4.

Dwight, D. A., I, 34.

Dwight, Edward, I, 34.

Dwight, G. Lyman; I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 40.

Dwight, Henry C., I, 36.

Dwight, Howard, I, 15; II, 6.

Dwight, James F., I, 22, 34+, 41, 48; II, 5, 6.

Dwight, James H., I, 11, 19.

Dwight, John M., I, 29.

Dwight, R. G., I, 12.

Dwight, R. Y., I, 28.

Dwight, W. M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30, 31.

Dwight, Walton, I, 25, 27, 29.

Dwight, Wilder, I, 12, 19; II, 3, 4; III, 1.

Dwight, William, I, 5, 11, 15, 24, 26, 30, 34, 35, 37, 41-43, 46, 47, 53; II, 5, 7.

Dwin, Thomas P., I, 19, 51.

Dwinal, Francis E., I, 34.

Dwinell, Carlos W., I, 36.

Dwinelle, Justin, I, 33.

Dwire, Hezekiah G., I, 32.

D'Wolf, James F., I, 9, 33.

D'Wolf, William, I, 11.

Dwyer,* I, 1, 30; II, 1.

Dwyer, C., I, 16, 20, 52.

Dwyer, Charles E., I, 41.

Dwyer, David, III, 5.

Dwyer, Edward, I, 27.

Dwyer, Francis, I, 38.

Dwyer, G., I, 4.

Dwyer, James, I, 25.

Dwyer, John, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.

Dwyer, John, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.

Dwyer, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 21.

Dwyer, John, *182d N. Y.*, I, 18.

Dwyer, John, *1st S. C. (Regulars)*, I, 1+.

Dwyer, Joseph, III, 5.

Dwyer, Joseph E., I, 9, 15, 41, 53.

Dwyer, Matthew, I, 38, 45.

Dwyer, Patrick, I, 32, 39, 45, 49.

Dwyer, Philip, I, 12, 25, 33, 43.

Dwyer, R. D. A., I, 8.

Dwyer, Samuel C., I, 11.

Dwyer, William H., I, 7, 10.

Dyal, Thomas, I, 10.

Dyas, Robert J., I, 49, 52.

Dyckman, Barney H., I, 10, 17, 24, 41.

Dyckman, Garrett, I, 11.

Dycus, *Captain*, I, 49.

Dye, *Captain*, I, 34.

Dye, Andrew J., II, 5.

Dye, D. M., I, 52.

Dye, Elam S., I, 27.

Dye, George, I, 26.

Dye, James, III, 5.

Dye, James T., I, 31, 32.

Dye, John H., I, 22+.

Dye, John O., I, 32.

Dye, M. E., I, 2.

Dye, Samuel P., I, 12.

Dye, Voorhees, I, 25, 36.

Dye, William McE., I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 8; III, 1.

Dyer,* I, 3, 8, 31, 32.

Dyer, A. J., I, 26.

Dyer, A. S., I, 51.

Dyer, Alexander B., I, 2, 39, 41-50; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.

Dyer, Augustus, I, 30.

Dyer, Beverly L., I, 38.

Dyer, Bird P., I, 30.

Dyer, C., I, 39.

Dyer, Calvin M., I, 30, 31, 39, 45.

Dyer, Cephas W., I, 25.

Dyer, Charles E., I, 12.

Dyer, Clarence H., I, 24, 30, 34+, 41, 48, 49; II, 5, 7, 8.

Dyer, Cyrus G., I, 21, 47.

Dyer, David, I, 21, 36, 51.

Dyer, David H., I, 43.

Dyer, David P., I, 41, 48, 49.

Dyer, Demetrius M., I, 22.

Dyer, E. C., III, 5.

Dyer, E. G., II, 2.

Dyer, E. S., I, 31.

Dyer, Edmund, I, 30.

Dyer, Edward B., I, 40.

Dyer, Fred., II, 7.

- Dyer, George B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30-32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
 Dyer, George B., *9th Me.*, I, 42, 47.
 Dyer, George M., I, 50.
 Dyer, George R., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Dyer, Granville J., I, 2; II, 4.
 Dyer, Heman, I, 19.
 Dyer, Hiram R., I, 27.
 Dyer, Isaac, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46; II, 5.
 Dyer, J. E., II, 7.
 Dyer, J. Franklin, I, 36, 40.
 Dyer, J. H., I, 26.
 Dyer, Jacob S., II, 7, 8.
 Dyer, James, I, 52.
 Dyer, James B., I, 59, 45.
 Dyer, James C., I, 34.
 Dyer, Jerry, I, 14.
 Dyer, Jesse, III, 5.
 Dyer, Joel H., I, 41.
 Dyer, John, I, 30.
 Dyer, Lewis, I, 45.
 Dyer, Oliver, III, 5.
 Dyer, Patrick F., I, 45, 49.
 Dyer, Peter, I, 26.
 Dyer, Randolph H., I, 17, 34, 53.
 Dyer, Reuben F., I, 31, 47.
 Dyer, Robert F., I, 12.
 Dyer, S. C., I, 26.
 Dyer, Samuel A., I, 18, 27.
 Dyer, Samuel M., I, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
 Dyer, Thomas, III, 1.
 Dyer, W. E., I, 3+8, 17, 20.
 Dyer, W. M., I, 38.
 Dyer, William, II, 3.
 Dyer, William S., I, 48.
 Dyer, William W., I, 36.
 Dyer, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 Dyersburg, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 7, 18, 1862, I, 17.
 Jan. 30, 1863, I, 24.
 Dyer's Ford, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
 Dyes, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Dyes, Gustavus A., I, 22.
 Dygert, Charles H., I, 42, 46.
 Dygert, Kin S., III, 1.
 Dyhrenfurth, Robert St. G., I, 41, 48; II, 7.
 Dyke, C. E., I, 53.
 Dyke, Charles E., I, 14, 35; II, 7.
 Dyke, John T., I, 39.
 Dyke, Reuben L., I, 11.
 Dykeman, Newton I., I, 20.
 Dykes,* I, 40; II, 2.
 Dynes, M., II, 3.
 Dyott, Thomas W., I, 20, 52.
 Dysart, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 Dysart, A. A., I, 23.
 Dysart, Alexander P., I, 20, 23.
 Dysart, Edmund W., I, 20, 52.
 Dysart, Robert M., I, 30, 47.
 Dysen, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
 Dyson, Henson, III, 5.
 Dyson, Joseph, I, 22.
 Dyson, Thomas J., I, 24.
 Dyson, W. A., I, 39.
 E., I, 51.
 E. A. M. Neely, *Barge*, I, 19.
 E. A. Stevens, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 9, 11.
 E. B. Hale, *U. S. S.* See *Hale, E. B.*
 E. F. Lewis, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 E. H. Fairchild, *Steamer*. See *Fairchild, Steamer*.
 E. H. Parker, *Schooner*, I, 51.
 E. J. Duval, *Canal Boat*, I, 51.
 E. K. Eaton, *Brig*, II, 3.
 E. L. C., II, 4.
 E. L. Wentz, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 E. M. Stanton, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 E. T. Warner, *Barge*, III, 4.
 E. Wilder Farley, *Ship*, I, 6, 15.
 Eader, Charles E., I, 27.
 Eades, Preston Harrison, I, 22.
 Eades, Stephen, II, 2.
 Eades, William H., I, 27.
 Eadie, John, I, 23+, 38, 45.
 Eads, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Eads, David K., I, 34, 41.
 Eads, Henry, I, 38, 39.
 Eads, James B., I, 8, 10, 13, 22, 53; II, 1; III, 2.
 Eads, James D., I, 3, 34, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 1.
 Eads, William, I, 34.
 Eady, John, I, 11.
 Eady, Thomas H., I, 25.
 Eagan, *Dr.*, II, 7.
 Eagan, James, III, 5.
 Eagan, M., II, 5.
 Eagan, Michael J., I, 40.
 Eager, *Steamer*, I, 26.
 Eager, Charles H., I, 20, 53.
 Eager, Ephraim B., I, 19.
 Eager, Robert, IV, 2.
 Eagle, *Steamer*.† I, 9, 11, 12, 18, 23, 24, 33; III, 4;
 IV, 2.
 Eagle No. 1, *Steamer*, I, 36.
 Eagle No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40.
 Eagle, I, 41.
 Eagle, Henry, I, 9.
 Eagle, Horatio, II, 2.
 Eagle, J. H., I, 20.
 Eagle, James P., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Eagle Coal Co. Barge No. 20, I, 52.
 Eagle Coal Co. Barge No. 22, U. S., I, 49.
 Eagle Island, N. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 21, 1865, I, 47.
 Eagle-of-the-Light, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Affair, June 19, 1864, I, 34, 53.
 Eagleport, Ohio.
 Skirmish, July 22, 1863, I, 23.
 Eagler, Charles J., I, 34.
 Eagleton, Robert, I, 52.
 Eagleville, Tenn.
 Scout, May 3, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 2, 31-Apr. 1, 16, 1863, I, 23.
 Dec. 7, 1863, I, 31.
 Eagleville Pike, Tenn.
 Scout, June 10, 1863, I, 23.
 Eaker, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
 Eakin, Chandler P., I, 11, 27, 46.
 Eakin, George N., II, 8.
 Eakin, J. H., I, 38.
 Eakin, J. M., I, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

- Eakin, Thomas, II, 4.
 Eakin, William L., I, 10, 16, 24, 32, 39, 49; II, 1.
 Eakins, John R., I, 41.
 Eakins, Owen J., I, 25.
 Eakins, Samuel H., II, 2.
 Eakle, B. Frank, I, 25, 29, 37.
 Ealer, Henry A., I, 15.
 Ealer, Lewis W., I, 25, 27.
 Eames, Mr., I, 41.
 Eames, A. H., I, 18.
 Eames, C. A., I, 52.
 Eames, Charles, I, 12.
 Eames, Clara, *Steamer*. See *Clara Ames* or *Eames*.
 Eames, Ezra, III, 5.
 Eames, George B., I, 24.
 Eames, Levi, III, 5.
 Earhart, Samuel J., I, 38.
 Earhart, William H., I, 13; II, 4.
 Earich, James R., I, 38.
 Earickson, Richard, I, 41.
 Earl, Mrs., I, 26.
 Earl, Captain, I, 41.
 Earl, Ethan, I, 22.
 Earl, George F., I, 13, 22.
 Earl, George G., I, 30, 49.
 Earl, Isaac N., I, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45; II, 7.
 Earl, Isaac N., Mrs., I, 41.
 Earl, J. B., I, 26.
 Earl, Seth C., I, 17, 24.
 Earl, Warren, I, 43.
 Earl, William, *New York*, II, 2.
 Earl, William, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 10.
 Earl, William H., *171st Ohio*, I, 39.
 Earl, William H., *37th Wis.*, I, 40.
 Earle,* I, 1, 24, 48, 53.
 Earle, C. E., I, 2+.
 Earle, Charles W., I, 30, 38, 45.
 Earle, Clement G., I, 41.
 Earle, David, I, 42, 46.
 Earle, David M., I, 27.
 Earle, E. L., I, 36.
 Earle, Elias, I, 35.
 Earle, F. R., I, 22, 41.
 Earle, Francis S., I, 19.
 Earle, George H., II, 3.
 Earle, J. F., I, 23.
 Earle, J. H., I, 24.
 Earle, James D., I, 25, 27, 33, 46.
 Earle, James G., I, 30.
 Earle, James M., III, 5.
 Earle, R. G., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Earle, S. G., I, 23.
 Earle, Willard C., I, 10, 39, 41, 48; II, 4.
 Earle, William E., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 44, 47.
 Earles, Alexander M., I, 5.
 Earles, John W., I, 38.
 Earley, A. E., I, 42.
 Earley, Patrick S., I, 33+, 51.
 Early,* I, 41, 48.
 Early, I. F. or J. F., I, 52; II, 6.
 Early, Jacob, I, 41.
 Early, Jubal A., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36-53; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
 Early, Peter, sr., I, 41.
 Early, Robert D., I, 11, 27, 29, 36.
 Early, S. H., I, 11, 12, 19.
 Early, William, I, 21, 29.
 Early, William H., I, 11, 36.
 Early Grove, Miss.
 Scouts, Apr. 5-7, 10-11, 1863, I, 24.
 Earnest, I, 10.
 Earnest, B., I, 52.
 Earnest, Cyrus A., I, 44, 47.
 Earnest, Felix W., I, 32, 39.
 Earnest, George W., I, 52.
 Earnest, N., I, 52.
 Earnest, Robert H., I, 10, 39, 45, 46.
 Earnest, William D., I, 2, 30, 34.
 Earnshaw, Abraham, I, 27.
 Earnshaw, Charles, I, 48.
 Earnshaw, George A., I, 46.
 Earnshaw, John B., I, 16.
 Earp, C. R., I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Earwood, Ampudia, III, 5.
 Easby, H. N., III, 3.
 Easley, Charles B., I, 11, 12.
 Easley, Edwin H., I, 11.
 Easley, Emzy W., I, 49.
 Easley, Robert, I, 34.
 Easley, S. L., I, 20.
 Easley, T. H., I, 20.
 Easley, Thomas S., I, 23.
 Easley, W. H., I, 2.
 Easley, W. K., I, 14.
 Easley, William B., I, 53.
 Easley, P. N., I, 52.
 Eason, J. M., I, 35.
 Eason, J. W., I, 20.
 Eason, James M., & Bro., I, 14, 28.
 Eason, Thomas, I, 35.
 Eason, Thomas D., I, 6, 19, 28.
 East, Captain, I, 22.
 East, A. L., *Assl. Surg.*, I, 39, 52.
 East, A. L., *Lee Batty.*, I, 27.
 East, Calvin, I, 20.
 East, Crockett T., I, 27.
 East, Department of the (U.), I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46-49; II, 8; III, 1-5; *Atlas*.
 East, E. H., I, 32; *IN*, 4.
 East, William M., I, 34.
 East Branch, Big Warrior River, Ala.
 Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 23.
 Eastef, Joanna, I, 32.
 Easter, Dennis, III, 5.
 Easter, G. W., I, 52.
 Easter, Hamilton, II, 1.
 Easter, Hamilton, & Co., I, 5+; II, 8.
 Easter, Henry H., I, 48.
 Easter, Jesse, I, 48.
 Easterbrook, J. E., I, 6.
 Easterling, C. Dudley, I, 38, 45.
 Easterling, N. A., I, 28, 42.
 Easterling, W. K., I, 17, 24.
 Easterly, A. G., I, 52.
 Easterly, George B., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Easterly, Jonathan, I, 52.
 Easterly, P. H., I, 52.
 Easterly, R. M., I, 52.
 Easterly, Reuben, I, 52.
 Eastern, *Steamer*, II, 6.

Eastern Arkansas.

- Operations, Aug. 1-5, 1864, I, 41.
 Eastern Arkansas, Dist. of (U.), I, 13, 22, 24+, 34.
 Eastern City, *Steamer*, I, 40.
 Eastern District of Texas (C.), I, 9.
 Eastern Insane Asylum, Va., I, 18.
 Eastern Kentucky.
 Everett's raid, June 13-23, 1863, I, 23.
 Operations:
 Oct. 16-26, 1861, I, 4.
 Dec. 23, 1861-Jan. 30, 1862, I, 7.
 Mar. 28-Apr. 16, 1864, I, 32.
 Aug. 1-31, 1864, I, 39.
 Scott's raid, July 25-Aug. 6, 1863, I, 23.
 See also I, 10.
 Eastern Kentucky, Army of (C.), I, 10.
 Eastern Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 20, 52.
 Eastern Louisiana.
 Operations, Oct. 2-11, 1864, I, 39.
 Eastern Queen, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15, 53.
 Eastern Shore, Va.
 Affairs, Nov. 14-15, 1863, I, 29.
 Expedition through Accomac and Northampton Counties, Nov. 14-22, 1861, I, 5.
 Operations, Aug. 20, 1862-June 5, 1863, I, 18.
 Raid, Mar. 5, 1864, I, 33, 51.
 Eastern State, *Steamer*, I, 9, 43; II, 3; III, 4.
 Eastern Sub-District of Texas (C.), I, 15, 26.
 Eastern Virginia, District of (U.), I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Easterwood, G. M., I, 27.
 Eastes, J. M., I, 39.
 East Florida.
 Expedition along the coast, Nov. 3-10, 1862, I, 14.
 Operations, 1864, I, 35.
 East Florida, District of (C.), I, 14, 28.
 Eastham, E. J., I, 41.
 Eastham, G. C., I, 11, 27.
 Eastham, J. B., I, 24.
 Eastham, Jackson, I, 27.
 Eastham, Presley C., II, 4.
 Eastham, Wellington, I, 33.
 Eastham, William H., I, 10.
 Eastin, George B., I, 20, 23.
 Eastland, O. R., I, 7.
 East Louisiana, District of (C.), I, 32.
 East Macon, Ga.
 Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1864, I, 44.
 Eastman, I, 38.
 Eastman, A. V., I, 25.
 Eastman, Charles W., III, 5.
 Eastman, Franklin, I, 6.
 Eastman, George W., *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
 Eastman, George W., *16th Wis.*, I, 17.
 Eastman, Harry E., I, 24, 30-32.
 Eastman, James H., I, 45.
 Eastman, Miles J., I, 35.
 Eastman, Robert L., I, 2.
 Eastman, Seth, I, 23, 30, 31, 43; II, 5-7; III, 3.
 Eastman, Simeon, II, 3.
 Eastman, Thomas H., I, 4, 33, 36, 37, 46.
 Easton, Charles, III, 5.
 Easton, David J., I, 39, 47.
 Easton, Fergus A., I, 12, 19.
 Easton, G. A., I, 39.
 Easton, George H., II, 2.

- Easton, Hezekiah, I, 5, 11.
 Easton, Hyman N., I, 40, 43.
 Easton, James H., III, 5.
 Easton, John, I, 8.
 Easton, John B., I, 46.
 Easton, Joseph G., III, 5.
 Easton, L., I, 22.
 Easton, Langdon C., I, 1, 3, 8, 22, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44-48, 52, 53; III, 2, 4, 5.
 Easton, Noah, III, 5.
 Easton, W. M., II, 2.
 East Point, Ga.
 Position 16th Corps, Sept. 10, 1864, *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 30, 1864, I, 38.
 Nov. 15, 1864, I, 44.
 Eastport, *C. S. Gunboat*, I, 3, 7; III, 5.
 Eastport, *U. S. Gunboat*.
 Destruction, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
 Mentioned, I, 8, 17, 22, 34, 52; II, 4; III, 2.
 Eastport, Miss.
 Action, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
 Cavalry Corps, Military Division of the Mississippi, winter 1864-5, *Atlas*.
 Expeditions:
 Feb. 15-22, 1862, I, 7.
 Apr. 1, 1862, I, 8, 10.
 Apr. 3, 1862, I, 10.
 Eastport, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
 Eastport, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1863, I, 31.
 Eastrige, John, I, 30.
 East River Bridge, Fla.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 4-5, 1865, I, 49.
 East Tennessee.
 Breckinridge's advance into, Nov. 4-17, 1864, I, 39; III, 5.
 Campaign, Aug. 16-Oct. 19, 1863, I, 30, 31; II, 6; IV, 2.
 Carter's raid, Dec. 20, 1862-Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20.
 Expedition, Dec. 24, 1862-Jan. 1, 1863, I, 20.
 Operations:
 July 1-Oct. 31, 1862, I, 16+.
 Aug. 29-Sept. 4, 1864, I, 39; III, 5.
 Sept. 10-Oct. 13, Oct. 10-28, 1864, I, 39.
 Revolt of Unionists, Nov. 8-18, 1861, I, 4+, 7, 16; II, 1; IV, 1.
 Sanders' raid, June 14-24, 1863, I, 23.
 Stoneman's expedition, Mar. 21-Apr. 25, 1865, I, 47+, 49, 53.
 Wheeler's raid, Aug. 10-Sept. 9, 1864, I, 38, 39, 52+.
 See also I, 10+, 32, 45, 46, 52; II, 1, 2-6, 8; IV, 2.
 East Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 32, 52.
 East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 52; II, 6; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 East Tennessee, District of (C.), I, 7, 52; II, 1.
 East Tennessee and Georgia Railroad.
 Raid, Nov. 24-27, 1863, I, 31.
 See also IV, 2, 3.
 East Tennessee and Georgia Railroad, President, I, 30.
 East Tennessee and Virginia Railroad, I, 33; IV, 1, 2.
 East Tennessee and Virginia Railroad, President, I, 30.

- East Tennessee Convention (U.), I, 52.
 East Tennessee Reserve (C.), I, 39.
 Eastvan & Froelich, IV, 1.
 Eastville, Va.
 Capture of schooners, Sept. 18-23, 1863, I, 29.
 Eastwick, Stephen G., I, 27, 29.
 Eastwood, Charles, II, 2.
 Eastwood, James H., III, 5.
 Eates, William B., I, 28.
 Eatman, Raymond, I, 21.
 Eaton,* I, 16, 37, 45, 52.
 Eaton, Amos B., I, 1, 9, 27, 38, 39, 44, 46-48, 50, 52;
 II, 7, 8; III, 1, 4, 5.
 Eaton, B. F., I, 14.
 Eaton, Berry, I, 7.
 Eaton, Calvin H. P., I, 5.
 Eaton, Charles G., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45,
 48, 49.
 Eaton, Charles H., I, 50.
 Eaton, Charles P., I, 26.
 Eaton, Charles W., I, 30.
 Eaton, Daniel L., II, 2.
 Eaton, David, I, 24.
 Eaton, E. K., *Brig*, II, 3.
 Eaton, Ethan W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Eaton, Frank S., I, 20, 52.
 Eaton, Franklin H., III, 5.
 Eaton, Frederick, III, 5.
 Eaton, Garrett F., I, 35.
 Eaton, George F., I, 30.
 Eaton, H. K., II, 2.
 Eaton, Hamilton, I, 29.
 Eaton, Henry A., I, 42.
 Eaton, Henry Z., I, 12.
 Eaton, Horatio D., I, 36.
 Eaton, Hosea, III, 5.
 Eaton, Isaac R., I, 42.
 Eaton, J. H., I, 24.
 Eaton, J. M., I, 34.
 Eaton, J. S. J., II, 7.
 Eaton, Jacob, I, 47.
 Eaton, James, I, 10.
 Eaton, John, I, 48.
 Eaton, John, jr., I, 17, 32, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 4.
 Eaton, John A., I, 36.
 Eaton, John B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Eaton, John P., I, 41, 48.
 Eaton, Jonah B., II, 2.
 Eaton, Joseph, I, 22.
 Eaton, Joseph, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
 Eaton, Joseph H., I, 3, 52, 53; II, 1.
 Eaton, Lucien, I, 41, 48; II, 7.
 Eaton, Lucien B., I, 30, 31.
 Eaton, S. A., I, 24.
 Eaton, S. D., I, 41.
 Eaton, Samuel, I, 10, 52.
 Eaton, Samuel C., I, 14, 28, 36, 40, 42.
 Eaton, Samuel S., I, 41.
 Eaton, Sheldon S., I, 41.
 Eaton, Sherburn B., I, 38.
 Eaton, Stephen M., I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 49; III, 4.
 Eaton, Thomas B., I, 42.
 Eaton, Ulysses, I, 38.
 Eaton, Willard G., I, 30, 31, 47.
 Eaton, William, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
 Eaton, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Eaton, William B., I, 35.
 Eaton, William C., I, 39.
 Eaton, William H., I, 46.
 Eaton, William S., III, 5.
 Eaton, William W., I, 10, 17, 24.
 Eaton, Gilbert & Co., I, 21.
 Eaton (Ohio) Gazette, II, 7.
 Eatonton, Ga.
 Skirmish, Nov. 21, 1864, I, 44.
 Eau Claire, Henry, I, 41.
 Eaves, John, I, 30.
 Eayre, George S., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Eayre, Thomas W., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 36.
 Eazell, Nathan, I, 49.
 Ebbs, John, I, 18, 27, 29, 36.
 Ebenezer Church, Ala.
 Action, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas*.
 Ebenezer Creek, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 8, 1864, I, 44.
 Eberger, Theodore, II, 1.
 Eberhard, John P., I, 19.
 Eberhardt, John F., III, 5.
 Eberhart, Gustavus A., I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Eberhart, U., I, 22.
 Eberle, Joseph, I, 27.
 Eberlee, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 Eberly, Benjamin F., I, 46.
 Eberly, Daniel W., I, 52.
 Eberly, Joshua, I, 30.
 Eberman, Jacob S., I, 32.
 Eberman, Reuben J., I, 22, 34, 41; II, 5.
 Ebersold, Frederick, I, 17.
 Ebersole, John, II, 7.
 Ebersole, Milton N., I, 38.
 Eberstadt, Ed., I, 26.
 Ebert, E., III, 5.
 Eberts, John, I, 30.
 Ebigon, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Eblen, W. C., I, 10.
 Ebner, Conrad, I, 8.
 Ebner, Franz, I, 9.
 Ebright, Aaron W., I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 Eby, Henry H., I, 30.
 Eby, James B., I, 21.
 Eccleston, Charles E., I, 11, 21.
 Echarzarreta, Miguel, I, 41.
 Echel, II, 1.
 Echelberry, Lewellyn, I, 20, 31.
 Echeverria, José, I, 34.
 Echles, Joseph A., I, 41.
 Echo, *Steamer*, I, 45.
 Echo No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
 Echolls, I, 34.
 Echols,* I, 10, 32, 49, 52, 53; IV, 2.
 Echols, J. A., *Texas*, IV, 1.
 Echols, J. A., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Echols (Eccles), James, I, 6.
 Echols, James W., IV, 1, 2.
 Echols, John, I, 2, 12, 19-21, 24, 25, 27, 29-31, 33, 36,
 37, 39, 42, 43, 45-47, 49, 51, 52; II, 6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
 Echols, Joseph H., I, 44; IV, 3.
 Echols, P., I, 45.
 Echols, P. H., I, 31.
 Echols, R. J., I, 40, 47; II, 8.
 Echols, Robert J., I, 51.
 Echols, William H., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II,
 1; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Echte, George, I, 38, 39.

- Echur Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Eck, Michael, I, 46.
 Eckdall, Jonas, I, 23.
 Eckells, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Eckels, *Mr.*, II, 5.
 Eckels, Charles E., I, 46.
 Eckels, Sarah, II, 5.
 Eckendorf, George R., I, 42.
 Ecker, David, I, 5.
 Ecker, Samuel N., I, 43.
 Ecker, William, II, 1.
 Eckerson, Theodore J., I, 50.
 Eckerson, William, jr., II, 5.
 Eckert, George B., I, 11, 12, 21.
 Eckert, George C., I, 21, 42.
 Eckert, George W., I, 20, 52+.
 Eckert, Thomas T., I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27+, 29-34, 36-47+, 48-52; II, 4, 5, 8; III, 2-5.
 Eckes, John N., I, 52.
 Eckey, H. B., I, 52.
 Eckford, J. W., I, 10.
 Eckford, William J., I, 5; IV, 2.
 Eckhurst, David, II, 4.
 Eckland, Alfred E. H., I, 30.
 Eckles, John W., I, 25.
 Eckles, Levi, I, 45.
 Eckles, William, I, 17.
 Eckles, William H., I, 16.
 Eckley, Ephraim R., I, 17, 24; III, 1.
 Eckman, Charles W., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Eckman, John W., I, 20, 52.
 Eckman, W. H., I, 12.
 Ecky, Harry B., I, 20.
 Eclair, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Eclard, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Eclipse, *Steamer*, I, 23, 41, 49, 52.
 Economist, *Steamer*, I, 6; IV, 1.
 Ector, *Mr.*, II, 3.
 Ector, J. T., I, 27.
 Ector, Matthew D., I, 3, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Ector, Walton, I, 51; IV, 1.
 Ector, Wiley B., I, 20.
 "Ed.," II, 5.
 Edding, Henry, I, 30.
 Eddings, Evans, I, 6.
 Eddings, P. C., I, 29.
 Eddington, William P., I, 31, 32.
 Eddins, Benjamin F., I, 30, 49.
 Eddins, Crockett, I, 29.
 Eddins, W. P., I, 20.
 Eddleman, Michael S., I, 22.
 Eddy,* I, 13, 23, 46, 50.
 Eddy, Asher R., I, 2, 17, 19, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 35, 39, 49, 51, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3, 5.
 Eddy, Charles C., *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
 Eddy, Charles C., *U. S. N.*, I, 43; II, 7+.
 Eddy, Charles G., I, 39, 47; III, 4.
 Eddy, Edward, jr., I, 35+, 36, 40, 42.
 Eddy, Edward F., I, 27, 39.
 Eddy, Edwin, I, 33.
 Eddy, Ellery W., I, 50.
 Eddy, Francis M., I, 49.
 Eddy, George B., III, 3.
 Eddy, George O., I, 35, 53.
 Eddy, H. J., II, 4.
 Eddy, Henry G., I, 24, 31, 39.
 Eddy, Henry M., I, 25, 27, 29, 46.
 Eddy, Hiram, II, 2, 3.
 Eddy, J. M., I, 3.
 Eddy, John R., I, 23.
 Eddy, Norman, I, 17, 24.
 Eddy, Orville M., I, 46.
 Eddy, Robert, I, 46.
 Eddy, Ulysses D., I, 21, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
 Eddy, William, I, 24.
 Eddy, Wilson, I, 28, 35.
 Eddyville, Ky.
 Expedition, Oct. 26, 1861, I, 4.
 Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1864, I, 39+.
 Edelin, Thomas Boyd, I, 42, 46.
 Edelman, Louis, I, 46.
 Edelstein, John, I, 42.
 Eden, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Eden, John R., I, 32; III, 4.
 Edenborough, Henry, II, 4+, 5.
 Edenburg, Va.
 Advance, Apr. 1-2, 1862, I, 12.
 Expedition, Feb. 13-17, 1865, I, 46.
 Occupation, Apr. 2, 1862, I, 12.
 Scouts, Mar. 17-19, 20-21, 1865, I, 46.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 16, 1863, I, 29.
 Sept. 23, Nov. 7, 1864, I, 43.
 Edenfield, J. A., I, 6.
 Edens, Allen, I, 14.
 Edens, Joseph P., II, 1+.
 Eden Station, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
 Edenton, N. C.
 Expeditions, Aug. 11-19, Oct. 10-17, 1863, I, 29.
 Reconnaissance, May 27-31, 1862, I, 51.
 Skirmish, Feb. 7, 1863, I, 18.
 Edenton Road, Va.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 12, 15, 24, 1863, I, 18.
 Eder, Daniel, I, 24.
 Edey, Percy F., I, 15+, 26+.
 Edgar,* I, 18, 23, 50; II, 3.
 Edgar, Addison H., I, 27.
 Edgar, Alfred M., I, 12.
 Edgar, Edwin J., I, 48.
 Edgar, George M., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 4.
 Edgar, George P., I, 3, 7, 33; II, 1.
 Edgar, H. T., I, 34.
 Edgar, J. D., I, 23.
 Edgar, James C., I, 26, 41, 48.
 Edgar, John, jr., I, 46.
 Edgar, Joseph, I, 16, 52; II, 4.
 Edgar, Lewis S., I, 46.
 Edgar, W. P., I, 24.
 Edgar, William, I, 1+, 26, 34, 41; II, 1.
 Edgar, William F., II, 8.
 Edgar, William M., I, 47.
 Edgar, William S., I, 7.
 Edgerton, Warren P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39; III, 1.
 Edge, G. W., II, 2.
 Edge, Samuel, I, 10, 17, 38; III, 4.
 Edge, Simeon B., I, 28.
 Edgcomb, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Edgefield, Tenn.
 Expedition, Nov. 26-Dec. 1, 1862, I, 20.

Edgefield Junction, Tenn.

Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1862, I, 16.
 Edgell, Frederick M., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Edgell, S. M., & Co., II, 2.
 Edgerly, Augustus S., I, 30, 36.
 Edgerly, Henry C., I, 23, 30-32.
 Edgerly, Jonathan H., I, 42, 47.
 Edgerton, Alonzo J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Edgerton, E. C., I, 28, 47.
 Edgerton, Francis M., I, 11, 21, 25, 29.
 Edgerton, Henry, et al., I, 50.
 Edgerton, J. E., I, 28.
 Edgerton, Nathan H., I, 42.
 Edgerton, Sidney, I, 48; II, 1.
 Edgerton, William G., I, 27, 40, 42.
 Edgeworth, James, I, 46.
 Edgington, Samuel R., I, 10, 24, 52.
 Edgley, Edwin G., I, 45.
 Edgren, John A., I, 44.
 Edie, John R., *Ord. Officer*, I, 2, 25, 27, 40, 42.
 Edie, John R., *8th and 15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 46, 52.
 Edie, Thomas A., I, 36.
 Edina, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1861, I, 3.
 Edinburg, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Edinburgh, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Edinburgh Morning Courant, II, 2.
 Edinburgh Review, II, 2.
 Edinburgh Scotsman, II, 2.
 Eding, Joseph, I, 35.
 Edinger, *Lieutenant*, I, 17.
 Edings, J. Evans, I, 6+, 28, 35.
 Edings, Joseph, II, 5.
 Edington, Elijah, I, 34, 41.
 Edington, John A., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Edington, Thomas D., I, 30, 32, 38, 52.
 Edinstein, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Edison, C. S., II, 5.
 Edisto, *Bark*, I, 18.
 Edisto, Bark, Master of, I, 18.
 Edisto, *Steamer*, I, 6.
 Edisto Island, S. C.
 Affair, Mar. 29, 1862, I, 6.
 Expedition, Jan. 22-25, 1862, I, 6.
 Occupation, Feb. 11, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 6.
 Sketch, I, 6.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 19, 1862, I, 14.
 June 18, 1863, I, 28.
 Edisto Railroad Bridge, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 7, 1865, I, 47.
 Edisto River, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
 Edith, *Steamer*, I, 6, 42, 51.
 Edmands, J. Cushing, I, 29, 40, 42, 46; II, 6.
 Edmands, Thomas F., I, 18, 42, 46; II, 8.
 Edmeston, Alexander A., I, 18.
 Edminster, David P., I, 15.
 Edmiston, David, I, 15.
 Edmiston, David W., I, 31.
 Edmiston, James, I, 29.
 Edmiston, John A., I, 17+.
 Edmiston, Robert, I, 41, 48.
 Edmonds, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Edmonds, Colonel, I, 47.

Edmonds, Benjamin F., III, 3.
 Edmonds, Cassius, I, 25.
 Edmonds, Charles A., I, 33, 37.
 Edmonds, E., I, 25.
 Edmonds, Edward C., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 51; IV, 1.
 Edmonds, Elias, I, 46.
 Edmonds, George D., III, 5.
 Edmonds, J. Wiley, III, 4.
 Edmonds, Jacob B., I, 40.
 Edmonds, James E., I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 47, 49.
 Edmondson, A. C., I, 24; IV, 2.
 Edmondson, Charles L., I, 38, 49.
 Edmondson, J. H., I, 10, 16, 17, 23.
 Edmondson, James, I, 48.
 Edmondson, James K., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Edmondson, R. B., I, 27, 51.
 Edmons, *Private*, I, 33.
 Edmons, George W., I, 42.
 Edmonson, Charles L., I, 10.
 Edmonson, Thomas Polk, I, 39, 49.
 Edmonson, William, I, 34.
 Edmonston, A. H., I, 53.
 Edmonston, E., I, 45.
 Edmonston, James N., I, 36+, 47, 51+.
 Edmonton, Ky.
 Skirmish, June 7, 1863, I, 23.
 Edmund, *Slave*, I, 19.
 Edmunds*, I, 10, 33.
 Edmunds, E. B., I, 34.
 Edmunds, George F., I, 46.
 Edmunds, Henry, I, 11, 46.
 Edmunds, John R., I, 51.
 Edmunds, Newton, I, 34+, 41+, 48.
 Edmundson, David, *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
 Edmundson, David, *21st Va.*, I, 32.
 Edmundson, H. E., I, 2.
 Edmundson, Henry A., I, 2, 18, 23, 25, 29-32, 37, 51, 52; IV, 2.
 Edmundson, J. R., I, 11.
 Edmundson, Jesse W., I, 11.
 Edmundson, T. T., I, 34.
 Edmunson, John, I, 30.
 Edney, *General*, IV, 2.
 Edoms, Joseph P., I, 4.
 Edrington, J. B., I, 26.
 Edsall, E. P., I, 20, 30.
 Edsall, Horace, II, 2.
 Edsall, Thomas H., II, 8.
 Edson, J. J., I, 8.
 Edson, James C., I, 17, 38, 39, 47, 49.
 Edson, Milan C., I, 31.
 Edson, P. O'Meara, I, 12, 36+.
 Edson, Theodore, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 36, 40, 42; III, 2.
 Edson, Willis, I, 45.
 Edward, J. K. P., I, 26.
 Edward, Jacob, jr., III, 5.
 Edward, John J., I, 14.
 Edward Everett, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Edward J. Gay, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
 Edwards*, I, 2, 3, 5, 8, 15, 16, 22, 23, 30, 31, 34, 36, 38, 41, 50, 53; III, 4.
 Edwards, A. F., IV, 3.
 Edwards, A. O., I, 30.
 Edwards, Aaron C., I, 31, 32, 35, 38, 44.

- Edwards, Abraham, I, 39, 52; II, 6.
 Edwards, Alanson W., I, 39, 44, 47, 52.
 Edwards, Albert, I, 53.
 Edwards, Albert G., I, 34, 53+; III, 5.
 Edwards, Albert M., I, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46, 49.
 Edwards, Alexander W., I, 27.
 Edwards, Alfred, I, 19, 21, 31.
 Edwards, Anderson, I, 10, 17.
 Edwards, Annie L., *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Edwards, Arthur, I, 30-32, 38, 41, 47, 52; III, 4, 5.
 Edwards, B., I, 49.
 Edwards, B. S., II, 7.
 Edwards, C., I, 37.
 Edwards, C. H., II, 3, 4.
 Edwards, Charles, II, 7.
 Edwards, Charles A., I, 32.
 Edwards, Charles G., I, 31, 38, 39.
 Edwards, Charles L., I, 46.
 Edwards, Clark S., I, 2, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Edwards, Cyrus L., I, 7, 10, 22.
 Edwards, D., II, 7.
 Edwards, Daniel, I, 31.
 Edwards, Daniel H., I, 49.
 Edwards, David, *146th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Edwards, David, *22d N. C.*, I, 19.
 Edwards, David C., I, 29.
 Edwards, De Saussure, I, 11.
 Edwards, Douglas, I, 38.
 Edwards, E. C., I, 34.
 Edwards, E. S., II, 5.
 Edwards, E. W., I, 45; II, 7.
 Edwards, Elijah E., I, 39, 45.
 Edwards, Ellis, I, 22.
 Edwards, Ellis B., I, 12, 27, 43.
 Edwards, Eugene E., I, 17.
 Edwards, Ferril, I, 31.
 Edwards, Francis G., I, 10.
 Edwards, G. C., I, 39.
 Edwards, G. M., I, 46.
 Edwards, George, *Louisiana*, I, 34.
 Edwards, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Edwards, George, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 35.
 Edwards, George P., I, 33.
 Edwards, George W., I, 52.
 Edwards, Harlan A., I, 10.
 Edwards, Henry, II, 7.
 Edwards, Henry L., I, 22.
 Edwards, Hiram K., I, 38.
 Edwards, Isaac W., I, 4+.
 Edwards, J. B., I, 23.
 Edwards, J. C., I, 14, 28.
 Edwards, J. H., II, 2.
 Edwards, J. M., *5th Ark.*, I, 30.
 Edwards, J. M., *25th Ark.*, I, 31.
 Edwards, J. R., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
 Edwards, J. R., *8th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Edwards, James, *California*, I, 50.
 Edwards, James, *Tennessee*, I, 10.
 Edwards, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Edwards, James F., I, 22, 34, 53+.
 Edwards, James L., I, 22, 41.
 Edwards, James O., II, 2.
 Edwards, James W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Edwards, Jephtha, I, 15, 24.
 Edwards, Jeremiah, I, 27.
 Edwards, John, *Prisoner at Fort Warren*, II, 8.
 Edwards, John, *Prisoner at Johnson's Island*, II, 4.
 Edwards, John, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1.
 Edwards, John, *Newton's Cav.*, I, 22.
 Edwards, John, *11th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Edwards, John, *15th Mich.*, I, 17.
 Edwards, John, *59th N. C.*, I, 18.
 Edwards, John, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 2, 7, 11, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 33, 36, 37, 46, 51, 52.
 Edwards, John C., I, 42, 46.
 Edwards, John F., I, 11, 19, 21, 31, 46.
 Edwards, John G., I, 11.
 Edwards, John H., *New York*, II, 3.
 Edwards, John H., *26th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Edwards, John N., *A. A. G.*, I, 22, 41; II, 5, 6.
 Edwards, John N., *59th Va.*, I, 35.
 Edwards, John O., II, 1.
 Edwards, John Pierrepont, II, 2.
 Edwards, John R., *26th Ind.*, I, 49.
 Edwards, John R., *33d Wis.*, I, 45.
 Edwards, John S., I, 32, 39.
 Edwards, Joseph, I, 40.
 Edwards, L. C., I, 51; IV, 1.
 Edwards, Lemuel B., I, 49.
 Edwards, Lewis A., II, 3, 5; III, 5.
 Edwards, Loring J., I, 48.
 Edwards, M. C., I, 20.
 Edwards, Miles, I, 21.
 Edwards, Morgan, I, 38.
 Edwards, Nathaniel, I, 1+.
 Edwards, Nathaniel M., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
 Edwards, Nelson W., I, 24.
 Edwards, Ninian W., II, 4-7.
 Edwards, O., II, 3, 4.
 Edwards, O. W., I, 9.
 Edwards, Oliver, *10th and 37th Mass.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Edwards, Oliver, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Edwards, Oliver F., I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 42, 53; IV, 1.
 Edwards, Owen, I, 32.
 Edwards, Richard M., *131st N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Edwards, Richard M., *4th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 16, 20, 52.
 Edwards, Robert, III, 5.
 Edwards, Robert S., I, 28.
 Edwards, Rufus R., I, 41, 45, 49.
 Edwards, S. B., I, 39.
 Edwards, S. S., II, 8.
 Edwards, Samuel, II, 4.
 Edwards, Sandy, III, 5.
 Edwards, Sarles C., I, 38.
 Edwards, T. C., I, 15.
 Edwards, T. J., *Louisiana*, III, 4.
 Edwards, T. J., *25th Ark.*, I, 45.
 Edwards, Thomas, *California*, I, 50.
 Edwards, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 7.
 Edwards, Thomas B., I, 42.
 Edwards, Thomas L., II, 2.
 Edwards, Thomas M., II, 1.
 Edwards, Thomas O., *Illinois*, II, 7.
 Edwards, Thomas O., *3d Iowa*, II, 1.
 Edwards, Thomas P., I, 36.
 Edwards, Thomas W., I, 2.
 Edwards, Timothy D., I, 10.
 Edwards, W. A., *Ord. Officer*, I, 46.

- Edwards, W. A., *2d Miss.*, I, 36.
 Edwards, W. B., *Missouri*, III, 4.
 Edwards, W. B., *13th Tenn.*, I, 3.
 Edwards, W. E., I, 3.
 Edwards, W. M., IV, 1.
 Edwards, W. P., II, 7.
 Edwards, W. R., I, 22.
 Edwards, W. S., I, 23.
 Edwards, W. T., I, 24, 30.
 Edwards, Walter, I, 27.
 Edwards, Warner, I, 27.
 Edwards, Weldon N., I, 9, 51; II, 2+; IV, 1, 2.
 Edwards, William, *Arkansas*, I, 50.
 Edwards, William, *Virginia*, II, 5.
 Edwards, William, *Escort*, I, 16.
 Edwards, William, *33d Ind.*, I, 38.
 Edwards, William, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
 Edwards, William, *40th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Edwards, William, *62d Ohio*, I, 28.
 Edwards, William A., I, 13.
 Edwards, William B., I, 30.
 Edwards, William C., I, 41.
 Edwards, William J., I, 34, 49.
 Edwards, William P., I, 25, 28.
 Edwards Depot, Miss.
 Battle, May 16, 1863, I, 24.
 Edwards Depot, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
 Edwards Ferry, Md.
 Skirmishes:
 June 18, 1861, I, 2.
 Sept. 3-4, 1862, I, 19.
 Aug. 27, 1863, I, 29.
 Edwards Ferry, Miss.
 Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 32.
 Edwards Ferry, Va.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 4, 21, 22, 1861, I, 5+.
 Edward Slade, *Schooner*, I, 9.
 Edwards Station, Miss.
 Skirmishes, May 15, 31, June 6, 10, July 1, 1863, I, 24.
 Edwards Station, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24; II, 5.
 Edward Walsh, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 41, 52.
 Edwin Lewis, *Steamer*, I, 25, 35, 47.
 Edy, G. W., I, 41.
 Edye, Robert, I, 20+, 52.
 Eells, Isaac L., I, 36, 40.
 Eells, John, I, 12, 21, 27; II, 4.
 Eells, Lancing, I, 39.
 El River, Cal.
 Engagement, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 50.
 Scout, Sept. 1-29, 1864, I, 50.
 Skirmishes, May 26, 28, June 4, 14, 16, July 21, 1861, Apr. 26, May 31, 1862, Mar. 21, 24, 1863, Mar. 19, 22, 27, Apr. 28, 1864, I, 50.
 Eels, Franklin H., I, 16.
 E-e-shi-ka-hri, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 "Effective Total."
 Meaning of term, I, 23.
 Effingham, *Earl of*, II, 1.
 Efner, Benjamin C., I, 27.
 Egan, *Major*, I, 50.
 Egan, Benjamin F., I, 52.
 Egan, George, I, 20.
 Egan, H. J., I, 43.
 Egan, J. C., I, 34.
 Egan, James, I, 23, 52.
 Egan, John, *2d N. J. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Egan, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46.
 Egan, Michael, *88th N. Y. and V. R. C.*, I, 11+, 33+; II, 7.
 Egan, Michael, *15th W. Va.*, I, 37.
 Egan, Thomas W., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Egan, Walter, I, 26.
 Egan, William, I, 10, 20, 27, 29, 36, 46.
 Egan, William H., I, 36.
 Egbert, Augustus R., I, 50.
 Egbert, George T., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Egbert, Harry C., I, 21, 27, 51; III, 5.
 Egbert, Henry, I, 10, 17; III, 5.
 Egbert, L. J., I, 20.
 Ege, Joseph A., I, 29, 42.
 Ege, Peter, I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
 Egelston, John Q., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Egelston, Rouse S., I, 29+, 46.
 Egerton, C. C., II, 6.
 Eggart, George, I, 24.
 Eggeling, W., I, 34.
 Eggemeyer, August, I, 11, 36.
 Eggers, George, I, 46.
 Eggers, John, I, 30.
 Eggleston, Benjamin, II, 1, 2.
 Eggleston, Beroth B., I, 7+, 16, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 53.
 Eggleston, Ebenezer S., II, 3.
 Eggleston, Edwin L., I, 39.
 Eggleston, Emerson H., I, 40.
 Eggleston, George H., I, 11.
 Eggleston, Henry S., I, 13.
 Eggleston, J. P., I, 38.
 Eggleston, John R., I, 9.
 Eggleston, Julia, III, 5.
 Eggleston, William, I, 33.
 Eggleston, Willie, III, 5.
 Egglings, Edward G., II, 5, 8.
 Eginton, *Mr.*, I, 45.
 Egle, William H., I, 46.
 Egleston, George, I, 28.
 Eglin, John F., I, 24.
 Eglin, Paul, III, 5.
 Egloffstein, Baron F. W., I, 9.
 Egly, Jacob A., I, 16.
 Egolf, Joseph, I, 12.
 Egypt, Miss.
 Engagement, Dec. 28, 1864, I, 41, 45; II, 8.
 Egypt Station, Miss.
 Skirmish, Feb. 19, 1864, I, 32.
 Ehbrenstein, *Sergeant*, I, 28.
 Ehle, Marshall M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Ehlen, Thomas, II, 1.
 Ehlers, E. L. M., I, 21.
 Ehlers, John H., I, 32.
 Ehlers, Thomas H., I, 20+, 30, 38.
 Ehrenberg, Herman, I, 50.
 Ehrhardt, August, II, 4.
 Ehrichs, Hermann, I, 21.
 Ehringhaus, John C., I, 29.
 Ehrlacher, Edwin T., I, 26.
 Ehrler, Francis, I, 20.
 Ehrlich, Francis, I, 27.
 Ehrman, F. H., I, 16+.
 Eichacker, Charles F., I, 42.

- Eichberger, Andreas, I, 46.
 Eiche, Louis, I, 42, 46.
 Eichelberger, Eli, II, 4.
 Eichelberger, Grayson M., I, 46.
 Eichelberger, Jacob C., I, 35.
 Eichelberger, John, II, 4.
 Eichelberger, P. A., I, 12.
 Eichelberger, Thomas W., I, 52.
 Eichelberger, Wade S., I, 28, 53.
 Eicher, Daniel F., I, 48.
 Eichholtz, George C. M., I, 11, 19, 21.
 Eichholz, T., I, 16, 30.
 Eichoff, Miss, I, 12.
 Eichoff, A., II, 2.
 Eicholtz, L. H., I, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
 Eickler, H. G. O., I, 11.
 Eicks, William, I, 38.
 Eidel, F. R., II, 7.
 Eider, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
 Eidleman, Andrew, I, 19, 21.
 Eifert, Sebastian, I, 16+, 20+.
 Eifort, William H., I, 38, 39.
 Eigenbrodt, Charles S., I, 29, 37, 43.
 Eighnoy, H. B., I, 17.
 Eight-Mile Creek Bridge, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1865, I, 49.
 Eight-Mile Post, Miss.
 Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1864, I, 39.
 Eilanch, W., I, 30.
 Eiland, Erasmus D., II, 7.
 Eilands, J. N., I, 20.
 Eimer, Jacob H., III, 2.
 Einsiedel, Detleo von, I, 12, 25, 27, 28, 35, 42, 43, 46.
 Einstein, Max, I, 2.
 Einstein, W., II, 5.
 Eis, Anton, I, 34.
 Eisele, Frank, I, 42.
 Eisele, G. T., I, 30.
 Eisele, William F., I, 26.
 Eisemann, John, I, 26+.
 Eisenbise, E. W. H., I, 12, 21+.
 Eisenhardt, August, II, 1.
 Eisenhart, Jacob S., I, 45.
 Eisfelder, Charles, I, 35.
 Eitrouard, J. B., II, 1.
 Eitzen, Charles D., I, 34, 41.
 Ekert, George, I, 25.
 Ekin, James A., I, 20, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46,
 48; II, 3-6; III, 2-5.
 Ekins, Robert M., I, 32, 39.
 Ekstrom, Axel F., I, 45.
 Ekuss, Lewis, II, 2.
 Ela, Jacob H., III, 2.
 Ela, Richard, I, 6, 36.
 Elam, George W., II, 5.
 Elam, J. B., IV, 3.
 Elam, John W., I, 31, 32.
 Elarbee, E. A., I, 14.
 Elba Island, Ga.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 7-11, 1862, I, 6.
 Elber, John B., I, 48.
 Elbert, Gustavus M., I, 8, 22.
 Elbert, Leroy S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
 Elbert, Samuel H., I, 13, 48.
 Elbreg, Frederick W., I, 16.
 Elcan, J. H., I, 31.
 El Chino, *Indian*, I, 48.
 El Cid, *Steamer*, I, 35.
 Elder,* I, 12, 15; II, 2.
 Elder, Charles A., I, 47.
 Elder, F. W., II, 1.
 Elder, George L., I, 33, 51.
 Elder, George T., I, 46.
 Elder, Harry G., I, 27, 46.
 Elder, James, I, 12.
 Elder, James G., I, 19, 21, 43, 51.
 Elder, John D., I, 11.
 Elder, M. J., I, 48.
 Elder, M. M., I, 53.
 Elder, Matthew, I, 6, 27.
 Elder, P., *2d Ark.*, I, 20.
 Elder, P., *Marion Art.*, I, 28.
 Elder, P. I., II, 1.
 Elder, Peter P., I, 22, 41+, 48.
 Elder, Samuel S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27-29, 33, 35, 36,
 40, 46, 53.
 Elder, T. C., I, 25.
 Elder, W. D., I, 17.
 Elder, W. W., I, 22.
 Elderkin, Adam B., I, 17.
 Elderkin, W. A., I, 2.
 Elders, James, I, 26.
 Eldred, Charles B., I, 30.
 Eldred, Thomas, III, 4.
 Eldred, Zenas, III, 5.
 Eldredge, Milo B., I, 31, 32, 47.
 Eldredge, Rufus H., I, 10, 17.
 Eldredge, S. W., I, 4+.
 Eldridge,* I, 14; III, 1.
 Eldridge, Charles H., II, 3.
 Eldridge, E. J., I, 11; II, 7.
 Eldridge, E. T., I, 45.
 Eldridge, Ephraim, I, 30.
 Eldridge, George H., I, 38, 47.
 Eldridge, Hamilton N., I, 17, 24.
 Eldridge, Israel H., I, 41.
 Eldridge, J. Wesley, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39,
 45, 52.
 Eldridge, James E., I, 36, 51.
 Eldridge, James N., III, 5.
 Eldridge, John, I, 26.
 Eldridge, Lansing B., I, 20, 38, 39, 49.
 Eldridge, Luther P., I, 22.
 Eldridge, Nathaniel B., I, 16.
 Eldridge, Norman F., I, 36.
 Eldridge, R. D., II, 2.
 Eldridge, Thomas B., III, 2.
 Eldridge, William H., I, 46; II, 4.
 Eldridge & Co., I, 41.
 Eleanor, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Elections, I, 46; III, 4.
 Electric, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Electric Spark, *Steamer*, I, 43.
 Eler, Sylvester, I, 42.
 Eleven Points, Mo.
 Skirmish, June 1, 1862, I, 13.
 Eleven Points River, Ark.
 Expedition, Jan. 24-Feb. 22, 1865, I, 48.
 Eleven Points River, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1862, I, 13.
 Eley, Solomon B., I, 42, 46.
 Eley, William T., I, 11.

- Elfield, Albert, I, 26, 34.
 Elfin, U. S. S.
 Destruction, Nov. 4, 1864, I, 39.
 Mentioned, I, 39, 52.
 Elford, Charles J., I, 6, 35, 53; IV, 2.
 Elford, Errington, I, 35.
 Elfwing, Nere A., I, 35, 46.
 Elgee, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Elgee, Charles Le D., I, 20, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41; II, 6, 7; IV, 3.
 Elgin, *Dr.*, II, 7.
 Elgin, Charles F., II, 2.
 Elgin, Gustavus A., I, 41, 53.
 Elgin, Ark.
 Scout, Jan. 15-17, 1864, I, 34.
 Elhart, A., I, 42.
 Elias, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Elias, Jesus Maria, I, 50.
 Eliason, A. C., I, 34.
 Eliason, Talcott, I, 5+12, 25, 27.
 Elias Pike, *Bark*, I, 48.
 Elijah, *Slave*, II, 7.
 Eliot, Frank A., I, 21, 25.
 Eliot, Thomas D., II, 1; III, 2, 4.
 Eliot, William G., I, 22; II, 4; III, 2.
 Elisher, Isaac, II, 8.
 Elison, John A., I, 43; III, 4, 5.
 El Injador, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Eliza, *Steamer*, I, 32.
 Eliza Anderson, *Steamer*, I, 50.
 Elizabeth, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
 Elizabeth, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1863, I, 29.
 Elizabeth Bush, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Elizabeth City, N. C.
 Action, Feb. 10, 1862, I, 9.
 Expeditions:
 Apr. 7-8, 1862, I, 9.
 Oct. 10-17, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 18.
 Elizabeth City County, Va., I, 11; II, 2.
 Elizabeth Court-House, W. Va.
 Skirmish, May 16, 1863, I, 25.
 Elizabeth English, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Elizabethtown, Ark.
 Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 22+.
 Elizabethtown, Ky.
 Capture of Union forces, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20, 52.
 Elizabethtown, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
 Elizabethtown Road, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1862, I, 16.
 Eliza Bonsall, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
 Eliza G., *Steamer*, I, 13.
 Eliza Hancox, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 44, 46, 47.
 Eliza Moore, *Steamer*, I, 42.
 Elk Camp, Cal.
 Affair, July 30, 1862, I, 50.
 Elk Chute, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 41.
 Elk City, Idaho Ter., Citizens of, I, 50.
 Elk Creek, Ind. Ter.
 Engagement, July 17, 1863, I, 22.
 Elk Fork River, Mo.
 Scout, Apr. —, 1862, I, 13.
 Elkhorn, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
 Elkhorn Tavern, Ark.
 Battle, Mar. 6-8, 1862, I, 8, 53; *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 13.
 Elkin, M. S., IV, 2, 3.
 Elkin, Rush L., I, 34, 32.
 Elkin, Thomas, I, 20.
 Elkin, Thomas A., I, 10, 30, 38.
 Elkin, Thomas B., I, 7; II, 4.
 Elkins, I, 23.
 Elkins, Clark, I, 43.
 Elkins, Cyrus, I, 12.
 Elkins, H. A., I, 28.
 Elkins, J. M., II, 8.
 Elkins, Jane, I, 23.
 Elkins, Joseph D., II, 1.
 Elkins, L. L., I, 35.
 Elkin's Ferry, Ark.
 Engagement, Apr. 3-4, 1864, I, 34.
 Elk Mountain, W. Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 19, 1862, I, 12.
 Nov. 10, 1863, I, 29.
 Elk River, Ala.
 Operations, May 1-2, 1862, I, 10.
 Elk River, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 May 9, 20, 1862, I, 10.
 Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.
 Elk River, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
 Elk River, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 29.
 Elk Run, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 9, 1862, I, 21.
 Apr. 13, 1863, I, 25.
 Elk Water, W. Va.
 Action, Sept. 11, 1861, I, 5.
 Ella, *Steamer*,* I, 17, 24, 43, 42, 47, 48; IV, 3.
 Ella, *Tug*, I, 46.
 Ella and Anna, *Steamer*, II, 8; IV, 2.
 Ella Knight, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Ella May, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 40, 42, 47.
 Ella Morse, *Steamer*, I, 28, 34, 35, 49; III, 4.
 El Largo, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Ella Warley, *Steamer*, I, 15; II, 2; IV, 1.
 Ellegood, Martin W. B., I, 27.
 Ellen, *Steamer*.
 Capture, Apr. 21, 1863, I, 15.
 Mentioned, I, 15, 26, 34.
 Ellen, U. S. S., I, 6, 14.
 Ellen, II, 7.
 Ellenbeck, Robert H., I, 25, 36.
 Ellenbrook, Frederick, II, 2.
 Ellen S. Terry, *Steamer*, I, 9, 40, 42.
 Ellen Stewart, *Ship*, III, 3.
 Eller, Obadiah, I, 25.
 Ellerbee, C. H., I, 38.
 Ellerson, J. H., I, 2.
 Ellerson's Mill, Va. See *Ellison's Mill, Va.*
 Ellery, George H., I, 41, 48.
 Ellet, Alfred W., I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22-24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 52; II, 5; III, 2-4.
 Ellet, Charles, jr., I, 8, 10, 11, 13, 17, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
 Ellet, Charles, jr., *Mrs.*, I, 52.

* Different vessels of same name.

Ellet, Charles Rivers, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26+.

Ellet, Edward C., I, 15, 24.

Ellet, Henry T., IV, 3.

Ellet, John A., I, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39.

Ellet, William H., I, 11.

Ellett, F. M., I, 51.

Ellett, James, I, 21.

Ellett, Theo. E., I, 15.

Ellett, Thomas, I, 29, 42, 46.

Ellicott, Evan T., I, 37.

Ellicott, George, I, 12.

Ellicott, George M., I, 37, 43.

Ellicott, John, I, 40; IV, 3.

Ellicott, Joseph T., II, 2.

Ellidge's Mills, Ca.

Scout, Feb. 18-19, 1864, I, 32.

Elling, Jurger, III, 5.

Ellinger, Leon, II, 5.

Ellingsen, Hiram, I, 48.

Ellington, *Private*, IV, 3.

Ellington, John M., I, 13.

Ellington, Thomas, I, 35.

Ellington, W. M., II, 6.

Ellingwood, Lyman H., I, 19, 25, 29.

Ellinwood, Alexander P., II, 3.

Ellinwood, Charles N., I, 30, 45.

Ellinwood, Ralph E., I, 12; II, 1.

Elliot,* I, 24, 32.

Elliot, Ambrose, I, 42.

Elliot, Anderson, I, 42.

Elliot, Decatur S., I, 33.

Elliot, G. D., I, 26.

Elliot, George H., I, 50; III, 1.

Elliot, Hiram F., II, 2.

Elliot, J. C., I, 15.

Elliot, Jonathan, III, 4+.

Elliot, Robert, II, 2.

Elliot, Stephen F., I, 28.

Elliot, William R., I, 27.

Elliot,* I, 16, 22, 24, 47, 48, 51, 53; II, 1, 3, 5, 7; III, 1.

Elliot, A. R., I, 51.

Elliot, Alexander C., I, 46.

Elliot, Allan V., I, 47, 53+.

Elliot, Anderson, I, 41, 48.

Elliot, Arch., I, 13.

Elliot, B. D., I, 28.

Elliot, Benjamin, *Maryland*, II, 1.

Elliot, Benjamin, *1st Mo. Cav. Battn. and 2d Mo.*

Inf., I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.

Elliot, Burges, I, 31.

Elliot, C. D., II, 5+.

Elliot, Charles, II, 2.

Elliot, Charles B., I, 11.

Elliot, Charles G., I, 9, 27, 33, 42; II, 4.

Elliot, Charles T., I, 31, 38.

Elliot, Daniel, III, 2.

Elliot, E. B., I, 43; III, 2.

Elliot, E. S., IV, 3.

Elliot, Edward N., I, 49.

Elliot, Elisha W., I, 17.

Elliot, Frederick, I, 37.

Elliot, G. M., I, 25.

Elliot, G. R., I, 39.

Elliot, G. W., I, 45.

Elliot, George, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 6.

Elliot, George, *97th Ind.*, I, 44, 47.

Elliott, George F., I, 20.

Elliott, George F., I, 14, 53.

Elliott, Gilbert, I, 18.

Elliott, Gilbert M., I, 27, 31.

Elliott, H., III, 5.

Elliott, H. H., *9th N. Y.*, I, 15.

Elliott, H. H., *Old Dominion Dragoons*, I, 2.

Elliott, Hampton, *Mrs.*, I, 39.

Elliott, Henry, I, 48.

Elliott, Henry C., I, 20, 31, 32.

Elliott, Henry H., I, 42.

Elliott, Isaac H., I, 3, 24, 26, 41; II, 1, 3.

Elliott, J. B., I, 19.

Elliott, J. D., I, 48.

Elliott, J. R., I, 28, 35.

Elliott, J. T., I, 30.

Elliott, Jacob H., I, 50.

Elliott, Jacob T., I, 33.

Elliott, Jacob Y., I, 31.

Elliott, James, I, 5.

Elliott, James A., I, 31.

Elliott, James F., I, 51.

Elliott, James K., I, 39+, 45, 47.

Elliott, James R., I, 8.

Elliott, Joel H., I, 32, 39, 45.

Elliott, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.

Elliott, John, *31st Tenn.*, I, 8.

Elliott, John M., IV, 3.

Elliott, John R., I, 38.

Elliott, John Thompson, I, 18, 29; II, 6; IV, 2.

Elliott, John W., I, 34.

Elliott, Jonas D., I, 30, 39.

Elliott, Joseph, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.

Elliott, Joseph, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.

Elliott, Joseph P., I, 41.

Elliott, Justin C., I, 30; III, 4.

Elliott, Leonidas H., I, 12.

Elliott, Luke, III, 3.

Elliott, Lyman S., I, 12, 19, 51.

Elliott, M. S., I, 40.

Elliott, Marcus D., I, 31, 32, 38.

Elliott, Mathias, I, 52.

Elliott, N. G., II, 7.

Elliott, Nixon, I, 30.

Elliott, Percival, I, 28.

Elliott, Peter, II, 4.

Elliott, Philip F., I, 49.

Elliott, R. E., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 14.

Elliott, R. E., *Charleston Dragoons*, I, 28.

Elliott, R. E., *2d S. C.*, I, 21.

Elliott, R. F., I, 2.

Elliott, R. L., I, 30.

Elliott, Ralph, I, 6.

Elliott, Richard, II, 1.

Elliott, Richard A., III, 1.

Elliott, Richard H., I, 20.

Elliott, Robert, I, 10.

Elliott, Robert P., I, 31.

Elliott, Robert T., I, 11, 12, 27, 29, 33, 36.

Elliott, Robert W. B., I, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47.

Elliott, S. N., I, 15.

Elliott, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 6.

Elliott, Samuel, *Medical Dept.*, III, 2.

Elliott, Samuel R., *5th N. Y. Hay. Art.*, I, 37.

Elliott, Samuel R., *79th N. Y.*, I, 5.

Elliott, Sanford, I, 39.

- Elliott, Stephen, I, 6, 52.
 Elliott, Stephen, jr., I, 1+, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 53; II, 6.
 Elliott, T. J., I, 11.
 Elliott, Thomas, I, 25, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Elliott, Thomas A., I, 5.
 Elliott, Thomas H., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 38.
 Elliott, Thomas I., I, 17+, 24+, 26+, 32+, 39.
 Elliott, Thomas M., I, 39, 41.
 Elliott, Thomas R. S., I, 6.
 Elliott, Thomas W., II, 7, 8.
 Elliott, Thornton J., I, 46.
 Elliott, W. A., I, 25.
 Elliott, W. H., I, 41.
 Elliott, W. M., I, 51.
 Elliott, W. S. G., II, 7.
 Elliott, Washington L., I, 8, 10, 12, 13, 17, 21-23, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 45, 47-49, 51-53; II, 3-5; III, 1, 3.
 Elliott, William, *Dr.*, I, 6+.
 Elliott, William, *Mr.*, I, 16.
 Elliott, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Elliott, William, *South Carolina*, I, 53.
 Elliott, William, *A. A. G.*, I, 12, 19, 24, 32, 34, 38, 39, 47, 52.
 Elliott, William, *A. Q. M.*, I, 46.
 Elliott, William, *Enrolling Officer*, IV, 2.
 Elliott, William, *Beaufort Art.*, I, 6+.
 Elliott, William H., I, 34.
 Elliott, William J., I, 36.
 Elliott, William N., I, 20.
 Elliott, William P., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Elliott, William P., *Com. Sub.*, I, 49; II, 6, 7.
 Elliott, William S., I, 13.
 Elliott, William St. George, I, 6.
 Elliott, William W., *Ord. Officer*, I, 14, 35.
 Elliott, William W., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Elliott, Wyatt M., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Elliott, Zack., I, 13.
 Ellis, *U. S. S.*
 Capture, Nov. 25, 1862, I, 18.
 Mentioned, I, 9, 18.
 Ellis,* I, 7+, 26, 39, 41, 47, 49; II, 7.
 Ellis, A. H., I, 27.
 Ellis, A. Van Horne, I, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 2.
 Ellis, Abraham, I, 34, 48.
 Ellis, Alexander H., I, 47.
 Ellis, Amory P., I, 30.
 Ellis, Amos F., I, 10.
 Ellis, Andrew J., *32d Iowa*, I, 45.
 Ellis, Andrew J., *Northampton Art.*, I, 18, 33, 42, 46, 47.
 Ellis, Anson D., II, 7.
 Ellis, Asa A., I, 34, 48.
 Ellis, Barnard, I, 27; III, 3.
 Ellis, C. S., I, 25.
 Ellis, Calvin A., I, 8; III, 1.
 Ellis, Charles, *Virginia*, IV, 2.
 Ellis, Charles, *2d Me.*, I, 11.
 Ellis, Charles, *20th Miss.*, II, 4.
 Ellis, Charles, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 30.
 Ellis, Charles E., *1st Cal.*, I, 15.
 Ellis, Charles E., *6th Iowa Cav.*, II, 8.
 Ellis, Charles S., I, 49.
 Ellis, D., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Ellis, D. H., I, 14.
 Ellis, D. R. A., I, 25.
 Ellis, D. W., I, 5.
 Ellis, E., I, 24.
 Ellis, Edmund J., II, 1.
 Ellis, Edward F. W., I, 10, 52.
 Ellis, Ephraim J., I, 20, 30.
 Ellis, Frank M., II, 2.
 Ellis, Franklin, I, 11, 30.
 Ellis, George, I, 49.
 Ellis, George M., I, 41.
 Ellis, Governor, *Locomotive* III, 5.
 Ellis, H. C., I, 49.
 Ellis, Harrison F., I, 25.
 Ellis, Henry M., II, 8.
 Ellis, Horace A., I, 36, 42; III, 4.
 Ellis, Isabella, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Ellis, J., II, 6.
 Ellis, J. C., I, 34.
 Ellis, J. J., I, 30.
 Ellis, J. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Ellis, J. W., *32d Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Ellis, James, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Ellis, James, *2d Ohio*, I, 31.
 Ellis, James A., I, 15.
 Ellis, James C., I, 34.
 Ellis, James H., *9th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 37.
 Ellis, James H., *20th N. C.*, I, 19.
 Ellis, James H., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8+.
 Ellis, James M., I, 30.
 Ellis, Jehu, I, 49.
 Ellis, Jesse, *48th Ohio*, I, 24.
 Ellis, Jesse, *59th Ohio*, I, 20, 30.
 Ellis, John, *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Ellis, John, *1st Tenn.*, I, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Ellis, John C., I, 48.
 Ellis, John H., *Paymaster*, I, 48.
 Ellis, John H., *Fla. Inf. Co.*, I, 14.
 Ellis, John H., *84th Ind.*, I, 30.
 Ellis, John S., I, 50.
 Ellis, John T., I, 27.
 Ellis, John W., *Hon.*, I, 1, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Ellis, John W., *Ohio*, III, 5.
 Ellis, Jonathan, III, 5.
 Ellis, L. S., III, 3.
 Ellis, Leonard G., I, 31.
 Ellis, Leslie, I, 7; II, 4.
 Ellis, Louis F., I, 26.
 Ellis, Lycurgus, I, 40.
 Ellis, M. H., I, 15.
 Ellis, Mary K., II, 3.
 Ellis, Milo D., I, 30, 31, 38.
 Ellis, Milton A., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Ellis, Moses, & Co., I, 50.
 Ellis, Osco A., I, 12, 27, 36.
 Ellis, Palemon P., I, 38, 39.
 Ellis, Philip H., I, 43.
 Ellis, Powhatan, jr., I, 4, 7+, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.
 Ellis, Richard, I, 25, 33.
 Ellis, Roswell, I, 25, 31.
 Ellis, Rudolph, I, 43.
 Ellis, S. B., II, 6.
 Ellis, T. A. M., I, 23.
 Ellis, T. C., *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Ellis, T. C., *2d N. C.*, I, 25.

- Ellis, Theodore G., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40.
 Ellis, Thomas H., I, 5+, 33, 51; IV, 1.
 Ellis, Thomas M., I, 47.
 Ellis, Thomas S., III, 5.
 Ellis, Towson, I, 6, 7, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Ellis, W. J., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 Ellis, W. J., *Rev.*, I, 49.
 Ellis, William, *18th N. Y.*, I, 19.
 Ellis, William, *49th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Ellis, William, *8th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Ellis, William, *3d Wis. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Ellis, William C., I, 6, 39, 45.
 Ellis, William H., *Washington Art.*, I, 2, 12, 49.
 Ellis, William H., *12th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 12, 25, 51.
 Ellis, William I., I, 33, 40.
 Ellis, William J., II, 2.
 Ellis, William P., I, 20, 52.
 Ellis, William R., I, 17.
 Ellis, William S., I, 19.
 Ellis, William W., I, 25.
 Ellis & Moore, I, 52.
 Ellis' Bridge, Miss.
 Skirmish, Feb. 21, 1864, I, 32.
 Ellis' Ford, Va.
 Affairs, Jan. 12, 17, 22, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 33.
 Expedition, Dec. 30-31, 1862, I, 21.
 Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1863, I, 29.
 Ellison,* I, 31, 41.
 Ellison, B. F., I, 34.
 Ellison, Benjamin, I, 34.
 Ellison, C. E., II, 1.
 Ellison, David, I, 41, 48.
 Ellison, Edward, I, 26.
 Ellison, Francis B., I, 6.
 Ellison, Frank, I, 46.
 Ellison, George H., I, 19+, 25.
 Ellison, Jacob F., I, 23, 30, 38.
 Ellison, James, I, 41.
 Ellison, James C., I, 24.
 Ellison, Jesse, I, 22, 34.
 Ellison, John S., I, 29.
 Ellison, Marshall, II, 2.
 Ellison, Samuel, *New Mexico*, I, 41.
 Ellison, Samuel, *25th Ala.*, I, 20.
 Ellison, Watt, I, 45.
 Ellison's Mill, Va.
 Battle, June 26, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Skirmish, May 23, 1862, I, 11.
 Elliston, James M., I, 41.
 Ellistown, Miss.
 Skirmish, July 16, 1864, I, 39.
 Ellisville, Miss.
 Skirmish, June 25, 1863, I, 24.
 Ellithorpe, Lyman, I, 25.
 Ellithorpe, *Colonel*, I, 41.
 Ellithorpe, Albert C., I, 13, 22.
 Ellmaker, Nathaniel, I, 33; II, 7.
 Ellmaker, Peter C., I, 21, 25, 27, 29; III, 1.
 Ellrich, Ernest T., I, 11.
 Ellro, *Judge*, I, 49.
 Ells, C. Stewart, III, 5.
 Ells, H. N., I, 27.
 Ells, William B., I, 36.
 Ells, William E., I, 17, 44.
 Ellsler, George W., I, 42.
 Ellsworth, A., I, 31.
 Ellsworth, Alban A., I, 16, 20.
 Ellsworth, Allen, I, 34, 41.
 Ellsworth, Daniel S., I, 25.
 Ellsworth, Darius F., I, 46.
 Ellsworth, E. A., I, 12, 27.
 Ellsworth, E. E., I, 2, 42; II, 2; III, 1.
 Ellsworth, Frederick, III, 5.
 Ellsworth, Henry L., I, 41+.
 Ellsworth, James B., I, 25, 51.
 Ellsworth, Norton W., I, 48.
 Ellsworth, Oliver, IV, 1.
 Ellsworth, Richard D., I, 13, 39.
 Ellsworth, Sherman K., I, 45.
 Ellsworth, Timothy E., I, 27, 51.
 Ellsworth, William, I, 41, 48.
 Ellsworth, Fort, Kans.
 Scout, Jan. 7-11, 1865, I, 48.
 Ellwood, *Steamer*, I, 41+.
 Ellyson, H. K., IV, 3.
 Ellzey, M. Graham, I, 2+.
 Elma, *Schooner* (Major Minter), I, 9.
 Elm City, *Steamer*, I, 11.
 Elm Creek, Tex.
 Skirmish, Oct. 13, 1864, I, 41.
 Elmeier, Hermann, I, 46.
 Elmendorf, Anthony, I, 14, 28.
 Elmer, Edward P., I, 22+, 34, 41.
 Elmer, Jackson, I, 41.
 Elmer, John P., IV, 2.
 Elmert, John, II, 2.
 Elmford, Jane, II, 2.
 Elmira, N. Y., II, 4, 7, 8.
 Elmo, William, I, 2.
 Elmore, *Schooner*, I, 29.
 Elmore,* I, 6, 29.
 Elmore, Edward C., I, 6, 15, 27.
 Elmore, F. H., IV, 2.
 Elmore, George B., I, 21.
 Elmore, Henry M., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Elmore, John A., I, 53; IV, 1.
 Elmore, John T., I, 25, 27, 28, 45, 49.
 Elmore, Riverous P., I, 20.
 Elmore, Taylor, I, 38.
 Elmore, V. M., I, 20.
 Elms, Adam, I, 31.
 Elms, James M., I, 10, 31.
 Elms, John P., I, 27.
 Elm Springs, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
 July 30, 1863, I, 22.
 Eloisque, F., III, 2.
 El Paso, Mexico, Prefect of, I, 50.
 El Paso Road, Tex. See *San Lucas Spring, Tex.*
 Elrick, Benjamin R., I, 38.
 Elrick, Thomas J., I, 38.
 Elrod, George, I, 34.
 Elrod, Jane, I, 34.
 Elrod, W. M., I, 49.
 Elrod's Tan-Yard, Ala.
 Skirmish, Jan. 27, 1865, I, 49.
 Elsberg & Amberg, I, 15.
 Elsbury, James H., I, 42.
 Elsey, John, III, 5.
 Elshire, Isaac, I, 48.
 Elstner, George R., I, 16, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49.

- Elstner, William H., I, 8.
 Elston, *Private*, I, 49.
 Elston, Charles, I, 48.
 Elston, I. L., I, 32.
 Elston, Isaac C., jr., I, 7+, 16, 52.
 Elston, William C., I, 11.
 Elston, William R., I, 28.
 Elsworth, E., I, 45.
 Elsworth, George A., I, 16, 23, 30+.
 Eltham's Landing, Va.
 Engagement, May 7, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Elting, William R., I, 32, 48, 49.
 Eltsner, W. H., I, 20.
 Elwell, Andrew, I, 9, 18, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Elwell, Charles W., I, 37.
 Elwell, George W., I, 8.
 Elwell, Isaac, III, 5.
 Elwell, John, II, 4.
 Elwell, John J., I, 14, 28, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 2, 5.
 Elwell, Jos. S., III, 5.
 Elwell, M. William, I, 28.
 Elwell, Roderick, I, 46.
 Elwood, Benjamin F., I, 13, 34.
 Elwood, Isaac, I, 17.
 Elwood, James, III, 5.
 Elwood, James G., I, 30, 52.
 Elwood, John W., I, 46.
 Elwood, S. Dow, II, 7.
 Elworthy, William, I, 3.
 Ely, Albert S., I, 46.
 Ely, Alfred, I, 2, 12; II, 1-4; III, 3.
 Ely, Alfred B., I, 6, 14; II, 3; III, 2.
 Ely, Andrew F., I, 35.
 Ely, Ben. M., I, 13.
 Ely, George, I, 21, 51.
 Ely, George F., II, 1.
 Ely, Jacob Y., I, 46.
 Ely, John, I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 43, 51; III, 4, 5.
 Ely, John H., I, 20, 23, 30.
 Ely, John J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49.
 Ely, John P., II, 2.
 Ely, Josiah, I, 19.
 Ely, Ralph, I, 6, 14, 19, 21, 25, 31, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Ely, Robert, I, 20.
 Ely, Robert N., I, 35, 42.
 Ely, Smith, jr., III, 4.
 Ely, Solomon, I, 52.
 Ely, William G., I, 2, 19, 21, 25, 27, 37, 43, 51; II, 6.
 Ely's Ford, Va.
 Affairs, Jan. 13, 17, Feb. 28, 1864, I, 33.
 Skirmishes:
 May 2, 1863, I, 25.
 Dec. 1, 1863, I, 29.
 Elyton, Ala.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 7, 28, 1865, I, 49.
 Elzea, John T., II, 3.
 Elzey, Arnold, I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18+, 19, 21, 25, 27,
 29, 32, 33, 36-40, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 5, 6; III,
 1; IV, 1-3.
 Elzey, B. F., I, 45.
 Elzner, Hugo, I, 47.
 Emack, George M., I, 25, 27, 29, 43; II, 2, 8.
 Emack, James W., I, 25.
 Emancipation of Slaves, I, 3, 19, 52; III, 2-5.
 Emanuel, Lyon L., I, 43.
 Emanuel, Morris, I, 32, 48; IV, 2.
 Emanuel, T. K., I, 24.
 Emanuel, W., I, 51.
 Emanuel, W. P., I, 14.
 Embert, John R. H., II, 7, 8.
 Embich, Jacob P., I, 40.
 Embich, John B., I, 27, 29.
 Embick, Frederick E., I, 11, 25, 27.
 Embler, A. Henry, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Embree, James T., I, 20, 30.
 Embrey, Charles W., I, 42.
 Embry, Benjamin T., I, 3, 17.
 Embry, R. C., I, 29.
 Emde, Henry, II, 1.
 Emelin, *Steamer*, I, 17.
 Emerald, *Steamer*, I, 26, 31, 32, 34, 47; II, 5, 6.
 Emergency Appropriations, III, 1.
 Emerick, George W., I, 47.
 Emerick, J. H., I, 40.
 Emerie, Damas, I, 16+, 20+, 44+.
 Emerson, *Captain*, I, 32.
 Emerson, Albert L., I, 33.
 Emerson, Alva, I, 26.
 Emerson, C. S., I, 20.
 Emerson, Charles, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
 Emerson, Charles N., III, 2.
 Emerson, Charles S., I, 34, 37.
 Emerson, Charles W., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Emerson, Daniel, II, 3.
 Emerson, Daniel M., I, 17, 24.
 Emerson, Edward M., I, 26, 34; II, 4.
 Emerson, Edward O., I, 42.
 Emerson, Edwin B., I, 41.
 Emerson, Francis, II, 2.
 Emerson, Frank, I, 16, 17, 34; II, 4, 7.
 Emerson, Frederick, III, 3, 5.
 Emerson, G., III, 3.
 Emerson, George, I, 36.
 Emerson, George B., III, 5.
 Emerson, George D., I, 49.
 Emerson, Henry H., I, 42.
 Emerson, J. M., I, 10.
 Emerson, J. R., I, 27.
 Emerson, James J., I, 25, 46.
 Emerson, John D., I, 28, 36; III, 3.
 Emerson, John L., I, 53.
 Emerson, John S., II, 2.
 Emerson, John W., I, 41.
 Emerson, Joseph, III, 5.
 Emerson, Joseph C., II, 8.
 Emerson, Levi, II, 4.
 Emerson, Ralph, I, 50.
 Emerson, Samuel, I, 9.
 Emerson, Thomas, I, 13.
 Emerson, William, *151st N. Y.*, I, 21, 25, 27+, 36,
 37, 40, 43, 51.
 Emerson, William, *1st Pa. Art.*, I, 11.
 Emery, A. B., I, 16.
 Emery, Augustus F., I, 19.
 Emery, Augustus H., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Emery, Charles, I, 16.
 Emery, Charles F., I, 38.
 Emery, Charles S., I, 36.
 Emery, Daniel S., III, 5.
 Emery, Franklin, I, 21.
 Emery, Frederic W., I, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 8.
 Emery, George W., I, 42.
 Emery, H. W., I, 11.
 Emery, J. S., I, 22.

- Emery, James D., I, 28.
 Emery, John, I, 31.
 Emery, John B., I, 31, 45.
 Emery, John S., III, 5.
 Emery, Nelson W., I, 34.
 Emery, Sabine, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 53.
 Emery, Seth A., I, 40.
 Emery, William S., I, 38.
 Emery, Winslow D., I, 31; 32, 38.
 Emge, Peter, I, 19.
 Emigrant Road Expedition.
 June 16-Oct. 30, 1862, I, 50.
 Emigrant Train.
 Attack, Aug. 8-9, 1861, I, 50.
 Emilie, *Sleamer*,* I, 13, 18, 41, 47, 49; III, 4.
 Emilie, Steamer, Captain, I, 41.
 Emilio, Luis F., I, 28.
 Emillie, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
 Emily, *Schooner*, I, 34.
 Emily, *Sleamer*.
 Capture, May 15, 1863, I, 18; II, 6.
 Emily, *Sleamer*,* I, 40, 41; II, 4.
 Emily Banning, *Bark*, I, 50.
 Eminence, Mo.
 Skirmish, June 17, 1862, I, 13.
 Emley, Mrs., II, 4.
 Emley, Anthony H., I, 51.
 Emma, *Propeller*, I, 33.
 Emma, *Steamer (Ocean)*.
 Destruction, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 14.
 Mentioned, I, 6, 14.
 Emma, *Sleamer (River)*.
 Capture, May 1, 1864, I, 34.
 Mentioned, I, 17, 24, 32, 34.
 Emma, U. S. S., I, 33, 40.
 Emma No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Emma No. 4, *Steamer*, I, 30.
 Emma Amelia, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 Emma Bett, *Steamboat*, I, 10+, 24, 52; II, 6.
 Emma Boyd, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 34.
 Emma Duncan, U. S. S., I, 16, 52.
 Emma Emilia, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Emma Floyd, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Emma Henry, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
 Emma L. Hall, *Bark*, IV, 3.
 Emmanacker, Joseph, I, 4.
 Emmell, Charles K., I, 42.
 Emmerich, Balthazar, I, 26.
 Emmerson,† I, 27, 49.
 Emmerson, Betsey H., III, 5.
 Emmerson, F. M., I, 12.
 Emmerson, Thomas, III, 5.
 Emmert, Adam, I, 45.
 Emmert, F. L., I, 52.
 Emmerton, Ephraim, Mrs., III, 5.
 Emmet,† I, 29, 53.
 Emmet, J., I, 52.
 Emmet, John W., I, 7+.
 Emmet, Richard, I, 21.
 Emmet, Temple, I, 11+, 19+.
 Emmet, William, I, 25.
 Emmett, Elias, III, 5.
 Emmett, John W., I, 42.
 Emmett, Samuel, I, 11.
 Emmick, John W., I, 46.
 Emmitsburg, Md.
 Affair, July 30, 1864, I, 37.
 Skirmish, July 4, 1863, I, 27.
 Emmitsburg, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
 Emmons, Dr., I, 41.
 Emmons, *Lieutenant*, I, 43.
 Emmons, Benjamin, jr., I, 22.
 Emmons, Benjamin F., I, 41.
 Emmons, David, I, 30.
 Emmons, David D., I, 48.
 Emmons, E., IV, 1.
 Emmons, F. A., II, 6, 7.
 Emmons, George F., I, 6, 48, 49; II, 7.
 Emmons, George W., I, 14.
 Emmons, H. H., I, 43; III, 4.
 Emmons, Herman L., jr., I, 37; II, 4.
 Emmons, J. P. C., II, 4.
 Emmons, Jasper, I, 30.
 Emmons, William H. H., I, 33, 36, 43, 48, 51; II, 8.
 Emons, Robert, I, 30.
 Emory,† I, 13, 33, 47.
 Emory, C. W., I, 40.
 Emory, Campbell D., I, 42, 46, 50.
 Emory, Cyrus C., I, 11.
 Emory, Edward F., I, 36.
 Emory, Niley, I, 7.
 Emory, T. L., I, 11.
 Emory, Thomas, II, 8.
 Emory, William H., I, 1+, 3, 5, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 26, 34, 36, 37, 39-44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 2, 4, 5.
 Emory (Embrey), Mr., I, 20.
 Empedrado, III, 2.
 Emperor, *Sleamer*, I, 24, 39, 47.
 Emperor, Steamer, Captain, I, 47.
 Emperor, John, I, 26.
 Empire City, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 2, 6, 26, 34, 37, 42, 49; II, 1, 2, 6.
 Empire City, *Steamer (River)*, I, 24.
 Empire Parish, *Sleamer*, I, 15, 26, 48.
 Empress, *Bark*, II, 2.
 Empress, *Sleamer*, I, 7, 10, 17, 26, 39, 41, 52; II, 3.
 Empress Theresa, *Bark*, IV, 3.
 Empty, *Colonel*, II, 2.
 Emrich, John P., I, 29, 42, 46.
 Emrick, William H., I, 45.
 Emry, David H., I, 38.
 Enaud, I, 48.
 Enchantress *Schooner*, II, 2, 3.
 Enchburg, John T., I, 34.
 End, George, III, 5.
 Endecott, Joseph, I, 22.
 Enderle, T. A., I, 10.
 Enders, John, I, 21; II, 7; IV, 2.
 Endres, Seibold, I, 35.
 Endsley, Henry M., I, 38.
 Eneberg, John F., I, 34.
 E-ne-ha, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Engan, Charles, I, 22.
 Engart, *Captain*, I, 3.
 Engel, Daniel, II, 1.
 Engel, John, I, 26.
 Engel, Wilhelm, I, 34.
 Engelhard, Joseph A., I, 9, 11, 27, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Engelman, Clement, I, 46.

*Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

- Engelmann, Adolph, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 52.
 Engesser, John, II, 5.
 Engineer Corps, C. S. A., IV, 1-3.
 Engineer Corps, U. S. A., III, 1, 3-5.
 Engineer Department, C. S. A., I, 4-7, 9, 11, 12, 14-16, 18+, 19-30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38-40, 42-47, 51-53; II, 5, 7; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 Engineer Department, U. S. A., I, 1, 5, 14, 16, 18, 20, 23-25, 27, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39-50, 52; II, 3; III, 1-5; *Atlas*.
 Engineers, III, 2.
 Engineers, Volunteer, III, 2.
 Engineer Troops, C. S. A., IV, 3.
 England.
 Movements, etc., of Confederate agents, III, 4.
 England, A. V., I, 19.
 England, C. D., I, 22.
 England, C. E., I, 38.
 England, Edmund E., I, 25.
 England, James, II, 1.
 England, John G., II, 1.
 England, Orin O., I, 34.
 England, Theophilus L., I, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40.
 England, Thomas Y., I, 42.
 England, W. J., I, 28.
 England, William H., I, 21.
 England Cove, Tenn.
 Scouts, July 7-9, 12-18, 1864, I, 39.
 Engle, Archibald H., I, 22, 32, 38, 45, 49; II, 4.
 Engle, B. J., II, 2.
 Engle, Benjamin H., I, 25.
 Engle, Edward, I, 52.
 Engle, John, I, 10.
 Engle, John B., I, 38.
 Engle, John M., I, 46.
 Engle, William F., II, 2.
 Engleblom, Oscar, I, 42.
 Englend, B., III, 3.
 Engler, Samuel, II, 2.
 Engles, James S., I, 40, 42.
 Engles, William S., I, 5.
 Englesing, F. C., I, 52.
 English,* I, 17, 24, 32, 41.
 English, David, I, 18.
 English, Earl, I, 15.
 English, Ed., I, 41.
 English, Edward, II, 2, 3.
 English, Elizabeth, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 English, George H., I, 17, 26, 31, 32, 38, 47.
 English, Han., I, 8.
 English, Hiram S., I, 46.
 English, J. L., I, 50.
 English, James A., II, 2.
 English, James E., II, 1.
 English, James N., I, 8.
 English, James W., II, 8.
 English, John, I, 45.
 English, John A., II, 4.
 English, José, II, 2.
 English, Michael, I, 34.
 English, Nathaniel, III, 5.
 English, Pius A., I, 25.
 English, R. H., I, 31.
 English, R. M., I, 12.
 English, R. T., I, 15, 52.
 English, S. W., I, 20.
 English, Thomas C., I, 50; III, 4, 5.
 English, Thomas W., I, 34, 50.
 English, W. O., I, 12.
 English, William H., I, 39, 53.
 English, William O., I, 46.
 English, William R., I, 3, 13.
 English, William S., I, 36.
 Enholm, George B., I, 30, 38.
 Enlisted Men, III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Enlistment Papers, III, 1, 2.
 Enlow, Andrew J., I, 17.
 Enlow, John, II, 2.
 Ennett, William T., I, 29, 35, 46.
 Ennis (?), *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 30.
 Ennis, Charles D., I, 46.
 Ennis, J. J., I, 17.
 Ennis, James, I, 40.
 Ennis, John, I, 5, 26, 41.
 Ennis, Leonard, I, 52.
 Ennis, Levi, III, 5.
 Ennis, Philip J., I, 40, 42.
 Ennis, Robert B., II, 7.
 Ennis, Samuel L., I, 20, 52.
 Ennis, Thomas J., I, 24, 31, 38.
 Ennis, Thomas W., I, 47.
 Ennis, William, I, 45.
 Ennis & Co., I, 26+.
 Ennis' Cross-Roads, S. C.
 Skirmish, Jan. 27, 1865, I, 47.
 Enniss, John, I, 23, 49, 52.
 Ennright, Michael, III, 5.
 Ennson, Eugene S., I, 26.
 Eno, Amos F., I, 22; III, 3.
 Eno, Edward B., I, 13, 22; II, 5.
 Eno, Frank, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 7.
 Eno, Stephen H., I, 45.
 Enoch, David, jr., II, 2.
 Enoch, Hiram R., II, 4.
 Enoch, John, I, 24+.
 Enoch Dean, *Steamer*, I, 28, 47.
 Enochs, William H., I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Enos, Abram, III, 5.
 Enos, Albert G., III, 1.
 Enos, George, III, 5.
 Enos, Herbert M., I, 9, 26, 41, 48, 50; III, 5.
 Enos, James, I, 48.
 Enos, William W., I, 48.
 Enright, Morris, I, 22.
 Enrights, I, 33.
 Enrolled Missouri Militia, I, 22.
 Enrolling Officers, III, 2-4; IV, 2, 3.
 Enrollment, etc., of National Forces, III, 3-5.
 Enrollment and Conscription of C. S. Forces, IV, 1-3.
 Enrollment Districts, III, 3-5.
 Ensign, *Clerk*, I, 39.
 Ensign, Charles, III, 5.
 Ensign, Edgar T., I, 7, 17, 34+, 41.
 Ensign, Elisha W., III, 5.
 Ensign, H. H., I, 41.
 Ensign, Heman B., I, 50.
 Ensign, Johnson D., III, 5.
 Ensign, William O., III, 5.
 Ensigns, IV, 3.
 Ensminger, John T., I, 43, 46.
 Ensworth, Thomas, I, 25, 36.

Ent, Charles J., I, 23.
 Ent, Wellington H., I, 5, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Ent, William H., I, 29.
 Enterprise, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Enterprise, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Enterprise, Miss., I, 32; II, 6.
 Enterprise (Miss.) Confederate Society, IV, 2.
 Enterprise, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 15, 1863, I, 22.
 Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
 Entrekin, William N., III, 5.
 Entriken, Henry, I, 46.
 Entwistle, James, I, 43.
 Entwistle, John, III, 5.
 Enyart, David A., I, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 51, 52.
 Eolus, *U. S. S.*, I, 46, 47; III, 5.
 Epart, George, II, 5.
 Epeneter, Charles J., I, 32, 44; II, 7.
 Epes, Branch J., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
 Eplen, David, I, 45.
 Epler, Hiram, I, 52.
 Epler, Jacob, I, 45.
 Epperson, James S., I, 38.
 Epperson, Richard, I, 41.
 Eppes, T. J., I, 51.
 Eppes, Thomas A., I, 22.
 Eppes, Thomas Jefferson, I, 53; IV, 1.
 Epping, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Eppler, W. C., I, 8.
 Epps, I, 32.
 Eppstein, Joseph A., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 3, 4.
 Epting, J. A., I, 45.
 Epting, P. B., II, 4.
 Equator, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42, 46.
 Era, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32.
 Era No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Era No. 3, *Steamer*, I, 26, 41.
 Era No. 5, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Era No. 6, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
 Era No. 7, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Erath, *Major*, I, 48.
 Erb, Jacob, I, 31.
 Erb, William S. S., I, 38, 45.
 Erben, *Lieutenant*, I, 1.
 Erdelmeyer, Frank, I, 20, 23+, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Erdling, *Captain*, I, 51.
 Erdman, William H., I, 46.
 Erdmann, Adolphus, I, 39.
 Erebus, *Tug*, III, 2.
 Erhardt, Joel B., I, 12, 19, 27; III, 3-5.
 Erich, Henry C., I, 46.
 Erickson, Christopher, I, 25, 27.
 Erickson, James P., I, 34, 41.
 Erickson, Oliver, I, 10.
 Ericsson, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 12, 14, 15, 18, 27, 33-35, 46.
 Ericsson, *U. S. S.* See *Monitor*, *U. S. S.*
 Erie, Pa., Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
 Erie, Pa., Mayor of, III, 3.
 Erie Railway.
 Collision of prison train, July 15, 1864, II, 7.
 Erie Railway, Superintendent, I, 43.
 Erlanger, Emile, IV, 2.
 Erlanger, Emile, & Co., IV, 2.

Erlanger, Emile V., IV, 3.
 Erlanger & Co., IV, 3.
 Erley, W. P., I, 34.
 Ermentrout, William C., I, 27.
 Ermin, *Propeller*, I, 5.
 Ernenwein, *Colonel*, III, 1.
 Ernest,† I, 15, 16.
 Ernest, Augustus, I, 27.
 Ernest, F. B., I, 15; III, 2.
 Ernest, George W., III, 4.
 Erneuewein, Peter, I, 12.
 Ernst, Franklin, I, 47, 52; II, 5.
 Ernst, George, I, 30, 45.
 Ernst, Louis, I, 19, 25, 27.
 Ernst, Oswald H., I, 38.
 Errett, Henry C., I, 32.
 Erskine, A. R., I, 30.
 Erskine, Albert, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Erskine, John H., I, 20, 32, 47, 52.
 Erskine, Thomas, II, 2.
 Erskine, W. F., I, 3+.
 Erson, Eric, I, 18, 42, 46.
 Ervin,† I, 13, 41.
 Ervin, David, I, 10, 20.
 Ervin, James M., I, 17.
 Ervin, John F., I, 38.
 Ervin, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Ervin, William, *84th Ill.*, I, 30.
 Erwen, Jacob, I, 5.
 Erwin,† I, 34.
 Erwin, Alfred M., I, 18, 42.
 Erwin, Andrew, I, 23.
 Erwin, E. A., I, 14, 28.
 Erwin, Eugene, I, 8, 17, 24.
 Erwin, F. A., I, 19.
 Erwin, F. J., I, 8.
 Erwin, Hugh, I, 24.
 Erwin, J. F., I, 29.
 Erwin, John, I, 52.
 Erwin, John M. F., I, 14+, 35.
 Erwin, Joseph, I, 47.
 Erwin, Lawson P., I, 42.
 Erwin, Leonard, I, 16, 23, 31.
 Erwin, Marcus, I, 51; II, 4.
 Erwin, Samuel C., I, 10, 30-32.
 Erwin, Stanhope S., I, 20.
 Erwin, Timothy N., I, 26.
 Erwin, W. E., I, 14, 28.
 Erwin, W. R., II, 3.
 Erwin, William, *20th Ill.*, I, 3, 7.
 Erwin, William, *11th Mo.*, I, 45, 49.
 Erwin, William H., I, 3+, 8, 41.
 Erwin, Battery, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 Erwood, William, I, 47.
 Esaquipa, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Esbenshade, Daniel B., I, 20, 52.
 Esbenshade, Hiram W., I, 20, 52.
 Esbenshade, Jacob E., I, 20, 52.
 Escalante, Manuel, I, 50.
 Escambia River, Fla.
 Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
 Eschrich, O., II, 5.
 Escobedo, *General*, I, 48.
 Escort, *Steamer*, I, 18, 46, 47, 51; III, 4.
 Escott, Samuel, II, 1.
 Escudier, Charles, I, 48.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

- Esembaux, Michael, I, 29-32, 39, 45, 49; II, 5.
 Eshelman, Abraham, II, 2.
 Eshleman, Benjamin F., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 Eskew, J. B., I, 28.
 Eskridge, C. V., I, 48.
 Esmond, Richard, I, 46, 51.
 Espanoza, I, 22.
 Esparza, *Senor*, I, 50.
 Espaum, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Esperanza, Fort, Tex.
 Expedition against and capture, Nov. 22-30, 1863, I, 26.
 Plan, 1863, *Atlas*.
 Espey, Hugh, I, 22, 34.
 Espiundola, J. S., I, 41.
 Espy, Calvin M., I, 46.
 Espy, Harvey J., I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Espy, J. F., I, 46.
 Espy, S. Barlow, I, 30, 52.
 Espy, T. F., I, 20.
 Espy, Thomas, I, 11.
 Esselstyn, Richard, I, 11.
 Esser, Mathias, I, 49.
 Essex, *Ship*, I, 15; III, 2.
 Essex, *Sleamer*,* II, 7.
 Essex, U. S. S.
 Engagement, Port Hudson, La., Sept. 7, 1862, I, 15.
 Mentioned, I, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 4, 6; III, 2.
 Essick, John E., I, 36.
 Essig, Christian, I, 3.
 Essington, Heber B., I, 46.
 Essington, John M., I, 10, 16; II, 4.
 Essman, John, I, 3.
 Essroger, Bernhard, II, 4.
 Estabrook, George H., I, 24, 30, 32, 38.
 Estabrook, Henry N., I, 17.
 Estabrook, W. W., I, 10.
 Estafette du Sud, The, I, 15.
 Estarge, J. L., II, 7.
 Este, George P., I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 Este, William M., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Esteb, *Captain*, III, 3.
 Estee, Otis V., I, 36.
 Estee, Stephen, I, 24.
 Estell, Carrie, *Brig*, IV, 3.
 Estell, Daniel, I, 41.
 Estelle, H. P., II, 6.
 Estelle, W. N., IV, 3.
 Estelle, William M., I, 32; IV, 2.
 Estenaula, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
 Estene, Edwin, I, 48.
 Estep, George, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 44.
 Estep, Isaac R., I, 41.
 Estep, W. T., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
 Esteph, Henry P., II, 7, 8.
 Esterbrook, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Estes,† I, 22, 39, 41.
 Estes, Albert H., III, 1.
 Estes, Andrew W., I, 27.
 Estes, B. H., II, 4; IV, 2.
 Estes, Benjamin P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Estes, Charles A. M., I, 38.
 Estes, Columbus, I, 51.
 Estes, D. N., II, 5.
 Estes, E. H., I, 11.
 Estes, Henry B., I, 27.
 Estes, J. A., I, 52.
 Estes, J. C., I, 34.
 Estes, James, I, 19.
 Estes, James A., II, 4.
 Estes, John B., I, 11, 21, 25.
 Estes, John W., I, 32, 38; IV, 2.
 Estes, Joseph, I, 34.
 Estes, Lewellyn G., I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Estes, Stephen A., I, 11, 12.
 Estes, T. H., I, 49.
 Estes, Thomas, *Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Estes, Thomas, *2d Mo. Cav.*, II, 7.
 Estes, Thomas, *6th Tenn.*, I, 16.
 Estes, W. A., I, 19.
 Estes, William B., I, 28.
 Estes, William E., I, 20, 45.
 Estes, William N., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Esther, *Queen*, II, 4.
 Estilette, E. D., I, 34.
 Estill, Floyd, et al., I, 51.
 Estill, Harry, I, 35, 46.
 Estill, Huston, I, 11.
 Estill, Thomas L., I, 7+.
 Estill County, Ky.
 Operations, Oct. 16-25, 1862, I, 16.
 Estille, C. P., I, 21.
 Estill Springs, Tenn.
 Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
 Estis,† I, 8, 48.
 Estis, Elisha, I, 34.
 Estis, F. P. M., II, 5.
 Estis, John T., II, 4.
 Estle, Daniel L., I, 52.
 Estle, Stephen, I, 3.
 Estlin, R. W., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Estrella, *Sleamer*, III, 2.
 Estrella, U. S. S., I, 15, 26, 34.
 Estrella, Jesus, I, 50.
 Etchison, E. D., I, 48.
 Ethan Allen, U. S. S., I, 35.
 Etheredge, John Q., I, 42.
 Etheredge, William H., I, 36, 42, 51.
 Etheridge,† I, 18, 29.
 Etheridge, Alexander E., I, 42.
 Etheridge, Anna, I, 51.
 Etheridge, Charles, I, 28.
 Etheridge, Emerson, I, 5, 10, 51, 52; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 1.
 Etheridge, H. Jasper, I, 51.
 Etheridge, James, I, 5.
 Etheridge, James A., I, 12.
 Etheridge, John H., I, 11.
 Etheridge, Tilman, I, 46.
 Ethier, Anthony, I, 50.
 Ethington, Scott, I, 51.
 Ethridge, William R., I, 30.
 Etiwan, *Sleamer*, I, 28.
 Etna, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 22, 1861, I, 3.
 Etowah, *Sleamer*, I, 14, 35.
 Etowah, District of the (U.), I, 38, 49.
 Etowah, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Etowah River, Ga.

Skirmish, May 20, 1864, I, 38.
 Etris, A. K., I, 34.
 Etta Caroline, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Etter, I, 41.
 Etter, Chambers B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Etter, Stokely, I, 13.
 Etting, Samuel M., I, 12, 18.
 Etz, Charles O., I, 11.
 Eubank, G. F., IV, 3.
 Eubank, Hill Carter, I, 27.
 Eubank, J. J., I, 32.
 Eubank, John L., I, 12, 19, 21, 51; IV, 1.
 Eubank, W. M., I, 30.
 Eubanks, Mrs., I, 48.
 Eubanks, Ambrose C., I, 41.
 Eubanks, B. F., II, 8.
 Eubanks, Felix G., I, 41.
 Eubanks, Isabella, I, 41.
 Eubanks, Jack, II, 8.
 Eubanks, T. J., I, 27, 31.
 Eubanks, Thomas, I, 30.
 Euchee Anna Court-House, Fla.
 Affair, Sept. 23, 1864, I, 35.
 Eucking, John P., I, 23+.
 Eudora Church, Ark.
 Skirmish, May 9, 1864, I, 34.
 Euen, Matthias S., I, 43.
 Eugar (?), I, 41.
 Eugene, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17.
 Eugenia Smith, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Eugenie, *Steamer*, I, 51; IV, 2.
 Eugenie, *U. S. S.*, I, 26+.
 Euler, Matthew, I, 10.
 Eunice, Ark.
 Expedition, Aug. 28-Sept. 3, 1862, I, 13.
 Eure, *Steamer*, I, 26.
 Eure, E. H., I, 25.
 Eure, M. L., I, 9, 18.
 Eureka, Mo.
 Expedition, Sept. 23-24, 1862, I, 13.
 Europa, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Europe, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Eustace, James, II, 2.
 Eustace, John C., I, 27.
 Eustace, John V., III, 5.
 Eustaphie, Alexis E., I, 11.
 Eustis, Mr., II, 2.
 Eustis, General, III, 3.
 Eustis, Abram, IV, 3.
 Eustis, Cartwright, I, 30, 38, 45, 49.
 Eustis, Frederick A., III, 3.
 Eustis, George, II, 2; IV, 2.
 Eustis, George, Mrs., II, 2.
 Eustis, Henry L., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Eustis, J. G., I, 15.
 Eustis, James B., I, 11, 15, 24, 32, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51;
 II, 7.
 Eustis, R., I, 27.
 Eustis, William, I, 48.
 Eutaw, *U. S. S.*, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46.
 Euterpe, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47.
 Euwer, John C., I, 43.
 Euwer, Sayres B., I, 20, 52+.
 Eva, *Steamer*, I, 22.
 Eva Bell, *Schooner*, I, 9.

Evans,* I, 10, 16, 18, 23, 27, 30, 32, 34, 41, 47-50, 52, 53;
 II, 1, 2; IV, 2.
 Evans, A., I, 4; II, 1.
 Evans, A. C., IV, 1.
 Evans, A. L., I, 2, 5, 18, 19, 42+.
 Evans, A. R., I, 49.
 Evans, Abner, I, 20, 52.
 Evans, Albert C., I, 41, 48.
 Evans, Alfred D., II, 4.
 Evans, Alfred H., I, 45.
 Evans, Alvah A., III, 5.
 Evans, Andrew W., I, 4, 9, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 50;
 II, 4.
 Evans, Ann, II, 1.
 Evans, Anson W., III, 5.
 Evans, Augusta J., I, 51.
 Evans, B. D., I, 53.
 Evans, Barton, I, 27.
 Evans, Benjamin, I, 11.
 Evans, Benjamin B., I, 20, 52.
 Evans, Benjamin F., II, 3.
 Evans, Charles, *Pilot*, I, 24.
 Evans, Charles, 67th Pa., I, 29.
 Evans, Charles H., *Baltimore Batty.*, I, 21, 27, 37.
 Evans, Charles H., 8th Ohio Cav., I, 43, 46.
 Evans, Charles S., *Georgia*, I, 30.
 Evans, Charles S., 7th N. Y. Hwy. Art., I, 36.
 Evans, Clark, I, 26.
 Evans, Clement A., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43,
 46, 51.
 Evans, Coron D., I, 46.
 Evans, D. H., I, 20.
 Evans, D. N., I, 41.
 Evans, David, *Str. Salvor*, II, 2.
 Evans, David, 10th Mo. Cav., I, 45.
 Evans, David, 6th Pa. Hwy. Art., I, 43, 46.
 Evans, David M., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Evans, Dennis, III, 5.
 Evans, Dudley, I, 27, 29.
 Evans, E., & Co., II, 2.
 Evans, E. P., *Minn. Mil.*, I, 41, 48+.
 Evans, E. P., 125th Ohio, I, 30.
 Evans, Eddie, I, 38.
 Evans, Edward F., I, 20, 52.
 Evans, Edward T., I, 44.
 Evans, Edwin, I, 36, 40, 42.
 Evans, Edwin A., I, 46; II, 8.
 Evans, Ellis G., I, 34, 41.
 Evans, Elwood, I, 50.
 Evans, Estwick, II, 8.
 Evans, Ezekiel, II, 3.
 Evans, F. H., I, 30, 45.
 Evans, Frank, I, 2, 17, 32, 38.
 Evans, Frank D., I, 34, 41.
 Evans, G. W., *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Evans, G. W., 48th Ga., I, 42.
 Evans, G. W., 45th N. C., I, 29.
 Evans, George, I, 33.
 Evans, George D., I, 33.
 Evans, George O., III, 3.
 Evans, George S., I, 15, 50.
 Evans, George W., 60th Ill., I, 23, 31, 32, 44, 47, 49.
 Evans, George W., 1st Md. E. S., I, 37.
 Evans, H., I, 24, 30.
 Evans, H. Clay, I, 38.
 Evans, H. D., I, 6.

- Evans, H. L., I, 15.
 Evans, Henry, III, 5.
 Evans, Henry C., I, 42.
 Evans, Henry G., I, 32, 38, 39.
 Evans, Hiram, I, 24.
 Evans, Horace, I, 20, 52.
 Evans, I. W., I, 27.
 Evans, Ira H., I, 42, 46.
 Evans, Ira I., I, 36, 46; II, 6.
 Evans, J., I, 15.
 Evans, J. B., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Evans, J. B., *4th Va.*, I, 12, 29.
 Evans, J. J., I, 42.
 Evans, J. L., I, 19.
 Evans, J. T., I, 48.
 Evans, Jackson A., I, 39.
 Evans, Jacob, I, 41.
 Evans, James, *Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. W. Va.*, III, 5.
 Evans, James, *Surg.*, I, 6, 14.
 Evans, James, *109th Ill.*, I, 17.
 Evans, James, *97th N. Y.*, I, 42.
 Evans, James, *7th W. Va.*, III, 1.
 Evans, James A., I, 5.
 Evans, James C., *6th Fla.*, I, 53.
 Evans, James C., *21st Ky.*, I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
 Evans, James P., I, 8, 13; II, 3, 4.
 Evans, James W., I, 25.
 Evans, Jerry, I, 50.
 Evans, Jesse W., I, 52.
 Evans, John, *Governor*, I, 15, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48+, 50; III, 4.
 Evans, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Evans, John, *New Hampshire*, II, 4.
 Evans, John, *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Evans, John, *2d Del.*, I, 19, 27, 36.
 Evans, John A., I, 8.
 Evans, John B., I, 46.
 Evans, John C., I, 46.
 Evans, John D., I, 10, 23, 30.
 Evans, John G., I, 20.
 Evans, John M., I, 39.
 Evans, John O., III, 1.
 Evans, John W., I, 14, 28, 33, 35.
 Evans, Joseph, I, 28.
 Evans, Joseph H., I, 38.
 Evans, L. R., I, 4, 17, 24, 39.
 Evans, Lem., I, 43.
 Evans, M. L., I, 16, 20.
 Evans, Mark B., I, 13.
 Evans, Mark M., I, 38, 39.
 Evans, Mary S., III, 5.
 Evans, Monroe, I, 42.
 Evans, Morgan V., I, 24.
 Evans, Moses, I, 45.
 Evans, Moses F. T., I, 11.
 Evans, N. C., III, 3.
 Evans, Nathan G., I, 1, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 25, 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51-53; II, 2, 3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
 Evans, Oliver Ellis, I, 30.
 Evans, Oliver F., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Evans, Oliver P., II, 3.
 Evans, Owen J., I, 46.
 Evans, Perry, I, 32, 39.
 Evans, Peter, II, 2.
 Evans, Peter G., I, 9, 18, 27.
 Evans, R. M., I, 37.
 Evans, Richard W., I, 46, 47.
 Evans, Robert, I, 27.
 Evans, Robert L., I, 8.
 Evans, Rowland N., I, 17, 47, 49.
 Evans, Rowland W., I, 30, 31, 38.
 Evans, Samuel, III, 5.
 Evans, Samuel H., I, 10+.
 Evans, Samuel J., I, 36, 42.
 Evans, Seth, III, 5.
 Evans, Simon, *Rep. Rect., 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Evans, Simon, *11th U. S. C. T.*, III, 5.
 Evans, Stephen B., I, 9, 29, 36, 42.
 Evans, T. J., *Sloop*, II, 2.
 Evans, T. S., I, 19.
 Evans, Thomas, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
 Evans, Thomas, *1st N. Y. Art.*, I, 25.
 Evans, Thomas, *54th Pa.*, I, 37.
 Evans, Thomas E., I, 35+.
 Evans, Thomas H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21.
 Evans, Thomas J., I, 36, 42.
 Evans, W. A., *Surg.*, I, 45.
 Evans, W. A., *Chesterfield Art.*, I, 47.
 Evans, W. G., I, 20.
 Evans, W. H., I, 2.
 Evans, W. S., I, 27.
 Evans, W. W., I, 30.
 Evans, Walter N., I, 13; II, 3.
 Evans, Walter R., II, 4.
 Evans, William, *100th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Evans, William, *6th Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Evans, William, *5th Wis.*, I, 11.
 Evans, William, *6th Wis.*, I, 27.
 Evans, William E., I, 35, 47.
 Evans, William G., I, 47.
 Evans, William H., *18th Iowa and 8th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 39.
 Evans, William H., *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 23, 34, 41, 48.
 Evans, William J., *188th Ill.*, I, 26, 41, 53.
 Evans, William J., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Evans, William J., *7th N. J.*, I, 11, 36.
 Evans, William L., I, 19.
 Evans, William N., I, 11.
 Evans, Z. J., II, 4.
 Evans & Cogswell, I, 46, 47; II, 2.
 Evans' Island, Tenn.
 Expedition, Jan. 25, 1865, I, 49.
 Evansville, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24, 31.
 Evansville, Ind., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
 Evarts, Charles A., I, 43.
 Evarts, William M., I, 47; II, 2, 8; III, 1-4.
 Eve, *Major*, I, 45.
 Eve, F. Edgeworth, I, 40, 44; IV, 2.
 Eve, John G., I, 31, 32, 39.
 Evens, Simon S., I, 10; II, 1.
 Eveleth, James, I, 5, 21.
 Eveleth, R. C., II, 4.
 Evelyn, *Steamer*, I, 42.
 Evening Shade, Ark.
 Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
 Evening Star, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Evens, Earl, I, 42.
 Evens, Isaac F., I, 34, 41.
 Everard, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Everdell, William, jr., I, 27.
 Everest, Aaron S., I, 41, 48.

- Everet, E. T., II, 2.
 Everett,* I, 25, 34; II, 4.
 Everett, Ambrose L., I, 29, 33.
 Everett, Benjamin F., I, 47.
 Everett, C. A., I, 51.
 Everett, Charles, *5th D. C. Battn.*, I, 2; III, 1.
 Everett, Charles, *6th Mass. Batty. and 2d La.*, I, 6, 15+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51.
 Everett, Charles S., I, 18.
 Everett, Charles W., I, 3.
 Everett, Eben, I, 26.
 Everett, Edward, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Everett, Edward, *Hon.*, I, 27, 47, 52, 53; III, 5.
 Everett, Edward, *Illinois*, II, 7.
 Everett, Edward F., I, 47.
 Everett, G. W., I, 13.
 Everett, George B., II, 8.
 Everett, George H., I, 39, 45.
 Everett, George M., I, 45, 49.
 Everett, Henry C., I, 31, 32; II, 6.
 Everett, Horace, I, 41; III, 3.
 Everett, Ignatius, I, 11.
 Everett, Isaac, II, 2.
 Everett, James, I, 43.
 Everett, Peter M., I, 23, 27, 31, 32+, 39, 45.
 Everett, Riley, I, 42.
 Everett, Robert A., I, 11.
 Everett, Robert B., I, 27.
 Everett, S. W., I, 10.
 Everett, Samuel, I, 35.
 Everett, Thornley S., I, 4, 7, 52.
 Everett, William B., I, 24.
 Everett, William D., I, 38.
 Everett, William S., I, 30, 42.
 Everett, Z. W., I, 12.
 Everett's Raid, June 13-23, 1863, I, 23+.
 Evergam, John W., I, 21.
 Evergreen, Ala.
 Affair, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 49.
 Everhart, A. J., I, 12+, 19; II, 2.
 Everhart, Isaiah F., I, 42.
 Everhart, Samuel, I, 46.
 Everheart, Joseph, II, 1.
 Everingham, Joseph, I, 52.
 Everitt, Edward E., I, 24, 49.
 Everland, *Captain*, I, 31.
 Everley, John H., I, 2+; II, 4.
 Everly, J. T., II, 4.
 Eversman, Henry, II, 7, 8.
 Eversole, John C., I, 23, 31.
 Everson, Adelbert, I, 46.
 Eversz, Mofritz E., I, 49.
 Evert, P. R., II, 2.
 Evert, Russell H., I, 38.
 Everton, Charles E., I, 41.
 Everts, Daniel T., I, 43.
 Everts, Louis H., I, 17+, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 49.
 Everts, Orpheus, I, 27, 40, 46.
 Evertson, John, I, 50.
 Every, William, I, 24.
 Eves, George P., I, 41.
 Eves, Hiram P., I, 20, 52.
 Eves, William H., I, 42.
 Evey, Henry, I, 36.
 Evins, *Major*, I, 48.
 Evins, George, I, 30.
 Evins, Thomas A., I, 11.
 Ewald, William, I, 5.
 Ewart, *Mrs.*, IV, 1.
 Ewart, James, I, 32.
 Ewbank, Thomas, III, 4.
 Ewell,* I, 27, 41.
 Ewell, Benjamin S., I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24+, 26, 30-32, 38, 42, 46, 50-53; II, 2, 5, 6, 8; IV, 1, 2.
 Ewell, James L., I, 33.
 Ewell, Jesse, I, 25.
 Ewell, John S., I, 25.
 Ewell, Richard S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 17-19, 21-27, 29-34, 36-38, 40-43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 1, 3, 7, 8; III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
 Ewell, Richard S., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
 Ewell & Co., I, 48.
 Ewen, Clarence, I, 12.
 Ewen, John, I, 27; III, 1, 3.
 Ewer, Barnabas, jr., I, 18, 36.
 Ewers, B. F., II, 6.
 Ewin, Henry C., I, 16, 20.
 Ewing, *Steamer*, I, 6.
 Ewing, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
 Ewing,* I, 7, 13, 16, 22, 24, 37, 41, 43, 48; II, 4.
 Ewing, Alexander, I, 30; II, 6.
 Ewing, Andrew, I, 4, 16, 20, 52; IV, 2.
 Ewing, Ash., I, 41.
 Ewing, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Ewing, Charles, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47-49.
 Ewing, Charles, *4th N. J.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Ewing, Chatham T., I, 2, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 37.
 Ewing, E. H., I, 23, 30, 32+, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53.
 Ewing, Ed., I, 52.
 Ewing, F., I, 13.
 Ewing, Frank M., I, 31, 39.
 Ewing, G. M., I, 52.
 Ewing, G. W., II, 5.
 Ewing, George W., I, 16; IV, 3.
 Ewing, H. T., II, 8.
 Ewing, Henry, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Ewing, Hugh, I, 5, 17, 19-21, 24+, 25, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45-47, 49, 51, 52; III, 1-4.
 Ewing, J. Kent, I, 12, 27.
 Ewing, James, *9th Pa. Cav.*, II, 4.
 Ewing, James, *9th W. Va.*, I, 12.
 Ewing, James A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Ewing, James M., I, 43.
 Ewing, Jarrard, I, 41.
 Ewing, John, I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Ewing, John C., I, 46.
 Ewing, John D., I, 22, 24.
 Ewing, John N., I, 22.
 Ewing, Joshua D., I, 16.
 Ewing, Martin B., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
 Ewing, Oliver H. P., I, 17.
 Ewing, Orville, I, 20.
 Ewing, P. B., I, 8, 52.
 Ewing, R. T., I, 27.
 Ewing, Samuel H., I, 20, 30.
 Ewing, Thomas, I, 46.
 Ewing, Thomas, jr., I, 22+, 32, 34, 41+, 46, 48; II, 6, 7; III, 3-5.
 Ewing, Thomas, sr., I, 8, 20, 30, 31, 34, 46, 47; II, 1, 2, 4.
 Ewing, Thomas, sr., *Mrs.*, I, 31.

- Ewing, Tilson, III, 5.
 Ewing, W. E., II, 2.
 Ewing, William, 133d Ohio, I, 37, 40.
 Ewing, William, 3d U. S. Cav., I, 9.
 Ewing, William, U. S. A. (Retired), I, 48.
 Ewing, William A., I, 33, 36.
 Ewing, William L., *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
 Ewing, Z. W., I, 30.
 Exact, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 49; III, 4.
 Examining Boards for Conscripts, IV, 3.
 Excelsior, *Steamer*, I, 23.
 Exchange, *Steamer*, I, 37.
 Exchange, U. S. S.
 Engagement, June 1, 1864, I, 34.
 Mentioned, I, 23, 32+, 34, 41+.
 Exchange, Delivery, etc., of Prisoners, II, 4+,
 5-8; III, 3; IV, 1-3.
 Executive Departments, III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 Exemptions, Conscription, II, 5, 6; III, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Exemptions, Draft of 1862, III, 2.
 Exemptions, Enrollment and Draft, III, 3-5.
 Exline, L. R., I, 29.
 Exline, William T., I, 38.
 Expeditious, *Schooner*, I, 53; III, 4.
 Expenditures, Western Department, I, 8.
 Expositor, The, IV, 1.
 Expounder, *Steamer*. See *Daniel Webster*.
 Express, *Steamer*, * I, 11, 12, 17, 24, 39, 46, 47, 49;
 II, 3, 7.
 Exum, James J., I, 12, 19.
 Exum, James T., I, 32.
 Eyamannewin, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Eyde, Edgar, I, 40.
 Eyerly, Josiah B., I, 41.
 Eyestone, David, I, 49.
 Eyman, Lewis J., I, 17.
 Eyre, C. Cushing, I, 9.
 Eyre, Edward E., I, 9, 50.
 Eyre, Manuel, jr., I, 36, 42.
 Eyster, *Captain*, I, 37.
 Eyster, C., III, 4.
 Eyster, George, I, 43; III, 3, 5.
 Eyster, George H., I, 42.
 Eyster, J. Allison, II, 2.
 Eyster, Jacob M., II, 7.
 Eyster, John S., I, 11.
 Eystra, Joseph W., I, 10, 17.
 Ezekiel, I, 33.
 Ezell, C. R., I, 19.
 Ezell, J. J., I, 34.
 Ezell, John A., I, 40.
 Ezell, T. C., I, 30.
 Ezell, William H., I, 48.
 Ezra Church, Ga.
 Battle, July 28, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
 Ezzard, William, IV, 3.
 Ezzell, A. W., I, 46.
 F, *Mr.*, III, 4.
 F. Fraley, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 F. Loring, *Steamer*, I, 17.
 F. Marquez, jr., *Schooner*, IV, 2.
 F. Merrin, *Schooner*, I, 36.
 F. S. Ayres, *Barge*, I, 19.
 Faber, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Faber, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
 Faber, A., I, 5.
 Faber, C. C. & H. M., II, 8.
 Faber, Marshal, II, 6.
 Fabre, C. D., II, 2.
 Fabre, F. A., II, 2.
 Fabricius, *Roman Consul*, II, 8.
 Fabrique, Andrew H., I, 47.
 Fabur, C. L., I, 50.
 Face, W. W., I, 9+.
 Fack, H. F., III, 1.
 Fackenthall, Jonathan L., I, 32.
 Fackler, Calvin M., I, 3+.
 Fackler, Wiley B., I, 34.
 Factor, James, I, 34.
 Factor, Nelly, IV, 1.
 Factor, Sally, IV, 1.
 Fadden, Charles H., I, 49.
 Fadden, Warren C., I, 46.
 Faehitz, Ernest F. M., I, 19, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Fagan, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
 Fagan, Andrew, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43.
 Fagan, Christopher, I, 26.
 Fagan, Henry, II, 3.
 Fagan, James F., I, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51-
 53; IV, 1, 3.
 Fagan, John, I, 26.
 Fagan's Infantry Brigade, Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
 Faget, C., I, 34.
 Fagg, H. C., I, 20.
 Fagg, M. J., I, 4+.
 Faggart, Paul M., I, 29.
 Faggart, James, I, 11.
 Faggs, *Mr.*, I, 13.
 Fago, William, I, 6.
 Fahkee, *Steamer*, I, 29.
 Fahm, George E., I, 46.
 Fahnestock, A. M., I, 10.
 Fahnestock, Allen L., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Fahnestock, O. F., I, 22.
 Fahnestock, Richard T., I, 51.
 Fahnestock, Orrin S., I, 34.
 Fahnni, Peter, I, 52.
 Fahy, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 46.
 Fahy, John, *1st Lt.*, I, 26.
 Faidley, Charles F., II, 7.
 Faidley, H. C., I, 20.
 Fail, John J., I, 24.
 Failes, Jerome F., I, 27.
 Failey, Frank H., I, 36.
 Failing, Henry, I, 50.
 Failing, Sanford, I, 44.
 Failor, Benjamin M., I, 20, 45.
 Fain, J. C., I, 30.
 Fain, John D., I, 46.
 Fain, John S., I, 16, 20, 23.
 Fain, Richard G., I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 52, 53.
 Fain's Island, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
 Fair, *Captain*, I, 3.
 Fair, Charles, I, 27, 29, 33, 41, 48.
 Fair, Elisha Y., IV, 1.
 Fair, Isaac C., I, 19, 37.
 Fair, Samuel, I, 9, 19.
 Fairbanks, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Fairbanks, *Captain*, I, 6.
 Fairbanks, C. B., I, 6+.
 Fairbanks, Clark, I, 25.

Fairbanks, David, III, 5.
 Fairbanks, Erastus, III, 1.
 Fairbanks, George H., I, 24.
 Fairbanks, George R., I, 23; II, 5.
 Fairbanks, Jason M., I, 53.
 Fairbanks, John D., I, 2, 11.
 Fairbanks, John H., III, 5.
 Fairbanks, John W., I, 39.
 Fairbanks, Samuel, I, 35.
 Fairbanks, Sidney, III, 5.
 Fairbanks, Sylvester, I, 49.
 Fairbanks, William H., I, 7, 10, 20, 30, 38, 49.
 Fairbanks Station, Nev.
 Expedition, June 13-26, 1865, I, 50.
 Fairburn, Ga.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 15, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
 Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
 Fairchild, *Steamer**, I, 31, 41, 45, 49.
 Fairchild, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Fairchild, Cassius, I, 10, 30, 38, 39, 47, 49.
 Fairchild, E. B., II, 6.
 Fairchild, Edward E., I, 42.
 Fairchild, Harrison S., I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 36,
 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Fairchild, Harvey, I, 22.
 Fairchild, J. E., I, 25.
 Fairchild, J. H., I, 8.
 Fairchild, James E., I, 30.
 Fairchild, Lucius, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 4.
 Fairchild, Robert, I, 29, 36, 40, 42.
 Fairchild, S. Smith, I, 34.
 Fairchild, Stephen A., I, 34.
 Fairchilds, Lewis L., III, 5.
 Fairchilds, Samuel R., I, 20, 52.
 Fairclo, Lyman, I, 45.
 Fairfax, Archibald B., I, 2, 4, 6, 9, 51.
 Fairfax, Donald McN., I, 53; II, 2.
 Fairfax, Frederick, I, 25.
 Fairfax, John W., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 32, 42,
 46, 51; II, 5.
 Fairfax, Raymond, I, 11, 29, 51.
 Fairfax Court-House, Va.
 Affair, Mar. 9, 1863, I, 25; II, 5.
 Capture of sutlers' wagons, Aug. 6, 1863, I, 29.
 Expedition, Aug. 4, 1863, I, 29.
 Mosby's operations, July 28-Aug. 3, 1863, I, 27.
 Scouts:
 Dec. 24-25, 1861, I, 5.
 May 27-29, 1863, I, 25.
 Skirmishes:
 June 1, 1861, I, 2.
 July 17, 1861, I, 2, 51.
 Nov. 18, 1861, I, 5.
 Nov. 27, 1861, I, 5, 51.
 Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
 Dec. 27-28, 1862, Jan. 9, 1863, I, 21.
 Jan. 26-27, 1863, I, 25.
 June 4, 27, 1863, I, 27+.
 Aug. 24, 1863, I, 29.
 Vicinity, toward Hunter's Chapel, Va., *Atlas*.
 Fairfax Court-House, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.
 Fairfax Station, Va.
 Raid, Dec. 27-29, 1862, I, 18+, 21.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 8, Nov. 26, 1864, I, 43.
 Fairfax Station, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.

Fairfield, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Fairfield, Chauncey P., I, 50.
 Fairfield, George, I, 36.
 Fairfield, Michael F., I, 24, 30, 32.
 Fairfield, N. C.
 Affair, Feb. 16, 1864, I, 33.
 Skirmish, Mar. 3, 1863, I, 18.
 Fairfield, Pa.
 Action, July 3, 1863, I, 27.
 Skirmishes, June 30, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
 Fairfield, Tenn.
 Skirmish, June 27, 1863, I, 23.
 Fairfield Gap, Pa.
 Skirmish, July 4, 1863, I, 27.
 Fair Garden, Tenn.
 Engagement, Jan. 27, 1864, I, 32.
 Fair Grounds, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
 Fairhaven, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34.
 Fair Haven, Md.
 Capture of Steamer Harriet De Ford, Apr. 4,
 1865, I, 46.
 Fairlamb, George A., I, 25, 29, 33, 36.
 Fairleigh, Robert M., I, 44.
 Fairleigh, Thomas B., I, 10, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45,
 47, 49; III, 4.
 Fairley, John P., I, 24.
 Fairly, David, I, 19, 25.
 Fairly, J. T., IV, 2.
 Fairly, John S., I, 11+, 18, 27, 29+, 33, 40, 42, 47, 51.
 Fairman, Gallio H., I, 41.
 Fairman, Henry, III, 2.
 Fairman, James, I, 11.
 Fairman, John B., I, 51.
 Fairman, Washington B., I, 11.
 Fairmont, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
 Fairnie, Abram, I, 12.
 Fair Oaks, Va.
 Battle, May 31-June 1, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Engagement, Oct. 27-28, 1864, I, 42.
 Skirmishes, May 30, June 8, 18, 27, 1862, I, 11.
 Fair Oaks Station, Va.
 Engagement, June 29, 1862, I, 51.
 Skirmish, June 21, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Fair Play, *Steamer*.†
 Capture, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 13, 15.
 Fair Play, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 23, 24, 32, 34; III, 2, 5.
 Fairview, Ark.
 Expedition, Aug. 27-Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
 Scouts:
 June 16, 1862, I, 13.
 Mar. 25-26, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmish, June 7, 1862, I, 13.
 Fairview Heights, Md.
 Capture, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 19.
 Fairy, *Steamer*, I, 2.
 Fairy, *U. S. S.*, I, 45.
 Faison, Edward L., I, 42.
 Faison, Franklin J., I, 11, 51.
 Faison, Paul F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Faison's Station, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Faith, Andrew, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 42, 51.
 Faith, John, I, 49.
 Faith, W. C., I, 11.
 Faithful, Peter, II, 7.

*Also called E. H. Fairchild.

†Converted into U. S. steamer.

Faithful, William T., I, 19, 43, 51.
 Falbin, I. E., I, 6.
 Falck, John, I, 22.
 Falck, William, I, 25, 46.
 Falcon, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
 Falconbridge, Alexander, III, 4.
 Falconer, *Steamer*, I, 36.
 Falconer, Colonel, I, 52; IV, 1.
 Falconer, David G., I, 45, 49.
 Falconer, Howard, I, 10+.
 Falconer, John, I, 5.
 Falconer, John W., I, 42, 46.
 Falconer, Kinloch, I, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; IV, 2.
 Falconer, Thomas A., IV, 2.
 Falconer, William, *Petersburg, Va.*, IV, 1.
 Falconer, William, *Upshur County, Va.*, II, 2.
 Falconet, Eugene L., I, 7+.
 Falconnet, Eugene F., I, 30-32, 38, 45, 52; IV, 2.
 Falen, Michael, I, 18.
 Fales,* I, 25, 41.
 Fales, Eugene H., I, 26.
 Fales, Henry W., I, 48.
 Fales, J. M., I, 27.
 Fales, William, I, 35.
 Falkner, *Prisoner*, I, 48.
 Falkner, Jefferson, I, 3+, 10; IV, 3.
 Falkner, Lawrence, I, 39.
 Falkner, William, I, 34.
 Falkner, William C., I, 2, 17, 24, 30-32, 51; IV, 1, 2.
 Fall, *Captain*, I, 17.
 Fall, Benjamin F., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Fall, John C., I, 50.
 Fall, Phillip, I, 17.
 Fall, Reuben, II, 2.
 Fall, William R., I, 31.
 Fallan, Thomas, I, 2.
 Fallen, G. A., IV, 1.
 Fallen, William, II, 4.
 Falley, George N., I, 21.
 Falligant, Robert, I, 19, 33, 36.
 Falling Creek, N. C.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 17, 20, 1865, I, 47.
 Falling Waters, Md.
 Action, July 14, 1863, I, 27.
 Falling Waters, W. Va.
 Engagement, July 2, 1861, I, 2.
 Skirmishes, July 24, 26, 1864, I, 37.
 See also Atlas.
 Fall Leaf, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Fallon, *Captain*, II, 2.
 Fallon, B., IV, 1.
 Fallon, Daniel J., II, 1.
 Fallon, John, I, 11.
 Fallon, Michael, I, 43.
 Fallor, Martin, II, 5.
 Fallows, Samuel, I, 48.
 Falls, Mr., II, 2.
 Falls, Benjamin F., I, 27; III, 4.
 Falls, Elias, I, 32.
 Falls, H. H., I, 3.
 Falls, Moor N., I, 2+, 11, 12; II, 2.
 Falls, N. D., II, 2.
 Falls, Richard J., I, 12+, 19, 25, 42.
 Falls, W. G., I, 25.

Falls Church, Va.
 Scout, July 18-21, 1864, I, 3.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
 Sept. 3-4, 1862, I, 19.
 Aug. 16, 1863, I, 29.
 June 23-24, 1864, I, 37.
 Falls City, *Steamer*,† I, 15, 24, 34.
 Falmouth, *U. S. Storeship*, II, 2.
 Falmouth, John, II, 1.
 Falmouth, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1862, I, 16.
 Falmouth, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
 Falmouth, Va.
 Scout, Feb. 27-28, 1863, I, 25, 51.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 17-19, 1862, I, 12.
 Nov. 17, 1862, I, 21.
 Nov. 4, 6, 1863, I, 29.
 False River, La.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 15.
 Falsill, W. H., I, 30.
 Falvey, Daniel, I, 43.
 Falvey, John, I, 9.
 Falwell, William, I, 37.
 Fambrough, James, I, 25.
 Fan, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
 Fancher, George E., I, 26.
 Fancy Farms, Ky.
 Affair, Mar. 22, 1864, I, 32.
 Fancy Natchez, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Faneuf, George N., I, 26.
 Fanger, C. Julius, I, 29.
 Fanner, Mr., I, 8.
 Fannie, *Schooner*, I, 35.
 Fannie, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, IV, 3.
 Fannie, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 47.
 Fannie, II, 2.
 Fannie Brandies, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Fannie Garner, *Propeller*, III, 4.
 Fannigan, Charles W., II, 2.
 Fannin, Augustus B., Jr., I, 46.
 Fannin, B., II, 1.
 Fannin, James H., I, 49; II, 7.
 Fannin, O. P., I, 14, 52.
 Fanning, Albert, III, 5.
 Fanning, John, I, 5.
 Fanning, Nicholas, I, 49.
 Fannon, Peter, I, 46, 51.
 Fanny, *Schooner*, I, 34.
 Fanny, *Steamer*, I, 26, 52.
 Fanny, *U. S. Transport*.
 Capture, Oct. 1, 1861, I, 4.
 Mentioned, I, 4; II, 2, 3.
 Fanny Barker, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.
 Fanny Bullitt, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
 Fanny Cadwallader, *Steamer*, I, 11.
 Fanny Fern, *Schooner*, I, 34.
 Fanny Gilbert, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Fanny Gilmore, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
 Fanny Ogden, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 41, 48.
 Fant, Albert E., I, 10, 52; IV, 2.
 Fant, Charles H., I, 20.
 Fant, Edward L., Jr., I, 11.
 Fant, J. M. F., IV, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

†Also called New Falls City.

- Fant, J. T., I, 16.
 Fant's Ford, Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
 Farabee, Harvey, I, 27, 29, 43.
 Faran, J. J., II, 5.
 Faran, James, II, 4.
 Farbar, George, I, 47.
 Fardella, Enrico, I, 11, 29, 33, 35, 46; II, 2, 7.
 Farden, James A., I, 52.
 Fardin, Joseph, I, 24.
 Fareacre, John M., II, 7.
 Farel, Edwin, I, 49.
 Farelly, Charles, I, 1.
 Farenholt, B. L., I, 11.
 Farero (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
 Farewell, Major, *Schooner*, III, 2.
 Fargan, William, I, 10.
 Fargo, J. F., *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Fargo, Myron L., I, 27.
 Fargo, William A., I, 38.
 Fargo, William G., I, 39; III, 3.
 Fargo & Co., I, 50.
 Faribault, A., I, 34.
 Faribault, George H., I, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Faries, Thomas A., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Farin, M., II, 7.
 Farina, *Steamer*, I, 18.
 Faringhy, Louis O., I, 34, 41.
 Farinholt, Benjamin L., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Faris (?), *Colonel*, I, 32.
 Faris, Benjamin R., I, 45.
 Faris, James L., I, 8, 17, 31.
 Faris, James M., I, 48.
 Faris, Joseph A., I, 33+, 37, 43.
 Faris, Micajah, I, 27.
 Faris, W., I, 27.
 Farish, *Rev.*, I, 41.
 Farish, J. D., I, 16.
 Farish, Thomas H., I, 6.
 Farish, Thomas L., I, 51.
 Farish, W. S., I, 32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
 Fariss, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
 Fariss, Robert C., I, 26, 52; IV, 2, 3.
 Farland, John M., I, 27.
 Farley,* I, 3, 31, 39, 40, 51, 53; II, 1.
 Farley, Anderson, I, 50.
 Farley, E. Wilder, *Ship*, I, 6, 15.
 Farley, Edwin, I, 32.
 Farley, Francis M., I, 6.
 Farley, H. L., I, 30.
 Farley, Henry S., I, 14, 42.
 Farley, J. P., I, 28.
 Farley, J. W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Farley, J. W., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Farley, James, I, 19.
 Farley, James A., I, 32.
 Farley, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Farley, John, *1st VI. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Farley, John D., IV, 2.
 Farley, Louis, I, 2.
 Farley, R. H., I, 34.
 Farley, Terence, III, 4.
 Farley, Thomas P., I, 49.
 Farley, W. G., I, 32.
 Farley, William D., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27; II, 1-3.
 Farley, Jurey & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Farley, Mo.
 Expedition, June 16-17, 1864, I, 34.
 Farley's Mill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
 Farmer, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40.
 Farmer,* I, 41; II, 6.
 Farmer, A. J., I, 38, 39.
 Farmer, Archer, III, 5.
 Farmer, B. J., I, 8+; II, 1.
 Farmer, Enoch, I, 46.
 Farmer, F. C., I, 49.
 Farmer, Francis H., I, 17.
 Farmer, George E., I, 43, 46.
 Farmer, James R., I, 30.
 Farmer, John Q., I, 41.
 Farmer, S. A., I, 45.
 Farmer, Shade, I, 31.
 Farmer, Solomon, I, 52; II, 1.
 Farmer, Thompson, I, 51.
 Farmer, William, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
 Farmer, William, *10th Ky.*, I, 16.
 Farmer, William L., I, 24.
 Farmer, William W., I, 22.
 Farmington, James, I, 17.
 Farmington, Miss.
 Engagement, May 9, 1862, I, 10, 52.
 Skirmishes, May 3, 10, 12, 19, 22, 1862, I, 10.
 Farmington, Mo.
 Pursuit of bushwhackers, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 48.
 Raid, Nov. 25, 1863, I, 22+.
 Skirmishes:
 July 4, 1861, I, 3.
 Sept. 24, 25, 1864, I, 41.
 Farmington, Tenn.
 Action, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 30.
 Farmington Heights, Miss.
 Skirmish, May 4, 1862, I, 10.
 Farmville, Va.
 Adjacent country from High Bridge, Va., *Atlas*.
 Engagement, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 46.
 Farmville, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
 Farmville, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 46.
 Farmwell Station, Va.
 Scout, Feb. 25-26, 1864, I, 51.
 Farnacht, Charles H., I, 51.
 Farnam, *Captain*, I, 34+.
 Farnam, Henry, III, 5.
 Farnam, Stephen, I, 52.
 Farnan, James, I, 24, 30, 32.
 Farnandis, H. D., II, 1.
 Farne, Edwin, I, 52.
 Farnése, Alexander, I, 42.
 Farnham, Alexander, I, 27.
 Farnham, Augustus B., I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46.
 Farnham, George M., I, 39.
 Farnham, Noah L., I, 2, 51.
 Farnham, Orrin F., I, 40.
 Farnham, Roswell, I, 25.
 Farnham, William G., I, 38.
 Farnsworth, I, 50.
 Farnsworth, Adam, I, 52.
 Farnsworth, Addison, I, 2, 12, 14, 33, 37, 43.
 Farnsworth, Charles, I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
 Farnsworth, E., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Farnsworth, E., *New York*, II, 3.
 Farnsworth, Elon J., I, 11, 19, 25+, 27, 29; II, 2.

- Farnsworth, Ezra S., I, 46.
 Farnsworth, George W., I, 22.
 Farnsworth, H. J., III, 5.
 Farnsworth, Henry W., I, 48.
 Farnsworth, John F., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
 Farnsworth, John G., I, 18; III, 5.
 Farnsworth, Joseph A., I, 30.
 Farnsworth, Luther H., I, 18.
 Farnsworth, T. G., I, 33.
 Farnum, E. J., III, 5.
 Farnum, Eliab, jr., I, 49.
 Farnum, Henry A., I, 27.
 Farnum, J. Egbert, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 49.
 Farquberg, *Captain*, I, 27.
 Farquhar, *Captain*, I, 27.
 Farquhar, Francis U., I, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 14, 18, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 5.
 Farquhar, G. A., II, 1.
 Farquhar, John H., III, 3, 4.
 Farquhar, John M., I, 20, 30, 38, 45.
 Farquhar, Norman H., I, 42.
 Farquharson, Robert, I, 7, 24, 30, 31; II, 3, 4.
 Farquharson, Robert J., III, 4.
 Farr,* I, 6+, 17.
 Farr, Alpha B., I, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 53.
 Farr, Asa W., I, 22.
 Farr, Charles, I, 17, 38.
 Farr, Dennie W., I, 36.
 Farr, Edward P., I, 46; III, 5.
 Farr, George, I, 36.
 Farr, George P., II, 6.
 Farr, James B., I, 38.
 Farr, James W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Farr, James W., *Pro. Mar. 6th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
 Farr, Jefferson C., I, 38.
 Farr, John B., I, 5; II, 2.
 Farr, Joseph M., I, 44.
 Farr, Kate, II, 2.
 Farr, Norman P., I, 35.
 Farr, Stephen, II, 2.
 Farr, Thomas, I, 14.
 Farr, Thomas S., I, 40.
 Farr, William B., I, 44.
 Farra, A. K., I, 15.
 Farragut, David G., I, 6, 10, 11, 14-17, 24, 26, 31-36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44-47, 49, 51, 52+, 53; II, 3, 4, 6, 7; III, 2-5; IV, 2.
 Farrah, Wells S., I, 27.
 Farrand, Charles E., I, 3, 17, 52.
 Farrand, Commander, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Farrand, Ebenezer, I, 1, 6, 11, 15, 35, 45, 48, 49, 51; II, 3.
 Farrand, Hiram, I, 14, 28, 42.
 Farrand, James, I, 31, 36.
 Farrar, A. W., III, 5.
 Farrar, Benjamin, I, 1.
 Farrar, Bernard G., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 1-5; III, 3.
 Farrar, Daniel S., II, 6.
 Farrar, Frederick H., jr., I, 10, 15-17, 20, 52.
 Farrar, Henry W., I, 25, 37, 46.
 Farrar, John, *Canal Boat*, I, 51.
 Farrar, Josiah, I, 32, 38, 47.
 Farrar, Judson S., I, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29.
 Farrar, Lochlin J., I, 41.
 Farrar, Thomas P., I, 12.
 Farrar, W. M., I, 23.
 Farrar, Waldo, I, 27.
 Farrar, William, I, 30.
 Farrar, William F., II, 5.
 Farrar, William H., I, 27.
 Farrar's Plantation, Miss.
 Expedition, Sept. 19-22, 1864, I, 39.
 Farrell, Mr., I, 48.
 Farrell, Barney, I, 46.
 Farrell, David, I, 5.
 Farrell, Dennis, II, 2.
 Farrell, Edward, II, 5.
 Farrell, Frank H., I, 49.
 Farrell, George J. K., I, 16.
 Farrell, J. D., I, 50.
 Farrell, James, I, 28.
 Farrell, John, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
 Farrell, John, *13th La.*, I, 20.
 Farrell, John, *15th N. Y.*, I, 25+.
 Farrell, Lewis S., II, 2.
 Farrell, M. J., I, 41, 48, 49.
 Farrell, Michael, I, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 45; IV, 2.
 Farrell, Patrick, I, 51.
 Farrell, R. F., I, 17.
 Farrell, Thomas, I, 29.
 Farrell, Thomas, jr., et al., I, 48.
 Farrell, Thomas M., I, 11, 22, 51.
 Farrell, William, I, 43.
 Farrell, Wilson B., I, 27.
 Farrelly, Charles C., I, 53.
 Farrelly, Thomas, I, 48.
 Farren, Andy, I, 6.
 Farrer, John G., I, 20, 52+.
 Farrington, Charles A., I, 36.
 Farrington, George E., I, 38, 47.
 Farrington, George M., I, 42.
 Farrington, James, I, 49.
 Farrington, John E., I, 46.
 Farrington, M. J., II, 2.
 Farrington, Madison J., I, 17.
 Farrington, Preston M., I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 43.
 Farrington, Samuel, *Wade's Batty.*, I, 8, 17.
 Farrington, Samuel, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
 Farrington, Seth C., I, 15, 41, 48.
 Farrington, Seymour A., I, 26.
 Farrington, William M., I, 48.
 Farris,* I, 3, 10, 32, 48.
 Farris, C. M., I, 34.
 Farris, Charles M., I, 46.
 Farris, D. C., I, 12.
 Farris, Fleming, I, 30.
 Farris, Frank, I, 46.
 Farris, Hays, I, 53.
 Farris, Jacobs, II, 2.
 Farris, John K., I, 7.
 Farris, John M., I, 30.
 Farris, John T., I, 10, 20.
 Farris, Oliver B., I, 49.
 Farris, Robert C., I, 10.
 Farris, W. L., I, 30+; IV, 2.
 Farris,* I, 5, 20.
 Farris, James A., I, 12, 51; II, 3.
 Farron, *Captain*, I, 52.
 Farron, John, *Steamer*, I, 18, 27+, 29, 33+; III, 4.
 Farrow,* I, 12, 51.

- Farrow, Alonzo L., I, 26.
 Farrow, Henry P., IV, 3.
 Farrow, Isaac L., I, 25.
 Farrow, James, II, 7; IV, 3.
 Farrow, John L., I, 30.
 Farrow, K., II, 5.
 Farrow, Richard S., I, 25.
 Farrow, T. S., I, 11, 12.
 Farrow, W. T., I, 28.
 Farrow, William, I, 49.
 Farrow, William H., III, 5.
 Farrow, William L., I, 13.
 Farrow, Wilson, I, 22.
 Fars, Johnson, I, 46.
 Farson, James, I, 30; III, 1.
 Farthing, G. W., I, 12.
 Farthing, Paul, I, 9.
 Farwell, Allen T., I, 40.
 Farwell, C. B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Farwell, Henry C., I, 29.
 Farwell, Henry J., I, 10, 20.
 Farwell, James C., I, 40, 42.
 Farwell, John V., II, 3.
 Farwell, Miles, I, 33.
 Farwell, N. W., III, 5.
 Farwell, Sewell S., I, 38.
 Farwell, Willard B., I, 50.
 Farwell & Co., III, 2.
 Fashion, *Steamer*, II, 1.
 Fasick, William, I, 27.
 Faskin, John, I, 19, 51.
 Fasnacht, Charles H., I, 36.
 Fasses, Julius, I, 23.
 Fassett, Charles S., I, 15; II, 5.
 Fassett, John S., I, 48.
 Fassett, Lewis H., I, 21.
 Fassitt, John Barclay, I, 11, 25, 29.
 Fast, Orlando J., I, 38, 44, 47, 53.
 Fauber, J. H., I, 29.
 Faucett, John F., I, 20, 52.
 Faucett, S. F. M., IV, 2.
 Faucette, Eli, I, 24.
 Fauchet, M., II, 2.
 Fauconnet, M., I, 26.
 Faught, Isham W., I, 22, 48.
 Faught, J. J., I, 10.
 Fauk, C. J., I, 40.
 Paulds, George, I, 23.
 Faulhaber, Philip, I, 17.
 Faulk, Richard, I, 25.
 Faulkenburg, J. R., I, 36.
 Faulkner,* I, 4, 7, 16, 50.
 Faulkner, Boyd, II, 2.
 Faulkner, Charles J., I, 5, 12, 19, 37, 51; II, 2, 3; IV, 1.
 Faulkner, Charles J., *Mrs.*, II, 2, 5.
 Faulkner, Francis A., III, 5.
 Faulkner, George, I, 10.
 Faulkner, James, I, 23.
 Faulkner, John K., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Faulkner, Lester B., I, 21, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
 Faulkner, S. C., II, 3.
 Faulkner, S. H., I, 46.
 Faulkner, Samuel, I, 34.
 Faulkner, Thomas L., I, 49.
 Faulkner, W. W., I, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 45; II, 4, 5.
 Faulkner, W. W., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
 Faulkner, William D., I, 30, 38.
 Faulkner, William H., IV, 1.
 Faulks, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Faulf, John, I, 31.
 Faunce, John, I, 4.
 Fauntleroy, *Dr.*, II, 8.
 Fauntleroy, A. M., I, 5.
 Fauntleroy, Charles M., I, 2, 4, 15, 17, 20, 22, 26, 53; II, 3.
 Fauntleroy, N. H., et al., I, 50.
 Fauntleroy, Robert B., I, 11, 25, 42.
 Fauntleroy, T. K., I, 15, 34, 53.
 Fauntleroy, Thomas, I, 11.
 Fauntleroy, Thomas T., I, 2, 4, 5, 50, 51; III, 1.
 Fauntleroy, V. H., I, 11.
 Fauquier County, Va.
 Expedition, Nov. 28-Dec. 3, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Operations, Oct. 26-Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19, 51.
 Scouts, Jan. 24-26, 1863, I, 21.
 Fauquier White Sulphur Springs, Va.
 Actions and skirmishes, Aug. 23-26, 1862, I, 12.
 Fausse Pointe Lake, La.
 Expedition, Sept. 7-11, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1864, I, 41.
 Fausse River, La.
 Expedition, Sept. 13-17, 1864, I, 41.
 Scout, Feb. 7-10, 1865, I, 48.
 Faust, John W., I, 41.
 Fauthorne, *Sergeant*, I, 27.
 Fauver, John A., I, 46.
 Faville, Dwight S., I, 12.
 Faville, Frank, I, 42.
 Faville, Josiah M., I, 19, 21, 42, 51.
 Favor, Charles C., I, 36.
 Favorite, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37.
 Favrot, H. M., I, 10, 34, 41.
 Fawcett, James L., I, 34.
 Fawcett, John W., I, 47.
 Fawcett, Richard W., I, 18.
 Fawcett, S. R., II, 1.
 Fawkes, Isaac, I, 36.
 Fawley, John, II, 4.
 Fawn, *Steamer*.
 Capture at Currituck Bridge, Va., Sept. 9, 1864, I, 42.
 Mentioned, I, 29, 33, 42.
 Fawn, *Steamer*.
 Capture on Big Sandy River, Nov. 5, 1864, I, 43.
 Fawn, U. S. S.
 Engagement, June 24-25, 1864, I, 34.
 Mentioned, I, 34+, 39, 41+.
 Fawn Prairie, Cal.
 Skirmish, June 8, 1862, I, 50.
 Faxon, Elihu J., I, 21, 25.
 Faxon, John, I, 18, 36.
 Faxon, W. Lyman, I, 36, 40, 46.
 Faxon, William, I, 11.
 Faxon, William C., I, 11, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
 Fay,* I, 15, 52.
 Fay, Addison Grant, III, 5.
 Fay, Alfred F., III, 1.
 Fay, Arnold C., I, 46.
 Fay, C. C., II, 4.
 Fay, Edwin G., I, 25, 38, 45, 47.
 Fay, Frederick J., II, 6.

- Fay, G. W., II, 4.
 Fay, Harry C., I, 40, 42.
 Fay, Henry, I, 12.
 Fay, Isaac, III, 5.
 Fay, J. Augustus, jr., I, 46.
 Fay, James, *8th Md.*, I, 42.
 Fay, James, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Fay, Lawrence, I, 46.
 Fay, R. K., III, 4.
 Fay, R. S., jr., I, 2.
 Fay, Thomas M., I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 Fay, W. E., I, 3.
 Fay, William, *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Fay, William, *25th N. Y.*, II, 4.
 Fay, William E., I, 34.
 Fay, Wilson W., I, 40.
 Fayerweather, George T., I, 43.
 Fayette, James M., II, 2.
 Fayette, Miss.
 Descent on, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
 Expedition, Sept. 29–Oct. 3, 1864, I, 39.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 22, Dec. 22, 1863, I, 31.
 Fayette, Mo.
 Attack, Sept. 24, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmishes, July 1, Aug. 3, Nov. 18, 1864, I, 41.
 Fayette, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Fayette Road, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 16, 1864, I, 41.
 Fayetteville, Ark.
 Actions:
 July 15, 1862, I, 13.
 Apr. 18, 1863, I, 22.
 Affair, June 24, 1864, I, 34.
 Battle, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 22, 53.
 Demonstration, Oct. 11–14, 1863, I, 22.
 Expedition, Aug. 23–28, 1864, I, 41.
 Occupation, Feb. 23, 1862, I, 8.
 Operations, Oct. 25–Nov. 4, 1864, I, 41.
 Route to Keetsville, Mo., *Atlas*.
 Scouts:
 Mar. 29–Apr. 5, Dec. 16–31, 1863, I, 22.
 Apr. 28–May 7, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 24, 27, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 13.
 June 4, 1863, I, 22+.
 Aug. 23, 1863, I, 22.
 May 19, 1864, I, 34.
 Aug. 27, 28, 1864, I, 41.
 Jan. 24, 1865, I, 48.
 Fayetteville, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Fayetteville, N. C.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 11, 13, 1865, I, 47.
 Union forces occupy, Mar. 11, 1865, I, 47.
 See also I, 1.
 Fayetteville, N. C., Citizens of, I, 1.
 Fayetteville, N. C., Comdg. Officer Cavalry, I, 47.
 Fayetteville, N. C., Mayor of, I, 1.
 Fayetteville, Tenn.
 Affair, Dec. 6, 1863, I, 31.
 Scout, Oct. 29–Nov. 2, 1863, I, 31.
 Skirmishes:
 May 14, 1862, I, 10.
 Oct. 13–14, 1863, I, 30.
 Nov. 1, 1863, I, 31.
 Fayetteville, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 June 3, 1863, I, 27.
 Oct. 23, 1863, I, 29.
 Fayetteville, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
 Fayetteville, W. Va.
 Action, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 19.
 Scout, Sept. 11–13, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 14, 1861, I, 5.
 May 18–20, June 3, 1863, I, 25.
 July 4, 28, 1863, I, 27.
 Fayetteville Arsenal, N. C.
 Seizure, Apr. 22, 1861, I, 1.
 See also III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
 Fayetteville (N. C.) Observer, IV, 3.
 Fayssoux, T. S., I, 1.
 Payth, William H., I, 34+.
 Feagans, William H., I, 41.
 Feagin, Isaac B., I, 11, 19, 27.
 Feamster, James A., I, 25+, 27; II, 6.
 Feamster, John A., I, 25, 29.
 Fear, I, 34.
 Fear, Cape, N. C., I, 1.
 Feares, R. L., I, 30.
 Fearey, Thomas H., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Fearing, Benjamin D., I, 10, 17, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39
 44, 47, 52.
 Fearing, George R., I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 31, 33, 43.
 Fearing, Hawkes, jr., I, 15, 26, 41, 53; III, 1.
 Fearing, Henry S., I, 2, 27.
 Fearing, Isaiah, I, 29.
 Fearing, John B., I, 9; II, 4.
 Fearing, Joseph T., I, 29, 33, 37.
 Fearn, *Mrs.*, I, 49.
 Fearn, George, I, 24.
 Fearn, George R., IV, 2.
 Fearn, J. B., I, 5.
 Fearn, T. C., I, 24.
 Fearn, Thomas, IV, 1, 3.
 Fearn, Walker, IV, 2.
 Fearn, Charles W., I, 31.
 Fearn's Ferry, Ala.
 Expedition, Feb. 17–18, 1865, I, 49+.
 Fearnsville, Va.
 Expedition, Feb. 11–15, 1865, I, 46.
 Fears, John C., I, 49.
 Feary, John W., I, 48.
 Feaster, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
 Feaster, David V., I, 51.
 Feaster, Elbert S., I, 13.
 Featherston, C. N., I, 12, 21, 52.
 Featherston, J. C., I, 11.
 Featherston, John S., IV, 2.
 Featherston, L., I, 3, 16, 23, 30.
 Featherston, Mercer, I, 12.
 Featherston, Winfield S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21,
 24, 26, 30–32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Febeger, Christian, I, 27.
 Febiger, George L., I, 3, 41.
 Febles, John C., I, 32, 39.
 Fecho, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Fecundo, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Fedalen, Charles, I, 12.
 Fedderman, William, II, 7.
 Feder, Abraham, I, 25.
 Federal Point, N. C.
 Expedition arrives, Jan. 12–13, 1865, I, 46.
 Federhen, Jacob, I, 25, 33, 36, 40, 43.
 Fedick, Nicholas, I, 26.
 Fee, Charles H., I, 37.
 Fee, Frank W., I, 10.

- Fee, John, I, 26.
 Fee, John A., I, 40.
 Fee, Marcellus, I, 31, 32.
 Fee, Thomas M., I, 34.
 Feehan, John, I, 3.
 Feehay, Thomas, I, 51.
 Feely, William B., I, 39.
 Feeney, James F., I, 32.
 Feeney, John, *73d N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Feeney, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
 Feeney, Patrick, I, 31.
 Feeney, W. A., I, 27.
 Feeney, William, I, 32.
 Feeny, G. S., II, 8.
 Fees, III, 1.
 Fegan, Joseph D., I, 47, 53.
 Fegan, Thomas, I, 42.
 Feichtner, Charles G., I, 46.
 Feighery, John, I, 26.
 Feight, Frederick D., I, 46.
 Feight, John W., I, 37, 43.
 Feild, Charles G., I, 10.
 Feild, Everard M., I, 25, 29, 46, 51.
 Feild, Hume R., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
 Feild, R., I, 30.
 Feild, William M., I, 46.
 Feilden, H. Wemyss, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 44, 47, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 3.
 Feiling, Francis, I, 33.
 Feilner, John, I, 11, 29, 34, 50.
 Feisel, Conrad, I, 45.
 Feist, X., I, 27.
 Feitch, *Mr.*, I, 14.
 Felch, Alpheus, II, 2.
 Felder, Edward, I, 2.
 Felder, Hamblin R., I, 32.
 Felder, J. H., I, 2.
 Felder, R. F., I, 40.
 Feldman, John F., I, 48.
 Feliz, Faustino, III, 3.
 Felker, Charles W., I, 48.
 Felker, Matthew M., I, 40.
 Fell, G. W., I, 51.
 Fell, J. G., I, 27.
 Fell, Joseph G., I, 27, 51.
 Fellers, Alexander, II, 6.
 Fellers, H. M., II, 2.
 Fellers, J. B., I, 12; II, 3, 4.
 Fellers, William, I, 42.
 Fellman, *Mr.*, I, 15.
 Fellman, John R., I, 37, 43.
 Fellowes & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Fellows, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
 Fellows, Albert A., I, 49.
 Fellows, Albert W., I, 36.
 Fellows, Charles E., I, 33, 36, 37, 40.
 Fellows, Charles O., I, 47.
 Fellows, Dorns, I, 10.
 Fellows, E. S., III, 5.
 Fellows, Enoch Q., I, 6, 12, 14, 19.
 Fellows, George, IV, 3.
 Fellows, Homer, II, 3.
 Fellows, J., I, 10.
 Fellows, J. Q. A., III, 4.
 Fellows, James, II, 2.
 Fellows, James W., I, 38.
 Fellows, John F., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35; II, 7.
 Fellows, John R., I, 26; II, 7, 8.
 Fellows, Otey, II, 2.
 Fellows, Samuel, I, 8.
 Fellows, Stark, I, 26, 29, 34, 35; III, 3.
 Fellows, Theodore A., I, 45.
 Fellows, W., jr., I, 2.
 Fellows, William W., I, 32, 38.
 Felmer, Joseph, I, 48.
 Felmly, M. C., I, 20.
 Felrey, Moses, I, 11.
 Felsenthal, Louis, I, 41, 48.
 Felt, Hartman S., I, 42.
 Felt, William N., I, 18.
 Felter, John H., I, 24.
 Felter, Joshua, I, 28.
 Felthousen, John W., I, 46.
 Feltman, J. M., I, 19.
 Felton, C. C., et al., I, 50.
 Felton, Charles H., I, 39.
 Felton, John D., I, 26.
 Felton, John M., I, 19.
 Felton, Robert A., II, 4, 5.
 Felton, S., I, 25.
 Felton, Samuel M., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 27, 29, 51; II, 1; III, 2.
 Felton, T. W., I, 17.
 Felton, Thomas, I, 25.
 Felton, W. G., I, 48.
 Felton, William, *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Felton, William, *goth Ohio*, I, 30, 38, 45.
 Felts, Albert P., I, 26.
 Felts, Abram M., I, 12, 19, 36+; IV, 2.
 Fen, Peter, I, 34.
 Fendall, Clarence, I, 24.
 Fendall, James R. Y., I, 49+.
 Fendall, P. R., II, 2.
 Fender, John W., I, 49.
 Fender, Kilbon, I, 12.
 Fenessy, Michael, II, 3.
 Fenex, William L., I, 41, 48.
 Fenimore, James S., I, 20, 52.
 Fenlason, Perry, I, 48.
 Fenley, John P., III, 3, 5.
 Fenlin, John J., jr., I, 27.
 Fenlon, Peter, I, 21.
 Fenn, *Mr.*, I, 53.
 Fenn, Augustus H., I, 43, 46.
 Fenn, C. H., I, 25.
 Fenn, F. F., I, 26.
 Fenn, William P., I, 41.
 Fennell, J. W., II, 3.
 Fennell, John P., II, 8.
 Fennell, R. A., IV, 3.
 Fenner, Arnold C., I, 38, 52.
 Fenner, Charles E., I, 15, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Fenner, E. D., III, 2.
 Fenner, H. F., II, 6.
 Fenner, J. S., II, 5.
 Fenner, Milton M., I, 28.
 Fennie, Robert W., I, 23.
 Fenko, Joseph, I, 53.
 Fennon, William J., I, 11.
 Fensky, Herman, I, 24.
 Fenton, Ashbel, I, 20.
 Fenton, B., I, 25.
 Fenton, Benjamin, II, 5.

- Fenton, Charles, I, 42.
 Fenton, Charles G., I, 25.
 Fenton, Frank B., I, 8, 24, 39, 41, 48.
 Fenton, Henry, I, 27.
 Fenton, Joseph B., I, 14.
 Fenton, Reuben E., I, 44, 46, 47, 49; II, 1, 2; III, 4, 5.
 Fenton, William M., I, 6, 14, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 Fentrall, Hosea, I, 51.
 Fentrell, L. C., I, 25.
 Fentress, Francis, I, 17.
 Fentress, John, I, 51.
 Fentress, Lancaster, I, 27.
 Fentress County, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Feb. 13, 1864, I, 32.
 Fenwick, John R., IV, 3.
 Fenwick's Island, S. C.
 Expedition, July 9, 1862, I, 14.
 Feotish, Louis, I, 26.
 Ferd. Kennett, *Steamer*, I, 17, 52.
 Ferdinand, *King*, III, 4.
 Ferdner, Jasper, I, 22.
 Ferebee, Dennis D., I, 9+, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2.
 Ferebee, James M., I, 27.
 Ferebee, S., I, 27.
 Fergus, W. C., I, 31.
 Ferguson,* I, 6, 47, 49, 50; II, 1, 4, 6, 7; IV, 2.
 Ferguson, A. C., I, 30.
 Ferguson, Alexander B., I, 20.
 Ferguson, Alexander C., I, 24.
 Ferguson, Alonzo, I, 18, 25, 27, 29.
 Ferguson, Archibald, I, 30.
 Ferguson, Archibald D., I, 43, 46.
 Ferguson, Archibald H., I, 11.
 Ferguson, Asa H., I, 53.
 Ferguson, Austin, II, 7.
 Ferguson, Benjamin E., I, 38.
 Ferguson, Champ, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 49, 52.
 Ferguson, Charles, I, 16.
 Ferguson, Charles F., I, 22.
 Ferguson, Charles W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Ferguson, Charles W., *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Ferguson, Colin B., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 51; II, 3, 5.
 Ferguson, Daniel, I, 40, 46, 51.
 Ferguson, F. F., I, 51.
 Ferguson, Franklin, II, 5.
 Ferguson, H. C., I, 50.
 Ferguson, Henry B., I, 31.
 Ferguson, Henry C., I, 10, 24, 31, 38.
 Ferguson, Isaac H., I, 41.
 Ferguson, J. A., I, 22.
 Ferguson, J. B., I, 6.
 Ferguson, J. B., jr., IV, 1-3.
 Ferguson, J. B., & Co., I, 5.
 Ferguson, J. G., II, 7.
 Ferguson, J. M., *Hon.*, I, 33.
 Ferguson, J. M., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Ferguson, J. M., *4th S. C.*, I, 2.
 Ferguson, J. M., *8th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Ferguson, J. P., I, 20.
 Ferguson, J. S., I, 20.
 Ferguson, J. W., I, 53.
 Ferguson, James, *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 39.
 Ferguson, James, *19th Ind.*, I, 27.
 Ferguson, James, *1st Ky.*, I, 7.
 Ferguson, James D., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Ferguson, James H., I, 23.
 Ferguson, James P., I, 7.
 Ferguson, Jason D., I, 10.
 Ferguson, Jim, I, 52.
 Ferguson, Joe, I, 50.
 Ferguson, John, *South Carolina*, I, 28+.
 Ferguson, John, *Virginia*, I, 51.
 Ferguson, John, *64th and 172d Ohio*, I, 16, 20, 39, 52.
 Ferguson, John C., I, 10, 22.
 Ferguson, John G., I, 10.
 Ferguson, John N., II, 7.
 Ferguson, Joseph, I, 42.
 Ferguson, Joseph B., I, 20.
 Ferguson, Milton J., I, 25, 27, 29-33, 35, 42, 43, 51; II, 2-6.
 Ferguson, P. S., *59th Ill.*, I, 20.
 Ferguson, P. S., *Kans. Mil.*, I, 22.
 Ferguson, Philip B., I, 10.
 Ferguson, Raymond, I, 27, 29, 33, 40.
 Ferguson, Richard, I, 11.
 Ferguson, Richard L., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Ferguson, Robert, I, 5.
 Ferguson, Samuel, I, 23.
 Ferguson, Samuel B., I, 32, 34, 39, 48, 49.
 Ferguson, Samuel W., I, 1, 2+, 10, 14, 15, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 5, 6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
 Ferguson, Samuel W., *Mrs.*, I, 32.
 Ferguson, Stephen M., I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Ferguson, T. J., II, 4.
 Ferguson, Thomas B., *S. C. Art.*, I, 14, 24, 30-32, 51.
 Ferguson, Thomas B., *6th S. C. Cav.*, I, 28, 36, 42.
 Ferguson, W. J., I, 8.
 Ferguson, W. J. M., I, 2+.
 Ferguson, W. W., I, 52.
 Ferguson, William, *California*, I, 50.
 Ferguson, William, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
 Ferguson, William, *Kentucky*, II, 5.
 Ferguson, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Ferguson, William, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Ferguson, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 32, 48.
 Ferguson, William D., I, 43.
 Ferguson, William G., I, 33; IV, 3+.
 Ferguson, William H., *1st Del.*, I, 36.
 Ferguson, William H., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41, 48.
 Ferguson, William J., I, 34; II, 6.
 Ferguson, Willis C., I, 24.
 Fergusson, Benjamin F., I, 41, 48.
 Fergusson, C., I, 50.
 Fergusson, David, I, 9, 15, 50; III, 3.
 Fergusson, James, *Sir*, II, 2.
 Fergusson, T. J., I, 27.
 Feriner, Peter, I, 24.
 Ferly, *Lieutenant*, I, 3+.
 Ferman, J. W., I, 34.
 Fern, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Fern, Fanny, *Schooner*, I, 34.
 Fernald, Albert E., I, 42, 46.
 Fernald, Charles F., I, 39.
 Fernald, George E., III, 1.
 Fernald, Granville, I, 33.
 Fernald, Henry B., II, 5.
 Fernald, James, I, 10, 39, 45.
 Fernandez, C. Juan, I, 15, 26.

- Fernandez, Francis, I, 26.
 Fernandez, L. G., IV, 2.
 Fernandez, Peter, II, 2.
 Fernandina, *U. S. Bark*, I, 44.
 Fernandina, Fla.
 Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1862, I, 6.
 See also I, 53; III, 4.
 Fernandina, Fla., Comdg. Officer, I, 6.
 Fernandis, James G., I, 2+.
 Fern Creek, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.
 Ferneyhough, George M., I, 27, 29.
 Fero, Daniel, I, 26.
 Ferran, James A., I, 48.
 Ferran & Dupierriis, III, 2.
 Ferreby, Thomas G., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Ferree, John M., I, 30.
 Ferree, Samuel G., I, 41.
 Ferree, Samuel T., I, 41.
 Ferree, T. W., III, 1.
 Ferreira, Francis P., II, 6.
 Ferrel, Jerry, I, 30.
 Ferrel, Thornton, I, 43.
 Ferrell,* I, 41, 49.
 Ferrell, Charles M., I, 10, 17, 52; II, 5.
 Ferrell, Coleman B., I, 23, 30-32, 45.
 Ferrell, Cuthbert, I, 20.
 Ferrell, Enoch P., I, 8.
 Ferrell, George A., I, 25, 27, 46.
 Ferrell, Henry, I, 45.
 Ferrell, J. B., I, 38.
 Ferrell, James B., I, 10.
 Ferrell, James O., I, 30, 38, 47.
 Ferrell, John O., I, 53.
 Ferrell, Lewis H., II, 5.
 Ferrell, Richard M., I, 37.
 Ferrell, William B., I, 17.
 Ferrell, William H., I, 22, 34, 41; II, 5, 6.
 Ferrero, Edward, I, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23-25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 1.
 Ferret, *Mrs.*, I, 2+.
 Ferrey, Edmund Z., I, 20.
 Ferrier, Samuel T., I, 49.
 Ferriere, Felix, II, 2.
 Ferril, Thomas J., I, 41.
 Ferrill, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Ferrill, H., I, 22.
 Ferrill, S. C., I, 7, 23.
 Ferrill, Thomas M., I, 18.
 Ferriman, William, I, 20.
 Ferrin, H., I, 30.
 Ferring, *Captain*, I, 30.
 Ferris,* I, 18, 32, 34, 36.
 Ferris, Albert Gallatin, II, 3.
 Ferris, Charles H., I, 52.
 Ferris, De Forrest W., I, 47.
 Ferris, Eddy F., I, 17, 45, 48, 49.
 Ferris, Eugene W., I, 26.
 Ferris, Frank B., I, 10.
 Ferris, George, I, 24.
 Ferris, Horace F., I, 41, 49.
 Ferris, James L., I, 31.
 Ferris, Joel, I, 24.
 Ferris, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Ferris, John, *Comr. 1st Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
 Ferris, John C., I, 20.
 Ferris, John J., I, 25, 36.
 Ferris, Lansom S., I, 11.
 Ferris, Marsh A., III, 1.
 Ferris, Newton S., I, 40.
 Ferris, Robert R., I, 46.
 Ferris, Samuel P., I, 15, 26, 42, 53.
 Ferris, Thaddeus C., I, 43.
 Ferris, Thomas H., I, 19.
 Ferris, Warren T., I, 43.
 Ferris, William P., I, 48.
 Ferry, *Sergeant*, II, 2.
 Ferry, Albert, I, 10, 14, 33, 35, 47, 53.
 Ferry, Amasa W., I, 43.
 Ferry, Edmund Z., I, 52.
 Ferry, George, I, 37.
 Ferry, John, I, 45.
 Ferry, John H., I, 10, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
 Ferry, Noah H., I, 27.
 Ferry, Orlando N., I, 46.
 Ferry, Orris S., I, 11, 12, 14, 18, 27, 29+, 33, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 2.
 Ferry, Thomas W., II, 2.
 Ferry Landing, Ark.
 Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22.
 Ferrymen, III, 2.
 Ferry's Ford, Ark.
 Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
 Fertic, B., I, 28.
 Fertic, C., I, 28.
 Fertiz, Philip, I, 10.
 Fescas (?), I, 41.
 Fesholt, John, II, 1.
 Fesler, George, I, 12.
 Fesler, John R., I, 25, 27, 38, 39.
 Fesler, William H., I, 23.
 Fesq, Frank, I, 46.
 Fessenden, Francis, I, 19, 25+, 34+, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
 Fessenden, James D., I, 14, 30, 31, 38, 43+, 46, 47, 51; III, 1.
 Fessenden, Joshua A., I, 20, 30, 52; II, 8.
 Fessenden, Samuel, *1st Me. Lt. Ark.*, I, 12, 51.
 Fessenden, Samuel, *7th R. I.*, I, 36.
 Fessenden, Samuel C., II, 1.
 Fessenden, William Pitt, I, 34, 36, 39, 41-43, 45-48, 50; II, 2, 8; III, 1, 4.
 Fessenden, Zelotes, I, 40.
 Fessler, Andrew J., I, 40.
 Fessler, John, I, 34, 41.
 Feterly, Charles, I, 49.
 Fether, Michael, I, 46.
 Fette, Henry, II, 1.
 Fetterhoff, Hiram R., I, 37.
 Fetterman, George W., I, 34, 49.
 Fetterman, William J., I, 20, 32, 38.
 Fettes, Thomas M., I, 12; II, 4.
 Pettis, Jesse, I, 41, 48.
 Feuerstein, Heinrich, I, 5.
 Feuille, III, 2.
 Feverly, Robert, I, 51.
 Fewell, *Private*, I, 27.
 Fewell, William H., I, 3+.
 Ffrench, William, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Fiala, John T., I, 3, 12.
 Fialon, Joseph, I, 26.
 Fick, Carl, III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

- Fickes, Jacob, I, 10.
 Fickett, Levi S., I, 41, 48.
 Fickle, *Miss*, I, 41.
 Ficklen, Joseph B., II, 8.
 Fickler, Joseph, II, 2.
 Ficklin, B. F., I, 51.
 Ficklin, J. B., I, 2.
 Ficklin, John, I, 20.
 Ficklin, Thomas D., I, 11.
 Fickling, C. C., I, 51.
 Fickling, Eldred S., I, 14, 28.
 Fickling, William H., I, 46.
 Fickling, William W., I, 12, 19, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42.
 Fidlar, John B., I, 31.
 Fidler, James M., III, 4, 5.
 Fidler, William H., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Fiedler, *Engineer*, I, 39.
 Field,* I, 7, 9; II, 4; III, 4.
 Field, Albert R., jr., I, 48.
 Field, Aleck, I, 17.
 Field, Benjamin J., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Field, Charles J., I, 2, 31, 38.
 Field, Charles L., I, 29; III, 3.
 Field, Charles S., III, 5.
 Field, Charles W., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 31-33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Field, David C. G., I, 15.
 Field, David Dudley, I, 19, 27.
 Field, Edward, I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 33.
 Field, Edward C., I, 52.
 Field, Francis A., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 46.
 Field, Frederick K., I, 11, 36, 40.
 Field, Frederick N., I, 49.
 Field, George, *Mississippi*, I, 30.
 Field, George, *11th Ala.*, I, 11.
 Field, George A., III, 5.
 Field, George B., I, 41.
 Field, George W., *38th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Field, George W., *4th R. I.*, I, 40.
 Field, H. C., II, 2.
 Field, Henry P., I, 43.
 Field, J., et al., I, 50.
 Field, J. H., I, 23, 30.
 Field, James, I, 26.
 Field, James G., I, 11, 12, 42.
 Field, James H., II, 4.
 Field, Jennie L., III, 5.
 Field, John, III, 5.
 Field, John A., II, 2.
 Field, Joseph, I, 15, 41.
 Field, Josiah H. V., I, 37.
 Field, Julian C., I, 26.
 Field, Marcus, I, 27.
 Field, Putnam, I, 37.
 Field, Richard H., II, 2.
 Field, Richard J., III, 4.
 Field, S. R., I, 10.
 Field, Samuel, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
 Field, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Field, Silas W., I, 10.
 Field, Stephen J., I, 50.
 Field, Theodore F., I, 12, 25.
 Field, Thomas, I, 32.
 Field, Thomas Y., I, 46.
 Field, V. B., I, 13.
 Field, W. B., I, 23.
 Field, Walker F., II, 1.
 Field, Waterman, I, 50.
 Field, William G., I, 11+.
 Field, William M., I, 20, 52.
 Field, William W., III, 4.
 Field & Hart, I, 34.
 Fielder, A. T., I, 10.
 Fielder, Herbert, IV, 2.
 Fielder, J. S., I, 20.
 Fielder, James M., I, 25.
 Fielder, M. L., I, 30.
 Fielder, Sherman K., I, 30.
 Fielding,* I, 25, 34, 48; II, 8.
 Fielding, George, I, 53.
 Fielding, Timothy J., I, 20, 30.
 Field Officers Court, III, 2.
 Fields,* I, 13, 23, 36, 41; II, 7.
 Fields, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Fields, Cummings G., I, 34.
 Fields, D. O., I, 41, 48.
 Fields, Elijah H., IV, 1.
 Fields, Isaac, II, 2.
 Fields, J., II, 5.
 Fields, J. M., I, 39.
 Fields, Jacob, II, 5.
 Fields, James, I, 41.
 Fields, James A., I, 49.
 Fields, Jefferson, I, 48.
 Fields, Jerrod, I, 49.
 Fields, Jesse, III, 5.
 Fields, Joseph S., I, 48.
 Fields, Joshua M., I, 31.
 Fields, Nathan A., II, 7.
 Fields, Richard, I, 8, 13; II, 3; IV, 1.
 Fields, Robert, I, 15.
 Fields, Thomas G., I, 39.
 Fields, W., II, 5.
 Fields, W. B., I, 11; II, 4.
 Fields, William, II, 2.
 Fields, William J., I, 23, 29.
 Field-Works, III, 3-5.
 Fiene, Henry, I, 28.
 Fierhelm, Charles, I, 49.
 Fiero, Joshua, jr., I, 29; III, 3, 5.
 Fife, *Lieutenant*, I, 7.
 Fife, *Private*, I, 42.
 Fife, S. P., IV, 2.
 Fife, S. T., I, 40.
 Fife, William E., I, 19, 33, 37, 42, 43.
 Fifer, Francis A., II, 1.
 Fifer, George H., I, 24, 26.
 Fifer, Peter, I, 27.
 Fifield, Amos K., I, 38.
 Fifield, Benjamin F., I, 12, 51.
 Fifield, John C., II, 3.
 Fifield, Samuel S., jr., I, 41.
 Figgett, F. M., I, 20.
 Figgat, James H. H., I, 3.
 Figgett, James A., I, 38.
 Fight (?), *Major*, I, 17.
 Fight, Charles, II, 7.
 Fight, Henry T., I, 11.
 Figueira, Marijenia, I, 34.
 Figyelmesy, Philip, I, 12.
 Fike, Henry, I, 31.
 Pike's Ferry, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 49.
 Filbert, Henry A. M., I, 12.

Filbert, Lewis G., III, 5.
 Filbert, Peter A., I, 19, 21.
 Filby, Mrs., I, 30.
 File, J. N., II, 4.
 Filer, Charles W., I, 46.
 Filer, James, I, 1+, 52.
 Filer, Thomas, I, 41.
 Files, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
 Files, James P., I, 17, 31, 39, 44.
 Files, Joseph, II, 1.
 Filkins, Nathaniel W., I, 44.
 Filkins, W., I, 31.
 Filkins, William, I, 49.
 Fillebrown, Mr., I, 37.
 Fillebrown, Charles B., I, 34.
 Fillebrown, George M., I, 27.
 Fillebrown, Henry C., I, 9, 22, 34, 41; II, 5, 6;
Atlas.
 Fillebrown, James S., I, 12, 19, 25; II, 3.
 Fillebrown, Thomas Scott, I, 44; II, 2.
 Filler, John H., I, 14.
 Filley, Giles F., I, 22+.
 Filley, O. D., I, 3.
 Fillins, Mr., II, 7.
 Fillmer, F., II, 2.
 Fillmore, John S., I, 13, 22, 41.
 Fillmore, Millard, I, 50; II, 7.
 Fillmore, Fort, N. Mex.
 Abandoned, July 26, 1861, I, 4.
 Fillmore, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 4.
 Fillport, I, 41.
 Fillport, Barton, I, 41.
 Fillport, David, I, 41.
 Filly, Oliver T., I, 1.
 Filman, Allen H., I, 40.
 Filson, Mr., I, 7; II, 2.
 Finance, IV, 1-3.
 Financier, *Steamer*, I, 45, 47.
 Finaughty, Michael, I, 25.
 Finch, Colonel, I, 13.
 Finch, A. J., I, 20.
 Finch, Absalom, I, 24.
 Finch, Amasa J., I, 45, 49.
 Finch, C. M., I, 12.
 Finch, George A., I, 11.
 Finch, George H., I, 27.
 Finch, H. B., I, 10.
 Finch, Irwin E., I, 35.
 Finch, Isaac, I, 19.
 Finch, J. M., I, 45.
 Finch, J. R., I, 39.
 Finch, Marmaduke, I, 34.
 Finch, S., I, 48.
 Finch, Thomas H., I, 4.
 Finch, Thompson S., I, 49.
 Finch, William J., IV, 2.
 Finch, Hill, and Parker, *Committee*, I, 34.
 Fincher, B. H., I, 30.
 Finck, W. E., II, 6.
 Findlay, C. D., I, 44, 49.
 Findlay, C. S., I, 35.
 Findlay, Frank S., I, 11, 20.
 Findlay, John V. L., III, 1.
 Findley, J. R., I, 14.
 Findley, James G. D., I, 37, 43.
 Findley, Jonathan P., I, 34.

Findley, Lemuel, I, 35.
 Findley, Robert P., I, 44, 47, 49.
 Findley, William S., I, 52.
 Findly, *Captain*, I, 28.
 Fine, David, I, 50.
 Fine, Louis H., I, 50.
 Fine, Samuel B., I, 30.
 Fine, Smith, I, 50.
 Finegan, J. R., I, 35.
 Finegan, Joseph, I, 1, 6, 11, 14, 25, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42,
 46, 51-53; II, 3-5, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Finegan, Michael, I, 42.
 Finegan, Patrick, I, 40, 52.
 Finegan, Camp, Fla.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 8, May 25, 1864, I, 35.
 Finegas, Henry, II, 8.
 Finerty, James, II, 5.
 Fines, III, 1.
 Finney, Jim, I, 34.
 Fingal, *Steamer*.
 Capture, June 17, 1863, I, 28; II, 6.
 Mentioned, I, 6, 28, 52, 53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
 Finger, Joseph, I, 26.
 Finger, William, III, 5.
 Finick, William, I, 26.
 Finigan, *Nurse*, II, 6.
 Fink, Mr., II, 7.
 Fink, *Lieutenant*, I, 53.
 Fink, Albert, I, 39.
 Fink, Andrew, I, 34.
 Fink, Callaman, III, 5.
 Fink, James D., I, 11.
 Fink, John, *12th Battn. La. Art.*, I, 26.
 Fink, John, *55th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Fink, John D., I, 26.
 Fink, William, I, 28.
 Fink Asylum Fund Trustees, I, 15.
 Finkelmeier, John P., I, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Finkler, William, I, 13, 32, 41.
 Finks, Joseph, I, 53.
 Finlason, William H., I, 19.
 Finlay, George P., I, 1+, 26.
 Finlay, Luke W., I, 20, 31, 32, 45, 47.
 Finlay, Matthew, III, 5.
 Finlayson, John, IV, 3.
 Finley,† I, 20, 43, 48.
 Finley, A. L., II, 4.
 Finley, Charles, I, 13, 22, 34.
 Finley, Clement A., I, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 51+; II, 3;
 III, 1, 2.
 Finley, David, I, 24.
 Finley, Denison H., I, 26, 43.
 Finley, Gaston, I, 30.
 Finley, Henry H., I, 46.
 Finley, James L., I, 16.
 Finley, Jesse J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45+, 47,
 52, 53; II, 4.
 Finley, John, I, 50.
 Finley, John H., I, 24.
 Finley, John P., I, 27.
 Finley, John Y., I, 30, 38.
 Finley, Joseph R., I, 36, 42.
 Finley, R. L., I, 30.
 Finley, R. W., III, 5.
 Finley, Samuel G., I, 6.
 Finley, Samuel Y., II, 3, 4.

* Converted into C. S. steamer and name changed to Atlanta.

† Unidentified persons.

- Finley, T. J., I, 11.
 Finley, Theodore M., I, 37, 43.
 Finley, William H., I, 7.
 Finn, Edmund, I, 45.
 Finn, Joseph, I, 26.
 Finn, Michael, II, 3.
 Finn, Peter, II, 5.
 Finn, Richard, II, 8.
 Finn, Richard P., I, 39.
 Finn, Robert, II, 6.
 Finn, William, I, 31.
 Finnegan, James, I, 42.
 Finnegan, Michael, II, 4.
 Finnegan, Thomas, II, 7.
 Finneggass, *Lieutenant*, I, 15.
 Finneggass, Henry, III, 3.
 Fimmel, J. B., I, 31.
 Finnell, John W., I, 4, 10, 16, 23, 52; II, 1, 3, 5; III, 2, 3.
 Finnerty, James, I, 50.
 Finney, * I, 8, 23, 24, 47, 48; II, 2.
 Finney, Alfred D., I, 35.
 Finney, Charles G., I, 33, 46; III, 5.
 Finney, G. W., II, 4.
 Finney, J. D., I, 27.
 Finney, James N., I, 38.
 Finney, Jim, I, 32.
 Finney, Louis C. H., I, 5+, 51+.
 Finney, Louis W., I, 20.
 Finney, R. H., I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51.
 Finney, Robert, II, 1.
 Finney, Russel P., I, 31, 49.
 Finney, S. W., I, 27.
 Finney, Solon H., I, 46.
 Finney, W. A. J., I, 46.
 Finney, William P., I, 39, 49.
 Finney, William W., I, 12, 51; II, 4.
 Finnicum, Mark, I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42.
 Finnie, John G., I, 3, 7, 52.
 Finnie, John Orr, I, 33+; II, 4; III, 3.
 Finnie, Thomas J., I, 8, 23; IV, 3.
 Finny, William H., II, 1.
 Finter, Cullin W., I, 5, 51.
 Finton, Thomas, I, 2.
 Fipps, *Guide*, I, 31.
 Fire Fly, C. S. S., I, 44.
 Fire Fly, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Fire Fly, *Tug*, III, 2.
 Fire Heart, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Firemen, III, 2.
 Firestone, Daniel W., I, 38.
 Firestone, Samuel H., I, 39.
 Firestone, Solomon J., I, 38, 45.
 Firey, Lewis S., II, 1.
 Firey, William, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 Firman, Dániel R., I, 50.
 Firmin, Frank H., III, 4.
 Firth, *Mr.*, I, 52.
 Firth, John, III, 5.
 Firth, Richard, III, 5.
 Fisch, Mathias, II, 3.
 Fischer, * I, 41; II, 1.
 Fischer, August, I, 13; II, 3.
 Fischer, Augustus H., I, 38.
 Fischer, Charles A., I, 10.
 Fischer, F., I, 19.
 Fischer, John, I, 52.
 Fischer, John C. A., II, 4.
 Fischer, John J., II, 1.
 Fischer, Louis, I, 32.
 Fischer, Waldemar, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Fiscus, John R., I, 32.
 Fiser, John C., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 27, 30, 31, 35+, 44, 47.
 Fish, Brainard, I, 45.
 Fish, Charles H., I, 38, 39; III, 4.
 Fish, Chauncey, I, 43, 46.
 Fish, D. A., I, 25.
 Fish, Elias A., I, 42.
 Fish, Ezra F., I, 46.
 Fish, Hamilton, I, 46; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 4.
 Fish, Henry H., I, 42, 46.
 Fish, Irvin, I, 34.
 Fish, John B., I, 35.
 Fish, John D., I, 29, 36, 40.
 Fish, John S., I, 51.
 Fish, John T., I, 39.
 Fish, Joseph M., I, 29, 47.
 Fish, Latham A., I, 26.
 Fish, Melancthon W., I, 49.
 Fish, Miner E., I, 36.
 Fish, Nathan, I, 8.
 Fish, O. B., I, 39.
 Fish, Ros. A., I, 21; II, 3, 4.
 Fish, Stillman O., I, 10, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
 Fish, Thomas E., I, 25.
 Fish, Timothy R., I, 46.
 Fish, W. S., I, 20.
 Fish, William S., I, 12, 21, 25, 33; II, 5, 6.
 Fishback, Charles, II, 2.
 Fishback, George W., I, 22, 48.
 Fishback, H., I, 21.
 Fishback, John B., I, 16, 31, 32.
 Fishback, John M., II, 5.
 Fishback, John P., I, 46.
 Fishback, Oliver H., I, 47.
 Fishback, Thomas B., II, 5.
 Fishback, William H. M., I, 41.
 Fishback, William M., I, 13+, 22, 31, 34; III, 3.
 Fish Bayou, Ark.
 Engagement, June 6, 1864, I, 34.
 Fishbourn, *Gunner*, I, 3.
 Fishburne, B. C., I, 35.
 Fishburne, H. W., I, 44.
 Fishburne, R., jr., I, 21.
 Fishburn's Plantation, S. C.
 Action, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 47.
 Fisher, *Steamer*, I, 23.
 Fisher, * I, 14, 31, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 2, 6.
 Fisher, Abial W., I, 36.
 Fisher, Adam, I, 33+, 42.
 Fisher, Andrew, III, 4.
 Fisher, Arthur L., III, 5.
 Fisher, Benjamin F., *Sig. Officer*, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 49; II, 6; III, 4, 5.
 Fisher, Benjamin F., *16th and 23d Mich.*, I, 16; II, 4.
 Fisher, C. F., I, 2.
 Fisher, C. H., II, 2.
 Fisher, C. R., I, 25.
 Fisher, Calvin G., I, 39.
 Fisher, Charles, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Fisher, Charles, *3d U. S. Vols.*, I, 48.

- Fisher, Charles F., II, 3.
 Fisher, Charles G., I, 40, 46.
 Fisher, Charles P., I, 48.
 Fisher, Charles Y., I, 29.
 Fisher, Christian, I, 41.
 Fisher, Clark, I, 37.
 Fisher, Cyrus W., I, 10, 17, 24.
 Fisher, Daniel, I, 20, 52.
 Fisher, Daniel G., III, 5.
 Fisher, David, II, 4.
 Fisher, David W., I, 45.
 Fisher, E., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
 Fisher, E. B., II, 4.
 Fisher, E. D., I, 27.
 Fisher, Edward M., I, 11.
 Fisher, Emery, I, 40.
 Fisher, Ephraim S., IV, 3.
 Fisher, Frank, I, 24.
 Fisher, French W., I, 46.
 Fisher, George, *9th Mo.*, II, 1.
 Fisher, George, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Fisher, George, *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
 Fisher, George A., I, 27, 35, 44.
 Fisher, George C., I, 46.
 Fisher, George P., II, 1; III, 1.
 Fisher, George W., I, 12.
 Fisher, Harry C., I, 52.
 Fisher, Henry, *Pennsylvania*, I, 51.
 Fisher, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Fisher, Henry, *6th and 7th Ark.*, I, 20.
 Fisher, Henry, *3d Ohio Cav.*, I, 30.
 Fisher, Henry B., I, 36.
 Fisher, Henry J., I, 5.
 Fisher, Herbert G., III, 5.
 Fisher, Hiram G., I, 10, 16, 17, 24.
 Fisher, Horace N., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30.
 Fisher, Howard, I, 25.
 Fisher, Isaac B., I, 29, 36, 40, 42.
 Fisher, Israel, III, 5.
 Fisher, J. H., I, 30.
 Fisher, J. J., I, 34, 41, 53.
 Fisher, Jabez, III, 5.
 Fisher, Jacob, III, 5.
 Fisher, James, I, 30.
 Fisher, James A., *40th and 51st Ohio*, I, 23, 45.
 Fisher, James A., *1st Tenn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 8, 26, 39.
 Fisher, James C., I, 11, 26, 34; III, 5.
 Fisher, James M., I, 17, 38, 39.
 Fisher, Jeremiah, I, 42.
 Fisher, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Fisher, John, *6th W. Va.*, I, 43.
 Fisher, John A., *Steamboat*, I, 10, 16.
 Fisher, John A., I, 49.
 Fisher, John A. G., I, 15; III, 2.
 Fisher, John B., II, 2, 4.
 Fisher, John H., *55th Ill.*, I, 52.
 Fisher, John H., *Orleans Light Horse*, I, 30.
 Fisher, John H., *84th N. Y.*, II, 5.
 Fisher, John H., *138th Pa.*, I, 36.
 Fisher, John K., I, 27.
 Fisher, John M., I, 29.
 Fisher, John R., *7th Conn.*, II, 4.
 Fisher, John R., *27th Ky.*, I, 38.
 Fisher, John T., I, 22.
 Fisher, Joseph, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Fisher, Joseph, *74th Ohio*, I, 20, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Fisher, Joseph, *61st Pa.*, I, 46.
 Fisher, Joseph E., I, 41.
 Fisher, Joseph S., I, 38, 45.
 Fisher, Joseph W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 51.
 Fisher, L. S., III, 5.
 Fisher, Lloyd, I, 30.
 Fisher, Marvin P., I, 33.
 Fisher, Miers W., I, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
 Fisher, Newton D., I, 43.
 Fisher, Noah, I, 6.
 Fisher, O. B., I, 50.
 Fisher, Otis, I, 12, 42.
 Fisher, P. A., I, 30.
 Fisher, P. B., I, 11, 27.
 Fisher, Paul, I, 20.
 Fisher, Philip E., I, 21, 25, 27, 41.
 Fisher, R. S., III, 4.
 Fisher, Rhoads, I, 30-32, 38, 45.
 Fisher, Robert, I, 34, 41.
 Fisher, Robert H., I, 12.
 Fisher, Rolandes E., II, 4.
 Fisher, S. C., I, 10.
 Fisher, S. D., II, 6.
 Fisher, Samuel B., *Surge.*, I, 19; II, 6.
 Fisher, Samuel B., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
 Fisher, Samuel S., I, 36, 37, 40.
 Fisher, Sheplar, I, 30.
 Fisher, Simeon G., III, 5.
 Fisher, Solomon, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Fisher, Solomon, *14th La.*, I, 11.
 Fisher, Sterling, II, 7.
 Fisher, T. C., III, 5.
 Fisher, T. F., II, 5.
 Fisher, T. H., II, 2.
 Fisher, Th. F., I, 12.
 Fisher, Theodore F., I, 38.
 Fisher, Thomas H., I, 12, 21, 25, 29, 40.
 Fisher, Thomas M., I, 27.
 Fisher, Thomas N., II, 2.
 Fisher, Timothy B., III, 5.
 Fisher, Ulysses E., I, 22.
 Fisher, William, *A. D. C.*, I, 12.
 Fisher, William, *Fla. Vols.*, I, 14.
 Fisher, William, *12th Ill.*, I, 7, 10.
 Fisher, William, *83d Ohio*, I, 17.
 Fisher, William, *99th Pa.*, I, 42, 51+.
 Fisher, William A., I, 24.
 Fisher, William B., III, 5.
 Fisher, William E., I, 5.
 Fisher, William H., I, 30.
 Fisher, William J., *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Fisher, William J., *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 25, 27.
 Fisher, William L., II, 2.
 Fisher, William T., I, 10.
 Fisher & Co., II, 2.
 Fisher, Fort, N. C.
 Advance of 23d Corps arrives, Feb. 9, 1865, I, 47.
 Assault and capture, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 46, 47, 51.
 Expeditions:
 Dec. 7-27, 1864, I, 42, 44, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Jan. 3-17, 1865, I, 46; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, Jan. 13, 1865, I, 46.
 Views of iron-clads off, Jan. 15, 1865, *Atlas*.
 Fisher, Fort, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Fisher, Fort, Va.
 Action, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 46.

Fisher's Hill, Va.

Battle, Sept. 22, 1864, I, 43, 50; III, 5; *Atlas*.

Skirmishes:

Apr. 22, 1863, I, 25.

Sept. 21, 1863, I, 29.

Sept. 21, Oct. 6, 20, 1864, I, 43.

Mar. 21, 1865, I, 46.

Fishing Creek, Ky.

Engagement, Jan. 19, 1862, I, 7; IV, 1.

Skirmishes, Dec. 8, 1861, Jan. 8, 1862, I, 7.

Fish Lake, Mo.

Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1861, I, 3.

Fish Lake Bridge, Miss.

Skirmish, Feb. 23, 1863, I, 24.

Fish River, Ala.

Expedition, Sept. 9-11, 1864, I, 39.

Fisk, *Captain*, I, 34.

Fisk, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.

Fisk, Alexander P., I, 11.

Fisk, Alonzo, I, 31.

Fisk, Alvah C., I, 49.

Fisk, Archie C., I, 24, 38, 48, 49.

Fisk, Charles B., II, 2.

Fisk, Charles W., I, 23, 49.

Fisk, Clinton B., I, 17, 22+, 24, 34+, 41+, 46, 48, 49, 53; II, 6-8; III, 2, 4.

Fisk, Clinton B., *Mrs.*, I, 22, 41.

Fisk, Elisha B., III, 5.

Fisk, Francis, II, 2.

Fisk, Francis H., I, 41.

Fisk, Francis M., II, 2.

Fisk, Franklin, I, 10, 17, 41.

Fisk, George A., I, 10, 42.

Fisk, George R., I, 36.

Fisk, H. L., II, 5.

Fisk, Henry C., I, 40, 42, 43, 46.

Fisk, J. H., I, 48.

Fisk, James L., I, 34, 41, 48.

Fisk, Jesse A., I, 43.

Fisk, John, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46+; III, 3+.

Fisk, John F., I, 4, 10, 20, 52; II, 2; III, 2+.

Fisk, Julius G., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.

Fisk, Leander B., I, 24.

Fisk, Mark, III, 5.

Fisk, S. N., III, 5.

Fisk, Stuart W., I, 2, 10, 16, 20; IV, 1, 2.

Fisk, W. J., I, 48.

Fisk, William H., III, 5.

Fisk, William M., II, 4.

Fisk, William R., I, 16.

Fiske, I, 48.

Fiske, Edward A., I, 4+, 15, 26, 43; III, 1.

Fiske, Edward W., II, 2.

Fiske, Eugene R., III, 5.

Fiske, Frank S., I, 2.

Fiske, G. A., jr., I, 26.

Fiske, George E., I, 11.

Fiske, John W., I, 42.

Fiske, Joseph E., I, 33.

Fiske, Samuel, I, 25, 27, 36.

Fiske, William O., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Fislar, John C., I, 30, 38, 45, 52; II, 6.

Fister, Henry, I, 10+.

Fitch,* I, 32, 41, 48, 50; III, 1.

Fitch, Amaya L., I, 40, 42, 47.

Fitch, Andrew J., I, 48.

Fitch, Asa B., I, 13, 32, 41, 49.

Fitch, Asa H., I, 38; II, 5.

Fitch, Butler, I, 11, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.

Fitch, Charles H., I, 26.

Fitch, D. H., I, 41.

Fitch, Enoch P., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 33, 51.

Fitch, Ezra, I, 22, 34.

Fitch, Frank, I, 26.

Fitch, George W., I, 45; II, 8+.

Fitch, Graham N., I, 8, 10, 13, 17, 53; II, 4; III, 1.

Fitch, Henry B., I, 15, 26, 53.

Fitch, Henry S., I, 17, 30+, 31+.

Fitch, Horace, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.

Fitch, Horace B., I, 15, 36, 42.

Fitch, J., I, 20.

Fitch, J. Arthur, I, 42.

Fitch, J. Ives, I, 50.

Fitch, James R., I, 49, 52.

Fitch, John, II, 5, 6.

Fitch, John A., I, 10, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.

Fitch, Joseph B., I, 46.

Fitch, Julian R., I, 16, 30, 31, 41+.

Fitch, L. C., I, 50.

Fitch, Le Roy, I, 17, 20, 23, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52.

Fitch, Lewis E., I, 26.

Fitch, Michael H., I, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47.

Fitch, T. S., II, 7.

Fitch, Thomas D., I, 32, 39, 49.

Fitch, W. G., II, 5.

Fitch, Wellington, I, 27.

Fitch, William H., jr., I, 48.

Fitch, William T., I, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38.

Fitchett, *Mrs.*, I, 2.

Fitchett, William H., I, 27, 51.

Fite, E. H., I, 31.

Fite, J. W., I, 30.

Fite, John A., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46; II, 7.

Fite, John B., I, 46.

Fithian, J. A., I, 25.

Fithian, Joseph, I, 16, 30; II, 6.

Fithian, William, I, 39; III, 3, 5.

Fitt, William M., I, 20.

Fittrell, Frank, I, 24.

Fitts, J. L., II, 4.

Fitts, James G., I, 19, 33, 46.

Fitts, M., I, 10.

Fitts, Nelson A., I, 37.

Fitts, Sanford, I, 46.

Fitz,* I, 48.

Fitz, Andrew G., I, 41, 48.

Fitz, Charles, III, 5.

Fitz, Edward, III, 3.

Fitz, Newton, I, 39.

Fitzallen, Harry, II, 5.

Fitzgerald,* I, 27, 31, 41; II, 1, 2; IV, 3.

Fitzgerald, Amos, I, 14.

Fitzgerald, C., I, 43.

Fitzgerald, E. O., I, 2.

Fitzgerald, Edward, *154th Tenn.*, I, 3, 10, 16, 17.

Fitzgerald, Edward, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 23, 38.

Fitzgerald, Edward, *6th U. S. Inf.*, I, 50.

Fitzgerald, F., II, 2.

Fitzgerald, George P., I, 46.

Fitzgerald, George W., I, 25.

Fitzgerald, Gerald, I, 25.

- Fitzgerald, Hobart E., I, 37, 43.
 Fitzgerald, J., I, 24.
 Fitzgerald, J. B., II, 7.
 Fitzgerald, James, I, 50.
 Fitzgerald, James D., I, 53.
 Fitzgerald, James J., I, 29, 37; II, 1.
 Fitzgerald, Jenkins A., I, 38.
 Fitzgerald, Jeremiah, I, 24.
 Fitzgerald, John, *Missouri*, I, 48.
 Fitzgerald, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Fitzgerald, John, *25th Wis.*, I, 47.
 Fitzgerald, John P., I, 29, 35, 46.
 Fitzgerald, Jonah, I, 48.
 Fitzgerald, Leonard O., I, 20.
 Fitzgerald, Louis, I, 11+, I, 14, 18, 27, 29, 31, 35.
 Fitzgerald, Michael, *Maryland*, II, 2.
 Fitzgerald, Michael, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 25.
 Fitzgerald, Michael J., I, 19, 50.
 Fitzgerald, O. P., I, 50.
 Fitzgerald, P. F., I, 45; II, 8.
 Fitzgerald, P. L., I, 7.
 Fitzgerald, Patrick, I, 24.
 Fitzgerald, Richard, I, 43.
 Fitzgerald, T. C., I, 5.
 Fitzgerald, T. W., I, 27.
 Fitzgerald, Theophilus, I, 25.
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, *Deserter*, I, 39.
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, *15th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
 Fitzgerald, W. L., I, 53.
 Fitz Gerald, William B., I, 2, 4.
 Fitz Gerald, William H., I, 21, 42, 43, 46.
 Fitzgerald, William J., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Fitzgeraldine, Edmund, I, 34.
 Fitzgerrell, James J., I, 39.
 Fitzgibbon, John J., I, 42.
 Fitzgibbon, T. C., II, 2.
 Fitz Gibbon, Thomas C., I, 10, 31, 32, 39, 44, 47.
 Fitzgibbons, Edward B., I, 6.
 Fitzgibbons, Michael, I, 5.
 Fitz Gibbons, Richard, I, 15, 26, 34.
 Fitz Gibbons, Thomas, I, 26.
 Fitzhenry, Joseph M., I, 10.
 Fitzhugh, *Sleamboat*, I, 7.
 Fitzhugh,* I, 5, II, 12, 30, 46, 49; II, 4.
 Fitzhugh, C. L., II, 8.
 Fitzhugh, Charles L., I, 10, 16, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48.
 Fitzhugh, Clagett D., II, 5, 6.
 Fitzhugh, David, II, 4.
 Fitzhugh, E. C., I, 42.
 Fitzhugh, Edward H., IV, 3.
 Fitzhugh, F., I, 43.
 Fitzhugh, G. S., I, 8+.
 Fitzhugh, Henry, I, 12, 51.
 Fitzhugh, Henry H., I, 12, 19+.
 Fitzhugh, Henry M., I, 11.
 Fitzhugh, Nicholas, I, 42, 51.
 Fitz Hugh, Norman R., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 42, 51; II, 4.
 Fitzhugh, P. H., I, 27, 36.
 Fitzhugh, Robert H., *Eng. Officer*, I, 13, 17, 47.
 Fitzhugh, Robert H., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Fitzhugh, St. G. R., I, 25.
 Fitzhugh, Thaddeus, I, 33, 46, 51.
 Fitzhugh, Thomas V., I, 11.
 Fitz Hugh, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Fitzhugh, William, *16th Tex. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 53; IV, 1.
 Fitzhugh, William E., I, 48.
 Fitzhugh House Signal Station, I, 25.
 Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va.
 Operations, Apr. 29-May 2, 1863, I, 25.
 Fitzhugh's Woods, Ark.
 Action, Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
 Fitz-James, James, IV, 1.
 Fitzki, Edward, I, 11, 27.
 Fitzmaurice, John S., I, 36.
 Fitzpatrick, *Scout*, I, 49.
 Fitzpatrick, A. L., II, 6.
 Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, I, 1, 52, 53.
 Fitzpatrick, Charles, II, 5.
 Fitzpatrick, Cornelius, I, 26.
 Fitzpatrick, Dennis, I, 46.
 Fitzpatrick, E. J., I, 20, 26, 39; II, 6.
 Fitzpatrick, Edmund H., I, 29.
 Fitzpatrick, Eugene, I, 15.
 Fitzpatrick, G. W., II, 6.
 Fitzpatrick, Henry P., I, 42.
 Fitzpatrick, J. E., I, 16.
 Fitzpatrick, Jacob, II, 6.
 Fitzpatrick, James, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Fitzpatrick, James, *28th Pa.*, I, 25, 38, 39, 47.
 Fitzpatrick, James B., I, 20, 30.
 Fitzpatrick, James W., I, 51.
 Fitzpatrick, John A., I, 42, 52.
 Fitzpatrick, John J., I, 15.
 Fitzpatrick, John S., I, 30.
 Fitzpatrick, John T., II, 5.
 Fitzpatrick, Joseph, I, 46.
 Fitzpatrick, M. H., I, 25.
 Fitzpatrick, Nathaniel P., I, 40+.
 Fitzpatrick, Nicholas P., II, 2.
 Fitzpatrick, P. J., I, 16.
 Fitzpatrick, Patrick, *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Fitzpatrick, Patrick, *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Fitzpatrick, Patrick, *35th N. Y.*, I, 21.
 Fitzpatrick, Richard, I, 34; IV, 3.
 Fitzpatrick, Robert, I, 20, 32.
 Fitzpatrick, Terrence, I, 46.
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas C., II, 1, 2.
 Fitzpatrick, W. B., I, 24.
 Fitzpatrick, William W., I, 37.
 Fitz Roy, Robert, II, 2.
 Fitzsimmins, Thomas, I, 6.
 Fitzsimmons, George W., I, 20, 23, 30; II, 6.
 Fitzsimmons, Joseph P., I, 38.
 Fitzsimmons, Louis, I, 40.
 Fitzsimmons, Thomas A., I, 38.
 Fitz Simons, Charles, I, 9+, 18+, 33+, 37+, 43+, 46.
 Fitzsimons, George W., I, 17.
 Fitzwater, Andrew J., I, 48.
 Fitzwater, Jacob, I, 52.
 Fitzwaters, George, I, 22.
 Fitzwilliam, Francis J., I, 16, 20, 31.
 Fitzwilliams, *Dr.*, I, 15.
 Fitzwilliams, Charles R., I, 4.
 Fitzwilliams, James, *Ark. Par. Rangers*, I, 22, 34.
 Fitzwilliams, James, *35th Ind.*, I, 31.
 Fitzwilliams, Thomas B., I, 30.
 Fivecoats, Charles, I, 47.

Five Forks, Va.

Battle, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 46, 51; *Atlas*.

Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1865, I, 46.

Union and Confederate lines, operations, 1864-65, *Atlas*.

Five Lodges, *Indian*, I, 41.

Fix, Augustus W., I, 27, 46.

Fix, Francis, I, 27.

Fix, L., Ferdinand, I, 41; II, 8.

Fix, Lewis R., I, 38.

Fix, Robert, I, 38.

Fixico Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.

Fizone, Isaac, I, 36.

Flach, Richard, *Atlas*.

Flack, R., I, 27.

Flad, Henry, I, 3, 8, 24, 30-32, 38, 39; III, 4, 5.

Flag, U. S. S., I, 6, 44; II, 2, 3.

Flagg, Algernon S., I, 53.

Flagg, C. S., I, 11.

Flagg, Cassander, I, 11.

Flagg, Charles H., I, 25, 27.

Flagg, George, II, 3.

Flagg, George A., I, 12, 33, 43; III, 5.

Flagg, Henry G., I, 30.

Flagg, J. A., I, 21; II, 5.

Flagg, John, II, 5.

Flagg, Newton, III, 5.

Flagg, Oliver B., I, 29.

Flagg, Othello J., I, 52.

Flagg, Samuel, I, 41, 48.

Flagg, Samuel A., I, 13, 22.

Flagler, Charles W., I, 46.

Flagler, Daniel W., I, 2, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46.

Flagler, Hiram P., I, 42.

Flag-of-Truce Boats, IV, 3.

Flags, I, 19, 20, 23, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40-43, 45, 46, 49, 51-53; II, 5; III, 1, 3-5; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.

Flags of Truce, I, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27-29, 33, 35, 36, 40-42, 44, 49, 51, 52; II, 1-8; III, 3.

Flahault, *Count*, II, 2.

Flaherty, Edmond, I, 47.

Flaherty, Nicholas C., I, 36.

Flambeau, *Schooner*, I, 18.

Flambeau, U. S. S., I, 14, 28, 35; II, 5; IV, 1.

Flamingo, *Steamer*.

Destruction, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 35.

Mentioned, I, 35; IV, 3.

Flanagan, Augustine, I, 42.

Flanagan, Francis M., I, 21.

Flanagan, Jacob, II, 2.

Flanagan, John, *Idaho Terr.*, I, 50.

Flanagan, John, *188th Pa.*, I, 42.

Flanagan, John M., I, 24, 38.

Flanagan, Joseph M., I, 46+.

Flanagan, M. G., II, 2.

Flanagan, Patrick, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.

Flanagan, Patrick, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 23.

Flanagan, R. A., II, 2.

Flanagan, Thomas, I, 41, 48.

Flanagan, W. R., I, 20.

Flanagan, William M., I, 10, 23.

Flanagin, Harris, I, 3+, 13, 22, 26+, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53; IV, 2.

Flanders, A., I, 22.

Flanders, Alexander C., I, 46.

Flanders, Alonzo B., I, 9.

Flanders, Alonzo M., III, 5.

Flanders, Augusta, II, 2.

Flanders, Benjamin F., I, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 1; III,

3, 4.

Flanders, Daniel J., I, 43.

Flanders, Francis D., II, 2.

Flanders, Francis D., *Mrs.*, II, 2.

Flanders, George A., I, 26, 34, 39.

Flanders, George W., I, 51.

Flanders, John O., I, 34.

Flanders, Joseph R., II, 2.

Flanders, Joseph R., *Mrs.*, II, 2.

Flanders, Louisa B., II, 2.

Flanders, Stephen, I, 2.

Flanders, W., I, 33.

Flandreau, Charles E., I, 13.

Flandreau, D. A., I, 11.

Flandreau, Thomas M., I, 46.

Flaney, *Private*, I, 32.

Flanigan, E., III, 5.

Flanigan, Mark, I, 25, 27; III, 5.

Flanigan, P., I, 26.

Flanigan, Patrick, I, 34, 41.

Flannagan, Ichabod P., I, 42.

Flanner, Andrew J., I, 27.

Flanner, Henry G., I, 42, 46.

Flanner, Joseph H., I, 18; IV, 3.

Flannery, Cornelius, I, 46.

Flannery, D., IV, 1.

Flannery, William, I, 51.

Flannigan, Daniel D., I, 10.

Flannigan, John M., I, 11.

Flannigan, S. C., I, 52.

Flansburg, David, I, 20, 23, 30.

Flansburg, Nelson, I, 17, 39, 44+.

Flansburg, Parker, I, 11.

Flant, Joseph, I, 30, 38.

Flarity, *Mr.*, I, 32.

Flash, H. L., I, 30.

Flash, Henry, I, 17.

Flat Creek, Ga.

Expedition, Oct. 11-14, 1864, I, 39.

Flat Creek, Mo.

Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1862, I, 8.

Flat Creek, Tenn.

Expedition, Feb. 1, 1864, I, 32.

Skirmishes:

Jan. 26, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 32.

Nov. 17, 1864, I, 39, 45.

Flat Creek, Va.

Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46.

Flat Creek Bridge, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.

Flat Creek Bridge, Va.

Skirmish, May 14, 1864, I, 36.

Flat Creek Valley, Tenn.

Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1864, I, 32.

Flat Lick, Ky.

Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1862, I, 16.

Flat Rock Bridge, Ga.

Skirmish, July 28, 1864, I, 38.

Flat Rock Road, Ga.

Skirmish at the crossing, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.

Flatt, *Mr.*, I, 30.

Flatt, C. J., I, 50.

Flat Top Mountain, W. Va.

Skirmish, July 27, 1862, I, 12.

Flaught, George W., I, 52.

Flavel, *Captain*, I, 50.

- Flavell, Robert H., I, 24.
 Fleck, George, III, 5.
 Fleckenstein, Louis, I, 9.
 Fleckhammer, Charles, Jr., I, 20.
 Fleece, G. B., I, 7.
 Fleece, William J., II, 2.
 Fleet, *Captain*, I, 51.
 Fleet, Alexander F., I, 46, 53.
 Fleet, John H., I, 25.
 Fleet, R. L., I, 25.
 Fleet, W. C., I, 12, 19.
 Fleetwood, Christian A., I, 42.
 Fleetwood, Va. See *Brandy Station, Va.*
 Flegle, Jacob, I, 20.
 Fleishl, M. L., I, 20+, 32.
 Fleishman & Seibel, I, 50.
 Fleitas, J. B., I, 24.
 Flema, John, I, 29.
 Fleming,* I, 34, 52, 53; II, I, 4.
 Fleming, A. J., II, 2.
 Fleming, A. W., I, 30.
 Fleming, Allison, I, 43.
 Fleming, Benjamin, I, 43.
 Fleming, C. L., II, 7.
 Fleming, C. S., II, 4.
 Fleming, Charles, I, 32.
 Fleming, Charles E., I, 47.
 Fleming, Charles K., I, 36, 40.
 Fleming, David G., I, 1+, 14, 28, 35.
 Fleming, Dickson, I, 51.
 Fleming, Eli G., I, 16+, 23.
 Fleming, H. C., I, 30.
 Fleming, Hugh B., I, 50; III, 5.
 Fleming, J. H., I, 41.
 Fleming, J. Presley, I, 12, 25.
 Fleming, James, *Virginia*, I, 29.
 Fleming, James, *28th Mass.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Fleming, James E., I, 46+, II, 4.
 Fleming, James H., I, 21, 43.
 Fleming, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Fleming, John, *165th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Fleming, John B., I, 46.
 Fleming, John C., I, 20, 52.
 Fleming, John G., I, 8.
 Fleming, John H., I, 50.
 Fleming, John M., I, 52.
 Fleming, John P., I, 20, 30; II, 5.
 Fleming, Joseph T., I, 23, 44.
 Fleming, L. J., I, 15-17, 24, 32, 35, 39, 45, 52; IV, 2.
 Fleming, N. N., IV, 1.
 Fleming, Nathaniel, I, 40.
 Fleming, P. W., IV, 2.
 Fleming, R. L., I, 46.
 Fleming, Robert F., I, 30.
 Fleming, Robert W., I, 22.
 Fleming, Rufus E., I, 43.
 Fleming, Solomon, I, 26.
 Fleming, Stephen, I, 50.
 Fleming, Stephen K., I, 50.
 Fleming, W. W., I, 51.
 Fleming, William, I, 51.
 Flemming, *Captain*, IV, 2.
 Flemming, E., I, 30.
 Flemming, J. A., I, 18, 19.
 Flemming, James A., I, 29.
 Flemming, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
 Flemming, John, *Pulaski Art.*, I, 25.
 Flemming, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Flemming, Robert H., II, 8.
 Flemming, William B., I, 36.
 Flemming's Cross-Roads, Va.
 Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 25.
 Flenner, J. B., I, 41.
 Flentz, William, I, 8, 22, 41.
 Flesh, Mathew M., I, 41.
 Flesher, Henry, I, 13, 22, 34, 41+.
 Flesher, Henry C., I, 12, 21, 25.
 Flesher, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 46.
 Fleshman, C. S., II, 2.
 Fleshman, S. C., I, 52.
 Fletcher, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Fletcher,* I, 8, 31, 36, 37, 39; II, 5.
 Fletcher, A., *Tug*, I, 48.
 Fletcher, A. J., I, 49.
 Fletcher, Abner W., I, 26.
 Fletcher, B. L., I, 23.
 Fletcher, Bird, I, 7.
 Fletcher, C. G., I, 12.
 Fletcher, Charles H., I, 8, 39.
 Fletcher, David B., I, 42.
 Fletcher, Emmons F., I, 40.
 Fletcher, Ephraim S., I, 17.
 Fletcher, George S., I, 12.
 Fletcher, H. B., I, 20.
 Fletcher, H. H., I, 3.
 Fletcher, I. V., III, 5.
 Fletcher, J. Baxter, I, 11.
 Fletcher, J. C., III, 4.
 Fletcher, J. G., I, 20.
 Fletcher, J. M., I, 27.
 Fletcher, James H., I, 17.
 Fletcher, John, *Idaho Ter.*, I, 50.
 Fletcher, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
 Fletcher, John, *Lay's Regt.*, I, 49.
 Fletcher, John, *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Fletcher, John W., *43d Mass.*, I, 14.
 Fletcher, John W., *47th Mo.*, I, 41.
 Fletcher, John W., *3d Wis. Batty.*, I, 30.
 Fletcher, Joshua S., Jr., I, 12, 42.
 Fletcher, Josiah W., I, 21.
 Fletcher, Julius E., I, 25.
 Fletcher, L. D., I, 5; IV, 2.
 Fletcher, Lansing B., I, 33.
 Fletcher, Laurens, I, 49.
 Fletcher, Louis J., I, 11, 12.
 Fletcher, Miles J., III, 1.
 Fletcher, N. J., I, 16.
 Fletcher, Nelson, I, 36.
 Fletcher, R., I, 41.
 Fletcher, R. J., I, 27.
 Fletcher, Richard, I, 53.
 Fletcher, Robert, I, 23, 30, 45, 49.
 Fletcher, Samuel, III, 5.
 Fletcher, Samuel J., I, 33.
 Fletcher, Stephen C., I, 33, 42, 43, 46+.
 Fletcher, T. M., II, 8.
 Fletcher, Thomas, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
 Fletcher, Thomas, *Deserter*, I, 51.
 Fletcher, Thomas, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Fletcher, Thomas C., I, 17, 24, 30-32, 34+, 41, 47,
 48; II, I, 3-5, 7; III, 4, 5.
 Fletcher, Thomas J., I, 30.

- Fletcher, W. K., I, 11.
 Fletcher, W. O., III, 5.
 Fletcher, William, *Dr.*, II, 3.
 Fletcher, William, *Str. Pinola*, I, 34.
 Fletcher, William, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12.
 Fletcher, William, *11th Va.*, I, 51.
 Fletcher, William G., I, 46.
 Fletcher's Ferry, Ala.
 Skirmish, May 18, 1864, I, 39.
 Fleury, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 Fleury, James A., III, 5.
 Fleury, Jules, III, 1.
 Flevin, James F., I, 38.
 Flewellen, Edward A., I, 6, 20, 23, 30.
 Flewellen, J. P., I, 15, 26.
 Flick, Daniel W., I, 10.
 Flickinger, Robert, I, 31.
 Flinis, John, I, 53.
 Flinn, *Private*, I, 28.
 Flinn, J. C., I, 36.
 Flinn, James N., I, 30.
 Flinn, John M., I, 20; II, 6-8; III, 3.
 Flint, *Mr.*, I, 9, 50.
 Flint, *Captain*, II, 6.
 Flint, A. L., I, 24.
 Flint, Abner N., I, 26.
 Flint, Adolphus, I, 45.
 Flint, Austin, III, 3.
 Flint, D. B., III, 5.
 Flint, David, I, 38.
 Flint, Dayton E., I, 46.
 Flint, Edward A., I, 21, 36, 42, 46.
 Flint, Franklin F., I, 10, 23, 49, 50, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 4.
 Flint, Henry C., I, 12, 19, 25.
 Flint, Horace P., I, 26.
 Flint, J. D., III, 5.
 Flint, James, I, 49.
 Flint, Joseph H., I, 47.
 Flint, Levi C., I, 41.
 Flint, Mortimer R., I, 8, 39.
 Flint, Samuel H., I, 45.
 Flint, Thomas, I, 46.
 Flint, William, II, 2.
 Flint, William A., I, 42.
 Flint, William F., I, 48.
 Flint, William H., I, 40.
 Flint, Peabody & Co., I, 50.
 Flint Creek, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 4-5, 1863, I, 22+.
 Mar. 6, 1864, I, 34.
 Flint Hill, Va.
 Affairs:
 Sept. 1861, I, 10, 19.
 Jan. 18, 1862, I, 35.
 Expeditions, Feb. 7, 20, 1862, I, 5.
 Skirmish, Mar. 7, 1862, I, 17.
 Flint River, Ala.
 Affair, Apr. 17, 1862, I, 31.
 Flint River, Ga.
 Combat, Aug. 19, 1862, I, 38.
 Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 40.
 Flint River Bridge, Ga.
 Action, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 38.
 Flintstone Creek, Md.
 Affair, Aug. 1, 1862, I, 37.
 Flippin, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Flippin, Charles W., I, 46.
 Flirt, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Floating Batteries and Iron-Clads, IV, 1.
 Flock, John, I, 50.
 Flohr, Thaddeus T., I, 38.
 Flood,* I, 43, 46, 51.
 Flood, Edward H., I, 11, 18, 51.
 Flood, Henry, I, 2, 11, 51.
 Flood, Hugh C., I, 18, 29, 33.
 Flood, Ira A., I, 30, 49.
 Flood, James P., I, 17, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49.
 Flood, Joel W., I, 2, 12.
 Flood, Martin, I, 25, 27, 37, 45, 49.
 Flood, Noah, I, 41.
 Flood, Peter, I, 11.
 Flood, William L., I, 23.
 Flood, William P., II, 2.
 Flook, Henry R., I, 32, 38, 39, 49.
 Flora, *Steamer*, I, 29, 42; IV, 2.
 Flora, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, I, 35.
 Flora, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 14.
 Flora, Richard B., I, 27.
 Floral Wreath, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Florance, Henry, II, 5.
 Florance, Lewis, I, 24+; II, 2+.
 Flora Temple, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 51.
 Florence, *Steamer*, I, 22, 47, 52.
 Florence, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Florence, J. E., I, 51.
 Florence, J. W., II, 6.
 Florence, T. A., I, 45.
 Florence, Ala.
 Affair with gunboats, Mar. 25, 1863, I, 23.
 Expeditions:
 Feb. 6-10, 1862, I, 7.
 May 26-31, 1863, I, 23, 24.
 Mar. 1-6, 1865, I, 49.
 Scouts:
 Dec. 11-17, 1863, I, 31.
 July 20-25, 1864, I, 52.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 23, May 28, 1863, I, 23.
 Apr. 12, 1864, I, 32.
 May 7, Oct. 6-7, 30, Nov. 9, 1864, I, 39.
 Florence, Ala., Citizens of, I, 23.
 Florence, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1862, I, 16.
 Florence, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 10, 1863, I, 22+.
 Florence, S. C.
 Expedition, Mar. 4-6, 1865, I, 47.
 See also II, 7, 8; III, 5.
 Florence, S. C., Railroad Agent, I, 28.
 Florence Miller, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52+.
 Florentin, Charles, IV, 2.
 Florentine, Abraham, I, 19.
 Florentino, *Don*, I, 26.
 Flores, Nicholas, I, 50.
 Flores, Reyes, I, 41+, 45.
 Florey, *Gunner*, I, 43.
 Florey, Andrew J., I, 32.
 Florida, *C. S. S.*, I, 18-26-35, 42; II, 5-6-8; IV, 1+.
 Florida, *Schooner*, I, 4.
 Florida, *Steamboat*, I, 45.
 Florida, *Steamer*,* I, 53; II, 4; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Florida, *Steamer Armed C. S. Steamer*, I, 64.

* Unidentified persons.

* Different vessels of same name.

Florida, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, I, 64.
 Florida, *U. S. S.*, I, 29, 49, 53.
 Florida.
 Hunter's emancipation proclamation, I, 14.
 Operations:
 1861, I, 14, 6, 51-53; III, 1; IV, 1.
 1862, I, 6, 14, 15, 17+, 53; IV, 1.
 1863, I, 14, 15, 26, 28; III, 3.
 1864, I, 35, 44, 52, 53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
 1865, I, 47, 49, 53; II, 8.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 26, 29, 35, 54, 53;
 III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1-3.
 Reorganization of constitutional government,
 I, 35; III, 5.
 Secession, I, 1; IV, 1.
 Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 33.
 Florida, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I,
 6, 14, 49, 52, 53; IV, 3.
 Florida, Atlantic and Gulf Railroad, IV, 2.
 Florida, Citizens of, I, 53.
 Florida, Department of (Apr. 13, 1861) (U.), I,
 14, 64, 52; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Florida, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I,
 46-49.
 Florida, District of (C.), I, 35.
 Florida, District of (U.), I, 35.
 Florida, Governor of, I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 47, 51-53;
 II, 8; III, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Florida, Mo.
 Skirmishes, May 31, July 22, 1862, I, 13.
 Florida, Northern, District of (U.), I, 35.
 Florida, West, District of (U.), I, 35.
 Florida Convention, I, 1, 53; II, 8; IV, 1.
 Florida Expedition.
 Feb. 5-22, 1864, I, 35, 53; III, 4; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Florida Legislature, I, 49, 53; IV, 1-3.
 Florida Railroad.
 Union raid, Aug. 15-19, 1864, I, 35.
 See also IV, 2, 3.
 Florida Reserve Forces, I, 53.
 Florida Troops (C.).
 Artillery, Light—Battalions:
 Holland's, I, 6.
 Milton (*Batteries*), A, I, 35, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53.
 B, I, 35, 44, 47, 49.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 Coast Guard, I, 64, 14.
 Grayson, I, 6, 14, 53.
 Kilcrease, I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49.
 Leon, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 7, 8.
 Marion, I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 35, 39, 45, 49, 52,
 53.
 Milton, I, 6, 14+, 28.
 Robertson's, I, 6, 10, 17, 20, 23.
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 1st, I, 35.
 2d Partisan Rangers, I, 14.
 3d, I, 35, 20.
 5th, I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49; IV, 3.
 Commissary, I, 47, 49; IV, 3.
 Murphy's, I, 28.
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Ames', I, 64, 35-36, 26-27.
 Aucilla (*Smith, J. C.*), I, 6, 53.
 Birds',* IV, 2.
 Blocker's, I, 14.
 Chambers', I, 14.

Florida Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Companies:

Chisolm's, I, 35, 47.
 Cone's, I, 28, 35.
 Dickison's, I, 14.
 Griffin's, I, 28.
 Harrison's, I, 14, 53.
 Hunter's, I, 28.
 Magnolia (*Partridge*), I, 6, 53.
 Marianna Dragoons (*Smith, R. L.*), I, 6, 14,
 45, 53.
 Marion Dragoons (*Owens*), I, 6, 14, 53.
 Mays',* IV, 2.
 Milton Rangers (*Thigpin*), I, 6, 14, 53.
 Pickett's, I, 6, 53.
 Robinson's,* IV, 2.
 Rou's, I, 14.
 Saint John Rangers (*Hopkins-Stephens*), I,
 6, 14, 53+.
 Stark's, I, 28, 35.
 Stewart's,* IV, 2.
 Tallahassee Guards (*Brokaw*), I, 6, 14, 53.
 Turner's, I, 6, 14, 53+.
 Westcott's,* IV, 2.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 6, 10, 14, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 35, 39, 45, 47, 52,
 53; IV, 1.
 2d, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49, 52; IV, 3.

Infantry—Battalions:

1st Special, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 51-53.
 2d, I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 51, 53.
 4th, I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 53.
 6th, I, 28, 35, 36, 51.
 Nichols' Reserves, I, 35, 44.
 Poe's Reserves, I, 53.

Infantry—Companies:

Barwick's Reserves, I, 49.
 Beggs', I, 14.
 Bryan's, I, 14, 28.
 Chaires', I, 28.
 Chambers', J. C. See *Gulf Coast Rangers*.
 Cobb Guards, I, 14+.
 Collins', I, 35, 36.
 Curry's, I, 14.
 Dilworth Volunteers, I, 53.
 Eichelberger's, I, 28, 35.
 Gary's, I, 14, 28.
 Gulf Coast Rangers (*Chambers, J. C.*), I, 14,
 28, 53.
 Hagan's Militia, I, 53.
 Hawkins' Reserves, I, 35.
 Hodges' Reserves, I, 35, 44.
 Hope's, I, 14, 28.
 Hopkins', I, 14.
 Jackson Guards, I, 14.
 Key West Avengers, I, 53.
 McNeill's, I, 14, 28, 35.
 Montoy's, I, 14, 28.
 Owens', I, 14.
 Parsons', I, 14.
 Pearson's, I, 14, 28, 53.
 Peek's, I, 14, 28.
 Reynolds', I, 28, 35.
 Stewart's, I, 14, 28.
 Tucker's, I, 14.
 Underwood's, I, 14.
 Walton Guards, I, 14.

* Subsequently 2d Battalion Partisan Rangers.

Florida Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 6, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52;
IV, I, 2.
1st Consolidated, I, 47.
1st Militia, I, 49.
1st Rifles, I, 14.
2d, I, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40,
42, 45, 46, 51, 53; IV, I, 2.
3d, I, 6, 14, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53;
IV, I.
4th, I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52,
53; II, 4; IV, I.
5th, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52, 53.
6th, I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53.
7th, I, 14, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53.
8th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52, 53.
9th, I, 40, 42, 46, 52.
10th, I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
11th, I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
18th (?), I, 46.
56th (?), I, 30.

Florida Troops (U.).

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

- 1st, I, 35, 52.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 26, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52; III, 5.
1st East, I, 47; III, 5.
2d, I, 26, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 5.

Infantry—Companies:

- Union Rangers, I, 53.

Floride, *Steamer*, I, 46; IV, 3.

Florida, *Steamer*, I, 26+.

Florinne, *Blockade-Runner*, I, 35.

Flory, Aaron M., I, 24, 26, 34.

Flory, Alexander M., I, 43.

Flotwell, R., I, 28.

Flougher, William, I, 30.

Flour Bluffs, Tex.

Operations, Sept. 13-14, 1862, I, 9.

Flourney, L. M., I, 31.

Flournoy, Colonel, I, 48.

Flournoy, A., I, 53.

Flournoy, A. S., I, 11.

Flournoy, Cabell E., I, 2+, 25, 27, 51.

Flournoy, Camp, I, 38, 39, 45, 49.

Flournoy, Edmund H., I, 51.

Flournoy, F. M., I, 30.

Flournoy, George, I, 9, 13, 22, 26, 41; II, 3; IV, 1.

Flournoy, J., I, 3.

Flournoy, J. S., I, 53.

Flournoy, John, II, 7.

Flournoy, L., I, 53.

Flournoy, N. A., I, 7+.

Flournoy, Peter C., I, 13, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.

Flournoy, R. C., I, 22.

Flournoy, R. Hall, I, 3+.

Flournoy, Robert, I, 32.

Flournoy, T. B., I, I, 51; IV, 1.

Flournoy, Thomas C., I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 52.

Flournoy, Thomas S., I, 12, 19, 51.

Flournoy, William C., I, 38.

Flower, James M., I, 49.

Flower, Rodney G., I, 49.

Flower, Samuel, I, 48.

Flowerree, Charles C., I, 11, 12, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.

Flowerree, D. W., I, 3, 17, 23, 26, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.

Flowers,* I, 13, 42.

Flowers, Abner, I, 20.

Flowers, Charles T., I, 39.

Flowers, G. S., I, 20.

Flowers, George W., I, 46.

Flowers, James, I, 20.

Flowers, Richard, III, 5.

Flowers, W. B., I, 53.

Flowers, W. H., I, 25.

Flowers, Zebulon, I, 53.

Flowing Spring, W. Va.

Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.

Floyd, *Brig*, I, 50.

Floyd,* I, 23, 24, 31; II, 1.

Floyd, Abner, I, 23.

Floyd, Charles H., I, 47.

Floyd, Eldridge G., I, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36.

Floyd, Emma, *Steamer*, I, 47.

Floyd, Gabriel J., I, 28+, 35, 46.

Floyd, George N., III, 5.

Floyd, George R. C., I, 21.

Floyd, H. M., I, 29.

Floyd, Henry, II, 6.

Floyd, Horace W., I, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Floyd, J. B., I, 30.

Floyd, J. C., I, 29.

Floyd, J. D., I, 20, 30.

Floyd, J. F., I, 14.

Floyd, J. W., I, 25.

Floyd, John B., I, 1, 2, 4-7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 19-21, 25,
26, 30, 41, 49-53; II, 1-3, 5, 6; III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2.

Floyd, John J., IV, 3.

Floyd, John R., I, 19.

Floyd, John T., I, 30.

Floyd, Monroe M., I, 49.

Floyd, Olivia, II, 4.

Floyd, Richard F., I, 6, 14, 53; IV, 2.

Floyd, Richard S., II, 8.

Floyd, Richard T., I, 10.

Floyd, Robert, I, 25, 30.

Floyd, Spencer B., I, 39, 41, 48, 49.

Floyd, W. Alvin, I, 35.

Floyd, W. J., I, 24, 49, 52; IV, 3.

Floyd, Watt. W., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 36.

Floyd, La.

Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 26.

Floyd County, Ky.

Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 20.

Floyd-Jones, De Lancey, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33,
37, 43, 46, 49, 50.

Floyd's Spring, Ga.

Skirmish, May 16, 1864, I, 38.

Fludd, Augustus, I, 28.

Flugger, Charles, I, 49.

Fluharty, Joshua, I, 19.

Fluitt, *Mr.*, I, 34.

Fluker, H. C., I, 5.

Flusher, Wallace, I, 42.

Fluskey, Bela H., I, 39.

Flusser, Charles W., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36.

Flusser, Guy, I, 31.

Fly, *Captain*, I, 34.

Fly, George W. L., I, 24, 34, 53.

Flye, William, I, 45.

Flyn, F. H., I, 41.

Flyn, Kit, I, 41.
 Flynn,* I, 8, 26, 49; II, 7.
 Flynn, Bernard, I, 38.
 Flynn, Christopher, I, 27, 42; III, 4.
 Flynn, David, I, 12.
 Flynn, Dennis E., I, 43.
 Flynn, Edward, *New Hampshire*, II, 4.
 Flynn, Edward, *Seaman*, II, 3.
 Flynn, Elbert, II, 5.
 Flynn, George W., I, 8, 20.
 Flynn, Henry, I, 50.
 Flynn, James, I, 11.
 Flynn, Jeremiah D., I, 36.
 Flynn, John, *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 1.
 Flynn, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 21.
 Flynn, John, *28th Pa.*, I, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Flynn, John, *5th U. S. Inf.*, I, 34.
 Flynn, John J., I, 1+, 28+.
 Flynn, Michael, II, 2.
 Flynn, Patrick, *90th Ill.*, I, 31, 32, 38.
 Flynn, Patrick, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 40.
 Flynn, Peter J., I, 48.
 Flynn, Thomas, I, 20.
 Flynn, Thomas H., I, 44, 47.
 Flynn, Thomas P., I, 11.
 Flynn, William, I, 35.
 Flynn, William O., I, 24, 49.
 Flynt, G. G., IV, 2.
 Flynt, George E., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 3, 5.
 Flynt, N., I, 30.
 Flynt, T. W., I, 19.
 Flynt, Thomas L., I, 31, 38.
 Flythe, Augustus M., II, 4.
 Foard, Andrew J., I, 6, 7, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 32, 38, 47; II, 5.
 Foard, N. P., I, 5.
 Foard, Thomas B., IV, 2.
 Foard, W. W., I, 9.
 Fobes, A. B., I, 52.
 Fobes, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Fobes, Edward A., I, 27+, 42; II, 6.
 Fobes, George S., I, 20, 52.
 Fodel, John C., I, 52.
 Foerster, Hermann, I, 25, 27, 29.
 Fogarty, James, I, 11.
 Fogarty, John, I, 46.
 Fogarty, M., I, 24.
 Fogarty, Michael, I, 46.
 Fogarty, Michael B., I, 39.
 Fogarty, Thomas, I, 18.
 Fogel, Louis A., I, 10.
 Foger, Frederick W., III, 5.
 Fogerty, Thomas J., I, 18.
 Fogg, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
 Fogg, Almon L., I, 27.
 Fogg, Charles W., I, 22.
 Fogg, David S., III, 5.
 Fogg, H. M. R., I, 7.
 Fogg, James F., I, 31.
 Fogg, John H., I, 37.
 Fogg, John M., I, 33, 36.
 Fogg, Thomas, II, 7.
 Fogg, Thomas B., I, 25.
 Fogg, William P., III, 4.
 Fogger, Hilton A., I, 10.
 Fogle, *Mr.*, II, 7.

Fogle, George, I, 20.
 Fogler, Prentiss M., I, 27.
 Fogler, William H., I, 33, 36; III, 5.
 Fogliardi, I, 25.
 Fogo, C. McDougall, I, 15; III, 2.
 Folancy, John, I, 29.
 Foley, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Foley, Adam, I, 12.
 Foley, B. W., III, 1.
 Foley, Charles, I, 51.
 Foley, F., I, 25.
 Foley, Frank, III, 5.
 Foley, J., I, 31.
 Foley, J. J., II, 5.
 Foley, J. P., I, 17.
 Foley, James, I, 49.
 Foley, James L., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 4.
 Foley, James L., *5th Co. Ohio Cav.*, III, 1.
 Foley, James W., I, 31, 32.
 Foley, John, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
 Foley, John, *61st U. S. C. T.*, I, 31, 39, 41, 48; III, 3.
 Foley, John C., I, 42, 46, 51.
 Foley, John H., I, 33.
 Foley, Morris, I, 30.
 Foley, Richard, I, 44.
 Foley, Richard B., I, 51.
 Foley, Shadrack, I, 27, 33, 37, 43, 51.
 Foley, Terence V., I, 12.
 Foley, Thomas, I, 49.
 Foley, W. D., I, 11.
 Foley, Avery & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Folger, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Folger, Henry A., I, 19.
 Folger, R. S., I, 27.
 Folger & Co., I, 6.
 Folk, A. W., I, 25.
 Folk, Daniel, I, 18.
 Folk, George N., I, 5, 16, 20, 23, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Folk, George N., *Mrs.*, I, 40.
 Folk, William H., II, 8.
 Folkes, *Mr.*, I, 40.
 Folkes, William J., I, 2+.
 Folks, John H., I, 31.
 Folks, S., I, 50.
 Follansbee, Albert S., I, 2, 18, 37; II, 1.
 Follansbee, Joseph, I, 36.
 Follen, *Mr.*, II, 7, 8.
 Follen, *Captain*, IV, 3.
 Follen, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Follen, Charles, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Follen, G. A., I, 6.
 Follett, Alexander G., I, 9.
 Follett, Charles D., I, 25, 27.
 Follett, Dexter H., III, 1.
 Follett, E. R., I, 25.
 Follett, Foster M., II, 4.
 Follett, Frederick M., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Follett, Joseph L., I, 39, 45.
 Follett, Lewis, I, 53.
 Followell, W. T., I, 24.
 Folly Island, S. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1863, I, 14.
 See also I, 28, 53.
 Follyn, William, II, 2.
 Folmsbee, William H., I, 22; II, 1.

- Folse, Louis, jr., I, 41.
 Folse, Louis, sr., I, 41.
 Folsom, Charles W., I, 33, 46; III, 5.
 Folsom, Daniel, I, 22.
 Folsom, E. W., I, 13, 22+.
 Folsom, Edwin A., I, 13, 34.
 Folsom, Frederick W., I, 50.
 Folsom, George P., I, 18.
 Folsom, Henry F., I, 49.
 Folsom, Israel, I, 34, 53.
 Folsom, James C., I, 12.
 Folsom, James E., I, 53.
 Folsom, Lysander B., I, 49; II, 7, 8.
 Folsom, Martin, I, 13.
 Folsom, Peter, III, 5.
 Folsom, Robert W., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Folsom, Rufus, IV, 1.
 Folsom, Sampson, I, 13, 48; IV, 1.
 Folsom, Samuel P., I, 38, 47, 52.
 Folsom, Simpson N., I, 13, 22, 34+, 41.
 Foltz, Christian, I, 21.
 Foltz, George, I, 34.
 Folwell, Mahlon B., I, 36, 40, 46, 51.
 Folwell, William W., I, 29, 36, 42+, 46; III, 5.
 Foly, I, 46.
 Folz, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Fonda, Charles W., I, 38.
 Fonda, John G., I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 53; II, 3, 4.
 Fondren, S. F., I, 20.
 Fonerden, Clarence A., I, 12.
 Fones, D. G., I, 53.
 Fonseca, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Font, *Captain*, I, 17.
 Fontaine,* I, 2, 12, 21; II, 5.
 Fontaine, C. D., I, 5.
 Fontaine, Clement R., I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Fontaine, Edmund, *R. R. Official*, I, 11, 25; IV, 1.
 Fontaine, Edmund, *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
 Fontaine, Edward, I, 2, 6, 7, 52.
 Fontaine, Henry B., I, 34.
 Fontaine, Joe, I, 31.
 Fontaine, John B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
 Fontaine, Lamar, I, 24.
 Fontaine, Peter, I, 25, 42.
 Fontaine, Sidney T., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Fontaine, T. S., I, 12.
 Fontaine, William M., I, 19, 27+.
 Fontaine, William Spotswood, I, 40.
 Fontainebleau, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Fonvielle, U. de, *Atlas*.
 Foot, Alfred, I, 25, 42.
 Foot, H. W., I, 39.
 Foot, Henry, II, 5.
 Foot, John C., I, 6.
 Foot, Morris J., I, 12.
 Foot, Seth, I, 31.
 Foot, Solomon, I, 50; III, 1.
 Foote, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Foote,* I, 20, 46, 48.
 Foote, Adrian, I, 41.
 Foote, Andrew H., I, 4, 7-10, 14, 15, 17, 27-29, 52, 53; II, 3; III, 2, 3, 5.
 Foote, Augustus R. S., I, 46.
 Foote, Benjamin F., I, 19, 25, 27.
 Foote, Commodore, *Tug*, II, 7.
 Foote, D. W., I, 17.
 Foote, Frederick, I, 19.
 Foote, George A., jr., I, 19.
 Foote, George P., I, 11, 52; IV, 2.
 Foote, H. W., IV, 2.
 Foote, Henry A., I, 5.
 Foote, Henry E., I, 41.
 Foote, Henry S., I, 7, 16, 23, 30, 31, 45, 46, 52; II, 1, 3, 5, 6, 8; IV, 1, 3.
 Foote, Henry S., *Mrs.*, I, 46; II, 8.
 Foote, Henry S., jr., I, 3, 8, 17, 20, 32, 41.
 Foote, Homer, I, 46.
 Foote, Horace S., I, 20, 38.
 Foote, J. Platt, III, 5.
 Foote, James H., IV, 3.
 Foote, John B., I, 46.
 Foote, John G., III, 5.
 Foote, L. A., I, 5.
 Foote, Morris C., I, 18, 46.
 Foote, Moses, I, 49.
 Foote, Moses S., I, 23.
 Foote, R. E., I, 20, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Foote, R. W., I, 11.
 Foote, T. J., I, 11.
 Foote, Thaddeus, I, 31, 32, 39, 52; III, 5.
 Foote, W. W., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
 Foote, William H., I, 17.
 Footman, William M., I, 6, 20, 23.
 Foraker, Burch, I, 30, 31, 38.
 Foraker, Joseph B., I, 39, 47.
 Forbes,* I, 13+, 24, 27, 29, 50; III, 1.
 Forbes, Abner W., I, 39.
 Forbes, Arthur P., I, 47.
 Forbes, Benjamin N., I, 41.
 Forbes, Cornelius H., I, 11, 25, 36.
 Forbes, Darius, II, 6.
 Forbes, David S., I, 27.
 Forbes, Frank T., I, 42; II, 6, 7.
 Forbes, H. M., I, 50.
 Forbes, H. W., I, 42.
 Forbes, Harris, II, 2.
 Forbes, Henry, I, 51.
 Forbes, Henry C., I, 15, 24, 30, 31+, 45, 49, 52.
 Forbes, I. M., II, 1.
 Forbes, J., I, 35.
 Forbes, J. A., I, 3.
 Forbes, J. Harris, I, 46.
 Forbes, J. M., I, 51; IV, 3.
 Forbes, J. M. C., I, 27.
 Forbes, James, II, 6.
 Forbes, James F., I, 25.
 Forbes, James H., I, 41.
 Forbes, James W., I, 17.
 Forbes, John, I, 49.
 Forbes, John M., III, 2, 3.
 Forbes, Joseph, I, 18.
 Forbes, Joseph C., I, 38.
 Forbes, Robert A., I, 18, 27, 42, 51.
 Forbes, Samuel H., I, 42, 46.
 Forbes, W. A., I, 2.
 Forbes, W. E., I, 12.
 Forbes, W. W., III, 4.
 Forbes, William, *Orderly*, I, 20.
 Forbes, William, *22d and 42d Mo.*, I, 41, 45, 49; II, 1.
 Forbes, William A., I, 2+, 5, 12, 52; IV, 1.

- Forbes, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 22.
 Forbes, William H., *1st and 2d Mass. Cav.*, I, 19, 27, 33, 37, 43; II, 7; III, 2.
 Forbes, William H., *88th Pa.*, I, 21.
 Forbes, William R., I, 48.
 Forbes, William S., I, 24.
 Forbes, William T., I, 25, 27, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Forbes & Babcock, I, 50.
 Forbush, Chauncey, III, 5.
 Forbush, Gustavus A., I, 21, 42.
 Force, George B., I, 19.
 Force, H. C., I, 20.
 Force, Isaiah F., I, 25.
 Force, Jacob F., I, 40, 42.
 Force, Levi, I, 46.
 Force, Manning F., I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47-49, 52; II, 6.
 Forcum, John B., I, 46.
 Ford,* I, 3, 5, 6, 10, 25, 29, 34, 41, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 2, 6.
 Ford (Fort or Foul?), *Dr.*, II, 7+.
 Ford, A. E., I, 20.
 Ford, Albert L., I, 12, 43.
 Ford, Alonzo E., I, 49.
 Ford, Augustus C., I, 20, 30, 38, 45.
 Ford, B. D., I, 41.
 Ford, B. F., I, 20.
 Ford, Barney, I, 41.
 Ford, C. M., II, 6.
 Ford, C. P., I, 20.
 Ford, Charles E., I, 25, 27, 36.
 Ford, Charles H., I, 25+, 27, 51.
 Ford, Charles R., I, 11.
 Ford, Chauncy, I, 30.
 Ford, Christopher H., I, 24.
 Ford, Collin, I, 39, 45.
 Ford, Daniel M., I, 42.
 Ford, David J., I, 31.
 Ford, E. R., II, 4.
 Ford, Edward, jr., I, 36.
 Ford, Edward L., I, 11, 25, 29, 40, 42; II, 5.
 Ford, Elias A., I, 10.
 Ford, F. C., I, 14.
 Ford, Francis, I, 28.
 Ford, Frederick E., I, 25.
 Ford, Frederick G. W., I, 43.
 Ford, George, II, 8.
 Ford, George D., III, 5.
 Ford, George E., I, 31, 38, 41, 48.
 Ford, George W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 41, 52.
 Ford, George W., *50th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 11, 21, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Ford, George W., *88th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Ford, Henry A., I, 45, 47.
 Ford, Hobart, I, 38, 47.
 Ford, Homer M., I, 30.
 Ford, Hyatt G., I, 12.
 Ford, J. B., *Schooner*, I, 50.
 Ford, J. B., *Sleamer*, I, 49, 52.
 Ford, J. B., I, 16.
 Ford, J. C., I, 25.
 Ford, J. D., I, 28, 35.
 Ford, J. Ignatius, II, 2.
 Ford, J. T., I, 28.
 Ford, James, *Kentucky*, II, 8.
 Ford, James, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
 Ford, James G., I, 28.
 Ford, James H., I, 9, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Ford, James W., I, 2, 11, 19.
 Ford, John, *59th Ind.*, I, 24.
 Ford, John, *1st Tenn. Par. Rangers*, II, 5.
 Ford, John, *17th Wis.*, I, 44.
 Ford, John A., I, 46.
 Ford, John B., *Indiana*, III, 1.
 Ford, John B., *16th N. C.*, I, 19.
 Ford, John H., I, 39.
 Ford, John S., I, 1, 4, 9, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 1, 2, 6; IV, 1, 2.
 Ford, John S., *Mrs.*, I, 53.
 Ford, John T., *Maryland*, I, 46.
 Ford, John T., *40th Va.*, I, 25.
 Ford, John W., *94th Ohio*, I, 31, 38, 44, 47.
 Ford, John W., *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 5.
 Ford, John W., *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
 Ford, Jonathan, IV, 1.
 Ford, Joseph B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 37, 43, 46, 47; III, 1.
 Ford, Joseph P., I, 19.
 Ford, Joseph W., I, 28.
 Ford, L. D., I, 19.
 Ford, Lewis A., I, 34, 41.
 Ford, Martin, I, 24.
 Ford, Martin J., I, 38, 39, 45.
 Ford, Moses, I, 11.
 Ford, Newton, I, 32.
 Ford, Peter, II, 6.
 Ford, R. K., I, 46.
 Ford, Richard H., I, 30.
 Ford, Robert H., I, 27, 33, 36.
 Ford, Robert Y., I, 34.
 Ford, Roger M., I, 21.
 Ford, S. H., IV, 3+.
 Ford, Samuel, I, 29.
 Ford, Silas P., I, 50.
 Ford, Stephen, I, 18.
 Ford, Tabourn, I, 48.
 Ford, Thomas, I, 39, 45, 49.
 Ford, Thomas H., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
 Ford, Thomas H., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Ford, Thomas H., *32d Ohio*, I, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
 Ford, W. Reese, I, 40.
 Ford, Wayland F., I, 42, 46.
 Ford, William, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Ford, William, *15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17, 24.
 Ford, William, *39th Ky.*, I, 30.
 Ford, William, *10th Tenn.*, I, 7.
 Ford, William B., I, 23.
 Ford, William H., I, 40.
 Ford, William M., I, 23, 30.
 Ford, William R., I, 51.
 Ford & Robards, II, 6.
 Ford, Camp, Tex., II, 6-8.
 Fordham, Elbert H., I, 15, 34.
 Fordham, George E., I, 47.
 Fordoche Bayou Road, La.
 Skirmish, May 29, 1864, I, 34.
 Ford's Mill, N. C.
 Affair, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 29.
 Fordyce, Isaac N., I, 51.
 Fordyce, John, I, 42.
 Fordyce, Nelson, III, 5.
 Fordyce, Samuel W., I, 16.

- Fore,* I, 30, 48.
 Fore, Robert H., I, 34.
 Foreacre, Green J., I, 10; IV, 2.
 Forehand, Walter, I, 5, 19, 46.
 Foreign Consuls, New Orleans, La.
 Complications with B. F. Butler, I, 15; III, 2.
 Foreigners, I, 15; II, 5-8; III, 2-4; IV, 1-3.
 Foreign Office, Austrian, II, 2.
 Foreign Office, British, II, 2.
 Foreign Office, French, II, 2.
 Foreign Office, Italian, II, 2.
 Foreign Office, Moorish, II, 3.
 Foreign Office, Prussian, II, 2.
 Foreign Office, Russian, II, 2.
 Foreign Relations, IV, 1-3.
 Foreman, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Foreman, A. E., I, 14.
 Foreman, Alexander, I, 3, 22.
 Foreman, Alexander A., I, 11.
 Foreman, Benjamin F., I, 39, 41.
 Foreman, Edwin K., I, 29.
 Foreman, Hamilton, I, 50.
 Foreman, Ivey, I, 9.
 Foreman, John A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 3.
 Foreman, John E., I, 40.
 Foreman, Return, I, 48.
 Foreman, Thomas, I, 20.
 Foreman, Thomas M., IV, 3.
 Foreman, W., I, 50.
 Foreman, W. A., II, 5.
 Foresman, James A., I, 20, 52.
 Forest City, *Steamer*, I, 27.
 Forester, A. P., I, 20.
 Forest Hill, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 24, 1864, I, 43.
 Forest Queen, *Steamer (Lake)*, III, 3.
 Forest Queen, *Steamer (River)*, I, 17, 24, 26, 48.
 Forest Rose, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 24, 32+, 34, 41.
 Forey, Elie Frederic, I, 15, 26, 50; IV, 2.
 Forge Bridge, Va.
 Operations about, June 29-30, 1862, I, 11.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. 17, 1862, I, 11.
 Forged Proclamation of the President, III, 4.
 Forked Deer Creek, Miss.
 Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1863, I, 30.
 Forked Deer River, Tenn.
 Scout, Apr. 26-29, 1862, I, 10.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 20, 1862, I, 17.
 July 13, 1863, I, 24, 52.
 July 15, 1863, I, 24.
 Forker, William E., I, 49.
 Forkner, Samuel, I, 18, 51.
 Forks of Beaver, Ky.
 Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1864, I, 32.
 Forlough, David, II, 7.
 Forman,* I, 16; II, 1.
 Forman, Anna, I, 50.
 Forman, Ferris, I, 9, 50.
 Forman, J. L., I, 20.
 Forman, Jacob G., I, 32, 48.
 Forman, James B., I, 20.
 Forman, Joseph T., I, 20, 44.
 Forman, S. T., I, 10.
 Forman, William P., I, 27.
 Formby, J. T., I, 38.
 Formwalt, John A., I, 30, 38, 47.
 Forney,* I, 27, 32.
 Forney, D. P., I, 20.
 Forney, George H., I, 15, 24, 30-33.
 Forney, J., I, 12.
 Forney, John H., I, 1, 5, 6, 10, 14, 15+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 47, 48, 51-53; II, 3, 4, 6, 7; IV, 1, 2.
 Forney, John W., I, 19, 35, 47, 51; II, 2, 5, 6; III, 1, 4.
 Forney, Philip R., I, 38.
 Forney, Samuel P., I, 52.
 Forney, William H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 35, 42, 46, 51.
 Forno, Henry, I, 4, 12, 21, 27, 29, 42-44, 47; II, 7, 8; IV, 1, 2.
 Forrer, I, 43.
 Forrer, Howard, I, 38.
 Forrest, *Steamer*, I, 9.
 Forrest,* I, 24, 31, 32.
 Forrest, A. H., I, 17, 24, 30, 32; IV, 2.
 Forrest, Aaron, I, 32.
 Forrest, D. A., I, 18+; II, 1, 3, 4.
 Forrest, D. A., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
 Forrest, Douglas F., I, 9+.
 Forrest, Edwin, I, 31, 38.
 Forrest, French, I, 2, 4, 9, 33, 47, 51; II, 3+, 4.
 Forrest, G. W., *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Forrest, James, I, 41.
 Forrest, James A., I, 41.
 Forrest, James M., I, 38.
 Forrest, Jeffrey E., I, 17, 23, 30-32, 39, 52.
 Forrest, Jesse A., I, 24, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 Forrest, John S., I, 46.
 Forrest, Joseph, I, 51.
 Forrest, Moreau, I, 28, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Forrest, Nathan B., I, 4, 7, 10, 15-18, 20, 22-26, 30-38+, 39-49, 51-53; II, 3-5+, 6-8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Forrest, O. P., I, 24, 45.
 Forrest, Oliver, II, 7.
 Forrest, S. B. See *Mrs. D. A. Forrest*.
 Forrest, Thomas, II, 7.
 Forrest, Thomas L., II, 2.
 Forrest, W. M., I, 32.
 Forrest, W. S., I, 39.
 Forrest, William, I, 27, 51.
 Forrest, William H., I, 10, 23, 32, 38, 39, 41+, 49+.
 Forrest & Schafer, II, 8.
 Forrester, *Spy*, I, 34.
 Forrester, A., I, 12.
 Forrester, Charles, II, 3.
 Forrester, Charles W., I, 42, 46.
 Forrester, George, *Alabama*, IV, 1.
 Forrester, George (W.), *Kentucky*, II, 1, 2.
 Forrester, Henry, I, 22, 34.
 Forrester, J. B., I, 13.
 Forrester, James M., II, 7.
 Forrester, John W., I, 30, 44.
 Forrester, R. H., I, 15.
 Forrester, Robert, III, 5.
 Forrester, Samuel, I, 33.
 Forrester, T. P., I, 25.
 Forrester, William, II, 6+, 7.
 Forrest's Cavalry Corps.
 Reorganization, I, 45, 49.

Forrest's Raids.

- Alabama and Middle Tennessee, Sept. 16-Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
 West Tennessee, Oct. 16-Nov. 10, 1864, I, 39, 52.
 West Tennessee and Kentucky, Mar. 16-Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32, 52.
 Forrister, W. W., I, 25.
 Forry, William, I, 50.
 Forsberg, Augustus, I, 7+, 19+, 23, 25, 27, 29+, 31-33, 42, 43, 46.
 Forseen, Samuel, I, 41.
 Forsgard, G. A., I, 26, 34.
 Forsha, Stiles E., I, 17.
 Forshey, C. G., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 53.
 Forshey, William J., I, 8; II, 1, 4.
 Forsse, Eric, I, 17, 24, 39, 52.
 Forstall, Edmund J., III, 2; IV, 1.
 Forstall, Felix, III, 2.
 Forstall, L. E., I, 15; III, 2.
 Forstall, N. C., I, 10.
 Forster, George, II, 2.
 Forster, Harry K., I, 52.
 Forster, James M., I, 52.
 Forster, Nelson R., I, 49.
 Forster, Robert H., I, 29, 36, 40.
 Forster, Robert M., I, 27.
 Forstler, *Deserter*, I, 18.
 Forsyth,* I, 32, 48, 53.
 Forsyth, A., II, 5.
 Forsyth, Charles, I, 11, 27, 29, 36, 42-44, 46; IV, 3.
 Forsyth, Fred. J., I, 27.
 Forsyth, G. H., I, 23.
 Forsyth, George A., I, 19, 27, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48.
 Forsyth, James, III, 5.
 Forsyth, James S., I, 38, 44, 47.
 Forsyth, James W., I, 5, 7, 11, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46-48, 51, 52; II, 5.
 Forsyth, John, *Hon.*, I, 1, 6, 14, 16, 44, 51-53; IV, 1, 3.
 Forsyth, John, *Hon.*, II, 8.
 Forsyth, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Forsyth, John E., I, 30.
 Forsyth, L. Cass, III, 5.
 Forsyth, L. E., II, 2.
 Forsyth, Robert C., I, 15, 32, 39.
 Forsyth, William H., I, 37.
 Forsyth, Mo.
 Expedition, Aug. 14-17, 1862, I, 13.
 Scout, Aug. 7-9, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmishes:
 July 22, 1861, I, 3.
 Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
 Forsythe, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
 Fort, *Captain*, I, 45.
 Fort, Battle, I, 32.
 Fort, Clinton, I, 49.
 Fort, Greenbury L., I, 26, 30, 32, 34, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; III, 5.
 Fort, Robert H., III, 5.
 Fort, T., I, 35.
 Fort, William, I, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
 Fort Abercrombie, Dak. Ter.
 Actions, Sept. 3, 23, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 6, 26, 1862, I, 13.
 See also I, 41.

Fort Adams, Miss.

- Expeditions:
 Oct. 14-20, 1863, I, 30.
 Oct. 5-8, 1864, I, 39.
 Operations, May 3-6, 1865, I, 48.
 Fortescue, Harry C., I, 21.
 Fortescue, Louis R., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Fortescue, W. M., I, 12.
 Fort Frederick, Md.
 Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1861, I, 5.
 Fort Furnace, Va.
 Skirmish, July 1, 1862, I, 12.
 Fort Gaines, *U. S. S.*, I, 48.
 Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter.
 Actions:
 May 20, 1863, I, 22.
 Sept. 16, 1864, I, 41.
 Demonstration, Dec. 16, 1863, I, 22.
 Expedition, Dec. —, 1862, I, 22.
 Operations, June 6-20, 1863, I, 22.
 Reconnaissance, July 14, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 15, 1862, I, 13.
 Feb. 28, Apr. 30, May 22, Dec. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
 May 14, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
 May 28, 1863, I, 22.
 Apr. 3, 1864, I, 34.
 Forth, Josiah, I, 3, 13.
 Fort Henry, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
 Fort Hindman, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 48.
 Fortier, *Private*, I, 15.
 Fortier, A., I, 15.
 Fortier, F. L., I, 12.
 Fortier, John, I, 2.
 Fortier, Lestang, I, 11, 51.
 Fortifications, III, 1-4; IV, 1, 2.
 Fort Leavenworth, Kans., I, 3; III, 5.
 Fort Monroe Arsenal, Va., III, 1.
 Fortner, Alfred J., I, 30.
 Fortner, Sanford, I, 23, 31, 38, 47.
 Fortney, Ashford E., I, 33, 37, 43.
 Forton, J. L., I, 2; II, 2.
 Fort Ridgely, Minn.
 Actions, Aug. 20-22, 1862, I, 13.
 Forts.
 Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Fort* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under prefix when not found under the word following. When the name of a *fort* becomes the name of a city or place the inversion is abandoned.
 Fort Scott, Kans.
 Affair, June 8, 1863, I, 22.
 Attack on train, Sept. 6, 1863, I, 22.
 Expedition, Nov. 6-11, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1861, I, 3.
 Fort Scott, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 13, 34.
 Fort Smith, Ark.
 Abandoned, Apr. 23, 1861, I, 1.
 Actions:
 July 27, 1864, I, 41, 53.
 July 31, 1864, I, 41.

*Unidentified persons.

Fort Smith, Ark.—Continued.

Affair, Sept. 23, 1864, I, 41.
 Expeditions, Sept. 25–Oct. 13, Nov. 5–16, 5–23, 1864, I, 41.
 Occupation, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 22.
 Orders, Apr. 22, 1861, I, 1.
 Reconnaissance, Nov. 20–23, 1862, I, 22.
 Seizure, Apr. 23, 1861, I, 1.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 5, May 15, 1863, I, 22+.
 Sept. 1, 11, Oct. 14, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 41.
 Transferred to Confederate Government, I, 3.
 See also I, 8, 34.
 Fort Smith, Ark., Citizens of, I, 48.
 Fortune, *Schooner*, II, 8.
 Fortune, John C., I, 41.
 Fortune, R. C., I, 11.
 Fortune, William D., I, 41.
 Fortune, William H., I, 22.
 Fort Wayne, *Sleamer*, I, 16.
 Forty Hills, Miss.
 Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 24.
 Forward, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 5, 51; II, 1.
 Forward, William E., I, 39.
 Forwood, W. B., II, 2.
 Forwood, William H., I, 11, 12, 19, 27.
 Foscue, B. D., I, 47.
 Fosdick, Aaron, II, 2.
 Fosdick, Charles B., III, 5.
 Fosdick, H. M., I, 34.
 Fosdick, Stephen M., I, 18.
 Fosgate, William A., I, 43.
 Foshee, R. B., I, 28.
 Foshier, John, I, 10.
 Fos-hut-chi Ha-cho-chi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Fos-hut-chi Tus-ti-nuk-ki, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Fosket, Alexander E., II, 3.
 Foss, I, 41.
 Foss, Charles A., I, 27.
 Foss, Charles H., I, 29.
 Foss, Fernando C., I, 2, 11.
 Foss, James A., I, 46.
 Foss, Samuel T., III, 5.
 Fosses, Julius, I, 32, 39; II, 4.
 Fosset, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Fossett, James L., II, 7.
 Post, I, 49.
 Foster, *Sleamer*, I, 33, 35, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
 Foster,* I, 1+, 3, 6, 7, 11, 24, 27, 29–31, 34, 36, 48, 52, 53; II, 7.
 Foster (Forrest?), *Colonel*, I, 16.
 Foster, A. G., I, 27.
 Foster, A. J., I, 28.
 Foster, Abram, I, 8.
 Foster, Albert, I, 43, 46.
 Foster, Albert H., I, 42.
 Foster, Alexander H., I, 10.
 Foster, Alfred H., I, 31, 46.
 Foster, Amos P., *30th Mo.*, I, 22, 41.
 Foster, Amos P., *U. S. N.*, I, 29.
 Foster, B. B., I, 2.
 Foster, B. F., I, 20, 23.
 Foster, Benjamin B., I, 18, 29, 33.
 Foster, C., I, 52.
 Foster, C. A., I, 41.
 Foster, C. B., I, 28.

Foster, C. H., *Surg.*, I, 22.
 Foster, C. H., *2d N. C.*, I, 33.
 Foster, C. J., I, 24.
 Foster, Charles, *Draughtsman*, *Atlas*.
 Foster, Charles, *11th Iowa*, I, 24, 38.
 Foster, Charles H., *11th Mo.*, I, 17.
 Foster, Charles H., *6th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Foster, Charles Henry, II, 2; III, 1.
 Foster, Charles W., I, 14, 16, 20, 23, 28, 35–37, 39, 41
 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 5, 8; III, 3–5.
 Foster, Christian, I, 34, 48.
 Foster, Clark C., I, 51.
 Foster, Daniel, I, 42.
 Foster, Davis, I, 42.
 Foster, Dwight, III, 1.
 Foster, E. M., I, 19.
 Foster, Edgar J., I, 30, 31.
 Foster, Edward L., I, 36.
 Foster, Edward S., I, 40.
 Foster, Eli, I, 30.
 Foster, Elkanah S., I, 13, 41.
 Foster, Emory S., I, 8, 13, 22, 41+; II, 1.
 Foster, Everett W., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Foster, F., II, 7.
 Foster, Francis, I, 13.
 Foster, Frank, I, 10.
 Foster, Frank, jr., I, 20.
 Foster, Frank T., I, 16.
 Foster, Frederick, I, 36.
 Foster, G., I, 19.
 Foster, G. W., I, 41.
 Foster, George, *Agent*, I, 15+.
 Foster, George, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
 Foster, George, *Rep. Recruit, N. Y.*, III, 5.
 Foster, George I., I, 19.
 Foster, George P., I, 21, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Foster, George W., *9th Mass. Batty.*, I, 46.
 Foster, George W., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Foster, H., I, 52.
 Foster, H. P., I, 36.
 Foster, Henry, II, 7.
 Foster, Henry C., I, 24, 32.
 Foster, Henry R., I, 15.
 Foster, Henry H., *40th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Foster, Henry H., *201st Pa.*, I, 46.
 Foster, Herman, III, 5.
 Foster, Hiram B., I, 41.
 Foster, Ira R., I, 32, 49; IV, 3.
 Foster, J., I, 30.
 Foster, J. C., I, 42.
 Foster, J. E., I, 10.
 Foster, J. Milton, I, 45.
 Foster, J. P., I, 39.
 Foster, J. R., I, 42.
 Foster, J. T., I, 28.
 Foster, Jacob T., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 34, 41, 49, 52; III, 1.
 Foster, James C., I, 39.
 Foster, James D., *Surg.*, III, 5.
 Foster, James D., *58th Ind.*, I, 30.
 Foster, James D., *75th Ohio*, I, 12.
 Foster, James G., I, 50.
 Foster, James Heron, I, 11, 25; III, 3–5.
 Foster, James Iredell, I, 29.
 Foster, James P., *128th N. Y.*, I, 34, 37, 41, 43.
 Foster, James P., *U. S. N.*, I, 6, 20, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41
 48, 49.

- Foster, James T., I, 48.
 Foster, James W., *Ram Queen of the West*, II, 5.
 Foster, James W., *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 6.
 Foster, James W., *83d Pa.*, I, 21.
 Foster, Jerome, III, 1.
 Foster, Jim, I, 48.
 Foster, Joel, I, 20.
 Foster, Joel W., I, 20.
 Foster, John, I, 34.
 Foster, John A., *29th Ala.*, I, 38.
 Foster, John A., *175th N. Y.*, I, 34, 41.
 Foster, John B., I, 44, 47.
 Foster, John D., I, 3, 8, 13, 17; II, 1; III, 1.
 Foster, John G., I, 1, 6, 9, 14, 18, 20, 21, 23-25, 27-31+; 32-49, 51-53; II, 1, 4-8; III, 1-5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Foster, John G., *Mrs.*, I, 1+, 35, 44, 47.
 Foster, John H., I, 10, 16.
 Foster, John K., II, 4.
 Foster, John L., I, 9.
 Foster, John R., I, 41, 48.
 Foster, John S., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38; III, 1.
 Foster, John W., I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 52; II, 4, 5.
 Foster, Jonas, I, 23, 31.
 Foster, Joseph T., I, 13, 41.
 Foster, Justus P., I, 12.
 Foster, L. P., I, 21.
 Foster, Lafayette S., I, 46, 48.
 Foster, Lyman B., I, 30, 31, 38.
 Foster, M., I, 25.
 Foster, Marcus P., I, 11.
 Foster, Melville U., I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Foster, Morris, I, 48.
 Foster, N. C., I, 34.
 Foster, Nathaniel G., I, 39.
 Foster, Nathaniel H., I, 18, 39, 45, 49.
 Foster, O. H., I, 21.
 Foster, Osmond F., II, 8.
 Foster, R. A., I, 38.
 Foster, R. C., I, 30.
 Foster, R. T., & Co., IV, 2.
 Foster, Richard, I, 36.
 Foster, Richard B., I, 48.
 Foster, Robert A., I, 48.
 Foster, Robert C., I, 4, 7, 52; IV, 1.
 Foster, Robert J., I, 41.
 Foster, Robert S., I, 2, 12, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 6; III, 5.
 Foster, Robert V., I, 20.
 Foster, Romeo W., I, 27.
 Foster, S. A., I, 11.
 Foster, S. T., I, 47.
 Foster, Samuel, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
 Foster, Samuel, *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10, 30, 31, 45.
 Foster, Samuel, *11th Iowa*, I, 49.
 Foster, Samuel A., I, 22, 24, 50.
 Foster, Samuel B., III, 5.
 Foster, Stephen B., I, 42.
 Foster, Stephen M., I, 20.
 Foster, T. A., I, 48.
 Foster, T. J., I, 34.
 Foster, Thaddeus, I, 10, 30.
 Foster, Theodore S., I, 9.
 Foster, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 13, 34.
 Foster, Thomas, *Ohio*, III, 5.
 Foster, Thomas, jr., II, 3-5.
 Foster, Thomas C., II, 5.
 Foster, Thomas J., I, 7, 16, 20, 32, 52; IV, 3.
 Foster, Thomas J., et al., I, 33.
 Foster, Thomas R., I, 29+, 51; IV, 3.
 Foster, Thomas S., I, 17; II, 1, 3, 4.
 Foster, Thomas W., II, 6.
 Foster, Turner S., II, 4.
 Foster, W. E., I, 51.
 Foster, W. M., I, 11.
 Foster, W. R., I, 15.
 Foster, W. S., I, 13.
 Foster, Washington, I, 34.
 Foster, Watson, I, 24, 38.
 Foster, William, I, 49.
 Foster, William C., I, 12.
 Foster, William F., I, 23, 36, 38, 45; *Atlas*.
 Foster, William G., I, 32, 38, 39, 47.
 Foster, William H., I, 5.
 Foster, William K., I, 26.
 Foster, William L., III, 3.
 Foster, William N., I, 25, 27, 29.
 Foster, William T., I, 16+.
 Foster, Z. D., I, 20.
 Foster & Thomson, II, 2.
 Fosters, *Bowling Green, Ky.*, I, 23.
 Foster's Mills, N. C.
 Expedition, July 26-29, 1863, I, 27.
 Foster's Plantation, Va.
 Skirmish, May 18, 1864, I, 36.
 Fosterville, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 June 25, 27, 1863, I, 23.
 Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
 Fosterville, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 23.
 Fouch, S., I, 25.
 Fouché, Otto, I, 26.
 Fouché, R. T., I, 53.
 Fouché-le-Faix Mountains, Ark.
 Skirmish, Nov. 11, 1863, I, 22+.
 Fouché Springs, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 45.
 Fouck, William, I, 19.
 Fouin, V., II, 5.
 Fouke, Charles, I, 38, 45.
 Fouke, Philip B., I, 3, 10; II, 1, 2.
 Fould, Achille, IV, 2.
 Fould, B., & Co., III, 2.
 Foulés, H. L., I, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Foulk, J. H. L., I, 41.
 Foulk, William L., I, 31, 43, 49.
 Foulke, A., I, 33.
 Foulke, Evan, I, 20.
 Foulke, L. M., et al., I, 50.
 Foulkes, Albert, I, 20, 52.
 Foulkes, E. B., I, 15.
 Foulkes, Jocelyn S., I, 34.
 Foulkes, Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 14, 35+, 53.
 Foulks, John, I, 51.
 Fount, S. J., I, 41.
 Fountain, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Fountain, Albert J., I, 26, 34, 48+.
 Fountain, Elias, I, 43.
 Fountain, Orlando, I, 23, 30.
 Fountain, Pleasant, I, 22.
 Fountain, Solomon H., I, 47.
 Fountain Dale, Pa.
 Skirmish, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
 Fourat, Enos, I, 11, 32, 38, 47.

Fourche Bayou, Ark.

Engagement, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 22; *Atlas*.

Fourinquet, E. P., I, 52.

Four Locks, Md.

Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 19.

Four Mile, Mo.

Skirmish, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 13.

Four-Mile Creek, Va.

Actions:

June 30-July 1, 16, 28, 1864, I, 40

Aug. 13, 1864, I, 42.

Combat, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 42.

Fournet, V. A., I, 15, 26.

Fourteen-Mile Creek, Ind. Ter.

Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 22+.

Fourteen-Mile Creek, Miss.

Skirmishes, May 12, 13, 1863, I, 24.

Fourth Auditor, U. S. Treasury, II, 2, 3.

Fouse, Dewalt S., I, 36, 40.

Foust, Benezet F., I, 21, 25, 27, 43.

Foust, Joseph, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.

Foust, Samuel E., I, 53.

Foust, Wiley, I, 52.

Fout, J. D. B., I, 46; II, 7.

Foute, A. M., I, 10, 52.

Foute, J. A. M., I, 30.

Foute, R. C., I, 9, 47.

Fouts, Andrew J., I, 28.

Fouts, James E., I, 20.

Fouts, John W., *Color-Bearer*, I, 45.Fouts, John W., *63d Ohio*, I, 17, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.

Fouts, Thomas D., I, 39.

Fouts, W. D., II, 7.

Fouts, William D., I, 41, 48.

Fowke, J. C., I, 28.

Fowkes, William E., I, 34, 41.

Fowle, Daniel G., I, 9; II, 4; IV, 2.

Fowle, Nathaniel W., I, 32.

Fowle, W. H., I, 2, 51.

Fowle, William H., jr., I, 11+.

Fowler,* I, 10, 13, 30.

Fowler, A. S., I, 38.

Fowler, Adam C., I, 46.

Fowler, Alexander, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39.

Fowler, Allen G., II, 2.

Fowler, Andrew J., I, 28, 40.

Fowler, Andrew L., I, 19.

Fowler, Bernard, I, 18.

Fowler, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.Fowler, Charles, *Str. Bell*, I, 15; II, 7, 8.

Fowler, Charles H., II, 8.

Fowler, Charles N., I, 16, 30, 47.

Fowler, D. H., *Mr.*, I, 6.Fowler, D. H., *16th La. Bttn.*, I, 10.

Fowler, Douglas, I, 25, 27.

Fowler, Edward B., I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 51; III, 5.

Fowler, Edwin S., II, 4, 6.

Fowler, Edwin S., & Co., II, 6.

Fowler, Elbert W., I, 44, 47.

Fowler, F. S., I, 25.

Fowler, Franklin, I, 20.

Fowler, Frederick, I, 10, 23.

Fowler, George, I, 36; II, 6.

Fowler, H. W., I, 6.

Fowler, Henry, I, 11, 19, 21.

Fowler, Henry B., I, 19.

Fowler, J. W., I, 35.

Fowler, James, I, 28.

Fowler, James H., I, 9.

Fowler, John, *Teamster*, II, 2.Fowler, John, *26th Ala.*, I, 25, 27.Fowler, John, *1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mld.**Rifles*, I, 13.Fowler, John, *15th N. J.*, I, 25.

Fowler, John P., I, 5.

Fowler, John W., I, 19.

Fowler, Joseph S., I, 16, 49; III, 4.

Fowler, Joseph W., I, 52.

Fowler, L. A., I, 7+.

Fowler, Lycurgus C., I, 42, 46.

Fowler, Manning A., I, 10, 39; II, 7.

Fowler, Matthew C., IV, 2.

Fowler, Munroe, I, 46.

Fowler, Nicholas M., I, 20, 30.

Fowler, Pleasant, I, 17, 26.

Fowler, Samuel, I, 19.

Fowler, Smith W., III, 5.

Fowler, Solomon, II, 5.

Fowler, Thomas, *1st Ala.*, I, 42.Fowler, Thomas, *156th N. Y.*, I, 26.

Fowler, Thomas M., I, 29.

Fowler, Thomas P., II, 2.

Fowler, Thomas R., II, 6.

Fowler, W. M., I, 30.

Fowler, White, I, 4.

Fowler, William, *A. A. G.*, I, 46.Fowler, William, *Pro. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.*, III, 5.Fowler, William, *8th Minn.*, I, 45.Fowler, William, *12th N. Y.*, I, 11, 12.Fowler, William, *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 30.Fowler, William, *114th Pa.*, I, 51.

Fowler, William H., I, 2, 15, 23+, 30-32, 52; IV, 3.

Fowler, William L., II, 4.

Fowler, William P., I, 20, 30.

Fowler, William R., I, 30.

Fowler, William T., I, 12.

Fowler, William W., I, 24.

Fowler & Co., II, 5.

Fowlkes, Giles A., I, 37.

Fowlkes, J., IV, 2.

Fowlkes, Jephtha, I, 31.

Fowlkes, S., jr., I, 10.

Fowlks, *Dr.*, I, 4.

Fowl River Narrows, Ala.

Expedition, Mar. 18-22, 1865, I, 49.

Fox, *Steamer*.

Capture, May 12, 1862, I, 15.

Mentioned, I, 15; III, 2.

Fox, *Steamer*, I, 35, 48; II, 7; IV, 3.Fox, *U. S. Tug*, I, 26; II, 5.

Fox,* I, 11, 13, 16, 17, 34, 48, 50, 53; II, 1, 5, 8.

Fox, *Steamer*, Captain, I, 15.

Fox, Abram H., I, 49.

Fox, Albert, II, 4.

Fox, Amos, II, 4.

Fox, B. I. D., I, 27.

Fox, Bartholomew, I, 12.

Fox, Benjamin F., I, 41, 48, 50.

Fox, Benton D., I, 31, 39, 44.

Fox, C. E., I, 50.

Fox, C. E., et al., I, 50.

Fox, Charles, I, 42.

- Fox, Charles B., I, 35, 44, 47.
 Fox, Charles E., I, 28.
 Fox, Charles H., *101st Ill.*, I, 22, 30-32; II, 5.
 Fox, Charles H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Fox, Charles J., *Hon.*, IV, 1.
 Fox, Charles J., *107th N. Y.*, I, 44.
 Fox, Christopher, II, 6.
 Fox, Clark D., I, 30.
 Fox, Conrad, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Fox, D. H., I, 20.
 Fox, David W., I, 14, 35.
 Fox, Dorus M., I, 16, 24, 30, 36, 40, 52.
 Fox, Edward C., I, 33.
 Fox, Ferdinand, III, 5.
 Fox, Francis J., I, 22, 48.
 Fox, Francis W., I, 10, 17, 22, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 Fox, Frank, I, 38.
 Fox, Frank G., I, 33, 37+, 43; II, 5.
 Fox, G. H., I, 13; II, 4.
 Fox, George, *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Fox, George, *32d Iowa*, I, 22.
 Fox, George B., I, 27, 35.
 Fox, George L., I, 46.
 Fox, George W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Fox, George W., *26th N. Y. Batly.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Fox, Gustavus V., I, 1, 4-6+, 7-12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20-23, 25-29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1-8; III, 1-4.
 Fox, H. W., I, 14.
 Fox, Harrison, I, 48.
 Fox, Henry, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 42.
 Fox, Henry, *59th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
 Fox, Henry A., I, 41.
 Fox, Henry B., I, 12.
 Fox, Henry F., I, 23.
 Fox, Henry M., I, 43; III, 4.
 Fox, Henry O., I, 36, 40.
 Fox, Henry P., I, 37; III, 1.
 Fox, Isaac, I, 51.
 Fox, Isaiah J., I, 35.
 Fox, J. C., *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Fox, J. C., *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Fox, J. D., I, 32.
 Fox, J. R. P., I, 27.
 Fox, J. S., I, 45.
 Fox, Jacob, *44th N. Y.*, I, 11, 36.
 Fox, Jacob, *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 24.
 Fox, James, I, 11.
 Fox, James A., I, 29.
 Fox, James M., *6th Ala.*, I, 11.
 Fox, James M., *104th Pa.*, I, 37.
 Fox, Jared, I, 49.
 Fox, John, *New York*, III, 4.
 Fox, John, *5th Ga.*, I, 30.
 Fox, John, *13th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Fox, John A., I, 39.
 Fox, John G., I, 20.
 Fox, Jonathan N., I, 13.
 Fox, Joseph, I, 23.
 Fox, Lester, I, 26.
 Fox, Mat., I, 48.
 Fox, Ogden W., I, 39.
 Fox, P., I, 26.
 Fox, Perrin V., I, 30, 31.
 Fox, Peter, I, 38.
 Fox, Philip S., I, 41, 48.
 Fox, Reuben L., I, 37.
 Fox, Richard, I, 19.
 Fox, Richard H., I, 51.
 Fox, Samuel, I, 45.
 Fox, Simeon, I, 48.
 Fox, Simon, I, 43.
 Fox, Thomas B., jr., I, 27.
 Fox, W. R., I, 41.
 Fox, Watson A., I, 27, 29; III, 3.
 Fox, William, *45th Miss.*, I, 20.
 Fox, William, *127th Pa.*, I, 21.
 Fox, William F., I, 19, 38.
 Fox, William R., *12th Pa. Res.*, I, 5.
 Fox, William R., *95th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Fox Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Mar. 7, 1862, I, 8.
 Foxey, Caleb, II, 4.
 Fox-Killer, *Indian*, I, 22.
 Fox's Ford, Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 29.
 Fox Springs, Ky.
 Skirmish, June 16, 1863, I, 23.
 Foxworth, A. E. S., IV, 2.
 Foxworth, C. B., I, 30.
 Foxworth, Franklin W., IV, 2.
 Foxworthy, Philip E., I, 38.
 Foy, *Private*, I, 27.
 Foy, Charles D., I, 19.
 Foy, Christopher, I, 9.
 Foy, Christopher D., I, 29.
 Foy, Franklin, I, 18.
 Foy, Henry H., IV, 3.
 Foy, J. H., I, 51.
 Foy, James C., I, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Foy, Jim, I, 29.
 Foye, John W., I, 11, 25, 38, 48.
 Foyle, James B., I, 43.
 Foy's Plantation, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1862, I, 9.
 Fraas, James, I, 52.
 Fracker, Edward G., I, 38.
 Frailey, James Madison, I, 49; II, 2, 8.
 Frain, *Captain*, I, 7.
 Frain, John, I, 30.
 Frain, Michael, I, 27, 51.
 Fraker, Robert M., I, 34, 41.
 Frakes, Jesse, I, 15.
 Frakes, John, I, 34.
 Fraley, F., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Fraley, J. F., II, 8.
 Fraley, John W., I, 41; IV, 1.
 Fraley, Mary, II, 2.
 Fralick, John H., I, 5, 12, 19.
 Frambes, Granville A., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 35, 38, 39; II, 7.
 Frame, *Surgeon*, I, 22.
 Frame, Daniel, II, 2.
 Frame, John G., I, 42.
 Frame, John H., I, 4.
 Frampton, David, II, 2.
 Frampton, John, I, 10.
 Frampton's Plantation, S. C.
 Engagement, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 14, 53; III, 2.
 Franc, *Captain*, I, 41.
 France, Benjamin, II, 2.
 France, Demetrius J., I, 46.

- France, G. W., II, 6.
 France, Oliver W., I, 36.
 France, S. S., I, 42.
 France, III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2.
 Frances L. Steele, *Schooner*, I, 28.
 Franchot, Richard, I, 19+; II, 1+.
 Francis, Louis R., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Francis, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, I, 48.
 Francis, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 43.
 Francis,* I, 9, 26, 33, 38, 48, 50; II, 2.
 Francis, Allen, I, 50.
 Francis, Ed. M., I, 12, 30+.
 Francis, Evan, I, 13, 41.
 Francis, George, III, 5.
 Francis, George W., I, 11.
 Francis, H. B., II, 5.
 Francis, Henry W., II, 6.
 Francis, J. C., I, 46.
 Francis, James, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
 Francis, James, *2d Mass.*, I, 12, 19, 38, 44, 47.
 Francis, James L., I, 15.
 Francis, James N., I, 38.
 Francis, John, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Francis, John, *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Francis, John, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
 Francis, John, *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
 Francis, John B., I, 45.
 Francis, John C., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Francis, John W., I, 11.
 Francis, Joseph, I, 18.
 Francis, Joseph F., *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
 Francis, Joseph F., *17th Va.*, I, 11.
 Francis, Joseph L., I, 36.
 Francis, Lyon S., I, 41.
 Francis, Mary, *Steamer*. See *Mary Francis*.
 Francis, Michael, III, 5.
 Francis, Morrison, I, 45.
 Francis, Nelson G., I, 45.
 Francis, Owen, I, 38.
 Francis, Philip, I, 42.
 Francis, Richard W., I, 26, 34.
 Francis, Simeon, I, 50.
 Francis, Thomas H., I, 20, 38.
 Francis, Thomas W., I, 38.
 Francisco,* I, 50.
 Francisco, Augustus, I, 37.
 Francisco, Francis H., I, 17.
 Francisco, James, I, 45.
 Francisco, John, I, 49.
 Francisco, Robert L., I, 42.
 Francis, H. III, 1.
 Francis, Joseph, II, 5.
 Francis, King, *Steamer*, I, 42.
 Francis, Charles F., I, 42.
 Fraue, John, I, 27.
 Fraue, Patrick, I, 20.
 Frank,* I, 35, 18, 30; II, 1, 3; IV, 3.
 Frank, Adam, I, 27.
 Frank, Augustus, II, 10.
 Frank, Conrad, I, 49.
 Frank, Emil, I, 17, 21.
 Frank, Guckert, I, 52.
 Frank, Harrison, I, 27.
 Frank, James C., I, 48.
 Frank, John D., I, 10, 16, 20.
 Frank, Max, I, 8.
 Frank, Otto, I, 51.
 Frank, Paul, I, 2, 11, 13, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33+, 36+, 40; III, 1.
 Frank, Royal T., I, 1, 11, 19, 21; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2.
 Frank, Samuel, I, 42.
 Frank, Thomas, I, 26.
 Frank, William, *6th Ky.*, I, 30, 30.
 Frank, William, *52d N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Frank, William, *14th Ohio*, I, 37.
 Franka, F., II, 3.
 Franke, Julius, I, 52.
 Frankeberger, John C., I, 30.
 Frankenberry, Allen D., I, 20+, 52.
 Frankenthal, Mr., IV, 3.
 Frankford, S., II, 7.
 Frankford Arsenal, Pa., III, 1.
 Frankfort, Ky.
 Demonstration, June 10-12, 1864, I, 39.
 Frankfort, Mo.
 Scout, June 5-7, 1862, I, 13.
 Frankfort, W. Va.
 Skirmish, June 26, 1861, I, 2.
 Frankfort and Louisville Road, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.
 Frankle, Jones, I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; II, 5.
 Franklin, Bark, I, 36.
 Franklin, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Franklin, U. S. S., I, 26.
 Franklin,* I, 31, 32, 41, 52; II, 2.
 Franklin, Abel A., I, 31.
 Franklin, Alexander H., IV, 2.
 Franklin, Asahel R., I, 20, 31.
 Franklin, B., I, 52.
 Franklin, B. H., I, 30.
 Franklin, B. J., IV, 1.
 Franklin, Ben, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Franklin, Benjamin, *Detective*, I, 46; II, 2.
 Franklin, Benjamin, *Hon.*, III, 4.
 Franklin, Benjamin, *9th Ind.*, I, 30.
 Franklin, Benjamin, *71st N. Y.*, I, 12.
 Franklin, C. L., I, 9.
 Franklin, C. M., II, 8.
 Franklin, C. S., II, 5.
 Franklin, Cyrus, I, 3+, 13, 22; II, 4.
 Franklin, David, I, 32.
 Franklin, Edward C., I, 3, 17; II, 3.
 Franklin, Emlen, I, 21, 25, 27.
 Franklin, Eugene, I, 43.
 Franklin, Freeman E., I, 12, 19, 27+, 29, 33.
 Franklin, George M., I, 26, 34.
 Franklin, George P., I, 52.
 Franklin, H. D., III, 4.
 Franklin, Henry L., I, 16.
 Franklin, Homer P., I, 43.
 Franklin, J. D., I, 28.
 Franklin, J. J., I, 34.
 Franklin, J. K., I, 52.
 Franklin, James F., I, 20.
 Franklin, James J., I, 20.
 Franklin, James W., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Franklin, Jeremiah, I, 51.
 Franklin, Jesse C., I, 30.
 Franklin, John, *Alabama*, IV, 1.
 Franklin, John, *Providence*, II, 3.
 Franklin, John, *10th Mo.*, I, 8.
 Franklin, John, *10th Ohio*, I, 38.

- Franklin, Josiah P., I, 27, 29.
 Franklin, Lady, *Sleamer*, I, 24.
 Franklin, Luther, I, 51.
 Franklin, Morris J., II, 4.
 Franklin, N. S., I, 25.
 Franklin, Nelson G., I, 49.
 Franklin, P. A., I, 21, 27.
 Franklin, R. L., I, 25.
 Franklin, R. M., I, 19.
 Franklin, Rawson P., I, 49.
 Franklin, Robert M., I, 9, 15, 41.
 Franklin, S., I, 51.
 Franklin, Samuel A., I, 22.
 Franklin, Samuel R., I, 34, 39, 41, 49.
 Franklin, Solomon, II, 2.
 Franklin, Thomas, II, 1.
 Franklin, Thomas H., I, 20, 52.
 Franklin, Thomas J., I, 37; III, 4.
 Franklin, Thomas R., I, 34.
 Franklin, Thomas S., I, 41.
 Franklin, Walter S., I, 11, 27, 29, 37, 46.
 Franklin, William, I, 8.
 Franklin, William B., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25-27, 30-32, 34, 36-41, 46, 50-53; II, 2, 4, 6-8; III, 1-4.
 Franklin, William H., *10th N. J.*, I, 46.
 Franklin, William H., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8+.
 Franklin, Ky.
 Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 23.
 Franklin, Miss.
 Engagement, Jan. 2, 1865, I, 45.
 Franklin, Mo.
 Affair, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Franklin, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 48.
 Franklin, Tenn.
 Action, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45.
 Battle, Nov. 30, 1864, I, 45; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Engagements:
 Apr. 10, 1863, I, 23, 52.
 June 4, 1863, I, 23.
 Expedition, Jan. 31-Feb. 13, 1863, I, 23.
 Reconnaissances:
 Dec. 9, 1862, I, 20.
 Feb. 1, 21, 1863, I, 23.
 Scouts, Jan. 16-Feb. 20, 1865, I, 49.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 12, 26-27, 1862, I, 20.
 Mar. 4, 31, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 23.
 Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
 Franklin, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
 Franklin, Va.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 31, Oct. 3, 31, Nov. 18, Dec. 2, 1862, Mar. 17, 1863, I, 18.
 Franklin, W. Va.
 Destruction of saltpeter-works:
 Aug. 19, 1863, I, 29.
 Mar. 3, 1864, I, 33.
 Scouts:
 Apr. 11-18, 1863, I, 25.
 Jan. 11-15, 1865, I, 46.
 Skirmishes:
 May 5, 26, 1862, I, 12.
 May 10-12, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
 Aug. 19, 1864, I, 43.
 Franklin County, Tenn.
 Affair, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 49.
 Franklin Creek, Miss.
 Skirmish, Dec. 21-22, 1864, I, 45.
 Franklin (N. Y.) Gazette, II, 2.
 Franklin Pike, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 14, 1862, I, 20.
 Franklin Road, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 16.
 Franklin's Crossing, Va.
 Operations, Apr. 29-May 2, 1863, I, 25, 51.
 Skirmishes, June 5-13, 1863, I, 27.
 Franklinton, La.
 Expedition, Feb. 1-3, 1864, I, 34.
 Frank Mumford, *Sleamer*, I, 15.
 Franks, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Franks, F. P., I, 11+.
 Franks, James, I, 30.
 Franks, John, I, 46.
 Franks, Samuel J., I, 29.
 Frank Webb, C. S. S., I, 15, 24, 26+.
 Frantz, J. H., I, 11.
 Frantz, John, III, 5.
 Frantz, Joseph, I, 52.
 Franz, I, 41.
 Franz, August, I, 46.
 Franzman, Jacob, I, 48.
 Fraser (Frazier?), *Colonel*, I, 13.
 Fraser, Charles A., I, 26.
 Fraser, D., I, 50.
 Fraser, E. W., I, 28, 35.
 Fraser, Edward S., I, 17.
 Fraser, Ellis P., I, 52.
 Fraser, H. D., I, 25.
 Fraser, James L., *A. D. C.*, I, 16, 21, 29, 35; IV, 3.
 Fraser, James L., *47th N. Y.*, I, 6, 14.
 Fraser, James M., I, 34.
 Fraser, John, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Fraser, John, & Co., I, 6, 14, 18, 28, 47, 53; II, 2, 8; IV, 1, 2.
 Fraser, John B., I, 14.
 Fraser, John C., I, 25, 27, 29.
 Fraser, P. A., I, 17.
 Fraser, Philip, I, 6.
 Fraser, R. A., I, 33.
 Fraser, William E., I, 38.
 Fraser, William W., I, 36, 40.
 Fraser, Trenholm & Co., I, 41, 48, 53; II, 2, 3; III, 2; IV, 1-3.
 Frasier, C., I, 12.
 Frasier, William J., I, 49.
 Fratee, Henry, I, 39.
 Fraub, George W., I, 27.
 Fraude, Max., I, 24.
 Frauds, III, 3, 4.
 Fraunberg, Christopher, I, 36.
 Fraunfelter, Elias, II, 8.
 Fravel, James G., I, 5+.
 Frayer, F., I, 27.
 Fraynor, Shadrach, III, 5.
 Frayser, P. P., IV, 3.
 Frayser, R. Dudley, I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39.
 Frayser, Richard E., I, 11, 19, 27, 29.
 Frayser's Farm, Va. See *Frazier's Farm, Va.*
 Frazer, Douglas, I, 29, 43, 46, 47.
 Frazee, Aaron, I, 20.
 Frazee, John N., I, 37.
 Frazee, Martin, I, 49.
 Frazee, Phineas F., II, 2.

- Frazee, William, I, 30.
 Frazell, Henry, I, 52.
 Frazer, Alexander B., I, 46.
 Frazer, Charles W., I, 30.
 Frazer, Daniel, I, 7.
 Frazer, E. M., II, 1.
 Frazer, George M., I, 4+, 9, 26.
 Frazer, H. B., II, 7.
 Frazer, James P., I, 51.
 Frazer Jerry, I, 53.
 Frazer, John, I, 26.
 Frazer, John D., I, 9, 12.
 Frazer, John W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 46, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Frazer, Philip F., I, 12, 25, 29.
 Frazier, * I, 8, 49, 50; II, 1.
 Frazier, Alexander, I, 31.
 Frazier, B., I, 52.
 Frazier, Charles W., I, 46.
 Frazier, D., I, 37.
 Frazier, Elliott, I, 38.
 Frazier, F. M., II, 4.
 Frazier, Garrison, I, 47.
 Frazier, J. C., I, 16.
 Frazier, J. D., I, 20.
 Frazier, J. G., I, 20.
 Frazier, J. W., I, 49.
 Frazier, James A., III, 5.
 Frazier, John, *Illinois*, I, 32.
 Frazier, John, *New Mexico* (?), I, 50.
 Frazier, John, jr., III, 3, 5.
 Frazier, John A., I, 52.
 Frazier, Leonidas W., I, 37.
 Frazier, Oscar G., I, 32.
 Frazier, Robert H., I, 36.
 Frazier, S. W., I, 49.
 Frazier, Samuel, *Comr. 7th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
 Frazier, Samuel, *12th Ill.*, I, 53.
 Frazier, Samuel J. A., I, 20, 30.
 Frazier, W. H., I, 22; II, 5.
 Frazier, W. W., *Steamer*, I, 25+, 29+, 35+, 47+.
 Frazier, W. W., I, 48.
 Frazier, William, I, 33.
 Frazier, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
 Frazier, William H., *1st Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
 Frazier, William H., *8th Mo.*, I, 34.
 Frazier, William W., I, 50.
 Frazier, Wilson, IV, 1.
 Frazier's Farm, Va.
 Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Frazor, Edward, I, 48; II, 8.
 Freaner, George, I, 36, 42, 51.
 Fred, John, I, 46.
 Fredberg, Alfred, I, 25, 41, 48, 49, 52.
 Frederic, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Frederic, H. A., I, 24.
 Frederick, * I, 47, 53.
 Frederick, A. D., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; IV, 2.
 Frederick, A. J., I, 47.
 Frederick, Calvin H., II, 7.
 Frederick, Charles H., I, 8.
 Frederick, Daniel, I, 38.
 Frederick, E. J., I, 14.
 Frederick, George A., I, 51.
 Frederick, George W., I, 42, 46.
 Frederick, James D., I, 42, 46.
 Frederick, Joel F., I, 21.
 Frederick, R., I, 3+.
 Frederick, Md.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 12, 1862, I, 19.
 June 21, 1863, I, 27.
 July 7, 8, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
 July 11, 1864, I, 37.
 Union forces evacuate, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 51.
 See also II, 7.
 Frederick, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 19; II, 4.
 Frederick, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 27, 37.
 Frederick Citizen, II, 2.
 Frederick County, W. Va.
 Scout, Dec. 7-11, 1863, I, 29.
 Frederick Graff, *Steamer*, I, 21.
 Fredericksburg, C. S. S., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Fredericksburg, Department of (C.), I, 2, 5+;
 Atlas.
 Fredericksburg, Mo.
 Action, July 17, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmishes, July 14, Aug. 12, 1864, I, 41.
 Fredericksburg, Va.
 Battles:
 Dec. 11-15, 1862, I, 18, 21, 51; II, 5; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 May 3-4, 1863, I, 25, 51; *Atlas*.
 Expeditions:
 Aug. 4-8, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
 Mar. 5-8, 1865, I, 46.
 Operations:
 Apr. 17-19, 1862, I, 12.
 Apr. 29-May 4, 1863, I, 25, 51; *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
 Surrender demanded, Nov. 21, 1862, I, 21.
 See also I, 52; II, 7.
 Fredericksburg, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
 Fredericksburg, Va., Mayor of, II, 4.
 Fredericksburg, Va., Mayor and Council, I, 21.
 Fredericksburg, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 33.
 Fredericksburg Railroad.
 Destruction, I, 36.
 Frederick's Hall Station, Va.
 Expedition, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 12.
 Frederick the Great, *Schooner*, I, 53.
 Frederick the Great, I, 20, 42, 47; II, 6.
 Fredericktown, Mo.
 Engagement, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 3.
 Expedition, Aug. 16, 1861, I, 3.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 17-18, 1861, I, 3.
 Apr. 22, 1863, I, 22.
 Fred Leach, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Fredolf, Louis, I, 51.
 Free, J. B., I, 51.
 Free, Jared, I, 29.
 Free, John L., I, 29.
 Free, John W., I, 31.
 Free, Peter W., I, 42.
 Free, William, II, 3.
 "Free Aleck," I, 11.
 Freeborn, U. S. S.
 Attack, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 25.
 Mentioned, I, 5, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27, 37, 51.
 Freeborn, Benjamin, I, 27, 46.
 Freeborn, Thomas, I, 18, 36, 40.
 Free Bridge, Miss.
 Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1862, I, 17.

Free Bridge, N. C.

Skirmishes:

July 6, 1863, I, 27.

Dec. 16, 1863, I, 29.

Freeburn, Archibald B., I, 22, 24, 34, 41.

Freeburn, William B., I, 25.

Freed, George W., I, 5.

Freedley, Henry W., I, I, 25+, 27, 43, 46, 51; II, I, 4, 5.

Freedley, John J., I, 9; III, 5.

Freedmen, I, 18, 46-49; III, 3, 4.

See also *Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands*.

Freedmen's Inquiry Commission, III, 3, 4.

Freeland, Abraham N., I, 27.

Freeland, Benjamin H., I, 38.

Freeland, John, I, 27.

Freeland, John A., I, 30.

Freeland, Martin A., I, 34.

Freelewick, Frederick, I, 27.

Freeley, Christian, I, 36.

Freeling, S., II, 3.

Freelove, *Sergeant*, I, 11.

Freels, Ed., I, 52.

Freels, John, I, 52.

Freels, W. S., I, 52.

Freeman,* I, 8, 10, 13, 25, 35, 39, 41, 45, 49; II, 3.

Freeman, A. D., I, 28.

Freeman, A. F., *Colorado Territory*, III, 3.Freeman, A. F., *Orderly*, I, 20.

Freeman, Abner B., I, 20.

Freeman, Abraham, I, 46.

Freeman, Albert W., I, 12.

Freeman, Alexander H., I, 11, 25, 27.

Freeman, Alfred J., I, 18.

Freeman, Ambrose, I, 22.

Freeman, Archibald, I, 36, 42; III, 4.

Freeman, Baskin, I, 26.

Freeman, C., I, 7+.

Freeman, Chaplain, I, 35.

Freeman, Charles A., *Deserter*, II, 5.Freeman, Charles A., *1st W. Va.*, I, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 3.

Freeman, Charles M., I, 11, 19, 43.

Freeman, D. C., I, 20.

Freeman, D. C., Jr., I, 23.

Freeman, David M., I, 48.

Freeman, David W., I, 47.

Freeman, David W. D., I, 27.

Freeman, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.Freeman, Edward, *19th Pa. Cav.*, I, 32.

Freeman, Edward A., II, 6.

Freeman, Edward T., I, 8, 38, 39, 45, 52.

Freeman, Eli, I, 19.

Freeman, Eugene T., I, 38.

Freeman, Fletcher, III, 3.

Freeman, Frederick, I, 26.

Freeman, George C., I, 38.

Freeman, George L., I, 50.

Freeman, George W., *2d Mich.*, I, 38.Freeman, George W., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 11, 21+, 25, 27, 44, 47, 52.

Freeman, Granville P., I, 34.

Freeman, H. G., Jr., III, 5.

Freeman, Henry B., I, 20, 30.

Freeman, Henry C., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24.

Freeman, Horace W., I, 46.

Freeman, Isaac N., II, 7.

Freeman, J. L., I, 36.

Freeman, J. W., *Tel. Op.*, I, 37.Freeman, J. W., *32d Tenn.*, I, 30.

Freeman, James B., III, 1.

Freeman, James M., I, 22.

Freeman, Jo. B., I, 10.

Freeman, Joel B., I, 30.

Freeman, John, I, 33; II, 8.

Freeman, John M., I, 46.

Freeman, John S., I, 42.

Freeman, Joseph H., I, 10.

Freeman, Lizzie, *Tugboat*.

Capture, Dec. 5, 1864, I, 42.

Mentioned, I, 42, 46.

Freeman, Lewis, I, 33; II, 8.

Freeman, Louis, I, 49.

Freeman, Mary, *Steamer*, I, 33.

Freeman, Mary, I, 34.

Freeman, Miles J., II, 8.

Freeman, Philander, I, 40.

Freeman, R. J., II, 6.

Freeman, R. S., II, 5.

Freeman, Richard, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.Freeman, Richard, *Seaman*, I, 34.

Freeman, Richard S., II, 2.

Freeman, Robert L., I, 13, 22.

Freeman, S. D., I, 5.

Freeman, S. L., I, 7+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30.

Freeman, Simeon N., I, 28, 35.

Freeman, Sylvanus D., I, 41.

Freeman, T. M., I, 39.

Freeman, Thomas J., I, 3, 10, 32, 52; IV, 1.

Freeman, Thomas R., I, 3+, 8+, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 6.

Freeman, Thomas T., I, 43.

Freeman, Thomas W., I, 53; II, 4; IV, 1, 3.

Freeman, W. D., I, 41.

Freeman, William, III, 5.

Freeman, William H., I, 12.

Freeman, William L., I, 24.

Freeman, William P., I, 37, 43.

Freeman's Forces.

Operations against, Nov. 1-9, 1861, I, 3.

Freeman's Ford, Va.

Action, Aug. 22, 1862, I, 12.

Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 12.

Freer,* I, 28, 48.

Freer, John T., I, 15.

Freer, Joseph W., III, 5.

Freese, J. G., I, 43.

Freese, Jacob R., III, 5.

Freese, John W., I, 27, 46.

Freesner, Levi, I, 32.

Freestone, *Steamer*, I, 34, 48.

Freestone, John, I, 34.

Freestone Point, Va.

Engagement, Sept. 25, 1861, I, 5.

Freeze, William, I, 46.

Fregon, John, I, 31.

Frehan, Patrick, I, 25.

Frei, Ulrich, I, 31.

Freich, A. J., I, 23.

Freliding, *Scout*, I, 48.

Frellsen, Henry, III, 2.

- Fremaux, J., II, 5.
 Frémaux, Leon J., I, 10+, 17+, 32, 53; *Atlas*.
 Fremont, Miss, II, 2.
 Frémont, John C., I, 3-13, 16, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 34, 35, 41, 43, 50-53; II, 1-5, 7; III, 1-3; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
 Fremont, Sewall L., I, 18, 27, 46, 47, 51; IV, 2.
 Fremont's Orchard, Colo. Ter.
 Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1864, I, 34.
 French,* I, 1, 3, 17, 18, 29, 37, 40, 41, 47, 50; II, 1, 7.
 French, Albert H., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50.
 French, Alexander, I, 51.
 French, Alpheus P., I, 45, 49.
 French, Anderson H., I, 24, 39.
 French, Augustus E., I, 35.
 French, Ballard P., I, 51.
 French, Benjamin B., II, 2, 4; III, 4.
 French, Byron, I, 21.
 French, Celestien M., I, 24.
 French, Charles, II, 5.
 French, Charles A., I, 18, 29, 33.
 French, Charles D., II, 1, 2.
 French, Daniel, I, 16, 17, 24, 52; III, 3.
 French, David A., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 French, David S., I, 46.
 French, Edwin, I, 41.
 French, Edwin W., I, 27, 29, 40, 43; II, 6.
 French, Ezra B., I, 27, 37; II, 4, 6; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
 French, F. O., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 French, Frank S., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51.
 French, G., I, 15.
 French, George, *16th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
 French, George, *94th N. Y.*, I, 46, 51.
 French, George B., I, 11, 36.
 French, George D., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 French, George D., *7th Battn. C. S. Cav.*, I, 45.
 French, George F., I, 38, 44, 47.
 French, George H., II, 3.
 French, George J., I, 20, 52.
 French, George O., I, 43, 46.
 French, George R., *22d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 40, 43.
 French, George R., *22d Ohio*, I, 17, 34, 41.
 French, H., II, 6.
 French, Henry A. L., I, 27.
 French, Hiram L., I, 12, 51.
 French, Horace, I, 25, 36.
 French, Ira P., I, 31.
 French, J. A., II, 3.
 French, J. Compton, I, 15, 22.
 French, J. D., I, 52.
 French, J. R., I, 41.
 French, James E., I, 30.
 French, James H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 4.
 French, James H., *100th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 French, James M., I, 23, 25, 27, 30-32, 45.
 French, John C., I, 48.
 French, John F., I, 30, 47.
 French, John L. M., II, 2.
 French, John S., I, 29.
 French, John V., I, 20, 52.
 French, John W., I, 51; III, 5.
 French, Jonah, III, 5.
 French, Jonas H., I, 6, 15; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
 French, Joseph P., I, 15.
 French, Joseph T., I, 13.
 French, Junius B., I, 25, 27.
 French, L., et al., I, 50.
 French, L. C., I, 38.
 French, M. L., I, 12.
 French, M. M., IV, 3.
 French, Mansfield, I, 14, 47.
 French, Marion, I, 17.
 French, Milton A., I, 30.
 French, Napoleon B., I, 7+, 51.
 French, O. F., II, 5.
 French, Obadiah C., I, 39, 49.
 French, Orlando L., I, 30.
 French, Otis E., I, 41, 48.
 French, Parker H., II, 2.
 French, Peter, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
 French, Rupel G., I, 51.
 French, S. Bassett, I, 1, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 51, 53; II, 2; IV, 1, 2+, 3+.
 French, Samuel, I, 11.
 French, Samuel A., III, 5.
 French, Samuel G., I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 24-34, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 3-5; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 French, Seth B., I, 11, 18, 24, 29+, 32, 36, 42+, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 4; IV, 2+, 3+.
 French, Sharon, I, 45.
 French, Thomas B., I, 19, 34, 41.
 French, Thomas D., I, 43.
 French, W. F., I, 41.
 French, Washington M., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 French, William F., I, 46, 47.
 French, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 9+, 18+, 23, 25, 30, 31, 33, 36; II, 5.
 French, William H., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 1+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 46, 51-53; II, 1, 2; III, 3, 4.
 French, William H., *17th Va. Cav.*, I, 18+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51.
 French, William H., jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 42, 51.
 French, William R., I, 34.
 French, Wilson, I, 27, 47.
 French, Winsor B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 French Bill, I, 43.
 French Chargé d'Affaires, Tangier, Morocco, II, 3.
 French Consuls, I, 15, 28+; II, 2, 5; III, 2-4.
 French Consuls-General, II, 2; III, 4.
 French Fleet, I, 50.
 French Legion of Louisiana, I, 15.
 French Naval Forces in Mexico, Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
 French Point, Mo.
 Scout, May 13-18, 1863, I, 22.
 French Settlement, La.
 Expedition, Apr. 2-5, 1865, I, 48.
 French's Field, Va.
 Engagement, June 25, 1862, I, 11.
 Frenchy, I, 41.
 Frenslay, John L., I, 42.
 Freret, *Mr.*, I, 16.
 Freret, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Freret, J., I, 51.
 Freret, James, I, 26.
 Freret, James P., III, 2.
 Freret, William, I, 6; III, 2.
 Freret, William P., I, 15.

- Frerichs, John H., I, 38.
 Frese, Rudolph, I, 8.
 Fresenius, J. P., I, 39, 45.
 Freshour, John A., I, 20.
 Fresnier, Narcesse, I, 41.
 Frett, William J., I, 22.
 Fretwell, J. R., I, 1+, 22, 26, 36, 40, 42, 47.
 Fretz, Henry, I, 45.
 Freudenberg, Charles G., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 41, 48.
 Freudenreich, George A., I, 41+, 48.
 Freudenthal, Fred. W., III, 2.
 Freund, Jacob, I, 22.
 Frew, John M., I, 45.
 Frew, William, I, 27.
 Frey, E., II, 7.
 Frey, Edwin, I, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 8.
 Frey, Franz, I, 52.
 Frey, Jesse R., I, 23.
 Frey, John, I, 38.
 Frey, Joseph, I, 25.
 Freysleben, G., I, 30.
 Frezell, K. F., I, 4.
 Friar's Island, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1863, I, 30.
 Friar's Point, Miss.
 Expeditions:
 Dec. 1-5, 1864, I, 41.
 Feb. 19-22, 1865, I, 48.
 Scout and skirmish, Feb. 10, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1862, I, 17.
 Friar's Point, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 Frias, Angel, I, 50.
 Fribley, Charles W., I, 25, 29, 35, 53.
 Fribley, Charles W., *Mrs.*, I, 35; III, 4.
 Fribling, *Private*, I, 25.
 Frich, William, I, 53.
 Frick, I, 22.
 Frick, Adolph, I, 19.
 Frick, Alex. J., III, 5.
 Frick, Jacob G., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Frick, Joseph, I, 26.
 Frick, Kilian, I, 17.
 Frick, William, jr., I, 26, 48.
 Fricker, Joseph, I, 5, 18, 51.
 Frick's Gap, Ga.
 Scout, Feb. 25-26, 1864, I, 32.
 Friday, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Friday, Lawrence, I, 30.
 Fridell, Joseph, I, 40.
 Fridge, Julius, II, 2.
 Frie, John, I, 11.
 Fried, George L., I, 27.
 Friedlander & Gerson, I, 15; III, 2.
 Friedle, John N., I, 12, 35.
 Friedley, George W., I, 24, 26.
 Friedman, Max., I, 5; III, 1.
 Friedrich, Hugo, I, 34.
 Friedrich, Otto, I, 27.
 Friele, Charles A., III, 5.
 Friend, *Anonymous*, I, 1.
 Friend, Charles W., I, 12.
 Friend, D. H., I, 16.
 Friend, J. J., I, 34.
 Friend, John, I, 8.
 Friend, W., I, 45.
 Friends, Society of, III, 3; IV, 2.
 Friendship Church, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1863, I, 30.
 "Friend Spencer," II, 4.
 Frier, James K., I, 22.
 Frierson, Albert, I, 7.
 Frierson, M. W., II, 6.
 Frierson, W., I, 16, 23, 24.
 Frierson, Conway & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Friesner, William S., I, 41, 48.
 Frieze, John, I, 28.
 Friland, Alex. M., III, 5.
 Frink, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Frink, Charles, I, 13.
 Frink, Charles S., I, 38, 45, 47.
 Frink, Edwin B., I, 26, 34, 41, 50.
 Frink, Henry A., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; *Atlas*.
 Frink, John, I, 53.
 Frink, Joseph A., I, 50.
 Frink, Prentiss S., II, 5.
 Frinkel, Louis, IV, 2.
 Fripp,* I, 6, 14, 53.
 Fripp, D. A., I, 28.
 Fripp, J. J., I, 14.
 Fripp, M. W., I, 6.
 Fripp, Thomas B., I, 14.
 Fripp, W. E., I, 35+.
 Fripp, W. O. P., I, 6.
 Frisbee, J. H., I, 43.
 Frisbee, John, I, 35.
 Frisbee, John R., I, 29.
 Frisbee, Joseph F., II, 2.
 Frisbey, D. W., I, 30.
 Frisbie, I, 52.
 Frisbie, Henry N., I, 22, 26, 34+, 41, 48; III, 4.
 Frisbie, John B., I, 50.
 Frisbie, Orton, I, 10, 17, 52.
 Frisbie, William, I, 51.
 Frisby, Edward, I, 5, 12.
 Frishmuth, Benoni, I, 27.
 Frishmuth, William, III, 1.
 Frisk, I. R., I, 23.
 Frisly, J. R., I, 39.
 Frister, Thomas, I, 35.
 Fristoe, Edward T., I, 34, 41+, 53.
 Frith, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
 Frits, H. B., I, 20, 52+.
 Frits, Jules, I, 26.
 Fritschy, John J., jr., I, 11.
 Fritson, Nelson J., I, 13.
 Fritts, John, I, 47.
 Fritz, I, 16.
 Fritz, Charles A., I, 41; III, 1.
 Fritz, Charles H., I, 20, 52+.
 Fritz, Emil, I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Fritz, Gustav, I, 4.
 Fritz, Henry, I, 30.
 Fritz, James, I, 3.
 Fritz, John, I, 36, 46.
 Fritz, Lewis B., II, 3.
 Fritz, Peter, jr., I, 42, 46.
 Fritz, S. L., I, 8.
 Fritz, Steinborn, I, 47.
 Frizell, J. S., I, 16.
 Frizell, Joseph W., I, 16, 20, 51.
 Frizzel, John, I, 31.

- Frizzell, John, II, 4.
 Frizzell, W. W., I, 9, 15.
 Frobel, B. W., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 29, 38, 49, 51, 53.
 Frock, Jonas, I, 46.
 Froebe, Philip, I, 52.
 Froehlich, George, I, 8, 30-32+, 38.
 Froelich, John J., I, 20.
 Froelich, William, I, 12.
 Froeligh, Peter D., I, 36.
 Frog Bayou, Ark.
 Expeditions and skirmishes:
 Feb. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
 Mar. 19, Nov. 7-13, 1863, I, 22.
 Frohling, Louis, I, 50.
 Frohn, A., I, 39.
 Frohock, William T., I, 17, 32, 39, 48.
 Frolic, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 41.
 Froman, Anderson, I, 17, 24, 32, 38.
 Frontier, Army of the (U.), I, 13, 22.
 Frontier, District of the (U.), I, 22, 34.
 Front Royal, Va.
 Actions:
 May 23, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
 May 30, 1862, I, 12, 51.
 Engagement, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Expedition, Jan. 1-4, 1864, I, 33.
 Scout, Mar. 16, 1865, I, 46.
 Skirmishes:
 May 31, 1862, I, 12.
 Feb. 20, 1864, I, 33.
 Sept. 21, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Sept. 23, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 43.
 Front Royal Ford, Va.
 Operations, May 12-14, 1863, I, 25.
 Frossard, Edward, I, 2, 5, 11.
 Frossard, Eugene, I, 2.
 Frosst, George W., II, 4.
 Frost,* I, 6, 13, 34, 41.
 Frost, Abram, I, 26.
 Frost, C. H., I, 48.
 Frost, Carlton P., III, 5.
 Frost, Charles E., I, 42, 51.
 Frost, Charles H., I, 41.
 Frost, Daniel, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37.
 Frost, Daniel M., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24; 51-53;
 II, 1, 3.
 Frost, Daniel M., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
 Frost, E. H., I, 35.
 Frost, Edward, *Civil Engr.*, I, 5.
 Frost, Edward, *Judge*, I, 14.
 Frost, Edward D., *Com. Sub.*, I, 28.
 Frost, Edward D., *R. R. Official*, I, 17, 24, 30.
 Frost, Edwin B., I, 36.
 Frost, Emil, I, 27.
 Frost, Frank, I, 48.
 Frost, George H., I, 6+, 15, 24; IV, 1.
 Frost, George W., I, 15.
 Frost, Griffin, II, 6, 8.
 Frost, Henry W., I, 28.
 Frost, James H., I, 31.
 Frost, John S., II, 4.
 Frost, Jonathan, III, 5.
 Frost, Malcolm G., I, 43.
 Frost, Morrill, III, 5.
 Frost, Sidney B., II, 1, 2.
 Frost, Silas D., I, 39.
 Frost, Sumner, II, 7.
 Frost, Thomas C., I, 53.
 Frost, William H., I, 38.
 Frost, William S., I, 30, 31, 38.
 Froth, R. W., *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Frothingham, B. T., I, 36.
 Frothingham, J. W., III, 5.
 Frothingham, John B., I, 2, 5, 21, 27, 29, 33.
 Frothingham, N. L., III, 5.
 Frothingham, Ward B., I, 42.
 Frothingham, William, I, 11.
 Frow, J. R., I, 52.
 Frow, Thomas J., I, 12.
 Frowe, Samuel S., I, 45.
 Fruch, George W., II, 1.
 Fruchude, Theophile, I, 41.
 Frueauff, John F., I, 25, 27.
 Fruitier, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Frund, William, I, 22.
 Fry,* I, 34, 35; II, 1, 6; IV, 1.
 Fry, Abraham, I, 29.
 Fry, Agnes E., *Steamer*, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
 Fry, Benjamin St. James, I, 17.
 Fry, Birkett D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 39, 42,
 44, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 1.
 Fry, C. W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Fry, Cary H., I, 50; II, 2, 4; III, 1, 2.
 Fry, David, *Str. James Watson*, I, 41.
 Fry, David, *2d Tenn.*, I, 7, 10, 16+, 32+, 46+; II,
 I, 4, 5, 8+.
 Fry, George, I, 12.
 Fry, George T., I, 30, 32.
 Fry, Henry, I, 7; II, 1.
 Fry, Henry C., I, 20, 52.
 Fry, Hugh N., IV, 3.
 Fry, Hugh Walker, I, 9; II, 4.
 Fry, Jacob, I, 10, 17, 22, 52.
 Fry, James, I, 49.
 Fry, James B., I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 16, 20, 22, 25, 27,
 29-34, 37-41, 43, 45, 46, 48-52; II, 1-8; III, 1, 3-5.
 Fry, James B., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
 Fry, James H., I, 1+, 34, 41; II, 1.
 Fry, Jerome F., I, 45.
 Fry, Jesse, I, 12.
 Fry, John, *Express Rider*, I, 22.
 Fry, John, *Com. Sub.*, I, 31.
 Fry, John, *2d La.*, I, 26.
 Fry, John C., I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39.
 Fry, John T. S., I, 41.
 Fry, Joseph, I, 13, 42, 46; II, 4.
 Fry, Joseph R., I, 19, 27; III, 3, 4.
 Fry, Samuel, I, 43.
 Fry, Speed S., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45,
 49, 52; III, 1.
 Fry, Thomas W., *Surge.*, I, 7, 23.
 Fry, Thomas W., *3d R. I. Hy. Art.*, I, 14, 34⁺.
 Fry, Thomas W., jr., I, 32, 39.
 Fry, Thomas W. G., I, 11+, 21, 25.
 Fry, Thompson, I, 34.
 Fry, Valentine, I, 34.
 Fry, W. T., I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 36.
 Fry, William, II, 1.
 Fry, William H., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43,
 46, 51.
 Fry, William H., *1st Va.*, I, 2; IV, 3.
 Fry, William M., III, 5.

- Fry, William O., I, 36, 51.
 Fryar, James F., I, 30, 49.
 Frye, Frederick, I, 15, 26.
 Frye, William H. H., I, 46.
 Fryer, John, I, 36, 51.
 Frying Pan, Va.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 29, 1862, I, 21.
 June 4, 1863, I, 27.
 Frying Pan Church, Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
 Fryrear, A. B., I, 41.
 Fuchs, Frederick W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Fuchs, John W., I, 27, 38.
 Fuchsia, *U. S. S.*, I, 27, 40.
 Fuell, Benjamin, I, 16.
 Fuelle, Charles, I, 30.
 Fuente, III, 2.
 Fuentes, Carlos de, IV, 1.
 Fuentes, Carran & Co., IV, 1.
 Fuess, Joseph, I, 34.
 Fugate, Cervantus S., I, 12.
 Fugel, George, I, 16.
 Fuger, Frederick, I, 27, 29+, 33, 40.
 Fugett, Godolphus C., I, 10+.
 Fugitive Slaves. See *Slaves*.
 Fugitt, G. S., I, 46.
 Fugitt, Harry, I, 41.
 Fugitt, Jim, I, 41.
 Fugitt, T. F., I, 8.
 Fugler, R. D., I, 48.
 Fugua, *Mr.*, I, 49.
 Fuher, C., II, 5.
 Fuhrman, G. P., I, 16.
 Fulbright, Moses, I, 20.
 Fulce, Ethan O., I, 47.
 Fulcher, Joseph H., II, 8.
 Fulcro, Philip, I, 1+, 9, 34.
 Fuld, Brother & Co., I, 31.
 Fulda, *Mr.*, I, 6.
 Fulford, Irvin, I, 42.
 Fulford, J., I, 53.
 Fulford, W., I, 53.
 Fulgham, R. T., I, 27, 51.
 Fulkerson,* I, 8, 41, 43.
 Fulkerson, Abraham, I, 23, 30-32, 36.
 Fulkerson, Andrew J., I, 27.
 Fulkerson, Frederick D., I, 31.
 Fulkerson, G. H., I, 21.
 Fulkerson, Isaac, I, 23, 30.
 Fulkerson, Isaac D., I, 10, 52.
 Fulkerson, J. V., I, 2.
 Fulkerson, James R., I, 48.
 Fulkerson, R. F., I, 31; II, 3, 4.
 Fulkerson, Samuel H., I, 5, 10-12, 51; IV, 1.
 Fulkerson, William H., I, 42.
 Fulkerth, D. S., I, 20, 52.
 Fulks, *Sergeant*, I, 25.
 Fullagar, Benjamin, I, 41.
 Fullager, Isaac W., I, 26.
 Fullam, Richard J., I, 1+.
 Fullam, Volney S., I, 15.
 Fullarton, A., IV, 2.
 Fullbright, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Fullbright, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Fullbright, Daniel N., I, 41+.
 Fullbright, Marion, I, 41.
 Fullen, Washington, I, 31.
 Fullenwider, A. W., I, 19.
 Fuller,* I, 1, 13, 14, 22, 31, 35, 39, 41.
 Fuller, Albert, II, 2.
 Fuller, Albert C., I, 39.
 Fuller, Albert F., I, 39.
 Fuller, Alexander, II, 2.
 Fuller, Allen C., I, 16, 17, 23, 34, 39, 41; II, 3-5; III, 2-5.
 Fuller, Andrew F., I, 11.
 Fuller, Andrew J., I, 22.
 Fuller, Archelaus, I, 26.
 Fuller, B. P., I, 30.
 Fuller, Benjamin F., I, 40.
 Fuller, C. S., I, 19.
 Fuller, Charles A., I, 6, 15, 24, 32, 35, 39, 45, 48, 49, 53; IV, 1.
 Fuller, Charles E., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40; III, 3, 5.
 Fuller, Charles J., I, 26.
 Fuller, Charles L., I, 12.
 Fuller, David S., II, 4.
 Fuller, Decatur, I, 46.
 Fuller, E. P., I, 19.
 Fuller, E. W., *Columbia Art.*, I, 1.
 Fuller, E. W., *La. Rangers*, I, 22; II, 3.
 Fuller, Edward W., I, 15, 24, 26; II, 5, 7.
 Fuller, F. C., I, 31.
 Fuller, Frank, I, 50.
 Fuller, Frederick, I, 19+, 21, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Fuller, G. W., III, 5.
 Fuller, George, I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 37, 51.
 Fuller, George A., III, 5.
 Fuller, George B., I, 31.
 Fuller, Granville, III, 5.
 Fuller, Guy W., I, 11, 27, 36, 40.
 Fuller, H. G., II, 2.
 Fuller, H. L., I, 25.
 Fuller, Harrison G., III, 1.
 Fuller, Harry W., I, 43.
 Fuller, Henry D., I, 46.
 Fuller, Henry H., I, 11.
 Fuller, Henry V., I, 21, 27.
 Fuller, Henry W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Fuller, Irving W., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Fuller, J., I, 47.
 Fuller, J. A., I, 10; III, 4.
 Fuller, J. C., I, 30.
 Fuller, J. L., I, 51.
 Fuller, James G., I, 11.
 Fuller, James K., I, 26, 34.
 Fuller, James S., I, 36.
 Fuller, Jared S., I, 44.
 Fuller, Jay, I, 41.
 Fuller, Jesse, II, 2.
 Fuller, Jesse B., I, 30, 49.
 Fuller, John, *California*, I, 50.
 Fuller, John, *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Fuller, John A., I, 39.
 Fuller, John R., I, 41.
 Fuller, John W., I, 8, 17, 22-24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Fuller, Josiah C., I, 21, 25+, 27, 33.
 Fuller, Levi A., I, 11.
 Fuller, Mason A., I, 38.

- Fuller, Nehemiah P., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Fuller, Perry, I, 41; II, 4.
 Fuller, R. M., I, 14.
 Fuller, Richard, II, 6.
 Fuller, Richard A., I, 43.
 Fuller, Richard F., III, 5.
 Fuller, Robert, I, 34, 48.
 Fuller, Sidney L., I, 16.
 Fuller, Stephen, II, 2.
 Fuller, Thomas C., I, 18; IV, 3.
 Fuller, Truman K., I, 15; II, 4.
 Fuller, W. M., I, 33.
 Fuller, Washington, I, 20.
 Fuller, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Fuller, William, *4th S. C.*, I, 2+.
 Fuller, William D., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29.
 Fuller, William G., I, 10, 24, 30, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52;
 III, 3-5.
 Fuller, William H., *Sig. Officer*, I, 30+, 31.
 Fuller, William H., *4th Ark. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 34.
 Fuller, William L., I, 51.
 Fuller, William P., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Fuller, William P., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Fuller & McDonald, I, 34.
 Fullerton, *Captain*, I, 7.
 Fullerton, Alex. N., III, 5.
 Fullerton, Alexander, I, 18.
 Fullerton, E., I, 24.
 Fullerton, Edward M., I, 20, 52.
 Fullerton, George W., I, 11, 36.
 Fullerton, Hugh, I, 17, 24, 26.
 Fullerton, James, I, 49.
 Fullerton, James S., I, 11.
 Fullerton, Joseph P., I, 20, 52.
 Fullerton, Joseph S., I, 30-32+, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49,
 52; II, 6; *Atlas*.
 Fullerton, S. W., I, 34.
 Fullerton, Thomas C., I, 38.
 Fullerton, W. G., III, 3.
 Fullerton, William S., III, 2.
 Fullman, Martin, II, 4.
 Fullonton, John E., I, 42.
 Fullweiler, Cyrenius H., I, 43.
 Fullwood, Samuel L., I, 11, 25, 36, 43.
 Fullyard, James, I, 24.
 Fulmer, *Private*, I, 30.
 Fulmer, Jesse, I, 20, 38, 47.
 Fulmer, Michael, I, 25, 27, 46.
 Fulp, Joseph, I, 47.
 Fulton, C. S. S., I, 6+.
 Fulton, *Steamer (C. S. Transport)*, I, 24+.
 Fulton, *Steamer (Ocean)*, III, 1.
 Fulton, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 6+, 15, 26,
 28, 29, 35, 43, 47.
 Fulton,* I, 6, 16, 30, 34, 45; II, 7.
 Fulton, Alexander, I, 36, 43.
 Fulton, Alfred S., I, 2+, 17, 51, 52; IV, 1.
 Fulton, And. S., I, 10; IV, 3.
 Fulton, Andrew J., I, 18, 27.
 Fulton, Charles C., I, 11, 28-30, 42; II, 1-4, 6, 8.
 Fulton, Charles W., I, 38.
 Fulton, D. C., I, 53.
 Fulton, David C., I, 41.
 Fulton, Dick, *U. S. S.*, I, 10, 13, 24+, 39, 41; III, 2.
 Fulton, G. I., I, 49+; IV, 2.
 Fulton, George H., I, 21.
 Fulton, George W., *R. R. Official*, I, 16.
 Fulton, George W., *21st Mo.*, I, 39.
 Fulton, H., I, 39.
 Fulton, Henry W., I, 21, 25, 40, 42; III, 4.
 Fulton, Hugh, I, 34.
 Fulton, Hugh P., I, 11, 12, 21.
 Fulton, J., I, 27.
 Fulton, J. T., I, 41.
 Fulton, James, *North Carolina*, I, 51.
 Fulton, James, *143d Pa.*, I, 27.
 Fulton, John, *Rev.*, II, 4.
 Fulton, John, *207th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Fulton, John C., I, 26.
 Fulton, John H., I, 12, 25.
 Fulton, John S., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 36, 40, 42.
 Fulton, Joseph E., I, 45.
 Fulton, Joseph W., I, 10, 38.
 Fulton, L. B., I, 52.
 Fulton, M. A., III, 4.
 Fulton, R. L., I, 15.
 Fulton, Robert, *Steamer*, I, 30.
 Fulton, Robert A., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
 Fulton, S., I, 49.
 Fulton, Samuel, II, 8.
 Fulton, Saunders, I, 12.
 Fulton, Stewart W., I, 51.
 Fulton, W. J., I, 46.
 Fulton, W. R., I, 51.
 Fulton, W. W., I, 37; II, 2.
 Fulton, Washington, I, 48.
 Fulton, William F., I, 27.
 Fulton, Mo.
 Action, July 28, 1862, I, 13.
 Expedition, Oct. 28, 1861, I, 3.
 Operations, Nov. 21-30, 1864, I, 41.
 Scout, July 25-26, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmishes:
 July 17, 1861, I, 3.
 July 24, 1862, I, 13.
 Nov. 28, 1864, I, 41.
 Fulton, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Fulton Road, Miss.
 Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1862, I, 17.
 Fultz, Alexander H., I, 25.
 Fultz, James Jordan, I, 25.
 Funchess, George J. D., I, 52; IV, 2.
 Fundenburg, W. F., I, 14.
 Funderburk, John, I, 28.
 Funk, August, I, 10.
 Funk, Augustus, I, 11, 25, 33, 36, 40, 46.
 Funk, George, I, 11.
 Funk, Herman E., I, 50.
 Funk, James, I, 10.
 Funk, James L., III, 5.
 Funk, Jas., *Pilot Boat*, IV, 3.
 Funk, John H. S., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43.
 Funk, Josiah M., I, 12.
 Funk, Maximilian, I, 48.
 Funk, Robert, I, 22.
 Funk, West, I, 27, 40, 46, 51.
 Funke, Otto, I, 17, 24, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Funkhauser, David, II, 5, 6.
 Funkhouser, John J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 52.
 Funkstown, Md.
 Skirmishes, July 7, 10-13, 1863, I, 27.
 Vicinity of, 1863, *Atlas*.

- Funsten, Mr., I, 2+.
- Funsten, David, I, 2, 11, 21, 27, 29; IV, 3.
- Funsten, Oliver R., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 51.
- Funston, Edward H., I, 34, 41.
- Funston, Thomas G., I, 25, 27.
- Fuqua, Mr., I, 23.
- Fuqua, A. L., I, 30.
- Fuqua, George W., I, 2+.
- Fuqua, James O., I, 15, 41, 52; II, 4.
- Fuqua, John A., I, 42; II, 7.
- Fuqua, John G., I, 7+.
- Furay, I, 30+.
- Furbay, Reese R., I, 19, 51.
- Furber, Edward G., I, 35.
- Furber, Edwin E., I, 10.
- Furbish, Nehemiah T., I, 12, 19.
- Furbush, George N., III, 5.
- Furby, Colonel, I, 25.
- Furey, John V., III, 5.
- Furey, William A., I, 46.
- Furgerson, Jeremiah, IV, 2.
- Furgerson, John N., I, 13.
- Furguson, Private, I, 6.
- Furguson, Robert, I, 49.
- Furie, Mitchell, III, 5.
- Furley, Charles C., I, 50.
- Furlong, Andrew, I, 50.
- Furlong, Ruel W., I, 21, 27, 29.
- Furlong, W. J., I, 27.
- Furlong, William, I, 50.
- Furloughs, I, 32, 33, 49; II, 4, 5; III, 2-4; IV, 1-3.
- Furlow, C. T., I, 25+; 27; II, 7.
- Furlow, T. M., II, 7.
- Furlow, William L., I, 12.
- Furman, Charles M., I, 6, 28; IV, 2, 3.
- Furman, James F., I, 28, 35.
- Furman, William H., III, 5.
- Furnaces, Va.
- Combat, May 6, 1864, I, 36, 51.
- Furnas, Robert W., I, 8, 13, 22, 48; II, 4; III, 2.
- Furness, Frank, I, 25.
- Furness, William E., I, 42.
- Furney, Luther, I, 29, 37, 43, 46.
- Furniss, Hartmann K., I, 18, 27.
- Furr, William W., I, 20.
- Furrow, George W., I, 34.
- Furrow, John K., I, 43.
- Furst, George, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
- Fury, Captain, I, 21.
- Fusilier, Alfred A., I, 15, 26+; II, 3+.
- Fusilier, G. L., I, 15+; 34; II, 5.
- Fussell, J. K., I, 19.
- Fussell's Mill, Va.
- Combats, Aug. 16-18, 1864, I, 42.
- Fusselman, Henry M., I, 45.
- Fustby (?), Thomas, I, 48.
- Fyan, Robert W., I, 8, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48.
- Fyffe, Edward P., I, 16, 20, 31, 37, 51, 52; III, 1.
- Fyffe, H. W., I, 23.
- Fyffe, James P., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52; III, 1.
- Fyffe, James R., I, 48, 49.
- Fyffe, Joseph P., I, 33.
- Fyfield, A. R., I, 21.
- G., Mrs., II, 2.
- G., C. W., II, 7.
- G. Brown, Steamer, I, 15.
- G. G. A., I, 40+.
- G. L. Brockenborough, Sloop, I, 14.
- G. L. Hodge, Steamer, I, 48.
- G. W. Forrest, Steamer, I, 15.
- G. W. P. Custis, Lighter, III, 3.
- G. W. Whitman, Steamer, I, 15.
- Gaar, D. E., I, 30.
- Gabaudan, Edward C., I, 9, 15, 24, 26.
- Gabbert, Dr., I, 49.
- Gabbert, John M., I, 12.
- Gabbett, William, I, 38; IV, 1, 3.
- Gabel, Elijah P., I, 20.
- Gabilondo, Hilario, I, 50.
- Gable, Henry, I, 34.
- Gable, William, I, 39, 52.
- Gabriel, Indian, I, 50.
- Gabriel, Alburtus, I, 25.
- Gabriel, Joseph, II, 2.
- Gabriel, Peter N., I, 24, 52.
- Gacey, John, I, 34.
- Gacher, Deserter, I, 27.
- Gackenhimer, George, I, 52.
- Gadberry, James M., I, 2, 11, 12, 14, 19.
- Gadd, Alexander, I, 53.
- Gaddes, Robert, I, 11+; 25, 27.
- Gaddess, I, 33.
- Gaddis, Alfred, I, 17, 38.
- Gaddis, B. F., I, 24.
- Gaddis, John, I, 23; IV, 2.
- Gaddis, M. P., jr., III, 5.
- Gaddis, Maxwell P., I, 20, 23+; II, 5.
- Gaddy, James E., I, 17; II, 4, 6.
- Gadffy, Mo.
- Scout, Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
- Gadsden, A. E., I, 14.
- Gadsden, Charles A., I, 9.
- Gadsden, Hiram, III, 5.
- Gadsden, Ala.
- Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 23.
- Gadsden, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
- Gadsden Road, Ala.
- Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 39.
- Gaebel, Frederick A. H., I, 2, 11, 43, 46; III, 5.
- Gaensle, Wilhelm, I, 52.
- Gaenslen, J. J., I, 8+, 10.
- Gaff, Charles W., II, 4.
- Gaffey, W. H., IV, 1.
- Gaffnay, Francis J., I, 26.
- Gaffney, Daniel, I, 23.
- Gaffney, Matthew, I, 39.
- Gaffney, Thomas H., I, 40.
- Gafford, G. W., I, 18.
- Gafney, Charles B., I, 36, 42.
- Gage, Addison, III, 5.
- Gage, Almon, I, 34.
- Gage, Charles F., I, 42, 46.
- Gage, Charles P., I, 15, 52.
- Gage, E. Darwin, I, 42.
- Gage, George W., III, 5.
- Gage, Hiram C., I, 40.
- Gage, Joseph B., I, 49.
- Gage, Joseph S., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47.
- Gage, Joshua A., I, 36.
- Gage, M. D., I, 31.
- Gage, R. S., I, 28.
- Gage, W. A., IV, 2.
- Gage, William A., I, 49.

- Gageby, David B., I, 36.
 Gageby, George W., I, 43.
 Gageby, J. H., I, 30.
 Gahagan, C., I, 11.
 Gaiennie, *Corporal*, I, 15.
 Gailbreath, R. J. C., I, 20.
 Gailey, A., I, 45.
 Gailey, William, III, 5.
 Gaillard, Alfred S., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Gaillard, Christopher, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Gaillard, F. S., I, 11, 18, 51.
 Gaillard, Franklin, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30-32, 36.
 Gaillard, Henry A., I, 11.
 Gaillard, Peter C., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47; II, 5, 7; IV, 2.
 Gaillard, R. W., I, 42.
 Gaillard, T. E., I, 1+.
 Gaillard, W. D., I, 28, 35.
 Gaillor, William G., I, 3.
 Gainer, *Mr.*, I, 9.
 Gainer, J. W., I, 12.
 Gaines, C. S. S., I, 15, 30-32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52.
 Gaines,* I, 1, 17, 24, 48.
 Gaines, A. L., I, 10.
 Gaines, A. S., I, 28, 47; IV, 1, 2.
 Gaines, Abner, I, 31.
 Gaines, Anthony, III, 5.
 Gaines, Arthur W., I, 22.
 Gaines, Augustus W., III, 2.
 Gaines, C. C., I, 15, 41.
 Gaines, C. C., & Co., I, 15, 41.
 Gaines, E. P., I, 26.
 Gaines, F. Y., I, 16, 20.
 Gaines, H. L., I, 53.
 Gaines, J. J., I, 1, 13, 17, 26, 41, 48.
 Gaines, J. W., I, 6.
 Gaines, James L., I, 5, 11, 27, 42, 51.
 Gaines, John F., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 53.
 Gaines, Lucius, I, 3.
 Gaines, Myra Clark, II, 2, 3.
 Gaines, Nimrod, II, 4.
 Gaines, Oliver, I, 16.
 Gaines, R., I, 50.
 Gaines, R. H., I, 20.
 Gaines, R. H. G., I, 24.
 Gaines, R. M., jr., I, 22.
 Gaines, R. R., I, 23.
 Gaines, R. V., IV, 3.
 Gaines, Richard, I, 3, 8+, 34, 53.
 Gaines, Romulus S., I, 5.
 Gaines, Theophilus, III, 3.
 Gaines, Thomas W., I, 17, 24, 31.
 Gaines, W. A., I, 39.
 Gaines, W. J., I, 19.
 Gaines, William, *Ord. Sgt.*, I, 33.
 Gaines, William, *Slave*, I, 47.
 Gaines, William M., I, 20.
 Gaines, Fort, Ala.
 Investment, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 39.
 Naval reconnaissance, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
 Seizure, Jan. 5, 1861, I, 1; IV, 1.
 Surrender, Aug. 8, 1864, I, 39, 52; II, 7, 8.
 Gaines' Cross-Roads, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 May 14-15, 1862, I, 12.
 Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19.
 Gaines' Cross-Roads, Va.—Continued.
 Skirmishes:
 July 23, 1863, I, 27.
 Oct. 12, 1863, I, 29.
 Gaines' Landing, Ark.
 Expedition, Nov. 6-8, 1864, I, 39+.
 Skirmishes:
 July 20, 1862, I, 13.
 June 28, 1863, I, 24.
 Gaines' Mill, Va.
 Battle, June 27, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*, 1.
 Skirmish, May 19, 1862, I, 11.
 Gainesville, Ark.
 Scout, May 10-25, 1864, I, 34.
 Gainesville, Fla.
 Action, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 35.
 Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 35.
 Gainesville, Va.
 Engagement, Aug. 28, 1862, I, 12, 51.
 Expedition, June 7-8, 1863, I, 27.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 20, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 26, 1862, I, 12.
 June 21, 1863, I, 27.
 Oct. 14, 19, 1863, I, 29.
 Gains, John, II, 8.
 Gaither, Alfred, I, 16, 30; II, 2.
 Gaither, Beal, I, 34.
 Gaither, Burgess S., I, 9, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
 Gaither, Burgess S., et al., I, 51.
 Gaither, George R., I, 2, 11, 12; II, 1, 4.
 Gaither, J. R., I, 30.
 Gaither, Junius R., I, 42.
 Gaither, Nat., jr., III, 2.
 Gaither, Oswald H., I, 11.
 Galbraith, Alvan S., I, 38.
 Galbraith, Ashley T., I, 24, 38.
 Galbraith, Benjamin, I, 46.
 Galbraith, Frank B., III, 5.
 Galbraith, John B., I, 53.
 Galbraith, John M., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 40, 51.
 Galbraith, Malcolm, I, 28.
 Galbraith, P. W., I, 39.
 Galbraith, Robert, I, 23, 30-32, 52.
 Galbraith, Thomas J., I, 13, 34.
 Galbraith, William, I, 39; II, 1.
 Galbraith, William J., I, 10, 25, 27, 38.
 Galbraith, William P., I, 51.
 Galbreath, *Mrs.*, I, 30.
 Galbreath, James A., I, 52.
 Galbreath, John, I, 32.
 Galbreath, W. B., I, 52.
 Galbreth, Robert, I, 6.
 Gale, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Gale, Benjamin B., I, 17, 38, 52.
 Gale, Daniel Q., I, 41.
 Gale, E. R., IV, 2.
 Gale, Elbridge G., III, 5.
 Gale, I. W., I, 27.
 Gale, Jacob, I, 45.
 Gale, John, I, 40, 46.
 Gale, John H., I, 26.
 Gale, Lydia S., III, 5.
 Gale, Rollin C., I, 43, 46.
 Gale, Samuel C., I, 47.
 Gale, Stickney S., II, 7.

Gale, Walter, I, 19, 36, 40.
 Gale, William D., I, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Gale, William H., I, 30.
 Galena, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 12, 18, 39, 46, 51; II, 3.
 Galena, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
 Galena (Ill.) Advertiser, III, 3.
 Gales, Seaton, I, 25, 27, 42.
 Gales' Creek, N. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33.
 Galeskowsky, Albert (?), I, 8.
 Galice, Clement, I, 26.
 Gall, Alexander, I, 27.
 Gall, Alvis D., I, 12.
 Gall, James, I, 51.
 Gall, W. P., I, 23.
 Gall, W. W. Y., I, 50.
 Gallia, Charles W., I, 42.
 Gallagher, John H., I, 42, 46.
 Gallagher, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Gallagher, Ambrose, I, 34.
 Gallagher, Andrew P., I, 24, 26, 34, 38.
 Gallagher, C. H., III, 5.
 Gallagher, Charles K., II, 2, 3.
 Gallagher, Eugene, I, 26.
 Gallagher, Francis, I, 12+, 19, 51.
 Gallagher, George A., I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48, 53;
 II, 4.
 Gallagher, Hugh D., I, 31.
 Gallagher, J. M., II, 4.
 Gallagher, James, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Gallagher, James, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Gallagher, John, I, 53.
 Gallagher, John C., I, 46, 51.
 Gallagher, Michael, *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 17.
 Gallagher, Michael, *2d N. J. Cav.*, I, 45; II, 6.
 Gallagher, Michael, *74th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41, 48.
 Gallagher, Michael F., I, 12, 23, 32.
 Gallagher, Patrick, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Gallagher, Patrick, *84th Pa.*, I, 12.
 Gallagher, Patrick, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
 Gallagher, Patrick A., I, 50.
 Gallagher, Peter, *Cotton Agent*, I, 26, 53.
 Gallagher, Peter, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Gallagher, Thomas, I, 31, 32, 39.
 Gallagher, Thomas F., I, 11, 19, 23, 27, 51; II, 4.
 Gallagher, W. D., I, 8, 22; II, 2.
 Gallagher, William, I, 26.
 Gallagher, William J., I, 11, 51.
 Gallagher & Dyer, I, 15; III, 2.
 Gallahan, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Gallaher, *Captain*, IV, 2.
 Gallaher, C. W., I, 49.
 Gallaher, Daniel P., I, 10.
 Gallaher, George, I, 41.
 Gallaher, John F., I, 30; II, 6.
 Gallaher, William, I, 22, 34+, 41, 48, 53.
 Gallan, Thomas, II, 5.
 Gallaspy, G. M., I, 45.
 Gallatin, James, I, 51.
 Gallatin, Tenn.
 Action, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 16.
 Affair, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
 Capture, Aug. 12, 1862, I, 16.
 Operations, Mar. 15-18, 1862, I, 10.

Gallatin, Tenn.—Continued.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 13, 1862, I, 16.
 Nov. 7, 8, 1862, I, 20.
 Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
 Gallatin, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 20.
 Gallatin County, Ky.
 Operations, Oct. 15-20, 1862, I, 16.
 Gallatin Pike, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1862, I, 16.
 Gallatin Road, Tenn.
 Affair, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 16.
 Gallaton, Abram, I, 8.
 Galloway, *Lieutenant*, I, 51.
 Galloway, A. H., I, 27.
 Galloway, Thomas S., jr., I, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Gallegas, Felis, I, 4.
 Galleger, James R., I, 3+.
 Gallego, *Schooner*, I, 18, 36.
 Gallegos, Andres, I, 41.
 Gallegos, Antonio, I, 48.
 Gallegos, José G., I, 4.
 Gallegos, José Manuel, I, 48.
 Galleher, *Dr.*, II, 2.
 Galleher, John N., I, 7+, 15, 23, 32, 39, 48; II, 3.
 Gallett, Fenimore T., I, 51.
 Galley, Joseph, I, 52.
 Gallfy, Andrew, I, 31, 32; II, 5.
 Gallie, John B., I, 14.
 Gallier, James, I, 13; II, 4.
 Gallif, Moses, I, 48.
 Galligan, George R., I, 19.
 Galligan, John, *4th Iowa*, I, 8.
 Galligan, John, *6th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
 Galliger, Patrick, III, 5.
 Galligher, Charles K., I, 27.
 Galligher, James A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; III, 1.
 Galliher, Cyrus J., I, 32.
 Gallihue, Warren C., I, 31.
 Galliland, Joseph H., I, 14.
 Gallimard, Jules V., I, 24, 26, 32, 39; *Atlas*.
 Gallion, Valentine J., I, 33.
 Gallion, William G., I, 8.
 Gallipolis, Ohio, I, 39.
 Gallipolis, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, I, 23, 39.
 Gallisath, Bardele, I, 36, 42.
 Gallivan, John, I, 18.
 Galloney, Charles A., I, 20, 52.
 Gallop, *Mr.*, I, 9.
 Gallop, Eldridge, II, 1.
 Gallop, J. C., I, 9.
 Galloupe, Isaac F., I, 18; II, 5, 6.
 Galloway,* I, 26; II, 4, 7.
 Galloway, Alexander H., I, 42.
 Galloway, Charles, *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Galloway, Charles, *Orleans Lt. Horse Cav.*, I, 30.
 Galloway, Cyrus M., I, 20.
 Galloway, Elias A., I, 40.
 Galloway, H. A., II, 5.
 Galloway, J. L., I, 24.
 Galloway, James L., I, 35.
 Galloway, M. C., I, 4+, 31, 39, 49, 52.
 Galloway, M. P., I, 35.
 Galloway, Morton G., I, 38, 47.

*Unidentified persons.

- Galloway, Preston R., I, 38, 47.
 Galloway, Samuel, II, 4-8.
 Galloway, William, I, 20.
 Galloway, William C., I, 41.
 Galloway, William G., I, 30.
 Galloway's Farm, Ark.
 Affair, June 2, 1862, I, 13.
 Galloway Switch, Tenn.
 Scout, Oct. 23, 1862, I, 17.
 Gallup, Mr., I, 26.
 Gallup, Edward, I, 42.
 Gallup, George W., I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30-33, 38, 39, 45; II, 5.
 Gallup, Giles A., I, 31, 38, 45.
 Gallup, Henry A., I, 13; II, 4.
 Gallup, John J., I, 26.
 Gallup, John R., I, 30.
 Gallupe, George S., I, 11, 21, 43, 46; III, 4.
 Gallus, Christian A., I, 11.
 Gallway, A. Power, I, 15, 26.
 Galomut, Augustus, I, 34.
 Galpin, Sutter, I, 48.
 Galpin, Charles R., I, 30, 31.
 Galpin, Henry M., I, 25, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 Galt, E. M., I, 14, 31, 38.
 Galt, J. A., I, 19, 41, 48.
 Galt, J. T. G., II, 2.
 Galt, James, I, 46; II, 6.
 Galt, James G., I, 51.
 Galt, John, II, 2.
 Galt, John M., I, 1, 4+, 16, 29, 52; II, 4; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Galt, Robert, I, 27.
 Galvan, I. or J., I, 26, 34.
 Galveston, *Steamer*, I, 6; II, 2.
 Galveston, Military District of (C.), I, 4+, 9+, 15.
 Galveston, Tex.
 Capture, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 15.
 Mutiny, Aug. 10-13, 1863, I, 26.
 Naval demonstration, May 15, 1862, I, 9.
 Occupation, Dec. 24, 1862, I, 15.
 Operations about, May 14-25, 1862, I, 9.
 Recapture, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 15, 53; II, 5, 6.
 See also I, 41; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Galveston, Tex., Foreign Consuls, I, 9.
 Galveston, Tex., Mayor of, I, 15.
 Galveston Island, Tex., I, 15.
 Galveston News, II, 2.
 Galvin, James, I, 52.
 Galvin, John, I, 12.
 Galvin, Martin, II, 3.
 Galvin, Michael, I, 38.
 Galvin, Patrick G., I, 47.
 Galvin, Thomas F., I, 31, 39.
 Galvit, T. G., I, 34.
 Galway, Robert, I, 5.
 Galwey, Thomas F., I, 27.
 Galyen, William R., I, 31.
 Gamage, Samuel, I, 16.
 Gambee, Charles B., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38.
 Gambell, Orrin W., I, 8.
 Gamble,* I, 15, 35, 50; II, 1.
 Gamble, A. D., I, 32.
 Gamble, A. Marion, I, 23, 30-32, 45.
 Gamble, Carey B., I, 6, 10, 30, 35, 38, 53; II, 3.
 Gamble, David C., I, 47.
 Gamble, Edward, I, 51.
 Gamble, Edward W., I, 14, 35.
 Gamble, George E., I, 3+.
 Gamble, Hamilton, I, 8.
 Gamble, Hamilton R., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 25, 31, 32, 34, 41, 53; II, 1, 3-5, 7; III, 1-5.
 Gamble, Henry R., I, 43.
 Gamble, J. C., *6th Ala.*, I, 25.
 Gamble, J. C., *83d Ill.*, I, 23.
 Gamble, J. H., I, 41; II, 1.
 Gamble, James, *California*, I, 50.
 Gamble, James, *Chickasaw Battn.*, I, 13, 22; IV, 1.
 Gamble, James W., I, 23, 45.
 Gamble, John, I, 12, 25.
 Gamble, John W., I, 34, 41.
 Gamble, Larken B., I, 30, 32, 38.
 Gamble, Lewis M., I, 14.
 Gamble, M., I, 3.
 Gamble, M. W., I, 2; II, 4.
 Gamble, Robert H., I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53.
 Gamble, S. M., I, 41.
 Gamble, S. S., I, 53.
 Gamble, Thomas T., I, 41.
 Gamble, William, *13th Ark.*, I, 30.
 Gamble, William, *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 8; III, 3; *Atlas*.
 Gamble, Camp, Mo.
 Expedition, Aug. 12-18, 1862, I, 13.
 Gambler, John, I, 49.
 Gamblin, E. D., I, 39.
 Gambol, John, I, 32.
 Gambol, K., I, 32.
 Gambrill, Mr., I, 37.
 Gambrill, Charles A., II, 1.
 Game, Philip, I, 38.
 Gamel, Hank, II, 4.
 Gamer, I, 45.
 Gammage, W. L., I, 20, 45.
 Gammell, A. F., I, 24.
 Gammell, Albert M., I, 25.
 Gammell, George W., I, 19.
 Gammell, John, I, 47.
 Gammon, Mr., I, 4.
 Gammon, A. L., II, 4.
 Gammon, John B., I, 13.
 Gammon, William, I, 48.
 Gammon, William T., I, 2+, 12.
 Gammons, Warren, I, 26.
 Gañado Blanco, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Ganahl, Charles, I, 15.
 Ganavan, James, I, 11.
 Ganaway, John, I, 30.
 Gance, William, II, 8.
 Gandee, William, III, 4.
 Gander, James, III, 5.
 Gandolfo, John B., I, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 Gandy, *Lieutenant*, II, 7, 8.
 Gandy, Alexander, I, 38.
 Gandy, Cornelius, I, 43, 46.
 Gandy, F. C., I, 6.
 Gane, Uriah, III, 3.
 Ganel, Martel, II, 3.
 Ganess, Robert L., I, 24+.
 Ganet, Abram E., I, 31.
 Ganett, G. B., II, 6.
 Ganey, Dennis, I, 43.

- Ganey, Elijah, I, 15.
 Gann, I, 34.
 Gann, Benton, I, 34.
 Gannett, George A., I, 34.
 Gannett, Isaac, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Gannett, Isaac, *7th Kans. Cav.*, I, 23, 31+, 32, 48;
 II, 7.
 Gannon, Austin, I, 46.
 Gannon, James, *North Carolina*, I, 29.
 Gannon, James, *69th N. Y.*, II, 4.
 Gannon, John, I, 6.
 Gannon, Thomas, I, 48.
 Gano, Charles L., I, 16.
 Gano, Frank M., I, 34.
 Gano, John A., I, 41.
 Gano, Olive, I, 34.
 Gano, Richard M., I, 16, 20, 22-26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53;
 IV, 2.
 Gano, Stephen Franklin, I, 23; III, 5.
 Gansevoort, Conrad, I, 8.
 Gansevoort, Guert, I, 29, 33, 43.
 Gansevoort, Henry S., I, 19+, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II,
 8; III, 3.
 Gansevoort, Peter, II, 5.
 Gansmann, John, III, 5.
 Ganson, Benjamin F., II, 4.
 Gansy, *Sergeant*, I, 21.
 Gant, A. F., I, 24.
 Gant, Claiborn, II, 4.
 Gant, James, I, 10.
 Gant, John C., I, 30.
 Gant, Robert F., I, 20, 52.
 Gant, William, II, 6.
 Ganthuer, Jacob, III, 5.
 Gantt, A. W., I, 51.
 Gantt, Edward W., I, 3, 7, 8, 24, 34; II, 3, 4.
 Gantt, F. Hay, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47.
 Gantt, George, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Gantt, George, *9th Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 4, 7+, 15,
 24, 52; II, 3-5; IV, 1.
 Gantt, Henry, I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 Gantt, John, II, 7.
 Gantt, R. P., I, 42.
 Gantt, Thomas T., I, 3, 5, II; II, 1, 4, 5.
 Gantt, Thomas W., I, 41.
 Gantt, Walter C., I, 13, 22.
 Gantt, William C., I, 48.
 Gantz, William, II, 8.
 Gapen, Henry C., I, 43.
 Gapen, John P., I, 23.
 Gapin, Michael, I, 24.
 Gap Mountain, Va.
 Skirmishes, May 12-13, 1864, I, 37.
 Gara, Daniel, sr., I, 16.
 Garahan, James, I, 28.
 Garbe, D., I, 17.
 Garber, A. M., I, 36, 42, 51.
 Garber, Asher W., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Garber, E. V., I, 12.
 Garber, George, I, 50.
 Garber, Jacob B., jr., I, 20, 52.
 Garber, James, I, 30.
 Garber, James R., I, 38.
 Garber, Michael C., I, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 24, 34, 39, 44,
 47, 53; III, 5.
 Garbert, Ely, I, 41.
 Garboden, William H., I, 30.
 Garcelon, Charles A., I, 36, 48, 49.
 Garcia, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
 Garcia, Francisco, I, 34.
 Garcia, Gregorio, I, 15, 50.
 Garcia, Guadalupe, I, 4, 26+, 53.
 Garcia, José, I, 48.
 Garcia, Julio, I, 41.
 Garcia, Pedro, I, 34.
 Garcia, Quirino, I, 50.
 Garcia, Ygnacio, I, 50.
 Gard, E. M., I, 7.
 Garden, *Sergeant*, I, 2.
 Garden, A. D., II, 4.
 Garden, H. D., I, 45.
 Garden, Hugh R., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Garden, James, I, 50.
 Gardenhier, George, I, 9.
 Gardenhire, E. L., I, 32, 52; II, 1, 4; IV, 3.
 Gardenhire, J. A., I, 31.
 Gardenhire, James T., I, 32.
 Garden Hollow, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1863, I, 22.
 Gardère, Fergus, III, 2.
 Gardère, R., III, 2.
 Gardin, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.
 Gardiner, Alexander, I, 43.
 Gardiner, Asa Bird, I, 2+, 12+, 27.
 Gardiner, C. B., I, 34, 41.
 Gardiner, C. C., I, 11.
 Gardiner, David, I, 31.
 Gardiner, George F., I, 6, 14, 53.
 Gardiner, Henry D., I, 27.
 Gardiner, James, I, 42.
 Gardiner, John F., II, 1.
 Gardiner, John H., II, 8.
 Gardiner, John W. T., III, 1-5.
 Gardiner, Thomas N., III, 5.
 Gardiner, William H., I, 15, 26.
 Gardner, * I, I, 16, 19, 28, 33, 36, 48; II, 4.
 Gardner, A. V., I, 45.
 Gardner, Albert, I, 46.
 Gardner, Albon B., III, 5.
 Gardner, Alex., I, 36.
 Gardner, Arthur S., I, 35.
 Gardner, Asa A., I, 20, 30.
 Gardner, Benjamin C., I, 51.
 Gardner, Charles, *7th Iowa*, I, 3.
 Gardner, Charles, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Gardner, Charles F., II, 4.
 Gardner, Charles N., I, 46.
 Gardner, Charles T., I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 33, 38, 39, 47,
 49, 52.
 Gardner, Craven V., I, 49.
 Gardner, Daniel, II, 2.
 Gardner, David, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 Gardner, E., I, 30.
 Gardner, Fleming, I, 2, 11, 36.
 Gardner, Franklin, I, 10, 15-17, 20, 22-24, 26-28, 34,
 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47-49, 52, 53; II, 5-7; III, 5;
 IV, 1-3.
 Gardner, George A., I, 47.
 Gardner, George B., III, 5.
 Gardner, George G., I, 51.
 Gardner, George H., I, 12.
 Gardner, George Q., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.

- Gardner, George W., I, 42.
 Gardner, Gideon, I, 3.
 Gardner, H., I, 2.
 Gardner, H. C., I, 48.
 Gardner, Harvey R., I, 43.
 Gardner, Henry F., III, 5.
 Gardner, Henry G., I, 49.
 Gardner, Hezekiah, I, 30.
 Gardner, I. B., I, 15.
 Gardner, Isaac R., I, 5.
 Gardner, J. B., I, 28.
 Gardner, J. M., I, 9.
 Gardner, J. S., I, 20.
 Gardner, J. W., I, 9, 50.
 Gardner, James, *Georgia*, II, 2.
 Gardner, James, *Surg.*, III, 5.
 Gardner, James, *27th Ga.*, I, 11, 28, 36.
 Gardner, James A., I, 46.
 Gardner, James N., I, 49.
 Gardner, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Gardner, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Gardner, John, *Virginia*, I, 39; IV, 3.
 Gardner, John, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
 Gardner, John, *33d N. J.*, I, 44.
 Gardner, John, *54th Ohio*, I, 24.
 Gardner, John D., I, 39.
 Gardner, John L., I, 1.
 Gardner, John P., III, 5.
 Gardner, John R., I, 30.
 Gardner, Joseph, I, 53.
 Gardner, Joseph A., I, 26.
 Gardner, Joseph C., I, 11.
 Gardner, Joshua, I, 24.
 Gardner, Levi S., I, 48.
 Gardner, O. A. A., I, 41.
 Gardner, P. H., I, 7.
 Gardner, Patrick S., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Gardner, Peleg S., III, 5.
 Gardner, Perin, I, 27.
 Gardner, Peter G., I, 38.
 Gardner, R. N., I, 27, 53.
 Gardner, Rensalaer, I, 46.
 Gardner, Robert D., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 29, 45.
 Gardner, Robert J., I, 46.
 Gardner, Robert S., I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
 Gardner, Stephen, I, 49.
 Gardner, T. F., I, 23.
 Gardner, Thomas H., II, 1, 4.
 Gardner, W. H., I, 15.
 Gardner, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Gardner, William, *Chicago Mercantile Batty.*, I, 17.
 Gardner, William C., I, 26.
 Gardner, William F., I, 51.
 Gardner, William H., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 6, 7.
 Gardner, William H., *30th Ky.*, I, 39; II, 8.
 Gardner, William H., *U. S. N.*, I, 43, 50; II, 7.
 Gardner, William H., jr., III, 1.
 Gardner, William L., I, 25, 29.
 Gardner, William M., I, 2, 5, 6, 14, 28-30+, 31, 34-36, 38-40, 42, 46, 49, 52, 53; II, 2, 6-8; IV, 1-3.
 Gardner, Kaus., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
 Gardner's Bridge, N. C.
 Expedition, July 5-7, 1863, I, 27.
 Garesché, Alexander J. P., II, 1.
 Garesché, Francis, I, 50.
 Garesché, Julius P., I, 2, 11, 16, 17, 20, 25, 50; II, 1, 3-5+; III, 1.
 Garesché, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 Garett, *Mr.*, I, 5.
 Garey, John E., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
 Garey, Robert J. W., I, 37.
 Garfield, Charles S., I, 38.
 Garfield, James A., I, 7, 10, 12, 14, 16, 20, 23, 24, 29-31, 33, 34, 51, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 1, 3.
 Garfield, Henry T., I, 46.
 Garfield, Henry W., I, 41, 48.
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe, III, 1; IV, 2.
 Gariltaldy, James, II, 5.
 Garing, G., I, 51.
 Garing, L., II, 2.
 Garis, Conrad, I, 39.
 Garland, * I, 6, 21, 22, 33, 43, 45.
 Garland, A. B., I, 36.
 Garland, Andrew Jackson, I, 39.
 Garland, Augustus H., I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 2; IV, 1, 3.
 Garland, Augustus H., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
 Garland, Daniel, II, 1.
 Garland, F., II, 7.
 Garland, Franklin K., I, 27.
 Garland, Granville, II, 7.
 Garland, Henry L., I, 34.
 Garland, Hugh A., I, 24, 38, 39, 45; II, 1.
 Garland, J. C., I, 22.
 Garland, J. Maury, I, 51.
 Garland, John, I, 41, 50.
 Garland, John B., I, 25.
 Garland, John M., I, 5, 14, 19, 21.
 Garland, John R., I, 51.
 Garland, Joseph, I, 42.
 Garland, L. C., II, 2.
 Garland, Landon C., I, 39, 49.
 Garland, M. H., I, 19.
 Garland, Nelson H., I, 12.
 Garland, R. W., I, 20.
 Garland, Robert R., I, 4, 9, 13, 17, 22, 38, 53.
 Garland, Rufus K., I, 8; IV, 3.
 Garland, Samuel, I, 13, 22, 34, 41; IV, 2.
 Garland, Samuel, jr., I, 2, 4, 5, 11, 19, 51; IV, 1.
 Garland, William, I, 8.
 Garland, William H., I, 15, 24, 31; II, 5.
 Garland, Fort, Colo. Ter.
 Affair, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 48.
 Scouts:
 Oct. 12-16, 1863, I, 22.
 Aug. 12-16, 1864, I, 41.
 See also I, 9.
 Garlandville, Miss.
 Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 24.
 Garlick, Charles W., I, 25.
 Garlick's Landing, Va.
 Attack, June 13, 1862, I, 11.
 Garlinger, W. E., I, 6.
 Garlington, A. C., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Garlington, Benjamin C., I, 11.
 Garman, Henry G., I, 43.
 Garner, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
 Garner, Abram B., I, 20+, 30, 49, 52.
 Garner, Andrew J., I, 22, 34.
 Garner, Charles, I, 19.

- Garner, Fannie, *Propeller*, III, 4.
 Garner, George G., I, 6, 7+, 10, 15-17, 20, 26, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 3, 6; IV, 2.
 Garner, J. J., II, 6.
 Garner, J. P., I, 45.
 Garner, Joseph, I, 52.
 Garner, R. E., II, 5.
 Garner, Reuben C., I, 30.
 Garner, Samuel, I, 34.
 Garner, Thomas, I, 30.
 Garner, W. W., I, 22.
 Garner, Wiley, I, 51.
 Garnerell, J. N., I, 53.
 Garnett,* I, 1, 2, 36, 41, 51.
 Garnett, A. S., I, 9.
 Garnett, A. Y. P., I, 51+; II, 2.
 Garnett, Charles F. M., I, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 36; IV, 3.
 Garnett, H. B., II, 6.
 Garnett, H. T., IV, 2.
 Garnett, James M., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 27, 51.
 Garnett, John, I, 51.
 Garnett, John J., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2.
 Garnett, John S., I, 51.
 Garnett, Muscoe R. H., I, 51; IV, 3.
 Garnett, Richard B., I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; II, 3.
 Garnett, Robert S., I, 2, 5, 14, 50, 51; II, 2-4; IV, 1.
 Garnett, Theodore S., I, 27, 33.
 Garnett, Thomas S., I, 2+, 4, 12, 21, 25.
 Garnett, William Kemp, I, 11.
 Garnett, Camp, W. Va.
 Engagement, July 11, 1861, I, 2.
 Skirmish, July 10, 1861, I, 2.
 Vicinity of, July, 1861, *Atlas*.
 Garnett's Farm, Va.
 Actions, June 27-28, 1862, I, 11.
 Garnica, Nicholas Maria, I, 50.
 Garnick, George, I, 38.
 Garnsey, William A., I, 34.
 Garoutte, Archibald M., I, 47, 53.
 Garr, Presley N., I, 39.
 Garrard, *Colonel*, I, 23.
 Garrard, A. O., I, 12.
 Garrard, Daniel, jr., I, 10, 17.
 Garrard, Israel, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 52.
 Garrard, Jephtha, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
 Garrard, Kenner, I, 1, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2, 4; *Atlas*.
 Garrard, Mancil, II, 3.
 Garrard, R. F., I, 45.
 Garrard, Theophilus T., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 24, 20-32, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1.
 Garrard, Theophilus T., *Mrs.*, I, 16.
 Garrard, W. W., I, 24.
 Garrard's Raids.
 July 22-24, 27-31, 1864, I, 38.
 Garrason, Alonzo, I, 47.
 Garretson, Charles, I, 53.
 Garretson, George C., I, 49; II, 8.
 Garretson, J. E., I, 10.
 Garret,* I, 7, 10, 22, 29, 38, 52.
 Garrett, A. J., I, 36.
 Garrett, Abraham E., I, 32.
 Garrett, Benjamin F., I, 17.
 Garrett, Calvin, II, 4.
 Garrett, Cameron, I, 22.
 Garrett, Charles F., *A. Q. M.*, I, 17, 23.
 Garrett, Charles F., *Sig. Corps*, I, 36, 40.
 Garrett, Eli, I, 37.
 Garrett, Frank B., I, 18.
 Garrett, George H., I, 38.
 Garrett, George L., I, 23.
 Garrett, George W. B., I, 24, 30-32, 39, 45.
 Garrett, Henry, II, 2.
 Garrett, Henry H., I, 25, 33.
 Garrett, Israel, I, 20.
 Garrett, J. F., I, 20.
 Garrett, J. G., I, 51.
 Garrett, J. M., I, 12.
 Garrett, James M., I, 22.
 Garrett, James S., I, 27.
 Garrett, Jesse B., I, 17.
 Garrett, John, *69th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Garrett, John, *61st Ohio*, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Garrett, John A., I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
 Garrett, John M., I, 46.
 Garrett, John W.; *R. R. Official*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 5; III, 1.
 Garrett, John W., *1st Ky.*, II, 4, 5.
 Garrett, Joseph B., I, 45.
 Garrett, Joseph M., I, 31.
 Garrett, Joshua L., I, 18, 29.
 Garrett, Kenneth, I, 8+, 10, 30.
 Garrett, Laban N., I, 49.
 Garrett, M. P., I, 45.
 Garrett, Mathias, I, 30.
 Garrett, Morgan, II, 5, 6.
 Garrett, N. A., II, 2.
 Garrett, Reuben, II, 4.
 Garrett, Richard H., I, 46.
 Garrett, Robert M., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Garrett, Robert M., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Garrett, S. L., I, 23.
 Garrett, S. R., I, 15, 20, 26.
 Garrett, T. B., I, 24.
 Garrett, Thomas M., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 51; II, 4.
 Garrett, W. J., I, 11.
 Garrett, W. L., I, 16+.
 Garrett, W. P., I, 27.
 Garrett, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Garrett, William, *1st Ohio*, I, 45, 49.
 Garrett, William C., I, 38, 39, 45.
 Garrett, William F., *2d D. C.*, I, 29.
 Garrett, William F., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
 Garrett, William H., *Indian Agent*, I, 3; IV, 1.
 Garrett, William H., *174th Ohio*, I, 45, 47.
 Garrett, William N., I, 18, 23, 30.
 Garrett, William Robertson, I, 11, 51.
 Garrett, Willie, I, 46.
 Garrettsburg, Ky.
 Skirmish, Nov. 6, 1862, I, 20.
 Garrett's Farm, Va.
 Capture Booth and Herold, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 46.
 Garrett's Mill, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 12.
 Garrick, Jacob, II, 3.
 Garrigan, Thomas C., I, 21.
 Garrish, James R., I, 11.
 Garrison,* I, 34, 41, 53; II, 2.
 Garrison, Abner, I, 48.

- Garrison, Amos F., I, 9, 50.
 Garrison, D. R., I, 48.
 Garrison, George G., I, 27, 51.
 Garrison, George T., II, 8.
 Garrison, Henry C., I, 42.
 Garrison, Irving L., I, 12.
 Garrison, Isaac, I, 51.
 Garrison, J. D., I, 11.
 Garrison, James H., I, 34.
 Garrison, James L., IV, 3.
 Garrison, James L. F., I, 39.
 Garrison, Jonathan, I, 41.
 Garrison, L. J., I, 50.
 Garrison, N. J., I, 19.
 Garrison, Revel, II, 7.
 Garrison, Samuel, II, 2, 6.
 Garrison, Simon, III, 5.
 Garrison, T. J., I, 20.
 Garrison, William Lloyd, I, 47; II, 2.
 Garrison's Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
 Garrity, James, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 49.
 Garrity, Patrick, I, 26.
 Garrock, Thomas, I, 9.
 Garrott, Isham W., I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 30, 52; II, 4;
 IV, 1.
 Garsed, Joshua S., I, 27.
 Garten, Zimry V., I, 31.
 Garth, Eugène, I, 41.
 Garth, Eugene, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Garth, H., I, 16.
 Garth, Samuel A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Garth, William G., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Gartland, John, I, 8.
 Gartland, Patrick, I, 36.
 Gartley, W. F., IV, 2.
 Garton, I, 25.
 Gartrell, Lucius J., I, 2, 44, 52, 53; IV, 1, 3.
 Garven, James M., I, 30.
 Garvens, Herman, I, 41, 48; III, 5.
 Garver, John S., II, 7.
 Garver, Martin C., I, 24.
 Garver, William, I, 16, 20.
 Garvey, *Mr.*, I, 24.
 Garvey, C. T., I, 50.
 Garvey, James H., I, 17.
 Garvey, John, I, 19.
 Garvey, Thomas J., I, 26.
 Garvie, George G., I, 38.
 Garvie, William, I, 51.
 Garvin, Edwin L., I, 15, 42.
 Garvin, Henry D., III, 5.
 Garvin, J. L., II, 4.
 Garvin, John, I, 41.
 Garvin, John J., II, 2.
 Garvin, John S., I, 7, 10, 25, 29, 45, 49; II, 3, 4.
 Garvin, L. A., I, 11, 12.
 Garvin, Paul C., I, 46.
 Garvin, S., I, 32.
 Garvy, Michael, II, 4.
 Garvy, Emly & Co., I, 48.
 Garwood, George W., I, 17.
 Gary, *Captain*, I, 35.
 Gary, Asa H., I, 38.
 Gary, Daniel B., I, 27.
 Gary, J. W., I, 35.
 Gary, John D., I, 49.
 Gary, John H., I, 14, 28.
 Gary, Marco B., I, 7, 16, 30-32, 38, 44.
 Gary, Martin W., I, 2+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31-33
 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Gary, S. M. G., I, 14, 28.
 Gary, Simon G., I, 17.
 Gary, W. T., I, 25.
 Gary, William J., I, 11, 19, 51.
 Garza, Eugenio, I, 34, 41.
 Gasconade Bridge, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Gash, I, 34.
 Gashwalder, John W., II, 7.
 Gaskell, P. Penn, I, 12+, 25+, 27+, 41.
 Gaskell, William Penn, I, 25+, 27+, 39, 33, 37+.
 Gaskill, Charles B., I, 11+, 34, 41, 48; II, 4+.
 Gaskill, Edwin C., I, 42; II, 7.
 Gaskill, Stephen N., I, 41.
 Gaskins, T. H., II, 4.
 Gaskins, Thomas, I, 29.
 Gasman, A., I, 30.
 Gasparin, Agénor de, III, 5.
 Gass, Charles, I, 52.
 Gass, George, I, 37, 43.
 Gass, H. J., II, 5.
 Gass, Isaac, I, 10.
 Gass, John B., I, 50.
 Gass, Samuel W., I, 20, 52+.
 Gass, William T., I, 4, 52.
 Gassaway, George, III, 5.
 Gassaway, Henry, I, 17.
 Gassaway, S., I, 45.
 Gassen, John, I, 8.
 Gassett, C. W., I, 20, 24, 39; II, 6.
 Gassling (?), *Captain*, I, 45.
 Gassway, B., I, 49.
 Gastela, Francisco, III, 3.
 Gastemee, John, I, 13; II, 4.
 Gaster, William, I, 24.
 Gasterton, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
 Gaston, Alanson D., I, 41.
 Gaston, George, I, 19, 21, 25.
 Gaston, J. McF., I, 11+, 25.
 Gaston, James M., *7th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Gaston, James M., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 12, 27, 29.
 Gaston, Joseph W., I, 31.
 Gaston, Simpson B., I, 45.
 Gaston, William, I, 47.
 Gaston, Fort, Cal.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 6, 1862, Dec. 25, 26, 1863, I, 50.
 Gatch, Conduce H., I, 37.
 Gatchell, Jacob C., I, 11.
 Gatchell, Prince A., I, 42.
 Gatchell, William H., I, 2; II, 1, 2.
 Gatchell, William M., II, 6.
 Gatehouse, John H., I, 45.
 Gately, John, I, 35.
 Gates, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Gates (?), *General*, I, 39.
 Gates, Byron W., I, 9, 27.
 Gates, Charles H., I, 25.
 Gates, Church E., I, 29.
 Gates, Clarence D., I, 27, 43+.
 Gates, David, I, 2.
 Gates, E. N., III, 5.
 Gates, Elijah, I, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45,
 49, 52.
 Gates, Elisha B., I, 37; II, 4.

- Gates, Erastus, I, 24.
 Gates, Francis P., I, 23, 31.
 Gates, Frank E., I, 35.
 Gates, George W., III, 5.
 Gates, H. E., II, 7.
 Gates, J. T., I, 6; IV, 2.
 Gates, Jacob S., I, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Gates, James W., II, 7.
 Gates, Leonard, I, 49.
 Gates, Marvin M., I, 41.
 Gates, N. H., et al., I, 50.
 Gates, Peter P., I, 50.
 Gates, R. A., I, 29.
 Gates, R. C., I, 30.
 Gates, Samuel C., III, 5.
 Gates, Theodore B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Gates, W. H., I, 35.
 Gates, William, I, 9, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 2.
 Gates, William B., I, 49.
 Gates, William M., I, 22.
 Gates, Fort, Fla.
 Expedition, Apr. 1, 1864, I, 35.
 Gates County, N. C.
 Reconnaissance, June 5-7, 1863, I, 27.
 Gatesville, N. C.
 Expedition, May 7-8, 1862, I, 9.
 Gatewood,* I, 45, 49; II, 1.
 Gatewood, F., I, 15.
 Gatewood, George, I, 35.
 Gatewood, James, I, 3.
 Gatewood, John, I, 24, 32.
 Gatewood, Liston T., I, 11.
 Gatewood, Saul, I, 22.
 Gatewood, Seymour, I, 2.
 Gatewood, Newell & Co., I, 34.
 Gatewood's, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1863, I, 29.
 Gathright, John T., I, 39.
 Gatien, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Gatlin, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Gatlin, C. A., I, 39.
 Gatlin, John, I, 42.
 Gatlin, Richard C., I, 1, 4, 6, 9, 47, 51; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Gatling, Richard J., II, 7.
 Gatling, Riddick, jr., I, 9, 42.
 Gatlingsburg, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1863, I, 31.
 Gattis, John C., III, 5.
 Gaty, Sam, *Steamer*.
 Guerrilla attack on, Mar. 26, 1863, I, 22.
 Mentioned, I, 17, 22, 30, 34+; II, 5+.
 Gaty, Samuel, I, 22.
 Gauado Blanco, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Canado Mucho, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Gaubert, Charles H., I, 16, 20, 41, 47.
 Gaudara, Manuel, I, 30.
 Gaudet, J. Adam, I, 45.
 Gaudet, J. K., I, 35.
 Gaudet, Michel D., I, 15.
 Gaudet, Oscar, I, 25, 36, 37.
 Gaudford, Lawrence, II, 7.
 Gauen, Jacob E., I, 32, 34, 45, 49.
 Gauger, William F., I, 38.
 Gaul, Edward L., I, 32.
 Gaul, Samuel M., I, 38; II, 4.
 Gaulden, John S., I, 34.
 Gaulding, William B., I, 35, 53.
 Gaulemarella, *Steamer*, II, 8.
 Gauley, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1861, I, 5.
 Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 1-3, 1861, I, 5.
 Vicinity of, 1861, *Atlas*.
 Gauley Ferry, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 19.
 Gauley River, W. Va.
 Engagement, Sept. 10, 1861. See *Carnifax Ferry, W. Va.*
 Sketches, junction New River, W. Va., I, 5.
 Gaulhac, Edward, IV, 2.
 Gaulin, James, I, 19.
 Gaulin, Peter A., I, 31.
 Gault, James W., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
 Gault, John, *Steamer*, II, 1, 2.
 Gault, John, I, 20.
 Gault, John E., I, 9.
 Gault, Olney K., I, 46.
 Gault, Richard, II, 1.
 Gault, Samuel, I, 15.
 Gaum, Gilbert, I, 42.
 Gaunt, John C., I, 45.
 Gaunt, Joseph P., II, 6.
 Gauntlett, W. R., I, 20.
 Gaus, George C., I, 43.
 Gause, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Gause, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
 Gause, Harlan, I, 46.
 Gause, Isaac, I, 43; III, 4.
 Gause, Lucian C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Gause, R. B., I, 8, 38.
 Gause, William R., I, 3+; 8, 24, 40, 52+; IV, 3.
 Gant, S. P., I, 52.
 Gantner, Andrew, III, 5.
 Gautherin, Edward, III, 2.
 Gautherin, Edward & Co., I, 6, 15; II, 4; III, 2.
 Gautherin, Emile, IV, 2.
 Gaves (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 19.
 Gavin, James, I, 12, 21, 23, 25, 51, 52.
 Gavin, James M., I, 41.
 Gavisk, James A., I, 35.
 Gavitt, Albert L., I, 38, 47.
 Gavitt, John S., I, 3.
 Gavory, Thomas W., I, 24.
 Gaw, Alexander O., I, 20, 52.
 Gaw, William B., I, 8, 10, 30, 32, 35, 39, 45, 49.
 Gawthrop, Henry, I, 46.
 Gay, Luc.
 Gay, Abraham F., I, 42.
 Gay, Alfred, I, 32.
 Gay, Allen, I, 14+, 52.
 Gay, Charles, I, 26.
 Gay, Charles W., I, 11.
 Gay, Ebenezer, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 35, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5.
 Gay, Edward J., *Steamer*, I, 10, 24.
 Gay, George A., I, 19.
 Gay, George H., I, 11.
 Gay, George V., I, 49.
 Gay, Green, I, 28.
 Gay, Henry M., IV, 1.
 Gay, J. T., I, 19.

- Gay, J. W., I, 52.
 Gay, James, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Gay, James, *55th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Gay, Joe, I, 46.
 Gay, L. C., I, 49.
 Gay, M. G., I, 50.
 Gay, M. M., III, 3.
 Gay, Moses, I, 26.
 Gay, Norman, I, 10, 17, 38.
 Gay, Phineas E., III, 5.
 Gay, Sidney Howard, II, 8; III, 4.
 Gay, Thomas S., II, 8.
 Gay, W. D., I, 16, 32.
 Gay, Weed, I, 32.
 Gay, William H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49.
 Gayarré, Charlotte, I, 53.
 Gayarré, Sarah, I, 53.
 Gaydon, Frank A., II, 1.
 Gayer, James S., I, 47.
 Gayer, W. J., I, 35; II, 7, 8.
 Gayle, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
 Gayle, Bristol B., I, 11, 19, 51.
 Gayle, George W., I, 48, 49; II, 8.
 Gayle, J. R., I, 41.
 Gayle, Richard H., II, 8.
 Gaylord, Asher, I, 27, 46.
 Gaylord, Aug., I, 41, 42; III, 1, 3, 4.
 Gaylord, Charles D., I, 10, 16.
 Gaylord, Emerson, III, 5.
 Gaylord, George L., I, 22+, 34, 48+.
 Gaylord, Henry M., I, 43, 46.
 Gaylord, Levi B., I, 46.
 Gaylord, Sereno, III, 5.
 Gaylord, Sidney C., I, 40.
 Gaylord, Wilbur H., I, 32.
 Gayne, F., I, 15.
 Gaynes, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Gaynon, Patrick, I, 25.
 Gayoso, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
 Sept. 8, 1864, I, 41.
 Gazelle, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Gazelle, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Gazes (?), *Captain*, I, 41.
 Gazick, Moska, III, 5.
 Gazlay, Carter, I, 16.
 Gazley, James F., I, 50.
 Gazzam, Audley W., I, 11, 27, 29, 38, 39, 45.
 Gazzam, W. P., I, 45, 49+.
 Gealy, John H., I, 46.
 Gear, Alonzo S., I, 53; III, 5.
 Gear, William E., I, 48.
 Gearing, Joseph A., I, 33, 47.
 Gearing, Samuel, I, 46.
 Gearing, William, I, 46.
 Geary, James, I, 45.
 Geary, Arad, III, 5.
 Geary, Edward C., I, 35, 44.
 Geary, Edward R., *Supt. Indian Affairs*, I, 50.
 Geary, Edward R., *Knap's Batty.*, I, 12, 27, 31, 51.
 Geary, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Geary, Harry M., I, 20, 52+.
 Geary, John W., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
 Geary, Nathaniel, I, 11.
 Geary, William, I, 38, 47.
 Geaslin, William F., I, 48.
 Geatley, John, I, 40.
 Gebhart, David, III, 5.
 Gebhart, Emanuel M., I, 38.
 Gebhart, Henry G., III, 5.
 Geck, Henry, I, 51.
 Geddes, Alexander W., I, 24.
 Geddes, Andrew, I, 10, 39, 49; II, 4.
 Geddes, James L., I, 10, 22, 24, 30-32, 39, 48, 49, 52; II, 4.
 Geddes, Robert, I, 15, 41.
 Geddes, Robert C., I, 20, 52.
 Geddings, W. H., I, 27.
 Geddis, John B., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Geddy, G. E., I, 4.
 Gedney, James, II, 5.
 Gedney, W. H., III, 4.
 Gedricke, Ernest, I, 51.
 Gee, *Mr.*, I, 7.
 Gee, Benjamin, II, 1.
 Gee, Bolivar H., I, 18, 27, 36, 42, 46.
 Gee, Charles A., I, 53.
 Gee, James M., I, 7+; II, 3, 4.
 Gee, James T., I, 26, 32, 39, 49, 52; IV, 1.
 Gee, John H., I, 28, 35, 47; II, 7, 8.
 Gee, Stephen H., I, 42, 46.
 Gee, Volney B., I, 51.
 Gee, W. H., I, 39.
 Geen, Richard, I, 22.
 Geer, Alfa E., I, 39.
 Geer, Israel S., I, 25+.
 Geer, John I., I, 10; II, 4.
 Geer, Knyphausen, I, 50.
 Geeslin, William, II, 4.
 Geety, Frederick H., I, 20, 23.
 Geety, William W., I, 14; III, 4.
 Geoffroy, William N., I, 51.
 Geftarëus, I, 50.
 Geggie, James B., I, 11.
 Geiger, David A., I, 38.
 Geiger, George, I, 49.
 Geiger, Joseph H., II, 3-5.
 Geiger, Josiah E., I, 51.
 Geiger, Max., I, 9.
 Geiger, Washington F., I, 8, 22, 32, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Geiger's Lake, Ky.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 3, 1862, I, 16.
 July 15, Aug. 18, 1864, I, 39.
 Geilfuss, A., I, 6.
 Geise, Frank, I, 44, 47.
 Geisendorffer, Charles, I, 15.
 Geisinger, John W., I, 31, 38.
 Geiss, Jacob, I, 51.
 Geissenhainer, Charles A., I, 36.
 Geisser, Frank, I, 41.
 Geisser, John, I, 15.
 Geissinger, Edwin I., I, 37.
 Gelbaugh, John, I, 40.
 Gelher, William, I, 49.
 Gelling, George B., I, 36, 40.
 Gellman, Frederick, I, 21.
 Gelray, Joseph W., I, 46.
 Gelston, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Gelston, R. F., I, 14.
 Geltner, J. S., III, 5.
 Gelwicks, Jeremiah, I, 52.

- Gem, *Vessel*, IV, 3.
 Gemeny, Benjamin, II, 2.
 Gemmer, Philip, I, 20, 31, 38.
 Gemmill, John P., I, 20, 52.
 Gemsbok, *U. S. Bark*, I, 9, 15.
 General and Staff Officers, III, 5.
 General Anderson, *Steamer*, I, 7, 17, 22, 30, 31+, 32+.
 General Bailey, *Brig*, I, 52.
 General Banks, *Steamer*. See *N. P. Banks, Steamer*.
 General Beauregard, *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 13+, 52.
 General Bee, *C. S. S.*, I, 9.
 General Berry, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33.
 General Bragg, *C. S. S.*,* I, 10, 52; III, 5.
 General Bragg, *U. S. S.*, I, 13, 17, 34; III, 2.
 General Breckinridge, *C. S. S.*, I, 6+, 52.
 General Burnside, *U. S. S.* See *Burnside, Steamer*.
 General Clinch, *Steamer*, I, 6, 53.
 See also *Clinch, Steamer*.
 General Couch, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 General Courts-Martial, III, 1.
 General Dix, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 General Earl Van Dorn, *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 13+, 15+, 52.
 General Geary, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 General Grant, *Steamer*, II, 7.
 General Grant, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45.
 General Halleck, *Steamer*, I, 39.
 General Hill, *Steamer*, I, 29.
 General Hodges, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 General Hooker, *Steamer*, I, 35, 40, 47+.
 General Howard, *Steamer*, I, 36, 47+.
 General Hunter, *U. S. Transport*.
 Destruction, Apr. 16, 1864, I, 35.
 Mentioned, I, 28, 35.
 General Jesup, *Brig*, I, 50; III, 5.
 General Jesup, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 46; II, 6.
 General Lee, *Steamer*.
 Capture, Aug. 10, 1862, I, 14.
 Mentioned, I, 14, 47.
 General Lovell, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 52.
 General Lyon, *Steamer*, I, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
 General M. Jeff. Thompson, *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 52.
 General McCaillum, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 General McClellan, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 General McClellan, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 General Meade, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 General Meigs, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 General Meigs, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 15, 28; III, 4.
 General Officers, III, 1-3; IV, 1-3.
 General Pillow, *U. S. S.*, III, 2, 5.
 General Polk, *C. S. S.* See *Polk, General*.
 General Prim, *Schooner*, II, 8.
 General Putnam, *Tug*, I, 4.
 General Putnam, *U. S. S.*, I, 29+, 46.
 General Quitman, *C. S. S.*, I, 6.
 General Quitman, *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
 General Robinson, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 General Rusk, *Steamer*, I, 52, 53; II, 1, 2.
 General S. D. Lee, *C. S. S.*, I, 39.
 General Schofield, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 General Sedgwick, *Steamer*, I, 42+, 46-49.
 General Shepley, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 General Sheridan, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 General Sherman, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 47.
 General Sherman, *Steamer (River)*, I, 49.
 General Sherman, *Tug*, I, 48.
 General Sherman, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45, 49.
 General Sickles, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 General Sterling Price, *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 52; III, 5.
 General Sterling Price, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26, 34; III, 2.
 General Thomas, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 General Whiting, *Steamer*, I, 35; II, 7.
 General Williams, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 General Worth, *Schooner*, I, 15; IV, 2.
 Geneses, L. F., III, 2.
 Generous, Peter, I, 27.
 Genesee, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26, 34.
 Genesee, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 15.
 Gensel, I. F., I, 21.
 Gentien, Peter, I, 26.
 Gentilly's Plantation, La.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Gentleman, Joseph O., I, 43.
 Gentles, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Gentles, Henry, I, 3.
 Gentre, *Mr.*, I, 15.
 Gentry,† I, 41, 48.
 Gentry, A. M., I, 4, 1-; IV, 1.
 Gentry, C., I, 30.
 Gentry, Henry C., I, 13, 22, 34.
 Gentry, J. F., I, 7.
 Gentry, J. O., I, 52.
 Gentry, J. R., II, 5.
 Gentry, Jesse M., I, 34, 41.
 Gentry, Mark, I, 48.
 Gentry, Meredith P., II, 6; IV, 3.
 Gentry, Samuel, I, 34.
 Gentry, Silas C., I, 27.
 Gentry, Thomas, II, 3.
 Gentry, Thomas P., I, 42.
 Gentry, W. F., II, 5.
 Gentry, W. M., I, 39.
 Gentry, William, I, 13, 22, 34.
 Gentry, William T., I, 5, 33, 42, 46, 51.
 Gentry, Zachariah B., III, 5.
 Genung, Lester, I, 30.
 Geo. A. Parker, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Geofroy, Louis de, I, 33+, 41, 42+, 50+, 53+; III, 4.
 Geoghegan, J. A., I, 13.
 George,† I, 9, 31, 32, 40, 41, 44, 50; II, 2, 5-7.
 George, Albert G. P., I, 11, 43.
 George, Alexander, I, 1-; 53.
 George, Andrew, I, 30.
 George, Benjamin, I, 46.
 George, C. L., I, 41.
 George, Caldine, II, 5.
 George, Charles L., I, 42, 46.
 George, E. P., I, 46.
 George, Forney, I, 25.
 George, Frederick M., I, 14.
 George, George W., I, 19.
 George, H. N., I, 50.
 George, Henry, II, 2.
 George, Henry P., I, 41.
 George, J. H., I, 31.
 George, J. N., I, 39, 49, 52; II, 5, 8.
 George, J. W., I, 30.
 George, James, 2d *Minn.*, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38; III, 1.
 George, James, 2d *Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.

* Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

† Unidentified persons.

George, James H., I, 38.
 George, James O., I, 34.
 George, James P., II, 4.
 George, James Z., I, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 52; II, 7, 8; IV, 2.
 George, John E., I, 23, 30.
 George, John F., I, 27, 32.
 George, John H., I, 36, 51.
 George, John S., I, 51.
 George, John W., II, 4.
 George, Louis, I, 53.
 George, Lydia, III, 5.
 George, Milo, I, 48, 50.
 George, Moses B., I, 19, 32, 39, 47.
 George, Nannie, I, 41.
 George, Newton J., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46.
 George, P., I, 52.
 George, Paul R., I, 51; III, 1.
 George, Robert M., *Missouri*, II, 7.
 George, Robert M., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
 George, Samuel K., II, 1.
 George, Samuel W., II, 2.
 George, Solomon A. M., I, 41.
 George, Thomas B., I, 20, 31.
 George, Thomas H., I, 13.
 George, W. H., I, 28.
 George, William E., *1st Md.*, II, 4.
 George, William E., *40th Va.*, I, 25, 42.
 George, William H., I, 49.
 George, William P., et al., I, 50.
 George, William T., I, 44.
 George, William W., III, 5.
 George Buckhart, *Schooner*, I, 34.
 George Green, *Ship*, I, 6.
 George I, III, 4.
 George II, II, 3, 4.
 George III, II, 2, 3; III, 4; IV, 1.
 George Law, *Steamer*, I, 43.
 George Leary, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 47.
 George M. Smith, *Schooner*, I, 51.
 George Page, *Steamer*, I, 2, 5, 51.
 George Peabody, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15, 26, 27, 34, 48, 49, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 4.
 George's Creek, *Steamer*, I, 6.
 George Sturgess, *Steamer*.
 Attempt to pass Vicksburg batteries, May 4, 1863, I, 24.
 Georgetown, Ga.
 Expedition, Apr. 17-30, 1865, I, 49.
 Georgetown, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
 Georgetown, S. C., I, 35.
 George Washington, *Steamer*.
 Destruction, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 14, 53.
 Mentioned, I, 6+, 14, 53; II, 3.
 George Washington, *Steamer*, I, 26, 33, 34, 36, 46.
 George Weems, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36; II, 2.
 Georgia, *Barge*, IV, 2.
 Georgia, *C. S. S.*, I, 44.
 Georgia, *Steamer*, I, 18, 37, 46.
 Georgia, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Georgia.
 Expedition along coast, Nov. 3-10, 1862, I, 14.
 Hunter's emancipation proclamation, I, 14.
 Operations:
 1861, I, 1, 6, 52, 53; IV, 1.
 1862, I, 6, 10, 14, 52, 53; II, 4-6.
 1863, I, 14, 28, 30, 31, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 2.

Georgia—Continued.

Operations:
 1864, I, 32, 35, 39, 44, 52, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
 1865, I, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 28, 52, 53; III, 4; IV, 1-3.
 Railroad raid, Apr. 7-12, 1862, I, 10, 52; II, 4-6.
 Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 49.
 Secession, I, 1, 52, 53; IV, 1.
 Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 32, 33.
 See also I, 4, 5, 7, 16, 17, 20, 24, 35, 46, 48; II, 5, 7, 8; III, 1, 2.
 Georgia, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 6, 16, 23, 51-53; IV, 1, 2.
 Georgia, Army of (U.), I, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
 Georgia, Citizens of, I, 14, 23, 47.
 Georgia, Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
 Georgia, Commissioners of, I, 14.
 Georgia, D. C., II, 5.
 Georgia, Department of (C.), I, 6.
 Georgia, Department of (U.), I, 46-49; II, 8.
 Georgia, Governor of, I, 1, 4, 6, 10, 14, 16, 23, 28, 30, 32, 35, 38, 39, 44-47, 49, 51-53+; II, 3, 7, 8; III, 1; IV, 1-3.
 Georgia, Military District of (C.), I, 14, 28, 35, 39.
 Georgia, Quartermaster-General of, IV, 3.
 Georgia, State of, *C. S. S.*, I, 14.
 Georgia, State of, *U. S. S.*, I, 2+, 9; II, 3.
 Georgia and Alabama Railroad, IV, 2.
 Georgia Central Railroad, IV, 2.
 Georgia Central Railroad, Ga.
 Skirmish, Station No. 5, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
 Georgia Central Railroad Bridge, Ga.
 Skirmish, Nov. —, 1864, I, 44.
 Georgia Convention, I, 53; IV, 1.
 Georgia Executive Journal, I, 53.
 Georgia Landing, La.
 Action, Oct. 27, 1862, I, 15; IV, 2.
 Georgia Legislature, I, 30, 47, 49; IV, 1-3.
 Georgia Military Institute, IV, 1.
 Georgiana, *Schooner*.
 Mentioned, I, 2, 51; II, 2.
 Seizure, July —, 1861, I, 2; II, 2.
 Georgiana, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*.
 Destruction, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 14.
 Georgiana, *Steamer (Lake)*, I, 39, 43, 45.
 Georgiana, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 2, 42; II, 2, 6.
 Georgiana McCaw, *Steamer*, I, 42.
 Georgia Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
 Georgia Troops (C.).
 Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
 12th, Capers, I, 14, 16, 20, 28, 35, 36, 42, 43+, 44, 46, 51, 53; II, 4.
 22d, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 28th, I, 28, 35, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47.
 Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
 Bartow. See *22d Battalion*.
 Campbell's (C. G.) Siege, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Cobb Guards. See *22d Battalion*.
 Newman. See *12th Battalion*.
 Artillery, Light—Battalions:
 9th, Leyden, I, 14, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30-32, 39, 42, 43, 46, 52.
 11th, Sumter, I, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Battalions:

14th, Montgomery-Palmer, I, 16. *Batteries:*
A (*Palmer-Havis*), I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 52.
B (*Dawson, T. H.,—Anderson, R. W.*), I, 20,
23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53. C (*Ferrell, C. B.*),
I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45; II, 8. D (*King,*
E. R.), I, 20. F (*Gibson, J. G.*), I, 20. G
(*Moses, S. A.*), I, 20, 23.

Stiles' (Local Defense), I, 38.

Sumter. See *11th Battalion*.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

Anderson's, R. W. See *B, 14th Battalion*.

Atlanta Arsenal, I, 32.

Barnwell's, I, 35, 44, 47.

Blodgett's, I, 5+, 51.

Burtwell's - Girardey's - Pritchard's, I, 10+,
16+, 17+, 20, 23, 31, 52; IV, 1.

Chatham, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47+.

Cherokee, I, 7+, 10+, 16, 20, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45,
51, 52; II, 6.

Chestatee, I, 14, 28, 35, 36.

Clinch's, I, 28, 35, 44.

Columbus, I, 14, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Cooper's, I, 52.

Daniell's, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.

Dawson's, T. H. See *B, 14th Battalion*.

Echols, I, 14, 28, 35, 47; II, 7.

Ells'. See *Macon*.

Ferrell's. See *C, 14th Battalion*.

Gibson's, O. C. See *Griffin*.

Girardey's. See *Burtwell's-Girardey's-Pritch-*
ard's.

Griffin, I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.

Guerard's, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.

Hamilton's, I, 5, 11.

Havis'. See *A, 14th Battalion*.

Hill's, I, 52.

Howell's. See *Martin's-Howell's*.

Jackson, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.

Jo. Thompson, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.

Lane's, I, 5. See also *11th Battalion*.

Lumpkin's, I, 39.

McLeod, I, 35, 36.

Macon, I, 18, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.

Martin's, R.—Howell's, E. P., I, 14, 24, 30-32,
38, 39.

Maxwell's. See *Read's-Maxwell's*.

Mercer, I, 35, 44, 47.

Milledge, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46.

Moses'. See *G, 14th Battalion*.

Palmer's. See *A, 14th Battalion*.

Pritchard's. See *Burtwell's-Girardey's-Pritch-*
ard's.

Pulaski, I, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.

Read's, J.—Maxwell's, J. A., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47,
53.

Read's, J. P. W. See *Pulaski*.

Southern Rights. See *A, 14th Battalion*.

Stephens Light, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49. See
also *3d Maryland Battery*.

Sumter Flying, I, 5. See also *11th Battalion*.

Terrell, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.

Troup, I, 2+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.

Washington. See *Burtwell's-Girardey's-*
Pritchard's.

4th (?), I, 36.

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Battalions:

2d, I, 14.

3d, Clinch, I, 14.

3d State, I, 38.

6th State, I, 32; IV, 3.

7th State, IV, 3.

8th State, IV, 3.

9th State, I, 52; IV, 3.

10th State, I, 52; IV, 3.

12th, I, 42.

12th State, IV, 3.

15th, I, 16, 52; IV, 2.

15th State, IV, 3.

16th, I, 16, 20, 23, 29-33, 39, 43, 45, 52; IV, 2.

16th State, IV, 3.

19th, I, 16, 52; IV, 2.

20th, I, 14, 28, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51; IV, 2, 3.

21st, I, 14, 28, 35.

23d, I, 47.

24th, I, 14, 28, 35.

25th, I, 38, 39; IV, 2.

29th, I, 35, 44, 47.

30th, I, 39, 42, 47, 52; IV, 3.

Bradshaw's, I, 23.

Mounted Rifles (*Lamar*), IV, 1.

Roswell (Local Defense), I, 47.

Cavalry—Companies:

Alexander's, I, 32.

Anderson's (Partisan Rangers), I, 14; IV, 2.

Avery's, I, 7, 10, 52.

Banks' (Partisan Rangers), I, 14.

Chatham Light Horse, I, 14.

Effingham Hussars, I, 14.

Gartrell's, I, 45.

Hardwick Mounted Rifles, I, 14, 28, 35.

Lamar Rangers (*Brailsford*), I, 14.

Liberty Guards (*Hughes*), I, 14.

Liberty Independent Troop (*Walshour*), I, 14.

McIntosh (*Hopkins*), I, 14.

Marler's, IV, 2.

Nelson's, I, 16, 23, 24, 30, 32, 39, 52; II, 4.

Ringgold Rangers, I, 16.

Zachary Rangers, I, 38.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52.

1st Partisan Rangers, IV, 2.

2d, I, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 42, 47, 52+;
II, 4.

2d Partisan Rangers, I, 16; IV, 2.

2d State, I, 52; IV, 3.

3d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52; II, 4.

3d State, IV, 3.

4th, Avery, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; IV, 2.

See also *12th Cavalry*.

4th, Clinch, I, 14, 28, 35, 38, 39, 47, 51.

4th State, IV, 3.

5th, I, 14, 24, 25, 27-30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 47, 51, 53.

6th, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47.

7th, I, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.

7th (?), I, 30, 32.

8th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; IV, 3.

9th, I, 40; IV, 3.

10th, I, 40, 42, 47; IV, 3.

10th State, I, 52; IV, 3.

11th, I, 42, 47; IV, 3.

12th, I, 47. See also *Avery's 4th Cavalry*.

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 12th State, I, 44, 47.
13th, I, 45, 49.
62d, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; IV, 3.

Infantry—Battalions:

- 1st, I, 52; IV, 1.
1st City (Columbus), I, 47.
1st Sharpshooters, I, 14, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
1st State, IV, 3.
2d, I, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 1.
2d Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47.
2d Sharpshooters, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
2d State, IV, 3.
3d, Stovall, I, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 51, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
3d Sharpshooters, I, 29-32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
3d State, IV, 3.
4th, I, 6, 14; IV, 1.
4th Sharpshooters, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
4th State, IV, 3.
5th State, IV, 3.
7th, I, 14; IV, 1.
7th State, I, 35.
8th, I, 14, 24, 30-32, 38+, 39, 45, 47+.
9th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23.
10th, I, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51.
11th, I, 14.
11th State, IV, 3.
13th, I, 14.
13th State, IV, 3.
14th State, I, 35; IV, 3.
17th State, IV, 3.
18th, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 44, 46+.
18th State, IV, 3.
19th State, IV, 3.
20th State, IV, 3.
21st State, IV, 3.
22d State, IV, 3.
23d Reserves, I, 47.
23d State, I, 39, 47, 49; IV, 3.
26th, I, 28, 31, 32, 38.
27th, I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.
40th Consolidated, I, 47.
Athens (Local Defense), I, 44, 53.
Atlanta Arsenal, I, 32.
Augusta (Local Defense), I, 44, 53.
Augusta Arsenal, IV, 3.
Baldwin's Ordnance (State), I, 28.
Columbus City (State), I, 28.
Furlow's (Militia), II, 7.
Howard's (State), I, 28; IV, 3.
Military Institute Cadets, I, 52, 53.
Whiteside's Naval (State), I, 28.

Infantry—Companies:

- Baird's, I, 32.
Columbus City Light Guards, I, 2, 51.
Dougherty Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
Floyd Rifles, I, 51.
Georgia Defenders (State), I, 28, 52.
Hull's, I, 32.
Jackson's, I, 32.
Lee's, I, 52.
Macon Volunteers, I, 51.
Naval Works, I, 32.
Porter's, I, 32.
Roberts Guards, I, 53.

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Companies:

- Spalding Greys, I, 51.
State Line, I, 23.
Tattnall Guards, I, 14; IV, 1.
Vigilance Fire (State), I, 28.
Witt's, I, 32.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st Consolidated, I, 47.
1st Local Defense (*Rains*), I, 47.
1st Regulars, I, 5, 6+, 11+, 12, 14, 19, 21, 28, 35, 41, 44+, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
1st Reserves (*Fannin*), I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
1st Reserves (*Symons*), I, 44, 47.
1st State (*Gall, E. M.*), I, 14, 32, 38, 39, 47, 53.
1st State Guard, I, 52; IV, 3.
1st Volunteers (*Lawton-Mercer-Olmstead*), I, 6+, 14, 26 (?), 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
1st Volunteers (*Ramsay*), I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 51; IV, 1.
2d, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19-21, 27, 29-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
2d Reserves, I, 44; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
2d State (*Storey*), I, 14+.
2d State (*Wilson*), I, 38, 39, 47, 53; II, 7.
3d, I, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
3d Reserves, I, 38, 44, 47; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
3d State, I, 35.
4th, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46; IV, 1.
4th Reserves, I, 44; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
5th, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 35, 38, 44, 47, 52; II, 7; IV, 1.
5th Reserves, I, 44, 47; IV, 3.
5th State, I, 28; IV, 3.
6th, I, 2, 4, 9-12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1, 3.
6th Reserves, I, 47.
6th State, I, 35, 52; IV, 3.
7th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27-32, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
7th State, I, 52; IV, 3.
8th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
8th State (*Chastain*), IV, 1.
8th State (*Henderson*), I, 35, 52; IV, 3.
9th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
9th State (*Lewis*), IV, 2.
9th State (*Mell*), I, 35, 52; IV, 3.
10th, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
11th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
11th State, I, 35; IV, 3.
12th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
12th State (*Robinson*), IV, 3.
12th State (*Wright*), I, 35.
13th, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
14th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
15th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1.
16th, I, 4, 9, 11, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 17th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51;
IV, 1, 2.
18th, I, 4-6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 42, 43,
46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
19th, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46,
47, 51; IV, 1.
20th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51;
IV, 1.
21st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46,
51; IV, 1.
22d, I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51;
IV, 1.
23d, I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47;
II, 1; IV, 1.
24th, I, 4, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51;
IV, 1.
25th, I, 14, 18, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53; IV, 1.
26th, I, 6, 11+, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43,
46, 51; IV, 1.
27th, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46,
47; IV, 1.
28th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51;
IV, 1.
29th, I, 14, 18, 24, 28, 30-32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1.
30th, I, 14, 18, 24, 28, 30-32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52.
31st, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46,
51, 53.
32d, I, 14, 18, 28, 35+, 38, 42, 44, 47; II, 7.
33d, Littlefield, I, 52.
34th, I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6; IV, 1.
35th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51;
IV, 1.
36th, Glenn, I, 10+, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45,
47; II, 6; IV, 3.
36th, Villepigue, I, 52.
37th, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
38th, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46,
51; IV, 1.
39th, I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
39th Consolidated, I, 47.
40th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
41st, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45-47, 53;
II, 6; IV, 1.
42d, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
42d Consolidated, I, 47.
43d, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
44th, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46;
III, 4.
45th, I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51.
46th, I, 14, 18, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
47th, I, 14, 18, 24, 30-32, 35, 36, 38, 44, 47, 51; II, 7.
48th, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
49th, I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51.
50th, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 39, 40,
42, 43, 46.
51st, I, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 42,
43, 46; IV, 2.
52d, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53;
II, 6.
53d, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 42, 43, 46.
54th, I, 14, 28, 32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.
54th Consolidated, I, 47.
55th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 35, 36, 47, 53; II, 4, 6-8.
56th, I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 28, 31, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 45,
47; II, 6.

Georgia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 57th, I, 16, 20, 24, 28, 30, 32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47;
II, 4, 6, 7.
59th, I, 14, 18, 19, 27-32, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
60th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
61st, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
63d, I, 14, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47.
64th, I, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
65th, I, 23, 30-32+, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47.
66th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
76th (?), I, 46.
Fulton County Militia, I, 38, 52.
Troup County Militia, I, 52.
Miscellaneous:
Cherokee Legion (State), I, 52; IV, 3.
Cobb's Legion, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33,
36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1, 3.
Dade County Home Guards, I, 32+, 39.
Emanuel County Militia, I, 53.
Floyd Legion (State), I, 52; IV, 2, 3.
Moore's Militia, I, 39.
Phillips Legion, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27,
29-33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
Smith's Legion, I, 16, 20, 23, 53; II, 4.
Washington County Militia, I, 53.

Georgia Troops (U.).

Infantry—Battalions:

- 1st, I, 49.
Gephart, John, I, 16.
Gerald, Anson R., I, 41.
Gerald, G. B., I, 31+, 42, 46.
Gerald Mountain, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
Geranium, *Schooner*, I, 18.
Geranium, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 47.
Gerant, Franklin, II, 2.
Gerard, *Mr.*, I, 34.
Gerard, Aristides, I, 10, 22; IV, 1.
Gerard, George, I, 9.
Gerard, John C., I, 27, 29, 33, 46.
Gerard, Louis, I, 7.
Gerard, William, III, 5.
Geraty, Peter S., I, 33, 36, 40.
Geraughty, Patrick, I, 38.
Gerber, John, I, 10; III, 1.
Gerber, Valentine, II, 1.
Gere, Eugene B., I, 37.
Gere, Thomas P., I, 41, 45, 49.
Gere, William B., I, 24, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Gerety, Michael, I, 5.
Gerhard, B., I, 19, 27.
Gerhard, B. et al., I, 27.
Gerhard, J., I, 2.
Gerhardt, John W., I, 24, 41.
Gerhardt, Joseph, I, 19, 21, 24, 25.
Gerhart, Daniel, II, 6, 7.
Gerhart, J. Stanley, I, 33.
Gerhart, William R., I, 45.
Gerke, Reinhard, I, 12.
Gerker, Frederick, I, 12, 19, 33, 46.
Gerkin, E. H., II, 5.
Germain, Charles, II, 1.
Germain, Ira V., I, 14, 39, 53.
German, Charles W., I, 46.
German, Daniel, I, 30.
German, David W., I, 39.

- German, James B., I, 27.
 German, Obadiah, I, 20, 31.
 Germanna Ford, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
 Oct. 10, Nov. 18, 1863, I, 29.
 Germans.
 Disaffection of, in Texas, I, 15.
 Germantown, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 11, 51; III, 5.
 Germantown, Tenn.
 Affair, Jan. 27, 1863, I, 24.
 Capture of Union pickets, July 18, 1863, I, 24.
 Scouts, July 8, 16-20, 1863, I, 24, 52.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 28, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 49.
 Germantown, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
 Germantown, Va.
 Affairs:
 Feb. 26, 1863, I, 25.
 Nov. 16, Dec. 13, 24, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12.
 Jan. 22, 1864, I, 33.
 Germany.
 Impressment of property of citizens, IV, 2.
 Germany, Benjamin, II, 4.
 Germond, Richard Maurice, I, 35.
 Germond, William, I, 51.
 Gerolt, Fr. von, II, 2, 7; III, 2, 4.
 Gerrald, Levi, I, 28.
 Gerrard, John C., I, 8.
 Gerrard, John H., I, 52.
 Gerring, William R., I, 22.
 Gerrish, George A., I, 12, 21; II, 4.
 Gerrish, Hiram F., I, 42, 46; III, 5.
 Gerrish, Smith, III, 5.
 Gerrold, Floyd, II, 2.
 Gerrold, Irvine, II, 2.
 Gerrold, Jackson, II, 2.
 Gerrold, Parris, II, 2.
 Gerrold, Robert, I, 19.
 Gerrold, Simeon or Simon, II, 2.
 Gerry, Edson, I, 46.
 Gerry, Elbridge, *Colorado Territory*, I, 34+, 41.
 Gerry, Elbridge, *Hon.*, IV, 1.
 Gerry, J. O. A., I, 6, 14.
 Gerry, Lucius A., I, 11, 37.
 Gerst, Julius, II, 6.
 Gerster, Anton, I, 8, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
 Gertes, Harm, I, 26.
 Gerth, Frederick, I, 42.
 Gertrude, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
 Gervais, J., I, 48.
 Gervais, P. T., I, 35.
 Geschwind, Nicolas, I, 24+, 39, 47, 52.
 Gesh, A. B., II, 2.
 Gesner, Brower, I, 11; III, 5.
 Gesner, Charles H., I, 11.
 Gesner, George A., I, 42.
 Gesner, Nelson A., I, 11, 12, 21.
 Gessler, Bernhard, I, 46.
 Gessner, George, I, 51.
 Gesso, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Gesso Choutau, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Gest, *Wagon-Master*, I, 51.
 Gest, Erasmus, II, 1.
 Getchell, Edward L., I, 42, 46.
 Getchell, George, I, 50.
 Getchell, George C., I, 48.
 Getchell, George O., I, 36.
 Getchell, Thomas, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Gettian, Joseph A., II, 1.
 Getting, William, I, 12.
 Gettings, *Major*, I, 27.
 Gettis, James, I, 14, 35.
 Getto, A., I, 48.
 Getty, G. Thomas, I, 2, 29, 51; IV, 2.
 Getty, George W., I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46-48, 51; II, 6; III, 4, 5.
 Getty, Helen, *Steamer*, I, 36.
 Getty, James S., I, 20, 30.
 Getty, Thomas M., I, 22, 35, 41; II, 4, 7.
 Getty, William F., II, 2.
 Getty, William F., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Gettysburg, Pa.
 Battle, July 1-3, 1863, I, 27, 50, 51; II, 8; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 11, 1862, I, 19.
 June 26, 1863, I, 27.
 Gettysburg, Pa., Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
 Gettysburg, Pa., Provost-Marshal, II, 6.
 Gettysburg Campaign.
 June 3-Aug. 1, 1863, I, 27+, 51; II, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Getz, Noah, II, 2.
 Getzen, Thomas W., I, 38, 45.
 Geugnon, Eugene, I, 53.
 Geyer, Charles, I, 27.
 Gheen, Thomas, II, 2.
 Ghent, Ky.
 Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 39.
 Ghiselin, James, II, 2.
 Ghiselin, James T., I, 36, 43, 46, 48.
 Gholson, *Captain*, I, 17; II, 4.
 Gholson, S. C., I, 6.
 Gholson, Samuel J., I, 11, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
 Gholson, Thomas S., IV, 3.
 Gholson, William Y., I, 20+.
 Gholston, D. L., I, 23+.
 Gholston, James S., I, 31, 32, 42; II, 6.
 Ghornteg, Samuel, II, 8.
 Ghost, William C., I, 39, 44.
 Gibb, Alexander, I, 42.
 Gibb, Edward, I, 41.
 Gibbany, William A., I, 45.
 Gibbens, John, I, 38.
 Gibbens, W. McD., I, 38.
 Gibbes, Cooper, I, 53.
 Gibbes, James S., I, 47.
 Gibbes, Lewis R., I, 1.
 Gibbes, Octavius T., I, 7+, 20, 30; IV, 2+.
 Gibbes, Robert Wilson, I, 1, 47, 51; II, 7.
 Gibbes, W. A., I, 47.
 Gibbes, Wade Hampton, I, 5, 9, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Gibbes & Co., I, 28+.
 Gibbon, H. A., I, 18.
 Gibbon, Israel, IV, 3.
 Gibbon, J. H., I, 47.
 Gibbon, John, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 34, 36-38, 40, 42, 43, 46-48, 51; III, 5.
 Gibbon, L., I, 6, 14.
 Gibbon, Leonard, I, 47.
 Gibbon, Nicholas, I, 11.
 Gibbon, Robert, I, 11.
 Gibbon, William H., I, 10, 17.

- Gibboney, Albert, I, 12.
 Gibboney, John H., I, 29, 30.
 Gibboney, Robert, I, 40, 42; IV, 2, 3.
 Gibboney, William, I, 4, 27, 51, 52.
 Gibbons, *Mr.*, I, 47.
 Gibbons, Austin, I, 40.
 Gibbons, Charles, III, 2.
 Gibbons, Daniel, I, 20.
 Gibbons, Elijah W., I, 19, 21.
 Gibbons, Emory, II, 2.
 Gibbons, J. P., I, 36.
 Gibbons, John J., I, 41, 48.
 Gibbons, Newton, II, 4.
 Gibbons, Robert, I, 11.
 Gibbons, Simeon B., I, 2, 12, 51+; IV, 1.
 Gibbons, T. P., I, 25.
 Gibbons, W. McD., IV, 2.
 Gibbons, William, I, 47.
 Gibbons, William C., I, 34.
 Gibbons, William E., I, 46.
 Gibbons, William H., I, 32, 36, 47.
 Gibbons, William T., I, 38, 39.
 Gibbs,* I, 6, 13, 15, 24, 41, 49.
 Gibbs, Addison C., I, 25, 50; III, 3.
 Gibbs, Alexander, I, 46.
 Gibbs, Alfred, I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46-48, 51; II, 3, 4; III, 1.
 Gibbs, Amos, I, 25.
 Gibbs, Bill, I, 39.
 Gibbs, C. F. S., I, 5.
 Gibbs, C. W., I, 48.
 Gibbs, Charles W., I, 11, 29, 37.
 Gibbs, Charley, I, 52.
 Gibbs, Edward M., I, 24.
 Gibbs, Eugene B., I, 50.
 Gibbs, Frank C., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Gibbs, George, I, 5.
 Gibbs, George C., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18, 42.
 Gibbs, George C., *42d N. C.*, I, 11, 16, 18, 27, 29, 35, 38, 39, 47, 49+, 51, 53; II, 3, 4, 7, 8.
 Gibbs, H., I, 10.
 Gibbs, Henry L., I, 44.
 Gibbs, Ira B., I, 51.
 Gibbs, Isaac, II, 1.
 Gibbs, Isaac L., I, 50.
 Gibbs, James L., I, 20.
 Gibbs, James W., I, 25.
 Gibbs, John M., I, 3+.
 Gibbs, John S., I, 28, 33, 35, 36, 46.
 Gibbs, Joseph, I, 14.
 Gibbs, Milton, I, 28.
 Gibbs, Nelson J., I, 42.
 Gibbs, Oliver, II, 8.
 Gibbs, Oscar F., I, 47.
 Gibbs, Peleg H., I, 37.
 Gibbs, Q. D., I, 30; IV, 2.
 Gibbs, R. B., I, 52.
 Gibbs, R. T., II, 7.
 Gibbs, Robert, I, 16.
 Gibbs, Rufus, III, 5.
 Gibbs, Samuel W., II, 5.
 Gibbs, Theodore K., I, 6, 15, 42, 46.
 Gibbs, Thomas O., I, 36.
 Gibbs, W. C., I, 3.
 Gibbs, W. H., I, 20, 30.
 Gibbs, Wesley, I, 46.
 Gibbs, William F., I, 38.
 Gibbs, William S., I, 34.
 Gibbs, William W., I, 10.
 Gibbs, Wolcott, III, 1, 2.
 Gibeaut, Charles J., I, 27.
 Gibins, I, 34.
 Gibney, Edward, I, 49.
 Gibney, James, I, 49.
 Gibraltar, *Steamer*, I, 28, 29, 51.
 Gibraltar, Spain, Governor of, II, 3.
 Gibraltar, Spain, Police Magistrate, II, 3.
 Gibraltar Chronicle, II, 3.
 Gibson,* I, 11, 12, 15, 17, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 3.
 Gibson, A. C., I, 32, 34.
 Gibson, A. J., I, 32.
 Gibson, Adin, I, 52.
 Gibson, Agnes, *Barge*, I, 42.
 Gibson, Alexander, I, 26, 35, 49.
 Gibson, Allen, I, 48.
 Gibson, Andrew R., I, 12.
 Gibson, Augustus A., I, 2, 9, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 2-4, 7, 8.
 Gibson, Aurelius W., I, 42.
 Gibson, Bruce, I, 27.
 Gibson, Charles, *Hon., Alabama*, I, 10, 32.
 Gibson, Charles, *Hon., Missouri*, I, 1, 8; III, 1.
 Gibson, Charles, *14th Ind.*, I, 25.
 Gibson, Charles Bell, I, 51; IV, 1.
 Gibson, Charles C., I, 31.
 Gibson, Charles H., *23d Mass.*, I, 42.
 Gibson, Charles H., *2d U. S. Dragoons*, I, 2, 5.
 Gibson, Charles J., I, 37, 46.
 Gibson, David, I, 12.
 Gibson, Edward, I, 32.
 Gibson, Eustace, I, 29; IV, 3.
 Gibson, Frank, III, 5.
 Gibson, G. A., I, 25.
 Gibson, Gardner W., I, 36.
 Gibson, George, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Gibson, George, *Com. Gen. Sub.*, I, 4, 50, 52; III, 1, 4.
 Gibson, George, *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
 Gibson, George, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 27, 46, 51.
 Gibson, George C., II, 1.
 Gibson, George W., *22d Ind.*, I, 31.
 Gibson, George W., *162d N. Y.*, I, 26; II, 7.
 Gibson, H. D., I, 22.
 Gibson, Hart, II, 6.
 Gibson, Henry C., I, 5.
 Gibson, Henry S., I, 39, 47.
 Gibson, Hiram, I, 30.
 Gibson, Hiram D., I, 34, 49.
 Gibson, Horatio G., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 25, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 50, 52.
 Gibson, Isaac B., II, 2.
 Gibson, Isham J., I, 31.
 Gibson, J. B., I, 39.
 Gibson, J. Catlett, I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43.
 Gibson, J. F. (C.), I, 4.
 Gibson, J. F. (U.), III, 3.
 Gibson, J. G., I, 35.
 Gibson, J. M., I, 38.
 Gibson, J. N., I, 20.
 Gibson, J. R., I, 12, 19.
 Gibson, J. T., *Virginia*, III, 1.
 Gibson, J. T., *1st Ark.*, I, 10.

- Gibson, J. W., *Lieut. (C.)*, I, 24.
 Gibson, J. W., *22d Miss.*, I, 19.
 Gibson, James, *Missouri*, I, 50.
 Gibson, James, *Ringgold Cav.*, I, 33.
 Gibson, James M., I, 30.
 Gibson, John, *Fisherman*, II, 2.
 Gibson, John, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3, 5.
 Gibson, John A., *33d N. C.*, I, 9.
 Gibson, John A., *14th Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 43.
 Gibson, John H., I, 30.
 Gibson, John K., I, 45.
 Gibson, Joseph, I, 22.
 Gibson, Joseph H., III, 5.
 Gibson, L., I, 53.
 Gibson, Levi A., I, 13.
 Gibson, M., I, 34.
 Gibson, O. W., II, 8.
 Gibson, Otis, II, 2.
 Gibson, P. J., I, 49.
 Gibson, Pierre, I, 27.
 Gibson, Q. K., I, 39.
 Gibson, R. T., I, 31, 32.
 Gibson, Randall L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8; IV, 1.
 Gibson, S., I, 5.
 Gibson, Samuel, I, 9; II, 3.
 Gibson, Samuel B., I, 12.
 Gibson, Saul, II, 2.
 Gibson, Stephen, I, 16.
 Gibson, Thad. P., II, 7.
 Gibson, Thomas, *10th Ky.*, I, 4+.
 Gibson, Thomas, *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Gibson, Thomas, *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46, 51.
 Gibson, Thomas, *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 5.
 Gibson, Thomas M., I, 22.
 Gibson, Thomas S., I, 2, 12, 32, 37, 43.
 Gibson, Tully S., I, 21.
 Gibson, W. B., I, 5.
 Gibson, W. C., I, 20.
 Gibson, W. E., I, 28.
 Gibson, W. F., I, 30.
 Gibson, W. J., III, 1.
 Gibson, W. M., III, 5.
 Gibson, Warren, I, 11.
 Gibson, William, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
 Gibson, William, *48th Ga.*, I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Gibson, William, *12th Va. Cav.*, I, 37.
 Gibson, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 35, 47, 49; II, 8.
 Gibson, William C., I, 24.
 Gibson, William E., *188th Pa.*, I, 42.
 Gibson, William E., *Tex. Batty.*, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Gibson, William G., II, 3.
 Gibson, William H., *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Gibson, William H., *34th N. J.*, I, 39.
 Gibson, William H., *49th Ohio*, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 52; III, 1.
 Gibson, William H., *31st Pa.*, I, 11.
 Gibson, William J., I, 24.
 Gibson, William L., I, 17, 30.
 Gibson's Mill, Va.
 Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
 Gida, *Captain*, I, 35.
 Giddens, W. W., I, 39.
 Giddings, Mr., I, 41.
 Giddings, Charles, I, 41.
 Giddings, De Witt C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 4, 5.
 Giddings, Ephraim, I, 12; II, 4.
 Giddings, George H., *3d N. H.*, I, 47.
 Giddings, George H., *Tex. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1.
 Giddings, Grotius R., I, 25, 27, 29+; III, 5.
 Giddings, I. N., II, 1.
 Giddings, J. D., IV, 1.
 Giddings, Joshua R., II, 1, 2, 4, 8+; III, 1, 3.
 Giddings, Napoleon B., I, 48.
 Giddings, S. P., III, 5.
 Gideon, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Gideon, A., I, 52.
 Gideon, D. M., I, 45.
 Gideon, John A., I, 41, 48.
 Gideon, Swain W., I, 48.
 Gieble, Henry, I, 49.
 Giegoldt, John L., I, 7.
 Giehl, George, I, 26.
 Gier, Herman, I, 22.
 Giers, J. J., I, 49.
 Giesecke, Julius, I, 9; II, 5.
 Giesler, Julius, I, 48.
 Giesy, Emanuel, I, 38, 47.
 Giesy, Henry H., I, 17, 24, 31+, 32, 38.
 Giffen, Smedes & Co., III, 2.
 Giffin, Adam, II, 5.
 Giffin, O. H., & Bro., I, 50.
 Gifford,* I, 50; II, 8.
 Gifford, A. T. D., IV, 2.
 Gifford, Bedford W., I, 34+.
 Gifford, Benjamin, I, 46.
 Gifford, G. W., I, 30.
 Gifford, Gideon W., I, 32.
 Gifford, Haviland, I, 46.
 Gifford, Henry J., I, 27, 43, 46.
 Gifford, Henry W., I, 10.
 Gifford, Ira R., I, 13, 24, 30-32.
 Gifford, J. L., I, 20.
 Gifford, Martin V., I, 27.
 Gifford, Milo E., I, 12.
 Gifford, Thomas, II, 1.
 Gifford, Thomas J., I, 43.
 Gifford, W. R., III, 5.
 Gifford, William, *Georgia*, I, 30.
 Gifford, William, *92d Ill.*, I, 32.
 Giger, Benjamin F., I, 48.
 Gignilliat, William Robert, I, 35.
 Gihon, John H., I, 15; II, 7.
 Gila (Ariz. Ter.) Expedition.
 May 9-June 3, 1864, I, 34.
 Gila River, Ariz. Ter.
 Expeditions, May 25-July 13, 1864, June 26-July 6, 1865, I, 50.
 Gila River, N. Mex.
 Skirmish, Nov.—, 1863, I, 26.
 Gilbeau, Charles, II, 5.
 Gilbeon, I, 48.
 Gilbert,* I, 13, 41, 49, 50; II, 8.
 Gilbert, A. J., I, 30.
 Gilbert, Aaron P., I, 38, 47, 52.
 Gilbert, Albert, I, 30.
 Gilbert, Alfred W., I, 17, 23.
 Gilbert, Allen A., I, 35.
 Gilbert, Benjamin F., I, 43, 46.
 Gilbert, Bennett, I, 30.

- Gilbert, Bowlin, III, 5.
 Gilbert, C. H., I, 39.
 Gilbert, Charles C., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 37, 52; III, 2-5.
 Gilbert, Charles M., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Gilbert, Charles S., I, 37.
 Gilbert, Cornelius, I, 11.
 Gilbert, David, I, 41.
 Gilbert, E. M., I, 47.
 Gilbert, E. N., I, 31.
 Gilbert, Edwin S., I, 11, 12; II, 4.
 Gilbert, Elwood H., III, 5.
 Gilbert, F. D., I, 30.
 Gilbert, Fanny, *Sleamer*, I, 47.
 Gilbert, Franklin T., I, 17, 23, 24, 32, 34.
 Gilbert, George, *New York*, II, 4.
 Gilbert, George, *Ohio*, II, 5.
 Gilbert, Henry C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38; II, 5.
 Gilbert, Henry S., I, 34.
 Gilbert, Henry W., I, 41, 48.
 Gilbert, J. E., I, 20.
 Gilbert, James I., I, 13, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 Gilbert, James J., I, 20.
 Gilbert, James M., I, 6.
 Gilbert, John, I, 27.
 Gilbert, John B., I, 42.
 Gilbert, John E., I, 47.
 Gilbert, John L., I, 11, 12+.
 Gilbert, Newton, II, 7.
 Gilbert, Orra S., I, 51.
 Gilbert, Othniel, I, 17.
 Gilbert, Porteus C., I, 11.
 Gilbert, Raphael, I, 35, 36.
 Gilbert, Rufus H., I, 2, 38; II, 4, 6.
 Gilbert, S. C., I, 11, 12, 19, 27.
 Gilbert, Samuel, I, 17; II, 7.
 Gilbert, Samuel A., I, 5, 12, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30, 31, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
 Gilbert, Thomas Henry, I, 49+.
 Gilbert, Thomas S., I, 42, 46.
 Gilbert, V. B., I, 30.
 Gilbert, Virgil, I, 18.
 Gilbert, William, *40th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Gilbert, William, *185th N. Y.*, I, 42.
 Gilbert, William W., I, 38.
 Gilbert's Ford, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
 Gilbreath, *Mrs.*, I, 30+.
 Gilbreath, Erasmus C., I, 40, 51.
 Gilbreath, Montgomery, I, 10+, 52.
 Gilbreth, Frederick W., I, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47, 52.
 Gilbreth, Samuel G., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Gilbridge, Patrick, III, 5.
 Gilchrist, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
 Gilchrist,* I, 44, 47.
 Gilchrist, A. E., I, 14.
 Gilchrist, Alexander, *148th N. Y.*, I, 29, 46.
 Gilchrist, Alexander, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
 Gilchrist, Charles A., I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
 Gilchrist, George M., I, 27, 40.
 Gilchrist, J. M., I, 27.
 Gilchrist, James G., I, 20.
 Gilchrist, John W., I, 53.
 Gilchrist, Redelia A., II, 2.
 Gilchrist, Robert C., I, 28, 35+, 44.
 Gilchrist, Samuel, I, 42.
 Gilchrist, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Gilchrist, William, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39.
 Gilcrist, George W., I, 38+, 47.
 Gildart, Frank, I, 26; II, 7.
 Gildea, James, I, 27.
 Gilder, Preston S., I, 38.
 Gilder, William H., I, 27, 42+, 46+, 51.
 Gilder, William H., sr., I, 11.
 Gildersleeve, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Gildersleeve, Henry A., I, 44, 47.
 Gildersleeve, C. E., II, 4.
 Gile, Daniel, I, 36.
 Gile, David H., I, 17+, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38.
 Gile, George W., I, 12, 19, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
 Giles, Allen, I, 34.
 Giles, Benjamin F., I, 53.
 Giles, Calvin, I, 28.
 Giles, Henry, I, 46.
 Giles, J. B., II, 4.
 Giles, J. M., I, 53.
 Giles, James, I, 7, 27, 29, 31-33, 42, 46, 52.
 Giles, John R. R., I, 2+, 11.
 Giles, Solomon, I, 14, 18; II, 5.
 Giles, Tho. T., IV, 1.
 Giles, Thomas B., II, 1, 2.
 Giles, Thomas D., I, 32.
 Giles, W. B., I, 2+.
 Giles, Washington I., I, 38.
 Giles, William Branch, II, 2.
 Giles, William F., II, 2.
 Giles Court-House, Va.
 Action, May 10, 1862, I, 12+.
 Occupation, May 7, 1862, I, 12+, 51+.
 Gilespie, Patrick, I, 51.
 Gilfillan, David I., I, 36.
 Gilfillan, James, I, 13, 22, 45, 49.
 Gilfillan, Jesse, I, 3+.
 Gilfillan, Samuel, II, 2.
 Gilfillan, William H., I, 11, 27.
 Gilford, *Corporal*, I, 9.
 Gilgal Church, Ga.
 Combat, June 16, 1864, I, 38.
 Gilger, Darius S., I, 25, 27+.
 Gilham, *Mrs.*, I, 39.
 Gilham, Maria, II, 6.
 Gilham, William, I, 2+, 5, 12, 51; IV, 1.
 Gilkerson, John M., II, 1.
 Gilkey, Andrew J., I, 46.
 Gilkey, Charles A., I, 22.
 Gilkison, Joseph, I, 39.
 Gilkyson, Stephen R., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46.
 Gill,* I, 15, 39, 41.
 Gill, A. J., I, 41.
 Gill, Beverly T., II, 4.
 Gill, C. L., I, 2.
 Gill, Caleb B., I, 45.
 Gill, Charles R., I, 22, 24.
 Gill, E. H., I, 40.
 Gill, Ed., I, 45.
 Gill, Edward, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Gill, George C., II, 7.
 Gill, George M., I, 2.
 Gill, Henry B., I, 42.
 Gill, Henry Z., I, 38, 44, 47, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

- Gill, James, III, 5.
 Gill, John U., I, 20, 31, 38.
 Gill, John W., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Gill, John W., *44th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Gill, John Y., I, 30.
 Gill, M., I, 49.
 Gill, Michael, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Gill, Michael, *132d N. Y.*, I, 40.
 Gill, N. Y., I, 41.
 Gill, Nelson G., I, 41.
 Gill, Robert, I, 6.
 Gill, Samuel, I, 4, 49, 52; III, 1.
 Gill, Samuel A., I, 39, 45.
 Gill, Thomas, I, 20.
 Gill, Thomas J., I, 18.
 Gill, W. J., III, 4.
 Gill, Washington, I, 51; IV, 1.
 Gill, William, *Q. M. Employé*, I, 37.
 Gill, William, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Gill, William G., I, 6, 10, 53; IV, 1.
 Gill, William L., I, 39.
 Gill, William P., I, 11, 44.
 Gillam,* I, 34, 49.
 Gillam, Barclay C., I, 10, 17.
 Gillan, George, I, 5.
 Gillaspie, W. M., I, 24, 49; IV, 3.
 Gilleland, D., I, 5.
 Gillellyn, D. C., I, 24.
 Gillem, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
 Gillem, Alvan C., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43-47, 49, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5.
 Gillen, Edward, I, 36, 46.
 Gillen, George, I, 20.
 Gillen, James, I, 40.
 Gillen, Peter, I, 8.
 Gillen, Stephen, I, 26.
 Gillentin, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Gillenwater, *Lieutenant*, II, 5.
 Gilleo, Charles, I, 25.
 Giller, Jacob, I, 37, 46.
 Gillespie,* I, 13, 26, 32, 48; II, 4.
 Gillespie, Alonzo J., I, 10, 39, 44, 47.
 Gillespie, Benjamin, I, 30; II, 8.
 Gillespie, Charles B., I, 16, 30+.
 Gillespie, Christopher, I, 50.
 Gillespie, Clayton C., I, 15, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
 Gillespie, D. A., I, 10, 16, 23, 30.
 Gillespie, David, I, 47, 49.
 Gillespie, David W., I, 30+.
 Gillespie, F. M., I, 38.
 Gillespie, Frank P., II, 6.
 Gillespie, George F., I, 52.
 Gillespie, George L., *Com. Sub.*, I, 24, 31, 38.
 Gillespie, George L., *Engr. Officer*, I, 21, 29, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Gillespie, George T., I, 50.
 Gillespie, George W., I, 11.
 Gillespie, Hamilton S., I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
 Gillespie, Henry C., I, 4+, 23.
 Gillespie, J., I, 22.
 Gillespie, Jacob, IV, 1.
 Gillespie, James A., *12th Battn. Ark. S. S.*, I, 34.
 Gillespie, James A., *29th N. C.*, I, 20.
 Gillespie, James M., I, 40.
 Gillespie, James T., I, 30.
 Gillespie, James W., I, 4+, 7, 16, 20, 23, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 1.
 Gillespie, James W., et al., II, 1.
 Gillespie, Jefferson H., I, 34.
 Gillespie, John, I, 22, 41.
 Gillespie, John W., I, 17, 52.
 Gillespie, Joseph R., I, 9.
 Gillespie, Joseph W., I, 31.
 Gillespie, Marion, I, 46.
 Gillespie, N. A., I, 41.
 Gillespie, R. L., I, 52.
 Gillespie, Richmond, I, 9.
 Gillespie, T. S., I, 52.
 Gillespie, Thomas F., I, 1+.
 Gillespie, W. H., I, 34.
 Gillespie, William, I, 12.
 Gillespie, William B., I, 22.
 Gillespie, William C. B., I, 32.
 Gillespie, William H., *Ohio*, II, 7.
 Gillespie, William H., *14th W. Va.*, I, 37.
 Gillespie, William L., I, 49.
 Gillespie's Plantation, La.
 Expedition, Aug. 4-6, 1864, I, 39.
 Gillett, Almerin, I, 24.
 Gillett, Cornelius, I, 27, 36+, 40, 42, 46.
 Gillett, Edward A., I, 40.
 Gillett, Frank, I, 39.
 Gillett, James R., III, 5.
 Gillett, L. E., I, 22, 34.
 Gillett, P. H., II, 8+.
 Gillette, I, 48.
 Gillette, Frank C., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Gillette, James, I, 27, 31, 38, 44.
 Gillette, Joseph E., I, 25, 29, 51.
 Gillette, Lee P., I, 10, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
 Gillette, Theodore W., I, 41.
 Gillett's Farm, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1862, I, 9.
 Gilley, Gabriel D., I, 41.
 Gilley, William P., I, 31.
 Gilleylen, John R., I, 36, 49.
 Gilleylin, D. C., IV, 2.
 Gilliam,* I, 17, 51.
 Gilliam, Albert M., III, 4.
 Gilliam, George, I, 27.
 Gilliam, Henry A., II, 1, 3, 4.
 Gilliam, James S., I, 11, 21, 27, 51.
 Gilliam, Robert B., II, 4.
 Gilliam, T. J., I, 20.
 Gilliam, Thomas H., I, 9; II, 4.
 Gilliam, William A., I, 11, 37.
 Gilliat, John K., & Co., II, 2; IV, 3.
 Gillies, Charles F., I, 29, 33, 40.
 Gillies, James, I, 5.
 Gilligan, Patrick, I, 11.
 Gillilan, John, I, 20.
 Gilliland, A., I, 28.
 Gilliland, James, I, 43.
 Gilliland, John, I, 39.
 Gillilin, John W., I, 31.
 Gillingham, Christopher R., II, 4.
 Gillingham, Edward E., I, 29.
 Gillis, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Gillis, Amos F., I, 43.
 Gillis, C. M., II, 4.
 Gillis, D. W., I, 11, 51.
 Gillis, Isaac, I, 26.
 Gillis, J. J., I, 48.
 Gillis, James H., I, 14, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 49, 51.

- Gillis, John P., I, 1+, 4, 11, 47; III, 2.
 Gillis, Malcolm, I, 45.
 Gillis & Ferguson, I, 15; III, 2.
 Gilliss, James, I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40+, 42, 43+; II, 7; III, 5.
 Gilliss, James M., I, 47; II, 2.
 Gilliss, John R., I, 16+, 30+, 39, 49; *Atlas*.
 Gillman, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Gillmen, Samuel S., I, 45.
 Gillmore, David M., I, 25, 33.
 Gillmore, Hiram, I, 30.
 Gillmore, Quincy A., I, 1, 6, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 26-42, 46-53; II, 4-6, 8; III, 1-5; *Atlas*.
 Gillmore, Robert A., I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39.
 Gillock, Reuben L., I, 29.
 Gillon, Alexander, I, 28.
 Gillon, M. M., I, 27.
 Gillooly, F., I, 24.
 Gillouley, Patrick, I, 42.
 Gillpatrick, James F., I, 36.
 Gillpatrick, John H., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Gillpatrick, Rufus, I, 13+, 22, 34.
 Gill's Bluff, Va.
 Affair, June 20, 1862, I, 11.
 Gillson, William C., I, 47.
 Gilly, James, I, 49.
 Gilly, John, I, 11, 21.
 Gillum, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Gillum, Henry, I, 39.
 Gillum, John W., I, 10, 15, 30.
 Gillvary, Patrick, I, 42.
 Gilly, H., II, 7.
 Gilman, *Captain*, I, 48, 49.
 Gilman, Austin, I, 36.
 Gilman, Caleb, I, 50.
 Gilman, Charles, I, 5, 30; II, 4.
 Gilman, Charlotte, II, 5.
 Gilman, F. B., I, 38, 52.
 Gilman, George E., I, 43, 51.
 Gilman, George W., I, 27.
 Gilman, J. R., I, 25.
 Gilman, Jeremiah H., I, 1, 10, 16, 20, 29, 33, 37.
 Gilman, John, II, 1.
 Gilman, John T., I, 53.
 Gilman, John W., I, 47.
 Gilman, Joseph, I, 25.
 Gilman, Judson, II, 6, 7.
 Gilman, Lemuel O., I, 26, 38.
 Gilman, Thomas P., I, 49.
 Gilman, William, I, 32.
 Gilmartin, James, I, 29.
 Gilmartin, John C., I, 35.
 Gilmer,* I, 47; II, 5.
 Gilmer, Daniel H., I, 3, 16, 20, 23, 30.
 Gilmer, David H., II, 2.
 Gilmer, F. M., IV, 1.
 Gilmer, F. M., jr., I, 32.
 Gilmer, George R., IV, 2.
 Gilmer, J. N., I, 30, 52.
 Gilmer, James, II, 5.
 Gilmer, Jeremy F., I, 4, 7, 10-12, 14-16, 18-21, 23-33, 35, 36, 38-40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49-53; II, 3, 5, 7; III, 1; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
 Gilmer, Jeremy F., *Mrs.*, I, 28, 35.
 Gilmer, John, I, 2.
 Gilmer, John A., I, 35, 47, 51; IV, 3.
 Gilmer, John A., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Gilmer, John A., jr., I, 9, 14, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 7.
 Gilmer, John H., II, 3, 8.
 Gilmer, Joseph, I, 25.
 Gilmer, Thomas W., II, 3.
 Gilmer, W. W., II, 4.
 Gilmer, William B., I, 32.
 Gilmer, Z. Lee, I, 11.
 Gilmer, Fort, Va.
 Combat, Sept. 29-30, 1864, I, 42.
 Gilmer County, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 25.
 Gilmor, *Lieutenant*, I, 33.
 Gilmor, Harry W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 8; III, 4.
 Gilmor, William, I, 33, 46.
 Gilmore, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Gilmore,* I, 16, 22, 46; II, 4, 5.
 Gilmore, Alexander W., I, 20, 31, 45.
 Gilmore, Andrew, I, 12.
 Gilmore, Byron C., I, 40.
 Gilmore, Charles D., I, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
 Gilmore, Fanny, *Steamboat*, I, 8+.
 Gilmore, Frank T., I, 17, 38, 39.
 Gilmore, G. R., I, 22.
 Gilmore, George W., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 51.
 Gilmore, Hattie, *Steamer*, I, 10+, 23.
 Gilmore, Henry E., I, 25.
 Gilmore, J. B., I, 8, 17.
 Gilmore, James, I, 24.
 Gilmore, James A., I, 17, 38.
 Gilmore, James H., IV, 1.
 Gilmore, James R., *Commissioner*, I, 40; II, 7.
 Gilmore, James R., *A. Q. M.*, I, 37, 47, 51, 52; III, 5.
 Gilmore, John B., I, 44.
 Gilmore, John C., I, 11, 25.
 Gilmore, John L., II, 6.
 Gilmore, John T., I, 11, 19, 21, 31.
 Gilmore, Joseph A., I, 26, 42, 47; III, 3, 4.
 Gilmore, M. B., I, 11.
 Gilmore, Robert, I, 39, 45.
 Gilmore, Robert B., I, 19.
 Gilmore, Robert M., I, 44.
 Gilmore, S. M., I, 50.
 Gilmore, Samuel, I, 42; II, 8.
 Gilmore, T. J., I, 32.
 Gilmore, Thomas, II, 4.
 Gilmore, W. D., II, 7.
 Gilmore, W. J., II, 7.
 Gilmore, William, III, 5.
 Gilmore, William D., I, 46.
 Gilmore, William E., I, 2, 23.
 Gilmour, John M., I, 20, 52.
 Gilmour, Joseph A., I, 30, 36.
 Gilmour, William, III, 5.
 Gilpatrick, Almon L., I, 26.
 Gilpatrick, Thomas W., I, 46.
 Gilpin, Charles, *Pennsylvania*, III, 4.
 Gilpin, Charles, *3d Md. P. H. B.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; II, 5.
 Gilpin, H. A., I, 9.
 Gilpin, Joseph B., I, 26.
 Gilpin, Thomas C., I, 39, 49.
 Gilpin, William, I, 3, 4, 9, 50; II, 2; III, 1, 2.

- Gilpin & Bently, I, 43.
 Gilruth, Isaac N., I, 47, 49.
 Gilsa, Leopold von, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 51.
 Gilson, Christopher, I, 50.
 Gilson, E. D., III, 5.
 Gilson, George W., I, 48.
 Gilson, William, III, 5.
 Gilstrap, I, 34.
 Gilstrap, Abner L., I, 13, 34, 41; III, 4.
 Gilstrap, Jacob, I, 22.
 Gilstrap, Jesse M., I, 22; II, 6.
 Gilstrap, Lewis, I, 41.
 Giltinan, Henry J., I, 25.
 Giltner, Henry L., I, 20, 23, 29-32, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 8.
 Gimber, Frederick L., I, 25, 27, 29-31, 38.
 Ginder, David H., I, 40.
 Ginder, Henry, I, 24, 31, 39.
 Gindrat, John H., I, 39.
 Ginety, Patrick, I, 26.
 Ginevan, Mathias, I, 5+.
 Gingher, John, I, 52.
 Ginithan, John, I, 11.
 Ginley, Patrick, I, 42.
 Ginn, Miss, I, 33.
 Ginn, Frederick B., I, 51.
 Ginn, G. W., I, 33.
 Ginn, Thomas, I, 52.
 Ginn, Thomas J., I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Ginnis, T. M., I, 26.
 Ginsel, Alfred, I, 48.
 Ginter, Lewis, I, 11, 12, 19, 33.
 Ginty, George C., I, 49.
 Ginty, Henry B., I, 42.
 Gion, Joseph, I, 25.
 Gipsy, *Schooner*, I, 6.
 Gipson, James, I, 41.
 Gipson, James C., I, 34.
 Gipson, William, I, 3, 8.
 Giquel & Jamison, I, 15, 41.
 Giraffe, *Steamer*, I, 14, 23, 51; IV, 2.
 Girard, A. P., II, 7.
 Girard, C., & Co., IV, 2.
 Girard, Charles, IV, 2.
 Girard, E. Grand, I, 16.
 Girard, Joseph, I, 11.
 Girard, Louis J., I, 15, 26.
 Girard, W. W., I, 47.
 Girard, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
 Girardey, Camille E., I, 44, 47.
 Girardey, Isadore P., I, 10, 47+, 52; IV, 1.
 Girardey, Victor J. B., I, 11, 25, 27, 36, 42, 52.
 Giraud, Pierre, I, 39.
 Girault, J. F., I, 15, 24, 49.
 Gird, Joseph W., I, 36.
 Girdner, Ephraim L., I, 39.
 Gisle, William, III, 5.
 Giro, William L., II, 3.
 Giroux, Benjamin, I, 11.
 Girty, Alfred P., I, 53.
 Gish, A. C., II, 2, 3.
 Gish, J. V., I, 12, 21.
 Gissey, Adam, I, 27.
 Gist, George W., I, 30.
 Gist, Joseph F., I, 28, 27, 29-31.
 Gist, Moses B., I, 27, 42, 46.
 Gist, S. R., I, 1, 2, 6, 11, 14, 18, 24, 26, 28, 30-32, 35, 38-40, 45, 47, 51-53; II, 3; III, 5; IV, 1, 2.
 Gist, William H., III, 1.
 Gist, William M., I, 27, 31.
 Gitey, Joseph, I, 26.
 Githen, Edward, II, 2, 4.
 Gitt, Thomas W., I, 20, 52.
 Gitting, William, II, 2.
 Gittings, Erskine, I, 14, 31, 32, 36, 37, 43.
 Gittings, J. G., I, 2, 27.
 Gittings, John C., II, 1.
 Gittings, John S., I, 2.
 Gittrell's Ranch, Colo. Ter.
 Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1865, I, 48.
 Give, L. de, IV, 3.
 Given, Adam, I, 11.
 Given, D. A., *Kentucky*, I, 52.
 Given, D. A., *A. D. C.*, I, 39.
 Given, Josiah, I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39.
 Given, William, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Givens, I, 13.
 Givens, J. C., I, 6.
 Givens, J. E., I, 30.
 Givens, James M., I, 30.
 Givens, John N., I, 39, 48, 49.
 Givens, Merritt, I, 34.
 Givens, S. B., I, 12.
 Givens, William B., I, 45.
 Givin, James, I, 10+, 42, 46; II, 5+.
 Givin, Samuel I., I, 46.
 Givler, William A., I, 19.
 Gladden, Adley H., I, 6, 10, 16, 52; IV, 1.
 Gladden, George C., II, 3.
 Gladden, George O., I, 14+.
 Gladden, George W., I, 36.
 Gladden, John W., I, 32.
 Gladden, M. C., I, 38.
 Gladden, W. H., I, 30.
 Gladden & Seixas, I, 15; III, 2.
 Gladding, W. H., II, 6.
 Glade, Julius, I, 34, 41.
 Gladen Valley, Mo.
 Scout, Nov. 24-28, 1863, I, 22+.
 Glade Springs, Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 45.
 Gladesville, Va.
 Skirmish, July 7, 1863, I, 23.
 Gladiator, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 7, 17, 26+, 32, 34, 48, 53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 3.
 Gladish, Jeremiah C., I, 38.
 Gladney, J. B., IV, 1, 2.
 Gladney, J. Beckett, I, 36.
 Gladney, Richard Strong, I, 17.
 Gladson, Walter, I, 51.
 Gladstone, William, II, 2.
 Gladstone, William E., II, 2, 8.
 Gladwin, William H., I, 48.
 Gladwyn, George C., I, 20.
 Glaisses, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
 Glaize, John, I, 42.
 Glancy, Thomas, I, 50.
 Glandon, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Glanz, Charles, I, 21, 25.
 Glascock, Alfred, I, 37, 43.
 Glascock, John E., I, 27.

- Glaser, George, I, 49.
 Glasgow, *Steamer*, I, 23, 26, 41.
 Glasgow, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
 Glasgow, George W., II, 1.
 Glasgow, James N., I, 4. —
 Glasgow, Samuel L., I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Glasgow, Ky.
 Affair, Sept. 18, 1862, I, 16.
 Expedition, June 8-10, 1863, I, 23.
 Occupied by C. S. forces, Sept. 12, 1862, I, 16.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 30, 1862, I, 16.
 Dec. 24, 1862, I, 20.
 Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
 Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
 Glasgow, Mo.
 Actions, Oct. 14, 15, 26, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Jan. 10, 1865, I, 48.
 Glasgow, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41; II, 1.
 Glass,* I, 5, 41, 49.
 Glass, A. P., I, 49.
 Glass, B. B., I, 39, 45.
 Glass, J. Milton, I, 38.
 Glass, Jacob, I, 7, 20, 23, 31.
 Glass, James, I, 4.
 Glass, Jesse, I, 20.
 Glass, John C., I, 10, 24.
 Glass, John J., I, 11.
 Glass, John P., I, 11.
 Glass, P. T., I, 8, 20+, 38+, 39.
 Glass, Robert, I, 40.
 Glass, Sylvester, I, 26.
 Glass, Thaddeus, I, 30.
 Glass, W. H., I, 16.
 Glass, William D., I, 31, 45, 52.
 Glass, William S., I, 4.
 Glasscock, A., II, 1.
 Glasscock, Edwin R., I, 16.
 Glasscock, John R. B., III, 5.
 Glasscott, W. H., I, 12.
 Glassell, William T., I, 14, 28, 35; II, 2-4, 6.
 Glasser, Charles, I, 50.
 Glassey, Samuel J., I, 27; III, 3.
 Glassford, Henry A., I, 22, 24, 25, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Glassie, Daniel W., I, 19, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Glass Village, Ark.
 Skirmish, Sept. 8, 1864, I, 41.
 Glasure, George A., I, 50.
 Glaubenskle, Theodore G., I, 2.
 Glaucus, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Glave, W. B., II, 1.
 Glavin, Edward, I, 13.
 Glaze, Henry S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Glaze, L. T., I, 30.
 Glaze, R. H., II, 5.
 Glaze, W., I, 52.
 Glazier, N. Newton, I, 36.
 Glazier, Theodore C., I, 42, 46.
 Glazier, William H., I, 12.
 Gleason, Charles W., I, 43, 46.
 Gleason, Clark, I, 49.
 Gleason, Daniel H. L., I, 27, 29, 36.
 Gleason, Ezra, I, 19.
 Gleason, Francis A., I, 25.
 Gleason, H. W., I, 13.
 Gleason, James, I, 46; III, 5.
 Gleason, Jesse T., I, 10, 24.
 Gleason, John H., I, 19, 21+, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Gleason, Julius A., I, 38.
 Gleason, M. K., II, 7.
 Gleason, Michael, II, 1.
 Gleason, Newell, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Gleason, Rolla, I, 43; III, 5.
 Gleason, Shepard, I, 11, 21.
 Gleason, William H., II, 2.
 Gleason, William J., I, 36.
 Gleason, Wilson, II, 5.
 Gleaves, Isaac L., I, 39.
 Gleaves, S. C., I, 19; II, 6.
 Gleeson, J. P., II, 6.
 Gleeson, John, I, 30.
 Gleim, Harrison A., I, 22, 34.
 Gleimpeter, S. G., I, 29.
 Glen, *Bark*, I, 9.
 Glen Allen Station, Va.
 Combat, May 11, 1864, I, 36.
 Glenaron, *Bark*, IV, 3.
 Glendale, *Steamer*, I, 32.
 Glendale, Miss.
 Skirmishes:
 May 8, 1862, I, 10.
 Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
 Glendale, Va.
 Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
 Glendenning, James, I, 31.
 Glendenning, Walter S., I, 20, 52.
 Glendy, R. J., I, 27.
 Glendy, William J., IV, 3.
 Glenn,* I, 5, 34, 41, 47, 50.
 Glenn, Austin H., I, 48.
 Glenn, B. T., I, 19.
 Glenn, Calvin, I, 44.
 Glenn, Chalmers, I, 19.
 Glenn, D. C., IV, 2.
 Glenn, Edwin A., I, 57, 46, 51.
 Glenn, H. V., I, 40.
 Glenn, J. E., I, 4+, 13, 22.
 Glenn, J. M. N., II, 5.
 Glenn, J. W., I, 22.
 Glenn, Jacob, I, 40.
 Glenn, James, I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
 Glenn, James W., I, 5+.
 Glenn, Jesse A., I, 10, 16, 20, 24; IV, 3.
 Glenn, John, *Maryland*, II, 6.
 Glenn, John, *20th Ky. and 120th U. S. C. T.*, I, 23, 49.
 Glenn, John F., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51.
 Glenn, John W., *Engr. Officer*, I, 4+, 15, 26, 38, 47, 49.
 Glenn, John W., *23d N. C.*, I, 19.
 Glenn, Luther J., I, 1+, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42-44, 46, 49; IV, 1.
 Glenn, M., I, 30.
 Glenn, Oliver S., I, 34, 48.
 Glenn, R., I, 39.
 Glenn, R. H., I, 42.
 Glenn, R. P., IV, 3.
 Glenn, Samuel S. et al., I, 39.
 Glenn, T. J., I, 7.
 Glenn, Theodore, I, 24.
 Glenn, Tom, I, 41.
 Glenn, W. G., I, 20+.

- Glenn, W. H., I, 22.
 Glenn, W. R., I, 46.
 Glenn, W. Wilkins, II, 1, 2, 5.
 Glenn, W. Wilkins, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Glenn, William, I, 53.
 Glenn, William H., I, 23, 30, 35, 39, 44, 47; II, 7.
 Glenn, Carr & Wright, IV, 3.
 Glenney, Daniel W., I, 41, 48.
 Glennon, John, I, 18.
 Glennon, Patrick R., I, 40.
 Glenney, I, 49.
 Glenney, William, I, 25, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Glenroy, Franklin, I, 25.
 Glenville, James L., I, 36.
 Glenville, W. Va.
 Skirmishes:
 July 7, 1861, I, 2.
 Sept. 1, 1862, I, 12.
 Sept. 30, 1862, I, 19.
 Aug. 21, 27, 1863, I, 29.
 Glick, Elias B., I, 16, 31, 38, 45.
 Glick, John H., I, 45.
 Glidden, B. B., I, 15.
 Glidden, Jasper F., I, 43.
 Glidden, John M., I, 47.
 Gliddon, Horace H., III, 5.
 Glide, *Steamer (Ocean)*, II, 6.
 Glide, *Steamer (River)*, I, 52.
 Glide, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41+, 48+.
 Glidewell, Thomas, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
 Glisan, William R., I, 30.
 Glisson, E. B., I, 30.
 Glisson, Oliver S., I, 2+, 6, 9, 42, 46.
 Globe Tavern, Va.
 Combat, Aug. 18-21, 1864, I, 42, 51.
 Glodell, John, I, 11.
 Glore, Alonzo, I, 38.
 Glore, James H., I, 38.
 Glore, John A. P., I, 38+, 44, 47, 52.
 Glorieta, N. Mex.
 Engagement, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 9, 53.
 Glory, *Ship*, II, 3.
 Gloskoski, Joseph, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Gloss, J., I, 15.
 Glosser, Henry H., I, 45.
 Glossess, Joel, I, 32.
 Gloster, A. W., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Glotfelter, W. H., I, 19.
 Gloucester, Va., I, 11; *Atlas*.
 Gloucester County, Va.
 Reconnaissances:
 July 7-9, 1862, I, 11.
 Dec. 12, 1862, I, 18, 21.
 Scouts:
 July 22-30, 1862, I, 11.
 Feb. 28, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 33.
 See also II, 2.
 Gloucester County, Va., Citizens of, I, 11.
 Gloucester Court-House, Va.
 Affair, Jan. 29, 1864, I, 33.
 Expeditions:
 Apr. 7, 1863, I, 18.
 July 25, 1863, I, 27.
 Gloucester Peninsula, Va.
 Operations:
 Aug. 20, 1862-June 3, 1863, I, 18+.
 Dec. 11-15, 1862, I, 21.
 Gloucester Point, Va.
 Confederate works, I, 11.
 Exchange of shots, May 9, 1861, I, 2.
 Operations, Apr. 9-14, 1863, I, 18.
 Skirmish, Nov. 16, 1862, I, 18.
 See also I, 11.
 Glover,* I, 16, 22, 49, 52, 53.
 Glover, A. P., I, 32.
 Glover, Albert D., I, 13, 22.
 Glover, Alfred R., I, 26.
 Glover, Amos, I, 31.
 Glover, Andrew S., I, 43.
 Glover, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Glover, Henry, II, 6.
 Glover, J. M., II, 7.
 Glover, James, *Steamer*, I, 30.
 Glover, James, I, 23, 30, 32; IV, 2.
 Glover, John, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Glover, John B., I, 20.
 Glover, John J., I, 38.
 Glover, John M., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 53; II, 1, 4; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Glover, John V., I, 14, 28, 36.
 Glover, L. P., II, 7.
 Glover, M., I, 45.
 Glover, R. J., I, 41.
 Glover, Samuel, III, 5.
 Glover, Samuel C., I, 45.
 Glover, Samuel T., I, 1.
 Glover, Sanders, IV, 1.
 Glover, Thomas A., I, 12.
 Glover, Thomas B., II, 3.
 Glover, Thomas C., I, 12, 19, 25, 27.
 Glover, Thomas J., I, 12, 19.
 Glover, W. C., I, 31; II, 7, 8.
 Glover, W. W., I, 19.
 Glover, William, I, 48.
 Glümer, J. von, *Atlas*.
 Glutz, Henry, I, 46.
 Glyckherr, Bernhard, I, 9.
 Glynn, James, I, 1; II, 2.
 Glynn County, Ga., Citizens of, I, 35.
 Goacher, Isaac, I, 34.
 Goad, George H., I, 24.
 Goad, John, I, 10.
 Gobeau, J. J., I, 30.
 Goben, Frank, I, 7, 16.
 Gober, Daniel, I, 10, 16, 23, 24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 1.
 Gober, J. H., I, 20.
 Gobin, J. P. Shindel, I, 14, 43, 46.
 Goble, Isaac, II, 2, 5.
 Goble, Jeremiah L., I, 30.
 Goble, William F., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Gobrecht, William H., I, 11.
 Gobright, L. A., I, 27, 46.
 Godard, Abel, I, 27, 30-32, 38.
 Godbey, Jackson, I, 7.
 Godbold, Henry L., I, 12.
 Godbold, Huger, I, 14.
 Godbold, Z., II, 3.
 Goddard, *Dr.*, I, 3.
 Goddard, Alfred M., I, 36.
 Goddard, C. C., I, 25.
 Goddard, Calvin, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52; II, 4-6.
 Goddard, Calvin, *Mrs.*, I, 30.

- Goddard, Charles E., II, 7+.
- Goddard, David, I, 52.
- Goddard, Elisha F., I, 43.
- Goddard, Harvey J., I, 30.
- Goddard, Henry P., I, 33.
- Goddard, James A., I, 39.
- Goddard, James L., I, 19; 27, 36.
- Goddard, John, *Scout*, I, 48.
- Goddard, John, *1st Me. Cav.*, III, 1.
- Goddard, John D. B., I, 46.
- Goddard, John H., II, 2.
- Goddard, Joseph A., I, 32, 45, 49, 52+.
- Goddard, Louisa M., III, 5.
- Goddard, Matilda, III, 5.
- Goddard, Nathaniel, III, 5.
- Goddard, P. Lacy, I, 33, 36.
- Goddard, Robert H. I., I, 21, 23, 31+, 33, 46, 52.
- Goddard, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
- Goddard, William, *1st R. I.*, I, 2, 21, 51.
- Goddard, William C., I, 47.
- Goddard, William R., I, 3, 10; II, 1.
- Goddin, N. A. H., I, 51.
- Godeau, Don Louis, I, 34.
- Godely, *Captain*, I, 41.
- Godey, Alexander, I, 50.
- Godfrey, *Mr.*, I, 6.
- Godfrey, F. M., I, 29.
- Godfrey, George L., I, 7, 17, 32, 38, 47, 49, 52.
- Godfrey, H. A., III, 3.
- Godfrey, Henry W., I, 38, 47.
- Godfrey, Jacob, I, 47.
- Godfrey, James E., I, 47.
- Godfrey, Japhet, I, 49.
- Godfrey, John, I, 52.
- Godfrey, John E., III, 5.
- Godfrey, John Franklin, I, 15, 24, 26.
- Godfrey, John S., I, 11, 21, 51; III, 3, 5.
- Godfrey, Joseph, I, 34.
- Godfrey, Joseph G., II, 4.
- Godfrey, Stafford J., I, 27.
- Godfrey, Thomas, I, 12, 51.
- Godfrey, Thomas C., I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
- Godfrey, W., I, 35.
- Godfrey, William B., I, 48.
- Godfrey's Ranch, Colo. Ter.
- Skirmish, Jan. 14, 1865, I, 48.
- Godillot, Alexis, I, 25; III, 1.
- Godley, John C., I, 8, 10, 23, 30.
- Godlie, John E., I, 6.
- Godman, James H., I, 5, 21.
- Godon, S. W., I, 14.
- Godown, John M., I, 38.
- Godoy, José A., I, 50.
- Godshall, Abraham R., I, 20, 52.
- Godspeed, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
- Godwin,* I, 27, 34, 53.
- Godwin, Aaron S., I, 15, 38.
- Godwin, Ajalon, I, 43.
- Godwin, Archibald C., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 51; II, 3-5, 8.
- Godwin, C., I, 9.
- Godwin, D. E., I, 42, 46.
- Godwin, David J., I, 18, 27; IV, 2.
- Godwin, J. H., II, 2.
- Godwin, J. H., jr., III, 5.
- Godwin, John D., I, 35.
- Godwin, Joseph M., I, 25, 37, 43; II, 5.
- Godwin, S. W., I, 38.
- Goe, Thomas, I, 46.
- Goebel, Christian H., I, 31, 43, 47.
- Goebel, Gert, I, 34, 41, 48.
- Gooble, William R., I, 24.
- Goecke, Henry, I, 5.
- Goedde, C., I, 17.
- Goelett, Edward H., I, 47.
- Goelzer, Augustus, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
- Goettel, Philip, I, 31.
- Goff, Alexander B., I, 12+.
- Goff, Charles, I, 41.
- Goff, David, I, 2, 51.
- Goff, Franklin M., I, 36.
- Goff, Frederick F., I, 25, 27.
- Goff, J. M., I, 19.
- Goff, James W., I, 13.
- Goff, Nathan, jr., *2d R. I. and U. S. C. T.*, I, 25, 40, 42, 46, 47.
- Goff, Nathan, jr., *4th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 33; II, 7, 8.
- Goff, P. D. H., II, 7.
- Goff, W. D., I, 41.
- Goff, Waldo P., I, 42; II, 7.
- Goff, William, I, 19.
- Goff, Willis C., I, 5.
- Goffe, Sigourney B., I, 41.
- Goforth,* I, 13; II, 8.
- Goforth, A. M., I, 31.
- Goforth, J. F., I, 25.
- Goforth, J. S., I, 39.
- Goggans, Elijah J., I, 30, 31, 42, 46, 47.
- Goggans, W. D., I, 12.
- Goggins, James M., I, 4, 11, 19, 21, 25, 31, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43; II, 3.
- Goggins, Camp, Ky.
- Skirmishes, Dec. 1-2, 1861, I, 7.
- Goggins, Thomas, I, 28.
- Goheen, Charles A., I, 46.
- Goheen, John G., I, 20.
- Gohrs, F., II, 7.
- Goicura, *General*, I, 34.
- Going, J. A., I, 17.
- Going, Lewis, I, 2.
- Going, Thomas, I, 13.
- Going, William, I, 24.
- Goings, Elijah, I, 30.
- Goings' Ford, W. Va.
- Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1863, I, 25.
- Goins, *Dr.*, II, 5.
- Goins, Sandford, I, 16, 39, 45, 52.
- Gold, John B., I, 11.
- Gold, Samuel C., I, 20+; II, 7.
- Goldberg, *Mr.*, I, 50.
- Golden, B., *Mrs.*, I, 35.
- Golden, Edward, I, 47.
- Golden, Elmer, I, 30.
- Golden, Garrett, I, 35.
- Golden, Joseph H., II, 3.
- Golden, Stephen, I, 32, 39.
- Golden, Warren C., I, 33.
- Golden, William H., I, 38, 47.
- Golden Age, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 24, 52.
- Golden Era, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 34, 41.
- Golden Gate, *Sloop*, I, 11.
- Golden Gate, *Steamer*,† I, 35, 44, 47, 50; III, 2, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Golden Grove, Mo.

Scout, Aug. 6-9, 1863, I, 22.
 Golden Lead, *Brig.*, I, 53.
 Golden Rocket, *Ship*, II, 3.
 Golden Rod, *Schooner*, I, 29.
 Golden State, *Steamboat*, I, 7, 10.
 Golder, Hamilton, II, 1.
 Golderman, Augustus, I, 25.
 Goldey, Joseph A., I, 29.
 Goldie, William, I, 33; III, 5.
 Golding, M. L., I, 19.
 Golding, Thomas W., I, 16, 49.
 Golding, W. S., II, 2.
 Golding, W. T., I, 27.
 Golding's Farm, Va.
 Action, June 28, 1862, I, 11.
 Goldman,* I, 11; II, 2.
 Goldman, Columbia, I, 46.
 Goldman, Julia A., I, 46.
 Goldmark, J., III, 4.
 Goldning, H. W., IV, 3.
 Goldsberry, George, II, 7.
 Goldsborough, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Goldsborough, C. P., II, 6.
 Goldsborough, Charles F., II, 1.
 Goldsborough, Edward Y. (?), I, 37.
 Goldsborough, Henry H., II, 1, 3, 4.
 Goldsborough, J., I, 19.
 Goldsborough, Jacob L., I, 36, 37.
 Goldsborough, John R., I, 6, 18.
 Goldsborough, Joseph N., I, 21.
 Goldsborough, Louis M., I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 37, 51;
 II, 1-3.
 Goldsborough, Robert H., I, 25, 27, 46.
 Goldsborough, Thomas H., I, 46.
 Goldsborough, William W., I, 12, 25, 27.
 Goldsborough, N. C.
 Expedition, Dec. 11-20, 1862, I, 18+; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 19, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 47.
 Union forces occupy, Mar. 21, 1865, I, 47.
 See also II, 8.
 Goldsborough, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Goldsborough, N. C., District Attorney, I, 51.
 Goldsborough Bridge, N. C.
 Engagement, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18.
 Goldsborough Road, N. C.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
 Goldsbury, Andrew E., I, 52.
 Goldsmith, Edwin, I, 38, 53.
 Goldsmith, Gustavus, I, 20, 30.
 Goldsmith, Howard H., I, 21, 27, 36+, 43, 46.
 Goldsmith, James A., II, 2.
 Goldsmith, John, II, 5.
 Goldsmith, John H., I, 35, 38; II, 4.
 Goldsmith, Middleton, I, 10, 23.
 Goldsmith, Peter, I, 42.
 Goldsmith, Robert H., III, 5.
 Goldsmith, Sandford K., I, 46.
 Goldsmith, Thomas, III, 5.
 Goldsmith, Victor, I, 16.
 Goldsmith, Washington L., I, 42.
 Goldstein, M., I, 37.
 Goldston, W. L., I, 52.
 Goldthorp, George W., I, 8.
 Goldthwait, George F., I, 46.
 Goldthwait, J. G., I, 38.

Goldthwait, Joseph A., I, 18, 36.
 Goldthwaite, G. W., I, 32.
 Goldthwaite, George, I, 26, 39, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Goldthwaite, Henry, I, 35, 47+, 49+, 53.
 Goldthwaite, Richard W., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Goldthwaite, Thomas, IV, 3.
 Goldwire, John K., I, 12.
 Goldy, John, I, 49.
 Goler, George W., I, 25.
 Goley, *Mr.*, I, 32.
 Golightly, R. C., I, 19.
 Goll, Baltzer, I, 42, 43.
 Golladay, Edward J., I, 7, 10.
 Golladay, Jacob B., I, 11, 19, 27+.
 Golliday, Samuel, I, 46.
 Gollinger, John, I, 25.
 Gollipher, Silas, I, 6.
 Goloses, *Captain*, II, 7.
 Golston, T. M., I, 30.
 Goltermann, William, I, 27, 36.
 Gomez, *Mr.*, I, 1.
 Gomez, F., I, 24.
 Gomez, W. J., & Co., III, 2.
 Gompf, Jacob D., I, 32.
 Gonce, John A., II, 6.
 Gonda, *Ship*, I, 51.
 Gondelock, E. D., I, 19.
 Gonder, J. M., I, 52.
 Gonell, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Gonelle, Wallace W., III, 5.
 Gonnison, John E., I, 50.
 Gonsanley, Clayton W., I, 24.
 Gonwer, Jefferson, I, 5.
 Gonzales,* I, 9, 15, 32, 34, 35, 50.
 Gonzales, Ambrosio José, I, 1+, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44,
 47, 53.
 Gonzales, Dionisio, I, 50; III, 3.
 Gonzales, Fecunda, I, 50.
 Gonzales, Felipe, I, 41.
 Gonzales, J. A., I, 48.
 Gonzales, John, II, 3.
 Gonzales, José Maria Elias, I, 50.
 Gonzales, José Y., I, 26.
 Gonzales, Joseph, I, 32, 39.
 Gonzales, Martin, I, 34.
 Gonzales, Nesario, I, 41.
 Gonzales, S. Z., I, 49.
 Gonzales, Thomas, I, 22.
 Gonzales, Camp, Fla.
 Skirmish, July 22, 1864, I, 35.
 Gooch,* I, 41, 49.
 Gooch, D. S., I, 34.
 Gooch, Daniel W., I, 32; II, 1, 5, 7.
 Gooch, Joseph, I, 41, 48.
 Gooch, Joshua G., III, 5.
 Gooch, Nath., I, 7, 20.
 Goochland Court-House, Va.
 Skirmish, Mar. 11, 1865, I, 46.
 Good,* I, 34, 43, 53.
 Good, Chaplin, I, 41.
 Good, David C., I, 39.
 Good, Hiram, I, 50.
 Good, J. A., II, 7.
 Good, John J., I, 8, 32; IV, 2.
 Good, Joseph, I, 20, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
 Good, Joseph R., I, 48.

- Good, Thomas G., I, 21, 46.
 Good, Tilghman H., I, 14, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 53.
 Good, W. Spalding, I, 1+, 4+, 15, 26, 53; II, 7.
 Goodale, C. W., I, 9.
 Goodale, Greenleaf A., I, 41, 48.
 Goodale, Walter S., I, 21.
 Goodall, David L., I, 10, 52.
 Goodall, Richard P., I, 25, 36.
 Goodall, Turner, I, 30.
 Goodbrake, Christopher, I, 7, 10, 17, 52.
 Goodbrake, John T., I, 13, 34, 41, 48.
 Goodbur, A. J., et al., I, 52.
 Goode,* I, 1, 34, 41, 53; II, 1.
 Goode, Burton, I, 27.
 Goode, C. S., I, 38.
 Goode, Charles T., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 47, 52; IV, 2.
 Goode, E. J., IV, 2.
 Goode, Edmund, I, 5+, 51.
 Goode, George, I, 47.
 Goode, H. H., I, 48.
 Goode, James, I, 15.
 Goode, John, jr., I, 18, 43; IV, 1, 3.
 Goode, John R., I, 41.
 Goode, John Thomas, I, 11, 18, 27-29, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Goode, Langston T., II, 1.
 Goode, Peter L., II, 3.
 Goode, Philip H., I, 10, 34, 41, 48.
 Goode, Richard R., I, 39, 52; II, 6, 7.
 Goode, Robert F. H., I, 41.
 Goode, Robert W., I, 27, 29.
 Goode, Solomon, I, 52.
 Goode, Thomas F., I, 2, 4, 9, 11; II, 4.
 Goodell, *Lieutenant*, I, 17.
 Goodell, A. W., I, 14.
 Goodell, Arthur A., I, 30, 36.
 Goodell, E. A., I, 22.
 Goodell, Henry H., I, 26.
 Goodell, Mary, *Ship*, II, 3.
 Goodell, Roswell E., II, 6.
 Goodenough, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Goodenough, John W., I, 46.
 Goodenough, L. H., I, 25.
 Goodenough, R. A., I, 2; II, 3.
 Goodenow, John H., III, 1.
 Goodenow, Nathan C., I, 45, 49.
 Gooderham, George W., I, 46.
 Good Eye, *Indian*, I, 34.
 Goodfellow, Andrew J., I, 46.
 Goodfellow, Evan R., I, 36.
 Goodfellow, Henry, I, 27.
 Goodgame, John C., I, 27, 42, 43.
 Goodheart, John, I, 17.
 Goodhue,* I, 2, 48.
 Goodhue, A. F., I, 10, 16, 20, 31+, 32, 39, 41; III, 5.
 Goodhue, A. J., I, 38.
 Goodhue, John M., I, 6, 27; III, 2.
 Goodhue, Justin A., I, 31.
 Goodin, J. H., I, 51.
 Goodin, John G., II, 2.
 Gooding, Albert L., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Gooding, B. Franklin, I, 49.
 Gooding, Edward L., I, 39.
 Gooding, John, I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
 Gooding, John J., I, 28, 42.
 Gooding, Joseph, II, 2.
 Gooding, Michael, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31; II, 4.
 Gooding, Oliver P., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Gooding, Othniel E., I, 49.
 Gooding, Robert, I, 31, 45.
 Gooding, W. W., I, 11.
 Goodlander, John, I, 26.
 Goodlett, Spartan D., I, 12, 14.
 Goodlettsville, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 16.
 Goodlin, James W., I, 21.
 Goodloe, Calvin, *Alabama*, I, 31+, 32.
 Goodloe, Calvin, *Lieut.*, I, 53.
 Goodloe, D. S., I, 11.
 Goodloe, G. Clay, I, 23.
 Goodloe, Isaac B., I, 31, 32.
 Goodloe, J. B., I, 51.
 Goodloe, James L., II, 8.
 Goodloe, William, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
 Goodloe, William, *Pro. Mar. 7th Dist. Ky.*, III, 5.
 Goodloe, William C., I, 45; II, 4, 5.
 Goodloe, William J., I, 7.
 Goodman, *Mr.*, III, 2.
 Goodman, A. T., I, 25.
 Goodman, Charles, I, 12, 19; II, 5, 6+, 7, 8; III, 5.
 Goodman, Charles F., I, 27.
 Goodman, Christopher C., I, 34.
 Goodman, Enos H., I, 23.
 Goodman, Gustavus A., I, 42.
 Goodman, H. Earnest, I, 38, 39, 47.
 Goodman, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Goodman, James, *5th N. C.*, I, 11.
 Goodman, James H., & Co., I, 50.
 Goodman, James M., I, 47; II, 7, 8.
 Goodman, L. H., I, 15.
 Goodman, M. A., I, 17.
 Goodman, Samuel, I, 38.
 Goodman, Samuel H., I, 34.
 Goodman, Theodore H., I, 50.
 Goodman, Thomas, I, 29, 36, 40.
 Goodman, W. A., I, 16, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Goodman, Walter, I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 52, 53; IV, 1-3.
 Goodman, Warner D., II, 6.
 Goodman, William E., I, 25, 47.
 Goodner, G. D., I, 20.
 Goodner, John F., I, 11, 21.
 Goodno, Horatio G., I, 11.
 Goodnow, James, I, 32, 38.
 Goodpaster, Fountain, I, 38.
 Goodram, J. L., I, 30.
 Goodrell, William H., I, 47.
 Goodrich, *Acting Quartermaster*, I, 10.
 Goodrich, Aaron, III, 1.
 Goodrich, Asa L., I, 46.
 Goodrich, Augustus M., I, 39.
 Goodrich, Charles, II, 4.
 Goodrich, Charles B., II, 2, 3.
 Goodrich, David H., I, 49.
 Goodrich, Earle S., I, 12.
 Goodrich, Edwin R., I, 9, 19, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40; II, 5.
 Goodrich, Frank C., I, 11, 25, 27.
 Goodrich, George E., I, 37.
 Goodrich, George J., IV, 1.
 Goodrich, Grant, III, 1.
 Goodrich, Hiram P., I, 14, 16+, 47.
 Goodrich, Horace B., I, 49.

- Goodrich, James, I, 32.
 Goodrich, John, III, 2.
 Goodrich, John C., I, 20, 31.
 Goodrich, John Z., III, 4, 5.
 Goodrich, Lucius G., III, 5.
 Goodrich, Luther, I, 15, 26, 34.
 Goodrich, Maxwell B., I, 36.
 Goodrich, Milton P., I, 33.
 Goodrich, W. E., I, 15.
 Goodrich, William, jr., I, 47.
 Goodrich, William B., I, 19.
 Goodrich, Willis L., I, 46.
 Goodrich's Landing, La.
 Attack, June 30, 1863, I, 24, 26.
 Expedition, Aug. 28-31, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Mar. 24, 1864, I, 34.
 Goodrick, W., II, 1.
 Goodridge, Moses H., I, 33, 48; III, 5.
 Goodridge, Samuel W., I, 30.
 Goods, J. C., I, 50.
 Goodsel, Anthony D., I, 11.
 Goodsell, George, I, 42, 46.
 Goodsell, Henry, I, 22.
 Goodsell, Thomas H. B., I, 3.
 Goodspeed, Arza M., I, 24.
 Goodspeed, Benjamin, I, 36.
 Goodspeed, Henry S., I, 17, 41.
 Goodspeed, Merritt M., I, 18.
 Goodspeed, Wilbur F., I, 16+, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 48, 49.
 Goodwillie, Thomas, I, 37.
 Goodwin,* I, 34, 46, 52; II, 2, 6.
 Goodwin, Amaziah N., I, 28, 53.
 Goodwin, Amos G., I, 43.
 Goodwin, Andrew, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Goodwin, C. P., I, 24.
 Goodwin, C. Ridgely, I, 35.
 Goodwin, Charles A., I, 19.
 Goodwin, David M., I, 11.
 Goodwin, Davis, I, 45.
 Goodwin, Edward, I, 15, 24+, 30-32.
 Goodwin, Elijah, I, 41.
 Goodwin, Ezra S., I, 15.
 Goodwin, F. L. B., I, 32.
 Goodwin, Fairfield, I, 52.
 Goodwin, Francis E., I, 18, 36.
 Goodwin, Frank, I, 47.
 Goodwin, G. E., I, 12.
 Goodwin, G. S., II, 8.
 Goodwin, George B., I, 39.
 Goodwin, George F., I, 19, 21, 27, 36.
 Goodwin, H. C., II, 2.
 Goodwin, H. Stanley, I, 27.
 Goodwin, Hollister E., I, 40+; II, 7.
 Goodwin, Ichabod, I, 6; III, 1, 4.
 Goodwin, J. D., IV, 3.
 Goodwin, J. M. M., I, 48.
 Goodwin, John, *Pro. Mar.*, I, 32, 39, 45.
 Goodwin, John, *Amherst Art.*, I, 11.
 Goodwin, John H., jr., I, 9.
 Goodwin, John N., I, 34, 41, 50; II, 1.
 Goodwin, John W., *R. R. Supt.*, I, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 32, 45.
 Goodwin, John W., *20th and 138th Ill.*, I, 3, 34, 41.
 Goodwin, Joseph, *116th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Goodwin, Joseph, *8th Me.*, I, 14.
 Goodwin, Joseph B., I, 40.
 Goodwin, Joseph R., I, 45.
 Goodwin, Leonard P., I, 46.
 Goodwin, Lewis B., I, 2.
 Goodwin, Lewis H., I, 24, 26.
 Goodwin, R. D., I, 12.
 Goodwin, Richard C., I, 12.
 Goodwin, Robert, I, 17.
 Goodwin, Robert M., I, 31, 32, 45, 49; II, 5, 6, 8.
 Goodwin, S. M., I, 5.
 Goodwin, Samuel, *100th Ill.*, I, 30.
 Goodwin, Samuel, *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Goodwin, Samuel G., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Goodwin, Thomas G., II, 6.
 Goodwin, W. F., I, 27.
 Goodwin, William E., II, 2.
 Goodwin, William F., *N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27, 29.
 Goodwin, William F., *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
 Goodwin, William T., I, 48.
 Goodwin, Wilson, I, 17.
 Goodwin, Fort, Ariz. Ter.
 Expeditions:
 May 16-Aug. 2, 1864, I, 50.
 Oct. 1-Nov. 27, 1864, I, 41.
 Goodwyn, A. D., I, 2, 11, 47.
 Goodwyn, A. M., I, 51.
 Goodwyn, Albert T., I, 30.
 Goodwyn, McG., I, 11, 21.
 Goodwyn, T. J., I, 47+; II, 7; IV, 3.
 Goodyear, Caroline, *Schooner*, I, 22+, 26+, 34+, 53; IV, 3.
 Goodyear, Charles P., I, 42.
 Goodyear, Ellsworth D. S., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Goodyear, Lucius A., I, 11.
 Goodyear, S., II, 4.
 Goodyear, Walstine, I, 11.
 Goody Friends, *Steamer*, I, 49, 52.
 Goodykoontz, Hamilton W., I, 41.
 Goodykoontz, Isaac, I, 33.
 Gookins, Milo, I, 48.
 Goolah, Earnest, I, 17.
 Goold, *Mr.*, I, 12.
 Goold, James B., I, 36.
 Goolrick, Charles T., I, 11, 25.
 Goolrick, Robert E., I, 11.
 Goolsby, C. D., I, 30.
 Goolsby, W. E., I, 10.
 Goolsby, W. W., I, 22.
 Gooney Creek, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 21, 1864. See *Front Royal, Va.*
 Goos, John E., I, 41.
 Goose Creek, Va.
 Scout, July 25-27, 1863, I, 27.
 Skirmish, Mar. 23, 1865, I, 46.
 Goose Creek Salt-Works, Ky.
 Destruction, Oct. 23-24, 1862, I, 16.
 Goran, James, I, 15, 41.
 Gorch, George M., III, 5.
 Gordan, Francis M., I, 35.
 Gordan, J. R., I, 35.
 Gordan, James, I, 42.
 Gordinier, Edwin, I, 42.
 Gordo, *Indian*, I, 15.
 Gordon, *Steamer*, I, 4, 6, 9, 53; II, 2, 4; IV, 1.
 Gordon,* I, 1, 12, 13, 19, 21, 22, 28, 31, 34, 38-41, 51; II, 4.

- Gordon, A., *Q. M.*, I, 40.
 Gordon, A., *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Gordon, A. C., I, 1.
 Gordon, A. M., I, 19.
 Gordon, Abram M. E., I, 46.
 Gordon, Alexander, I, 25.
 Gordon, Anderson, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Gordon, Anthony E., I, 39, 49.
 Gordon, Augustus M., I, 11, 25.
 Gordon, B. Frank, I, 3+, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Gordon, Calvin S., I, 26.
 Gordon, Charles A., I, 38, 44.
 Gordon, Charles C., I, 11.
 Gordon, Charles H., I, 18.
 Gordon, Charles H., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
 Gordon, Charles L., I, 25.
 Gordon, Cyrus, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Gordon, D. F., II, 5.
 Gordon, D. H., II, 4.
 Gordon, Daniel D. T., I, 43, 46, 47.
 Gordon, David, I, 36, 40, 46.
 Gordon, David S., I, 2, 25, 36, 40, 43; II, 3, 4.
 Gordon, Edwin A., I, 38.
 Gordon, Elijah W., I, 50.
 Gordon, Eugene C., I, 25, 29; IV, 3.
 Gordon, G. W., I, 8, 24.
 Gordon, George, I, 50.
 Gordon, George A., *63d Ga.*, I, 14, 28, 32, 35, 38.
 Gordon, George A., *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46.
 Gordon, George C., I, 27.
 Gordon, George H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27-29, 34, 35, 39, 41-43, 46-48, 51, 52+, 53; II, 8; III, 1, 2.
 Gordon, George H., *Miss. Local Def.*, IV, 2.
 Gordon, George P., I, 22, 41.
 Gordon, George T., I, 27, 46, 47.
 Gordon, George W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45-47; II, 4.
 Gordon, George W., *2d N. H.*, I, 36.
 Gordon, H. M., I, 27.
 Gordon, H. R., I, 20, 30.
 Gordon, Harry, I, 49.
 Gordon, Henry, *2d La.*, I, 26.
 Gordon, Henry, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
 Gordon, Henry, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 8, 10; II, 1.
 Gordon, J. A. P., I, 30.
 Gordon, J. J., I, 19.
 Gordon, James, *Virginia*, I, 46.
 Gordon, James, *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Gordon, James, *4th Miss. Cav.*, I, 23, 24, 51; II, 5; IV, 2.
 Gordon, James, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Gordon, James B., I, 5, 19, 21, 27+, 29+, 33, 36+, 40, 51.
 Gordon, James Clarke, I, 23, 30-32, 39, 45+, 47.
 Gordon, John, *Florida*, I, 49.
 Gordon, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Gordon, John, *4th Mich.*, I, 19.
 Gordon, John, *1st Tenn.*, I, 7.
 Gordon, John A., *16th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
 Gordon, John A., *15th Wis.*, I, 17, 24, 31.
 Gordon, John B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29+, 33, 36+, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; IV, 3.
 Gordon, John D., I, 27.
 Gordon, John S., I, 33, 36, 40.
 Gordon, John T., I, 26.
 Gordon, Jonathan W., I, 2, 25, 27, 29.
 Gordon, Joseph, II, 4.
 Gordon, Joseph T., I, 22.
 Gordon, Joseph W., I, 12.
 Gordon, Josiah H., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
 Gordon, L. P., I, 19.
 Gordon, Lafayette, I, 36.
 Gordon, Leonard, I, 37, 43, 46; II, 4.
 Gordon, Louis C., I, 26.
 Gordon, M. J., I, 30.
 Gordon, M. L., I, 10+, 20, 23, 30.
 Gordon, Martin, I, 34; III, 2.
 Gordon, Mary, I, 32.
 Gordon, Nathaniel, II, 3.
 Gordon, Oliver P., I, 39+.
 Gordon, R. A., I, 48.
 Gordon, Ray T., I, 9, 46.
 Gordon, Robert, I, 20, 52.
 Gordon, Robert H., I, 11.
 Gordon, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Gordon, Samuel, *Pro. Mar. 19th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 3-5.
 Gordon, Samuel, *57th Ohio*, I, 47.
 Gordon, Sidney C., I, 20.
 Gordon, Silas M., I, 24.
 Gordon, Thomas M., I, 7.
 Gordon, Thomas W., I, 31.
 Gordon, Timothy, I, 51.
 Gordon, W. A., I, 6.
 Gordon, W. Alexander, I, 26.
 Gordon, W. B., II, 4.
 Gordon, W. I. or W. J., II, 6, 7+.
 Gordon, William, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
 Gordon, William, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 38.
 Gordon, William A., *A. A. G.*, I, 30-32, 38, 44, 48, 49; II, 3.
 Gordon, William A., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 3, 10; II, 1.
 Gordon, William A., *Clerk Q. M. G. O.*, III, 2.
 Gordon, William B., I, 42.
 Gordon, William F., II, 6, 7; IV, 2.
 Gordon, William F., jr., I, 45, 46, 51; II, 4, 6, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Gordon, William H., I, 21, 25.
 Gordon, William H. P., I, 30.
 Gordon, William M., I, 53.
 Gordon, William S., I, 31.
 Gordon, William W., *A. A. G.*, I, 14, 35, 38, 44, 47.
 Gordon, William W., *Jeff Davis Legion Cav.*, I, 40, 51.
 Gordon, William W., *27th Va.*, I, 2, 51; IV, 1.
 Gordon, Zelotus G., I, 46.
 Gordon, Ga.
 Skirmish, Nov. 21, 1864, I, 44.
 Gordon, Ga., Tel. Operator, I, 44.
 Gordon Grant, *Tug*, I, 8.
 Gordonsville, Va.
 Expedition, Dec. 19-28, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 July 17, 1862, I, 12.
 Dec. 23, 1864, I, 43.
 Dec. 24 (23?), 1864, *Atlas*.
 Gordonsville, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 42, 43.
 Gordonsville and Keezletown Cross-Roads, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1862, I, 12.
 Gordy, Minos T., I, 15, 41, 48, 53.
 Gore, D. W., I, 4.
 Gore, Daniel C., I, 36.

- Gore, David N., I, 11.
 Gore, J. B., I, 37.
 Gore, J. L., I, 27.
 Gore, James P., I, 12.
 Gore, Jim, III, 5.
 Gore, John D., I, 16.
 Gore, John S., I, 43.
 Gore, Joshua, I, 42, 46.
 Gore, Nounce L., I, 32.
 Gore, William H., I, 20.
 Gore, William K., I, 11.
 Gores, Thomas J., I, 24, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 32, 35, 42, 43, 46.
 Goresville, Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 43.
 Gorey, John B., I, 19.
 Gorgas, Adam B., I, 3, 17, 24, 31, 38.
 Gorgas, David N., I, 47.
 Gorgas, E. J., I, 19.
 Gorgas, John A., I, 19, 46.
 Gorgas, Josiah, I, 1-36, 38-42, 45-49, 51-53; II, 4, 6, 7; III, 1; IV, 1-3.
 Gorgas, Josiah, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
 Gorham, *Messenger*, I, 34.
 Gorham, D. B., I, 10.
 Gorham, George S., III, 5.
 Gorham, Henry D., I, 23, 44.
 Gorham, James C., I, 8.
 Gorham, Samuel A., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Gorham, Selden H., I, 10.
 Gorin, J. W., I, 20.
 Gorin, W. F., I, 30.
 Goring, John, II, 4.
 Gorley, Hugh A., I, 50.
 Gorlinski, Joseph, *Atlas*.
 Gorman,* I, 24; II, 7, 8.
 Gorman, George, I, 31.
 Gorman, George W., I, 10, 16.
 Gorman, H. J., I, 26.
 Gorman, J., I, 13.
 Gorman, J. W., I, 17.
 Gorman, James, I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Gorman, James O., I, 38.
 Gorman, John, *20th La.*, I, 20.
 Gorman, John, *109th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Gorman, John, *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Gorman, John C., I, 25.
 Gorman, M., I, 22.
 Gorman, Michael C., I, 27.
 Gorman, Owen, I, 51.
 Gorman, Richard L., I, 11, 19+.
 Gorman, Thomas, I, 49.
 Gorman, Thomas B., I, 26.
 Gorman, William, I, 27.
 Gorman, William C., I, 30.
 Gorman, Willis A., I, 2, 5, 11, 13, 17, 19, 22, 24, 51, 52; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
 Gormley, George M., II, 2.
 Gorrell, Ralph, I, 27; II, 4.
 Gorringer, Henry H., I, 45, 48.
 Gorsuch, Joseph B., I, 24, 34.
 Gorsuch, Nathan, I, 33.
 Gorsuch, R. B., I, 49; IV, 2, 3.
 Gorsuch, Robert M., I, 36.
 Gortchakoff, *Prince*, II, 2.
 Gorton, *Captain*, I, 46.
 Gorton, Cyrus L., I, 22, 48.
 Gorton, Frank, I, 25, 36.
 Gorton, George O., I, 28.
 Gortscamp, John, I, 22.
 Goshen, Ala.
 Skirmish, Oct. 28, 1864, I, 39.
 Goshen Swamp, N. C.
 Affair, Dec. 16, 1862, I, 18.
 Goshorn, Amanda, II, 5.
 Goshorn, Belle, II, 5.
 Goshorn, W. L., II, 4.
 Goshorn, Zachary T., I, 49.
 Goslee, Thomas, I, 41.
 Goslin, Asher, I, 38.
 Goslin, J. W., III, 5.
 Gosline, John M., I, 11; III, 1.
 Gosline, Nelson, I, 52.
 Gosling, Adam, II, 1.
 Gosling, W. Eugene, II, 4.
 Gosnell, S., II, 2.
 Gosney, Thomas, III, 5.
 Gosnold, G. W., II, 1.
 Goss,* I, 13, 20; II, 6.
 Goss, Benjamin F., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Goss, Charles, I, 40.
 Goss, Charles H., II, 5.
 Goss, Emmett, I, 13, 41.
 Goss, Enoch W., I, 36, 42.
 Goss, G. G., III, 1.
 Goss, George W., I, 48.
 Goss, Henry, I, 21.
 Goss, Henry F., I, 41.
 Goss, J. Q., I, 22.
 Goss, James, I, 53.
 Goss, James M., I, 34.
 Goss, John W., I, 11, 42.
 Goss, Mark W., II, 6.
 Goss, W. J., I, 25.
 Gossamer, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Gosse, Albert, I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
 Gossett, John, *Illinois*, I, 32.
 Gossett, John, *Macbeth Lt. Art.*, I, 19.
 Gossett, John R., I, 51.
 Gossett, Robert T., II, 8.
 Gossett, Volney F., I, 38.
 Gosshon, Jacob, III, 4.
 Gosshorn, William, I, 20.
 Gosson, John, I, 35.
 Gosson, John J., I, 11, 19.
 Gosson, Richard, I, 42.
 Gosswell, George, II, 2.
 Gott, Benjamin F., I, 15, 26, 34.
 Gott, Claiborn, II, 5.
 Gott, Richard, I, 6.
 Gottheil, Edward, I, 15, 34, 53.
 Gotthelf, Joseph, III, 5.
 Gotthold, Isaac, I, 5.
 Gottlieb, Joseph, I, 46.
 Gottschall, Oscar M., I, 30.
 Gotwald, George A., I, 16, 20, 52.
 Gotza, *Indian*, II, 4.
 Gouch, I, 48.
 Goucher, David, I, 34.
 Goud, Frederic, I, 26.
 Goudy, James, II, 1.
 Goudy, Jason, I, 32, 38, 52.

- Goudy, W. C., II, 7.
 Gouge's Mill, Mo.
 Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1862, I, 8.
 Gough, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
 Gough, Frank M., I, 49.
 Gough, J., II, 8.
 Gougue, I, 16.
 Gould,* I, 17, 22, 32, 38; II, 2, 7.
 Gould, B. A., III, 5.
 Gould, Charles, I, 19.
 Gould, Charles A., I, 39.
 Gould, Charles G., I, 36, 46.
 Gould, Daniel, *Iowa*, III, 5.
 Gould, Daniel, *West Virginia*, II, 6.
 Gould, E. H., I, 52.
 Gould, Ebenezer, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40.
 Gould, Ezra P., I, 40, 46.
 Gould, Francis S., I, 41.
 Gould, Frank H., I, 33.
 Gould, George, I, 12, 25.
 Gould, George C., I, 42.
 Gould, J. McKee, I, 24, 31.
 Gould, J. Parker, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 36, 40, 51.
 Gould, J. R., *Barge*, I, 47; III, 4.
 Gould, Jacob, III, 5.
 Gould, John H., *46th Ind.*, I, 10, 22.
 Gould, John H., *3d R. I. Art.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35.
 Gould, Joseph J., I, 12, 27.
 Gould, Joseph R., I, 34, 43.
 Gould, Marshall, I, 43.
 Gould, N. C., I, 7+.
 Gould, Newton T., I, 52.
 Gould, Nicholas C., I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Gould, Orrin B., I, 17.
 Gould, Orzo B., I, 25.
 Gould, P. F., II, 3, 4.
 Gould, Robert S., *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
 Gould, Robert S., *Tex. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Gould, Seward F., I, 27, 29, 40, 46.
 Gould, William, I, 24.
 Goulder,* I, 39, 49.
 Gouldin, *Captain*, I, 39.
 Goulding, Charles N., I, 12+, 23, 30; II, 4.
 Goulding, E. R., I, 51; IV, 1.
 Goulding, John, I, 46.
 Goulding, Seneca P., I, 38, 49.
 Gouldsberry, Simon, I, 41.
 Gouley, John W. S., I, 11, 19.
 Goull, Elbert, I, 34.
 Gounder, Levi, III, 5.
 Goupil, Theodore, I, 42.
 Gouraud, Fauvel, II, 2.
 Gouraud, George E., I, 5+, 14+, 18, 27+, 31, 32, 35, 44+, 46, 47+.
 Gourdain, J. K., I, 48.
 Gourdin, Henry, I, 1.
 Gourdin, J. F., I, 44.
 Gourdin, John G. K., I, 28.
 Gourdin, Robert N., I, 1, 28; IV, 2.
 Gourd Neck, Ala.
 Expedition, Mar. 2-3, 1864, I, 32.
 Gourley, W. D., I, 2.
 Gourney, A., I, 13.
 Gournito, Henry, I, 27.
 Gournito, John, I, 27.
 Gouverneur, Samuel I., II, 2.
 Govan, A. R., I, 11, 21.
 Govan, Daniel C., I, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 7.
 Govan, F. H., I, 38.
 Govan, George M., I, 31, 45.
 Govan, W. H., I, 13, 47.
 Govan, W. W., I, 39.
 Gove, David, I, 38, 39.
 Gove, Elijah, III, 5.
 Gove, Elijah, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Gove, Greenville L., I, 34, 41.
 Gove, Jesse A., I, 11.
 Gove, Lorenzo D., I, 19.
 Gove, Samuel, III, 5.
 Government Springs, Utah Ter.
 Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 50.
 Governor, David B., III, 5.
 Governor —, *Sleamer*, I, 27.
 Governor Buckingham, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
 Governor Chase, *Sleamer*, I, 40, 45+, 46+, 47; III, 4.
 Governor Ellis, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Governor Milton, *Sleamer*.
 Capture, Oct. 7, 1862, I, 14.
 Mentioned, I, 14, 28, 53.
 Governor Moore, *C. S. Gunboat (Sleamer Galveston)*, I, 6.
 Governor Moore's Plantation, La.
 Skirmishes, May 1-4, 1864, I, 34.
 Governor Morehead, *Sleamer*, I, 29.
 Governor Nye, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor, II, 3, 4.
 Governors of States, III, 2-5; IV, 2, 3.
 Governor Troup, *Sleamer*, I, 47, 49.
 Govette, William, I, 24.
 Gowan, Thomas B., I, 47.
 Gowdy, Henry, I, 25.
 Gowdy, Jason, I, 7, 23.
 Gowen, George W., I, 9+, 30+, 31+, 42+, 46+, 51.
 Gowen, James B., I, 39.
 Gower, George W., I, 51.
 Gower, James O., I, 13, 22.
 Gower, John W., I, 46.
 Gowing, George A., I, 45, 49.
 Gowing, Christian M., I, 45.
 Gozler, *Mr.*, I, 8.
 Grabert, Charles, I, 47.
 Grabill, J. H., I, 25.
 Grace,* I, 3, 34, 41; II, 6, 7.
 Grace, Benjamin F., I, 21, 42, 43, 46.
 Grace, Charles, I, 29.
 Grace, D. R., II, 2.
 Grace, Ephraim C., I, 36.
 Grace, H. P., II, 2.
 Grace, Henry B., I, 38, 53.
 Grace, Horace, I, 1+.
 Grace, James, I, 37.
 Grace, James B., I, 31.
 Grace, James W., I, 35, 47.
 Grace, John, I, 27.
 Grace, John R., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Grace, Newell, I, 27.
 Grace, P. T., I, 12.
 Grace, Richard, I, 38.
 Grace, Thomas A., I, 35.
 Grace, William, I, 7, 24, 30-32, 38; II, 3, 4.
 Gracey, Frank P., I, 15, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 49, 52.

- Gracey, Robert, jr., II, 2.
 Gracie, Archibald, jr., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30-33, 36,
 39, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Gracy, John, I, 50.
 Graden, George, I, 4.
 Grady, C. D., I, 45.
 Grady, C. Powell, I, 42, 51.
 Grady, James H., I, 51.
 Grady, John W., I, 28.
 Grady, Michael J., II, 1, 2.
 Grady, Simeon, I, 25.
 Grady, T. J., II, 8.
 Grady, Thomas, I, 24.
 Grady, William G., I, 29.
 Gradyville, Ky.
 Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1861, I, 7.
 Graef, Frederick E., I, 6, 14, 28, 36, 40.
 Graeffe, Richard A., I, 34.
 Graeme, John, jr., I, 51.
 Graessle, Frederick, I, 32, 39.
 Graetz, Oscar, I, 36.
 Grafenstein, Louis, I, 22.
 Graff, Amos, I, 34.
 Graff, Charles W., II, 1.
 Graff, F. B., I, 34.
 Graff, Frederick, *Steamer*, I, 21.
 Graff, Uriah, I, 34.
 Graff, W. H., I, 52.
 Graffam, Stephen, I, 51.
 Grafflen, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
 Grafflin, Charles L., I, 19.
 Grafflin, William H., I, 19, 25.
 Grafius, Abraham, I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
 Grafton, *Captain*, I, 23.
 Grafton, Benjamin F., I, 30.
 Grafton, Edward C., I, 48.
 Grafton, J. Ingersoll, I, 12, 47.
 Grafton, John, I, 46.
 Grafton, Joseph D., II, 3.
 Grafton, District of (U.), I, 5.
 Grafton, W. Va.
 Advance upon, etc., May 26-30, 1861, I, 2.
 Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1861, I, 5+.
 Grafton, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
 Grafton, W. Va., R. R. Agent, I, 29.
 Gragg, Isaac P., I, 46.
 Graham, *Steamboat*, I, 8, 10; II, 7.
 Graham,* I, 4, 15, 16, 22-24, 27, 29, 32, 34, 38, 41, 42,
 44-46, 48-51; II, 1, 4, 7.
 Graham, A. G., I, 4; II, 1.
 Graham, A. N., I, 32.
 Graham, Alexander, *Wisconsin*, III, 5.
 Graham, Alexander, *79th N. Y.*, I, 5, 6.
 Graham, Andrew S., I, 21.
 Graham, Ansel Byron, II, 8.
 Graham, Archibald, *Virginia*, II, 6.
 Graham, Archibald, *Rockbridge Art.*, I, 12, 21, 27,
 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Graham, B. A., I, 14.
 Graham, C. W., II, 8.
 Graham, Catherine, I, 25.
 Graham, Charles E., I, 43.
 Graham, Charles K., I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36,
 40, 42+, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 2, 6, 7; III, 4.
 Graham, D. B., I, 53.
 Graham, D. P., I, 49.
 Graham, D. S., II, 1.
 Graham, Daniel, I, 49.
 Graham, David H., I, 51.
 Graham, Dennis, I, 43.
 Graham, Dick, I, 48.
 Graham, E. H., I, 44.
 Graham, E. L., I, 24.
 Graham, Edward, *1st Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
 Graham, Edward, *Petersburg Art.*, I, 11, 18, 36,
 40, 42, 46.
 Graham, Elisha D., I, 42.
 Graham, Evander McN., I, 38, 39, 47.
 Graham, Felix W., I, 7, 23, 30, 31, 52.
 Graham, Francis, I, 11.
 Graham, Frank, II, 8.
 Graham, Fred., I, 41.
 Graham, G. H., I, 10.
 Graham, G. W., I, 10.
 Graham, G. W., & Co., I, 17.
 Graham, George, *Scout*, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Graham, George, *Virginia*, I, 33.
 Graham, George W., *Rocket Art. and 3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 9, 18.
 Graham, George W., *1st N. C.*, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 47.
 Graham, George W., *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Graham, George W., *1st W. Va. Art.*, I, 27, 29,
 33, 37.
 Graham, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 8+, 24, 26+.
 Graham, H. C., I, 45.
 Graham, H. Y., I, 20.
 Graham, Hamilton C., I, 11.
 Graham, Harvey, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43, 47; II, 5;
 III, 4.
 Graham, I. H., I, 41.
 Graham, J., *8th Battn. N. C. Jr. Res.*, I, 42.
 Graham, J., *10th Tex.*, I, 47.
 Graham, J. J., I, 45.
 Graham, James, *Louisiana*, III, 3.
 Graham, James, *Prisoner*, II, 4, 5.
 Graham, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 12, 39, 45.
 Graham, James, *22d Ga. Battn.*, I, 28.
 Graham, James, *25th Mass.*, I, 36, 42.
 Graham, James D., *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1.
 Graham, James D., *Engr. Officer*, III, 5.
 Graham, James D., *2d S. C.*, I, 21, 42, 47.
 Graham, James E., I, 47.
 Graham, James H., *28th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Graham, James H., *12th Ga.*, I, 47.
 Graham, James L., I, 33.
 Graham, James Lorimer, II, 2.
 Graham, James Lorimer, jr., II, 2.
 Graham, James M., I, 13, 31, 38.
 Graham, James R., I, 30.
 Graham, James S., *25th N. Y. and 21st N. Y. Cav.*,
 I, 11, 46.
 Graham, James S., *3d U. S. Vols.*, I, 48.
 Graham, John, *Mr.*, II, 6.
 Graham, John, *Surg.*, I, 42.
 Graham, John, *Brewer's Cav.*, I, 17.
 Graham, John, *11th Mich.*, I, 49.
 Graham, John, *12th Mich.*, I, 10.
 Graham, John, *28th Miss. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Graham, John, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
 Graham, John E., I, 29+, 37, 43.
 Graham, John F., I, 49.
 Graham, John H., I, 19; II, 5.

- Graham, John L., *8th Kans.*, I, 30.
 Graham, John L., *V. R. C.*, I, 43, 46.
 Graham, John M., I, 8, 24, 30, 31, 39, 45.
 Graham, John P., I, 48.
 Graham, John S., I, 48.
 Graham, John W., I, 42.
 Graham, Joseph, *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.
 Graham, Joseph, *N. C. Batty.*, I, 11, 18, 27, 29.
 Graham, Joseph A., I, 12.
 Graham, Joseph E., I, 41.
 Graham, L. J., I, 16, 20.
 Graham, Lanty, I, 12.
 Graham, Lawrence P., I, 5, 11, 12, 51; II, 2; III, 2.
 Graham, M. D., I, 26, 29, 32, 50; IV, 3.
 Graham, Malcomb D., II, 8.
 Graham, Matthew, I, 30.
 Graham, Matthew J., I, 43.
 Graham, Michael, *Secret Service Agt.*, I, 25, 29, 37.
 Graham, Michael, *88th N. Y.*, I, 29.
 Graham, Milton, I, 16, 23, 30-32, 45.
 Graham, N. W., *Steamboat*, I, 10.
 Graham, Neil F., I, 37.
 Graham, Newell, I, 40.
 Graham, Patrick, I, 37.
 Graham, Pike, I, 51.
 Graham, R., *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Graham, R. F., I, 24.
 Graham, Richard, I, 27+.
 Graham, Robert, *Com. Sub.*, I, 41, 48.
 Graham, Robert, *5th Ohio*, I, 12.
 Graham, Robert, *123d Pa.*, I, 21.
 Graham, Robert, *Loudoun Rangers*, I, 43.
 Graham, Robert F., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 2.
 Graham, Robert H., I, 8, 13; II, 1.
 Graham, Robert N., I, 38, 52.
 Graham, Ross, I, 41.
 Graham, S., I, 7.
 Graham, Samuel, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Graham, Samuel, *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 37, 43, 46; III, 1.
 Graham, Samuel, *158th N. Y.*, I, 42.
 Graham, Samuel, *55th Pa. Mil.*, I, 27.
 Graham, Samuel A., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Graham, Stafford, I, 41.
 Graham, Thomas, I, 20, 38, 44.
 Graham, Thomas B., I, 45, 47.
 Graham, Thomas J., II, 1.
 Graham, Thomas N., I, 31.
 Graham, W., I, 52.
 Graham, W. B., I, 30.
 Graham, W. M., I, 2.
 Graham, W. R., II, 7.
 Graham, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Graham, William, *123d Pa.*, I, 21.
 Graham, William A., I, 47, 51+, 52; IV, 1, 3.
 Graham, William A., jr., I, 9, 18, 51+.
 Graham, William L., I, 29, 33, 37.
 Graham, William M., I, 1, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46, 51.
 Graham, William W., I, 42, 46.
 Graham, Ziba B., I, 27.
 Graham's Plantation, La., I, 1.
 Skirmish, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
 Grahamville, S. C.
 Engagement, Nov. 30, 1864, I, 44.
- Graig, D., II, 5.
 Grainger, Isaac B., I, 46, 47; II, 8+.
 Gramm, William, I, 46; II, 5, 6.
 Grammer, John, jr., I, 2+, 11.
 Grammer, John W., I, 24.
 Grammer, W. T., I, 18.
 Grampus, C. S. S., I, 7, 8; III, 5.
 Grampus No. 2, *Steamboat*.
 Destruction, Jan. 11, 1863, I, 22.
 Granadino, Gros, I, 26.
 Granberry, John M., I, 12.
 Granberry, Joseph G., I, 29.
 Granbury, Hiram B., I, 7, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3, 4.
 Granby, Mo.
 Affair:
 Oct. 4, 1862, I, 13.
 Mar. 3, 1863, I, 22.
 Scout, Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
 Skirmish, Sept. 24, 1862, I, 13.
 See also I, 3.
 Grand Bay, *Steamer*, I, 26, 48.
 Grand Bayou, Fla.
 Affairs, Jan. 25, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 35.
 Grand Bayou, La.
 Expeditions, Feb. 14-18, Apr. 2-10, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 48.
 Grand Caillou, La.
 Expedition, Apr. 19-25, 1865, I, 48.
 Grand Caillou Bayou, La.
 Affair, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 41.
 Capture of blockade-runner, May 8, 1862, I, 6.
 Expedition, Nov. 19-27, 1864, I, 41.
 Grand Coteau, La.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 16, 19, 1863, I, 26.
 Grand Duke, C. S. S., I, 15, 24, 26.
 Grand Ecore, La.
 Retreat of Union forces, Apr. 10-11, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 3, 16, 29, 1864, I, 34.
 See also II, 7.
 Grand Era, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Grande Ronde Prairie, Wash. Ter.
 Affair, Aug. 14, 1862, I, 50.
 Expedition, Aug. 10-22, 1862, I, 50.
 Grand Glaize, Ark.
 Expedition, May 31, 1862, I, 13.
 Scouts:
 May 14, 1862, I, 13.
 Mar. 15-21, 1864, I, 34.
 Grand Gulf, U. S. S., I, 29.
 Grand Gulf, Miss.
 Affair, May 26, 1862, I, 15.
 Bombardment, etc., Apr. 29, 1863, I, 24.
 Confederate fortifications, May, 1863, *Atlas*.
 Engagements:
 June 9, 1862, I, 15.
 Mar. 31, 1863, I, 24.
 Expeditions:
 Feb. 15-Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32.
 July 4-24, 10-17, 1864, I, 39.
 Mar. 12-14, 1865, I, 49.
 Passage of batteries, Mar. 19, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 June 24, 1862, I, 15.
 Jan. 18, 1864, I, 32.
 July 16, 1864, I, 39.

- Grandin, M. J., I, 27.
 Grand Junction, Tenn.
 Attack on railroad train, Mar. 21, 1863, I, 24.
 Expedition, Sept. 20-22, 1862, I, 17.
 Occupied by Union forces, Nov. 4, 1862, I, 17.
 Skirmish, July 30, 1863, I, 24.
 Grand Junction, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 Grand Lake, Ark.
 Engagement, June 6, 1864, I, 34.
 Grand Lake, La.
 Expedition, Sept. 7-11, 1864, I, 41.
 Grand Lake Region, La., *Atlas*.
 Grand Pass, Idaho Ter.
 Skirmish, July 7, 1863, I, 22.
 Grand Prairie, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 July 6, 1862, I, 13.
 Aug. 17, 1863, I, 22+.
 Grandpré, P., I, 24.
 Grand River, Ind. Ter.
 Reconnaissance, July 14-17, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmish, June 6, 1862, I, 13.
 Grand River, Kans.
 Expedition, July 27-29, 1863, I, 22+.
 Grand River, La.
 Expeditions:
 Sept. 7-11, 26-30, 1864, I, 41.
 Jan. 18-19, 1865, I, 48.
 Scouts, Jan. 29-Feb. 7, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Aug. —, 1864, I, 41.
 Grand River, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 30, 1861, I, 8.
 Aug. 1, 1862, I, 13.
 Grandstaff, George J., I, 27, 46.
 Grandy, Charles R., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
 Grandy, Cyrus W., I, 29, 46.
 Grandy, John J., I, 29.
 Granett, Clement C., I, 40.
 Granger,* I, 13; II, 6.
 Granger, A., III, 3.
 Granger, Alvin P., I, 11.
 Granger, Andrew H., I, 17.
 Granger, Arthur, I, 20, 52.
 Granger, Bradley F., II, 1, 3.
 Granger, Brownell, I, 5, 11, 19, 33.
 Granger, Charles M., I, 27, 46, 51.
 Granger, Charles T., I, 34.
 Granger, David A., I, 42.
 Granger, Edward G., I, 29, 36.
 Granger, Erastus M., I, 27.
 Granger, G. Frederick, I, 42, 46, 47.
 Granger, George, I, 38, 39.
 Granger, Gordon, I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22-24, 30+, 31-36, 38, 39, 41, 45-49, 51-53; II, 1, 4-8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Granger, Henry, I, 13.
 Granger, Henry H., I, 27, 29, 42.
 Granger, Henry W., I, 33, 36.
 Granger, J. W., I, 51.
 Granger, Louis E., I, 48.
 Granger, Moses M., I, 25, 27, 29, 40, 43.
 Granger, Robert S., I, 1, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 1, 3, 4, 6, 8; III, 4, 5.
 Granger, Warren, III, 5.
 Granger, Warren, jr., I, 42, 46.
 Granger's Mill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 14, 1863, I, 31.
 Granillo, Andres, I, 50.
 Granite, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 18.
 Granite City, *U. S. S.*, I, 26, 34; II, 7.
 Granjean, Mr., I, 48.
 Grannis, Charles D., I, 11.
 Grannis, Frederick W., I, 19, 25.
 Grannis, Henry A., I, 11.
 Grannis, Henry J., I, 7, 45.
 Grannis, Timothy G., I, 27.
 Granniss, Samuel H., I, 15, 26, 43.
 Granny White's Pike, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Mar. 9, 1862, I, 10.
 Grant, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Grant,* I, 3, 8, 11, 13, 27, 28, 31, 32, 34; II, 1, 6-8.
 Grant, Alexander, I, 6, 15, 30.
 Grant, Alfred S., I, 50.
 Grant, Allen, I, 49.
 Grant, Charles, I, 45.
 Grant, Charles E., I, 46.
 Grant, Claudius B., I, 23, 31, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Grant, Eben, I, 12, 27, 29.
 Grant, Edwin M., I, 18.
 Grant, Gabriel, I, 11, 19, 21.
 Grant, General, *Steamer*, II, 7.
 Grant, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45.
 Grant, George W., I, 36.
 Grant, Gordon, *Tug*. See *Gordon Grant*.
 Grant, H. F., I, 14.
 Grant, Harry A., III, 5.
 Grant, Henry, IV, 3.
 Grant, Henry B., I, 32, 39.
 Grant, Henry C., I, 38, 45.
 Grant, Hiram L., I, 47.
 Grant, Hiram P., I, 13, 22, 41, 48, 49.
 Grant, Horace D., I, 23, 35, 38, 45, 52; II, 7.
 Grant, Hugh M., II, 6.
 Grant, J., I, 19.
 Grant, J. A., II, 7.
 Grant, J. B., I, 35.
 Grant, J. C., I, 20, 32.
 Grant, J. Henderson, I, 27.
 Grant, J. J., I, 19.
 Grant, James, *Iowa*, II, 2.
 Grant, James, *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 52.
 Grant, James, *20th Ind.*, I, 11.
 Grant, James C., I, 40.
 Grant, James F., I, 7, 30; II, 4.
 Grant, James H., IV, 1.
 Grant, Jesse, I, 24.
 Grant, John, *Tennessee*, IV, 1.
 Grant, John, *Engr. Officer*, I, 2, 51.
 Grant, John, *Rep. Sect., 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Grant, John, *Rep. Sect., 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Grant, John V., I, 43, 46.
 Grant, John W., I, 21.
 Grant, Joseph W., I, 26.
 Grant, L. P., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 47; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
 Grant, LaG. B., III, 3.
 Grant, Lewis A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4.
 Grant, Lewis T., I, 50.
 Grant, Lieutenant-General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Grant, Lizzie, II, 2.
 Grant, M. S., I, 41.

- Grant, Marcus, I, 47.
 Grant, Melville C., I, 40.
 Grant, Miller B., I, 35, 44; *Atlas*.
 Grant, N. B., I, 6.
 Grant, Nathaniel, I, 1.
 Grant, R. R., II, 4.
 Grant, Robert, *A. A. G.*, I, 35.
 Grant, Robert, *4th Me.*, I, 51.
 Grant, Robert A., I, 1+.
 Grant, S. D., I, 12, 19, 21.
 Grant, Samuel I., I, 41.
 Grant, Sheldon J., I, 34.
 Grant, Thomas, III, 5.
 Grant, U. S., I, 3+, 4, 6-8+, 10, 11, 13-20+, 21-31+, 32-46+, 47-53; II, 1-8; III, 1-5; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
 Grant, U. S., *Mrs.*, I, 24, 36, 43, 46+.
 Grant, Wakeman L., I, 49.
 Grant, Watty, III, 5.
 Grant, William, *11th Iowa*, I, 10.
 Grant, William, *6th Minn.*, I, 22.
 Grant, William, *2d Tenn. Art.*, *A. D.*, I, 24.
 Grant, William, et al., II, 1.
 Grant, William S., I, 1, 4.
 Grant, William W., I, 45.
 Grant, Winthrop H., I, 27.
 Grant & Co., III, 5.
 Grantham, John E., I, 34.
 Grantham, M. M., I, 24.
 Grantham, M. P., I, 36.
 Grantman, William, I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Granton, Robert, III, 5.
 Grant's Creek, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
 Grant's Factory, Richmond, Va., II, 6.
 Grant's Ferry, Miss.
 Skirmish, July 16, 1863, I, 24.
 Grantsynn, William S., I, 42, 46.
 Granville, Samuel, I, 10.
 Granvogle, Frederick, I, 12.
 Grapes, W. H., I, 51.
 Grapeshot, *Barge*, I, 9.
 Grapeshot, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Grapeshot, *Schooner*, I, 51.
 Grapewine, Thomas R., II, 4.
 Grasley, Herman, I, 51.
 Grason, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
 Grass, *Private*, I, 22.
 Grass, A., I, 26.
 Grass, Daniel, I, 22, 34, 41, 45, 48; II, 8.
 Grassau, Henry, I, 12.
 Grassberger, John P., I, 22.
 Grass Lick, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 23, 1862, I, 12.
 Grassy Lick, Va.
 Engagement, May 10, 1864, I, 37.
 Grassy Mound, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
 Grasty, S. G., II, 7.
 Gratheer, Henry, I, 22, 34.
 Gratinny, Laroisier H., I, 46.
 Gratiot, John R., I, 3.
 Gratiot Street Prison, Mo., II, 4-8.
 Graton, John R., I, 34, 41.
 Grattan, Charles, I, 25, 29, 42, 43, 51; II, 4.
 Grattan, George G., I, 19, 25, 27, 28, 35, 42.
 Grattan, Robert R., I, 12.
 Grattan, Thomas, I, 50.
 Gratz, Cary, I, 3.
 Gratz, Louis A., I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 47, 52.
 Gratz, M. B., I, 16.
 Grau, Hermogene, I, 41.
 Grau, Omar, I, 41.
 Graul, William, I, 42.
 Gravatt, W., I, 51.
 Gravel Hill, Va.
 Combat, Aug. —, 1864, I, 42.
 Gravelly Ford, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
 Gravelly Run, Va.
 Engagement, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 30, 1865, I, 46.
 Gravelly Springs, Ala., *Atlas*.
 Gravely, Joseph J., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
 Graver, Charles A., I, 52.
 Graveraet, Garrett A., I, 36, 40; II, 6.
 Graversburg, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Graves,* I, 2, 3, 22, 33, 34, 51; II, 4.
 Graves, A. C., I, 22.
 Graves, Alvin C., I, 38.
 Graves, Amherst F., I, 41.
 Graves, Amos L., I, 24.
 Graves, Anthony G., I, 46.
 Graves, Benjamin F., I, 5+.
 Graves, C. W., I, 21.
 Graves, Charles C., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Graves, Charles H., I, 21, 25, 27, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47.
 Graves, Cyrus E., I, 38, 47.
 Graves, David C., I, 12.
 Graves, David S., I, 46.
 Graves, E. R., III, 5.
 Graves, Edward P., I, 38, 39, 47, 49; III, 5.
 Graves, Emmons E., I, 15, 36, 53.
 Graves, Eugene E., I, 42, 46.
 Graves, F. L., I, 3.
 Graves, Frank, I, 14, 19, 24, 30, 33, 36, 40.
 Graves, G., I, 8.
 Graves, G. G., I, 41.
 Graves, George, I, 41, 48.
 Graves, George A., I, 19, 27.
 Graves, George C., I, 10, 30, 32.
 Graves, George M., I, 30.
 Graves, George S., III, 5.
 Graves, George W., I, 18, 40.
 Graves, H. M., I, 20.
 Graves, Houston B., I, 20.
 Graves, I. R., II, 7.
 Graves, J. A., I, 27.
 Graves, J. W., I, 43.
 Graves, James H., I, 46.
 Graves, Jenvrin R., I, 19, 21.
 Graves, John R., I, 3.
 Graves, John W., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Graves, John W., *North Carolina*, I, 29.
 Graves, Jonathan W., I, 41.
 Graves, Joseph, *Missouri*, I, 48.
 Graves, Joseph, *Virginia*, I, 29.
 Graves, Joshua B., III, 5.
 Graves, Leander M., I, 24; IV, 2.
 Graves, Lorenzo, II, 2.
 Graves, Mark, I, 6.
 Graves, Phineas, I, 22, 24, 41, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

- Graves, R. F., jr., I, 36.
 Graves, R. H., I, 20.
 Graves, R. J., II, 5.
 Graves, Rice E., I, 4+, 7+, 16, 20, 24, 30.
 Graves, Samuel C., I, 46.
 Graves, Samuel E., I, 30, 34, 41.
 Graves, Seaton E., II, 7.
 Graves, Thomas A., I, 17.
 Graves, Thomas J., I, 31.
 Graves, W. D., II, 8.
 Graves, W. E., I, 27.
 Graves, W. Preston, I, 10.
 Graves, W. W., I, 11.
 Graves, Watson, I, 48.
 Graves, William, I, 34.
 Graves, William C., IV, 3.
 Graves, William D., I, 49.
 Graves, William F., I, 27, 46.
 Graves, William H., I, 2, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Graves, William J., II, 2.
 Graves, William P., I, 11, 19, 25, 31+, 32, 37, 43, 46, 49.
 Graves, William W., I, 9.
 Graves, Williams & Buckley, I, 50.
 Gravett, Charles S., I, 35.
 Gravis, I, 48.
 Gravit, Francis M., I, 41.
 Gravlin, Frank, I, 46.
 Graw, W. M., I, 35.
 Grawi, Christian, I, 26.
 Grawn, Augustus, I, 49.
 Gray,* I, 12, 16, 20, 34, 38, 50, 53; II, 1, 2, 7.
 Gray, A. B., I, 3, 4, 8, 15, 52.
 Gray, A. H., III, 2.
 Gray, Ada, I, 39.
 Gray, Alexander, 11th Mo. Cav., I, 34.
 Gray, Alexander, 157th Pa., I, 40, 42.
 Gray, Alfred G., I, 1+, 6+, 42+, 52+.
 Gray, Augustine, I, 43.
 Gray, B. W., I, 26, 48.
 Gray, Barbary Jane, I, 34.
 Gray, Charles C., Asst. Surg., I, 2; II, 3, 4; III, 4.
 Gray, Charles C., 1st R. I. Art., I, 31.
 Gray, Charles O., I, 11, 18.
 Gray, Charles R., I, 17, 35; II, 7.
 Gray, Christopher C., I, 36.
 Gray, Clarence W., I, 51.
 Gray, Clarendon W., I, 42.
 Gray, Clark, I, 39.
 Gray, Cyrus N., I, 31.
 Gray, D. S., I, 47.
 Gray, David, I, 45.
 Gray, Drakeford, I, 20.
 Gray, E. Leroy, I, 40.
 Gray, Edmund B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Gray, Edward, Missouri, II, 2.
 Gray, Edward, 3d Mich. Cav., I, 10.
 Gray, Edward F., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 53; II, 4, 5.
 Gray, Eldred P., I, 48.
 Gray, Elijah J., I, 41.
 Gray, Elsey, I, 34.
 Gray, Elzy C., I, 46.
 Gray, Frank, I, 39.
 Gray, Fred., I, 32.
 Gray, G. H., I, 38.
 Gray, G. T., I, 29.
 Gray, G. W., I, 11.
 Gray, Gabriel, I, 29.
 Gray, George, 6th Mich. Cav., I, 25, 27, 29.
 Gray, George, 3d Wis., I, 5.
 Gray, George Fairfax, I, 1.
 Gray, George W., II, 8.
 Gray, H. E., III, 4, 5.
 Gray, H. V., I, 21, 27.
 Gray, Hamilton, I, 23.
 Gray, Henry, 28th La., I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; IV, 3.
 Gray, Henry, 4th Mich. Cav., I, 49.
 Gray, Henry, 2d Nebr. Cav., I, 22.
 Gray, Henry, 123d N. Y., I, 38, 47.
 Gray, Horace, I, 23, 30-32.
 Gray, Isaac, I, 34, 41, 45, 49.
 Gray, Isaac P., I, 20.
 Gray, J., I, 34.
 Gray, J. A., I, 45.
 Gray, J. E., I, 26.
 Gray, J. P., I, 4.
 Gray, J. S., I, 48.
 Gray, J. W., Surg., I, 51.
 Gray, J. W., 11th U. S. Inf., I, 12, 19.
 Gray, Jacob, I, 35.
 Gray, James, I, 20.
 Gray, James A., I, 39.
 Gray, James D., I, 3+.
 Gray, James M., II, 2.
 Gray, James R., I, 22.
 Gray, James T., II, 2.
 Gray, Jeremiah, Massachusetts, III, 5.
 Gray, Jeremiah, 36th U. S. C. T., I, 42.
 Gray, John, 45th Ill., I, 34, 41.
 Gray, John, 3d N. Y. Cav., I, 36.
 Gray, John, 131st N. Y., I, 43.
 Gray, John, 174th N. Y., I, 26.
 Gray, John, 175th N. Y., I, 15, 26.
 Gray, John, 5th Ohio, III, 4.
 Gray, John A., I, 51.
 Gray, John A. C., III, 3.
 Gray, John B., I, 13, 22, 31, 34, 38, 41, 44; III, 3, 4.
 Gray, John C., I, 51.
 Gray, John C., jr., I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49; II, 8.
 Gray, John D., I, 30.
 Gray, John F., II, 3, 4.
 Gray, John F. S., I, 19, 21, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Gray, John H., I, 42.
 Gray, John M., Surg., I, 20, 30, 38.
 Gray, John M., 10th Ky. Cav., I, 20; II, 5.
 Gray, John P., II, 6.
 Gray, John W., II, 1.
 Gray, M. M., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Gray, M. V., I, 16.
 Gray, Marcena C. S., I, 48.
 Gray, Martin D., I, 22.
 Gray, Mason, I, 37.
 Gray, N., I, 20.
 Gray, Norborn G., I, 30.
 Gray, Orlando, I, 11.
 Gray, Oscar D., I, 38.
 Gray, Patrick, I, 42, 46, 47.
 Gray, Peter W., I, 15, 26, 29, 34, 41, 48, 53+; IV, 3.
 Gray, Philip J., III, 5.
 Gray, R. L., I, 5.
 Gray, Robert, Navigator, I, 50.
 Gray, Robert, 12th Ill. Cav., I, 41.

- Gray, Robert H., *4th Me.*, I, 29, 33, 36; III, 1
 Gray, Robert H., *22d N. C.*, I, 11, 12.
 Gray, Robert J., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Gray, Robert L., I, 36.
 Gray, Robert S., I, 38, 47.
 Gray, Roman H., I, 10, 20, 30.
 Gray, Samuel, I, 10.
 Gray, Samuel F., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Gray, Samuel L., I, 12.
 Gray, Sewell C., I, 11, 25, 51.
 Gray, Spence D., I, 42.
 Gray, Sylvester H., I, 14+, 28, 53.
 Gray, T. B., I, 34.
 Gray, T. S., I, 9+.
 Gray, Thomas E., I, 34.
 Gray, Thomas J., I, 23, 30.
 Gray, Thomas P., I, 32.
 Gray, Thomas S., III, 5.
 Gray, W. W., I, 12.
 Gray, William, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
 Gray, William, *Dr.*, I, 22.
 Gray, William, *Michigan*, II, 3.
 Gray, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Gray, William, *99th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Gray, William, *1st U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
 Gray, William A., I, 12, 27, 29.
 Gray, William B., II, 2.
 Gray, William C., *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 45.
 Gray, William C., *119th Pa.*, I, 40, 43, 46.
 Gray, William E., I, 11.
 Gray, William H., *Virginia*, II, 7.
 Gray, William H., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 42.
 Gray, William H., *20th Pa.*, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
 Gray, William W., I, 12, 29.
 Graybill, Aaron, I, 38.
 Graybill, J. Henry, IV, 3.
 Graybill, Levi, I, 42.
 Graybill, Michael, II, 6.
 Graybill, Tully, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36; II, 4.
 Graydon, James, I, 9.
 Grayson, A. D., I, 3+, 10, 52.
 Grayson, Charles C., I, 26.
 Grayson, E. B., II, 2.
 Grayson, Fitzhugh, I, 2.
 Grayson, J. W. M., I, 52.
 Grayson, James, I, 21.
 Grayson, John B., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 6, 50-53; IV, 1.
 Grayson, John B., *La. Art.*, I, 15, 24, 39, 49.
 Grayson, John C., I, 30.
 Grayson, John W., I, 47.
 Grayson, Richard O., I, 11.
 Grayson, T. T., II, 3.
 Grayson, William, II, 3.
 Graysville, Ga.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 10, 1863, I, 30.
 Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31, 52.
 Gready, Timothy, I, 11+.
 Greaner, John H., I, 46.
 Greany, John J., I, 38.
 Grear, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Grear, James T., II, 4.
 Grear, Jesse, II, 6.
 Grear, Thomas, II, 8.
 Greason, James A., I, 13; II, 4; III, 5.
 Great (?), *Colonel*, I, 23.
 Great Bear Creek, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 17, 1863, I, 23.
 Great Britain, IV, 1, 2.
 Great Cacapon Bridge, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1862, I, 5.
 Great Eastern, *Steamer*, I, 51; II, 2.
 Great Falls, Md.
 Scout, Aug. 25, 1861, I, 5.
 Skirmishes:
 July 7, 1861, I, 2.
 Sept. 4, 1861, I, 5, 51.
 Greathouse, Dick, I, 12.
 Greathouse, Frank M., I, 34, 41.
 Greathouse, Harman, I, 7.
 Greathouse, Lucien, I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Greathouse, R., I, 50.
 Greathouse, T., I, 45.
 Great Osage Indians, IV, 1, 2.
 Great Republic, *Ship*, I, 6, 50.
 Great Run, Va.
 Action, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
 Great Salt Lake, Utah Ter.
 Attack on emigrant train, Aug. 8-9, 1861, I, 50.
 Great Western, *U. S. S.*, I, 17; III, 2.
 Greaves, Benjamin L., I, 40, 42.
 Greaves, D., I, 24.
 Greaves, Henry S., I, 32, 47.
 Greaves, Robert, I, 11.
 Grebe, M. M. R. William, I, 23, 32.
 Greble, John T., I, 2, 51.
 Grecheneck, George, I, 11.
 Grecian Consuls, III, 2.
 Greek, L. W., I, 4.
 Greek Consulate, I, 15.
 Greek Fire, I, 28.
 Greeley, Edwin S., I, 28, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Greeley, Horace, I, 27, 32, 43, 46; II, 2; III, 2-4;
 IV, 3.
 Greeley, Moses R., II, 7.
 Greeley, Samuel S., II, 4.
 Greeley, William H., II, 3.
 Greeley & Son, II, 3.
 Greelish, John, I, 8.
 Greeley, Carlos S., I, 8, 22; III, 2.
 Greeley, Charles, I, 51.
 Greeley, Eliphalet, I, 38.
 Greeley, G. P., III, 5.
 Greeley, Joseph, III, 5.
 Greeley, Robert F., I, 50.
 Greeley & Gale, I, 3; II, 1.
 Greeman, A. T., I, 20.
 Green,* I, 1, 5, 6, 11, 12, 18, 23, 27, 30, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43,
 48-51, 53; II, 7; IV, 3.
 Green, A., I, 20.
 Green, A. B., I, 16.
 Green, A. H., II, 7.
 Green, A. P., I, 20.
 Green, A. R., III, 4.
 Green, A. S., III, 5.
 Green, A. V., I, 48.
 Green, A. W., I, 43.
 Green, Albert M., I, 39; II, 6.
 Green, Allen J., I, 1, 2, 35, 47; II, 7.
 Green, Amos, I, 45.
 Green, Andrew P., I, 41.
 Green, Asa R., I, 49; III, 5.

- Green Ashbel. IV. 1-3.
 Green Benjamin. I. 28, 35.
 Green Benjamin F. *Freemason*. II. 2.
 Green Benjamin F. *3d Mo. Cav.*. I. 21.
 Green Benjamin H. I. 10, 11, 27, 43, 45.
 Green Benjamin H. Jr. I. 10-
 Green Benjamin T. I. 27.
 Green C. H. I.
 Green C. W. I. 25.
 Green Charles *Georgia*. II. 2, 3. IV. 1.
 Green Charles *Drillmaster*. IV. 1.
 Green Charles. *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*. I. 17, 24, 41, 52.
 Green Charles. *U. S. M.*. II. 2.
 Green Charles A. *La. Guard Art.*. I. 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 43.
 Green Charles A. *4th U. S. Art.*. I. 27.
 Green Charles J. I. 11, 42.
 Green Clark H. I. 12, 34, 41, 48; II. 4.
 Green Conrad. I. 12.
 Green Cornelius. I. 12.
 Green Daniel K. II. 4.
 Green David B. *4th Mich. Cav.*. I. 49.
 Green David B. *27th Pa. Mil.*. I. 27.
 Green David B. *120th Pa.*. I. 21, 25.
 Green David J. I. 42.
 Green David R. III. 5.
 Green Duff. *District of Columbia*. I. 50.
 Green Duff. *Illinois*. II. 2.
 Green Duff C. I. 52; II. 7; IV. 1, 5.
 Green E. H. *Cumberland Art.*. II. 4.
 Green E. H. *107th Pa.*. I. 12.
 Green Ed. II. 5.
 Green Edward H. I. 25, 45.
 Green Elias M. II. 2.
 Green Ezekiel. I. 30.
 Green F. M. I. 27, 29.
 Green Francis N. I. 15.
 Green G. G. I. 25.
 Green G. J. I. 11.
 Green G. W. I. 32.
 Green Galen E. I. 17, 24.
 Green Gardner. I. 50.
 Green George. *Ship*. See *George Green*.
 Green George. *Sheriff*. I. 39.
 Green George. *Virginia*. I. 22.
 Green George. *7th Ill.*. I. 20, 30-32, 35.
 Green George. *18th Miss.*. I. 11.
 Green George B. I. 17.
 Green George C. I. 11.
 Green George S. I. 29.
 Green George W. *Mv.*. I. 27.
 Green George W. *104th Ill.*. I. 42.
 Green George W. *17th U. S. Inf.*. I. 25, 45.
 Green H. H. I. 30.
 Green H. R. I. 5.
 Green Hanson T. C. I. 10.
 Green Henderson. I. 20.
 Green Henry. *Reg. Newark Mass.*. III. 5.
 Green Henry. *Mt. Mil.*. I. 49, 50.
 Green Henry. *2d Reg. de Artillerie*. I. 20.
 Green Henry. *Mv.*. III. 5.
 Green Henry D. I. 1-
 Green I. I. 20.
 Green Isaac S. I. 26.
 Green J. A. I. 24.
 Green J. C. *Q. M.*. I. 24, 37.
 Green J. C. *Sarg.*. II. 3, 6.
 Green J. F. I. 45.
 Green J. J. I. 53.
 Green J. M. I. 26.
 Green J. S. *Lieut.*. I. 41.
 Green J. S. *Q. M.*. I. 14, 30.
 Green J. Shac. I. 24, 27, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 51.
 Green J. Wilson. III. 4.
 Green James. *Virginia*. II. 2.
 Green James. *Winn Virginia*. II. 2.
 Green James. *Reg. Newark Mass.*. III. 5.
 Green James. *Reg. Newark Mass.*. III. 5.
 Green James. *3d Del.*. I. 2.
 Green James. *104th Tex. Cav.*. I. 8.
 Green James D. I. 35, 40.
 Green James M. I. 12, 48.
 Green James P. *45th Mo.*. I. 25.
 Green James P. *7th Mo.*. I. 24.
 Green James R. I. 30.
 Green James S. *Seamster*. I. 35+, 42.
 Green James S. *Hon.*. I. 13+, 22+; II. 7.
 Green James S. *Rev.*. I. 22.
 Green James W. I. 4.
 Green Jeremiah I. 38.
 Green Jeremiah C. I. 30.
 Green Jeremiah E. II. 4.
 Green Jesse. I. 20.
 Green Jim. II. 2.
 Green John. *Tennessee*. I. 101; II. 5.
 Green John. *Reg. Newark*. III. 5.
 Green John. *18th Mich.*. I. 39.
 Green John. *4th Ohio and A. A. G.*. I. 5, 12, 23, 30; III. 3+.
 Green John. *2d U. S. Cav.*. I. 11, 27, 45, 49; III. 3+.
 Green John. *37th Wis.*. I. 20, 28.
 Green John A. *Maryland*. II. 2.
 Green John A. *Texas*. II. 1.
 Green John A. Jr. I. 12, 45; III. 4.
 Green John C. *9th Va. Battn.*. I. 5+.
 Green John C. *8th Wis.*. I. 17.
 Green John F. I. 41.
 Green John H. I. 23.
 Green John F. I. 27, 30.
 Green John R. I. 34.
 Green John S. IV. 1.
 Green John Thomas. I. 11.
 Green John U. I. 17+, 23+, 24+, 30+, 31, 32, 39.
 Green John W. *A. A. G.*. II. 5.
 Green John W. *Engr. Officer*. I. 20, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 33, 45, 47.
 Green John W. *Q. M.*. I. 30-32.
 Green Joseph. *17th Ark.* (?). I. 45.
 Green Joseph. *51st Pa.*. I. 42.
 Green Joseph A. *Q. M.*. I. 34, 41.
 Green Joseph A. *17th Pa. Cav.*. I. 29.
 Green Joseph F. I. 14, 26, 35, 44.
 Green July. I. 26.
 Green Landon. I. 34.
 Green Lemuel. II. 2.
 Green Lewis. II. 6.
 Green Lewis R. I. 5.
 Green Lord B. I. 46.
 Green Louis. II. 7.
 Green Louis F. I. 31, 41, 45.
 Green Luther. *Alatador*. II. 2.
 Green Luther. *Missouri*. I. 25.
 Green M. J. I. 11.

- Green, M. N., I, 5.
 Green, M. P., I, 41.
 Green, Marion, I, 6.
 Green, Martin, I, 20.
 Green, Martin E., I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 52, 53;
 II, 1, 3.
 Green, Marvin J., III, 5.
 Green, Mary Jane, II, 5.
 Green, Michael, I, 2.
 Green, Milbrey, I, 46, 51.
 Green, Modesta J., I, 45, 48, 49.
 Green, N., jr., I, 10.
 Green, Nathaniel, I, 49.
 Green, Norvin, I, 52; IV, 1.
 Green, O. E., I, 30.
 Green, O. S., I, 16.
 Green, Obadiah, I, 32.
 Green, P. T., I, 22.
 Green, Peter V., I, 16, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Green, Preston, III, 5.
 Green, R. C., I, 21, 51.
 Green, Reuben, III, 5.
 Green, Richard, I, 50.
 Green, Robert, I, 42, 46.
 Green, S., I, 52.
 Green, S. F., I, 49.
 Green, Samuel, II, 1.
 Green, Samuel A., I, 9, 28.
 Green, Shepherd, I, 20, 23+, 30+, 31, 38, 45.
 Green, Solomon L., I, 32, 39, 49.
 Green, Stephen A., II, 2.
 Green, Stillman W., I, 49.
 Green, Theodore J., I, 43.
 Green, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Green, Thomas, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 39,
 41, 50, 53; II, 6, 8; IV, 1.
 Green, Thomas, *1st S. C. Regulars*, I, 28.
 Green, Thomas B., *A. D. C.*, I, 24.
 Green, Thomas B., *132d N. Y.*, I, 33, 36+, 40, 47.
 Green, Thomas H., *A. D. C.*, I, 12.
 Green, Thomas H., *1st Wis.*, I, 32.
 Green, Thomas J., I, 25.
 Green, Thomas Jeff., I, 41.
 Green, Thomas N., II, 5.
 Green, Timothy C., I, 49.
 Green, W. Clay, I, 34.
 Green, W. G., I, 6.
 Green, W. M. N., I, 41.
 Green, W. R., I, 18.
 Green, W. S., II, 6.
 Green, Wharton J., I, 9, 27; II, 2-4, 6, 7; IV, 1.
 Green, Will., II, 1.
 Green, William, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Green, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Green, William, *3d La. N. G.*, I, 26.
 Green, William, *11th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Green, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19.
 Green, William A., I, 52.
 Green, William C., *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Green, William C., *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Green, William C., *7th N. C.*, I, 11.
 Green, William D., I, 17, 30, 31, 34, 41, 46, 48, 52, 53.
 Green, William E., I, 42, 46, 51.
 Green, William F., I, 31.
 Green, William H., *Scout (?)*, I, 48.
 Green, William H., *17th Me.*, I, 40, 46.
 Green, William I., I, 41.
 Green, William J., I, 2, 11.
 Green, William M., *Kentucky*, I, 7+.
 Green, William M., *37th N. C.*, I, 12.
 Green, William Mercer, II, 5.
 Green, William N., I, 30.
 Green, William N., jr., I, 34.
 Green & Crump, I, 15; III, 2.
 Greenawalt, George, I, 35.
 Greenawalt, Jacob W., I, 11, 25, 29, 33, 36.
 Greenawalt, William C., I, 43.
 Greenbeck, Otto, I, 22.
 Greenbrier, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 31, 1861, I, 5.
 Greenbrier Bridge, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 24, 1863, I, 29.
 Greenbrier County, W. Va.
 Expedition, Nov. 9-11, 1862, I, 19.
 Greenbrier River, W. Va.
 Engagement, Oct. 3, 1861, I, 5, 51.
 Scout, Aug. 2-5, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 12, 1861, I, 5.
 Aug. 3, 1862, I, 12.
 Dec. 12, 1863, I, 29.
 Greencastle, Pa.
 Skirmishes, June 22, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
 Greencastle, Pa., Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
 Greene, * I, 13, 24.
 Greene, A. C., I, 32, 49.
 Greene, A. E., *Miss*, III, 5.
 Greene, A. I., I, 52.
 Greene, Albert E., I, 14, 28.
 Greene, Albert R., I, 31.
 Greene, Alexander A., I, 17, 31, 32, 38.
 Greene, B. H., I, 36.
 Greene, C. W., II, 4.
 Greene, Charles C., I, 41.
 Greene, Charles G., III, 1, 4.
 Greene, Charles J., I, 14, 28.
 Greene, Charles M., I, 41, 48.
 Greene, Charles S., I, 43.
 Greene, Charles T., I, 19, 27, 31.
 Greene, Colton, I, 1+, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48;
 II, 1, 7.
 Greene, David B., I, 17.
 Greene, Duane M., I, 50.
 Greene, Elias M., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37, 41, 43; III, 3-5.
 Greene, Elizabeth C., III, 5.
 Greene, Francis, I, 49.
 Greene, Francis C., I, 11.
 Greene, George, I, 31.
 Greene, George S., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-31, 37, 45-
 47, 49, 51.
 Greene, George W., *19th Ind.*, I, 27.
 Greene, George W., *3d R. I. Art.*, I, 14, 35.
 Greene, Henry A., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Greene, Howard, I, 20, 31.
 Greene, J. H., I, 48.
 Greene, J. M., *Lieut.*, I, 31.
 Greene, J. M., *Surg.*, I, 19+.
 Greene, Jacob L., I, 29+, 36, 46.
 Greene, James B., I, 1; II, 1.
 Greene, James Durell, I, 9, 25, 27, 29, 34, 46, 47; II,
 2; III, 4, 5.
 Greene, James H., I, 24.
 Greene, John, sr., IV, 1.
 Greene, Joseph E., I, 24, 26, 34, 48, 49.

- Greene, M. M., I, 23.
 Greene, N. S., III, 5.
 Greene, Oliver D., I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 34, 41, 49, 51, 52; II, 2-4, 7; III, 3-5.
 Greene, Rinaldo M., I, 42, 43.
 Greene, Stephen H., I, 42.
 Greene, T. Sumner, I, 49.
 Greene, Theodore P., I, 48, 49.
 Greene, W. A., I, 11, 27.
 Greene, W. W., I, 1.
 Greene, William, I, 14, 35.
 Greene, William A., I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
 Greene, William B., I, 12, 19, 40.
 Greene, William G., I, 52.
 Greene, William H., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Greene, William H., *71st N. Y.*, I, 12.
 Greene, William L. G., I, 15; III, 2.
 Greene, William P., I, 43.
 Greene, William R., I, 15.
 Greenville, Tenn.
 Expedition, Feb. 20-24, 1865, I, 49.
 Pursuit of Confederates, Aug. 21-23, 1864, I, 39.
 Scout, Aug. 1-5, 1864, I, 39.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
 Apr. 15, 1864, I, 32.
 May 30, Oct. 12, 1864, I, 39.
 Sept. 4, 1864, I, 38, 39; III, 5.
 Feb. 21-22, 1865, I, 49.
 Greenville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer Cav., I, 49.
 Greenville, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 49.
 Greenfield, Dr., I, 41.
 Greenfield, Andrew J., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 1.
 Greenfield, Edward, I, 40.
 Greenfield, Horace G., I, 38.
 Greenfield, S. B., II, 5.
 Greenfield, Thompson, I, 6; III, 2.
 Greenfield, Mo.
 Expedition, Nov. 24-26, 1862, I, 22.
 Scouts, Aug. 6-9, Sept. 15-18, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 22.
 Greenhaigh, Jabez B., I, 11, 21+.
 Green Hill, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 6, June 14, 1863, I, 23.
 Greenhood & Newbauer, I, 50.
 Greenhow, J. W. B., II, 3.
 Greenhow, Rose O'Neal, I, 5, 51+; II, 2, 5.
 Greenhut, Joseph B., I, 31.
 Greenland Gap, W. Va.
 Scout, Jan. 11-15, 1865, I, 46.
 Skirmish, Apr. 25, 1863, I, 25.
 Greenlaw, William B., I, 32, 52.
 Greenleaf, Alanson C., I, 41.
 Greenleaf, Alfred, I, 26, 53.
 Greenleaf, Charles R., I, 11, 43, 46; II, 7.
 Greenleaf, Damon, I, 34.
 Greenleaf, Edward E., I, 34.
 Greenleaf, Elisha G., II, 4.
 Greenleaf, Halbert S., I, 15, 26.
 Greenleaf, Leeds, I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
 Greenleaf, Simon, II, 1.
 Greenleaf Prairie, Ind. Ter.
 Skirmishes:
 June 16, 1863, I, 22.
 Nov. 11, 12, 1863, I, 22+.
 Greenlee, A. G., II, 3.
 Greenlee, Louis S., I, 26, 30, 32, 39.
 Greenlee, Samuel, I, 27, 36.
 Greenlee, T. F., II, 4.
 Greenlis, Mrs., I, 50.
 Greenlow, Hezekiah, III, 5.
 Greenly, Mrs., I, 48.
 Greenly, W. A., I, 50.
 Greenman, J. M., I, 51.
 Greenman, John W., I, 45.
 Greenman, Lawrence, I, 24.
 Greeno, Charles L., I, 39, 49.
 Greeno, Harris S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Green Oak, Pa.
 Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
 Greenough, George F., II, 1.
 Greenough, George G., I, 27.
 Greenough, John, II, 2.
 Greenough, Ogden, I, 32.
 Greenough, William S., I, 46.
 Greenpoint, Ala.
 Skirmish, July 14, 1864, I, 38.
 Greenport Watchman, II, 2.
 Green River Bridge, Ky.
 Engagement, July 4, 1863, I, 23.
 Greensborough, N. C., II, 8.
 Greensborough, N. C., Chief of Police of, I, 47.
 Greensborough, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Greensborough Depot, N. C., IV, 2.
 Greensburg, Ky.
 Operations, Jan. 28-Feb. 2, 1862, I, 7.
 Greensburg, La.
 Expedition, Oct. 5-9, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 15, 24.
 Green's Chapel, Ky.
 Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1862, I, 20.
 Green's Farm, Ark.
 Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1863, I, 22.
 Green Spring Furnace, Md.
 Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 19.
 Green Spring Run, W. Va.
 Affair, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 43.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 7, 1863, I, 25.
 Aug. 2, 1864, I, 37.
 Green Spring Run, W. Va., Tel. Operator, I, 37.
 Greenton, Mo.
 Affairs:
 Mar. 30, 1864, I, 34.
 Nov. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Expedition, Oct. 24-26, 1862, I, 13.
 Scout, Feb. 1-5, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish near, Mar. 19-23, 1865, I, 48.
 Greenton Valley, Mo.
 Affair, Oct. 21, 1863, I, 22.
 Scout, Nov. 29-Dec. 3, 1864, I, 41.
 Greenville, Ky.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
 Dec. 3, 1863, I, 31.
 Greenville, Miss.
 Expeditions, Feb. 14-26, Apr. 2-14, June 25-July 1, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 23, 1862, I, 13, 17.
 May 12, 18, 1863, I, 24.
 May 20, 27, 1864, I, 39.
 Greenville, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.

- Greenville, Mo.
Skirmish, July 20, 1862, I, 13.
- Greenville, N. C.
Skirmishes, Nov. 25, Dec. 30, 1863, I, 29.
- Greenville, S. C., I, 28, 32.
- Greenville and Columbia Railway, IV, 1.
- Greenwade, James M., I, 50.
- Greenwade, Tom, I, 52.
- Greenwall, Morris, IV, 2.
- Greenwalt, Abraham, I, 45.
- Greenway, Henry, II, 5.
- Greenway, Van, I, 22.
- Greenwell, John, II, 1.
- Greenwell Springs Road, La.
Skirmishes, Sept. 19, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 26.
- Greenwich, Va.
Affair, Apr. 11, 1864, I, 33.
Scout, Mar. 11, 1864, I, 51.
Skirmishes:
May 30, 1863, I, 25, 51.
Mar. 9, 1864, I, 33, 51.
- Greenwood, *Colonel*, I, 49.
- Greenwood, A. B., I, 6.
- Greenwood, Alexander, II, 7.
- Greenwood, Alfred B., I, 41, 48.
- Greenwood, Charles, I, 7, 31, 52.
- Greenwood, Frank W., I, 49.
- Greenwood, Henry, I, 46.
- Greenwood, J. T., I, 11.
- Greenwood, John E., I, 27.
- Greenwood, M. M., II, 8.
- Greenwood, Mabry G., I, 20.
- Greenwood, Miles, I, 16; III, 1.
- Greenwood, Moses, I, 15, 31; III, 2; IV, 2.
- Greenwood, Seaborn N., I, 20, 30.
- Greenwood, Theodore E., I, 17.
- Greenwood, William, I, 34.
- Greenwood, William H., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
- Greenwood, Miss.
Attack on Union gunboats, May 27, 1863, I, 24.
Engagements at Fort Pemberton, Mar. 11, 13, 16, Apr. 2, 4, 1863, I, 24.
- Greer,* I, 34, 41, 43, 48.
- Greer, A., I, 22.
- Greer, A. M., IV, 2.
- Greer, C. P., I, 20.
- Greer, David, I, 49.
- Greer, Elijah W., I, 20.
- Greer, Elkanah, I, 3, 4, 8, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1-3.
- Greer, G. W., I, 31.
- Greer, H. D., I, 10.
- Greer, H. J., I, 36.
- Greer, Henry Clay, I, 30-32, 39.
- Greer, I. S., I, 21.
- Greer, James A., I, 24, 34, 39; II, 2.
- Greer, James E., I, 34, 41, 48.
- Greer, James W., I, 10.
- Greer, John, I, 23+, 31.
- Greer, John S., I, 26, 34, 53+.
- Greer, L. J., I, 5.
- Greer, Napoleon B., I, 41, 48.
- Greer, P. E., I, 48.
- Greer, Richard W., I, 14.
- Greer, Samuel, I, 42.
- Greer, Samuel J., I, 12.
- Greer, Samuel W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
- Greer, W. S., I, 16.
- Greer, William, I, 8.
- Greer, William A., I, 42.
- Greer, William N., I, 20.
- Greewood, I, 13.
- Gregg,* I, 2, 6, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48; II, 2.
- Gregg, Aaron, II, 2.
- Gregg, Albert T., I, 46.
- Gregg, Charles E., I, 28.
- Gregg, Clark S., I, 10.
- Gregg, D. H., I, 27.
- Gregg, David McM., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25-27, 29, 33, 34, 36-40, 42, 43, 46, 50, 51.
- Gregg, Dennis, III, 5.
- Gregg, E. P., I, 24.
- Gregg, Frank, I, 41.
- Gregg, G. G., I, 34, 53.
- Gregg, Henry H., I, 29, 42.
- Gregg, J. Irvin, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2.
- Gregg, J. N., I, 23.
- Gregg, J. W., II, 3.
- Gregg, James E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
- Gregg, James J., I, 28.
- Gregg, James P., I, 31, 42.
- Gregg, Jefferson, I, 34.
- Gregg, John, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51-53; II, 3-5; IV, 1, 3.
- Gregg, John C., I, 30, 45; II, 4; III, 4.
- Gregg, John G., I, 46.
- Gregg, John W., I, 41, 45.
- Gregg, Joseph H., I, 27.
- Gregg, Kate, *Vessel*, IV, 3.
- Gregg, Lafayette, I, 48.
- Gregg, Louis, I, 22.
- Gregg, Maxcy, I, 1, 2, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 51, 53; IV, 1.
- Gregg, Nathan, I, 24, 39, 49.
- Gregg, Nathan P., I, 41.
- Gregg, Patrick, II, 3, 4.
- Gregg, Richard, I, 25.
- Gregg, Theodore, I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
- Gregg, Thomas, I, 38.
- Gregg, Thomas E., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46.
- Gregg, Thomas J., I, 27, 29+, 33, 40+.
- Gregg, W., I, 16.
- Gregg, W. E., II, 1.
- Gregg, W. H., I, 22+, 41.
- Gregg, William, I, 11.
- Gregg, William H., I, 38.
- Gregg, William M., *93d Ind.*, II, 7.
- Gregg, William M., *179th N. Y.*, I, 42, 46.
- Gregg, William P., I, 52.
- Gregg & West, II, 3, 4.
- Gregg, Battery, S. C.
Evacuation, etc., Sept. 6-7, 1863, I, 28.
Expedition, Sept. 4-6, 1863, I, 28.
- Greggory, *Captain*, I, 39.
- Gregor, *Mr.*, I, 50.
- Gregor, Charles, I, 30.
- Gregorie, John W., I, 1+, 6, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53.
- Gregorie, W. D., I, 47.
- Gregory,* I, 6, 40, 41, 50; II, 2, 6.
- Gregory, A. H., II, 4.

Gregory, Asa, I, 36, 46.
 Gregory, B., I, 12.
 Gregory, Benjamin M., I, 7, 52.
 Gregory, C. C., I, 11.
 Gregory, Charles C., I, 42.
 Gregory, Charles H., I, 8, 17, 24, 34, 41, 48.
 Gregory, David C., III, 5.
 Gregory, David E., I, 11, 18, 27, 28; II, 4.
 Gregory, Edgar M., I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
 Gregory, Edward H., IV, 2.
 Gregory, F., I, 29.
 Gregory, F. H., I, 21.
 Gregory, F. R., I, 52.
 Gregory, G. H., I, 2+.
 Gregory, George, III, 5.
 Gregory, Hamblin, II, 4.
 Gregory, Henry, I, 20.
 Gregory, J. W., I, 25.
 Gregory, James, I, 31.
 Gregory, James M., I, 32.
 Gregory, Jasper L., I, 13.
 Gregory, John, I, 27, 42.
 Gregory, John B., II, 1.
 Gregory, John C., I, 51.
 Gregory, John F., I, 31, 32.
 Gregory, John M., *Ord. Officer*, I, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46.
 Gregory, John M., *2d Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43.
 Gregory, John T., I, 25, 29.
 Gregory, Lemuel B., I, 18, 29.
 Gregory, Milton, III, 5.
 Gregory, Noble B., I, 45.
 Gregory, Oliver C., I, 46.
 Gregory, Richard, II, 2.
 Gregory, Roger, I, 11.
 Gregory, Samuel B., I, 6, 29, 53.
 Gregory, Samuel O., I, 20, 39, 45, 49.
 Gregory, Silas F., I, 29.
 Gregory, Stephen, III, 5.
 Gregory, Stephen B., I, 27; III, 3, 5.
 Gregory, Thomas B., I, 34.
 Gregory, Thomas Jones, I, 39.
 Gregory, Tim., I, 9.
 Gregory, Truman, I, 36.
 Gregory, Virgil H., I, 45.
 Gregory, W. F. C., I, 11, 35.
 Gregory, William, I, 41.
 Gregory, William A., I, 32.
 Gregory, William H., I, 12.
 Gregory, William S., I, 34.
 Gregory's Landing, Ark.
 Attack on Steamers Celeste and Commercial,
 Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
 Grehan, I. I., I, 5.
 Greig,* I, 13, 31.
 Greig, Sherman, I, 18, 27.
 Greig, Theodore W., I, 19.
 Greigg, A. R., I, 30.
 Greigg, John C., II, 2.
 Grelely (?), *Sergeant*, I, 50.
 Grenad, B. O., I, 14.
 Grenada, Miss.
 Expeditions:
 Nov. 27-Dec. 6, 1862, I, 13, 17, 22.
 Aug. 10-23, 1863, I, 24, 30+.

Grenada, Miss.—Continued.

Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1863, I, 30+.
 See also I, 10, 15.
 Grenade, *Steamer*, I, 33.
 Grenade, *U. S. S.*, I, 46; III, 4.
 Grenfell, G. St. Leger, I, 16, 20, 23, 29, 39, 45, 49; II, 7, 8.
 Gresham, Benjamin Q. A., I, 38, 45; II, 2; III, 3.
 Gresham, D., I, 13.
 Gresham, James, I, 30.
 Gresham, James W., I, 2.
 Gresham, James W., *Mrs.*, I, 2+.
 Gresham, S. S., I, 51.
 Gresham, Samuel, I, 5, 51.
 Gresham, Samuel P., IV, 1.
 Gresham, T. L. C., I, 30.
 Gresham, Walter Q., I, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 52; III, 3.
 Gressett, John P., I, 38.
 Grestol, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
 Gretter, William B., I, 2+.
 Greusel, Nicholas, I, 3, 8, 16, 17, 20; II, 1.
 Greve, C. M., I, 22.
 Grew, William, I, 10.
 Grey,* I, 13, 31, 34, 36.
 Grey, Daniel, I, 26.
 Grey, Joseph, *Deserter*, I, 18.
 Grey, Joseph, *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Grey, R., II, 7.
 Grey, Thad., II, 4.
 Grey, Thomas, *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Grey, Thomas, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 2, 19, 21, 25, 29, 49.
 Grey Cloud, *Steamer*, I, 15, 53.
 Grey Eagle, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41; 48.
 Grey Fox, *Steamer*, I, 23.
 Greyhound, *H. B. M. S.*, IV, 1, 2.
 Greyhound, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 4.
 Gribben, James H., I, 12, 46.
 Gribble, J. B., & Co., I, 15.
 Gribble, R. D., I, 10.
 Gribbling, John, I, 4.
 Grice, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
 Grice, Allen, I, 18.
 Grice, E., I, 40.
 Grice, George W., I, 23, 30, 51; II, 2, 7; IV, 2.
 Grice, John A., I, 31, 38.
 Grice, John S., I, 41.
 Grice, Lemuel A., I, 47.
 Grice, Washington L., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 51.
 Grider,* I, 32, 48.
 Grider, Benjamin C., I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 52; III, 1.
 Grider, Henry, II, 1, 3; III, 1.
 Grider, John H., I, 10, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45; III, 4.
 Grider's Ferry, Ky.
 Skirmish, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 7.
 Gridler, John, I, 48.
 Gridley, Henry, I, 38.
 Griebler, Crisper, I, 41.
 Grier, *Dr.*, I, 30.
 Grier, David, I, 6, 11.
 Grier, David P., I, 7, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52.
 Grier, George, I, 5.
 Grier, J., III, 4.
 Grier, James B., I, 11.
 Grier, James S., I, 31, 39.
 Grier, John A., II, 2.

- Grier, Matthew C., I, 11, 42.
 Grier, Michael C., III, 5.
 Grier, P. B., I, 27.
 Grier, Robert C., II, 3.
 Grier, Thomas J., I, 43.
 Grier, W. L., I, 42.
 Grier, William C., III, 3, 5.
 Grier, William M., I, 22.
 Grier, William N., I, 11, 41, 50; II, 4; III, 2-5.
 Grierson, Benjamin H., I, 15, 17, 22-24, 26, 30-32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45-49, 52; II, 4-6, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 2.
 Grierson, John C., III, 5.
 Grierson's Raid.
 Apr. 17-May 2, 1863, I, 15, 24; II, 6.
 Gries, John M., I, 11, 51.
 Gries, William R., I, 11, 51.
 Griesbach, Martin, I, 41.
 Griesel, Henry, I, 45.
 Griesem, I, 30.
 Grieve, Miller, jr., I, 35.
 Griffen, S. W., I, 30.
 Griffen, Smedes & Co., I, 15.
 Griffen,* I, 23, 35, 41, 48; II, 3; III, 4.
 Griffin, A. A., I, 28.
 Griffin, A. B., II, 8.
 Griffin, Adam, I, 49.
 Griffin, Alexander, I, 50.
 Griffin, Amos M., I, 38, 44, 47.
 Griffin, Austin A., I, 48.
 Griffin, B. A., I, 39.
 Griffin, B. W., I, 28.
 Griffin, Benjamin, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Griffin, Benjamin, *1st Tex. Legion*, I, 17.
 Griffin, Charles, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36+, 38, 40, 42, 46-49, 51; III, 5.
 Griffin, Charles, *66th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Griffin, Charles, *Mrs.*, I, 42.
 Griffin, Charles A., I, 25, 29.
 Griffin, Charles B., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 Griffin, Chauncey, I, 26.
 Griffin, Daniel F., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 52.
 Griffin, E. S., I, 11.
 Griffin, Eli A., I, 15, 38.
 Griffin, Ezra S., I, 29, 40.
 Griffin, F. M., I, 24.
 Griffin, Franklin, III, 5.
 Griffin, C. G., I, 17; IV, 1.
 Griffin, George, I, 42.
 Griffin, George H., I, 12.
 Griffin, H., II, 3, 4.
 Griffin, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Griffin, Henry, *54th Va.*, I, 30.
 Griffin, Henry E., I, 26.
 Griffin, Henry J., I, 46.
 Griffin, J., I, 44, 47.
 Griffin, J. B., *Mr.*, I, 49.
 Griffin, J. B., *10th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Griffin, J. H., *42d Ga.*, I, 38.
 Griffin, J. H., *24th Tex. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Griffin, J. J., I, 1.
 Griffin, J. M., II, 7.
 Griffin, J. T., II, 7.
 Griffin, James, I, 34.
 Griffin, James B., I, 11.
 Griffin, James E., I, 29.
 Griffin, James R., I, 30.
 Griffin, Joel R., I, 16, 18, 27-29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; II, 4, 6; IV, 2, 3.
 Griffin, John A., I, 42.
 Griffin, John A., et al., I, 46.
 Griffin, John C., I, 51.
 Griffin, John M., I, 10.
 Griffin, John W., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
 Griffin, John W., *170th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Griffin, Jonathan, I, 12.
 Griffin, Joseph F., II, 2.
 Griffin, L., I, 46.
 Griffin, L. P., I, 26.
 Griffin, Leander, I, 19.
 Griffin, Levi T., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Griffin, Mortimer, II, 3, 4.
 Griffin, Patrick Henry, I, 19.
 Griffin, Peter, I, 32.
 Griffin, R. B., I, 17.
 Griffin, Robert, III, 5.
 Griffin, S. H., I, 17, 24.
 Griffin, Samuel, I, 27.
 Griffin, Seth E., I, 11, 42.
 Griffin, Simon G., I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
 Griffin, T. J., I, 38.
 Griffin, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Griffin, Thomas, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Griffin, Thomas B., II, 3.
 Griffin, Thomas H., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Griffin, Thomas M., *3d Miss. Cav.*, I, 30; IV, 2.
 Griffin, Thomas M., *18th Miss.*, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 51, 52; IV, 2.
 Griffin, Thomas S., I, 46.
 Griffin, Trumbull D., I, 38, 39, 49, 52.
 Griffin, W. B., I, 6.
 Griffin, W. C., I, 30.
 Griffin, William, *1st Battn. Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
 Griffin, William, *20th Me.*, I, 46.
 Griffin, William, *13th U. S. Inf.*, I, 3, 30; II, 4.
 Griffin, William H., *2d Md. Batty.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 51.
 Griffin, William H., *12th N. J.*, I, 27, 29.
 Griffin, William H., *21st Tex.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
 Griffing, Thomas S., I, 11; II, 4.
 Grifinsburg, Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 11, 1863, I, 29.
 Griffin's Landing, Miss.
 Expedition, Oct. 24-Nov. 10, 1863, I, 31.
 Griffrs, William, I, 28.
 Griffrs, E. H., I, 47.
 Griffrs, J. C., I, 12.
 Grifft, A. N., I, 30.
 Griffith,* I, 9, 34, 36; II, 1; IV, 2, 3.
 Griffith, A. H., I, 33.
 Griffith, A. J., I, 19.
 Griffith, A. W., I, 20.
 Griffith, Benjamin, I, 32.
 Griffith, Benjamin A., I, 31.
 Griffith, Byron, I, 13, 41, 48.
 Griffith, Claiborne D., I, 20.
 Griffith, David A., I, 21, 27; II, 3.
 Griffith, E., I, 51+.
 Griffith, Eben B., I, 11.
 Griffith, Ezra E., I, 20, 52.

- Griffith, Francis M., I, 45.
 Griffith, Frederick, II, 7.
 Griffith, G. S., III, 4.
 Griffith, George, I, 39.
 Griffith, George T., I, 3+.
 Griffith, George W., I, 11.
 Griffith, J. D., I, 29.
 Griffith, Jacob W., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 47.
 Griffith, James A., I, 27.
 Griffith, James R., I, 30, 38, 44, 47.
 Griffith, John, I, 10, 15, 17, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 6.
 Griffith, John A., I, 34.
 Griffith, John C., I, 20.
 Griffith, John R., II, 1.
 Griffith, John S., I, 8, 17.
 Griffith, Joseph E., I, 24.
 Griffith, Joseph W., II, 2.
 Griffith, Lewis P., I, 29.
 Griffith, Patrick, I, 25, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Griffith, Perry, I, 38.
 Griffith, Richard, I, 2, 5, 11, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Griffith, Richard R., I, 17, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
 Griffith, Robert H., II, 1.
 Griffith, Robert P., I, 4.
 Griffith, S. A., I, 23.
 Griffith, S. H., I, 7.
 Griffith, Samuel T., I, 27, 29.
 Griffith, W. C., I, 45.
 Griffith, William, *Citizen*, I, 26.
 Griffith, William, *37th Ky.*, I, 30.
 Griffith, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Griffith, William B., I, 29.
 Griffith, William H., I, 30.
 Griffith, William P., II, 2.
 Griffiths, Amos E., I, 19, 21, 25.
 Griffiths, David J., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 31.
 Griffiths, David P., I, 25.
 Griffiths, George W., I, 30.
 Griffiths, Henry, I, 53.
 Griffiths, Henry H., I, 8, 17, 24, 30-32, 38.
 Griffiths, James J., I, 11, 19, 27.
 Griffiths, Joseph M., I, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Grifftt, William, III, 5.
 Griffts, P. L., I, 10.
 Grigg, Benjamin F., I, 46+.
 Grigg, J. M., I, 41.
 Grigg, W. B., I, 46.
 Griggs, A. J., I, 23, 31.
 Griggs, Asel B., I, 51.
 Griggs, Chauncey W., I, 16, 22-24.
 Griggs, George K., I, 11, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Griggs, George V., I, 29, 51.
 Griggs, J. G., I, 32.
 Griggs, James H., I, 46.
 Griggs, John, I, 22.
 Griggs, Loren, I, 41.
 Griggs, William P., I, 48.
 Grigsby, I, 8.
 Grigsby, *Guide*, I, 30.
 Grigsby, *Mrs.*, I, 23.
 Grigsby, A. J., I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
 Grigsby, F. O., I, 49.
 Grigsby, J. Warren, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 47, 49, 52; II, 4.
 Grigsby, James, II, 6.
 Grigsby, Joseph, I, 39, 45, 49.
 Grigsby, L. M., I, 53.
 Grigsby, Lewis B., I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 7; III, 1.
 Grigsby, Rhydon, I, 12, 19.
 Grigsby, T. M., I, 25; II, 4.
 Grigsby, Thomas, II, 1.
 Grigsby, William, I, 22.
 Grilke, Adolph, I, 21.
 Grill, Frederick, I, 40, 42, 46.
 Grill, John F., I, 13, 24, 26, 34, 41, 49.
 Grill, Louis A., I, 33, 40.
 Grills, Charles W., I, 12.
 Grills, Lyncurgus, I, 27.
 Grim, Lyncurgus, I, 20, 52.
 Grim, Paul P., I, 48.
 Grim, Samuel, I, 37.
 Grim, William L., I, 52.
 Grimbail, *Mr.*, I, 14.
 Grimbail, Arthur, I, 14, 28.
 Grimbail, J. C., I, 28.
 Grimbail, John, I, 1.
 Grimbail, W. H., I, 14, 28.
 Grimbail's Landing, S. C.
 Engagement, July 16, 1863, I, 28.
 Grimes,* I, 11, 46.
 Grimes, A. C., II, 7, 8.
 Grimes, Bryan, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Grimes, Carey F., I, 11, 51.
 Grimes, Charles A., I, 38.
 Grimes, Christopher W., I, 47.
 Grimes, David E., I, 18.
 Grimes, Derastus L., I, 30, 32.
 Grimes, Edward, I, 16.
 Grimes, Edward B., I, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
 Grimes, George M., I, 42.
 Grimes, George W., II, 3.
 Grimes, James F., I, 33, 36, 46.
 Grimes, James W., I, 22; II, 1-4; III, 1, 3, 4.
 Grimes, John, *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Grimes, John, *1st Me. Batty.*, I, 43.
 Grimes, John, *51st En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Grimes, John, *13th N. J.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 38.
 Grimes, John G. B., I, 19.
 Grimes, John T., I, 10, 31, 38.
 Grimes, Marshall, I, 1+, 22.
 Grimes, Micah M., I, 6.
 Grimes, Pete, I, 49.
 Grimes, Rodney R., I, 38.
 Grimes, S. F., I, 17.
 Grimes, Silas, I, 20, 30.
 Grimes, Stephen F., I, 38, 44.
 Grimes, T., I, 23.
 Grimes, William, I, 49.
 Grimes, William T., I, 20.
 Grimke, Thomas S., I, 28.
 Grimm, Joseph, I, 25.
 Grimm, Washington, I, 29.
 Grimmet, Sampson, I, 30.
 Grimmett, William, I, 12.
 Grims, Willis, I, 22.
 Grimshaw, *Captain*, II, 1.
 Grimshaw, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 3.
 Grimshaw, Arthur H., I, 18, 19, 27, 29; 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; II, 4; III, 2.
 Grimshaw, Henry, I, 13.
 Grimshaw, Samuel, I, 43.

- Grimsley, Daniel A., I, 12, 27.
 Grimsley, J. M., I, 36.
 Grimsley, James, I, 15, 26; II, I, 2.
 Grimsley & Co., II, 7.
 Grimstead, *Mr.*, I, 39.
 Grimstead, G. W., I, 11+.
 Grinager, Mons, I, 30, 31.
 Grindall, J. J., I, 5, 51.
 Grinder, Eli D., I, 34, 49.
 Grindlay, James, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Grindle, Madison J., I, 51.
 Grindle, William, III, 5.
 Griner, I, 52.
 Griner, N. G. H., I, 46.
 Grinnan, *Dr.*, II, 2.
 Grinnel,* I, 6, 50.
 Grinnel, Charles B., III, 5.
 Grinnell, G. T., II, 5.
 Grinnell, H. W., I, 26.
 Grinnell, Henry, II, 4.
 Grinnell, Josiah B., III, 2, 3.
 Grinnell, Moses H., I, 2; II, 2; III, I, 2, 4.
 Grinnell, R. M., I, 12+, 42; II, 4.
 Grinnell, William E., I, 41.
 Grinstead, John J., I, 3, 8.
 Grinstead, John P., I, 20.
 Grinstead, Marshal, I, 23.
 Grinstead, Thomas, I, 15.
 Grinsted, H. L., I, 13, 22, 34.
 Grinsted, William, I, 38, 47.
 Grinton, Henry, I, 12, 19, 29, 40.
 Griscom, Ellwood, I, 42.
 Grisham, George E., I, 39.
 Grisham, J. F., I, 52.
 Grisham, John O., I, 51.
 Grisham, P. H., I, 52.
 Grisham, W. J., I, 36.
 Grisham, W. S., I, 35.
 Grissam, Samuel, II, 8.
 Grissom,* I, 22, 35.
 Grissom, Albert N., I, 41.
 Grissom, John R., I, 39; III, 4, 5.
 Grissom, Milton, II, 2.
 Grissom, S. G., I, 20.
 Grissom, W. H., I, 16.
 Grissom, W. T., I, 20.
 Grissome or Grisson, I, 22, 34.
 Grisson, Charles E., I, 46; II, 8.
 Grissons, Robert S., II, 2, 3.
 Grisson's Bridge, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1863, I, 31.
 Grist, Isaac W., I, 18.
 Grist, James R., I, 51; II, 2.
 Grist, L. M., I, 12.
 Griswell, *Mr.*, I, 32.
 Griswold,* I, 3, 41; II, 7.
 Griswold, Alvin H., I, 13.
 Griswold, Charles E., I, 11, 33, 36, 51.
 Griswold, D. B., I, 8.
 Griswold, Dennis K., I, 19.
 Griswold, Elias, I, 25, 51; II, 3, 4, 6-8; IV, 1+.
 Griswold, Frank C., I, 48.
 Griswold, George G., I, 27.
 Griswold, H. S., II, 7.
 Griswold, John, I, 19.
 Griswold, John B., I, 42, 46, 47.
 Griswold, Nathan J., I, 40.
 Griswold, Roger, I, 52.
 Griswold, Stephen, I, 2.
 Griswold, W., *Atlas*.
 Griswold, Whedon W., I, 38, 46.
 Griswold, Willard, I, 20.
 Griswoldville, Ga.
 Engagement, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 44, 53.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 20, 21, 1864, I, 44.
 Gritts, Budd, I, 22.
 Grivot, Maurice, I, 1, 53; II, 3; III, 2; IV, 1.
 Grivot, W. P., I, 38.
 Grizelle, R. S., I, 30.
 Grizzel, *Captain*, I, 23.
 Groaner, Wilson, I, 52.
 Groat, P. B., II, 4.
 Grobler, Augustus W., I, 32.
 Groce, *Major*, I, 41.
 Groce, J. E., I, 35.
 Groce, John H., I, 24, 44, 52.
 Groce, Camp, Tex., II, 6.
 Grodzicki, Anthony, I, 12.
 Groenendyke, Amos, I, 45.
 Groesbeck, *Steamer*, I, 30, 31, 34, 48, 49.
 Groesbeck, John, I, 8, 10; II, 1; III, 1.
 Groesbeck, Phil. H. M., I, 32.
 Groesbeck, S. W., I, 13.
 Groesbeck, William S., III, 1.
 Groff, Diller B., I, 11.
 Grogan, Charles E., I, 25+.
 Grogan, Charles H., I, 14.
 Grogan, F. J., I, 23.
 Grogan, K., I, 25.
 Grogan, M. H., I, 22.
 Grogan, Michael A., I, 21, 43.
 Grogan, Robert R., I, 25; II, 8.
 Groger, Richard, I, 48.
 Groner, Martin, I, 35.
 Groner, Virginius D., I, 5+, 7, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51-53; IV, 1.
 Groninger, Richard W., I, 44.
 Groom, John C., I, 16, 20.
 Groomer, David, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Groomes (?), *Colonel*, I, 41.
 Groomes, F., I, 53.
 Groomes, R. L., I, 10.
 Grooms,* I, 3, 50, 53.
 Groot, Edward W., I, 2.
 Groover, John F., I, 38, 47.
 Grose, *Sergeant*, I, 25.
 Grose, Henry, I, 11.
 Grose, William, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Grosh, Jeremiah M., I, 38.
 Groshon, Thomas C., I, 17.
 Gross,* I, 3, 30.
 Gross, Charles M., I, 27.
 Gross, Daniel, III, 5.
 Gross, Ferdinand H., I, 20, 30, 31; II, 7.
 Gross, Frank P., I, 33, 37, 43.
 Gross, G. E., I, 11.
 Gross, George, II, 2.
 Gross, James, I, 11.
 Gross, John, II, 4.
 Gross, M., II, 2.
 Gross, Nicholas, I, 52.

- Gross, Samuel D., III, 3.
 Gross, Samuel W., I, 10, 35.
 Gross, Sewell N., III, 5.
 Gross, Theodore, I, 30.
 Gross, William, *Maryland*, II, 2.
 Gross, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Gross, William L., I, 31, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
 Grosse, Charles, II, 3.
 Grosser, Joseph, III, 5.
 Grossetete, La.
 Skirmish, Feb. 19, 1864, I, 34.
 Grossetete Bayou, La.
 Affair, June 19, 1864, I, 34.
 Scout, Feb. 7-10, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
 Grosskopff, Edward, I, 17, 23, 30, 31; III, 4.
 Grossland, Elijah, II, 4.
 Grossman, Frederick E., I, 27, 46.
 Grossmann, Adolph, I, 9.
 Grossmann, John F., I, 49.
 Grosvenor, Charles H., *1st La.*, I, 15, 34, 53.
 Grosvenor, Charles H., *18th Ohio*, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Grosvenor, David A., I, 45.
 Grosvenor, Ebenezer, I, 31, 45.
 Grosvenor, Edward, I, 30-32, 38.
 Grosvenor, Edward P., I, 48.
 Grosvenor, Ira R., I, 5, 11.
 Grosvenor, Oliver, I, 49.
 Grosvenor, Thomas W., I, 19.
 Grosvenor, William M., I, 26+, 34.
 Grottaers, L., III, 2.
 Grote, Henry, I, 48.
 Grotjan, Henry F., I, 48.
 Grotjohn, Charles, I, 34.
 Grouchy, Emmanuel de, I, 40.
 Ground, Preston, I, 50.
 Grounds, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Ground Squirrel Bridge or Church, Va.
 Combat, May 11, 1864, I, 36.
 Grousbeck, James R., I, 49.
 Grouse, William, I, 44.
 Grouse Creek, Cal.
 Skirmish, May 23, 1864, I, 50.
 Grout, Josiah, jr., I, 25, 46.
 Grout, Luman M., I, 15.
 Grove,* I, 24, 33, 38.
 Grove, Benjamin F., II, 2, 3.
 Grove, Benjamin F., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Grove, Celia A., I, 32+.
 Grove, D. E., I, 48.
 Grove, George J., I, 30, 31.
 Grove, George S., II, 2.
 Grove, James A., II, 2.
 Grove, James F., I, 25+.
 Grové, John G., II, 2.
 Grove, John H., I, 39; II, 7.
 Grove, William F., I, 34, 41.
 Grove, William F., I, 19.
 Grove Church, Va.
 Operations, Feb. 5-7, 1863, I, 25.
 Reconnaissance, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 21.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 9, 1863, I, 21.
 Jan. 26, May 8, 1863, I, 25.
 Oct. 14, Nov. 19, 1863, I, 29.
 Grover,* I, 40, 41; II, 7.
 Grover, Abernethy, I, 15.
 Grover, Andrew J., I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 43.
 Grover, Benjamin F., I, 25.
 Grover, Benjamin W., I, 3; II, 1.
 Grover, Caleb M., I, 50.
 Grover, Charles E., I, 43.
 Grover, Cuvier, I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 19, 24, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 5, 8.
 Grover, George S., I, 41.
 Grover, George W., *Texas*, I, 15.
 Grover, George W., *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
 Grover, Ira G., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36; II, 7.
 Grover, Isaac P., I, 29.
 Grover, James A., I, 16, 30, 46.
 Grover, James M., III, 5.
 Grover, John, jr., I, 42.
 Grover, Martin, III, 3.
 Grover, Robbins B., I, 26.
 Grover, Timothy C., I, 2.
 Groves, J. R., II, 1.
 Groves, John, II, 1.
 Groves, John N., I, 49.
 Groves, Perry A., II, 2.
 Groves, R. N., I, 35.
 Groveton, Va.
 Battle, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 12, 51; III, 2; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 17-18, 1863, I, 29.
 Groveton Heights, Va.
 Battle, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 12, 51.
 Grow, Galusha A., I, 4, 51; II, 1, 3-5; III, 1, 2, 4.
 Grow, James C., I, 11.
 Grow, John A., I, 15, 26, 34, 53.
 Grow, Leavious H., I, 43.
 Grow, William, et al., I, 50.
 Grower, William T. C., I, 11, 12, 32, 38, 39.
 Grub, Philip, I, 23.
 Grubb, E. Burd, I, 21, 25, 27, 40, 42.
 Grubb, H., I, 11.
 Grubb, Isaac J., I, 46.
 Grubb, James W., I, 43, 46.
 Grubb, Joseph L., II, 2.
 Grubb, Peter, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 Grubb, R. B., I, 19, 21.
 Grubb, Stephen G., I, 44.
 Grubbs, D. J., I, 45.
 Grubbs, George W., I, 38.
 Grubbs, James S., I, 30.
 Grubbs, John L., I, 19.
 Grubbs, William, II, 2.
 Grubbs, Younger, I, 48.
 Grubb's Cross-Roads, Ky.
 Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 39.
 Grube, Charles W., II, 6.
 Grube, Ernest T. W., II, 6.
 Grube, George, I, 42.
 Gruber, Charles A., I, 39.
 Gruber, John F., I, 41, 53.
 Gruett, Frederick T. R., I, 27.
 Gruff, Charles, I, 46.
 Gruggs, Cam., III, 5.
 Grumbach, Nicholas, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Grumm, F., I, 35.
 Grummond, George W., I, 11, 30, 38, 47.
 Grummond, William E., II, 7.
 Grummons, Williams F., I, 34.

- Grund, Philip, I, 10+, 30, 49.
 Grundshig, Charles Paul, I, 14.
 Grundy, John, III, 5.
 Grundy, R. G., I, 10.
 Grundy County, Mo.
 Affair, July 15, 1864, I, 41.
 Gruner, Lorenz, I, 8.
 Gruntz, Detrich, III, 3.
 Grunwell, Alfred B., I, 37, 45.
 Gryden, Gustav B., I, 24.
 Grymes, Benjamin R., II, 2.
 Grymes, Custus, I, 2.
 Grymes, James, II, 2.
 Grymes, Thomas J. J., II, 2.
 Guano, *Mr.*, I, 15.
 Guard, Charles, II, 1.
 Guard Hill, Va.
 Engagement, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Guaymas, Mexico, U. S. Consul, I, 50.
 Gubber, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
 Guble, William, I, 41.
 Gude, Alfred, I, 20.
 Gudgel, John, I, 38.
 Gudger, John W., I, 49.
 Gudger, Marcus F., I, 11, 46.
 Gudger, R. V., I, 2.
 Gue, Francis L., I, 53.
 Guedry, Teodile, I, 48.
 Guenther, Francis L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 52.
 Guerard, E. L., I, 28, 35.
 Guerard, J. J., I, 6, 28.
 Guerard, John M., I, 28, 35, 47.
 Guerdon, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Guerin, H. C., I, 14, 28, 30, 35, 44, 46, 51; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
 Guerin, Mike, I, 23.
 Guernsey, Orsan, I, 48.
 Guernsey, Henry H., I, 39.
 Guernsey, Samuel B., I, 26, 34.
 Guernsey, William B., I, 44, 47.
 Guernsey, William D., I, 49.
 Guerrant, Edward O., I, 30, 31, 45, 52; II, 6.
 Guerrant, Henry, II, 6.
 Guerrant, Hugh L., I, 27.
 Guerrant, John, I, 42.
 Guerrant, William G., I, 12+.
 Guerrero, Francisco, I, 50.
 Guerrilla, *Bark*, I, 9; III, 4.
 Guerrillas, I, 13, 15-17, 20, 22, 24, 29, 39-43, 45-49, 51, 52; II, 1, 4-8; III, 2-4; IV, 1, 2.
 Guerrin, C. G., I, 41+, 48+.
 Guerry, John B., I, 12.
 Guerry, P. V., I, 11.
 Guerry, Theodore L., IV, 3.
 Guess, Edward H., I, 42.
 Guess, George W., I, 22; II, 6, 8.
 Guess, James C., I, 23.
 Guess, Nathan, I, 29.
 Guess, Tusy, I, 41.
 Guess, William B., I, 11.
 Guest, *Private*, I, 46.
 Guest, Adolphus A., I, 40, 42.
 Guest, Benjamin M., I, 25, 27.
 Guest, George, I, 12.
 Guest, J. A., I, 17.
 Guest, James, I, 49.
 Guest, John, *Tennessee*, I, 49.
 Guest, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 52.
 Guest, Samuel M., I, 41.
 Guest, W. C., I, 20.
 Guffey, Wesley S., I, 20+, 52.
 Guffin, Otis, I, 38, 44.
 Guggenheimer, J. & H., IV, 3.
 Gugler, G., I, 41.
 Guibet, E. A., I, 47.
 Guibor, Henry, I, 3, 8, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 53; II, 1.
 Guidary, Timothy, I, 38.
 Guide, *Steamer*, I, 9, 28+, 29, 36, 37, 43, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 4.
 Guides, II, 5, 6; III, 3.
 Guiding Star, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Guidry, Treville P., I, 34.
 Guidons and Colors, III, 1.
 Guidry, Antoine, II, 6.
 Guidry, E. D., II, 4.
 Guignard, J. S., I, 44.
 Guilbeault, F., I, 41.
 Guilbert, Edward A., III, 5.
 Guild, Charles E., I, 46.
 Guild, E. G., II, 1.
 Guild, Harlow M., I, 46.
 Guild, Joseph C., II, 3.
 Guild, Lafayette, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 51; II, 4.
 Guild, Simon C., I, 14.
 Guildray, John, II, 3.
 Guilfoil, Timothy, III, 5.
 Guilford, J. M., I, 25.
 Guilford, W. M., I, 30.
 Guilford, William H., I, 8.
 Guillet, Charles, I, 10, 16, 20.
 Guillet, Emile P., I, 16, 20, 30, 52.
 Guillory, Martin, I, 41.
 Guillory, Maxilimien, I, 34.
 Guillotte, H., I, 51.
 Guindon, Eugene W., I, 11, 19, 25, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 51.
 Guiney, Patrick Robert, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Guiney's Station, Va.
 Combat, May 21, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Guinn, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
 Guinn, Thomas, I, 52.
 Guinness, John, I, 51.
 Guinnip, Lyman, I, 16.
 Guinter, Henry, I, 48.
 Guinther, William L., I, 46.
 Guion, *Colonel*, I, 46.
 Guion, George M., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Guion, Henry T., I, 18, 36, 42, 47; II, 4.
 Guion, J., II, 4.
 Guion, J. Marshall, I, 37, 46.
 Guion, James W., I, 34+; II, 6.
 Guion, Louis, I, 24.
 Guion, R. T., I, 47.
 Guirado, Juan F., I, 34, 41, 50.
 Guirot, A. J., I, 6+, 39, 49; IV, 1.
 Guitar,* I, 41; II, 1.
 Guitar, Odon, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
 Guiteau, Benjamin F., I, 30.
 Guiteau, Fulton, I, 20.
 Guldin, John A., I, 20, 52.

Gulf, Army of the (U.), I, 34.
 Gulf, Department of the (C.), I, 26+, 31, 32; IV, 2.
 Gulf, Department of the (U.), I, 6, 10, 14, 15+, 18, 19, 24-26, 30-32, 34-36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1+, 3-8; III, 2-5; *Atlas*.
 Gulf, District of the (Western Department) (C.), I, 15, 17, 20, 23, 26+, 30, 32, 38, 39, 49; II, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Gulf, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46-49.
 Gulic, Furman, I, 42.
 Gulick, William B., IV, 2.
 Gullen, Gilbert S., I, 26, 53.
 Gulley, Ezekiah S., I, 47.
 Gulley, William B., I, 11.
 Gully's, N. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 47.
 Gullich, Thomas F. W., I, 20.
 Gullitte, J. M., I, 32.
 Gullmann, Ulrich, I, 21, 25.
 Gulwalt, Casper, II, 1.
 Gumbart, George C., I, 3, 7, 17, 24.
 Gummere, Barker, III, 1.
 Gump, John A., I, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 Gum Slough, Mo.
 Expedition, Mar. 9-15, 1863, I, 22.
 Gum Springs, Va.
 Scout, Oct. 12-13, 1863, I, 29.
 Gum Swamp, N. C.
 Scout, Oct. 11-13, 1864, I, 42.
 Skirmish, May 22, 1863, I, 18; III, 3.
 Gunboats.
 Attacks on Union, June 15-16, 1864, I, 34.
 Capture and destruction of Union, Oct. 30, Nov. 2-4, 1864, I, 39.
 Mentioned, *A, B, I, 32; No. 1, 41+, 52+; No. 2, 26+; No. 3, 32+; No. 5, 32+; No. 6, 41+; No. 7, 32+; No. 9, 32+; No. 11, 39+; No. 13, 34+; No. 14, 41+; No. 15, 34+, 45+; No. 19, 45+; No. 23, 32+; No. 26, 34, 53; No. 28, 32+, 34; No. 29, 52; No. 30, 34+, 41+; No. 32, 52; No. 33, 32+, 45+; No. 36, 32+; No. 37, 34+, 41+; No. 38, 32+, 41+; No. 41, 41+, 48+, 49; No. 43, 41+, 48+; No. 49, 41+, 48+; No. 50, 41; No. 52, 52; No. 53, 34+; No. 54, 41+; No. 55, 52; No. 58, 41.*
 See also III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
 Gunderman, Peter S., I, 46.
 Gunderson, Christian, I, 34.
 Gundy, J. C., I, 20.
 Gundy, John, I, 5.
 Gunion, James, I, 17.
 Gunkle, William H., I, 31.
 Gunn, E. F., III, 5.
 Gunn, J. T., I, 20.
 Gunn, James, I, 49.
 Gunn, John, I, 38.
 Gunn, John W., II, 2.
 Gunn, L. R., I, 31.
 Gunn, Lewis C., I, 50.
 Gunn, Moses, I, 11.
 Gunn, Thomas M., I, 30, 38.
 Gunn, William A., I, 23, 30, 39, 49.
 Gunn, Z. G., I, 21.
 Gunnell, William C., I, 5.
 Gunnell,* I, 2, 5, 19, 27, 37.
 Gunnell, Albert G., II, 2.

Gunnell, Arthur, II, 2.
 Gunnell, George W., II, 2.
 Gunnell, James, II, 8.
 Gunnell, John, II, 2.
 Gunnell, Joshua C., II, 4.
 Gunnell, R. H., I, 5+; II, 2.
 Gunnell's Farm, Va.
 Expedition, Dec. 6, 1861, I, 5.
 Gunnel's, W. L., I, 8.
 Gunning, Major, I, 22, 34.
 Gunning, James A., I, 11.
 Gunnison, Steamer, I, 49.
 Gunnoe, Andrew, I, 37.
 Gunnoe, John, II, 2.
 Gunnoe, Thornton, II, 2.
 Gunnoe Brothers, II, 2.
 Gunpowder Bridge, Md.
 Burning, July 10, 1864, I, 37.
 Gunsaulus, Daniel, I, 24.
 Gunsenhouse, John, I, 10, 20, 30.
 Gunter, Mr., I, 8.
 Gunter, C. G., I, 32.
 Gunter, Elbert, I, 35.
 Gunter, M., I, 14.
 Gunter, Rufus C., I, 10+.
 Gunter, S. M., I, 10+.
 Gunter, Samuel H., I, 34, 41.
 Gunter, Thomas M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Gunter, W. H., I, 30.
 Gunter, W. T., I, 16.
 Gunter's Bridge, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1865, I, 47.
 Gunter's Landing, Ala.
 Scout, July 11, 1864, I, 39.
 Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 30.
 Gunter's Mills, Mo.
 Scout, Aug. 1-3, 1864, I, 41.
 Gunter's Prairie, Ind. Ter.
 Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
 Guntersville, Ala.
 Expeditions:
 July 27-30, 1862, I, 16.
 Mar. 2-3, 1864, I, 32.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. 5-7, 1862, I, 16.
 Scout, Aug. 19-20, 1862, I, 16.
 Skirmish, July 28, 1862, I, 16.
 Gunther, I, 30.
 Gunther, Arthur, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Gunther, Benjamin T., II, 1, 2+, 4.
 Gunther, Charles, I, 34.
 Gunther, C. Godfrey, III, 4.
 Gunther, Sebastian, I, 45, 49.
 Gunton, William, III, 5.
 Guntown, Miss.
 Engagement, June 10, 1864, I, 39.
 Expedition, July 10-11, 1862, I, 17.
 Reconnaissance, June 9, 1862, I, 10.
 Guntzer, N., I, 25.
 Gunz, A. C., I, 10.
 Guppey, Joshua J., I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
 Gupton, A. J., I, 38; II, 3, 4.
 Gurgamus, Willie, I, 40.
 Gurley, Davis R., I, 8, 23, 32, 38+, 39+, 45+, 49+, 52+.
 Gurley, Edward J., I, 22, 26, 41, 48, 53.
 Gurley, Frank B., I, 17, 23+, 30, 37; II, 6-8.

- Gurley, J. A., *U. S. S.*, I, 52.
 Gurley, John A., I, 3, 16, 20, 52; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
 Gurley, John E., I, 38, 44, 47.
 Gurley, Joseph A., I, 47.
 Gurley, Thomas P., I, 31.
 Gurley, William H. F., I, 8+, 27+; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
 Gurley's Tank, Ala.
 Skirmish, Feb. 16, 1865, I, 49.
 Gurnee, Abram S., I, 12.
 Gurnee, Alfred, I, 8, 13.
 Gurnee, Dor A., I, 49.
 Gurney, Asa L., I, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Gurney, Fred. S., I, 36.
 Gurney, James W., I, 35.
 Gurney, T., & Son, I, 46.
 Gurney, William, I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; III, 2.
 Gurrier, Edward, I, 48.
 Gurry, John, II, 1.
 Gusch, Jacob, I, 49.
 Guseman, William E., I, 27.
 Gushee, Almon H., I, 40.
 Gushee, Frank A., I, 15.
 Gusman, A. L., I, 29.
 Gusman, G., I, 15.
 Guss, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Guss, Blewett, I, 30.
 Guss, George R., I, 27, 29.
 Guss, George W., I, 29, 33, 36, 37.
 Guss, Henry R., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 53; III, 1.
 Guss, Joseph, I, 44.
 Gustafson, John G., I, 41, 48.
 Gustave, I, 28.
 Gustave, Mundy, I, 41.
 Gustaveson, C., I, 30.
 Gustavison, Gastavis, I, 8.
 Gusten, I, 41.
 Gustin, Richard, I, 11, 19, 21, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Gusweiler, Daniel, I, 45.
 Guterres, José, I, 53.
 Guth, Reuben, III, 5.
 Guth, William, I, 11.
 Guthers, W. G., I, 41.
 Gutherz, F. G., *Atlas*.
 Guthrey, John Garnett, II, 2.
 Guthridge, Albert J., II, 6, 7.
 Guthrie,* I, 23, 34, 41.
 Guthrie, Benjamin E., I, 45, 49.
 Guthrie, George L., I, 11, 40.
 Guthrie, Harvey, jr., I, 24.
 Guthrie, Herbert F., I, 27, 33, 37, 43.
 Guthrie, James, I, 2-4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 29, 30, 38, 39, 52; II, 1-3, 5.
 Guthrie, James V., *19th Ill.*, I, 30-32.
 Guthrie, James V., *1st Ky.*, I, 16, 51, 52; III, 1.
 Guthrie, John F., I, 31, 32.
 Guthrie, John J., I, 14.
 Guthrie, Josephus, I, 42.
 Guthrie, Lawson, I, 31; II, 1.
 Guthrie, Presley N., I, 31.
 Guthrie, R. E., I, 22.
 Guthrie, Sheldon, jr., I, 38, 49.
 Guthrie, Solomon S., III, 5.
 Guthrie & Co., IV, 1.
 Guthwright, John R., II, 8.
 Gutierrez, Cruz, I, 9.
 Gutter, Xavier, III, 5.
 Guttery, Robert, IV, 1.
 Guy, II, 7.
 Guy, Amos, I, 42.
 Guy, Erastus, I, 31.
 Guy, F. W., I, 27.
 Guy, Frank, II, 2.
 Guy, Israel P., I, 30.
 Guy, James, I, 51.
 Guy, Joe, I, 33.
 Guy, John H., I, 5, 7, 46.
 Guy, W. S., IV, 1.
 Guy, W. W., I, 7, 17, 20, 23, 24, 46.
 Guyandotte, W. Va.
 Affair, Nov. 10, 1861, I, 5.
 Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1862, I, 21.
 Guyandotte Valley, W. Va.
 Expedition, Jan. 12-23, 1862, I, 5.
 Guyer, Charles, I, 11.
 Guyer, Guy H., I, 40.
 Guyer, John M., I, 36.
 Guylee, John, I, 22, 34; II, 5; III, 3.
 Guyot, Arthur, I, 26.
 Guy's Gap, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, June 25, 27, 1863, I, 23.
 Guyton, Cincinnatus S., I, 24, 38, 39.
 Guyton, L. C., I, 36.
 Gwaltney, James T., I, 11.
 Gwaltney, Junius K., I, 29.
 Gwaltney, Leonidas, I, 32.
 Gwartney, William, I, 30.
 Gwathmey, W. H., II, 3.
 Gwathmey, Washington, I, 6, 18, 27, 51.
 Gwin, Alvey, II, 3.
 Gwin, G. W., II, 3.
 Gwin, Isum, I, 38.
 Gwin, J. H., I, 30.
 Gwin, James, I, 46.
 Gwin, John, II, 2.
 Gwin, Lucy, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41+, 48.
 Gwin, S., I, 38.
 Gwin, William, *A. D. C.*, I, 11.
 Gwin, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17; II, 2, 3.
 Gwin, William M., I, 48+, 50, 51, 53; II, 2, 8.
 Gwinn,* I, 7, 31.
 Gwinn, Augustus, I, 12.
 Gwinn, Charles J. M., II, 1, 2.
 Gwinn, J. Crawford, II, 8.
 Gwinn, J. M., I, 11.
 Gwyn, H. G., I, 30.
 Gwyn, James, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Gwyn, Lycurgus B., I, 39.
 Gwyn, William H., II, 4.
 Gwynn, *Colonel*, I, 42.
 Gwynn, Benjamin F., II, 2.
 Gwynn, D. W., I, 35; II, 3; IV, 3.
 Gwynn, Eleanor, II, 2.
 Gwynn, James, IV, 3.
 Gwynn, Jesse F., I, 20, 52.
 Gwynn, John R., II, 2.
 Gwynn, W. B., I, 18.
 Gwynn, Walter, I, 1, 2, 18, 51, 53.
 Gwynne, Andrew D., I, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Gwynne, Llewellyn, I, 23, 30.
 Gwynne, William M., I, 25, 27, 37, 43.

- Cyger, Samuel S., I, 20, 52.
 Gyle, John L., I, 42, 46.
 Gypsy, *Yacht*, IV, 1.
 H., I, 14.
 H., *Mr.*, II, 2.
 H., A. M., II, 2.
 H., E. B., II, 2.
 H., M. M., II, 2.
 H. A. Homeyer, *Stéamer*, I, 41.
 H. C. Brooks, *Brig*, II, 2.
 H. D. Adams, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 H. D. Brookman, *Bark*, I, 9+.
 H. D. Mears, *Steamboat*, I, 7, 8.
 H. G. Berry, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 H. J. W., I, 42.
 H. L. Hunley, *C. S. Torpedo Boat*, I, 28, 35.
 H. L. Robinson, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 H. R. W. Hill, *Steamer*, I, 51; III, 2, 5.
 H. S. Hagan, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Haack, Charles F., I, 37.
 Haake, Herman von, I, 36.
 Haas, G. S., I, 26.
 Haas, Henry C., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Haas, Jacob W., I, 19.
 Haas, James, I, 46.
 Haas, Louis F., I, 27, 47.
 Haas, William, I, 30.
 Haasman, Fred., III, 5.
 Habbard, A. G., II, 4.
 Habens Corpus, I, 2, 18, 20, 22, 39, 43, 45, 49-52; II, 1-6, 8; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Habeicht, E. H. A., II, 7.
 Haber, Jacob, I, 50.
 Haberkorn, Charles, I, 41, 48.
 Haberkorn, Emil, I, 12.
 Haberin, William, I, 45.
 Habersham, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
 Habersham, A. W., II, 1-3.
 Habersham, F. A., I, 25.
 Habersham, Joseph C., I, 28.
 Habersham, Joseph Clay, I, 30.
 Habig, A. O., I, 23.
 Habock, James J., I, 2.
 Hachenberg, George E., I, 46.
 Hack, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
 Hack, Lester G., I, 46.
 Hacke, Fritz, I, 48.
 Hackenberg, Henry, I, 45.
 Hacker, Isaac N., II, 1.
 Hacker, Martin, I, 9.
 Hackett, *Private*, I, 20.
 Hackett, Ephraim L., I, 17, 24, 41.
 Hackett, Francis J., I, 11.
 Hackett, Green, II, 7.
 Hackett, Henry A., I, 46.
 Hackett, Henry N., I, 37.
 Hackett, Jacob P., I, 50.
 Hackett, Jeremiah, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Hackett, John, I, 47.
 Hackett, O. S., I, 46.
 Hackett, Rowland E., I, 10, 30, 45.
 Hackett, Stephen, I, 2.
 Hackhiser, John C., I, 40.
 Hackleman, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Hackleman, James G., I, 31.
 Hackleman, Pleasant A., I, 17, 51, 52; II, 4.
 Hackler, Dennis, I, 34.
 Hackler, J. P., I, 20.
 Hackler, James W., I, 19.
 Hackley,* I, 22, 41.
 Hackley, Charles E., I, 25+, 27, 36.
 Hackley, Oscar, I, 30.
 Hacklu, *Mr.*, I, 24.
 Hackman, Augustus, I, 3.
 Hackney, Barton P., I, 41.
 Hackney, John, I, 49.
 Hackney, W. P., I, 49.
 Hackney, Wesley A., I, 13, 41.
 Hackney, William M., I, 3.
 Hackwith, N. P., I, 22.
 Hadden, Andrew L., I, 38.
 Hadden, Freeman, I, 26.
 Hadden, G. W., II, 4.
 Hadden, Jesse, I, 34, 48.
 Hadden, W. J., I, 28.
 Hadden, William M., I, 11, 19, 27.
 Haddix's Ferry, Ky.
 Expedition, July 26-27, 1864, I, 39.
 Haddock, Herbert H., I, 28.
 Haddock, John A., I, 39, 43; III, 4, 5.
 Haddock, John H., I, 25.
 Haddock, William, *12th Iowa and 9th Iowa Cav.*, I, 10, 34.
 Haddock, William, *2d N. C.*, I, 33+; II, 8.
 Haddow, James, I, 31.
 Hade, Emanuel, I, 39.
 Haden, John M., I, 6+, 15, 22, 26, 34.
 Haden, John S., I, 22; II, 4.
 Haden, Porter, I, 9, 34, 41, 50.
 Haden, Richard B., I, 30.
 Haden, Thomas, I, 11.
 Hader, Thomas, I, 5.
 Hadji Ali, I, 50.
 Hadley, Charles A., I, 46.
 Hadley, David B., III, 5.
 Hadley, Enos C., I, 10.
 Hadley, Henry C., I, 49.
 Hadley, Henry H., I, 49.
 Hadley, Isaac, III, 5.
 Hadley, John, I, 30.
 Hadley, John M., I, 22, 34.
 Hadley, Julius L., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Hadley, Lafayette, I, 52.
 Hadley, M. J., I, 18.
 Hadley, Tobias J., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Hadlock, Alva R., I, 10, 23, 30, 31.
 Hadlock, John C., I, 34.
 Hadlock, William E., I, 26.
 Hadnall, James J., III, 1.
 Hadrington, John, I, 38.
 Hadwick, Raine A., I, 31, 46.
 Haeffing, Christian, I, 20.
 Haff, Edwin, I, 38.
 Haff, J. Morris, I, 41, 48, 49.
 Haffkille, Adam, I, 26.
 Hafford, James H., I, 44.
 Haffy, Bernard, I, 53.
 Hagadorn, Moses C., I, 41.
 Hagadorn, S. H., II, 2.
 Hagadorn, Stephen, II, 2.
 Hagadorn, Stephen, et al., II, 3.
 Hagan, *U. S. S.*, I, 31.

- Hagan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Hagan, Charles, I, 42, 46.
 Hagan, H. K., I, 53.
 Hagan, H. S., *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Hagan, Henry, I, 5, 11, 12, 27.
 Hagan, James, *3d Ala. Cav.*, I, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
 Hagan, James, *Wirt Adams' Cav.*, I, 4; IV, 2.
 Hagan, James, *76th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
 Hagan, John, *Maryland*, II, 1+.
 Hagan, John, *14th Battn. La. S. S.*, I, 30, 38.
 Hagan, Peter, I, 13.
 Hagan & Broadwell, II, 2.
 Hagans, Harrison H., I, 25+, 27+, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Hagans, Joseph, I, 35.
 Hagans, Lucian A., III, 1.
 Hagar, John H., I, 26.
 Hagar, Joseph F., I, 29.
 Hagedorn, John M., I, 34.
 Hagedorn, R., IV, 3.
 Hagelin, Charles M., II, 1, 2.
 Hageman, Louis, I, 26.
 Hagemeister, Du Plat, I, 5, 11+, 18, 40.
 Hagen, Joseph J., I, 12.
 Hagen, Oscar, I, 43, 46.
 Hagenbuch, Frederick, I, 46.
 Hagens, Henry, I, 47.
 Hager, Andrew H., II, 7+.
 Hager, George L., I, 20, 30.
 Hager, George O., I, 11, 12.
 Hager, Henry, II, 4.
 Hager, Jonathan B., I, 25, 29.
 Hager, S. S., I, 51.
 Hager's Mountain, Md.
 Affair, July 7, 1864, I, 37.
 Hagerstown, Md.
 Action, July 6, 1863, I, 27.
 Capture, July 6, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 20, 1862, I, 19.
 July 10-13, 1863, I, 27.
 July 5, 29, 1864, I, 37.
 Aug. 5, 1864, I, 43+.
 Vicinity of, 1863, *Atlas*.
 See also II, 7.
 Hagerstown, Md., Mayor and Council, III, 4.
 Hagerstown, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 19.
 Hagerstown Mail, II, 2.
 Hagerty, D., I, 5.
 Hagerty, Edwin M., III, 4.
 Hagerty, George C., I, 26.
 Hagerty, Henry, I, 39.
 Hagerty, Michael, I, 48.
 Hagewisch, A., I, 41.
 Hagey, A. O., I, 52.
 Hagey, Daniel, I, 52.
 Haggaden, Lizzie, I, 33.
 Haggard, *Captain*, I, 27.
 Haggard, Calvin, I, 33.
 Haggard, David R., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 52; III, 1.
 Haggard, J. W., I, 30.
 Haggard, Sant, II, 1.
 Haggarty, Patrick, I, 49.
 Haggerstrom, John C., I, 38.
 Haggerty, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
 Haggerty, Asel, I, 46.
 Haggerty, F., I, 24.
 Haggerty, Harry, I, 19.
 Haggerty, J. I., I, 19.
 Haggerty, James, I, 2, 11, 51.
 Haggerty, John, I, 8.
 Haggerty, Peter, I, 2, 4, 6, 15, 29, 40, 51; III, 1, 2.
 Haggerty, W. O., I, 42.
 Haggett, Frank E., I, 48.
 Hagins, John, II, 2.
 Hagler, I, 48.
 Hagler, J. J., I, 20.
 Hagler, J. S., I, 52.
 Hagner, A. B., I, 46.
 Hagner, Herrick, I, 11.
 Hagner, Peter V., I, 1+, 2, 3, 6, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 2, 4.
 Hagood, J. E., I, 53.
 Hagood, J. McF., I, 10.
 Hagood, James R., I, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Hagood, Johnson, I, 1, 2, 6, 11, 14, 24, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 5, 6; IV, 1.
 Hagood, R. H., I, 10.
 Hagood, Robert N., I, 22.
 Hague, Albert G., I, 43.
 Hague, John N., I, 26.
 Hague, John W., I, 21.
 Hagy, Pleasant S., I, 12.
 Hagy, William A., I, 21.
 Haherty, James, II, 5.
 Hahn, *Mr.*, I, 29.
 Hahn, Allen W., I, 18.
 Hahn, Michael, I, 34, 41, 47-49, 52; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
 Hahn, Simeon, I, 51.
 Hahn's Farm, Ark.
 Skirmish, June 19, 1864, I, 34.
 Hahr, F. J., I, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 Haig, H. M., I, 35.
 Haig, James M., II, 2.
 Haig, James M., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Haig, James W., I, 40.
 Haigh, William M., I, 38.
 Haight, Alonzo, I, 31.
 Haight, Edward, *Hon.*, II, 1.
 Haight, Edward, *A. D. C.*, I, 12, 48.
 Haight, Edward R., I, 53.
 Haight, George W., I, 27.
 Haight, Gilbert H., I, 49.
 Haight, J. William, jr., I, 34, 49.
 Haight, John J., I, 31.
 Haight, Sidney, I, 46.
 Haigler, Cyrus B., I, 41.
 Haigler, R. C., I, 41.
 Hail, J. W., I, 34.
 Hail, W. F., II, 4.
 Hail Columbia, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Haile, Albert G., I, 10.
 Haile, C. C., I, 2, 40.
 Haile, Edward, I, 53.
 Haile, J. L., I, 2.
 Haile, James L., I, 12, 19.
 Haile, Robert G., I, 11.
 Haile, S. T., I, 51.
 Haile, Thomas E., I, 47, 49.
 Hailer, David, I, 25.
 Hailey, A. R., I, 21.
 Haindel, John, I, 26.
 Haine, *Mr.*, I, 20.

- Haines, Colonel, I, 37.
 Haines, Alanson A., I, 25.
 Haines, Alvin, I, 20, 52.
 Haines, Benjamin F., I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Haines, E. A., I, 23.
 Haines, George, II, 2.
 Haines, Henry, I, 43.
 Haines, J. J., I, 21.
 Haines, J. R., I, 28.
 Haines, James M., III, 1.
 Haines, Joel, I, 36, 40.
 Haines, John, II, 2.
 Haines, Joseph G., I, 20, 52.
 Haines, Peter, I, 41.
 Haines, Thomas J., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 3-5.
 Haines, Thomas R., I, 12.
 Haines, William, I, 46.
 Haines, William F., *Q. M.*, I, 17, 40.
 Haines, William F., *2d Mo.*, I, 49.
 Haines, William P., I, 13, 22, 34.
 Haines, William W., I, 22, 34.
 Hains, Peter C., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 24, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51; *Atlas*.
 Hainsworth, *Mr.*, I, 5.
 Hair, Alexander, I, 30.
 Hair, Frederick, I, 11.
 Hair, J. S., IV, 3.
 Hair, James M., I, 30.
 Hairbright, I, 22.
 Haire, James C., I, 51.
 Haire, Robert A., I, 36.
 Haire, T. Hamilton, I, 2+, 5.
 Hairston, *Sergeant*, I, 24.
 Hairston, J. B., I, 53.
 Hairston, J. T. W., I, 11, 12, 19; IV, 2.
 Hairston, Marshall, I, 17.
 Hairston, Peter, jr., I, 2, 11, 51.
 Hairston, Peter W., I, 2, 5+, 29.
 Hairston, Samuel H., I, 11, 12, 47.
 Haise, John P., III, 5.
 Haislip, James, II, 2.
 Haislip, John, II, 2.
 Haislip, Thomas H., II, 2.
 Haist, Jack, I, 50.
 Haiznau, I, 48.
 Ha-kh-she, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Hake, Lewis F., I, 38, 45.
 Hakes, Ira, I, 41.
 Halberstadt, Alfred M., I, 46.
 Halbert, Enos, I, 8.
 Halbert, Ephraim F., I, 8.
 Halbert, J. C., I, 36, 40.
 Halbert, J. S., II, 4.
 Halbert, Joel B., I, 41.
 Halbert, John, I, 10.
 Halbut, Enos, I, 23.
 Halcolm Island, Mo.
 Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 34.
 Halcombe, Thomas H., I, 11.
 Haldeman, *Surgeon*, II, 5.
 Haldeman, Charles C., I, 27; III, 3.
 Haldeman, Cyrus S., I, 37.
 Haldeman, Horace, I, 41, 48.
 Haldeman, Isaac L., I, 19.
 Haldeman, J. S., II, 2.
 Haldeman, John, *Pennsylvania*, I, 37.
 Haldeman, John, *1st Mo. S. M.*, I, 41.
 Haldeman, Lee S., I, 44.
 Haldeman, Peter, I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
 Halderman, David B., I, 17.
 Halderman, John A., I, 3, 13.
 Halderman, Nathaniel, III, 5.
 Hale,* I, 6, 13, 18, 34, 49, 52, 53; II, 3-5; IV, 2.
 Hale, B. N., I, 31.
 Hale, Calvin H., I, 50.
 Hale, Charles H., I, 19, 21, 31, 32, 39, 51.
 Hale, Christopher, I, 14, 36.
 Hale, Clayton, I, 8, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Hale, Daniel, I, 13.
 Hale, E. B., *U. S. S.*, I, 6+, 14, 28+, 35+, 47+, 53.
 Hale, E. W., II, 4.
 Hale, Edward, *Florida*, I, 47.
 Hale, Edward, *1st Baltn. Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
 Hale, Edward J., jr., I, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Hale, Francis E., I, 20, 31, 32, 39.
 Hale, Frank B., I, 43.
 Hale, G. A., I, 53.
 Hale, George, II, 2.
 Hale, Giles W. B., I, 51.
 Hale, H. H., I, 46.
 Hale, H. W., I, 25.
 Hale, Henry A., I, 25, 29, 45, 47.
 Hale, Henry S., I, 39.
 Hale, Hiram, II, 5.
 Hale, J. P., I, 30.
 Hale, J. R., IV, 3.
 Hale, J. Tyler, I, 7.
 Hale, J. W., I, 34.
 Hale, James, *Steamer*, I, 26+, 34+, 41+.
 Hale, James T., II, 1, 2.
 Hale, Jesse, I, 38.
 Hale, Joab, I, 40.
 Hale, John, II, 2.
 Hale, John B., I, 22, 41.
 Hale, John D., I, 32+.
 Hale, John P., *Hon.*, I, 2, 14; III, 3.
 Hale, John P., *Virginia*, I, 5.
 Hale, John W., I, 23.
 Hale, Jonathan D., I, 7+, 20, 23, 30, 45, 49.
 Hale, Joseph, I, 43.
 Hale, Joseph L., I, 6.
 Hale, Joseph T., I, 49.
 Hale, Luther F., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Hale, Martin B., III, 5.
 Hale, Martin G., I, 18, 46.
 Hale, Matthew, II, 2.
 Hale, Morton F., I, 19, 21, 25, 33, 46.
 Hale, Nathan, II, 6.
 Hale, Oscar A., I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40.
 Hale, P. M., I, 17.
 Hale, R., I, 6.
 Hale, R. C., I, 2+, 51+; II, 3.
 Hale, Robert, I, 20, 30, 32, 38.
 Hale, Robert S., II, 2.
 Hale, Rufus A., I, 11, 37.
 Hale, S. M., I, 3.
 Hale, Samuel, I, 12.
 Hale, Samuel, jr., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29.
 Hale, Samuel W., II, 2.
 Hale, Stephen F., *11th Ala.*, I, 11; II, 2; IV, 1, 3.
 Hale, Stephen F., *4th Mo.*, I, 3+.

- Hale, T. S., I, 28.
 Hale, Thomas, I, 41.
 Hale, Thomas B., I, 22, 34.
 Hale, Van W. (?), I, 3.
 Hale, W. B., IV, 2.
 Hale, W. G., I, 41, 48.
 Hale, William, I, 34.
 Hale, William, jr., I, 9.
 Hale, William H., I, 2+.
 Hale, William J., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
 Hale & Co., I, 26.
 Hal-eese, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Halek Tustenuggee, *Indian*, I, 8.
 Haley,* I, 6, 23, 52.
 Haley, A. G., *Mr.*, IV, 2.
 Haley, A. G., *Lieutenant*, I, 11+.
 Haley, Eben D., I, 15, 26, 43, 46.
 Haley, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Haley, James, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Haley, James E., IV, 2.
 Haley, John, I, 34.
 Haley, John, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
 Haley, John H., I, 15.
 Haley, John P., I, 15, 43.
 Haley, Robert, I, 50.
 Haley, S. A., I, 41.
 Haley, Tim., II, 5.
 Haley, William, I, 32.
 Haley, William D., II, 2.
 Halfman, *Mr.*, IV, 1.
 Half-Moon Battery, N. C.
 Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1865, I, 46.
 Half Mountain, Ky.
 Action, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.
 Halifax, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Halifax, *Steamer*, I, 18.
 Halifax, Nova Scotia, U. S. Consul, I, 46, 48.
 Halifax Sun, II, 2.
 Haliman, *Spy*, I, 22.
 Halis, William, I, 16.
 Halisy, Dennis J., I, 16, 20.
 Hall,* I, 8, 12-15, 19, 24, 28, 30, 32-34, 39, 45, 48; II, 5, 7.
 Hall, A. A., IV, 2.
 Hall, A. B., I, 11.
 Hall, A. E., II, 2.
 Hall, A. J., I, 31, 38.
 Hall, A. Oakey, I, 43.
 Hall, Addison, I, 51.
 Hall, Albert B., I, 2.
 Hall, Albert S., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52.
 Hall, Albert T., I, 17.
 Hall, Alexander, I, 20, 30, 47.
 Hall, Alfred G., I, 6, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Hall, Alvin S., I, 36.
 Hall, Andrew, I, 39.
 Hall, Andrew J., II, 6.
 Hall, Andy, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Hall, Andy, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
 Hall, Asher B., I, 10.
 Hall, Austin H., I, 46.
 Hall, B. B., I, 30.
 Hall, Benjamin, I, 48.
 Hall, Benjamin F., II, 2; III, 1.
 Hall, Bolling, jr., I, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30-32, 39, 52.
 Hall, C. C., II, 6.
 Hall, C. K., I, 20.
 Hall, C. S., I, 20.
 Hall, C. W., I, 52.
 Hall, Caldwell K., I, 11, 25, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40.
 Hall, Chandler, I, 5, 11, 12, 27; III, 4.
 Hall, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Hall, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Hall, Charles, *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Hall, Charles B., I, 34.
 Hall, Charles H., I, 29.
 Hall, Charles M., I, 47.
 Hall, Charles N., I, 43.
 Hall, Charles P., I, 43.
 Hall, Charles W., I, 22.
 Hall, Chester B., II, 3.
 Hall, Crenshaw, I, 30, 52.
 Hall, Cyrus, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 41, 47, 48, 52.
 Hall, D. B., I, 38.
 Hall, Dan., I, 13.
 Hall, Daniel, I, 21; III, 5.
 Hall, Daniel K., I, 48, 49.
 Hall, David C., II, 2.
 Hall, David L., I, 30.
 Hall, David P., IV, 3.
 Hall, David W., I, 34.
 Hall, Delos E., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Hall, Dominic A., II, 6.
 Hall, Duane M., I, 47.
 Hall, Dudley, III, 5.
 Hall, Duncan J., I, 20, 23, 30; II, 5.
 Hall, E., I, 20.
 Hall, E. B., I, 43.
 Hall, E. J., I, 31; II, 7.
 Hall, Eben P., I, 40.
 Hall, Edward, *Texas*, I, 15, 48; II, 2.
 Hall, Edward, *8th Vt.*, I, 15, 43.
 Hall, Edward B., I, 26; II, 7.
 Hall, Edward D., I, 4, 9, 14, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 51; II, 7.
 Hall, Edward W., I, 24.
 Hall, Edwin I., I, 31, 38.
 Hall, Edwin R., I, 45.
 Hall, Elbert F., I, 41.
 Hall, Elibeck, II, 2.
 Hall, Elisha, I, 21, 25.
 Hall, Emma L., *Bark*, IV, 3.
 Hall, Enos S., I, 36.
 Hall, Ephraim G., I, 20, 32.
 Hall, Ezra, I, 44.
 Hall, F., *5th Minn.*, I, 13.
 Hall, F., *6th S. C. Cav.*, I, 28.
 Hall, F. M., I, 47.
 Hall, Francis, *Hydrographer*, III, 4.
 Hall, Francis, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Hall, Francis M., I, 41, 48.
 Hall, Frank, I, 38.
 Hall, Frederick H., II, 5.
 Hall, George, *26th Ill.*, I, 17.
 Hall, George, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Hall, George, *37th Wis.*, I, 42.
 Hall, George B., I, 11, 12, 19, 21.
 Hall, George E., I, 12.
 Hall, George F., I, 17.
 Hall, George H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 3.
 Hall, George K., I, 12.
 Hall, George R., *123d N. Y.*, I, 32, 47+.

- Hall, George R., *64th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Hall, George W., *17th Ga.*, I, 51.
 Hall, George W., *27th Va.*, I, 25.
 Hall, George W., *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
 Hall, Granville D., III, 4.
 Hall, Green, I, 26, 34.
 Hall, H., *New York*, III, 1.
 Hall, H., *25th Va.*, I, 2.
 Hall, H. A., I, 25.
 Hall, H. H., II, 8.
 Hall, H. J., I, 30.
 Hall, H. M., I, 21.
 Hall, H. Seymour, I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46.
 Hall, H. T., I, 44.
 Hall, Hamilton, I, 41.
 Hall, Hamilton W., I, 20, 30, 38.
 Hall, Helen M., II, 3.
 Hall, Henry, II, 1.
 Hall, Henry C., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Hall, Henry C., *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Hall, Henry H., I, 25, 27.
 Hall, Henry L., III, 5.
 Hall, Henry T., I, 43.
 Hall, Hillman A., I, 21.
 Hall, Hiram H., *124th Ill.*, I, 49.
 Hall, Hiram H., *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 40.
 Hall, Hiram L., II, 8.
 Hall, Hiram W., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49.
 Hall, Horace A., I, 30, 44.
 Hall, Horace J., I, 49.
 Hall, Houston, I, 43, 46; II, 4.
 Hall, Hubbard W., I, 36.
 Hall, Isaac, II, 2.
 Hall, Isaac B., I, 29, 33.
 Hall, Isaac C., I, 24.
 Hall, J. B., *Arkansas*, I, 48.
 Hall, J. B., *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Hall, J. B., *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Hall, J. B., *4th Miss. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Hall, J. C., I, 10.
 Hall, J. L., I, 16, 30.
 Hall, J. M., I, 51.
 Hall, J. Ransom, I, 16, 23.
 Hall, J. Thomas, I, 37.
 Hall, J. W., *Tennessee*, I, 16.
 Hall, J. W., *28th Battn. Ga. Art.*, I, 35.
 Hall, J. W., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Hall, Jairus W., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Hall, James, *Guide*, II, 4.
 Hall, James, *Missouri*, I, 13.
 Hall, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Hall, James, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 15.
 Hall, James A., *24th Ala.*, I, 20, 30.
 Hall, James A., *1st Me. Art.*, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
 Hall, James A., *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 11, 19, 36.
 Hall, James E., I, 40.
 Hall, James F., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 46, 47; II, 7.
 Hall, James H., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
 Hall, James H., *Missouri*, I, 13; II, 4.
 Hall, James H., *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Hall, James I., I, 16.
 Hall, James L., I, 20.
 Hall, James R., I, 43, 51.
 Hall, James S., *Sig. Officer*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Hall, James S., *91st Ohio*, I, 43.
 Hall, James W., *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Hall, James W., *5th Ga.*, I, 30.
 Hall, Jefferson, I, 53; II, 1.
 Hall, Jeremiah T., III, 5.
 Hall, Jesse H., I, 45.
 Hall, John, *Kentucky*, II, 1.
 Hall, John, *Ohio*, III, 5.
 Hall, John, *Com. Sub.*, I, 18, 40.
 Hall, John, *2d Colo.*, I, 22, 34.
 Hall, John A., I, 30.
 Hall, John D., I, 46.
 Hall, John G., I, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Hall, John H., I, 44.
 Hall, John J., I, 16, 47.
 Hall, John P., I, 17, 32, 38, 39, 47.
 Hall, John R., I, 38.
 Hall, John T., *28th Ga.*, I, 11.
 Hall, John T., *49th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Hall, John T., *Va. Mil.*, I, 51.
 Hall, John T., *4th W. Va.*, I, 12.
 Hall, John W., *16th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Hall, John W., *18th Mich.*, I, 39.
 Hall, John W. D., III, 5.
 Hall, John Willis, I, 20, 52.
 Hall, Joseph, I, 20, 30.
 Hall, Joseph B., III, 1.
 Hall, Joseph C. W., I, 34, 41.
 Hall, Joseph I., I, 4.
 Hall, Joseph R., I, 8.
 Hall, Joseph W., *2d Miss. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Hall, Joseph W., *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 51.
 Hall, Josephus M., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
 Hall, Josiah, I, 12, 25, 29, 35, 43, 46; II, 7.
 Hall, L. M., I, 30.
 Hall, L. P., I, 50.
 Hall, Lemuel H., I, 49; II, 3, 4.
 Hall, Lemuel H., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
 Hall, Leonidas R., I, 48.
 Hall, Lewis W., I, 52.
 Hall, Lorenzo, I, 52.
 Hall, M. C., I, 21.
 Hall, M. J., I, 30.
 Hall, M. Stuart, I, 45.
 Hall, Mathew, *3d Ga.*, I, 20.
 Hall, Matthew, *71st N. Y.*, I, 12.
 Hall, Matthew R., I, 21, 27, 42.
 Hall, Michael, I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
 Hall, Michael T., I, 20, 30.
 Hall, Moses S., I, 19, 21, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 4.
 Hall, Nathan K., II, 2; III, 3.
 Hall, Newton, I, 18, 36, 40.
 Hall, Newton H., I, 45.
 Hall, Norman J., I, 1, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Hall, O. S., I, 25.
 Hall, Oscar M., I, 27.
 Hall, P. H., I, 19.
 Hall, Peter M., I, 25.
 Hall, Peter P. G., I, 11.
 Hall, Peyton, II, 2.
 Hall, Philip S., I, 25.
 Hall, Philo E., I, 27; III, 3, 5.
 Hall, R., I, 52.
 Hall, R. B., II, 2.
 Hall, R. F., I, 21.
 Hall, R. M., I, 52.
 Hall, R. R., II, 7.

- Hall, Rezin F., I, 35.
 Hall, Ribers D., II, 4.
 Hall, Richard, I, 41.
 Hall, Richard B., I, 15.
 Hall, Richard H., I, 30.
 Hall, Robert, *12th Miss.*, I, 11.
 Hall, Robert, *13th Pa. Res.*, I, 27.
 Hall, Robert, *55th Va.*, I, 25.
 Hall, Robert F., I, 30, 31.
 Hall, Robert H., I, 4, 9, 21, 30, 31, 38, 43, 46, 52.
 Hall, Robert J., I, 39; IV, 1.
 Hall, Robert M., I, 35, 40, 42, 46.
 Hall, Roland H., I, 39; III, 4, 5.
 Hall, Roland T., I, 48.
 Hall, Rowland M., I, 18, 36, 40.
 Hall, Russell, I, 42.
 Hall, S. A., I, 29.
 Hall, S. C., I, 22.
 Hall, S. E. J., I, 30.
 Hall, Samuel, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
 Hall, Samuel, *Georgia*, IV, 1.
 Hall, Samuel, *Judge*, II, 8.
 Hall, Samuel, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
 Hall, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Hall, Samuel, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
 Hall, Samuel, jr., III, 5.
 Hall, Samuel J., I, 34.
 Hall, Sidney, II, 1.
 Hall, Sylvanus W., I, 43.
 Hall, T. G., I, 20.
 Hall, T. J., II, 6.
 Hall, T. M., I, 28.
 Hall, Theron E., I, 9, 19, 21, 30-32, 39, 45.
 Hall, Thomas, *Surg.*, III, 5.
 Hall, Thomas, *U. S. M. C.*, II, 7.
 Hall, Thomas C., III, 5.
 Hall, Thomas J., III, 5.
 Hall, Thomas M., *33d N. C.*, I, 27.
 Hall, Thomas M., *121st Pa.*, I, 27, 29, 33.
 Hall, Thomas S., I, 15, 26.
 Hall, Thomas W., I, 24; II, 8.
 Hall, Thomas W., jr., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
 Hall, Truman W., I, 23.
 Hall, Van B., I, 37.
 Hall, W. A., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30, 52.
 Hall, W. A., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
 Hall, W. B., *Capt.*, I, 41.
 Hall, W. B., *C. S. N. V.*, I, 26.
 Hall, W. C., *Maryland (?)*, II, 2.
 Hall, W. C., *North Carolina*, I, 33.
 Hall, W. J., IV, 3.
 Hall, W. M., IV, 2.
 Hall, W. R., I, 35.
 Hall, W. T., I, 29.
 Hall, W. W., I, 32.
 Hall, Walter T., I, 26.
 Hall, Wardrop, II, 2.
 Hall, Wardrop, *Mrs.*, II, 2+.
 Hall, Willard P., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45; II, 7; III, 3, 4.
 Hall, William, *Kentucky*, I, 23.
 Hall, William, *Maryland*, III, 4.
 Hall, William, *Tennessee*, II, 8.
 Hall, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 27.
 Hall, William, *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 38+.
 Hall, William, *36th Ill.*, I, 45.
 Hall, William, *11th Iowa*, I, 10+, 17, 24, 32, 38+, 39, 52.
 Hall, William, *46th Iowa*, I, 39.
 Hall, William, *8th Ky.*, I, 31.
 Hall, William, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
 Hall, William, *Pa. Lt. Art.*, II, 7.
 Hall, William, *6th W. Va.*, I, 19, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Hall, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
 Hall, William A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48+, 53; II, 5+; III, 4.
 Hall, William C., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 51; II, 6, 7.
 Hall, William C., *Tel. Op.*, I, 19, 21, 29.
 Hall, William C. J., I, 42, 46.
 Hall, William E., I, 19.
 Hall, William F., II, 7.
 Hall, William H., I, 27.
 Hall, William N., I, 38.
 Hall, William P., *Tennessee*, I, 30.
 Hall, William P., *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Hall, William S., I, 20.
 Hall, William S., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Hall, William T., *Vermont*, III, 5.
 Hall, William T., *5th Virginia*, I, 29.
 Hall, Winchester, I, 17, 24, 41.
 Hall, Zebulon, I, 8, 20.
 Hallam, F. C., I, 7.
 Hallam, James R., II, 4.
 Halleck, *Mr.*, I, 24.
 Halleck, *Lieutenant*, I, 21.
 Halleck, Charles C., I, 34.
 Halleck, Franklin B., I, 27, 41.
 Halleck, General, *Sleamer*, I, 39.
 Halleck, H. P., I, 3+, 53.
 Halleck, Henry W., I, 3-8+, 9-17+, 18-53; II, 1-8; III, 1-5; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Halleck, Henry W., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
 Halleck, J. Y., & Co., I, 50.
 Halleck, William S., I, 13.
 Halleck, Fort, Dak. Ter.
 Expedition, June 17-19, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Feb. 20, 1863, I, 22.
 Hallenbeck, Addison, I, 26.
 Hallenbeck, Edgar, I, 43, 53.
 Hallenbeck, Henry, I, 33.
 Hallenbeck, John B., I, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 42.
 Hallenberg, Gustave, I, 30.
 Hallengburgh, H., I, 41.
 Haller, B. F., I, 10, 32.
 Haller, George, I, 38.
 Haller, Granville O., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 27+, 50, 51.
 Haller, M. T., III, 4.
 Haller, Paul, I, 26+.
 Hallet, George C., I, 23.
 Hallett, B. T., II, 3.
 Hallett, Benjamin F., III, 1.
 Hallett, Henry G., I, 27.
 Hallett, Henry L., III, 1.
 Hallett, Joseph L., I, 15, 26, 34, 52; III, 4.
 Hallett, L. J., I, 35.
 Hallett, R. J., I, 44, 49.
 Hallett, W., I, 28.
 Hallett, Warren, I, 36, 40, 42.
 Hallett, William A., *Missouri*, I, 22+.
 Hallett, William A., *Str. Ben De Ford*, I, 14+.
 Halley, Branson, I, 39.
 Halley, Eben, I, 26.
 Halley, Francis P., I, 23.

- Halley, John H., I, 53.
 Halley, Lawrence, I, 26.
 Halley, Robert B., I, 34.
 Halliburton, I, 22.
 Halliburton, T. J., I, 22.
 Halliday, Alexander W., I, 31.
 Halliday, E. W., I, 17.
 Halliday, Frank S., I, 46.
 Halliday, Joseph S., I, 10.
 Halliday, S. F., I, 6.
 Halliday Brothers, I, 32.
 Hallie, II, 2.
 Halligan, John P., I, 45, 49.
 Halliman, William, II, 3.
 Hallinan, M. M., II, 2.
 Hallman, Lewis, I, 9.
 Hallock, E., II, 4.
 Hallock, Frederick M., I, 27.
 Hallock, Gerard, II, 2.
 Hallock, John, I, 36.
 Hallock, Julia A., *Schooner*, I, 53.
 Hallonquist, James H., I, 1, 6, 10, 17, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 51, 53.
 Halloran, James, I, 50.
 Halloran, John, I, 11.
 Hallorn, Michael, I, 46.
 Holloway, James, II, 1.
 Holloway, Robert, II, 2.
 Holloway, Thomas, II, 3.
 Hollowell, *Captain*, II, 4.
 Hollowell, C. W., I, 29.
 Hollowell, Edward N., I, 19, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 6.
 Hollowell, J. C., I, 25.
 Hollowell, James R., I, 20, 30, 39, 45, 49.
 Hollowell, Norwood P., I, 5, 27, 28; III, 3.
 Hollowell, Paul J., I, 21.
 Hollowell's Landing, Ala.
 Skirmish, May 12, 1864, I, 39.
 Hall's Ferry, Miss.
 Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 24.
 Hallsville, Mo.
 Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1861, I, 8+.
 Halltown, W. Va.
 Action, Aug. 26, 1864, I, 43.
 Affair, May 8, 1864, I, 37.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 22, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 21.
 July 15, 1863, I, 27.
 Aug. 24, 25, 1864, I, 43.
 Hallum, John, I, 32.
 Hallum, W. D., I, 8.
 Hallum & Williams, I, 52.
 Hallwork, *Mr.*, I, 23.
 Hal-pa-ta, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Halpin, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Halpin, Charles, I, 11.
 Halpin, John, I, 37.
 Halpin, Patrick, III, 5.
 Halpin, William G., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Halpine, Charles G., I, 6, 8, 14, 28, 37, 53; II, 1, 4; III, 4.
 Halputter Mikko, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Halsey, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
 Halsey, Andrew D., I, 46.
 Halsey, C. E., I, 11.
 Halsey, Don P., I, 2+, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
 Halsey, E. Lindsley, I, 42, 47.
 Halsey, Irvin, I, 17.
 Halsey, Isaac B., I, 24.
 Halsey, M. P., I, 35.
 Halsey, Stephen P., I, 30, 51.
 Halsey, Thomas J., I, 29.
 Halsey, William, II, 4.
 Halstead, I, 50.
 Halstead, B. F., I, 33.
 Halstead, James, I, 50.
 Halstead, M., I, 17.
 Halstead, M. J., I, 20.
 Halsted, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Halsted, David M., I, 30.
 Halsted, E. P., I, 35.
 Halsted, Edward L., I, 5, 12, 19, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Halsted, Eminel P., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 37, 51; II, 1.
 Halsted, George B., I, 12, 15+, 26, 34, 46.
 Halsted, John T., I, 39, 49.
 Halsted, O. S., jr., I, 47.
 Halsted, Richard F., I, 11, 25+, 36, 37, 40, 46.
 Halsted, Stanley M., I, 34.
 Halsted, William, III, 1.
 Halt, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
 Haltiwanger, G. T., I, 35.
 Halyard, William B., I, 41.
 Halyburton, James D., I, 46+; II, 8; IV, 3.
 Ham, A., I, 30.
 Ham, C. D., II, 2.
 Ham, Cornelius C., I, 7, 23.
 Ham, Elijah D., I, 13, 22.
 Ham, James, I, 43, 46.
 Ham, John H., I, 46.
 Ham, John S. P., I, 26.
 Ham, Joseph H., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Ham, Levi J., I, 17.
 Ham, Otis F. See *Franklin Cook*.
 Ham, T. W., I, 24, 30-32, 39; II, 5; IV, 2.
 Ham, William P., I, 36.
 Ham, William R., I, 36.
 Hama, John, I, 45.
 Hamack, *Captain*, I, 49.
 Haman, Henry, I, 30.
 Hamann, Hermann, I, 10.
 Hamason, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Hamberg, Charles, I, 46.
 Hamblein, H. W., I, 20.
 Hambles, Joseph, I, 30.
 Hamblet, E. T., I, 50.
 Hambleton, Charles E., I, 27, 43.
 Hambleton, J. W., I, 3+, 4+.
 Hambleton, James P., II, 2, 6, 7.
 Hambleton, John, I, 50.
 Hambleton, John W., II, 7.
 Hambleton, M. L., II, 7.
 Hambleton, Rose, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24+, 39, 41+, 48.
 Hambleton, Thomas E., II, 2.
 Hambleton, Wade, I, 26.
 Hamblett, Charles A., III, 5.
 Hamblett, George, III, 5.
 Hamblin, George T., I, 48.
 Hamblin, J. R., I, 38.
 Hamblin, Jacob, I, 50.
 Hamblin, Joseph E., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36+, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Hamblin, Samuel, I, 26, 41.
 Hamblin, Thomas S., I, 2; II, 3, 4.
 Hamblin, William H., I, 5.

- Hambrick, J. M., I, 4+, 7, 16, 23, 30, 31; II, 6.
 Hambrick, Joseph A., I, 51.
 Hambrick, Paul R., I, 28.
 Hambright, Benjamin, II, 1.
 Hambright, G. R., II, 1.
 Hambright, Henry A., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Hambright, Sterling, I, 39, 45, 49.
 Hambright's Station, Mo.
 Skirmish, June 18, 1862, I, 13.
 Hamburg, Mo.
 Affair, Aug. 11 or 12, 1861, I, 3.
 Expedition, Aug. 7-10, 1861, I, 3.
 Hamburg, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 13, 1863, I, 17.
 Hamburg Consuls, III, 2.
 Hamburg Landing, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, May 29-30, 1863, I, 23.
 Hamden, Ohio.
 Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 23.
 Hamden, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
 Hamed, David, I, 32.
 Hamel, David, I, 36.
 Hamel, George, I, 26.
 Hamel, Nelson, I, 31, 39.
 Hamen, Philip, I, 45.
 Hamer, C. F., I, 5+, 52; IV, 2.
 Hamer, R. A., I, 24.
 Hamer, Robert W., I, 22, 34.
 Hamer, Thomas, I, 20.
 Hames (?), Colonel, I, 34.
 Hames, John E., I, 12.
 Hamet, W. H., II, 2.
 Hamil, J. J., III, 5.
 Hamil, Samuel W., I, 10.
 Hamill, Henry, I, 15.
 Hamill, James L., I, 20, 52.
 Hamill, Joseph, I, 20.
 Hamill, Mathew G., I, 38, 45.
 Hamill, Samuel R., I, 33; III, 5.
 Hamill, Thomas, I, 13.
 Hamill, W. B., I, 17.
 Hamilton,* I, 1, 10, 19, 25, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 50, 51; II, 1, 2, 7; IV, 1.
 Hamilton, A. F., I, 37.
 Hamilton, A. J., I, 23.
 Hamilton, Abe, II, 2.
 Hamilton, Alexander, *Hon.*, II, 1; IV, 1.
 Hamilton, Alexander, *Kansas*, I, 48.
 Hamilton, Alexander, jr., I, 2, 4+, 27, 43; III, 4.
 Hamilton, Alexander S., I, 7, 26; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
 Hamilton, Algernon S., I, 28, 31, 32, 45; IV, 1.
 Hamilton, Andrew, I, 42.
 Hamilton, Andrew G., I, 49; II, 6.
 Hamilton, Andrew J., *Hon.*, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 48, 53; II, 4, 6, 7; III, 2, 3, 5.
 Hamilton, Andrew J., *Mrs.*, I, 26, 34.
 Hamilton, Andrew J., *34th Miss.*, I, 38.
 Hamilton, Arthur, I, 14.
 Hamilton, Arthur T., I, 47.
 Hamilton, Augustus H., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Hamilton, Benjamin A., I, 39, 45.
 Hamilton, Charles, *7th Mich.*, I, 11.
 Hamilton, Charles, *120th N. Y.*, I, 34, 38, 41, 48, 52.
 Hamilton, Charles, *152d N. Y.*, I, 27, 33.
 Hamilton, Charles A., *Commissioner*, IV, 1.
 Hamilton, Charles A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 27.
 Hamilton, Charles A., *7th Wis.*, I, 12.
 Hamilton, Charles M., I, 3.
 Hamilton, Charles S., I, 5, 10-12, 17, 23, 24, 30, 51, 52; II, 4, 6; III, 2, 5.
 Hamilton, D. B., I, 12.
 Hamilton, D. H., jr., I, 12, 19, 35, 44, 47.
 Hamilton, Daniel H., I, 1, 2, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27-29, 35, 36, 42, 47.
 Hamilton, David, *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
 Hamilton, David, *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
 Hamilton, David N., I, 10.
 Hamilton, David W., I, 23, 30, 45, 49; II, 6.
 Hamilton, Dick, I, 26.
 Hamilton, Dwight, I, 46.
 Hamilton, E. A., II, 5.
 Hamilton, E. Manville, I, 26, 34.
 Hamilton, Edgar A., I, 33, 46.
 Hamilton, Elbert, I, 13; II, 4.
 Hamilton, Elisha B., I, 41.
 Hamilton, Ellis, I, 36.
 Hamilton, Eugene A., I, 36.
 Hamilton, Frank, jr., I, 2.
 Hamilton, Frank B., I, 19, 25, 27, 51.
 Hamilton, Frank H., I, 2, 11, 23+, 30, 51.
 Hamilton, Fred., II, 7.
 Hamilton, Gavin, I, 6.
 Hamilton, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Hamilton, George, *16th Ill. Cav.*, I, 39.
 Hamilton, George, *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25; II, 6.
 Hamilton, George A., III, 4.
 Hamilton, George S., I, 51.
 Hamilton, George W., III, 5.
 Hamilton, Guy, II, 4.
 Hamilton, Henry, I, 49.
 Hamilton, Henry G., I, 46.
 Hamilton, Henry H., I, 16+, 20, 23.
 Hamilton, Henry N., I, 27.
 Hamilton, Isaac, I, 39, 49.
 Hamilton, Isaac T., I, 42, 46.
 Hamilton, J. A., *California*, I, 50.
 Hamilton, J. A., *Beaufort Art.*, I, 6.
 Hamilton, J. C., I, 20.
 Hamilton, J. K., I, 51.
 Hamilton, J. M., I, 34.
 Hamilton, J. S., I, 30.
 Hamilton, J. T., I, 26.
 Hamilton, Jacob C., I, 25.
 Hamilton, Jacob S., III, 5.
 Hamilton, James, *Pennsylvania*, II, 6, 7.
 Hamilton, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Hamilton, James, *A. D. C.*, I, 10, 12, 30, 32+, 38, 39+, 44, 47+, 53.
 Hamilton, James, *Q. M.*, I, 32+, 39+, 47+.
 Hamilton, James, *7th Ill.*, I, 7.
 Hamilton, James, *85th Pa.*, I, 11.
 Hamilton, James, *105th Pa.*, I, 36.
 Hamilton, James, *1st Batin. S. C. Art.*, I, 1.
 Hamilton, James A., I, 19.
 Hamilton, James H., I, 7, 16.
 Hamilton, James K., I, 30.
 Hamilton, James L., I, 22.
 Hamilton, James M., I, 11.
 Hamilton, John, *Virginia*, IV, 5.
 Hamilton, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Hamilton, John, *19th Ind.*, I, 5.

- Hamilton, John, *39th Ind.*, I, 20.
 Hamilton, John, *28th Miss.*, II, 8.
 Hamilton, John, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 53.
 Hamilton, John A., I, 11.
 Hamilton, John C., *New York*, I, 10, 39.
 Hamilton, John C., *178th Ohio*, I, 45.
 Hamilton, John F., I, 48.
 Hamilton, John R., I, 1, 53.
 Hamilton, John S., I, 38.
 Hamilton, Jones S., I, 24, 32, 49, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Hamilton, Joseph, I, 31, 32, 42, 43, 46.
 Hamilton, Lewis H., I, 17.
 Hamilton, Louis McL., I, 21, 27.
 Hamilton, M. B., I, 40.
 Hamilton, Mansfield S., III, 5.
 Hamilton, Oliver P., I, 4+, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30-32.
 Hamilton, Orville S., I, 16, 20.
 Hamilton, Patrick, I, 24.
 Hamilton, Paul, I, 11, 17, 19, 52; II, 6.
 Hamilton, Peter, I, 6, 15, 52; II, 7; IV, 2, 3.
 Hamilton, Prince, III, 5.
 Hamilton, R. B., *Steamer*, I, 34, 49, 52.
 Hamilton, R. S., II, 2.
 Hamilton, Richard, II, 8.
 Hamilton, Robert, *13th La.*, I, 30.
 Hamilton, Robert, *32d Mass.*, I, 25, 36.
 Hamilton, Robert, *W. Va. Exempts.*, I, 21, 27, 29.
 Hamilton, Robert W., I, 10.
 Hamilton, Roswell R., I, 45.
 Hamilton, S. H. D., I, 3+.
 Hamilton, S. P., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Hamilton, Samuel C., I, 2.
 Hamilton, Samuel H., I, 30.
 Hamilton, Samuel M., I, 26.
 Hamilton, Samuel T., I, 20, 52.
 Hamilton, Schuyler, I, 2, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 20, 51-53; II, 1-4; III, 1.
 Hamilton, T., I, 28.
 Hamilton, T. A., I, 30.
 Hamilton, Theodore B., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 4.
 Hamilton, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 13.
 Hamilton, Thomas, *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Hamilton, Thomas D., I, 35.
 Hamilton, Thomas G., I, 47.
 Hamilton, Thomas J., I, 6, 31, 40.
 Hamilton, Thomas M., I, 32.
 Hamilton, W., II, 5.
 Hamilton, W. F., I, 28.
 Hamilton, Walter B., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Hamilton, William, *California*, I, 50.
 Hamilton, William, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
 Hamilton, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Hamilton, William, *Coleman's Battn.*, I, 13.
 Hamilton, William, *1st D. C. Cav.*, I, 42.
 Hamilton, William, *4th W. Va.*, I, 52.
 Hamilton, William B., I, 15.
 Hamilton, William B., et al., I, 52.
 Hamilton, William Douglas, I, 5, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
 Hamilton, William H., *North Carolina*, II, 3.
 Hamilton, William H., *14th Vt.*, I, 27.
 Hamilton, William H., *36th Wis.*, I, 46.
 Hamilton, William P., *Waters' Batty.*, I, 23, 31.
 Hamilton, William P., *C. S. N.*, I, 35.
 Hamilton, William T., I, 8, 22, 41.
 Hamilton, N. C.
 Capture, July 9, 1862, I, 9.
 Hamilton, Va.
 Skirmish, Mar. 21, 1865, I, 46.
 Hamilton, Fort, N. Y., II, 3.
 Hamilton, Fort, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
 Hamilton Belle, *Steamer*, I, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41.
 Hamilton County, Ohio, I, 52.
 Hamilton (Ohio) True Telegraph, II, 7.
 Hamilton's Ford, Ky.
 Skirmish, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 20.
 Hamilton's Plantation, Miss.
 Skirmish, June 24, 1862, I, 15.
 Hamiter, David H., I, 23, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Hamiter, H. D., I, 14.
 Hamlen, Charles H. J., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 53.
 Hamlen, S. L., I, 17.
 Hamler, Sylvanus D., I, 36.
 Hamlet, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Hamlet, Jesse, I, 48.
 Hamlett, J. A., I, 30.
 Hamlin, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Hamlin, Augustus C., I, 12, 21+, 28.
 Hamlin, Charles, I, 27, 29, 37, 43.
 Hamlin, Cyrus, I, 12, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 2, 3.
 Hamlin, F. M., I, 42.
 Hamlin, George W., I, 13.
 Hamlin, Hannibal, I, 8, 34, 48; II, 1-3, 5, 8; III, 1-4; IV, 1, 3.
 Hamlin, James H., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Hamlin, John M., I, 37.
 Hamlin, N. S., III, 5.
 Hamlin, William R., III, 2+, 5.
 Hamline, George L., I, 38.
 Hamline, James L., I, 38.
 Hamlink, Derrick F., I, 42, 46, 51.
 Hamm, John, I, 12.
 Hammack, F. W., I, 10.
 Hammack, J. T., I, 12.
 Hammack, Zebedee, I, 24.
 Hamman, George C., I, 29.
 Hammann, Charles A., I, 41.
 Hammann, Edward, I, 31, 47.
 Hammarberg, Godfrey, II, 8.
 Hammel, Henry, I, 52.
 Hammel, John, III, 5.
 Hammell, *Mr.*, I, 46.
 Hammell, John S., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Hammell, Joseph L., I, 20, 52.
 Hammell, Richard W., *Dana Troop Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 29.
 Hammell, Richard W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Hammell, W. A., III, 3.
 Hammell, William W., I, 2.
 Hammer, A. C., I, 26.
 Hammer, Adam, I, 1+, 3; II, 1, 2.
 Hammer, Amos B., I, 25.
 Hammer, Charles D., I, 30, 45.
 Hammer, Elisha, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Hammer or Hammond, George H., I, 33; II, 7.
 Hammer, George W., II, 2.
 Hammer, George W. F., I, 5.
 Hammer, Gustavus, II, 4.
 Hammer, H. A., I, 15.
 Hammer, Hezekiah, I, 42, 46.
 Hammer, John S., I, 23.

Hammer, Lawrence, I, 52.
 Hammer, Louis, I, 41.
 Hammer, Martin, I, 36, 37.
 Hammer, S. C., I, 48.
 Hammer, W. C., II, 8.
 Hammerly, J. W., I, 30.
 Hammermister, Eugenia, II, 5, 8.
 Hammers, George, I, 38.
 Hammersley, George, III, 5.
 Hammersly, William W., I, 19.
 Hammerstein, B., I, 20.
 Hammerstein, Herbert von, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 27, 29-32, 38, 47, 51; II, 4.
 Hammet, Ike, *Sleamer*, I, 22.
 Hammet, J. R., I, 30.
 Hammet, James P., IV, 3.
 Hammett, B. F., I, 30.
 Hammett, Joseph A., II, 1.
 Hammett, McK. A., I, 22.
 Hammett, R., I, 6.
 Hammil, William, I, 38.
 Hammock, I, 45.
 Hammon, Mr., I, 12.
 Hammon, Amos, I, 46.
 Hammon, Samuel, I, 21, 27.
 Hammon, Seth L., II, 6.
 Hammond,* I, 6, 16, 28, 42, 47.
 Hammond, A. B., I, 36+.
 Hammond, A. J., I, 14.
 Hammond, A. L., I, 30.
 Hammond, Abram, I, 52.
 Hammond, Abram A., III, 1.
 Hammond, Asher P., I, 45, 48.
 Hammond, C. G., III, 2.
 Hammond, Charles M., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Hammond, Clovis E., I, 40.
 Hammond, David, I, 30.
 Hammond, E., *British Official*, II, 2.
 Hammond, E., *3d Battn. Ky. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 20.
 Hammond, E. S., I, 30, 49.
 Hammond, E. Spann, I, 2.
 Hammond, Edward, II, 1.
 Hammond, Edwin P., I, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Hammond, F., I, 38.
 Hammond, Franklin D., I, 40.
 Hammond, George, I, 50.
 Hammond, George F., I, 34.
 Hammond or Hammer, George H., I, 33; II, 7.
 Hammond, George W., *25th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
 Hammond, George W., *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Hammond, George W., *60th Va.*, I, 11, 25, 37.
 Hammond, Gray W., I, 46.
 Hammond, H. M., II, 2.
 Hammond, Harry, I, 11, 36, 42.
 Hammond, Henry, III, 3.
 Hammond, J. B., I, 9.
 Hammond, J. F., I, 11.
 Hammond, J. Henry, I, 30.
 Hammond, James, I, 34.
 Hammond, James H., III, 4.
 Hammond, James M., I, 11.
 Hammond, John, *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
 Hammond, John, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
 Hammond, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Hammond, John, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43.

Hammond, John H., I, 11.
 Hammond, John Henry, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 5.
 Hammond, John W., *23d Ind.*, I, 47.
 Hammond, John W., *65th Ind.*, I, 23, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 47.
 Hammond, Joseph B., I, 40.
 Hammond, Josiah B., I, 27.
 Hammond, Lafayette, *1st Cal.*, I, 9, 50.
 Hammond, Lafayette, *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 25.
 Hammond, P. Lee, I, 15, 49.
 Hammond, R. H., I, 51.
 Hammond, Samuel Le Roy, I, 28, 35.
 Hammond, Thomas, II, 1, 3.
 Hammond, W. J., I, 45.
 Hammond, William A., I, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19-21, 23-25, 27, 29-31, 33, 38, 40, 50-52; II, 4-7; III, 2-4.
 Hammond, William H., I, 27.
 Hammond, William M., I, 11, 27; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
 Hammond & Co., I, 6.
 Hammons, Paris, I, 34.
 Hamner, H. A., I, 53.
 Hamner, W. L., I, 52.
 Hamner, William H., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Hample, Charles, I, 30.
 Hampshire County, W. Va.
 Operations:
 Oct. 2-4, 1862, I, 19.
 Dec. 31, 1863-Jan. 5, 1864, I, 33.
 Jan. 27-Feb. 7, 1864, I, 33+.
 Scouts:
 May 4-9, 1863, I, 25.
 Dec. 7-11, 1863, I, 29.
 Hampson, Henry O., I, 52.
 Hampson, James B., I, 30, 31, 52.
 Hampson, Jesse A. P., I, 25, 36, 40.
 Hampstead, James A., I, 25.
 Hampton, C. S. S., I, 36, 46.
 Hampton,* I, 23, 24, 30, 32; II, 4.
 Hampton, B. W., I, 24.
 Hampton, C. F., II, 7.
 Hampton, Ephraim, I, 30.
 Hampton, Ezekiel H., I, 39, 45.
 Hampton, F. F., I, 39.
 Hampton, Frank, I, 14, 27.
 Hampton, George J., I, 1+, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Hampton, George S., I, 17, 34, 41, 48.
 Hampton, Henry, I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Hampton, J. R., I, 51.
 Hampton, James M., IV, 2.
 Hampton, John, I, 30.
 Hampton, Joseph J., I, 12.
 Hampton, Levi J., I, 20.
 Hampton, Reuben, II, 2.
 Hampton, Robert, I, 41.
 Hampton, Robert B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
 Hampton, Thomas B., I, 47.
 Hampton, Thomas D., I, 11.
 Hampton, Thomas Preston, I, 21, 27, 42.
 Hampton, Thomas W., I, 7+.
 Hampton, W. W., I, 4.
 Hampton, Wade, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31-33, 35-38, 40, 42-44, 46-49, 51-53; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Hampton, Wade, jr., I, 11, 17, 20, 32, 38, 42, 47.

- Hampton, Va.
 Burning, Aug. 7, 1861, I, 4.
 Demonstration, May 23, 1861, I, 2.
- Hampton Roads, Va.
 Naval engagement, Mar. 8-9, 1862, I, 9, 51.
 Operations, Apr. 11, 1862, I, 11+.
 See also IV, 3.
- Hampton Roads, Senior Naval Officer, II, 8.
- Hamrick, John G., I, 31, 32, 39.
 Hamrick, Solomon S., I, 25.
 Hamrick, Thomas H., I, 16, 20, 23.
 Hamrick, Wyatt H., I, 44.
 Hamrick, Z. B., I, 20, 30.
 Hamsen, *Major*, I, 34.
 Hampshire, John, I, 4.
 Hamson, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
 Hanaford, George A., I, 49.
 Hanafy, James, I, 10.
 Hanahan, *Dr.*, I, 6.
 Hanahan, H. D., I, 11.
 Hanaher, John, II, 2.
 Hanan, S., I, 5.
 Hanawalt, William R., I, 30.
 Hanback, Lewis, I, 20, 30.
 Hanbold (Honbold?), F., I, 15.
 Hanbury, Henry, II, 5.
 Hanby, W. F., I, 52.
 Hance, John T., I, 26.
 Hance, Mervin B., I, 5; II, 1.
 Hance, Morgan A., I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Hance, William W., I, 11, 19, 21.
 Hanchett, George W., II, 8.
 Hanchett, Hiram S., I, 38, 39; II, 8.
 Hanchett, Luther, II, 1.
 Hanckel, C. F., I, 47.
 Hanckel, John, I, 35+; II, 2+; IV, 1+.
 Hanckel, M., I, 28.
 Hanckel, Thomas M., I, 6.
 Hancock,* I, 13, 32, 34, 36, 41, 49, 51, 53; III, 2; IV, 2.
 Hancock, A. W., I, 36.
 Hancock, Ada, *Steamer*, I, 50.
 Hancock, Ashberry, I, 25.
 Hancock, Benjamin F., *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Hancock, Benjamin F., *19th Ind.*, I, 5; II, 3.
 Hancock, Bradford, I, 24, 26, 34, 48, 49.
 Hancock, C. M., I, 35.
 Hancock, David P., I, 4, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47;
 II, 4; III, 2.
 Hancock, Elisha A., I, 23, 30, 31, 39, 44, 47.
 Hancock, Ezekiel W., I, 44.
 Hancock, Francis W., I, 51; IV, 3.
 Hancock, H., II, 4.
 Hancock, Henry, I, 50.
 Hancock, J. B., I, 19.
 Hancock, James B., I, 21.
 Hancock, James W., I, 48.
 Hancock, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Hancock, John, *Texas*, I, 34+, 48; III, 4.
 Hancock, John, *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Hancock, John, *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40,
 42, 43, 51.
 Hancock, John, *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 42, 46.
 Hancock, John, *13th Wis.*, I, 10, 17.
 Hancock, John C., I, 23.
 Hancock, John H., I, 48.
 Hancock, John L., I, 39, 45; II, 7.
- Hancock, John M., I, 27, 29, 42, 43.
 Hancock, N. H., IV, 3.
 Hancock, Oscar W., I, 23.
 Hancock, Richard D., I, 42, 43.
 Hancock, S. N., II, 7.
 Hancock, T. B., I, 24.
 Hancock, Thomas, II, 4.
 Hancock, Van Rensler, I, 22.
 Hancock, William, I, 41.
 Hancock, Winfield S., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27,
 29, 30, 33, 34, 36-38, 40-43, 46-52; II, 2, 7, 8; III,
 2, 4, 5.
- Hancock, Md.
 Bombardment, Jan. 5, 1862, I, 5.
 Skirmishes, July 31, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 37.
- Hancock, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
- Hancox, Eliza, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 44, 46, 47.
- Hancox, I. W., *Steamer*, I, 26.
- Hand, Albert E., I, 9.
 Hand, B. C. & Co., I, 50.
 Hand, Charles H., I, 42, 46.
 Hand, Daniel W., I, 11, 18, 29, 33, 47.
 Hand, Edwin C., I, 41.
 Hand, George, I, 16.
 Hand, George H., I, 34.
 Hand, Giles, I, 47.
 Hand, Henry W., I, 41.
 Hand, J. L., II, 4.
 Hand, John, I, 5.
 Hand, T. L., I, 34.
 Hand, Thomas, I, 51.
 Hand, William M., I, 50.
 Handcock, I, 22.
 Handel, Christian, I, 53.
 Handerson, H. C., I, 14.
 Handle, Dempsey, I, 8.
 Handley, A. J., I, 30.
 Handley, Austin, I, 21, 25+, 27; II, 4, 6.
 Handley, Austin, *Mrs.*, I, 21.
 Handley, James M., I, 24.
 Handley, W. C., I, 36, 40.
 Handly, J. R., I, 30.
 Handly, M., II, 4.
 Handly, William C., I, 34.
 Handly, William H., I, 24.
 Handsome Billy, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Handy, A., I, 50.
 Handy, A. H., I, 49, 52+; IV, 3.
 Handy, B. E., I, 10+.
 Handy, Edward S., II, 3.
 Handy, Frederick A. G., I, 42.
 Handy, George E., I, 48.
 Handy, George W., I, 43.
 Handy, Ida, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Handy, Isaac W. K., II, 7.
 Handy, John, *Mississippi*, IV, 2.
 Handy, John, *10th Tenn.*, II, 4.
 Handy, John T., I, 12, 51.
 Handy, Joseph, I, 34.
 Handy, Samuel, I, 37.
 Handy, Thomas H., I, 24; II, 3, 4.
 Handy, Truman, I, 17.
 Handy, William J., I, 11.
 Haner, David H., I, 47.
 Hanery, Nathaniel, II, 2.
 Hanes, G. B., I, 51.

- Hanes, Lewis C., II, 8.
 Hanety, P., II, 2.
 Hanewirickel, Frederick William, II, 5.
 Haney, *Miss*, I, 34.
 Haney, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
 Haney, Henry W., I, II.
 Haney, J. H., I, 34, 41; *Atlas*.
 Haney, John, II, 4.
 Haney, John H., I, 38, 45.
 Haney, Owen, I, 32, 45, 49.
 Haney, Richard, I, 10, 24, 52.
 Hanford, Edward R., I, 43; III, 4.
 Hanford, James A. S., I, 20.
 Hanford, Raymond W., I, 17.
 Hanford, William C., I, 24, 35.
 Hangen, W. H. R., I, 14.
 Hanger, J. Marshall, I, 27, 42, 51.
 Hanger, Peter, I, 53.
 Hanging Rock, Va.
 Skirmish, June 21, 1864. See *Salem, Va.*
 Hanging Rock, W. Va.
 Affair, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 19.
 Capture of Confederate camp, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 19.
 Hanging Rock Pass, W. Va.
 Affair, Sept. —, 1861, I, 5.
 Skirmish, Jan. 7, 1862, I, 5.
 Hanham, Moore, I, 6, 15, 26.
 Haniphan, Daniel, I, 41.
 Hank, Augustus, III, 5.
 Hankamer, Adolph, I, 48.
 Hankin, S. S., I, II.
 Hankins, Alexander H., I, 51.
 Hankins, Daniel S., I, 32.
 Hankins, James D., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Hankins, M. M., I, 51.
 Hankins, Roland, I, 41.
 Hankinson, James, I, II.
 Hankinson's Ferry, Miss.
 Skirmishes, May 3, 4, July 1, 1863, I, 24.
 Hankls, Thomas, II, 5.
 Hanks, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Hanks, A. G., I, 19.
 Hanks, C. J., I, 34.
 Hanks, Clark J., III, 5.
 Hanks, Ellsbury, I, 32.
 Hanks, Ephraim, II, 3.
 Hanks, F. M., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Hanks, F. M., *20th Tex. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Hanks, George H., I, 26, 34, 48.
 Hanks, H. T., IV, 3.
 Hanks, J. M., I, 35.
 Hanks, Romulus L., I, 10, 17, 24.
 Hanks, S. G., I, 32.
 Hanks, W. H., I, 39.
 Hanks, William H., I, 47.
 Hanleiter, Cornelius R., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Hanlerf (Hanley?), John, I, 12.
 Hanley, *Mrs.*, I, 14.
 Hanley, H. L., IV, 1.
 Hanley, John C., I, 41.
 Hanley, Martin, I, 17.
 Hanley, Patrick, I, 30.
 Hanley, Patrick Thomas, I, II, 29, 33, 36.
 Hanley, S. G., I, 16, 34.
 Hanley, Timothy, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 43.
 Hanlin, J. M., I, 31.
 Hanlin, James, I, 53.
 Hanlon, Joseph, I, 12, 25, 27, 32, 42, 43.
 Hanly, I, 34.
 Hanly, M., I, 30.
 Hanly, S. P., I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 47, 52.
 Hanly, Thomas B., I, 13, 52, 53; II, 8; IV, 3.
 Hanman, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
 Hann, Alex., II, 1.
 Hann, Arthur, II, 1.
 Hann, Cannon, II, 1.
 Hanna,* I, 5, 44.
 Hanna, A. Jackson, I, 41.
 Hanna, Alexander, I, 38.
 Hanna, Aquila W., I, 50.
 Hanna, Aug. S., I, 25.
 Hanna, Benjamin J. F., I, 35.
 Hanna, George W., I, 22.
 Hanna, H. Melville, I, 37.
 Hanna, James J., I, 30-32.
 Hanna, James M., I, 31.
 Hanna, James W., I, 34, 48.
 Hanna, John, II, 8.
 Hanna, John, jr., I, 50.
 Hanna, John B., I, 38.
 Hanna, John L., I, 7, 31, 38.
 Hanna, John M., I, 38.
 Hanna, John N., I, 12.
 Hanna, Joseph M., I, 7.
 Hanna, Joseph P., I, 34.
 Hanna, R. B., I, 30.
 Hanna, Robert, I, 19.
 Hanna, Robert A., I, 34.
 Hanna, Septimus J., I, 41.
 Hanna, Thomas B., I, 20.
 Hanna, W. M., I, 39, 49+.
 Hanna, William, I, 17, 23, 24+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49.
 Hannah, *Vessel*.
 Destruction, Aug. 12, 1862, I, 9.
 Hannah, *Dr.*, II, 5.
 Hannah, J. P., I, 29.
 Hannah, James, I, 51.
 Hannah, John A., II, 6.
 Hannah, L. B., I, 19.
 Hannah, Robert M., II, 1.
 Hannah, William M., I, 31.
 Hannah, William S., I, 25.
 Hannahs, Harrison, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Hannah's Creek, N. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1865, I, 47.
 Hannaman, C. A., I, 34.
 Hanner (?), I, 31.
 Hanner, A. C., I, 10.
 Hanner, Albon W., I, 46.
 Hanner, Charles, II, 2.
 Hannery, *Sergeant*, I, 12.
 Hanney, James, I, 6.
 Hannibal, *Steamer*, I, 10, 31, 34, 41, 48, 52.
 Hannibal, *General*, I, 45, 47.
 Hannibal, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Hannibal and Saint Joseph Railroad, II, 1.
 Hannibal (Mo.) Herald, II, 4.
 Hannifer, John, I, 38.
 Hannigan, *Captain*, I, 50.
 Hannings, Garrett, I, 47+.
 Hannon, G. W., I, II.
 Hannon, J. E., I, 30.

- Hannon, John H., I, 47; IV, 2, 3.
Hannon, Moses W., I, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52;
II, 5; IV, 2, 3.
Hanns, Frederick, I, 26.
Hanns, Henry, I, 30.
Hannum, Fisher A., II, 2.
Hannum, James, I, 42.
Hannum, Jehu C., I, 45.
Hannum, John T., I, 19, 25, 36.
Hannum, Josiah C., I, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
Hannum, William Y. C., I, 12+.
Hannuss, James H., I, 42.
Hanon, Jesse, I, 30, 52.
Hanover, J. C., III, 5.
Hanover, Pa.
Action, June 30, 1863, I, 27.
Hanover Court-House, Va.
Combats, May 29-31, 1864, I, 36.
Operations, May 27-29, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas*.
Reconnaissances:
May 24, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas*.
May 26, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmishes:
June 26, 1862, I, 11.
Mar. 15, 1865, I, 46.
Hanover Junction, Va.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Vicinity of, and defenses, *Atlas*.
Hanover Junction, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
Hanover Station, Va.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
Hanovertown, Va.
Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
Hanovertown Ferry, Va.
Reconnaissance, May 22, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 18.
Hanrahan, Walter S., IV, 2.
Hanrick, Edward, I, 13.
Hansa, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42, 51; IV, 3.
Hansard, *Major*, I, 53.
Hansard, F. P., I, 52.
Hansard, William, I, 45.
Hansbarger, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Hansbrough, George W., I, 2+, 5, 43, 51.
Hanscom, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Hanscom, Moses C., I, 29, 42; III, 4.
Hanscomb, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Hanscot, *Mr.*, I, 2.
Hansel, Jacob C., I, 8, 22, 24.
Hansell, Andrew J., I, 53.
Hansell, Emrick W., I, 46; II, 8.
Hansell, J. H., I, 32.
Hansell, Theodore, I, 26.
Hansell, W. A., I, 38.
Hansen, Ferdinand, I, 3, 8, 13, 23+, 31+, 32+, 39+.
Hansen, Hans, I, 30.
Hanser, L. P., IV, 2.
Hansey, Michael, II, 2.
Hansey, Samuel J., I, 20, 23.
Hansford, Charles S., II, 2.
Hansler, Nicholas, I, 26.
Hanslow, Henry, I, 45.
Hanson,* I, 12, 50, 52.
Hanson, A. J., I, 30.
Hanson, Austin, I, 51.
Hanson, Charles S., I, 10, 16, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52;
II, 6, 8.
Hanson, E. A., II, 1, 2.
Hanson, George A., II, 2.
Hanson, George M., *Supt. Indian Affairs*, I, 50.
Hanson, George M., *4th Va.*, I, 29.
Hanson, George M., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
Hanson, George S., I, 36, 47.
Hanson, Hunn, I, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
Hanson, John, *Maryland*, IV, 1.
Hanson, John, *1st Tex.*, I, 19.
Hanson, John F., I, 19.
Hanson, Jonathan B., I, 27.
Hanson, Julius, I, 42.
Hanson, Lewis A., I, 23, 24+.
Hanson, Lysander E., I, 9, 50.
Hanson, Nicholas, I, 36, 40.
Hanson, Peter, II, 2.
Hanson, Robert M., I, 39.
Hanson, Roger W., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 3, 4;
IV, 1.
Hanson, Roger W., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
Hanson, Samuel, IV, 3.
Hanson, Thomas N., I, 38, 45.
Hanson, Thompson, II, 8.
Hanson, William W., I, 5.
Hanssen, Herman H., I, 42.
Hanthorn, James, I, 10.
Hanvey, George M., I, 16, 20, 28, 35, 51.
Hanway, John S., I, 13, 48.
Hapeman, Douglas, I, 10, 20, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47;
II, 5.
Hapeman, Judson W., I, 49.
Hapgood, Asa, III, 5.
Hapgood, Charles E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; II,
6, 7.
Happau, *Indian*, I, 41.
Happel, Christian, I, 31, 32, 38.
Happer, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Happy, James B., I, 32.
Haralson, Hu. A., I, 42.
Haraszthy, Gaze, II, 8.
Harbach, A. A., I, 27.
Harbauer, Jacob, II, 7.
Harbaugh, *Mr.*, I, 19.
Harbaugh, P. W., I, 23.
Harbaugh, Thomas J., I, 44.
Harben, N. P., I, 49.
Harbert, E. C., I, 16, 30.
Harbert, Samuel C., I, 11.
Harbert, William S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Harbert, Willis, I, 48.
Harberts, Harbert, I, 39.
Harbert's Plantation, Miss.
Expedition, Jan. 11-13, 1865, I, 48.
Harbeson, James P., I, 20.
Harbin, *Captain*, I, 53.
Harbin, George F., II, 2.
Harbin, J. L., I, 12.
Harbin, N. W., I, 19.
Harbison, Andrew J., I, 34.
Harbison, George, I, 23.
Harbison, Hugh, III, 2.
Harbison, J. Pringle, I, 48+.
Harbison, James T., I, 25.
Harbolt, Jonathan B., I, 12.
Harbor, John C., I, 44.
Harbour, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
Harbour, Elisha, I, 49.

- Harbour, Joseph, II, 2.
 Harbourne, John H., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
 Harby, L. C., I, 15.
 Harby, Samuel, I, 15, 41.
 Harcourt, William, I, 26.
 Hard, Abner, I, 11, 25, 27, 43.
 Hard, F. L., I, 34.
 Hard, George M., I, 44.
 Hard, John S., I, 19, 21, 30.
 Hard, Wallace B., I, 36.
 Hardaway, James T., I, 20.
 Hardaway, R. H., I, 47, 49.
 Hardaway, Robert A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 Hardcastle, Aaron B., I, 7, 10, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49, 50, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Hardcastle, James P., I, 20, 30.
 Hardcastle, John, II, 6, 7.
 Hardcastle, William, I, 49.
 Hardee, Colonel, I, 3.
 Hardee, Benjamin H., I, 38.
 Hardee, Charles S., II, 5; IV, 1.
 Hardee, D. C., I, 15.
 Hardee, Henry W., I, 32.
 Hardee, Joseph, II, 2.
 Hardee, N. A., I, 47.
 Hardee, Thomas J., I, 11, 46.
 Hardee, Thomas S., I, 10, 17, 24, 38, 47.
 Hardee, William J., I, 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 22-24, 26, 29-32, 34-42, 44-53; II, 3, 4, 6-8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Hardee, William J., jr., I, 47+.
 Hardeeville, S. C.
 Skirmish, Jan. 3, 1865, I, 47.
 Hardeman, Isaac, I, 5, 25, 27, 42.
 Hardeman, John, I, 46.
 Hardeman, Peter, I, 1+, 4, 15, 22, 26, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5.
 Hardeman, Thomas, jr., I, 11, 51, 53; IV, 1-3.
 Hardeman, William D., I, 8, 17, 42.
 Hardeman, William P., I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.
 Harden, Captain, I, 31.
 Harden, Colonel, I, 30.
 Harden, C., I, 52.
 Harden, Charles, III, 5.
 Harden, Edward L., I, 24.
 Harden, James A., I, 29.
 Harden, John J., II, 2.
 Harden, John W., I, 16.
 Harden, K. M., I, 30.
 Harden, Peter, I, 40.
 Harden, Philip M., I, 51.
 Harden, William D., I, 6, 14, 35, 45.
 Hardenberg, Charles, I, 10.
 Hardenbergh, Henry M., I, 42.
 Hardenbergh, Jacob B., I, 19, 21, 29, 42+, 46, 51; II, 1.
 Hardenbrook, I, 22.
 Hardenbrook, Cornell C., I, 27.
 Hardenbrook, George S., I, 30.
 Hardenbrook, William, I, 38, 39, 47.
 Hardenbrook, William S., I, 34.
 Hardenburgh, James R., I, 50.
 Hardenburgh, Richard M. J., I, 47.
 Hardenstein, Dr., I, 49.
 Harder, Andrew, *Steamer*. See *Andrew Harder*.
 Harder, Henry W., I, 30.
 Harder, Orville D., I, 40.
 Harder, W. H., I, 20.
 Harder, William W., I, 36.
 Hardesty,* I, 32, 41, 52; II, 7.
 Hardesty, Frank H., I, 37.
 Hardesty, G. A., I, 39.
 Hardesty, Richard, II, 2.
 Hardesty, T. A., I, 3.
 Hardesty, William L., I, 22, 34.
 Hardie, David, I, 12.
 Hardie, J. W., I, 10, 48.
 Hardie, James A., I, 5, 10-12, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27-31, 33-43, 45-51; II, 2, 3, 5-8; III, 3, 4.
 Hardie, John T., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Hardie, Joseph, I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Hardie, W. T., I, 51.
 Hardiman, G. O., I, 48.
 Hardiman, Thomas W., I, 30, 31.
 Hardin,* I, 22, 41.
 Hardin, A. A., I, 10, 20.
 Hardin, A. H., I, 47.
 Hardin, A. J., I, 8.
 Hardin, Benjamin, I, 16, 20, 32, 45, 49.
 Hardin, Charles A., II, 1.
 Hardin, E. J., IV, 3.
 Hardin, George H., I, 34, 41.
 Hardin, J. F., I, 31.
 Hardin, John C., I, 16.
 Hardin, John S., I, 47.
 Hardin, Little James, II, 7.
 Hardin, Mark A., II, 7+, 8.
 Hardin, Mark B., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37+, 40, 42, 46; II, 3.
 Hardin, Martin D., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37+, 40, 43, 46, 47, 50, 51; III, 4, 5.
 Hardin, Thomas J., *9th Ky. Cav. and 30th Ky.*, I, 23, 39.
 Hardin, Thomas J., *19th Miss.*, I, 11, 27, 36+, 51.
 Hardin, William, I, 30.
 Hardin County, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 32.
 Harding,* I, 15, 25, 31, 33, 49, 51; III, 2.
 Harding, Aaron, II, 1, 3.
 Harding, Abner C., I, 17, 20, 23, 24; II, 4, 5.
 Harding, Alfred A., I, 38.
 Harding, Amos J., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Harding, Benjamin F., I, 50.
 Harding, Charles, II, 1.
 Harding, Chester, jr., I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 23, 31, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 4, 5, 7; III, 1.
 Harding, Cyrus, I, 51.
 Harding, D., I, 53.
 Harding, D. G., I, 41.
 Harding, E. B., I, 20.
 Harding, Ebenezer D., I, 30+.
 Harding, Edward, *Com. Sub.*, I, 22, 34; II, 1.
 Harding, Edward, *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 7.
 Harding, Elisha J., I, 50.
 Harding, Enoch, II, 5.
 Harding, Francis L., I, 33.
 Harding, Frank, I, 41.
 Harding, Frank, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Harding, Frank D., I, 34, 49.
 Harding, Frederick, I, 16.
 Harding, George, *Pennsylvania*, III, 2.

- Harding, George, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
 Harding, George C., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
 Harding, George C., *21st Ind.*, I, 15.
 Harding, Henry, I, 28, 42.
 Harding, Henry A., I, 26.
 Harding, Henry C., III, 5.
 Harding, Henry P., I, 31.
 Harding, Henry S., I, 36.
 Harding, J. M., I, 30.
 Harding, J. W., I, 34.
 Harding, Jacob O., I, 20.
 Harding, Jacob R., I, 30, 49.
 Harding, James, I, 3, 8, 28, 35, 53.
 Harding, James L., I, 31+, 38.
 Harding, John, I, 9.
 Harding, John W., II, 1.
 Harding, Joseph, I, 46.
 Harding, Joseph F., I, 46.
 Harding, Lewis, II, 4.
 Harding, Merritt S., I, 46.
 Harding, Oliver P., I, 42, 46.
 Harding, R. J., I, 30.
 Harding, R. M., I, 34.
 Harding, R. R., I, 7.
 Harding, Stepheu S., I, 13, 50.
 Harding, W., I, 47.
 Harding, W. L., I, 10+.
 Harding, W. W., II, 4.
 Harding, William, I, 27.
 Harding, William C., I, 4, 7, 52; II, 3.
 Harding, William S., I, 20.
 Harding, Pullin & Co., III, 2.
 Hardison, F. L., I, 11.
 Hardison, J. S., I, 20.
 Hardison, Sam., I, 45.
 Hardman, George A., I, 40.
 Hardman, George H., *142d Pa.*, I, 46.
 Hardman, George H., *14th W. Va.*, I, 29.
 Hard Times Landing, Ia.
 Expedition, Apr. 25-29, 1863, I, 24.
 Hardwick, C. T., I, 52.
 Hardwick, Charles C., I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 42.
 Hardwick, Joseph B., I, 31.
 Hardwick, Louis W., I, 46.
 Hardwick, William M., I, 27, 30, 31, 36, 42, 46.
 Hardwicke, James, I, 32.
 Hardwicke, James (Jordan?) E., I, 32.
 Hardwicke, James S., I, 32.
 Hardwicke, Jordan E., I, 32.
 Hardwicke, Samuel, I, 32.
 Hardwicke, William P., I, 32.
 Hardwicke, William W., I, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
 Hardy,* I, 23, 32, 50.
 Hardy, Adolphus C., I, 27.
 Hardy, Alexander, I, 38, 49.
 Hardy, C. W., I, 40.
 Hardy, Charles O., I, 53.
 Hardy, Charles W., I, 51.
 Hardy, David L., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Hardy, Frederick, III, 5.
 Hardy, George C., I, 44.
 Hardy, Granville, I, 18.
 Hardy, Gusten F., I, 24.
 Hardy, Hendrix H., I, 25.
 Hardy, Henry C., II, 2.
 Hardy, Isaac E., II, 4.
 Hardy, J., I, 24.
 Hardy, J. W., *38th Tenn.*, I, 10.
 Hardy, J. W., *114th Va.*, I, 5.
 Hardy, John, *Eufaula Art.*, I, 15, 28, 52.
 Hardy, John, *2d Mich.*, I, 46.
 Hardy, John G., III, 2.
 Hardy, L. T., I, 20, 23.
 Hardy, Lewis, I, 39.
 Hardy, Milton W., I, 32.
 Hardy, P. D., III, 2.
 Hardy, Pious, I, 16.
 Hardy, Rufus B., I, 16.
 Hardy, W. H., I, 2.
 Hardy, W. W., IV, 2.
 Hardy, Washington M., I, 23, 24, 31, 38, 44, 47.
 Hardy, William, *California*, I, 50.
 Hardy, William, *121st Pa.*, I, 27.
 Hardy, William B., I, 12, 19.
 Hardy, William H., *A. D. C.*, I, 38, 45+.
 Hardy, William H., *26th Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Hardy, William R., *24th Ark.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Hardy, William R., *63d Ind.*, I, 32, 39.
 Hardy, William Thomas, I, 25, 51.
 Hardy & Bro., II, 2.
 Hardy County, W. Va.
 Operations, Dec. 31, 1863-Jan. 5, 1864, Jan. 27-Feb. 7, 1864, I, 33.
 Scout, Dec. 7-11, 1863, I, 29.
 Hardy County, W. Va., Citizens of, I, 5.
 Hare,* I, 11, 48.
 Hare, Abraham M., I, 8, 10, 17, 52.
 Hare, Caleb, I, 25.
 Hare, Charles H., I, 48.
 Hare, Christopher C., I, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Hare, J. I. Clark, II, 7+, 8+.
 Hare, Jacob, I, 46.
 Hare, John, I, 51.
 Hare, M. H., I, 22.
 Hare, Marquis de L., I, 24, 38, 47.
 Hare, Martin B., I, 49.
 Hare, R. R., I, 2.
 Hare, Robert, I, 52.
 Hare, Robert G., I, 12.
 Hare, Silas, I, 50.
 Hare, Silas W., I, 29.
 Hare, Thomas, I, 19.
 Hareford, Holly, II, 7.
 Haren, Edward, I, 53.
 Hare's Hill, Va.
 Action, June 24, 1864, I, 40, 51.
 Harford, Mary, II, 2.
 Harford County, Md., II, 1.
 Hargan, Daniel, II, 2.
 Hargan, George, II, 2.
 Harges, Thomas J., I, 41.
 Hargis, T., II, 5.
 Hargis, T. J. F., I, 39.
 Hargis, Thomas J., II, 4.
 Hargooder, Captain, I, 34.
 Hargous, Charles E., I, 11, 42.
 Hargrave, Joseph P., I, 26, 48, 50.
 Hargrave, Richard W., II, 7.
 Hargrave, Thomas J., I, 49.
 Hargrave, W. B., I, 24.
 Hargrave, Walter O., I, 49.
 Hargrave, William P., I, 31.

- Hargreaves, Robert, I, 11.
 Hargroder, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Hargrove, A. C., I, 32, 49.
 Hargrove, Ebenezer H., I, 31, 32.
 Hargrove, John, I, 22.
 Hargrove, R. W., I, 15, 26.
 Hargrove, Tazewell L., I, 27; II, 8.
 Hargrove, William L., I, 34.
 Hargroves, B. P., I, 20.
 Harhaus, Otto, I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Haring, Abram P., I, 33, 47.
 Haringhoost, J., I, 45.
 Harington, Miles, I, 34.
 Harjo, Echo, I, 22.
 Hark, Amos, I, 26, 53.
 Hark, William, I, 45.
 Harkaway, *Schooner*, I, 18, 51; IV, 2.
 Harkell, Bernard, II, 5.
 Harker, Charles G., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 52;
 III, 1.
 Harker, Garrison, I, 13+, 22, 34.
 Harker, James, II, 2.
 Harker, John W., III, 5.
 Harker, William, I, 38.
 Harker, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 Harkney, David M., I, 27, 29.
 Harkney, R. A., I, 28.
 Harkney, Robert H., I, 45.
 Harkie, C. B., I, 16, 20, 23, 53; II, 7.
 Harkins, Daniel H., I, 11, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43.
 Harkins, M. H., I, 8.
 Harkins, George W., jr., IV, 1.
 Harkins, Hugh, I, 51.
 Harkins, M., I, 20.
 Harkinson, David, I, 20, 52.
 Harkinson, James, I, 50.
 Harklas, I, 32.
 Harkleroad, J. M., I, 20.
 Harkness, D. M., I, 10.
 Harkness, Elijah A., I, 9, 18.
 Harkness, George C., I, 12, 25.
 Harkness, James, I, 51.
 Harkness, John M., I, 38.
 Harkness, Robert, I, 10.
 Harkness, Thomas C., I, 11, 29.
 Harkness, William, I, 30, 38.
 Harlam, George W., I, 30.
 Harlan,* I, 1, 5, 22.
 Harlan, A. J., I, 48.
 Harlan, Charles H., II, 1.
 Harlan, Daniel, III, 5.
 Harlan, Edwin, I, 30.
 Harlan, Emory B., I, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Harlan, J. R., I, 22.
 Harlan, James, *Iowa*, I, 41, 48, 49; III, 5.
 Harlan, James, *Kentucky*, I, 4, 52; II, 1-4.
 Harlan, John, I, 19.
 Harlan, John L., I, 49.
 Harlan, John M., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 39, 52; II, 3;
 III, 1.
 Harlan, Josiah, I, 11; III, 1.
 Harlan, Justin, I, 41.
 Harlan, R. W., I, 40.
 Harlan, Theodore B., I, 48.
 Harlan, Thomas M., I, 30.
 Harlan, Wellington, I, 7, 20.
 Harlan, William H., I, 25, 27, 29.
 Harlan, William S., I, 37, 43.
 Harlan, Zene, I, 39.
 Harland, Edward, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33,
 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 1.
 Harland, James M., I, 31.
 Harland, L. C., I, 33.
 Harland, William H., I, 24.
 Harle, William, I, 10.
 Harleston, Edward, jr., I, 35.
 Harleston, Francis H., I, 1+, 6, 14, 28.
 Harleston, John, II, 3, 4.
 Harley, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
 Harley, Andrew A., I, 51.
 Harley, Bernard, II, 8.
 Harley, William H., I, 36.
 Harlfinger, Alexander, I, 38.
 Harlin, J. A., IV, 2.
 Harling, Lafayette, I, 10.
 Harlingen, Robert L. von, I, 38.
 Harlee, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Harlee, A. T., I, 42.
 Harlee, E. P., I, 43, 47.
 Harlee, Robert Z., I, 6, 38, 47.
 Harlee, W. W., *Steamer*, I, 51.
 Harlee, William W., I, 6, 14.
 Harlow, Calvin F., I, 46.
 Harlow, Edward G., I, 17, 31, 32, 39.
 Harlow, Franklin P., I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
 Harlow, Jefferson P., III, 5.
 Harlow, Joseph S., I, 42.
 Harlow, William T., I, 9.
 Harman, *Mr.*, I, 37.
 Harman, Amzi D., I, 46.
 Harman, Asa W., I, 15, 26.
 Harman, Asher Waterman, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27,
 29, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 8.
 Harman, B. Desha, I, 10, 15, 17.
 Harman, B. T., I, 32.
 Harman, Charles R., I, 20.
 Harman, David, I, 22.
 Harman, E. V., I, 12, 20.
 Harman, E. V., et al., I, 12.
 Harman, Edwin H., I, 19, 29, 33, 37.
 Harman, Henry, I, 47.
 Harman, James R., I, 41.
 Harman, John, I, 45.
 Harman, John A., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 33, 36, 42,
 43, 51.
 Harman, Lewis, I, 12, 29.
 Harman, Michael G., I, 2+, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27,
 46+, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
 Harman, Milton B. W., I, 16, 38, 47.
 Harman, Philip M., I, 20.
 Harman, Robert P., I, 25.
 Harman, Samuel J., I, 38.
 Harman, Thomas, II, 7.
 Harman, W. H., I, 19.
 Harman, William, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
 Harman, William, *59th Va.*, I, 18.
 Harman, William H., I, 2+, 12, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 Harman, William N., I, 33, 37; II, 4.
 Harmans, L. G., I, 8.
 Harmeling, C. D., I, 11+, 19, 21.
 Harmer, William J., I, 51.
 Harmon, A. J., I, 51.

- Harmon, Albert J., I, 39.
 Harmon, Etta, II, 1.
 Harmon, George F., I, 36.
 Harmon, Heman R., I, 39.
 Harmon, Henry, II, 1.
 Harmon, Henry W., I, 41.
 Harmon, J. W., IV, 2.
 Harmon, Jacob, II, 1.
 Harmon, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Harmon, John, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
 Harmon, John H., II, 7.
 Harmon, Luke G., I, 11.
 Harmon, Milton, I, 25.
 Harmon, N. C., II, 4.
 Harmon, Oscar F., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Harmon, Peter, I, 52.
 Harmon, Samuel M., III, 5.
 Harmon, Thomas, II, 1.
 Harmon, William, I, 27, 29.
 Harmon, William H., I, 33.
 Harmond, John W., I, 11.
 Harmony, *Tug*, I, 51.
 Harmony, II, 1.
 Harmony, David B., I, 28+, 35, 49.
 Harmony, John H., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Harmount, George A., I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
 Harms, Charles A., I, 41, 49.
 Harms, H., I, 6.
 Harn, William A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Harnak, *Sleamer*, I, 35.
 Harnden, Henry, I, 22, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Harned, Frank, I, 15.
 Harned, J. B., I, 7.
 Harned, W. C., II, 8.
 Harned, W. Lee, I, 10.
 Harned, William, I, 20.
 Harner, John, I, 38.
 Harnes, L. B., II, 4.
 Harness, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Harness, G. S., I, 2; II, 4.
 Harness, William H., I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 37, 43; II, 2.
 Harney, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
 Harney, Frank M., I, 19, 27, 51.
 Harney, Frederick, III, 1.
 Harney, George, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Harney, George W., I, 30.
 Harney, Henry, I, 36.
 Harney, Michael, I, 25.
 Harney, Selby, I, 23, 39, 31, 52.
 Harney, Thomas, I, 52.
 Harney, William S., I, 1+, 3, 9, 11, 13, 15, 24, 34, 36, 48, 50-53; II, 1, 3, 7.
 Harney Lake Valley, Oreg.
 Expedition, Mar. 24-Apr. 16, 1864, I, 50.
 Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1865, I, 50.
 Harnish, Carl R., I, 31.
 Harold,* II, 2, 6.
 Harold, J. W., I, 52.
 Harold, James H., I, 14.
 Harold, John, *4th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Harold, John, *122d U. S. C. T.*, II, 8.
 Harold, Miles, I, 2; II, 4.
 Haroldson, *Ferryman*, I, 22.
 Harover, Bill, I, 29.
 Harp, George, I, 31.
 Harp, W. G., II, 7.
 Harpending, I, 50.
 Harper,* I, 17, 19, 22, 24, 27, 34, 39, 45, 47-49; II, 3.
 Harper, A. R., I, 16, 23, 31.
 Harper, A. Y., IV, 2.
 Harper, Adam, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
 Harper, Adam, *Virginia*, II, 5; III, 3.
 Harper, Addison, I, 5+, 12; II, 2.
 Harper, Albert M., I, 43.
 Harper, Alexander, *Pennsylvania*, II, 8.
 Harper, Alexander, *8th Iowa*, I, 49.
 Harper, Alexander C., I, 38.
 Harper, Andrew J., I, 37.
 Harper, Charles, I, 51.
 Harper, Charles M., I, 11; II, 4.
 Harper, E. C., I, 33, 51; II, 6.
 Harper, E. L., I, 31+.
 Harper, Ellis, I, 52.
 Harper, George, II, 8.
 Harper, George B., I, 30, 39.
 Harper, George F., I, 25.
 Harper, George G., I, 51.
 Harper, George W. F., I, 47.
 Harper, H. J., I, 20.
 Harper, Henry H., I, 6, 11.
 Harper, J. J., I, 31.
 Harper, Jacob, II, 2.
 Harper, James, I, 3.
 Harper, James B., I, 48.
 Harper, James P., I, 3, 22, 31, 32, 39.
 Harper, James R., I, 24.
 Harper, James W., I, 10+.
 Harper, John, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21.
 Harper, John, *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27, 42, 46.
 Harper, John, *95th Pa.*, I, 42, 43, 46.
 Harper, John A., I, 10.
 Harper, John G., I, 48.
 Harper, John T., I, 10.
 Harper, Joseph M., I, 30.
 Harper, Joseph T., I, 39.
 Harper, Joseph W., I, 24, 39, 45.
 Harper, Kenton, I, 2, 37, 51; II, 1; IV, 1.
 Harper, L. A., I, 28.
 Harper, Locky, II, 5.
 Harper, M. J. T., I, 25.
 Harper, M. L., I, 40.
 Harper, Nicholas, I, 6.
 Harper, Peter, I, 34, 41.
 Harper, R. T., IV, 1.
 Harper, Rice, III, 5.
 Harper, Robert, I, 52.
 Harper, Robert J., I, 41, 48.
 Harper, Robert W., I, 3+, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32.
 Harpur, Rufus G., I, 11.
 Harper, S. G., IV, 2.
 Harper, Sterling, IV, 2.
 Harper, Sylvanus, II, 4.
 Harper, W. A., I, 10, 52.
 Harper, W. B., I, 24; IV, 2.
 Harper, W. C., I, 7.
 Harper, W. F., I, 30.
 Harper, W. W., II, 2.
 Harper, W. W. K., I, 17.
 Harper, Warren, I, 34.
 Harper, William, *Pennsylvania*, II, 8.
 Harper, William, *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15.

- Harper, William, *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Harper, William, jr., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Harper, William B., I, 3+.
 Harper, William H., I, 24, 26, 34.
 Harper, William L., I, 7, 10, 32, 52.
 Harper, William M., I, 11, 19, 51.
 Harper, William P., II, 7+.
 Harper, Wilson, I, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Harper, Wilson S., I, 30.
 Harper & Bros., II, 2.
 Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
 Affair, Feb. 3, 1865, I, 46.
 Capture of railroad train, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
 Defenses, I, 19, 21, 25, 33; *Atlas*.
 Destruction of Armory, Apr. 18, 1861, I, 2; III, 1.
 Evacuation:
 June 15, 1861, I, 2.
 June 15, 1863, I, 27.
 Operations:
 May 24-30, 1862, I, 12.
 Nov. 15, 1862-Jan. 25, 1863, I, 21, 51.
 July 4-7, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
 Seizure of Armory by Confederates, IV, 1.
 Siege and capture, Sept. 12-15, 1862, I, 19+; II, 4; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 July 4, 1861, I, 2, 51.
 Sept. 17, 1861, I, 5+.
 Oct. 11, 1861, I, 5.
 Dec. 12, 1862, I, 21.
 July 7, 14, 1863, I, 27.
 Oct. 1, 1863, I, 29.
 Harper's Ferry, Military District of (U.), I, 37.
 Harper's Ferry, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12, 25.
 Harper's Ferry, W. Va., Tel. Operator, I, 37.
 Harper's Ferry and Shenandoah Valley Campaign.
 July 2-25, 1861, I, 2.
 Harper's Ferry Armory, I, 51; III, 1.
 See also *Harper's Ferry, W. Va.*
 Harper's Ferry Military Commission.
 Siege and capture of Harper's Ferry, Sept. 12-15, 1862, I, 19.
 Harpeth River, Tenn.
 Reconnaissance, Jan. 13-19, 1863, I, 20.
 Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1863, I, 23.
 Harpeth Shoals, Tenn.
 Affair, Jan. 13, 1863, I, 20; II, 5.
 Expedition, Nov. 26-27, 1862, I, 20.
 Harpham, Mr., I, 34.
 Harpool, Lycurgus, III, 5.
 Harr, Mathias S., III, 5.
 Harral, J. A., I, 30.
 Harral, William W., I, 28.
 Harral, Thomas, I, 41.
 Harred, I, 26.
 Harrel, M., I, 30.
 Harrell, A. D., I, 5.
 Harrell, A. H., I, 30.
 Harrell, Benjamin M., III, 2.
 Harrell, C. L., I, 30.
 Harrell, J. N., I, 19.
 Harrell, James, I, 10.
 Harrell, James H., I, 17.
 Harrell, John M., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Harrell, Louis, I, 26.
 Harrell, S. J., I, 30.
 Harrell, William V., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Harrelson, Alexander M., I, 30.
 Harrelson, W. O., II, 4.
 Harrer, Frederick, I, 11.
 Harries, George H., I, 7, 30.
 Harriet, *Schooner*, I, 49+.
 Harriet A. Weed, *U. S. Transport*.
 Destruction, May 9, 1864, I, 35.
 Mentioned, I, 28, 35.
 Harriet De Ford, *Steamer*. See *De Ford, Harriet*.
 Harriet Lane, *U. S. S.*
 Capture, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 15, 53; II, 5-7.
 Mentioned, I, 1+; 2, 4, 6, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51;
 II, 2, 5-7; III, 1.
 Harriet Pinckney, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
 Harriet Ralli, *Brig*, I, 15.
 Harrigill, H. J. H., I, 20.
 Harrigon, Andrew, I, 26.
 Harrill, Lawson, I, 42.
 Harriman, Mr., I, 2.
 Harriman, Albion O., I, 36.
 Harriman, George, I, 47.
 Harriman, S. M., I, 50.
 Harriman, Samuel, I, 40, 42, 46.
 Harriman, Walter, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 33, 35, 36, 42, 46; II, 7.
 Harrington, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 44.
 Harrington, Curtis P., I, 29.
 Harrington, Daniel, I, 23.
 Harrington, Daniel B., II, 2.
 Harrington, Dwight W., I, 11.
 Harrington, Edward J., I, 49.
 Harrington, Emory R., I, 39, 52.
 Harrington, Ephraim W., I, 46.
 Harrington, Eugene C., I, 41.
 Harrington, Fazilo A., I, 3, 8, 16, 17, 20, 52.
 Harrington, Fernando C., I, 11.
 Harrington, Flavius J., II, 3.
 Harrington, George, I, 48, 51; II, 2.
 Harrington, George B., I, 17.
 Harrington, George D., II, 7; III, 2.
 Harrington, George W., I, 5+; 51.
 Harrington, Henry, *12th Ill.*, II, 1.
 Harrington, Henry, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Harrington, Henry, *11th Mass.*, I, 46.
 Harrington, Henry, *42d N. Y.*, I, 5.
 Harrington, Ira, jr., I, 49.
 Harrington, J. D., I, 45.
 Harrington, J. F., IV, 2.
 Harrington, J. S., II, 2.
 Harrington, Jeremiah, I, 49.
 Harrington, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Harrington, John, *83d Pa.*, I, 12.
 Harrington, John C., I, 31.
 Harrington, John W., *8th S. C.*, I, 2.
 Harrington, John W., *9th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Harrington, Mathew, I, 49.
 Harrington, Matthew C., I, 45.
 Harrington, Philander J., I, 41.
 Harrington, Pinkney C., I, 45.
 Harrington, R. H., II, 1.
 Harrington, Ransom, I, 13.
 Harrington, Samuel, I, 18, 27, 47, 51.
 Harrington, Samuel C., III, 5.
 Harrington, Samuel M., jr., I, 37, 43; III, 3.

- Harrington, Stephen R., I, 41.
 Harrington, Thomas, I, 34.
 Harris,* I, 1, 8, 15-17, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29-32, 34, 37, 39;
 41+, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48-52; II, 1, 3, 5-7.
 Harris, A. C., II, 2.
 Harris, A. D., I, 1+.
 Harris, A. H., I, 39.
 Harris, A. J., I, 41.
 Harris, A. W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30+.
 Harris, A. W., *P. A., C. S.*, I, 38.
 Harris, A. W., *9th Miss.*, I, 30+.
 Harris, Aaron W., I, 38.
 Harris, Abram, I, 16, 20, 39, 49.
 Harris, Alexander, I, 47.
 Harris, Alexander L., I, 34.
 Harris, Alfred B., I, 47.
 Harris, Almeron N., I, 34.
 Harris, Andrew L., I, 12, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44.
 Harris, Arnold, *Kentucky*, I, 2, 52; II, 2.
 Harris, Arnold, *Maryland*, II, 5.
 Harris, Arnold, *Captain*, II, 4.
 Harris, Arnold, *U. S. N.*, I, 33+, 46.
 Harris, Arnold, *Mrs.*, I, 23; II, 2.
 Harris, Arnold G., I, 5+.
 Harris, B., I, 10.
 Harris, B. F., I, 5+.
 Harris, B. W., I, 23.
 Harris, Benjamin, II, 8.
 Harris, Benjamin F., *6th Me. and V. R. C.*, I, 11,
 25, 27, 29, 45, 49, 51.
 Harris, Benjamin F., *25th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Harris, Benjamin G., I, 50; II, 8.
 Harris, Brantley, I, 25.
 Harris, C. C., *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Harris, C. C., *3d Miss. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Harris, C. H., I, 30.
 Harris, C. S., I, 25.
 Harris, C. W. S., I, 27.
 Harris, Charles, *Grove's Batty.*, I, 48.
 Harris, Charles, *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Harris, Charles, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
 Harris, Charles, *Daly's Tex. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Harris, Charles, *7th Wis.*, I, 19.
 Harris, Charles, *C. S. N.*, I, 35.
 Harris, Charles H., I, 26.
 Harris, Charles J., I, 35, 53; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
 Harris, Charles L., I, 2, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49;
 III, 1.
 Harris, Charles M., II, 8.
 Harris, Charles W., I, 29.
 Harris, Clara W., I, 46.
 Harris, Clark M., I, 32, 39.
 Harris, Cyrus, I, 1+, 13, 22; IV, 1.
 Harris, D. T., II, 4.
 Harris, David, I, 30.
 Harris, David B., I, 2, 8, 10, 14, 15, 17, 20, 28, 33, 35,
 36, 39, 40, 42, 51-53; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Harris, David H., I, 33.
 Harris, David M., I, 22, 41.
 Harris, E. B., III, 5.
 Harris, E. H., I, 39, 49.
 Harris, E. T., I, 30, 31.
 Harris, E. W., II, 4.
 Harris, Edward, I, 25.
 Harris, Edward H., I, 34.
 Harris, Edward P., I, 25, 27, 29.
 Harris, Edwin, II, 8.
 Harris, Edwin S., I, 27, 36.
 Harris, Elijah, II, 6.
 Harris, Elisha, *U. S. San. Com.*, I, 5.
 Harris, Elisha, *6th Ga.*, I, 28.
 Harris, Ella, II, 2.
 Harris, Enon M., I, 43.
 Harris, F. P., I, 12.
 Harris, Frank M., II, 3, 4.
 Harris, Franklin, III, 5.
 Harris, Frederick H., I, 27, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Harris, G. W. D., I, 32.
 Harris, George, *North Carolina*, I, 46; IV, 3.
 Harris, George, *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
 Harris, George, *27th La.*, I, 24.
 Harris, George E., I, 49.
 Harris, George H., *Mississippi*, I, 52.
 Harris, George H., *6th Mich.*, I, 26.
 Harris, George O., I, 38.
 Harris, George W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Harris, George W., *148th Pa.*, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
 Harris, Gilbert, I, 42.
 Harris, H. H., I, 10, 30.
 Harris, Harry B., I, 7.
 Harris, Henry, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Harris, Henry, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
 Harris, Henry, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6, 15.
 Harris, Henry D., I, 35.
 Harris, Hiram, III, 5.
 Harris, Hooper, I, 47.
 Harris, Horace, I, 12.
 Harris, Ira, I, 11, 46, 53; II, 6; III, 1, 2.
 Harris, Isaac, I, 42.
 Harris, Isham G., I, 2-4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23,
 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47-49, 51-53; II, 1-5+;
 III, 1, 3, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Harris, Isham G., et al., I, 52.
 Harris, Iverson L., I, 49.
 Harris, J., I, 47.
 Harris, J. A., *Texas*, I, 53.
 Harris, J. A., *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 23.
 Harris, J. B., I, 8.
 Harris, J. C., *Mississippi*, I, 30.
 Harris, J. C., *Steamship Official*, I, 53.
 Harris, J. F., I, 8.
 Harris (?), J. G., I, 32.
 Harris, J. H., I, 10.
 Harris, J. J., *14th Ala.*, I, 42.
 Harris, J. J., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
 Harris, J. L., I, 24, 30-32, 52; IV, 2.
 Harris, J. M., I, 20.
 Harris, J. P., I, 10.
 Harris, J. R., I, 52.
 Harris, J. W., III, 5.
 Harris, J. W., et al., I, 17.
 Harris, Jabesh, I, 11.
 Harris, James, *Surg.*, I, 2, 40, 46; II, 3.
 Harris, James, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Harris, James, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 46.
 Harris, James, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
 Harris, James A., I, 11.
 Harris, James B., II, 1.
 Harris, James G., I, 11, 25, 27, 42, 46.
 Harris, James H., I, 42.
 Harris, James H. J., I, 34.
 Harris, James P., I, 12.

- Harris, James T., I, 7, 10.
 Harris, James Winthrop, III, 5.
 Harris, Jasper M., I, 20.
 Harris, Jim, I, 41.
 Harris, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Harris, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
 Harris, John, *Scout*, I, 30.
 Harris, John, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Harris, John, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Harris, John, *6th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Harris, John, *U. S. M. C.*, I, 23, 51.
 Harris, John A., I, 48.
 Harris, John B., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Harris, John C., *33d Tenn.*, I, 10.
 Harris, John C., *U. S. M. C.*, I, 15, 28.
 Harris, John G., I, 27.
 Harris, John L., *4th Ga. Cav.*, I, 35.
 Harris, John L., *3d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Harris, John L., *24th N. C.*, I, 19, 42, 46.
 Harris, John L., *6th Tenn.*, I, 16, 20, 38, 39, 47.
 Harris, John M., I, 38.
 Harris, John S., I, 25.
 Harris, John T., III, 1; IV, 3.
 Harris, John V., I, 17, 24, 52; II, 6, 7.
 Harris, John W., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 30.
 Harris, John W., *16th Ala.*, I, 4, 10, 52.
 Harris, John W., *5th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Harris, Joseph D., I, 53.
 Harris, Joseph E., I, 16, 20.
 Harris, Joseph W., I, 17.
 Harris, L. B., I, 17, 45; IV, 2.
 Harris, L. C., I, 23.
 Harris, L. H., III, 3.
 Harris, L. L. or L. M., I, 34.
 Harris, Leonard A., I, 4, 7, 16, 37, 43; III, 1.
 Harris, Levinus, I, 34, 41, 53.
 Harris, Lewis K., I, 49.
 Harris, Lloyd G., I, 27.
 Harris, Lorin E., III, 5.
 Harris, M., I, 13.
 Harris, M. B., I, 11.
 Harris, M. J., I, 30.
 Harris, M. N., II, 8.
 Harris, Marshall H., I, 13, 22, 34.
 Harris, Martin, I, 27.
 Harris, Matthias, I, 1+, 47.
 Harris, Merry B., I, 25, 46; IV, 2.
 Harris, Minor B., I, 30.
 Harris, Mortimer C., I, 41.
 Harris, Nathaniel H., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2.
 Harris, Nicholas C., I, 2+, 51.
 Harris, O. M., I, 19.
 Harris, P., I, 30.
 Harris, P. F., I, 19.
 Harris, Pryor N., I, 16, 32.
 Harris, R. A., *Ala. Battn.*, I, 32, 39.
 Harris, R. A., *1st Special La. Battn.*, I, 2+.
 Harris, R. B., I, 30.
 Harris, R. T., I, 30.
 Harris, Ransom L., I, 34.
 Harris, Richard B., I, 50.
 Harris, Richard S., I, 42.
 Harris, Robert, *Com. Sub.*, I, 18.
 Harris, Robert, *Scout*, I, 48.
 Harris, Robert, *2d Miss.*, I, 19.
 Harris, Robert, *8th U. S. Inf.*, II, 1+.
 Harris, Robert Y., I, 1+.
 Harris, Roswell C., I, 15, 26.
 Harris, S., I, 16.
 Harris, S. D., *4th Fla.*, I, 20.
 Harris, S. D., *14th Miss.*, I, 7, 24, 52.
 Harris, S. S., I, 22.
 Harris, S. Y., I, 31.
 Harris, Sampson, I, 52.
 Harris, Sampson W., I, 42, 46, 47.
 Harris, Samson, I, 31.
 Harris, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Harris, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Harris, Samuel, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Harris, Samuel, *5th Mich. Cav.*, I, 29.
 Harris, Samuel, *24th N. J.*, I, 21.
 Harris, Samuel D., I, 38+, 39+, 45, 49.
 Harris, Samuel J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30+, 31, 32.
 Harris, Samuel S., *A. A. G.*, I, 30; II, 3; IV, 3.
 Harris, Samuel S., *Mo. Batty.*, I, 3+, 10, 34, 41, 48.
 Harris, Sarah B., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Harris, Shadrack, II, 6-8.
 Harris, Simon, I, 34.
 Harris, Skidmore, I, 16, 17, 19-21, 24.
 Harris, T. A., I, 18.
 Harris, T. M., II, 7.
 Harris, T. W., II, 4.
 Harris, Thomas, *8th Iowa*, I, 24.
 Harris, Thomas, *8th Minn.*, I, 34, 41.
 Harris, Thomas, *7th Va.*, I, 51.
 Harris, Thomas, jr., I, 27.
 Harris, Thomas A., I, 3, 13, 22, 47, 48, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 8; IV, 3.
 Harris, Thomas C., I, 37.
 Harris, Thomas H., I, 17, 22-24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 52; II, 7.
 Harris, Thomas M., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3, 5.
 Harris, Thomas R., I, 49.
 Harris, Thomas S., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Harris, Thomas S., *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Harris, Thomas S., *3d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 29, 33+, 40; II, 6.
 Harris, Thomas W., *12th Ga.*, I, 25.
 Harris, Thomas W., *54th Ill.*, I, 17, 23.
 Harris, Thomas W., *Miss. Cav.*, I, 30, 38, 39; IV, 2.
 Harris, Thomas W., *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 18.
 Harris, W., *Rev.*, I, 30.
 Harris, W., *Lieut.*, I, 34.
 Harris, W. A., I, 11, 21, 27, 51.
 Harris, W. C., I, 30.
 Harris, W. D., et al., I, 48.
 Harris, W. F., I, 30.
 Harris, W. H., I, 30.
 Harris, W. H. A., I, 10.
 Harris, W. J., I, 46.
 Harris, W. R., I, 53.
 Harris, Warren W., I, 48.
 Harris, Washington H., I, 24.
 Harris, West, II, 4.
 Harris, Wiley, I, 48.
 Harris, Wiley, Mrs., I, 48.
 Harris, Wiley P., I, 4+, 5, 8, 52; II, 1; IV, 1-3.
 Harris, William, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
 Harris, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Harris, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Harris, William, *Rev.*, I, 10.
 Harris, William, *33d Ala.*, I, 30.

- Harris, William, *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 29, 36.
Harris, William, *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 52.
Harris, William, *19th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
Harris, William A., *Hon.*, I, 8.
Harris, William A., *63d Ill.*, I, 26, 34, 39, 49, 52.
Harris, William C., *38th Ill.*, I, 20, 30-32, 38.
Harris, William C., *71st Pa.*, II, 3.
Harris, William C., *3d S. C. Battn.*, I, 31.
Harris, William D., I, 24.
Harris, William E., *1st Md.*, I, 12.
Harris, William E., *45th N. C.*, I, 27.
Harris, William F., I, 16.
Harris, William H., *A. D. C.*, I, 23.
Harris, William H., *Ord. Officer*, I, 2, 4, 11, 12, 23, 30-32, 36, 40, 42.
Harris, William J., I, 38.
Harris, William L., *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
Harris, William L., *13th W. Va.*, I, 37.
Harris, William N., I, 21+, 25, 27.
Harris, William S., *Florida*, IV, 1.
Harris, William S., *Q. M.*, I, 41+; IV, 3.
Harris, William T., *2d Ga.*, I, 27, 42, 51.
Harris, William T., *179th N. Y.*, I, 46.
Harris & Morgan, II, 2.
Harrisburg, Miss.
 Engagement, July 14-15, 1864, I, 39; *Atlas*.
Harrisburg, Pa.
 Skirmish, June 30, 1863, I, 27.
 See also I, 37; III, 1.
Harrisburg (Pa.) Patriot and Union, II, 4.
Harrise, Henry, II, 4.
Harris' Farm, Va.
 Combat, May 19, 1864, I, 36, 51.
Harrison,* I, 11, 13, 18, 22, 24, 27, 30-34, 38, 41, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 1; IV, 2.
Harrison, A. Irwin, I, 2.
Harrison, Albert J., I, 36, 37.
Harrison, Andrew A., I, 8, 39.
Harrison, Archibald T., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 42.
Harrison, Asa H., I, 18.
Harrison, B. F., I, 30.
Harrison, Benjamin, *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
Harrison, Benjamin, *70th Ind.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
Harrison, Benjamin H., I, 2+, 11.
Harrison, Burton N., I, 6+, 13, 18, 24, 26, 31-34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 45-49, 51-53; II, 2, 4-8; IV, 2, 3.
Harrison, C. S., I, 33.
Harrison, Carter B., I, 20, 30.
Harrison, Carter H., I, 2.
Harrison, Charles, I, 22; II, 5.
Harrison, Charles H., II, 2.
Harrison, Charles J., I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Harrison, Charles M., I, 38.
Harrison, D. F., I, 52.
Harrison, Dabney C., I, 7, 51.
Harrison, E. B., I, 10.
Harrison, Edmund, *Alabama*, I, 32, 45, 52+.
Harrison, Edmund, *4th Va. Cav.*, IV, 3.
Harrison, Edmund A., I, 11, 12.
Harrison, Edward, *N. and M. Corps*, I, 22+; IV, 3.
Harrison, Edward, *4th Va.*, I, 25.
Harrison, Ezra B., I, 41.
Harrison, Francis E., *3d Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
Harrison, Francis E., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29.
Harrison, Francis L., II, 2.
Harrison, Frank, I, 30.
Harrison, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Harrison, George, *West Virginia*, II, 6.
Harrison, George E., I, 47.
Harrison, George F., I, 2+, 11.
Harrison, George M., I, 30, 47.
Harrison, George P., jr., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 7; IV, 1.
Harrison, George P., sr., I, 44; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 1.
Harrison, George S., II, 3.
Harrison, George W., *Comr. 8th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
Harrison, George W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 6.
Harrison, George W., *39th N. J.*, I, 46.
Harrison, George W., *C. S. N.*, I, 4, 39, 49.
Harrison, H. H., I, 4, 52.
Harrison, H. K., I, 28.
Harrison, H. Lynde, II, 2.
Harrison, Harry Heth, I, 25, 27, 42.
Harrison, Henry, I, 11.
Harrison, Henry N., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
Harrison, Hezekiah C., I, 41.
Harrison, Isaac F., I, 4+, 7, 10, 22, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48, 53.
Harrison, Isham, I, 30, 32, 39; II, 2.
Harrison, J. A., I, 45.
Harrison, J. F., I, 16, 30.
Harrison, J. J., I, 14.
Harrison, J. P., I, 6; III, 2.
Harrison, J. S., I, 27.
Harrison, J. Scott, I, 52.
Harrison, J. W., I, 18.
Harrison, James, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Harrison, James, *8th Ala. Cav.*, I, 38.
Harrison, James, *4th W. Va.*, I, 52.
Harrison, James B., I, 7, 23, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
Harrison, James C., I, 17.
Harrison, James E., *15th Tex.*, I, 22, 26, 41, 48; IV, 1, 3.
Harrison, James E., *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 49.
Harrison, James H., I, 28.
Harrison, James T., I, 52; II, 2; IV, 1, 3.
Harrison, Jesse M., I, 24.
Harrison, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Harrison, John, *50th Mo.*, I, 41.
Harrison, John C., I, 30, 31, 38.
Harrison, John H., I, 20, 52.
Harrison, John R., I, 6, 28.
Harrison, John S., I, 21.
Harrison, Joseph, I, 14.
Harrison, Joseph, jr., III, 5.
Harrison, Julien, I, 2, 5, 29, 42, 43; II, 3.
Harrison, K. M., I, 49.
Harrison, Lloyd M., I, 2, 11.
Harrison, M., II, 2.
Harrison, M. La Rue, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 2.
Harrison, Monroe, I, 24.
Harrison, Napoleon B., I, 29.
Harrison, Nathan E., I, 49.
Harrison, Nathaniel, I, 51; II, 3, 6.
Harrison, Ogden, I, 9.
Harrison, R., I, 34.
Harrison, R. A., I, 52.
Harrison, R. F., II, 8.

- Harrison, R. H., I, 20.
Harrison, Randolph, *Col. 46th Va.*, I, 42.
Harrison, Randolph, *Lieut. Col. 34th Va.*, I, 18, 35, 42, 46.
Harrison, Richard, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
Harrison, Richard A., II, 1.
Harrison, Robert, *2d Fla. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
Harrison, Robert, *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 38.
Harrison, S. R., I, 9.
Harrison, Samuel, III, 4.
Harrison, Samuel A., I, 17, 32.
Harrison, Samuel L., I, 12.
Harrison, Stewart, I, 25.
Harrison, T. H., I, 7.
Harrison, Thomas, *A. D. C.*, I, 24.
Harrison, Thomas, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 44, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Harrison, Thomas, *Gunboat General Bee*, I, 9.
Harrison, Thomas J., I, 7, 10, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.
Harrison, Thomas J., I, 49.
Harrison, U. C., I, 44, 30, 42.
Harrison, W. B., I, 12.
Harrison, W. E., II, 8.
Harrison, W. F., I, 11.
Harrison, W. H., *Steamer*, I, 47.
Harrison, W. H., *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Harrison, W. H., *Paymaster*, I, 34.
Harrison, W. H., *10th Ark.*, I, 26.
Harrison, W. M., II, 7.
Harrison, W. N., I, 48.
Harrison, Walter, I, 42, 51.
Harrison, William, I, 34, 41.
Harrison, William A., III, 1.
Harrison, William B., *Commissioner*, I, 40, 42; IV, 2, 3.
Harrison, William B., *Surg.*, I, 30, 38; II, 7.
Harrison, William B., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 12; II, 4.
Harrison, William F., I, 22.
Harrison, William G., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
Harrison, William H., *Q. M.*, I, 9, 15.
Harrison, William H., *Morgan's Cav.*, II, 7.
Harrison, William H., *12th Ind.*, I, 38.
Harrison, William H., *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 12, 43.
Harrison, William H., *61st Va.*, I, 40.
Harrison, William Henry, I, 46; II, 2.
Harrison, William J., I, 11; II, 4.
Harrison, William P., III, 4.
Harrison, William R., I, 22.
Harrison, Mo.
Skirmishes, Sept. 29-Oct. 1, 1864, I, 41.
Harrison, Tenn.
Scout, Jan. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Harrison, Fort, Va.
Combat, Sept. 29-30, 1864, I, 42.
Sketch of position of troops, I, 46.
Harrisonburg, Ia.
Action, Mar. 1-4, 1864, I, 34.
Expedition, Sept. 1-7, 1863, I, 26, 30.
Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1863, I, 26.
Harrisonburg, Va.
Action, June 6, 1862, I, 12.
Affair, June 4, 1864, I, 37.
Occupation, Apr. 22, 1862, I, 12.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 24, May 6, June 7, 1862, I, 12.
Mar. 5, 1865, I, 46.
Harrison County (Iowa) Flag, II, 2.
Harrison's Ferry, Tennessee River, I, 30.
Harrison's Gap, Ala.
Affair, Apr. 21, 1864, I, 32.
Harrison's Landing, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 16, 1863, I, 22.
Harrison's Landing, Tenn.
Skirmishes, Aug. 26, 27, 1863, I, 30.
Harrison's Landing, Va.
Action near, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 42.
Attack on Union camps, July 31-Aug. 1, 1862, I, 11, 12, 19.
Operations, Peninsular Campaign, I, 11, 12.
Reconnaissances:
July 3, 1862, I, 11.
July 4, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
July 3, 4, 1862, I, 11.
June 14, 1864, I, 40.
See also *Atlas*.
Harrisonville, Mo.
Action, July 18, 1861, I, 3.
Skirmishes:
July 25-27, 1861, I, 3.
Nov. 3, 1862, I, 13.
Oct. 24, 1863, I, 22.
Harrisonville, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
Harriss, Hammitt J., I, 36.
Harrisville, W. Va.
Affair, May 7, 1863, I, 25.
Harrod, B. Morgan, I, 6, 15, 24, 52.
Harrod, Margaret, I, 15, 41.
Harrod, William J., I, 39.
Harrodsburg, Ky.
Reoccupied by Union forces, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 16.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 13, 1862, I, 16.
Oct. 21, 1864, I, 39.
Jan. 29, 1865, I, 49.
Harrold, James H., I, 28, 44.
Harrold, N. B., II, 6.
Harrold, Oliver, I, 32.
Harrold, Uriah B., II, 2.
Harrop, Thomas, I, 46.
Harrover, Benjamin F., I, 15, 34, 41, 50.
Harrover, James R., I, 46.
Harrover, John, II, 2.
Harrover, Robert M., II, 7, 8.
Harrow, William, I, 5, 12, 19, 27, 29, 30, 32, 38, 39, 46, 47, 51, 52.
Harrower, Benjamin S., I, 41, 48.
Harrower, Gabriel T., I, 15, 26; III, 2.
Harrower, Henry G., I, 42.
Harrup, Walter, I, 37.
Harry, David S., I, 42.
Harry, William H., I, 46.
Harryman, Samuel K., I, 38, 47.
Harsell, Anthony, I, 13.
Harsell, F., I, 39.
Harshaw, David T., I, 50.
Harshaw, Henry B., I, 27.
Harshbarger, Samuel A., I, 48.
Hart, C. S. S.
Destruction, Apr. —, 1863, I, 15.
Mentioned, I, 15, 24, 26; III, 3.
Hart,* I, 3, 13, 15, 25, 26, 28, 34, 39, 41, 48, 51; II, 2.
Hart, Alexander, *5th La.*, I, 27, 42, 43.

- Hart, Alexander, *8th Mo.*, I, 10, 24.
 Hart, Alexander C., III, 5.
 Hart, Alexander T., I, 17.
 Hart, Allen, I, 35.
 Hart, Amos S., I, 49.
 Hart, Andrew J., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Hart, B. Newton, II, 1.
 Hart, Benjamin R., I, 10, 30-32, 38.
 Hart, Benjamin W., IV, 1, 2.
 Hart, C. S., I, 51.
 Hart, Calvin C., I, 20.
 Hart, Charles H., I, 18.
 Hart, Charles R., I, 42.
 Hart, Charles T., I, 22.
 Hart (?), Charley, I, 22.
 Hart, D. G., I, 41, 48.
 Hart, Daniel, I, 25, 46.
 Hart, David, I, 52.
 Hart, David A., I, 51.
 Hart, David B., I, 7.
 Hart, David D., I, 38.
 Hart, E. T., I, 34.
 Hart, Edward, I, 25.
 Hart, G. P., I, 39.
 Hart, George, *103d Ill.*, I, 24.
 Hart, George, *Wise Legion Art.*, I, 5.
 Hart, George D., *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 5, 29, 33, 36.
 Hart, George D., *3d U. S. C. T.*, I, 35.
 Hart, George P., I, 11, 27.
 Hart, H., I, 15.
 Hart, H. W., I, 48.
 Hart, Harrison E., I, 3, 8; II, 1.
 Hart, Henry, *South Carolina*, I, 28.
 Hart, Henry, *55th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Hart, Henry N., II, 2.
 Hart, Isaac C., I, 36, 46.
 Hart, Isaac W., I, 4, 33, 47; II, 3.
 Hart, J. B., I, 17.
 Hart, J. J., I, 30.
 Hart, James, *Dr.*, I, 37.
 Hart, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Hart, James, *V. R. C.*, I, 39, 45.
 Hart, James, *16th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Hart, James, *19th Wis.*, II, 3.
 Hart, James F., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Hart, James H., *A. D. C.*, I, 38.
 Hart, James H., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 21, 29, 33, 36+, 42, 46, 51.
 Hart, James H., *99th N. Y.*, I, 18.
 Hart, James H., *1st Ohio*, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 31, 38, 45.
 Hart, James P., I, 19, 27, 37+; II, 4.
 Hart, James W., I, 2.
 Hart, Jefferson G., I, 34, 41.
 Hart, Joe, I, 22, 4, 41.
 Hart, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Hart, John, *Gist Guard Art.*, I, 35.
 Hart, John, *30th Ind.*, I, 45.
 Hart, John, *33d Ind.*, I, 39.
 Hart, John, *2d S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
 Hart, John E., I, 24.
 Hart, John M., I, 17.
 Hart, John P., I, 36.
 Hart, John R., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
 Hart, John S., I, 34.
 Hart, Joseph, I, 20.
 Hart, Kate, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Hart, Lane S., I, 40, 42.
 Hart, Legrand, II, 4.
 Hart, Levi W., I, 17, 24, 52.
 Hart, M. E., III, 5.
 Hart, Martin, I, 20.
 Hart, Martin D., I, 22.
 Hart, Michael, I, 5, 11.
 Hart, N. H., II, 2.
 Hart, Orson H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51, 52.
 Hart, Oscar, I, 6.
 Hart, Patrick, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Hart, Patrick H., I, 27.
 Hart, Peter, I, 1, 47.
 Hart, Pleasant A., I, 8.
 Hart, R. D., I, 32.
 Hart, Richard F., I, 30.
 Hart, Robert A., I, 13, 22.
 Hart, Robert McD., I, 26, 34, 43, 53.
 Hart, Robert S., I, 52.
 Hart, Roswell, *Pro. Mar. 28th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
 Hart, Roswell, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Hart, Roswell K., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Hart, S., I, 23.
 Hart, S. E., I, 30.
 Hart, S. M., I, 15.
 Hart, S. P., I, 51.
 Hart, Samuel, I, 51.
 Hart, Samuel C., I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Hart, Samuel D., I, 11.
 Hart, Samuel L., I, 10.
 Hart, Simeon, I, 1, 4, 15, 21-23, 26, 34, 39, 41, 50, 53; IV, 2, 3.
 Hart, Stephen, *Ship*, IV, 1.
 Hart, Theodore, II, 3.
 Hart, Thomas, *Mississippi*, I, 41.
 Hart, Thomas, *155th N. Y.*, I, 40.
 Hart, Thomas A., I, 34.
 Hart, Thomas B., I, 46.
 Hart, Thomas J., I, 22.
 Hart, Thompson D., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 43.
 Hart, Toby, I, 31.
 Hart, Verling K., I, 30; II, 4.
 Hart, W. G., I, 21.
 Hart, W. H., I, 52.
 Hart, William, *Dallas Art.*, I, 8, 10, 17, 41, 48.
 Hart, William, *47th Ga.*, I, 30.
 Hart, William, *3d N. Y. Art.*, I, 18.
 Hart, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Hart, William E., I, 43.
 Hart, William G., *62d Ill.*, I, 32.
 Hart, William G., *13th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 46.
 Hart, William H., *Comr. 4th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
 Hart, William H., *18th Mich.*, I, 39.
 Hart, William H., *Tenn. Inf.*, I, 52.
 Hart, William H., *36th U. S. C. T.*, I, 37+, 42, 46; II, 7.
 Hart, William P., III, 5.
 Hart, William T., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 49.
 Hart & Field, I, 34.
 Hart & Wintz, I, 15+, 41+.
 Hartburn, I, 16.
 Harten, Edward von, I, 15, 34, 48.
 Harten, Joseph A., I, 5.
 Harter, Benjamin C., I, 51.
 Harter, Elem, I, 46.
 Harter, George D., I, 45.
 Harter, George W., I, 30, 38.

- Harter, Lucas T., I, 49.
 Harter, N. J., I, 16.
 Hartfield, G. D., I, 45.
 Hartford, *U. S. S.*
 Attack on Warrenton batteries, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 24.
 Mentioned, I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 35, 39, 41, 45, 52; III, 4; IV, 1.
 Passage of Grand Gulf batteries, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 24.
 Hartford, Henry, I, 46.
 Hartford City, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
 Hartford (Conn.) Times, II, 2.
 Harthaway, Thomas N., I, 20, 52.
 Hartick, Joseph, II, 4.
 Hartile, Henry, I, 16.
 Hartin, J. A., I, 30; IV, 2.
 Harting, Louis J., I, 43.
 Hartley, *Mr.*, III, 2.
 Hartley, A. J., I, 28.
 Hartley, Calvin S., I, 38.
 Hartley, Ezra T., I, 40.
 Hartley, Henry, I, 27.
 Hartley, J., I, 23.
 Hartley, J. B., II, 7.
 Hartley, J. M., III, 3.
 Hartley, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Hartley, James, *122d Ohio*, I, 36.
 Hartley, James, *114th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Hartley, John M., I, 20, 52.
 Hartley, Samuel, I, 15.
 Hartley, William A., I, 20, 52.
 Hartline, B. F., I, 17.
 Hartman,* I, 22, 32, 36.
 Hartman, Andrew, II, 5.
 Hartman, Anton, I, 10.
 Hartman, Daniel H., I, 20, 52.
 Hartman, George, I, 38.
 Hartman, H., I, 20.
 Hartman, J. C., I, 34.
 Hartman, J. W., I, 52.
 Hartman, John, I, 50.
 Hartman, John F., I, 45.
 Hartman, L. S., I, 16.
 Hartman, N. C., II, 4.
 Hartman, S. Fred., I, 27.
 Hartman, Samuel L., I, 20.
 Hartmann, Charles, I, 12.
 Hartmann, Charles A., I, 25.
 Hartmann, Charles F., I, 28, 35, 42.
 Hartmann, Herman, I, 31.
 Hartmann, Louis, I, 25.
 Hartmann, Theobald, I, 22, 34; III, 1+.
 Hartmann, William, III, 1.
 Hartness, John A., I, 28.
 Hartnett, C. J., I, 10+.
 Hartney, Patrick, I, 27.
 Hartpence, John W., I, 31.
 Hartranft, Abraham, I, 20, 52.
 Hartranft, John F., I, 2, 9, 19, 21, 23-25, 31-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52.
 Hartranft, Uriah C., I, 49.
 Hartridge, Alfred L., I, 6, 14, 35, 44, 47, 53.
 Hartridge, Julian, I, 44; II, 8; IV, 3.
 Harts, P. Wilde, I, 17, 48.
 Hartsall, *Wagon-Master*, I, 29.
 Hartsell, Charles E., I, 47.
 Hartsfield, M., I, 20.
 Hartsfield, W. F., I, 31, 42, 46.
 Hartsfield, W. W., I, 11.
 Hartshorn, *Mr.*, III, 3.
 Hartshorn, Dana W., I, 10, 52.
 Hartshorn, William H., I, 48.
 Hartshorne, *Captain*, I, 35.
 Hartshorne, William R., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 8.
 Hart's Island, N. Y., II, 7, 8.
 Hartsock, Henry H., I, 46.
 Hartsock, James, I, 45.
 Hartsook, Joseph, I, 24.
 Hartsough, Daniel, I, 20, 30, 31, 45.
 Hartstene, Henry J., I, 1, 14, 53; II, 2.
 Hartsuff, Albert, I, 41.
 Hartsuff, George L., I, 1, 5, 12, 19, 20, 23+, 24, 30, 31, 33, 41, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 3, 8; III, 2, 3.
 Hartsuff, George L., *Mrs.*, I, 51.
 Hartsuff, William, I, 38, 45, 47, 49; II, 6.
 Hartsville, Tenn.
 Action, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 20; II, 5.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 28, 1862, I, 20.
 Apr. 18, 22, 1863, I, 23.
 Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
 Hartsville Road, Tenn.
 Action, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 16.
 Hartt, James H., I, 30.
 Hartung, Adolph von, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 35.
 Hartung, Charles, I, 20, 45.
 Hartung, Lewis, I, 49.
 Hartville, Mo.
 Affair, Nov.—, 1862, I, 22.
 Engagement, Jan. 11, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmishes:
 May 23, 1863, I, 22+.
 Aug. 11, 1864, I, 41.
 Surrender of garrison, Jan. 9, 1863, I, 22.
 Hartwell, *Captain*, I, 24.
 Hartwell, Alfred S., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Hartwell, Cephas L., I, 18.
 Hartwell, Charles A., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4.
 Hartwell, S., *Atlas*.
 Hartwell, Samuel C., I, 11, 15, 26.
 Hartwell, William, I, 49.
 Hartwood Church, Va.
 Affair, Nov. 28, 1862, I, 21.
 Skirmishes:
 Feb. 25, 1863, I, 25, 51.
 Aug. 15, 25, 28, Oct. 12, Nov. 5, 1863, I, 29.
 Hartz, Asa, II, 7.
 Hartz, Edward L., I, 1, 21, 51, 52; II, 1, 4; III, 4, 5.
 Hartz, Wilson T., I, 12, 21, 35; II, 5-8.
 Hartzell, Edwin, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Hartzell, Edwin, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
 Hartzell, George, & Bros., II, 1.
 Hartzog, Isham C., I, 11.
 Harvard, R. A., IV, 1.
 Harvath, John, I, 5.
 Harvell, *Dr.*, II, 7.
 Harver, A., I, 38.
 Harvest Home, *Bark*, II, 3.
 Harvest Moon, *U. S. S.*, I, 35, 44, 47.
 Harvey,* I, 8, 24, 32, 45, 47, 48, 52.

- Harvey, Addison, I, 32, 38, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
 Harvey, Alonzo D., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 Harvey, Amos, I, 50.
 Harvey, Austin, I, 20.
 Harvey, Benjamin F., I, 50.
 Harvey, C. C., I, 13.
 Harvey, Charles M., I, 30-32, 44.
 Harvey, E. S., I, 52.
 Harvey, Edward J., I, 27.
 Harvey, Elijah E., I, 22, 34.
 Harvey, Elisha B., I, 5, 51.
 Harvey, Frederick, *A. A. G.*, I, 5; II, 3.
 Harvey, Frederick, *40th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Harvey, George, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Harvey, George, *31st Ind.*, I, 10.
 Harvey, George T., I, 11.
 Harvey, George W., I, 2, 36.
 Harvey, Harry, I, 46.
 Harvey, I. J., I, 50.
 Harvey, I. J., et al., I, 50.
 Harvey, Isaac J., I, 5, 12, 19, 31.
 Harvey, J. B., I, 51.
 Harvey, J. C., III, 5.
 Harvey, J. G., II, 1.
 Harvey, J. M., I, 36.
 Harvey, J. S., III, 2.
 Harvey, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Harvey, James, *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 15.
 Harvey, James, *110th Ohio*, I, 27; II, 6.
 Harvey, James E., I, 1; II, 3.
 Harvey, James M., II, 7.
 Harvey, John, *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Harvey, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 25.
 Harvey, John C., I, 51.
 Harvey, John H., *31st Iowa*, I, 47.
 Harvey, John H., *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
 Harvey, Joseph, I, 22.
 Harvey, Leonard S., I, 11.
 Harvey, Louis P., I, 2; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
 Harvey, Martin, I, 11, 29, 51.
 Harvey, Orpheus C., I, 20, 45.
 Harvey, Philip, I, 41.
 Harvey, R. B., I, 30.
 Harvey, R. M., I, 32.
 Harvey, Reuben F., I, 10+, 20, 30, 52.
 Harvey, Richard M., II, 3.
 Harvey, Ro. T., I, 51.
 Harvey, Robert, I, 33.
 Harvey, S. T., II, 7.
 Harvey, Samuel P., I, 24.
 Harvey, Thomas B., III, 5.
 Harvey, Thomas F., I, 46.
 Harvey, W. A., II, 6.
 Harvey, W. W., I, 45.
 Harvey, William A., I, 40.
 Harvey, William B., I, 38.
 Harvey, William C., II, 4.
 Harvey, William H., *R. R. Official*, I, 18, 47.
 Harvey, William H., *8th Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 52.
 Harvey, William T., I, 34.
 Harvey Birch, *Steamer*, II, 2, 3.
 Harvie, *Major*, I, 47.
 Harvie, C. Irving, I, 29, 42, 43.
 Harvie, Edwin J., I, 5, 11, 15, 17, 19-21, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39+, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 7, 8.
 Harvie, John B., I, 2, 25; IV, 3.
 Harvie, Lewis E., *R. R. Official*, I, 2, 11, 18, 19, 36, 40, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 Harvie, Lewis E., *Com. Sub.*, I, 18, 36, 40; II, 7.
 Harvie, W. W., I, 35.
 Harward, J. S., I, 27.
 Harwell, J. S., I, 30.
 Harwell, M. B., I, 32.
 Harwell, M. D., I, 30.
 Harwell, R. M., I, 10, 20.
 Harwell, R. R., I, 30.
 Harwell, T. J., I, 36.
 Harwell, W. J., I, 29.
 Harwell, Wesley, I, 52.
 Harwood, A. R., I, 25.
 Harwood, Andrew A., I, 11, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29; II, 6; III, 4.
 Harwood, Fletcher, I, 11.
 Harwood, Franklin, I, 9, 15, 26, 40, 42, 46, 50, 51; III, 5.
 Harwood, John Allen, II, 2.
 Harwood, John B., I, 51.
 Harwood, John E., I, 3+.
 Harwood, Liliburn, I, 43.
 Harwood, Paul, I, 11, 48; II, 4.
 Harwood, S. B., I, 48.
 Harwood, T. F., I, 11.
 Harwood, Thomas M., I, 39.
 Harwood, W. H., I, 51.
 Hasank, Frank H., I, 30.
 Hasbrouck, Abram H., I, 25; II, 4.
 Hasbrouck, Henry C., I, 2, 5, 18, 46.
 Hasbrouck, Hiram, I, 11.
 Hasbrouck, Jacob D., I, 43.
 Hasbrouck, Matthew, I, 43.
 Hasbrouck, William L., I, 30, 31.
 Hascall, Herbert A., I, 2.
 Hascall, Melvin B., I, 52.
 Hascall, Milo S., I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 52; II, 5, 6.
 Hase, John L., I, 39.
 Hasell,* I, 6; II, 7.
 Hasell, B. D., IV, 2.
 Haseltine, A. E., I, 24.
 Haseltine, James H., I, 19, 27.
 Haselwood, Richard W., I, 39.
 Hasenzahl, Nicholas, I, 11, 27, 51.
 Haserodt, Charles, I, 49.
 Hasey, Charles H., I, 36.
 Hash, F. M., II, 8.
 Hash, G. H., I, 20, 30.
 Hash, J. J., I, 53.
 Hasie, M. S., I, 8.
 Haskell,* I, 11, 53.
 Haskell, Alexander C., I, 11, 21, 25, 36, 42, 46.
 Haskell, Alexander M., I, 4, 8, 14, 15, 38.
 Haskell, Benjamin, I, 27.
 Haskell, C. A., I, 20.
 Haskell, Charles B., I, 11.
 Haskell, Charles T., jr., I, 1+, 14, 28.
 Haskell, Daniel B., I, 41, 48, 50.
 Haskell, Edward H., I, 27.
 Haskell, Francis W., I, 21.
 Haskell, Frank, I, 51.
 Haskell, Frank A., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Haskell, Harry L., I, 27, 29.
 Haskell, John C., I, 11, 18, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

- Haskell, John G., I, 13, 22, 34.
 Haskell, Joseph C., I, 21, 40, 42.
 Haskell, Joseph T., I, 34.
 Haskell, Langdon C., I, 11, 12, 36, 42, 46.
 Haskell, Leonidas, I, 3, 12.
 Haskell, Llewellyn F., I, 8, 12, 27, 35, 42, 46, 48.
 Haskell, W. H., I, 26.
 Haskell, William L., I, 19; II, 3; III, 1.
 Haskell, William T., I, 12, 25, 27.
 Haskell, Fort, Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 5, 1864, I, 42.
 Hasker, Charles H., I, 9, 28.
 Haskett, F. W., I, 37.
 Haskett, Joseph L., I, 33; II, 8.
 Haskin, Charles H., I, 45, 47.
 Haskin, George B., I, 12+.
 Haskin, John B., I, 12, 51.
 Haskin, Joseph A., I, 1, 2, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27; 29,
 33, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 1.
 Haskin, William L., I, 15, 34.
 Haskins, Mr., I, 2.
 Haskins, *Lieutenant*, I, 3.
 Haskins, Alexander D., I, 47.
 Haskins, B. S., I, 25.
 Haskins, Charles W., I, 37.
 Haskins, D. Eddy, I, 39.
 Haskins, Edward L., I, 7+.
 Haskins, G. S., I, 19.
 Haskins, Henry C., I, 50.
 Haskins, John S., I, 53.
 Haskins, Joseph H., I, 31.
 Haskins, R. F., I, 26.
 Haskins, Samuel, I, 41.
 Haskins, William L., II, 2.
 Haslehurst, Charles, I, 31.
 Haslenwood, Edward, II, 2.
 Hasler, Samuel J., I, 44.
 Haslett, J. D. S., I, 16.
 Haslett, John R., I, 37, 43.
 Haslett, Robert E., I, 1, 9; II, 4.
 Haslett, William J., I, 11.
 Haslip, Amos M., I, 39.
 Hasom, A. M., I, 20.
 Hass, C., I, 27.
 Hass, Claus, I, 10.
 Hass, Herman, I, 36.
 Hassaurek, Frederick, II, 7, 8.
 Hassayampa Creek, Ariz. Ter.
 Skirmish, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 41.
 Hasse, H., I, 15.
 Hasse, Herman E., I, 20, 30.
 Hassell, Maynard A., I, 20, 32.
 Hassell, Theodore, I, 33.
 Hassendeubel, Francis, I, 3, 13, 17, 24; III, 1.
 Hassett, Malachi R., I, 50.
 Hassett, Martin, I, 26.
 Hassett, Thomas J., I, 46.
 Hassinger, David S., I, 46.
 Hassler, Bettie H., II, 2.
 Hassler, F. E., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Hassler, Ferdinand R., I, 11, 21, 42, 46.
 Hassler, John James Scipio, I, 2, 11, 25, 27.
 Hassler, Samuel C., et al., I, 34.
 Hassler, Sebalduis, I, 24.
 Hasson, I, 37.
 Hasson, Alexander B., I, 11, 50.
 Hasson, Benjamin F., I, 43.
 Hasson, James, II, 7.
 Haster, John R., III, 5.
 Hastings, *Steamer*, II, 5.
 Hastings, U.S.S., I, 7, 20, 22, 23, 31, 32, 34+, 45+, 49.
 Hastings, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
 Hastings, Arthur D., I, 47.
 Hastings, Charles W., I, 27, 29, 33.
 Hastings, David H., I, 2, 19, 20, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
 Hastings, E. C., I, 17.
 Hastings, George G., I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 37, 42.
 Hastings, George S., I, 33.
 Hastings, Gideon A., I, 34, 43.
 Hastings, Henry H., I, 50.
 Hastings, J. M., I, 45.
 Hastings, James, I, 25, 46.
 Hastings, John, I, 36, 40.
 Hastings, John S., I, 48.
 Hastings, Joseph H., I, 20+, 30.
 Hastings, Joseph W., I, 47.
 Hastings, Joshua H., I, 20; II, 8.
 Hastings, L. L. Y., et al., I, 50.
 Hastings, L. W., I, 41+, 50, 53; IV, 3.
 Hastings, Matthew, I, 25, 27, 37, 43.
 Hastings, Russell, I, 37, 43.
 Hastings, Smith H., I, 33, 36, 43, 46.
 Hastings, Thomas D., I, 10+.
 Hastings, Thomas K., I, 11.
 Hastings, W. H., I, 11.
 Hastings, Warren, *Governor-General India*, I, 11.
 Hastings, Warren, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 10.
 Haston, Edward C., I, 30.
 Hasty, Amacy M., I, 31.
 Hasty, Charles, I, 27, 29, 51.
 Hasty, Thomas J., I, 18.
 Haswell, Alvah R., I, 43, 46.
 Hatch,* I, 28, 30; II, 2.
 Hatch, Albert D., III, 5.
 Hatch, Charles H., *4th N. J.*, II, 4.
 Hatch, Charles H., *13th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 37, 43.
 Hatch, Charles P., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 36.
 Hatch, D. B., I, 22.
 Hatch, E. P., I, 24.
 Hatch, Edward, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45,
 47-49, 52; II, 6; III, 5.
 Hatch, Edwin A. C., I, 22, 34, 41; III, 3+.
 Hatch, Frank H., I, 24+, 31, 39, 48, 49, 52, 53; II,
 2; IV, 1-3.
 Hatch, George, I, 16, 52; III, 3.
 Hatch, George F., I, 45.
 Hatch, Gilbert, I, 15.
 Hatch, Harlan H., I, 39.
 Hatch, Hobart H., I, 20, 30, 38.
 Hatch, I. M., I, 42.
 Hatch, J. A., I, 36.
 Hatch, James Church, I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
 Hatch, Jethro A., I, 38.
 Hatch, John P., I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 32-36, 38, 44, 46, 47,
 51-53; II, 1, 7; III, 3-5.
 Hatch, Joseph T., I, 24.
 Hatch, Junius H., jr., I, 11.
 Hatch, Lemuel D., I, 38, 39.
 Hatch, Levi H., I, 49.
 Hatch, Levi S., III, 5.
 Hatch, Lewis M., I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 51, 53; IV, 3.
 Hatch, Lorenzo W., I, 43.

- Hatch, Ozias M., I, 34, 52; II, 3, 6; III, 1, 2.
Hatch, Reuben B., I, 3, 7, 24, 34, 48, 53.
Hatch, Stanley, I, 41.
Hatch, Stedman, I, 47; II, 1.
Hatch, Stephen, II, 3.
Hatch, T. A., I, 30.
Hatch, William A., I, 2, 34, 41, 48.
Hatch, William B., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21; II, 4, 5.
Hatch, William H., I, 35, 40, 46, 47, 51; II, 5-8.
Hatchcock, Mary, I, 52.
Hatcher, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
Hatcher, A. U., I, 27.
Hatcher, Charles, I, 11, 19, 42.
Hatcher, D. C., I, 29.
Hatcher, Edward, I, 28.
Hatcher, Gurley R., I, 37.
Hatcher, Harry, I, 25, 37.
Hatcher, James W. D., II, 4.
Hatcher, John E., I, 30.
Hatcher, R. J., I, 11.
Hatcher, Robert A., I, 8, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 41; IV, 3
Hatcher's Run, Va.
 Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
 Battle, Feb. 5-7, 1865, I, 46-48, 51.
 Engagement, Oct. 27-28, 1864, I, 42, 51.
 Reconnaissance, Dec. 9-10, 1864, I, 42.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 8, 1864, I, 42.
 Mar. 29, 30, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
Hatcher's Run, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 46.
Hatchett, F. E., I, 30.
Hatchett, P. G., I, 27.
Hatchett, William, I, 32.
Hatchett, William H., I, 12.
Hatchie Bottom, Miss.
 Affair, July 20, 1862, I, 17.
Hatchie Bottom, Tenn.
 Affair, July 29, 1862, I, 17.
Hatchie Bridge, Tenn.
 Engagement, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17+.
Hatchie River, Miss.
 Reconnaissance, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 17.
 Skirmish, July 5, 1862, I, 17.
Hatchie River, Tenn.
 Expedition, Apr. 1-16, 1863, I, 24.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. 10-11, 1862, I, 17.
 Scout, June 16, 1863, I, 24, 52.
 Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1863, I, 24.
Hatchitt, James G., I, 16, 23, 31+, 39.
Hatch's Ferry, Ark.
 Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1864, I, 41.
Hateley, John C., I, 12, 19, 21, 53.
Hatfield, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
Hatfield, Chester, I, 34.
Hatfield, David, I, 5, 11.
Hatfield, Francis M., I, 20, 30.
Hatfield, George C., I, 30.
Hatfield, George or George W., I, 26, 53.
Hatfield, H. C., I, 12, 19.
Hatfield, H. M., I, 30.
Hatfield, Samuel P., I, 11, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Hatfield, Stephen K., I, 52.
Hatfield, Townsend L., I, 14, 28, 35.
Hatfield, William C., I, 51.
Hath, Jerome B., I, 49.
Hathaway, *Mr.*, I, 50.
Hathaway, A. M., I, 20.
Hathaway, Aaron D., I, 46.
Hathaway, Albert L., I, 49.
Hathaway, Gilbert, I, 16, 20, 23.
Hathaway, Gilbert W., I, 36.
Hathaway, H. S., I, 5.
Hathaway, Henry C., I, 33, 36.
Hathaway, Isaac N., II, 4.
Hathaway, J. F., I, 34.
Hathaway, John C., I, 23, 38, 49, 52.
Hathaway, Johnson R., I, 38.
Hathaway, Ieland, I, 49; II, 8.
Hathaway, Mark, I, 39.
Hathaway, Robert B., I, 39.
Hathaway, Rodney J., I, 53.
Hathaway, Samuel G., jr., I, 19, 25.
Hathaway, W. L., I, 23, 30.
Hathaway, William, I, 50.
Hathaway, William A., I, 27, 29, 37.
Hathaway, William L., III, 5.
Hathaway, William M., I, 30.
Hathcock, H. P. J., II, 6.
Hatlinger, Joseph J., I, 37.
Hatmaker, Joseph, I, 52.
Hatricks, P. W., I, 27.
Hatry, August G., I, 45.
Hatswell, William, I, 52.
Hatten, J. L., I, 30.
Hatten, W. E., I, 30.
Hatteras, U. S. S.
 Capture, Jan. 11, 1863, I, 15.
 Mentioned, I, 15, 26; II, 4, 5, 7.
Hatteras, N. C., II, 6.
Hatteras, Cape, N. C., Citizens of, I, 4; II, 2.
Hatteras Inlet, N. C.
 Capture of Confederate batteries, Aug. 28-29, 1861, I, 4, 51; II, 3, 4.
Hattersley, George, I, 37.
Hattie, *Steamer*, I, 35; II, 8.
Hattie Brock, *Steamer*, I, 35.
Hattie Gilmore, *Steamer*. See *Gilmore, Hattie*.
Hattie May, *Steamer*, I, 41.
Hatton, II, 1.
Hatton (Hannor, Moses W.), I, 38.
Hatton, Robert, I, 2, 11, 52; IV, 1.
Hatton, W. H. D., I, 11.
Hatton, W. M., I, 12.
Hatzfeld, *Prince*, III, 2.
Haufbauer, August, I, 22.
Hauff, Henry, I, 20, 30.
Haug, George H., I, 38.
Hauger, Joseph, I, 7.
Haugh, Joseph R., I, 23+.
Haughawout, William J., I, 22+, 41, 48.
Haughey, James, I, 52.
Haughey, James A., I, 42.
Haughey, John V., I, 10.
Haught, Silas, II, 6.
Haughton, *Mr.*, I, 9.
Haughton, C. S., I, 30.
Haughton, J. L., I, 9.
Haughton, Nathaniel, I, 5, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51.
Haughton, William R., I, 29.
Haughton's Mill, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 9.
Haun, A. C., I, 7+; II, 1.
Haun, W. A., I, 52.
Haunaburgh, David H., I, 26.

- Haupt, Hermann, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25-27, 29, 51; III, 2-4.
- Hauptman, Charles, II, 7.
- Haurand, August, I, 33, 43; II, 8.
- Haus, James A., I, 45.
- Hauschild, Henry, I, 27.
- Hauser, *Wagon-Master*, I, 47.
- Hauser, Charles, III, 5.
- Hauser, John F., I, 27.
- Hauser, William A. W., I, 4.
- Hausmann, Charles, I, 19.
- Hautefeuille, I, 22.
- Hauteville, Frederic d', I, 12, 15, 19.
- Hautt, Godfrey, I, 20.
- Hauxthall, J. W., I, 19.
- Havana, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45, 47.
- Havana, Cuba, U. S. Consul-General, I, 48, 50.
- Havana Diario, III, 2.
- Havelock, Henry, I, 10.
- Haven, *Mr.*, II, 2.
- Haven, Franklin, *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
- Haven, Franklin, *A. D. C.*, I, 12, 50, 51.
- Haven, Henry M., I, 5, 12+.
- Haven, S. Foster, jr., I, 21.
- Haven, S. R., I, 11.
- Havenner, C. W., I, 33.
- Havens, *Mr.*, I, 50.
- Havens, Arthur B., III, 5.
- Havens, B. F., I, 51; II, 2+.
- Havens, Cornelius P., II, 2.
- Havens, Daniel, I, 30.
- Havens, Turner, I, 41.
- Havens, William, I, 21.
- Havens, William H., I, 43.
- Havens, William T., I, 49.
- Haverly, Robert M., I, 37.
- Havern, Thomas, I, 20.
- Haverstick, Levi M., I, 43; III, 5.
- Haviland, James F., I, 35, 47, 53.
- Haviland, M. W., I, 50.
- Haviland, Stephen S., I, 20, 30.
- Haviland, William F., I, 12.
- Havis, J. T., I, 52.
- Havis, Minor W., I, 30, 32, 38.
- Havmer, *Scout*, I, 51.
- Havre de Grace, Md.
Occupation, 1861, I, 2.
- Havre de Grace, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
- Havron, John, I, 46.
- Haw, G. P., I, 19.
- Haw, William A., I, 10.
- Hawes,* I, 2, 46, 50, 51.
- Hawes, Alexander G., I, 30+.
- Hawes, C. W., I, 35.
- Hawes, Cary N., I, 17+, 38+, 52.
- Hawes, Charles W., I, 22, 48.
- Hawes, Edward, III, 5.
- Hawes, Edward S., I, 27.
- Hawes, Hugh W., I, 1; II, 1.
- Hawes, J. F., I, 20.
- Hawes, James M., I, 4, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 2; IV, 3.
- Hawes, John H., III, 5.
- Hawes, John J., I, 31, 32.
- Hawes, M. V., I, 19.
- Hawes, Marcus M., I, 34, 41.
- Hawes, Mary A., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
- Hawes, Richard, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 31, 33, 39, 43, 52; II, 6; IV, 2.
- Hawes, Richard R., I, 2+.
- Hawes, Robert T., II, 7.
- Hawes, S. B., I, 20.
- Hawes, S. H., I, 19.
- Hawes, Samuel, I, 12, 19, 27, 36+, 51.
- Hawes, William H., I, 36.
- Haweth, J. A., II, 8.
- Hawhe, Arthur J., I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
- Hawk, Elbridge L., I, 34, 41, 48.
- Hawk, Foster R., I, 13; II, 1.
- Hawk, George B., I, 10.
- Hawk, Robert M. A., I, 30, 44.
- Hawk, Sidney N., I, 36.
- Hawk, Thomas C., I, 11.
- Hawke, Maurice, I, 34, 41.
- Hawkes, Benjamin F., I, 5; II, 3, 4; III, 5.
- Hawkes, George P., I, 23, 31-33, 36.
- Hawkes, Henry F., I, 6, 14, 19, 46.
- Hawkes, James B., I, 47.
- Hawkesworth, *Mr.*, I, 47.
- Hawkins,* I, 9, 16, 22, 24, 28, 30, 39, 41, 49; II, 1, 4, 5, 7; III, 4.
- Hawkins, A., I, 30.
- Hawkins, A. Leroy, I, 20, 52.
- Hawkins, A. Melton, I, 11.
- Hawkins, A. T., I, 20, 23, 30.
- Hawkins, C. A., I, 27.
- Hawkins, C. T., I, 37.
- Hawkins, David, I, 16.
- Hawkins, E. A., I, 19, 25, 27.
- Hawkins, Edwin R., I, 17, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
- Hawkins, Eli, I, 26.
- Hawkins, Elijah, *A. D. C.*, I, 53.
- Hawkins, Elijah, *16th Ind.*, I, 48.
- Hawkins, Elisha, I, 20.
- Hawkins, Frank, I, 42, 46.
- Hawkins, Gardner C., I, 46.
- Hawkins, George, II, 3.
- Hawkins, George S., I, 1; 6+, 49, 52.
- Hawkins, George W., *Comr. 6th Dist. Ky.*, III, 5.
- Hawkins, George W., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
- Hawkins, George W., *97th Pa.*, I, 42.
- Hawkins, H. J., I, 21.
- Hawkins, Hamilton S., I, 43.
- Hawkins, Henry, I, 53.
- Hawkins, Henry J., I, 43.
- Hawkins, Henry P., I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24; III, 1.
- Hawkins, Hiram, I, 4+, 7, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 47, 49; IV, 1.
- Hawkins, Isaac N., I, 31.
- Hawkins, Isaac R., I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 35, 39, 45, 49; II, 7.
- Hawkins, J. D., I, 9.
- Hawkins, J. Russell, II, 2.
- Hawkins, J. W., II, 2.
- Hawkins, Jacob, I, 53.
- Hawkins, James, I, 34.
- Hawkins, James B., I, 34+.
- Hawkins, John O., II, 3.
- Hawkins, John P., I, 2, 10, 16, 24+, 26, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 3, 4.
- Hawkins, Joseph G., I, 5, 10+, 16, 20, 52.

- Hawkins, Lacy, I, 8, 13.
Hawkins, Marcus L., IV, 1.
Hawkins, Marshall P., I, 14, 28, 35.
Hawkins, Martin J., I, 10; II, 4; III, 4.
Hawkins, Milt., I, 32.
Hawkins, Noel, I, 3.
Hawkins, Pierce B., I, 4, 7+, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 5.
Hawkins, Pink, I, 34.
Hawkins, R. L., I, 30.
Hawkins, Robert, II, 1.
Hawkins, Rush C., I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 21, 25, 51; II, 1, 2.
Hawkins, S. C., I, 21.
Hawkins, Samuel W., I, 32.
Hawkins, T., I, 39.
Hawkins, T. H., I, 41.
Hawkins, Thomas, *A. D. C.*, I, 4.
Hawkins, Thomas, *6th U. S. C. T.*, I, 40.
Hawkins, Thomas D., I, 35.
Hawkins, Thomas J., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hawkins, Thomas S. W., I, 20.
Hawkins, Thomas T., I, 16, 52; II, 2.
Hawkins, W. H., *Louisiana*, I, 26.
Hawkins, W. H., *22d Tenn.*, I, 20; II, 4, 5.
Hawkins, W. J., I, 47; III, 5; IV, 2.
Hawkins, William J., I, 33, 36.
Hawkins, William R., I, 26.
Hawkins, William Stewart, I, 10, 20, 30-32, 38; II, 5, 7, 8.
Hawkins, Willis A., I, 5, 12.
Hawkins & Norwood, I, 15; III, 2.
Hawks, Francis T., I, 9, 11, 12, 21, 35, 42, 46.
Hawks, M., II, 1.
Hawks, W. J., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 33, 36, 43.
Hawkshurst, Charles E., II, 3.
Hawkshurst, John, II, 2.
Hawk's Nest, W. Va.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 20, 1861, I, 5, 51.
Sept. 2, 1861, I, 5.
Hawsworth, George, I, 28.
Hawsworth, Thomas, I, 21.
Hawley,* I, 9, 41, 50; II, 2.
Hawley, Charles C., I, 34, 41, 48.
Hawley, Charles H., I, 41.
Hawley, Chauncey G., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Hawley, Frank M., I, 42.
Hawley, Harvey P., I, 11.
Hawley, J. R., II, 2.
Hawley, James, I, 23, 30.
Hawley, James B., II, 1, 4.
Hawley, Joseph R., I, 2, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53+.
Hawley, Joseph W., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
Hawley, Louis J., I, 18, 27, 29.
Hawley, Michael J., I, 46.
Hawley, Ransom G., I, 29.
Hawley, Robert, III, 5.
Hawley, Samuel D., I, 39.
Hawley, Seth C., II, 1, 2.
Hawley, W. W., I, 21.
Hawley, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Hawley, William, *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 31, 41, 48.
Hawley, William, *3d Wis.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
Hawley, William A., I, 51.
Hawley, William C., I, 47.
Hawley, William H., I, 33, 36, 42.
Hawn, Alfred J., I, 30, 31.
Haworth, George B., I, 38.
Haworth, William C., I, 31.
Hawpe, Tresevant C., I, 13, 53; IV, 1.
Haws, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Hawse, William H., I, 53.
Haw's Shop, Va.
Action, June 3, 1864, I, 36.
Combat, May 28, 1864, I, 36.
Skirmish, June 13, 1862, I, 11+.
Hawthorn, *Major*, I, 48.
Hawthorn, Aldus F., I, 33, 40.
Hawthorn, Alexander T., I, 10, 16, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53.
Hawthorn, Harris S., I, 46.
Hawthorne,* I, 3, 22, 28.
Hawthorne, George W., I, 51.
Hawthorne, James G., I, 2+; IV, 2.
Hawthorne, Jasper N., I, 2+, 11.
Hawthorne, R. A., I, 11.
Hawver, G. W., I, 12.
Hawxhurst, *Mr.*, I, 29.
Hawxhurst, Job, I, 29.
Haxall,* I, 11, 46; II, 2.
Haxall, Philip, I, 11, 35, 44.
Haxall, Crenshaw & Co., IV, 1.
Haxall's, Va.
Combat, May 18, 1864, I, 36.
Hay, Andrew J., *Comr. 2d Dist. Ind.*, III, 5.
Hay, Andrew J., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 50.
Hay, C., III, 5.
Hay, Charles E., I, 6, 14; III, 5.
Hay, D. W., I, 35.
Hay, Edwin, I, 12.
Hay, George, I, 19, 25, 51.
Hay, Gilbert, II, 3.
Hay, H. K., II, 6.
Hay, Henry S., I, 32, 39, 48, 49.
Hay, James R., I, 4.
Hay, John, I, 8, 34, 35, 38, 52, 53; II, 2, 6; III, 3, 4.
Hay, John B., I, 21.
Hay, Joseph, I, 13.
Hay, La Mar S., I, 19.
Hay, R. B., I, 47.
Hay, R. G., I, 35.
Hay, Shep., I, 30.
Hay, Thomas H., I, 43.
Haycock, Joel A., I, 21, 25, 51.
Haycock, Judson, I, 12.
Haycock, Thomas, II, 2.
Haycock, William, I, 41.
Haycock, Willis M., I, 46.
Haycroft, S. M., I, 41.
Haydel, A., I, 53.
Haydel, Adrien, I, 34.
Hayden,* I, 15, 22, 33, 50.
Hayden, Augustine F., I, 36, 43, 46.
Hayden, B. L., II, 2.
Hayden, B. T., I, 23.
Hayden, Benjamin, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
Hayden, Benjamin, *Oregon*, I, 50.
Hayden, Charles, I, 4+.
Hayden, Charles I., I, 20, 52.

- Hayden, Charles T., I, 26.
 Hayden, D. J., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
 Hayden, D. M., I, 10, 52.
 Hayden, Elijah, I, 27.
 Hayden, Ferdinand V., I, 43.
 Hayden, Frank W., I, 25.
 Hayden, G. F., I, 30.
 Hayden, George B., I, 43.
 Hayden, Horace J., I, 11, 21.
 Hayden, James R., I, 16, 20, 30, 31.
 Hayden, John, II, 2.
 Hayden, John A., I, 7+; II, 7.
 Hayden, John R., II, 1.
 Hayden, John T., I, 31.
 Hayden, Joseph B., I, 31, 38, 45, 49.
 Hayden, Joshua, I, 48.
 Hayden, Julius, I, 4, 13, 21, 25, 27, 51; II, 3, 4; III, 4, 5.
 Hayden, Lester M., I, 34.
 Hayden, Mortimer M., I, 8, 22, 24.
 Hayden, R. N., I, 19, 21.
 Hayden, Samuel S., *25th Conn.*, I, 15.
 Hayden, Samuel S., *105th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Hayden, Thomas, I, 20.
 Hayden & Ochoa, I, 41.
 Haydn, Thomas L., I, 14+, 16+, 24+, 29+, 37, 46.
 Haydon, *Mr.*, III, 4.
 Haydon, J. A., I, 30.
 Haydon, John, I, 25.
 Haydon, Porter, I, 34.
 Hayes,* I, 10, 29, 31, 35, 41, 45; II, 6.
 Hayes, A. J., I, 24.
 Hayes, A. L., I, 53.
 Hayes, Albert W., I, 33, 43, 46.
 Hayes, Andrew J., I, 50.
 Hayes, Barnett, I, 31.
 Hayes or Hays, Burt, I, 38, 49.
 Hayes, Charles E., I, 20.
 Hayes, Charles H., I, 51.
 Hayes, Charles S., I, 10, 17, 24, 52.
 Hayes, David, I, 2.
 Hayes, Denny M., I, 46.
 Hayes, Edward, I, 27, 38; II, 4.
 Hayes, Edward M., I, 38, 44, 47.
 Hayes, Edwin L., I, 30, 35, 39, 45, 47; II, 7.
 Hayes, Elias W., III, 2.
 Hayes, G., I, 22.
 Hayes, H., I, 18.
 Hayes, Hiram, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48; III, 5.
 Hayes, James, II, 3.
 Hayes, John *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Hayes, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Hayes, John, *2d La.*, I, 26.
 Hayes, John, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
 Hayes, John, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
 Hayes, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
 Hayes, John S., II, 4.
 Hayes, Joseph, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 7, 8.
 Hayes, Josiah E., I, 3, 22, 34, 48.
 Hayes, Lewis W., I, 41.
 Hayes, Maggie, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
 Hayes, Mahlon M., I, 47.
 Hayes, Nathan S., I, 38.
 Hayes, Oben, III, 5.
 Hayes, Orrin T., I, 22.
 Hayes, Patrick, I, 14.
 Hayes, Perry, I, 12.
 Hayes, Peter, I, 46, 51.
 Hayes, Philip, I, 34.
 Hayes, Philip C., I, 32, 38, 47.
 Hayes, R. H., I, 31.
 Hayes, Richard H., I, 46.
 Hayes, Rutherford B., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
 Hayes, S. C., IV, 3.
 Hayes, S. S., III, 3.
 Hayes, Samuel A., I, 30.
 Hayes, Southey, I, 32.
 Hayes, Thomas, *30th Ohio*, I, 24.
 Hayes, Thomas, *12th Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
 Hayes, Thomas J., I, 27.
 Hayes, Vincent, I, 43.
 Hayes, William, I, 5.
 Hayes, Wingate, II, 2.
 Hayes, Gairverse & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Hayfield, I, 13.
 Hayhurst, Joseph, I, 27.
 Hayley, Daniel D., III, 5.
 Haymaker, George, I, 30.
 Haymaker, Isaac W., I, 29.
 Haymaker, W. N., I, 11.
 Haymakeur, George W., I, 8, 34.
 Hayman, James T., I, 40.
 Hayman, Luther T., I, 48.
 Hayman, Samuel B., I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 51; III, 5.
 Hayman, William, I, 20.
 Hayman & Co., II, 2.
 Haymarket, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 26, 28, 1862, I, 12.
 June 21-25, 1863, I, 27.
 Oct. 19, 1863, I, 29.
 Haymond, B., I, 2.
 Haymond, Benjamin W., I, 12+.
 Haymond, Henry, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 52.
 Haymond, James W., I, 39.
 Haymond, Luther D., I, 5+.
 Haymond, Thomas S., I, 5, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
 Haymond & Morgan, I, 27.
 Haynau, Julius Jakob von, I, 22.
 Hayne, *Corporal*, I, 11.
 Hayne, A. P., I, 51.
 Hayne, G. F., II, 1.
 Hayne, Isaac, II, 1, 3.
 Hayne, Isaac W., I, 1, 6, 14, 44+; IV, 1.
 Hayne, Theodore B., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
 Hayne, W., II, 7.
 Hayner, Henry Z., I, 25, 33, 43; II, 4; III, 2.
 Haynes,* I, 14, 42, 53; IV, 1.
 Haynes, A. F., I, 10.
 Haynes, Alexander, I, 32.
 Haynes, Allen S., I, 25.
 Haynes, Asbury F., I, 46.
 Haynes, Charles F., I, 36, 46.
 Haynes, Charles H., I, 22, 48.
 Haynes, Charles L., I, 12, 29, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Haynes, Clay, I, 48.
 Haynes, D. C., I, 41.
 Haynes, Daniel, I, 39.
 Haynes, E. F., I, 49.

- Haynes, Elittle, I, 22, 48.
 Haynes, Eugene C., I, 38.
 Haynes, George, I, 15.
 Haynes, George F., I, 45.
 Haynes, George W., I, 40.
 Haynes, H. C., I, 12.
 Haynes, H. P., I, 20.
 Haynes, Henry C., I, 20.
 Haynes, Isaac B., I, 43.
 Haynes, J. P., *California*, I, 50.
 Haynes, J. P., *Illinois*, II, 2.
 Haynes, J. P., et al., I, 50.
 Haynes, John L., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Haynes, John W., I, 22.
 Haynes, Joseph H., I, 12.
 Haynes, L. B., I, 24; II, 3.
 Haynes, Landon C., I, 4, 7, 23, 29, 30, 32, 37, 39, 52;
 II, 1; IV, 3.
 Haynes, Landon C., *Mrs.*, I, 52.
 Haynes, M. T., II, 1.
 Haynes, Milton, I, 35, 47, 49.
 Haynes, Milton A., I, 4, 7, 23, 30, 52; IV, 2.
 Haynes, Nathaniel, I, 37.
 Haynes, Noah C., I, 24.
 Haynes, Peril C., I, 31.
 Haynes, Robert P., I, 29.
 Haynes, Robert W., I, 30.
 Haynes, S. C., I, 22.
 Haynes, Stephen, I, 53.
 Haynes, Thomas J., I, 30.
 Haynes, Thomas W., I, 18, 29.
 Haynes, Walter, I, 20.
 Haynes, William D., I, 39.
 Haynes, William E., I, 23, 30.
 Haynes, William H., *Q. M.*, I, 7, 10, 13, 15, 22, 26,
 34, 41, 48; II, 3; IV, 2.
 Haynes, William H., *7th Conn.*, I, 14, 35, 42.
 Haynes, William J., I, 25.
 Haynes, Z., I, 27.
 Haynes & Lawton, I, 50.
 Haynes' Bluff, Miss.
 Capture, May 18, 1863, I, 24.
 Demonstration, Apr. 29-May 1, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 24.
 Haynie, E. D., I, 41.
 Haynie, E. R., I, 30.
 Haynie, George W., III, 5.
 Haynie, H. B., I, 49.
 Haynie, H. H., I, 15, 26.
 Haynie, Isham N., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 52; III, 4.
 Haynie, J. B., I, 30.
 Haynie, S. P., I, 11.
 Haynie, W. M., I, 20.
 Haynsworth, George E., I, 14, 28.
 Hays,* I, 17, 19, 39, 41, 45, 50, 52; II, 2.
 Hays, Alexander, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36,
 51; III, 5.
 Hays, Andrew J., I, 6, 20, 23, 32, 38; II, 5.
 Hays, Andrew N., III, 5.
 Hays, Archer H., I, 42.
 Hays, Asa N., I, 17, 24+.
 Hays, Benjamin F., *Missouri*, I, 3.
 Hays, Benjamin F., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15, 41,
 48, 49.
 Hays, Bently, II, 1.
 Hays or Hayes, Burt, I, 38, 49.
 Hays, Charles C., I, 24.
 Hays, Elizabeth, II, 5.
 Hays, Frank, I, 30.
 Hays, George Edward, I, 9.
 Hays, George S., I, 11.
 Hays, Gilbert, III, 5.
 Hays, Harry T., I, 2, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37,
 41+, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51, 53; II, 7; IV, 1, 2.
 Hays, Henry B., I, 11, 19.
 Hays, J. E., I, 20.
 Hays, J. L., I, 15+.
 Hays, J. O., I, 52.
 Hays, J. O. S., I, 45.
 Hays, Jackson, III, 5.
 Hays, Jacob H., I, 31.
 Hays, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 42.
 Hays, James, *6th Fla.*, I, 30.
 Hays, Jesse R., I, 25.
 Hays, John, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
 Hays, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Hays, John, *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
 Hays, John, *130th Pa.*, I, 25.
 Hays, John B., III, 3.
 Hays, John C. or Jack, *Texas*, I, 5, 34, 50.
 Hays, John C., *114th Ohio*, I, 34, 41.
 Hays, John H., I, 49.
 Hays, John L., I, 53.
 Hays, John W., I, 46.
 Hays, Jordan, I, 45.
 Hays, Joseph, I, 36.
 Hays, Joseph S., I, 11.
 Hays, Martin, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
 Hays, Martin, *Surg.*, I, 20.
 Hays, Mary, II, 7.
 Hays, N. W., I, 27.
 Hays, Orin B., I, 20.
 Hays, Patrick H., I, 11.
 Hays, Peter, III, 5.
 Hays, R., I, 14.
 Hays, Robert, *Pro. Mar. 8th Dist. Ky.*, III, 5.
 Hays, Robert, *30th Ind.*, I, 30.
 Hays, Robert M., I, 12.
 Hays, S., II, 6.
 Hays, Sam., I, 22.
 Hays, Samuel K., I, 7, 15, 23, 32, 34, 48, 52, 53; II,
 3, 4.
 Hays, Samuel M., I, 3.
 Hays, T. D., III, 4, 5.
 Hays, Thomas H., I, 10, 45, 52.
 Hays, Timothy, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Hays, Timothy, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 19.
 Hays, Upton, I, 13, 22.
 Hays, W. J., I, 20.
 Hays, William, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
 Hays, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29,
 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 3-5.
 Hays, William, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
 Hays, William H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 52.
 Hays, William R., I, 24.
 Hays' Ferry, Tenn.
 Action, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
 Hayslip, Carey B., I, 37, 43.
 Hayslip, Ransom C., I, 39.
 Hayslys, T. J., I, 5+.

- Haysman, Theodore W., I, 46.
 Hay Station, Ind. Ter.
 Action, Sept. 16, 1864, I, 41.
 Hay Station No. 3, Ark.
 Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
 Hayt, William W., I, 42, 43; III, 5.
 Hayter, Robert M., I, 41, 48.
 Haythausen, *Lieutenant*, I, 5.
 Hayward, *Aide-de-Camp*, I, 2.
 Hayward, A. B., I, 50.
 Hayward, Alexander M., I, 42.
 Hayward, Charles Richard, I, 30.
 Hayward, Eben T., I, 43.
 Hayward, Ebenezer, I, 29.
 Hayward, Frank A., I, 42.
 Hayward, George, I, 25+, 27.
 Hayward, George A., I, 24+, 45.
 Hayward, George L., I, 20, 23.
 Hayward, Henry, I, 36.
 Hayward, John T. K., I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 4, 7.
 Hayward, Jonathan K., I, 41, 48.
 Hayward, Joseph W., I, 46.
 Hayward, O. Charles, I, 50.
 Hayward, William B., I, 12.
 Hayward, William E., I, 48.
 Hayward, William H., *1st Ohio Lt. Art. and 150th Ohio*, I, 12, 21, 37, 39, 43, 51.
 Hayward, William H., *Va. L. D. Cav.*, I, 40, 51.
 Haywood, *Dr.*, I, 50.
 Haywood, *Sergeant*, I, 22.
 Haywood, Dudley L., I, 48.
 Haywood, Duncan C., I, 11.
 Haywood, Edward Graham, I, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Haywood, F. M., jr., I, 11, 19.
 Haywood, Fabius J., I, 11.
 Haywood, J. W., II, 5.
 Haywood, James H., I, 12.
 Haywood, Robert W., I, 3+, 17, 52.
 Haywood, Thomas, II, 2.
 Haywood, W. A., I, 20.
 Hazard, I, 22.
 Hazard, A. G., IV, 1.
 Hazard, Alfred, I, 45.
 *Hazard, Jeffrey, I, 11, 19, 25, 27.
 Hazard, John B., I, 20, 30.
 Hazard, John G., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Hazard, John H., II, 4.
 Hazard, John S., I, 23.
 Hazard, Louis A., I, 38.
 Hazard, Marion E., I, 48.
 Hazard, Morris, I, 29.
 Hazard, S. F., I, 9.
 Hazard, William J., II, 2.
 Haze, *Schooner*, I, 50.
 Haze, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46.
 Hazel, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Hazel, Ignatius, I, 41.
 Hazeland, Alexander, I, 16, 20; II, 4.
 Hazel Bottom, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1862, I, 13.
 Hazel Dell, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Hazell, *Mr.*, I, 18.
 Hazelrigg, Henry I., I, 20.
 Hazel River, Va.
 Action, Aug. 22, 1862, I, 12.
 Scout, Sept. 27-28, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 8, 1862, I, 19.
 Oct. 7, 1863, I, 29.
 Hazeltine, *Mr.*, *Atlas*.
 Hazeltine, Paul R., III, 5.
 Hazeltine, Prescott, III, 5.
 Hazeltine, Robert H., I, 6, 15.
 Hazeltine, Ross J., I, 31.
 Hazelton, Augustus B., I, 27.
 Hazelton, Homer, I, 49.
 Hazelton, James B., I, 21, 25, 27, 40, 42, 45.
 Hazelton, John F., I, 33, 46; III, 5.
 Hazelton, John H., I, 25+, 29, 36.
 Hazelton, Thomas H. B., I, 49.
 Hazelton, William B., II, 1.
 Hazen, Charles W., III, 5.
 Hazen, Henry E., I, 46.
 Hazen, L. M., III, 3.
 Hazen, Levi M., I, 24.
 Hazen, Stowell S., I, 45.
 Hazen, William B., I, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30-33, 38, 39, 44, 46-49, 52; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
 Hazen, William M., I, 12.
 Hazen's Farm, Ark.
 Affair, Nov. 2, 1864, I, 41.
 Hazewell, George R., II, 2.
 Hazle, Bill, I, 8.
 Hazle Green, Ky.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 9, 19, 1863, I, 23.
 Hazlehurst, George H., I, 38, 45+, 53.
 Hazlehurst, William, I, 25.
 Hazlehurst, William H., II, 3.
 Hazlehurst, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
 Hazlehurst, Miss., Tel. Operator, I, 24.
 Hazleman, Green, I, 39.
 Hazler, Benjamin F., III, 5.
 Hazlett, Andrew H., I, 34; II, 4, 8.
 Hazlett, Charles E., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Hazlett, John C., I, 2, 20.
 Hazlett, R. C., I, 27.
 Hazlett, R. W., III, 5.
 Hazlewood, J. H., I, 24.
 Hazlewood, Marion F., I, 20.
 Hazley, James, I, 21, 40, 42.
 Hazzard, Charles A., I, 17.
 Hazzard, Chill C. W., I, 11.
 Hazzard, David, *4th Mich. Batty.*, I, 30.
 Hazzard, David, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 27, 42.
 Hazzard, Elliott W., I, 35, 47.
 Hazzard, George W., I, 4, 11, 12; II, 4.
 Hazzard, James, I, 51.
 Hazzard, John A., III, 5.
 Hazzard, Joseph D., I, 30, 38, 39, 45.
 Hazzard, Lemuel, I, 31.
 Hazzard, T. E., I, 14.
 Hazzard, W. M., I, 14.
 Hazzard, William, III, 5.
 Hazzard, William H., I, 51.
 Heacock, G. W., I, 27.
 Heacock, Jos. D., I, 32.
 Heacock, Reuben B., I, 29, 36.
 Heacock, William A., I, 13.
 Head, *Captain*, II, 7.

- Head, Albert, I, 44.
 Head, B. F., II, 4.
 Head, Bedford J., II, 7.
 Head, C. P., I, 3.
 Head, Charles D., III, 5.
 Head, Charles R., III, 5.
 Head, George E., I, 12, 19, 27.
 Head, George H. L., I, 42.
 Head, George R., I, 52.
 Head, H. A., II, 7.
 Head, H. W., I, 30.
 Head, Henry T., I, 29, 33.
 Head, J. C., I, 38.
 Head, J. M., 32d Ga., I, 35.
 Head, J. M., 35th Tenn., I, 30.
 Head, J. N., I, 30.
 Head, James, I, 30.
 Head, James D., I, 41.
 Head, John F., I, 20, 23, 50; II, 5.
 Head, John M., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Head, John P., I, 30.
 Head, John W., I, 4, 7, 52.
 Head, Lafayette, I, 22, 41, 48.
 Head, Natt., I, 34; III, 4.
 Head, P., I, 51.
 Head, W. R., I, 31.
 Head, William J., I, 51.
 Head, William P., I, 24.
 Head, Wyley, I, 30.
 Headen, Robert, I, 45.
 Headington, Emmett, I, 19, 24, 31.
 Headington, John W., I, 39, 47, 53.
 Headington, Nimrod, I, 34, 41.
 Headlee, David A., I, 48.
 Headlee, Samuel W., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Headley, George F., I, 20+, 52.
 Headley, John W., II, 8.
 Headley, William H. H., I, 52.
 Headly, *Lieutenant*, I, 43.
 Headspeith, William H., I, 2; II, 4.
 Heald, Abner O., I, 30.
 Heald, John A., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Heald, Josiah, I, 2.
 Heald, Samuel, I, 34.
 Healey, *Captain*, II, 2.
 Healey, H., I, 12.
 Healey, Horace T., I, 10.
 Healey, Joshua, I, 38, 45, 47.
 Healey, Robert J., I, 20.
 Healey, T. A., II, 2.
 Healey, Thomas, I, 26, 52.
 Healey, W. A., *Steamer*, I, 16, 52.
 Healey, William, II, 2.
 Healy, Elliott M., I, 11, 12.
 Healy, John G., I, 26, 43, 47.
 Healy, Patrick, I, 34, 48.
 Healy, Robert, Jr., I, 11.
 Healy, Robert W., I, 10, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 5.
 Healy, Samuel, I, 19, 40, 42.
 Healy, Thomas, 9th Conn., I, 26.
 Healy, Thomas, 4th U. S. Cav., I, 20, 23.
 Healy, Thomas M., I, 28.
 Healy, Virgil M., I, 11+, 12+, 25, 27, 29+, 36, 40, 42.
 Heam, F. L., I, 30.
 Hean, B. Frank, I, 46.
 Heaney, Patrick, I, 19, 42+.
 Heany, Daniel, I, 30, 52.
 Heap, David P., I, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
 Heap, G. H., I, 34.
 Heap, J. G., I, 10.
 Heap Buffalo, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Heape, J. E., I, 6.
 Heaps, Israel G., II, 1.
 Heard, *Mrs.*, I, 44.
 Heard, J. M., I, 45, 49; II, 7.
 Heard, J. Theodore, I, 12, 21, 27, 38, 45, 48, 49.
 Heard, John A., I, 30.
 Heard, John F., I, 12.
 Heard, Morgan, III, 5.
 Heard, S. S., I, 6, 10; IV, 1.
 Heard, Thomas, II, 2.
 Hearn, *Mrs.*, I, 15.
 Hearn, J. G., I, 10.
 Hearn, James A., I, 39.
 Hearn, John F., I, 10, 52.
 Hearn, M. W., I, 34.
 Hearn, Maurice O., I, 46.
 Hearn, Samuel B., II, 7, 8.
 Hearne, J. T., I, 17, 30, 31.
 Hearnberger, Stephen Z., I, 11, 12, 27, 46.
 Hearrick, Cyrus, I, 38, 44.
 Hearsey, H. J., I, 42.
 Hearsey, Joseph, I, 49.
 Hearsey, William E., I, 31, 32+, 39.
 Hearst, George, II, 1.
 Hearst, William, II, 1.
 Heart, John, II, 2.
 Heartley & Bro., I, 30.
 Heasley, Alexander, I, 28.
 Heasley, Thomas, I, 31, 40, 42, 46.
 Heater, Hanson, II, 2.
 Heater, Harvey, II, 2.
 Heater, Thomas B., II, 2.
 Heath,* I, 6+, 10, 30, 42, 49, 50; II, 2.
 Heath or Heth, I, 42.
 Heath, Albert, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Heath, Alfred H., I, 47.
 Heath, C. G., I, 49.
 Heath, Charles, I, 36.
 Heath, D. D., I, 35.
 Heath, Daniel W., III, 5.
 Heath, Delos L., I, 38.
 Heath, E. M., II, 8.
 Heath, Edward, & Co., II, 2.
 Heath, Edwin A., I, 11.
 Heath, Erastus, I, 22.
 Heath, F. M., I, 25.
 Heath, Francis E., I, 21, 25, 27, 29; III, 1.
 Heath, George B., *Deserter*, II, 5.
 Heath, George B., 105th Ill., I, 38.
 Heath, Herman H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
 Heath, Herman H., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Heath, Horace, I, 49.
 Heath, Hosea S., I, 27.
 Heath, I. W., I, 35.
 Heath, J. E., IV, 3.
 Heath, J. M., II, 5.
 Heath, Jack, I, 29.
 Heath, James K., I, 34.
 Heath, John E., I, 26.

- Heath, Joseph, I, 39.
 Heath, Joshua W., I, 31, 38; II, 4.
 Heath, Levi T., I, 36.
 Heath, R. A., I, 11.
 Heath, Richard J., I, 47.
 Heath, Robert J., II, 3.
 Heath, Robert R., II, 4.
 Heath, Roscoe B., I, 9, 11, 51.
 Heath, S. J., I, 44.
 Heath, Sullivan, I, 41, 48.
 Heath, Thomas T., I, 10, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 8.
 Heath, Tom, II, 6.
 Heath, W. A., I, 22.
 Heath, William B. or R., II, 7+.
 Heath, William H., *18th Ill.*, I, 7, 10.
 Heath, William H., *2d Mass.*, I, 38.
 Heath, William H., *33d Mo.*, I, 22, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Heath, William McK., I, 44.
 Heath, William R., I, 36.
 Heath, William S., I, 2, 11.
 Heathcock, John, I, 30.
 Heathsville, Va.
 Expedition, Feb. 12-14, 1863, I, 25, 51.
 Heaton,* I, 33, 36.
 Heaton, A. W., I, 22.
 Heaton, Andrew J., I, 22.
 Heaton, David, I, 42, 47.
 Heaton, Edward, I, 6, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43.
 Heaton, Edward M., I, 34.
 Heaton, George, I, 38, 47.
 Heaton, Grove L., I, 34, 48, 49.
 Heaton, Henry, I, 2+, 21, 51.
 Heaton, Henry B., I, 38.
 Heaton, Jacob, I, 7, 52.
 Heaton, N. R., I, 51.
 Heaton, P., I, 6.
 Heaton, Townsend, I, 24, 38.
 Heaton, W. W., I, 29.
 Heatt, Mr., I, 8.
 Heatwoh, Manasseh, II, 2.
 Heavy, Mr., II, 6.
 Heazlit, William M., I, 12, 36.
 Heazlitt, Charles F., II, 2, 3.
 Hebard, A., III, 5.
 Hebard, Daniel, I, 11, 51.
 Hebard, George T., I, 15, 26, 34, 53.
 Hebard, L. C., I, 48.
 Hebard, William, I, 41.
 Hebb, John I., II, 2.
 Hebb, Joseph, I, 10.
 Hebble, Christian B., I, 27, 29, 37, 43.
 Hebe, *Steamer*.
 Capture, Aug. 23, 1863, I, 29.
 Mentioned, I, 26, 29, 53; IV, 2.
 Hebel, Louis, I, 20.
 Heberling, J. C., II, 4.
 Heberling, Sylvanus, I, 22.
 Hebert, Alexander, I, 48.
 Hebert, Emil, I, 41.
 Hebert, Evarice, I, 41.
 Hebert, J. B., I, 48.
 Hebert, John S., I, 48.
 Hébert, Louis, I, 3, 8+, 10+, 13, 17, 24, 29-31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51-53; II, 3, 6; IV, 1, 3.
 Hebert, Numa, I, 41.
 Hébert, Paul O., I, 4, 6, 8+, 9, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 1+, 2-4, 6, 7; IV, 1, 2.
 Hébert, William I., I, 15.
 Heberton, G. A., I, 25.
 Heberton, H. D., I, 52.
 Hebling, H., II, 5.
 Hebrew, James A., I, 19, 21.
 Heck, Alexander R., I, 45.
 Heck, Jonathan M., I, 2, 43, 51; II, 2-4; *Atlas*.
 Heck, Brodie & Co., II, 7.
 Heckart, John J., II, 1, 2.
 Heckathorn, Robert H., I, 45.
 Hecker, Frederick, I, 3, 16, 17, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 52; III, 2.
 Heckert, B. F., II, 5.
 Heckler, William, I, 19.
 Hecklin, James, I, 53.
 Heckman, I, 46.
 Heckman, Charles A., I, 9, 14, 18, 27-30, 33, 35, 36, 41, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 6-8; III, 4.
 Heckman, Charles H., II, 1.
 Heckman, Lewis, I, 25, 27, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Heckmann, John F., I, 50+.
 Heckscher, John G., I, 11.
 Hecock, Amos T., I, 25.
 Hedden, Elisha, I, 10.
 Hedden, H. H., I, 15, 41.
 Hedden, James A., I, 9.
 Hedden, Josiah, I, 12.
 Hedden, Nelson B., I, 35.
 Hedden, Robert E., I, 37.
 Hedden, W. H., I, 24.
 Heddens, James M., I, 41, 48.
 Heddington, Worden, II, 7.
 Hedenberg, Stephen, I, 32.
 Hedgcock, J. C., I, 12.
 Hedge, Franklin, I, 41, 48.
 Hedge, Henry, I, 34.
 Hedge, Jo., I, 41.
 Hedgcock, Willis E., I, 52.
 Hedger, Hugh A., I, 45.
 Hedges, Colonel, I, 8.
 Hedges, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
 Hedges, Charles A., I, 24.
 Hedges, Christian, I, 17, 32, 38, 52.
 Hedges, E. S., III, 5.
 Hedges, Job C., I, 40, 51.
 Hedges, Joseph, I, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45+, 49.
 Hedges, Nathaniel D., I, 48.
 Hedges, Peter T., I, 38.
 Hedges, Rinaldo, I, 48.
 Hedges, Samuel H., I, 38, 44, 49.
 Hedges, Samuel P., I, 36.
 Hedges, Seth N., I, 46.
 Hedges, Timothy, I, 27, 29.
 Hedges, William, I, 42.
 Hedges, William R., I, 46.
 Hedgesville, W. Va.
 Affair, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 20, 1862, I, 19.
 July 18-19, 1863, I, 27.
 Hedgpath, Isaac N., I, 3, 10+, 17; II, 5.
 Hedick, A. I., 25.
 Hedley, Edward E., I, 43.

* Unidentified persons.

- Hedley, John, II, 2.
 Hedliston, Virgil, III, 5.
 Hedrick, *Mr.*, I, 1.
 Hedrick, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Hedrick, Abraham, I, 20.
 Hedrick, John J., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 Hedrick, John M., I, 10+, 24, 38.
 Hedrick, Solomon, II, 4.
 Hedrick, W. W., II, 2.
 Hedrick, William O., I, 42, 46.
 Hedderich, C. B., I, 12.
 Heebner, James B., I, 46.
 Heekey, Edward, III, 5.
 Heelan, Philip R., I, 39.
 Heenan, Dennis, I, 21.
 Heerman, Valentine, I, 15, 41.
 Heermance, William L., I, 21, 25, 27, 43.
 Heermann, Theodore, I, 25, 34, 41; II, 5.
 Hees, John H., I, 48.
 Hees, John W., I, 46.
 Hees, Jonathan, I, 37.
 Heeter, Theodore F., I, 20.
 Heffelfinger, C. B., I, 27.
 Heffern, James, I, 52.
 Heffernan, *Captain*, I, 7+.
 Heffernan, Charles, I, 50.
 Heffernan, Cornelius, I, 24.
 Heffernan, James J., I, 10, 24.
 Heffery, J. H., I, 35.
 Heffebower, Edward, I, 46.
 Heffler, John, I, 27.
 Heffley, William, I, 52.
 Heffley, William A., I, 20, 52.
 Heffner, *Colonel*, I, 23.
 Heffren, Horace, I, 39+; II, 7, 8.
 Heffren, Horace H., I, 16, 51.
 Heffron, Henry G., I, 42; II, 4.
 Heffebower, Adolph M., I, 16.
 Heflin, A., II, 2.
 Heflin, John T., I, 32; IV, 3.
 Heflin, R. S., IV, 3.
 Heflin, S. G., I, 20.
 Hefner, John P., I, 32.
 Hefner, L. G., I, 20.
 Heft, Caspar, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Hefty, Otto, I, 34.
 Heg, Hans C., I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 52; III, 1.
 Hegán, William B., I, 17.
 Hegany, Dennis, I, 26.
 Hegeman, William, I, 51.
 Heger, Anthony, I, 50; II, 6, 7.
 Heggart, Robert, I, 40, 42, 46.
 Heggatt, Alexander, I, 45.
 Heggie, L., I, 20.
 Hegler, Benjamin F., I, 31, 32.
 Hegner, Henry, I, 45, 49.
 Heichhold, Charles P., I, 46.
 Heidegger, Lewis, I, 30.
 Heidel, George, I, 22.
 Heidelberg, Seasongood & Co., I, 4+.
 Heidelberg, Q. C., I, 47.
 Heiden, Theodore, I, 8.
 Heidenreich, C., I, 6.
 Heidsieck, Charles, I, 15+; II, 4; III, 2.
 Heidt, Thomas G., I, 51.
 Heighe, Benjamin M., II, 1.
 Heigs, George, I, 51.
 Heil, Anton, I, 3.
 Heilig, Anton, I, 27.
 Heiligstein, Siegfried, I, 36.
 Heilman, William H., I, 32.
 Heimach, George, I, 12.
 Heiman, Adolphus, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
 Heiman, Fort, Ky.
 Capture of Gunboat Undine, No. 55, and trans-
 ports, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39, 52.
 Scout, May 26—June 2, 1863, I, 23, 24.
 Skirmish, Feb. 13, 1862, I, 7.
 Hein, Joseph, I, 20.
 Hein, Leonard, I, 17.
 Hein, Patrick, I, 11.
 Heine, Charles, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
 Heine, F., I, 17.
 Heine, M., II, 4.
 Heine, William, I, 11, 18, 27, 28, 35, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Heineken, G., II, 2.
 Heines, Christopher, I, 50.
 Heinrich, O. G., IV, 2.
 Heinrich, P. H., I, 48.
 Heinrichs, Edward, II, 2.
 Heinrichs, Gustav, I, 3, 8, 23, 24, 31, 32, 48; II, 7, 8.
 Heinrichs, William, I, 26.
 Heinrichs, George, I, 30.
 Heins, I, 42.
 Heins, Conrad, I, 26.
 Heintz, Carl, I, 12, 37.
 Heintzelman, Mish T., I, 42, 46.
 Heintzelman, Samuel P., I, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21,
 25-27, 29, 32-34, 37-39, 41-43, 47, 50-52; II, 2,
 4-8; III, 1-4; *Atlas*.
 Heinze, H., I, 22.
 Heinzmann, George, I, 47.
 Heise, H. C., I, 11.
 Heishley, John F., I, 19.
 Heisinger, Harvey, II, 7.
 Heiskell, Carrick W., I, 30, 45, 47.
 Heiskell, F. S., I, 52.
 Heiskell, Felix, I, 43.
 Heiskell, H. S., I, 32.
 Heiskell, J. M., I, 52.
 Heiskell, Joseph B., I, 30, 31, 39; II, 1, 6-8; IV, 3.
 Heiskell, Matthew N., I, 40.
 Heiskell, William, I, 52.
 Heisler, C. E., I, 19.
 Heiss, August, I, 2, 11.
 Heiss, W. H., I, 5, 11.
 Heisser, Justus, I, 20.
 Heist, John, I, 51.
 Heistand, B. G., I, 23.
 Heister, John, I, 5.
 Heiston, Felix S., I, 13.
 Heiston, Thornton Buckner, I, 13, 22, 34, 41,
 48+.
 Heitman, Clemens, I, 16.
 Helams, *Mr.*, sr., I, 15.
 Helen, *Steamer*, I, 6.
 Helen, II, 7.
 Helen, E. D., I, 45.
 Helena, *Barge*, I, 26.
 Helena, *Schooner*, I, 53.
 Helena, Ark.
 Affairs, Dec. 14, 1862, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 22.
 Attack, July 4, 1863, I, 22, 24; II, 6-8; IV, 2.

Helena, Ark.—Continued.

- Expeditions, Mar. 5-12, 6-10, July —, Nov. 14-17, 1863, I, 22.
- Skirmishes:
- July 14, Aug. 11, Sept. 19-20, Oct. 18, 20, 22, 25, 1862, I, 13.
- Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13; II, 4.
- Dec. 23, 1862, Jan. 12, May 25, 1863, I, 22.
- Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
- Helena Road, Miss.
- Skirmish, June 21, 1863, I, 24.
- Helen Getty, *Steamer*, I, 36.
- Helferich, F., *Atlas*.
- Helgeson, Charles, I, 49.
- Heliotrope, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
- Helleday, Gustave B., I, 4, 9, II.
- Hellen, Walter, I, 5; II, 1.
- Heller, *Private*, I, 23, 52.
- Heller, Edward, I, 43.
- Heller, J. B., I, 6.
- Heller, Paul, I, 50.
- Helling, Henry, I, 20, 52.
- Helliwell, Albert, I, 41, 48.
- Hellman, S. & L. S., I, 31.
- Hellner, I, 22.
- Helm, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 23.
- Helm, Benjamin H., I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 52; II, 4, 7.
- Helm, Benjamin H., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
- Helm, Charles J., I, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 2; IV, 1-3.
- Helm, Charles W., I, 30; II, 8.
- Helm, Clinton, I, 32, 44.
- Helm, Emily T., II, 7.
- Helm, George M., I, 10, 23, 32, 39, 41+; IV, 3.
- Helm, H. D., II, 2, 4.
- Helm, Isaac A., I, 12, 21, 27, 37.
- Helm, James E., I, 48.
- Helm, John, I, 46.
- Helm, John B., I, 33.
- Helm, John L., I, 4; II, 3.
- Helm, Thomas, I, 50.
- Helm, W. W., II, 7, 8.
- Helman, J. R., I, 24.
- Helmbe, Charles, I, 15.
- Helmbold, George C., I, 19.
- Helmbold, Joseph K., I, 27.
- Helmbold, William H., I, 19.
- Helme, G. W., I, 10.
- Helme, Myron B., III, 5.
- Helmer, A. M., I, 12.
- Helmer, Robert W., I, 32, 39.
- Helmerich, Charles N., I, 38.
- Helmick, A. S., I, 15.
- Helmick, J. N., II, 2.
- Helmick, Simon, I, 38, 52.
- Helmle, Leopold, I, 38; *Atlas*.
- Helmrich, Gustav von, I, 22-24, 39.
- Helms, Amos, I, 28.
- Helms, David H., I, 52.
- Helms, R. A., I, 36.
- Helms, W. T., II, 8.
- Helmsley, William, IV, 3.
- Helon, William, I, 50.
- Helper, H. H., I, 9, 14.
- Helpin, James, III, 5.
- Helser, David, I, 50.
- Heltemes, John B., I, 16, 30.
- Helting, Frederick, I, 37.
- Helton, H. I. or H. J., I, 35, 41, 49.
- Helvenston, Alexander H., I, 10, 20, 23, 24.
- Helveti, Francis M., I, 4+, 7+, 10+, 23, 30+, 38+; II, 3+, 4+.
- Helwig, Frank B., I, 33.
- Helwig, Henry, I, 34.
- Hemans (Hayman, Samuel B.?), I, 12.
- Hembree, A., I, 40.
- Hembree, Joel T., I, 34, 48.
- Hemenover, Anthony A., I, 39.
- Hemenway, Edward, I, 48, 49; III, 4.
- Hemenway, Herman C., I, 30, 32.
- Hemenway, Samuel W., I, 45.
- Hemington, E., I, 36.
- Hemingway, J. C., I, 41.
- Hemingway, John, I, 14, 28.
- Hemingway, L. O., I, 41.
- Hemingway, Leverett G., I, 11, 36, 51.
- Hemingway, William, I, 26.
- Hemion, Stephen, I, 11.
- Hemla Micco, *Indian*, I, 41.
- Hemler, James H., I, 24.
- Hemmell, Henry, I, 42.
- Hemmerle, Martin, I, 41.
- Hemming, Christian, I, 27.
- Hemmings, Amos, II, 5.
- Hemmingway, George, III, 5.
- Hemmingway, W. A., I, 35.
- Hempfield, Isaac W., I, 50.
- Hemphill, J., I, 28.
- Hemphill, J. W., I, 52; IV, 2.
- Hemphill, James, I, 42.
- Hemphill, John, I, 1, 4; IV, 1, 3.
- Hemphill, John S. T., I, 20.
- Hemphill, M. B., I, 29.
- Hemphill, William B., I, 45.
- Hempsford, *Colonel*, I, 50.
- Hempstead, Alexander S., I, 42; II, 5.
- Hempstead, Beall, II, 7, 8.
- Hempstead, Charles H., I, 50.
- Hempstead, George B., I, 40.
- Hempstead, Orlando H., I, 34.
- Hempstead, S. H., I, 1, 53.
- Hemstreet, George W., I, 24.
- Hemstreet, William, *18th Mo.*, I, 44.
- Hemstreet, William, *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.
- Henagan, John W., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 42, 43, 46.
- Henarie, S. W., I, 34.
- Henberer, Charles E., I, 6.
- Henchen, Francis, I, 38.
- Henchman, William, II, 2.
- Hencke, Theodore W., I, 24, 31, 45, 48.
- Hencken, John M., I, 12.
- Hendee, C. K., I, 3.
- Hendee, C. W., III, 3.
- Hendel, S. D., II, 7.
- Henders, Charles, I, 45.
- Hendershott, Henry B., I, 3, 8; II, 3; III, 2, 3, 5.
- Hendershott, Isaac R., I, 43.
- Hendershott, Wells, III, 5.
- Henderson, *Steamer*, I, 24.
- Henderson,* I, 7, 8, 15, 24-26, 34, 45, 48, 53.
- Henderson, A., I, 19.
- Henderson, Alexander G., I, 45.

- Henderson, Alexander S., II, 1.
 Henderson, Andrew J., I, 39.
 Henderson, Augustus F., I, 7.
 Henderson, C. A., II, 7.
 Henderson, C. C., I, 8, 24.
 Henderson, Charles, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Henderson, Charles, *15th Mich.*, I, 38.
 Henderson, Charles, *15th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 42.
 Henderson, Cornelius, III, 5.
 Henderson, D. E., I, 36; *Atlas*.
 Henderson, D. Webb, I, 24.
 Henderson, Daniel W., I, 31, 38.
 Henderson, David B., I, 39; III, 5.
 Henderson, David H., I, 38, 45.
 Henderson, George T., II, 2.
 Henderson, George W., I, 52.
 Henderson, H. A. M., I, 32, 52; II, 6-8.
 Henderson, Henry, II, 2.
 Henderson, J. H., I, 20.
 Henderson, Jacob, III, 5.
 Henderson, James, *Arkansas*, I, 48.
 Henderson, James, *New York*, II, 2.
 Henderson, James, *Tennessee*, I, 31.
 Henderson, James A., I, 41.
 Henderson, James L., I, 2+, 4, 51.
 Henderson, James M., *Actg. Surg.*, I, 20.
 Henderson, James M., *33d Ind.*, I, 7, 20, 23, 30-32; II, 2.
 Henderson, James P., I, 47.
 Henderson, John, *Judge*, I, 49.
 Henderson, John, *7th Ind.*, I, 12.
 Henderson, John, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 13.
 Henderson, John, *1st Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
 Henderson, John, *Pa. Mil.*, I, 29.
 Henderson, John, *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 5+, 12, 25, 51.
 Henderson, John, jr., II, 1.
 Henderson, John B., I, 3+, 7, 8, 13, 22, 34, 52; II, 1, 7; III, 4.
 Henderson, John G., I, 48.
 Henderson, John H., III, 5.
 Henderson, John H. D., I, 50.
 Henderson, John M., III, 5.
 Henderson, John T., IV, 3.
 Henderson, John W., I, 45.
 Henderson, Joseph, II, 3.
 Henderson, Joshua C., I, 49.
 Henderson, Julius, II, 2.
 Henderson, Kenney S., I, 29.
 Henderson, L. A., II, 4.
 Henderson, L. L., II, 3.
 Henderson, M. J., I, 31.
 Henderson, Moses, I, 47.
 Henderson, N. P., I, 19.
 Henderson, Nat., I, 15.
 Henderson, Nathaniel, I, 34.
 Henderson, O. C., I, 12, 37.
 Henderson, Paris P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
 Henderson, R., I, 30.
 Henderson, R. Benjamin, I, 49.
 Henderson, Ransom, I, 6.
 Henderson, Reuben D., I, 25.
 Henderson, Richard B., I, 42.
 Henderson, Richard P., I, 27.
 Henderson, Robert, *California*, I, 50.
 Henderson, Robert, *Judge*, IV, 2.
 Henderson, Robert, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Henderson, Robert A., I, 20, 52.
 Henderson, Robert J., I, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47.
 Henderson, Robert M., I, 11, 12, 51; III, 5.
 Henderson, S., II, 8.
 Henderson, S. D., I, 20.
 Henderson, S. R., I, 24.
 Henderson, Samuel, *Miss. Scout Co.*, I, 24, 45, 49.
 Henderson, Samuel, *V. R. C.*, II, 7.
 Henderson, Samuel E., I, 30.
 Henderson, Stephen H., I, 39.
 Henderson, T., I, 19.
 Henderson, T. C., I, 38.
 Henderson, T. J., I, 20.
 Henderson, Thomas, *Judge*, I, 49.
 Henderson, Thomas, *Miss. Scout Co.*, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 49; II, 5.
 Henderson, Thomas, *4th La. Battn.*, I, 30.
 Henderson, Thomas, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 26, 48.
 Henderson, Thomas, & Peale, I, 15; III, 2.
 Henderson, Thomas A., I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 53.
 Henderson, Thomas H., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
 Henderson, Thomas H., *6th Tenn.*, I, 10+, 16, 20, 30+.
 Henderson, Thomas J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 Henderson, Tome, I, 11.
 Henderson, W. G., I, 5, 27, 39, 45, 49.
 Henderson, W. H., II, 7.
 Henderson, W. S., I, 32.
 Henderson, Wash., I, 39.
 Henderson, Wesley H., I, 17.
 Henderson, William, *Louisiana*, I, 6, 53; III, 2.
 Henderson, William, *Virginia*, I, 12.
 Henderson, William, *Courier*, I, 39.
 Henderson, William, *Surg.*, I, 45.
 Henderson, William, *15th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.
 Henderson, William F., I, 23, 38.
 Henderson, Terry & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Henderson & Gaines, I, 15, 41.
 Henderson, Ky.
 Raid, July 18, 1862, I, 16.
 Skirmishes:
 June 30, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 16.
 Sept. 25, 1864, I, 39.
 Henderson, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
 Henderson, Tenn.
 Expedition, Sept. 11-16, 1863, I, 30.
 Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1863, I, 30.
 Henderson County, Ky.
 Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1862, I, 20.
 Henderson's Hill, La.
 Affair, Mar. 21, 1864, I, 34.
 Henderson's Mill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 11, 1863, I, 30.
 Henderson's Station, Tenn.
 Capture, Nov. 25, 1862, I, 17.
 Hendersonville, N. C.
 Action, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 49.
 Hendley, Mr., II, 7.
 Hendren, A. B., IV, 1.
 Hendren, John N., I, 47.
 Hendrich, Frederick, I, 5+, 25+, 27.
 Hendrick,* I, 10, 34.
 Hendrick, Henry, I, 32, 38.

- Hendrick, John W., I, 34, 41.
 Hendrick, N. C., II, 4.
 Hendrick, Oren A., I, 42.
 Hendrick, R. L., I, 5.
 Hendrick, Silas, II, 1, 3.
 Hendricks, * I, 11, 50; III, 4.
 Hendricks, A. J., II, 6.
 Hendricks, A. S., I, 49.
 Hendricks, Abram T., I, 30.
 Hendricks, B., I, 32.
 Hendricks, Ben., I, 53.
 Hendricks, E. B., I, 47.
 Hendricks, Frederic, II, 2.
 Hendricks, Henry, I, 12.
 Hendricks, Isaac C., I, 4, 23, 26, 34, 48, 49.
 Hendricks, Israel W., I, 46.
 Hendricks, J. F., I, 49.
 Hendricks, J. H. or J. M., I, 39.
 Hendricks, John, II, 7.
 Hendricks, John A., I, 8.
 Hendricks, John H., I, 51.
 Hendricks, Lindsay, I, 39.
 Hendricks, M., I, 13.
 Hendricks, Mahlon, I, 38.
 Hendricks, R. L., I, 24.
 Hendricks, Sterling B., IV, 1.
 Hendricks, Thomas A., I, 35, 39; II, 5; III, 3.
 Hendricks, W. C., I, 10, 30.
 Hendricks, W. G., I, 23.
 Hendricks, W. H., I, 14.
 Hendricks, William, I, 22.
 Hendrickson, Alexander, I, 26.
 Hendrickson, H. A., I, 10+, 20+.
 Hendrickson, J., I, 52.
 Hendrickson, John, I, 19, 21, 51.
 Hendrickson, John M., I, 48.
 Hendrickson, Thomas, I, 11, 50; II, 5, 6.
 Hendrickson, Wellington, I, 46.
 Hendrickson, William E., I, 29.
 Hendrickson, William H., I, 23.
 Hendrie, James D., I, 11.
 Hendrix, F. H., I, 30.
 Hendrix, James W., I, 41.
 Hendrix, John C., I, 14.
 Hendrix, W. N., I, 29.
 Hendry, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Hendry, A. W., II, 4.
 Hendry, B., I, 12, 25.
 Hendry, Edwin B., I, 35.
 Hendry, Neal, IV, 2.
 Hendry, Wesley, II, 8.
 Henegan, James M., I, 42.
 Henegar, H. B., IV, 1.
 He-ne-matheo-che, *Indian*, IV, I.)
 Henerey, W. S., I, 14+, 28.
 Henery, I, 34.
 Henery, John, I, 1.
 Henery, Joseph F., I, 27.
 Hennessey, Patrick, I, 17.
 Henesy, Philip, I, 43.
 Henginer, C. C., I, 21.
 Henion, Henry, III, 5.
 Henion, Tunis W., I, 20.
 Henke, Frederick, I, 49.
 Henke, Paul, II, 3.
 Henkel, A. D., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Henkel, Henry, I, 41.
 Henkel, John P., I, 34.
 Henkel, William, I, 12.
 Henkle, Casper C., I, 12.
 Henkle, Eli J., II, 1.
 Henkle, Jesse, I, 29.
 Henkle, S. S., III, 5.
 Henley, *Captain*, I, 11.
 Henley, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
 Henley, Barclay, I, 50.
 Henley, Charles F., I, 30.
 Henley, Henry, I, 39.
 Henley, J. C., I, 17.
 Henley, James C., II, 5.
 Henley, John, I, 22.
 Henley, John, Jr., I, 22.
 Henley, John W., I, 17.
 Henley, Joseph, I, 38.
 Henley, Joseph P., I, 36.
 Henley, R. L., I, 19.
 Henley, R. S., IV, 3.
 Henley, T. G., I, 53.
 Henley, Thomas J., I, 50.
 Henley, William, *Schooner T. F. Dawson*, I, 33.
 Henley, William, *29th Mo.*, I, 38, 39, 47.
 Henley, William M., I, 22+, 41.
 Henline, William H., I, 50.
 Henly, *Captain*, I, 31.
 Henly, *Private*, I, 42.
 Henly, Daniel, I, 13.
 Henly, Thomas, II, 1.
 Henman, Washington M., I, 34.
 Hennegan, James Hamilton, I, 11.
 Hennegan, W. C., I, 31.
 Hennen, A. M., I, 53.
 Hennen, William D., II, 6; IV, 3.
 Henniferberry, J., I, 24.
 Hennesey, *Captain*, I, 35.
 Hennessey, John, I, 32.
 Hennessey, John M., II, 1.
 Hennessey, Michael, I, 17.
 Hennessey, Daniel, III, 5.
 Hennessey, David, I, 15.
 Hennessey, James P., I, 15.
 Hennessey, John A., I, 35, 44, 47, 53.
 Hennet, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Hennigs, C. A., I, 48.
 Henning, Benjamin S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
 Henning, Henry R., I, 17, 24.
 Henning, J. S., I, 50.
 Henning, J. S., et al., I, 50.
 Henninger, Jonathan, I, 30.
 Henningsen, Charles F., I, 5, 9, 11, 51; IV, 1.
 Hennion, Martin, I, 41, 48.
 Hennisee, Argalus G., I, 33, 37+.
 Henri, I, 53.
 Henrico, Department of (C.), I, 11, 33, 51; II, 5, 6; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
 Henrietta, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 Henrietta, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, II, 2.
 Henriques, S., I, 8.
 Henry, * I, 7, 14, 26, 29, 38, 39, 41, 42, 49; IV, 2.
 Henry, A. W., I, 23.
 Henry, Albert P., I, 23, 24.
 Henry, Alexander, I, 19, 37; II, 2; III, 4.
 Henry, Anson G., I, 50.

- Henry, Arthur, I, 31.
 Henry, Aubrey, I, 20, 43, 52.
 Henry, B. T., II, 2.
 Henry, C. A., II, 2.
 Henry, C. E., I, 24.
 Henry, Charles A., I, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
 Henry, Charles D., I, 30.
 Henry, David, I, 39.
 Henry, David B., I, 11.
 Henry, E. G., I, 5, 11.
 Henry, E. M., I, 35.
 Henry, Edmund S., I, 35, 44.
 Henry, Edmund T., I, 30; IV, 3.
 Henry, Edmund W., I, 26.
 Henry, Edward P., I, 31.
 Henry, Edwin, I, 38.
 Henry, Elihu H., *Comr. 12th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
 Henry, Elihu H., *10th Mo.*, II, 1.
 Henry, Emma, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
 Henry, F. W., I, 10.
 Henry, Francis, I, 50.
 Henry, G. F., I, 51.
 Henry, G. W., I, 30.
 Henry, George, III, 5.
 Henry, George A., I, 47; III, 3.
 Henry, George E., I, 11, 25, 27.
 Henry, George W., I, 3.
 Henry, Gilman, III, 5+.
 Henry, Gustavus A., I, 4, 5, 23, 28, 29, 31, 32, 37, 41, 51-53; II, 1, 4, 6; IV, 1, 3.
 Henry, Gustavus A., et al., I, 52.
 Henry, Gustavus A., jr., I, 3, 7, 20, 38, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 1, 7; III, 4.
 Henry, Guy V., I, 2, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 48, 51, 53; III, 4.
 Henry, H. J., I, 52.
 Henry, H. W., I, 45.
 Henry, Harvey, I, 39.
 Henry, Isaac N., I, 41.
 Henry, J. Buchanan, II, 3.
 Henry, J. C., I, 49.
 Henry, J. Edwin, I, 46.
 Henry, J. F., I, 10.
 Henry, J. H., I, 34.
 Henry, J. R., I, 17, 39.
 Henry, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52; II, 4.
 Henry, James, *12th Balln. Ark. S. S.*, I, 24.
 Henry, James, *113th Ill.*, I, 52.
 Henry, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11, 25.
 Henry, James, *111th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
 Henry, James A., *Arkansas*, I, 1+, 53.
 Henry, James A., *49th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Henry, James G., I, 12, 25, 51.
 Henry, James H., I, 13.
 Henry, James L., I, 5, 11, 32; II, 3.
 Henry, Jerry, I, 41.
 Henry, Jesse, I, 8.
 Henry, John, *Arkansas*, I, 13.
 Henry, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Henry, John, *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 17, 24.
 Henry, John A., I, 32.
 Henry, John C., I, 37.
 Henry, John M., I, 30.
 Henry, John T., I, 34.
 Henry, Joseph, I, 43; III, 1, 3, 4.
 Henry, Joseph J., I, 9.
 Henry, Kirk W., I, 8.
 Henry, M. W., I, 12+, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Henry, Mathias, II, 3.
 Henry, Morton P., II, 3.
 Henry, Nicholas, I, 51.
 Henry, P. M., I, 42, 46, 51; II, 8.
 Henry, Patrick, *C. S. S.* See *Patrick Henry*.
 Henry, Patrick, *Hon.*, I, 36.
 Henry, Patrick, *Virginia*, II, 3.
 Henry, R. W., I, 7.
 Henry, Robert, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Henry, Robert, *131st N. Y.*, I, 43.
 Henry, Robert, *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
 Henry, Robert S., I, 24.
 Henry, S. W., I, 10.
 Henry, Sam., I, 32.
 Henry, Samuel, *9th Ala.*, I, 11, 21, 51; IV, 1.
 Henry, Samuel, *89th Ind.*, I, 31, 34, 41.
 Henry, Samuel, *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
 Henry, Samuel, *147th Pa.*, I, 25.
 Henry, Samuel H., I, 51.
 Henry, Samuel R., I, 20, 52.
 Henry, Samuel S., I, 39.
 Henry, Spencer, I, 52.
 Henry, T. J., I, 30.
 Henry, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 30.
 Henry, Thomas, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 7.
 Henry, Thomas, *140th Pa.*, I, 36, 40, 42.
 Henry, Thomas P., I, 10, 39, 31.
 Henry, Tim., I, 41.
 Henry, W., I, 26.
 Henry, W. R., I, 24.
 Henry, W. W., I, 30, 32, 39.
 Henry, Wilbur F., I, 49.
 Henry, Wilkes, IV, 3.
 Henry, William, *Virginia*, I, 40.
 Henry, William, *7th Kans. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Henry, William, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22+.
 Henry, William, jr., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Henry, William A., I, 11, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
 Henry, William Clay, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Henry, William H., I, 39.
 Henry, William L., I, 39, 47.
 Henry, William W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51.
 Henry & Co., I, 28.
 Henry, Fort, Tenn.
 Capture, Feb. 6, 1862, I, 7, 52; III, 1; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
 Operations, Sept. 18-23, 1862, I, 17.
 Reconnaissances, Jan. 15-25, Feb. 4, 1862, I, 7.
 Henry Ames, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Henry Andrew, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14.
 Henry Burden, *Steamer*, I, 18; II, 4, 8.
 Henry Chouteau, *Steamer*. See *Chouteau, Henry*.
 Henry Clay, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Henry County, Ky.
 Operations, Oct. 15-20, 1862, I, 16.
 Henry County, Mo.
 Expedition, Aug. 28-Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
 Operations, Mar. 18-30, 1862, I, 8.
 Scout, Mar. 24, 1862, I, 8.
 Henry IV, III, 1.
 Henry J. King, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Henry J. Tyler, *Steamer*, I, 32.
 Henry James, *U. S. Moriar Schooner*, I, 15.
 Henry McGinn, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Henry Magazine Gun, III, 1.
 Henry Middleton, *Schooner*, II, 2.

Henrytown, Mo.

— Action, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.

Henryville, Tenn.

Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 45.

Henry von Phul, *Steamer*. See *Phul, Henry von*.

Hensal, James, I, 32.

Henser, Henry, II, 1.

Hensey, Frederick, I, 31.

Henshaw, Edward C., I, 23, 30-32, 49.

Henshaw, J. H., I, 38, 49.

Henshaw, Jacob M., I, 7.

Henshaw, John C., I, 28, 35, 36.

Henshaw, Joseph L., III, 1.

Hensie, Jacob M., II, 1.

Henslee, Murline C., I, 22, 41, 48; II, 5.

Hensler, John E., I, 17.

Hensley,* I, 22, 34.

Hensley, Daniel, I, 49.

Hensley, Elcana, III, 5.

Hensley, J. C., I, 23.

Hensley, James M., I, 32.

Hensley, James O., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

Hensley, John M., I, 39.

Hensley, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.

Hensley, William, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.

Hensley, William B., *8th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.

Hensley, William B., *45th Va. Battn.*, I, 43.

Henson, Mr., I, 30.

Henson, J. R., I, 22.

Henson, John, I, 52.

Henson, John H., II, 24, 5

Henson, Philip, I, 32.

Henson, W. H., I, 30.

Henthorn, E. E., I, 21.

Henthorn, Eli C., I, 42.

Henthorne, George, I, 21.

Henthorne, J. E., I, 10, 52.

Hentig, Frederic G., I, 31, 39, 47.

Hentig, George, II, 5.

Henton, James, I, 12, 19, 21, 25+.

Hentz, Mr., II, 7.

Hentz, D. J., I, 11.

Hentz, Leo, I, 11.

Henvis, Jacob G., I, 20, 52.

Henwood, Berryman, I, 10.

Henwood, Samuel C., I, 30.

Hepburn, Charles J., I, 20.

Hepburn, Leonard F., I, 5, 52; III, 3.

Hepburn, R. B., I, 11.

Hepburn, William P., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 39,

41, 48; II, 5-7.

Hephner, Nicholas M., I, 49.

Hepke, Mr., II, 2.

Hepp, E., II, 7.

Heppenheimer, George, I, 43.

Heppler, John, I, 36, 43.

Hepshire, I, 49.

Hepson, William, I, 11.

Heptenstall, *Captain*, I, 48.

Hequembourg, Alexander G., I, 41, 48.

Hequembourg, C. L., I, 39.

Hequembourg, William A., I, 41, 48.

Herald, *Steamer*, I, 9, 53; IV, 1, 2.

Herancourt, George M., I, 52.

Herberick, John, I, 10; II, 1.

Herbert, *Bark*, I, 34.

Herbert,* I, 36; II, 6.

Herbert, Arthur, I, 24, 11, 12, 19, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.

Herbert, Bowman, I, 20.

Herbert, Caleb C., II, 5; IV, 3.

Herbert, Charles H., I, 34.

Herbert, Ebenezer E., I, 10.

Herbert, George H., I, 9, 12, 18.

Herbert, George R., I, 15, 26, 34, 41; III, 4.

Herbert, Gideon G., I, 46.

Herbert, Hilary A., I, 12, 25, 27; II, 4.

Herbert, J., I, 19.

Herbert, J. A., I, 40.

Herbert, James R., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46; II, 7.

Herbert, Jasper K., I, 34.

Herbert, John, I, 41, 48.

Herbert, John F., I, 45, 49.

Herbert, Joseph, II, 2.

Herbert, Patrick W., I, 27.

Herbert, Philemon T., I, 44, 9, 15, 26, 34, 50.

Herbert, Pierre, I, 48.

Herbert, Thomas, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.

Herbert, W. J., I, 14.

Herbert, W. W., I, 36.

Herbert, William, I, 6.

Herbert, William H., I, 10; II, 4.

Herbert, William L., I, 27.

Herbert, William P., I, 36.

Herbig, George J., I, 21.

Herbst, John E., I, 27.

Herbst, Samuel, I, 27.

Hercules, *Dredge*, I, 24.

Hercules, *Tug*.

Destruction, Feb. 17, 1863, I, 22.

Mentioned, I, 22; II, 5.

Hercules, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 5, 51.

Herd, Joseph H., III, 5.

Herder, John N., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.

Hereford, F. M., I, 10.

Hereford, Louis Sterling, I, 24+.

Herendeen, George B., I, 11, 27.

Herendeen, Orin J., I, 27.

Herera, M. A., & Co., II, 2.

Hererra, Natividad, I, 26.

Hergesheimer, Edwin, I, 37; *Atlas*.

Hergesheimer, Robert H., I, 42.

Hergesheimer, William H., I, 20+, 52.

Heriman, *Lieutenant*, I, 21.

Hering, H. H., I, 20.

Heringen, Oscar von, I, 2, 21; II, 4+.

Herington, John L., I, 13.

Heriot, John O., I, 28; IV, 3.

Heritage, George T., I, 42.

Heritage, John D., I, 42.

Heritage, L. T., I, 34.

Herkness, Bernard H., I, 46.

Herman, *Steamer*, I, 50.

Herman,* I, 13, 32, 50.

Herman, Daniel W., I, 42.

Herman, H. M., I, 41.

Herman, J. Christian, I, 34.

Herman, John, III, 5.

Herman, Peter, II, 2.

Hermange, Mr., I, 5.

Hermann, Raymond, I, 30.

Hermann, Simon, I, 26.

- Hermann, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 41.
- Hermann, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41.
- Hermann Livingstone, *Steamer*, I, 44, 46-48; II, 7.
- Hermans, Gustavo Mayo y, I, 15.
- Hermitage Ford, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1862, I, 16.
- Hermitage Landing, La.
Expedition, Mar. 24, 1863, I, 15.
- Hermitage Plantation, La.
Operations, Dec. 14, 1864-Jan. 5, 1865, I, 41.
- Hern, Mr., I, 16.
- Hern, P. A., I, 30.
- Hern, Thomas J., I, 48.
- Hernandez, I, 50.
- Hernandez, Benjamin, I, 28.
- Hernandez, Francis, II, 7.
- Hernandez, Frank, I, 14.
- Hernandez, Randolph, I, 30.
- Hernando, Miss.
Actions, Apr. 18, June 19, 1863, I, 24.
Expeditions:
June 21, Sept. 8-13, 1862, I, 17.
May 23-24, 26, 1863, I, 24.
Aug. 16-20, Oct. 10-11, 1863, I, 30.
- Scouts:
May 27-28, 1863, I, 24.
Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
Jan. 3, 1864, I, 32.
- Skirmishes:
Mar. 15-16, 1863, I, 24.
Oct. 11, 1863, I, 30.
Oct. 15, 1864, I, 39.
- Hernando Road, Tenn.
Scout, Feb. 7, 1865, I, 49.
- Herndon,* I, 12, 26, 41, 44.
- Herndon, Addison C., IV, 3.
- Herndon, B. S., I, 19.
- Herndon, D. C., I, 10; II, 1.
- Herndon, Dabney, II, 4.
- Herndon, E. B., II, 7.
- Herndon, E. W., I, 22.
- Herndon, Eugene W., I, 42.
- Herndon, F. J., I, 40.
- Herndon, G. M., I, 11.
- Herndon, J. A., I, 11.
- Herndon, James C., II, 2.
- Herndon, John, I, 26.
- Herndon, John W., I, 32.
- Herndon, Lucius, I, 49.
- Herndon, N. W., I, 11.
- Herndon, Thomas C., I, 41.
- Herndon, Thomas H., I, 23, 30, 32; 38, 49.
- Herndon, W. H., II, 1.
- Herndon, W. S., I, 34.
- Herndon, William E., I, 12, 29; II, 4.
- Herndon Station, Va.
Affair, Mar. 17, 1863, I, 25.
- Reconnaissances:
Oct. 20, 1861, I, 51.
Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12.
- Hero, *Locomotive*, Atlas.
- Hero, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, I, 53; IV, 2.
- Hero, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 11, 21.
- Hero, Andrew, jr., I, 12, 19, 27, 42, 51.
- Herod, A. J., I, 15, 26; IV, 2.
- Herod, J., II, 5.
- Heroes of America, IV, 3.
- Heroine, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49, 52; II, 7.
- Herold, David E., I, 46, 47, 49; II, 8.
- Herold, George, I, 34.
- Heron,* I, 14, 34.
- Heron, Jackson, II, 4.
- Heron, James, I, 3.
- Heron, John, I, 26.
- Heron, Thomas, I, 50.
- Heron, William, I, 13, 22.
- Hero of Jersey, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 46.
- Herpich, Gustav, I, 30.
- Herpin, Joseph T., II, 8.
- Herpst, Henry H., I, 27, 51.
- Herr, I, 48.
- Herr, Austin H., II, 2.
- Herr, B. F., I, 38; II, 1.
- Herr, John S. S., I, 27.
- Herr, Sam., III, 5.
- Herr, Samuel K., I, 42, 46.
- Herr, W. W., I, 30.
- Herr, Warner G., III, 5.
- Herrell, Henry A., I, 46.
- Herrell, John, I, 16.
- Herren, Gadi, I, 15, 17, 24, 32.
- Herrera, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
- Herrera, Andreas, I, 26, 34, 48.
- Herrera, Antonio de, III, 4.
- Herrera, José M. D. de, III, 2.
- Herrera Grande, *Indian*, I, 48.
- Herrick, *Chaplain*, I, 41.
- Herrick, Amos M., I, 27, 40.
- Herrick, Bryant B., I, 43.
- Herrick, Charles A., I, 26.
- Herrick, Charles H., I, 24.
- Herrick, David W., I, 40.
- Herrick, George, III, 5.
- Herrick, Henry J., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
- Herrick, Henry J., *17th Ohio*, II, 6, 7.
- Herrick, Henry P., I, 21.
- Herrick, Horatio G., III, 5.
- Herrick, Israel, III, 5.
- Herrick, J. Hobart, I, 27.
- Herrick, John E., I, 24.
- Herrick, John F., I, 45.
- Herrick, Luther, I, 21, 27.
- Herrick, Orson Q., I, 23, 30, 45; II, 6-8.
- Herrick, Rufus F., I, 50.
- Herrick, Seth W., I, 29, 43.
- Herrick, Sidney L., I, 5, 11.
- Herrick, Thomas P., I, 8, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41+.
- Herrick, Walter F., I, 17, 38.
- Herrick, William S., I, 49.
- Herricks, John A., III, 5.
- Herricks, John A., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
- Herrider, W. C., I, 52.
- Herridge, T. T., I, 17.
- Herrill, Nimrod, I, 23.
- Herriman, Edwin, I, 38.
- Herriman, John M., I, 48.
- Herrin, H., I, 36.
- Herring (?), *Colonel*, I, 29.
- Herring, *Sergeant*, I, 19.
- Herring, Benjamin, I, 9.

- Herring, Bright W., I, 34+, 41.
 Herring, Charles P., I, 19, 27, 29, 36, 40+, 42, 46.
 Herring, David A., I, 38.
 Herring, F. S., I, 11.
 Herring, George L., I, 22, 34.
 Herring, Harrison D., I, 45.
 Herring, J. Wesley, I, 30.
 Herring, John B., I, 30-32, 38, 52; IV, 2.
 Herring, John J., I, 4.
 Herring, Joseph R., I, 24.
 Herring, R., I, 11.
 Herring, Silas F., I, 20, 52.
 Herring, Thomas, I, 20, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Herring, W. F., IV, 3.
 Herring, William, I, 39.
 Herring, William A., I, 9.
 Herring Creek, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 July 3-4, 1862, I, 11.
 July 17, 1864, I, 40.
 Herrington, C. C., II, 7, 8.
 Herrington, J. L., I, 25.
 Herriott, George F., I, 20, 23, 30+, 32, 39.
 Herriott, Joseph D., I, 52.
 Herrman, Alex., I, 26.
 Herrmann, Charles J. von, I, 11, 34, 46; II, 4+.
 Herrod, Enos, I, 38.
 Herrold, John, II, 7.
 Herron, Andrew, I, 26, 39.
 Herron, David L., I, 10, 52.
 Herron, Edwin R., I, 15.
 Herron, Francis J., I, 3+, 8+, 13, 17, 22-24, 26, 30,
 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 5-8; III, 1, 4.
 Herron, J. L., II, 3, 4.
 Herron, James A., III, 5.
 Herron, Joseph, I, 19.
 Herron, Michael, II, 4.
 Herron, Quillers, I, 2; II, 2.
 Herron, Richard G., II, 1.
 Herron, S. B., IV, 2.
 Herron, William, I, 41, 48.
 Herron, William H., I, 39.
 Herron, William P., I, 49.
 Hersey, A. J., I, 26.
 Hersey, Francis L., I, 43.
 Hersey, Maria T., III, 5.
 Hersey, Philo, I, 15.
 Hersey, Reuben, III, 5.
 Hersey, Samuel R., II, 8.
 Hersey, T. C., III, 5.
 Hersh, Albert, I, 38.
 Hersh, J., I, 20.
 Hersh, Paul, I, 20, 52.
 Hersh, Zephaniah E., I, 46.
 Hershee, Oliver P., I, 5.
 Hershey, D. W., II, 7.
 Hershey, John E., I, 17.
 Hershfield, R. N., I, 41.
 Hersum, George L., I, 40.
 Herter, Samuel, I, 14.
 Hertford, N. C.
 Expedition, Dec. 6-10, 1864, I, 42.
 Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1863, I, 29.
 Herther, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Herty, James W., II, 3.
 Hertz, Simeon, I, 11.
 Hertzog, Robert H. O., I, 29.
 Hertzog, W. T., I, 43.
 Hervey, James W., I, 17.
 Hervey, Oscar P., I, 34.
 Hervey, Will R., III, 5.
 Hervey, William, I, 24; II, 3, 4.
 Hervey, William S., I, 50.
 Herwerth, William L., I, 15, 43.
 Herzberg, Ernst F., III, 1.
 Herzberg, Frederick, I, 40.
 Herzer, Louis, I, 50.
 Herzog, August, I, 34.
 Herzog, Benjamin, I, 26.
 Herzog, Charles, I, 11, 19, 27, 38, 46.
 Hescocock, Henry, I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 1.
 Hesenpflug, Charles, II, 1.
 Hesel, Frederick, I, 19.
 Heskett, Benjamin F., I, 20.
 Heskit,* I, 5, 12.
 Heslep, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
 Heslep, George S., I, 11.
 Heslop, Frederick W., I, 29, 42, 46.
 Hess, A. C., I, 53.
 Hess, Abram, I, 29.
 Hess, Alexander, I, 38.
 Hess, Andrew W., I, 49.
 Hess, Byron E., I, 37.
 Hess, Calvin, I, 24.
 Hess, Frank W., I, 11, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Hess, Frederick, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Hess, Frederick, *129th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Hess, George H., I, 11, 51.
 Hess, H. C., I, 24.
 Hess, Henry, I, 31, 38.
 Hess, J. G., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Hess, John F., I, 52.
 Hess, Joseph C., I, 32, 39, 45.
 Hess, Joseph T., I, 5+, 12, 25.
 Hess, Levi M., I, 20.
 Hess, Peter, I, 46.
 Hess, R., I, 25.
 Hess, Robert N., I, 43.
 Hess, Thomas, I, 43.
 Hess, Wilhelm, III, 5.
 Hess, William, I, 10, 17.
 Hesse, Ferdinand, I, 32.
 Hesse, Gumal, I, 13, 49.
 Hesse, Herman T., I, 8, 41.
 Hesse, John C., I, 1; III, 4.
 Hesse, Ludwig, II, 2.
 Hesse, Julius, I, 6, 52.
 Hesselbach, W., *Atlas*.
 Hesselgrave, William B., I, 25.
 Hesselstine, Frank S., I, 2, 15, 26, 34, 43; II, 4.
 Hesser, John T., I, 34; II, 8.
 Hesser, Theodore, I, 27, 29.
 Hessey, Luther, I, 20.
 Hessian, William, I, 11, 12.
 Hessin, William H., I, 38, 47.
 Hester, I, 48.
 Hester, C. A., I, 49.
 Hester, F. M., I, 45.
 Hester, Isaac, I, 48.
 Hester, Jacob, I, 29.
 Hester, James, I, 34.
 Hester, James T., I, 45, 47.

- Hester, Joseph, II, 4.
 Hester, M. G., I, 31.
 Hester, Newton H., I, 41.
 Hester, R. Z., I, 50.
 Hester, Robert, I, 25.
 Hester, William R., I, 47.
 Hester, William W., I, 31, 32, 39.
 Heston, Jonathan S., I, 27.
 Heston, Silas, I, 10.
 Heth or Heath, I, 42.
 Heth, Henry, I, 2, 5, 6, 8-13, 16-18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51-53; II, 5; IV, 1.
 Heth, John, I, 12.
 Heth, Stockton, I, 12, 25, 27.
 Hetherwick, C., I, 34.
 Hethman, *Courier*, I, 38.
 Hetterbrand, I, 22.
 Hetteshimer, Frank, III, 5.
 Hettie, II, 2.
 Hettinger, John, I, 38.
 Hetzel, *U. S. S.*, I, 18.
 Hetzler, Joseph N., I, 16.
 Heubach, G. R., I, 17.
 Heuberger, Charles E., I, 15.
 Heuring, Frederick A., I, 10.
 Heusack, John, I, 13.
 Heuser, William, I, 5; II, 4.
 Heustis, J. F., I, 20, 26, 30, 45.
 Heuvel, Marinus, I, 9.
 Hevell, Lewis, I, 32.
 Hewbanks, William, I, 8.
 Howell, R. T., I, 24.
 Hewes, David T., III, 1.
 Hewes, Henry W., I, 11.
 Hewes, James, I, 26.
 Hewetson, Peter, I, 38.
 Hewetson, Ralph E. B., I, 12, 42.
 Hewett, Henry, III, 5.
 Hewett, Jacob, I, 37, 43.
 Hewett, James H. H., I, 46.
 Hewett, John M., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39; III, 1.
 Hewett, Michael, I, 26.
 Hewett, Minot D., I, 26.
 Hewett, William, II, 2.
 Hewett, William H., I, 34, 48.
 Hewing, George L., I, 22.
 Hewins, William G., I, 25.
 Hewit, Henry S., I, 7+, 10+, 24+, 30+, 32, 38; II, 5+.
 Hewit, Monroe, I, 41.
 Hewitt, A. B., I, 11.
 Hewitt, Abram S., I, 9; III, 2.
 Hewitt, Ada M., II, 2.
 Hewitt, Byron, I, 47.
 Hewitt, C. C., I, 50.
 Hewitt, Charles L., I, 49.
 Hewitt, Charles N., I, 27, 46.
 Hewitt, Charles T., I, 39, 52.
 Hewitt, Eldrege K., III, 5.
 Hewitt, Eli, I, 20, 52.
 Hewitt, Ervin, II, 7.
 Hewitt, Fayette, I, 8, 13, 30.
 Hewitt, Frederick K., I, 37.
 Hewitt, George W., I, 20.
 Hewitt, Henry, III, 5.
 Hewitt, Jacob, I, 20, 52.
 Hewitt, Jacob Randolph, I, 10, 16, 20+, 52.
 Hewitt, James W., I, 4+, 20, 23, 24, 30.
 Hewitt, Mahlon T., I, 47.
 Hewitt, R. M., I, 26; II, 6-8.
 Hewitt, Samuel, I, 52.
 Hewitt, Sylvester M., I, 12, 19.
 Hewitt, T. L., I, 30.
 Hewitt, Thomas B., II, 2.
 Hewitt, Thomas L., I, 17, 24.
 Hewitt, Thomas M., IV, 3.
 Hewitt, W. D., I, 20.
 Hewitt, W. N. W., III, 2.
 Hewitt, William E., I, 14, 28.
 Hewitt, Norton & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Hewlett, George A., I, 45, 49.
 Hewlett, W. A., I, 17, 24.
 Hewlings, William H., I, 19, 21.
 Hews, *Ship*, III, 2.
 Hews, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Hews, C. R., I, 37.
 Hews, Robert, I, 27.
 Hewson, *Dr.*, I, 46.
 Hexamer, William, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40; III, 1.
 Hey, Wilson, I, 30.
 Heyde, Henry von, I, 49.
 Heyden, S., II, 8.
 Heydlauff, John Gottlieb, I, 46.
 Heydrick, Charles, I, 29.
 Heydtman, Christian, I, 30.
 Heyl, Charles C., I, 17.
 Heyliger, Louis, I, 14, 26, 28, 34+, 46, 53; II, 2; IV, 1-3.
 Heyman, Hugo, III, 5.
 Heyn, Frederick, I, 8.
 Heyward, D. B., I, 47.
 Heyward, Daniel, I, 28.
 Heyward, George C., I, 47.
 Heyward, Irvine Keith, IV, 3.
 Heyward, J. G., I, 14, 28.
 Heyward, James S., I, 14+, 28, 35.
 Heyward, Joseph, I, 51.
 Heyward, N., I, 12.
 Heyward, Nathaniel, I, 53.
 Heyward, W. H., I, 14.
 Heyward, William A., I, 11.
 Heyward, William C., I, 6, 14, 28; IV, 1.
 Heywood, Dick, III, 5.
 Heywood, Harvey S., I, 45+, 49+; *Atlas*.
 Heywood, John R., II, 3.
 Hezekiah, F. W., I, 53.
 Hezekiah, H. E., II, 7.
 Hezner, J. P., I, 23.
 Hiatt, Aikin D., I, 39.
 Hiatt, John M., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Hiawatha, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Hiawatha, *Ship*, I, 51.
 Hiawatha, *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 48.
 Hibbard, Elisha C., I, 5, 20.
 Hibbard, George B., I, 49, 52; III, 5.
 Hibbard, Isaac J., I, 39, 53.
 Hibbard, Lansing E., I, 36.
 Hibbard, M., I, 50.
 Hibben, *Steamer*, I, 14, 28, 35.
 Hibben, H. B., I, 10.
 Hibbert, Joseph, Jr., I, 11, 12, 15, 34, 41, 43, 48, 49.
 Hibbets, *Captain*, I, 23.
 Hibbets, Jefferson J., I, 19, 31, 32, 38+, 39, 44, 47.

Hibbitt, J. R., I, 39.
 Hibbs, *Mr.*, I, 49.
 Hibbs, B. Frank, I, 21.
 Hibbs, John A., II, 2.
 Hibbs, Van B., I, 43.
 Hibbs, William, *Mosby's Cav.*, I, 46+; II, 5.
 Hibbs, William, *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Hibbs, William H., III, 5.
 Hibiscus, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
 Hibler, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Hibler, Daniel, II, 2.
 Hibler, John W., I, 33.
 Hibler, Joseph, II, 5.
 Hichborn, Alexander, I, 25.
 Hick, William, II, 2.
 Hick, William H., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Hickam, Owen C., II, 1, 4.
 Hickcox, Eli J., I, 20.
 Hickenlooper, Andrew, I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Hickerson, Charles N., I, 11.
 Hickerson, Francis G., I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Hickey, I, 34.
 Hickey, A. C., I, 30.
 Hickey, David H., II, 2.
 Hickey, James T., I, 5, 45, 47.
 Hickey, John, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
 Hickey, John, *Pennsylvania*, II, 4.
 Hickey, John D., I, 6.
 Hickey, John M., I, 38.
 Hickey, Joshua, I, 41.
 Hickey, Michael, I, 34, 41; II, 7.
 Hickey, Myron, I, 33, 46.
 Hickey, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Hickey, Thomas, *23d Ill.*, II, 1.
 Hickey, Thomas, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Hickey, Thomas, *4th Mass. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Hickey, Thomas, *164th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Hickle, William, I, 39.
 Hickle, William, jr., I, 39.
 Hickley, Henry D., IV, 2.
 Hickman,* I, 16, 34, 41; II, 3; III, 1.
 Hickman, Baynton J., I, 21, 25+, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Hickman, George, I, 43.
 Hickman, Jack, I, 49.
 Hickman, Jackson, I, 23.
 Hickman, James I., I, 34.
 Hickman, Jesse, I, 48.
 Hickman, John, II, 1-3.
 Hickman, John P., I, 43.
 Hickman, R. M., I, 11.
 Hickman, Robert B., I, 20.
 Hickman, W. A., I, 36.
 Hickman, W. T., II, 7.
 Hickman, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Hickman, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Hickman, William, *3d Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Hickman, William H., I, 53; IV, 2.
 Hickman, William L., I, 23.
 Hickman, Willis G. C., I, 38.
 Hickman, Ky.
 Engagement, Sept. 4, 1861, I, 3.
 Expedition, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 23.
 Occupation:
 Sept. 3, 1861, I, 3.
 July 15-16, 1863, I, 23.
 Scout, July 17-18, 1864, I, 39.

Hickman County, Tenn.
 Scout, May 2-12, 1864, I, 39.
 Hickman Mills, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
 Hickman's Bridge, Ky.
 Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1863, I, 23.
 Hickmott, Charles H., I, 36.
 Hickock, Harris S., I, 46, 51.
 Hickock, J. B., I, 48.
 Hickok, Edwin H., I, 14, 28.
 Hickok, Henry C., II, 2.
 Hickok, Morris, II, 6.
 Hickok, Nathan E., I, 42.
 Hickok, William, I, 36.
 Hickory, Tenn.
 Scout, Oct. 23, 1862, I, 17.
 Hickory Forks, Va.
 Expedition, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 18.
 Reconnaissance, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 18.
 Hickory Grove, Mo.
 Expedition, Aug. 17-27, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 23, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 13.
 Hickory Hill, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 1, 1865, I, 47.
 Hickory Plains, Ark.
 Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
 Hickory Station, Ark.
 Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
 Hickory Valley, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 Hickox, Charles R., I, 11, 25.
 Hickox, Franklin W., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Hickox, James H., I, 11.
 Hickox, Virgil, II, 7.
 Hickox, Volney, I, 14.
 Hicks,* I, 13, 17, 18, 23, 28, 30, 34, 41, 48.
 Hicks, A. Carroll, II, 5.
 Hicks, A. H., I, 18.
 Hicks, Absalom, II, 1, 4.
 Hicks, Benjamin, II, 4, 5.
 Hicks, Bruce R., I, 38.
 Hicks, Charles, I, 48.
 Hicks, David G., I, 41.
 Hicks, E. R., I, 8; II, 3.
 Hicks, Frank L., I, 46.
 Hicks, G., I, 30.
 Hicks, G. W., I, 36.
 Hicks, George, *96th Ill.*, I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
 Hicks, George, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 5.
 Hicks, George, *17th Vt.*, I, 40, 42, 51.
 Hicks, George A., I, 11, 19, 23, 31, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Hicks, George B., I, 40.
 Hicks, George W., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Hicks, George W., *9th W. Va.*, I, 37, 43.
 Hicks, H. G., I, 31.
 Hicks, Henry A., I, 22, 41.
 Hicks, Henry J., I, 29.
 Hicks, Hicks, I, 22.
 Hicks, Ira E., I, 28, 42.
 Hicks, J., I, 20.
 Hicks, J. B., I, 26.
 Hicks, J. D., I, 8.
 Hicks, J. H., I, 24.
 Hicks, J. P., I, 31.
 Hicks, James, I, 39.
 Hicks, James Anderson, I, 30.
 Hicks, James M., I, 39, 45; IV, 2.
 Hicks, Jason M., I, 30.
 Hicks, John, *Georgia*, I, 38.

- Hicks, John, *Missouri*, I, 3.
 Hicks, John A., I, 43.
 Hicks, John R., II, 6.
 Hicks, John W., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Hicks, Joseph, I, 6.
 Hicks, Joseph F., I, 49.
 Hicks, Julius C., I, 21, 42, 46.
 Hicks, Lewis E., I, 38, 44, 47.
 Hicks, Lewis T., I, 27.
 Hicks, Martin S., I, 42.
 Hicks, Milton, II, 7.
 Hicks, N. B., I, 22.
 Hicks, Patrick, I, 11.
 Hicks, R. L., I, 52.
 Hicks, Robert B., I, 11.
 Hicks, Robert C., II, 7.
 Hicks, Robert J., I, 32.
 Hicks, S. R., I, 39.
 Hicks, Stephen G., I, 10, 24, 30-32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 46, 49, 52; II, 1.
 Hicks, Sylvanus E., I, 38.
 Hicks, Thomas H., I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1-4, 7; III, 1, 3; IV, 1.
 Hicks, W. D., I, 26.
 Hicks, W. F., I, 25.
 Hicks, W. J., II, 1, 4.
 Hicks, W. P., I, 23.
 Hicks, Willard, I, 30.
 Hicks, William, *2d Ark.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Hicks, William, *Lieut., 44th Ill.*, I, 8.
 Hicks, William, *Private, 44th Ill.*, I, 45.
 Hicks, William A., II, 3.
 Hicks, William D., I, 3.
 Hicks, Wilson T., I, 42, 51.
 Hicksford, Va.
 Expedition, Dec. 7-12, 1864, I, 42.
 Hickson, H. C., II, 2.
 Hickson, Joseph, I, 41.
 Hicox, Thomas W., I, 3+.
 Hid, William, I, 49.
 Hidden, David J. C., III, 5.
 Hidden, Henry B., I, 5.
 Hidden, John, I, 38.
 Hiddle, John S., II, 8.
 Hide, John R., I, 34.
 Hidell, William H., II, 4.
 Hien, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Hieronymus, H. W., I, 16.
 Hiese, Adolphus W., I, 31, 38.
 Hiestand, Joseph M., I, 45.
 Hiestand, Peter, I, 30+, 31+, 32, 40, 46; III, 5.
 Hiester, Frank M., I, 16, 52.
 Hiett, Hugh M., I, 39.
 Hiett, Robert Y., I, 30.
 Higbee, Albert T., I, 17.
 Higbee, George H., I, 12, 36, 42.
 Higbee, Henry H., I, 19.
 Higbee, William H., III, 2.
 Higbie, Edmund, I, 34, 49.
 Higbie, Nathan T., III, 1+.
 Higby, Charles, I, 46.
 Higby, D. K., I, 5.
 Higby, Edgar J., I, 38.
 Higby, William, I, 48.
 Higdon, *Captain*, II, 1.
 Higdon, E. C., I, 10.
 Higdon, John B., I, 35, 36.
 Higdon, John T., I, 10.
 Higdon, William H., *5th Cal.*, I, 26, 41.
 Higdon, William H., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34.
 Higgason, Reuben A., IV, 3+.
 Higgin, Joseph, II, 8.
 Higginbaugh, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Higginbaugh, Jacob, II, 7.
 Higginbotham, I, 34.
 Higginbotham, Andrew, I, 48.
 Higginbotham, Benjamin T., I, 11; II, 4.
 Higginbotham, Edward G., I, 51; II, 2, 3.
 Higginbotham, Elijah, I, 35.
 Higginbotham, George W., II, 1.
 Higginbotham, John A., I, 20.
 Higginbotham, John C., I, 2, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 51.
 Higginbotham, Madison, I, 30.
 Higginbotham, T. J., IV, 1.
 Higginbotham, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Higginbotham, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 48.
 Higginbottom, Daniel, III, 5.
 Higginbottom, Jefferson, I, 7.
 Higgins,* I, 27, 34, 47, 50, 51; II, 8.
 Higgins, Arthur, I, 5.
 Higgins, Asa, I, 30, 32.
 Higgins, Benjamin L., I, 25, 27, 29.
 Higgins, Bridget, II, 4.
 Higgins, Charles W., I, 3+, 8, 32, 38.
 Higgins, David J., I, 5, 30.
 Higgins, Edward, I, 4, 6, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 45, 52, 53; II, 5, 6.
 Higgins, Edwin L., I, 41.
 Higgins, Eugene, II, 2.
 Higgins, Frank, I, 4.
 Higgins, George K., I, 20.
 Higgins, H. J., I, 20.
 Higgins, Hampton, III, 5.
 Higgins, Henry, I, 5.
 Higgins, Hugh, I, 12.
 Higgins, Isaac E., I, 50.
 Higgins, J. D., I, 35; II, 7.
 Higgins, J. J., I, 47.
 Higgins, J. M., II, 3.
 Higgins, Jacob, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Higgins, James, III, 5.
 Higgins, Joel, I, 20, 39.
 Higgins, John, *Alias*, II, 2.
 Higgins, John, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Higgins, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Higgins, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Higgins, John, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26, 34.
 Higgins, John, *143d N. Y.*, I, 38, 39, 47.
 Higgins, John P., I, 20, 32.
 Higgins, Joseph R., I, 19.
 Higgins, Martin E., I, 25, 27.
 Higgins, Michael, I, 53.
 Higgins, Patrick, II, 1, 4.
 Higgins, Paul L., I, 42.
 Higgins, R. G., I, 16.
 Higgins, Randall, I, 34.
 Higgins, Robert H., I, 38.
 Higgins, S., I, 10.
 Higgins, Silas C., I, 17.
 Higgins, Solomon, I, 35.
 Higgins, T. H., I, 20.

- Higgins, Thomas, *Contractor*, I, 38.
 Higgins, Thomas, *14th Mich.*, I, 47.
 Higgins, Thomas J., I, 24.
 Higgins, Thomas W., I, 29, 31, 38, 47.
 Higgins, W. H., I, 4.
 Higgins, William, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Higgins, William, *63d N. Y.*, I, 21.
 Higgins, William A., I, 37.
 Higgins, William W., I, 11, 12, 19, 21.
 Higginson, F. J., I, 28.
 Higginson, George, III, 5.
 Higginson, Green F., I, 20.
 Higginson, H. C., I, 47; II, 7.
 Higginson, Henry L., I, 14, 27, 40, 51.
 Higginson, James J., I, 27, 46.
 Higginson, James P., III, 5.
 Higginson, Louisa G., III, 5.
 Higginson, Thomas W., I, 14, 28, 35; III, 3, 4.
 Higginson, I, 51.
 Higgs, *Captain*, I, 31.
 Higgs, Wiley, I, 39.
 High, C. D., I, 30.
 High, Frederic S., II, 2.
 High, Joseph B., I, 30.
 High Bridge, Va.
 Action, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46.
 Engagement, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 46.
 Highfield, I, 13.
 High Grove, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 28, 1863, I, 22+.
 Highhill, Israel, I, 46.
 Highland, Patrick, I, 46.
 Highland County, Va.
 Expedition, June 1-13, 1865, I, 46.
 Operations, Nov. 5-14, 1862, I, 19.
 Scout, Apr. 15-23, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
 Highlander, *Schooner*, I, 9, 52; II, 8; III, 4.
 Highlander, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Highland Light, *Steamer*, I, 9, 33, 46.
 Highland Stockade, La.
 Affair, July 29, 1864, I, 41.
 Highley, Lewis, I, 3.
 Highman, John K., I, 3.
 Highsmith, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Highstreet, John, I, 34.
 Hight, Andrew Jackson, I, 13.
 Hight, Horatio, I, 15.
 Hight, James, IV, 3.
 Hight, John J., I, 20, 31.
 Hight, Thomas, I, 11, 12, 25, 33, 36; II, 4.
 Hight, W. M., I, 47.
 Hight, Wallace, I, 17, 39.
 Hightower,* I, 24, 31.
 Hightower, Thomas, *81st Ill.*, I, 24, 31.
 Hightower, Thomas, *Miss. L. D. Troops*, IV, 2.
 Hightowers, W. J., I, 30.
 Higinbotham, Thomas H., I, 43; II, 7.
 Higley, Edwin H., I, 25.
 Higley, Horace A., I, 35.
 Higley, Joel P., I, 23, 30, 31.
 Higley, John H., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Higley, Mortimer A., I, 10, 17.
 Higley, William H., I, 30.
 Hilbert, Dominick, II, 2.
 Hilborn, Alpheus J., I, 37.
 Hilbun, D. F., I, 20.
 Hilcher's Ferry, Ark.
 Scout, June 16-17, 1862, I, 13.
 Hildebrand, I, 34.
 Hildebrand, Charles M., I, 51; II, 4.
 Hildebrand, D., I, 45.
 Hildebrand, Frederick, I, 5; II, 2, 3.
 Hildebrand, George W., I, 20, 52.
 Hildebrand, Henry, I, 41.
 Hildebrand, J. N., I, 8, 34, 41, 48.
 Hildebrand, Jesse, I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 52; II, 4-6; III, 1.
 Hildebrand, R., I, 15.
 Hildebrand, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Hildebrand, William, *44th Ind.*, I, 20, 30.
 Hildebrand, William, *2d N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Hildebrandt, Adam C., I, 27.
 Hildebrandt, Hugo, I, 12, 19, 27, 29.
 Hildebrandt, T. Q., *20th Ill.*, I, 3.
 Hildebrandt, T. Q., *149th Ohio*, I, 37.
 Hildeburn, Samuel, I, 20.
 Hilderbrand, Frederick, I, 26.
 Hilderbrand, Samuel, I, 3+, 22+, 41+, 48.
 Hildman, Adolph, I, 26.
 Hildreth, A. E., III, 5.
 Hildreth, Charles S., III, 4.
 Hildreth, James H., I, 19, 21.
 Hildreth, James M., I, 34, 41+, 48.
 Hildreth, Reese T., I, 52+.
 Hildreth, Samuel, I, 52+.
 Hildreth, Thaddeus, I, 11.
 Hildt, George H., I, 19, 21, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Hildt, John McL., I, 1, 6, 11; III, 5.
 Hileman, John M., I, 46.
 Hiles, J. J., I, 22.
 Hiley, John, I, 34.
 Hilgard, J. E., I, 47.
 Hill,* I, 2, 8-11, 17, 18, 23, 24, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 2, 7.
 Hill, *General* (A. P. or D. H.), I, 17, 19, 21.
 Hill, A. A. Franklin, I, 19, 28, 35, 52.
 Hill, A. G., I, 37, 51.
 Hill, A. J., I, 48.
 Hill, A. P., I, 39.
 Hill, A. T., II, 4.
 Hill, Abner R., IV, 3.
 Hill, Adam, *Virginia*, I, 51.
 Hill, Adam, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
 Hill, Adam W., I, 41.
 Hill, Albert A., I, 42.
 Hill, Albert J., I, 46.
 Hill, Albert P., I, 5; IV, 2.
 Hill, Allen J., I, 45.
 Hill, Ambrose P., I, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 21-25, 27, 29-34, 36-38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3-7; IV, 1, 3.
 Hill, Andrew J., II, 2.
 Hill, Asa, III, 5.
 Hill, B. A., I, 27.
 Hill, B. H., II, 1.
 Hill, B. T., I, 30.
 Hill, Benjamin A., I, 42.
 Hill, Benjamin F., I, 30.
 Hill, Benjamin H., I, 38, 44, 46, 49, 52; II, 4, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Hill, Benjamin J., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.

- Hill, Bennett H., I, 1+, 25, 39, 43+, 45, 49, 52, 53;
II, 1, 2, 4-8; III, 2-5.
- Hill, Britton A., II, 1.
- Hill, Caleb F., I, 42, 46.
- Hill, Charles, *Corps of Artillery*, I, 15, 26.
- Hill, Charles, *Rep. Recruit, N. H.*, III, 5.
- Hill, Charles, *Rep. Recruit, Pa.*, III, 5.
- Hill, Charles, *119th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
- Hill, Charles D., I, 42.
- Hill, Charles H., I, 3+, 10.
- Hill, Charles M., I, 32.
- Hill, Charles S., I, 28, 31, 38, 45, 49.
- Hill, Charles W., I, 2, 23, 39, 43+, 45, 49, 51; II, 1-8; III, 2.
- Hill, Clarence E., I, 19.
- Hill, Clement D., I, 29, 34, 41, 48.
- Hill, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 27.
- Hill, Cyrus, I, 31.
- Hill, D. C., III, 1.
- Hill, D. F., I, 38.
- Hill, Daniel G., I, 43.
- Hill, Daniel H., I, 2, 4-6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16-19, 21, 23-25, 27, 28, 30-32, 35-37, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51-53; II, 2, 4-8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1-3.
- Hill, E. N., I, 52.
- Hill, E. P., I, 34, 53.
- Hill, E. Y., I, 11.
- Hill, Eben M., I, 8, 38.
- Hill, Eber B., II, 3.
- Hill, Edgar P., I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
- Hill, Edward, I, 11, 29.
- Hill, Edward B., I, 11, 21.
- Hill, Edward Bayard, I, 2, 11.
- Hill, Edwin R., I, 44.
- Hill, Ephraim A., I, 45.
- Hill, Eugene, I, 24, 31.
- Hill, F., I, 37.
- Hill, F. G., I, 23.
- Hill, F. O. J. S., I, 51.
- Hill, F. T., I, 11, 12, 21, 27, 29, 51.
- Hill, Frank, I, 28.
- Hill, Franklin S., I, 7, 31.
- Hill, Fred., I, 34.
- Hill, Frederick A., I, 29, 51.
- Hill, Frederick S., I, 41+.
- Hill, Gabriel H., I, 9, 13, 22+; II, 3, 4+.
- Hill, General, *Steamer*, I, 29.
- Hill, George, *Ord. Officer*, I, 31.
- Hill, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
- Hill, George, *58th Ind.*, I, 31.
- Hill, George, *67th N. C.*, I, 47.
- Hill, George C., II, 4.
- Hill, George E., I, 25, 29.
- Hill, George H., *2d N. H.*, I, 46+.
- Hill, George H., *85th N. Y.*, II, 7.
- Hill, George H., *55th Pa.*, I, 14, 36, 40, 42, 46+, 51.
- Hill, George J., I, 42.
- Hill, George W., *12th Ky.*, I, 45, 49.
- Hill, George W., *13th U. S. Inf.*, III, 2, 3.
- Hill, Granville, I, 50.
- Hill, Green I., I, 52.
- Hill, H. H., I, 41.
- Hill, H. R. W., *Steamer*, I, 51; III, 2, 5.
- Hill, H. W., I, 30.
- Hill, H. Z., I, 26.
- Hill, Hannibal, I, 29, 33, 43, 51; III, 5.
- Hill, Harrington R., I, 39; II, 5.
- Hill, Harvey E., I, 30.
- Hill, Henry, *Minnesota*, I, 34.
- Hill, Henry, *Paymaster*, I, 2, 51; IV, 1, 3.
- Hill, Henry B., II, 7; III, 5.
- Hill, Henry F., I, 36.
- Hill, Horace G., I, 36.
- Hill, I. M., I, 48.
- Hill, J. A., II, 6.
- Hill, J. B., I, 42.
- Hill, J. D., I, 20.
- Hill, J. Fin., I, 13, 22.
- Hill, J. H., I, 18.
- Hill, J. J., I, 20.
- Hill, J. R., I, 30.
- Hill, J. S., I, 45.
- Hill, J. W., *8th Mo.*, I, 34.
- Hill, J. W., *2d N. C. Battn.*, II, 4.
- Hill, Jacob, I, 47.
- Hill, Jacob C., I, 24.
- Hill, Jake, I, 22.
- Hill, James, *Georgia*, I, 47.
- Hill, James, *33d Mass.*, I, 31.
- Hill, James, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 10.
- Hill, James, *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40; III, 4.
- Hill, James C., *3d S. C.*, I, 21.
- Hill, James C., *46th Va.*, I, 18, 28, 51.
- Hill, James D., I, 38.
- Hill, James F., I, 37.
- Hill, James G., I, 41, 49.
- Hill, James H., *Mrs.*, I, 42.
- Hill, James H., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
- Hill, James H., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 12, 18, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
- Hill, James H., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 30.
- Hill, James S., I, 42.
- Hill, James W., I, 20.
- Hill, Jerry N., I, 32; III, 4.
- Hill, Joel, I, 47.
- Hill, John, *Georgia*, I, 49.
- Hill, John, *1st W. Va. Lt. Art.*, I, 27.
- Hill, John A., II, 5.
- Hill, John C., II, 8.
- Hill, John D., *13th Ga.*, I, 11, 19, 51.
- Hill, John D., *107th N. Y.*, I, 38.
- Hill, John D., *6th U. S. Col. Art.*, I, 32.
- Hill, John E., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
- Hill, John E., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
- Hill, John E., *111th Ohio*, I, 32.
- Hill, John F., I, 8, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48.
- Hill, John I., I, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
- Hill, John T., *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
- Hill, John T., *12th N. J.*, I, 25, 27, 29.
- Hill, John W., I, 31.
- Hill, Jonathan, I, 41, 48.
- Hill, Jonathan A., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
- Hill, Joseph, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
- Hill, Joseph, *45th Ohio*, I, 23.
- Hill, Joseph C., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23, 30, 52.
- Hill, Joseph C., *6th Md.*, I, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
- Hill, Joseph R., I, 19, 25.
- Hill, Joshua, *Dep. U. S. Marshal*, I, 48.
- Hill, Joshua, *Hon.*, I, 39, 49.
- Hill, Junius L., I, 11, 21, 25.
- Hill, L. D., *Arkansas*, I, 52, 53.
- Hill, L. D., *Clerk P. O. Dept. (C.)*, IV, 3.
- Hill, L. E., I, 17, 23.
- Hill, L. S., I, 14.

- Hill, Lafayette, I, 17.
 Hill, Levi, I, 24.
 Hill, Lewis H., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Hill, Lindsey D., I, 52.
 Hill, Livingston, I, 53.
 Hill, Marcus, I, 32.
 Hill, Martin V. B., I, 26, 53.
 Hill, Mary, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Hill, Melmuth W., I, 11.
 Hill, Michael, I, 26.
 Hill, Moses Asbury, I, 9, 19, 27, 36, 42, 46.
 Hill, Munson R., I, 16, 52.
 Hill, N. S., I, 22, 34, 41, 51.
 Hill, N. Sellers, I, 43, 46.
 Hill, Nathan S., I, 38.
 Hill, Octavius A., II, 2.
 Hill, Philip, I, 17.
 Hill, Poney, I, 22.
 Hill, R., I, 49.
 Hill, R. A., I, 49.
 Hill, R. C., I, 51, 52.
 Hill, R. Dudley, I, 19.
 Hill, R. H., *Q. M.*, I, 35.
 Hill, R. H., *15th Ala.*, I, 12.
 Hill, R. J., I, 10, 30, 38, 39.
 Hill, R. S., I, 10.
 Hill, Reuben A., I, 41, 48.
 Hill, Richard B., I, 52.
 Hill, Richard M., I, 15, 26.
 Hill, Robert, II, 5.
 Hill, Robert C., I, 11, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29.
 Hill, Robert F., I, 36+.
 Hill, Robert J., IV, 2.
 Hill, Roswell S., I, 16, 20, 32+, 38, 45, 49.
 Hill, Samuel, *Steamer*, I, 17.
 Hill, Samuel, *Ohio*, II, 2.
 Hill, Samuel, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 16, 20.
 Hill, Samuel, *7th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18, 33.
 Hill, Samuel A., I, 11.
 Hill, Sprague S., I, 42.
 Hill, Stephen C., II, 7.
 Hill, Sylvester G., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45.
 Hill, Sylvester S., III, 5.
 Hill, Theron D., I, 18.
 Hill, Thomas, *West Virginia*, II, 6.
 Hill, Thomas, *Quantrell's Cav.*, I, 22.
 Hill, Thomas H., I, 30.
 Hill, Thomas J., I, 35.
 Hill, Timothy R., I, 49.
 Hill, Varnum H., I, 38.
 Hill, W. F., *Civil Engr.*, *Atlas*.
 Hill, W. F., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
 Hill, W. H., I, 49.
 Hill, W. L., I, 41.
 Hill, W. P., I, 26.
 Hill, W. R., I, 42.
 Hill, W. T., I, 42, 46; IV, 1.
 Hill, Wallace, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Hill, Washington, I, 16, 20, 34, 41, 49.
 Hill, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Hill, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Hill, William, *Eng. Regt. West*, I, 17, 47.
 Hill, William, *Freeman's Cav.*, I, 34.
 Hill, William, *16th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Hill, William, *35th Mass.*, I, 21.
 Hill, William, *8th Mo.*, I, 7, 10, 38.
 Hill, William, *30th Ohio*, I, 47.
 Hill, William B., *1st Mass.*, I, 12.
 Hill, William B., *7th Tex.*, I, 7.
 Hill, William E., I, 20, 30.
 Hill, William G., I, 13, 24.
 Hill, William H., *45th Mo.*, I, 41.
 Hill, William H., *5th N. J.*, I, 11, 51.
 Hill, William H., *1st Ohio*, I, 38, 49.
 Hill, William H., *99th Pa.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40.
 Hill, William J., *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 29.
 Hill, William J., *2d N. C.*, I, 33.
 Hill, William J., *5th N. C.*, I, 25, 27.
 Hill, William M., *Iowa*, II, 2.
 Hill, William M., *N. and M. Corps*, IV, 3.
 Hill, William Reenan, I, 22.
 Hill, William S., I, 30.
 Hill, Wright J., I, 41.
 Hill, Finch, and Parker, *Committee*, I, 34.
 Hillabee, Ind. Ter.
 Expedition, Mar. 18-30, 1865, I, 48.
 Hillabrandt, Lawrence S., I, 11.
 Hillard, *Surgeon*, I, 30.
 Hillard, William, II, 8.
 Hillary, Michael, I, 35.
 Hillay, A., & Co., I, 15.
 Hilleary, Washington, II, 2.
 Hillebrand, Louis, I, 11.
 Hillebrand, Louise, II, 7.
 Hillebrand, Reinhardt, II, 6, 7.
 Hillebrand, Reinhardt, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Hiller, Frederick L., I, 18, 25, 27, 29.
 Hiller, Hiram M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Hiller, John M., I, 41, 48.
 Hiller, Nathaniel, I, 50.
 Hillerich, Adam, I, 34, 41.
 Hilles, Samuel, I, 20.
 Hilley, William, III, 5.
 Hillhouse, John, I, 51.
 Hillhouse, Thomas, II, 4; III, 1-3.
 Hilliard, *Private*, I, 19.
 Hilliard, Edward R., I, 43.
 Hilliard, George, I, 47.
 Hilliard, George S., II, 1, 2.
 Hilliard, H., I, 13.
 Hilliard, Henry W., I, 16, 52; II, 2; IV, 1.
 Hilliard, Hiram, I, 41, 48.
 Hilliard, J. T., I, 10.
 Hilliard, L. P., III, 5.
 Hilliard, Van Rensselaer K., I, 46, 47.
 Hilliard's Legion, Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
 Hillier, David, I, 13, 31, 45.
 Hillier, Edward G., I, 23, 31.
 Hillier, John D., III, 5.
 Hilligoss, Isaac, III, 3.
 Hilligoss, James V., III, 3.
 Hilligoss, Sylvester, III, 3.
 Hilliker, John, I, 20.
 Hillis, David B., I, 17, 24.
 Hillis, David D., I, 33.
 Hillis, James, I, 26.
 Hillis, Robert, I, 36.
 Hillis, William, I, 41.
 Hillis, William C., I, 50.
 Hillman, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
 Hillman, C. E., *Steamer*. See C. E. Hillman.
 Hillman, G. W., I, 4.
 Hillman, Louis, I, 30.
 Hillman, Polk, I, 32.

- Hillman, Rowland L., I, 47.
 Hillman, W., I, 24.
 Hillman & Bro., I, 4, 7, 52.
 Hills, Calvin, II, 2.
 Hills, Charles, I, 45.
 Hills, Charles S., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Hills, Charles W., I, 30.
 Hills, Francis M., I, 14, 25, 30, 31, 36.
 Hills, Frederick C., II, 5.
 Hills, George W., III, 5.
 Hills, John, III, 4.
 Hills, Joseph S., I, 36.
 Hills, Leander B., I, 16.
 Hills, Velorus T., I, 17, 24.
 Hills, William, III, 5.
 Hills, William A., I, 32.
 Hillsborough, Ala.
 Skirmish, Dec. 29, 1864, I, 45.
 Hillsborough, Ga.
 Combat, July 30-31, 1864, I, 38.
 Hillsborough, Miss.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 6, 10, 1864, I, 32.
 Hillsborough, N. C.
 Cadets Military Academy tender services, defense Charleston, S. C., I, 53.
 Hillsborough, Tenn.
 Skirmish, June 29, 1863, I, 23.
 Vicinity of, 1863, *Allas*.
 Hillsborough, Va.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 4-6, 1862, I, 19.
 Skirmishes, July 15-16, 1864, I, 37.
 Hillsborough Road, Va.
 Affair, Feb. 14-16, 1863, I, 25.
 Hill's Gap, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1863, I, 30.
 Hill's Plantation, Ark.
 Action, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
 Hill's Plantation, Miss.
 Action, June 22, 1863, I, 24.
 Hill's Point, N. C.
 Affair, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 18.
 Engagement, Apr. 2, 1863, I, 18.
 Hill's Point, Va.
 Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
 Hillsville, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 49.
 Hillyar, Henry S., II, 2.
 Hillyard, Lewis, I, 31.
 Hillyer, *Mrs.*, I, 36.
 Hillyer, Asa R., I, 20.
 Hillyer, Edgar W., I, 48, 50.
 Hillyer, George, I, 27.
 Hillyer, Giles M., I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30-32.
 Hillyer, S., I, 32, 49, 52; II, 7.
 Hillyer, Shaler G., IV, 1.
 Hillyer, William R., I, 11.
 Hillyer, William S., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 1, 2, 4.
 Hilpp, Edward, I, 20.
 Hils, Andrew, I, 41.
 Hilt, Joseph L., I, 19.
 Hiltabidle, Hiram S., I, 8.
 Hiltner, Edwin L., I, 20, 52.
 Hilton,*, I, 11, 41.
 Hilton, Alfred B., I, 42.
 Hilton, Amos E., I, 24.
 Hilton, Charles H., I, 10.
 Hilton, George D., I, 38.
 Hilton, George E., I, 36.
 Hilton, J. W., II, 7.
 Hilton, John, II, 6.
 Hilton, Joseph, *Surgeon*, III, 5.
 Hilton, Joseph, *5th and 12th N. Y.*, I, 29, 42.
 Hilton, M., I, 12, 19.
 Hilton, Robert B., I, 29, 47, 53; IV, 2, 3.
 Hilton, Roscoe, I, 45.
 Hilton, T. M., I, 52.
 Hilton, William H., I, 41.
 Hilton Head, District of (U.), I, 35.
 Hilton Head, S. C.
 Reconnaissance, Nov. 8, 1861, I, 6.
 See also I, 14; II, 8.
 Hilton Head, S. C., Quartermaster, I, 47.
 Hilty, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
 Hiltz, Jacob C., I, 49.
 Hiltz, John U., I, 43.
 Hilvety, Luther P., I, 25.
 Himbert, John, I, 50.
 Himes, John E., I, 30.
 Himes, William A., I, 20.
 Himmel, George, I, 12.
 Himmer, George, I, 11.
 Hinch, Matt., II, 1.
 Hinch, William, II, 1.
 Hinchey, John J., I, 47.
 Hinchey, Patrick, I, 20.
 Hinchman, A. F., I, 50.
 Hinchman, Charles S., I, 20, 49, 52.
 Hinchman, Eugene A., I, 26.
 Hinchman, James S., I, 12.
 Hinchman, T. W., I, 50.
 Hinchman & Bartlett, I, 50.
 Hinckel, Anton C., I, 6, 53.
 Hinckle, Abram, II, 4.
 Hinckle, Isaac, II, 4.
 Hinckley,*, I, 20, 41.
 Hinckley, Henry V., I, 36; II, 6.
 Hinckley, James D., I, 39.
 Hinckley, Nathaniel, III, 5+.
 Hinckley, Samuel, I, 2.
 Hinckley, William H., I, 38.
 Hincks, William B., I, 27, 36, 42; III, 4.
 Hinds, George W., I, 42, 46.
 Hinds, Pulaski, I, 18.
 Hindman,*, II, 2, 7.
 Hindman, George, I, 38.
 Hindman, Thomas C., I, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 17, 20, 22-24, 30-32, 34, 35, 38, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 3-6; IV, 1, 2.
 Hindman, Fort, *U. S. S.* See *Fort Hindman*.
 Hindman, Fort, Ark. See *Arkansas Post, Ark.*
 Hindmarsh, Henry E., I, 42, 46.
 Hindrick, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
 Hinds, I, 34.
 Hinds, A. D. C., I, 52.
 Hinds, Ezra F., I, 48.
 Hinds, George W., I, 18; II, 4.
 Hinds, Howell, I, 10, 15, 24, 41.
 Hinds, Hugh L., I, 50.
 Hinds, Isaac, I, 52.
 Hinds, Jerome J., I, 39, 47.
 Hinds, W. H., I, 42.

- Hinds, William, I, 49.
 Hinds County, Miss., Committee, I, 24.
 Hindsman, A. C. L., II, 7.
 Hine, Charlotte, I, 16.
 Hine, Elmore C., I, 14, 36, 42.
 Hine, J. J., I, 48.
 Hine, Orrin E., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Hine, Robert J., I, 32.
 Hine, T. D., *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.
 Hines,* I, 23, 39, 40, 48.
 Hines, A. J., II, 4.
 Hines, Ad., *Steamer*, I, 24, 41+, 48.
 Hines, Alfred D., I, 15.
 Hines, Bill, I, 48.
 Hines, C. R., II, 4.
 Hines, Caleb, I, 48.
 Hines, Cyrus C., I, 2, 10, 16, 20, 52.
 Hines, D. F., I, 23.
 Hines, D. V., I, 11.
 Hines, David, I, 50.
 Hines, Doc, I, 48.
 Hines, Edwin, I, 49.
 Hines, Francis, I, 47.
 Hines, G. W., I, 25.
 Hines, J. C., I, 48.
 Hines, J. V., et al., I, 50.
 Hines, James, I, 4.
 Hines, James F., I, 23.
 Hines, James G., I, 49.
 Hines, Jesse K., III, 1.
 Hines, John, I, 49.
 Hines, John C., I, 18.
 Hines, Jonathan D., I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51;
 II, 3.
 Hines, Michael, I, 28.
 Hines, P. E., I, 47, 51.
 Hines, S. H., I, 29.
 Hines, T. Henry, I, 23, 39, 43, 45; II, 6, 8.
 Hines, T. P., I, 14.
 Hines, Thomas, I, 7.
 Hines, W. R., I, 39.
 Hines, Warren, I, 4.
 Hines, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Hines, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Hines, William, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Hines, William A., I, 40.
 Hines' Raid, June 17, 1863, I, 23+.
 Hinesville, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 16, 1864, I, 44.
 Hiney, W., II, 4.
 Hiney, William H., I, 36.
 Hin-i-ha Micco, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Hinkle (?), *Colonel*, I, 22.
 Hinkle, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
 Hinkle, A., I, 37, 43.
 Hinkle, A. J., I, 34.
 Hinkle, Anthony, I, 34, 41.
 Hinkle, David W., I, 25, 42.
 Hinkle, G. W., I, 11.
 Hinkle, J. B., I, 39.
 Hinkle, John, I, 22.
 Hinkle, Thomas, I, 22.
 Hinkle, William J., I, 19, 51.
 Hinkle, William S., I, 15, 34.
 Hinkleman, William, I, 46.
 Hinkley, H., II, 5.
 Hinkley, Harry, I, 43.
 Hinkley, Holmes, III, 5.
 Hinkley, James N., I, 33.
 Hinkley, John, I, 26.
 Hinks, Charles D., I, 2; II, 1, 2.
 Hinks, Edward W., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 30, 33, 36, 37
 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 3-5.
 Hinkson, Hezekiah, I, 43, 46.
 Hinman, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Hinman, Frederick A., *Atlas*.
 Hinman, H. C., I, 12, 21.
 Hinman, Stephen N., I, 46.
 Hinman, Wilbur F., I, 20, 30.
 Hinneman, J. B., I, 15.
 Hinrichs, Charles F., I, 39.
 Hinrichs, Oscar, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46.
 Hinsdale, John W., I, 5, 11, 13, 22, 34, 42, 47.
 Hinsdale, S. J., I, 1.
 Hinsdill, Chester B., I, 17+, 22+, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Hinsey, Joseph C., III, 5.
 Hinshaw, Alonzo, I, 34.
 Hinson,* I, 7, 32, 35.
 Hinson, George, I, 30.
 Hinson, Henry, I, 12, 31.
 Hinson, Joseph, *Miles Legion*, I, 24; II, 5.
 Hinson, Joseph, *33d Ohio*, I, 10, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Hinson, R. M., I, 3.
 Hinson, W. H., I, 22.
 Hinton, *Mr.*, I, 18.
 Hinton, A. S., I, 30.
 Hinton, F., I, 50.
 Hinton, Jack, I, 50.
 Hinton, James W., I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51; II, 3, 4, 6;
 IV, 2.
 Hinton, John, I, 30.
 Hinton, John M., I, 9; II, 4.
 Hinton, Joseph B., II, 2.
 Hinton, Otho, I, 34.
 Hinton, Richard J., I, 41, 48, 53.
 Hinton, William E., I, 42.
 Hinzy, Josiah, I, 11.
 Hipkins, James M., I, 23.
 Hipkins, John, jr., II, 2, 4.
 Hipkins, William, II, 7, 8.
 Hipp, Charles, I, 24, 32, 38.
 Hipp, P. C. W., II, 2.
 Hipple, Oristus A., III, 5.
 Hipple, Samuel, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Hippler, Charles, jr., I, 11.
 Hipsher, *Lieutenant*, I, 45.
 Hipsher, Ezra, I, 24, 52.
 Hipshir, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Hipsley, Thomas, I, 21.
 Hipsley, Webster H., I, 38.
 Hirsch, Joseph, I, 11.
 Hiriart, E., I, 15, 17, 52.
 Hirsch, D., I, 32.
 Hirsch, Gabriel, I, 33.
 Hirsch, George, I, 34.
 Hirsch, Hermann, I, 1, 14, 35; IV, 3.
 Hirsch, Isidor, I, 40.
 Hirsch, Lizzie, I, 33.
 Hirshburger, L. C., I, 22, 26+.
 Hirshheuser, G., I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

- Hirst, George W., I, 42.
 Hirst, Henry D., I, 20, 52+.
 Hirst, John C., I, 20, 52+.
 Hirst, Thomas C., I, 47.
 Hirst, William, I, 30.
 Hirt, Felix, I, 21.
 Hiscok, Gustavus, I, 26.
 Hiser, Edwin P., I, 43.
 Hiser, Joseph J., I, 45.
 Hisey, William P., I, 41.
 Hissong, Lyman J., I, 48.
 Historicus, I, 27.
 Hitch, Eben V., I, 48, 49.
 Hitch, R. M., I, 30.
 Hitchcock, Alfred, I, 19+.
 Hitchcock, Bethnel, I, 34; II, 8.
 Hitchcock, C. E., I, 50.
 Hitchcock, Charles N., I, 26.
 Hitchcock, Daniel, I, 43; II, 8.
 Hitchcock, Dexter H., IV, 2.
 Hitchcock, Edwin S., I, 14.
 Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, I, 5, 7, 8, 10-12, 18, 19, 25,
 27, 30, 31, 35, 39, 41, 43, 48, 52; II, 2-8; III, 1-5.
 Hitchcock, Frank, I, 38.
 Hitchcock, Frederick L., I, 19, 21, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48,
 49.
 Hitchcock, G. S., I, 11.
 Hitchcock, George H., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
 Hitchcock, Henry, I, 22, 39, 44, 47, 53.
 Hitchcock, Henry K., I, 46.
 Hitchcock, Hiram, II, 6.
 Hitchcock, Homer O., III, 5.
 Hitchcock, J. V., II, 2.
 Hitchcock, James B., I, 11.
 Hitchcock, John F., I, 20.
 Hitchcock, Nicholas F., I, 30, 32, 39, 45.
 Hitchcock, P., I, 52.
 Hitchcock, R. B., I, 26.
 Hitchcock, Reuben, II, 4; III, 2.
 Hitchcock, Robert E., I, 2, 51.
 Hitchcock, Thomas, II, 2.
 Hitchcock & Hansell, III, 2.
 Hitchings, John, III, 5.
 Hitchins, Alonzo, I, 20, 52.
 Hite,* I, 50; II, 2.
 Hite, A. T., I, 34.
 Hite, C. M., I, 26.
 Hite, George, *Str. Countess*, I, 24.
 Hite, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Hite, J. W., II, 2.
 Hite, John H., I, 19; II, 4.
 Hite, Rose, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Hiteshew, Daniel C., I, 19.
 Hiteshew, Philip L., I, 42, 46.
 Hithree, William, I, 9.
 Hitt, Daniel F., I, 17.
 Hitt, John W., I, 45.
 Hitt, Joseph E., I, 10, 30, 39.
 Hitt, Joseph W., I, 27, 38.
 Hitt, S. N., I, 22.
 Hitt, W. M., I, 28.
 Hitz, John, II, 8.
 Hitzelberger, Alexander L., II, 2.
 Hix, E. M., I, 30.
 Hix, Mason, I, 30.
 Hix, William D., I, 46.
 Hixon, Henry, *Scout*, I, 31.
 Hixon, Henry, *126th Ohio*, I, 36+.
 Hixon, Noah H., I, 19, 23, 36, 40; II, 5.
 Hixson, Jackson, I, 20.
 Hixson, William C., I, 46.
 Hixson, Wilson, I, 52.
 Hizar, Thomas B., I, 27, 42.
 Hoadley, C. E., *Miss*, III, 5.
 Hoadley, C. G., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Hoadley, F. W., I, 8, 15, 24.
 Hoadley, Maria G., III, 5.
 Hoadley, William R., I, 45.
 Hoag, Charles N., I, 13.
 Hoag, David D., I, 26.
 Hoag, Israel V., I, 21, 25.
 Hoag, J. Murray, I, 42.
 Hoag, Loel B., I, 39.
 Hoag, Walter B., I, 30.
 Hoagg, Truman C., I, 12.
 Hoagland, Mr., I, 50.
 Hoagland, Abram S., I, 48.
 Hoagland, Edward, I, 51.
 Hoagland, Henry H., I, 21.
 Hoagland, Isaac E., I, 21.
 Hoagland, J. H., *6th N. J.*, I, 25.
 Hoagland, J. H., *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
 Hoagland, P. G., I, 27.
 Hoagland, William H., I, 11, 12, 21.
 Hoak, Amos, I, 20.
 Hoalton, Michael, I, 50.
 Hoar, Ebenezer R., I, 52; III, 1.
 Hoard, G. M., I, 27.
 Hoard, Lewis, I, 48.
 Hoare, Joseph A., II, 8.
 Hoare, Michael, II, 7, 8.
 Hobart, Charles, I, 50.
 Hobart, Edward, I, 6, 24; IV, 3.
 Hobart, H., I, 19.
 Hobart, Harrison C., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 33, 38, 39, 44,
 47, 52; II, 6, 7; III, 2.
 Hobart, John A., I, 45.
 Hobart, John H., I, 31, 42.
 Hobart, Lewis W., III, 5.
 Hobart, Thomas, I, 25, 44.
 Hobart & Foster, I, 6; II, 2.
 Hobb, Warner, II, 4.
 Hobbey, Robert, I, 26.
 Hobbie, Charles A., I, 27.
 Hobbs,* I, 13, 34, 52; II, 8.
 Hobbs, Albert, I, 3.
 Hobbs, Barnabas, III, 4.
 Hobbs, Charles W., I, 46.
 Hobbs, Edward D., I, 30; II, 2.
 Hobbs, Frank T., II, 4.
 Hobbs, Franklin M., I, 30, 38.
 Hobbs, George, I, 9+.
 Hobbs, George W., I, 43, 46.
 Hobbs, Horace S., I, 29.
 Hobbs, I. Frank, I, 26.
 Hobbs, Isaac W., I, 42.
 Hobbs, Jacob J., I, 52.
 Hobbs, Joshua E., I, 43.
 Hobbs, Moses, I, 18.
 Hobbs, Nathan C., I, 5+; II, 4.
 Hobbs, Stephen, III, 5.
 Hobbs, Thomas H., I, 11.

- Hobbs, Washington, I, 24.
 Hobbs, Wellington, I, 51.
 Hobbs, Wilson, I, 39, 44, 47.
 Hobby, Alfred M., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Hobby, E. E., I, 15.
 Hobday, James, I, 17.
 Hobdell, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 Hobdy, Charles, II, 5.
 Hobdy, James M., I, 49.
 Hoben, William G., II, 2.
 Hobensack, John, I, 33, 42, 46.
 Hobgood, S. P., I, 27.
 Hoblitzell, William T., I, 10, 16, 23, 30-32, 52.
 Hobon, Patrick, I, 46.
 Hobson,* I, 13, 16.
 Hobson, Amson W., I, 17, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Hobson, Atwood G., I, 30; III, 4+, 5.
 Hobson, C. B., I, 28.
 Hobson, Charles L., I, 11; IV, 2.
 Hobson, Edward H., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6-8; III, 1.
 Hobson, E. Lafayette, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 42, 43, 46.
 Hobson, George W., I, 2, 4+, 11, 42.
 Hobson, J. D., I, 25.
 Hobson, Joseph A., I, 46.
 Hobson, McNarey, I, 29.
 Hobson, Maurice L., II, 7, 8; IV, 2.
 Hobson, Nathaniel, I, 46.
 Hobson, Owen H., I, 42, 51.
 Hobson, R. T., I, 36.
 Hobson, Volney, I, 45.
 Hobson, William, I, 42, 46.
 Hobson, William E., I, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Hobson, William J., III, 5.
 Hobson, William P., I, 34, 41.
 Hoburg, Gottlieb, I, 43, 46.
 Hoch, William F., I, 38.
 Hochstadter, Andrew, I, 17.
 Hockaby, *Private*, I, 3.
 Hockaday, J. H., I, 11.
 Hockaday, J. R., I, 11.
 Hocke, N., I, 8.
 Hockenberry, James, I, 11.
 Hockenhull, John, I, 32.
 Hockensmith, E. C., I, 20.
 Hocker, John D., I, 41.
 Hocker, Nicholas B., III, 5.
 Hockersmith, Alfred C., I, 30.
 Hockersmith, L. D., II, 6.
 Hockerville, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 Hockingport, Ohio.
 Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 23, 51.
 Hockman, Joseph, I, 32, 39, 52.
 Hockman, William M., I, 27.
 Hocknell, George, III, 5.
 Hockworth, L., I, 52.
 Hodgdon, George E., I, 48.
 Hodgdon, Henry C., I, 30, 38, 39, 45.
 Hodgdon, James F., I, 27.
 Hodge, *Colonel*, I, 41.
 Hodge, Ambrose, I, 22, 30, 39, 41, 45, 49.
 Hodge, Benjamin L., I, 3, 4, 10, 26, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
 Hodge, Eli, I, 22, 41.
 Hodge, G. L., *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Hodge, George B., I, 16, 23, 27, 30-33, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8; IV, 2, 3.
 Hodge, J., I, 28.
 Hodge, J. R., I, 30.
 Hodge, John, III, 5.
 Hodge, Justin, I, 2, 12, 15, 26, 34, 43, 47, 53; III, 3.
 Hodge, Levi, I, 8.
 Hodge, Matthew, II, 2.
 Hodge, Patrick F., I, 14.
 Hodge, Walter G., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Hodge, William, II, 2.
 Hodgen, John T., II, 1, 3.
 Hodgenville, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1861, I, 4.
 Hodges, *Steamer*, I, 17.
 Hodges,* I, 44, 45.
 Hodges, A. G., III, 4.
 Hodges, Alpheus, I, 27.
 Hodges, Asa, I, 22; II, 2.
 Hodges, B. G., I, 35.
 Hodges, C. H., II, 1.
 Hodges, Ch., I, 41.
 Hodges, Charles A., I, 19.
 Hodges, Edmond, I, 52; II, 1.
 Hodges, Elijah J., I, 30.
 Hodges, Fleming, IV, 1.
 Hodges, General, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Hodges, George T., I, 11, 12, 43.
 Hodges, H. K., I, 48.
 Hodges, Henry C., I, 5, 23, 29, 30+, 31, 34, 41, 47-50, 52; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
 Hodges, Horace I., I, 33.
 Hodges, J. B., I, 30.
 Hodges, J. F., I, 27.
 Hodges, J. P., I, 45.
 Hodges, J. T., I, 45.
 Hodges, Jack, I, 45.
 Hodges, James F., I, 27.
 Hodges, James G., I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 27, 36, 51; IV, 1.
 Hodges, James H., II, 1.
 Hodges, James L., I, 48; II, 7.
 Hodges, John, III, 5.
 Hodges, John, jr., I, 40.
 Hodges, John B., I, 32.
 Hodges, John E., I, 42.
 Hodges, John J., I, 12, 37.
 Hodges, John R., II, 2.
 Hodges, Joseph C., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 39.
 Hodges, Julia A., *Schooner*, I, 34.
 Hodges, Lemuel, I, 47.
 Hodges, Milton P., I, 39.
 Hodges, R. M., I, 11.
 Hodges, Silas, I, 32.
 Hodges, Theodore W., I, 10.
 Hodges, Thomas N., I, 41.
 Hodges, Thorndike D., I, 35, 47, 53; II, 8.
 Hodges, Vincent, I, 12.
 Hodges, W. E., II, 1.
 Hodges, W. H. H., II, 7.
 Hodges, W. L., I, 28, 35.
 Hodges, W. R., I, 41.
 Hodges, Wesley C., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
 Hodges, William, *North Carolina*, II, 5.
 Hodges, William, *16th Ala.*, I, 20.
 Hodges, William R., I, 39.
 Hodges, William T., I, 26, 46.
 Hodges Brothers, II, 8.
 Hodge's Plantation, Ia.
 Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1864, I, 41.
 Hodgkins, D. C., & Sons, I, 53.

- Hodgkins, Joseph B., I, 11.
 Hodgkins, Samuel E., II, 4.
 Hodgkins, Thomas, I, 12, 19.
 Hodgkins, William F., III, 2.
 Hodgkins, William H., I, 46.
 Hodgkinson, Thomas J., I, 50.
 Hodgman, Abbott, II, 3.
 Hodgman, Amos, I, 30.
 Hodgson, *Mr.*, I, 4.
 Hodgson, Cephas M., I, 29.
 Hodgson, Francis M., I, 29.
 Hodgson, Joseph, I, 26, 32, 35, 39, 45.
 Hodgson, W. Irving, I, 10, 32, 52.
 Hodinger, Henry, I, 26.
 Hodnett, Daniel, I, 11.
 Hodnett, Jason, III, 5.
 Hodnett, Samuel G., III, 5.
 Hodo, D. C., I, 10.
 Hodo, M. D. L., I, 24.
 Hodsden, De Witt C., I, 38.
 Hodsden, R. H., I, 52.
 Hodsden, Stephen P., I, 31, 38, 45.
 Hodsdon, Alfred, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Hodsdon, Charles C., I, 41.
 Hodsdon, John L., I, 27, 42; III, 1-4.
 Hodsou, Thomas F., II, 7.
 Hott, Nicholas, I, 26, 41, 48.
 Hoe, Richard M., III, 5.
 Hoefling, Charles C., I, 39, 45.
 Hoehle, John, I, 11.
 Hoehn, *Mr.*, II, 1.
 Hoel, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Hoel, William R., I, 24, 32, 48.
 Hoelcke, William, I, 3, 22, 34, 41, 48; *Atlas*.
 Hoelzle, Henry L., I, 6.
 Hoenninger, Theodore W., I, 11.
 Hoepfner, Arnold, I, 8, 13, 17, 24, 34; *Atlas*.
 Hoering, George H., I, 24.
 Hoes, Theodore, I, 36.
 Hoesterreich, George, I, 12.
 Hoey, James, II, 5, 6.
 Hoey, John E., I, 20, 24.
 Hofer, Charles F., I, 27.
 Hoff, Esck W., I, 42, 46.
 Hoff, George H., II, 8.
 Hoff, Jacob C., III, 3, 5.
 Hoff, James V., I, 46.
 Hoff, John J., I, 11, 51.
 Hoff, W. D., II, 7, 8.
 Hoffbauer, Hugo, I, 41.
 Hoffeditz, John C. A., I, 51.
 Hoffer, George, I, 36.
 Hoffer, Julian F., I, 25.
 Hoffines, William H., I, 52.
 Hoffman,* I, 10, 31; II, 2, 7.
 Hoffman, Alfred, I, 19, 21, 25.
 Hoffman, Augustus, II, 1.
 Hoffman, B. F., I, 23; II, 2, 6.
 Hoffman, C. J., III, 5.
 Hoffman, Calvin, I, 33.
 Hoffman, Charles E., I, 34.
 Hoffman, Daniel W., I, 31, 32, 38, 49.
 Hoffman, E. Lee, I, 12, 37.
 Hoffman, Edward F., II, 7.
 Hoffman, Edward G., I, 34.
 Hoffman, F. L., I, 19.
 Hoffman, Francis A., III, 1, 2, 4.
 Hoffman, Franklin A., I, 46.
 Hoffman, Frederick, I, 33, 46.
 Hoffman, G. W., II, 4.
 Hoffman, George, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Hoffman, George, *8th N. J.*, I, 12.
 Hoffman, George A., II, 2.
 Hoffman, George K., I, 38.
 Hoffman, H. B., III, 1.
 Hoffman, Henry, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Hoffman, Henry, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
 Hoffman, Henry C., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 Hoffman, Henry W., II, 1; III, 1.
 Hoffman, J., I, 22.
 Hoffman, J. B., II, 4.
 Hoffman, J. E., I, 23.
 Hoffman, J. Paul, *Atlas*.
 Hoffman, Jacob H., I, 21.
 Hoffman, James, I, 15.
 Hoffman, James M., I, 21.
 Hoffman, John, I, 26.
 Hoffman, John B., I, 34.
 Hoffman, John J., I, 7, 12, 19, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Hoffman, John S., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51.
 Hoffman, Joseph C., I, 30.
 Hoffman, L. J. (J. H.), I, 12.
 Hoffman, Ogden, I, 50; II, 6.
 Hoffman, Robert, III, 5.
 Hoffman, Samuel, II, 4, 5.
 Hoffman, Southard, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51-53; II, 4, 5, 7, 8.
 Hoffman, Thomas W., I, 46.
 Hoffman, Wellington, II, 2.
 Hoffman, Wickham, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 42, 46, 48, 53; II, 6.
 Hoffman, William, *Bvt. Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 16, 17, 20, 27, 30, 32, 34-43, 45-50, 52; II, 1, 2-5, 6, 7, 8, 9; III, 2-5.
 Hoffman, William, *5th N. Y. and 13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 12, 33.
 Hoffman, William G., I, 41.
 Hoffman, Dorrepaal & Co., II, 2.
 Hoffman & Howell, II, 2.
 Hoffmann, Ernest F., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 31, 32, 46, 47; *Atlas*.
 Hoffmann, George, I, 41.
 Hoffmann, Gustav, I, 9, 41, 41+.
 Hoffmann, John, I, 49.
 Hoffmann, Louis, I, 8, 17, 24; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Hoffmaster, Joseph T., II, 7.
 Hoffmeister, *Corporal*, I, 30.
 Hoffmeister, H., I, 52.
 Hoffner, Richard J., I, 14.
 Hoffner, Samuel, I, 50.
 Hoffletter, I, 26.
 Hoffs (Roddey, P. D.), I, 32.
 Hoffer, James, I, 20.
 Hofman, *Mr.*, I, 18.
 Hofman, William E., I, 30, 49.
 Hofmann, J. William, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1.
 Hofmaster, Joseph, I, 23, 49, 52.
 Hogan,* I, 4, 25, 27-29, 42, 49.
 Hogan, A. C., I, 41.
 Hogan, Alexander, I, 12.

- Hogan, Andrew J., I, 39, 46.
 Hogan, Calvin, I, 34.
 Hogan, Christopher, I, 33, 40.
 Hogan, Dennis, I, 24.
 Hogan, Frank, I, 32.
 Hogan, Franklin, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
 Hogan, Garret, I, 46.
 Hogan, George, I, 34.
 Hogan, George W., I, 38.
 Hogan, James L., I, 30.
 Hogan, James W., IV, 2.
 Hogan, John, *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
 Hogan, John, *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
 Hogan, John, *1st VI. Cav.*, II, 4.
 Hogan, John H., I, 17, 49.
 Hogan, Joseph, I, 25.
 Hogan, M. A., I, 23.
 Hogan, Martin, I, 48.
 Hogan, Martin E., II, 8.
 Hogan, Michael, I, 26, 53.
 Hogan, Michael K., I, 42, 46.
 Hogan, O., II, 4.
 Hogan, P., I, 25.
 Hogan, Peter, I, 20.
 Hogan, Ridgway B., I, 47.
 Hogan, S. H., I, 38.
 Hogan, Thomas, *35th Ill.*, I, 31.
 Hogan, Thomas, *72d N. Y.*, I, 27.
 Hogan, W., II, 2.
 Hogan, William D., I, 46.
 Hogan, William H., I, 11.
 Hogan, William J., I, 20.
 Hogane, James T., I, 8, 24, 34, 41.
 Hogans, Henry, III, 5.
 Hogan's, Va.
 Skirmish, May 23, 1862, I, 11.
 Hoge,* I, 29, 50.
 Hoge, A. W., I, 37.
 Hoge, Daniel H., IV, 3.
 Hoge, Edward F., I, 42, 46.
 Hoge, F. L., I, 29.
 Hoge, George B., I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49;
 II, 1.
 Hoge, George W., I, 43, 45, 47.
 Hoge, Holmes, I, 34.
 Hoge, John Blair, I, 29, 35, 39, 40-42, 46, 47, 51-53;
 IV, 3.
 Hoge, Joseph P., I, 50.
 Hoge, M. J., I, 37.
 Hoge, Moses D., I, 51; II, 3, 4.
 Hoge, P. B., I, 5.
 Hoge, S. E., I, 48.
 Hoge, Wallace N., I, 30, 38.
 Hoge, William S., I, 32, 38, 45.
 Hogeboom, C. S., II, 6.
 Hogeboom, George W., I, 48.
 Hogeboom, Peter L., I, 46.
 Hogeland, Henry, I, 46.
 Hogen, Thomas, II, 1.
 Hog Eye, Ark.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 4-5, 1863, I, 22+.
 Hogg, David, I, 5.
 Hogg, F. H., I, 34.
 Hogg, George, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Hogg, George K., I, 5.
 Hogg, Harvey, I, 7, 8, 17, 24.
 Hogg, Henry C., I, 34, 41.
 Hogg, J. L., I, 10, 17.
 Hogg, P. S., II, 4.
 Hogg, Peter, I, 3.
 Hogg, Taylor N., I, 37.
 Hogg, Thomas D., I, 12.
 Hogg, Thomas E., I, 50; II, 8.
 Hogg, W. R., I, 39.
 Hogg, Washington, I, 47.
 Hogg, William N., I, 17, 24.
 Hoggard, James B., II, 2.
 Hogin, William F., I, 10.
 Hog Island, Mo.
 Affair, May 18, 1863, I, 22.
 Hog Jaw Valley, Ala.
 Skirmish, Feb. 3-4, 1865, I, 49.
 Hogle, George, I, 22.
 Hogle, Lorenzo D., I, 39.
 Hog Mountain, Ala.
 Action, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 23.
 Hogobohohyah, *Indian*, II, 4.
 Hog Point, Mississippi River, Ia.
 Operations, Nov. 18-21, 1863, I, 26.
 Hogsed, W. H., I, 30.
 Hogshead, I, 51.
 Hogshooter, Nelson, I, 8.
 Hogue, B. J., I, 24.
 Hogue, Bazel, I, 26.
 Hogue, D. P., I, 53.
 Hogue, James, I, 24.
 Hogue, William, I, 26.
 Hohenhausen, Herman, I, 2.
 Hohenstine, *Mr.*, I, 52.
 Hohn, Jacob, I, 26.
 Hohn, John, I, 31.
 Hoig, De Witt C., I, 36.
 Hoit, James B., I, 48.
 Hoit, Nicholas, I, 17+; II, 4, 6.
 Hoitt, Augustus J., I, 46.
 Hoke, Augustus D., I, 2, 35+.
 Hoke, George N., I, 20, 52.
 Hoke, J. R., I, 49.
 Hoke, John F., I, 2, 5, 11, 47, 51; II, 8; IV, 1.
 Hoke, Lewis A., I, 47.
 Hoke, Robert F., I, 2+, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29,
 33-38, 40, 42-44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5;
 IV, 2, 3.
 Hoke, William J., I, 2+, 9, 11, 21, 27, 29, 40, 46, 47;
 II, 8.
 Hokes, I, 34.
 Hoke's Run, W. Va.
 Engagement, July 2, 1861, I, 2.
 Holabird, Samuel B., I, 2, 12, 14, 15, 19, 24, 26, 32, 34,
 40, 41, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 5, 8; III, 4, 5.
 Holahan, Amos J., I, 32, 39, 45.
 Holahan, John P., I, 38.
 Holbert, Ephraim F., I, 8.
 Holbrook, A. M., II, 2.
 Holbrook, Abner, III, 5.
 Holbrook, Andrew J., I, 14, 33.
 Holbrook, Charles L., I, 18.
 Holbrook, Egerton W., I, 21.
 Holbrook, Frank F., III, 3.
 Holbrook, Frederick, I, 14, 15, 25, 27; III, 1-3, 5.
 Holbrook, George, I, 23, 39.
 Holbrook, Henry, I, 6, 28, 35.

- Holbrook, Henry C., I, 19.
 Holbrook, James, *Agent P. O. Dept.*, II, 5.
 Holbrook, James, *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Holbrook, Joseph M., I, 34.
 Holbrook, Samuel S., I, 30.
 Holbrook, Warren L., I, 12, 46.
 Holbrook, William B., I, 39, 48, 52.
 Holbrook, William C., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52.
 Holbrook, William H., I, 24.
 Holcomb, Benjamin F., I, 24.
 Holcomb, Daniel I., I, 45, 49.
 Holcomb, Elvin M., I, 17.
 Holcomb, Ethan A., I, 34, 41.
 Holcomb, Joel B., I, 31.
 Holcomb, Joseph A., I, 29.
 Holcomb, Nelson B., I, 43.
 Holcomb, Oliver H., I, 49.
 Holcomb, Pythagoras E., I, 15, 26, 34+, 41, 43, 46, 53.
 Holcomb, Richard E., I, 15, 26, 53.
 Holcomb, W. P., I, 32.
 Holcombe, Charles R., I, 33.
 Holcombe, E. L., I, 28, 35, 47.
 Holcombe, Edward P., I, 47.
 Holcombe, James P., II, 8; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 Holcombe, Philip, IV, 2.
 Holcombe, T., *Georgia*, I, 28.
 Holcombe, T., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Holcombe, Thomas H., I, 11.
 Holcombe, W. H., I, 11, 42.
 Holcombe, William, II, 4.
 Holcombe, William J., I, 27.
 Holcourt, Johnny, I, 35.
 Holcroft, James K., I, 24.
 Holdaway, H. D., I, 20.
 Holdeman, Gilderoy, I, 22.
 Holden, * I, 22, 53.
 Holden, Albert M., I, 46.
 Holden, C. C. P., III, 5.
 Holden, C. N., III, 5.
 Holden, D. W., I, 12.
 Holden, Giles H., I, 46.
 Holden, J. B., I, 15.
 Holden, J. W., II, 4.
 Holden, Levi H., I, 20, 23, 51, 52; II, 7.
 Holden, Levi P., I, 20, 45.
 Holden, Sarah J., III, 5.
 Holden, W. B., I, 4.
 Holden, Warren, I, 2.
 Holden, William, I, 18, 19, 36, 42; III, 5.
 Holden, William H., I, 2.
 Holden, William J., I, 20.
 Holden, William W., I, 18, 30, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 5; IV, 3.
 Holden, Mo.
 Operations, Aug. 2-8, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 8, 12, 1864, I, 41.
 Holden, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Holder, David, I, 41.
 Holder, Jim, I, 41.
 Holder, John, I, 41.
 Holder, John S., II, 8.
 Holder, Mansel, I, 41.
 Holder, William D., I, 5, II, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32; IV, 2, 3.
 Holderby, George W., II, 5.
 Holderby, Robert S., II, 2.
 Holderman, I, 41.
 Holderness (?), *Surgeon*, I, 22.
 Holdridge, D. Cyrus, I, 34.
 Holdridge, John C., I, 17, 30+; III, 4.
 Holdsworth, James H., I, 49.
 Holdsworth, John H., I, 22, 34.
 Hole-in-the-Day, *Indian*, I, 41, 48; III, 1.
 Holeman, Alexander W., I, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39.
 Hokenbeck, Zeph. D., I, 20.
 Holey, *Private*, I, 20.
 Holgate, Asa H., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Holibaugh, George W., I, 32, 34, 41.
 Holiday, Daniel C., I, 34.
 Holidy, James B., I, 30.
 Holladay, * I, 46, 50.
 Holladay, Alex. R., IV, 1.
 Holladay, F. D., I, 51.
 Holladay, J. G., I, 51.
 Holladay, John B., I, 4+, 27, 32.
 Hollamon, T. H., I, 11.
 Hollan, Hugo, I, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
 Holland, * I, 8, 22, 34, 39, 50; II, 1, 8.
 Holland, Alfred, III, 5.
 Holland, B. F., II, 7.
 Holland, B. H., I, 20.
 Holland, Barton A., I, 47.
 Holland, Charles, II, 2.
 Holland, Colley B., I, 8+, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 53; II, 7.
 Holland, D. D., I, 26, 34.
 Holland, D. F., I, 39.
 Holland, Daniel P., I, 1, 6, 52; II, 3.
 Holland, Dick, I, 31.
 Holland, Dick F., I, 17.
 Holland, E. T., I, 48.
 Holland, Eli G., I, 44.
 Holland, Felix R., I, 30.
 Holland, G., III, 5.
 Holland, Gilbert G., I, 30.
 Holland, Gustavus, I, 26+, 34+, 53; II, 2; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Holland, Henry, I, 29.
 Holland, J. A., I, 19.
 Holland, J. E., III, 2.
 Holland, J. F., I, 28.
 Holland, J. T., I, 32.
 Holland, Jackson C., I, 7, 52.
 Holland, James B., I, 9.
 Holland, John, III, 5.
 Holland, John C., III, 5.
 Holland, John E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 42; III, 4.
 Holland, John M., I, 32.
 Holland, John R., I, 25.
 Holland, John S., I, 39.
 Holland, John W., I, 47; II, 6.
 Holland, L. D., I, 20.
 Holland, L. F., I, 31.
 Holland, Louis, I, 48.
 Holland, Milton M., I, 42.
 Holland, Orlando S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 35, 38, 39, 52; IV, 2.
 Holland, Peter, I, 25.
 Holland, Philip, I, 11.
 Holland, R. C., II, 1, 2.
 Holland, Robert W., I, 41.

- Holland, S. A., I, 30.
 Holland, T. B., I, 19, 25, 27.
 Holland, T. S., I, 29.
 Holland, T. W., II, 7.
 Holland, W. R., I, 36.
 Holland, W. S., III, 4.
 Holland, W. T., I, 28, 35.
 Holland, W. W., I, 35.
 Holland, Wiley S., I, 47.
 Holland, William, *California*, I, 50.
 Holland, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Holland, William, *28th Mass.*, I, 21.
 Holland, William A., *40th N. C.*, I, 46, 47.
 Holland, William A., *51st Va. Mil.*, I, 5.
 Holland, William S., I, 34.
 Holland, Willis, I, 34.
 Hollander, Mr., II, 6.
 Hollander, Fanny, I, 15, 41.
 Hollanquist, *Private*, I, 19.
 Holloway, Mr., I, 8.
 Holleday, A. S., I, 13.
 Hollenbeck, Henry, I, 36.
 Hollerman, George, I, 11.
 Hollers, John P., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Holley, Calvin, I, 49.
 Holley, J. H., I, 25.
 Holley, James, I, 30.
 Holley, John C., III, 5.
 Holley, Robert B., II, 7.
 Holley, M. W., I, 50.
 Holley, W. F., I, 30.
 Holleyman, John W., I, 42, 53.
 Hollhausen, H., III, 1.
 Hollice, Jesse, I, 22.
 Holliday,* I, 13, 16, 46.
 Holliday, Benjamin, I, 41, 48, 50; III, 1.
 Holliday, Frederick W. M., I, 11, 12, 27, 29, 42, 43;
 IV, 3.
 Holliday, Henry, II, 4.
 Holliday, James J., I, 30.
 Holliday, James M., I, 30.
 Holliday, John W., I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 Holliday, Jonas P., I, 12, 51.
 Holliday, Robert K., I, 19, 42.
 Holliday, Robert M., I, 32.
 Holliday, S. K., I, 41.
 Holliday, T. C., I, 27.
 Holliday, Thomas D., I, 10.
 Holliman, C. F., I, 6.
 Hollinbeck, John C., I, 2.
 Hollinde, Emil, I, 19.
 Hollinger, Adam, I, 44, 49.
 Hollinger, Robert, I, 26.
 Hollingshead, John S., II, 2.
 Hollingsworth, Mr., II, 7.
 Hollingsworth, *Adjutant*, II, 8.
 Hollingsworth, Charles P., I, 44, 47.
 Hollingsworth, E. W., I, 2, 10, 16, 20.
 Hollingsworth, Henry W., I, 41; III, 5.
 Hollingsworth, J. M., III, 5.
 Hollingsworth, J. Y., I, 30.
 Hollingsworth, James, I, 21.
 Hollingsworth, James M., I, 52; IV, 1.
 Hollingsworth, James V., I, 25.
 Hollingsworth, John M., III, 5.
 Hollingsworth, L. H., I, 47.
 Hollingsworth, Robert J., I, 29+; II, 6.
 Hollingsworth, Thomas, I, 11.
 Hollingsworth, W. W., I, 2+.
 Hollingsworth, William M., I, 38.
 Hollingsworth, William P., I, 10, 52.
 Hollingsworth, William V., I, 35.
 Hollingsworth, William W., I, 38.
 Hollingsworth, Zebulon, II, 2.
 Hollins, F. W., I, 10.
 Hollins, George N., I, 2-4, 6-8, 10, 46, 52, 53; II, 3.
 Hollins, Thomas, I, 28.
 Hollinsworth, Mrs., I, 16.
 Hollinsworth, James F., I, 34.
 Hollis, Colonel, I, 39.
 Hollis, *Private*, I, 41.
 Hollis, Abijah, I, 42, 46.
 Hollis, David N., III, 5.
 Hollis, E., IV, 3.
 Hollis, Edward G., I, 42.
 Hollis, George F., I, 44.
 Hollis, George W., I, 38.
 Hollis, Thomas W., II, 2.
 Hollis, W. T., *9th Miss.*, I, 20.
 Hollis, W. T., *19th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
 Hollister, *Lieutenant*, I, 7.
 Hollister, Almon, I, 47.
 Hollister, Charles, I, 17.
 Hollister, Edward P., I, 15, 26.
 Hollister, George H., I, 20, 30; II, 5.
 Hollister, George S., I, 3, 8.
 Hollister, Lansing, I, 27.
 Hollister, Miles, I, 34, 41, 47.
 Hollister, Simpson, I, 12.
 Hollister, Warren, I, 12.
 Holloc, *Captain*, I, 39.
 Holloman, John, I, 48.
 Hollon, W. R., I, 19.
 Holloweter, Jehu L., I, 16+, 20, 23, 30, 32+, 39, 45,
 48+, 49.
 Holloran, Patrick, I, 12.
 Holloway,* I, 41, 53; II, 6.
 Holloway, David S., I, 19, 27.
 Holloway, Edmond B., I, 3+.
 Holloway, Edwin M., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 47.
 Holloway, Ephraim S., I, 39, 49.
 Holloway, G. W., II, 5.
 Holloway, George A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Holloway, George W., I, 47.
 Holloway, Harrison L., I, 52.
 Holloway, Henry C., I, 33.
 Holloway, J. B., I, 27.
 Holloway, James H., I, 10, 23.
 Holloway, John, I, 34.
 Holloway, John G., I, 4.
 Holloway, John M., II, 6.
 Holloway, Junius B., I, 20, 52.
 Holloway, L. D., II, 6.
 Holloway, Lewis P., I, 12.
 Holloway, Miles, II, 7.
 Holloway, Robert, I, 45; II, 7.
 Holloway, Thomas P., II, 8.
 Holloway, Uriah B., I, 41, 48.
 Holloway, Wilbur F., I, 42.
 Holloway, William, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
 Holloway, William, *6th Wis.*, I, 46.
 Holloway, William R., I, 16, 17, 23, 30+, 52; II, 3;
 III, 1-3.
 Holloway & Lonsdale, I, 15; III, 2.

- Holly, Alfred, I, 35, 49.
 Holly, Charles F., I, 41.
 Holly, Grant, I, 30.
 Holly, J. J., IV, 3.
 Holly, R. B., I, 53.
 Holly, Thomas F., I, 18.
 Holly, W. W., I, 30.
 Holly, Fort, Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 42, 51.
 Holly Creek, Ga.
 Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1865, I, 49.
 Hollyhock, U. S. S., I, 26, 48.
 Holly Springs, *Steamer*, I, 31.
 Holly Springs, Miss.
 Affair, Aug. 28, 1864, I, 39.
 Capture, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 17.
 Evacuation, Jan. 9-10, 1863, I, 17.
 Expeditions, June 15-18, July 25-Aug. 1, 1862, I, 17.
 Scout, Sept. 5-6, 1862, I, 17.
 Skirmishes:
 July 1, Nov. 13, 28-29, 1862, I, 17.
 June, 16-17, 1863, I, 24.
 Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
 Nov. 5, 1863, I, 31.
 Feb. 12, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 32.
 May 24, 1864, I, 39.
 Holly Springs, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 39.
 Holly Tree Gap, Tenn.
 Action, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45+.
 Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 20.
 Hollywood, Andrew, I, 51.
 Holman, II, 2.
 Holman, *Colonel*, I, 31.
 Holman, Allen, I, 35.
 Holman, Benjamin F., I, 23.
 Holman, C. K., I, 53.
 Holman, Charles, I, 11, 25, 43.
 Holman, Daniel Wilson, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Holman, E. S., I, 45.
 Holman, Edward E., I, 39, 45.
 Holman, George, I, 8.
 Holman, George F., I, 11, 29, 37, 46.
 Holman, Harrison W., I, 42, 46.
 Holman, J. B., I, 20.
 Holman, James H., I, 30; II, 8.
 Holman, Jasper H., I, 40.
 Holman, Jesse B., I, 20.
 Holman, John B., *39th Mo.*, I, 48.
 Holman, John B., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30, 38, 39.
 Holman, John H., I, 3, 17, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
 Holman, Silas A., I, 21, 36, 37, 43, 46.
 Holman, William, I, 30.
 Holman, William C., I, 23, 30, 31, 33.
 Holman, William S., II, 1, 3; III, 4.
 Holman, William W., I, 34.
 Holman, Wilson, I, 48.
 Holman's Bridge, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1865, I, 47.
 Holme, Charles G., I, 48.
 Holmes, *Steamer*, I, 17.
 Holmes,* I, 6, 15, 30-35, 41, 47, 49, 53; II, 1, 4.
 Holmes, A., I, 50.
 Holmes, A. W., I, 5.
 Holmes, Albert B., I, 46.
 Holmes, Alfred, I, 38, 45.
 Holmes, Arthur, III, 5.
 Holmes, Benjamin R., I, 17; IV, 2.
 Holmes, Calvin, III, 5.
 Holmes, Charles, III, 5.
 Holmes, Charles E. L., I, 15, 26.
 Holmes, Charles R., I, 1, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30, 42, 47.
 Holmes, Christopher, I, 36.
 Holmes, Christopher C., II, 3; III, 2.
 Holmes, D. H., I, 15, 41.
 Holmes, David, *7th Ind.*, I, 40.
 Holmes, David, *15th Pa. Cav. and 44th U. S. C. T.*, I, 20, 39, 52.
 Holmes, E. C., I, 10.
 Holmes, E. J., I, 30.
 Holmes, E. P., I, 45.
 Holmes, Edward O., III, 5.
 Holmes, Eugene, I, 10, 34, 39; II, 5.
 Holmes, F. S., I, 11.
 Holmes, Francis S., I, 28; IV, 3.
 Holmes, Frederick, *38th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Holmes, Frederick, *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
 Holmes, George, I, 42.
 Holmes, George W., *25th Ga.*, I, 39, 53.
 Holmes, George W., *6th Iowa*, I, 24, 38.
 Holmes, George W., *113th Ohio*, I, 30.
 Holmes, George W., *Ohio Mil.*, I, 52.
 Holmes, Hezekiah, II, 6.
 Holmes, Horace, I, 27.
 Holmes, Houston, III, 5.
 Holmes, J. B., I, 35.
 Holmes, J. M., II, 4.
 Holmes, J. N., III, 4.
 Holmes, J. R., I, 16.
 Holmes, J. Samuel, I, 13.
 Holmes, James, *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Holmes, James, *7th Wis.*, I, 36.
 Holmes, James C., I, 47; II, 8.
 Holmes, James H., *New Mexico*, I, 9.
 Holmes, James H., *1st W. Va. Lt. Art.*, I, 29, 32, 37, 43, 46.
 Holmes, James K., I, 42, 46.
 Holmes, James T., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Holmes, John, *7th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Holmes, John, *98th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Holmes, John, *12th Va.*, I, 2+.
 Holmes, John W., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Holmes, John W., *72d N. Y.*, I, 27.
 Holmes, Jonathan B., I, 30.
 Holmes, Joseph, I, 30.
 Holmes, Joseph G., I, 42, 46, 51.
 Holmes, Joseph W., I, 42, 46.
 Holmes, Leander, III, 5.
 Holmes, Lovilo N., I, 52.
 Holmes, M. C., I, 12.
 Holmes, Marion P., I, 31.
 Holmes, Matthew, I, 47.
 Holmes, N. G., II, 2.
 Holmes, Nehemiah, II, 6.
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, III, 4.
 Holmes, Otis W., I, 40.
 Holmes, P., III, 1.
 Holmes, R. B., I, 3+.
 Holmes, R. E., I, 10.
 Holmes, Robert, *Com. Sub.*, I, 11, 42.
 Holmes, Robert, *38th Va.*, I, 11.

- Holmes, Robert E., I, 19.
 Holmes, Roswell H., I, 29.
 Holmes, Rufus P., I, 27.
 Holmes, S. G. C., II, 2.
 Holmes, Samuel A., I, 3, 10, 13, 17, 24, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 1.
 Holmes, Sebastian D., I, 27.
 Holmes, Shepley R., I, 32.
 Holmes, T., I, 32.
 Holmes, T. H., jr., I, II, 13.
 Holmes, Theophilus H., I, 1, 2, 5, 9, 11-13+, 14-20, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 36, 39-42, 46-48, 50-53; II, 2-8; IV, 1-3.
 Holmes, Thomas O., I, 48.
 Holmes, Timothy A., III, 5.
 Holmes, Wheeler C., I, 27.
 Holmes, William, I, 30.
 Holmes, William F., I, 7, 17.
 Holmes, William H., I, 10, 16, 20.
 Holmes, William J., I, 31; II, 4, 5.
 Holmes, William R., I, 11, 12, 19, 51.
 Holmes, William T., I, 46.
 Holmes, William W., I, 19, 51; II, 3.
 Holmes County, Ohio.
 Affairs, June 16-20, 1863, I, 23; III, 3.
 Holmon, W. H., I, 20.
 Holms, Z., I, 28.
 Holmstedt, Ernest W., I, 12, 21, 25, 41, 48; II, 7, 8.
 Holsapple, Alexander, II, 5.
 Holsclaw, Lewis S., II, 2.
 Holson, N. A., I, 17.
 Holstead, Mr., I, 50.
 Holstein, *Corporal*, I, 13.
 Holstein, Charles L., jr., I, 8.
 Holstein, Otto, I, 22.
 Holston, *Steamer*, I, 30.
 Holston, John G. F., I, 17.
 Holston, William F. H., I, 46.
 Holston River, Tenn.
 Destruction of railroad bridge, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
 Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 31.
 Holt,* I, 3, 8, 16, 22, 32, 34, 41; II, 2.
 Holt, Alexander H., I, 16; II, 3.
 Holt, Alfred F., I, 15, 41, 48; III, 1.
 Holt, Benjamin R., II, 3.
 Holt, Bolling H., I, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Holt, C. W., III, 5.
 Holt, Charles H., I, 22.
 Holt, Charles V., I, 28.
 Holt, Clayton, I, 38.
 Holt, Connel, III, 5.
 Holt, Corwin M., I, 39.
 Holt, E. J., I, 18.
 Holt, Elias C., III, 5.
 Holt, Erastus D., I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 Holt, Frank B., I, 11.
 Holt, G. W., I, 6, 30-32, 34, 39, 49, 52.
 Holt, George M., I, 41, 53.
 Holt, Gustavus A. C., I, 32, 39, 45.
 Holt, H. C., *Buckner Batly.*, I, 15, 24, 30-32.
 Holt, H. C., *Ga. Vols.*, II, 1.
 Holt, Hines, I, 52, 53; IV, 3.
 Holt, Horace, I, 36.
 Holt, J. C. A., I, 28.
 Holt, J. N., I, 20.
 Holt, J. S., I, 49.
 Holt, James C., I, 51.
 Holt, James N., I, 17.
 Holt, John, I, 43.
 Holt, John A., II, 7.
 Holt, John H., I, 23, 30.
 Holt, John T., I, 1+.
 Holt, Joseph, *Secretary of War and Judge-Advocate-General*, I, 1, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 27, 29+, 30, 34, 37-39, 41-43, 45-53; II, 1, 2, 4-8; III, 1-5.
 Holt, Joseph, *1st Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Holt, Joseph H., I, 42.
 Holt, Joseph M., I, 34.
 Holt, L. B., *8th N. C.*, II, 4.
 Holt, L. B., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Holt, Larkin L., I, 48.
 Holt, Levi B., I, 50.
 Holt, Lewis H., I, 42.
 Holt, Milton, III, 5.
 Holt, P. A., I, 27.
 Holt, Peter, I, 17.
 Holt, R. D. B., I, 25.
 Holt, Robert, I, 46.
 Holt, Robert J., I, 37, 42.
 Holt, S. A., I, 32.
 Holt, T. G., I, 32, 38.
 Holt, T. S., I, 29.
 Holt, Theodore, II, 4.
 Holt, Thomas, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 33, 36, 51.
 Holt, William, I, 47.
 Holt, William A., II, 8.
 Holt, Willis C., I, 11, 19, 25, 31, 32, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Holt, Fort, Ky.
 Demonstration, Dec. 1, 1861, I, 7.
 Holten, Charles, II, 1.
 Holter, Marcellus J. W., I, 20, 38.
 Holton, Charles A., I, 27.
 Holton, David S., I, 50.
 Holton, E. H., I, 30.
 Holton, Edward A., I, 11, 36.
 Holton, Edward K., I, 11, 20.
 Holton, G. W., I, 30.
 Holton, Henry, I, 13.
 Holton, John A., I, 48.
 Holton, Otis L., I, 49.
 Holtsinger, George W., I, 45.
 Holtsinger, J. P., I, 52.
 Holtz, Mr., I, 50.
 Holtz, Helmuth, *Atlas*.
 Holtzclaw, Clifton D., I, 22+, 34+, 41, 48+.
 Holtzclaw, J., I, 10.
 Holtzclaw, J. A., I, 16.
 Holtzclaw, James T., I, 10, 15, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52.
 Holtzclaw, James T., jr., I, 30.
 Holtzclaw, John, I, 38.
 Holtzclaw, T. A., I, 28.
 Holtzenhausen, Mr., I, 50.
 Holtzman, A. J., II, 2.
 Holtzman, Samuel E., I, 30; II, 7.
 Holtzman, W. F., I, 53.
 Holway, Daniel N., I, 42, 46+.
 Holy Cross, The Order of the, III, 3.
 Holyland, *Lieutenant*, I, 44.
 Holyland, Charles, I, 52.

- Holyoke, Robert, III, 5.
 Holzborn, Gustavus A., I, 19.
 Holzborn, Hero, I, 36.
 Holzer, Ferdinand, I, 42.
 Holzgrofen, Henry C., I, 48.
 Homan, Charles A., I, 36.
 Homan, Conrad, I, 40, 46.
 Homan, Jonathan V., I, 29.
 Homan, Joseph B., I, 38, 39.
 Homan, Perry, I, 27.
 Homan, Solomon, I, 31, 38.
 Homans, Charles D., I, 11.
 Homans, George H., I, 18.
 Homans, William H., I, 28.
 Homberger, Lieutenant, I, 9.
 Home, *Steamer*, I, 17, 26.
 Home, U. S. S., I, 28.
 Home Guards, I, 30; II, 4-6.
 Homely, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Homer, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Homer, Charles, II, 3.
 Homer, F., I, 21.
 Homer, Francis, III, 5.
 Homer, James B., III, 5.
 Homer, John T., I, 39.
 Homer, William H., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Homes (?), *Colonel*, I, 34.
 Homes, William, I, 22.
 Homeyer, H. A., *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Homiston, Joseph M., I, 2; II, 3.
 Hommell, Daniel, I, 52.
 Homochitto, District of (C.), IV, 3.
 Homochitto River, Miss.
 Expedition, Oct. 5-8, 1864, I, 39.
 Homsley, James M., I, 9.
 Honaker, John, II, 2.
 Honaker, Oscar F., I, 30.
 Honduras, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 15; II, 2.
 Honduras, U. S. S., I, 35, 49.
 Hone, John, II, 2.
 Hones, Mrs., I, 38.
 Honesty, George, I, 42.
 Honey, John C., I, 29.
 Honey, Samuel R., I, 38.
 Honey Creek, Mo.
 Affair, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmish, May 31, 1864, I, 34.
 Honeycut, Mr., I, 34.
 Honeycutt, S. C., I, 52.
 Honeycutt, Samuel C., I, 39.
 Honey Hill, S. C.
 Engagement, Nov. 30, 1864, I, 44; *Atlas*.
 Honey Lake Valley, Cal.
 Scouts, Nov. 3-29, 1862, I, 50.
 Honeyman, Francis, I, 50.
 Honeyman, Robert R., I, 25.
 Honey Springs, Ind. Ter.
 Engagement, July 17, 1863, I, 22.
 Honlette, Albert, I, 45.
 Honnell, Thomas C., I, 45, 47.
 Honnold, Newton C., I, 49.
 Honour, E. H., I, 28.
 Honour, T. A., I, 28.
 Honstain, John B., I, 33.
 Hood,* I, 12, 21, 28.
 Hood, A. W., I, 20, 52.
 Hood, Arthur, *Royal Navy*, I, 26.
 Hood, Arthur, *2d Ga. Cav. and 29th Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 16, 35, 44, 47; IV, 3.
 Hood, Calvin, I, 20.
 Hood, Charles, II, 4.
 Hood, Francis T., II, 2.
 Hood, G. M., I, 28.
 Hood, G. W., I, 48.
 Hood, George, I, 24.
 Hood, George H., II, 6.
 Hood, Henry G., I, 19.
 Hood, Humphrey H., I, 48.
 Hood, J. G., I, 51.
 Hood, J. J., I, 20.
 Hood, James R., I, 49.
 Hood, Joel, III, 3.
 Hood, Joel P., I, 22.
 Hood, John, I, 23.
 Hood, John B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25-36, 38+, 39-49, 51-53; II, 6-8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Hood, John H. G., I, 48.
 Hood, S. B., I, 20.
 Hood, Samuel, *Pennsylvania*, I, 46.
 Hood, Samuel, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 25, 47.
 Hood, Thomas, II, 4; III, 1, 4.
 Hood, Thomas B., I, 42; II, 5.
 Hood, Thomas M., I, 10.
 Hood, Thomas R., I, 49.
 Hood, W. A., IV, 1.
 Hood, William H., I, 36, 42, 51.
 Hooe, A. B., I, 2+.
 Hooe, John, I, 10.
 Hooe, Philip B., I, 33, 42.
 Hooe, Roy Mason, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 8.
 Hoof, Jas. Law, IV, 3.
 Hooff, J. V., II, 4.
 Hook, U. S. Marshal, I, 8.
 Hook, Albert C., I, 41, 48.
 Hook, Cornelius, I, 14, 18.
 Hook, J. W., I, 46.
 Hook, John, II, 5.
 Hook, Norman R., I, 49.
 Hook, Samuel E., I, 36.
 Hook, T. H., I, 32.
 Hook, W. B., I, 10.
 Hook, William M., I, 13, 22.
 Hooke, Mrs., I, 16.
 Hooker,* I, 20, 35.
 Hooker, Alfred J., I, 37.
 Hooker, Ambrose E., I, 50.
 Hooker, Anson P., I, 6.
 Hooker, Charles E., I, 24; II, 8; IV, 1.
 Hooker, Edward, I, 36, 37, 43, 46.
 Hooker, Edward D., I, 46.
 Hooker, Emanuel T., I, 20, 30, 31.
 Hooker, General, *Steamer*. See *General Hooker*.
 Hooker, George H., I, 18, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Hooker, George W., I, 27, 46, 51.
 Hooker, Henry C., I, 42; II, 4.
 Hooker, James H., I, 5.
 Hooker, Joseph, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17-19, 21, 23-30+, 31-34, 36, 38, 39, 41-43, 45-49, 51-53; II, 1-3, 5-8; III, 2-5; *Atlas*.
 Hooker, Rufus M., I, 11.
 Hooker, W. C., I, 45.

Hooker, William D., I, 16.

Hookerton, N. C.

Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 47.

Hooks, Boaz F., I, 42, 46, 47, 51.

Hooks, M. C., I, 16, 20, 30.

Hooks, Robert W., I, 23, 47.

Hooks, William H., I, 15.

Hoole, Axalla J., I, 2, 19, 30.

Hoole, James L., I, 15, 31, 39.

Hoole, T. G., I, 14.

Hoomes, H. B., I, 21; IV, 2.

Hoon, Madison, I, 38.

Hoopa Valley, Cal.

Skirmish, Sept. 3, 1863, I, 50.

Hooper,* I, 9, 11, 50.

Hooper, Benjamin, I, 22.

Hooper, Benjamin S., I, 34+, 41.

Hooper, C. A., III, 4.

Hooper, C. W., I, 45.

Hooper, Charles H., I, 9, 28, 35, 36, 40.

Hooper, Charles M., I, 12, 19; II, 3.

Hooper, D., I, 21.

Hooper, E. P., I, 39.

Hooper, Edward W., III, 3.

Hooper, Fielding, I, 37.

Hooper, Foster, III, 5.

Hooper, Frederick H., III, 5.

Hooper, G. F., I, 50.

Hooper, H. Northy, I, 35, 44, 47.

Hooper, H. R., I, 17, 47.

Hooper, I. Harris, I, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40; II, 3.

Hooper, Isaac, I, 6.

Hooper, James, sr., II, 1.

Hooper, James C., I, 41.

Hooper, James R., I, 43.

Hooper, James W., I, 13.

Hooper, John C., I, 22.

Hooper, Johnson J., I, 1, 51-53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 3.

Hooper, Joseph, I, 50.

Hooper, Philip O., I, 34.

Hooper, R. H., II, 8.

Hooper, Robert, I, 41.

Hooper, Samuel, I, 26; II, 1, 5; III, 2+.

Hooper, Thomas W., I, 11, 21, 27, 42, 43.

Hooper, W. H., II, 2.

Hooper, W. Sturgis, I, 15.

Hooper, W. T., I, 52.

Hooper, William, III, 1, 2.

Hooper, William B., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.

Hooper, William B., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.

Hooper, William E., *Maryland*, I, 37.

Hooper, William E., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 40.

Hooper, William H., I, 36.

Hooper & Hinton, I, 50.

Hoopes, D. H., II, 1.

Hoople, George, I, 52+.

Hoor, John, I, 22.

Hoosac, *Locomotive*, III, 5.

Hoose, Madison A., I, 49.

Hooth, Joseph, I, 30.

Hooton, M. M., I, 30, 31.

Hooton, Mott, I, 51.

Hooton, Thomas, I, 14.

Hoover, A. Allen, III, 5.

Hoover, Andrew P., I, 30.

Hoover, C., I, 31.

Hoover, D. B., I, 25.

Hoover, Daniel, I, 41, 48.

Hoover, Emanuel C., I, 42.

Hoover, Frederic, II, 2.

Hoover, George W., I, 11.

Hoover, Henry, *35th Iowa*, I, 34, 39, 45, 49.

Hoover, Henry, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.

Hoover, J. L., I, 47+.

Hoover, James T., I, 22.

Hoover, John F., I, 46.

Hoover, John S., I, 17, 24, 38, 47.

Hoover, John V., I, 22, 34.

Hoover, Jonah D., II, 2, 3.

Hoover, V. A., I, 50.

Hoover, William, *107th Pa.*, I, 46.

Hoover, William, *16th Tenn.*, II, 6.

Hoover's Gap, Tenn.

Skirmishes, June 24-26, 1863, I, 23.

Hope,† I, 5, 15, 24, 32, 42, 52; II, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.

Hope, II, 8.

Hope, *Mr.*, I, 53.

Hope, *Captain*, I, 41.

Hope, Edward, I, 44.

Hope, Frank L., I, 36.

Hope, Frederick, I, 53.

Hope, G. W., I, 20.

Hope, Hugh, I, 20.

Hope, James, I, 2, 11.

Hope, James B., I, 17.

Hope, John S., I, 15, 30, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Hope, Michael B., I, 7.

Hope, S. R., II, 2.

Hope, Samuel E., I, 14, 28, 35.

Hope, T. M., I, 45.

Hope & Co., III, 2.

Hopefield, Ark.

Burning, Feb. 19, 1863, I, 22.

Skirmish, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 34.

Hope Insurance Co., III, 2.

Hopes, Henry, I, 35.

Hopewell, Mo.

Affair, Oct. 21, 1863, I, 22.

Expedition, Oct. 24-26, 1862, I, 13.

Scout, Aug. 6-9, 1863, I, 22.

Skirmishes, Aug. 25-26, 1863, I, 22.

Hopewell Gap, Va.

Scouts:

Dec. 22-31, 1863, I, 29.

Dec. 26-27, 1864, I, 43.

Hopkins,* I, 3, 11, 18, 32, 34, 37-39, 50, 53; II, 1, 3, 4+, 7.

Hopkins, A., I, 38.

Hopkins, A. D., II, 7.

Hopkins, A. S., II, 2.

Hopkins, Albert, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.

Hopkins, Albert, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.

Hopkins, Allen M., I, 52.

Hopkins, Ann Maria, II, 2.

Hopkins, Archibald, I, 19, 46.

Hopkins, Arthur F., IV, 1.

Hopkins, Arthur F., *Mrs.*, IV, 1.

Hopkins, B. M., I, 10.

Hopkins, Basil, II, 2.

Hopkins, Charles, *New York*, III, 1.

Hopkins, Charles, *A. Q. M.*, I, 50; III, 5.

Hopkins, Charles F., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52,

53; II, 3.

Hopkins, Charlotte, I, 34.

- Hopkins, De Witt C., I, 22, 41.
 Hopkins, Dickinson S., I, 18, 27.
 Hopkins, E., III, 2.
 Hopkins, Edward, *Scout*, I, 27.
 Hopkins, Edward, *4th Fla.*, I, 6, 53; II, 4.
 Hopkins, Edward P., I, 36.
 Hopkins, Edward R., I, 1, 24, 31; II, 1, 4; III, 5.
 Hopkins, Enos, I, 16.
 Hopkins, F., I, 18.
 Hopkins, Francis, I, 51.
 Hopkins, Francis M., I, 30.
 Hopkins, Frank G., I, 48, 49.
 Hopkins, George G., I, 29, 33.
 Hopkins, George W., *22d Ind.*, I, 47.
 Hopkins, George W., *7th Mo. S. G. Cav.*, I, 3.
 Hopkins, Guy S., II, 2.
 Hopkins, Henry, *California*, I, 50.
 Hopkins, Henry, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 17, 22, 41.
 Hopkins, Henry, *120th N. Y.*, I, 46; III, 1.
 Hopkins, J., I, 34, 48.
 Hopkins, J. C., I, 30.
 Hopkins, J. H., I, 23.
 Hopkins, J. Ward, I, 28, 35, 40.
 Hopkins, James, I, 50.
 Hopkins, James A., I, 27.
 Hopkins, James B., I, 42.
 Hopkins, James E., III, 5.
 Hopkins, James W., I, 9, 51.
 Hopkins, Jennie, *Steamer*, I, 34+, 39.
 Hopkins, Jim, I, 13.
 Hopkins, John, II, 1.
 Hopkins, John D., *9th Fla.*, I, 46.
 Hopkins, John D., *1st Ga.*, I, 28.
 Hopkins, John F., III, 1.
 Hopkins, John L., I, 4, 52; IV, 2.
 Hopkins, John W., I, 50.
 Hopkins, Johns, I, 2+; II, 2.
 Hopkins, Joseph, I, 41.
 Hopkins, M. H., I, 35, 47.
 Hopkins, Marcus S., I, 45, 49.
 Hopkins, Mark, I, 46.
 Hopkins, Mary Ann, I, 34.
 Hopkins, Murganzy, I, 43.
 Hopkins, Nelson J., I, 37.
 Hopkins, O., I, 14.
 Hopkins, O. C., I, 47.
 Hopkins, Patrick, I, 12.
 Hopkins, R. C., II, 5.
 Hopkins, R. S., II, 7.
 Hopkins, Robert E., I, 31, 32.
 Hopkins, Rufus, II, 4.
 Hopkins, Samuel W., I, 48.
 Hopkins, Stephen M., I, 21.
 Hopkins, T. S., II, 7.
 Hopkins, Van Buren, II, 3.
 Hopkins, Warren M., I, 25, 27, 31, 32, 42, 43.
 Hopkins, Washington W., I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
 Hopkins, William, *Georgia*, II, 6.
 Hopkins, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Hopkins, William A., I, 19.
 Hopkins, William J., I, 2; II, 4.
 Hopkins, William R., I, 2.
 Hopkins, William S. B., I, 15, 26, 34.
 Hopkins, Wilson, I, 2.
 Hopkins, Woolsey R., I, 2, 11, 25, 38; III, 5.
 Hopkins, Hull & Atkinson, II, 2.
 Hopkinson, James, II, 2.
 Hopkinson, Oliver, I, 19, 27.
 Hopkinson, Samuel W., III, 5.
 Hopkingsville, Ky.
 Lyon's raid, Dec. 6, 1864-Jan. 15, 1865, I, 45.
 Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1861, I, 4.
 Hopman, Elias, I, 13.
 Ho-po-eith-le-yo-ho-la, *Indian*, I, 8, 13, 53; II, 4; IV, 2.
 Hoppe, Louis, I, 17.
 Hoppe, Walter, I, 8+, 16.
 Hopper, *Captain*, I, 9.
 Hopper, *Dr.*, II, 2.
 Hopper, A. J., I, 7, 10.
 Hopper, David, I, 30.
 Hopper, E. C., I, 11.
 Hopper, George C., I, 11, 29, 33, 42.
 Hopper, George F., I, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 36, 40, 42, 46+.
 Hopper, George W., I, 12.
 Hopper, Gillum, I, 41, 48.
 Hopper, J. Francis, I, 8, 13.
 Hopper, John, I, 34.
 Hopper, John C., I, 12.
 Hopper, M. V., I, 30.
 Hopper, Milo H., I, 46.
 Hopper, Nancy M., I, 32.
 Hopper, Robinson, I, 51.
 Hopper, Town, I, 41.
 Hopper, William, I, 34.
 Hopping, George W., I, 42, 46.
 Hopson, Albert S., I, 39.
 Hopson, Henry, I, 16.
 Hopson, Howell H., I, 49.
 Hopson, J. M., I, 20.
 Hopson, Joseph, I, 41.
 Hopson, W. A., I, 29.
 Hopson, William, I, 52.
 Hopton, A. W., II, 1.
 Hopwood, *Mr.*, I, 30.
 Hopwood, Line, I, 49.
 Hopwood, Thomas H., II, 4.
 Hopwood, W. M., I, 32.
 Horace, *Schooner*, II, 1.
 Horace Beale, *Steamer*, I, 1+.
 Horan, J. J., II, 6.
 Horan, James, I, 46.
 Horan, Martin, I, 49.
 Horan, Thomas, I, 27.
 Horbach, J. P., I, 45, 49.
 Hord, E. L., I, 30, 42.
 Hord, R. R., I, 27.
 Horde, E. R., I, 26.
 Horgan, Patrick K., I, 21.
 Horgan, William, I, 11, 21.
 Horine, Elias, I, 8.
 Horine, William, I, 51.
 Horizon, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
 Horlbeck, J. Moultrie, I, 28.
 Hormenz, A. C., II, 2.
 Horn,* I, 29, 32, 39.
 Horn, A. G., IV, 1.
 Horn, Abraham, I, 20, 52.
 Horn, Charles F. G., I, 22.
 Horn, Elisha, I, 41.
 Horn, Henry, *50th Ill.*, I, 39, 44.

- Horn, Henry, *20th Ohio Batty.*, I, 45.
 Horn, J. C., I, 26.
 Horn, J. N., I, 14.
 Horn, John, I, 11, 21.
 Horn, John D., I, 46.
 Horn, John V., I, 20, 52.
 Horn, John W., *6th Md.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 Horn, John W., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 47.
 Horn, Melchoir H., I, 27, 29.
 Horn, N. A., I, 20.
 Horn, O. P., I, 5+.
 Horn, Samuel S., I, 20.
 Horn, Thomas B., I, 48.
 Horn, Thomas D., I, 11; H, 4.
 Horn, William D., I, 45.
 Hornback, Joseph H., I, 47.
 Hornback, Silas H. F., I, 39.
 Hornbeak, John, I, 22.
 Hornbeck, *Detective*, I, 34.
 Hornbeck, Abraham, II, 2.
 Hornbrook, Mr., I, 50.
 Hornbrook, Henry H., I, 43.
 Hornbrook, Samuel H., I, 53.
 Hornbrook, William P., I, 30.
 Hornbuckle, Mr., I, 16.
 Hornbuckle, Thomas J., I, 28.
 Hornbuckle, William P., I, 45.
 Hornburger, Jacob, I, 30.
 Hornby, Geoffrey Phipps, I, 50.
 Horne, *Sergeant*, II, 6.
 Horne, Elijah W., I, 38, 47.
 Horne, J. C., I, 10.
 Horne, J. Clay, I, 39.
 Horne, J. U., IV, 2.
 Horne, John, I, 13.
 Horne, Thomas M., I, 20.
 Horne, William R. B., I, 10.
 Horne & Moore, I, 52.
 Horner, *Major*, I, 41.
 Horner, Edward W., I, 25.
 Horner, Frederick, I, 11, 19.
 Horner, G. R. B., III, 4.
 Horner, Henry, I, 47.
 Horner, J. D., I, 52.
 Horner, Jacob S., I, 38.
 Horner, James, I, 31.
 Horner, John, I, 29.
 Horner, John, jr., III, 5.
 Horner, John J., I, 34, 48.
 Horner, John R., I, 12.
 Horner, John W., I, 23, 30, 38, 39, 49, 52.
 Horner, T. D., *Steamer*, I, 31+, 41+; III, 2.
 Horner, William, *Subsistence Agt.*, I, 37.
 Horner, William, *17th Iowa*, I, 39, 47.
 Hornersville, Mo.
 Expedition, Mar. 9-15, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 20, 1863, I, 22+.
 Sept. 8, 1864, I, 41.
 Hornet, *Steamer*, I, 16.
 Hornett, W., I, 52.
 Horney, Charles E., II, 6.
 Horney, James W., I, 45.
 Horney, Leonidas, I, 17, 24; II, 1.
 Horney, Paris, I, 27.
 Horning, David Y., I, 20, 38.
 Horn Lake Creek, Miss.
 Skirmish, Aug. 16, 1862, I, 17.
 Horn Lake Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, May 18, 1863, I, 24.
 Hornor, Caleb W., II, 6.
 Hornor, Samuel H., I, 38.
 Hornsborough, S. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 47.
 Hornsby, A. S., I, 15.
 Hornsby, B., I, 53.
 Hornsby, J. H., I, 52.
 Hornsby, James H., I, 39, 45.
 Hornsby, S. H., I, 15.
 Hornsby, W. J., I, 52.
 Hornsby, William, I, 15.
 Hornsby, William H., I, 15.
 Hornung, George, I, 30.
 Horobin, Thomas H., I, 23.
 Horr, Austin M., I, 49.
 Horr, George, I, 30.
 Horr, H. R., I, 8.
 Horr, Warren, I, 16.
 Horrall, Spillard F., I, 20.
 Horran, C., II, 5.
 Horrell, Napoleon J., I, 42, 46.
 Horrell, Gayle & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Horrigan, John A., I, 49.
 Horrigan, Patrick W., I, 33, 36.
 Horrosco, Mr., I, 50.
 Horse Cave, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 16.
 Horse Creek, Dak. Ter.
 Action, June 14, 1865, I, 48.
 Horse Creek, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 May 7, 1862, I, 13.
 Sept. 17, 1863, I, 22+.
 Horse Head Creek, Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1864, I, 34.
 Horsel, Anthony, I, 41.
 Horses, III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Horseshoe Bottom, Ky.
 Action, May 10, 1863, I, 23.
 Horsey, Frederick, I, 27.
 Horsey, Samuel G., I, 28, 35.
 Horsey, Stephen, II, 8.
 Horsfall, Charles K., I, 27.
 Horsfall, William, I, 19.
 Horsfield, C., II, 7.
 Horsford, James M., II, 6.
 Horsley, George W., I, 20.
 Horsley, J. T., I, 14.
 Horsley, James R., I, 34.
 Horsley, Joseph, I, 48.
 Horsley, William N., I, 11; II, 4.
 Horst, Valentine, I, 9.
 Hortenstine, Isaac E., I, 19.
 Horton,* I, 17, 24, 46; II, 2, 7.
 Horton, A. C., I, 1.
 Horton, Andrew, III, 5.
 Horton, Anthony B., I, 21, 46.
 Horton, Benjamin J., I, 10, 16, 20.
 Horton, Charles C., I, 10, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Horton, Charles P., I, 12, 19, 27, 39.
 Horton, Charles S., I, 18.

- Horton, Dana P., I, 38.
 Horton, Dexter, I, 49.
 Horton, Edward F., I, 8.
 Horton, Everett S., I, 40, 42; II, 8.
 Horton, G., I, 49.
 Horton, George W., I, 31.
 Horton, Giles G., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Horton, Henry, II, 2.
 Horton, J. H., I, 12.
 Horton, J. J., I, 11.
 Horton, James, I, 38.
 Horton, James H., I, 33.
 Horton, Jere, I, 43, 46.
 Horton, Jonathan, I, 11.
 Horton, Joseph H., I, 42, 46.
 Horton, M., I, 45.
 Horton, Marcus C., I, 38, 45, 49.
 Horton, Michael, I, 16.
 Horton, Nathaniel D., I, 41.
 Horton, Ozé Robert, I, 2.
 Horton, R. G., II, 2.
 Horton, Ralph, I, 20.
 Horton, Samuel M., I, 48.
 Horton, Stephen W., I, 17.
 Horton, T. N., III, 4.
 Horton, Thomas J., I, 25.
 Horton, Valentine B., I, 2; II, 1, 3.
 Horton, W. H., I, 7; II, 5.
 Horton, William, I, 19.
 Horton, William D., II, 4.
 Horton, William H., I, 25, 49.
 Horton, William L., I, 9, 18.
 Horton, William T., I, 13.
 Hosack, John P., I, 9.
 Hosack, W. S., I, 30.
 Hosack, William H., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Hosbrook, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Hosea, Isaac, II, 2.
 Hosea, Isaac F. R., I, 42; II, 6.
 Hosea, Louis M., I, 16, 39, 45, 47, 49; II, 8.
 Hosford, Benjamin F., I, 43.
 Hosford, Edward S., I, 39.
 Hosford, W. A., I, 51.
 Hoshal, D. W., I, 10.
 Ho-she Boatswain, *Indian*, IV, 2.
 Hoskin, John, I, 8.
 Hoskings, Joseph H., I, 40.
 Hoskins, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Hoskins, F. V., II, 2, 3.
 Hoskins, Frank, III, 5.
 Hoskins, J., I, 25.
 Hoskins, James A., I, 15, 24, 32, 38, 39.
 Hoskins, Jesse E., I, 4, 30, 38, 39, 45.
 Hoskins, John, II, 3.
 Hoskins, John A., I, 45.
 Hoskins, Marcus, I, 12.
 Hoskins, Oliver, I, 52.
 Hoskins, Samuel W., I, 11, 33, 53; III, 5.
 Hoskins, W. F., I, 4.
 Hoskins, William A., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52; III, 1.
 Hoskins, Fort, Oreg., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
 Hoskinson, R. M., I, 30.
 Hoskinson, S. F., I, 30.
 Hoskinson, Thomas J., I, 46.
 Hosler, Rufus, I, 31.
 Hosley, Luther T., I, 26.
 Hosley, William T., I, 37.
 Hoslinda, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Hosmer, Addison A., I, 19+, 32, 48; II, 8.
 Hosmer, Alexander C., I, 20, 30, 38.
 Hosmer, Alonzo D., I, 45.
 Hosmer, Andrew J., I, 20.
 Hosmer, Charles H., I, 17.
 Hosmer, Daniel B., I, 30.
 Hosmer, George A., I, 30.
 Hosmer, Harvey P., I, 39.
 Hosmer, Josiah, I, 50.
 Hospitals, I, 16, 20, 23, 36, 38, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 5, 6; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Hospital Stewards, II, 6, 7; IV, 1.
 Hoss, A., I, 52.
 Hoss, E. D., I, 52.
 Hossett, Daniel, I, 48.
 Host, *Steamer*, I, 45.
 Host, *Mr.*, I, 18.
 Hostages, II, 3, 5; III, 3.
 Hostetter, Amos W., I, 20, 38.
 Hostetter, John L., I, 20, 38.
 Hostetter, William, I, 23.
 Hostilities, I, 47-49, 53.
 Hostin, A. M., I, 30.
 Hoston, *Captain*, I, 23.
 Hotaling, John R., I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 52.
 Hotard, E. J., II, 4.
 Hotchkiss, *Mr.*, II, 4.
 Hotchkiss, B. B., I, 11, 51.
 Hotchkiss, Charles T., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 49; II, 1.
 Hotchkiss, DeWitt C., I, 46.
 Hotchkiss, Jed., I, 2, 12, 27, 33, 43, 46; II, 5; *Atlas*.
 Hotchkiss, Memoir V., I, 26, 34.
 Hotchkiss, Newton J., I, 46.
 Hotchkiss, T. P., I, 53.
 Hotchkiss, T. R., I, 20, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
 Hotchkiss, Walter S., I, 29, 41, 48, 49.
 Hotchkiss, William A., I, 13, 16, 17, 20, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
 Hotchkiss, Z. P., I, 41.
 Hotchkiss' Sons, I, 27.
 Hotel, Henry, I, 11.
 Hotopp, Henry J., I, 12, 37.
 Ho-to-yo-koh-wah (Over the Buttes), *Indian*, I, 48.
 Hotsenpiller, Charles W., I, 31, 38.
 Hot Springs, Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 34.
 Hottel, *Mr.*, I, 25.
 Hottel, H. H., I, 5+.
 Hottel, J. A., I, 5.
 Hottel, J. M., I, 32+, 38, 45+, 47+, 52; II, 8+.
 Hottenstein, John A., I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 5.
 Hottenstine, Solomon J., I, 42.
 Hottle, James M., I, 25+.
 Hotze, Henry, I, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Houchens, Hos., II, 1.
 Houchin, Ellis, II, 2.
 Houchin, Francis, I, 49.
 Houchin, Woodford M., I, 23, 32, 39.
 Houchins, Freeman, I, 34.
 Houchins, Housea, I, 34.
 Houck, I, 39.
 Houck, James, I, 32.
 Houck, James M., I, 32.

Houck, Philip, I, 27.
 Houck, Solomon, I, 34.
 Houck, Solomon J., I, 16, 30, 45+.
 Houden, Andrew T., I, 33, 36.
 Houder, Jacob, I, 40, 42.
 Hougendoubler, John A., I, 51.
 Hough,* I, 41.
 Hough, A. Barton, I, 40.
 Hough, Alfred L., I, 30, 49; III, 4.
 Hough, Andrew J., I, 36, 40.
 Hough, B. B., I, 46.
 Hough, Benjamin, I, 20, 52.
 Hough, Charles W., I, 37.
 Hough, Daniel E., I, 24.
 Hough, David A., II, 7.
 Hough, David E. B., I, 46.
 Hough, De Witt C., I, 11, 25.
 Hough, E. S., II, 2.
 Hough, Edwin W., I, 20, 52.
 Hough, George W., I, 21, 25.
 Hough, Harrison, I, 22.
 Hough, Ira, I, 43; III, 4.
 Hough, James R., I, 23.
 Hough, Jerry, I, 31.
 Hough, John, I, 17, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 Hough, John S., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Hough, Joseph A., I, 27.
 Hough, Lewis E., IV, 3.
 Hough, Lotty, I, 38.
 Hough, M. J., I, 2.
 Hough, Oliver, I, 20, 52.
 Hough, R., I, 48.
 Hough, R. M., I, 6, 8, 39, 45.
 Hough, Richard, I, 12.
 Hough, Robert, II, 1.
 Hough, Ruel, II, 5.
 Hough, Solomon R., I, 12, 19.
 Hough, Thomas, *Indiana*, II, 7.
 Hough, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 19.
 Hough, W. D., II, 8.
 Hough, W. D., et al., II, 3.
 Hough, Wade H., IV, 1.
 Hough, Warwick, I, 32, 39, 49, 52, 53; II, 4, 5.
 Hough, William, I, 20.
 Hough, William D., I, 51.
 Houghtaling, Abram, II, 6.
 Houghtaling, Charles, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
 Houghtaling, Isaac, I, 38.
 Houghtaling, Joel, I, 5; II, 2.
 Houghton, *Mr.*, I, 32.
 Houghton, Albert C., I, 36, 40, 46.
 Houghton, Charles, *Sleamer*, I, 35+, 44, 47+.
 Houghton, Charles H., I, 46.
 Houghton, Charles W., *85th Ill.*, I, 30.
 Houghton, Charles W., *123d Ill.*, I, 30.
 Houghton, Edwin B., I, 25, 27, 42.
 Houghton, F. M., I, 52.
 Houghton, G. M., I, 51.
 Houghton, George C., I, 37+, 43.
 Houghton, J. E., I, 20.
 Houghton, J. T., I, 50.
 Houghton, Joab, I, 41, 48.
 Houghton, Luther S., I, 32, 38.
 Houghton, Moses B., I, 21, 25, 29, 36, 39, 45, 49.
 Houghton, O. C., I, 11.
 Houghton, R. W., I, 14.

Houghton, William, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Houghton, William S., III, 5.
 Houk, Berry, I, 39.
 Houk, David A., II, 6.
 Houk, Leonidas C., I, 10, 16, 20, 39, 52; III, 1.
 Houk, Thomas, I, 41.
 Houlihan, Patrick W., I, 30, 35; II, 7.
 Houlish Wampo, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Houlka Swamp, near Houston, Miss.
 Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1864, I, 32.
 Houlsworth, James, I, 20, 52.
 Hoult, Alfred L., I, 29.
 Houlton, William M., I, 46.
 Houma, La.
 Operations, May 11-18, 1862, I, 15.
 Hound, *Sloop of War*, III, 4.
 Hounsfield, Edgar, I, 27, 37, 51.
 Hounshell, David S., I, 12, 45, 46, 51.
 Hounslow, Roper, I, 28+.
 Houpt, Evenuel, III, 5.
 Housatonic, *U. S. S.*
 Destruction, Feb. 17, 1864, I, 35.
 Mentioned, I, 14, 35.
 House,* I, 2, 17, 27, 34, 39.
 House, Albert E., I, 22, 41, 48.
 House, E. D., IV, 3.
 House, Elitha D., I, 36.
 House, G. B., I, 20.
 House, George F., I, 25+, 51.
 House, George S., I, 52.
 House, J. T., I, 24.
 House, J. W. J., I, 25.
 House, James, *Mississippi*, I, 49.
 House, James, *1st U. S. Art.*, IV, 3.
 House, James H., I, 46.
 House, Jerome B., I, 28.
 House, John, I, 40.
 House, John F., I, 20, 30; IV, 3.
 House, John L., I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 House, John M., I, 30.
 House, Leroy S., I, 8, 22.
 House, Lycurgus, I, 23.
 House, Marshall, I, 47.
 House, Thomas W., I, 26+, 41.
 House, William T., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Householder, Gideon, II, 2.
 Householder, Nathan R., I, 38.
 Housel, Wilson, I, 46.
 Houseman, J. J., *Schooner*, I, 29.
 Housen, John, I, 26.
 Housens, Allen, I, 21.
 Houser, Abraham, I, 32.
 Houser, Edward, II, 1.
 Houser, Joseph F., II, 4.
 Houser, Samuel L., I, 30.
 Houseworth, Scott, I, 43.
 Housewright, William, II, 1.
 Hously, R. J., I, 45.
 Houston, *Sleamer*, I, 53.
 Houston,* I, 10, 12, 16, 24, 32, 34, 35, 43, 49, 53.
 Houston, A. O., I, 42.
 Houston, Arch., I, 3.
 Houston, Benjamin F., I, 38.
 Houston, D., I, 24.
 Houston, David C., I, 2, 5, 12, 15, 19, 26, 34, 48, 51, 53;
 III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
 Houston, David W., I, 17.

- Houston, Frank, I, 46.
 Houston, George M., I, 13, 41; II, 1, 4.
 Houston, Hugh L., I, 30.
 Houston, J. C., I, 38.
 Houston, James B., II, 2.
 Houston, James H., I, 20, 52.
 Houston, John K., I, 48, 50.
 Houston, John P., I, 45.
 Houston, Joseph, *95th Ohio*, I, 47.
 Houston, Joseph, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Houston, Joseph W., I, 52.
 Houston, Leonard B., I, 13, 24.
 Houston, Lock E., IV, 2.
 Houston, M. H., I, 27, 29.
 Houston, M. M., I, 30, 38.
 Houston, Robert, III, 5.
 Houston, Robert G., I, 34, 41.
 Houston, Russell, I, 16+.
 Houston, S., I, 26.
 Houston, Sam, *Indian*, IV, 1. =
 Houston, Samuel, *Governor*, I, 1, 15, 53; II, 1, 4; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Houston, Samuel, *25th Ill.*, I, 20, 31, 32.
 Houston, Samuel, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Houston, Sarah A., I, 35.
 Houston, Ulysses L., I, 47.
 Houston, W. A., I, 30.
 Houston, W. B., I, 19.
 Houston, W. H., I, 6.
 Houston, W. K., I, 34.
 Houston, W. Y., I, 10, 16.
 Houston, William, I, 7+.
 Houston, William F., I, 49.
 Houston, William M., I, 43; II, 6.
 Houston, William W. McB., I, 42.
 Houston, Miss.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 17, 19, 1864, I, 32.
 Houston, Mo.
 Affairs:
 Sept. 12, 1863, I, 22.
 Nov. 22, 1863, I, 22+.
 Scouts:
 Dec. 18, 1861, I, 8.
 Nov. 17-27, 1863, I, 22+.
 Nov. 23-29, Dec. 9-19, 1863, I, 22.
 Feb. 5-17, 1864, I, 34.
 Houston, Sub-Military District of (C.), I, 4, 9.
 Houston, Tex., II, 7.
 Houston, Tex., Citizens of, II, 7.
 Houston, Tex., Mayor of, II, 7.
 Houston (Tex.) Telegraph, II, 6.
 Houstoun, E., I, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 Houstoun, Patrick, I, 28, 47, 49.
 Housum, Peter B., I, 10, 20.
 Houts, G. W., I, 34, 48.
 Houts, George W., I, 22, 41.
 Houts, Thomas W., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
 Houts, W. L., I, 13.
 Houx, I, 13.
 Houx, Mat., I, 8; II, 1.
 Hoven, Gustav, II, 4.
 Hoverson, H., II, 4.
 Hovey, Alvin P., I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22-24, 26, 27, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 1+, 4, 7, 8; III, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
 Hovey, Bleecker L., I, 38.
 Hovey, Charles E., I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24; II, 1+.
 Hovey, Charles H., I, 25, 27+, 33, 36.
 Hovey, George O., III, 5.
 Hovey, James B., I, 41.
 Hovey, John G., II, 2.
 Hovey, Leroy, I, 5.
 Hovey, O. P., I, 9.
 Hovey, Samuel D., I, 15, 26.
 Hovey, Solomon, jr., I, 9, 42.
 Hovey, Walter P., I, 46.
 Hovis, L. B., I, 17, 24, 30-32.
 How, A., II, 6.
 How, C. A., I, 52.
 How, David F., I, 38.
 How, Henry J., I, 11.
 How, Isaac D., I, 41, 48.
 How, James F., I, 10, 31, 38, 41.
 How, John, *Missouri*, I, 1, 8+.
 How, John, *Miles Legion*, II, 6.
 How, Woodbury S., I, 40.
 Howard, C. S. S., I, 52.
 Howard, Schooner, IV, 3.
 Howard,* I, 9, 23, 26, 32-34, 36, 39, 41, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 2, 7.
 Howard, A. C., *12th Miss.*, I, 19.
 Howard, A. C., *2d Mo. Vol. Mil.*, II, 1.
 Howard, A. P., I, 20, 52.
 Howard, A. W., I, 52.
 Howard, Alonzo B., I, 53.
 Howard, Aubrey C., II, 2.
 Howard, Austin B., II, 7.
 Howard, B. S., IV, 3.
 Howard, Benjamin, I, 16, 19, 31, 42+.
 Howard, Benjamin C., II, 1, 3.
 Howard, C. W., I, 22.
 Howard, Charles, *California*, I, 50.
 Howard, Charles, *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1, 2.
 Howard, Charles, *Com. Sub.*, I, 42, 43.
 Howard, Charles, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
 Howard, Charles A., I, 13.
 Howard, Charles H., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 31, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52; III, 1.
 Howard, Charles O., I, 30, 31, 38.
 Howard, Conway R., I, 2+, 12, 21, 33, 43, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
 Howard, Daniel O., I, 51.
 Howard, E. L., II, 7.
 Howard, Edward R., I, 46.
 Howard, Edwin C., I, 47, 53.
 Howard, Ethan A., I, 38.
 Howard, F., I, 30.
 Howard, F. G., I, 6.
 Howard, Frank, I, 49.
 Howard, Frank A., I, 3.
 Howard, Frank Key, I, 5; II, 1, 2.
 Howard, Frank Key, *Mrs.*, II, 1, 2.
 Howard, Frederick H., I, 36.
 Howard, G. A., I, 19.
 Howard, G. C., I, 20.
 Howard, G. J., I, 1; II, 1.
 Howard, G. W., I, 20.
 Howard, General, *Steamer*. See *General Howard*.
 Howard, George, I, 52.
 Howard, George R., I, 21, 25; III, 1.
 Howard, George T., I, 1, 15, 53.

- Howard, George W., *A. A. G.*, I, 49, 52.
 Howard, George W., *27th Iowa*, I, 31, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Howard, George W., jr., II, 1.
 Howard, George William, II, 7.
 Howard, Green, I, 30.
 Howard, H., I, 11.
 Howard, H. M., I, 11.
 Howard, H. P., I, 1; II, 1.
 Howard, H. R., I, 31.
 Howard, H. S., II, 7.
 Howard, Harry S., I, 26.
 Howard, Hartley, I, 27.
 Howard, Henry, III, 5.
 Howard, Henry, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Howard, Henry, jr., I, 21 +, 31-33, 36, 40, 42.
 Howard, Henry Cashman, II, 3.
 Howard, Henry H., I, 24.
 Howard, Henry M., I, 43.
 Howard, Henry W., I, 46.
 Howard, Hiram B., I, 12.
 Howard, Homer R., I, 38.
 Howard, J., I, 37.
 Howard, J. A., I, 27.
 Howard, J. B., I, 2.
 Howard, J. C., I, 39.
 Howard, J. H., II, 7.
 Howard, J. J., I, 30.
 Howard, J. M., jr., I, 21.
 Howard, J. McHenry, I, 40, 46.
 Howard, J. N., I, 25.
 Howard, J. S., I, 24.
 Howard, J. Q., III, 4.
 Howard, Jackson D., I, 52.
 Howard, Jacob M., *Hon.*, I, 30, 43; II, 3; III, 3.
 Howard, Jacob M., *A. A. G.*, I, 46.
 Howard, James, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Howard, James, *C. S. Art.*, I, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Howard, James, *158th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Howard, James, *59th Ohio*, I, 30.
 Howard, James H., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 Howard, James H., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Howard, James R., *3d C. S. Cav.*, I, 10, 16, 20; II, 4.
 Howard, James R., *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 4.
 Howard, John, *Arkansas*, I, 48.
 Howard, John, *Kentucky*, I, 23.
 Howard, John, *Lawyer*, I, 47.
 Howard, John, *C. S. Engrs.*, I, 14, 28, 32.
 Howard, John, *Chicago Bd. of Trade Batty.*, I, 52.
 Howard, John, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
 Howard, John B., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
 Howard, John E., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Howard, John E., *Com. Sub.*, I, 22, 48.
 Howard, John H., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
 Howard, John H., *72d N. Y.*, I, 11, 12.
 Howard, John M., I, 42.
 Howard, John R., *A. D. C.*, I, 12.
 Howard, John R., *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Howard, John S., I, 46.
 Howard, Joseph, *New York Times*, II, 8; III, 4.
 Howard, Joseph, *109th U. S. C. T.*, II, 8.
 Howard, Joseph L., I, 46.
 Howard, Joshua, III, 1.
 Howard, Julia M., II, 7.
 Howard, L. P., III, 3.
 Howard, Loren H., I, 20.
 Howard, Louis J., I, 11, 27, 51.
 Howard, Lydia. See *Mrs. Frank Key Howard*.
 Howard, M. W., I, 49.
 Howard, McHenry, I, 11 +, 12, 19, 29.
 Howard, Montgomery, I, 4, 7, 16.
 Howard, N. M., *3d Ala.*, I, 19.
 Howard, N. M., *12th Ga.*, I, 25.
 Howard, Noel B., I, 17, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49.
 Howard, O. R., II, 2.
 Howard, Ocran H., I, 14, 17, 24, 31, 32, 36, 38, 43, 46, 48; III, 4.
 Howard, Oliver O., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44-49, 51-53; II, 1, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Howard, Orson, I, 43.
 Howard, Orville L., I, 40, 42.
 Howard, P. F., I, 2, 40, 51; IV, 1.
 Howard, Patrick, I, 15, 41.
 Howard, Philip J., I, 17.
 Howard, Presley A., II, 6.
 Howard, R. D., I, 2.
 Howard, R. J., I, 1.
 Howard, Richard A., I, 1, 5, 17, 34, 41, 48 +; II, 1, 5, 6.
 Howard, Robert A., I, 22, 41; II, 1.
 Howard, Robert L., I, 51.
 Howard, Robert V. W., I, 3, 5, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42.
 Howard, Rufus L., I, 27.
 Howard, Russel, I, 50.
 Howard, S. M., I, 16.
 Howard, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Howard, Samuel, *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Howard, Samuel A., I, 38.
 Howard, Samuel R., I, 17, 49.
 Howard, Simeon P., I, 46.
 Howard, Stephen O., I, 46.
 Howard, T., I, 52.
 Howard, T. B., jr., I, 44; IV, 3.
 Howard, T. G., I, 1.
 Howard, Thomas, I, 48.
 Howard, Thomas B., I, 15.
 Howard, Thomas O., I, 34.
 Howard, Thomas W., II, 5.
 Howard, U. J., I, 41.
 Howard, Volney E., I, 50.
 Howard, W., I, 30.
 Howard, W. A., I, 8.
 Howard, W. D., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
 Howard, W. D., *1st (Irish) Va. Battn.*, I, 12.
 Howard, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Howard, William, *4th Ark.*, I, 30.
 Howard, William, *53d Ind.*, I, 47.
 Howard, William, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 34.
 Howard, William, *59th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Howard, William A., *Hon.*, II, 2; III, 1.
 Howard, William A., *1st N. Y. Marine Art. and 13th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 9, 33, 35, 42, 46.
 Howard, William M., I, 38.
 Howard, Zaccheus, I, 48.
 Howard & Ellis, I, 51.
 Howard County, Mo.
 Operations, Aug. 13-22, Sept. 15-19, 1864, I, 41.
 Scout, Sept. 6-12, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Aug. 28, 1862, I, 13.
 Howards, *Tel. Operator*, I, 39.

Howard's Gap, N. C.

Skirmish, Apr. 22, 1865, I, 49.

Howard's Mill, Va.

Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1862, I, 11.

Howard's Mills, Ky.

Skirmishes:

June 13, 1863, I, 23.

Mar. 9, 1865, I, 49.

Howchins, T., I, 11.

Howden, Andrew T., I, 11, 36.

Howden, Thomas L., I, 38.

How-deu-doo, *Indian*, I, 50.

Howe, A. L., I, 17.

Howe, Albion P., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.

37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Howe, Benjamin, III, 5.

Howe, C. L., I, 52.

Howe, Charles, I, 1+; II, 2.

Howe, Charles E., I, 41, 48.

Howe, Charles L. F., I, 42.

Howe, Charles M., III, 5.

Howe, Charlton H., I, 48; II, 1.

Howe, Church, I, 5, 11, 19, 25.

Howe, Daniel, I, 1.

Howe, Daniel W., I, 51, 38.

Howe, David F., I, 30, 52.

Howe, David M., I, 45.

Howe, Edward E., I, 42.

Howe, Estes, III, 5.

Howe, F. A., I, 11.

Howe, Frank E., I, 34, 46; II, 2.

Howe, Frank E., *Mrs.*, III, 4.

Howe, George H., I, 40.

Howe, George N., I, 49.

Howe, George W., III, 5.

Howe, Henry, III, 5.

Howe, Henry S., I, 48.

Howe, Henry W., III, 1.

Howe, J. T., I, 27.

Howe, Jacob A., I, 27.

Howe, James, I, 45.

Howe, James H., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.

Howe, John H., I, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49.

Howe, John W., II, 2, 5.

Howe, M. G., I, 26, 34.

Howe, Marshall S., I, 9, 13, 17, 24, 27, 29, 50; II,

6, 7.

Howé, Orion P., I, 38.

Howe, Oscar P., I, 8, 30, 32.

Howe, Reuben, I, 51.

Howe, S. Augustus, I, 37, 46.

Howe, S. B., I, 10.

Howe, Samuel D., I, 50.

Howe, Samuel G., III, 1, 3, 4.

Howe, Shesh B., I, 43, 49.

Howe, Silas, I, 10, 30.

Howe, Solomon, II, 5.

Howe, Thomas M., I, 28, 27; III, 2-4.

Howe, Timothy O., II, 2, 5; III, 3.

Howe, U. Tracy, III, 5.

Howe, William A., I, 25.

Howe, William G., I, 15; III, 1, 5.

Howe, William H., *Virginia*, I, 5; II, 3.Howe, William H., *3d Mass.*, I, 40.

Howe, William K., I, 23, 30, 43, 51; II, 6.

Howe, William W., I, 34; II, 5.

Howel, Tish, I, 48.

Howell,* I, 24, 30, 34, 38, 49; II, 4.

Howell, A., I, 29.

Howell, A. H., I, 51.

Howell, A. W., I, 48.

Howell, Alexander R., I, 15.

Howell, Arthur O., I, 39.

Howell, Benjamin R., I, 47.

Howell, C. J., I, 32.

Howell, Charles W., I, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5; *Atla*.

Howell, E. A., I, 30, 38, 39, 47.

Howell, E. F., I, 19.

Howell, E. T., I, 6.

Howell, E. V., I, 8.

Howell, Evan P., I, 24, 30-32, 38.

Howell, F. D., I, 11.

Howell, Folger, I, 43.

Howell, Francis A., I, 26.

Howell, Frank A., I, 46.

Howell, H. P., I, 51.

Howell, Horatio S., I, 27.

Howell, Isaac, I, 46.

Howell, J. D., I, 48.

Howell, J. L., I, 47.

Howell, J. M., *Dr.*, II, 7.Howell, J. M., *Texas*, I, 34.

Howell, J. N., I, 53.

Howell, J. William, I, 45.

Howell, James, II, 5.

Howell, Jefferson D., I, 49; II, 8.

Howell, John B., I, 22.

Howell, John H., *17th Ga.*, I, 51.Howell, John H., *3d V. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 11, 29, 33

36, 40, 42, 46.

Howell, Joseph C., I, 28.

Howell, Joseph G., I, 7.

Howell, Joshua B., I, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51.

53; III, 1.

Howell, Kinchon, I, 42.

Howell, Leonard D., I, 36.

Howell, Luther C., I, 15, 26, 41.

Howell, M. D., I, 35.

Howell, Maggie, I, 49.

Howell, Peter F., I, 40.

Howell, Philip F., I, 32.

Howell, Ransom B., I, 51.

Howell, Rézin G., I, 38, 49.

Howell, Richard S., I, 23.

Howell, S. W., I, 24.

Howell, Samuel C., I, 12.

Howell, Samuel P., I, 49.

Howell, Seymour, I, 15, 41, 48, 49.

Howell, Sylvanus, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.

Howell, Thomas J., I, 11+.

Howell, W. C., I, 39, 45.

Howell, W. F., *Louisiana*, I, 53.Howell, W. F., *Crescent Regt.*, I, 10.

Howell, W. J., I, 28.

Howell, William, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.Howell, William, *26th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.Howell, William, *Mrs.*, III, 5.

Howell, William B., I, 6.

Howell, William H., *26th Ill.*, I, 10.Howell, William H., *3d Ill.*, I, 38.

Howell, William J., I, 13; II, 4.

Howell, William T., *Judge*, I, 34.

- Howell, William T., *A. O. M.*, I, 36, 40, 46, 51; III, 5.
- Howell, Zophar C., III, 5.
- Howell, Caruts & Co., I, 41.
- Howell Cobb, *Schooner*, I, 53.
- Howell Cobb, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 24; II, 2.
- Howell County, Mo.
- Expedition, Nov. 23-Dec. 18, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
- Howell's Ferry, Ga.
- Skirmishes:
- July 5, 1864, I, 38.
- Oct. 19, 1864, I, 39.
- Howenstine, Andrew, I, 45.
- Howenton, Sarah E., IV, 3.
- Hower, Charles, III, 5.
- Howerson, Helmore, II, 7.
- Howerth, Samuel, I, 19, 51.
- Howerton, W. H., I, 11.
- Howerton, W. J., I, 34; II, 5.
- Howerton, William, I, 30.
- Howerton, William H., II, 7.
- Howes, Charles F., I, 29.
- Howes, Fenelon, I, 43, 46.
- Howes, Frederick C., I, 40.
- Howes, George, & Co., I, 50.
- Howes, J. W., II, 2.
- Howes, Thomas A., I, 45, 49.
- Howes, William O., I, 46.
- Howeth, John, I, 12, 25.
- Howgate, Henry W., I, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 47, 52; III, 4.
- Howie, N., I, 50.
- Howie, Sandford G., I, 42.
- Howison, R. R., II, 8.
- Howk, Richard A., I, 41.
- Howland, Charles H., I, 22; II, 1.
- Howland, Christopher W., I, 40.
- Howland, Cornelius, jr., I, 9.
- Howland, E. J., I, 41.
- Howland, E. M., II, 7.
- Howland, George W., *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
- Howland, George W., *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 4, 9, 23, 24, 30-32, 34, 41, 48, 50.
- Howland, Henry, I, 30, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
- Howland, Horace N., I, 23, 30, 32, 49.
- Howland, Ichabod, III, 5.
- Howland, James C., I, 20.
- Howland, James T., I, 8, 13, 22, 41.
- Howland, John, I, 34.
- Howland, John D., III, 1.
- Howland, John W., I, 19+.
- Howland, Jonathan, III, 5.
- Howland, Joseph, I, 2, 5, 11.
- Howland, Joseph S., I, 40.
- Howland, Levi, I, 30, 38.
- Howland, Livingston, I, 16.
- Howland, Ten Eyck C., I, 43, 46.
- Howland, William, I, 50.
- Howland & Aspinwall, III, 2.
- Howlett, Horace R., II, 4.
- Howlett, James P., II, 4.
- Howlett's Bluff, Va.
- Actions, June 21, 28, 1864, I, 40.
- Howley, Thomas, I, 49.
- Howorth, W. L., II, 8.
- Howquah, *U. S. S.*, I, 29+.
- Howree, *Lieutenant*, I, 37.
- Howrigan, Thomas M., I, 36, 43.
- Howry, J. M., *Mrs.*, IV, 2.
- Howry, James M., II, 6; IV, 2.
- Howze, Thomas T., IV, 2.
- Hoxie, Herbert M., *R. R. Official*, I, 38.
- Hoxie, Herbert M., *U. S. Marshal*, I, 8+, 27; II, 2, 4; III, 3, 5.
- Hoxsey, Benjamin W., I, 12+, 25+, 27+, 36+.
- Hoxton, Llewellyn, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
- Hoxton, William, I, 12, 27.
- Hoy, *Colonel*, I, 3.
- Hoy, Dennis, I, 42.
- Hoy, J. W., II, 3.
- Hoy, James, I, 24.
- Hoy, John F., I, 29, 37, 43; II, 6.
- Hoya, Adelbert, I, 25.
- Hoyer, Joseph S., I, 11, 43.
- Hoyle, John B., II, 1.
- Hoyle, L. C., I, 10.
- Hoyle, T. L., II, 1.
- Hoyle (?), I, 32.
- Hoyle, E. W., I, 11.
- Hoyle, James D., I, 4.
- Hoysradt, Nicholas, I, 36+, 42, 46.
- Hoyt,* I, 12, 48; II, 7.
- Hoyt, A. W., I, 51.
- Hoyt, Asa, I, 44.
- Hoyt, Azor H., I, 36, 51.
- Hoyt, B. H., I, 29.
- Hoyt, Charles A., I, 27.
- Hoyt, Charles F., I, 46, 51.
- Hoyt, Charles H., I, 19, 21, 25, 37, 39, 49; III, 5.
- Hoyt, Charles W., I, 51.
- Hoyt, E. W., I, 26.
- Hoyt, Edwin, jr., I, 30.
- Hoyt, George, I, 46.
- Hoyt, George A., I, 40.
- Hoyt, George H., I, 34, 41.
- Hoyt, George S., I, 46.
- Hoyt, Henry B., I, 46.
- Hoyt, Henry H., I, 40.
- Hoyt, Henry M., *8th Conn.*, I, 21, 29.
- Hoyt, Henry M., *52d Pa.*, I, 11, 28, 35; II, 7.
- Hoyt, Henry W. B., I, 24; II, 7.
- Hoyt, Isaiah F., II, 3.
- Hoyt, James E., II, 3.
- Hoyt, James J., I, 34, 43.
- Hoyt, James T., I, 50.
- Hoyt, John L., I, 43.
- Hoyt, Jonah C., I, 27.
- Hoyt, M. C., III, 5.
- Hoyt, Samuel N., I, 50.
- Hoyt, Stephen, I, 26, 41.
- Hoyt, Thomas J., I, 11, 51.
- Hoyt, W. B., I, 45.
- Hoyt, William D., IV, 1.
- Hoyt, William H., I, 39, 44.
- Hrabowski, C. T., II, 4.
- Hranitzky, August F., I, 31.
- Hualla, Juan de Jesus, I, 48.
- Hubard, E. W., I, 40+, 42; IV, 2, 3.
- Hubard, James L., I, 51.
- Hubbard,* I, 13, 22, 32, 41; II, 4, 8.
- Hubbard, Albert A., I, 46.

- Hubbard, Andrew, I, 17.
 Hubbard, Asahel W., I, 41, 48.
 Hubbard, Augustus M., I, 46.
 Hubbard, Charles A., I, 39, 41, 45.
 Hubbard, Charles G., I, 50.
 Hubbard, Charles M., I, 51; II, 4.
 Hubbard, Charles P., I, 40.
 Hubbard, D. A., I, 9.
 Hubbard, Daniel R., I, 11.
 Hubbard, David, I, 3, 13; II, 4; IV, 1, 2.
 Hubbard, David, jr., I, 74.
 Hubbard, E. S., I, 41.
 Hubbard, Edward B., I, 13, 22.
 Hubbard, Edwin L., I, 27.
 Hubbard, Edwin N., I, 26.
 Hubbard, F. C., I, 46.
 Hubbard, F. W., III, 4.
 Hubbard, George, *3d Mich.*, I, 25.
 Hubbard, George, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 13.
 Hubbard, George C., I, 15, 24.
 Hubbard, George T., I, 10, 52.
 Hubbard, George W., III, 5.
 Hubbard, Gilbert, III, 5.
 Hubbard, Gurdon S., jr., I, 20, 23.
 Hubbard, H. B., III, 5.
 Hubbard, H. H., I, 19, 42.
 Hubbard, Henry A., I, 27, 47.
 Hubbard, Henry B., II, 3.
 Hubbard, Henry H., I, 27.
 Hubbard, Hiram F., I, 20, 30-32+, 39.
 Hubbard, Horace, I, 43.
 Hubbard, J. T., II, 4; III, 5.
 Hubbard, J. W., I, 16, 30.
 Hubbard, James, *Delaware*, I, 5.
 Hubbard, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Hubbard, James, *2d Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Hubbard, James A., I, 3.
 Hubbard, James M., I, 8, 13, 17, 22-24, 31, 32, 45, 49.
 Hubbard, James T., I, 41, 48.
 Hubbard, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Hubbard, John, *145th Pa.*, I, 21.
 Hubbard, John B., I, 15, 26.
 Hubbard, John H., I, 38.
 Hubbard, Joseph, I, 30.
 Hubbard, Joseph A., I, 11, 12, 27.
 Hubbard, Joshua, I, 46.
 Hubbard, Josiah M., I, 41.
 Hubbard, Lester C., I, 48.
 Hubbard, Lorenzo, III, 5.
 Hubbard, Louis D., I, 8, 13; II, 5.
 Hubbard, Lucius F., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 1.
 Hubbard, Nathan D., I, 44.
 Hubbard, Nathan P., III, 5.
 Hubbard, Nathaniel H., I, 15, 26.
 Hubbard, Nathaniel M., I, 22, 34, 48.
 Hubbard, Perry L., I, 11; II, 4.
 Hubbard, R. J., I, 32.
 Hubbard, R. T., jr., I, 25.
 Hubbard, Richard B., I, 22, 41.
 Hubbard, Robert, I, 31.
 Hubbard, Salem, II, 7.
 Hubbard, Samuel W., I, 49.
 Hubbard, Stephen L., I, 42.
 Hubbard, T. S., I, 38.
 Hubbard, Thomas A., I, 22.
 Hubbard, Thomas H., I, 34, 41, 43, 46.
 Hubbard, W. A., I, 47.
 Hubbard, W. F., I, 30.
 Hubbard, Walter D., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Hubbard, William E., I, 21.
 Hubbard, William H., I, 43, 46.
 Hubbard, William S., I, 39.
 Hubbard, Camp, La.
 Mutiny, Aug. 29-30, 1863, I, 26.
 Hubbell, * I, 5, 41, 53; II, 2.
 Hubbell, Augustus, I, 46.
 Hubbell, Charles L., III, 5.
 Hubbell, Charles M., I, 4, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Hubbell, Finley L., I, 8, 24; II, 4, 5.
 Hubbell, Frederick W., I, 47.
 Hubbell, George A., II, 2.
 Hubbell, George W., I, 25, 27.
 Hubbell, Henry W., jr., I, 6, 14, 16, 52.
 Hubbell, J., I, 15.
 Hubbell, J., I, 52.
 Hubbell, James B., I, 41.
 Hubbell, James R., I, 52.
 Hubbell, John, I, 48.
 Hubbell, Johnson, I, 20.
 Hubbell, Nathan, II, 2.
 Hubbell, Oliver, I, 5.
 Hubbell, Richard W., I, 39.
 Hubbell, Santiago L., I, 4, 48.
 Hubbell, Silas H., I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Hubbell, W. W., I, 38.
 Hubbell, William L., I, 35.
 Hubbell, William S., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Hubbell, William Y., II, 2.
 Hubbell, Wilson, I, 21, 25, 36.
 Hubble, John B., I, 41.
 Hubble, Martin C., III, 5.
 Hubbs, Charles L., II, 4.
 Hubbs, Isaac G., III, 4.
 Hubbs, Jennie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Hubbs, Joseph, I, 52.
 Hubbs, Paul K., I, 50.
 Hubbs, William B., I, 11.
 Hubbs, William F., II, 4.
 Hubby, L. M., II, 2.
 Huber, J. F., I, 23.
 Huber, Jacob, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
 Huber, Jacob, *52d N. Y.*, I, 21.
 Huber, John F., I, 11, 21.
 Huber, Joseph, I, 13.
 Huber, Levi, I, 19.
 Huber, Sigmund, I, 10.
 Hubert, II, 1.
 Hubert, Delaphine, *Schooner*, I, 11.
 Hubert, F., I, 14.
 Hubert, Frederick, I, 48.
 Hubert, Robert W., IV, 1.
 Hubley, Chester S., I, 47.
 Hubley, William H. H., I, 43.
 Huchingson, M. W. A., I, 30.
 Huckins, Mr., I, 15.
 Huckins, George W., I, 42, 46.
 Huckins, J. H., II, 5.
 Huckstep, Charles T., I, 11, 19.
 Huckstep, Stephen M., I, 52.
 Huddlemeyer, Frederick, I, 52.

Huddleston, Henry, I, 51.
Huddleston,* I, 46; II, 2.
Huddleston, Charles A., I, 38, 39.
Huddleston, Elkanah, I, 53.
Huddleston, J. L., I, 30.
Huddleston, J. M., I, 28.
Huddleston, John B., IV, 2.
Huddleston, John C., I, 39.
Huddleston, Jonathan, II, 7.
Huddleston, L., I, 52.
Huddleston, Thomas, I, 4.
Huddleston, Wiley T., I, 52.
Huddleston, William, II, 7.
Huddlestons, William G., I, 34.
Hudgen, John C., I, 37.
Hudgens, David W., I, 17.
Hudgens, T. A., I, 21, 31, 42, 47.
Hudgin, Walter G., I, 18, 33+.
Hudgins, Mr., IV, 3.
Hudgins, Albert G., II, 3.
Hudgins, B. F., I, 11.
Hudgins, Carter B., I, 11; II, 4.
Hudgins, Lewis, I, 27.
Hudgins, Prince L., II, 1.
Hudgkins, Robert K., I, 15.
Hudleston, Anthony D., I, 49.
Hudlow, Jacob, I, 34.
Hudnall, B., I, 49.
Hudnall, B. B., I, 15.
Hudnall, H. B., I, 45.
Hudnall, Henry, I, 2+.
Hudnall, J. W., I, 30.
Hudnall, James L., I, 20, 38, 39, 52.
Hudnutt, Joseph O., I, 34, 41.
Hudson, *Steamer*,† I, 22, 26, 35, 47, 48.
See also *City of Hudson*.
Hudson,* I, 22, 32, 34, 41, 48; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
Hudson, Aaron R., I, 49.
Hudson, Alfred, I, 52.
Hudson, B., I, 35.
Hudson, Calvin W., II, 6.
Hudson, Charles T., I, 23, 32, 49, 52.
Hudson, Clement L., I, 3+.
Hudson, D. L., I, 27.
Hudson, Daniel, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
Hudson, Daniel, *4th Ark.*, I, 20.
Hudson, Edward McK., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40, 41, 46, 51; II, 7.
Hudson, Edward P., III, 4, 5.
Hudson, Edwin L., I, 23.
Hudson, Frederick, III, 4.
Hudson, George, *Choctaw Chief*, I, 3; IV, 1.
Hudson, George, *87th N. Y.*, II, 4.
Hudson, George, jr., I, 25.
Hudson, George H., III, 5.
Hudson, Gilbert J., I, 24+, 41, 48.
Hudson, H. C., I, 11.
Hudson, Harry, I, 12.
Hudson, Henry W., I, 11, 19, 25, 29, 33, 36.
Hudson, Herbert, I, 22.
Hudson, Horace, I, 46.
Hudson, Hosea, I, 21.
Hudson, J. A., I, 53.
Hudson, J. H., I, 32.
Hudson, J. M., I, 19.
Hudson, J. W., I, 42.

Hudson, James, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Hudson, James, *17th Ky.*, I, 10.
Hudson, James, jr., I, 18.
Hudson, James E., I, 17, 24; II, 1.
Hudson, John E., I, 5, 20, 23, 30, 39, 45, 47.
Hudson, John G., *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
Hudson, John G., *33d Mo. and both U. S. C. T.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Hudson, John W., I, 42, 46.
Hudson, Joseph K., I, 13, 22, 41.
Hudson, Joshua H., I, 14, 28+, 35, 42, 46.
Hudson, Josiah, jr., I, 25.
Hudson, Marcellus G., I, 16, 20, 31, 38, 44, 47, 52.
Hudson, P. W., I, 9.
Hudson, Peter, I, 26.
Hudson, Peter T., I, 31-33, 36, 46, 47, 49.
Hudson, Richard, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Hudson, Richard, *1st and 5th Cal.*, I, 41, 48, 50.
Hudson, Robert M., II, 2, 6.
Hudson, Robert N., I, 12, 39.
Hudson, Robert S., I, 32, 45; IV, 2.
Hudson, S., I, 16.
Hudson, Samuel E., II, 6.
Hudson, T., I, 6.
Hudson, Thomas J., I, 49; IV, 3+.
Hudson, W. A., II, 3.
Hudson, W. M., I, 42.
Hudson, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 15, 22, 53.
Hudson, William, *23d Ky.*, I, 30.
Hudson, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
Hudson, William, *11th S. C.*, I, 6.
Hudson, William D., I, 39.
Hudson, William L., I, 9, 11; II, 2.
Hudson, William V., I, 51.
Hudson, Camp, Tex.
Evacuation, Mar. 17, 1861, I, 1.
Hudson, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
Hudson Place Salt-Works, Ga.
Destruction, Sept. 22, 1863, I, 28.
Hudson's Crossing, Ind. Ter.
Affair, June 4, 1864, I, 34.
Hudson's Ford, Neosho River, Ind. Ter.
Skirmish, June 30, 1863, I, 22+.
Hudsonville, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 25, 1864, I, 32.
Scouts, Mar. 2-3, Apr. 10-11, 1863, I, 24.
Skirmishes:
Nov. 8, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 17.
June 21, 1863, I, 24.
Hudspeth, G. W., I, 34.
Huebbers, William, I, 28.
Huebner, Mr., I, 26.
Hue-cos Indians, IV, 1, 2.
Huel, Denis, I, 29+.
Huerney, Frank R., II, 1.
Huesler, Charles, I, 19.
Huestis, Samuel J., I, 48.
Huestmann, *Captain*, I, 12.
Hueston,* I, 41; II, 5.
Hueston, Edgar J., I, 27, 42, 46.
Huey, James K., I, 7, 34, 39, 45+.
Huey, John A., I, 20, 52+.
Huey, Pennock, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
Huff,* I, 4, 31, 39; IV, 2.
Huff, Ben., I, 3.
Huff, Eldred, I, 39, 45.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

- Huff, G., III, 1.
 Huff, George W., I, 21+, 42.
 Huff, J. H., II, 2.
 Huff, James C., II, 2, 3.
 Huff, James T., I, 20, 38, 45.
 Huff, John, II, 2.
 Huff, John A., I, 36.
 Huff, Sanford W., I, 24, 39, 45.
 Huff, Silas, I, 26.
 Huff, Simeon, I, 49.
 Huff, William D., I, 27.
 Huffer, John H., I, 10.
 Hufhines, Thomas, I, 16.
 Huffman, Anderson, III, 5.
 Huffman, G. D., I, 18.
 Huffman, J. C., I, 20.
 Huffman, J. E., I, 49.
 Huffman, J. M., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
 Huffman, J. T., I, 34.
 Huffman, Jacob, I, 22.
 Huffman, Jacob F., I, 22, 34.
 Huffman, John, I, 12.
 Huffman, John B., II, 4.
 Huffman, Lighter, II, 5.
 Huffman, W. S., I, 25.
 Huffman, Warren, I, 30.
 Huffman, Willard, I, 49.
 Huff's Ferry, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1863, I, 31.
 Hufham, J. W., I, 30.
 Hufstedler, Eli, I, 30, 38.
 Hufty, Baldwin, I, 19, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Hufty, Charles, I, 9, 47.
 Hufty, Samuel, I, 47, 51.
 Hugan, B. J., I, 40, 52.
 Huger,* I, 28, 53; II, 4.
 Huger, Arthur M., I, 1, 6.
 Huger, Benjamin, I, 1, 2, 4-6, 9-12, 14, 17, 22, 26, 34, 47, 48, 51, 53; II, 1+, 2-4; IV, 1, 2.
 Huger, Benjamin, Jr., I, 11; II, 3.
 Huger, C. K., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Huger, Charles L., I, 20, 38.
 Huger, Daniel E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; IV, 3.
 Huger, F. K., I, 28.
 Huger, Frank, I, 9, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Huger, J. M., III, 2.
 Huger, J. P., I, 35.
 Huger, John, II, 1.
 Huger, John M., I, 15, 17, 52.
 Huger, Joseph A., I, 6, 53.
 Huger, Thomas B., I, 1, 6, 10, 53.
 Huger, W. E., I, 30, 38.
 Huger, Battery, Ala.
 Bombardment and capture, Apr. 9-11, 1865, I, 49.
 Huger, Battery, Va.
 Capture, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 18.
 Huggins,* I, 5, 16, 53; II, 7.
 Huggins, Almira L., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47.
 Huggins, C., I, 15.
 Huggins, J. C., I, 30.
 Huggins, James B., I, 47.
 Huggins, James H., I, 19, 35, 42.
 Huggins, John T., I, 29.
 Huggins, Owen, I, 51.
 Huggins, R., I, 16.
 Huggins, Thomas, I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 46.
 Huggins, William T., I, 51.
 Hugh, I, 41.
 Hughes,* I, 3, 10, 12, 14, 29, 31, 34, 39, 41, 45, 46, 49, 50; II, 5.
 Hughes, Aaron K., I, 14.
 Hughes, Abner A., I, 12.
 Hughes, Adolphus A., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
 Hughes, Alex., 35th Ill., I, 31.
 Hughes, Alexander, 54th Pa. Mil., I, 23.
 Hughes, Alfred, II, 4, 5.
 Hughes, Andrew, I, 17.
 Hughes, Augustus De B., I, 26, 34.
 Hughes, Barney, I, 4, 8.
 Hughes, Bela M., I, 41, 48.
 Hughes, C., I, 25.
 Hughes, Charles, I, 29; III, 3, 5.
 Hughes, Charles D., I, 49.
 Hughes, Chester K., I, 27, 36, 42.
 Hughes, Christopher, II, 7.
 Hughes, D. E., I, 36.
 Hughes, D. Henry, I, 22, 24+, 26; III, 2.
 Hughes, D. M. C., I, 26; II, 5.
 Hughes, D. O., II, 2.
 Hughes, D. W., I, 52.
 Hughes, Daniel W., I, 12+, 51.
 Hughes, Dave, *Steamer*, I, 39.
 Hughes, David J., I, 28.
 Hughes, Dennison S., I, 32.
 Hughes, E. A., II, 4.
 Hughes, E. E., II, 2.
 Hughes, Edwin, I, 36.
 Hughes, Eli, I, 34, 41.
 Hughes, Eliza C., II, 5.
 Hughes, F. M., I, 16.
 Hughes, F. W., II, 5.
 Hughes, Felix, I, 15.
 Hughes, Felix H., I, 29.
 Hughes, Francis W., III, 3.
 Hughes, George, II, 4.
 Hughes, George A., I, 53.
 Hughes, George D., I, 14.
 Hughes, George P., I, 2.
 Hughes, George R. H., II, 2.
 Hughes, H., I, 8.
 Hughes, H. H., I, 34.
 Hughes, H. M., I, 28.
 Hughes, Ham, II, 2.
 Hughes, Henry, I, 51; IV, 2.
 Hughes, Henry M., I, 27, 29, 36, 40.
 Hughes, J., I, 52.
 Hughes, J. N., I, 34.
 Hughes, James, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 23, 39, 52.
 Hughes, James, 24th Me., I, 26.
 Hughes, James, *Washington Art.*, I, 10+.
 Hughes, James G., I, 27, 33, 43.
 Hughes, James M., I, 12.
 Hughes, James R., II, 1.
 Hughes, James S., II, 2.
 Hughes, John, *Archbishop*, I, 27; II, 2; III, 3; IV, 2, 3.
 Hughes, John, *Virginia*, I, 2.
 Hughes, John, *Q. M.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
 Hughes, John, 58th N. C., I, 30.

- Hughes, John, *111th Pa.*, I, 27.
 Hughes, John B., et al., I, 50.
 Hughes, John E., I, 46.
 Hughes, John G., I, 2.
 Hughes, John H., I, 18.
 Hughes, John N., *Virginia*, I, 2.
 Hughes, John N., *210th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Hughes, John S., I, 50.
 Hughes, John T., I, 3, 8, 13, 53.
 Hughes, John W., I, 40.
 Hughes, Joseph, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Hughes, Joseph, *24th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Hughes, Joseph C., II, 4.
 Hughes, Lemuel P., I, 19; IV, 1.
 Hughes, M., I, 15.
 Hughes, M. W., II, 2.
 Hughes, Merritt R., II, 7.
 Hughes, Michael W., II, 4.
 Hughes, N., I, 21.
 Hughes, N. C., I, 18+.
 Hughes, Noah H., II, 3.
 Hughes, Owen D., I, 45.
 Hughes, Paschal C., I, 49.
 Hughes, Patrick, II, 3.
 Hughes, Patrick J., I, 18, 29.
 Hughes, R. B., I, 19.
 Hughes, R. L., I, 10.
 Hughes, Richard T., I, 37.
 Hughes, Robert, I, 36.
 Hughes, Robert J., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Hughes, Robert P., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Hughes, S. B., I, 2.
 Hughes, S. S., I, 53.
 Hughes, Samuel L., I, 46.
 Hughes, Samuel T., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Hughes, Thomas, *28th Iowa*, I, 34; II, 8.
 Hughes, Thomas, *16th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Hughes, Thomas, *1st U. S. Mid. Riflemen*, I, 4.
 Hughes, Thomas H., I, 26.
 Hughes, Thomas W. B., I, 9, 51.
 Hughes, Vaiden H., I, 36.
 Hughes, W., I, 20.
 Hughes, W. H., I, 30.
 Hughes, W. J., I, 42.
 Hughes, W. T., I, 30.
 Hughes, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Hughes, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42, 46.
 Hughes, William, jr., I, 14.
 Hughes, William B., *A. Q. M.*, I, 50.
 Hughes, William B., *1st Battn. Ala. Art.*, I, 39.
 Hughes, William C., II, 4.
 Hughes, William E., III, 5.
 Hughes, William H., I, 25.
 Hughes, William L., I, 36, 51.
 Hughes, Z. Courtney, I, 34.
 Hughes, Daniel & Co., I, 49.
 Hughes, Denver & Peck, II, 8.
 Hughes, Hyllested & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Hughey, Colonel, I, 49.
 Hughey, John, I, 43, 46.
 Hughey, William M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Hugh Jenkins, *Sleamer*, I, 36, 40; III, 3, 4.
 Hughes, Major, I, 39.
 Hughs, Bill, I, 49.
 Hughs, Edward, II, 7.
 Hughs, John M., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 42, 46.
 Hughs, Lewis, I, 30.
 Hughs, Thomas R., I, 23, 30.
 Hughson, Benjamin F., I, 42.
 Hughson, Egbert E., I, 45.
 Hughston, Robert S., I, 18, 25, 51; III, 2.
 Hughston, T. F., I, 30.
 Hugo, Victor, *Mortar Boat*, I, 37.
 Hugo, William H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Huguenin, Abram, I, 35, 44.
 Huguenin, F. A., I, 14.
 Huguenin, J., I, 6.
 Huguenin, J. G., I, 40.
 Huguenin, Thomas A., I, 1+, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Hugues, Manuel, III, 3.
 Huguley, George W., I, 30, 42, 46, 52.
 Huguley, James, I, 12.
 Hugunin, James R., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 52, 53.
 Huhn, Henry, I, 20, 48.
 Huhnenberg, Carsten, I, 5.
 Huidekoper, F. W., II, 6.
 Huidekoper, Henry S., I, 27, 29, 33; III, 4.
 Huidekoper, John, I, 33, 43.
 Huie, William H., I, 30.
 Huiskamp, Herman J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Huiskamp, Luke, I, 52.
 Hulaniski, Thadeus C., I, 48.
 Hulbert, Captain, I, 45.
 Hulbert, Charles E., I, 21.
 Hulbert, Everson J., I, 27.
 Hulbert, Henry S., I, 15, 26.
 Hulbert, W. W., I, 19.
 Hulbert, William L., I, 46, 47.
 Hulburt, Edwin M., I, 38, 39, 45; II, 5.
 Hulburt, Edwin M., III, 5+.
 Hulett, Ambrose W., I, 34, 41.
 Hulfish, J. N., I, 11.
 Huling, George V., III, 5.
 Hulings, Thomas M., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Hultitt, William P., I, 25.
 Full,* I, 24, 41, 49; II, 7; III, 4.
 Hull, Albert B., I, 41.
 Hull, Alexander, I, 36+, 40, 46.
 Hull, Amaziah, I, 17.
 Hull, Asbury, IV, 1.
 Hull, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 33.
 Hull, E. J. C., I, 43.
 Hull, Edward, I, 42.
 Hull, Edward B., I, 3, 8, 22, 34, 53+.
 Hull, Egbert B., I, 33, 40.
 Hull, Felix H., I, 2, 51.
 Hull, Frank, I, 36.
 Hull, George G., I, 23, 32; IV, 2.
 Hull, George M., I, 45, 48.
 Hull, George W., *Col.*, I, 5.
 Hull, George W., *Witness*, II, 8.
 Hull, Gustavus A., I, 52.
 Hull, Harmon D., I, 11.
 Hull, Henry, I, 36.
 Hull, Henry D., I, 26.
 Hull, J. D., I, 52.
 Hull, J. H., I, 30.
 Hull, J. R., I, 45.
 Hull, James, *Price's Command*, I, 34.
 Hull, James, *27th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 40.
 Hull, James C., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Hull, James G., I, 49.

- Hull, James S., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32; III, 4.
 Hull, Joel, I, 37.
 Hull, John, *Michigan*, II, 7.
 Hull, John, *116th Ohio*, I, 43, 46.
 Hull, John H., I, 45.
 Hull, Joseph B., I, 16, 23.
 Hull, L. R., III, 5.
 Hull, O. P., I, 10.
 Hull, R. Newton, I, 47; IV, 1.
 Hull, Richard, II, 2.
 Hull, Robert, II, 1, 2.
 Hull, Robert B., I, 20, 38.
 Hull, Walter C., I, 25, 43.
 Hull, William, I, 20.
 Hull, William A., II, 4.
 Hull, William E., I, 50.
 Hull, Willoughby, I, 26.
 Hullihen, Walter Q., I, 19, 25, 27, 42+, 51+.
 Hullinger, Josiah C., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Hulme, Isaac N., I, 15, 24, 30-32, 38, 45.
 Hulse,* I, 20, 32.
 Hulse, Charles F., I, 36.
 Hulse, Joel, I, 33.
 Hulse, Richard K., I, 31, 45.
 Hulse, Richard M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Hulsemann, Chevalier de, II, 2.
 Hulser, Oscar F., I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Hulser, Washington W., I, 36.
 Hulsey, J. M. C., I, 12.
 Hulsey, James, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Hulsey, James, *8th Mo.*, I, 34.
 Hulsey, William, I, 22.
 Hulsey, William H., I, 24, 31, 38, 39, 47.
 Hultte & Lancaster, I, 39.
 Hulva, Peter, I, 27.
 Hum, Andrew J., II, 1.
 Human, William C., I, 22, 34, 41, 53.
 Humansville, Mo.
 Action, Mar. 26, 1862, I, 8.
 Affair, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 12, 1862, I, 13.
 Oct. 16, 1863, I, 22.
 Humason, O., I, 50.
 Humbarger, John, I, 34.
 Humber, N. A., I, 38.
 Humbert, J. B., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
 Humbert, Preston S., II, 2.
 Humble, Jacob, I, 53; IV, 1.
 Humboldt, Friedrich H. A. von, II, 2; III, 4.
 Humboldt, Tenn.
 Affair, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 17.
 Capture and recapture, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 17.
 Skirmishes, July 28, Sept. 5, 1862, I, 17.
 Humboldt, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 Humboldt, Fort, Cal.
 Operations, Jan. 16-May 18, 1861, I, 50.
 Humboldt Military District, Cal. (U.), I, 50.
 Humboldt River, Nev.
 Affairs on, Oct. 11, 15, 1862, I, 50.
 Expeditions, June 8-Aug. 9, 1864, May 3-June 15, May 25-June 15, 1865, I, 50.
 Humburger, Adam, I, 45.
 Hume,* I, 18, 40.
 Hume, Charles, I, 25.
 Hume, David, II, 2.
 Hume, F. Charles, I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 48; II, 6.
 Hume, J. F., I, 22.
 Hume, James R., I, 16, 20, 31.
 Hume, Lysander J., II, 4.
 Hume, P. G., I, 26, 34.
 Hume, Reuben T., I, 41.
 Hume, S., I, 35.
 Hume, William, *Civil Engr.*, I, 28+.
 Hume, William, *Tennessee*, I, 17.
 Hume, William H., I, 36.
 Humes (?), I, 36.
 Humes, Andrew R., I, 32.
 Humes, Benjamin G., I, 45.
 Humes, George C., I, 36.
 Humes, James, I, 37, 43.
 Humes, James W., I, 32, 39.
 Humes, R. D., I, 21.
 Humes, Thomas W., I, 52.
 Humes, William Y. C., I, 3+ , 8, 15, 17, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53.
 Humeston, Luther F., I, 49.
 Humfreville, Jacob L., I, 41, 48.
 Humilke, Frank A., I, 38.
 Hummel, George, I, 38.
 Hummel, George W., I, 8, 13, 22.
 Hummel, Gottlob, I, 39, 45, 49.
 Hummel, Isaiah, I, 52.
 Hummel, Valentine B., I, 10, 27.
 Humming Bird, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Humphreville, Reuben H., I, 27.
 Humphrey, Major, I, 5.
 Humphrey, Albert, III, 5.
 Humphrey, Ballard S., I, 15, 26, 34, 46.
 Humphrey, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Humphrey, Benjamin T., I, 22, 34.
 Humphrey, Calvin, II, 2.
 Humphrey, Charles B., I, 20.
 Humphrey, Charles E., I, 26.
 Humphrey, Edwin, I, 27.
 Humphrey, Francis J., III, 5.
 Humphrey, Frederick, I, 45.
 Humphrey, G. D., I, 48.
 Humphrey, George, *12th, 88th, and 139th Ind.*, I, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30, 39.
 Humphrey, George, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
 Humphrey, H., III, 1.
 Humphrey, Hector J., I, 13, 22, 24.
 Humphrey, J. G., I, 8.
 Humphrey, J. M., I, 30.
 Humphrey, James, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Humphrey, James, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
 Humphrey, James E., II, 1, 2.
 Humphrey, James R., I, 46.
 Humphrey, John, I, 38.
 Humphrey, John H., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Humphrey, John K., I, 24.
 Humphrey, M. B., I, 35.
 Humphrey, Mason W., I, 36.
 Humphrey, Otis M., I, 48.
 Humphrey, Richard H., I, 32, 38.
 Humphrey, Thomas, I, 20, 52.
 Humphrey, Thomas W., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39.
 Humphrey, William, I, 5, 11, 24+, 31-33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Humphrey, William H., I, 46.
 Humphrey, William T., I, 11.

- Humphreys,* I, 12, 23, 32.
 Humphreys, A. S., II, 2.
 Humphreys, Andrew, I, 39; II, 7, 8.
 Humphreys, Andrew A., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36-38, 40, 42, 46-51; III, 3+, 5; *Atlas*.
 Humphreys, Andrew J., I, 11, 51+.
 Humphreys, B. F., II, 4.
 Humphreys, Benjamin G., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Humphreys, Charles, I, 46.
 Humphreys, Charles A., I, 37.
 Humphreys, Charles H., III, 5.
 Humphreys, D., I, 30.
 Humphreys, D. E., I, 11.
 Humphreys, David, I, 29.
 Humphreys, David W., I, 19; IV, 2.
 Humphreys, E. C., I, 11.
 Humphreys, Edward J., I, 46.
 Humphreys, Francis R., I, 46.
 Humphreys, Frederick C., I, 1, 28, 30, 35, 45, 47, 52, 53; III, 1; IV, 1-3.
 Humphreys, G. W., I, 51.
 Humphreys, George H., I, 4, 9, 18+.
 Humphreys, Henry H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46.
 Humphreys, J. B., *Tennessee*, II, 1.
 Humphreys, J. B., *Coffin's Batty*, I, 49.
 Humphreys, James F., I, 41.
 Humphreys, John C., II, 7.
 Humphreys, John M., I, 12, 43.
 Humphreys, John T., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 41.
 Humphreys, Joshua, I, 15.
 Humphreys, Lewis, II, 6, 7.
 Humphreys, R. H., I, 10.
 Humphreys, R. T. J., I, 12.
 Humphreys, Richard, I, 24.
 Humphreys, Robert R., I, 29.
 Humphreys, W. C., I, 44.
 Humphreys, West H., I, 4, 7, 45+, 52; II, 1, 8.
 Humphreys, William C., I, 53.
 Humphries, C. L., I, 27.
 Humphries, Charles L., I, 11.
 Humphries, H. G., IV, 1, 3.
 Humphries, John C., I, 52.
 Humphries, W. D., I, 2, 5, 16, 23, 38.
 Humphries, William A., II, 6.
 Humphries, William D., I, 19.
 Humphries, William S., I, 20.
 Humphry, Lotte W., I, 9.
 Humphrys, John, II, 8.
 Humston, Thomas, I, 22+.
 Humwell, C. B., II, 5.
 Hun, Thomas, II, 5.
 Hunchback, U. S. S., I, 9, 18, 40, 42, 46.
 Hund, Bernhard, I, 10.
 Hundertmark, John H., I, 50.
 Hundhausen, Julius, I, 8; III, 1.
 Hundhausen, Robert, I, 13, 22.
 Hundlay, E. F., I, 29.
 Hundley, *Cadet*, I, 53.
 Hundley, A. W., I, 11.
 Hundley, Daniel R., I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38; II, 8.
 Hundley, I. H., I, 32.
 Hundley, Isaac, I, 19.
 Hundley, J. W., I, 36.
 Hundley, R. M., I, 45.
 Hundley, Robert M., I, 16, 24.
 Hundley, William B., I, 35, 39, 44.
 Hundley, William H., IV, 2.
 Hundley's Corner, Va.
 Skirmishes, June 26-27, 1862, I, 11.
 Hüne, Albert, III, 4.
 Hungary Station, Va.
 Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 18+.
 Hungate, I, 34.
 Hungate, John, I, 17.
 Hungerford, D. E., I, 11.
 Hungerford, George, I, 48.
 Hungerford, John W., I, 25.
 Hungerford, P. C., I, 27.
 Hungerford, William H., I, 42.
 Huning, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
 Hunker, William P., I, 40.
 Hunley, F. L., I, 28.
 Hunley, H. L., *C. S. Torpedo Boat*, I, 28, 35.
 Hunley, John, I, 45.
 Hunley, Peter F., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 52.
 Hunnewell, James, III, 5.
 Hunnewell, Randall F., I, 26.
 Hunnewell, Collier & Stone, I, 48.
 Hunnewell, Mo.
 Affairs:
 Aug. 17, 1861, I, 3.
 Apr. 18, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmish, Jan. 3, 1862, I, 8.
 Hunnicutt, J. R., I, 12.
 Hunnicutt, M. P., I, 27, 29, 48+, 49.
 Hunsaker, J. C., I, 17.
 Hunsberger, David S., I, 51.
 Hunsdon, Charles, I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Hunsicker, Davis, I, 19.
 Hunt, *Sleamer*, I, 50.
 Hunt,* I, 10, 13, 16, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 36, 46, 52; II, 2; IV, 2.
 Hunt, A. A., I, 16; IV, 2.
 Hunt, A. Cameron, I, 41.
 Hunt, A. T., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Hunt, Abram H., I, 39.
 Hunt, Albert F., I, 48.
 Hunt, B. F., I, 14.
 Hunt, C. E., I, 27.
 Hunt, Carleton, I, 6.
 Hunt, Casper W., I, 2+.
 Hunt, Charles, I, 49.
 Hunt, Charles B., I, 8, 13, 22, 41, 48, 49.
 Hunt, Charles J., I, 19, 45, 49.
 Hunt, Charles L., I, 34, 41; II, 7; III, 4.
 Hunt, Charles O., I, 27, 40.
 Hunt, Daniel, *Magistrate*, I, 46.
 Hunt, Daniel, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Hunt, Daniel, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Hunt, Daniel J., I, 46.
 Hunt, Dela, I, 22.
 Hunt, Edward B., I, 1+, 12, 51, 52; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 3.
 Hunt, Edward F., I, 7+.
 Hunt, Eli S., III, 5.
 Hunt, Elwood H., I, 20, 52.
 Hunt, Eugene, I, 34.
 Hunt, Ezra M., III, 5.
 Hunt, F. K., I, 16.
 Hunt, F. S., I, 24.

- Hunt, Frank B., I, 10, 30.
 Hunt, Franklin E., I, 22, 34, 41; III, 2.
 Hunt, Franklin L., I, 18.
 Hunt, G. W., I, 32.
 Hunt, Gavine D., I, 30, 31.
 Hunt, George, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Hunt, George, *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 20.
 Hunt, George B., I, 3, 10.
 Hunt, George W., I, 45.
 Hunt, H. B., I, 13.
 Hunt, H. N., III, 1.
 Hunt, Harriet K., III, 5.
 Hunt, Henry J., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46-48, 51, 52; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Hunt, Horatio N., I, 25+, 40, 42.
 Hunt, Isaac F., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
 Hunt, J. D., II, 6.
 Hunt, J. E., IV, 2.
 Hunt, J. M., I, 30.
 Hunt, J. Spafford, I, 49.
 Hunt, James C., I, 33.
 Hunt, James L., I, 26, 46.
 Hunt, James P., I, 16; II, 4.
 Hunt, James S., III, 1.
 Hunt, Jesse C., I, 38.
 Hunt, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Hunt, John, *Deserter*, I, 32.
 Hunt, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Hunt, John, *1st La.*, I, 26.
 Hunt, John C., I, 11.
 Hunt, John Dela, I, 26, 38.
 Hunt, John S., I, 18, 29, 33, 36.
 Hunt, John W., *10th Ind.*, I, 7.
 Hunt, John W., *20th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Hunt, Josiah, I, 22; II, 1; III, 1.
 Hunt, Leavitt, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51.
 Hunt, Leonard H., I, 19, 42.
 Hunt, Lewis C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 18, 30, 32, 34, 37, 40, 43, 46, 50, 51; II, 8; III, 3.
 Hunt, Lewis C., *67th Ohio*, I, 42, 53.
 Hunt, Lewis T., I, 52.
 Hunt, Lucius T., I, 43.
 Hunt, Major L., I, 25.
 Hunt, Marshall, I, 41.
 Hunt, Nathaniel H., III, 5.
 Hunt, Noah, II, 2.
 Hunt, O. L. B., I, 34.
 Hunt, Oliver G., I, 7, 52.
 Hunt, P. Burgess, I, 7, 30.
 Hunt, Paul R., I, 50.
 Hunt, Peter, I, 29, 36, 40.
 Hunt, Quenters, III, 5.
 Hunt, R. F., I, 34.
 Hunt, R. P., I, 52.
 Hunt, Ralph, I, 23, 30, 31; II, 1, 3, 6; III, 4+.
 Hunt, Richard M., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
 Hunt, Richard O., I, 41.
 Hunt, Robert, II, 6.
 Hunt, Robert H., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Hunt, Samuel, II, 1.
 Hunt, Samuel H., I, 37.
 Hunt, Samuel J., I, 29.
 Hunt, Sanford B., I, 48, 49.
 Hunt, Sheridan C., II, 7.
 Hunt, Sidney, III, 5.
 Hunt, Theodore G., I, 4, 11; IV, 1.
 Hunt, Thomas B., I, 17, 52; III, 5.
 Hunt, Thomas H., *9th Ky.*, I, 4, 10, 15, 20, 23, 52; II, 3.
 Hunt, Thomas L., *7th Mich.*, I, 21.
 Hunt, Thomas J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Hunt, Thomas R., I, 25.
 Hunt, Thomas W., I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 44, 52.
 Hunt, W. E., I, 45.
 Hunt, W. G., I, 34.
 Hunt, W. J., I, 3.
 Hunt, W. P., I, 2.
 Hunt, Ward, III, 4.
 Hunt, Washington, II, 7.
 Hunt, William, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
 Hunt, William, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
 Hunt, William, jr., I, 26, 41, 49.
 Hunt, William B., I, 15, 43, 53.
 Hunt, William C., I, 18.
 Hunt, William G., I, 12.
 Hunt, William H., III, 2.
 Hunt, William J., I, 40, 51.
 Hunt, William Richardson, I, 3+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 32, 48, 52, 53; II, 3; IV, 1-3.
 Hunt, William W., I, 45.
 Hunt, Williamson, IV, 3.
 Huntamer, John, I, 49.
 Hunter,* I, 9, 12, 25, 26, 30, 32-34, 37, 42, 48, 51, 53; II, 2, 7, 8.
 Hunter, A., I, 30.
 Hunter, A. W., I, 28, 35.
 Hunter, Abraham A., I, 19, 23, 37, 51.
 Hunter, Albert, I, 42.
 Hunter, Albert M., I, 19, 27, 51.
 Hunter, Alexander M., I, 32.
 Hunter, Alfred G., I, 30-32, 47.
 Hunter, Andrew, I, 3, 5, 21, 37, 43, 51; II, 2; IV, 3.
 Hunter, Burrell, II, 7.
 Hunter, C. H., I, 25.
 Hunter, Charles, I, 9, 15.
 Hunter, Charles A., I, 46.
 Hunter, Charles H., I, 27, 29.
 Hunter, Charles N., I, 31.
 Hunter, David, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2-20, 22-27+, 28, 30-46, 50-53; II, 1, 3-8; III, 1-5; IV, 1, 3.
 Hunter, David, *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
 Hunter, David, *102d N. Y.*, I, 31.
 Hunter, David A., I, 20, 52.
 Hunter, David T., I, 17.
 Hunter, De Witt C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 1.
 Hunter, Exum L., I, 42.
 Hunter, F. M., I, 30.
 Hunter, Francis M., I, 13.
 Hunter, G. W., I, 2.
 Hunter, General, *U. S. Transport*.
 Destruction, Apr. 16, 1864, I, 35.
 Mentioned, I, 28, 35.
 Hunter, George B., I, 38.
 Hunter, George S., I, 10.
 Hunter, H. H., II, 4; III, 2.
 Hunter, H. N., I, 36.
 Hunter, Hanson W., I, 27, 33, 37.
 Hunter, Henry, I, 31, 32.
 Hunter, Henry B., I, 27, 35, 43; II, 3, 6, 7.
 Hunter, J., I, 35.
 Hunter, J. K., I, 25.
 Hunter, J. M., I, 15.

- Hunter, J. M. G., I, 14.
 Hunter, James, *Contractor*, I, 5.
 Hunter, James, *Dr.*, I, 43; II, 2.
 Hunter, James, et al., II, 2.
 Hunter, James, & Co., I, 51.
 Hunter, James A., I, 32; II, 6.
 Hunter, James D., I, 36; IV, 3.
 Hunter, James H. L., I, 12.
 Hunter, James T., I, 11, 12, 30.
 Hunter, Jason H., I, 3+, 8, 10+.
 Hunter, John, *Dakota Territory*, I, 34.
 Hunter, John, *Mississippi*, I, 24.
 Hunter, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 31.
 Hunter, John A., *Surge.*, I, 19.
 Hunter, John A., *2d W. Va.*, I, 5.
 Hunter, John H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 22, 34.
 Hunter, John H., *Surge.*, II, 8.
 Hunter, John H., *19th Ill.*, I, 20.
 Hunter, John M., I, 17.
 Hunter, John S., I, 50.
 Hunter, John T., I, 20.
 Hunter, Jona., jr., I, 27.
 Hunter, Jona., sr., I, 27.
 Hunter, Joseph, I, 41.
 Hunter, Joseph R. C., I, 34, 41.
 Hunter, Malcolm, I, 34, 41.
 Hunter, Miles H., I, 43.
 Hunter, Morton C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Hunter, P. D., I, 30.
 Hunter, R. A., I, 15.
 Hunter, R. H., III, 1.
 Hunter, R. L., *Civil Engr.*, IV, 1.
 Hunter, R. L., *Georgia*, I, 53.
 Hunter, R. P., I, 4.
 Hunter, Reuben, I, 33.
 Hunter, Rob., I, 41, 48.
 Hunter, Robert, I, 20.
 Hunter, Robert A., I, 39.
 Hunter, Robert M. T., I, 1, 2, 4-6, 8, 9, 24, 27, 35, 37, 46-48, 51, 53+; II, 1-4, 8; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 Hunter, Robert W., I, 12, 21, 27, 29, 37, 42, 46.
 Hunter, S., I, 5+.
 Hunter, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 2.
 Hunter, Samuel, *A. D. C.*, I, 38, 45.
 Hunter, Samuel, *168th N. Y.*, I, 30.
 Hunter, Samuel A., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Hunter, Samuel B., *Surge.*, I, 11; III, 5.
 Hunter, Samuel B., *2d N. C. Hwy. Art.*, I, 42.
 Hunter, Samuel E., I, 10, 15, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1.
 Hunter, Sherod, I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 50, 53; II, 3.
 Hunter, Stewart, I, 27.
 Hunter, T. F., I, 25.
 Hunter, Taliaferro, II, 5.
 Hunter, Thomas, *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Hunter, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Hunter, Thomas, *North Carolina*, I, 23.
 Hunter, Thomas, *A. D. C.*, I, 34.
 Hunter, Thomas M., I, 49.
 Hunter, Thomas T., I, 4, 35, 46, 47; II, 3+.
 Hunter, Thomas T., jr., II, 8.
 Hunter, Thompson D., II, 3.
 Hunter, Timothy, I, 29.
 Hunter, W., *Louisiana*, II, 5.
 Hunter, W., *25th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Hunter, W. A., I, 52.
 Hunter, W. M., I, 28, 35.
 Hunter, Walter B., I, 26.
 Hunter, Whiteside G., I, 27.
 Hunter, William, *Georgia*, I, 47.
 Hunter, William, *Hon.*, I, 15, 46, 48, 49; II, 2, 8; III, 4, 5.
 Hunter, William, *32d Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 24.
 Hunter, William C., I, 38.
 Hunter, William F., I, 31.
 Hunter, William H., *Connecticut*, III, 5.
 Hunter, William H., *12th Ohio Cav.*, I, 49.
 Hunter, William H., *Mosby's Cav.*, I, 33.
 Hunter, William J., *Virginia*, I, 11.
 Hunter, William J., *2d Ark.*, I, 34.
 Hunter, William J., *21st Ill.*, I, 30.
 Hunter, William J., *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Hunter, William T., I, 22, 34, 41+, 48.
 Hunter, William W., I, 4, 9+, 15, 35, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2.
 Hunter's Chapel, Va., *Atlas*.
 Hunter's Farm, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1861, I, 3.
 Hunter's Mill, Va.
 Affairs:
 Dec. 21, 1863, I, 29.
 Apr. 23, 1864, I, 33.
 Expedition, Feb. 7, 1862, I, 5.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1861, I, 5.
 Hunterstown, Pa.
 Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 27.
 Huntersville, Ark.
 Scout, June 4-17, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 41.
 Huntersville, W. Va.
 Descent upon, Jan. 3, 1862, I, 5.
 Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1863, I, 29.
 Hunter Woodis, *Steamer*, I, 18, 33+; III, 4.
 Hunting, Charles, I, 8.
 Hunting, George F., I, 50.
 Hunting, Isaac, I, 20.
 Hunting, Sylvan S., I, 40.
 Hunting, William S., I, 36.
 Huntingdon, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 27, 29, 30, 1862, I, 17.
 Dec. 27, 1863, I, 31.
 Hunting Island, S. C.
 Affair, Mar. —, 1862, I, 6.
 Huntington, Lord, I, 25.
 Huntington, A. C. A., I, 31.
 Huntington, Charles P., I, 30, 31.
 Huntington, Daniel, III, 5.
 Huntington, David L., I, 32, 44, 47, 49, 53.
 Huntington, E. D., I, 10.
 Huntington, E. S., I, 27.
 Huntington, Freeman F., I, 46.
 Huntington, G. C., II, 8.
 Huntington, G. M., I, 36, 46; III, 4, 5.
 Huntington, H., I, 10.
 Huntington, H. D., I, 27.
 Huntington, Henry A., I, 10, 20, 23, 46, 50.
 Huntington, J. W. Perit, I, 50.
 Huntington, James F., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29; II, 7, 8; III, 1.
 Huntington, John G., I, 7, 17.
 Huntington, John M., I, 23, 31.
 Huntley, John H., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Huntley, Judson J., I, 41, 48+; II, 7.

Huntley, Oscar H., II, 4.
 Huntley, Silas S., I, 21+, 25.
 Huntley, William H., I, 26.
 Huntly, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Hunton, Eppa, I, 2, 5, II, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 3, 6; IV, 1.
 Hunton, George E., I, 27.
 Hunton, J. B., II, 2.
 Hunton, James J., IV, 1.
 Hunton, Kinsman A., I, 7, 16, 23, 30, 31.
 Hunton, R. H., II, 2.
 Hunton, Thomas, III, 2.
 Hunton, Thomas W., I, 21, 36.
 Huntoon, Abram, Jr., I, 29, 36.
 Huntoon, Eli, I, 36.
 Huntoon, Franklin T., I, 12, 25.
 Huntoon, Joel, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Huntress, *Schooner*, I, 11.
 Huntress, *Steamer*, I, 6; IV, 1.
 Huntress, *U. S. S.*, I, 41.
 Huntsinger, John S., I, 38.
 Huntsman, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Huntsman, Edmund, II, 7.
 Huntsman, John, I, 35.
 Hunt's Mill, Ala.
 Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1863, I, 30.
 Huntsville, *C. S. S.*, I, 32, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
 Huntsville, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Huntsville, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.
 Huntsville, Ala.
 Evacuation, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 16.
 Expedition, July 13-22, 1863, I, 23.
 Occupied by Union forces, Apr. 11, 1862, I, 10.
 Skirmishes:
 June 4-5, 1862, I, 10.
 July 2, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 16.
 Oct. 1, 18, 1864, I, 39.
 Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
 Huntsville, Ark.
 Expeditions:
 Dec. 21-23, 1862, I, 22.
 Nov. 10-18, 1863, I, 22+.
 Scouts:
 July 18-26, 1863, I, 22.
 Sept. 12-15, Nov. 11-21, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 22, 1862, I, 13.
 Nov. 9, 1863, I, 22+.
 Sept. 14, 1864, I, 41.
 Jan. 6, 1865, I, 48.
 Huntsville, Ga.
 Skirmish, May 24, 1864, I, 38.
 Huntsville, Mo.
 Affair, Sept. 25, 1864, I, 41.
 Attack, July 15, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 9, 1862, I, 13.
 July 16, 24, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
 Huntsville, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Huntsville, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 16.
 Huntt, George G., I, 22.
 Huntt, O. W., II, 2.
 Huntt, William R., I, 44; IV, 2.
 Huntzinger, Alfred I., II, 4.
 Huot, Louis V., I, 11.

Hupman, Henry, II, 6.
 Hupp, Abraham, I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 51.
 Hupp, George C., I, 46.
 Hupp, George F., I, 46.
 Hupp's Hill, Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1864, I, 43.
 Hupp's Hill, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 37.
 Hurbett, B., I, 52.
 Hurckman, O., I, 35.
 Hurd,* I, 24, 31.
 Hurd, Allen J., II, 5.
 Hurd, Alonzo H., I, 12.
 Hurd, Charles H., I, 29, 36, 46; II, 8.
 Hurd, Charles T., I, 49.
 Hurd, De Witt C., I, 32.
 Hurd, Francis M., I, 26.
 Hurd, Frank H., II, 5.
 Hurd, J. S., I, 23.
 Hurd, James, I, 49.
 Hurd, Jason, I, 20.
 Hurd, Jesse C., I, 10, 30.
 Hurd, John R., I, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 3.
 Hurd, L. B., III, 5.
 Hurd, Merchant S., I, 45.
 Hurd, Orrin D., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Hurd, Richard, III, 5.
 Hurd, Sumner F., I, 19; II, 4.
 Hurd, Tyrus I., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Hurd, W. H., I, 45.
 Hurdleston, Jesse, II, 4.
 Hurdley, Daniel W., I, 46.
 Hurlbert, William H., II, 2.
 Hurlbut, *Mr.*, I, 20.
 Hurlbut, Byron J., I, 26.
 Hurlbut, David B., II, 4.
 Hurlbut, Henry A., I, 26.
 Hurlbut, R. W., II, 7.
 Hurlbut, *Surgeon*, I, 14.
 Hurlbut, Alonzo R., I, 36.
 Hurlbut, B., IV, 2.
 Hurlbut, Frederick J., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Hurlbut, George, I, 38.
 Hurlbut, George A., I, 46.
 Hurlbut, George R., I, 35, 44, 47.
 Hurlbut, Joseph H., III, 5.
 Hurlbut, M. A., II, 7.
 Hurlbut, Stephen A., I, 3, 7, 10, 16, 17, 22-24, 26, 29, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51-53; II, 1, 4-8; III, 2-5.
 Hurlbut, Stephen A., *Mrs.*, I, 32.
 Hurlbut, Valeria, I, 17.
 Hurlbut, W. C., I, 26.
 Hurlbut, Wilber, I, 11, 19+, 36+.
 Hurleston, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Hurley, Dan. C., II, 8.
 Hurley, John P., I, 20, 30, 31.
 Hurley, M. M., I, 10.
 Hurley, Moses, I, 49.
 Hurley, Redmond, I, 42.
 Hurley, William C., I, 26, 41.
 Hurner, Arnold, I, 35.
 Huron, *U. S. S.*, I, 14.
 Hurricane Bridge, W. Va.
 Affairs:
 Dec. 13, 1863, I, 29.
 Feb. 20, 1864, I, 33.

Hurricane Bridge, W. Va.—Continued.

Skirmishes:

- Sept. 12, 1862, I, 19.
 Mar. 28, 1863, I, 25, 51.
 Hurricane Creek, Ark.
 Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 41.
 Hurricane Creek, Miss.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 9, 13-14, 19, 1864, I, 39.
 Hurry, James C., II, 2.
 Hursam, Nahum A., II, 5.
 Hurse, *Private*, I, 8.
 Hursh, Sebastian, III, 5.
 Hurson, Edward, I, 20+.
 Hurst,* I, 4, 10, 25; II, 2.
 Hurst, Braden, I, 16, 20, 52.
 Hurst, David W., I, 17, 24, 30-32; IV, I, 2.
 Hurst, Ed., I, 30.
 Hurst, Edgar V., I, 3.
 Hurst, Edward B., I, 27.
 Hurst, Fielding, I, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 6.
 Hurst, Frederick, I, 28, 53.
 Hurst, George F., II, 4.
 Hurst, Henry, I, 11.
 Hurst, Hiram, II, 7.
 Hurst, John, II, 2.
 Hurst, Leander, I, 11.
 Hurst, Lewis, I, 17.
 Hurst, Mahlon, II, 7.
 Hurst, Nathaniel, I, 24.
 Hurst, Richard, II, 2.
 Hurst, Robert, II, 4.
 Hurst, Robert Vernon, II, 6.
 Hurst, Samuel H., I, 12, 27, 29-31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Hurst, Thomas W., I, 41.
 Hurst, William, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
 Hurst, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Hurst, William, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
 Hurst, William, *50th Pa.*, I, 6.
 Hurst, William E., I, 44.
 Hurst, William L., III, 5.
 Hurt,* I, 17, 30, 52.
 Hurt, A. D., *Kentucky*, II, 1.
 Hurt, A. D., *Indpt. Co. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
 Hurt, A. P., *Steamer*, I.
 Hurt, Benjamin, II, 8.
 Hurt, C. G., I, 22+.
 Hurt, Charles H., I, 32, 49.
 Hurt, Charles S., I, 10, 16, 20, 47.
 Hurt, D. B., I, 51.
 Hurt, E. C., I, 12.
 Hurt, Harrison M., I, 31, 39.
 Hurt, James H., I, 6, 10, 52.
 Hurt, John L., II, 3, 4.
 Hurt, John M., I, 22+, 24, 34, 41.
 Hurt, John S., I, 4, 23, 30-32, 38, 45.
 Hurt, Joseph S., I, 25.
 Hurt, R. B., I, 10, 17.
 Hurt, Robert, II, 4.
 Hurt, William B., I, 25, 27, 29, 42+.
 Hurtel, C. P., I, 30.
 Hurtel, John, I, 49.
 Hurter, Henry, I, 24, 38, 39, 44.
 Hurtt, Con., I, 41.
 Hurtt, Daniel W., I, 25, 27.
 Hurtt, F. W., I, 12.

- Hurtt, Lon, I, 41.
 Husband, Joseph J., I, 49.
 Husband, S., I, 48.
 Husbands, J. L., I, 20.
 Huscroft, William, II, 7.
 Huse, Caleb, I, 26, 53; II, 3; III, 1; IV, 1-3.
 Huse, Charles E., I, 50.
 Huse, Samuel, I, 33.
 Hush, I, 29.
 Husk, Lewis W., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Huske, Wright, I, 2+.
 Huson, C., jr., II, 2.
 Huson, William, I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
 Hussar, *Steamer*, I, 9, 26, 35, 48, 49; III, 4+.
 Hussey, Cyrus, I, 17.
 Hussey, E. L., IV, 3.
 Hussey, George G., I, 49.
 Hussey, George W., I, 43.
 Hussey, John, II, 6.
 Hussey, Joseph P., II, I, 3.
 Hussey, Marcus L. M., I, 42.
 Hussey, Willard A., I, 26.
 Hussey, William, *5th Cal.*, I, 15.
 Hussey, William, *7th Ind.*, I, 27.
 Hussing, B. W., II, 1.
 Hussing, C. H., II, 8.
 Hust, George, I, 38.
 Husted, *Major*, I, 51.
 Husted, David B., I, 46.
 Husted, Elmer E., I, 43.
 Husted, Nathaniel S., I, 40.
 Husted, S. B., II, 7.
 Hustin, George W., I, 49.
 Huston, *Mr.*, I, 38.
 Huston, Benjamin W., I, 39, 45.
 Huston, C. F. M., I, 12.
 Huston, Charles F., I, 45.
 Huston, Cunningham, I, 20.
 Huston, Daniel, jr., I, 3, 13, 22, 46, 53; II, 1; III, 3.
 Huston, George, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
 Huston, George, *33d Va.*, I, 12, 25.
 Huston, George W., I, 34; II, 8.
 Huston, J. W., I, 11.
 Huston, James, *12th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Huston, James, *82d N. Y.*, I, 21, 25, 27.
 Huston, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Huston, John, *road Ohio*, I, 38, 49.
 Huston, John B., I, 39; II, 7+.
 Huston, John M., I, 20, 30, 31.
 Huston, John S., I, 33.
 Huston, John W., I, 30.
 Huston, L. W., I, 24.
 Huston, N., I, 35.
 Huston, Obed W., I, 38.
 Hustonville, Ky.
 Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1865, I, 49.
 Hutchason, J. B., I, 32.
 Hutchcraft, Richard W., I, 10.
 Hutchens, John B., I, 24, 34, 41.
 Hutchens, William D., I, 8, 17, 23, 24, 41.
 Hutcherson, T. R., I, 10+.
 Hutcherson, Thomas, IV, 1.
 Hutcherson, W. P., I, 20.
 Hutcheson, *Courier*, I, 36.
 Hutcheson, B. B., I, 20.
 Hutcheson, George B., I, 21.

- Hutcheson, J. W., I, 11, 53.
 Hutcheson, John B., I, 16, 20, 23, 52.
 Hutching, II, 3.
 Hutching, Fred, I, 2.
 Hutchings, Charles B., I, 26.
 Hutchings, Ephraim M., I, 41.
 Hutchings, J., I, 19.
 Hutchings, Jasper, I, 26, 34, 41; III, 3.
 Hutchings, W. H., I, 52.
 Hutchings, William V., I, 14+, 18, 36, 40; III, 5.
 Hutchings, Ball & Co., I, 26.
 Hutchings & Sorley, I, 26.
 Hutchins, *Sleamer*, I, 33.
 Hutchins,* I, 22, 23, 34, 35, 41.
 Hutchins, Andrew J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28.
 Hutchins, Arthur E., I, 36.
 Hutchins, Benjamin T., I, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 7, 8;
 III, 1.
 Hutchins, Charles, I, 50.
 Hutchins, Charles H., I, 11.
 Hutchins, Charles K., I, 21.
 Hutchins, Chauncey B., I, 34.
 Hutchins, Cyrus L., I, 48.
 Hutchins, George W., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Hutchins, George W., *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
 Hutchins, Hugh M., I, 34.
 Hutchins, James M., I, 22.
 Hutchins, John, *Hon.*, II, 1, 3; III, 1.
 Hutchins, John, *29th Ind.*, I, 30.
 Hutchins, Nathan L., Jr., I, 31, 32, 42, 43, 46.
 Hutchins, Peter, I, 47.
 Hutchins, Robert, I, 18.
 Hutchins, Robert A., I, 19, 21, 31-33, 36, 40, 42, 46,
 51, 52.
 Hutchins, Rue P., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44.
 Hutchins, Samuel, II, 7, 8.
 Hutchins, Stokely, I, 20.
 Hutchins, Thomas E., I, 17.
 Hutchins, Thomas L., I, 24.
 Hutchins, W. A., II, 6.
 Hutchins, W. N., I, 12.
 Hutchins, Waldo, I, 27; II, 2.
 Hutchins, Wells A., III, 2.
 Hutchins, William J., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Hutchins, William W., I, 42.
 Hutchinson,* I, 2, 8, 30, 41, 46-48.
 Hutchinson, A. B., I, 25.
 Hutchinson, A. H., I, 30.
 Hutchinson, Asa T., I, 42.
 Hutchinson, Calvin T., I, 29.
 Hutchinson, Charles, III, 5.
 Hutchinson, Clinton C., I, 41.
 Hutchinson, Cyrus, I, 48.
 Hutchinson, E. T., I, 10.
 Hutchinson, Eben, I, 35, 44.
 Hutchinson, Felix, I, 48.
 Hutchinson, Frederick S., I, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Hutchinson, G. W., I, 34.
 Hutchinson, George, III, 5.
 Hutchinson, George B., II, 8.
 Hutchinson, Ike, I, 49.
 Hutchinson, J. B., II, 4.
 Hutchinson, J. N., I, 51.
 Hutchinson, J. W., I, 27.
 Hutchison, James F., I, 12, 21.
 Hutchinson, John C., III, 5.
 Hutchinson, John F., I, 41, 50.
 Hutchinson, John H., I, 11, 19.
 Hutchinson, John I., I, 14+, 35+, 42.
 Hutchinson, John W., I, 43.
 Hutchinson, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Hutchinson, Joseph, *18th Ind.*, I, 24.
 Hutchinson, L., I, 26, 32, 39, 49.
 Hutchinson, L. B., I, 17.
 Hutchinson, M. N., I, 30.
 Hutchinson, P. R., II, 1.
 Hutchinson, R. R., I, 17, 24, 42, 43; II, 8.
 Hutchinson, Robert C., I, 32+, 49.
 Hutchinson, Thomas P., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Hutchinson, W. J., I, 25.
 Hutchinson, William, *37th Ga.*, I, 23.
 Hutchinson, William, *24th Mich.*, I, 27, 42, 46, 49.
 Hutchinson, William B., I, 21, 36.
 Hutchinson, William F., I, 51.
 Hutchinson, William R., I, 43.
 Hutchinson, William S., I, 41.
 Hutchinson, William W., I, 32, 38, 45, 49.
 Hutchinson, Minn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 13.
 Hutchinson's Island, S. C.
 Reconnaissance, June 12, 1862, I, 14.
 Hutchison,* I, 22, 25; II, 1.
 Hutchison, A. Boyd, I, 29.
 Hutchison, A. J., I, 34.
 Hutchison, A. M., I, 28.
 Hutchison, A. S., I, 17+, 23+, 39, 31, 38.
 Hutchison, Cy., I, 31.
 Hutchison, Isaac, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
 Hutchison, J. J., II, 4.
 Hutchison, J. K., I, 39.
 Hutchison, James S., I, 34.
 Hutchison, John, I, 20.
 Hutchison, John G., II, 1.
 Hutchison, John R., I, 11.
 Hutchison, Jonathan, I, 22+, 23, 31, 34, 39, 45, 49.
 Hutchison, Lewis B., I, 41.
 Hutchison, Robert G., I, 14.
 Hutchison, Samuel C., I, 30.
 Hutchison, T. B., I, 5+; II, 5.
 Hutchison, T. J., I, 39.
 Hutchison, William O., I, 41.
 Hutchisson, J. H., I, 15.
 Hutel, Henry, I, 34.
 Hutman, John S., I, 43.
 Hutsell, *Private*, I, 13.
 Hutsell, A., I, 52.
 Hutsell, G. W., I, 52.
 Hutsell, George W., I, 39.
 Hutsler, W. H., I, 30.
 Hutson, A., I, 45.
 Hutson, Andrew, I, 14.
 Hutson, B. C., I, 14.
 Hutson, J. H., I, 28.
 Hutson, J. R., I, 28.
 Hutson, Thomas J., I, 11.
 Hutson, W. F., I, 53.
 Hutson, William, I, 45.
 Hutt, George H., I, 36.
 Hutt, George W., I, 24.
 Hutt, Jacob L., I, 42.
 Hutt, W. V., I, 53.
 Hutt, William H., I, 53.

- Hutter, E. S., I, 46, 51; IV, 2.
 Hutter, F. C., I, 5.
 Hutter, George C., I, 1, 51.
 Hutter, J. R., II, 8.
 Hutto, Alfred C., I, 20.
 Hutto, Joseph, I, 30.
 Hutton, *Captain*, I, 19.
 Hutton, Abraham, I, 25.
 Hutton, Charles C., I, 19, 21, 23, 33, 40; II, 5.
 Hutton, Elihu, I, 27, 29, 46.
 Hutton, George, I, 27, 36.
 Hutton, Hampton, I, 50.
 Hutton, Henry H., I, 46.
 Hutton, James D., I, 2, 5+, 34.
 Hutton, John H., I, 17.
 Hutton, Joseph S., I, 21, 27.
 Hutton, N. H., I, 37.
 Hutton, T. H., I, 17, 24, 34, 41; II, 3, 4.
 Hutton, W. S., II, 3.
 Hutton, William B., I, 25.
 Hutton, William H. H., I, 31.
 Hutton & Freligh, IV, 2.
 Huttonsville, W. Va.
 Affair, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 43.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 18, 1862, I, 12.
 July 4, 1863, I, 27.
 Aug. 5, 1864, I, 43.
 Hutton Valley, Mo.
 Scout, Mar. 5-12, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
 Hutzell, David, I, 31.
 Hdward, Gustave A., I, 16, 23, 30-32; II, 7, 8.
 Hux, J. E., I, 25.
 Huxford, Albert B., I, 49.
 Huxford, Francis, I, 26.
 Huxford, James S., I, 2.
 Huxford, William P., I, 26.
 Huxley, Edward C., I, 46.
 Huyck, I., I, 53.
 Huyett, D. H., I, 24.
 Huyett, Samuel L., I, 45.
 Huysman, Theodore, I, 42, 46.
 Hyams, G. J., II, 8.
 Hyams, Henry M., IV, 1.
 Hyams, I. P., I, 3.
 Hyams, Isaac S., I, 20.
 Hyams, J. R., I, 10.
 Hyams, K. R., I, 24.
 Hyams, Samuel M., I, 3, 41, 53; IV, 1.
 Hyams, Samuel M., jr., I, 3, 8, 16, 23, 30+, 39, 41, 49.
 Hyatt,* I, 28, 33.
 Hyatt, Arthur W., I, 10, 41.
 Hyatt, Charles P., I, 27, 36, 42.
 Hyatt, Eli, I, 39.
 Hyatt, Francis, I, 34, 48.
 Hyatt, G. W., I, 4.
 Hyatt, Henry H., I, 34.
 Hyatt, James, I, 46.
 Hyatt, John G., I, 50.
 Hyatt, Joseph C., I, 49.
 Hyatt, S. H., I, 49.
 Hyatt, Secor, I, 51.
 Hyatt, Styles G., I, 25.
 Hyatt, Theodore, I, 52.
 Hyatt, Thomas J., I, 36, 37, 43.
 Hyde,* I, 3, 22, 41, 53; II, 1.
 Hyde, A. L. (Adelso), *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Hyde, Absalom, I, 41, 48.
 Hyde, Benjamin F., I, 30.
 Hyde, Breed N., I, 5, 11, 19, 21.
 Hyde, C. Gregory, II, 2.
 Hyde, Charles K., *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Hyde, Charles K., *Wagon-Master*, I, 51.
 Hyde, Charles W., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Hyde, Cornelius W. G., I, 39.
 Hyde, George H., I, 46.
 Hyde, George W., *Rev.*, II, 7.
 Hyde, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 46.
 Hyde, Henry D., I, 47.
 Hyde, Henry G., I, 47.
 Hyde, J. J., I, 31.
 Hyde, James A., I, 42.
 Hyde, Joel W., I, 42.
 Hyde, John B., I, 11.
 Hyde, John McE., I, 33, 46.
 Hyde, Joseph, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Hyde, Mollie, II, 5, 6.
 Hyde, Nicholas, II, 1.
 Hyde, Peter L., I, 17.
 Hyde, Robert H. S., I, 33, 46.
 Hyde, Simeon T., I, 47.
 Hyde, T. V., I, 3.
 Hyde, T. W., I, 37.
 Hyde, Thomas W., I, 19, 25, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Hyde, W. B., *Atlas*.
 Hyde, William S., I, 53.
 Hyde & Goodrich, I, 15, 41.
 Hyde County, N. C., I, 51.
 Hydely, Chester, I, 36.
 Hyden, *Mr.*, I, 29.
 Hydsville, Cal.
 Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 50.
 Hydorn, Charles H., I, 25.
 Hydrick, Andrew J., I, 35.
 Hyer, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Hyer, A., I, 39.
 Hyer, John, IV, 1.
 Hyland, George, jr., I, 12, 51.
 Hyland, John C., I, 30.
 Hyland, Mirion D., I, 44.
 Hyland, Thomas, I, 11.
 Hyllested, Charles, I, 6+.
 Hyllested, Waldemar, I, 11, 26+, 41; II, 6.
 Hylton, Claiborn, I, 30.
 Hylton, Henderson, I, 30.
 Hyman, *Mr.*, I, 33.
 Hyman, Francis M., I, 51.
 Hyman, Henry F., I, 12; III, 1.
 Hyman, Joseph H., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 Hyman, Samuel A., II, 4.
 Hyman, Samuel H., II, 2.
 Hymel, Oscar, I, 48.
 Hymen, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Hymers, Augustus, I, 3.
 Hyndman, James, I, 12.
 Hynds, David J., I, 39, 45.
 Hynes, Andrew R., I, 10, 15, 52.
 Hynes, Blythe, III, 5.
 Hynes, Dennis J., I, 19, 29, 41, 48.
 Hynes, John, I, 9.
 Hynes, Samuel B., I, 48.
 Hynes, T. O., I, 10.

- Hynes, Thomas, I, 52.
 Hyns, Mr., I, 28.
 Hynson, H. C., I, 41, 48.
 Hypher, William, I, 35.
 Hysell, James H., I, 12.
 Hysung, Jacob P., I, 12, 27.
 Hyzer, William W., I, 17, 38, 44, 47.
 I., *Captain*, II, 3.
 I. or J., I, 19.
 I. C. Landis, *Steamer*, I, 6+, 15+, 26, 34+, 48+, 49+.
 I. D. Coleman, *Steamer*. See *Coleman, I. D.*
 I. W. Hancox, *Steamer*, I, 26.
 I. W. T., I, 24.
 I'Anson, W. H., I, 6.
 Iatan, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 41, 52.
 Ibbatson, Joseph, I, 22.
 Iberia, Mo.
 Expedition, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 3.
 Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 13.
 Iberville, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 49; II, 5.
 Icault, Theodore, I, 28.
 Ichdule, II, 7.
 Icher, Samuel, II, 4.
 Icho Hacho, *Indian*, IV, 1, 2.
 Ickes, George W., I, 46.
 Ickes, Henry, III, 3.
 Icks, Louis, I, 26.
 Ida, *Steamer*.
 Capture, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 44.
 Mentioned, I, 6, 14, 44.
 Ida, *Steamer*, III, 2.
 Ida, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, II, 8+.
 Ida, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
 Ida Handy, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Idaho, *Ship*, I, 6.
 Idaho, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 40, 42, 46.
 Idaho, *Steamer (River)*, I, 34, 41.
 Idaho Territory.
 Expeditions against Indians, Aug. 19-Oct. 11, 1862, May 4-Oct. 26, 1863, I, 50.
 See also I, 22, 34, 46-49.
 Idaho Territory, Citizens of, I, 50.
 Idaho Territory, Governor of, I, 50.
 Ida Jones, *Schooner*, I, 36.
 Ida May, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 41, 48, 52.
 Iddings, Hiram, III, 4, 5.
 Ide, Alonzo P., III, 5.
 Ide, Horace K., I, 29.
 Ide, John S., *Steamer*, I, 46; II, 7.
 Ide, Royal A., I, 25.
 Ide, William C., I, 47.
 Iglehart, O. S., I, 39.
 Iglén, George, III, 5.
 Igo, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Igoe, Martin, I, 20, 31; II, 4.
 Igow, John, I, 47.
 I-ha-o-jan-jan, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Ihle, Charles, I, 37.
 Ihrie, George P., I, 17, 24.
 Ihrie, Ross R., I, 11.
 Ijams, John F., I, 30-32.
 Ijams, Thomas A., I, 38, 49.
 Ijams, Thomas H., I, 45.
 I-ka-sha-pe, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Ike Davis, *Steamer*.
 Capture, Sept.—, 1864, I, 41.
 Mentioned, I, 41, 48.
 Ike Hammet, *Steamer*, I, 22.
 Iken, R., III, 2.
 Ilas, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Iler, Jacob W., I, 31.
 Iles, T. J., II, 6.
 Ilgenfritz, Charles H., I, 46.
 Ilges, Guido, I, 12, 19, 25, 27.
 Illig, Gustav, I, 23.
 Illingsworth, *Major*, I, 34.
 Illinois, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 15, 24, 32, 34, 41, 46-48, 52.
 Illinois.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3-5.
 One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1-5.
 See also I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 27, 32, 39, 45-49, 51, 52;
 II, 2, 5, 7.
 Illinois, Adjutant-General of, I, 16, 34, 41; II, 3-5;
 III, 1-4.
 Illinois, Auditor of, III, 2.
 Illinois, District of (U.), I, 23, 39; III, 4.
 Illinois, Governor of, I, 1, 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23-
 25, 27, 32, 34, 36-39, 41, 45-48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3-6;
 III, 1-5.
 Illinois, Secretary of State, III, 2.
 Illinois, Treasurer of, III, 2.
 Illinois Central Railroad, III, 1.
 Illinois Creek, Ark.
 Battle, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 22, 53.
 Illinois Troops.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 Bridges', I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Chicago Board of Trade, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38,
 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2.
 Cogswell's, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 Colvin's, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Cooley's, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Elgin, I, 16, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 47.
 Henshaw's, I, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49.
 Perkins', I, 32.
 Vaughn's, I, 16, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48.
 2d (?), II, 4.
 5th (?), I, 24.
 19th (?), I, 16.
 Artillery, Light—Regiments:
 1st, III, 1, 3. *Batteries*: A, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24,
 30-32, 38, 39, 49, 52, 53. B, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-
 32, 38, 41, 49, 52. C, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23,
 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47. D, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-
 32, 38, 39, 49, 52. E, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39,
 41, 45, 49, 52. F, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39,
 52. G, I, 7, 8, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49. H, I,
 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52. I, I, 10, 17, 24,
 30-32, 45, 49, 52. K, I, 17, 20, 23, 26, 31, 32, 39,
 45, 49. L, I, 12, 19, 21, 24+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37,
 43, 46; III, 3. M, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38,
 39, 45, 49, 52.
 2d, II, 4; III, 1, 3. *Batteries*: A, I, 3, 8, 13, 22,
 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48. B, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39,
 45, 49, 52. C, I, 16, 17, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 D, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 52. E, I, 3, 7,
 10, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52. F, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26,
 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52. G, I, 8+, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32,
 39, 41, 45, 48, 49. H, I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38,
 39, 45, 49. I, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44,
 45, 47. K, I, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49. L,
 I, 10, 17, 24+, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 52. M,
 I, 19, 23, 30-32, 39, 52; II, 5.

Illinois Troops—Continued.

Cavalry—Battalions:

- McClellan Dragoons, I, 11, 21, 25, 51.
 McClelland's Body Guard, I, 20.
 Stewart's, I, 17, 24, 52; III, 2.
 Thielemann's, I, 10, 17, 24, 52+; III, 2.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Barker's, I, 2, 5.
 Carmichael's, I, 7, 10, 17, 52.
 Dollins', I, 3, 7, 10, 17.
 Ford's, I, 17.
 Huntley's, I, 8; II, 3.
 Hutchens', I, 8.
 Jenks', I, 8, 13, 17.
 Kane County (*Dodson*), I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24; II, 3.
 O'Harnett's, I, 7, 10, 17.
 Reiser's, I, 16.
 Schambeck's, I, 2, 5, 12, 19-21, 25, 51.
 Sherer's, I, 16, 20.
 Smith's, I, 8, 13.
 Stewart's, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52.
 Thielemann's, I, 3, 7, 10, 52.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 3, 7, 8, 13, 17, 32; II, 1, 4; III, 3.
 2d, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22-24, 26, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
 3d, I, 8, 13, 17, 22-24, 26, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
 4th, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52+; 53; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
 5th, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 27, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
 6th, I, 7, 15, 17, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3, 5.
 7th, I, 7, 8, 10+, 15-17, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3, 5.
 8th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 1, 3.
 9th, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 49; III, 3, 5.
 10th, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 3.
 11th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47-49, 52; III, 3.
 12th, I, 12, 17-19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51; II, 3, 5; III, 2, 3.
 13th, I, 8, 13, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
 14th, I, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
 15th, I, 22-24, 26, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48; III, 2, 3.
 16th, I, 23, 27, 29-33, 37-39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3.
 17th, I, 20, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.

Infantry—Battalions:

- Alton, I, 34, 41; II, 7.

Infantry—Companies:

- Kowald's, I, 53.
 Sturges' Rifles, I, 5, 11, 19; III, 3.
 Walker's, I, 53.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 2d Chicago (?), I, 12.
 7th, I, 3, 7, 10+, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 3.
 8th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 3.
 9th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 3.

Illinois Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 10th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47-49, 53; II, 5; III, 3.
 11th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 3.
 12th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
 13th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38; III, 3.
 14th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 3.
 15th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 3.
 16th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
 17th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 52; II, 1; III, 3.
 18th, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 22-24, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 3.
 19th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38; II, 1; III, 3.
 20th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
 21st, I, 3, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 53; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
 22d, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
 23d, I, 3, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 3-5; III, 1, 3.
 24th, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 41, 44, 47; II, 5; III, 3.
 25th, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38; III, 3.
 26th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
 27th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 3.
 28th, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
 29th, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 3.
 30th, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
 31st, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
 32d, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 52; III, 3.
 33d, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 38, 41, 48, 49; II, 1; III, 3.
 34th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
 35th, I, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 52; III, 3.
 36th, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
 37th, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
 38th, I, 3, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
 39th, I, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 28, 31, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 5.
 40th, I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.
 41st, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
 42d, I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
 43d, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 3.
 44th, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1, 3.

Illinois Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 45th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
 46th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 25, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
 47th, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.
 48th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
 49th, I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 4.
 50th, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
 51st, I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 5; III, 3.
 52d, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 3.
 53d, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 3; III, 3.
 54th, I, 10, 17, 22-24, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 5.
 55th, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
 56th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
 57th, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
 58th, I, 7, 10, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 3, 4.
 59th, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 4; III, 3.
 60th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 3.
 61st, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 7; III, 3.
 62d, I, 17, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
 63d, I, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
 64th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.
 65th, I, 12, 19, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3-6; III, 2, 3.
 66th, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 2, 3.
 67th, I, 16, 31.
 68th, I, 12; II, 4; III, 2.
 69th, I, 16.
 70th, II, 4.
 71st, I, 17.
 72d, I, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
 73d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
 74th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
 75th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
 76th, I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
 77th, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 30, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
 78th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
 79th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
 80th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3.
 81st, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
 82d, I, 16, 17, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3, 5.
 83d, I, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
 84th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
 85th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
 86th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.

Illinois Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 87th, I, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 3.
 88th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
 89th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
 90th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
 91st, I, 16, 20, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 5, 6; III, 3.
 92d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
 93d, I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
 94th, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
 95th, I, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3, 5.
 96th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
 97th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 31, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
 98th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
 99th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
 100th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
 101st, I, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
 102d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
 103d, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53; III, 3.
 104th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
 105th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
 106th, I, 17, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
 107th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
 108th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
 109th, I, 17, 24, 32; III, 2, 3.
 110th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
 111th, I, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
 112th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
 113th, I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 6; III, 3.
 114th, I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.
 115th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
 116th, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
 117th, I, 16, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3, 4.
 118th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 53; III, 2, 3.
 119th, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.
 120th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
 122d, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
 123d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
 124th, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.
 125th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
 126th, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
 127th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
 128th, I, 16, 17, 23, 24; III, 2, 3.
 129th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.
 130th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 8; III, 2, 3.
 131st, I, 17, 24, 30, 31; III, 2, 3.
 132d, I, 34, 39, 41.
 133d, I, 34, 39; II, 7.
 134th, I, 34, 39, 41.
 135th, I, 34, 41.
 136th, I, 34, 39, 41.
 137th, I, 34, 39; II, 8.
 138th, I, 34, 41.
 139th, I, 34, 39, 41; III, 4.
 140th, I, 39, 41.
 141st, I, 39.
 142d, I, 39, 41.
 143d, I, 39, 41.
 144th, I, 41, 48; II, 8.
 145th, I, 34, 41.
 146th, I, 45, 49.
 147th, I, 49.

Illinois Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 148th, I, 49.
- 149th, I, 49.
- 150th, I, 49.
- 151st, I, 49.
- 152d, I, 49.
- 153d, I, 49.
- 154th, I, 49.
- 155th, I, 49.
- 156th, I, 49.

Illinois Union League, III, 4.

Ilsley, C. L., I, 15, 24.

Ilsley, C. S., I, 26.

Ilsley, Edward, III, 3.

Ilsley, Edwin, I, 15+; 26+, 34, 43, 47; II, 8.

Ilsley, John H., I, 15.

Ilsley, Silas A., I, 27, 33, 42.

I-ma-thla, *Indian*, IV, 1.

Imboden, Frank M., I, 19, 21, 29; II, 3, 4.

Imboden, George W., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43.

Imboden, John D., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; II, 3-6, 8; III, 2, 3, 5; IV, 2.

Imboden's Expedition.

Apr. 20-May 14, 1863, I, 25.

Imes, George W., I, 20+.

Imhoff, Edward B., I, 20+.

Imhoff, Francis P., I, 47.

Immel, Lorenzo D., I, 17, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49.

Imperial, *Steamer*,* I, 24, 26, 47, 48.

Imperial Gazetteer, III, 4.

Impey, Joseph, I, 41.

Impressment of supplies, I, 26, 34, 37, 46, 52, 53; IV, 2, 3.

Ince, George H., I, 21, 27.

Incendiarism, Northern Cities, I, 43.

Incendiary Projectiles, I, 28, 35.

Independence, *U. S. Ship*, I, 50.

Independence, Miss.

Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1863, I, 31.

Independence, Mo.

Actions:

Aug. 11, 1862, I, 13.

Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.

Expedition, Aug. 12-14, 1862, I, 13.

Skirmishes:

Nov. 26, 1861, Feb. 22, 1862, I, 8.

May 16, 1862, I, 13+.

Feb. 8, Mar. 22, Aug. 25, 1863, I, 22.

Apr. 23, 1863, I, 22+.

Feb. 19, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34.

Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.

Independence, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.

Independence, W. Va.

Affair, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 25.

Independence, Fort, Mass., II, 4, 6.

Independence Road, Mo.

Scout, Aug. 1-3, 1864, I, 41.

Independence Station, La.

Skirmish, May 15, 1863, I, 15.

Independent Acceptances, III, 1, 2; IV, 1-3.

Independent Hill, Va.

Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1863, I, 25.

Independent Telegraph Company, III, 3.

Indest, Joseph, I, 8; II, 4.

Indian No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.

Indian Affairs, I, 48.

Indian Affairs, C. S. Commissioner, I, 22.

Indian Affairs, Congressional Committee, I, 48.

Indian Affairs, U. S. Commissioner, I, 13.

Indiana, *Schooner*, II, 2.

Indiana, *Steamer*, I, 49; II, 8.

Indiana.

Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3-5.

Enrollment and draft, 1862, III, 2.

Hines' raid, June 17, 1863, I, 23.

Morgan's raid, July 9-13, 1863, I, 23, 51, 52; II, 6.

One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.

Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 31, 32; III, 1-5.

Raid on Newburg, July 18, 1862, I, 16; III, 2.

See also I, 3-5, 8, 10, 16, 20, 39, 46-49, 51, 52; II, 4-6.

Indiana, Adjutant-General of, I, 23, 46; II, 3, 4, 7; III, 1-4.

Indiana, Attorney-General of, III, 2.

Indiana, Auditor of, III, 2.

Indiana, District of (U.), I, 23, 39; II, 5, 7, 8; III, 4.

Indiana, Governor of, I, 1, 3, 4, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30-32, 36-39, 45-47, 49, 52; II, 1-5+, 6-8; III, 1-5.

Indiana, Secretary of State, III, 2.

Indiana, Treasurer of, III, 2.

Indiana Central Railroad, President, I, 27.

Indiana Legislature, I, 20; III, 4.

Indianapolis, Ind., II, 8.

Indianapolis, Ind., Tel. Operator, I, 52.

Indianapolis Journal, II, 3, 7.

Indianapolis Journal, Editor of, II, 3.

Indianapolis Sentinel, II, 7.

Indiana State Sentinel, III, 2.

Indiana Troops.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

1st, I, 15, 23, 26+, 30, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53.

See also *21st Infantry*.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

1st, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.

2d, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49; III, 3.

3d, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.

4th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 4.

5th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 52; III, 3.

6th, I, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.

7th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

8th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

9th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

10th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

11th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 3.

12th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

13th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

14th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

15th, I, 19, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1-3.

16th, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 1-3.

17th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1-3.

18th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1, 3.

19th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 3.

20th, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

* Different vessels of same name.

Indiana Troops—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

- 21st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49; II, 4; III, 3.
 22d, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
 23d, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.
 24th, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
 25th, I, 23, 45, 49; III, 3.
 Leflar's, I, 22.

Wilder, I, 12, 19, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 3.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Bracken's, I, 2, 5, 51.
 Stewart's, I, 51.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 3, 8, 12, 13, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24-27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40-42, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
 2d, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
 See also *1st Infantry*.
 3d, I, 5, 7, 10-12, 16, 19-21, 23, 25, 27, 29-33, 36-40, 43-47, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
 4th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.

 See also *77th Infantry*.

5th, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.

6th, I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.

 See also *71st Infantry*.

7th, I, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.

8th, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52.

 See also *39th Infantry*.

9th, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.

10th, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.

11th, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.

12th, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.

13th, I, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.

Infantry—Companies:

Orleans Home Guards, I, 23.

Infantry—Regiments:

4th (?), I, 5.

5th (?), I, 34.

6th,* I, 2-4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-33, 38, 52; III, 1, 3.

7th,* I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.

8th,* I, 2, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51; -III, 1, 3.

9th,* I, 2, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.

9th Indiana Legion, I, 52.

10th,* I, 2-5 (?), 7, 10, 11, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 51; III, 1, 3.

11th,* I, 2-4, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48, 51, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 3.

11th Indiana Legion, I, 52.

12th,† I, 2, 5, 12, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 1-3.

12th Indiana Legion, I, 52.

13th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3, 5.

14th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; III, 3.

15th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 52; III, 3.

16th,† I, 2, 5, 12, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 1, 2.

17th, I, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

18th, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47; III, 3.

Indiana Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

19th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.

20th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.

21st, I, 5, 6, 32, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.

 See also *1st Heavy Artillery*.

22d, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 3.

23d, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.

24th, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.

25th, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.

26th, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 1, 3.

27th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 34, 38, 39, 44; III, 1, 3.

29th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 3.

30th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

31st, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

32d, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3; III, 3, 4.

33d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

34th, I, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.

35th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3, 4.

36th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

37th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 3.

38th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.

39th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31; II, 5; III, 3.

 See also *8th Cavalry*.

40th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

41st, I, 7, 17.

 See also *2d Cavalry*.

42d, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 3.

43d, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49; II, 7, 8; III, 3, 4.

44th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

46th, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49; III, 3.

47th, I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.

48th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

49th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

50th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 4, 6; III, 3.

51st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-33, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3.

52d, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.

53d, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 3.

54th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34.

* Three-months' and three-years' regiments.

† One-year and three-years' regiments.

Indiana Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 55th, I, 16; II, 4.
 57th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52;
 III, 3.
 58th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49,
 52; III, 3.
 59th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52;
 III, 2, 3.
 60th, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4; III,
 1-3.
 61st, III, 1.
 63d, I, 12, 17, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5;
 III, 1-3.
 65th, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
 66th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 4, 5;
 III, 2, 3.
 67th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
 68th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4;
 III, 2, 3.
 69th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
 70th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
 71st, I, 16, 23, 27, 30, 31; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
 See also *6th Cavalry*.
 72d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
 73d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 6;
 III, 2, 3.
 74th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 4; III,
 2, 3.
 75th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 6; III,
 2, 3.
 76th, I, 38; III, 2.
 77th, I, 30.

See also *4th Cavalry*.

- 78th, I, 16; III, 5.
 79th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
 80th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
 81st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
 82d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
 83d, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
 84th, I, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
 85th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 2, 3.
 86th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2, 3.
 87th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
 88th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
 89th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52;
 II, 4; III, 2, 3.
 91st, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 2, 3, 5.
 92d, III, 2.
 93d, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
 94th, III, 2.
 95th, I, 31; III, 2.
 96th, III, 2.
 97th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
 98th, III, 2.
 99th, I, 16, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
 100th, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
 101st, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III,
 2, 3, 5.
 102d Minute Men, I, 52.
 103d Minute Men, I, 23, 52.
 104th Minute Men, I, 23, 52; III, 3.
 115th, I, 30, 31, 52.
 116th, I, 30, 31, 52.
 117th, I, 30-32, 52.
 118th, I, 30-32, 52.
 120th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.

Indiana Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 123d, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 124th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 128th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 129th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 130th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 5.
 133d, I, 38, 39.
 134th, I, 39.
 137th, I, 39.
 138th, I, 39.
 139th, I, 39.
 140th, I, 45, 47.
 142d, I, 45, 49.
 143d, I, 49.
 144th, I, 46.
 145th, I, 49.
 146th, I, 46.
 147th, I, 46.
 148th, I, 49, 52.
 149th, I, 49.
 150th, I, 46.
 151st, I, 49.
 152d, I, 46.
 153d, I, 49.
 154th, I, 46.
 156th, I, 46.

Miscellaneous:

- Indiana Legion, I, 37, 39.
 Indian Bay, Ark.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 16, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 34.
 Indian Bayou, La.
 Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1863, I, 26.
 Indian Bayou, Miss.
 Affair, June 8, 1864, I, 39.
 Indian Bend, La.
 Expedition, Mar. 25-27, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 15.
 Indian Brigade, I, 34.
 Indian Chief, *Ship*, I, 35+, 47.
 Indian Creek, Mo.
 Scout, Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
 Indian Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
 Indian Creek, Va.
 Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
 Indian Hill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 31.
 Indianola, U. S. S.
 Capture, Feb. 24, 1863, I, 15, 24; II, 5.
 Mentioned, I, 15, 24, 26, 31, 34; II, 5-7; IV, 3.
 Passage Vicksburg batteries, Feb. 13, 1863,
 I, 24.
 Indianola, Tex.
 Affair, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 34.
 Surrender U. S. troops, Apr. 25, 1861, I, 1; II, 1.
 Indianola, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
 Indian Queen, *Steamer*, I, 28.
 Indians, I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 41, 48, 50, 53; II,
 4, 5, 8; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Indian Territory.
 Operations:
 1861, I, 1+, 3+, 8, 53.
 1862, I, 8, 13, 22, 53.
 1863, I, 22, 26, 53.
 1864, I, 22, 34+, 41.
 1865, I, 16-49.

Indian Territory—Continued.

Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 41, 53; III, 2, 4; IV, 1.

Restoration of civil authority, I, 48.

See also II, 4; Atlas.

Indian Territory, Department of (C.), I, 8, 13, 22; *Atlas*.

Indian Territory, District of (C.), I, 22+, 26, 34+, 41.

Indian Territory, District of (U.), I, 13.

Indiantown, N. C.

Expedition, Sept. 15-19, 1863, I, 29.

Scout, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 29.

Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1863, I, 29, 51.

Indian Troops (C.).

1st Cherokee Cavalry Battalion, I, 13, 22, 48.

1st Cherokee Regiment, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 3; IV, 1.

2d Cherokee Mounted Rifles, I, 22, 34+, 41.

Drew's Cherokee Mounted Rifles, I, 3, 8, 13; II, 3; IV, 1.

Holt's Cherokee Battalion, I, 22.

Scales' Cherokee Battalion, I, 41.

1st Chickasaw Cavalry Battalion, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.

1st Chickasaw Regiment (?), I, 41, 48, 53.

Pickens' Chickasaw Battalion, I, 22, 34.

1st Choctaw Battalion, I, 41.

1st Choctaw Cavalry Regiment, I, 13+, 22, 34, 41, 48.

1st Choctaw Cavalry War Regiment,* I, 13+, 22, 34, 41.

3d Choctaw Regiment, I, 34, 48.

1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mounted Rifles, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.

1st Creek Cavalry Battalion, I, 8+, 13.

1st Creek Regiment, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 53; IV, 1.

2d Creek Regiment, I, 22, 34, 41, 53.

Kenard's Creek Squadron, I, 41.

McSmith's Creek Company, I, 13.

Osage Battalion (Broke Arm), I, 22, 41.

1st Seminole Cavalry Battalion, I, 8+, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 53; IV, 2.

Indian Troops (U.).

Infantry—Regiments:

1st Home Guards, I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48.

2d Home Guards, I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48.

3d Home Guards, I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48.

4th Home Guards, I, 22.

5th Home Guards, I, 22.

Indian Village, Ia.

Skirmishes:

Jan. 28, 1863, I, 15.

Aug. 6, 1864, I, 41.

Indienne, *Frigate*, I, 42.

Indow, A. M., I, 21.

Industrial School Barracks, Albany, N. Y., II, 4.

"Informant," I, 16.

Information.

Publication of Army Operations. I, 11, 19; II, 6; III, 1, 3.

Ing, John, I, 22, 41.

Ing, Stanford, I, 8.

Ingalls, Henry, I, 46.

Ingalls, O. M., I, 10.

Ingalls, Rufus, I, 1, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36-38, 40, 42-44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3, 7; III, 2-5.

Ingalls, S. A., I, 10.

Ingalls, William, I, 46.

Ingate, F., I, 24.

Inge, R. A., I, 30.

Inge, Richard, I, 32.

Inge, Richard F., I, 23, 30, 52.

Inge, William M., I, 10, 11, 24, 30-32, 38, 47, 52; II, 6.

Inge, Fort, Tex.

Abandoned, Mar. 19, 1861, I, 1+.

Operations against Indians, Oct. 11-16, 1861, I, 4.

Ingell, J. Wilson, I, 40, 42.

Ingersoll, *Mr.*, I, 41.

Ingersoll, A. W., I, 12.

Ingersoll, B. F., II, 3.

Ingersoll, Carlos, I, 11.

Ingersoll, Charles, I, 34.

Ingersoll, Ezekiel J., I, 32.

Ingersoll, L. D., II, 6.

Ingersoll, Orton, I, 32, 49, 52.

Ingersoll, Robert G., I, 10, 17, 52; III, 1.

Ingersoll, William H., I, 37.

Ingerson, William F., I, 42.

Ingerton, William, I, 28.

Ingerton, William H., I, 23, 32, 39, 52.

Ingham, G. H., I, 24.

Ingham, George T., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.

Ingham, Henry G., I, 34.

Ingham, James B., I, 19.

Ingham, Samuel H., I, 49.

Ingle, *Mr.*, I, 39.

Ingle, George, I, 41.

Ingle, John, I, 24.

Inglehart, N. E., I, 34.

Ingelman, Augustus, I, 42.

Ingles, C. H., I, 16, 23.

Inglesby, Charles, I, 14, 28+.

Ingling, Elias M., I, 49.

Ingmundson, John, I, 20.

Ingold, William A., I, 48.

Ingomar, *Steamer*, I, 23, 52; II, 1.

Ingraham,† I, 4, 13+, 34, 48.

Ingraham, Aaron H., I, 36.

Ingraham, Albert G., I, 11, 37.

Ingraham, Asahel, I, 26.

Ingraham, Charles H., I, 9, 19, 42.

Ingraham, Charles Le B., I, 30.

Ingraham, Cyrus R., I, 50.

Ingraham, Duncan N., I, 1, 2, 4, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 42, 47, 51-53; II, 2; IV, 2.

Ingraham, Edward, I, 4, 10, 13+; II, 1; IV, 1.

Ingraham, Ferdinand, II, 2.

Ingraham, H. H., II, 8.

Ingraham, H. Laurens, I, 1, 35.

Ingraham, J. Lindsay, I, 21.

Ingraham, J. M., I, 22.

Ingraham, Jesse J., II, 2.

Ingraham, John H., I, 1.

Ingraham, I. B., I, 20.

Ingraham, Lewis, I, 32.

Ingraham, Nathan D., I, 30, 49.

Ingraham, Simeon M., I, 25.

*In 1864 known as 2d Choctaw.

† Unidentified persons.

- Ingraham, Timothy, I, 11, 15, 19, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 5.
- Ingraham, W. D., I, 20.
- Ingraham, Winfield S., I, 10.
- Ingraham Heights, Miss.
Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 24.
- Ingraham's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
- Ingram, * I, 19, 22, 32+.
- Ingram, Daniel, I, 34.
- Ingram, George, I, 41.
- Ingram, I., II, 4.
- Ingram, Isaac G., I, 10.
- Ingram, J., I, 48.
- Ingram, James, II, 2.
- Ingram, John, A. A. G., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 38.
- Ingram, John, *Surg.*, I, 35.
- Ingram, Porter, IV, 3.
- Ingram, Rufus, I, 7.
- Ingram, Thomas, II, 2.
- Ingram, Tillman, I, 31, 32, 38, 53.
- Ingram, W. B., I, 47.
- Ingram, W. P., I, 49.
- Ingram, W. T., III, 3.
- Ingram, Washington, I, 48.
- Ingram, William H., I, 33.
- Ingram, William M., I, 30.
- Ingram's Mill, Miss.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30.
- Inhoff, Edward P., I, 49, 52.
- Inhoff, William C., I, 21.
- Inks, * I, 22+, 34, 48.
- Inks, William C., III, 1.
- Inlow, Asbury, I, 5.
- Inman, * I, 31, 32.
- Inman, Alexander, I, 10.
- Inman, C., I, 52.
- Inman, Chester W., I, 47.
- Inman, Henry, I, 11; III, 5.
- Inman, Josiah, I, 45.
- Inman, S. H., I, 52.
- Inman, Shaderick W., I, 31.
- Inman, William R., III, 5.
- Inman Hollow, Mo.
Skirmish, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
- Inmon, John, I, 34.
- Innerarity, John, II, 5.
- Innes, Charles H., I, 11.
- Innes, James, I, 46.
- Innes, William P., I, 10, 16, 20, 23+, 29-32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1, 5.
- Inness, William, I, 20, 39+; II, 8+; III, 4+.
- Innis, Gustavus S., I, 37, 40, 42.
- Innis, R. H., I, 20.
- Innman, Charles, II, 7.
- Ino, *U. S. Ship*, II, 3, 4.
- Insane Asylum, Tenn.
Skirmish, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20.
- Insane Persons, III, 4.
- Inskeep (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 33.
- Inskeep, Isaac V., I, 5+.
- Inskeep, John, I, 24.
- Inskeep, John D., I, 31, 38.
- Insley, Joseph S., I, 26.
- Insley, Merritt H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
- Inspector-General's Department, U. S. A., III, 1-5.
- Inspector-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 8, 20, 38, 40, 42, 43.
- Inspectors, C. S. A., IV, 3.
- Inspectors-General, U. S. A., III, 1.
- In-suk-ko, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Insurrection.
Defined, II, 5; III, 3.
- Intercourse. See *Trade, Intercourse, etc.*
- Interior Department, U. S., I, 1, 13, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 2-4; III, 2, 3.
- Internal-Revenue Tax, III, 4.
- International, *Ship*, I, 18.
- International, *Steamer*, I, 34.
- Intrepid, *Tug*, III, 2.
- Invalid Companies, III, 3, 5.
- Invalid Corps, C. S. A., IV, 3.
- Invalid Corps, U. S. A., III, 3, 4.
- Investigator, *Bark*, II, 3.
- Inwood, Henry C., I, 26, 34, 43, 46.
- Inzer, John W., I, 30, 31.
- Iolas, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
- Iowa, *Sloop*, I, 9.
- Iowa, *Steamer*, I, 17, 32.
- Iowa.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 27, 48; III, 3-5.
Enrollment and draft, 1862, III, 2.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Operations:
1861, I, 3, 7, 8.
1862, I, 8, 10, 13, 22.
1863, I, 22.
1864, I, 34, 41.
1865, I, 46-49.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27, 32; III, 1-4.
See also II, 4, 5.
- Iowa, Adjutant-General of, I, 41; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1-5.
- Iowa, Attorney-General of, III, 1.
- Iowa, District of (U.), I, 22.
- Iowa, Governor of, I, 3, 8, 13, 25, 27, 32, 34, 36-38, 41, 45, 47, 48; II, 1-4; III, 1-5.
- Iowa Indians, IV, 1.
- Iowa State Register, II, 2.
- Iowa Troops.
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 8, 13, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 49, 52; III, 1.
2d, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
3d, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
4th, I, 34, 41, 48.
Cavalry—Companies:
Harrison County Militia, I, 13.
Sioux City, I, 13, 22; III, 1.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 8, 10+, 13, 24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 47-49, 52; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 4.
6th, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 2, 3.
7th, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
8th, I, 22, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
9th, I, 22, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 48; III, 3.

Iowa Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Companies:

Governor's Greys (Militia), III, 1.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 3, 41; III, 1, 3.
 1st Colored, III, 3, 4.
 2d, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52;
 II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.
 3d, I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 52; II, 1, 4,
 5; III, 1, 3.
 4th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49;
 III, 1, 3.
 5th, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 52, 53; II, 1;
 III, 1, 3.
 6th, I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53;
 II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
 7th, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44,
 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
 8th, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49,
 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
 9th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53;
 II, 2; III, 1, 3.
 10th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52;
 III, 1, 3.
 11th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II,
 4; III, 1, 3.
 12th, I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49,
 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
 13th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52;
 III, 1, 3.
 14th, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48,
 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1-3.
 15th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53;
 II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
 16th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53;
 II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
 17th, I, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52;
 III, 1, 3.
 18th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 8; III, 2, 3.
 19th, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49; III, 3.
 20th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III,
 2, 3.
 21st, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
 22d, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47; III, 3.
 23d, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
 24th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47; II, 4; III,
 2, 3.
 25th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
 26th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53;
 II, 4; III, 3.
 27th, I, 13, 22, 24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52;
 III, 3.
 28th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47; II, 8;
 III, 3.
 29th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
 30th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
 31st, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
 32d, I, 17, 22-24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8;
 III, 3.
 33d, I, 12, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
 34th, I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
 35th, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
 36th, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 8; III, 3.
 37th, I, 22, 34, 45, 49; II, 6, 7; III, 3.
 38th, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41; III, 2, 3.
 39th, I, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.

Iowa Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 40th, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
 41st, I, 22.
 44th, I, 39.
 45th, I, 34, 39.
 46th, I, 39.
 47th, I, 34, 41.
 48th, I, 39; II, 7.
 O'Connor's, III, 2.
 Ipshording, Henry C., I, 51.
 Ipson, George, I, 50.
 Irataba, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Irby, *Mr.*, I, 38.
 Irby, H. C., I, 16.
 Irby, Thomas E., I, 11.
 Irby, W. D., I, 20.
 Iredell, C. Jones, I, 9.
 Iredell, C. T., I, 18.
 Iredell, Cadwalader J., I, 11, 36.
 Iredell, J. J., I, 27, 29.
 Iredell, Jonathan P., I, 43, 46.
 Ireland, III, 4.
 Ireland, Alfred, I, 42.
 Ireland, David, *Schooner Alliance*, I, 29.
 Ireland, David, *79th and 137th N. Y.*, I, 5, 19, 21,
 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39; III, 2.
 Ireland, Edward D., I, 34.
 Ireland, Henry C., I, 30.
 Ireland, Jerome B., I, 46.
 Ireland, John, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 53.
 Ireland, John R., I, 25.
 Ireland, Jones, I, 48.
 Ireland, Oscar B., I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43; III, 4.
 Ireland, Roby, I, 37.
 Ireland, William H., I, 38.
 Irene, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Irions, William M., IV, 2.
 Irish,* I, 12, 38.
 Irish, D. T., II, 8.
 Irish, Dallas C., I, 24.
 Irish, Franklin, I, 23.
 Irish, Henry, I, 47.
 Irish, Hugh C., I, 19.
 Irish, Nathaniel, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Irish Bend, Ia.
 Engagement, Apr. 14, 1863, I, 15, 53.
 Iron, IV, 2.
 Iron Bridge, Ind. Ter.
 Skirmish, June 19, 1864, I, 34.
 Iron City, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
 Iron-Clad Steamers, I, 50; IV, 1.
 Irons, C. D., I, 30.
 Irons, David D., I, 16, 23.
 Iron Shirt, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Ironsides, *U. S. S.* See *New Ironsides*.
 Ironton, District of (U.), I, 3.
 Ironton, Mo.
 Operations, Oct. 12-25, 1861, I, 3.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 26, 27, 1864, I, 41.
 Iroquois, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15; II, 2.
 Irvin,* I, 30, 31, 45; II, 2.
 Irvin, Andrew, I, 45.
 Irvin, Charles H., I, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
 Irvin, Edward A., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
 Irvin, Frank A., I, 24, 26, 34, 52.

- Irvin, Henry, I, 46.
 Irvin, J. C., I, 30.
 Irvin, James M., I, 17, 23+, 32, 41.
 Irvin, John, *106th Pa.*, I, 40, 42.
 Irvin, John, *149th Pa.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Irvin, John B., III, 5.
 Irvin, John F., I, 12.
 Irvin, R. A., I, 30.
 Irvin, Thomas H., I, 34.
 Irvin, William, II, 3.
 Irvine, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Irvine, Alexander James, I, 2+.
 Irvine, C., I, 30.
 Irvine, Charles N., I, 42.
 Irvine, J. S., I, 15.
 Irvine, J. T., II, 5.
 Irvine, James, *Alabama*, I, 20.
 Irvine, James, *16th Ohio and 9th Ohio Cav.*, I, 2, 47; II, 1.
 Irvine, Javan B., I, 51; II, 4.
 Irvine, Jefferson J., I, 38.
 Irvine, Jesse, I, 27.
 Irvine, John A., I, 52.
 Irvine, Robert D., I, 45.
 Irvine, William, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42; II, 6.
 Irvine, William N., *92d Ill.*, I, 32.
 Irvine, William N., *1st Minn.*, I, 21.
 Irvine, Ky.
 Skirmish, July 30, 1863, I, 23.
 Irvine, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
 Irving, *Mr.*, I, 8.
 Irving, A. Duer, I, 34, 41, 53.
 Irving, Aemilius, I, 36.
 Irving, Carter H., I, 2.
 Irving, Charles R., I, 11, 46.
 Irving, E. L., I, 41.
 Irving, Edward M., I, 27.
 Irving, Francis D., I, 12.
 Irving, George, II, 4.
 Irving, J. B., jr., II, 2.
 Irving, James, III, 5.
 Irving, Jeff., I, 41.
 Irving, John, I, 11.
 Irving, Robert, I, 10.
 Irving, Sidney E., I, 26.
 Irving, Washington, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Irving, Washington, III, 4.
 Irving, William, *2d N. C.*, I, 33; II, 8.
 Irving, William, *38th Ohio*, I, 38, 49.
 Irving, William H., II, 6.
 Irving Block Prison, Memphis, Tenn., II, 5-8.
 Irwin,* I, 6, 17, 25, 27, 45, 52; II, 1; III, 2.
 Irwin, Albert A., I, 22, 34.
 Irwin, Alexander, I, 17.
 Irwin, Archibald S., I, 39.
 Irwin, Bernard J. D., I, 10, 16, 24, 31, 48.
 Irwin, Charles, II, 6.
 Irwin, Charles K., I, 11, 27.
 Irwin, Charles N., III, 5.
 Irwin, Clarence E., I, 43.
 Irwin, David, *Georgia*, IV, 2.
 Irwin, David, *123d N. Y.*, I, 47.
 Irwin, David, *3d R. I. Art.*, I, 35, 53.
 Irwin, Hiram, II, 4.
 Irwin, Isaac, I, 48.
 Irwin, J. W., I, 39.
 Irwin, James, I, 48.
 Irwin, James F., I, 30.
 Irwin, James G., I, 45.
 Irwin, James W., I, 38.
 Irwin, Jesse, I, 20.
 Irwin, Jim, I, 31.
 Irwin, John, *Tennessee*, I, 17.
 Irwin, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 6.
 Irwin, John B., I, 38.
 Irwin, John D., I, 32, 39, 45.
 Irwin, John E., I, 10.
 Irwin, John F., III, 5.
 Irwin, John W., II, 5.
 Irwin, L. C., I, 26.
 Irwin, L. E., I, 22.
 Irwin, L. F., I, 38.
 Irwin, M. A., I, 51.
 Irwin, N. L., I, 53.
 Irwin, Patrick, I, 38.
 Irwin, R. J., I, 11.
 Irwin, R. S., I, 16.
 Irwin, Richard B., I, 5, 11, 15, 19, 24, 26, 34, 51, 53; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 1.
 Irwin, Robert, I, 17.
 Irwin, Robert L., I, 45.
 Irwin, Samuel, II, 3, 4.
 Irwin, T. K., I, 31.
 Irwin, Uriah W., I, 30.
 Irwin, W. Smith, I, 20, 37.
 Irwin, W. W., I, 27.
 Irwin, William, *Kentucky*, I, 48.
 Irwin, William, *130th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Irwin, William A., I, 44.
 Irwin, William D., I, 42.
 Irwin, William E., I, 20, 52.
 Irwin, William H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 1.
 Irwin, William M., I, 11.
 Irwin, William R., I, 24, 48.
 Irwin, William S., I, 23, 31.
 Irwin, Jackman & Co., I, 34.
 Isaac,* I, 25; II, 2.
 Isaac, S., Campbell & Co., IV, 1-3.
 Isaac, Saul, IV, 2, 3.
 Isaacs, Alexander, II, 2.
 Isaacs, Charles L., I, 33, 37, 46.
 Isaacs, H. P., et al., I, 50.
 Isaacs, John W., I, 46.
 Isaacs, Lyman, II, 4.
 Isaacs, M., II, 4.
 Isaacs, William, II, 2.
 Isaacs, William H., III, 5.
 Isaac Smith, *U. S. S.*
 Capture, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 14.
 Mentioned, I, 6, 14, 28+; II, 5-8.
 Isaacson, A. H., IV, 3.
 Isaac Webb, *Ship*, I, 27.
 Isabel, *Steamer*, I, 34, 53; IV, 1.
 Isabella, *Sloop*.
 Seizure, Mar. 20, 1861, I, 1.
 Isabella, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 22, 41, 47, 49; II, 1.
 Isabella Ellis, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Isabella I, III, 4.
 Isabella II, II, 2, 3.
 I-sa-do-wa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Isaminger, James, I, 22, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Isandiga, C. S. S., I, 44.

Isantakawin, *Indian* I, 41.
 Isbell, George, IV, 2.
 Isbell, H. L., I, 6.
 Isbell, Isaac H., I, 41.
 Isbell, R. H., I, 17.
 Isbell, Thomas M., I, 2, 51.
 Isbell, W. A., I, 24.
 Isbester, William, I, 31.
 Ische, Henry, I, 24.
 Isdell, B., I, 12.
 Iselie, Adam, I, 31.
 Isenberg, Joseph G., I, 37.
 Isenstein, George, I, 52.
 Isett, Jacob Henry, I, 20+, 52+.
 Isett, John H., I, 38.
 Ish, A. J., II, 8.
 Isham, N., II, 5.
 Isham's Ford, Ga.
 Skirmish, July —, 1864, I, 38.
 Ishy, John, I, 34.
 Ishy, Philip, I, 34.
 Island No. 10, Mississippi River.
 Affair, Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32.
 Operations:
 Feb. 28–Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8, 53; *Atlas*.
 November, 1862, I, 17, 22.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 17, 1862, I, 17.
 Oct. 16, 1863, I, 30.
 Island No. 10, Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
 Island No. 65, Mississippi River.
 Skirmish, May —, 1863, I, 22, 24.
 Island No. 76, Mississippi River.
 Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
 Island No. 82, Mississippi River.
 Skirmish, May 18, 1863, I, 24.
 Island Belle, U. S. S., I, 5; II, 2.
 Island City, *Bark*, II, 3.
 Island City, *Steamer*,* I, 14, 26, 28, 35, 41, 44, 47, 48;
 III, 4.
 Island Ford, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
 Island Mound, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1862, I, 13, 53.
 Island Queen, *Steamer*.
 Destruction, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43; II, 7, 8.
 Mentioned, I, 39, 43; II, 3, 7, 8.
 Isle of Wight County, Va.
 Expeditions, Jan. 29–Feb. 1, Apr. 13–15, 1864, I,
 33.
 Isler, *Private*, I, 21.
 Isler, John B., I, 19.
 Isly, I, 49.
 Isnard, Edward, I, 8.
 Isner, Samuel E., I, 34.
 Isom, J. C., I, 41.
 Isom, James A., I, 45.
 Isom, John, I, 32.
 Isom, John F., I, 8, 20, 52.
 Isom, Newton A., IV, 2.
 Isom, Simpson, I, 20.
 Ison, F. M., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Israel, S. G., II, 1.
 Israel, William P., I, 12.
 Israels, I., I, 11.
 Issaquena County, Miss.
 Operations, Oct. 24–31, 1864, I, 39.

Issaquena County, Miss.—Continued.

Skirmishes:
 Mar. 22, 1864, I, 32.
 July 10, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 39.
 Italian Consul, New Orleans, La., I, 15.
 Italian Consul-General at Tangier, Morocco,
 II, 3.
 Italian Consuls, III, 2.
 Itasca, U. S. S., I, 6, 15, 39, 49.
 It-chin Ya-ho-la, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Iturbide, Augustin de, I, 50.
 Iuka, U. S. S., I, 49.
 Iuka, Miss.
 Action, July 7, 1863, I, 24.
 Engagement, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17; III, 2; IV, 2;
 Atlas.
 Expedition, Feb. 17–18, 1865, I, 49.
 Reconnaissances:
 May 22–23, 1862, I, 15.
 Sept. 16, 1862, I, 17.
 Jan. 9, 1865, I, 45.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 13, 20, 27, 1862, I, 17.
 July 14, 1863, I, 24.
 See also II, 4, 5.
 Iuka, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 Ivanhoe, *Blockade-Runner*, I, 39.
 Ivanhoe, *Ship*, II, 2.
 Ivara, Juan, I, 34.
 Ivers, Albert, I, 46.
 Iverson, Alfred, *Hon.*, I, 1, 14, 53+; IV, 3+.
 Iverson, Alfred, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29,
 31, 32, 38+, 39, 41, 42+, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51–53+;
 IV, 1, 3+.
 Iverson, John F., I, 31, 32, 35; II, 7, 8.
 Ives,† I, 10, 43.
 Ives, Brayton, I, 43, 46.
 Ives, C. E., I, 34.
 Ives, Charles P., I, 5.
 Ives, E. E., I, 53.
 Ives, Edward, II, 4.
 Ives, Francis M., I, 15, 26, 41, 49.
 Ives, George M., III, 5.
 Ives, Henry, I, 21.
 Ives, Homer L., I, 44.
 Ives, John, I, 20.
 Ives, Joseph C., I, 5, 6, 14, 15, 22, 23, 26, 29, 31, 32, 35,
 39, 41, 44, 47, 50–53; II, 4, 7; IV, 2, 3.
 Ives, Joseph T., I, 27, 40.
 Ives, Lucius H., I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Ives, Malcolm, II, 2.
 Ives, Ralph O., I, 15; II, 6, 7.
 Ives, Robert H., jr., I, 19.
 Ives, Samuel S., I, 15, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Ives, Thomas P., I, 9, 21.
 Ives, Walter B., II, 1, 3.
 Ivey, Charles C., I, 31.
 Ivey, John R., I, 51.
 Ivey, M., I, 11.
 Ivey, Thomas J., I, 42.
 Ivey's Ford, Ark.
 Action, Jan. 17, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Jan. 8, 1865, I, 48.
 Ivey's Hill or Farm, Miss.
 Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
 Ivor, W. B., I, 31, 47.
 Ivory, Richard C., I, 46.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Ivory, William W., I, 10, 34, 41, 48.
 Ivy, C. S. S., I, 6+, 10.
 Ivy, Edward, I, 6+, 17, 24, 49.
 Ivy, W. L., I, 30.
 Ivy Mountain, Ky.
 Engagement, Nov. 8, 1861, I, 4.
 Izard, Allen C., I, 14, 28.
 Izard, J. S., I, 41.
 Izard, Walter, I, 2+, 11, 35.
 Izetta, *Steamer*, I, 16, 22, 47, 48, 52.
 Izetta, *Steamer*, Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
 Izetta, S. B., *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Izlar, Benjamin P., I, 36.
 Izlar, James F., I, 35.
 Izlar, Willie V., I, 36.
 J., II, 4.
 J. A. Cotton, C. S. S.
 Destruction, Jan. 14, 1863, I, 15, 53.
 Mentioned, I, 15+, 26, 53; III, 3.
 J. A. Gurley, U. S. S., I, 52.
 J. A. S., I, 42.
 J. B.,* I, 34, 42.
 J. B. Brinkley, *Schooner*, I, 51.
 J. B. Ford, *Schooner*, I, 50.
 J. B. Ford, *Steamer*, I, 49, 52.
 J. Brown, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 J. C. Dobbin, U. S. Rev. Cutter, I, 53.
 J. C. Roker, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 J. C. Snow, *Steamer*, I, 17, 39.
 J. C. Swan, *Steamer*.
 Mentioned, I, 3, 24, 30; II, 1.
 Seizure, May 21, 1861, I, 3.
 J. D. Perry, *Steamer*.
 Attack, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 41.
 Mentioned, I, 7, 8, 10+, 39, 41; III, 4+.
 J. D. Swaim, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41+.
 J. F. Fargo, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 J. F. Pargoud, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 J. G., I, 28.
 J. H. Baldwin, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
 J. H. Bell, C. S. S., I, 15+, 26+, 41, 48.
 J. H. Couch, *Steamer*, I, 50.
 J. H. Devereux, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 J. H. Doane, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
 J. H. Lacy, *Steamer*, I, 32, 34, 41+, 48.
 J. H. Tucker, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 J. J. Houseman, *Schooner*, I, 29.
 J. Johnson, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40; II, 7.
 J. L. Davis, *Bark*, I, 35.
 J. L. Day, *Steamer*, I, 6.
 J. L. Larkland, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 J. M. or James M. Brown, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26+, 34, 39, 45, 52.
 J. M. Chapman, *Schooner*, I, 50; II, 5.
 J. P. Jackson, U. S. S., I, 32.
 J. R. Gould, *Barge*, I, 47; III, 4.
 J. R. Williams, *Steamer*.
 Capture, June 15, 1864, I, 34.
 Mentioned, I, 17, 34.
 J. S. Pringle, *Steamer*. See *Pringle, J. S.*
 J. W. Cheeseman, *Steamer*. See *Cheeseman, J. W.*
 J. W. Wilder, *Schooner*, I, 6, 26.
 J. Wilson, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
 Jaccard, Eugene, II, 2.
 Jacinto, Miss.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 13, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
 Jack,* I, 32, 50; II, 6.

Jack, E. Alexander, I, 9.
 Jack, John H., I, 37.
 Jack, John T., I, 12, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Jack, Joseph, I, 18, 27.
 Jack, Josiah, I, 36.
 Jack, R. T., I, 20.
 Jack, Thomas M., I, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 34, 38, 48, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 1, 3.
 Jack, William, I, 32.
 Jack, William S., I, 20.
 Jackaway, I, 34.
 Jackaway, Ben., I, 41.
 Jackaway, Joseph A., I, 36.
 Jackel, Charles, I, 6.
 Jacklin, Rufus W., I, 21, 27+, 46.
 Jackman, *Judge*, I, 41.
 Jackman, Ben., I, 41.
 Jackman, Francis M., I, 45.
 Jackman, Sidney D., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 7.
 Jackman, Theodore, I, 43.
 Jackman, Thomas, II, 1.
 Jackman, Thomas R., I, 41.
 Jackman, William, I, 15, 43.
 Jackman, Irwin & Co., I, 34.
 Jacks, I, 48.
 Jacks, Pulaska, I, 50.
 Jacksborough, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 14, 1862, I, 10.
 Aug. 28, 1863, I, 30.
 Jack's Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
 Jack's Fork, Mo.
 Scout, Nov. 4-9, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmish, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 22.
 Jackson, C. S. S. See *Muscogee*.
 Jackson, C. S. S., I, 6, 53.
 Jackson, U. S. Rev. Cutter, I, 5.
 Jackson, U. S. S., I, 52.
 Jackson,* I, 3, 5, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 22-24, 26, 32, 34, 36-38, 41, 47, 49-53; II, 5, 7; III, 4.
 Jackson, A., *Missouri*, I, 53.
 Jackson, A., *Tennessee*, I, 53.
 Jackson, A., *Ord. Officer*, I, 10.
 Jackson, A., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
 Jackson, A. A., II, 5.
 Jackson, A. G., I, 52.
 Jackson, A. H., I, 5.
 Jackson, A. J., I, 17.
 Jackson, A. Jones, I, 50; III, 5.
 Jackson, A. M., I, 20, 35.
 Jackson, Abner, II, 3.
 Jackson, Albert, I, 8, 13, 22; III, 2.
 Jackson, Albert T., I, 33, 43.
 Jackson, Aldman, I, 50.
 Jackson, Alexander, III, 5.
 Jackson, Alexander M., I, 4, 9, 15, 50.
 Jackson, Alfred, I, 34.
 Jackson, Alfred E., I, 4, 23, 25, 29-33, 37, 39, 43, 45, 52, 53; IV, 2.
 Jackson, Alfred H., I, 5, 12.
 Jackson, Allan H., I, 27, 29-32, 38, 44, 47.
 Jackson, Amos M., I, 26, 41, 48, 49.
 Jackson, Andrew, *President*, I, 14-17, 20, 24+, 32, 34, 38, 46, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 6-8; III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1, 3.
 Jackson, Andrew, *Seaman*, II, 3.

- Jackson, Andrew, *8th Ind. Cav.*, I, 47.
 Jackson, Andrew, *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Jackson, Andrew, *5th S. C.*, I, 11.
 Jackson, Andrew, jr., I, 8, 15, 24+, 26, 31, 39, 52; II, 3, 6.
 Jackson, Angelo, I, 40.
 Jackson, Arthur M., I, 46.
 Jackson, B. F., *23d Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 10.
 Jackson, B. F., *9th La.*, I, 12.
 Jackson, Ben., II, 2.
 Jackson, Bill, I, 22, 41.
 Jackson, Bill (Jim), I, 48.
 Jackson, Burt, I, 48.
 Jackson, C. M., I, 15, 24, 26.
 Jackson, Caleb G., I, 46.
 Jackson, Charles H., I, 17, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49.
 Jackson, Charles M., II, 1.
 Jackson, Charles N., I, 11, 28, 35, 36, 51.
 Jackson, Claiborne F., I, 1, 3, 8, 10+, 13, 15, 22, 34, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 5, 7; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
 Jackson, Closs, III, 5.
 Jackson, Congreve, I, 3, 8, 22, 53.
 Jackson, Conrad Feger, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 51.
 Jackson, Cyrus F., I, 39.
 Jackson, D. A., I, 18.
 Jackson, D. C., II, 7.
 Jackson, D. P., I, 12.
 Jackson, Daniel B., III, 5.
 Jackson, Daniel D., I, 43, 46.
 Jackson, David T., I, 29.
 Jackson, Dick, I, 41.
 Jackson, Dwight, I, 48.
 Jackson, E. W., I, 12.
 Jackson, Edward, I, 36.
 Jackson, Edward T., I, 29.
 Jackson, Ezra P., I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
 Jackson, F. F., I, 17.
 Jackson, Francis M., I, 41.
 Jackson, Frank, *Enrolling Officer*, I, 23.
 Jackson, Frank, *12th Ohio Batty.*, I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Jackson, G. H., I, 10.
 Jackson, George, I, 2, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51; II, 2, 8.
 Jackson, George A., II, 2.
 Jackson, George B., I, 29.
 Jackson, George E. B., III, 5.
 Jackson, George W., I, 24, 31, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 Jackson, Granville, I, 30.
 Jackson, Gustavus A., II, 7.
 Jackson, H. C., *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
 Jackson, H. C., *27th N. Y.*, I, 2.
 Jackson, Henry, *Cadet*, I, 5.
 Jackson, Henry, *Kentucky*, II, 3.
 Jackson, Henry, *56th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41.
 Jackson, Henry C., I, 36; II, 4.
 Jackson, Henry E., I, 49.
 Jackson, Henry P., I, 37.
 Jackson, Henry R., I, 1, 2+, 5, 6, 10, 14, 31, 32, 35, 38, 39, 45-47, 51-53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1-3.
 Jackson, Henry W., I, 36.
 Jackson, Humphrey, II, 3.
 Jackson, Huntington W., I, 21, 27, 38.
 Jackson, Isaac, I, 49.
 Jackson, Isaac H., I, 44.
 Jackson, Isaac M., I, 10.
 Jackson, J., I, 46.
 Jackson, J. B., II, 5.
 Jackson, J. C., I, 24.
 Jackson, J. D., I, 30.
 Jackson, J. F. B., I, 24, 32, 38.
 Jackson, J. H., I, 42.
 Jackson, J. J., I, 50.
 Jackson, J. M., *Surg.*, II, 4.
 Jackson, J. M., *5th Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Jackson, J. M., *41st Miss.*, I, 30.
 Jackson, J. P., *U. S. S.*, I, 32.
 Jackson, J. R., I, 34.
 Jackson, J. T., I, 38.
 Jackson, J. W., I, 37.
 Jackson, Jacob, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Jackson, Jacob, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Jackson, James, *Governor*, IV, 2.
 Jackson, James, *Hon.*, I, 53.
 Jackson, James, *Judge*, IV, 2.
 Jackson, James, *Missouri*, I, 41, 48.
 Jackson, James, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Jackson, James, *27th Ala.*, I, 15, 24, 30-32, 38, 47; II, 3, 4.
 Jackson, James, *19th Ill.*, I, 32.
 Jackson, James, *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29, 43.
 Jackson, James, *48th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Jackson, James, *12th U. S. Inf.*, I, 46.
 Jackson, James M., I, 51.
 Jackson, James M., jr., I, 46.
 Jackson, James S., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
 Jackson, James S., *32d Ill.*, I, 3.
 Jackson, James W., I, 12, 19, 21, 27.
 Jackson, Jesse, I, 51.
 Jackson, Jesse L., I, 30.
 Jackson, John, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Jackson, John, *Slave*, II, 2.
 Jackson, John, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
 Jackson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Jackson, John, *Rep. Rect., 6th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Jackson, John, *Rep. Rect., 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Jackson, John, *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
 Jackson, John, *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Jackson, John, *101st Ind.*, III, 4.
 Jackson, John, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
 Jackson, John, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Jackson, John, *7th U. S. Inf.*, I, 43, 46.
 Jackson, John A., III, 5.
 Jackson, John C., *New York*, III, 4.
 Jackson, John C., *Forrest Guard*, I, 30, 32, 39, 45.
 Jackson, John F., I, 53.
 Jackson, John H., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 53.
 Jackson, John J., jr., II, 2, 6.
 Jackson, John K., I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 35, 36, 38, 47, 52, 53; II, 4; IV, 1.
 Jackson, John M., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Jackson, John P., I, 16.
 Jackson, John W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Jackson, John W., *1st Ohio*, I, 30.
 Jackson, John W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Jackson, Joseph, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Jackson, Joseph, *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
 Jackson, Joseph, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 26+.
 Jackson, Joseph, *41st Ohio*, I, 45.
 Jackson, Joseph, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26+.
 Jackson, Joseph, jr., IV, 3.
 Jackson, Joseph C., I, 11, 19, 21, 51.
 Jackson, Joseph H., I, 42.

- Jackson, Joseph R., *60th Ind.*, I, 34.
 Jackson, Joseph R., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Jackson, Lady, *Steamer*. See *Lady Jackson*.
 Jackson, Lafayette, I, 30.
 Jackson, Lewis, III, 5.
 Jackson, Lewis C., I, 41.
 Jackson, Lewis E., I, 20.
 Jackson, Lewis T., I, 25.
 Jackson, Lewis W., I, 11+, 36, 40; II, 7.
 Jackson, Lyman J., I, 12, 19, 37, 43.
 Jackson, M. D. L., I, 30.
 Jackson, Maben, II, 2.
 Jackson, Mason, I, 38.
 Jackson, Mortimer M., I, 9, 46, 48; II, 2; III, 4.
 Jackson, Moses, I, 38; IV, 2.
 Jackson, N., I, 9.
 Jackson, Nathan P., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
 Jackson, Nathaniel J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3+, 5.
 Jackson, Obadiah, I, 45.
 Jackson, Oscar L., I, 17, 47, 49.
 Jackson, Oscar M., I, 41.
 Jackson, Oswald, I, 11, 51.
 Jackson, P. T., III, 5.
 Jackson, R., I, 51.
 Jackson, R. A., *7th C. S. Cav.*, II, 7.
 Jackson, R. A., *23d Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 10.
 Jackson, R. A., *20th N. C.*, II, 4.
 Jackson, R. S., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
 Jackson, R. S., *8th La.*, II, 5.
 Jackson, Relief, III, 5.
 Jackson, Richard, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Jackson, Richard H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 6, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 48, 51-53; III, 5.
 Jackson, Richard H., *9th N. Y.*, I, 21.
 Jackson, Riel E., I, 24, 48, 49.
 Jackson, Robert A., I, 11.
 Jackson, Robert M. S., I, 38.
 Jackson, Robert T., I, 49.
 Jackson, S., et al., I, 50.
 Jackson, S. B., I, 30.
 Jackson, S. K., II, 7.
 Jackson, S. M., II, 1.
 Jackson, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Jackson, Samuel, *44th Tenn.*, I, 20, 30.
 Jackson, Samuel H., I, 34.
 Jackson, Samuel M., *23d Ohio*, I, 12.
 Jackson, Samuel M., *11th Pa. Res.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 4.
 Jackson, Simpson, I, 20.
 Jackson, Stephen, II, 3.
 Jackson, Stonewall, *C. S. S.*, I, 6+, 52.
 Jackson, Stonewall, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Jackson, Stonewall, *Steamer*.
 Destruction, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 14.
 Jackson, Susan M., III, 5.
 Jackson, T. C., I, 32.
 Jackson, Thomas A., I, 39.
 Jackson, Thomas C., I, 35.
 Jackson, Thomas E., I, 27, 29, 33, 43.
 Jackson, Thomas G., I, 11, 19.
 Jackson, Thomas H., I, 51.
 Jackson, Thomas J., *Lieut. Gen.*, I, 2+, 5, 9-12+, 15-19+, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 43, 47, 50-52; II, 1-7; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
 Jackson, Thomas J., *7th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 39.
 Jackson, Thomas J., *Mrs.*, I, 51.
 Jackson, Thomas K., I, 4, 7, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
 Jackson, Thomas S., I, 10, 52.
 Jackson, Valentine R., III, 5.
 Jackson, W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Jackson, W., *63d Ill.*, I, 10.
 Jackson, W. H., I, 30.
 Jackson, W. L., I, 34.
 Jackson, W. P., I, 48.
 Jackson, W. R., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Jackson, W. R., *Everett's Batty.*, I, 42.
 Jackson, Wade M., II, 4.
 Jackson, Walter F., I, 19, 51; II, 4.
 Jackson, Warren A., I, 20.
 Jackson, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Jackson, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Jackson, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Jackson, William, *16th La.*, I, 30.
 Jackson, William, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 41, 48, 49.
 Jackson, William, *99th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Jackson, William A., *18th N. Y.*, I, 2.
 Jackson, William A., *124th N. Y.*, I, 40.
 Jackson, William A., *22d Va.*, I, 5.
 Jackson, William B., I, 35.
 Jackson, William C., I, 41.
 Jackson, William E., I, 27.
 Jackson, William H., I, 3+, 8, 10, 15, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 34, 38-40, 44, 45, 47-49, 52; II, 4, 6, 8.
 Jackson, William J., II, 1.
 Jackson, William L., I, 2, 12, 19, 25, 27+, 29-33, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; II, 2; *Atlas*.
 Jackson, William P., I, 25.
 Jackson, William R., I, 49.
 Jackson, William T., I, 11.
 Jackson, William True, III, 5.
 Jackson, William W., I, 17.
 Jackson, Zarembo, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Jackson & Co., I, 6.
 Jackson & McClarren, I, 48.
 Jackson, Ark.
 Skirmish, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 13.
 Jackson, Ky.
 Affair, Dec. 1-10, 1863, I, 31.
 Jackson, La.
 Expeditions, Mar. 1-12, Apr. 12-13, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 3, 1863, I, 26, 52.
 Mar. 3, 1864, I, 34.
 Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
 Jackson, Miss.
 Assault, July 12, 1863, I, 24.
 Campaign, July 5-25, 1863, I, 24, 52; II, 6; IV, 2;
 Atlas.
 Engagements:
 May 14, 1863, I, 24.
 July 7, 1864, I, 39.
 Evacuation, July 16, 1863, I, 24.
 Investment and capture, July 10-17, 1863, I, 24, 52.
 Skirmishes:
 July 9, 22, 1863, I, 24.
 Feb. 5, 1864, I, 32.
 See also I, 10, 17; II, 5, 8.
 Jackson, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24, 49.
 Jackson, Miss., Mayor of, I, 52.
 Jackson, Mo.
 Expedition, Aug. 28-Sept. 5, 1861, I, 3.

Jackson, Mo.—Continued.

Reconnaissance, Apr. 2-4, 1862, I, 8.

Skirmishes:

June 24, 1861, I, 3.

Apr. 9, 1862, I, 8.

Apr. 26, 27, 1863, I, 22.

Sept. 24, 1864, I, 41.

Jackson, N. C.

Expedition, July 25-Aug. 3, 1863, I, 27.

Jackson, Tenn.

Capture, June 7, 1862, I, 10.

Engagement, Dec. 19, 1862, I, 17.

Expeditions:

July 25-Aug. 1, 1862, I, 17.

June — 7, 1863, I, 24.

Sept. 19-25, 1863, I, 30.

Skirmishes:

July 13, 1863, I, 23, 24, 52.

July 15, 1863, I, 24.

Jackson, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.

Jackson, Camp, Mo.

Capture, May 10, 1861, I, 3, 53; II, 1.

Jackson, Camp, Tenn.

Skirmish, Mar. 24, 1862, I, 10.

Jackson, District of (U.), I, 17, 24+.

Jackson, Fort, Ga.

Occupation by Union troops, Dec. 21, 1864, I, 44.

Seizure, Jan. 26, 1861, I, 1.

Jackson, Fort, Ga., Comdg. Officer, II, 4.

Jackson, Fort, La.

Bombardment and capture, Apr. 18-28, 1862, I, 6, 15.

Mutiny, Dec. 9, 1863, I, 26.

Seizure, Jan. 10, 1861, I, 1.

Sketch, I, 6, 15.

See also I, 34; II, 5; IV, 1.

Jackson, Fort, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26, 48.

Jackson Arsenal, Miss., IV, 2.

Jackson County, Miss.

Scout, Jan. 15-17, 1864, I, 34.

Jackson County, Mo.

Affairs:

Nov. 26-29, 1862, I, 22.

Apr. 2, 1863, I, 22+.

Expedition, Sept. 8-23, 1862, I, 13.

Operations:

Nov. 1-5, 1862, I, 13.

Aug. 25-30, 1864, I, 41.

Scouts:

Mar. 20-30, 1864, I, 34.

Aug. 25-29, Sept. 2-10, 1864, I, 41.

Skirmishes:

Sept. 15, 1863, I, 22.

July 6, 1864, I, 41.

Jackson County, Tenn.

Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1865, I, 49.

Jacksonport, Ark.

Affairs:

June 2, 1862, I, 13.

Nov. 21, 1863, I, 22.

Attack, Apr. 20, 1864, I, 34.

Scout, June 11, 1863, I, 22+.

Skirmishes:

June 12, 1862, I, 13.

Dec. 23, 1863, I, 22+.

Apr. 24, 1864, I, 34.

Jackson Railroad, La.

Operations, May 9-18, 1863, I, 15.

Jackson's Bridge, Fla.

Affair, May 25, 1864, I, 35.

Jackson's Ferry, Ala.

Skirmish, May 12, 1864, I, 39.

Jackson's Mill, Miss.

Skirmishes. See *Quinn & Jackson's Mill*.

Jackson's River, Va.

Destruction of saltpeter works, etc., Aug. 25, 1863, I, 29.

Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 29.

Jackson's River Depot, Va.

Raid, May 20, 1862, I, 12.

Jacksonville, Ala.

Expedition, Aug. 11-15, 1864, I, 52.

Jacksonville, Fla.

Evacuation:

Apr. 9, 1862, I, 6.

Mar. 31, 1863, I, 14.

Expeditions:

July 15-20, 1864, I, 35.

Mar. 7-12, 1865, I, 47.

Occupation by U. S. forces:

Mar. 12, 1862, I, 6.

Feb. 7, 1864, I, 35.

Operations, Mar. 23-31, 1863, I, 14; III, 3.

Recapture, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 14.

Reoccupation, Mar. 10, 1863, I, 14.

Skirmishes:

Mar. 25, 29, 1863, I, 14.

May, 28, 1864, I, 35.

See also II, 8.

Jacksonville, Fla., Comdg. Officer, I, 35.

Jacksonville, N. C.

Expedition, Dec. 27-29, 1863, I, 29+.

Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1863, I, 18.

Jacob, *Slave*, IV, 3.

Jacob, Frederick, I, 38.

Jacob, Richard T., I, 16, 23, 30+, 32, 39, 45+, 49; II, 2, 8.

Jacob Bell, U. S. S., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 37.

Jacobi, Arthur, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.

Jacobi, Frederick, I, 21; II, 4.

Jacobi, Otto, I, 17.

Jacob Marten, *Sloop*, I, 18.Jacob Musselman, *Steamer*.

Destruction, Jan. 6, 1863, I, 22.

Jacobs,* I, 8, 15, 47; II, 7.

Jacobs, Adam, *Steamer*, I, 49.Jacobs, Annie, *Steamer*, I, 22, 41, 48.

Jacobs, B. F., II, 7.

Jacobs, B. P., I, 25.

Jacobs, B. S., I, 11, 27.

Jacobs, Benjamin F., I, 20.

Jacobs, Carrie, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.

Jacobs, E. T., I, 34.

Jacobs, E. W., IV, 3.

Jacobs, Edward A., I, 9, 34, 41, 48.

Jacobs, Edward B., II, 4, 5.

Jacobs, Ferdinand R., I, 22, 34.

Jacobs, Ferris, Jr., I, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.

Jacobs, G. W., I, 50.

Jacobs, George, I, 49.

Jacobs, George W., I, 31, 32.

Jacobs, George W., *Mrs.*, I, 32.

- Jacobs, Harvéy F., I, 26.
 Jacobs, Henry H., I, 20, 52.
 Jacobs, Horace G., I, 29.
 Jacobs, J. A., III, 4.
 Jacobs, J. W., I, 49.
 Jacobs, James, II, 2.
 Jacobs, James E., I, 36.
 Jacobs, James W., I, 39.
 Jacobs, Jesse E., I, 27, 31, 38, 39, 49, 52, 53.
 Jacobs, John L., II, 7.
 Jacobs, John W., I, 34.
 Jacobs, Joshua W., I, 33, 39, 52.
 Jacobs, Mark, et al., I, 50.
 Jacobs, R. S., I, 22.
 Jacobs, R. T., I, 25.
 Jacobs, Thomas B., I, 20.
 Jacobs, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29-31.
 Jacobs & Harris, I, 50.
 Jacobs & Son, II, 3.
 Jacobsen, L., I, 40.
 Jacobsohn, Louis, I, 21.
 Jacobson, Augustus, I, 22, 34.
 Jacobson, Eugene P., I, 25.
 Jacobson, Gustavus, I, 34.
 Jacobson, Lewis, I, 49.
 Jacobson, T., I, 17.
 Jacobson, William C., I, 43.
 Jacob Strader, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24.
 Jacob's Well, N. Mex.
 Scout, Sept. 15-Oct. 5, 1863, I, 26.
 Jacobus, Holder, I, 52.
 Jacobus, J. J., I, 10.
 Jacoby, A., I, 50.
 Jacoby, Henry, I, 27.
 Jacoby, Lawrence, I, 8, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Jacoby, Miles, II, 2.
 Jacoby, Philip S., I, 20, 52.
 Jacocks, *Private*, I, 9.
 Jacox, Decatur, I, 49.
 Jacquemine, C., I, 30.
 Jacques, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Jacques, C. W., I, 38; III, 4+.
 Jacques, J. H., I, 31.
 Jacques, Lancelot, I, 19, 51.
 Jadwin, A., I, 41.
 Jaeger, Frederick, I, 24.
 Jaegle, William, I, 36.
 Jaehne, Julius, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37.
 Jaensch, Frederick, I, 8, 13, 17, 24, 32, 38; II, 5.
 Jaerin, Emil, I, 46.
 Jagger, Oscar L., I, 44.
 Jaggars, Wilson, I, 20.
 Jahn, Hermann, I, 12+, 25; III, 3+.
 Jahnky, August, I, 49.
 Jake, II, 4.
 Jameison, J. C., II, 6.
 Jamerson, Samuel, II, 1.
 James,* I, 6, 7, 18, 24, 30, 32, 39, 41, 48-50, 52.
 James, A., II, 7.
 James, A. H., II, 6.
 James, Abel, I, 25.
 James, Alfred S., II, 7.
 James, B. A., I, 20, 32.
 James, Bryan, I, 40.
 James, Charles, I, 50.
 James, Charles H., III, 5.
 James, Charles P., II, 2.
 James, Charles T., I, 11+; III, 1.
 James, Clinton, II, 2+.
 James, De Witt C., I, 43.
 James, E. S., II, 2.
 James, Edward, I, 27.
 James, Edward A., I, 17.
 James, Edward C., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 James, Evan, III, 5.
 James, Frank, I, 22.
 James, Frank B., I, 30, 47.
 James, Frederick, I, 29.
 James, Frederick J., I, 30.
 James, Garth W., I, 28, 47; II, 6.
 James, George C., I, 30.
 James, George F., I, 50.
 James, George S., I, 1, 6, 14.
 James, George W., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
 James, George W., *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 30, 45.
 James, George W. E., I, 25.
 James, Giles, I, 28.
 James, Gilliam, I, 25.
 James, Green, I, 33.
 James, H. M., I, 19.
 James, Hamilton B., I, 12.
 James, Harrison M., I, 34, 50.
 James, Harry H., I, 32.
 James, Henry, I, 47.
 James, Horace, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46, 47; III, 3.
 James, Horace P., I, 50.
 James, Isaac, I, 46.
 James, J. A., I, 21.
 James, J. B., II, 2.
 James, J. D., I, 28.
 James, J. F., I, 53.
 James, J. T., II, 4.
 James, J. Wright, I, 46.
 James, J. Y., III, 1.
 James, James, I, 52.
 James, Jeremiah, I, 35.
 James, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 James, John, *Kans. Mil.*, I, 22.
 James, John H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 30, 52; III, 5.
 James, John H., *26th Ohio*, I, 16.
 James, John H. M., I, 12, 19.
 James, John R., II, 6.
 James, Joseph A., I, 20, 26.
 James, Joseph W., I, 45.
 James, Joshua, I, 24; II, 8.
 James, Joshua T., I, 51.
 James, Julian, I, 25.
 James, L. S., I, 53.
 James, Lemuel, II, 5.
 James, Leroy C., I, 43.
 James, Lucian A., I, 20, 23, 31; III, 4.
 James, Lyman, I, 43.
 James, M. Lee, I, 41; II, 1.
 James, Mahlon, I, 37.
 James, Martin S., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 James, Mary, II, 5.
 James, Michael, I, 48.
 James, Miles, I, 42; II, 7.
 James, N. A., IV, 3.
 James, N. R., I, 46.
 James, Peter, I, 45.
 James, R. F., I, 20.

- James, Robert, I, 11, 25, 27, 29.
 James, Samuel, I, 27.
 James, Samuel L., I, 6, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 James, Samuel R., I, 12.
 James, Stephen C., II, 7.
 James, T. C., I, 27.
 James, Thomas, *Alabama*, I, 49.
 James, Thomas, *Hosp. Steward*, II, 7.
 James, Thomas A., I, 48.
 James, Thomas C., *Maryland*, II, 3.
 James, Thomas C., *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 2, 16.
 James, W. P., I, 33.
 James, Waddy T., I, 11.
 James, William, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 James, William, *Sloop-of-War Hound*, III, 4.
 James, William, *Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. IN.*, I, 45; III, 5.
 James, William, *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
 James, William, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
 James, William, *33d U. S. C. T.*, I, 14.
 James, William, jr., I, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 James, William H., I, 15, 18, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; *Atlas*.
 James, William L., I, 46, 47; II, 8; III, 5.
 James, William N., I, 36.
 James, William T., I, 51.
 James & Jackson, II, 2.
 James, Army of the (U.), I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
 James, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46, 47, 50; III, 4.
 James A. Stevens, *Steamer*, I, 40.
 James Adger, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 29, 53; II, 2.
 James Battle, *Steamer*, I, 34, 49.
 James Buchanan, *Schooner*, I, 11.
 James City, Va.
 Reconnaissance, July 22, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 8-10, 1863, I, 29.
 James City County, Va., I, 11; II, 2.
 James Creek, Mo.
 Affair, Apr. 27, 1865, I, 48.
 James Funk, *Pilot Boat*, IV, 3.
 James Glover, *Steamer*, I, 30.
 James Hale, *Steamer*. See *Hale, James*.
 James I., III, 1.
 James Island, S. C.
 Affairs:
 May 25, 1862, May 31, 1863, I, 14.
 May 13, 1864, I, 35.
 Demonstrations, Apr. 8, May 21-23, 1864, I, 35.
 Evacuation, June 28-July 7, 1862, I, 14.
 Expedition, Feb. 6-14, 1864, I, 35.
 Skirmishes:
 June 3, 8, 10, 1862, I, 14.
 July 2, 16, 1864, I, 35.
 Feb. 10, 1865, I, 47.
 See also I, 28, 53.
 James Jerome, *Steamer*, I, 36+, 46.
 James Littlefield, *Ship*, IV, 3.
 James M. or J. M. Brown, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26+, 34, 39, 45, 52.
 James Murray, *Tug*, I, 26; III, 4.
 Jameson, Albert H., I, 11.
 Jameson, Alexander A., I, 7, 32.
 Jameson, Charles D., I, 2, 5, 11, 25, 51.
 Jameson, E. H. E., I, 48.
 Jameson, J. H., I, 53.
 Jameson, J. M., I, 12.
 Jameson, James B., I, 43, 46.
 Jameson, John, III, 5.
 Jameson, S. A., I, 42.
 Jameson, Thorndike C., I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Jameson, William, I, 21, 25.
 Jameson, William C., II, 2.
 Jameson, William H., I, 39.
 James' Plantation, Ia.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 6, 8, 1863, I, 24.
 James Raymond, *Steamer*. See *Raymond, James*.
 James River, Dak. Ter.
 Expedition, July 25-Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 James River, Va.
 Campaign from the Rapidan, May 4-June 12, 1864, I, 36+, 37, 38, 51; II, 7; III, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Defenses, obstructions, etc., I, 11, 18, 33, 40, 51.
 Demonstrations on north bank:
 July 27-29, 1864, I, 40, 43, 51.
 Aug. 13-20, 1864, I, 42.
 Expeditions:
 May 25-26, 1862, I, 11.
 Jan. 24-25, 1864, I, 33.
 Naval operations, Mar. 17-Sept. 2, 1862, I, 11, 12, 51.
 Operations:
 May 4-Aug. 19, 1862, I, 11.
 July 5-7, 1862 (Union shipping), I, 11.
 Aug. 20, 1862-June 3, 1863, I, 18.
 May 4-June 2, 1864, I, 36, 38, 51; IV, 3.
 Reconnaissances:
 June 3-7, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 11.
 Aug. 4-7, 1863, I, 29.
 Sheridan's command crosses, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 46.
 Sheridan's expedition, May 9-24, 1864, I, 36.
 James River, Comdg. Officer North Side, II, 7, 8.
 James River Road, Va.
 Skirmish, June 29, 1862, I, 11.
 James S. Green, *Steamer*, I, 35+, 42.
 James Stockton, *Schooner*.
 Capture, Mar.—, 1865, I, 48.
 James Thompson, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.
 Jamestown, C. S. S., I, 4, 9, 11, 51.
 Jamestown, *Steamer*, I, 51.
 Jamestown, U. S. Sloop, II, 2+.
 Jamestown, Ky.
 Skirmish, June 2, 1863, I, 23.
 Jamestown, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 36.
 Jamestown Island, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 4.
 James Watson, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 James Wilcox, *Barge*, III, 4.
 James Yeo, *Ship*, I, 51.
 Jamet, I, 48.
 Jamieson, Mr., I, 30.
 Jamieson, Alexander, I, 1.
 Jamieson, Andrew, III, 5.
 Jamieson, D. W., I, 39.
 Jamieson, Edward, I, 29.
 Jamieson, Hugh, I, 36.
 Jamieson, J. M. L., I, 13.
 Jamieson, Thomas, I, 48.
 Jamison, * I, 27, 51; II, 1.
 Jamison, Alexander F., I, 47.
 Jamison, D. F., I, 1, 6, 53; IV, 1, 2.

- Jamison, D. R., I, 31.
 Jamison, Henry, IV, 2.
 Jamison, J. L., I, 26.
 Jamison, J. M., I, 38.
 Jamison, J. W., I, 31.
 Jamison, John, III, 2.
 Jamison, John A., I, 20+, 52.
 Jamison, John S., I, 25.
 Jamison, John W., I, 48.
 Jamison, Joshua, I, 14.
 Jamison, P. H., II, 5.
 Jamison, R., II, 8.
 Jamison, R. D., I, 30.
 Jamison, Robert, III, 5.
 Jamison, Samuel, III, 2.
 Jamison, Samuel R., I, 20, 52.
 Jamison, Wilbur F., I, 20+, 52.
 Jamison, William H., I, 30, 38, 45.
 Jandon, B. A., I, 41.
 Jandon, Henry N., I, 44.
 Jane, II, 2.
 Jane Duffield, *Schooner*, I, 42.
 Janelew, W. Va.
 Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 25.
 Jones,* I, 10, 23.
 Jones, Albert, I, 42.
 Jones, Edmund S., II, 7, 8.
 Jones, Henry, *U. S. Mortar Schooner*, I, 15.
 Jones, Henry, I, 11, 27, 42.
 Jones, Henry D., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Jones, Henry W., I, 32, 33.
 Jones, John W., I, 10+.
 Jones, Leroy L., I, 25.
 Janeway, Hugh H., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Janeway, Jacob J., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Janeway, John H., I, 35, 40.
 Janin, E., I, 12.
 Jannary, A. M., II, 2.
 Janney, E. H., I, 19, 33, 42.
 Janney, John, I, 5; IV, 1.
 Janney, Joseph J., I, 33.
 Janney, Mahlon H., II, 2.
 Janney, P. M., I, 45.
 Janney, Presley, II, 7.
 Jansen, Aug., I, 11.
 Jansen, Frederick, I, 11.
 Jansen, George, II, 2.
 Jansen, Matthew, I, 3.
 Jansen, Philip, I, 42.
 Janson, Henry, I, 50.
 Janson, Bond & Co., I, 50.
 January, *Captain*, II, 4.
 January, D. A., *Steamboat*, I, 7+; II, 3.
 Janvier, Charles A., I, 53.
 Jaques, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Jaques, Irving P., I, 27.
 Jaques, J., I, 38.
 Jaques, Joseph, I, 25.
 Jaques, Samuel R., I, 47.
 Jaquess, James F., I, 16, 30-32, 37, 40, 49; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
 Jaquess, John A., I, 6, 10, 16, 20, 35, 53.
 Jaquett, George P., I, 11, 19, 21, 36.
 Jaquith, Andrew J., I, 40.
 Jaquith, Austin E., I, 17, 31, 38.
 Jaquith, George N., I, 50.
 Jarbo, *Captain*, I, 29.
 Jarboe, D. M., I, 22.
 Jarboe, J. J., II, 2.
 Jarboe, James A., II, 4.
 Jarboe, William A., II, 8.
 Jardine, Edward, I, 4, 9, 19, 25, 27, 51.
 Jardine, James, I, 24, 52.
 Jargo, *Lieutenant*, II, 3.
 Jarnagin, C. G., I, 20, 30.
 Jarnagin, Milton P., I, 39.
 Jarnagin, T. J., II, 2.
 Jarnigan, Rufus A., I, 20.
 Jarrard, J. A., I, 46.
 Jarratt, I. A., I, 27.
 Jarratt's Station, Va.
 Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 36.
 Jarrell, Thomas G., I, 19, 37.
 Jarrett, I, 22.
 Jarrett, A. Lingan, II, 1.
 Jarrett, George, I, 30.
 Jarrett, Jesse, II, 2.
 Jarrett, John, I, 22.
 Jarrett, Mark V., I, 29.
 Jarrett, Oliver, II, 2.
 Jarrett, Phaon, I, 2, 51.
 Jarrett, Seth, II, 2.
 Jarrott, Robert, II, 2.
 Jarvis, Horatio D., I, 9, 42, 46.
 Jarvis, Charles T., I, 47.
 Jarvis, Dwight, jr., I, 20, 23, 31, 32+, 38.
 Jarvis, E. J., I, 5+.
 Jarvis, Edmund J., I, 29.
 Jarvis, Edward, III, 4.
 Jarvis, Garrett J. D., I, 49.
 Jarvis, George C., I, 35, 36, 42, 47.
 Jarvis, Gustavus A., II, 8.
 Jarvis, H. C., I, 4+; II, 1.
 Jarvis, J. J., I, 20.
 Jarvis, James, I, 46.
 Jarvis, John, I, 6.
 Jarvis, Joseph R., I, 51.
 Jarvis, Samuel, I, 4+.
 Jarvis, Samuel F., I, 40.
 Jarvis, T. J., II, 4.
 Jarvis, William H., I, 42, 51.
 Jarvis, William L., I, 32.
 Jasmine, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
 Jason, *Steamer*, II, 4.
 Jasper, *Ship*, I, 50.
 Jasper, Ga.
 Expedition, Aug. 14-15, 1864, I, 52.
 Jasper, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 June 21, 1862, I, 16.
 Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
 Vicinity of, July 24, 1863, *Atlas*.
 Jasper County, Mo.
 Expedition, Nov. 24-26, 1862, I, 22.
 Operations, Mar. 5-13, 1863, I, 22.
 Scouts:
 Feb. 19-22, May 21-30, 1863, I, 22.
 May 6-19, 1863, I, 22+.
 Jastram, Pardon S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 51.
 Javins, Charles, I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

- Jay, C. S. S., I, 10.
 Jay, Huntington, III, 5.
 Jay, Isaac A., I, 47.
 Jay, J. M., I, 17.
 Jay, John, *Louisiana*, III, 2.
 Jay, John, *New York*, III, 3.
 Jay, John, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
 Jay, Leroy, I, 50.
 Jay, Peter, I, 11.
 Jay, William, I, 4, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Jaycox, *Guide*, I, 41.
 Jayhawkers, I, 34, 41; II, 5.
 Jayne, Henry, I, 17, 24, 34.
 Jayne, Joseph M., I, 5, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 52; IV, 2.
 Jayne, Thomas B., I, 35, 44.
 Jayne, William, I, 13, 22; III, 2.
 Jaynes, Anderson D., I, 37.
 Jaynes, James I., III, 5.
 Jayroe, S. G. F., I, 20.
 Jeagers, I, 50.
 Jean, Lorenzo, I, 39.
 Jean, Thomas C., I, 30.
 Jeancon, John A., I, 7, 10.
 Jeanerette, La.
 Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1863, I, 15.
 Jeannet, Quertier & Co., III, 2.
 Jeannette Rogers, *Steamer*, I, 39.
 Jeannie Roberts, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Jeans,* I, 22, 49.
 Jeans, Beal G., I, 13, 22, 34+.
 Jeansanne, Terence, I, 34.
 Jeb Stuart, Fort, Ala., *Atlas*.
 Jecko, John, III, 4.
 Jefeavat, G. U. B., II, 8.
 Jeff. Davis, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2, 3.
 Jeff. Davis, *Steamer*,† I, 26, 47, 49.
 Jeffers, Sidney H., I, 40.
 Jefferies, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Jefferies, N., I, 52.
 Jeffers, Clinton, I, 29.
 Jeffers, Dennis B., I, 37.
 Jeffers, E. G., I, 39.
 Jeffers, Ephraim, I, 31.
 Jeffers, Richard, II, 2.
 Jeffers, Richard R., II, 3.
 Jeffers, Thomas, *Illinois*, I, 32.
 Jeffers, Thomas, *40th Iowa*, I, 41.
 Jeffers, W. H., I, 14+.
 Jeffers, Walter A., II, 6.
 Jeffers, William L., I, 8+, 13, 17, 22, 34, 41, 53.
 Jeffers, William N., I, 9; II, 37.
 Jefferson, *Steamer*,† I, 33, 40; II, 1.
 Jefferson,* I, 3, 16, 41.
 Jefferson, E. E., I, 14.
 Jefferson, E. M., I, 32.
 Jefferson, George, III, 5.
 Jefferson, J. R., I, 9.
 Jefferson, Jackson, I, 41.
 Jefferson, John W., I, 10, 17, 31, 32, 34, 39.
 Jefferson, T. P., I, 22.
 Jefferson, Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 11, 36, 40.
 Jefferson, Thomas, *President*, I, 14, 20, 46, 50; II, 1, 2, 8; III, 1, 4, 5; IV, 1.
 Jefferson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Jefferson, Thomas, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
 Jefferson, Md.
 Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19.
 Jefferson, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
 Jefferson, Va.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 7, 11, 14, 1862, I, 19.
 Jefferson, Fort, Fla.
 Occupation, Jan. 18, 1861, I, 1, 52.
 Jefferson Barracks, Mo., I, 1; II, 4, 5.
 Jefferson City, Mo.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 7, 8, 1864, I, 41.
 See also I, 8, 22.
 Jefferson City, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 34.
 Jefferson County, Mo.
 Expedition, Sept. 1-3, 1861, I, 3.
 Jefferson County, W. Va., I, 2.
 Jefferson Parish, La., I, 15; II, 2.
 Jefferson Pike, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
 Jeffersonton, Va.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 12, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
 Jeffersonville, Ark.
 Expedition, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 13.
 Jeffersonville, Ind., I, 32.
 Jeffersonville, Va.
 Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 37.
 Jeffery, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Jeffery, Richard W., II, 2, 3.
 Jeffords, Charles J., I, 47.
 Jeffords, Harrison H., I, 25, 27.
 Jeffords, Robert J., I, 14, 28, 33, 36, 42.
 Jeffress, Thomas D., I, 11, 51.
 Jeffress, William C., I, 4+, 7+, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 52.
 Jeffrey, John, III, 2.
 Jeffery, Perry C., II, 1.
 Jeffreys, C. P. B., I, 34.
 Jeffreys, George, I, 39; II, 3.
 Jeffreys, John T., I, 50.
 Jeffries, *Dr.*, II, 8.
 Jeffries, *Private*, I, 32.
 Jeffries, A. D., I, 12.
 Jeffries, J. D., I, 30.
 Jeffries, J. M., I, 27.
 Jeffries, J. W., I, 45.
 Jeffries, James, I, 38.
 Jeffries, John, jr., III, 5.
 Jeffries, Noah L., I, 11, 25, 37; II, 6; III, 3-5.
 Jeffries, Patrick, I, 27, 36.
 Jeffries, Richard, II, 2.
 Jeffries, Richard R., II, 3.
 Jeffries, Robert M., I, 40.
 Jeffries, Thomas, I, 48.
 Jegner, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Jehl, Christian, I, 24.
 Jehl, Francis, I, 11.
 Jchu, Robert, I, 32.
 Jelleff, Benjamin, jr., I, 32.
 Jellison, Benjamin H., I, 27, 42; III, 4.
 Jemez, Governor of, I, 26.
 Jemison, Robert, jr., I, 52; IV, 1, 3.
 Jemison, W. H., I, 23.
 Jenckes, Henry C., I, 25, 33, 36.
 Jenckes, Thomas A., III, 3+, 4.
 Jencks, John F., I, 26.
 Jenifer, Walter H., I, 2+, 5, 10-12+, 26, 32, 43, 45, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 3; IV, 1.
 Jenkins, Mingo, III, 5.
 Jenkins,* I, 23, 26, 41, 49, 52; II, 2; III, 5.

*Unidentified persons.

†Different vessels of same name.

- Jenkins, Abram D., I, 41.
 Jenkins, Albert, III, 5.
 Jenkins, Albert G., I, 2+, 5, 7+, 12, 15, 16, 18-21, 25, 27, 29-33, 37, 39, 46, 51, 52; II, 2, 4-6; III, 1; IV, 3.
 Jenkins, Alice, I, 39.
 Jenkins, Andrew T., I, 38.
 Jenkins, B. H., II, 2.
 Jenkins, Barton W., I, 20, 30, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3.
 Jenkins, C. F., I, 4.
 Jenkins, C. J., I, 14.
 Jenkins, C. P., II, 8.
 Jenkins, C. S., I, 35.
 Jenkins, C. T., II, 6.
 Jenkins, Calvin M., I, 42.
 Jenkins, Charles, I, 25.
 Jenkins, Charles E., I, 27; III, 3, 5.
 Jenkins, Charles R., I, 20, 52.
 Jenkins, Charles S., I, 24.
 Jenkins, Clark D., I, 20.
 Jenkins, Colvin, I, 48.
 Jenkins, D. C., I, 10, 23, 30, 31, 47, 49; II, 4.
 Jenkins, D. L., I, 12.
 Jenkins, D. R., I, 48.
 Jenkins, Daniel E., I, 36.
 Jenkins, David, I, 52.
 Jenkins, David B., I, 49.
 Jenkins, David P., I, 32, 38, 39; II, 1; III, 2.
 Jenkins, David T., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Jenkins, E. T., I, 41.
 Jenkins, Edward W., I, 2; II, 3, 4.
 Jenkins, Edwin W., I, 41.
 Jenkins, Ephraim, III, 5.
 Jenkins, F. H., I, 9.
 Jenkins, Fortune, III, 5.
 Jenkins, George C., I, 47.
 Jenkins, George N., I, 49.
 Jenkins, Gilson, II, 2.
 Jenkins, H. W., II, 1.
 Jenkins, Harriet, I, 22.
 Jenkins, Henry, *2d Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
 Jenkins, Henry, *14th Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Jenkins, Henry, *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Jenkins, Henry M., I, 24.
 Jenkins, Henry W., I, 10.
 Jenkins, Horatio, Jr., I, 33, 35, 46.
 Jenkins, Hugh, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40; III, 3, 4.
 Jenkins, Isaac, I, 17.
 Jenkins, J., I, 13.
 Jenkins, J. F., I, 2.
 Jenkins, J. L., I, 41.
 Jenkins, J. P., II, 7.
 Jenkins, J. W., I, 50.
 Jenkins, James A., I, 30.
 Jenkins, James E., I, 46.
 Jenkins, James H., I, 26.
 Jenkins, James H. M., I, 20, 30.
 Jenkins, Jared W., I, 10.
 Jenkins, Jefferson, I, 12.
 Jenkins, Jeremiah W., I, 31, 32, 39, 44, 47.
 Jenkins, Jerome B., I, 41.
 Jenkins, Jesse, I, 20, 52.
 Jenkins, John, *Illinois*, I, 32.
 Jenkins, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Jenkins, John, *3d S. C. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 5.
 Jenkins, John P., I, 27.
 Jenkins, John S., I, 38, 39.
 Jenkins, John W., II, 8.
 Jenkins, Joseph, *Rep. Rect.*, *2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Jenkins, Joseph, *Rep. Rect.*, *8th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Jenkins, Joseph, *184th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Jenkins, Joseph J., I, 46.
 Jenkins, Joseph S., I, 25.
 Jenkins, Joshua B., I, 30, 38.
 Jenkins, Lewis, III, 5.
 Jenkins, Micah, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27-33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 51-53; III, 4; IV, 1-3.
 Jenkins, N., III, 4.
 Jenkins, Newsom E., I, 19.
 Jenkins, R. J., I, 32.
 Jenkins, Richard, II, 2.
 Jenkins, Richard W., I, 48.
 Jenkins, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Jenkins, Robert, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
 Jenkins, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Jenkins, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Jenkins, Samuel H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 4.
 Jenkins, Silas, I, 52.
 Jenkins, Simon, III, 5.
 Jenkins, T. H., I, 19.
 Jenkins, T. Robert, II, 1.
 Jenkins, Thomas, III, 5.
 Jenkins, Thomas B., I, 37.
 Jenkins, Thomas F., I, 10, 52.
 Jenkins, Thornton A., I, 26, 41, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.
 Jenkins, W. A., I, 19.
 Jenkins, W. L., *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
 Jenkins, W. L., *2d La.*, I, 11.
 Jenkins, Walworth, I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30, 51, 52; III, 3.
 Jenkins, William, III, 5.
 Jenkins, William B., I, 21.
 Jenkins, William F., I, 26.
 Jenkins, William G., I, 20, 23+.
 Jenkins, William H., I, 45.
 Jenkins, William S., I, 24, 30, 31, 39.
 Jenkins, Wilton A., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41.
 Jenkins' Ferry, Ark.
 Engagement, Apr. 30, 1864, I, 34, 53.
 Jenkinson, Isaac, I, 30.
 Jenks, Alber, I, 8, 17.
 Jenks, Alfred, & Son, I, 27, 37.
 Jenks, Barton H., I, 37.
 Jenks, Ethan A., I, 46.
 Jenks, Harry H., I, 35, 47.
 Jenks, James D., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Jenks (Jenkins?), John, *3d S. C. Cav.* (?), I, 47.
 Jenks, John, *1st W. Va. Lt. Art.*, I, 5, 12, 25.
 Jenks, John C., I, 8, 24.
 Jenks, John F., I, 15.
 Jenks, John H., I, 35.
 Jenks, John M., I, 38.
 Jenks, Lorenzo B., I, 48.
 Jenks, Melville, I, 32.
 Jenks' Bridge, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
 Jenne, Horace C., I, 49.
 Jenne, Nathan, I, 30.
 Jenne, William S., I, 46.
 Jenner, Alexander E., I, 45.
 Jenness, G. Benning, I, 16.
 Jenness, George B., III, 5.
 Jennett, James L., I, 35, 42.

- Jenney, Edwin S., I, 2, 14, 18, 29, 42, 46; III, 4.
 Jenney, William, jr., I, 16, 30.
 Jenney, William Le B., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 44, 48, 49, 52; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Jennie, B. R., I, 27; II, 4.
 Jennie Baker, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Jennie Beals, *Ship*, I, 15.
 Jennie Hopkins, *Steamer*. See *Hopkins, Jennie*.
 Jennie Hubbs, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Jennie Rogers, *Steamer*, I, 34+, 48, 49.
 Jennie's Creek, Ky.
 Skirmish, Jan. 7, 1862, I, 7.
 Jennings, * I, 7, 13, 23, 29, 34, 48, 50; II, 1.
 Jennings, A. G., II, 8.
 Jennings, Andy, III, 5.
 Jennings, Anna M., et al., I, 53.
 Jennings, Charles A., IV, 2.
 Jennings, Charles E., I, 12.
 Jennings, Charles T., I, 41, 48.
 Jennings, D. L., I, 7+.
 Jennings, Ed., II, 6.
 Jennings, Elbert E., I, 34.
 Jennings, Elijah F., I, 45.
 Jennings, Ephraim, III, 5.
 Jennings, George, III, 5.
 Jennings, George W., I, 38.
 Jennings, Gilbert S., I, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
 Jennings, Gilbert W., I, 45.
 Jennings, Gould J., I, 19.
 Jennings, H. C., I, 24.
 Jennings, H. G. P., I, 24.
 Jennings, H. S., I, 34.
 Jennings, Henry, I, 19, 27.
 Jennings, Henry M., I, 12, 42.
 Jennings, Isaac A., I, 43.
 Jennings, J. L., I, 15.
 Jennings, James, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Jennings, James, *8th Ala.*, I, 12.
 Jennings, James T., I, 36, 42; III, 4.
 Jennings, Jasper N., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Jennings, John, I, 45.
 Jennings, John B., I, 30.
 Jennings, John R., III, 5.
 Jennings, John S., I, 37, 43.
 Jennings, John W., I, 36.
 Jennings, Joseph W., I, 31.
 Jennings, M. W., I, 6.
 Jennings, N. R., I, 7, 24.
 Jennings, N. W., I, 11.
 Jennings, Orville, I, 41, 53.
 Jennings, Oscar S., I, 46.
 Jennings, R. P., I, 27.
 Jennings, Robert P., I, 45.
 Jennings, Samuel L., I, 41.
 Jennings, Sylvanus H., I, 30+.
 Jennings, Walter S., I, 39.
 Jennings, William, *Surg.*, I, 32, 39.
 Jennings, William, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
 Jennings, William, *171st Pa.*, I, 27.
 Jennings, William H., I, 10, 20, 23, 38, 39.
 Jennings, William K., I, 29.
 Jennings, William R., I, 11.
 Jennings, William W., I, 21, 25, 27-51.
 Jennings, Zachariah D., I, 24, 30.
 Jennings & Brewster, I, 50.
 Jennings' Farm, Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 29.
 Jennison, Charles R., I, 3, 7, 8, 13, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
 Jennison, George A., I, 30, 38.
 Jennison, J. Albert, I, 46.
 Jennison, Samuel P., I, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 1.
 Jenny Brown, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48.
 Jenny Lind, *Steamer*, I, 12, 15+.
 Jenny Lind, Ark.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 22.
 Jenny Swaine, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Jepson, Benjamin, I, 9.
 Jepson, Theodore, I, 32.
 Jerauld, William F., I, 24.
 Jerdon, Henry, I, 33.
 Jeremiah, George A., III, 4.
 Jericho Bridge or Ford or Mills, Va.
 Combat, May 25, 1864, I, 36.
 Jenkins, R. G., I, 11.
 Jerman, Sidney S., I, 48.
 Jerney & Mueller, IV, 3.
 Jernigan, Lawson D., I, 22+, 41.
 Jernighan, L. W., I, 20.
 Jerome, * I, 35; II, 3.
 Jerome, Aaron Brainard, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 34, 39, 51, 52; III, 4.
 Jerome, Henry, I, 51.
 Jerome, James, *Steamer*, I, 36+, 46.
 Jerome, Moses, I, 39.
 Jerrard, Simon G., I, 15, 26, 53.
 Jerrett, Ebenezer, I, 49.
 Jersey, Nathan R., II, 4.
 Jersey Blue, *Steamer*, I, 29.
 Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.
 Engagement, June 22, 1864, I, 40.
 Jervy, C. P., II, 7, 8.
 Jervis, John, II, 8.
 Jervis, Richard, I, 16, 20.
 Jesemaughn, Paul, I, 26.
 Jesse, I, 46.
 Jesse, W. G., I, 19.
 Jessee, George M., I, 16, 23, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.
 Jessee, William T., I, 5.
 Jesse K. Bell, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 48.
 Jessie Benton, *Tug*, III, 2.
 Jessup, Alexander S., I, 32, 48, 49.
 Jessup, Charles S., I, 31.
 Jessup, M., I, 50.
 Jessup, Richard M., I, 50.
 Jessup, Robert B., I, 17, 24.
 Jessup, William, I, 32, 38, 44.
 Jessup, William H., I, 27.
 Jester, James E. D., I, 50.
 Jester, John B., I, 37.
 Jester, Joseph, I, 53.
 Jester, S., I, 23.
 Jesup, General, *Brig*, I, 50; III, 5.
 Jesup, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 6.
 Jesup, Thomas S., III, 1; IV, 1.
 Jesus, *Interpreter*, I, 48.
 Jeter, B. A., I, 14, 19, 24, 28, 30, 35, 39.
 Jeter, Henry H., I, 47.
 Jeter, J. B., II, 4.
 Jeter, R. C., I, 36.
 Jeter, W. G., I, 15, 38; II, 5.

- Jeter, William A., I, 28, 35.
 Jetersville, Va., *Atlas*.
 Jett, Benjamin P., I, 1, 32, 39; IV, 1.
 Jett, Erwin P., I, 7.
 Jett, F. C., I, 20.
 Jett, F. W., I, 21.
 Jett, J. Bailey, I, 11.
 Jett, William G., I, 9.
 Jett, Willie, I, 46.
 Jett, Z. S., II, 2.
 Jetter, Mick, II, 1.
 Jetton, C. Wess, I, 15.
 Jetton, J. White, I, 16, 20, 30, 38, 52.
 Jewell, Mrs., I, 22.
 Jewell, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 8.
 Jewell, Clayton G., I, 40.
 Jewell, George B., I, 17, 30, 38.
 Jewell, Henry L., II, 2.
 Jewell, J. Grey, I, 2, 51.
 Jewell, James A., I, 46.
 Jewell, James M., I, 11+.
 Jewell, James R., I, 9+.
 Jewell, James S., I, 26.
 Jewell, John M., I, 8.
 Jewell, Lewis R., I, 13, 22.
 Jewell, Mott, II, 2.
 Jewell, William, III, 5.
 Jewell, William H., I, 47.
 Jewess, *Steamer*, I, 32, 49, 53.
 Jewett,* I, 44, 48, 49; II, 2.
 Jewett, Aaron C., I, 27.
 Jewett, Albert B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 5.
 Jewett, B. M., II, 6.
 Jewett, Daniel Lee, I, 25.
 Jewett, E. F., I, 10.
 Jewett, E. Harris, I, 47.
 Jewett, Edward S., I, 35, 44.
 Jewett, Erastus W., I, 42.
 Jewett, George T., I, 46.
 Jewett, Henry M., I, 11; II, 4.
 Jewett, Horace, I, 20, 38, 39.
 Jewett, Hugh J., I, 29, 47.
 Jewett, Jedediah, I, 27; II, 2.
 Jewett, John E., I, 12, 51.
 Jewett, John F., I, 10.
 Jewett, John T. A., I, 11.
 Jewett, Johnson W., I, 22, 34.
 Jewett, Levi, I, 36, 42.
 Jewett, O. S., I, 23, 30.
 Jewett, Oliver D., I, 26.
 Jewett, Oscar, I, 48, 50.
 Jewett, Richard H. L., I, 28, 35.
 Jewett, Theo. H., III, 5.
 Jewett, Thomas L., I, 23, 47; III, 2, 5.
 Jewett, Wallace, I, 11, 25, 27.
 Jewett, William Carroll, I, 30; IV, 3.
 Jewhurst, Joseph W., I, 46.
 Jews, I, 17, 24; II, 5.
 Jewsbury, John, I, 25.
 Jicaltepec, *Schooner*, I, 15.
 Jilks, J. J., IV, 3.
 Jilton, I, 32.
 Jim,* I, 50; II, 5, 7.
 Jim Barkman, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Jim Big-Bone, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Jimeno, Porfirio, I, 50.
 Jim Pock Mark, *Indian*, I, 43.
 Jim Ton-ca-we, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Jinkins, William, I, 4.
 Jinks, I, 48.
 Jinnery, William, I, 30.
 Jinsen, Charles, I, 34.
 Jinsen, John, I, 34.
 Jiron, José de la Luz, I, 50.
 Jister, P., I, 1.
 Joab Lawrence, *Steamer*, I, 49+.
 Joaquin, I, 50.
 Joaquin Jim, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Job, John Jay, I, 20, 52.
 Jobe, Mr., I, 13.
 Jobe, G. W., I, 34.
 Jobe, George W., I, 48.
 Jobe, Tom, I, 22.
 Jobe, William F., I, 10, 17.
 Jobes, Samuel B., I, 27.
 Jobling, Fryar, I, 32.
 Job Terry, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Jobyn, H., II, 7.
 Jocelyn, I, 34.
 Jocelyn, Stephen E., I, 48, 50.
 Jochem, John, I, 24.
 Jocknick, George F., I, 9, 18.
 Jo Crow, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 "Joe," I, 1.
 Joe, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Joel, Benjamin, I, 17, 24.
 Joel, David, I, 25.
 Joel, Ephraim M., I, 3, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
 Joel, Peter, I, 51.
 Joe Lane, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 50.
 Joe Underwood, Camp, Ky.
 Attack, Oct. 24, 1861, I, 4.
 Johan, Stuben, I, 52.
 Johannes, John G., I, 19, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Johansen, Alfred, II, 2.
 Johanson, Albert, II, 3.
 John, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 John,* I, 12, 14, 39, 50; II, 2, 7.
 John, *King of England*, I, 16.
 John, Abraham, I, 32, 34.
 John, Howard D., I, 31, 32, 52.
 John, Louis S., I, 23, 52.
 John, Richard, I, 26.
 John, S., I, 45.
 John, William, I, 52.
 John A. Fisher, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 16.
 John A. Moore, *Steamer*, I, 6.
 John A. Warner, *Steamer*, I, 2+, 18, 33, 46.
 John Adams, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
 John Adams, *Steamer*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 4.
 John Adams, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2.
 John Bell, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 John Brooks, *Steamer*, I, 11, 18, 36, 40, 46; II, 5+.
 John Carver, *Ship*, II, 2.
 John Day's Road, Oreg.
 Attack, June 24, 1864, I, 50.
 John Disney, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40.
 Johndro, Franklin, I, 42.
 Johnes, George W., I, 33, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
 John F. Carr, *C. S. S.*, I, 15, 26, 34+, 41, 48.
 John Farrar, *Canal Boat*, I, 51.

- John Farron, *Steamer*. See *Farron, John*.
 John Francis, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 John Gault, *Steamer*, II, 1, 2.
 John H. Dickey, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 24, 41; II, 4.
 John H. Groesbeck, *Steamer*. See *Groesbeck*.
 John J. Roe, *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 24, 32+, 34; II, 5.
 John Kilgore, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 John L. Lockwood, U. S. S. See *Lockwood, John L.*
 Johnny, I, 30.
 John Raine, *Steamer*, I, 10, 24, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 John Rice, *Steamer*, I, 18, 28, 35, 43, 47; II, 6; III, 4.
 John Romer, *Steamer*, I, 42, 43.
 Johns,* I, 13, 31, 37, 41; II, 5.
 Johns, Abijah, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Johns, Albert M., I, 20, 52.
 Johns, Benjamin F., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47; IV, 2.
 Johns, Clem. R., IV, 1.
 Johns, David, I, 22.
 Johns, E. W., IV, 2.
 Johns, Frederick A., I, 39.
 Johns, H. H., I, 19.
 Johns, Henry T., I, 46.
 Johns, J. H., I, 16.
 Johns, James C., I, 42, 43.
 Johns, John, II, 6.
 Johns, John P., II, 8.
 Johns, Kensey, I, 4, 11, 47, 52.
 Johns, Peter A., I, 11; II, 4.
 Johns, Reuben A., I, 49.
 Johns, Smith, I, 45.
 Johns, Thomas, I, 5.
 Johns, Thomas D., I, 25, 29, 33, 36.
 Johns, W. M. R., I, 17.
 Johns, William, III, 5.
 Johns, William B., I, 1, 52; II, 1.
 Johns, William H., I, 48.
 Johns, William M., I, 48, 50.
 John S. Ide, *Steamer*. See *Ide, John S.*
 Johnsen, C. G., I, 10+, 20+, 32+, 52.
 John Simonds, *Steamer*, I, 8+; III, 5.
 Johns' Island, S. C.
 Affairs:
 June 8-9, 1862, I, 14.
 Dec. 28, 1863, I, 28.
 Demonstration, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 28.
 Expeditions:
 May 22, 1862, I, 14.
 Feb. 6-14, 1864, I, 35.
 Skirmishes:
 June 7, 1862, I, 14.
 July 3, 7, 1864, I, 35.
 Johnson, *Steamer*, I, 51.
 Johnson, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Johnson,* I, 3, 6-8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 22-24, 26, 29-34, 36, 39, 41, 43, 46-53; II, 1, 2, 4, 7; III, 2-4.
 Johnson, A., *Florida*, I, 53.
 Johnson, A., *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Johnson, A., *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Johnson, A. B., I, 18.
 Johnson, A. C., I, 15.
 Johnson, A. H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 19+, 33.
 Johnson, A. H., *1st Ala. Cav.*, I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
 Johnson, A. N., I, 22.
 Johnson, A. S., I, 28.
 Johnson, Aaron C., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 51, 52.
 Johnson, Abda, I, 16+, 17, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Johnson, Abiram, I, 24.
 Johnson, Abner M., I, 36.
 Johnson, Absalom Y., I, 16; II, 4.
 Johnson, Adam R., I, 16, 17, 23, 30, 39, 49; II, 7, 8.
 Johnson, Adolphus J., I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 51; III, 1.
 Johnson, Alba A., I, 46, 51.
 Johnson, Albert, I, 25.
 Johnson, Albert E., I, 49.
 Johnson, Alexander, I, 51.
 Johnson, Alexander S., I, 41.
 Johnson, Alfred, *Deserter*, II, 2.
 Johnson, Alfred, *Tex. Cav. Co.*, I, 13, 17.
 Johnson, Alfred, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
 Johnson, Alfred O., I, 30, 31.
 Johnson, Allen, I, 11.
 Johnson, Alvah, III, 5.
 Johnson, Amory K., I, 3+, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 52; II, 1; III, 3.
 Johnson, Amos, I, 52.
 Johnson, Andrew, *President*, I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23-25, 30-32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 43, 45-52; II, 1-5+, 6-8; III, 2-5; IV, 3.
 Johnson, Andrew, *Mr.*, I, 16.
 Johnson, Andrew, *Mrs.*, II, 1, 4.
 Johnson, Andrew, *116th Ill.*, I, 52.
 Johnson, Andrew, jr., II, 4, 6, 8.
 Johnson, Andrew J., I, 31, 41, 45, 49; II, 6-8; III, 4.
 Johnson, Andrew R., I, 16.
 Johnson, Andrew W., I, 32, 47.
 Johnson, Armiger H., I, 1+.
 Johnson, Ashton, I, 38.
 Johnson, August, I, 38.
 Johnson, Augustus, I, 47.
 Johnson, Austin, I, 30.
 Johnson, B. Austin, I, 22, 48.
 Johnson, B. F., I, 9.
 Johnson, B. L., I, 34.
 Johnson, B. M., I, 53.
 Johnson, B. O., I, 39.
 Johnson, Bark, I, 34.
 Johnson, Bart, II, 8.
 Johnson, Ben., I, 3.
 Johnson, Benjamin, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Johnson, Benjamin, *Willke's Batty.*, I, 9.
 Johnson, Benjamin, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
 Johnson, Benjamin F., *4th Ind. Batty.*, I, 45, 49, 52.
 Johnson, Benjamin F., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 48.
 Johnson, Benjamin J., I, 2, 51+; IV, 1.
 Johnson, Benjamin M., I, 20.
 Johnson, Benjamin S., I, 16, 17, 41, 48, 53.
 Johnson, Benjamin W., *15th Ark.*, I, 15, 24, 26; II, 3, 4, 7, 8.
 Johnson, Benjamin W., *11th Ohio*, I, 16.
 Johnson, Bradley T., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1-3, 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
 Johnson, Bradley T., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Johnson, Bushrod R., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30, 31+, 32, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 44-47, 51-53; II, 2, 3; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Johnson, C., I, 21.
 Johnson, C. B., I, 2.
 Johnson, C. D., I, 52.
 Johnson, C. H., I, 21.

- Johnson, C. K., II, 8.
 Johnson, C. M., II, 1.
 Johnson, C. R., II, 7.
 Johnson, C. W., II, 8.
 Johnson, Calaway, I, 41.
 Johnson, Calloway, I, 30.
 Johnson, Calvin R., I, 31.
 Johnson, Carey, I, 5.
 Johnson, Cave, I, 7, 17; II, 4.
 Johnson, Charles, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Johnson, Charles, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Johnson, Charles, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
 Johnson, Charles, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
 Johnson, Charles, *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
 Johnson, Charles, *70th Ohio*, I, 24.
 Johnson, Charles A., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
 Johnson, Charles B., *Arkansas*, I, 1+, 8, 13, 22, 53; IV, 1.
 Johnson, Charles B., *104th Pa.*, I, 35.
 Johnson, Charles E., *Ohio*, III, 5.
 Johnson, Charles E., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Johnson, Charles E., *11th Ill. Cav.*, I, 39.
 Johnson, Charles F., *Mr.*, IV, 3.
 Johnson, Charles F., *A. D. C.*, I, 7, 15, 32.
 Johnson, Charles F., *81st Pa. and V. R. C.*, I, 11, 19, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 5.
 Johnson, Charles G., *Atlas*.
 Johnson, Charles H., *58th Mass.*, I, 42.
 Johnson, Charles H., *15th Mich.*, I, 47.
 Johnson, Charles K., I, 27.
 Johnson, Charles P., *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Johnson, Charles P., *17th Iowa*, I, 17.
 Johnson, Charles R., I, 27.
 Johnson, Cliff, I, 49.
 Johnson, Clinton H., III, 5.
 Johnson, Cornelius V., I, 47.
 Johnson, Curtis, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Johnson, Cyrus H., *7th Miss.*, I, 38.
 Johnson, Cyrus H., *9th Wis. Batty.*, I, 13, 22.
 Johnson, D. B., I, 22.
 Johnson, D. M., I, 19.
 Johnson, D. W., I, 7.
 Johnson, Daniel D., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Johnson, Daniel H., jr., III, 5.
 Johnson, Darden, I, 11.
 Johnson, David, *Illinois*, I, 32.
 Johnson, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Johnson, David, *Slave*, II, 2.
 Johnson, David, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 34.
 Johnson, David, *8th Mo.*, I, 52.
 Johnson, David C., I, 20, 52.
 Johnson, David R., I, 9.
 Johnson, Deloss M., I, 46.
 Johnson, Dudley H., I, 25.
 Johnson, Dutee, jr., I, 29, 33.
 Johnson, E., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
 Johnson, E., *30th Ala.*, I, 24.
 Johnson, E., *25th S. C.*, I, 28.
 Johnson, E. K., I, 48.
 Johnson, E. L., I, 20.
 Johnson, Ebenezer S., I, 27.
 Johnson, Edward, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.
 Johnson, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Johnson, Edward, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 20, 25, 27, 29, 33-40, 42-47, 49, 51; II, 7, 8; III, 4; IV, 1.
 Johnson, Edward, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Johnson, Edward A., III, 5.
 Johnson, Edward C., I, 35.
 Johnson, Edward D., II, 1.
 Johnson, Edward P., I, 45.
 Johnson, Edward S., *7th Ill.*, I, 7, 30, 39, 44, 47.
 Johnson, Edward S., *93d Ill.*, I, 41.
 Johnson, Edward W., I, 20, 52.
 Johnson, Edwin F., III, 2.
 Johnson, Elias, III, 5.
 Johnson, Elijah, II, 5.
 Johnson, Elijah D., I, 11, 15, 26, 41, 49; III, 2.
 Johnson, Enoch E., I, 11, 42, 43, 51.
 Johnson, Ensign A., I, 5.
 Johnson, Ezra, I, 31.
 Johnson, F., I, 53.
 Johnson, F. E., I, 20.
 Johnson, F. M., I, 23.
 Johnson, F. W., I, 22.
 Johnson, Fannie, I, 49.
 Johnson, Festus, I, 47.
 Johnson, Francis, I, 51.
 Johnson, Francis C., I, 38.
 Johnson, Francis M., I, 48.
 Johnson, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 13.
 Johnson, Frank, *7th Ohio*, I, 12.
 Johnson, Frank A., I, 43, 46.
 Johnson, Frank E., I, 46.
 Johnson, Freeman, II, 4.
 Johnson, G. A., & Co., I, 50.
 Johnson, G. G., I, 36.
 Johnson, G. W., II, 7.
 Johnson, George, *Massachusetts*, II, 8.
 Johnson, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Johnson, George, *Surg.*, II, 6.
 Johnson, George, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Johnson, George, *8th Ga. Battn.*, I, 14.
 Johnson, George, *11th Ohio*, I, 23.
 Johnson, George, *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 21.
 Johnson, George A., I, 50.
 Johnson, George E., I, 27, 31, 44, 47; II, 4.
 Johnson, George H., II, 2.
 Johnson, George K., I, 12, 19, 27, 37; II, 6.
 Johnson, George W., *Hon.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 39+, 52; II, 2; IV, 1.
 Johnson, George W., *Scout*, I, 34.
 Johnson, George W., *12th Battn. Ga. Art.*, I, 28, 35, 42, 43, 46.
 Johnson, George W., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39, 49.
 Johnson, George W., *49th N. Y.*, I, 19, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40.
 Johnson, George W., *119th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Johnson, George W., *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 38.
 Johnson, Gilbert J., I, 42, 46.
 Johnson, Gilbert M. L., I, 16, 30, 31, 58, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 Johnson, Gilman L., I, 47.
 Johnson, Gilson, I, 16.
 Johnson, Gorham S., I, 2.
 Johnson, Granville E., I, 11, 21, 51.
 Johnson, H., *3d Me.*, I, 51.
 Johnson, H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
 Johnson, H., *14th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Johnson, H. D., I, 49.
 Johnson, H. H., I, 50.
 Johnson, H. M., I, 11.
 Johnson, H. P., I, 13, 17.
 Johnson, Hamilton P., I, 3, 53; III, 1.

- Johnson, Harry C., I, 20, 52.
 Johnson, Harvey, I, 22.
 Johnson, Helen, I, 31.
 Johnson, Henry, *New Hampshire*, II, 3.
 Johnson, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Johnson, Henry, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Johnson, Henry, *66th N. Y.*, I, 29.
 Johnson, Henry A., I, 51.
 Johnson, Henry C., I, 38, 39.
 Johnson or Johnston, Henry E., *Maryland*, II, 2.
 Johnson, Henry E., *Prisoner*, II, 6, 7.
 Johnson, Henry J., I, 29, 43, 46.
 Johnson, Henry L., I, 11, 42.
 Johnson, Henry M., I, 25.
 Johnson, Henry M., et al., II, 3.
 Johnson, Henry O., I, 16.
 Johnson, Henry W., *1st Ohio and A. Q. M.*, I, 16, 20, 30, 45, 49; III, 5.
 Johnson, Henry W., *51st U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
 Johnson, Herschel V., I, 5, 42; II, 2; IV, 1-3.
 Johnson, Holly, I, 19.
 Johnson, Horace B., I, 13, 22.
 Johnson, Hy., II, 6.
 Johnson, I. L., I, 11+.
 Johnson, Irwin, I, 29.
 Johnson, Isaac D., I, 22.
 Johnson, Isaac V., I, 5+.
 Johnson, J., *Steamer*, I, 36, 40; II, 7.
 Johnson, J., *Arkansas*, I, 13.
 Johnson, J., *Florida*, I, 53.
 Johnson, J., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 3.
 Johnson, J. B., *Kentucky*, I, 20.
 Johnson, J. B., *U. S. San. Com.*, III, 2.
 Johnson, J. B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30.
 Johnson, J. B., *5th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Johnson, J. B., *4th Tex. S. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Johnson, J. B., *6th Wis.*, I, 12.
 Johnson, J. C., *Kentucky*, II, 5.
 Johnson, J. C., *22d Va. Battn.*, I, 11.
 Johnson, J. D., II, 3, 4.
 Johnson, J. E., *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Johnson, J. E., *3d La.*, I, 24.
 Johnson, J. E., *Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 24.
 Johnson, J. H., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
 Johnson, J. H., *Tennessee*, I, 39.
 Johnson, J. H., *1st Chickasaw*, I, 41.
 Johnson, J. Henry, I, 42.
 Johnson, J. J., I, 42.
 Johnson, J. M., *Tennessee*, II, 3.
 Johnson, J. M., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Johnson, J. M., *1st Battn. C. S. Inf.*, I, 42.
 Johnson, J. P., *A. A. and I. G.*, I, 22, 26, 34, 39, 45, 49, 52; *Atlas*.
 Johnson, J. P., *13th Tenn.*, I, 10.
 Johnson, J. R., *9th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Johnson, J. R., *24th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Johnson, J. S., I, 30.
 Johnson, J. T., I, 8.
 Johnson, J. W., II, 6.
 Johnson, Jabe, I, 4+.
 Johnson, Jacob, *Seaman*, II, 2.
 Johnson, Jacob, *2d Battn. Ky. Mtd. Rifles*, II, 5.
 Johnson, Jacob, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
 Johnson, James, *Confederate*, I, 10.
 Johnson, James, *Hon.*, I, 49; III, 5; IV, 3+.
 Johnson, James, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
 Johnson, James, *Kentucky*, II, 5.
 Johnson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Johnson, James, *70th N. Y. and A. A. G.*, I, 27, 29, 42.
 Johnson, James, *121st N. Y.*, I, 43, 46.
 Johnson, James, *71st and 178th Pa. and V. R. C.*, I, 11, 18, 27, 33, 43+, 51.
 Johnson, James, *4th S. C.*, I, 42.
 Johnson, James, *13th S. C.*, I, 25.
 Johnson, James A., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
 Johnson, James A., *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Johnson, James A., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Johnson, James A., *172d Pa.*, I, 18, 27.
 Johnson, James A. W., I, 16, 20, 24, 31.
 Johnson, James B., *Arkansas*, I, 1; IV, 1.
 Johnson, James B., *Virginia*, I, 29, 33.
 Johnson, James B., *29th Conn.*, I, 42.
 Johnson, James F., *Virginia*, I, 46.
 Johnson, James F., *McCray's Battn.*, I, 10.
 Johnson, James F., *11th Ill. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Johnson, James F., *32d Ohio*, I, 47.
 Johnson, James G., I, 33, 37; III, 5.
 Johnson, James H., *2d Fla.*, I, 42.
 Johnson, James H., *11th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 35, 39, 45; II, 7.
 Johnson, James H., *14th Tenn.*, I, 46.
 Johnson, James J., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
 Johnson, James J., *15th W. Va.*, I, 37.
 Johnson, James L., I, 11.
 Johnson, James M., *1st Ark.*, I, 22+, 41; II, 6.
 Johnson, James M., *30th Miss.*, I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
 Johnson, James M., *74th N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27.
 Johnson, James M., *1st U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
 Johnson, James O., I, 2.
 Johnson, James R., *6th Mich.*, I, 26.
 Johnson, James R., *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 20.
 Johnson, James T., *Surg.*, I, 11.
 Johnson, James T., *35th N. C.*, I, 42, 46.
 Johnson, James W., *26th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22+.
 Johnson, James W., *3d U. S. C. T.*, I, 35, 47.
 Johnson, James W., *13th W. Va.*, I, 51.
 Johnson, Jarvis J., I, 12.
 Johnson, Jasper, I, 32, 47.
 Johnson, Jay J., I, 41.
 Johnson, Jephtha C., I, 22; II, 8.
 Johnson, Jerry, I, 44.
 Johnson, Jesse, I, 47.
 Johnson, Jilson P., I, 3+, 39.
 Johnson, Joel, I, 52.
 Johnson, John, *California*, I, 50.
 Johnson, John, *Seaman*, II, 2.
 Johnson, John, *Slave*, I, 47.
 Johnson, John, *Engr. Officer*, I, 14, 28, 35, 46, 47.
 Johnson, John, *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
 Johnson, John, *11th N. Y.*, I, 12.
 Johnson, John, *12th Pa. Cav.*, I, 33.
 Johnson, John, *7th Tenn.*, I, 46.
 Johnson, John, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
 Johnson, John A., *28th Ga.*, I, 42.
 Johnson, John A., *Beaufort Ark.*, I, 6.
 Johnson, John A., Jr., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Johnson, John B., *29th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Johnson, John B., *6th U. S. Cav.*, I, 27; III, 3.
 Johnson, John C., I, 27.
 Johnson, John D., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 38.
 Johnson, John D., *Palmetto Art.*, I, 28; IV, 2.
 Johnson, John E., *3d Vt.*, I, 46.

- Johnson, John E., *9th Va. Cav.*, I, 12, 27, 51.
 Johnson, John G., *Tennessee*, I, 4; II, 1.
 Johnson, John G., *66th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Johnson, John H., I, 12, 27, 29.
 Johnson, John J., *56th Ala. P. R.*, I, 30.
 Johnson, John J., *Va. Mil.*, II, 2.
 Johnson, John L., I, 42, 46.
 Johnson, John M., *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
 Johnson, John M., *Kentucky*, I, 4.
 Johnson, John M., *Surg.*, I, 20, 24.
 Johnson, John M., *114th Ill.*, I, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 Johnson, John M., *15th Wis.*, I, 30.
 Johnson, John R., *2d N. Mex.*, II, 3, 4.
 Johnson, John R., *12th N. C.*, I, 25.
 Johnson, John R., *20th Tex. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
 Johnson, John R., *Bowyer Batty.*, I, 19.
 Johnson, John T., I, 33.
 Johnson, John W., *1st Miss. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Johnson, John W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Johnson, John W., *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
 Johnson, John William, I, 8; II, 4.
 Johnson, Joseph, I, 12, 33, 51.
 Johnson, Joseph A., IV, 2.
 Johnson, Joseph C., I, 29.
 Johnson, Joseph H., *Ord. Officer*, I, 30.
 Johnson, Joseph H., *7th N. J.*, I, 11.
 Johnson, Joseph M., I, 42.
 Johnson, Joseph S., I, 19.
 Johnson, Joshua, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Johnson, Joshua, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Johnson, Julius, I, 23.
 Johnson, L. B., II, 6, 7.
 Johnson, L. D., I, 52.
 Johnson, L. F., I, 32.
 Johnson, L. H., I, 17; II, 4.
 Johnson, L. J., I, 14, 27.
 Johnson, L. L., I, 22, 26.
 Johnson, L. M., II, 7.
 Johnson, L. N., II, 5.
 Johnson, Lawrence T., II, 2.
 Johnson, Lewis, *58th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Johnson, Lewis, *10th Ind. and 44th U. S. C. T.*, I, 7+, 16+, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8.
 Johnson, Lewis A., I, 27.
 Johnson, Lewis C., I, 37.
 Johnson, Louis W., I, 46.
 Johnson, Lucius J., I, 42; II, 3, 4.
 Johnson, M. C., I, 39.
 Johnson, M. M., II, 4.
 Johnson, M. Y., I, 45.
 Johnson, Madison, III, 5.
 Johnson, Madison C., II, 2.
 Johnson, Marmaduke, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 2.
 Johnson, Marshall W., I, 22.
 Johnson, Martin, I, 41.
 Johnson, Martin L., I, 38.
 Johnson, Mat., I, 52.
 Johnson, Matt., I, 24.
 Johnson, Middleton T., I, 4, 10, 34+, 53; IV, 1.
 Johnson, Miles, II, 2.
 Johnson, Morris, I, 8.
 Johnson, Moses F., I, 8.
 Johnson, N., I, 20.
 Johnson, N. D., I, 20.
 Johnson, Nathan, et al., I, 48.
 Johnson, Nathan J., I, 40, 46, 47.
 Johnson, Nelson, I, 38.
 Johnson, Nicholas, II, 1.
 Johnson, Ole C., I, 20, 23, 24, 30, 38, 39, 45.
 Johnson, Oliver P., *11th Ky.*, I, 23+.
 Johnson, Oliver P., *1st Mo. S. M.*, I, 41, 48.
 Johnson, Oliver S., I, 12.
 Johnson, Otto, I, 49, 52.
 Johnson, P. C., I, 35, 53.
 Johnson, P. H., II, 2.
 Johnson, P. W., I, 51.
 Johnson, Parish B., I, 50.
 Johnson, Parson, I, 38, 39.
 Johnson, Patrick, I, 20.
 Johnson, Perley B., I, 28.
 Johnson, Peter, *California*, I, 50.
 Johnson, Peter, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Johnson, Peter, *35th Iowa*, I, 24.
 Johnson, Philip, *Hon.*, II, 1.
 Johnson, Philip, *2d Del.*, I, 40, 42.
 Johnson, Phineas P., II, 1.
 Johnson, Polk G., I, 38.
 Johnson, R. A., I, 42.
 Johnson, R. B., IV, 3.
 Johnson, R. D., I, 11.
 Johnson, R. E., I, 11.
 Johnson, R. G., IV, 2.
 Johnson, R. H., I, 1.
 Johnson, R. W., I, 46.
 Johnson, Reck, I, 22, 41.
 Johnson, Rector, I, 41.
 Johnson, Reverdy, I, 5, 12, 15, 27, 30, 33, 46, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; III, 2+, 3.
 Johnson, Reverdy, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Johnson, Reverdy, jr., II, 1.
 Johnson, Richard, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
 Johnson, Richard, *Virginia*, II, 3.
 Johnson, Richard, *Colcock's Art.*, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Johnson, Richard P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 12, 33, 40, 47, 49.
 Johnson, Richard P., *Surg.*, I, 12, 25.
 Johnson, Richard W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 1-4.
 Johnson, Richard W., *4th Ala. Cav.*, I, 10; II, 5.
 Johnson, Richard W., *Mrs.*, I, 30.
 Johnson, Riley, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Johnson, Robert, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Johnson, Robert, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
 Johnson, Robert, *Rep. Recruit, Pa.*, III, 5.
 Johnson, Robert, *3d Pa. Res.*, I, 37.
 Johnson, Robert, *84th Pa.*, I, 21.
 Johnson, Robert, *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 16, 23, 52.
 Johnson, Robert A., I, 17.
 Johnson, Robert C., I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 5.
 Johnson, Robert E., I, 48.
 Johnson, Robert S., *Capt., 1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Johnson, Robert S., *Private, 1st Cal.*, I, 26.
 Johnson, Robert W., I, 1, 3, 4, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 2, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Johnson, Robert Z., I, 29.
 Johnson, Ruel M., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.
 Johnson, Rufus H., I, 10.
 Johnson, S., I, 40.
 Johnson, S. J., I, 36.
 Johnson, S. M., I, 13.
 Johnson, S. S., *8th Ala. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Johnson, S. S., *6th Mass.*, I, 2.
 Johnson, Sam. M., I, 52.

- Johnson, Samuel, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Johnson, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Johnson, Samuel, *Surg.*, II, 3.
 Johnson, Samuel, *22d Ill.*, I, 3, 20, 30.
 Johnson, Samuel, *18th Miss. Cav.*, I, 24.
 Johnson, Samuel, *9th Pa. Res.*, I, 19+, 51; III, 4+.
 Johnson, Samuel, *2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, II, 7.
 Johnson, Samuel, *4th U. S. C. T.*, I, 33.
 Johnson, Samuel F., I, 20, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Johnson, Samuel P., I, 28; II, 4.
 Johnson, Samuel W., I, 31.
 Johnson, Seth F., I, 36.
 Johnson, Sidney, III, 5.
 Johnson, Silas D., I, 24.
 Johnson, Simon, I, 25.
 Johnson, Stephen G., I, 44.
 Johnson, T. A., I, 30.
 Johnson, T. J., I, 12.
 Johnson, T. L., I, 34.
 Johnson, T. W., I, 31.
 Johnson, Theodore D., I, 22+, 41, 48, 49.
 Johnson, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Johnson, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Johnson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Johnson, Thomas, *65th Ind.*, I, 23, 30+, 32+, 38.
 Johnson, Thomas, *19th Iowa*, I, 22.
 Johnson, Thomas, *2d Battn. Ky. Rifles*, I, 20, 23, 30+, 32+, 39; IV, 3.
 Johnson, Thomas, *11th N. J.*, I, 27.
 Johnson, Thomas, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
 Johnson, Thomas A., III, 5.
 Johnson, Thomas B., I, 49.
 Johnson, Thomas C., *Contractor*, I, 22.
 Johnson, Thomas C., *19th Ga.*, I, 11.
 Johnson, Thomas H., *65th Ohio*, I, 31.
 Johnson, Thomas H., *3d S. C. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49.
 Johnson, Thomas I., I, 33, 45.
 Johnson, Thomas J., IV, 1.
 Johnson, Thomas S., I, 46.
 Johnson, Thomas S. J., I, 12.
 Johnson, Thomas T., II, 2.
 Johnson, Thomas W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
 Johnson, Thomas W., *3d N. Y. Batty.*, I, 36.
 Johnson, Thomas W., *10th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
 Johnson, Tom, II, 4.
 Johnson, W. A., *Louisiana*, III, 2.
 Johnson, W. A., *A. A. Surg.*, II, 6.
 Johnson, W. A., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Johnson, W. B., *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Johnson, W. B., *43d Tenn.*, I, 24.
 Johnson, W. C., I, 30.
 Johnson, W. F., I, 20, 38.
 Johnson, W. G., *22d Ga.*, I, 11.
 Johnson, W. G., *18th Miss.*, I, 11.
 Johnson, W. H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 30.
 Johnson, W. H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 15, 17, 24, 31+, 49.
 Johnson, W. H., *Ga. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Johnson, W. H., *11th Miss.*, I, 36.
 Johnson, W. J., II, 4.
 Johnson, W. M., I, 30.
 Johnson, W. M. T., I, 30.
 Johnson, W. P., I, 7, 23.
 Johnson, W. R., *28th Ga.*, I, 19.
 Johnson, W. R., *Mauvy Art.*, I, 7+.
 Johnson, W. R., *154th Tenn.*, I, 10.
 Johnson, W. S., *Hon.*, III, 4.
 Johnson, W. S., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
 Johnson, W. S., *25th Ky.*, I, 10.
 Johnson, W. T., I, 11.
 Johnson, W. V., I, 49.
 Johnson, W. W., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
 Johnson, W. W., *La. Mil.*, I, 15, 53.
 Johnson, W. Warren, I, 22, 41; II, 7; IV, 1.
 Johnson, Waldo P., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 1; IV, 3.
 Johnson, Walter, I, 4.
 Johnson, Wash., I, 32.
 Johnson, Wilber F., I, 6.
 Johnson, Wiley B., IV, 2.
 Johnson, William, *North Carolina*, II, 7.
 Johnson, William, *Tennessee*, I, 49.
 Johnson, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Johnson, William, *A. Q. M.*, II, 8.
 Johnson, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
 Johnson, William, *Rep. Recruit, Pa.*, III, 5.
 Johnson, William, *1st Chickasaw*, I, 41.
 Johnson, William, *19th Mass.*, I, 29.
 Johnson, William, *27th Mich.*, I, 31.
 Johnson, William, *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Johnson, William, *148th N. Y.*, I, 18, 27; III, 2.
 Johnson, William, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Johnson, William, *59th Ohio*, I, 10.
 Johnson, William, *1st Tenn. P. R.*, II, 5.
 Johnson, William, *Mrs.*, I, 49.
 Johnson, William A., *4th Ala. Cav.*, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45; II, 5.
 Johnson, William A., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
 Johnson, William A., *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
 Johnson, William B., *24th Ky.*, I, 38.
 Johnson, William B., *33d Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Johnson, William B., *50th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 21.
 Johnson, William B., *26th Ohio*, I, 31.
 Johnson, William C., I, 16, 45, 49.
 Johnson, William D., I, 52.
 Johnson, William E., I, 38.
 Johnson, William F., I, 52.
 Johnson, William H., *New York*, II, 6.
 Johnson, William H., *6th Conn.*, I, 14.
 Johnson, William H., *7th Conn.*, I, 35+.
 Johnson, William H., *19th Ga.*, I, 21, 35+.
 Johnson, William H., *1st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27, 43.
 Johnson, William H., *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 19.
 Johnson, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Johnson, William H., *62d Pa.*, I, 36.
 Johnson, William H., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 14.
 Johnson, William H. H., I, 27.
 Johnson, William J., *Com. Sub.*, I, 25, 27, 42, 51.
 Johnson, William J., *1st Oreg.*, I, 50.
 Johnson, William J., *S. C. Siege Train*, I, 53.
 Johnson, William M., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Johnson, William M., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 14.
 Johnson, William N., II, 7.
 Johnson, William P., I, 16, 20.
 Johnson, William P., jr., I, 40.
 Johnson, William R., I, 22.
 Johnson, William S., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Johnson, William S., *103d Ill.*, I, 38.
 Johnson, William S., jr., III, 1.
 Johnson, William T., *5th Mich.*, I, 11.
 Johnson, William T., *55th Va.*, I, 11; II, 6.
 Johnson, William W., II, 7.
 Johnson, Willie, III, 4.
 Johnson, Willis, I, 32.

- Johnson, Fort, S. C.
 Assault, July 3, 1864, I, 35.
 Attack, July 10, 1864, I, 35.
 Seizure, Jan. 2, 1861, I, 1.
 Views, *Atlas*.
- Johnson County, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
 Jan. 7, 1865, I, 48.
- Johnson County, Mo.
 Affair, Aug. 25, 1863, I, 22.
 Expeditions:
 Sept 8-23, 1862, I, 13.
 Aug. 28-Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
- Operations:
 Jan. 5-12, Mar. 18-30, 1862, I, 8.
 June 28-29, 1862, I, 13.
 July 20-31, Aug. 11-19, Sept. 1-9, 1864, I, 41.
 May —, 1865, I, 48.
- Scout, July 26-31, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 28-30, 1864, I, 34.
- Johnson's Crook, Ga.
 Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1865, I, 49.
- Johnson's Farm, Ark.
 Scout, May 15-17, 1865, I, 48.
- Johnson's Farm, Va.
 Combat, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 42.
 Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 42.
- Johnson's Ferry, Ky.
 Skirmish, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 20.
- Johnson's Island, Ohio, I, 39; II, 3-8; III, 3-5;
Atlas.
- Johnson's Station, S. C.
 Action, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 47, 53.
 Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1865, I, 47.
- Johnsonville, Tenn.
 Action, Nov. 4-5, 1864, I, 39, 49, 52; III, 4.
 Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1864, I, 39.
 Vicinity, *Atlas*.
- Johnsonville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 39, 45, 49.
- Johnston, *Steamer*, II, 5.
- Johnston,* I, 15, 24, 28, 30, 32+, 34, 43, 47, 49; II, 2, 7.
- Johnston, A., I, 10.
- Johnston, A. J., I, 51.
- Johnston, Albert Sidney, I, 2-8, 10-13, 15-17, 20,
 23, 24, 29, 31, 32, 50-53; II, 1-3, 6; IV, 1, 2.
- Johnston, Albert Sidney, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
- Johnston, Albert V. E., I, 13, 41.
- Johnston, Alexander B., I, 41, 48.
- Johnston, Andrew, II, 8.
- Johnston, Andrew B., I, 27, 29.
- Johnston, Benjamin F., I, 41, 48.
- Johnston, Beverly R., I, 10, 20+, 30+; II, 1
- Johnston, Brent, I, 26; III, 1.
- Johnston, Charles B., I, 39.
- Johnston, Charles B., et al., I, 52.
- Johnston, Charles F., I, 42, 46.
- Johnston, Christopher, II, 1.
- Johnston, David B., I, 47.
- Johnston, Elliott, I, 12, 19, 27.
- Johnston, F. M., I, 12, 19, 35.
- Johnston, Frank, *1st Miss. L. Art.*, I, 17.
- Johnston, Frank, *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
- Johnston, G. W., I, 41.
- Johnston, George, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
- Johnston, George, *Q. M.*, I, 33, 51; IV, 2, 3.
- Johnston, George B., I, 11.
- Johnston, George D., I, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
- Johnston, George H., I, 5, 14, 18, 29, 36, 40, 51; II, 6.
- Johnston, George W., I, 51; II, 1, 3.
- Johnston, H. C., I, 11.
- Johnston, Harris H., I, 30, 32, 39, 49+, 52; IV, 3.
- Johnston or Johnson, Henry E., II, 2.
- Johnston, Henry F., I, 47.
- Johnston, Henry S., I, 17, 24, 32, 52.
- Johnston, Hiram B., I, 46.
- Johnston, Isaac N., I, 10, 20, 30, 38; II, 6.
- Johnston, J. Arthur, I, 2, 9, 11, 25, 42, 51.
- Johnston, J. C., IV, 2, 3.
- Johnston, J. F., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
- Johnston, J. F., *23d N. C.*, I, 25.
- Johnston, J. L., I, 47.
- Johnston, J. P., I, 16.
- Johnston, J. Stoddard, I, 16, 20, 32, 36, 37, 39, 43, 45,
 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 5, 8; IV, 1.
- Johnston, J. Stoddard, *Mrs.*, I, 49.
- Johnston, James, *Virginia*, II, 2.
- Johnston, James, *A. D. C.*, I, 27.
- Johnston, James, *23d Pa.*, I, 36.
- Johnston, James C., *Alias*, II, 7.
- Johnston, James C., *North Carolina*, I, 18.
- Johnston, James C., *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
- Johnston, James D., I, 6, 39, 52; II, 7+.
- Johnston, James F., I, 46.
- Johnston, James H., I, 52.
- Johnston, James H., jr., I, 51.
- Johnston, James W., *A. A. G.*, I, 30.
- Johnston, James W., *121st N. Y.*, I, 36.
- Johnston, James W., *77th Pa.*, I, 45.
- Johnston, James W., *60th Va.*, I, 11, 42, 43.
- Johnston, Jennie, II, 2.
- Johnston, John, *Ohio*, III, 4.
- Johnston, John, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
- Johnston, John B., *5th Ga.*, I, 30.
- Johnston, John B., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
- Johnston, John G., III, 5.
- Johnston, John M., I, 35.
- Johnston, John R., II, 6.
- Johnston, John W., *Lawyer*, IV, 3.
- Johnston, John W., *C. S. Art.*, I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45+,
 47.
- Johnston, John W., *14th and 93d Pa.*, I, 11, 51.
- Johnston, John W., *12th W. Va.*, I, 46.
- Johnston, Joseph E., I, 2, 4-7, 9-15, 17-24+, 25-31+,
 32-53; II, 2, 3, 5-8; III, 1, 3-5; IV, 1-3.
- Johnston, Joseph E., *Mrs.*, I, 20, 38, 47.
- Johnston, Julia Nicholas, II, 2.
- Johnston, L. F., I, 7+, 10, 14, 52.
- Johnston, Leonidas, I, 4.
- Johnston, Lewis A., II, 4.
- Johnston, Louis M., I, 43.
- Johnston, M. E., I, 49.
- Johnston, M. R., I, 22.
- Johnston, Miles E., I, 49.
- Johnston, Miscal, I, 34.
- Johnston, Newton, I, 30.
- Johnston, O. H., I, 45.
- Johnston, P., I, 51.
- Johnston, P. C., IV, 1.
- Johnston, Peyton, I, 51.
- Johnston, P. Preston, II, 1.
- Johnston, Philip P., I, 25, 27, 42, 43, 46.

Johnston, R. M., II, 7.
 Johnston, Richard, I, 32.
 Johnston, Robert, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
 Johnston, Robert, *Hon.*, I, 12+, 51; IV, 3.
 Johnston, Robert, *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 2+, 4, 9, 51; II, 1, 3; IV, 1.
 Johnston, Robert A., *5th Ky.*, I, 10.
 Johnston, Robert A., *4th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 39.
 Johnston, Robert B., I, 11.
 Johnston, Robert D., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51.
 Johnston, Robert D., *2d Mich.*, I, 36, 40.
 Johnston, Robert D., *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
 Johnston, Robert E., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Johnston, Robert F., I, 40.
 Johnston, Robert M., I, 19.
 Johnston, Robert S., I, 25, 37, 40, 43; II, 4.
 Johnston, Rufus M., I, 44; II, 7.
 Johnston, S. C., I, 30.
 Johnston, S. I., II, 3.
 Johnston, Samuel, *38th N. Y.*, II, 4.
 Johnston, Samuel, *89th Va. Mil.*, I, 2+.
 Johnston, Samuel R., I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42+, 43, 46.
 Johnston, Sanders W., I, 19.
 Johnston, Stephen, I, 34.
 Johnston, T. Henry, I, 35, 44.
 Johnston, T. N., I, 7, 8, 17, 24+, 39.
 Johnston, Theodore, I, 3+, 17, 24+, 52.
 Johnston, Thomas, *66th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Johnston, Thomas, *104th N. Y.*, I, 27.
 Johnston, Thomas B., *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Johnston, Thomas B., *2d Mo. S. G. Cav.*, I, 3+.
 Johnston, Thomas H., I, 7, 26; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
 Johnston, Thomas P., *Georgia*, I, 23.
 Johnston, Thomas P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 27, 33, 43.
 Johnston, Thomas W., I, 23, 45, 49.
 Johnston, W. A., II, 2.
 Johnston, W. I., I, 50.
 Johnston, W. T., I, 20.
 Johnston, Walter S., I, 20, 52.
 Johnston, William, *R. R. Official*, II, 2, 3; IV, 3.
 Johnston, William, *Spy*, I, 2.
 Johnston, William, *10th Ga.*, I, 19.
 Johnston, William, *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22+.
 Johnston, William A., *Dep. Pro. Mar. 13th Dist. Ohio*, III, 3.
 Johnston, William A., *14th N. C.*, I, 19, 25, 42, 46.
 Johnston, William B., *California*, I, 50.
 Johnston, William B., *Georgia*, I, 49; IV, 1.
 Johnston, William B., *South Carolina*, I, 44; IV, 3.
 Johnston, William F., I, 27; III, 1.
 Johnston, William H., *Paymaster*, I, 19+.
 Johnston, William H., *23d N. C.*, I, 11, 27.
 Johnston, William M., *37th Ill.*, I, 22+.
 Johnston, William M., *79th Ind.*, I, 31+.
 Johnston, William M., *20th Iowa*, I, 39.
 Johnston, William P., I, 39.
 Johnston, William Preston, I, 10, 11, 15, 17, 21, 23, 24, 30-33, 38, 39, 41, 45-47, 49, 51-53; II, 2, 4, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3.
 Johnston, William Preston, *Mrs.*, I, 39.
 Johnston, William S., III, 5.
 Johnston, William Y., I, 30, 32.
 Johnston Brothers & Co., II, 2.

Johnston, Fort, N. C.

Seizure:

Jan. 9, 1861, I, 1.

Apr. 16, 1861, I, 1, 51.

Sketch, *Atlas*.

Johnstone, Edward W., I, 20, 30, 31.

Johnstone, R. A., I, 52.

Johnstone, Robert, I, 12, 25, 27, 29.

Johnstown, Mo.

Skirmishes:

Nov. 24, 1861, I, 8.

Oct. 16, 1863, I, 22.

Johnstown, W. Va.

Affair, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 25.

John T. McCombs, *Steamer*, I, 23.

John Tracy, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42, 47; III, 4.

John Trucks, *Ship*, I, 9.

John Tucker, *Steamer*,* I, 33, 40; II, 4.

John W. D. Pentz, *Steamer*, I, 33.

John Walsh, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.

John Warner, *Steamer*.

Capture, May 4-5, 1864, I, 34.

Mentioned, I, 10+, 13, 17, 34, 52.

John Welsh, *Brig.* II, 3.

Joice, *Guide*, I, 39.

Joice, Michael, II, 6+.

Joice, Stephen J., II, 1.

Joiner, J. W., IV, 3.

Joiner, John C., I, 51.

Joiner, Josiah, I, 17, 39.

Joiner, Thomas E., I, 17.

Joiner, Vincent H., I, 20.

Joinville, *Schooner*, I, 15; IV, 2.

Joinville, *Prince de*, I, 5, 11, 31; III, 3.

Joise, *Mr.*, II, 7.

Joliat, Francis J., I, 8, 17; III, 1.

Joliffe, John, I, 19, 27.

Joline, Charles O., I, 10, 16, 46, 52; II, 6.

Jolley, W. B., I, 49.

Jolley, David, I, 9.

Jolley, William, I, 26.

Jolliff, Reuben W., I, 38.

Jolliffe, George W., I, 46.

Jollification, Mo.

Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 13.

Jolls, J., I, 46.

Jolly,† I, 39; III, 1.

Jolly, Benjamin, I, 39, 49.

Jolly, John, III, 3.

Jolly, John H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.

Jolly, John J., I, 23, 30, 32, 42.

Jolly, M. S., I, 35.

Jolly, Thomas B., I, 27.

Jomini, Henri, I, 17; III, 1.

Jonas, Edward, I, 38, 41, 48.

Jonas, John, I, 32.

Jonas, Nathaniel C., I, 36.

Jonas Powell, *Steamer*, I, 37.

Jones,† I, 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12-14, 16, 19-21, 23, 24, 26, 27,

30, 32-37, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47-53; II, 1-3, 5-8; III,

3; IV, 1, 3.

Jones, A., I, 34.

Jones, A. D., I, 34+.

Jones, A. E., I, 16; III, 2, 5.

Jones, A. J., *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.

*Also called C. Vanderbilt, which see.

† Unidentified persons.

- Jones, A. J., *5th Ark.*, I, 20.
 Jones, A. J., *27th Miss.*, I, 30-32, 38.
 Jones, A. K., I, 29, 46.
 Jones, A. P., I, 2.
 Jones, A. W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Jones, A. W., *A. D. C.*, I, 3, 8, 53.
 Jones, A. W., *9th Va.*, II, 4.
 Jones, Aaron, I, 14.
 Jones, Abram, I, 5, 25, 27, 29, 43.
 Jones, Albert, III, 5.
 Jones, Alexander, *133d Pa.*, I, 21.
 Jones, Alexander, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
 Jones, Alexander C., *3d Ark.*, I, 32, 46.
 Jones, Alexander C., *44th Va.*, I, 2, 5, 21, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51; II, 7; IV, 2.
 Jones, Alexander D., I, 53.
 Jones, Alfred, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Jones, Alfred, *50th Pa.*, I, 36.
 Jones, Alfred, *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Jones, Alfred R., I, 24.
 Jones, Allen, I, 50.
 Jones, Allen C., I, 52.
 Jones, Amos B., I, 23, 25, 33, 37, 51.
 Jones, Amos P., III, 5.
 Jones, Andrew, *Rep. Recl.*, *2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Jones, Andrew, *Rep. Recl.*, *10th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Jones, Andrew, *3d Cal.*, I, 50.
 Jones, Andrew F., I, 46.
 Jones, Andrew J., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
 Jones, Andrew J., *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Jones, Andrew J., *Pamunkey Art.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
 Jones, Archibald F., I, 25, 29, 33, 40.
 Jones, Archibald M., I, 41.
 Jones, Arthur N., I, 11.
 Jones, Augustus, *Texas*, II, 2.
 Jones, Augustus, *6th Mich.*, I, 26.
 Jones, Augustus C., I, 12.
 Jones, B., I, 28.
 Jones, B. B., II, 6.
 Jones, B. M., I, 2.
 Jones, B. W., I, 31.
 Jones, Bart., I, 15, 26.
 Jones, Benjamin, I, 46.
 Jones, Benjamin A., II, 2.
 Jones, Benjamin D., I, 48.
 Jones, Benjamin F., *Q. M.*, I, 40, 52; IV, 3.
 Jones, Benjamin F., *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Jones, Benjamin G., I, 34.
 Jones, Benjamin K., I, 34.
 Jones, Benjamin S., I, 22, 39, 41, 49.
 Jones, Beuhring H., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 Jones, Burrel T., III, 5.
 Jones, Burton, III, 5.
 Jones, Bushrod, I, 15, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Jones, C. B., I, 10.
 Jones, C. C., I, 22.
 Jones, C. E., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Jones, C. E., *4th Tex.*, I, 12; IV, 1.
 Jones, C. F., I, 49; II, 8.
 Jones, C. G., I, 41.
 Jones, C. H., I, 30.
 Jones, C. L., I, 19.
 Jones, C. M., *1st Ga.*, II, 4.
 Jones, C. M., *2d Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
 Jones, C. M., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
 Jones, C. R., I, 51.
 Jones, C. W., I, 30.
 Jones, Cadwalader, I, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21.
 Jones, Caleb, I, 14.
 Jones, Caleb V., I, 38.
 Jones, Calvin, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
 Jones, Calvin, *9th Me.*, II, 5.
 Jones, Calvin, *32d Tenn.*, I, 7; II, 3.
 Jones, Carly S., I, 2.
 Jones, Castner, I, 51.
 Jones, Catesby Ap R., I, 2, 4, 9, 14, 15, 49, 51; IV, 2, 3.
 Jones, Charles, *Louisiana*, I, 26; IV, 2.
 Jones, Charles, *17th La.*, I, 10, 15, 52; IV, 1.
 Jones, Charles, *1st S. C. Mtd. Mil.*, I, 6.
 Jones, Charles A., I, 29, 51.
 Jones, Charles B., I, 5.
 Jones, Charles C., *76th Ill.*, I, 31, 32, 49.
 Jones, Charles C., *106th N. Y.*, I, 29.
 Jones, Charles C., jr., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Jones, Charles H., *1st Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Jones, Charles H., *97th Ohio*, I, 31, 49.
 Jones, Charles J., II, 2.
 Jones, Charles R., *138th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Jones, Charles R., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Jones, Charles S. D., II, 2.
 Jones, Charles W., *Surg.*, I, 38, 45, 49.
 Jones, Charles W., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Jones, Clement F., jr., II, 7.
 Jones, Clinton, III, 5.
 Jones, Collins P., I, 30.
 Jones, Columbus F., I, 11, 51.
 Jones, Commodore, *U. S. S.* See *Commodore Jones*.
 Jones, Custis B., IV, 3.
 Jones, Cyrus, III, 5.
 Jones, Cyrus E., I, 11; II, 4.
 Jones, D. H., I, 35.
 Jones, D. K. Smith, I, 36, 40.
 Jones, Daniel, I, 43.
 Jones, Daniel D., *A. Q. M.*, I, 12, 51.
 Jones, Daniel D., *11th Pa. Res.*, I, 36.
 Jones, Daniel H., II, 6.
 Jones, Daniel N., I, 33, 37+, 43+.
 Jones, Daniel W., I, 17, 24.
 Jones, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Jones, David, *20th Conn.*, I, 47.
 Jones, David, *5th Ky.*, I, 30.
 Jones, David, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Jones, David, *2d N. C.*, I, 33; II, 8.
 Jones, David, *20th N. C.*, I, 19.
 Jones, David, *54th Ohio*, I, 24, 52.
 Jones, David, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
 Jones, David A., I, 36.
 Jones, David C., I, 7, 10.
 Jones, David J., I, 30; II, 6.
 Jones, David M., I, 21, 25, 27.
 Jones, David P., I, 12; II, 4.
 Jones, David R., I, 1, 2, 5, 9+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51, 53; II, 5; IV, 1.
 Jones, David R., *Mrs.*, I, 51.
 Jones, De Garmo, III, 1.
 Jones, Dudley E., I, 24, 30.
 Jones, Dudley W., I, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 45, 49, 52.
 Jones, E. C., *98th Ill.*, I, 31.
 Jones, E. C., *59th Va.*, II, 4.

- Jones, E. E., I, 52.
 Jones, E. F., II, 7.
 Jones, E. H., II, 2.
 Jones, E. Holt, II, 3, 6.
 Jones, E. L., II, 7.
 Jones, E. M., II, 2.
 Jones, E. P., *Hon.*, IV, 1.
 Jones, E. P., *5th Ala.*, I, 27.
 Jones, E. Pope, II, 7, 8.
 Jones, F. R., II, 2.
 Jones, E. S., I, 20.
 Jones, E. W., I, 42.
 Jones, Ed., II, 3.
 Jones, Edmund, I, 35.
 Jones, Edmund B., I, 20, 52.
 Jones, Edward, I, 40, 43.
 Jones, Edward C., I, 40.
 Jones, Edward F., I, 2, 6, 15, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
 Jones, Edward G., I, 36.
 Jones, Edward J., *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Jones, Edward J., *11th Mass. Batty.*, I, 25+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Jones, Edward L., *54th Mass.*, I, 28.
 Jones, Edward L., *95th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
 Jones, Edward M., II, 7.
 Jones, Edward P., *28th Miss. Cav.*, I, 15, 17, 23; II, 6; IV, 2.
 Jones, Edward P., *125th N. Y.*, I, 29, 36.
 Jones, Edward S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51.
 Jones, Edward T., IV, 3.
 Jones, Edward W., I, 43, 46.
 Jones, Edwin S., I, 49.
 Jones, Edwin W., I, 32.
 Jones, Egbert J., I, 2; IV, 1.
 Jones, Elcon, I, 8+, 16, 34, 41.
 Jones, Elijah, II, 4, 5.
 Jones, Elisha, I, 52.
 Jones, Elisha N., I, 2, 51.
 Jones, Ellerby H., I, 11.
 Jones, Enoch, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
 Jones, Erastus S., I, 7, 10, 17.
 Jones, Erman B., I, 47.
 Jones, Ervin A., I, 33, 36.
 Jones, Ervine P., I, 2, 35.
 Jones, Eugene R., I, 49.
 Jones, Evan, *Missionary*, I, 22, 48; II, 4; IV, 1.
 Jones, Evan, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
 Jones, Evan R., I, 46.
 Jones, Ezekiel P., I, 29.
 Jones, F., I, 52.
 Jones, F. M., I, 14.
 Jones, F. Pendleton, I, 27.
 Jones, F. W., II, 2.
 Jones, Fedelio S., I, 22, 34.
 Jones, Fielder A., I, 16, 20, 23, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
 Jones, Francis B., *198th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Jones, Francis B., *2d Va.*, I, 2, 11+, 12.
 Jones, Francis P., I, 27.
 Jones, Frank, *39th Ala.*, I, 20.
 Jones, Frank, *31st N. Y.*, I, 2, 25, 51.
 Jones, Frank F., I, 11, 40.
 Jones, Frank J., I, 10, 16, 23, 30.
 Jones, Frederick C., I, 10, 16, 20, 52.
 Jones, G. Byron, II, 7.
 Jones, G. M., I, 41.
 Jones, G. P., I, 25.
 Jones, G. R. G., I, 7.
 Jones, G. W. W., I, 20, 30.
 Jones, George, *Texas*, I, 34.
 Jones, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Jones, George C., I, 30.
 Jones, George E., *Tel. Op.*, I, 52.
 Jones, George E., *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
 Jones, George G., I, 21, 36.
 Jones, George H., I, 42, 46.
 Jones, George H. F., II, 1.
 Jones, George J., *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Jones, George J., *16th Ohio*, I, 34.
 Jones, George R., I, 50.
 Jones, George S., I, 25, 42, 46.
 Jones, George T., I, 42.
 Jones, George W., *Iowa*, II, 2.
 Jones, George W., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
 Jones, George W., *Tennessee*, I, 16; II, 1, 3; IV, 3.
 Jones, George W., *Q. M.*, I, 30, 32, 39; IV, 2.
 Jones, George W., *63d Ind.*, I, 38.
 Jones, George W., *57th N. Y.*, I, 19, 29, 40.
 Jones, George W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Jones, George W., *150th Pa.*, I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Jones, George W., *26th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Jones, George W., *17th Tex.*, I, 41.
 Jones, George W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Jones, Green, I, 11.
 Jones, Griffith, I, 20, 23, 30.
 Jones, H., *Oregon*, I, 50.
 Jones, H., *Tennessee*, I, 39.
 Jones, H. C., *Hon.*, IV, 1, 3.
 Jones, H. C., *5th N. C.*, I, 11.
 Jones, H. H., I, 34.
 Jones, H. J., I, 51.
 Jones, H. L., *A. Q. M.*, I, 7.
 Jones, H. L., *6th Ala.*, I, 25.
 Jones, H. L., *38th Ga.*, I, 11.
 Jones, H. P., *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
 Jones, H. P., *30th La.*, I, 38, 39.
 Jones, H. S., I, 31.
 Jones, Hamilton C., jr., I, 21, 29, 42, 43.
 Jones, Harrison, *Deserter*, II, 5.
 Jones, Harrison, *9th Minn.*, I, 22.
 Jones, Harry, III, 5.
 Jones, Harry S., I, 11, 37, 51.
 Jones, Harvey E., I, 30, 42, 46.
 Jones, Harvey L., I, 21.
 Jones, Henry, *Mississippi*, I, 52.
 Jones, Henry, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
 Jones, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Jones, Henry, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Jones, Henry, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Jones, Henry A., *Comr. Dist. of Columbia*, III, 5.
 Jones, Henry A., *Ohio*, III, 1.
 Jones, Henry A., *Virginia*, I, 12.
 Jones, Henry C., I, 29.
 Jones, Henry E., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 24.
 Jones, Henry E., *56th Ohio*, I, 24, 34, 41, 48.
 Jones, Henry H., *2d Del.*, I, 36.
 Jones, Henry H., *65th Ill.*, I, 32.
 Jones, Henry W., I, 13.
 Jones, Hilary P., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Jones, Hiram H., I, 48.
 Jones, Hiram T., IV, 1.
 Jones, Homer C., I, 20, 23, 30.
 Jones, Horace L., I, 34.
 Jones, Horace W., I, 51.

- Jones, Horatio, II, 3.
 Jones, Horatio Gates, II, 7, 8.
 Jones, Howell, I, 28.
 Jones, Hugh, I, 46.
 Jones, Hugh R., I, 20, 52.
 Jones, I. L., II, 7.
 Jones, Ida, *Schooner*, I, 36.
 Jones, Iredell, I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
 Jones, Isaac, III, 1.
 Jones, Isaac A., I, 11.
 Jones, Isaac C., I, 31.
 Jones, Isaac D., I, 53.
 Jones, Isaac P., II, 1.
 Jones, Isaac T., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Jones, Isaac T., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Jones, Isaac W., I, 24.
 Jones, Isaiah W., I, 34.
 Jones, Ivins D., I, 12.
 Jones, J., *California*, I, 50.
 Jones, J., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Jones, J., *11th S. C.*, I, 36.
 Jones, J., *Border's Cav. Regt.*, I, 41.
 Jones, J. A., I, 2.
 Jones, J. B., *Clerk C. S. War Dept.*, IV, 1-3.
 Jones, J. B., *New York*, II, 2.
 Jones, J. B., *Capt.*, I, 37.
 Jones, J. B., *2d Indian H. G.*, I, 22, 34.
 Jones, J. B., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Jones, J. Blackburn, I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Jones, J. C., *2d La. Batty.*, I, 34.
 Jones, J. C., *24th Mass.*, I, 9.
 Jones, J. C. B., I, 52.
 Jones, J. D., *Mr.*, II, 8.
 Jones, J. D., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, III, 5.
 Jones, J. D., *39th Miss.*, I, 45.
 Jones, J. Floyd, I, 53.
 Jones, J. G., I, 1+.
 Jones, J. H., *Agent*, I, 22.
 Jones, J. H., *Alabama*, I, 16.
 Jones, J. H., *California*, I, 50.
 Jones, J. H., *Kentucky*, II, 5.
 Jones, J. H., *A. D. C.*, I, 45.
 Jones, J. H., *24th Ala.*, II, 5.
 Jones, J. H., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 24.
 Jones, J. J., *Prisoner*, II, 1.
 Jones, J. J. (?), *39th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Jones, J. L., *5th Tenn.*, I, 10.
 Jones, J. L., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Jones, J. Lawrence, I, 5; II, 1, 2.
 Jones, J. M., *California*, I, 50.
 Jones, J. M., *8th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Jones, J. N., I, 25.
 Jones, J. Pembroke, I, 2+, 42+, 46.
 Jones, J. Paul, I, 20.
 Jones, J. P. Heister, I, 21.
 Jones, J. Richter, I, 18; III, 1.
 Jones, J. S., I, 14.
 Jones, J. W., *California*, I, 50.
 Jones, J. W., *A. D. C.*, I, 37, 44.
 Jones, J. W., *Stewart's Legion*, I, 52.
 Jones, J. W., *25th S. C.*, I, 28.
 Jones, J. Winston, II, 2.
 Jones, J. Wyatt, I, 7.
 Jones, J. Y., I, 5, 12.
 Jones, Jack, *Colorado Territory*, I, 34.
 Jones, Jack, *Kentucky*, I, 52.
 Jones, Jack, *3d Ky.*, I, 30.
 Jones, Jacob, I, 8, 24.
 Jones, Jacob D., I, 20.
 Jones, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Jones, James, *Servant*, I, 46, 47.
 Jones, James, *Slaver*, III, 4.
 Jones, James, *Tel. Op.*, I, 39.
 Jones, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Jones, James, *Engr. Dept.*, I, 22, 26.
 Jones, James, *14th S. C.*, I, 6, 53; IV, 1.
 Jones, James, *19th S. C.*, I, 20.
 Jones, James A., I, 5, 51; III, 1.
 Jones, James B., I, 51.
 Jones, James C., II, 6.
 Jones, James C., jr., I, 52.
 Jones, James E., *A. Q. M.*, I, 36, 46; III, 5.
 Jones, James E., *1st Ohio*, I, 30, 31.
 Jones, James F., I, 51; IV, 3.
 Jones, James G., I, 7, 16, 20, 39; III, 4, 5.
 Jones, James H., *38th Miss.*, I, 32, 39; IV, 2.
 Jones, James H., *47th N. C.*, I, 40.
 Jones, James H., *11th Tex.*, I, 41.
 Jones, James M., *Missouri*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Jones, James M., *3d Ky. Cav.*, II, 8.
 Jones, James P., I, 19, 37.
 Jones, James R. J., II, 1.
 Jones, James T., I, 39.
 Jones, Jasper N., I, 5, 33.
 Jones, Jefferson F., I, 8+; II, 1, 7+.
 Jones, Jesse H., I, 29.
 Jones, Jesse S., I, 14, 38, 45.
 Jones, Jesse W., I, 35.
 Jones, Joel J., IV, 1.
 Jones, John, *Expressman*, I, 9, 50.
 Jones, John, *Arkansas*, I, 48.
 Jones, John, *Georgia*, I, 14.
 Jones, John, *Indiana*, II, 7.
 Jones, John, *East Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Jones, John, *West Tennessee*, I, 39.
 Jones, John, *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 13.
 Jones, John, *Rep. Recruit, Me.*, III, 5.
 Jones, John, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
 Jones, John, *21st Ill.*, I, 30.
 Jones, John, *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Jones, John, *3d Minn. Batty.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Jones, John, *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 7.
 Jones, John, jr., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Jones, John, jr., *133d Pa.*, I, 21.
 Jones, John, jr., *143d Pa.*, I, 27.
 Jones, John, sr., II, 2.
 Jones, John A., *44th Ala.*, I, 18, 27+, 31, 42, 46.
 Jones, John A., *20th Ga.*, I, 27+.
 Jones, John B., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Jones, John B., *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 31.
 Jones, John B., *15th Tex.*, I, 26, 48.
 Jones, John C., I, 38, 52.
 Jones, John E., I, 35; IV, 3.
 Jones, John F., I, 25.
 Jones, John G., I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Jones, John H., *Michigan*, III, 5.
 Jones, John H., *58th Ala.*, I, 38.
 Jones, John H., *35th Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
 Jones, John J., *Hon.*, I, 52, 53.
 Jones, John J., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Jones, John J., *46th Ill.*, I, 10+, 17, 24, 32, 39, 41+, 48, 52.
 Jones, John L., *125th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Jones, John L., *17th Ind.*, I, 20, 30, 31, 39, 49.

- Jones, John M., *West Virginia*, II, 5.
 Jones, John M., *A. A. G.*, I, 42.
 Jones, John M., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 51; II, 2; III, 3, 4.
 Jones, John M., *133d Pa.*, I, 21.
 Jones, John N., I, 34.
 Jones, John P., *California*, I, 50.
 Jones, John P., *Com. Sub.*, I, 24, 26.
 Jones, John P., *39th Iowa*, I, 39.
 Jones, John R., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25+, 46, 51.
 Jones, John R., *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 41+, 48.
 Jones, John S., *A. D. C.*, I, 27.
 Jones, John S., *4th and 174th Ohio*, I, 12, 21, 25, 29, 39, 45, 47.
 Jones, John T., *26th N. C.*, I, 27+.
 Jones, John T., *30th Wis.*, I, 41.
 Jones, John W., *Virginia*, I, 46.
 Jones, John W., *19th La.*, I, 38.
 Jones, John W., *47th N. C.*, I, 40.
 Jones, John W., *Curtin Horse Guards*, I, 27.
 Jones, John W., *12th U. S. Inf.*, I, 5.
 Jones, John W., *56th Va.*, I, 11, 19, 46.
 Jones, Jonas, I, 45.
 Jones, Jonathan, I, 35.
 Jones, Jonathan H., I, 34.
 Jones, Joseph, *Surg.*, II, 7, 8+.
 Jones, Joseph, *14th N. C.*, I, 19, 42, 43.
 Jones, Joseph, *20th and 59th Va.*, I, 2, 5, 36; II, 5.
 Jones, Joseph E., I, 33.
 Jones, Joseph H., *55th Ala.*, I, 32.
 Jones, Joseph H., *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
 Jones, Joseph H., *Danville Art.*, I, 5, 11, 21.
 Jones, Joseph M., I, 23.
 Jones, Joseph N., I, 9.
 Jones, Joseph P., *A. I. G.*, I, 1+, 2+, 17, 23, 30, 35, 41, 51, 53; II, 6; IV, 3.
 Jones, Joseph P., *13th Ind.*, I, 5.
 Jones, Josephus, III, 5+.
 Jones, Josiah, IV, 3.
 Jones, Josiah N., I, 42.
 Jones, Julius A., I, 43.
 Jones, Junius A., I, 8.
 Jones, Kindred B., I, 31.
 Jones, L., I, 3.
 Jones, L. B., I, 20.
 Jones, L. F., I, 19.
 Jones, L. H., I, 9.
 Jones, L. L., I, 47.
 Jones, L. R., I, 10.
 Jones, L. S., I, 26.
 Jones, Lawrence, I, 39.
 Jones, Layton, I, 16.
 Jones, Lewis, *Courier*, I, 11.
 Jones, Lewis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Jones, Llewellyn, III, 3, 5.
 Jones, Lorenzo I., I, 29+, 40.
 Jones, Lorraine F., I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Jones, Luman, I, 32.
 Jones, M. H., *Cadet*, I, 38.
 Jones, M. H., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Jones, M. N., I, 20.
 Jones, Marcellus E., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Jones, Marshall L., I, 20, 52.
 Jones, Martin T., I, 30.
 Jones, Matthias H., III, 5.
 Jones, Meredith L., I, 27.
 Jones, Morven M., II, 4.
 Jones, N., *Kentucky*, I, 23.
 Jones, N., *51st Ohio*, I, 20.
 Jones, N. C., I, 28.
 Jones, N. W., I, 51.
 Jones, Nathaniel A., I, 11.
 Jones, Nelson E., III, 5.
 Jones, Newton, I, 13, 32, 39.
 Jones, Newton C., II, 6.
 Jones, Nimrod C., I, 31.
 Jones, Noah, I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 Jones, Norman C., I, 23, 31.
 Jones, O. G., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Jones, O. H., I, 26, 53.
 Jones, O. S., IV, 3.
 Jones, Oswego, I, 31.
 Jones, Owen, I, 5, 12, 21.
 Jones, P. Owen, I, 25, 29+.
 Jones, Patrick H., I, 11, 21, 25, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Jones, Patten, II, 5.
 Jones, Paul, *Steamer*, I, 15, 17, 24, 52.
 Jones, Paul, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 35, 53.
 Jones, Paul, Jr., I, 20.
 Jones, Peter, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34.
 Jones, Peter, *135th Ill.*, I, 41.
 Jones, Philip B., Jr., I, 11, 19.
 Jones, Philo O., II, 5.
 Jones, Pride, II, 3.
 Jones, R., I, 35.
 Jones, R. A., I, 30.
 Jones, R. B., I, 38.
 Jones, R. E., *36th Miss.*, I, 39.
 Jones, R. E., *8th Tex. Battn.*, I, 9.
 Jones, R. F., I, 28.
 Jones, R. H., I, 20.
 Jones, R. R., I, 11.
 Jones, R. S., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
 Jones, R. S., *18th Va.*, I, 19.
 Jones, R. W., *Sutler*, I, 17.
 Jones, R. W., *14th La.*, I, 11, 51.
 Jones, R. Y., II, 4.
 Jones, Reuben, *99th Ill.*, I, 49.
 Jones, Reuben, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
 Jones, Richard, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Jones, Richard, *19th Ind.*, I, 27.
 Jones, Richard, *3d Ky.*, I, 4.
 Jones, Richard, *97th N. Y.*, I, 12.
 Jones, Richard P., I, 18.
 Jones, Richard V., I, 25.
 Jones, Richard W., I, 46.
 Jones, Robert, I, 19.
 Jones, Robert B., *34th Ind.*, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Jones, Robert B., *17th La.*, IV, 1.
 Jones, Robert E., I, 48.
 Jones, Robert H., I, 11, 21, 51; IV, 1.
 Jones, Robert M., I, 13, 22; IV, 1, 3.
 Jones, Robert T., I, 11, 51, 52; IV, 1.
 Jones, Robin A. C., I, 6+, 27, 29.
 Jones, Roger, I, 2, 12, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1.
 Jones, Rufus C., II, 8.
 Jones, Rufus L., I, 26.
 Jones, Russell A., I, 39, 45.
 Jones, S. A., *Com. Sub.*, I, 32, 47.
 Jones, S. A., *16th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Jones, S. B., I, 42.
 Jones, S. C., *Mrs.*, I, 34.

- Jones, S. H., I, 27.
 Jones, S. R., I, 13.
 Jones, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Jones, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Jones, Samuel, *Policeman*, II, 7.
 Jones, Samuel, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 5, 6+, 9, 10, 12, 14-21, 23-25+, 27+, 29+, 30+, 31-33, 35+, 36-40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49+, 51-53; II, 3-8; IV, 1-3.
 Jones, Samuel, *Sig. Corps*, I, 8.
 Jones, Samuel, *22d La.*, I, 6, 24, 31, 39, 45, 49; II, 5, 7, 8.
 Jones, Samuel, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Jones, Samuel, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42.
 Jones, Samuel, *5th U. S. C. T.*, II, 6.
 Jones, Samuel B., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Jones, Samuel C., I, 20.
 Jones, Samuel E., *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
 Jones, Samuel E., *12th Wis. Batty.*, I, 17.
 Jones, Samuel G., I, 52; IV, 2.
 Jones, Samuel H., *46th Pa.*, I, 12.
 Jones, Samuel H., *3d Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, IV, 1.
 Jones, Samuel H., *Ringgold Batty.*, I, 37.
 Jones, Samuel J., I, 4, 50.
 Jones, Samuel M., I, 8, 20.
 Jones, Selah W., I, 49.
 Jones, Sidney, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Jones, Simon, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Jones, Sol., I, 47.
 Jones, Solomon E., III, 5.
 Jones, Starling W., II, 7.
 Jones, Stephen, I, 33; II, 8.
 Jones, Stephen E., I, 7, 16, 30+, 32, 39+; II, 4-8.
 Jones, Strother, I, 43.
 Jones, Sutton, I, 27.
 Jones, T. B., II, 5.
 Jones, T. M., I, 49.
 Jones, T. W., I, 26.
 Jones, Theodore, I, 12, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
 Jones, Theodore D., I, 10.
 Jones, Thomas, *Courier*, I, 19.
 Jones, Thomas, *Mississippi*, I, 41.
 Jones, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Jones, Thomas, *Ohio*, II, 4, 5.
 Jones, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 51.
 Jones, Thomas, *Maj.*, I, 38.
 Jones, Thomas, *U. S. Mil. Tel.*, III, 4.
 Jones, Thomas, *3d Cal.*, I, 50.
 Jones, Thomas, *22d Ind.*, I, 38.
 Jones, Thomas, *5th Mass. Batty.*, I, 46.
 Jones, Thomas, *99th N. Y.*, I, 33.
 Jones, Thomas, *8th Pa. Res.*, I, 36.
 Jones, Thomas A., *Maryland*, II, 2.
 Jones, Thomas A., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Jones, Thomas A., *2d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31.
 Jones, Thomas D., I, 11; II, 4.
 Jones, Thomas F., I, 16.
 Jones, Thomas G., I, 46.
 Jones, Thomas H., *Scout*, I, 32.
 Jones, Thomas H., *50th Ind.*, I, 17.
 Jones, Thomas H., *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 48.
 Jones, Thomas J., I, 53.
 Jones, Thomas L., *Kentucky*, II, 4, 5.
 Jones, Thomas L., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
 Jones, Thomas M., *Hon.*, I, 52; II, 1; IV, 3.
 Jones, Thomas M., *Ord. Officer*, I, 31+.
 Jones, Thomas M., *27th Miss.*, I, 1+, 6, 14, 16, 20, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 53; IV, 2.
 Jones, Thomas P., *64th N. C.*, I, 23+.
 Jones, Thomas P., *95th Ohio*, I, 16.
 Jones, Thomas W., I, 17.
 Jones, Timothy P., I, 10, 52.
 Jones, Toland, I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Jones, Tom,* I, 24, 38.
 Jones, W., II, 5.
 Jones, W. A. C., I, 24, 32, 39.
 Jones, W. A. P., I, 5.
 Jones, W. B., *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Jones, W. B., *1st La. Reg. Art.*, I, 6.
 Jones, W. C., I, 8.
 Jones, W. Claude, I, 53.
 Jones, W. D., II, 4.
 Jones, W. E., *Contractor*, I, 52.
 Jones, W. E., *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Jones, W. H., I, 23, 49.
 Jones, W. J., I, 15.
 Jones, W. T., I, 20.
 Jones, Walter, I, 1, 39, 45; IV, 2.
 Jones, Warner P., I, 16, 17, 23, 39, 38.
 Jones, Warner T., I, 4+, 18.
 Jones, Warren C., I, 7, 32, 34, 39, 41.
 Jones, Washington, II, 7.
 Jones, Waters B., I, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Jones, Wells S., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 Jones, Wesley, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Jones, Wesley, *Surg.*, III, 5.
 Jones, Wesley, *101st U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
 Jones, William, *Detective*, I, 34; II, 7.
 Jones, William, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Jones, William, *Seaman*, II, 2.
 Jones, William, *Sir*, III, 2.
 Jones, William, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
 Jones, William, *North Carolina*, I, 27.
 Jones, William, *Ohio*, III, 5.
 Jones, William, *Greene Co., Tenn.*, I, 52.
 Jones, William, *Jefferson Co., Tenn.*, I, 52.
 Jones, William, *West Virginia*, II, 5, 6.
 Jones, William, *Rep. Recruit, D. C.*, III, 5.
 Jones, William, *Rep. Recruit, Md.*, III, 5.
 Jones, William, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
 Jones, William, *Staff Officer*, I, 47.
 Jones, William, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Jones, William, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Jones, William, *Lieut., 18th Ga.*, I, 11.
 Jones, William, *Sergt., 18th Ga.*, I, 12.
 Jones, William, *25th Ind.*, I, 7, 10.
 Jones, William, *53d Ind.*, I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Jones, William, *6th Ky.*, I, 20.
 Jones, William, *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Jones, William, *73d N. Y.*, I, 36, 40; III, 4.
 Jones, William, *40th Ohio*, I, 7, 30.
 Jones, William, *12th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Jones, William, *2d Va.*, II, 7.
 Jones, William, jr., I, 39.
 Jones, William A., *N. and M. Corps*, IV, 3.
 Jones, William A., *142d N. Y.*, I, 42, 47.
 Jones, William A., *55th Tenn.*, II, 4.
 Jones, William B., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Jones, William B., *45th Ky.*, I, 32.
 Jones, William B., *13th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

- Jones, William B., *Peninsula Art.*, I, 11, 19.
 Jones, William C., *Paymaster*, I, 22.
 Jones, William C., *10th Kans.*, I, 41, 45, 49.
 Jones, William D., I, 33+; II, 8.
 Jones, William E., *Magistrate*, I, 46.
 Jones, William E., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 18-21, 23, 25, 27, 29-33, 36-39, 43, 46, 51-53; II, 5; III, 3.
 Jones, William E. B., I, 52.
 Jones, William Graham, I, I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 30, 32; II, 1, 3, 4.
 Jones, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Jones, William H., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Jones, William H., *26th Ind.*, I, 41.
 Jones, William H., *2d S. C. Art.*, I, 28, 44.
 Jones, William H., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
 Jones, William Hemphill, I, 15.
 Jones, William K., III, 3.
 Jones, William M., *Tennessee*, II, 4.
 Jones, William M., *A. Q. M.*, I, 17, 24.
 Jones, William M., *9th Ga.*, I, 11, 27.
 Jones, William P., *A. A. D. C.*, I, 4, 19; II, 1, 4.
 Jones, William P., *Semple's Batty.*, I, 30.
 Jones, William P., *23d Miss.*, II, 5.
 Jones, William Pinckney, II, 3, 4.
 Jones, William R., *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Jones, William R., *97th Pa.*, I, 43, 46.
 Jones, William R., *Tex. Batty.*, I, 15, 26, 34.
 Jones, William T., *5th Ark.*, I, 30.
 Jones, William T., *17th Ind.*, I, 23, 30-32.
 Jones, William W., I, 26.
 Jones, Willis, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
 Jones, Willis, *1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8, 13, 34.
 Jones, Willis F., I, 42.
 Jones, Willis P., I, 20.
 Jones, Zachariah, I, 30, 31, 44.
 Jones, Dixon & Co., I, 50.
 Jones, McElwain & Co., IV, 1.
 Jones & Edgar, I, 50.
 Jones Brothers & Co., I, 4+.
 Jones, Fort, Ky.
 Attack, Feb. 18, 1865, I, 49.
 Jones, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 Jonesborough, Ala.
 Action, July 26, 1862, I, 16.
 Jonesborough, Ark.
 Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1862, I, 13.
 Jonesborough, Ga.
 Battle, Aug. 31-Sept. 1, 1864, I, 38, 52; *Atlas*.
 Combat, Aug. 19, 1864, I, 38.
 Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1864, I, 44.
 Jonesborough, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
 Jonesborough, Ill., II, 5.
 Jonesborough, Mo.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 21, 22, 1861, I, 3.
 Jonesborough, Tenn.
 Action, Sept. 21, 1863, I, 30.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 28, 1863, I, 30.
 Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.
 Jones' Bridge, Va.
 Combat, May 17, 1864, I, 36.
 Operations, June 29-30, 1862, I, 11.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. 17, 1862, I, 11.
 Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 36, 40.
 Jones County, Miss.
 Operations, Mar. 14, 1864, I, 32.
 Jones' Cross-Roads, Md.
 Skirmishes, July 10-13, 1863, I, 27.
 Jones' Cross-Roads, Miss.
 Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 24.
 Jones' Farm, Va.
 Combat, May 28, 1864, I, 36.
 Jones' Ferry, Miss.
 Skirmishes, June 28, July 6, 1863, I, 24.
 Jones' Hill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 31.
 Jones' Landing, Va., *Atlas*.
 Jones' Plantation, Miss.
 Skirmish, June 22, 1863, I, 24.
 Jones Station, Ark.
 Action, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
 Jonesville, Va.
 Action, Jan. 3, 1864, I, 32, 33.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 3-5, 1865, I, 49.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 2, 1863, I, 20.
 Nov. 29, 1863, I, 29, 31.
 Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
 Jan. 28-29, 1864, I, 32.
 Aug. 4, 1864, I, 39.
 Jonesville Road, Va.
 Skirmish, Feb. 12, 1864, I, 52.
 Jones' West Virginia Raid.
 Apr. 21-May 21, 1863, I, 25+.
 Jon-neh, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Joos, Philip, I, 52.
 Joost, John H., I, 42.
 Joplin, J., II, 4.
 Joptina, *Indian*, I, 34.
 Jordan,* I, 24, 50, 53; II, 4, 7.
 Jordan, A. B., I, 51.
 Jordan, A. Scott, I, 49.
 Jordan, Absalom, I, 46.
 Jordan, Alexander, I, 51.
 Jordan, Amos C., I, 42, 46.
 Jordan, B. F., I, 52.
 Jordan, B. W., I, 40.
 Jordan, Ben., I, 38.
 Jordan, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Jordan, C. B., I, 42.
 Jordan, C. F., I, 25.
 Jordan, C. R., I, 24.
 Jordan, C. S., I, 30.
 Jordan, Charles D., I, 1; II, 1, 4.
 Jordan, D. W., I, 14.
 Jordan, Daniel, I, 46.
 Jordan, David, I, 50.
 Jordan, David C., I, 34.
 Jordan, David M., I, 16, 38, 39.
 Jordan, E. C., I, 8, 26.
 Jordan, E. J., I, 30.
 Jordan, Edward, *Florida*, IV, 2.
 Jordan, Edward, *Solicitor U. S. Treasury*, II, 2, 4.
 Jordan, Elmer C., I, 28.
 Jordan, Ephraim, I, 19+, 25.
 Jordan, Francis, I, 43; III, 4.
 Jordan, Francis H., I, 10, 17, 47+; II, 2, 3.
 Jordan, Frank E., *3d N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Jordan, Frank E., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
 Jordan, Frank H., I, 41.

- Jordan, H., I, 22.
 Jordan, H. C., I, 26.
 Jordan, H. T., I, 18.
 Jordan, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Jordan, Henry, *17th Ind.*, I, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Jordan, Henry B., II, 4.
 Jordan, J. D., I, 41.
 Jordan, J. N., I, 25.
 Jordan, J. P., I, 51.
 Jordan, James B., I, 27.
 Jordan, Jeremy T., I, 26.
 Jordan, Jink, I, 39.
 Jordan, John A., I, 3.
 Jordan, John B., *36th Ala.*, I, 38.
 Jordan, John B., *2d N. C. Cav.*, I, 9.
 Jordan, John F., I, 27.
 Jordan, John T., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Jordan, John V., I, 9, 14, 18, 27-29, 33, 42; II, 2-4.
 Jordan, John W., *2d Prov. Regt.*, I, 37.
 Jordan, John W., *Rockbridge Art.*, I, 51.
 Jordan, Joseph W., I, 31.
 Jordan, Lee, I, 44.
 Jordan, M., I, 15.
 Jordan, Macon, I, 2+, 5+.
 Jordan, Morgan, I, 38.
 Jordan, Pat., I, 20.
 Jordan, Powhatan, I, 9.
 Jordan, R. P., I, 19.
 Jordan, Robert, I, 12.
 Jordan, Robert B., I, 2, 27, 33.
 Jordan, Robert H., I, 20+, 52+.
 Jordan, Robert L., II, 2.
 Jordan, S. J., I, 46.
 Jordan, Samuel, II, 6.
 Jordan, Seth A., I, 20.
 Jordan, Thomas, I, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13-18, 24, 28, 32, 33, 35, 36, 47, 51-53; II, 2-6; IV, 2, 3.
 Jordan, Thomas B., II, 8.
 Jordan, Thomas H., I, 23, 31.
 Jordan, Thomas J., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 4, 5.
 Jordan, Thomas J., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
 Jordan, Thomas N., I, 27, 29.
 Jordan, Thomas W., I, 30+, 39.
 Jordan, Tyler C., I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31-33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Jordan, W. T., I, 41.
 Jordan, W. W., I, 45.
 Jordan, Warren, III, 4.
 Jordan, Will. A., I, 17.
 Jordan, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Jordan, William, *60th N. C.*, I, 30.
 Jordan, William C., I, 42, 46.
 Jordan, William H., *16th Ind.*, I, 41.
 Jordan, William H., *9th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 50; II, 4.
 Jordan, William J., *28th Ga.*, I, 28.
 Jordan, William J., *104th Ohio*, I, 32, 38, 47.
 Jordan, William J., *54th Va.*, I, 7.
 Jordan, William McR., I, 10.
 Jordan, William P., I, 12; II, 7, 8.
 Jordan, William S., I, 38.
 Jordan, William V., I, 51.
 Jordan's Store, Tenn.
 Skirmish, May 30, 1863, I, 23.
 Jordon, George O., I, 32.
 Jordon, William, I, 20.
 Jordon's Ford, Va.
 Skirmish, June 29, 1862, I, 11.
 Jorgenson, Hans P., I, 21, 27.
 Jornada del Muerto, N. Mex.
 Skirmish, June 16, 1863, I, 26.
 Jose, *Captain*, I, 48.
 José Maria, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Joseph, *Brig.*, I, 14; II, 2, 3.
 Joseph, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Joseph, Allen, I, 17.
 Joseph, Charles, I, 7, 16.
 Joseph, Dagworthy D., I, 46.
 Joseph, George, I, 26.
 Joseph, Joseph, I, 26.
 Joseph, M., II, 4.
 Joseph, William, III, 5.
 Joseph H. Toone, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Josephine, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
 Josephine, *Steamer**, I, 39, 41, 51; III, 4.
 Josephine Truxillo, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 Joseph Peirce, *Steamer*, I, 34+, 41, 48.
 Josephs, Peter A., I, 41.
 Josephus, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Joseph Whitney, *Steamer*, I, 1+, 52; II, 1.
 Josey, John E., I, 10, 23, 34; II, 7, 8.
 Josey, W. R., I, 25.
 Joslin, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Joslin, George C., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 35; II, 7.
 Joslin, James T., I, 38, 47.
 Joslin, William H., I, 38, 39, 47.
 Josling, Benjamin F., I, 22, 41.
 Josling, Nathaniel, I, 35.
 Joslyn, Henry C., I, 46.
 Joslyn, Jerome B., I, 9.
 Joslyn, John J., I, 8, 22, 24, 34, 41, 52.
 Joslyn, Merritt L., I, 8.
 Joslyn, William H., I, 37.
 Josselyn, Francis, I, 18, 42.
 Josselyn, Robert, I, 4, 50; II, 1.
 Josselyn, Simeon T., I, 31.
 Jost, Frederick, I, 26.
 Joszynsky, L., I, 50.
 Joubert, Leon, I, 20.
 Jouett, George P., I, 16.
 Jouett, James E., I, 35.
 Jouett, Matthew H., I, 7.
 Jourdan, Aleck, I, 30.
 Jourdan, Henry, III, 5.
 Jourdan, James, *Virginia*, II, 7.
 Jourdan, James, *Bvt. Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Jourdan, Pinckney, III, 5.
 Journal, I, 41.
 Joute, Alfred, III, 5.
 Jowers, J. E., I, 28.
 Jowett, John J., II, 6.
 Joy, *Mrs.*, I, 22.
 Joy, Alonzo, I, 2.
 Joy, Charles F., I, 47.
 Joy, Edward L., I, 41.
 Joy, F. M., I, 23.
 Joy, G. M., I, 34.
 Joy, Henry S., I, 18, 27.
 Joy, Lewis D., I, 22, 34, 41, 45.
 Joy, William, II, 2.
 Joyce, A. R., I, 27.

- Joyce, Charles H., I, 2, 11, 21.
 Joyce, E. W., I, 6.
 Joyce, George, I, 42.
 Joyce, J. C., I, 19.
 Joyce, John A., I, 38.
 Joyce, John O'Connell, I, 19.
 Joyce, John T., I, 45.
 Joyce, Michael, II, 5.
 Joyce, Peter, I, 24, 39.
 Joyce, R. B., I, 42, 43.
 Joyce, Richard J., I, 40.
 Joyce, Robert, I, 39.
 Joyce, Robert F., I, 29, 37.
 Joyce, Stephen J., II, 6.
 Joyce, Thomas, I, 7.
 Joyce, W. A., I, 18.
 Joyce, W. H. D., I, 50.
 Joyce, William H., I, 46.
 Joyce, William J., I, 4.
 Joyes, E., I, 20.
 Joyner, Mrs., I, 41.
 Joyner, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
 Joyner, J. E., I, 11; IV, 2.
 Joyner, J. T., I, 32.
 Joyner, William H., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
 Joyner's Ferry, Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 22, 1862, I, 18.
 Joynes, Edward S., I, 9, 22; II, 2, 3.
 Joynes, Thomas, I, 51.
 Joynes, William T., I, 11, 18, 46, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
 Juarez, Benito Pablo, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; IV, 1.
 Judah, *Schooner*, I, 6.
 Judah, Henry M., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38-40, 49-52; III, 2.
 Judah, J., I, 6.
 Judah & Le Baron, I, 1+.
 Judas Iscariot, II, 7.
 Judd,* I, 34; II, 7; III, 3.
 Judd, A. B., I, 25.
 Judd, B. S., II, 5.
 Judd, Benjamin, I, 36.
 Judd, Charles M., I, 49.
 Judd, Clara, II, 5, 6.
 Judd, Corning, I, 45.
 Judd, Edwin D., I, 24, 35.
 Judd, Frederick A. C., I, 46.
 Judd, George F., I, 11, 34, 41, 48.
 Judd, Henry B., I, 27, 33, 37+, 43, 50; II, 2; III, 1-5.
 Judd, Isaac E., I, 26.
 Judd, N. B., II, 2.
 Judd, S. A., I, 11.
 Judd, Schuyler F., I, 19; III, 5.
 Judd, Seymour L., I, 21, 40.
 Judd, Willard B., I, 51.
 Judge, Francis W., I, 31.
 Judge, John, II, 4.
 Judge, H. M., I, 42.
 Judge, Mathuel S., I, 22.
 Judge, Thomas J., I, 4, 26, 39, 51-53; IV, 1, 2.
 Judge-Advocate-General, U. S. A., III, 2, 4.
 Judge-Advocate-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 10, 12, 14, 16, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29+, 30, 41, 43, 48, 49; II, 1, 2, 4-8+; III, 2-5.
 Judge-Advocates, U. S. A., III, 2, 3.
 Judge-Advocate's Department, U. S. A., III, 1.
 Judge Torrence, U. S. S., I, 17, 34; III, 2.
 Judice, P. N., I, 53.
 Judith, C. S. *Privateer*, II, 2.
 Judkins, David, III, 5.
 Judkins, Perrin C., I, 36+.
 Judkins, William A., I, 50; II, 6.
 Judson, Mr., II, 5.
 Judson, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Judson, Amos M., I, 27, 42; II, 4.
 Judson, Burt, I, 49.
 Judson, Charles O., I, 48.
 Judson, D. C., III, 3.
 Judson, Horace, I, 42, 46.
 Judson, John A., I, 12, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; II, 4.
 Judson, Philo P., I, 49.
 Judson, Robert F., I, 29, 33, 36.
 Judson, Roscius W., I, 51.
 Judson, Seldon C., I, 36.
 Judson, William R., I, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1; III, 1.
 Judy, Alfred J., I, 32.
 Judy, James W., I, 16, 17, 24.
 Judy, John J., I, 17.
 Judy, R. S., I, 22.
 Judy, Washington W., I, 32.
 Juenger, Sigmund, I, 38.
 Juge, Paul, I, 6; II, 3+; III, 2.
 Jug Tavern, Ga.
 Combat, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 38.
 Jukes, Frank, I, 52.
 Jules, *Servant*, II, 4.
 Julesburg, Colo. Ter.
 Attack on Overland Stage Station, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 48.
 Operations, Overland Stage Road, Jan. 14-29, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes, Jan. 7, May 13, 1865, I, 48.
 Stage stations from Fort Kearny, Nebr. Ter., I, 48.
 Julesburg, Colo. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Julia, *Steamer*,† I, 22, 30, 34, 41, 45, 47-50; IV, 3.
 Julia A. Hallock, *Schooner*, I, 53.
 Julia A. Hodges, *Schooner*, I, 34.
 Julia Baker, *Schooner*, II, 6.
 Julian, Dr., I, 41.
 Julian, A. M., III, 5.
 Julian, George N., I, 21, 36, 42.
 Julian, George W., II, 1.
 Julian, Henry G., II, 2.
 Julian, Isaac P., I, 41, 48.
 Julian, John, II, 7.
 Julian, R. M., II, 4.
 Julian, Stephen H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49.
 Julian, William R., I, 23, 24, 30.
 Julian Brothers, II, 2.
 Julia Roan, *Steamer*, I, 22.
 Juliet, U. S. S., I, 17, 32, 34.
 Julius, George, II, 1, 2.
 Jullan, Mr., I, 3.
 July, *Slave*, IV, 1.
 Jumel, Allen, I, 53.
 Jumen, *Captain*, I, 8.
 Jumonville, Ch., I, 15.
 Jump, Isaac, III, 1.
 Jump, John W., I, 41.
 Jumper, Alden H., I, 26, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

- Jumper, Jem, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Jumper, John, *18th Ohio*, I, 10, 30; II, 3.
 Jumper, John, *1st Seminole Cav.*, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 Jumpertown, Miss.
 Skirmish, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 17.
 Junaluska, *Steamer*, I, 4, 11.
 June, Robert A., I, 40.
 Jungblut, Jacob, I, 35.
 Jungerich, John, I, 36.
 Juniata, *Steamer*, I, 11, 37; II, 4.
 Juniper Creek, S. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 3, 1865, I, 47.
 Junius, *Slave*, II, 7.
 Junker, George, I, 14.
 Junker, W. A., I, 15.
 Junkin, George G., I, 5, 12, 29; II, 3, 5.
 Junkin, John M., I, 42.
 Junkin, Robert, I, 12.
 Junkin, Samuel A., I, 19.
 Junkins, Austin, I, 49.
 Junkins, M. W., I, 12.
 Juno, *Steamer*, I, 28.
 Junod, August, I, 5.
 Jupiter, *Slave*, IV, 3.
 Jupiter, Isaac, III, 5.
 Jura, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Jura, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Jurnigan, Spencer, III, 5.
 Jury, Jacob A., I, 47.
 Just, R. F., I, 20.
 Justi, Henry, I, 31.
 Justice, Department of, C. S., IV, 1-3.
 Justice, George C., I, 36.
 Justice, Jefferson, I, 14, 36.
 Justice, Joseph, I, 12.
 Justice, Joseph H., I, 30.
 Justice, Sylvester, I, 20.
 Justice, William H., I, 29.
 Justin, Placide, III, 4.
 Justin, Roderick, I, 30.
 Justin, William, I, 32, 38, 39.
 Justitia, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
 Justitia, II, 2.
 K., I, 49.
 K., *Colonel*, II, 4.
 K., E. C., II, 7.
 Kabletown, W. Va.
 Affair, July 18, 1864, I, 37.
 Scouts, Mar. 16-17, 20, 1865, I, 46.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 10, 1864, I, 33.
 June 10, July 19, 1864, I, 37.
 Nov. 18, 20, 30, 1864, I, 43.
 Kaddle, John, II, 2.
 Kaegi, John J., I, 13.
 Kaercher, Jacob, I, 31, 32, 38.
 Kaga, Abraham, I, 17, 24.
 Kagay, Daniel H., I, 20.
 Kagay, Martin, III, 5.
 Ka-hi-keh-tih-te, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Ka-hi-ke Shing-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Ka-hi-ke-tung-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Ka-hi-ke Wa-ta-en-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Kahle, William K., I, 25.
 Kahler, Francis M., I, 42, 53.
 Kahm, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Kahn & Co., I, 31.
 Kahukee, *Steamer*, I, 9.
 Kaigler, J. J., I, 52.
 Kain, Patrick, I, 47.
 Kain, W. C., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 39.
 Kaine, Dennis M., I, 42.
 Kaine, Thomas, II, 6.
 Kaiser, August, I, 11, 12, 21, 27.
 Kaiser, John, I, 19, 21.
 Kaiser, John B., I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Kaiser, William J., I, 43.
 Kaisure, B. F., I, 23.
 Ka-kav-a-wite, *Indian*, I, 13.
 Kalbfleisch, Martin, III, 3.
 Kalbfus, Henry F., I, 43.
 Kaldenbaugh, Henry, I, 30, 31, 38, 45, 52.
 Kale, John, I, 41.
 Kalfus, Columbus C., I, 8.
 Kalfus, U. F., II, 7.
 Kallahan, R., II, 7.
 Kalley, Francis M., I, 21.
 Kallman, Herman, I, 3, 10, 17, 41, 53; III, 1.
 Kalt, Hyron, I, 33, 40, 46.
 Kalt, Leo, I, 26.
 Kaltenbach, Luther, I, 45, 49.
 Kamecke, Theo. von, *Atlas*.
 Kammerling, Gustave, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Kampe, Joseph I., I, 44.
 Kampmann, John H., I, 1+, 4+, 26; II, 1.
 Kampton, Thomas, I, 48.
 Kamtamechks, *Indian*, II, 4.
 Kan-a-at-sa, *Indian*, I, 26.
 Kanada, E. Bates, I, 39.
 Kanan, Michael F., I, 39.
 Kanapaux, Charles E., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Kanapaux, J. T., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Kanard or Kinnaird, Moty, I, 22, 34; IV, 1, 2.
 Kanawha, U. S. S., I, 26.
 Kanawha, Army of (C.), I, 3, 51.
 Kanawha, Army of (U.), I, 37.
 Kanawha, District of (U.), I, 5, 25, 51.
 Kanawha Gap, W. Va.
 Action, Sept. 25, 1861, I, 5.
 Kanawha Region, W. Va.
 Operations, Aug. 1, 1861-Mar. 17, 1862, I, 5.
 Kanawha River, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 31, 1862, I, 19.
 Kanawha Valley, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
 Kanawha Valley, W. Va.
 Campaign, Sept. 6-16, 1862, I, 19, 51.
 Demonstration, Dec. 8-25, 1863, I, 29.
 Nounnan's expedition, Sept. 23-Oct. 1, 1864, I, 43.
 Operations, June — Sept. 25, 1861, I, 5.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 23-27, 1861, I, 5.
 Witcher's operations, Nov. 5-12, 1864, I, 43.
 See also I, 2, 25, 30.
 Kane, Alex., III, 4.
 Kane, George P., I, 2, 33, 37+, 47, 51; II, 1-4; IV, 3.
 Kane, George P., *Mrs.*, II, 1.
 Kane, Henry S., I, 52.
 Kane, James H., I, 40.
 Kane, James S., I, 31.
 Kane, John, I, 46.
 Kane, John H., I, 46.

Kane, Michael, I, 27.
 Kane, Mike, I, 33.
 Kane, Patrick, *1st La. Art.*, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.
 Kane, Patrick, *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
 Kane, Patrick, *175th N. Y.*, I, 15.
 Kane, Patrick, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29, 36.
 Kane, Pierre C., I, 6+, 14.
 Kane, Richard, I, 3.
 Kane, Thomas, IV, 3.
 Kane, Thomas L., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; II, 4; III, 3.
 Kane, Tice, I, 13.
 Kane, W. J., I, 20.
 Kane, William D., I, 51.
 Kaneatchi, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Kanel, John, I, 45.
 Ka-ni, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Ka-ni-at-ze, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Kanish, *Captain*, I, 12.
 Kann, C., III, 5.
 Kannady, J. R., I, 13.
 Kansas.

Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.

Enrollment and draft, 1862, III, 2.

One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.

Operations:

1861, I, 3, 8.

1862, I, 8, 13, 22.

1863, I, 22; III, 3.

1864, I, 34, 41.

1865, I, 48.

Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, III, 1-4.

See also I, 4, 10, 46, 47, 49; II, 4, 6; III, 1.

Kansas, Adjutant-General of, III, 3.

Kansas, Department of (Nov. 9, 1861), (U.), I, 3, 8-10; III, 1; *Atlas*.

Kansas, Department of (May 2, 1862), (U.), I, 13; II, 4; III, 2, 3; *Atlas*.

Kansas, Department of (Jan. 1, 1864), (U.), I, 22, 33, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.

Kansas, District of (Miss.), (U.), I, 8, 13.

Kansas, District of (Mo.), (U.), I, 13, 22.

Kansas, Governor of, I, 3, 13, 22, 25, 34, 41, 47, 48; III, 1-5.

Kansas City, Mo.

Scout, June 18-20, 1864, I, 34.

Seizure of ordnance stores, May 4, 1861, I, 1.

Kansas City, Mo., Citizens of, I, 34.

Kansas City, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 3, 22, 34, 41.

Kansas City, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.

Kansas Legislature, I, 22.

Kansas State Militia, I, 34, 41.

Kansas Troops.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

1st, I, 8, 13, 22, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.

2d, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.

3d, I, 34, 41, 48.

See also *Hopkins' Battery*.

4th, I, 34.

5th, I, 22.

Armstrong's, I, 22.

Hopkins', I, 13, 17, 22, 53.

See also *3d Battery*.

Opdyke's, I, 22.

Kansas Troops—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries—Continued.

Stover's, I, 22.

Topeka, I, 41.

Zesch's (Militia), I, 41.

Cavalry—Companies:

Wilson's Scouts, I, 41.

Cavalry—Regiments:

2d, I, 3, 8, 9, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4.

See also *2d Infantry*.

5th, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 1, 3-5.

See also *5th Infantry*.

6th, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.

7th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 1, 3, 4.

See also *7th Infantry*.

9th, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4.

11th,* I, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.

14th, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.

15th, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.

16th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.

Infantry—Battalions:

Bourbon County Militia, I, 41.

Clark's (10th Regt.), I, 8.

Leavenworth (Colored), I, 41.

Infantry—Companies:

Leavenworth Fencibles, I, 41.

Leavenworth State Guard (Militia), III, 1.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4.

1st Colored,† I, 22, 34, 41, 53; III, 3, 5.

1st Militia, I, 41.

2d, II, 4. See also *2d Cavalry*.

2d Colored, I, 22, 34, 41; III, 3, 4.

2d Militia, I, 41.

3d, I, 3, 8; III, 1-3.

3d Militia, I, 41.

4th, I, 3, 8; III, 1-3.

4th Militia, I, 41.

5th, I, 3, 8; III, 2. See also *5th Cavalry*.

5th Militia, I, 34, 41.

6th Militia, I, 41.

7th, II, 5. See also *7th Cavalry*.

7th Militia, I, 41.

8th, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1, 3, 4.

9th Militia, I, 41.

10th, I, 8, 13, 22, 23, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53; II, 7; III, 1-4.

10th Militia, I, 41.

11th,‡ I, 13, 22; III, 1, 3.

11th Militia, I, 41.

12th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 1, 3.

12th Militia, I, 41.

13th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3, 4.

13th Militia, I, 41.

14th Militia, I, 41.

15th Militia, I, 41.

16th Militia, I, 41.

17th, I, 41.

17th Militia, I, 41.

18th Militia, I, 41.

19th Militia, I, 41.

20th Militia, I, 41.

*Formerly 11th Infantry, which see.

†Subsequently designated 79th U. S. C. T., which see.

‡Changed to 11th Cavalry August, 1863, which see.

Kansas Troops—Continued.

- Infantry—Regiments:
 21st Militia, I, 41.
 22d Militia, I, 41.
- Militia—Companies:
 Douglas County, I, 22.
 Johnson County, I, 22.
 Linn County, I, 22.
 Miami County, I, 22.
 Morris County, I, 22.
 Osage County, I, 22.
 Wyandotte County, I, 22.
- Kan-se-ka-hri, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Kansner, B. T., I, 20.
- Kansner, George W., I, 20.
- Kantrener, Charles, I, 48.
- Kapff, Edward, I, 2, 51.
- Kapp, Friedrich, III, 3.
- Kapp, Friedrich, et al., I, 27.
- Kappelle, Mr., II, 2.
- Kappesser, Peter, I, 31.
- Kappner, Franz, I, 12, 21, 33; *Atlas*.
- Kappner, Ignatz G., I, 3, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3; *Atlas*.
- Karber, Herman, I, 35, 48.
- Karber, Thomas J., I, 52.
- Karberg, Peter, I, 41.
- Karcher, Jacob, III, 5.
- Kargé, Joseph, I, 12, 19, 21, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
- Karnak, *Steamer*, III, 4+; IV, 1.
- Karnasch, Julius E., I, 38, 45, 49; *Atlas*.
- Karnes, A. J., I, 34.
- Karnes, Benjamin, I, 27.
- Karnes, George W., I, 46.
- Karnes, John P., I, 53.
- Karns, James E., I, 21.
- Karpeles, Leopold, I, 36.
- Karples, Henry M., I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
- Karples, Robert, I, 36.
- Karr, F. C., I, 30; IV, 2.
- Karr, Hamilton L., I, 43, 46.
- Karr, J. H., I, 50.
- Karr, Jesse G., I, 11.
- Karson, Kit, I, 34.
- Kasey, John G., I, 12, 42, 46.
- Kaskaskia, *Steamer*, I, 22.
- Kaskell, C. F., I, 17.
- Kaskie, James, I, 51.
- Kasson, E. R., II, 2.
- Kasson, John A., I, 1, 10, 17; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 3, 4.
- Kasten, Charles L., I, 24.
- Kaswell, J. W., I, 17.
- Katahdin, U. S. S., I, 6, 15.
- Kate, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
- Kate, *Schooner*, I, 41.
- Kate, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 53; IV, 1, 2.
- Kate, *Tug*, III, 4.
- Kate, II, 3.
- Kate, Mr., I, 14.
- Kate Dale, *Steamer*, I, 26, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 7.
- Kate Gregg, *Vessel*, IV, 3.
- Kate Hart, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 48.
- Kate Kearney, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
- Kate Kinney, *Steamer*, I, 41, 47, 49.
- Kate McLaurin, *Steamer*, I, 42.
- Kate Robinson, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
- Kates, Theophilus, I, 34, 41, 48.
- Kate Stewart, *Schooner*, I, 27.
- Katherine, *Sloop*, I, 48.
- Kathra, Henry, I, 26.
- Kattell, Edward C., III, 5.
- Kattenstroth, Henry, I, 15.
- Katz, Marcus, I, 50.
- Kauffman, Albert B., I, 10+, 22, 34, 41.
- Kauffman, Emanuel, I, 23.
- Kaufman,† I, 12, 32.
- Kaufman, Daniel B., I, 23, 31.
- Kaufman, M. R., I, 51; III, 3.
- Kaufman, Peter B., I, 17.
- Kaufman, Philip, I, 38.
- Kaufman, Solomon, I, 22, 34.
- Kaufman, Tobias B., I, 42, 46, 51.
- Kaufman, W. B., I, 6, 15.
- Kausler, J. A., I, 24.
- Kauss, Augustus, I, 46.
- Kautz, Albert, II, 3.
- Kautz, August V., I, 11, 20, 23, 32-34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 5.
- Kautz, John D., I, 30.
- Kautz's Raids.
 Petersburg and Weldon Railroad, May 5-11, 1864, I, 36.
 Richmond and Danville Railroad, May 12-17, 1864, I, 36.
- Kavanagh, James, *Washington Territory*, I, 50.
- Kavanagh, James, *rooth N. Y.*, I, 28.
- Kavanagh, John, I, 19; III, 1.
- Kavanagh, John F., I, 42.
- Kavanaugh, B., I, 47.
- Kavanaugh, B. F., I, 13.
- Kavanaugh, Daniel M., I, 22.
- Kavanaugh, Delaney, I, 20, 23.
- Kavanaugh, F. E., I, 9, 53.
- Kavanaugh, Hubbard H., I, 10, 50.
- Kavanaugh, J. F., I, 28.
- Kavanaugh, James R., II, 4.
- Kavanaugh, John, I, 51.
- Kavanaugh, John P., I, 22.
- Kavaney, Thomas, I, 43.
- Kavanaugh, D., I, 34.
- Ka-wa-ka-hii-ki, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Kawankee, *Indian*, I, 13.
- Ka-wa-si, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Kay, James D., I, 44, 47.
- Kay, John, II, 2.
- Kay, John C., I, 52; IV, 3.
- Kay, Reuben, I, 8, 22, 53.
- Kay, William J., I, 12.
- Kaye, William, I, 23; III, 5.
- Kayle, George H., I, 46.
- Kaylor, Peter, I, 25, 31.
- Kayser, Frederick, I, 48.
- Kayser, John, II, 4.
- Kaysing, Edward, I, 46.
- Kayton, Lewis, I, 33.
- Keagg, I, 17.
- Keagy, David F., I, 46.
- Kean, Benedict H., I, 2; II, 1.
- Kean, J. M., I, 15.
- Kean, Mortimer O., I, 17.
- Kean, Robert G. H., I, 21, 24, 26, 30, 32, 33, 36, 39, 44, 45, 53; II, 3, 5, 7, 8; IV, 1-3.
- Keane, Michael F., II, 1.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

- Keane, Morris, I, 46.
 Kear, R. C., I, 52.
 Kearby, John W., I, 22.
 Kearney,* I, 33, 34.
 Kearney, Edmond, I, 41.
 Kearney, Hugh M., I, 34.
 Kearney, James G., I, 34.
 Kearney, John, I, 24.
 Kearney, Kate, *Steamer*. See *Kate Kearney*.
 Kearney, Michael, I, 26.
 Kearney, P. F., I, 34.
 Kearney, Patrick, I, 19.
 Kearney, Samuel, I, 46.
 Kearney, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Kearney, Thomas, *2d Ala.*, I, 31.
 Kearney, Thomas H., I, 3, 38.
 Kearney, W., II, 4.
 Kearney, W. G., I, 5.
 Kearneysville, W. Va.
 Action, Aug. 25, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 19.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 16-17, 1862, I, 19, 51.
 Aug. 23, 1864, I, 43.
 Kearns, I, 49.
 Kearns, Edward, I, 51.
 Kearns, J., II, 2.
 Kearns, James, I, 31.
 Kearny, Edmund, I, 14+, 28, 35; II, 6.
 Kearny, J. W., II, 8+.
 Kearny, Philip, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 30, 42, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
 Kearny, Philip, *Mrs.*, I, 19.
 Kearny, Philip J., I, 25, 27, 29+.
 Kearny, Stephen W., I, 50.
 Kearny, William, I, 10+, 26, 41.
 Kearny, William E., II, 2.
 Kearny, Fort, Nebr. Ter.
 List of stage stations from Julesburg, Colo. Ter., I, 48.
 Scout, May 19-26, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, May 18, 1865, I, 48.
 Kearny, Fort, Nebr. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 41+.
 Kearhy Cross, I, 51.
 Kearsarge, *U. S. S.*
 Engagement with Alabama, June 19, 1864, I, 38; II, 7.
 Mentioned, I, 38, 50; II, 3, 7, 8; III, 4.
 Kearse, F., I, 19, 25.
 Kearsley, George W. T., I, 2+, 36.
 Kearsley, J. B., I, 43.
 Kearsy, Camp, I, 39.
 Keasbey, A. Q., II, 2.
 Keasbey, John B., III, 5.
 Keasey, Samuel W., I, 46.
 Keating, *Schooner*, I, 14.
 Keating, George, I, 15, 26.
 Keating, Michael, I, 36.
 Keating, William, I, 26.
 Keatinge & Ball, I, 46, 47.
 Keaton,* I, 34; II, 5.
 Keaton, A. W., II, 5.
 Keaton, John, I, 36.
 Keaton, Thomas, I, 29.
 Keatts, James B., I, 53.
 Keatuck Creek, Cal.
 Skirmish, May 30, 1861, I, 50.
 Keays, William J., I, 29.
 Keck, A. C., II, 3.
 Keck, Coleman A. G., I, 14.
 Keck, George, *Ohio*, III, 5.
 Keck, George, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
 Keck, John Sloan, I, 39, 49.
 Keck, McHewell, I, 17.
 Keck, Nellie, III, 5.
 Keck, Peter J., I, 46.
 Keck, Peter R., I, 49.
 Kedar, *Steamer*, III, 1.
 Kee, James, I, 51.
 Kee, James W., I, 2.
 Kee, L. D., I, 16.
 Keeble, Edwin A., IV, 2, 3.
 Keeble, James M., I, 16, 20, 30.
 Keeble, Richard H., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 36, 40.
 Keebler & Pepper, II, 2.
 Keech, C. A., I, 25.
 Keech, Willard, I, 19, 21, 25, 29.
 Keedysville, Md.
 Affair, July 5, 1864, I, 37.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 15, 1862, I, 51.
 Aug. 5, 1864, I, 43.
 Keef, Michael, I, 35.
 Keefe, I, 31.
 Keefe, James, I, 15, 26, 34.
 Keefe, Michael, I, 17.
 Keeffe, Joseph, I, 11, 19+.
 Keegan, John, I, 6.
 Keegan, Patrick H., I, 16, 31, 32, 38, 49.
 Keel, A. B., I, 52.
 Keel, Aurora C., I, 20.
 Keelan, James, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Keelan, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Keeler, Alonzo M., I, 30.
 Keeler, Birney B., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Keeler, Clinton, I, 47.
 Keeler, David, I, 11.
 Keeler, Julius A., I, 34+, 41.
 Keeler, Julius M., I, 50; III, 5.
 Keeler, Philip, I, 27.
 Keeler, Samuel B., I, 46.
 Keeler, William B., I, 24, 32, 34, 39, 48, 49.
 Keeley, *Captain*, I, 37.
 Keeley, James H., I, 42.
 Keeley, John, I, 35.
 Keeley, Thomas J., I, 30.
 Keeling, A. R. L., I, 27.
 Keeling, David F., I, 41.
 Keeling, John P., I, 27.
 Keeling, R. H., I, 11.
 Keeling, Solomon S., I, 27.
 Keeling, Thomas, I, 27.
 Keely, Isaac, I, 16.
 Keely, Wilfred H., I, 20, 52.
 Keen, Alderson T., I, 39, 45.
 Keen, Charles B., III, 5.
 Keen, Charles W., jr., I, 11+, 25.
 Keen, Edward F., I, 21.
 Keen, Elias C., II, 4.
 Keen, Elisha F., I, 11, 46, 51.
 Keen, James, I, 49.
 Keen, Joseph S., I, 1+.
 Keen, Lorenzo S., I, 20.
 Keen, Robert L., I, 38.

- Keenan, Edward J., I, 5, 6, 14, 53.
 Keenan, Francis, I, 27.
 Keenan, James, I, 2.
 Keenan, John, *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 52.
 Keenan, John, *68th Pa.*, I, 25.
 Keenan, John B., I, 29, 33, 36.
 Keenan, Michael, I, 36.
 Keenan, P. H., III, 4.
 Keenan, Peter, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 Keenan, Stephen, I, 24.
 Keenan, Thomas, I, 52.
 Ke-e-na-toh-pa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Keene, Aaron H., I, 15.
 Keene, Andrew J., I, 50.
 Keene, Augustus W., I, 46.
 Keene, Benjamin, I, 27.
 Keene, Charles, II, 2, 4.
 Keene, E. H., I, 46.
 Keene, Eliza M., II, 3.
 Keene, George W., I, 41.
 Keene, John, I, 46.
 Keene, John C., I, 27.
 Keene, John R., I, 33, 37, 43.
 Keene, Joseph R., I, 43.
 Keene, Mary E., *Steamer*, I, 8+, 17+, 24+, 52+.
 Keene, O. L., I, 6.
 Keene, Samuel, II, 1.
 Keene, Samuel T., I, 40.
 Keene, Thomas H., II, 1.
 Keene, W. S., I, 32.
 Keene, Weston H., I, 42.
 Keener, David, I, 52.
 Keener, George W., I, 49.
 Keener, John C., I, 23.
 Keeney, Charles C., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 50; II, 6.
 Keeney, John, I, 11.
 Keenon, Edgar, I, 39.
 Keenon, John G., I, 7, 17.
 Keenum, Willis, I, 25.
 Keeny, Frank, I, 49.
 Keeny, J. L., I, 52.
 Keep, C. W., I, 10.
 Keeper, John V., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37.
 Keepers, Joseph, I, 43, 46.
 Keersted, Christopher L., II, 2.
 Keese, Francis S., I, 26, 34.
 Keese, Oliver, jr., I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Keesecker, Charles, I, 41.
 Keesee, Booker T., I, 42.
 Keeton, James N., I, 40.
 Keetsville, Mo.
 Operations, Nov. 17-18, 1862, I, 13.
 Route to Fayetteville, Ark., *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, Feb. 25, 1862, I, 8.
 Keetz, John T., II, 7.
 Keezel, E., I, 52.
 Keezletown and Gordonsville Cross-Roads, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1862, I, 12.
 Keffer, Edward, I, 17.
 Keffer, Francis J., I, 9+; II, 3-7.
 Keffer, Francis J., *Mrs.* (Adaline), II, 3, 4.
 Keffer, Jacob W., I, 10.
 Kegler, P. H., I, 53.
 Kegley, William H., I, 29.
 Keh-ka-tus-tun, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Keho, Patrick M., I, 50.
 Kehoe, Miles, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Kehoe, Thomas, I, 19.
 Kehr, Charles H., II, 4.
 Kehr, Charles J., I, 26, 48.
 Keifer, J. Warren, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
 Keifer, Jacob H., I, 27.
 Keiff, Patrick, I, 10.
 Keiffer, B., I, 26.
 Keiger, *Mr.*, I, 12.
 Keigler, John J., I, 42.
 Keigwin, A. N., I, 17, 24.
 Keigwin, James, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 52.
 Keil, J. V., I, 20.
 Keiley, A. M., I, 46; II, 6.
 Keiley, George W., I, 26.
 Keiley, John D., jr., I, 30, 42.
 Keils, *Lieutenant*, I, 1.
 Keily, Daniel J., I, 12+, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Keim, De B. Randolph, I, 38.
 Keim, Oliver F., I, 50.
 Keim, William H., I, 2, 5, 11, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
 Keimead, *Hospital Steward*, I, 41.
 Keinert, Charles H., I, 46.
 Keirn, Walter L., I, 17+, 31; IV, 2.
 Keis, John, I, 22, 38.
 Keisengro, I, 8.
 Keiser, George F., I, 11.
 Keiser, J. F., II, 6.
 Keiser, John J., I, 46.
 Keiser, M., I, 23, 30.
 Keislar, Thomas R., I, 32.
 Keister, Isaac, I, 25.
 Keiter, William, I, 52.
 Keith,* I, 13, 48, 49.
 Keith, Alfred H., I, 36.
 Keith, Bradford, I, 38.
 Keith, Charles A., I, 47.
 Keith, Charles C. T., I, 14, 18+, 27.
 Keith, Charles E., I, 35.
 Keith, Cyrus E., I, 30.
 Keith, David B., I, 35; III, 3.
 Keith, E. A., I, 42.
 Keith, E. S., II, 6.
 Keith, Fordyce M., I, 23, 32, 49.
 Keith, George H., III, 5.
 Keith, Henry, I, 21.
 Keith, Hutson A., I, 48.
 Keith, J. J., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Keith, J. J., *32d Ala.*, I, 20.
 Keith, J. L., I, 42.
 Keith, J. W., I, 11.
 Keith, James A., I, 18, 22, 23; II, 5.
 Keith, James F., I, 9, 50.
 Keith, John A., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
 Keith, John A., *15th Battn. S. C. Hvy. Art.*, I, 28.
 Keith, John S., I, 20.
 Keith, K. D., I, 15, 26, 48.
 Keith, L. N., I, 25.
 Keith, M. R., I, 20.
 Keith, Menzo H., I, 41, 48.
 Keith, Robert M., II, 2.
 Keith, Squire I., I, 16.
 Keith, Stephen, I, 17.
 Keith, Thomas, II, 1.

- Keith, Thomas T., I, 38.
 Keith, W. W., I, 12.
 Keith, William, I, 7, 10.
 Keith, William H., III, 5.
 Keithley, James, I, 13.
 Keithley, Thomas J., I, 22.
 Keithley, William, I, 30.
 Keithly, Levi J., I, 41.
 Keitt, Ellison S., I, 28, 35, 44, 51; IV, 2.
 Keitt, G. D., I, 14.
 Keitt, Lawrence M., I, 6, 14+, 28, 32, 35, 36, 40; II, 2; IV, 1-3.
 Keizer, G. M., I, 46.
 Ke-ka-re-wa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Kelch, John H., I, 49.
 Kelcher, William, I, 26.
 Kelchner, Peter B., I, 46.
 Kelim, William, I, 34.
 Kelker, Rud. F., I, 37.
 Kell,* I, 32, 41.
 Kell, H. T., I, 30.
 Kell, John, I, 16, 20.
 Kell, John McIntosh, II, 3.
 Kellam, Alphonso G., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Kellam, G. E., I, 46.
 Kellams, Gideon R., I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Kellar, *Dr.*, I, 45.
 Kellar, Andrew J., I, 20, 23, 38, 39, 45.
 Kellar, H. M., I, 10.
 Kellar, Isaac W., I, 41.
 Kellar, O. H. B., I, 30.
 Kelleher, J. J., I, 39.
 Kelleher, John, I, 15.
 Kellen, Charles F., I, 21.
 Kellenberger, John N., III, 5.
 Keller,* I, 15, 43; II, 6.
 Keller, A. M., I, 8.
 Keller, Aaron H., I, 20.
 Keller, Amos, I, 20.
 Keller, Augustus R., I, 30, 32, 45, 49.
 Keller, B. F., I, 11, 37.
 Keller, Charles, I, 25.
 Keller, Christopher H., I, 48.
 Keller, David C., I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Keller, Fidel, I, 15; II, 4.
 Keller, Frank, I, 11.
 Keller, Franklin W., I, 46.
 Keller, George, I, 20.
 Keller, Henderson, III, 5.
 Keller, J., I, 30+.
 Keller, J. E., I, 39.
 Keller, J. M., I, 13, 22.
 Keller, J. P., III, 1.
 Keller, Jacob, I, 32.
 Keller, Jacob W., I, 21.
 Keller, John P., I, 32.
 Keller, Justus, I, 42.
 Keller, Laurence, I, 29.
 Keller, Lewis, I, 6.
 Keller, Louis, I, 48.
 Keller, Mathias, I, 3.
 Keller, Matthew, I, 50.
 Keller, Rice, I, 34.
 Keller, Robert, II, 7.
 Keller, Sylvester, I, 30.
 Keller, Theodoric G., I, 47.
 Keller, William, I, 46.
 Kellermann, F., I, 41, 48.
 Kellers, E. H., I, 28.
 Kellersberg, Julius, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34; *Atlas*.
 Keller's Bridge, Ky.
 Action, June 11, 1864, I, 39.
 Kellett, R., I, 37.
 Kelley,* I, 2, 25, 32-34, 37, 41, 51; II, 1.
 Kelley, Bartley, I, 12.
 Kelley, Benjamin E., I, 25.
 Kelley, Benjamin F., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 16, 19-21, 23, 25, 27, 29-33+, 34, 36, 37+, 38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 1-7; III, 1-4; *Atlas*.
 Kelley, Benjamin F., Jr., I, 47; III, 5.
 Kelley, Brent, II, 6.
 Kelley, C. J., I, 12.
 Kelley, Clarence, I, 29.
 Kelley, D. C. S., II, 1.
 Kelley, Daniel F., I, 27, 31.
 Kelley, David C., I, 4+, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 32, 39, 45; IV, 3.
 Kelley, E. S., I, 19.
 Kelley, Elliott, I, 49.
 Kelley, Frank M., I, 25, 27.
 Kelley, G. W., I, 41.
 Kelley, George V., I, 45.
 Kelley, George W., I, 40, 42.
 Kelley, Granville J., II, 6.
 Kelley, H. C., I, 39.
 Kelley, H. E., II, 1.
 Kelley, Henry, II, 7.
 Kelley, Hiram L., I, 48.
 Kelley, Hugh A., I, 29.
 Kelley, J. G., I, 5.
 Kelley, J. M., I, 39.
 Kelley, John, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
 Kelley, John, *49th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Kelley, John, *2d Miss. Battn.*, I, 51.
 Kelley, John, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 29.
 Kelley, John A., *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 11, 37.
 Kelley, John A., *100th Ill.*, I, 20.
 Kelley, John B., I, 24.
 Kelley, John C., I, 49.
 Kelley, John G., I, 50.
 Kelley, John H., *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
 Kelley, John H., *59th Mass.*, I, 46.
 Kelley, Joseph, I, 12.
 Kelley, Josiah L., I, 8.
 Kelley, Lewis W., I, 11+.
 Kelley, Martin, I, 12.
 Kelley, Michael, I, 31.
 Kelley, R. P., I, 50.
 Kelley, Randolph B., I, 48.
 Kelley, Samuel H., I, 33, 40.
 Kelley, Samuel J., I, 41.
 Kelley, Samuel R., I, 22+, 34, 41.
 Kelley, Stephen S., I, 43.
 Kelley, Tappan W., I, 37, 43.
 Kelley, Theodore, I, 26.
 Kelley, W. H., *2d N. C. Battn.*, II, 4.
 Kelley, W. H., *3d Tex. S. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Kelley, Walter W., I, 49.
 Kelley, Warren M., I, 46.
 Kelley, Washington, I, 30.
 Kelley, William A., *Colorado Territory*, I, 34.
 Kelley, William A., *West Virginia*, II, 2.

Kelley, William B., I, 5, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Kelley, William D., II, 1-3, 7; III, 3, 4.
 Kelley, William H., I, 8.
 Kelley, William J., *Mr.*, I, 30.
 Kelley, William J., *15th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Kelley's Ford, Tenn.

Skirmishes, Jan. 27, 28, 1864, I, 32.
 Kellian, James, I, 11.
 Kelliher, John, I, 42, 46.
 Kelling, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Kellinn, *Mr.*, I, 16.
 Kellman, George D. O., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Kellner, Charles, I, 20.
 Kellogg,* I, 43, 48, 50; II, 6.
 Kellogg, Abram G., II, 3.
 Kellogg, C., I, 21.
 Kellogg, C. H., II, 2.
 Kellogg, Charles C., I, 38.
 Kellogg, Charles H., I, 6.
 Kellogg, Charles W., I, 25, 27, 44.
 Kellogg, Dwight, I, 27.
 Kellogg, E. J., III, 5.
 Kellogg, Edgar R., I, 20, 38.
 Kellogg, Elijah, I, 45.
 Kellogg, Elisha S., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Kellogg, Enos, I, 35.
 Kellogg, Ensign H., III, 5.
 Kellogg, Francis W., II, 1; III, 3.
 Kellogg, G. L., I, 50.
 Kellogg, George B., I, 41.
 Kellogg, George D., I, 53.
 Kellogg, George M., I, 19, 37, 51.
 Kellogg, George W., I, 46.
 Kellogg, Henry C., I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Kellogg, Henry F., III, 5.
 Kellogg, Henry M., I, 24.
 Kellogg, Homer P., I, 34.
 Kellogg, Horace, I, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 5; III, 2, 3.
 Kellogg, J. N., I, 30.
 Kellogg, James, I, 49.
 Kellogg, Jay W., I, 17.
 Kellogg, John, I, 34, 43, 46, 50; III, 5.
 Kellogg, John A., I, 27, 42, 46, 49.
 Kellogg, Josiah H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 50.
 Kellogg, Lorenzo A., III, 5.
 Kellogg, Lucius D., I, 3, 10.
 Kellogg, Lyman M., I, 38.
 Kellogg, Orlando, III, 3.
 Kellogg, Robert M., I, 25.
 Kellogg, Roger B., I, 38, 47.
 Kellogg, Rowland C., I, 27.
 Kellogg, Samuel S., I, 11.
 Kellogg, Sanford C., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Kellogg, Spencer, I, 15, 30; II, 4-6.
 Kellogg, William, II, 1.
 Kellogg, William H., I, 38.
 Kellogg, William J., I, 27.
 Kellogg, William L., I, 25, 43.
 Kellogg, William Pitt, I, 8, 10, 41; II, 1; III, 1.
 Kellogg's Hewston & Co., I, 50.
 Kellogg's Lake, Cal.
 Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1861, I, 50.
 Kells, Robert, II, 7; IV, 2.
 Kellum, Elijah, I, 33; II, 8.
 Kellum, Isaac, I, 44.

Kelly,* I, 4, 8, 9, 13, 22, 24, 30, 39, 41, 45, 48, 52; II, 2, 7.
 Kelly, A. D., I, 6+; III, 2.
 Kelly, A. J., I, 11.
 Kelly, Alexander, I, 42.
 Kelly, Alfred D., I, 29.
 Kelly, Allen, I, 12.
 Kelly, Auslen, I, 48.
 Kelly, Benjamin F., I, 49.
 Kelly, Bernard, I, 38.
 Kelly, C., I, 37.
 Kelly, Charles, I, 37.
 Kelly, Charles F., I, 27.
 Kelly, Charles J., II, 4.
 Kelly, Daniel, I, 46.
 Kelly, Daniel J., I, 51.
 Kelly, David, I, 24, 41.
 Kelly, Dearse, I, 50.
 Kelly, Dennis, *Maryland*, II, 2.
 Kelly, Dennis, *71st Pa.*, II, 4.
 Kelly, E. H., I, 49.
 Kelly, E. V., I, 3+, 53.
 Kelly, Edward, *Louisiana*, I, 15.
 Kelly, Edward, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
 Kelly, Edward, *11th N. J.*, I, 25.
 Kelly, Edward, *12th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
 Kelly, Edward, *17th Wis.*, I, 44.
 Kelly, Eli, I, 46.
 Kelly, Elisha H., I, 49.
 Kelly, Eugene, & Co., I, 50.
 Kelly, Francis N., I, 34.
 Kelly, Francis W., I, 25+, 27, 29.
 Kelly, Frank, II, 2.
 Kelly, Frank M., I, 30.
 Kelly, George H., I, 40.
 Kelly, George W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Kelly, Granville W., I, 51.
 Kelly, Harrison, I, 11; II, 4.
 Kelly, Henry, I, 51.
 Kelly, Henry A., II, 4.
 Kelly, Henry B., I, 2, 12, 21, 27, 51; IV, 1.
 Kelly, Henry C., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Kelly, Henry C., *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 32, 39.
 Kelly, Henry W., I, 50.
 Kelly, Hezekiah, II, 2.
 Kelly, Hugh B., I, 30, 38.
 Kelly, J., II, 2.
 Kelly, J. H., I, 34.
 Kelly, J. Harrison, II, 4.
 Kelly, J. M., I, 30.
 Kelly, Jackson, III, 5.
 Kelly, James, *Wisconsin*, III, 4.
 Kelly, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Kelly, James, *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
 Kelly, James, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
 Kelly, James, *69th N. Y.*, I, 2, 19.
 Kelly, James, *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
 Kelly, James, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
 Kelly, James C., II, 2.
 Kelly, James G., I, 26.
 Kelly, James H., I, 9.
 Kelly, James I., I, 42, 47.
 Kelly, James L., I, 43.
 Kelly, James R., *14th Ind.*, I, 12.
 Kelly, James R., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Kelly, James R., *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.

- Kelly, John, *Rectg. Officer*, I, 30.
 Kelly, John, *1st Battn. C. S. Inf.*, I, 40, 52.
 Kelly, John, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Kelly, John, *61st N. Y.*, I, 25.
 Kelly, John, *82d N. Y.*, I, 27, 36.
 Kelly, John, *104th N. Y.*, I, 19.
 Kelly, John, *2d N. C. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Kelly, John D., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Kelly, John D., *6th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
 Kelly, John E., I, 11+, 51.
 Kelly, John G., I, 17, 24+, 33+, 40, 52.
 Kelly, John H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 52, 53.
 Kelly, John H., *114th Ohio*, I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Kelly, John J., I, 47.
 Kelly, John L., I, 6, 47; III, 5.
 Kelly, John M., I, 21.
 Kelly, John N., I, 42.
 Kelly, John S., II, 2.
 Kelly, Joseph, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+, 8, 22, 53+.
 Kelly, Joseph, *57th N. Y.*, I, 19.
 Kelly, Joseph J., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Kelly, Lewis, III, 5.
 Kelly, Louis D., I, 10+, 41, 52+.
 Kelly, Martin, I, 36.
 Kelly, Michael, *2d Conn. Hwy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Kelly, Michael, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 43.
 Kelly, Michael J., I, 8, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 45, 49.
 Kelly, Morgan, I, 22, 48.
 Kelly, Moses T., I, 46.
 Kelly, Nathan, I, 52.
 Kelly, Patrick, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Kelly, Patrick, *37th Mass.*, I, 46.
 Kelly, Patrick, *14th Mich.*, I, 47.
 Kelly, Patrick, *88th N. Y.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42.
 Kelly, Patrick, *27th Va.*, II, 4.
 Kelly, Patrick J., I, 19.
 Kelly, Peter, I, 10.
 Kelly, R. W., II, 7.
 Kelly, Reynold L., I, 20+, 52.
 Kelly, Richard A., I, 36.
 Kelly, Robert M., I, 30, 31, 38, 39+, 45, 49, 52.
 Kelly, S. C., I, 47.
 Kelly, Samuel, I, 50.
 Kelly, Samuel D., III, 5.
 Kelly, Solomon W., I, 10+, 31, 32.
 Kelly, Stephen, III, 5.
 Kelly, T. A., I, 25.
 Kelly, Thomas, *Seaman*, II, 2.
 Kelly, Thomas, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Kelly, Thomas, *5th N. J.*, I, 11, 27.
 Kelly, Thomas, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
 Kelly, Thomas, *69th Pa.*, I, 27, 29, 36.
 Kelly, Thomas, *6th Wis.*, I, 46.
 Kelly, Thomas A., I, 42.
 Kelly, Thomas B., I, 39+, 44, 47.
 Kelly, Thomas J., I, 20, 23, 30.
 Kelly, Timothy, I, 6.
 Kelly, Usher F., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Kelly, W., II, 5.
 Kelly, W. B., I, 45.
 Kelly, W. H., IV, 3.
 Kelly, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Kelly, William, *Scout (?)*, I, 20.
 Kelly, William, *6th Mich.*, I, 26.
 Kelly, William, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
 Kelly, William, *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Kelly, William, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 17.
 Kelly, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19.
 Kelly, William, *Washington Ter. Mil.*, I, 50.
 Kelly, William Aiken, I, 12, 36, 46.
 Kelly, William D., I, 34.
 Kelly, William E., I, 30, 38.
 Kelly, William K., I, 20.
 Kelly, Hedian & Piet, II, 1.
 Kelly, Tackett, Ford & Co., II, 4.
 Kelly's Ford, Va.
 Action, Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
 Engagement, Mar. 17, 1863, I, 25, 51; II, 5.
 Operations, Apr. 14-15, 1863, I, 25.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 20-21, 1862, I, 12.
 Dec. 20-22, 1862, I, 21.
 Mar. 29, 1863, I, 25.
 July 31-Aug. 1, 1863, I, 27.
 Oct. 11, 1863, I, 29.
 Kelly's Mill, Miss.
 Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 39.
 Kelly's Plantation, Ala.
 Affair, Apr. 11, 1864, I, 32.
 Kelly's Store, Va.
 Engagement, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 18; *Atlas*.
 Kellysville, Va.
 Reconnaissance, Dec. 21-23, 1862, I, 21.
 Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
 Kelsey, Calvin, I, 10.
 Kelsey, Charles T., I, 27.
 Kelsey, Chauncey, I, 42.
 Kelsey, Dana F., I, 36.
 Kelsey, Edward A., I, 36.
 Kelsey, Florillo M., I, 8, 24.
 Kelsey, Henry H., I, 46.
 Kelsey, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Kelsey, James, *17th Kans.*, I, 41.
 Kelsey, James E., I, 32.
 Kelsey, Joel W., III, 5.
 Kelsey, John, I, 41.
 Kelsey, R. G., I, 30-32, 38.
 Kelsey, Samuel, I, 50.
 Kelsey, Samuel A., I, 20, 52.
 Kelsey, Samuel W., II, 5.
 Kelsey, T. C., I, 41.
 Kelsey, T. R., I, 24.
 Kelsey, William, I, 29.
 Kelsey, William A., I, 9, 47.
 Kelso, I, 51.
 Kelso, Ed., I, 48.
 Kelso, Francis M., I, 20, 30, 36, 40, 42.
 Kelso, George, I, 5.
 Kelso, H., I, 26.
 Kelso, James V., I, 20, 30.
 Kelso, John, I, 24.
 Kelso, John C., I, 51.
 Kelso, John R., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Kelso, Joseph C., I, 37.
 Kelso, Martin G., I, 10.
 Kelso, Robert H., I, 2+, 12.
 Kelso, S. J., I, 22.
 Kelsoe, George W., I, 16.
 Kelsoe, William, II, 7.
 Keltner, G. W., I, 35.
 Keltner, H. C., I, 35.
 Keltner, Solonius, I, 44.

- Kelton, Calvin, III, 5.
 Kelton, F. T., II, 1.
 Kelton, Ira Judson, I, 12.
 Kelton, John C., I, 3, 7, 8, 10-14, 16-37, 41, 43, 45-47, 49, 50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3-8; III, 1-5.
 Kelton, M. A., I, 47.
 Kelty, Eugene, I, 15; III, 1.
 Kelty, W. H. R., I, 19.
 Kelzoe, Mr., I, 30.
 Kemble, Edward C., I, 34.
 Kemble, Frances Anne, III, 4.
 Kemble, George S., I, 6, 14, 39, 48.
 Kemble, Gouverneur, I, 12, 25.
 Kemble, James R., I, 41; III, 3, 4.
 Kemble, W. E., I, 2.
 Kemble, William F., I, 45.
 Kemble, William P., I, 51.
 Kemnitzer, Jacob, I, 45, 47.
 Kemp, I, 34.
 Kemp, Henry C., I, 29.
 Kemp, James B., I, 45.
 Kemp, Joel, IV, 1.
 Kemp, Joseph B., I, 36, 46, 51+; III, 4.
 Kemp, Joseph R., I, 29; III, 3.
 Kemp, Nathan M. D., I, 24; II, 4.
 Kemp, Northrup R., I, 34, 41.
 Kemp, T. M., I, 24.
 Kemp, W. B., I, 15.
 Kemp, W. Perrin, I, 47.
 Kemp, William, *Indian Territory*, I, 53; IV, 1.
 Kemp, William, *1st Conn. Cav.*, II, 7.
 Kemp, William, *2d Battn. Md. Cav.*, I, 33.
 Kemp, William, *12th Mo.*, I, 34.
 Kemper, Andrew C., I, 10, 16; II, 3, 5, 7.
 Kemper, C. M., I, 27.
 Kemper, Canning, I, 48.
 Kemper, Delaware, I, 2, 11, 12, 25, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; IV, 1.
 Kemper, George W., I, 43.
 Kemper, Henry, I, 46.
 Kemper, Hermann, I, 32.
 Kemper, James L., I, 2, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; II, 6, 7; IV, 1, 3.
 Kemper, Kosciuszko, I, 6, 14, 35.
 Kemper, Milton, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Kemper, Simeon, II, 7.
 Kemper, William B., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Kemper, William H., I, 12, 19, 44.
 Kemper, William M., I, 25.
 Kemper, William S., IV, 3.
 Kempf, Charles W., I, 37, 43.
 Kempff, Louis, I, 6.
 Kempfer, C. A., I, 11.
 Kempinsky, Abraham, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Kemple, Joseph, I, 26.
 Kempsey, Matthew C., I, 26, 34.
 Kempsville, Va.
 Affair, Sept. 15, 1863, I, 29.
 Kempton, James F., I, 35.
 Kempton, Solomon D., I, 16, 17, 24, 52; II, 4.
 Kenan, Augustus H., IV, 1, 3.
 Kenan, Daniel L., I, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47, 53.
 Kenan, L. H., IV, 2, 3.
 Kenan, Owen R., I, 51; IV, 3.
 Kenan, Thomas H., I, 30.
 Kenan, Thomas S., I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43.
 Kenansville, N. C.
 Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
 Kenansville, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
 Kenard, R., I, 41.
 Kenaston, Herbert, I, 27.
 Kendall,* I, 3, 49; II, 3.
 Kendall, Albert A., I, 19.
 Kendall, Alvah F., I, 37, 43.
 Kendall, Amos, II, 7.
 Kendall, Bion F., I, 50.
 Kendall, Charles S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27; II, 6.
 Kendall, Cyrus D., I, 49.
 Kendall, Ezra W., I, 11.
 Kendall, George D., I, 50.
 Kendall, George W., I, 3.
 Kendall, J., I, 24.
 Kendall, J. J., I, 45.
 Kendall, James, I, 12.
 Kendall, James V., I, 38.
 Kendall, John, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Kendall, John H., I, 48.
 Kendall, John W., I, 8.
 Kendall, Joshua, II, 4.
 Kendall, Lucian H., I, 15.
 Kendall, Nathan B., I, 50.
 Kendall, Nathan W., I, 26.
 Kendall, Paul R., I, 45, 49.
 Kendall, Robert S., I, 30.
 Kendall, Theodore, I, 30.
 Kendall, Thomas C., I, 37, 43.
 Kendall, W. G., *Texas*, II, 7.
 Kendall, W. G., *C. S. N.*, I, 10, 52.
 Kendall, W. S., I, 20.
 Kendall, Warren L., I, 27.
 Kendall, William, III, 5.
 Kendall, William H., I, 41.
 Kendall, William Wesley, I, 24.
 Kendal & Sons, II, 6.
 Kendal's Grist-Mill, Ark.
 Affair, Sept. 3, 1864, I, 41.
 Kendardine, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Kendig, John M., I, 42.
 Kendrick, Albert S., I, 41, 48.
 Kendrick, Burrell J., I, 28.
 Kendrick, Clay, I, 10; II, 3.
 Kendrick, E. M., I, 29.
 Kendrick, Frank A., I, 10, 17, 30-32, 39, 41, 48.
 Kendrick, Gabriel S., I, 13.
 Kendrick, Henry F., I, 33; II, 8.
 Kendrick, Hiland H., I, 10, 38.
 Kendrick, J. B., I, 10; II, 3+.
 Kendrick, James B., II, 3.
 Kendrick, John, I, 41.
 Kendrick, John Mills, I, 10, 16, 52.
 Kendrick, John W., I, 51.
 Kendrick, M., I, 23, 30, 32.
 Kendrick, M. L., II, 2.
 Kendrick, N. T., II, 6.
 Kendrick, Richard, II, 8.
 Kendrick, Rufus, III, 5.
 Kendrick, Thomas, I, 53.
 Kendrick, W. B., I, 38.
 Kendrick, W. H., I, 53.
 Kendrick, W. P., II, 6.
 Kendrick, William G., I, 30, 31.

- Kendrick, William J., I, 29.
 Kendrick, William N., I, 25.
 Kenedy, *Mrs.*, I, 25.
 Kenedy, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Kenedy, G. W., IV, 3.
 Kenedy, George F., I, 8.
 Kenedy, J. H., I, 7.
 Kenedy, James B., IV, 3.
 Kenedy, John Young, I, 16.
 Keneipp, George M., I, 24, 38.
 Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.
 Operations, June 10-July 3, 1864, I, 38.
 Kenesaw Water-Tank, Ga.
 Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 39.
 Kenessick, *Mr.*, II, 8.
 Kenesson, Daniel G., I, 36.
 Kenfield, Frank, I, 36.
 Kenipick, John, II, 7.
 Kenison, C., I, 47.
 Kenison, E. L., I, 44.
 Kenly, John R., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 1, 2.
 Kenly, Oliver, II, 1.
 Kenly, William L., I, 33, 46.
 Kenna, Henry R., I, 29.
 Kennady, J. H., I, 39.
 Kennady, L., I, 30.
 Kennady, W. H., I, 28, 35+.
 Kennan, Joseph, II, 5.
 Kennard, George W., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 38.
 Kennard, J. L. (?), I, 7.
 Kennard, J. S., I, 28.
 Kennard, James M., I, 13, 20, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 47, 52.
 Kennard, John B., I, 48.
 Kennard, John H., I, 52.
 Kennard, John R., I, 30-32.
 Kennard, Michael S., II, 5.
 Kennard, O., I, 20.
 Kenneally, Michael H., I, 40.
 Kennebec, *Steamer*, I, 11, 18, 37, 42.
 Kennebec, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 39.
 Kennebec Arsenal, Me., III, 1.
 Kennebrew, W. H., I, 17.
 Kenneday, I, 16.
 Kenneday, W. F., I, 29.
 Kennedy, * I, 5, 16, 22, 26, 31, 41, 48, 50; II, 2, 3, 7.
 Kennedy, A., I, 27.
 Kennedy, A. C., II, 2.
 Kennedy, Alex., I, 52.
 Kennedy, Alfred S., III, 1.
 Kennedy, Anthony, II, 1.
 Kennedy, Arthur Edward, I, 50.
 Kennedy, Arthur Taylor, II, 7.
 Kennedy, Bennett, I, 50.
 Kennedy, Beverly C., I, 6, 20; II, 5.
 Kennedy, C. H., I, 2.
 Kennedy, C. W., I, 20.
 Kennedy, Charles, I, 25.
 Kennedy, Charles W., I, 43.
 Kennedy, D., I, 24.
 Kennedy, D. R., I, 41.
 Kennedy, Daniel A., I, 45.
 Kennedy, Dennis, I, 50.
 Kennedy, Dominick, I, 51.
 Kennedy, Ebenezer H., I, 39, 49.
 Kennedy, Edward G., I, 46.
 Kennedy, Edward T., I, 36.
 Kennedy, Edwin R., I, 38.
 Kennedy, Ellen Boyd, II, 2.
 Kennedy, Ely, I, 28.
 Kennedy, Frederick H., I, 16, 20, 30.
 Kennedy, G. L., III, 4.
 Kennedy, George H., I, 19, 23, 38, 45, 47.
 Kennedy, George N., III, 3.
 Kennedy, George R., I, 32.
 Kennedy, George W., *10th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
 Kennedy, George W., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 33, 37.
 Kennedy, H., I, 53.
 Kennedy, Hugh, I, 51.
 Kennedy, Hugh P., II, 4.
 Kennedy, Hyder A., I, 30-32, 38.
 Kennedy, J., I, 31.
 Kennedy, J. B., *27th Miss.*, I, 30, 31.
 Kennedy, J. B., *108th N. Y.*, II, 7.
 Kennedy, J. Benton, I, 21.
 Kennedy, J. H., IV, 2.
 Kennedy, J. S., I, 24.
 Kennedy, Jacob, I, 26.
 Kennedy, James, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Kennedy, James, *3d Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Kennedy, James, *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
 Kennedy, James S., I, 51; II, 4.
 Kennedy, John, *Alabama*, I, 41.
 Kennedy, John, *Sir. Henry Clay*, I, 24.
 Kennedy, John, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
 Kennedy, John, *Rep. Recruit, Pa.*, III, 5.
 Kennedy, John, *Hart's Batly.*, I, 8.
 Kennedy, John, *85th Ill.*, I, 30, 31.
 Kennedy, John, *95th Ill.*, I, 45.
 Kennedy, John, *7th Minn.*, I, 13, 39, 49.
 Kennedy, John, *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
 Kennedy, John, *73d Pa.*, I, 12.
 Kennedy, John, *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Kennedy, John, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 32.
 Kennedy, John A., I, 27, 43, 46+; II, 1-4; III, 1, 3.
 Kennedy, John B. G., I, 3, 8, 10; IV, 1.
 Kennedy, John C., I, 48.
 Kennedy, John D., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 43, 46, 47.
 Kennedy, John F., II, 4.
 Kennedy, John L., I, 6, 28.
 Kennedy, John P., II, 1.
 Kennedy, John S., I, 52.
 Kennedy, John T., I, 18, 29, 33, 40, 46; IV, 3.
 Kennedy, John W., I, 37.
 Kennedy, Joseph, I, 2+, 27.
 Kennedy, Joseph C. G., III, 3, 4.
 Kennedy, Joseph M., *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Kennedy, Joseph M., *9th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12+, 21, 25, 43.
 Kennedy, Joshua, I, 11.
 Kennedy, Judson J., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Kennedy, Justin C., I, 17, 38, 44, 47, 49.
 Kennedy, Leslie, I, 32.
 Kennedy, Levi, I, 53.
 Kennedy, Lysander W., I, 38.
 Kennedy, M., I, 53.
 Kennedy, M. H., I, 2+.
 Kennedy, Mifflin, I, 15.
 Kennedy, Milton, I, 41, 48.
 Kennedy, Nicholas, I, 52.

Kennedy, Oliver H. S., I, 34.
 Kennedy, Patrick, *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Kennedy, Patrick, *5th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Kennedy, Patrick W., I, 45.
 Kennedy, Portus J., I, 43.
 Kennedy, R. D., I, 45, 47.
 Kennedy, Reuben, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Kennedy, Reuben, *114th Ohio*, I, 24.
 Kennedy, Richard, I, 42, 46.
 Kennedy, Robert C., I, 30+; II, 7, 8.
 Kennedy, Robert P., I, 12, 19, 21, 30, 32+, 38, 43, 46, 51.
 Kennedy, Ronald A., I, 25, 42, 46.
 Kennedy, S. C., I, 39.
 Kennedy, S. H., III, 2.
 Kennedy, S. H., & Co., III, 2.
 Kennedy, S. M., I, 7.
 Kennedy, Samuel, II, 7.
 Kennedy, Seth T., I, 25, 29+.
 Kennedy, Simeon J., I, 38.
 Kennedy, Stephen H., I, 46.
 Kennedy, Stephen N., I, 31.
 Kennedy, Terance J., I, 11+, 14, 18, 27, 33, 47, 53; III, 1.
 Kennedy, Thomas, *Surge.*, III, 5.
 Kennedy, Thomas, *110th U. S. C. T.*, I, 47.
 Kennedy, Thomas B., I, 43.
 Kennedy, Thomas H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Kennedy, Thomas R., I, 51.
 Kennedy, Vincent B., I, 34, 45.
 Kennedy, W., I, 52.
 Kennedy, W. D., I, 11.
 Kennedy, W. G., I, 20.
 Kennedy, W. L., I, 50.
 Kennedy, Wamey, III, 5.
 Kennedy, William, *Steamer*, I, 46, 48.
 Kennedy, William, *Madison Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
 Kennedy, William, *20th La.*, I, 30.
 Kennedy, William, *109th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Kennedy, William, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Kennedy, William, *118th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Kennedy, William, *24th Wis.*, I, 20, 45.
 Kennedy, William B., *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Kennedy, William B., *3d Md.*, I, 12.
 Kennedy, William H. H., I, 43.
 Kennedy, William J., I, 53.
 Kennedy, William K., I, 53.
 Kennedy & King, I, 53.
 Kennedy & Stillman, I, 34.
 Kennelly, *Colonel*, I, 8.
 Kennely, John, I, 18.
 Kenner, Butler, *Mrs.*, I, 15.
 Kenner, Christopher C., I, 49.
 Kenner, Duncan F., I, 21, 34, 46, 51-53; II, 3; IV, 1-3.
 Kenner, J. D., I, 52.
 Kenner, John H., I, 34.
 Kenner, P. M., I, 32.
 Kenner, Valentine, I, 17.
 Kenner, La., I, 48.
 Kenner, La., Tel. Operator, I, 48.
 Kennerly, Lewis H., I, 17, 39, 45.
 Kennerly, P. A., II, 4.
 Kennerly, Samuel A., I, 38.
 Kennerly, W. Clark, I, 8+, 17, 53; II, 1+.

Kennerson, A., I, 51.
 Kennesaw, *Steamer*, I, 45.
 Kennett, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 26, 32, 34, 41, 47; II, 3.
 Kennett, Ferd., *Steamer*, I, 17, 52.
 Kennett, Henry G., I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52; II, 1.
 Kennett, John, I, 10, 16, 20, 52; III, 1.
 Kennett, Mo.
 Expedition, Mar. 9-15, 1863, I, 22.
 Kenneworth, H., I, 32.
 Kenney, I, 34.
 Kenney, Anthony W., I, 49.
 Kenney, Charles A., I, 12.
 Kenney, D. H., I, 49; IV, 2.
 Kenney, Daniel R., II, 2.
 Kenney, Edward J., I, 46.
 Kenney, George B., I, 51.
 Kenney, George W., I, 43, 46.
 Kenney, Hugh, I, 51.
 Kenney, James A., I, 52.
 Kenney, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Kenney, John, *Polk's Balty.*, I, 10.
 Kenney, John, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Kenney, John B., *Comr. 1st Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
 Kenney, John B., *4th VI.*, I, 46.
 Kenney, Martin M., I, 22.
 Kenney, Patrick, I, 12.
 Kenney, Patrick S., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Kenney, Peter, I, 11+, 51.
 Kenney, William, II, 4.
 Kennicott, Daniel, I, 46.
 Kennicott, Ransom, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Kennicutt, Frank C., I, 37.
 Kennicutt, George W., I, 46.
 Kenning, Evander, I, 38.
 Kennington, Daniel, I, 25.
 Kennington, James, I, 21, 27, 37, 43.
 Kenniston, George B., I, 2; II, 4.
 Kennon, Beverly, I, 6, 24, 46; II, 3, 4.
 Kennon, Ellis E., I, 16.
 Kennon, H. T., I, 35.
 Kennon, P. P., I, 12, 25.
 Kennon, R. B., I, 25, 27, 36, 42.
 Kenny,* I, 16; II, 5.
 Kenny, Alexander J., I, 26, 43.
 Kenny, Curran, I, 20.
 Kenny, Dennis, jr., I, 7, 23+; III, 1.
 Kenny, E. J., I, 10.
 Kenny, Edward L., I, 52.
 Kenny, George W., I, 11.
 Kenny, John, II, 2.
 Kenny, Michael, II, 3.
 Kenny, Neil, III, 5.
 Kenny, William, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Kenny, William, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Kenny, William, *8th Ohio*, I, 25, 27, 33.
 Kenny, William B., I, 11.
 Kenrick, Francis Patrick, II, 5; III, 3.
 Kensel, George A., I, 2, 6, 15, 23, 29, 30, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; III, 2.
 Kensington, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
 Kensler, John, I, 24.
 Kent, *Steamer*, I, 33, 40; II, 2.
 Kent, A. M., I, 53.
 Kent, Adolph, I, 10.
 Kent, Alexander, I, 5.

Kent, C., I, 53.
 Kent, Charles, III, 5.
 Kent, Daniel, *Louisiana*, I, 34.
 Kent, Daniel, *19th Iowa*, I, 22, 24, 26.
 Kent, Daniel H., I, 42, 46.
 Kent, F. M., I, 23.
 Kent, Frank D., I, 18.
 Kent, Frederick R., I, 42.
 Kent, J. F., II, 7.
 Kent, J. McG., I, 51.
 Kent, Jackson J., I, 49.
 Kent, Jacob Ford, I, 2, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46;
 II, 3, 4.
 Kent, James, *Jurist*, I, 53; IV, 1.
 Kent, James, *44th Ala.*, II, 3.
 Kent, John B., I, 3, 30.
 Kent, John E., I, 6.
 Kent, John M., I, 51.
 Kent, Jonathan W., I, 18.
 Kent, Joseph F., I, 27, 29, 30, 45.
 Kent, Lenox, I, 26.
 Kent, Lewis A., I, 46.
 Kent, Loren, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 47-49; II, 5.
 Kent, Merritt, III, 4.
 Kent, R. B., I, 17.
 Kent, R. C., I, 4.
 Kent, Richard A., I, 41, 48, 49.
 Kent, Samuel J., I, 39.
 Kent, Silas, I, 26.
 Kent, Susan, I, 53.
 Kent, Thomas J., I, 38.
 Kent, William, IV, 3.
 Kent, William H., I, 19, 40+, 42.
 Kent, William L., I, 29, 36, 40, 42.
 Kent, William P., I, 18.
 Kenton, *Steamer*, I, 17, 32, 39, 41.
 Kenton, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 Kent's Landing, Ark.
 Expedition, Aug. 11-13, 1864, I, 41.
 Kentucky, I, 50.
 Kentucky, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
 Kentucky, *Steamer*,* I, 13, 45, 48, 52; III, 2, 5.
 Kentucky.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 31; III,
 3, 4.
 Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
 Neutrality, I, 2, 4, 52; III, 1.
 Operations:
 1861, I, 3, 4+, 5, 7, 52.
 1862, I, 7+, 8, 10, 12+, 16+, 17, 19-21, 52; II, 4, 5;
 III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
 1863, I, 17, 20, 21, 23+, 25, 30, 31, 51, 52; II, 6, 8.
 1864, I, 32, 37, 39, 45, 52; II, 7; III, 5.
 1865, I, 45+, 46-49, 52.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 10, 32, 49, 51, 52+;
 III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Prisoners, war and political, II, 2, 4-8.
 Secession, IV, 1.
 Kentucky, Adjutant-General of, I, 10, 16, 23, 52;
 II, 3; III, 1-5.
 Kentucky, Army of (C.), I, 4, 7, 10, 16.
 Kentucky, Army of (U.), I, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 4, 5.
 Kentucky, Department of (May 28, 1861) (U.),
 I, 4; III, 1; *Atlas*.

Kentucky, Department of (Feb. 10, 1865) (U.),
 I, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
 Kentucky, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.),
 I, 46-49, 52.
 Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 23, 32, 39, 52; III, 4.
 Kentucky, Governor of, I, 2, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 25, 31-
 33, 37, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 1, 4, 6, 7; III, 1-5;
 IV, 1.
 Kentucky, Inspector-General of, III, 4.
 Kentucky, Military District of (U.), I, 49.
 Kentucky, State Department of, III, 2.
 Kentucky Banks, I, 7, 52.
 Kentucky Central Railroad, I, 23.
 Kentucky Legislature, I, 10, 30, 52; II, 2; III, 3.
 Kentucky Line.
 Affair, Sept. 8, 1862, I, 16.
 Kentucky Military Board, III, 2.
 Kentucky Provisional Council, IV, 1.
 Kentucky River, Ky.
 Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 16.
 Kentucky Troops (C.).
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 Byrne's, I, 20+, 23, 30, 43.
 Cobb's,† I, 7, 10, 15-17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 52.
 Corbett's, I, 16, 20.
 Cumberland (*Green-Hedden*), I, 7+, 17, 24, 32,
 49, 52; II, 3.
 Graves', I, 16, 20, 30.
 Green's. See *Cumberland*.
 Hedden's. See *Cumberland*.
 Lyon's,‡ I, 4+, 52.
 Williams', I, 30.
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 1st, Simms-Shawhan, I, 7+, 10, 20, 52.
 1st Mounted Rifles (*Bradley-Camron*), I, 10,
 12, 16, 20.
 1st Rifles,§ I, 27, 31, 32, 39, 43, 45.
 1st Special, I, 39, 43, 45, 49.
 2d, Dortch, I, 32+, 38, 39.
 2d Rifles, I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 43, 49.
 2d Special, I, 39, 43, 45, 49.
 3d Rifles,|| I, 20, 23, 30-32, 49.
 3d Special, I, 45, 49.
 4th Special, I, 45, 49.
 Breckinridge's, I, 16, 20.
 Jessee's—McAfee's Rifles, I, 16, 31.
 King's, I, 4+, 7, 10+, 52.
 May's Rifles, I, 23, 25, 27, 30.
 Morgan's, I, 7, 10, 52.
 Stoner's, I, 20.
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Bolen's, I, 4+, 17, 24.
 Buckner Guards (*Garrett*), I, 16+.
 Clark's, I, 23.
 Fields', I, 23, 29, 30, 43.
 Huey's, I, 4, 7+.
 Jenkins', I, 45, 49.
 Jessee's, I, 16, 23; II, 4.
 Melton's, I, 7+.
 Meriwether's, I, 4.
 Morehead's, I, 10, 17; II, 4+.
 Padgett's, I, 7.
 Pursifull's, I, 23.
 Terry's,¶ I, 24+, 30+.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Formerly Lyon's, which see.

‡ Afterward Cobb's, which see.

§ Also called 3d Rifles, which see.

|| Also called 1st Rifles, which see.

¶ Formerly Wilcox's, which see.

Kentucky Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Thompson's, I, 52.
 Wilcox's, I, 4, 7.
 Williams', I, 7.
 Woodward's, I, 4+, 52.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 4, 7+, 10, 16, 23+, 47, 52; II, 3.
 2d, Morgan—Duke, I, 16+, 20, 23, 30, 43, 49, 52; II, 6.
 2d, Woodward, I, 16+, 17+, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
 3d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
 4th, I, 20, 21, 23, 29-33, 39, 43, 45, 49, 52.
 5th, I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 49; II, 6.
 6th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49; II, 6.
 7th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49; II, 6.
 8th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49; II, 6.
 9th, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52.
 10th, May, I, 27, 29-33, 39, 43, 45, 49; II, 6; IV, 3.
 10th Partisan Rangers (*Johnson*), I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 49; II, 6.
 11th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49.
 12th, Faulkner, I, 17, 20, 24, 30-32, 39, 45.
 13th,* I, 49.
 14th, Morgan, R. C., I, 23, 32, 49; II, 6.
 Chenoweth's, I, 49.
 Morris Rifles, I, 30+.
 Syper's, I, 39.
 Infantry—Battalions:
 Desha's, I, 23, 52.
 Duncan's—Pope's, I, 2, 51, 52.
 White's, I, 4+, 7+.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 5, 7, 11, 20, 51; IV, 1.
 2d, I, 4, 7, 16+, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
 3d, I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; IV, 1.
 4th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15-17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.
 5th, Williams—May—Hawkins, I, 7, 10+, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52+.
 6th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15-17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52; II, 4.
 7th, I, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 8th, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3.
 9th, Hunt—Caldwell, I, 4+, 7, 10+, 15+, 16, 17+, 20, 23, 24+, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52+; II, 4.
 11th Mounted Rifles,† I, 20, 23, 29, 30, 32, 39, 43, 45.
 40th (?), I, 40.

Kentucky Troops (U.).

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

- 1st,‡ I, 37, 43, 46.
 A, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; III, 1, 3.
 B, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1, 3.
 C, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; III, 5.
 E, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; III, 5.
 Semple Guards (?), I, 52.
 Simmonds',§ I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
 5th (?), I, 16.
 10th (?), I, 23.

Kentucky Troops (U.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Battalions:

- 1st, Munday, I, 10.
 Owsley's, I, 10.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Breathitt's, I, 4.
 Bridgewater's Scouts (State), I, 39, 49.
 Lawson's (State), I, 49.
 Louisville Dragoons, I, 39.
 Penn's (State), I, 49.
 Twyman's, I, 16, 20, 23.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5; 7; III, 1, 3.
 1st Capital Guards, I, 39.
 2d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32+, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3, 4.
 3d, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
 4th, I, 3, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
 5th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3, 4.
 6th, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1-3.
 7th, I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
 8th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49, 52; III, 3.
 9th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52; III, 3.
 10th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 39, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
 11th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.
 12th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
 13th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52; III, 3-5.
 14th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32; III, 2, 3.
 15th, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31; III, 3.
 16th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 17th, I, 45, 49.
 18th, I, 49.

Engineers—Companies:

- Patterson's, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52.

Home Guards, I, 16, 52.

Infantry—Companies:

- D (State), I, 49.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 2, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
 2d, I, 2, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
 3d, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1, 3.
 4th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
 5th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 52; III, 1, 3.
 6th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1, 3.
 7th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 1, 3.
 8th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 52; III, 1, 3.
 9th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1, 3.
 10th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
 11th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

* Formerly 11th Mounted Rifles, which see.
 † Also called 13th Cavalry, which see.

‡ Formerly Simmonds', which see.
 § Afterward 1st, which see.

Kentucky Troops (U.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

12th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52;
III, I, 3, 4.
13th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 52; III, I, 3.
14th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II,
4, 5; III, I, 3.
15th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45; III,
I, 3.
16th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47,
52; III, I, 3.
17th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52;
III, I, 3.
18th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52;
II, 4; III, I, 3.
19th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 44, 52; II, 4; III,
I, 3.
20th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 6-8;
III, I, 3.
21st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III,
I, 3.
22d, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52; III, I, 3.
23d, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5;
III, I, 3.
24th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52;
II, 4; III, I, 3.
25th, I, 7, 10, 16, 52; III, I, 3.
26th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 47, 52; III,
I, 3.
27th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52;
III, I, 3.
28th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52;
III, I, 3.
30th, I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
31st, III, 2.
32d, I, 16, 23, 31; III, 2, 3.
33d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32; III, 3.
34th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 3.
35th, I, 16, 31, 32, 39, 45; III, 5.
36th, III, 2.
36th Enrolled Militia, I, 39.
37th, I, 30-32, 39, 45; III, 5.
39th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
40th, I, 31, 32, 39, 52; III, 3, 5.
45th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45; III, 5.
46th, I, 45.
47th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52; III, 5.
48th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45; III, 5.
49th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52; III, 5.
52d, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
53d, I, 39, 45, 49.
54th, I, 45, 49.
55th, I, 45, 49.
Kenwell, *Mr.*, I, 39.
Kenwood, *U. S. S.*, I, 23, 24, 34, 41+.
Kenyon, Alfred W., I, 42.
Kenyon, Allan C., I, 41.
Kenyon, Charles, I, 50.
Kenyon, Charles R., I, 35.
Kenyon, Charney, II, 5.
Kenyon, Daniel A., I, 34.
Kenyon, David R., I, 21.
Kenyon, George L., I, 42, 46.
Kenyon, Gurdin N., I, 49.
Kenyon, Henry C., I, 49.
Kenyon, Joseph C., I, 25.
Kenyon, M. J., I, 26.

Kenyon, Marcus, I, 36.
Kenyon, Martin R., I, 26.
Kenyon, Nathaniel C., I, 32, 41, 49.
Kenyon, Samuel P., I, 46.
Kenyon, Thomas C., I, 49.
Keogh, Myles W., I, 12, 25+, 27, 29, 38, 45, 49.
Keokuk, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 28, 30.
Keokuk, *Indian*, I, 34.
Keon, Hubert, I, 45.
Keough, John, I, 46.
Ke-pa-he-wa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Kephart, Hiram P., I, 29.
Kephart, Theophilus, I, 42, 43, 46.
Kephart, W. F., I, 34.
Kephart, William P., I, 36.
Kephart, John M., I, 40.
Keplar, George, II, 6.
Kepler, Charles W., I, 24.
Kepler, Joe B., II, 4.
Kepler, Josiah M., I, 38.
Keplinger, J., II, 2.
Kemper, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26.
Kemperly, Abraham, I, 20.
Ker, David, I, 15.
Ker, Edmond, I, 11.
Ker, George J., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 51.
Ker, James, I, 40.
Ker, Mary, I, 39.
Ker, Thomas M., I, 45.
Ker, William H., I, 2+, 40+, 42, 51; II, 5.
Kerbaugh, J., I, 52.
Kerber, Charles, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
Kerby, N. Martin, I, 20.
Kerby, William M., I, 39.
Kercheval, Edward R., I, 16.
Kerchival, R. K., I, 20+; II, 5.
Kerdspe, N., II, 1.
Kerfoot, John Barret, I, 43; II, 7.
Kerin, Joseph, I, 11, 19.
Kerison, Charles, I, 28.
Kerkendall, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Kerlin, F. E., et al., I, 50.
Kermer, Arthur R., I, 6.
Kermey, J. D., II, 5.
Kern, *Mr.*, I, 41.
Kern, Benjamin F., III, 5.
Kern, George, III, 5.
Kern, John T., I, 20.
Kern, Louis, I, 31, 32, 39, 48.
Kern, W., II, 4.
Kern, William H. H., I, 27+.
Kernaghan, I, 34.
Kernan, Edward D., I, 2.
Kernan, J., II, 2.
Kerner (?), I, 43.
Kerner, Henry C., I, 39.
Kerner, T. E., II, 8.
Kerney, John M., II, 3.
Kernford, Franklin, I, 46.
Kernford, William, jr., I, 46.
Kernford, William, sr., I, 46.
Kernochan, H. P., I, 38.
Kernodle, William S., I, 40.
Kernoll, Henry, II, 2.
Kerns, Cyrus McLean, I, 11.
Kerns, James, I, 10.
Kerns, Mark, I, 11.

- Kerns, Samuel F., I, 50.
 Kerns, William F., I, 48.
 Kerns, William H., I, 5.
 Kernstown, Va.
 Battle, Mar. 23, 1862, I, 11, 12, 51.
 Engagement, July 24, 1864, I, 37.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 22, 1862, I, 12.
 July 23, 1864, I, 37.
 Nov. 10, 11, 1864, I, 43.
 Kernys, Mr., I, 21.
 Keron, George, IV, 1.
 Kerper, Valentine, I, 38.
 Kerr,* I, 15, 20, 23; II, 2.
 Kerr, Aaron H., I, 45.
 Kerr, Albert D., I, 29.
 Kerr, Alfred, II, 7.
 Kerr, Charles D., I, 30.
 Kerr, Charles G., II, 1.
 Kerr, D., I, 48.
 Kerr, David A., I, 13.
 Kerr, F. F., I, 23, 24.
 Kerr, G. W., I, 45.
 Kerr, George W., I, 41.
 Kerr, Isaac P., I, 12.
 Kerr, J. F., I, 15, 24.
 Kerr, J. H., I, 17.
 Kerr, James, I, 11.
 Kerr, James B., I, 16, 23, 31, 32, 38; II, 5.
 Kerr, James E., II, 7.
 Kerr, James K., I, 19, 21, 25.
 Kerr, John, I, 22.
 Kerr, John T., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Kerr, John W., I, 27, 30, 42.
 Kerr, Lucien H., I, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Kerr, R. B., I, 52.
 Kerr, Ranson W. D., II, 7.
 Kerr, Robert, I, 50.
 Kerr, Robert A., I, 20.
 Kerr, Robert M., I, 19, 42, 46.
 Kerr, S. P., I, 52.
 Kerr, Samuel L., II, 8.
 Kerr, Samuel S., I, 46, 51.
 Kerr, Thomas, I, 42, 46.
 Kerr, Thomas J., II, 5, 7, 8; III, 4, 5.
 Kerr, Thomas K., I, 33, 37, 43.
 Kerr, W. J. W., II, 8.
 Kerr, William, IV, 2.
 Kerr, William A., I, 14.
 Kerr, William C., *13th Mo. S. Mil.*, II, 4.
 Kerr, William C., *1st Va.*, I, 12.
 Kerr, William J., *7th N. C.*, I, 11, 25.
 Kerr, William J., *11th N. C.*, I, 46.
 Kerr, William W., I, 42.
 Kerrick, Benjamin F., I, 51.
 Kerrick, J. W., I, 30.
 Kerrigan, J. E., I, 2.
 Kerrigan, Thomas W., I, 42.
 Kerrison, Charles, IV, 2.
 Kerry, *Captain*, II, 4.
 Kersey, E. H., I, 2.
 Kersey, Samuel, I, 48.
 Kersey, Silas H., I, 20, 30-32.
 Kersh, E. T., I, 45.
 Kersh, Jacob D., I, 45.
 Kershaw, *Private*, I, 50.
 Kershaw, Frederick, I, 41.
 Kershaw, James M., II, 7.
 Kershaw, Joseph B., I, 1, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27-32, 34-38, 40, 42-44, 46, 49, 51-53; II, 3; IV, 1-3.
 Kershaw, William J., I, 42.
 Kershner, Jonathan, I, 22+, 24, 34.
 Kershner, Philip, I, 16, 17, 26, 34, 41, 52; II, 5.
 Kershner, William H., I, 11.
 Kerstetter, Edmund R., I, 16, 20, 32, 38.
 Kerston, *Sergeant*, I, 20.
 Kerwin, Michael, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 Ke-se-mira, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Kesler, Alexander, II, 2.
 Kesler, E. A., I, 23.
 Kesler, J. M., I, 9.
 Kesler, Willis, I, 31.
 Kesner, Eliphas, I, 10.
 Kesselmark, John M., I, 42.
 Kesshaw, Thomas, IV, 3.
 Kessinger, William, I, 34, 41.
 Kessler, Andrew, jr., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
 Kessler, Frederick, I, 31.
 Kessler, Henry, I, 20.
 Kessler, James, II, 3.
 Kessler, John F., I, 38.
 Kessler, John G., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38.
 Kessler, John J., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 45.
 Kessler, Joseph J., I, 38.
 Kessler, Joseph R., I, 20, 27+, 29+, 30+, 33+, 37+, 42+, 43+, 46+.
 Kester, Harry, I, 27.
 Kester, J. B., II, 4.
 Kester, John W., I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Kesterson, James, I, 39.
 Kesterson, John, II, 5.
 Ketcham, Byron C., I, 42.
 Ketcham, Edward M., I, 47.
 Ketcham, John H., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2.
 Ketcham, Theodore, I, 34+.
 Ketcham, Thomas E., I, 50.
 Ketchell, Edward, I, 49.
 Ketchum, A. V., II, 7.
 Ketchum, Charles T., I, 15, 31.
 Ketchum, Edgar, *New York*, III, 5.
 Ketchum, Edgar, *Sig. Officer*, I, 42, 47.
 Ketchum, Edward H., I, 27.
 Ketchum, Edwin N., I, 43.
 Ketchum, Frank T. D., I, 30.
 Ketchum, George E., I, 46.
 Ketchum, John R., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Ketchum, John R., *1st Miss.*, I, 38.
 Ketchum, John T., II, 6.
 Ketchum, L., I, 10.
 Ketchum, Morris, III, 3.
 Ketchum, William A., I, 11, 21, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Ketchum, William H., I, 10, 16, 32, 52.
 Ketchum, William Scott, I, 8, 12, 13, 16, 17, 27, 41, 42, 50, 52; II, 3, 4, 7; III, 2-5.
 Keteltas, Henry, I, 20, 23, 31; III, 5.
 Ketler, Charles C., I, 20, 52.
 Ketner, James, I, 31, 32, 41, 48.
 Ketner, Sefra T., I, 38.
 Kettingring, Frederick P., I, 49.
 Kettenshaw, Cal.
 Skirmish, June 17, 1861, I, 50.

Ketterman, Cornelius F., II, 6.
 Ketterman, William D., I, 39.
 Kettle, James G., I, 22.
 Kettle, L. A., II, 2.
 Kettle Creek, Ky.
 Skirmish, June 9, 1863, I, 23.
 Kettle Run, Va.
 Engagement, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12.
 Kettleson, Christopher, I, 10
 Ketty, Paul, I, 49.
 Keuchler, Jacob, II, 4.
 Keuster, George, II, 2.
 Keveny, Peter, II, 5.
 Kevill, Thomas, I, 9, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Key,* I, 12; II, 8.
 Key, David M., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Key, David M., *43d Tenn.*, I, 10; II, 1.
 Key, J. T., I, 19.
 Key, J. W., II, 4.
 Key, John, I, 51.
 Key, John C., I, 19, 25.
 Key, John C. G., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 53;
 IV, 1.
 Key, John J., I, 10, 12, 17; II, 3.
 Key, John R., I, 35; *Atlas*.
 Key, Joseph, I, 1+.
 Key, Joseph R., I, 16.
 Key, Preston J., I, 46.
 Key, Robert C., I, 22.
 Key, Thomas J., *20th Battn. Ala. Art.*, I, 31.
 Key, Thomas J., *Helena Art.*, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Key, Thomas J., *19th Miss.*, I, 11.
 Key, Thomas M., I, 2, 5, 8+, 11, 12, 19, 46, 51, 52; II,
 2-4, 7, 8.
 Key, W. J., I, 11.
 Key, W. O., I, 17, 45.
 Keyes,* I, 25, 30.
 Keyes, Addison A., I, 24.
 Keyes, Daniel M., I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Keyes, Erasmus D., I, 1, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27,
 50-53; II, 4, 5; III, 1-3.
 Keyes, F. W., I, 32.
 Keyes, Hamlin W., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 36+.
 Keyes, John S., II, 1-4, 6.
 Keyes, Lucius M., I, 49.
 Keyes, Orlando W., I, 25.
 Keyes, P. T., I, 10.
 Keyes, Parmenas B., I, 49.
 Keyes, Richard, I, 43.
 Keyes, Richard W., I, 49.
 Keyes, W. H., I, 49.
 Keyes, Wade, IV, 3.
 Keyes, William, I, 14; II, 4.
 Keyport, *Steamer*, I, 33, 46, 47.
 Keys, I, 50.
 Keys, Allen C., I, 20, 31.
 Keys, C. M., I, 52.
 Keys, David D., I, 35, 36+.
 Keys, Dick, *Steamer*, I, 15, 24+, 42, 52.
 Keys, H. B., I, 45.
 Keys, Hugh, I, 29.
 Keys, Isaac, III, 5.
 Keys, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5-
 Keys, John, *Ringgold Cav.*, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27,
 51; III, 1.
 Keys, Levy, II, 5.

Keys, Riley, I, 22.
 Keys, Robert B., I, 46.
 Keys, William S., II, 3.
 Keyser,* II, 5, 6.
 Keyser, Benjamin F., I, 20, 52.
 Keyser, Benjamin U., I, 43.
 Keyser, Charles M., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Keyser, Charles P., I, 27.
 Keyser, Edward S., I, 47.
 Keyser, Henry, I, 12.
 Keyser, Joseph C., I, 49.
 Keyser, Oliver, II, 5; III, 5.
 Keyser, Sylvester, I, 46.
 Keyser, William A., I, 41.
 Keystone, *Steamer*, I, 52.
 Keystone State, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 47; II, 2.
 Keysville, Cal.
 Expedition, Apr. 12-24, 1863, I, 50.
 Keytesville, Mo.
 Expedition, Nov. 16-23, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
 Surrender, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41.
 Keyton, Tom, I, 49.
 Keyvey, John L., I, 33.
 Key West, *Steamer*,† I, 15, 17, 22, 24.
 Key West, *U. S. S.*
 Destruction, Nov. 4, 1864, I, 39.
 Mentioned, I, 31, 32, 34, 39, 52.
 Key West, Fla., I, 1+, 14, 49; II, 2; III, 1.
 Key West, Fla., Department of (U.), I, 6, 53.
 Key West and Tortugas, District of (U.), I, 25,
 34, 35, 48, 49, 53.
 Key West City, Fla., Mayor of, I, 1.
 Keyworth, R. W., I, 8, 23, 48.
 Kezer, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Kiah, Alexander, I, 26.
 Kibbe, George C., I, 42, 46.
 Kibbe, Theodore C., II, 2; III, 5.
 Kibbe, William C., I, 50.
 Kibbee, Charles C., I, 19, 25, 36, 43.
 Kibbey, John F., III, 2.
 Kibbler, A., I, 52.
 Kibby, W. R., *Brig*, I, 53.
 Kibler, Charles H., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Kibler, Francis F., I, 20+, 30.
 Kibler, Jacob H., I, 25.
 Kibler, W. R., I, 20.
 Ki-chais Indians, IV, 1, 2.
 Kichly, Henry A., I, 46.
 Kichner, Henry, I, 49.
 Kick, Michael, I, 31.
 Kickapoo, *U. S. S.*, I, 41, 48.
 Kickapoo Bottom, Ark.
 Skirmish, May 29, 1862, I, 13.
 Kickapoo Indians, IV, 1.
 Kicking Bird, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Kidd, I, 23.
 Kidd, Allen J., I, 30.
 Kidd, D. A., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Kidd, Ed., I, 52.
 Kidd, J. C., I, 24.
 Kidd, J. G., I, 30.
 Kidd, J. K., III, 1.
 Kidd, James H., *Md. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
 Kidd, James H., *6th Mich. Cav.*, I, 29, 33, 36, 40,
 43, 46, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

- Kidd, Jefferson, I, 52.
 Kidd, Lawrence, I, 11.
 Kidd, Meredith H., I, 17, 24, 49.
 Kidd, Milton Y., I, 5+; II, 1.
 Kidd, R. A., I, 48.
 Kidd, William, I, 11, 12.
 Kidd, William H., *Kentucky*, I, 39.
 Kidd, William H., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Kidd, William H., *59th Tenn.*, I, 32.
 Kidd, William W., III, 5.
 Kidder,* I, 41, 42.
 Kidder, Addison N., I, 31.
 Kidder, Bruce H., I, 23, 38, 45.
 Kidder, C. E., I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Kidder, D. B., III, 5.
 Kidder, D. P., III, 4.
 Kidder, Edward J., I, 36.
 Kidder, Henry M., I, 34, 49.
 Kidder, John S., I, 25, 46.
 Kidder, L. S., I, 22.
 Kidder, Winslow L., I, 12, 21.
 Kiddles, Joe, III, 5.
 Kiddon, Edward, I, 47.
 Kiddoo, Joseph B., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Kiddoo, Samuel P., I, 20.
 Kiddy, Thomas, I, 49.
 Kidney, Charles, III, 5.
 Kidney, Isaac R., I, 42.
 Kidney, John A., I, 49.
 Kidwell,* I, 8, 43; II, 2.
 Kidwell, William, III, 5.
 Kiedel, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
 Kief, William H., I, 53.
 Kieffer, Luther, I, 12+, 21, 25, 36.
 Kieley, Richard, I, 38.
 Kielmansegge, Eugene von, I, 8, 13, 25, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52.
 Kiener, John, I, 40.
 Kier, Sandy, I, 50.
 Kiernan, Bernard, I, 12.
 Kiernan, James L., I, 26; III, 3.
 Kiernan, John, I, 11, 25.
 Kierstead, James H., I, 52.
 Kiersted, J., I, 16.
 Kiersted, James I. J., II, 5.
 Kies, Lewis G., I, 30.
 Kieth, A. M., I, 38, 39.
 Kiggan, Patrick, I, 11.
 Ki-is-qua, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Kilborn, George H., I, 43.
 Kilborn, Lawson S., I, 23, 30, 32, 49.
 Kilbourn, E. G., II, 1, 2.
 Kilbourn, E. G., *Mrs.*, II, 1.
 Kilbourn, James B., I, 42.
 Kilbourne, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
 Kilbourne, J. M., I, 14.
 Kilbourne, James, I, 39, 49.
 Kilbride, John, I, 50.
 Kilburn, *Captain*, I, 31.
 Kilburn, Charles L., I, 1, 16, 23, 31, 32, 44, 47, 52; II, 3-6.
 Kilburn, J. K., I, 48.
 Kilburn, James A., I, 46.
 Kilburn, Thomas, I, 36, 43.
 Kilburn, William W., I, 11.
 Kilby, John T., I, 11, 51.
 Kilby, Le Roy R., I, 40, 42.
 Kilby, William, I, 25.
 Kilcrease, Benjamin, I, 30.
 Kile, Augustus, I, 8, 38, 39.
 Kile, Milton, I, 39.
 Kile, William, II, 4.
 Kiley, Robert, I, 46.
 Kilgore, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Kilgore, B. M., I, 30; IV, 2.
 Kilgore, C. B., I, 16, 20.
 Kilgore, David, *Hon.*, III, 1.
 Kilgore, David, *8th Iowa*, II, 4.
 Kilgore, Elwood, I, 39.
 Kilgore, J. W., I, 34.
 Kilgore, James, I, 50.
 Kilgore, John, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Kilgore, Lyman N., I, 27.
 Kilgore, William, I, 50.
 Kilgore, William H., I, 42.
 Kilgour, William, II, 1.
 Kilgour, William M., I, 16, 30-32, 38, 39, 49.
 Kili, George F., I, 24, 38, 44, 47.
 Kilian, Philip G., I, 53.
 Kilkenny River, S. C.
 Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 14.
 Kilkrease, Margaret O., II, 2.
 Killa, Benjamin S., I, 52.
 Kill Bear, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Killborn, Curtis W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 5-7.
 Kille, David, I, 47.
 Killean, Thomas, I, 49.
 Killen, G. W., I, 35.
 Killen, Thomas P., I, 22.
 Killern, Malachi, I, 27.
 Killet, *Driver*, I, 27.
 Killetren, *Dr.*, I, 41.
 Killett, John, I, 29.
 Killey, Joseph, I, 46.
 Killgannon, John, I, 5.
 Killiam, Milus, I, 53.
 Killian, *Dr.*, I, 41.
 Killian, D. B., I, 41.
 Killian, J. A., I, 25.
 Killian, Joseph C., II, 1.
 Killian's Mills, S. C., II, 8.
 Killinger, J. C., I, 10.
 Killinger, John W., II, 1, 2.
 Killingsworth, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
 Killingsworth, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
 Killingsworth, A. G., I, 30.
 Killingsworth, J. A., *Lieut.*, I, 45.
 Killingsworth, J. A., *Private*, I, 45.
 Killion, William, I, 40.
 Killmartin, John, I, 12.
 Killmore, Jerry C., I, 30.
 Killough, *Captain*, I, 45.
 Killough, Ira G., I, 9+, 26.
 Kilpatrick, Thomas M., I, 10.
 Kill-von-Kull, *Steamer*, III, 1.
 Kilman, Thomas E., II, 1.
 Kilmer, George W., I, 42.
 Kilmer, William H., I, 30.
 Kilmore, William J., I, 38.
 Kilp, Anton, *Atlas*.
 Kilpatrick, A., I, 34.
 Kilpatrick, Andrew M., I, 37.

- Kilpatrick, B. J., I, 22.
 Kilpatrick, Franklin W., I, 2, 11, 27, 29, 31.
 Kilpatrick, James, I, 47.
 Kilpatrick, Judson, I, 2, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36-39, 42, 44-49, 51-53; II, 5-8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Kilpatrick, L. J., II, 7.
 Kilpatrick, Robert L., I, 25, 38; II, 4.
 Kilpatrick, William H., I, 6; IV, 2.
 Kilpatrick's Expedition.
 Feb. 28-Mar. 4, 1864, I, 33; II, 6, 7; III, 4; IV, 3.
 Kilpatrick's Raid.
 Aug. 18-22, 1864, I, 38.
 Kilroy, James, I, 19.
 Kilroy, William, I, 20.
 Kilson, Hugh, II, 8.
 Kilty, Augustus H., I, 13, 46.
 Kimball, Mrs., I, 48.
 Kimball, Captain, I, 41.
 Kimball, A., IV, 1.
 Kimball, A. N., I, 1, 52.
 Kimball, Amos S., I, 36, 40, 47, 53; III, 5.
 Kimball, Andrew W., I, 34.
 Kimball, Benjamin, II, 2.
 Kimball, Charles B., I, 10, 24.
 Kimball, Charles W., II, 2.
 Kimball, Dennis, II, 2.
 Kimball, Edgar A., I, 9+, 18, 19, 21, 51.
 Kimball, F. M., I, 25.
 Kimball, George H., I, 26.
 Kimball, George S., I, 27.
 Kimball, Gilman, I, 51; III, 1.
 Kimball, Heber, I, 50.
 Kimball, Hiram A., I, 36, 43, 46.
 Kimball, Horace E., I, 41.
 Kimball, J. M., & Son, II, 8.
 Kimball, James M., I, 41.
 Kimball, James P., I, 19, 40; II, 5.
 Kimball, John D., I, 3.
 Kimball, John W., I, 5, 11, 15, 19, 26, 53; III, 2.
 Kimball, Joseph, I, 46.
 Kimball, Joseph H., I, 17.
 Kimball, Joseph W., I, 40.
 Kimball, Melville C., I, 33, 36.
 Kimball, Milton S., I, 3, 24.
 Kimball, Nathan, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 22, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 45, 48, 49, 51-53; II, 5; III, 2, 3.
 Kimball, Orville S., I, 35.
 Kimball, R. J., I, 39, 43, 45, 46.
 Kimball, Richard H., I, 12.
 Kimball, Robert, I, 32.
 Kimball, T. A., I, 26.
 Kimball, Thomas, II, 2.
 Kimball, Thomas D., I, 33.
 Kimball, Thomas F., I, 13; II, 1.
 Kimball, Walter H., I, 41.
 Kimball, William A., I, 12.
 Kimball, William B., I, 11, 40.
 Kimball, William H., I, 24.
 Kimball, William K., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 47, 53.
 Kimball, William M., I, 22, 34, 41; III, 5.
 Kimball's Plantation, Ark.
 Expedition, Jan. 27, 1865, I, 48.
 Kimbark, George M., III, 5.
 Kimbell, Isaiah W., I, 46.
 Kimbell, John C., I, 24, 30, 49.
 Kimbell, Thomas J., I, 45.
 Kimber, Mr., II, 7.
 Kimber, Caleb B., I, 52.
 Kimber, John, jr., I, 20.
 Kimber, Thomas, jr., I, 27.
 Kimber, William H., I, 20, 52.
 Kimberk, *Private*, I, 10.
 Kimberk, S. O., I, 20.
 Kimberlin, I. N., I, 24.
 Kimberly, Benjamin K., I, 36.
 Kimberly, D. H., I, 23.
 Kimberly, G. S., I, 45.
 Kimberly, J. E., I, 13.
 Kimberly, J. M., II, 1.
 Kimberly, Lewis A., I, 26.
 Kimberly, Robert L., I, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49.
 Kimberly, W. H., I, 18.
 Kimberly & Bros., I, 18, 51.
 Kimble, Francis M., I, 3+.
 Kimble, T. W., jr., III, 3.
 Kimble, Thomas V., I, 20, 32, 38.
 Kimble, William, I, 32.
 Kimbley, John F., I, 23+, 32, 38.
 Kimbley, Perry D., I, 34.
 Kimborough, W. J., I, 25.
 Kimbro, Robert, I, 43.
 Kimbrough, *Private*, I, 34.
 Kimbrough, A. L., I, 36.
 Kimbrough, B. F., I, 49.
 Kimbrough, D. W., I, 31.
 Kimbrough, George, I, 46.
 Kimbrough, George R., I, 10, 31, 38, 39, 45, 52.
 Kimbrough, Jacob A., I, 31.
 Kimbrough, William, I, 16.
 Kimbrough's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 32.
 Kimbrough's Mill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 6, 1862, I, 20.
 Kime, Charles, I, 51.
 Kimes, Jesse B., II, 4, 5.
 Kimes, L. D., I, 11.
 Kimmel, Anthony, II, 1.
 Kimmel, Cyrus T., I, 13.
 Kimmel, Daniel, *109th Ill.*, I, 17.
 Kimmel, Daniel, *74th Ohio*, I, 30.
 Kimmel, David H., I, 23, 30, 32, 39, 44, 47.
 Kimmel, Jacob, I, 52.
 Kimmel, Louis, I, 7.
 Kimmel, Manning M., I, 8, 10, 15, 17, 23, 48, 52, 53; II, 4.
 Kimmell, Francis M., I, 19+, 27.
 Kimmey, Myndert M., I, 15, 26, 34, 50; II, 5; III, 2.
 Kimpton, J. W., I, 2.
 Kimrey, A. S., I, 20.
 Kimzey, Elisha L., I, 39.
 Kinard, B. J., I, 12.
 Kincade, Abraham P., I, 39.
 Kincaid, * I, 10, 12, 16.
 Kincaid, George W., I, 22, 45, 49; II, 6.
 Kincaid, J. M., I, 31.
 Kincaid, James, jr., II, 2, 4.
 Kincaid, James, sr., II, 2.
 Kincaid, James M., I, 18, 27.
 Kincaid, John, II, 2.

- Kincaid, John W., I, 39.
 Kincaid, R., I, 52.
 Kincaid, W. C., I, 12.
 Kincannon, A. N., I, 22.
 Kinch, Israel K., I, 21.
 Kincheloe, I, 52.
 Kincheloe, E. W., I, 2.
 Kincheloe, James C., I, 29, 33, 43.
 Kincheloe, Jesse W., I, 49.
 Kincheloe, W. J., I, 11.
 Kincheloe, John F., II, 1.
 Kinchen, *Mr.*, I, 15.
 Kinchen, J. T., I, 53.
 Kinchen, Preston T., I, 15.
 Kinchloe, D. A., I, 10+, 16, 38.
 Kinder, Henry H., II, 3.
 Kinderhook, Tenn.
 Affair, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 16.
 Kindig, John M., I, 36; III, 4.
 Kindman, *Mr.*, I, 16.
 Kindred, F., I, 52.
 Kindrel, I, 43.
 Kineo, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 26.
 King, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 King,* I, 1, 3+, 8, 11, 12, 20, 21, 24-27, 32, 34, 41, 42, 44,
 45, 47-50, 53; II, 2-4, 6, 7.
 King, A., I, 50; II, 2.
 King, A. D., I, 53.
 King, A. J., I, 9.
 King, Abram, I, 37.
 King, Adam E., I, 11, 21, 36, 37, 46, 51; II, 6.
 King, Adolph, I, 26, 34.
 King, Alexander, III, 3.
 King, Alonzo J., I, 46.
 King, Alvin, II, 4.
 King, Andrew J., I, 50.
 King, Austin A., I, 22+, 34+; II, 1.
 King, Austin A., jr., I, 22+, 34+, 41, 48.
 King, B. F., I, 11.
 King, Barnaby B., I, 10; II, 3.
 King, Barrington S., I, 11, 27, 33, 36, 42.
 King, Benjamin, *A. D. C.*, I, 10.
 King, Benjamin, *Surgeon*, II, 1.
 King, Benjamin, *6th Iowa Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
 King, Benjamin, *1st Miss. State*, IV, 2.
 King, Bradley, I, 50.
 King, C. A., *Q. M. Agent*, I, 32.
 King, C. A., *Sig. Officer*, I, 24, 35.
 King, C. F., I, 20, 30.
 King, C. L., I, 12.
 King, C. M., I, 12.
 King, C. P., I, 22.
 King, Charles, *Prisoner*, I, 13; II, 4.
 King, Charles, *85th N. Y.*, I, 47.
 King, Charles, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
 King, Charles, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
 King, Charles A., III, 5.
 King, Charles C., I, 3+.
 King, Charles F., I, 46.
 King, Charles P., I, 34.
 King, Charles R., I, 19.
 King, Charles S., II, 6.
 King, D. G., I, 30.
 King, D. M., I, 48.
 King, Dana W., I, 26.
 King, Daniel, I, 52.
 King, Daniel M., I, 41.
 King, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 King, David, *94th Ohio*, I, 16, 20, 30.
 King, David C., I, 20, 52.
 King, Dempsey, I, 20.
 King, Dixon R., I, 42, 43, 46.
 King, E. L., III, 5.
 King, E. S., I, 34, 48.
 King, E. T., I, 24, 34.
 King, Edward, I, 25.
 King, Edward A., I, 16, 30; II, 4.
 King, Edward M., I, 32, 39, 52.
 King, Elison, I, 18; II, 5.
 King, Enoch, I, 41.
 King, Ensign H., I, 17, 38.
 King, Ezra, I, 7, 17, 34, 48, 52.
 King, Francis, *Sleamer*, I, 40.
 King, Frank, I, 41.
 King, Frederick T., I, 15, 53.
 King, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 King, George, *Slave*, I, 39.
 King, George, *Indpt. Co. Mo. Inf.*, III, 1.
 King, George A., *5th Ky.*, I, 10.
 King, George A., *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
 King, George G., I, 49.
 King, George R., I, 34, 41.
 King, George W., *Ark. Mil.*, I, 8+.
 King, George W., *82d Ind.*, I, 38.
 King, H. C., II, 4.
 King, H. D., I, 13.
 King, H. L. P., I, 11, 19, 21.
 King, H. W., I, 29, 30, 33, 37; IV, 3.
 King, Harry, I, 41.
 King, Henry, *20th Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 44, 47.
 King, Henry, *3d Tex. Cav.*, I, 32, 49.
 King, Henry B., III, 5.
 King, Henry C., *Battn. Ky. Cav.*, I, 4+, 7, 10, 52.
 King, Henry C., *1st S. C. Battn.*, I, 14.
 King, Henry J., *Sleamer*, I, 49.
 King, Henry R., II, 5.
 King, Henry S., I, 33.
 King, Henry W., II, 2.
 King, Hiram, I, 22.
 King, Hiram F., I, 20.
 King, Horatio, III, 5.
 King, Horatio C., I, 46; III, 5.
 King, Houston, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 52.
 King, Hugh, I, 25.
 King, Hugh M., I, 6, 30.
 King, Isaac, et al., I, 50.
 King, J. Floyd, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29-33, 36, 37-39, 42,
 43, 46, 51.
 King, J. Gadsden, I, 1, 14, 35.
 King, J. H., II, 7.
 King, J. Horace, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 King, J. M., I, 20.
 King, J. M. D., I, 27.
 King, J. P., I, 22.
 King, J. Q., I, 30.
 King, J. S., I, 47.
 King, J. W., I, 10.
 King, James, *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
 King, James, *Surgeon*, I, 11, 12.
 King, James, *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
 King, James B., I, 42.
 King, James F., III, 5.

- King, James G., & Sons, II, 2.
 King, James H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 King, James H., *36th Ind.*, I, 20.
 King, James M., I, 3+, 8.
 King, James R., I, 31+, 38, 47.
 King, James S., I, 11.
 King, Joel, I, 52.
 King, John, *Alabama*, I, 6.
 King, John, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
 King, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 King, John, *A. A. G.*, I, 3+, 17, 22, 34, 41.
 King, John, *Com. Sub.*, II, 3.
 King, John, *Ford's Cav.*, I, 17.
 King, John, *17th Iowa*, I, 17.
 King, John, *9th Battn. Mo. S. S.*, I, 34.
 King, John, *25th S. C.*, I, 28.
 King, John A., III, 4.
 King, John B., I, 27.
 King, John C., *Judge*, II, 6-8.
 King, John C., *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
 King, John F., I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
 King, John G., II, 5.
 King, John H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 1.
 King, John H., *45th Ga.*, I, 25.
 King, John H., *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
 King, John L., I, 38, 44, 47.
 King, John M., I, 38.
 King, John N., I, 9+, 32, 36, 41, 52.
 King, John P., IV, 2.
 King, John W., *68th Ill.*, II, 4.
 King, John W., *2d Iowa*, I, 17.
 King, John W., *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 16.
 King, John W., *14th Tenn.*, I, 21.
 King, John Z., I, 49.
 King, Joseph D., II, 4; III, 1.
 King, Joseph F., I, 47.
 King, Josias R., I, 21+, 25, 48.
 King, L. J., I, 45.
 King, L. M., I, 32.
 King, Leander G., I, 27; II, 4.
 King, Leonidas A., I, 38.
 King, Lucian, I, 24, 30, 32.
 King, M. J., I, 16.
 King, M. V. B., I, 30.
 King, McKee, IV, 1.
 King, McMillan, I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 47.
 King, Mallory P., I, 14, 30, 40, 44, 47.
 King, Mitchell, I, 14, 44.
 King, Montgomery, II, 7.
 King, Nathan, I, 20, 52.
 King, Nathan G., I, 51.
 King, Nicholas, II, 2.
 King, P. A., I, 29.
 King, Patrick B., I, 41.
 King, Porter, I, 52.
 King, Preston, II, 2, 4; III, 2, 3.
 King, R., I, 26.
 King, R. C., I, 45.
 King, R. H., II, 8.
 King, R. M., I, 53.
 King, R. Y., I, 10+.
 King, Reuben V., I, 11, 18, 42.
 King, Richard, *Texas*, I, 15.
 King, Richard, *8th Ky.*, II, 8.
 King, Richard, *74th Ohio*, I, 20.
 King, Richard M., I, 34.
 King, Richard P., I, 36.
 King, Robert, *Detective*, II, 2.
 King, Robert, *29th N. C.*, I, 20.
 King, Robert, *Macbeth Art.*, I, 39.
 King, Robert G., I, 25, 27, 42.
 King, Robert H., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 King, Robert P., jr., I, 20.
 King, Rufus, *Hon.*, IV, 1.
 King, Rufus, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 King, Rufus, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
 King, Rufus, *Com. Sub.*, I, 49.
 King, Rufus, jr., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46.
 King, Rufus W., I, 51.
 King, S. H., I, 30.
 King, S. W., I, 45.
 King, Samuel, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 King, Samuel, *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
 King, Samuel, *14th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
 King, Samuel B., I, 36; II, 4.
 King, Samuel McK., I, 11, 46.
 King, Selah W., I, 32.
 King, Solomon L., I, 38.
 King, Stephen W., I, 10.
 King, Theodore F., I, 27, 29, 33, 40.
 King, Thomas, *1st Ark. Rifles*, I, 3+.
 King, Thomas, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 30, 38, 44.
 King, Thomas, *63d Ohio*, I, 8.
 King, Thomas B., II, 6.
 King, Thomas Butler, III, 1.
 King, Thomas E., I, 30.
 King, Thomas H., I, 30.
 King, Timothy, I, 11.
 King, W. A., I, 20, 30, 38.
 King, W. D., I, 10.
 King, W. G., I, 24, 34.
 King, W. H., II, 6.
 King, W. Howard, I, 36, 42, 46.
 King, W. M., I, 22.
 King, W. S., I, 30.
 King, Walter, I, 13, 17, 22.
 King, Wheaton, II, 3.
 King, Wilburn H., I, 26, 34, 41+, 48+.
 King, William, *Georgia*, I, 39.
 King, William, *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
 King, William, *39th Ky.*, I, 32.
 King, William, *110th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
 King, William, *4th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 37.
 King, William F., I, 30.
 King, William H., *1st Ala. Res.*, IV, 3.
 King, William H., *1st N. C.*, I, 33.
 King, William H. H., I, 37, 43, 46.
 King, William M., *2d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
 King, William M., *U. S. N.*, I, 4, 26.
 King, William R., *Schooner*, IV, 1.
 King, William R., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 King, William S., *Surge.*, I, 2, 5, 12, 19+, 30, 51.
 King, William S., *117th Ind.*, I, 31.
 King, William S., *4th Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
 King, William T., I, 12.
 King, William V., I, 40, 51.
 King, Wilson H., I, 3+.
 King, Z. L., I, 38.
 King, Kennedy & Stillman, I, 26.
 King & Baird, II, 8.

- King & Co., I, 41.
 King and Queen County, Va.
 Expedition, Mar. 9-12, 1864, I, 33.
 Reconnaissances:
 July 7-9, 1862, I, 11.
 Dec. 12, 1862, I, 18, 21.
 Scout, July 22-30, 1862, I, 11.
 King and Queen Court-House, Va.
 Skirmishes, June 18, 20, 1864, I, 36, 40.
 Kingcome, John, I, 50.
 Kingery, Daniel M., I, 30.
 Kingery, William H., I, 32.
 Kingfisher, *U. S. Bark*, I, 6, 28; II, 3-5.
 King George Court-House, Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 29.
 Kingman, A. D., I, 8.
 Kingman, Eliab, I, 1+.
 Kingman, John W., I, 15, 26, 53.
 Kingman, L. H., I, 51.
 Kingman, Lyman M., I, 11.
 Kingman, Newton H., I, 39.
 Kingman, O. H., I, 28.
 Kingsbury,* I, 3, 41, 48.
 Kingsbury, Alonzo, I, 39.
 Kingsbury, Casper M., I, 19, 25.
 Kingsbury, Charles, jr., I, 2, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
 Kingsbury, Charles P., I, 2, 5, 11, 51; III, 1.
 Kingsbury, Ezra W., I, 22, 34+, 41.
 Kingsbury, F. W., I, 47.
 Kingsbury, G., I, 50.
 Kingsbury, George W., I, 36, 45, 49.
 Kingsbury, Harley, I, 38.
 Kingsbury, Henry D., I, 30, 31, 38, 39.
 Kingsbury, Henry W., *11th Conn.*, I, 2, 11, 19, 25, 51.
 Kingsbury, Henry W., *19th Wis.*, II, 4.
 Kingsbury, John T., I, 43, 46.
 Kingsbury, Joseph S., I, 43.
 Kingsbury, T. D., I, 34, 41.
 Kingsbury, T. H. C., I, 5.
 Kingsbury, William V., I, 50.
 Kingsbury & Co., I, 50.
 Kingseott, John W., I, 49.
 King's Creek, Miss.
 Action, May 5, 1863, I, 23, 24.
 King's Creek, S. C.
 Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 35.
 King's Ferry Mills, Fla.
 Expedition, Feb. 15-23, 1864, I, 35.
 King's Hill, Ala.
 Skirmish, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 39.
 King's Hill, Tenn.
 Action, Dec. 25, 1864, I, 45.
 King's House, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
 Kingsland, George, II, 2.
 Kingsland, Leroy, II, 2.
 Kingsland, Marshall S., I, 29.
 Kingsland, Oscar R., I, 46.
 Kingsland, Phineas C., I, 40.
 Kingsland, S. A., III, 2.
 Kingsley, Charles F., I, 27.
 Kingsley, Charles H., I, 19.
 Kingsley, Chester W., III, 5.
 Kingsley, Franklin, I, 18.
 Kingsley, George, I, 22.
 Kingsley, Henry W., I, 46.
 Kingsley, J. E., III, 5.
 Kingsley, Michael, I, 19.
 Kingsley, Thomas F., I, 30.
 Kingsley, Thomas G., I, 15, 26.
 Kingsley, W. R., III, 4, 5.
 Kingsport, Tenn.
 Action, Dec. 13, 1864, I, 45.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
 Oct. 6, 1864, I, 39.
 King's River, Ark.
 Skirmishes, Jan. 10, Apr. 19, 1864, I, 34.
 King's School-House, Va.
 Engagement, June 25, 1862, I, 11.
 King's Store, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 49.
 Kingston, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 33.
 Kingston, *Steamer (River)*, I, 32.
 Kingston,* I, 49, 50.
 Kingston, John, *11th Mo.*, I, 34.
 Kingston, John, *106th N. Y.*, I, 37.
 Kingston, John T., III, 5.
 Kingston, Ark.
 Skirmish, Nov. 10, 1863, I, 22.
 Kingston, Ga.
 Combats, May 18-19, 1864, I, 38.
 Scout, Nov. 10-11, 1864, I, 39.
 Kingston, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38+, 39.
 Kingston, Tenn.
 Action, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 31.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 16-23, Dec. 4, 1863, I, 31.
 Oct. 7, 1864, I, 39.
 Kingston, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 10, 16, 31.
 Kingsville, Mo.
 Scout, May 19-22, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, June 12, 1864, I, 34.
 King William County, Va.
 Scout, July 22-30, 1862, I, 11.
 Kinkade, A., II, 7.
 Kinkade, William A., I, 34, 41.
 Kinkard, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Kinkead, Isaac B., I, 40; II, 4, 5.
 Kinkead, Joseph M., I, 11, 21, 25.
 Kinkler, John, III, 5.
 Kinlear, Napoleon, III, 5.
 Kinley, Isaac, I, 20; III, 5.
 Kinley, John A., I, 37.
 Kinleyside, John S., I, 36.
 Kinloch, John M., I, 24, 46.
 Kinloch, R. A., I, 14, 35; II, 7.
 Kinlow, T., I, 36.
 Kinly, William H., II, 4.
 Kinman, David, II, 2.
 Kinman, Nathan, I, 50.
 Kinman, Thomas J., I, 24.
 Kinman, William, I, 23, 39, 52.
 Kinman, William K., I, 20.
 Kinmont, Alexander, I, 10.
 Kinmont, Thomas C., I, 10.
 Kinnaird, Eugene F., I, 30.
 Kinnaird, G. W., I, 30.
 Kinnaird or Kanard, Moty, I, 22, 34; IV, 1, 2.
 Kinnard, Thomas, III, 4.

- Kinne, C. Mason, I, 46.
 Kinne, N. Henry, I, 49.
 Kinneer, J. A., I, 53.
 Kinneer, James, I, 14.
 Kinney,* I, 23, 34.
 Kinney, Arch., I, 9, 35.
 Kinney, Benjamin, I, 49.
 Kinney, E. J., I, 17.
 Kinney, Edward A., I, 11.
 Kinney, Edwin R., I, 11, 43.
 Kinney, Ernst L., I, 27.
 Kinney, George, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Kinney, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Kinney, Joel F., I, 30.
 Kinney, John, *Canada*, III, 4.
 Kinney, John, *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
 Kinney, John, *3d La.*, I, 24.
 Kinney, John, *73d Ohio*, I, 30, 31.
 Kinney, John, *80th Ohio*, I, 31.
 Kinney, John C., I, 15, 26, 39, 49, 52; III, 4.
 Kinney, John F., I, 50.
 Kinney, John P., I, 38.
 Kinney, Joseph R., III, 5.
 Kinney, Kate, *Sleamer*, I, 41, 47, 49.
 Kinney, Michael, I, 20.
 Kinney, Nathaniel C., I, 20, 23, 31.
 Kinney, Peter, I, 17, 22-24, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
 Kinney, Richard C., I, 43.
 Kinney, Robert H., II, 2.
 Kinney, Samuel H., I, 46.
 Kinney, T. C., I, 9; II, 4.
 Kinney, Thomas J., I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 5.
 Kinney, W., II, 4.
 Kinney, W. J., et al., I, 53.
 Kinney's Farm, Va.
 Engagement, May 27, 1862, I, 11.
 Kinniard, L. R., I, 22.
 Kinnier, Joseph, I, 51.
 Kinninment, David L., I, 48.
 Kinny, *Mr.*, I, 30.
 Kino, II, 1.
 Kinports, John H., III, 5.
 Kinsant, Imsley, I, 19.
 Kinsell's Ferry, Md.
 Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 19.
 Kinser, Christopher, I, 17.
 Kinsey, Benjamin, I, 20.
 Kinsey, David, I, 30.
 Kinsey, H. M., I, 20.
 Kinsey, John, I, 46.
 Kinsey, John H., I, 12.
 Kinsey, Neri B., I, 42, 51.
 Kinsey, Samuel, I, 11.
 Kinsey, W. H., I, 10, 20.
 Kinsey, William, II, 3.
 Kinsey, William B., I, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Kinsley, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
 Kinsley, Frederick R., I, 46.
 Kinsley, George H., II, 4.
 Kinsley, James, I, 20.
 Kinsley, John G., I, 40.
 Kinsley, Willard C., I, 46.
 Kinsley, William, I, 24.
 Kinsloe, Albert S., I, 44, 47.
 Kinsly, *Scout*, I, 18.
 Kinsman, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
 Kinsman, J. Burnham, I, 6, 15, 29; II, 4; III, 3.
 Kinsman, John D., I, 17.
 Kinsman, Oliver D., I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
 Kinsman, William H., I, 13, 22, 24.
 Kinsman, William M., I, 35.
 Kinston, N. C.
 Battle, Mar. 8-10, 1865, I, 47.
 Defenses, I, 29.
 Demonstrations, Mar. 6-8, May 20-23, 1863, I, 18.
 Engagement, Dec. 14, 1862, I, 18; II, 5; III, 3.
 Expeditions:
 Apr. 16-21, 27-May 1, 1863, I, 18.
 June 20-23, 1864, I, 40.
 Scout, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 29.
 Union forces occupy, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
 Kinston, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 36; II, 5.
 Kinston Military District (C.), I, 33.
 Kinston Road, N. C.
 Skirmishes, Dec. 11-12, 1862, I, 18.
 Kinter, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Kinter, George W., I, 20, 52.
 Kintigh, Anthony R., I, 20, 52.
 Kintner, Jacob C., I, 21, 37.
 Kintzing, Matthew R., I, 23.
 Kinyon, *Expressman*, I, 15.
 Kinzer, John C., IV, 3.
 Kinzey, Robert D., I, 34.
 Kinzie, Arthur M., I, 6, 14, 39; II, 7.
 Kinzie, David H., I, 11, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 31, 32+, 45, 49.
 Kiou, J. C., II, 2.
 Kip, Lawrence, I, 11, 19, 21, 43, 48, 51.
 Kiple, Henry O., I, 51.
 Kipp, Charles J., II, 7.
 Kippen, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Kirby,* I, 18, 19.
 Kirby, Allen, II, 7.
 Kirby, Benjamin F., I, 24.
 Kirby, Byron, I, 16, 17, 20, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52.
 Kirby, C. Walter, I, 37, 43.
 Kirby, Dennis T., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 39, 41, 44+, 47.
 Kirby, Edmund, *58th N. C.*, I, 30.
 Kirby, Edmund, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 21, 25, 29, 51.
 Kirby, George B., I, 40, 42; II, 3.
 Kirby, George E., I, 34.
 Kirby, Isaac M., I, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Kirby, J. D., II, 4.
 Kirby, J. H., I, 26.
 Kirby, J. L., I, 52.
 Kirby, J. T., II, 5.
 Kirby, James, *Tennessee*, I, 30.
 Kirby, James, *Wise Legion Art.*, I, 2+.
 Kirby, James M., I, 41.
 Kirby, Jesse C., I, 3.
 Kirby, John C., I, 26, 34; II, 6.
 Kirby, Reynold Marvin, I, 30+.
 Kirby, Samuel, I, 30.
 Kirby, Spencer, III, 5.
 Kirby, Thomas, I, 38.
 Kirby, Thomas B., I, 25, 39.
 Kirby, William A., I, 8, 34, 41.
 Kirby, William M., II, 6.
 Kircher, H. A., I, 31.
 Kirchner, Michael, I, 31.

- Kireker, Charles, I, 46.
 Kirk,* I, 1, 31, 34, 41, 50.
 Kirk, Barton T., I, 51.
 Kirk, Charles, II, 6.
 Kirk, Charles Duke, I, 45.
 Kirk, Charles H., I, 20, 52.
 Kirk, David N., I, 26.
 Kirk, Edward N., I, 10, 16, 20, 52.
 Kirk, Elisha A., III, 5.
 Kirk, Elisha L., I, 46.
 Kirk, Enos H., I, 38.
 Kirk, Ezra B., I, 38, 52; III, 5.
 Kirk, George W., *3d N. C. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 32, 39, 40, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 7.
 Kirk, George W., *14th Ohio*, I, 30, 38.
 Kirk, Henry, II, 6.
 Kirk, J. T., I, 15.
 Kirk, James, II, 1.
 Kirk, James D., I, 36, 43.
 Kirk, James H., I, 42.
 Kirk, James T., I, 5, 11, 51.
 Kirk, Joe, I, 13.
 Kirk, John, *South Carolina*, I, 6.
 Kirk, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Kirk, John, *Engr. Bureau*, I, 22, 26.
 Kirk, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Kirk, John, *34th N. Y.*, I, 25.
 Kirk, John S., I, 5.
 Kirk, Joseph, I, 31, 38.
 Kirk, Josephus, III, 5.
 Kirk, Lewis M., I, 30, 31.
 Kirk, Lewis R., I, 21.
 Kirk, M. T., I, 17.
 Kirk, Manning J., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Kirk, Marcus D., I, 38.
 Kirk, R. S., I, 26.
 Kirk, Robert, *Louisiana*, I, 6.
 Kirk, Robert, *105th Pa.*, I, 11, 25.
 Kirk, Rollin, I, 6.
 Kirk, Samuel, jr., II, 1.
 Kirk, W. D., I, 9.
 Kirk, Walter B., I, 38.
 Kirk, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Kirk, William, *6th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36.
 Kirk, William A., I, 11, 19, 36, 40.
 Kirk, William D., I, 4, 50.
 Kirk, William F., I, 24.
 Kirk, William H., I, 45.
 Kirkbride, Andrew B., I, 17, 24, 30-32, 39.
 Kirkbride, Thomas E., I, 36.
 Kirkbride, Thomas S., II, 3.
 Kirke, I, 34.
 Kirke, James W., I, 26.
 Kirkendall, James W., I, 38, 39.
 Kirker, James W., III, 5.
 Kirker, Richard A., II, 7.
 Kirkham, Matthew, I, 33.
 Kirkham, Oscar, I, 41.
 Kirkham, Ralph W., I, 50; III, 4, 5.
 Kirkland, *Mr.*, I, 14.
 Kirkland, *Captain*, I, 16.
 Kirkland, A., I, 53.
 Kirkland, D. C., I, 30.
 Kirkland, David, I, 17.
 Kirkland, J. C., I, 23.
 Kirkland, J. D., II, 5.
 Kirkland, John A., I, 27.
 Kirkland, Joseph, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 51.
 Kirkland, Micajah, I, 30.
 Kirkland, N. F., I, 35.
 Kirkland, S. D., I, 46.
 Kirkland, S. S., I, 21.
 Kirkland, Thaddeus S., I, 52.
 Kirkland, William, I, 53.
 Kirkland, William W., I, 2, 12, 20, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
 Kirkley, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Kirkley, Joseph W., I, 27.
 Kirkman, *Captain*, I, 24.
 Kirkman, Thomas, I, 19.
 Kirkpatrick, A., I, 52.
 Kirkpatrick, Absalom, I, 38.
 Kirkpatrick, Andrew, II, 7.
 Kirkpatrick, Arthur, II, 7.
 Kirkpatrick, Charles A., I, 50.
 Kirkpatrick, David, I, 2.
 Kirkpatrick, J. A., *Dr.*, I, 16.
 Kirkpatrick, J. A., *2d Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 38.
 Kirkpatrick, J. D., I, 23.
 Kirkpatrick, James, I, 8, 22.
 Kirkpatrick, John, III, 5.
 Kirkpatrick, M. L., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47.
 Kirkpatrick, R. W., II, 2.
 Kirkpatrick, Robert R., I, 49.
 Kirkpatrick, S. C., I, 25.
 Kirkpatrick, S. M., I, 48.
 Kirkpatrick, Samuel C., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 38.
 Kirkpatrick, Samuel K., I, 46.
 Kirkpatrick, Thomas, II, 1.
 Kirkpatrick, Thomas J., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
 Kirkpatrick, Thomas M., I, 5, 51.
 Kirkpatrick, W., I, 52.
 Kirkpatrick, William, II, 4.
 Kirkpatrick, William B., I, 52.
 Kirkpatrick, William H., IV, 2.
 Kirkpatrick & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Kirk's Bluff, S. C.
 Affair, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 14.
 Kirksey, J. N., I, 27.
 Kirksville, Mo.
 Action, Aug. 6, 1862, I, 13; II, 4.
 Operations, Aug. 16-21, 1861, I, 3.
 Kirkup, Robert, I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Kirkwood, *Messrs.*, II, 2.
 Kirkwood, Alexander, I, 47.
 Kirkwood, John, I, 53.
 Kirkwood, Philip, II, 1.
 Kirkwood, Samuel J., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 25, 27, 31, 32; II, 1-5; III, 1-4.
 Kirkwood, W. D. H., I, 1.
 Kirkwood, William S., I, 11, 21, 25.
 Kirkwood, William W., I, 7.
 Kirlin, E. H., I, 31, 38, 39, 44, 52.
 Kirnan, James L., I, 24.
 Kirst, R., I, 24.
 Kirtland, George P., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Kirtley, Andrew J., I, 30.
 Kirtley, George R., I, 22.
 Kirtley, Morris, I, 32.
 Kirwan, Jacob, I, 5+; II, 2.
 Kirwan, John S., I, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 Kirwin, John, II, 4.

- Kise, Reuben C., I, 7, 16, 23, 31, 38, 39, 47, 51, 52.
 Kise, William C., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32; III, 5.
 Kiser, J. K., I, 2; II, 4.
 Kiser, John F., I, 42, 46.
 Kiser, William F., I, 24.
 Kishler, William S., I, 20.
 Kishpaugh, William H., I, 35.
 Kisling, W. G., I, 12.
 Kissel, Willis, I, 48.
 Kisseleff, Paul, III, 1.
 Kissinger, Joseph L., III, 5.
 Kister, Frank, I, 34.
 Kistler, Daniel, jr., I, 19, 51; II, 4.
 Kistler, John, I, 21.
 Kistner, Philip, I, 27.
 Kitchell, Edward, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Kitchell, John W., I, 53.
 Kitchen, *Mr.*, I, 46.
 Kitchen, A. S., I, 35.
 Kitchen, Cato, III, 5.
 Kitchen, Charley, I, 48.
 Kitchen, Dick, I, 48.
 Kitchen, John, II, 4, 5+.
 Kitchen, Marcus L. W., I, 27+, 39.
 Kitchen, Solomon G., I, 3+, 7+, 8, 13, 17, 22, 34+, 41, 48; II, 7.
 Kitchens, John T., I, 11.
 Kitching, *Mr.*, I, 43.
 Kitching, J. B., I, 14.
 Kitching, J. Howard, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43.
 Kitching, Robinson, I, 29.
 Kitching, William H., II, 6.
 Kite, *Mr.*, I, 12.
 Kitel, Edward H., II, 6.
 Kithcart, Daniel W., I, 46.
 Kitson, John, I, 52.
 Kitson, T. W. L., I, 24.
 Kittatinny, *U. S. Ship*, I, 15.
 Kittel, Charles, I, 45.
 Kittell, George W., I, 17+, 31.
 Kittenger, Martin S., I, 28, 36.
 Kitteridge & Co., I, 16.
 Kittinger, Samuel, I, 47.
 Kittle, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
 Kittle, Edward C., I, 21.
 Kittle, Josiah W., I, 10, 17.
 Kittle, W. D., I, 34.
 Kittle, De Witt, & Co., I, 50.
 Kittoe, Edward D., I, 7, 24, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 52; II, 6.
 Kittredge, Charles W., I, 3+, 22, 24, 34, 41.
 Kittredge, J. W., I, 9, 15.
 Kittredge, Sumner R., II, 4.
 Kittredge, Willard, I, 48.
 Kittredge, William T., I, 17, 41, 48.
 Kittredge's Sugar-House, La.
 Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1865, I, 48.
 Kittrell, J. C., IV, 2.
 Kittrell, J. W., I, 45.
 Kittrell, John, I, 30.
 Kittridge, A. S., I, 24.
 Kittridge, William A., I, 9+, 15+, 50.
 Kittson, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Kitty, II, 7.
 Kitty Stimpson, *Ship*, I, 9.
 Kitty Taney, *Sloop*, I, 9.
 Kitzinger, M., II, 8.
 Kitzmiller, *Mr.*, I, 51.
 Kitzmiller, Jacob, I, 20, 52.
 Kitzmiller, John W., I, 38.
 Kivett, Madison, I, 41.
 Kizer, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Kizer, Benjamin J., I, 46+; IV, 2.
 Kizer, Fernando C., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Kizer, John C., I, 49.
 Kizer, Thomas N., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2.
 Kizzie, M., I, 30.
 Klaine, N. B., I, 23.
 Klamath, Fort, Oreg.
 Attack on wagon train, June 24, 1864, I, 50.
 Klapsford, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1861, I, 3.
 Klassier, Christopher, I, 38.
 Klasson, Jacob, II, 4.
 Klatt, *Captain*, III, 2.
 Klatt, John, I, 41.
 Klatte, H., I, 47.
 Klaus, Martin, I, 8, 22, 24, 34.
 Kleckner, Charles, I, 18, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Kleihans, George H., I, 45.
 Kleimenger, *Corporal*, I, 10.
 Klein, *Surgeon*, I, 12.
 Klein, Adam, I, 49.
 Klein, Charles E., I, 2, 11.
 Klein, Charles P., I, 27.
 Klein, Daniel, I, 28, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51+, 53.
 Klein, Francis R., I, 47.
 Klein, Fred., I, 51+.
 Klein, John, I, 26.
 Klein, Julius N., I, 3+.
 Klein, Moses, I, 41; II, 3.
 Klein, Robert, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 52.
 Kleinbacker, *Esquire*, I, 41; II, 7.
 Kleinknecht, Jacob K., I, 39.
 Kleinlein, Gottlieb, I, 49.
 Kleinpeter, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Kleinz, Christopher, I, 11, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Kleisendorff, C. W., I, 20.
 Kleiser, Alfred von, I, 11+, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37+, 43.
 Klemp, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Klenica, Frederick, II, 3.
 Klenker, Frederick, I, 12, 21, 35.
 Klespies, Philip, I, 46.
 Kleusman, Bertin, I, 49.
 Kley, Herman, I, 41.
 Klinck, H. J., I, 35.
 Klinck, John G., I, 24, 34.
 Klinck, Leonard G., I, 17.
 Kline,* I, 32, 37, 43.
 Kline, Asa, I, 27.
 Kline, David B., III, 5.
 Kline, George H., I, 52.
 Kline, Henry, *40th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Kline, Henry, *1st Ohio*, I, 16.
 Kline, Jacob, *Virginia*, I, 46.
 Kline, Jacob, *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 47.
 Kline, Jacob, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
 Kline, James F., I, 40.
 Kline, John, I, 36.
 Kline, John P., II, 1.
 Kline, Philip, I, 46.

Kling, Benjamin F., I, 46.
 Kling, Henry H., I, 20, 31.
 Klinge, George, I, 41.
 Klingenberg, Max, I, 46.
 Klingler, Frederick, I, 3; II, 1.
 Klingsoehr, Victor, I, 21.
 Klink, John George, I, 27.
 Klinke, John C., I, 34.
 Klinker, John, I, 34.
 Klinkler, William, I, 46.
 Klock, Augustus, I, 43.
 Klock, Caspar, II, 2.
 Klock, George J., I, 46.
 Klock, Jacob C., I, 43.
 Klokke, Ernst F. C., I, 10, 30, 31.
 Klostermann, Herman, I, 24, 31, 38, 44, 47.
 Klotz, II, 7.
 Klough, John W., I, 17.
 Kluckhuhn, Henry R., I, 4.
 Kluefer, John, I, 8.
 Klump, Valentine, I, 38.
 Klumpp, H., III, 2.
 Klunk, John B., I, 19, 25, 27.
 Klunk, Louis W., II, 1.
 Klutsch, Dominicus, I, 25, 31.
 Klutts, Charles, I, 17.
 Knaggs, James W., I, 20.
 Knaggs, Robert C., I, 19, 27, 46.
 Knap, Charles, III, 1.
 Knap, Charles, & Co., III, 4.
 Knap, Joseph M., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 37, 51.
 Knapp, *Private*, I, 27.
 Knapp, A. J., I, 7.
 Knapp, Abram H., III, 5.
 Knapp, Cyrus F., I, 42.
 Knapp, Ebenezer, I, 41.
 Knapp, Everett J., I, 8.
 Knapp, Fred. N., I, 11+; II, 6.
 Knapp, George H., I, 18.
 Knapp, Gilbert, I, 53.
 Knapp, Henry, I, 52.
 Knapp, Jacob, I, 31.
 Knapp, James, I, 10.
 Knapp, John, *Prisoner*, II, 1.
 Knapp, John, *8th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
 Knapp, John H., III, 5.
 Knapp, John N., III, 5.
 Knapp, John S., I, 11, 25.
 Knapp, Joseph G., I, 34, 41; III, 4.
 Knapp, Lyman E., I, 36, 40, 46.
 Knapp, Mary, II, 8.
 Knapp, N. B., I, 47.
 Knapp, Orson C., I, 38.
 Knapp, Theodore E., I, 46.
 Knapp, Thomas L., I, 39.
 Knapp, Thurmon D., I, 49.
 Knapp, William, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Knapp, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 28.
 Knapp, William G., I, 33, 37.
 Knapp, William H., I, 26.
 Knappen, Benjamin F., I, 30.
 Knapper, Albert S. W., I, 34.
 Kneass, Charles L., I, 20.
 Kneass, N. W., I, 11.
 Kneass, Samuel H., I, 52.
 Knee, George S., I, 11, 21.

Knee, Samuel G., I, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Kneeland, Gilbert H., I, 32, 45, 49, 52.
 Kneeland, Jonathan, I, 11+.
 Kneeland, Samuel, I, 9, 49.
 Kneeland, Samuel M., I, 23, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Kneeland, Thompson & Co., I, 53.
 Kneeland's Prairie, Cal.
 Skirmish, May 2, 1864, I, 50.
 Kneese, Andrew, I, 30.
 Knefler, Frederick, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 45, 49, 52.
 Kneisley, J. W., I, 31+.
 Knemm, Francis, I, 36.
 Knerr, Charles, I, 46, 47.
 Kneudsen, Oliver, I, 44.
 Knickerbocker, *Steamer*, I, 11, 12.
 Knickerbocker, B., I, 25.
 Knickerbocker, George, I, 26.
 Knickerbocker, Hugh B., I, 25.
 Knickerbocker, Ward, I, 38.
 Knier, Henry L., I, 36.
 Knieriem, John, I, 11.
 Kniffin, Gilbert C., I, 4+; 16, 30, 32, 38, 52.
 Kniffin, Webster J., I, 51.
 Knight,* I, 11, 36, 41, 47, 48.
 Knight, Amos, I, 49.
 Knight, B. G., I, 24.
 Knight, Bony, III, 5.
 Knight, Charles W., I, 9, 28, 36, 42, 47; II, 4.
 Knight, Chester K., I, 30, 31.
 Knight, Curtis, II, 2.
 Knight, Curtis L., I, 13.
 Knight, Cyrenius B., I, 36.
 Knight, Daniel, II, 7.
 Knight, E. H., I, 13.
 Knight, Edward D., I, 27.
 Knight, Eliphalet R., I, 13.
 Knight, Ella, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Knight, F. M., *Atlas*.
 Knight, Francis H., III, 5.
 Knight, Franklin L., I, 21, 25, 51; II, 4.
 Knight, G. B., I, 18.
 Knight, George B., I, 27.
 Knight, George C., I, 36, 40.
 Knight, George D., I, 46.
 Knight, George H., I, 16.
 Knight, George W., I, 34, 48.
 Knight, Gus, I, 41.
 Knight, H. C., I, 11.
 Knight, Henry, I, 21.
 Knight, Horace V., I, 23.
 Knight, Isaac, I, 15.
 Knight, Isaac D., I, 21, 25, 43.
 Knight, Isaac P., I, 32, 39.
 Knight, J., I, 10.
 Knight, J. B., I, 39.
 Knight, J. F., I, 28.
 Knight, James, I, 41.
 Knight, James F., II, 7, 8.
 Knight, James G., I, 12, 38.
 Knight, James H., I, 45.
 Knight, James S., I, 25.
 Knight, John, *Virginia*, I, 12.
 Knight, John, *1st Ga.*, I, 16.
 Knight, John H., I, 5, 52; II, 2; III, 5.
 Knight, John L., III, 5.

- Knight, John N., I, 34.
 Knight, John P., I, 3, 34, 41, 48.
 Knight, Joshua, III, 5.
 Knight, Lucius W., I, 33.
 Knight, Luther M., I, 19, 21.
 Knight, M., I, 32.
 Knight, M. R., I, 35.
 Knight, Napoleon B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43.
 Knight, O. M., I, 11.
 Knight, Orrin H., I, 40.
 Knight, R. L., I, 2.
 Knight, R. R., IV, 2.
 Knight, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Knight, Samuel, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Knight, Septimus N., I, 20, 52.
 Knight, Sylvester R., I, 2; II, 1, 3.
 Knight, T. A., I, 23.
 Knight, Thomas, I, 23.
 Knight, Thomas Dorr, I, 28.
 Knight, Tim., II, 5.
 Knight, W. M., II, 7.
 Knight, W. N., I, 30.
 Knight, Walter M., I, 29, 46.
 Knight, William, I, 10; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
 Knight, William, jr., I, 30-32.
 Knight, William H., I, 46.
 Knight, William H. H., I, 21.
 Knight, William L., I, 50.
 Knight, William W., II, 2.
 Knight, Zebulon T., III, 5.
 Knighton, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
 Knighton, Joseph H., I, 38.
 Knighton, William, I, 28.
 Knighton, William H., I, 50.
 Knight's Cove, Ark.
 Skirmish, June 19, 1862, I, 13.
 Knights of the Columbian Star, I, 50.
 Knights of the Golden Circle, I, 50; II, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 3, 4.
 Knights of the Golden Square, II, 2.
 Knipe, Flemming, I, 26.
 Knipe, John H., I, 25, 38.
 Knipe, Joseph F., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
 Knipper, Adolph, I, 13.
 Knipping, Henry, II, 4, 5.
 Knipschild, Clemens, I, 27, 28.
 Knisley, Jacob B., I, 25.
 Knispel, Charles P., I, 30, 32, 39, 41.
 Kniss, George W., I, 39, 49.
 Knobal, Caspar, I, 49.
 Knob Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 8, 1863, I, 17.
 Knobe, O. B., I, 8.
 Knobelsdorff, Charles, I, 8, 17.
 Knob Gap, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20.
 Knoble, Edward, I, 30; II, 8.
 Knobloch, A. F., II, 4.
 Knobnoster, Mo.
 Skirmish, Jan. 22, 1862, I, 8.
 Knobnoster, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 48.
 Knoch, Florian, I, 12.
 Knock Knee, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
 Knoderer, Charles A., I, 18.
 Knoll, H., I, 24.
 Knoll, Theodore, II, 1.
 Knoop, Henry C., I, 28.
 Knoph, Aden, I, 49.
 Knoppel, John, II, 4.
 Knorr, Charles A., I, 43.
 Knorr, Frank, I, 7.
 Knost, George, I, 52.
 Knote, Oliver S., I, 52.
 Knott, Abraham R., I, 43.
 Knott, Andrew, I, 52.
 Knott, James, I, 36.
 Knott, John C., IV, 1.
 Knott, John L., I, 27, 46.
 Knott, Samuel, I, 46.
 Knotts, Absalom, I, 25.
 Knotts, J. E., I, 12.
 Knous, David S., I, 45.
 Knowler, William B., I, 42.
 Knowlden, Mark A., I, 35.
 Knowles, A. J., I, 2.
 Knowles, Abner, III, 1.
 Knowles, Cassander, I, 34.
 Knowles, Charles K., I, 27.
 Knowles, Daniel C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Knowles, Edwin, I, 21, 25, 27.
 Knowles, Harvey, I, 16.
 Knowles, Horatio, I, 41.
 Knowles, James L., I, 45.
 Knowles, John F., I, 36.
 Knowles, John K., I, 40.
 Knowles, Oliver B., I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Knowles, Percival, I, 29.
 Knowles, Robert, I, 46.
 Knowles, Sidnier W., I, 27.
 Knowles, Stephen, I, 47.
 Knowles, Warren P., I, 41, 48, 49.
 Knowles, William, I, 38.
 Knowlson, John, I, 51.
 Knowlton, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Knowlton, A. L., I, 46.
 Knowlton, Albert D., I, 38.
 Knowlton, Calvin, III, 5.
 Knowlton, Daniel C., I, 43.
 Knowlton, Ebenezer, II, 2.
 Knowlton, Henry H., I, 22, 39, 45.
 Knowlton, L. S., I, 48.
 Knowlton, Manley, I, 24.
 Knowlton, Miner, I, 1.
 Knowlton, William, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Knowlton, William, *29th Me.*, I, 43.
 Knowlton, William C., I, 53.
 Knox,* I, 24; IV, 3.
 Knox, A. E., II, 7.
 Knox, Charles M., I, 48.
 Knox, Charles McL., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Knox, David, I, 30.
 Knox, E. M., I, 27.
 Knox, Edward B., I, 11, 21, 27, 33, 36, 40.
 Knox, George G., I, 20, 23, 30.
 Knox, H. L., I, 35.
 Knox, Henry, III, 1.
 Knox, J. D., I, 48.
 Knox, J. G., IV, 2.
 Knox, J. L., I, 49.
 Knox, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Knox, James, *26th Ga.*, I, 46.

Knox, James, *36th Ill.*, I, 20.

Knox, James B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.

Knox, John, I, 41.

Knox, John C., I, 30, 45.

Knox, John F., I, 38.

Knox, John G., I, 11, 19.

Knox, John J., I, 11, 25; III, 5.

Knox, Joseph B., I, 18, 33, 47.

Knox, Kilburn, I, 24, 32, 38.

Knox, L. G., I, 16.

Knox, Matthew, I, 40.

Knox, N. K., I, 15.

Knox, Nicholas, I, 5.

Knox, Oscar F., II, 4.

Knox, Patrick, I, 34.

Knox, R. L., I, 27.

Knox, Robert, I, 35.

Knox, Robert F., I, 11.

Knox, Robert T., I, 29, 33, 37.

Knox, Samuel, *Hon.*, III, 4.

Knox, Samuel, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.

Knox, Samuel L., I, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45.

Knox, Thomas F., II, 4.

Knox, Thomas W., I, 17.

Knox, W. S., IV, 1, 2.

Knox, William, I, 32, 52.

Knox, William M., I, 50.

Knox & Co., I, 24.

Knox & Higgins, I, 15; III, 2.

Knoxville, Tenn.

Assault, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 31.

Capture of Union pickets, Jan. 24, 1864, I, 32.

Defenses, I, 49; *Atlas*.

Occupation by Union forces, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 30.

Scout, Feb. 13, 1864, I, 32.

Siege, Nov. 17-Dec. 4, 1863, I, 31; *Atlas*.

Skirmishes:

June 19-20, 1863, I, 23.

Nov. 16, 1863, I, 31.

Jan. 26, 27, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 32.

Views, *Atlas*.

See also I, 4, 7, 12; II, 1, 4, 5.

Knoxville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30; II, 8.

Knoxville Campaign.

Nov. 4-Dec. 23, 1863, I, 31, 32, 52; IV, 2; *Atlas*.

Knoxville Register, I, 16; IV, 2.

Kobbe, William A., I, 45, 49.

Koch, Charles, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.

Koch, Charles, *45th N. Y.*, I, 25, 27, 29-31.

Koch, Frederick, I, 12.

Koch, Henry C., *Atlas*.

Koch, Hugo, I, 34.

Koch, John, I, 36.

Koch, Thomas J., I, 46.

Koch, William, I, 25.

Kochersperger, Charles, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.

Kochersperger, Will. S., I, 37.

Kochersperger, William Henry, I, 12.

Kock, Charles, III, 2.

Kock, Charles & Co., I, 6+, 53+.

Kock, F., I, 41.

Kodalle, Frank, I, 7.

Koehler, Anton P., I, 8, 16, 17.

Koehler, E. Forrest, I, 25.

Koehler, F., I, 25.

Koehler, Frank S., I, 49.

Koehler, Robert, I, 7, 10, 39.

Koehler, Valentine, I, 38.

Koehne, Albert, I, 38, 47.

Koehne, Henry L., I, 22, 41, 48.

Koen, Robert B., I, 10, 20, 30.

Koen, T. H., I, 20.

Koenig, Emil, I, 19, 25, 27, 31.

Koenig, Henry, I, 41.

Koenig, J. A., II, 2.

Koenig, Julius B., I, 42.

Koenig, Paul Baron von, I, 12+, 19+, 29.

Koenigsberg, Maxwell, II, 4.

Koenigsberger, Herrman, I, 29+, 37; II, 7.

Koerber, Vincent E. von, I, 27, 29, 42, 46; II, 4;
Atlas.

Koerner, Eugene C., I, 25.

Koerner, Gustavus, I, 3, 8; III, 1.

Koerner, Hermann C., I, 30.

Koerner, John, I, 46.

Koerner, P. W. Oscar, I, 18, 43; *Atlas*.

Koerper, J., II, 6.

Koester, William, I, 27.

Koesterer, Francis J., I, 20, 52.

Koethe, William C. F., I, 38.

Kofer, *Colonel*, II, 8.

Koffman, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.

Koger, Thomas J., IV, 2.

Kogin, I, 22.

Kohans, Bernhard, I, 19.

Kohlenberg, *Agent*, I, 43.

Kohler, *Agent*, I, 52.

Kohler, George, I, 26.

Kohler, John B., I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 37, 43.

Kohler, William, I, 45.

Kohlhaus, Bernhard, I, 34.

Kohr, Francis, I, 8.

Kohtz, Louis O., I, 52.

Koiner, Absalom, I, 12.

Koiner, Elias, I, 12.

Kolb, Reuben F., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.

Kolb's Farm, Ga.

Combat, June 22, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.

Koldenback, M. J., II, 2.

Koldeway, Robert, I, 19.

Koll, F. W., I, 50.

Kollinsky, Coloman, II, 4.

Kollock, Matthew H., II, 7, 8.

Kolomb, Frederick, I, 38, 49.

Koltcs, John A., I, 12; III, 1.

Komar, John, I, 53.

Komer, I, 49.

Koneke, John, I, 30.

Konig, George, II, 1.

Konigs, Julius, I, 46.

Koniuszeski, Ladislaus E., I, 3, 17.

Konkle, Andrew J., I, 2, 10, 16, 23, 30, 31, 51; III, 1.

Koogle, Henry C., I, 21, 38.

Koogle, Jacob, I, 46.

Kooker, John R., I, 21.

Koonce, A. J., I, 30.

Koone, George W., I, 25.

Koons, Frank A. B., I, 12.

Koons, George H., I, 25.

Koonts, Jacob H., I, 42.

Koontz, George S., I, 12, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51.

Koontz, George W., I, 24.

Koontz, H. R. T., I, 5, 27.

Koontz, John, I, 8.

- Koontze, Dewitt C., I, 41.
 Kootenay River, Wash. Ter.
 Affair, Mar. 18, 1861, I, 50.
 Kop, Peter, I, 19.
 Kopp, William, I, 33.
 Kopper, Henry I., I, 42.
 Kopperl, Charles, II, 2.
 Kopperl, Emma, II, 2.
 Korff, Herman J., I, 5, 16.
 Korhammer, David F., I, 38, 45.
 Korn, Mr., II, 2.
 Korn, Gustavus, I, 27.
 Korte, Frederick, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Kortrecht, Charles, I, 48.
 Kortright, Charles Ed. Keith, II, 2+, 5.
 Kosht, John, I, 37.
 Kossak, William, I, 7, 10, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47;
 Atlas.
 Kosse, Th., I, 26.
 Kossuth, Mr., III, 2.
 Kossuth, Miss.
 Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 17.
 Kost, Rudolph, I, 53.
 Kostmann, Carl, I, 17, 24.
 Koszta, Martin, I, 20.
 Kough, Joseph M., I, 20, 52.
 Kounts, Mr., I, 53.
 Kountz, W. J., I, 2, 7.
 Kovacs, Stephen, I, 12, 25, 27, 35, 44, 47.
 Kowald, Gustav, I, 53.
 Koyle, Rev. Mr., I, 17.
 Kozlay, Eugene A., I, 12, 35, 44, 47; III, 1.
 Krackowizer, Ernest, I, 11+; III, 5.
 Kraell, Christian, I, 6.
 Kraemer, G. A., I, 31.
 Kraeuter, John L., I, 9.
 Krafft, Theo. W., I, 26.
 Kraft, Bernhard, I, 32.
 Krage, Otto, I, 41.
 Kraher, Lewis, I, 26.
 Krahmer, Oscar, I, 36.
 Krain, Tom, II, 2.
 Krale, H., I, 15.
 Kramer, Adam, I, 20, 49+, 52; III, 4.
 Kramer, Albert, I, 31, 39, 49+.
 Kramer, C. H., I, 16.
 Kramer, John, I, 46.
 Kramer, Noah, I, 52.
 Kramer, Samuel, III, 3.
 Kramer, Theodore, I, 42.
 Kramm, Adam, I, 11.
 Kramperts, John, III, 5.
 Kraner, Solomon, I, 31.
 Krantz, Henry, I, 11.
 Krantz, William H., II, 2.
 Krantz, William H., Mrs., II, 2.
 Kraszynski, Morris, I, 40, 42.
 Kratz, O., I, 30.
 Kratzer, J. W., I, 25.
 Kraus, Louis, I, 19.
 Kraus, William, I, 31.
 Krause, Andrew J., I, 45.
 Krause, J. L. H., I, 52.
 Krause, Rudolph, I, 15.
 Krause, William, I, 27.
 Krauseneck, Henry, I, 25, 27, 28.
 Krausnick, Edward, I, 8.
 Kraut, Henry, I, 3.
 Krauter, John L., I, 39, 45.
 Krauth, Ferdinand, I, 7.
 Krauth, Hermann, I, 9, 46.
 Kreager, Francis M., I, 27.
 Kreamer, Jacob, I, 11.
 Krebs, Adolph, I, 24.
 Krebs, Alfred L., I, 8, 48+.
 Krebs, Charles J., I, 53.
 Krebs, Edward, I, 23.
 Krebs, John M., II, 6.
 Krebs, John V., I, 30.
 Krebs, William H. W., I, 12+, 37, 46.
 Krech, Ernst, I, 3.
 Kreel, I, 48.
 Kreichauf, Conrad, II, 4.
 Kreider, Jacob P., I, 32, 38, 44, 47.
 Kreider, John B., I, 20, 52.
 Kreiger, Corporal, I, 31.
 Kreiger, B. Frank, I, 43, 46.
 Kreinsinger, I, 26.
 Krekel, I, 48.
 Krekel, Arnold, I, 3, 8, 13, 41, 48; II, 1, 4; III, 1.
 Kremenz, Thomas, I, 10.
 Kremmelberg, F., I, 12.
 Kregle, Charles, II, 2.
 Krenyhoff, Louis, I, 3.
 Krepp, John W., I, 24, 38.
 Krepps, John S., I, 12, 25, 51.
 Krepps, Solomon G., I, 12.
 Kreps, A. T., I, 52.
 Kreps, John W., I, 23.
 Kress, John A., I, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46; II, 3.
 Kretschmar, Louis T., I, 22; II, 1.
 Krettner, Jacob, I, 27.
 Krettner, Louis, I, 27.
 Kretzinger, William O., I, 41.
 Kreuger, Anton, I, 38.
 Kreuninger, Henry, I, 51.
 Kreutzer, William, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Krez, Conrad, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Kribben, Christian, II, 7.
 Kribben, William J., III, 4.
 Kribs, John G., I, 42.
 Kridler, John C., I, 39.
 Kriegelstein, Samuel, I, 26.
 Krieger, Alexander, I, 44.
 Krieger, Ernest J., I, 25, 31.
 Krimbill, William, I, 20.
 Krimer, S., I, 49.
 Kriselmier, Charles, I, 46.
 Krock, John, I, 10.
 Kroehl, Julius H., I, 24.
 Kroh, P. H., I, 17.
 Krom, Abram H., I, 12, 25, 29, 36, 43.
 Kromer, Charles C., I, 27.
 Krone, Max, I, 8.
 Kropp, John C., I, 36.
 Krouenbitter, J., II, 4.
 Krouse & Co., I, 31.
 Kroutinger, Adolph W., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 46;
 III, 4.
 Kruger, A. W., I, 41.
 Kruger, Charles W., I, 21, 25.
 Kruger, W., I, 25.
 Krughoff, Louis, I, 30.
 Krum, John M., I, 41; II, 1.

Krumbhaar, W. Butler, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Krumdick, Henry, I, 49.
 Krumer, Adam S., I, 32.
 Krumm, Daniel E., I, 49.
 Krumm, Frederick, I, 12.
 Krumme, Henry F. C., I, 41, 48.
 Krumsick, August, *3d Mo.*, I, 8, 13; II, 3, 4.
 Krumsick, August, *55th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34.
 Krupp, Alfred, III, 4.
 Krupp, Mary, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Kruttschnitt, John, I, 15, 41; III, 2.
 Kryniski, Joseph D., I, 5.
 Krzywoszynski, Julius C., I, 42.
 Krzyzanowski, Wladimir, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, 1.
 Kubble, L. W., II, 8.
 Kuch, Eilert, III, 5.
 Kuder, Andrew, I, 46.
 Kuder, Jeremiah, I, 38.
 Kueffner, William C., I, 4, 24, 49.
 Kuempel, John, I, 27.
 Kuffer, Justin, I, 41.
 Kugler, George W., I, 12; II, 4.
 Kuhfuss, John G., I, 26.
 Kuhl, Alexander, I, 24.
 Kuhl, Charles, I, 50.
 Kuhl, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Kuhlmann, Anton, I, 16, 20, 31.
 Kuhlmann, Edward, I, 26.
 Kuhlmann, Louis, I, 20.
 Kuhls, Henry, I, 37.
 Kuhn, Anthony C., I, 48.
 Kuhn, Charles H., I, 36, 43.
 Kuhn, Christian, I, 21.
 Kuhn, George, I, 29.
 Kuhn, J., I, 17.
 Kuhn, Jacob K., I, 23.
 Kuhn, John C., I, 11+, 12+: II, 4+.
 Kuhn, John H., *9th and 144th Ill.*, I, 17, 24, 32+, 38, 43; II, 8.
 Kuhn, John H., *2d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 16+, 31, 32+, 47.
 Kuhn, John S., III, 5.
 Kuhn, Joseph, I, 48.
 Kuhn, Noah L., I, 30.
 Kuhn, William E., I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Kuhns, William, I, 11.
 Kulle, Charles, I, 13.
 Kumis, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Kuneman, Jacob, I, 20.
 Kunkel, Daniel, I, 42.
 Kunkel, Jerome, I, 22, 34.
 Kunkle, George, II, 1.
 Kunkle, Michael, I, 33, 36.
 Kunkler, Gustave A., I, 20, 23.
 Kunkler, John E., I, 50.
 Kunsman, Christopher, I, 49.
 Kuntz, Johanna, III, 5.
 Kuntze, John Paul, I, 30, 38; *Atlas*.
 Kupp, Henry S., III, 5.
 Kuribaum, Ernst, I, 11.
 Kurnan, Michael, I, 27.
 Kursheedt, Edwin L., I, 27+, 51.
 Kurtz, Christian H., I, 43.
 Kurtz, George W., I, 12.
 Kurtz, John, I, 9, 18.
 Kurtz, John D., I, 6, 19, 20, 23, 33, 37, 50, 51; III, 1, 5.
 Kurtz, L., II, 2.

Kurz, Richard, I, 12.
 Kusick, John H., II, 1.
 Kusserow, Charles, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Kutcher, Theodore, I, 6.
 Kutz, Peter W., III, 3.
 Kutzner, Edward A., I, 22, 41, 45, 48.
 Kuvish, William, I, 24.
 Kuykendal, James C., I, 51.
 Kuykendall, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Kuykendall, Andrew J., II, 3; III, 5.
 Kuykendall, Isaac, I, 21, 27, 33; II, 5.
 Kuykendall, J. W., I, 21.
 Kuykendall, Jacob P., I, 43.
 Kuykendall, John L., I, 8+.
 Kydd, William, I, 11, 27.
 Kyes, Albert F., I, 42.
 Kyes, Ebenezer S., I, 46.
 Kyger, Tilmon D., I, 31.
 Kyle, *Major*, I, 46.
 Kyle, A. A., I, 52.
 Kyle, Augustine, I, 11.
 Kyle, Barton S., I, 10.
 Kyle, Elias, I, 44.
 Kyle, Fergus, I, 1+, 20.
 Kyle, George H., I, 25, 27, 46.
 Kyle, James H., I, 49.
 Kyle, James P., I, 31; III, 4.
 Kyle, Osceola, I, 24, 47; II, 6.
 Kyle, S. D., I, 36.
 Kyle, Thomas, I, 5+; II, 2.
 Kyle, Thomas J., IV, 2.
 Kyle, W. C., I, 52.
 Kyle, W. G., I, 52.
 Kyle, W. J., I, 26+.
 Kyle, William, *Virginia*, II, 6.
 Kyle, William, *95th N. Y.*, I, 42.
 Kyler, Orrison J., I, 41.
 Kyles, John, I, 52.
 Kyser, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Kyzer, George, I, 34.
 L. C. Livingston, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 L. D. Wagner, *Brig*, IV, 3.
 L. H. B., I, 40.
 L. H. Davis, *Schooner*, I, 15.
 L. M. Kennett, *Steamer*. See *Kennett*.
 L. S., I, 20.
 Labadie, Lorenzo, I, 4, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Labadieville, La.
 Action, Oct. 27, 1862, I, 15.
 Affair, Sept. 8, 1864, I, 41.
 Labardine, *Mrs.*, I, 4.
 Labarge, *Captain*, I, 13.
 La Barre, A. L., II, 6.
 Labarre, Valcour, III, 2.
 Labier, *Captain*, I, 27.
 Labille, Joseph, I, 52.
 Lablanche, Babbillard, I, 15.
 Lablanche, Jack, I, 15.
 La Boo, D., I, 22.
 Laborde, *Mrs.*, III, 2.
 La Borde, George D., I, 49.
 La Borde, M., II, 7.
 Labore, Desire, I, 26.
 Labouisse, John W., I, 30, 38.
 Laboyteaux, James M., I, 47.
 Laburguerre, Maximien, I, 41.

- Labuzan, Charles A., IV, 1.
 Lacey, *Alias*, II, 8.
 Lacey, *Scout*, I, 16.
 Lacey, Charles, I, 27.
 Lacey, Francis E., I, 19, 27, 33.
 Lacey, Francis H., I, 32, 38.
 Lacey, Heman A., I, 12+, 36, 39, 47; III, 5.
 Lacey, Henry B., I, 27, 51; III, 5.
 Lacey, John F., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Lacey, Michael D., I, 44.
 Lacey, Robert S., III, 5.
 Lacey, William A., I, 3+.
 Lacey, Able & Co., II, 7.
 Lacey Spring, Va.
 Action, Dec. 21, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Expedition, Dec. 19-22, 1864, I, 43.
 Lachemeyer, O., I, 12.
 Lachler, Jacob E., II, 8.
 Lackawanna, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 48, 52; III, 4.
 Lackenback, Samuel Y., I, 49.
 Lackey, B. F., I, 4.
 Lackey, George W., I, 34, 41.
 Lackey, John B., I, 19, 21.
 Lackey, Nathan A., I, 25.
 Lackey, Robert J., II, 5.
 Lackey, Robert S., I, 30, 31+.
 Lackey, W. W., I, 30.
 Lackey, William, I, 34.
 Lackey, William A., II, 6.
 Lackland, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Lackland, Francis, I, 2+.
 Lackland, William R., I, 32, 48, 49; II, 8.
 Lackner, Francis, I, 38, 47.
 Lacky, H. F., I, 30.
 Lacky, J. A., I, 30.
 Laclede, Mo.
 Descent upon, June 18-19, 1864, I, 34.
 Laclede County, Mo.
 Scout, Mar. 4-11, 1862, I, 8.
 Lacon, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Lacoste, *Mr.*, I, 34, 53.
 La Coste, Adolphus W., I, 14+, 28+, 35.
 Lacour, Gilbert, I, 41.
 Lacoure, Julian J., I, 30.
 Lacroix, Louis, I, 26.
 Lacroix, Pamphile de, III, 4.
 Lacross, Francis X., II, 2.
 La Crosse, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 La Cruz, Marto, I, 50.
 Lacy,* I, 22, 25, 51.
 Lacy, Alexander H., II, 4.
 Lacy, Beverly Tucker, I, 12+, 43.
 Lacy, Dennis, I, 26.
 Lacy, Edward, I, 20.
 Lacy, J. H., *Steamer*. See *J. H. Lacy*.
 Lacy, J. M., I, 13.
 Lacy, James, I, 29.
 Lacy, James Horace, I, 2+, 11+, 34; II, 4.
 Lacy, John F., I, 25.
 Lacy, John S., I, 18.
 Lacy, P., I, 17.
 Lacy, Robert, I, 20.
 Lacy, William, I, 45.
 Lacy & McGhee, I, 48.
 Ladd, Amos M., I, 27.
 Ladd, Asa V., II, 7.
 Ladd, C. H., I, 47.
 Ladd, E. D., I, 22.
 Ladd, Frederick S., I, 44, 47.
 Ladd, George, I, 46.
 Ladd, Guilford S., I, 2.
 Ladd, J. O., II, 7.
 Ladd, James D., I, 33, 42, 46.
 Ladd, Jeremiah, I, 38.
 Ladd, Jonathan, I, 43.
 Ladd, Joseph J., I, 26.
 Ladd, Luther C., I, 2.
 Ladd, William J., I, 36, 42, 51.
 Ladden, A. P., II, 2.
 Ladden, W. A., jr., II, 2.
 Ladden, W. A., sr., II, 2.
 Ladd's House, Ala.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 3-4, 1865, I, 49.
 Lademann, Otto C., I, 8, 39; II, 4.
 Ladiga, Ala.
 Skirmish, Oct. 28, 1864, I, 39.
 Ladiges, Julius, I, 26.
 Ladon, Stephen, III, 5.
 Ladona, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
 Ladue, William N., I, 11+.
 Lady, Henderson, II, 1.
 Lady, John, II, 1.
 Lady, John B., I, 12, 27, 29, 37, 43; II, 4.
 Lady Davis, *C. S. S.*, I, 30.
 Lady Davis, *Steamer*, I, 6, 51; II, 3.
 Lady Franklin, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Lady Jackson, *Steamer*, I, 16, 17; II, 5.
 Lady Lang, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Lady Lincoln, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40.
 Lady of the Lake, *Steamer*, I, 26.
 Lady of the Lake, *Vessel*, II, 2.
 Lady Pike, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
 Lady Polk, *C. S. Gunboat*, I, 8.
 Laery, *Sergeant*, I, 30.
 Lafayette, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 48, 49.
 La Fayette, *Marquis de*, I, 51; II, 8; IV, 1.
 La Fayette, Ga.
 Action, June 24, 1864, I, 38, 39, 52.
 Reconnaissances:
 Sept. 10, 13, 1863, I, 30.
 Dec. 14, 1863, I, 31.
 Apr. 11-13, 1864, I, 32.
 Scouts:
 Dec. 21-23, 1863, I, 31.
 Apr. 24-25, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 13, 14, 1863, I, 30.
 Dec. 12, 1863, I, 31.
 Oct. 12, 1864, I, 39.
 La Fayette, Ind., II, 5.
 La Fayette, Ky.
 Skirmish, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 31.
 La Fayette, Tenn.
 Attack on train, June 23, 1864, I, 39.
 Expedition, Oct. —, 1862, I, 16.
 Scout, Mar. 10-16, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 May 11, 1863, I, 23.
 Nov. 5, Dec. 4, 27, 1863, I, 31.
 June 9, 29, Aug. 8, 1864, I, 39.
 Lafayette, Fort, N. Y., II, 2-8.
 Lafayette, Fort, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, I, 5.

La Fayette County, Mo.
 Affairs, Nov. 26-29, 1862, I, 22.
 Expeditions:
 Sept. 8-23, 1862, I, 13.
 Aug. 28-Sept. 7, 1863, I, 22+.
 Operations:
 Jan. 5-12, 1862, I, 8.
 June 4-10, 1862, I, 13.
 July 20-31, Aug. 13-22, 22-30, 1864, I, 41.
 Scouts:
 Sept. 22-25, 1863, I, 22.
 Mar. 20-30, 1864, I, 34.
 Aug. 7-8, Sept. 20-25, 1864, I, 41.
 Feb. 3-8, May 8-10, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 10, 1862, I, 8.
 Jan. 30, 1865, I, 48.
 La Fayette Depot, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1863, I, 24.
 La Fayette Landing, Tenn.
 Affair, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 17.
 La Fayette Road, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 30.
 La Fayette Station, Tenn.
 Affair, June 25, 1862, I, 17.
 Laff, W. G., I, 31.
 Lafferty, Mr., I, 50.
 Lafferty, Edward, I, 34, 41.
 Lafferty, George, I, 30.
 Lafferty, William K., I, 37.
 Laffoon, Jugurtha A., I, 42.
 Lafitte, Charles, IV, 2.
 Lafitte, J. B., IV, 1, 2.
 Lafitte, Jean, III, 2.
 Lafkin, Mr., I, 34.
 La Flesh, Thomas, I, 30.
 Laffin, Byron, I, 11, 25.
 Lafollett, Charles, I, 50.
 Lafon, T., I, 15+, 41.
 La Forge, Andrew, I, 38.
 La Fourche, La.
 Engagement, July 12-13, 1863, I, 26.
 La Fourche Crossing, La.
 Engagement, June 20-21, 1863, I, 26.
 La Fourche District, La.
 Operations, Oct. 24-Nov. 6, 1862, I, 15; III, 2.
 La Framboise, Alexis, I, 34, 41.
 La Framboise, Frank, I, 22.
 La Framboise, Joseph, I, 41.
 La France, John G., I, 35.
 Lafrance, William, I, 27.
 La Franiere, Charles B., I, 30.
 La Fuente, Juan Antonio de, I, 26+.
 La Fuir, Joseph, I, 42.
 Lagare, J. C., I, 32.
 Lagay, F., I, 15, 41.
 Lagler, David, I, 38.
 Lagow, Clark B., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 52; II, 4, 5.
 La Grange, Henry, I, 46.
 La Grange, Oscar H., I, 13, 22, 23, 30-32, 35, 38, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.
 La Grange, Wallace W., I, 32.
 La Grange, Ark.
 Expedition, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 6, Nov. 1, 8, 1862, I, 13.

La Grange, Ark.—Continued.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 30, 1862, I, 22+.
 May 1, 1863, I, 22.
 La Grange, Miss., Comdg. Officer, II, 4.
 La Grange, Tenn.
 Expeditions:
 Sept. 20-22, 1862, I, 17.
 Mar. 8-12, 28-Apr. 3, 1863, I, 24.
 Occupied by Union forces, Nov. 4, 1862, I, 17.
 Reconnaissance, Nov. 8-9, 1862, I, 17.
 Scouts, Apr. 10-11, May 17, 19, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 24, 1863, I, 24.
 Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
 Jan. 2, 25, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 32.
 July 3, 1864, I, 39.
 La Grange, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 31.
 La Guire, James, II, 2.
 Laha, Thomas, jr., I, 11.
 La-hor-san, *Indian*, I, 34.
 Lai, Emile, I, 29.
 Laiboldt, Bernard, I, 8+, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 41, 52.
 Laideam, James, I, 50.
 Laidlaw, L. L., I, 2.
 Laidley, Richard S., I, 19+, 29+, 36+.
 Laidley, Theodore T. S., I, 27, 37+; III, 1, 3, 4.
 Laidly, Albert, II, 2.
 Laidly, Alexander T., II, 2, 3.
 Laighton, Samuel, I, 13, 31.
 Laile, Mr., II, 1.
 L'Aile, George W., I, 23.
 Laing, Cuthbert W., I, 10, 52.
 Laing, John K., I, 26, 43, 47.
 Laing, John M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Laing, Noah S., I, 25.
 Laing, William, I, 42.
 Lainhart, William, I, 30.
 Lair, A. K., I, 20.
 Lair, George, I, 41.
 Lair, John A., I, 16.
 Lair, Marion, I, 22.
 Laird, Colonel, I, 49.
 Laird, Andrew, I, 30.
 Laird, George F., I, 25.
 Laird, George H., I, 39, 46.
 Laird, James S., I, 46.
 Laird, John S., II, 7.
 Laird, Samuel, I, 7.
 Laird, Seth M., I, 32, 38.
 Laird, Thomas G., I, 45.
 Laird, William H., II, 7.
 Laird, William J., I, 41.
 Lairds, Messrs., I, 26.
 Laishly, Stephen, I, 27.
 Laithe, William B., I, 37+.
 Lake,* I, 15, 25, 27.
 Lake, Andrew J., I, 8.
 Lake, Benjamin B., I, 52.
 Lake, Calvin B., I, 17.
 Lake, Charles W., I, 36.
 Lake, Constant S., I, 22, 39, 41, 48.
 Lake, D. H., I, 49.
 Lake, Edmund, I, 28.
 Lake, Eleazer, I, 22.

- Lake, Felix, I, 14, 28.
 Lake, George W., I, 25.
 Lake, J. J., I, 19.
 Lake, James, I, 47.
 Lake, James B., I, 20, 30.
 Lake, Jarvis N., I, 31.
 Lake, Jed., I, 45.
 Lake, John, I, 47.
 Lake, Joseph F., I, 51.
 Lake, Levin, I, 39.
 Lake, Lizzie, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 53.
 Lake, Marion S., I, 49.
 Lake, Peter, I, 32.
 Lake, T. W. C., I, 19.
 Lake, Thomas H., I, 27.
 Lake, William E., I, 27.
 Lake, William H., I, 35.
 Lake, William P., I, 27, 40, 51.
 Lake City, Fla.
 Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1864, I, 35.
 Lake Erie No. 3, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
 Lake George, Fla.
 Capture of C. S. S. Sumter, Mar. 13, 1864, I, 35.
 Lakeman, J. A., I, 52.
 Lakeman, Moses B., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Lakeport, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Lake Providence, La.
 Action, June 9, 1863, I, 24, 26.
 Skirmishes:
 May 24, June 28, 1863, I, 24.
 May 27, June 24, 1863, I, 24, 26.
 Lakes.
 Entered in this index under the word following prefix *Lake* except when the name is itself used as a prefix. Volume indexes are not uniform in this respect. Search should therefore be made under prefix when not found under the word following. When the name of a *lake* becomes the name of a city or place the inversion is abandoned.
 Lake Saint Joseph, La.
 Affair, June 4, 1863, I, 24, 26.
 Expedition, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 24.
 Lake Springs, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Lake Village, Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1864, I, 34.
 Lakin, Albert G., I, 38.
 Lakin, James H., I, 34, 104, 17.
 Lakin, John S., II, 6.
 Lakin, William, I, 47.
 La Lake, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Lallerstedt, Lawrence D., IV, 2.
 Lally, F. T., I, 50.
 Laloe, Joseph, I, 30.
 Lator, De Klyn, I, 11.
 Lator, J. F., I, 174.
 Laman, John J., I, 25.
 Lamar,* I, 35, 43; II, 8; IV, 3.
 Lamar, Albert R., I, 29, 30, 33, 53; IV, 1, 3.
 Lamar, Charles, IV, 3.
 Lamar, Charles A. L., I, 49; II, 8; IV, 1.
 Lamar, Davidson, I, 31.
 Lamar, Eugene, II, 7.
 Lamar, G. B., jr., I, 19, 254, 314, 444, 47, 494.
 Lamar, G. B., sr., I, 284, 534; III, 14; IV, 14.
 Lamar, G. D., I, 30.
 Lamar, G. W., I, 35, 47.
 Lamar, George, I, 48.
 Lamar, Isham, I, 48.
 Lamar, J. B., I, 52.
 Lamar, James C., I, 17.
 Lamar, John B., I, 19.
 Lamar, John H., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 51.
 Lamar, Johnson, I, 48.
 Lamar, L. M., I, 54, 11, 21; IV, 2.
 Lamar, Lucius Q. C., I, 11, 15, 26, 51, 53; IV, 2, 3.
 Lamar, Thomas G., I, 14, 14, 53.
 Lamar, Thompson B., I, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 424, 464, 514, 52, 53.
 Lamar, W. T., I, 19.
 Lamar, William, I, 48.
 Lamar, Miss.
 Expedition, Feb. 13-14, 1863, I, 24.
 Reconnaissance, Nov. 6, 1862, I, 17.
 Skirmish, Aug. 14, 1864, I, 39.
 Lamar, Mo.
 Action, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 13.
 Destruction, May 28, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 24, 1862, I, 13.
 May 20, 1864, I, 34.
 Lamar, Tex.
 Descent upon, Feb. 11, 1864, I, 34.
 Lamartin, Emanuel, II, 1.
 Lamason, B. P., III, 4, 5.
 Lamb, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Lamb,* I, 1, 22, 50.
 Lamb, A., II, 3.
 Lamb, Alexander H., I, 3.
 Lamb, C. G., II, 3.
 Lamb, Charles D., I, 40.
 Lamb, Charles L., I, 13.
 Lamb, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Lamb, Cornelius, I, 30.
 Lamb, Daniel, III, 1.
 Lamb, David, I, 2.
 Lamb, George, I, 46.
 Lamb, Harvey, I, 38.
 Lamb, Jacob H., I, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 Lamb, John, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
 Lamb, John, *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Lamb, John C., I, 18, 27, 33; II, 3, 4.
 Lamb, John M., I, 29.
 Lamb, John P., I, 14.
 Lamb, Jonathan J., I, 30-32, 38.
 Lamb, Joseph S., II, 4.
 Lamb, Junius, I, 9, 11, 51.
 Lamb, Myron H., I, 44.
 Lamb, R. J., I, 39.
 Lamb, R. N., I, 4.
 Lamb, Robert, II, 5, 6.
 Lamb, Robert Boyd, II, 2.
 Lamb, S. C., *Mrs.*, I, 47.
 Lamb, Samuel T., I, 47.
 Lamb, Thomas B., I, 38.
 Lamb, Uriah, I, 39.
 Lamb, Whitman C., I, 38.
 Lamb, William, *Q. M.*, I, 344.
 Lamb, William, *93d Ind.*, I, 39.

- Lamb, William, *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 2, 18, 27-29, 33.
36, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51; II, 2, 5; IV, 3.
- Lamb, William D., I, 11.
- Lamb, William H., I, 20.
- Lamb, William M., I, 46.
- Lamb, William R., I, 30.
- Lamb, William W., *Virginia*, I, 11, 51; II, 2.
- Lamb, William W., *3d Fla.*, I, 30.
- Lamb, William W., *C. S. N.*, I, 6, 10, 52.
- Lamb, Wilson G., jr., II, 1.
- Lambden, Charles, I, 25.
- Lambden, George T., I, 11.
- Lambdin, J. Harrison, I, 27+, 40, 42, 46, 51.
- Lambdin, John C., I, 34, 48.
- Lambecker, Charles, *Atlas*.
- Lamber, Paul, I, 48.
- Lamberg, Carl A., I, 17, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
- Lamberson, Cornelius V., I, 20, 30.
- Lamberson, Edwin, I, 46.
- Lambert,* I, 2, 12, 15, 29, 41; II, 5.
- Lambert, Antonio, I, 4.
- Lambert, Bruce, I, 20+, 43.
- Lambert, Charles, II, 2.
- Lambert, David, I, 51.
- Lambert, David E., jr., I, 37.
- Lambert, E., II, 2.
- Lambert, Edgar L., I, 39.
- Lambert, Ernest, I, 41.
- Lambert, J. E., I, 24.
- Lambert, James B., II, 2.
- Lambert, John, I, 26, 41, 50.
- Lambert, Louis J., I, 14, 23, 30-32, 45, 49, 53.
- Lambert, Lucian S., I, 39.
- Lambert, M. H., II, 1.
- Lambert, M. W., II, 8.
- Lambert, Nathaniel J., I, 33, 37; III, 4.
- Lambert, Philip, I, 12.
- Lambert, R. A., I, 30.
- Lambert, R. B., I, 10.
- Lambert, R. J., I, 11; IV, 1.
- Lambert, Richard, I, 6.
- Lambert, Robert G., I, 36, 46.
- Lambert, Thomas, IV, 3.
- Lambert, Thompson J., I, 53.
- Lambert, William, I, 30.
- Lambert, William H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 33, 44; III, 5.
- Lambert, William H., *33d N. J.*, I, 31, 38, 46.
- Lambert, William S., I, 38.
- Lambert & Howell, II, 2.
- Lamberton, William H., I, 36.
- Lambertson, James M., I, 12.
- Lambeth, Joseph H., I, 25, 27.
- Lambie, William T., I, 11, 12, 21, 27, 33.
- Lamborn, Charles B., I, 11, 12, 19-21, 23, 31, 32, 38, 45, 51.
- Lamborn, Ephraim, I, 20, 52.
- Lamborn, Robert H., I, 19, 27+, 51.
- Lambright, Lewis, I, 31.
- Lamb's Creek Church, Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 29.
- Lamb's Ferry, Ala.
Skirmishes, May 10, 14, 1862, I, 10.
- Lamb's Ferry, Va.
Skirmishes, Aug. 25, 1863, I, 29.
- Lambson, Mathias, I, 19, 51.
- Lamb's Plantation, Ark.
Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
- Lamden, *Dy.*, I, 3.
- Lamden, Edward S., II, 1.
- Lamhan, John, I, 50.
- La Mine Bridge, Mo.
Affair, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 22.
- La Mine Bridge, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
- La Mine Crossing, Mo., I, 8.
- Lamison, Charles N., I, 2.
- Lamkin, E. O., I, 31.
- Lamkin, J. A., I, 11; II, 4.
- Lamkin, James N., I, 14, 28, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
- Lamkin, John S., I, 38.
- Lamkin, John T., IV, 2, 3.
- Lamkin, T. P., I, 21.
- Lammers, Theodore, I, 30.
- Lamney, John R., I, 46.
- Lammon, *Private*, I, 10.
- Lammot Dupont, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
- Lamon, *Mr.*, I, 23.
- Lamon, James, I, 32.
- Lamon, John H., I, 6, 49.
- Lamon, S. P., I, 15, 41.
- Lamon, Ward H., I, 1, 2, 5, 27, 53; II, 2, 6; III, 1.
- Lamonion, George, I, 11+, 12, 21.
- Lamont, A., I, 24.
- Lamont, Charles A., III, 5.
- Lamont, Dougald A., I, 51.
- Lamont, John C., I, 35.
- Lamont, William H., I, 11, 12, 27, 29.
- La Montagnie, John de, II, 2.
- Lamonthe, *Mr.*, III, 4.
- Lamoreaux, Sullivan B., I, 43, 46.
- La Motte, Charles E., I, 18, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46.
- La Motte, Robert S., I, 49.
- La Motte, William A., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
- La Mountain, John, I, 4.
- Lamourie Bayou, La.
Skirmishes, May 6-7, 12, 1864, I, 34.
- Lampa, David, II, 5.
- Lamperan, Chrisler, III, 5.
- Lamphere, Edwin O., III, 5.
- Lamphere, James D., I, 36.
- Lamphere, John, I, 49.
- Lamphier, Thomas, I, 36, 37.
- Lampkin, Alexander W., I, 32, 39.
- Lampkin, George, I, 49.
- Lampley, Harris D., I, 30-32, 38.
- Lampman, Adam, I, 51.
- Lamport, Thomas, I, 41.
- Lamprey, Simon N., I, 42.
- Lampson, *Mr.*, I, 22.
- Lampson, Mortimer, I, 42.
- Lampton, Reuben, I, 36.
- Lamson, Alvan C., I, 25, 27.
- Lamson, Charles O., I, 46.
- Lamson, Charles W., I, 26.
- Lamson, Daniel S., I, 11, 51.
- Lamson, George F., I, 50.
- Lamson, Horace P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
- Lamson, John C., I, 38, 49.
- Lamson, Roswell H., I, 18, 27, 36, 40.
- Lamson, W. H., I, 2.
- Lamue, Charles, I, 47.
- Lamy, *Bishop*, I, 41.
- Lanahan, Jeremiah, I, 14, 44, 47.
- Lanahan, Thomas M., II, 1.
- Lanata, Duque, I, 15+, 41.

- Lanata, Joseph, I, 15; III, 2.
 Lanberg, Emelio, I, 50.
 Lancashire, William H., I, 37.
 Lancaster, U. S. S., I, 50; II, 8.
 Lancaster, U. S. S. (*Ram*).
 Destruction, Mar. 25, 1863, I, 24.
 Mentioned, I, 10, 15, 24, 52; III, 2.
 Lancaster No. 4, *Steamer*, I, 30, 31.
 Lancaster, *Private*, I, 34.
 Lancaster, A. L., I, 42.
 Lancaster, Albert G., I, 34, 41.
 Lancaster, Cephas, III, 5.
 Lancaster, Emanuel, III, 5.
 Lancaster, Francis A., I, 12, 25, 29.
 Lancaster, George, II, 2.
 Lancaster, H. C., I, 14.
 Lancaster, J. W., I, 14, 35.
 Lancaster, James, I, 27.
 Lancaster, John, I, 39.
 Lancaster, John L., IV, 3.
 Lancaster, Joseph, II, 2.
 Lancaster, Joseph Oliver, II, 1.
 Lancaster, Morris, I, 26.
 Lancaster, Samuel C., I, 39.
 Lancaster, Washington, I, 5.
 Lancaster, William, I, 46, 51.
 Lancaster, Ky.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 14, 1862, I, 16.
 July 31, 1863, I, 23.
 Lancaster, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 24, 1861, I, 8.
 Sept. 7, 1862, I, 13.
 Lancaster, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
 Lancaster, Fort, Tex.
 Evacuation, Mar. 19, 1861, I, 1.
 Lancaster County, Va., I, 5.
 Lancaster Road, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 16.
 Lance, A. St. John, I, 35.
 Lance, W. S., I, 28.
 Lance, William, I, 34.
 Lancer, *Steamer*, I, 9; III, 4.
 Laucy, J. M., I, 30.
 Land, A. Lewis, I, 42.
 Land, Ceth S., I, 46.
 Land, George W., I, 26, 34, 41.
 Land, John, I, 41.
 Land, Joseph F., I, 42, 46.
 Land, T. T., I, 49.
 Land, W. C., I, 25.
 Land, W. S., I, 26.
 Landegan, P., I, 30.
 Landell, Edwin A., I, 46.
 Lander, Frederick W., I, 1+, 2, 5, 12, 51; III, 1.
 Lander, Jacob S., I, 36.
 Lander, William, I, 51; IV, 2, 3.
 Landers, *Sergeant*, I, 7.
 Landers, Henry B., I, 9.
 Landers, James B., I, 24.
 Landers, James H., I, 48.
 Landers, James R., III, 5.
 Landfried, Henry, I, 30.
 Landgraeber, Clemens, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48.
 Landing, George W., II, 1, 2.
 Landis, A. H., I, 30.
 Landis, Absalom L., I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 Landis, C. Z., I, 45.
 Landis, Henry, I, 51.
 Landis, Henry D., I, 27.
 Landis, I. C., *Steamer*. See I. C. Landis.
 Landis, Isaac D., I, 47.
 Landis, Israel, II, 1.
 Landis, J. A., I, 22.
 Landis, James P., I, 46.
 Landis, John C., I, 17, 24.
 Landis, R. W., I, 7.
 Landman, Robert B., II, 7.
 Landon, Carter Warren, I, 41.
 Landon, George, III, 5.
 Landon, George M., I, 45.
 Landon, H. B., I, 11.
 Landon, Henry C., I, 27.
 Landon, James Green, I, 41.
 Landon, La Fayette, I, 42.
 Landon, William C., I, 37.
 Landram, John, I, 34.
 Landram, John J., I, 16; III, 1, 3.
 Landram, William J., I, 4, 7, 10+, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34+, 41, 52; II, 7; III, 1.
 Landrum, *Private*, I, 27.
 Landrum, George W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
 Landrum, John M., I, 53.
 Landry, *Sergeant*, I, 34.
 Landry, A. D., II, 6.
 Landry, B., I, 10.
 Landry, George, I, 8.
 Landry, J. A., I, 8.
 Landry, J. Aristide, I, 15.
 Landry, Joseph, I, 15.
 Landry, Joseph O., I, 17, 31, 32, 41, 48.
 Landry, R. Prosper, I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 42, 46.
 Landry, Trusemon, I, 15.
 Lands, Israel, II, 7.
 Landstreet, A. C., II, 2.
 Landstreet, Edward S., I, 5+, 11+.
 Landstreet, John, I, 11, 43.
 Landstreet, William T., I, 37, 43.
 Landt, Henry, I, 26.
 Lane,* I, 4, 8, 20, 22, 34, 35, 41, 48-51.
 Lane, A. G., I, 25; II, 4.
 Lane, A. J., I, 11, 21.
 Lane, Alexander A., I, 52.
 Lane, Alfred J., I, 52.
 Lane, Andrew J., I, 28.
 Lane, Barna, I, 18.
 Lane, Charles H., I, 31.
 Lane, Charles W., III, 5.
 Lane, David F., I, 12+, 25.
 Lane, David H., I, 2, 10.
 Lane, Davis M., I, 12+; III, 5.
 Lane, E., I, 11.
 Lane, E. D., I, 53.
 Lane, E. H., I, 40.
 Lane, Eben, II, 2, 3.
 Lane, Ellsberry R., I, 9.
 Lane, Franklin J., I, 8+.
 Lane, Frederick W., I, 36.
 Lane, George, *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
 Lane, George, *2d Co. Mich. S. S.*, I, 46.

- Lane, George W., I, 10, 16, 20, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
 Lane, George W., *Mrs.*, IV, 2.
 Lane, H. M., I, 16, 20.
 Lane, H. S., I, 13.
 Lane, Harriet, *U.S.S.* See *Harriet Lane*.
 Lane, Henry, I, 11, 12.
 Lane, Henry S., II, 2; III, 1, 3.
 Lane, J. B., I, 52.
 Lane, J. L., I, 34.
 Lane, J. N., I, 20.
 Lane, J. Rooker, I, 25.
 Lane, J. T., I, 30.
 Lane, James, II, 7.
 Lane, James A., I, 28.
 Lane, James C., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38.
 Lane, James H., *Brig. Gen. (C.)*, I, 2+, 9, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51+.
 Lane, James H., *Brig. Gen. (U.)*, I, 3, 4, 7-9, 13, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 51+, 53; II, 1-5, 7; III, 1-3; IV, 1.
 Lane, James N., II, 1.
 Lane, James S., I, 29.
 Lane, Joe, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 50.
 Lane, John, *Sumter Battn. Art.*, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Lane, John, *2d La.*, I, 26.
 Lane, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 35.
 Lane, John, *1st U. S. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 4.
 Lane, John, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
 Lane, John G., I, 13; II, 4.
 Lane, John Q., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; *Atlas*.
 Lane, John R., I, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Lane, John S., I, 48.
 Lane, John W., I, 38.
 Lane, Joseph, *Hon.*, I, 50.
 Lane, Joseph, *Indian Agent*, I, 41.
 Lane, Joseph C., I, 12.
 Lane, Josiah, I, 34.
 Lane, L. C., III, 5.
 Lane, Leander H., I, 23.
 Lane, Martin O., I, 46.
 Lane, Miles, I, 29.
 Lane, Morgan D., I, 46.
 Lane, N. B., I, 19.
 Lane, Nathaniel P., I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Lane, Oscar, I, 21, 25, 27.
 Lane, Peter, jr., I, 5.
 Lane, Philander P., I, 21, 23, 30, 31.
 Lane, Rubin H., I, 47.
 Lane, Samuel G., III, 5.
 Lane, Theron W., I, 49.
 Lane, Thomas J., I, 23, 52.
 Lane, Thomas M., IV, 3.
 Lane, W. F., I, 22.
 Lane, W. H., I, 11.
 Lane, Walter P., I, 3, 8, 10, 22, 26, 34, 41+, 48, 53.
 Lane, William, I, 34.
 Lane, William A., I, 14.
 Lane, William B., I, 4; III, 2, 3, 5.
 Lane, William C., *New Mexico*, I, 50.
 Lane, William C., *Surge.*, III, 5.
 Lane, William F., I, 40.
 Lane, William H., I, 30.
 Lane, William K., I, 27, 42.
 Lane & Belknap, I, 26.
 Lane & Salter, I, 15; III, 2.
 Lanehart, H., I, 24.
 Lanen, A., III, 4.
 Lane's Bridge, S. C.
 Action, Feb. 6, 1865, I, 47.
 Lane's Prairie, Mo.
 Affair, May 26, 1864, I, 34.
 Laney, Thomas M., I, 46.
 Lanfare, Aaron S., I, 46.
 Lanford, James F., I, 16.
 Lanford, John B., I, 30.
 Lanford, R. C., I, 47+.
 Lanford, S. M., I, 11.
 Lang, Anthony, I, 9, 51.
 Lang, David, I, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46; IV, 3.
 Lang, David B., I, 25, 29, 33.
 Lang, George, I, 12.
 Lang, George L., I, 52.
 Lang, J. T., *12th Miss. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Lang, J. T., *63d Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Lang, James, I, 42.
 Lang, John H. T., I, 46.
 Lang, Joseph P., I, 41.
 Lang, Michael, I, 19.
 Lang, Nathaniel, I, 40, 42.
 Lang, Patrick H., II, 2.
 Lang, Theodore F., I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Lang, W. W., I, 16.
 Lang, William, I, 46.
 Lang, Willis L., I, 9.
 Langan, John M., I, 3, 24.
 Langbien, John, I, 19.
 Langdon,* I, 50, 52.
 Langdon, Bassett, I, 10+, 16+, 20+, 23+, 30, 31, 39+.
 Langdon, Charles A. B., I, 38, 39; II, 5.
 Langdon, Charles S., I, 33, 42.
 Langdon, John, III, 3+.
 Langdon, John P., II, 6.
 Langdon, Joseph, I, 49.
 Langdon, Joseph H., I, 50.
 Langdon, Loomis L., I, 1, 4, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51-53; *Atlas*.
 Langdon, Richard F., I, 42.
 Langdon, Samuel, II, 1.
 Langdon, Thomas F., I, 29.
 Langdon, W. C., III, 5.
 Lange, A., III, 2.
 Lange, August F. C., I, 50.
 Lange, Jacques, I, 15, 41.
 Lange, Laurentz, I, 26.
 Lange, Stephen, I, 11.
 Langen, Edward, I, 3, 8, 22-24, 31, 32.
 Langford, George R., I, 45, 47.
 Langford, N. C., I, 23.
 Langford, Wales S., I, 28.
 Langford, William S., I, 17.
 Langham, A. W., I, 36.
 Langholz, Andrew H., I, 19.
 Langhorne, *Mr.*, II, 8.
 Langhorne, Daniel A., I, 2, 5, 12, 51.
 Langhorne, James H., I, 12; II, 4.
 Langhorne, John B., I, 40.
 Langhorne, John S., I, 2.
 Langhorne, Kent, I, 27.

- Langhorne, M. B., IV, 3.
 Langhorne, Maurice M., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Langhorne, Maurice S., I, 5, 11, 27, 29, 36, 42, 45, 46.
 Langhorne, W. S., I, 51.
 Langhorne, William H., I, 2+.
 Langler, Ernest, I, 49.
 Langley, *Mr.*, I, 33.
 Langley, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
 Langley, Alexander B., I, 36.
 Langley, Alonzo B., I, 43.
 Langley, David P., II, 4.
 Langley, E., I, 52.
 Langley, E. S., I, 52.
 Langley, Edward, I, 24.
 Langley, Frank H., I, 29, 42, 46, 51.
 Langley, G. W., I, 14.
 Langley, Isaac, I, 24.
 Langley, James W., I, 16, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Langley, John F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Langley, Samuel G., I, 11, 51.
 Langley, Thomas H., I, 33.
 Langley's Plantation, Miss.
 Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1864, I, 32.
 Langlois, Joseph, I, 48.
 Langmaid, Samuel, I, 51.
 Langner, *Captain*, I, 9.
 Langner, Robert, I, 19.
 Langrain, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
 Langrin, Alfred, I, 41.
 Langruth,* I, 42.
 Langsdale, George J., I, 31, 52.
 Langsdale, H. J., I, 27.
 Langstaff, William H., I, 45.
 Langster, John L., II, 2.
 Langston, *Private*, I, 9.
 Langston, A. M., I, 45.
 Langston, D. M. H., I, 11.
 Langston, F. L., I, 47.
 Langston, F. P., I, 30.
 Langston, J. C., I, 12.
 Langston, John G., I, 12, 25, 27.
 Langston, Thomas L., I, 38.
 Langston, William W., I, 41.
 Langstone, Lewis, I, 32.
 Langthorne, Amos R., I, 34.
 Langton, Robert H., I, 46.
 Langton, S. W., I, 33.
 L'Anguille Ferry, Ark.
 Skirmish, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 13.
 Langwell, Daniel, I, 52.
 Langworthy, A. J., I, 12, 25.
 Langworthy, Albert, I, 16.
 Langworthy, Elisha P., I, 1, 4; II, 1.
 Lanham, Fletcher C., I, 43.
 Lanham, Perry G., I, 38.
 Lanham, William L., I, 38.
 Lanier,* I, 6, 10, 24, 51.
 Lanier, Adolphus C., I, 2, 5, 12.
 Lanier, John, I, 16.
 Lanier, John S., I, 10, 26.
 Lanier, Luke, I, 22.
 Lanier, R. F., I, 20.
 Lanier, R. S., IV, 3.
 Lanier, S. M., I, 30.
 Lanier, Sterling, IV, 1.
 Lanier, Thomas C., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Lanier, W. L., I, 6+; II, 3.
 Lanier's Mills, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 49.
 Lanigan, Thomas, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Laning, George, II, 1.
 Laning, James, I, 30.
 Laning, Warren L., I, 5.
 Lanius, B. F., I, 30.
 Lanius, D. T., I, 22.
 Lanius, Richard Y., II, 1.
 Lank, William D., I, 46.
 Lankford, A. R., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 49.
 Lankford, Elias, I, 41.
 Lankford, N., I, 20.
 Lankford, W. H., I, 20.
 Lankford, William C., I, 42, 46.
 Lanman, B. F., I, 2.
 Lanman, John, I, 20.
 Lanman, Joseph, I, 46.
 Lannam, Watson, I, 53.
 Lanneau, John F., I, 42.
 Lanning, Edward, I, 45.
 Lanning, James R., I, 20.
 Lanning, John, I, 19.
 Lanning, Richard, I, 17.
 Lanning, Warren L., I, 46.
 Lannom, William D., I, 10, 31, 32, 52.
 Lanom, A. T., I, 20.
 Lanphere, Charles H., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 52+;
 III, 1.
 Lanphere, Edwin O., I, 16.
 Lansdowne, *Marquis of*, III, 4.
 Lansford, Jesse H., III, 5.
 Lansing, Edward, I, 29, 33.
 Lansing, Edwin Y., I, 43.
 Lansing, Garrit J., I, 50.
 Lansing, Henry L., I, 27+; III, 3.
 Lansing, Henry S., I, 2, 11, 12, 27+, 51.
 Lansing, Jacob H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
 Lansing, John, I, 11+.
 Lansing, L., I, 21.
 Lansing, Spencer S., I, 38.
 Lansing, William E., II, 1.
 Lansing, William N., I, 24, 32, 41, 49.
 Lanstrum, Christian E., I, 10, 17.
 Lant & Harris, II, 2.
 Lanther, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Lantry, Edward, I, 26.
 Lantry, John, I, 19.
 Lantz, Elijah G., II, 4.
 Lantz, Henry A., I, 14, 40.
 Lantz, Jacob, I, 5.
 Lantz, Joseph, II, 4.
 Lantz, Joseph T. V., I, 27.
 Lany, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Lany, Abraham, II, 4.
 Lany, Arch. M., I, 22.
 Lapaille, Mitchell, I, 51.
 La Paz, José, I, 15.
 Lape, Charles W., I, 26.
 Lape, Francis S., I, 35.
 Lapeyre, J. M., I, 15; III, 2.
 Lapham, Avery, I, 16.
 Lapham, Benedict, III, 4.
 Lapham, M. Page, I, 51.
 La Place, *Captain*, I, 6.

- La Plata, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Lapoint, Cass C., I, 27.
 La Point, George W., I, 42, 46, 49.
 La Point, Moses A., I, 17, 38, 44, 47.
 Laporte, Samuel McK., I, 45.
 La Porte County, Ind., Sheriff of, II, 2.
 Lappella, John H., I, 34.
 Lappin, Samuel, I, 49.
 La Prairie, Alexander, I, 48.
 La Prairie, Henry, I, 48.
 Lapsade, B. C., I, 19.
 Lapsley, J. W., II, 3.
 Lapsley, Joseph M., IV, 1.
 Lapsley, Robert, I, 42.
 Lapsley, Thomas H., I, 46.
 Larabee, James W., I, 24, 52.
 Laracy, Walter, I, 20, 30.
 Laramie, Fort, Dak. Ter.
 Operations, Apr. 1–May 27, 1865, I, 48.
 Laramie, Fort, Dak. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
 Laramore, George, I, 26.
 Laranberg, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 Laraway, John, I, 51.
 Larco, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Larcom, Thomas H., I, 50.
 Larcombe, Charles E., I, 10.
 Larcombe, Charles E., *Mrs.*, I, 10.
 Lard, William T., I, 34.
 Lardner, James L., II, 2.
 Laredo, Tex.
 Attack, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 34.
 Laren, D. M., I, 50.
 Larender A., I, 28.
 Larette,* I, 15.
 Larew, Isaac H., I, 11, 37.
 Larew, Joseph, I, 52.
 Larey, P. H., I, 19.
 Larey, Thomas, I, 31.
 Large, John, I, 25; II, 4.
 Large, Samuel B., I, 38.
 Large, Theodore P., I, 11.
 Largen, W. J., I, 47.
 Largo, José, I, 48.
 Larguier, Joseph, I, 15.
 Larhorne, John H., II, 2.
 Larimer, John, I, 46.
 Larimer, Smith, I, 46.
 Larison, Thomas J., I, 17, 24, 31, 52; II, 1.
 Larke, Thomas, I, 48.
 Larkin,* I, 16, 50.
 Larkin, Christopher, I, 43.
 Larkin, Felix, I, 21.
 Larkin, J. R., I, 30.
 Larkin, James, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 40.
 Larkin, James, *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
 Larkin, James E., I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Larkin, John, III, 5.
 Larkin, John B., I, 49.
 Larkin, John T., I, 38, 39.
 Larkin, Lawrence F., I, 46.
 Larkin, Leavitt, I, 46.
 Larkin, Rufus F., II, 5.
 Larkin, Thomas, I, 22.
 Larkin, Victor C., I, 17, 31, 32.
 Larkin, W. B., I, 48.
 Larkin, William W., I, 11.
 Larkington, W. H., III, 3.
 Larkins, Michael, I, 14.
 Larkins, Patrick, I, 50.
 Larkinsville, Ala.
 Affair, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.
 Sept. 26, 1863, I, 30.
 Larkinsville, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 38, 39.
 Larkland, J. I., *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Larkspur, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
 Larky, William, I, 51.
 Larmer, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 Larmer, S. P., I, 20.
 Larmour, *Mr.*, I, 5.
 Larmour, R. B., I, 34+, 48.
 Larned, Benjamin F., I, 2, 6, 12, 23; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
 Larned, Charles T., I, 20, 23; II, 3, 5; III, 2.
 Larned, Daniel R., I, 9, 23, 31, 33, 36, 40, 52; II, 5, 6.
 Larned, F. S., III, 2.
 Larned, Frank H., I, 4, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43; II, 3.
 Larned, Henry S., I, 29, 43.
 Larned, William L., I, 5, 12.
 Larned, Fort, Kans.
 Operations, Feb. 12–20, 1865, I, 48.
 Scouts:
 Sept. 4–24, 1863, I, 22+.
 Feb. 16–21, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 13, 1864, I, 41.
 Jan. 20, Mar. 7, 1865, I, 48.
 Larned, Fort, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 4, 34, 41.
 Larner, W. W., I, 19.
 Larney, Jimmy, IV, 1.
 Larock, David, jr., I, 26.
 Larocque, James, II, 3.
 Larocque, Jer., II, 3.
 Laron, Francis T., II, 1.
 Larrabee,* I, 50.
 Larrabee, Charles H., I, 11+, 16, 23, 30; III, 2.
 Larrabee, George N., I, 26.
 Larrabee, H. C., II, 1.
 Larrabee, Lucius S., I, 11, 27.
 Larrabee's House, Cal.
 Skirmishes, June 2, 8, 1861, I, 50.
 Larrabee's Ranch, Cal.
 Skirmish, May 23, 1861, I, 50.
 Larrimer, J. Harvey, I, 21, 27, 33, 51.
 Larry, W. R., I, 20.
 Larsen, Jacob M., I, 52.
 Larsen, Lars, I, 48.
 Larsh, Napoleon B., I, 41.
 Lartigue, Armand, I, 6.
 Lartigue, G. B., I, 14, 35, 42.
 Larue, *Mr.*, I, 53.
 La Rue, Samuel J., I, 37.
 Lary, Washington T., I, 38, 39, 49.
 Lasalle, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Lasalle, Jacob, I, 25.
 Lasater, H. J., I, 9.
 Las Casas, Bartholomé de, III, 4.
 Laselle, Gustav, II, 4.
 La Sere, Émile, I, 51.
 Lash, Jacob A., I, 30–32, 38, 45.
 Lash, William O., I, 47.
 Lashbrooke, William, I, 20.

- Lashell, James A., I, 16, 20, 52.
 Lashells, Theodore B., III, 5.
 Lasher, *Scout*, I, 41.
 Lasher, Henry D., I, 26.
 Lasiter, R. F., I, 34.
 Lask Chluen, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Lasley, David H., I, 38, 44.
 Lasley, John O., I, 12.
 Lasley, Samuel, IV, 1.
 Lasman, Henry, I, 23.
 Lason, James, I, 11.
 Lasselle, James T., II, 1, 3.
 Lasselle, William P., I, 20, 23, 30, 35, 45; II, 7.
 Lassen, John C., II, 4.
 Lasseter, Gideon J., I, 46.
 Las-Sic, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Lassing, Lewis, I, 40.
 Lassiter, L. B., et al., II, 2.
 Lassiter, R. W., IV, 2.
 Laster, *Captain*, I, 10.
 Laster, James, I, 25+.
 Lastinger, S. J., I, 28.
 Laston, William, I, 49.
 Lastrape, Lucien, II, 3.
 Lastree, *Mr.*, I, 6.
 Latane, John, II, 7.
 Latane, William, I, 11.
 Latchford, Thomas, I, 37.
 Latham, *Captain*, I, 51.
 Latham, Alexander C., I, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Latham, Arnold, II, 4.
 Latham, Charles H., I, 42, 46.
 Latham, D. M., I, 11.
 Latham, D. P., I, 19.
 Latham, D. S., I, 31.
 Latham, Daniel D., I, 35.
 Latham, Edward, I, 15.
 Latham, Ephraim, I, 30, 32.
 Latham, F. E., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Latham, F. G., I, 2.
 Latham, Francis W., I, 15+, 26, 34, 41, 53.
 Latham, G. W., I, 11, 19.
 Latham, G. W., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
 Latham, G. W., et al., I, 52.
 Latham, George R., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Latham, George W., *27th Ga.*, I, 11, 25+.
 Latham, George W., *2d Miss.*, I, 12.
 Latham, H. Grey, I, 2, 27, 51; IV, 1.
 Latham, J. H., I, 49.
 Latham, James W., I, 49.
 Latham, John C., I, 47.
 Latham, John E., III, 5.
 Latham, John F., I, 11.
 Latham, Laura, II, 6.
 Latham, Louis C., I, 29, 46.
 Latham, Matthew A., I, 15.
 Latham, Milton S., I, 10, 11, 50; II, 2, 3.
 Latham, Milton S., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 Latham, Robert B., I, 22, 24.
 Latham, S. J., II, 4.
 Latham, W. J., I, 45.
 Latham, William B., jr., III, 5.
 Latham, William E., I, 47.
 Latham, William H., I, 22.
 Latham, Woodville, I, 28.
 Lathbury, Benjamin B., I, 36.
 Lathe, Cheney, I, 52.
 Lathim, W. K., I, 48.
 Lathrop, *Lawyer*, II, 4.
 Lathrop, Carnett C., I, 47.
 Lathrop, Charles A., I, 12.
 Lathrop, Charles D., III, 5.
 Lathrop, Frank, I, 47.
 Lathrop, G. V. N., III, 4.
 Lathrop, Hiram, I, 11.
 Lathrop, John C., I, 36.
 Lathrop, John L., II, 4.
 Lathrop, Joseph H., I, 46.
 Lathrop, Robert D., I, 15, 53.
 Lathrop, Solon H., I, 21, 25, 27, 39, 51; II, 8.
 Lathrop, William, I, 24.
 Lathrop, William H., I, 17, 39.
 La Tice, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Latil, H., I, 10.
 Latimer, *Mr.*, I, 49.
 Latimer, Alfred E., I, 2, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
 Latimer, B. Milton, I, 11.
 Latimer, Charles, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
 Latimer, Elisha E., I, 15, 26, 50.
 Latimer, J. W., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
 Latimer, John M., jr., I, 20, 38, 49.
 Latimer, Montgomery S., IV, 2.
 Latimer, Mulford M., I, 10+, 17+, 24, 32+, 41.
 Latimer, Thomas A., I, 20.
 Latimer, William K., I, 51.
 Latimer & Tavall, II, 2.
 Latimere, Samuel, I, 2.
 Latimere, Thomas, I, 2.
 La Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.*, I, 26+, 33+, 36+, 42+.
 Laton, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
 Laton, Rhoda, I, 22.
 Latouche, John, I, 2; II, 5-8.
 Latourrette, Henry L., I, 30.
 Latrielle, R., I, 37.
 La Trobe, Charles H., I, 14; IV, 1, 3.
 Latrobe, H. B., I, 16, 20.
 Latrobe, Osmun, I, 11, 18, 19+, 21+, 27+, 30, 31+, 32+, 42+, 43+, 46+, 51, 52.
 Latrobe, R. Stuart, II, 6.
 Latshaw, Henry J., I, 23, 52.
 Latta, J. M., I, 14+.
 Latta, J. R., I, 28.
 Latta, James W., I, 43, 46, 49, 52.
 Latta, S. R., I, 3.
 Latta, William J., I, 11.
 Lattimer, L. F., I, 30.
 Lattimer, O. H., II, 4.
 Lattimore, James M., I, 46.
 Lattimore, Walter O., I, 39, 39.
 Lattin, Charles, I, 51.
 Lattin, Jerome M., I, 40.
 Latty, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Latty, James, I, 34.
 Latty, John, I, 47.
 Latude, Henri Masers de, II, 2.
 Laturner, Charles, I, 23.
 Laturno, Joseph, I, 49.
 Laty, Charles, I, 21.
 Laub, Charles H., I, 11, 24, 51.
 Laubach, George F., I, 39, 45.
 Laubenstein, Samuel B., I, 36.
 Lauber, Frederick, I, 27.
 Laubie, Peter A., I, 31.

- Lauches, C., I, 4+.
- Lauchly, John H., I, 39.
- Lauchner, Andrew J., I, 48.
- Lauck, James F., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
- Laude, A., I, 37.
- Lauderdale, *Major*, I, 41.
- Lauderdale, B. W., I, 39.
- Lauderdale, John A., I, 20, 39, 47.
- Lauderdale, R. G., II, 4.
- Lauderdale Springs, Miss.
- Skirmish, Feb. 16, 1864, I, 32.
- Lauer, Henry W., I, 41.
- Lauffer, Samuel B., III, 5.
- Laugherty, John W., I, 30.
- Laughlin, Alexander, I, 44.
- Laughlin, David, I, 17.
- Laughlin, George M., I, 46.
- Laughlin, Henry, I, 3.
- Laughlin, J. W., II, 4.
- Laughlin, James, I, 16, 20.
- Laughlin, John McD., I, 35, 47.
- Laughlin, Joseph, I, 26, 34.
- Laughlin, Lawrence O., I, 29.
- Laughlin, M. C., I, 50.
- Laughlin, Rankin G., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
- Laughlin, Robert, I, 43.
- Laughlin, William, *Wirt Adams' Cav.*, I, 45.
- Laughlin, William, *61st Pa.*, I, 37.
- Laughlin, William, *130th Pa.*, I, 21.
- Laughridge, J. L., I, 49.
- Laughridge, John A., I, 20, 52.
- Laughtman, John, I, 26.
- Laughton, David H., I, 46.
- Lauman, Anthony, I, 10.
- Lauman, George S., I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
- Lauman, Hiram J., I, 9.
- Lauman, Jacob G., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 51, 52; III, 1.
- Laundresses, II, 5.
- La Union, *Steamer*, III, 1.
- Launtz, R. M., I, 5.
- Laur, Joseph, I, 30.
- Laura, *Schooner*, I, 34.
- Laura, *Steamer*, I, 39, 49, 52; III, 4.
- "Laura," II, 2.
- Laura Moore, *Steamer*, I, 32.
- Laurance, Uriah M., I, 31, 32, 38.
- Laurant, Clement G., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
- Laurason, George C., II, 4, 5; III, 2.
- Lauray, *Refugee*, I, 49.
- Laurel, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
- Laurel Bridge, Ky.
- Skirmish, Sept. —, 1861, I, 4.
- Laurel Creek, Fayette County, W. Va.
- Skirmish, Nov. 12, 1861, I, 5.
- Laurel Creek, Wayne County, W. Va.
- Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1864, I, 32, 33.
- Laurel Creek Gap, Tenn.
- Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 39.
- Laurel Fork Creek, W. Va.
- Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1861, I, 5+.
- Laurel Hill, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
- Laurel Hill, Henrico County, Va.
- Combat, Sept. 29-30, 1864, I, 42.
- Laurel Hill, Spotsylvania County, Va.
- Combat, May 8, 1864, I, 36.
- Laurel Hill, W. Va.
- Skirmishes, July 7-12, 1861, I, 2.
- Laurel Valley, N. C.
- Expedition, Apr. 6-11, 1862, I, 10.
- Laurence or Lawrence, B. G., I, 52; IV, 2.
- Laurence, Spragg, II, 2.
- Laurens, J. R., II, 3.
- Laurent, A. P., II, 5.
- Laurie, James, I, 38.
- Laurier, Theodore, I, 11.
- Laushe, Lewis M., IV, 2.
- Lauson, Charles, II, 6.
- Lautenbacher, Joseph, I, 43.
- Lauty, *Captain*, II, 2.
- Lauve, N. O., I, 23.
- Lauve & Belknap, I, 53.
- Lavaca, Tex.
- Bombardment, Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1862, I, 15.
- Lavery, Barney, I, 26.
- Lavedan, H., IV, 1.
- Lavelle, Michael, I, 6.
- Lavelly, James, I, 38.
- Lavender, A., I, 28.
- Lavender, Frank M., I, 20.
- Lavender, Jacob, I, 33+.
- Lavender, John W., I, 20.
- Lavender, L. A., I, 47.
- La Vergne, Tenn.
- Operations, Dec. 29-31, 1862, I, 20.
- Reconnaissances:
- Nov. 19, 26-27, 1862, I, 20.
- May 12, 1863, I, 23.
- Skirmishes:
- Oct. 7, 1862, I, 16.
- Dec. 9, 11, 26-27, 30, 1862, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 20.
- Apr. 10, 1863, I, 23.
- Dec. 29, 1863, I, 31.
- La Vergne, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
- Lavery, Felix, I, 6.
- La Victoire, *H. I. M. S.*, I, 50.
- Lavigne, James W., I, 24.
- Lavin, P., I, 47.
- Lavinia Logan, *Steamer*, I, 16, 17, 24.
- Law, Charles, I, 6+.
- Law, Charles W., I, 17+.
- Law, Davis H., I, 11.
- Law, E. B., I, 10.
- Law, Evander McIver, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 8.
- Law, Galema, I, 37.
- Law, George, *Steamer*, I, 43.
- Law, George, II, 2.
- Law, George W., I, 24, 39, 45.
- Law, Hugh L., I, 30.
- Law, James, I, 24.
- Law, Jesse S., I, 23, 30, 31, 52.
- Law, John, II, 1, 3.
- Law, John F., I, 27.
- Law, John K., I, 19.
- Law, Junius A., I, 49.
- Law, Richard L., I, 14+; 15.
- Law, S. C., IV, 1.
- Law, Samuel A. L., I, 41, 45, 49.
- Law, Thomas, I, 13.
- Law, William, *Georgia*, I, 47.
- Law, William, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
- Law, William F., *4th Fla.*, I, 6.
- Law, William F., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
- Lawder, Rynd E., I, 46.

- Lawder, William G., I, 45.
 Lawes, W. C., I, 48.
 Lawhead, Joseph H., I, 43.
 Lawhon, Archibald F., I, 46.
 Lawhon, J., I, 24; IV, 2.
 Lawhorn, R. E., I, 25.
 Lawler, *Private*, I, 48.
 Lawler, A., I, 10+.
 Lawler, Andrew J., I, 25, 36.
 Lawler, Edward, *Tel. Op.*, I, 48.
 Lawler, Edward, *1st Nebr. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
 Lawler, J. T., I, 22.
 Lawler, James, I, 10.
 Lawler, John, I, 12.
 Lawler, John T., I, 10, 24, 30, 32, 39.
 Lawler, Levi W., I, 32, 52.
 Lawler, Michael K., I, 3, 7+, 10, 17, 24, 26, 34, 37, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 7, 8.
 Lawler, Patrick B., I, 34.
 Lawler, Patrick H., I, 41.
 Lawler, W. T., I, 16.
 Lawler, William, I, 17.
 Lawless, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Lawless, James W., I, 30.
 Lawless, Michael, I, 33, 36.
 Lawless, William, I, 25.
 Lawley, F., II, 5.
 Lawley, James, I, 46.
 Lawley, Samuel, II, 6.
 Lawman, George W., III, 1.
 Lawrence,* I, 3, 17, 29, 44; III, 3.
 Lawrence, A. G., II, 2.
 Lawrence, A. W., I, 4+, 42.
 Lawrence, Abram B., I, 46; III, 5.
 Lawrence, Albert G., I, 46, 51.
 Lawrence, Alexander, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Lawrence, Alexander, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Lawrence, Amos A., II, 2; III, 3, 4.
 Lawrence, Asa A., I, 13; II, 8.
 Lawrence or Laurence, B. G., I, 52; IV, 2.
 Lawrence, Center H., I, 11, 33, 36, 51.
 Lawrence, Charles A., I, 47.
 Lawrence, Chauncey, I, 24.
 Lawrence, E., II, 5.
 Lawrence, Edward, III, 5.
 Lawrence, Elijah C., I, 10.
 Lawrence, G. M., I, 18.
 Lawrence, G. W., I, 10.
 Lawrence, George A., II, 5.
 Lawrence, George J., *Tel. Op.*, I, 12, 37, 43.
 Lawrence, George J., *129th Pa.*, I, 21.
 Lawrence, George M., I, 17.
 Lawrence, H. E., I, 34.
 Lawrence, H. M., I, 28.
 Lawrence, Henry C., *A. Q. M.*, I, 43, 46; III, 5.
 Lawrence, Henry C., *79th Ind.*, I, 31.
 Lawrence, J. A., III, 5.
 Lawrence, J. H., I, 29.
 Lawrence, J. M., I, 16.
 Lawrence, J. P., I, 30.
 Lawrence, James, I, 50; II, 2.
 Lawrence, James K., I, 21.
 Lawrence, James M., I, 25.
 Lawrence, James V., I, 12.
 Lawrence, Joab, *Sleamer*. See *Joab Lawrence*.
 Lawrence, John H., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Lawrence, John J., I, 19, 27.
 Lawrence, John M., I, 42.
 Lawrence, John W., I, 24.
 Lawrence, Joseph B., I, 36.
 Lawrence, Joseph H., I, 42.
 Lawrence, Joseph J., I, 9.
 Lawrence, Levi, I, 12.
 Lawrence, Lorenzo, I, 41.
 Lawrence, Luman C., I, 38.
 Lawrence, Luther, I, 42.
 Lawrence, Maecenas C., I, 32, 38+.
 Lawrence, Martin, I, 39.
 Lawrence, Nelson C., I, 45.
 Lawrence, P., II, 2.
 Lawrence, Peyton, II, 7.
 Lawrence, R. J., I, 22, 41.
 Lawrence, Robert A., I, 46.
 Lawrence, Robert J., I, 15, 32, 38, 47, 52; IV, 2.
 Lawrence, S. C., I, 28.
 Lawrence, S. E., I, 30.
 Lawrence, Samuel, I, 45.
 Lawrence, Samuel B., I, 23, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 3, 5.
 Lawrence, Samuel C., I, 2, 51.
 Lawrence, Samuel D., I, 33.
 Lawrence, T. Bigelow, II, 2.
 Lawrence, W. M., I, 34.
 Lawrence, W. R., I, 52.
 Lawrence, W. W. H., I, 13, 34.
 Lawrence, Walker E., I, 7, 16, 23+, 30-32+, 39, 45, 52.
 Lawrence, William, I, 12.
 Lawrence, William B., IV, 3.
 Lawrence, William Henry, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 30, 31, 38+, 39+, 51; II, 1.
 Lawrence, William Hudson, I, 12+, 25, 32, 34, 36, 38+, 39+, 45, 46, 48, 49.
 Lawrence, Kans.
 Massacre, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 22; III, 3.
 See also I, 41.
 Lawrence, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Lawrence, Kans., Mayor of, I, 41.
 Lawrence, Kans., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
 Lawrence, Fort, Mo.
 Skirmish, Jan. 6, 1863, I, 22.
 Lawrenceburg, Ind., Commander of Gunboats, I, 23.
 Lawrenceburg, Ky.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 8, 11, 25, 1862, I, 16.
 Lawrenceburg, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
 Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 Action, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 45.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 4, 1862, I, 10.
 Nov. 3, 1863, I, 31.
 Lawrence County, Ala.
 Scout, July —, 1864, I, 52.
 Lawrence County, Ark.
 Scout, May 5-9, 1864, I, 34.
 Lawrence's Mill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 5, 1864, I, 32.
 Lawrenceville, Ark.
 Expedition, Sept. 11-13, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1863, I, 22.
 Lawrenceville, Ga.
 Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1864, I, 39.

- Lawrie, John, I, 51.
 Laws, A. M., I, 46.
 Laws, George C., I, 20, 52.
 Laws, Peter F., I, 19.
 Lawsha, R. S., I, 12.
 Law's Landing, Ala.
 Skirmish, July 28, 1862, I, 16.
 Laws of War, III, 3, 4.
 Lawson,* I, 7+, 50, 52; II, 1.
 Lawson, A. J., I, 24, 32.
 Lawson, Andrew, I, 48.
 Lawson, Charles D., I, 12, 51.
 Lawson Charles N., I, 11.
 Lawson Dock, I, 48.
 Lawson, E., I, 37.
 Lawson, E. B., I, 47.
 Lawson, Edwin C., I, 44.
 Lawson, Gaines, I, 39.
 Lawson, Henry T., I, 36, 42.
 Lawson, J. R., II, 4.
 Lawson, J. W., II, 4.
 Lawson, James, III, 5.
 Lawson, James P., I, 26.
 Lawson, John, *2d Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Lawson, John, *59th Va.*, I, 9; II, 4.
 Lawson, John H., I, 8.
 Lawson, Joseph, I, 49+.
 Lawson, Joseph J., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Lawson, Orris A., I, 20, 23.
 Lawson, P. A., IV, 3.
 Lawson, Swain, I, 50.
 Lawson, T. T., II, 4.
 Lawson, Thomas, I, 50; III, 1.
 Lawson, William, I, 42.
 Lawson, William H., I, 11.
 Lawther, Robert R., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 4.
 Lawton,* I, 6, 16, 31, 44, 51.
 Lawton, A., I, 16.
 Lawton, A. T., I, 50.
 Lawton, Alexander R., I, 1+, 6, 10-12, 14, 19, 21, 25+, 26-47, 49, 51-53+; II, 2, 3, 6-8; III, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Lawton, Andrew S., I, 11.
 Lawton, B. T., I, 6.
 Lawton, B. W., I, 14.
 Lawton, C. J., I, 49.
 Lawton, Cyrus B., I, 27.
 Lawton, Edward P., I, 6, 11, 21.
 Lawton, George, III, 5.
 Lawton, George F., I, 21.
 Lawton, George H., I, 20, 52.
 Lawton, George W., I, 23, 49.
 Lawton, Henry L., I, 37.
 Lawton, Henry W., I, 38, 45, 49.
 Lawton, Ira G., I, 31.
 Lawton, J. W., I, 9.
 Lawton, James M., I, 26.
 Lawton, John W., I, 38, 45, 47; III, 4.
 Lawton, Nicholas W., I, 43.
 Lawton, R. F., I, 47.
 Lawton, Robert B., I, 51; III, 1.
 Lawton, W. B., I, 49.
 Lawton, W. J., I, 31.
 Lawton, William W., I, 38.
 Lawton, William W. H., I, 41, 48.
 Lawton, Winburn J., I, 14, 16, 52; IV, 1.
 Lawton, Camp, Ga., II, 7, 8.
 Lawtonville, S. C.
 Skirmishes, Jan. 30, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
 Lawver, Isar C., I, 32, 38.
 Lawyer, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Lawyer, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Lawyer, Samuel E., I, 7, 24, 38.
 Lawyers' Road, Va.
 Skirmish, June 4, 1863, I, 27.
 Lay,* I, 16, 48.
 Lay, Alfred M., I, 41.
 Lay, Benjamin D., I, 24, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
 Lay, Frank H., II, 7.
 Lay, George W., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 14, 27, 28, 35, 40, 42, 51; II, 2; IV, 2, 3.
 Lay, James W., I, 32.
 Lay, John F., *A. I. G.*, I, 2, 10, 14, 16, 17, 28, 35, 52, 53; II, 7, 8.
 Lay, John F., *48th Ky.*, I, 45.
 Lay, John L., I, 29.
 Lay, Joseph Carbery, I, 11; II, 1.
 Lay, Louis, I, 51; IV, 1.
 Lay, Richard G., I, 27, 29, 46; II, 1, 2, 4.
 Lay, Samuel, I, 27.
 Lay, W. R., II, 7.
 Layard, Austin H., II, 2-4.
 Laycock, *Dr.*, I, 48.
 Laycock, Henry A., I, 46.
 Laycock, Hezekiah R., I, 30.
 Laycock, M., I, 37.
 Layland, Hiram, I, 46.
 Layman, David M., I, 30, 32.
 Layman, John, II, 6.
 Layman, John M., I, 45.
 Laymon, Wilson H., I, 31.
 Layton, Caleb R., I, 12, 27.
 Layton, D. M., I, 29.
 Layton, Daniel, I, 36.
 Layton, Elizabeth J., II, 5.
 Layton, F., I, 22.
 Layton, George N., I, 21.
 Layton, P. S., I, 24; IV, 2.
 Layton, Sidney M., I, 40.
 Layton, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
 Layton, Thomas, *83d N. Y.*, I, 21.
 Lazarus, William, I, 24.
 Lazear, Bazel F., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Lazear, James R., I, 43, 46.
 Lazear, Jesse, II, 1.
 Lazelle, Henry M., I, 1, 29, 33, 37, 43, 48, 51; II, 1, 3-6, 8.
 Lazenby, George W., I, 51; II, 4.
 Lazier, I, 34.
 Lazzell, James M., II, 7.
 Lea, *Captain*, I, 45+.
 Lea, A. J., I, 53.
 Lea, Albert M., I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 16, 26, 34, 53; II, 1.
 Lea, Albert T., I, 30.
 Lea, Benjamin J., I, 7, 10, 38, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
 Lea, Edward, I, 15.
 Lea, Franck W., II, 1+.
 Lea, Harmon G., I, 52.
 Lea, Henry C., III, 5.
 Lea, J. A., II, 1.
 Lea, J. L., I, 39.
 Lea, J. N., I, 15.

- Lea, James M., I, 38.
 Lea, John C., II, 5.
 Lea, John W., I, 25, 29, 42, 43, 46; II, 4.
 Lea, M. D., I, 52.
 Lea, N. W., I, 39.
 Lea, Pryor, I, 34; IV, 1.
 Lea, Seth, I, 52; II, 7, 8.
 Lea, Thomas H., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Lea, William I., I, 30, 38.
 Leabo, Daniel, I, 34, 41.
 Leabo, Isaac S., I, 16.
 Leabo, Jacob A., I, 41.
 Leace, George W., II, 2.
 Leace, John W., II, 2.
 Leach, *Captain*, I, 7.
 Leach, Benjamin, II, 5.
 Leach, Frank T., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Leach, Franklin C., I, 49.
 Leach, Fred, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Leach, Frederick, I, 47.
 Leach, George W., I, 27.
 Leach, Henry, I, 51.
 Leach, Homer, I, 49.
 Leach, J., I, 28.
 Leach, James G., I, 32.
 Leach, James M., I, 46; IV, 3.
 Leach, James T., IV, 3.
 Leach, John F., I, 29.
 Leach, John S., II, 8.
 Leach, Patrick, I, 26.
 Leach, Shultz, II, 7, 8.
 Leach, Thomas, II, 5.
 Leach, Wesley H., I, 20, 23.
 Leach, William B., I, 11, 19, 21, 34.
 Leach, William E., I, 37.
 Leacock, W. T., II, 4.
 Lead.
 Measures to provide supplies, IV, I, 2.
 Leadbeater, Edward S., I, 31, 40.
 Leadbetter, Asa, I, 34.
 Leadbetter, D. P., III, 3.
 Leadbetter, Danville, I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10+, 11, 14-16,
 20, 26, 31, 32, 45, 49, 51-53; II, 1-4; IV, 1.
 Leadbetter, Thomas D., I, 14, 28.
 Leadenbetter, *Captain*, I, 45.
 Leader, *Schooner*, I, 15.
 Leader, *Steamer*, I, 33.
 Leader, J. S., I, 11.
 Lead Mines, Va.
 Capture and destruction, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45.
 Leaf, George D., I, 12, 51.
 Leage, R. P., II, 7.
 Leahey, William, I, 25.
 Leahy, Dennis G., I, 29.
 Leahy, Lawrence, I, 37, 43, 46.
 Leahy, Michael, *53d Ill.*, I, 17, 24.
 Leahy, Michael, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 9, 28, 35, 40, 42, 46.
 Leahy, William, I, 25.
 Leak, Thomas W., II, 5.
 Leak, W. J., I, 35.
 Leak, William F., II, 2+.
 Leake, Andrew K., I, 6+.
 Leake, E. F., III, 5.
 Leake, Frank T., I, 17.
 Leake, John W., I, 39.
 Leake, Joseph B., I, 22, 26, 41, 48, 49; II, 7.
 Leake, Samuel, I, 41.
 Leake, Samuel, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Leake, Shelton F., III, 1; IV, 1.
 Leake, Thaddeus C., I, 25.
 Leake, W. D., I, 6, 12, 14, 53.
 Leake, W. W., I, 10.
 Leaky, I, 3.
 Leal, Alexander D., I, 24.
 Lealer, *Captain*, I, 23.
 Leamar, Nathan J., III, 5.
 Leamice, B. F., I, 41.
 Leaming, Henry, I, 20, 23, 38, 45, 49.
 Leaming, Mack J., I, 32.
 Leaming, Rush G., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Leaming, Thomas J., I, 25.
 Leamy, William, II, 3.
 Leamy, William H., I, 32, 38.
 Leaptrot, Joseph H., I, 20.
 Lear, Francis F., I, 13+.
 Learch, Daniel, I, 35.
 Learnard, Oscar E., I, 41; II, 1.
 Learned, Bela P., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Leary,* I, 13; II, 5.
 Leary, C. C., *Steamer*, I, 37, 46.
 Leary, Dennis, I, 31.
 Leary, George, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 47.
 Leary, Henry M., I, 22.
 Leary, Horace J., I, 35.
 Leary, J. S., jr., I, 18.
 Leary, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Leary, John, *155th N. Y.*, I, 18.
 Leary, John S., I, 18.
 Leary, John T., I, 29.
 Leary, L., I, 13.
 Leary, M. P., I, 51.
 Leary, Michael, I, 49.
 Leary, Patrick, I, 25.
 Leary, Peter, jr., I, 37.
 Leary, Stephen, II, 1.
 Leary, Thomas, III, 4.
 Leary, William R., I, 38.
 Leas, William J., I, 20+, 30+.
 Leasburg, Mo.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 29-Oct. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Leasure, Daniel, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30, 31, 33,
 36, 51.
 Leasure, Samuel G., I, 14, 40.
 Leath, Emil, I, 46.
 Leath, G. W., I, 52.
 Leath, Peter M., I, 30.
 Leathe, John M., I, 28.
 Leatherby, William D., I, 18.
 Leatherman, *Mr.*, I, 24.
 Leathers, Charles L., I, 49.
 Leathers, J. A., II, 4.
 Leathers, Thomas P., I, 6, 45.
 Leatherwood, W. B., I, 28.
 Leaton, Joseph, II, 2.
 Leatz, Axel, I, 46.
 Leatz, Paul, I, 46.
 Leavell, H. C., I, 52.
 Leavell, John, I, 20, 30, 32, 47.
 Leavens, Lewis, I, 21.
 Leavenworth, Abel E., I, 42.
 Leavenworth, George G., I, 37.
 Leavenworth, Jesse H., I, 8, 9, 13, 22, 34, 48; III, 1.

- Leavenworth, Kans., I, 22.
 Leavenworth, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 13, 41.
 Leavenworth, Kans., Mayor of, I, 22.
 Leavenworth, Fort, Kans., I, 1, 3, 34.
 Leavenworth, Fort, Kans., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
 Leavenworth Arsenal, Kans., I, 1.
 Leavenworth County, Kans., I, 22.
 Leavenworth Weekly Conservative, I, 22.
 Leaver, N. R., II, 7.
 Leaves of Absence, I, 25, 29, 31; II, 5; III, 2-4; IV, 2, 3.
 Leavins, Patrick, I, 46.
 Leavitt, Archibald D., I, 27, 29, 36.
 Leavitt, Aubrey, I, 42, 46, 51.
 Leavitt, Charles B., I, 49.
 Leavitt, Charles P., IV, 1.
 Leavitt, David, I, 23.
 Leavitt, E. F., I, 38.
 Leavitt, Enoch, I, 43.
 Leavitt, Henry B., I, 28.
 Leavitt, Humphrey H., II, 5, 6.
 Leavitt, John, I, 27.
 Leavitt, Nathaniel, I, 22.
 Leavitt, Sheldon, jr., I, 46.
 Leavitt, Thomas J., I, 22.
 Leavitt, Thomas R., I, 33.
 Leavitt, William S., I, 40.
 Leavy, James R., I, 34.
 Leavy, James T., I, 23.
 Leavy, John, II, 2.
 Leaycraft, William H., I, 27; II, 4.
 Le Baire, Adolph, I, 21.
 Lebanon, *Steamer*.
 Capture, May 25, 1864, I, 34.
 Mentioned, I, 24, 34.
 Lebanon No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Lebanon, Ala.
 Skirmish, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 30.
 Lebanon, Ky.
 Operations, Jan. 28-Feb. 2, 1862, I, 7.
 Skirmishes:
 July 12, 1862, I, 16.
 July 5, 1863, I, 23; II, 8.
 Lebanon, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
 Lebanon, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 16, 23.
 Lebanon, Mo.
 Occupation, Jan. 22, 1862, I, 8.
 Scouts:
 Mar. 17-Apr. 1, 1864, I, 34.
 Mar. 5-12, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Lebanon, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 48.
 Lebanon, Tenn.
 Action, May 5, 1862, I, 10.
 Expeditions, Apr. 1-8, June 15-17, 1863, I, 23.
 Reconnaissances, Apr. 2-6, May 12-16, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 20.
 Lebanon Junction, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1862, I, 16.
 Lebanon Junction, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
 Lebanon Junction, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 16, 23.
 Lebanon Road, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 16.
 Le Barnes, John W., III, 5.
 Le Baron, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Le Baron, C., et al., I, 52.
 Le Baron, Charles L., I, 1+6, 52.
 Le Baron, De Loss C., I, 39, 49.
 Le Baron, Thomas M., I, 31.
 Lebby, Robert, I, 35.
 Le Beau, Edgar, I, 15; II, 4.
 Le Beau, Edward, I, 15; II, 4.
 Lebeau, M., et al., I, 50.
 Lebere, *Mrs.*, I, 15.
 Lebert, William R., I, 8+, 24+, 38.
 Le Bisque, Felix, I, 15, 26.
 Le Blanc, Alexander, I, 10.
 Le Blanc, C. E., I, 39.
 Leblanc, Dernon, I, 21.
 Le Blanc, Louis E., I, 11.
 Le Blanc, Thomas, I, 41.
 Le Bleux, L. F., I, 14.
 Le Blond, Everah C., I, 45.
 Le Blond, F. C., II, 6.
 Lebo, Henry, I, 46.
 Lebo, Thomas C., I, 19, 46.
 Lebo, William B., I, 17, 26.
 Le Boutillier, Charles W., I, 51; II, 3, 4.
 Lebow, Daniel E., I, 39.
 Le Breton, Charles, II, 6.
 Lebrick, Samuel, II, 5.
 Lebroke, James H., I, 25.
 Le Brun, Albert, II, 4.
 Lecaron, Henri, I, 52.
 Lecaze, Bertram, II, 4.
 Le Cesne, Charles, II, 2.
 Leche, David H., I, 21.
 Lechler, Ambrose A., I, 14, 18, 28.
 Leckey, David A., I, 6, 14, 19, 21.
 Leckie, Henry, I, 10.
 Leckie, L. F., I, 25.
 Le Clair, Francis, I, 41, 48.
 Le Claire, Frank, I, 34, 41.
 Leclerc, Gustave, I, 51.
 Lecompt, *Schooner*, I, 15, 34.
 Lecompt, B. W., I, 24.
 Le Compte, F., I, 5.
 Le Conte, John, IV, 3.
 Le Conte, John L., I, 46; II, 6.
 Le Conte, Joseph, IV, 3.
 Ledbetter, D. A., I, 11, 12.
 Ledbetter, J. A., I, 24.
 Ledbetter, P., I, 20.
 Ledbetter, W., I, 52.
 Ledbetter, William, jr., I, 38.
 Ledden, John, I, 34, 41.
 Leddy, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Leddy, Farrell, I, 9.
 Leddy, Thomas, I, 37.
 Ledergerber, Frederick T., I, 31, 34, 38, 41.
 Ledergerber, Joseph A., I, 31.
 Lederick, Theodore, I, 26.
 Ledford, *Major*, I, 44.
 Ledford, John, I, 48.
 Ledger, *Colonel*, I, 49.
 Ledger, Henry P., I, 41.
 Ledgerwood, James L., I, 30, 52.
 Ledgewood, James, I, 41.
 Ledig, August, I, 12, 25, 27, 29-32.
 Ledlie, James H., I, 14, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53.
 Ledlie, Joseph H., I, 24, 26.
 Le Duc, Alphonse, I, 34.

- Leduc, J. J., II, 1.
 Le Duc, William G., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 5.
 Ledwell, William, I, 10.
 Ledwick, Thomas, I, 41.
 Ledwidge, Christopher, II, 2.
 Ledyard, E. D., I, 39.
 Ledyard, Ebenezer C., I, 50.
 Ledyard, Edward S., I, 16, 20.
 Ledyard, George R., I, 49.
 Ledyard, William N., I, 11.
 Lee,* I, 10-12, 19, 22, 23, 25, 28-30, 39, 41, 45, 47-49; II, 2, 7.
 Lee, A. C., II, 5.
 Lee, A. H., II, 2, 4, 5.
 Lee, A. S., I, 52; IV, 2.
 Lee, Abijah A., I, 20.
 Lee, Abraham H., I, 34.
 Lee, Albert L., I, 17, 24, 26, 30, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 53; II, 4, 7, 8.
 Lee, Alfred, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Lee, Alfred, *Rev.*, II, 7, 8; III, 4.
 Lee, Alfred E., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Lee, Alsey B., I, 17.
 Lee, Arthur T., I, 1, 27, 43; II, 1, 4.
 Lee, Auguste, I, 26.
 Lee, Augustus H., I, 4, 9.
 Lee, Aza A., I, 31.
 Lee, B. F., I, 2.
 Lee, Baker, I, 2.
 Lee, Benjamin F., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Lee, Benjamin F., *12th N. J.*, I, 29.
 Lee, Bradley D., I, 36.
 Lee, Burton, I, 38.
 Lee, Burwell, I, 46.
 Lee, C. F., I, 51.
 Lee, Charles, I, 18, 25.
 Lee, Charles C., I, 1, 2+, 6, 9, 11, 51+; IV, 1.
 Lee, Charles F., I, 52.
 Lee, Charles H., I, 14, 17, 28, 29; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
 Lee, Charles N., I, 24.
 Lee, Charles W., I, 25, 36, 39, 43.
 Lee, Clifton, I, 31.
 Lee, Clinton L., I, 16.
 Lee, D. C., II, 2.
 Lee, Daniel, *38th Ala.*, I, 38.
 Lee, Daniel, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
 Lee, Daniel A., I, 24.
 Lee, David, I, 11.
 Lee, David or David J., II, 2, 4.
 Lee, David J., I, 19.
 Lee, Edgar, I, 47.
 Lee, Edgar J., I, 42, 46, 47.
 Lee, Edward, II, 1.
 Lee, Edward F., I, 30, 31, 49.
 Lee, Edward L., I, 21, 25.
 Lee, Edward P., I, 43.
 Lee, Edwin, I, 51.
 Lee, Edwin G., I, 12, 21, 36, 37, 43; IV, 2.
 Lee, Eliab, III, 5.
 Lee, Elias B., I, 46.
 Lee, Enos R., I, 48.
 Lee, Fanny, I, 34.
 Lee, Fitzhugh, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40-43, 46, 47, 51; II, 5.
 Lee, Francis D., I, 1, 6, 14, 23, 28, 35, 53.
 Lee, Francis L., I, 18, 51.
 Lee, Frank, II, 4.
 Lee, G. W. Custis, I, 2, 4, 9-11, 14, 18, 19, 23-25, 27-34, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51-53; II, 3, 5, 7, 8; III, 1; IV, 2, 3.
 Lee, General, *Steamer*. See *General Lee*.
 Lee, General S. D., *C. S. S.*, I, 39.
 Lee, George, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 43, 45, 46, 48.
 Lee, George C., I, 20.
 Lee, George W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 27; III, 2, 3, 5.
 Lee, George W., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
 Lee, George W., *25th Balltn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 1, 10, 11, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 4, 5; IV, 2, 3.
 Lee, George W., *33d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Lee, H., I, 15, 41.
 Lee, H. B., I, 26.
 Lee, H. D., I, 28.
 Lee, H. L., I, 11.
 Lee, Harry, I, 2.
 Lee, Harvey, I, 50.
 Lee, Henry, *14th Conn.*, I, 40.
 Lee, Henry, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
 Lee, Henry, jr., I, 37; III, 3.
 Lee, Henry B., *A. D. C.*, I, 17, 30, 38, 39, 45, 52.
 Lee, Henry B., *7th Conn.*, I, 42.
 Lee, Henry C., I, 25, 27, 29, 46.
 Lee, Henry M., I, 40.
 Lee, Henry S., I, 31, 32, 39, 48.
 Lee, Henry T., I, 21, 27, 43, 46, 51.
 Lee, Herbert D., I, 21.
 Lee, Horace C., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36; II, 7; III, 1.
 Lee, Horace M., I, 11.
 Lee, Hugh H., I, 12.
 Lee, Hutson, I, 6, 14, 23, 28, 30, 35, 42; II, 3, 7; IV, 1, 2.
 Lee, J. A., I, 19.
 Lee, J. Dozier, I, 11.
 Lee, J. G., I, 20, 52.
 Lee, J. J., III, 1.
 Lee, J. S., *47th Ga.*, I, 30.
 Lee, J. S., *15th and 37th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Lee, J. V., I, 22.
 Lee, J. W., I, 48.
 Lee, Jackson, I, 30.
 Lee, James, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
 Lee, James, *Leon Art.*, I, 35.
 Lee, James, *1st and 27th Tenn.*, I, 47.
 Lee, James A., *16th Ky.*, I, 31, 38, 45.
 Lee, James A., *7th Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Lee, James B., I, 2.
 Lee, James E., I, 12, 19.
 Lee, James G. C., I, 21, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 47; III, 4, 5.
 Lee, James M., I, 41+.
 Lee, Jasper, II, 3.
 Lee, Jay E., I, 18.
 Lee, Jesse M., I, 47.
 Lee, John, *District of Columbia*, II, 8.
 Lee, John, *Virginia*, I, 2.
 Lee, John, *130th Pa.*, I, 21.
 Lee, John, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 20, 49.
 Lee, John A., I, 13.
 Lee, John B., *Dr.*, I, 50.
 Lee, John B., *Kirkwood Rangers*, I, 12, 19.
 Lee, John B., *125th Ill.*, I, 16, 20, 38, 47.

- Lee, John C., *99th N. Y.*, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42.
 Lee, John C., *55th and 164th Ohio*, I, 12, 21, 25, 37; III, 1.
 Lee, John D., *Mormon*, I, 50.
 Lee, John D., *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 42, 46.
 Lee, John E., I, 51.
 Lee, John F., I, 5, 11; II, 1-4; III, 1.
 Lee, John L., I, 15; III, 2.
 Lee, John M., I, 11+, 12+, 21+, 29, 42, 51.
 Lee, John W., I, 15.
 Lee, Joseph, *New York*, II, 8.
 Lee, Joseph, *3d Ala.*, I, 19.
 Lee, Joseph, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
 Lee, Joseph C., I, 12.
 Lee, Julian, II, 2.
 Lee, L. C., I, 21.
 Lee, L. S., I, 28.
 Lee, Lawrence, I, 48.
 Lee, M. B., I, 23.
 Lee, Marion, I, 38.
 Lee, Marshall, I, 18.
 Lee, Matthias T. S., I, 31.
 Lee, Maurice, I, 26.
 Lee, Michael J., I, 36.
 Lee, Moses, I, 12.
 Lee, N. W., I, 2.
 Lee, O. A., I, 11.
 Lee, O. H., *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49.
 Lee, Omar S., I, 31, 41, 48.
 Lee, Orlando H., I, 50.
 Lee, Oscar R., I, 43.
 Lee, P. H., I, 51.
 Lee, P. Lynch, I, 7, 26; II, 3, 4.
 Lee, Philip, I, 30, 31, 38, 47; II, 3.
 Lee, Pollok B., I, 4, 39, 38, 45, 47, 52; II, 1-3; III, 4.
 Lee, R. D., I, 9.
 Lee, R. H., I, 21.
 Lee, R. W., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Lee, Reverdy J., I, 39.
 Lee, Richard B., I, 2, 5, 10, 17, 51.
 Lee, Richard H., *1st N. J. Mil. and 6th N. J.*, I, 37, 43; II, 4.
 Lee, Richard H., *16th N. Y. Batly.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
 Lee, Richard H., *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 18.
 Lee, Richard H., *2d Va.*, I, 12; II, 6; IV, 2.
 Lee, Richard R., II, 2.
 Lee, Robert E., *Steamer*, I, 29; II, 8; IV, 2.
 Lee, Robert E., *General*, I, 1-21+, 22-42+, 43-53; II, 1+, 2-8; III, 2-5; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 Lee, Robert E., *Lieut.*, I, 46.
 Lee, Robert F., *Mrs.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 46.
 Lee, Robert G., I, 36, 42.
 Lee, Robert M., jr., I, 11, 25.
 Lee, Roswell W., I, 8, 22, 41.
 Lee, S. F., I, 16.
 Lee, S. Phillips, I, 15, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39-42, 45, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 2-8; III, 4.
 Lee, S. Smith, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 27+, 29, 46+, 51; II, 5.
 Lee, S. Smith, jr., II, 4.
 Lee, Samuel P., I, 11, 12, 21, 27; II, 8.
 Lee, Shadrach, I, 32.
 Lee, Stephen, I, 2+, 5, 29, 51; IV, 1.
 Lee, Stephen D., I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30-34, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47-49, 51-53; II, 6, 7; IV, 1, 3.
 Lee, Stephen J., I, 22, 26, 34, 53.
 Lee, Steven D., I, 49.
 Lee, Sylvester, I, 53.
 Lee, T. C., I, 19.
 Lee, T. G., I, 2.
 Lee, Thomas, I, 49.
 Lee, Thomas B., *Louisiana*, I, 6, 52+.
 Lee, Thomas B., *A. Q. M. and Engr. Officer*, I, 11, 27, 28, 35, 53.
 Lee, Thomas C., I, 46.
 Lee, Thomas G., I, 42, 43.
 Lee, Thomas H., I, 38.
 Lee, Thomas M., I, 24.
 Lee, Thomas M. K., I, 12+, 25, 36.
 Lee, W. B., I, 30.
 Lee, W. D., II, 6.
 Lee, W. E., I, 30.
 Lee, W. F., I, 11.
 Lee, W. H., I, 25.
 Lee, W. J., *Lenoir's Cav.*, I, 23, 30.
 Lee, W. J., *19th Ga.*, I, 28.
 Lee, W. M., I, 11.
 Lee, W. P., III, 1.
 Lee, W. P. F., I, 27.
 Lee, W. S., I, 8, 30.
 Lee, William, I, 45.
 Lee, William A., I, 47.
 Lee, William F., I, 41.
 Lee, William H., III, 5.
 Lee, William H. F., I, 2+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 3, 5-8.
 Lee, William L., II, 2.
 Lee, William R., I, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 51; II, 3, 4.
 Lee, William T., III, 5.
 Lee, William W., I, 52.
 Lee, Z. E., I, 30.
 Lee, Z. P., I, 30.
 Lee and Gordon's Mills, Ga.
 Reconnaissance, Sept. 13, 1863, I, 30.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 11-13, 16-18, 1863, I, 30.
 Leece, William, I, 50.
 Leech, *Mrs.*, I, 2.
 Leech, Arnold, I, 2.
 Leech, G. E., I, 14.
 Leech, J. W. T., I, 11, 27, 29.
 Leech, John L., I, 30.
 Leech, Samuel V., II, 2.
 Leech, William A., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
 Leech, William S., I, 36.
 Lee County, Va.
 Scout, Aug. 3-6, 1864, I, 39.
 Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
 See also II, 2.
 Leedom, Isaac, I, 20+, 52.
 Leedon, G. W., I, 39.
 Leeds, Alexander, I, 27.
 Leeds, John, I, 6, 53.
 Leeds, Lewis W., I, 45.
 Leeds, Marcellus A., I, 37.
 Leeds, P. B., I, 41, 48.
 Leeds, Thomas, I, 6.
 Leeds & Co., I, 6, 10.
 Leeds' Ferry, Va.
 Sketch, I, 21.
 Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1862, I, 21.
 Leefe, A., I, 51.

Leefe, John B., II, 5; III, 2.
 Leefe, John G., I, 43.
 Leefeldt, Henry, I, 38.
 Leek, George F., I, 19.
 Leek, J. W., I, 21.
 Leeke, James C., I, 40.
 Leeman, James H., I, 29.
 Leeper, *Mr.*, I, 3.
 Leeper, Frank, I, 10, 24.
 Leeper, James, I, 45, 49.
 Leeper, L. F., I, 52.
 Leeper, Matthew, I, 11, 3, 13, 53; IV, 1.
 Leeper, Sanders, I, 52.
 Leeper, William T., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Lees, Stanley, II, 5.
 Lees, O. W., I, 27.
 Leesburg, *Steamer*, I, 14.
 Leesburg, Ala.
 Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1864, I, 39.
 Leesburg, Ohio, Tel. Operator, I, 23.
 Leesburg, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 29, 1863, I, 30.
 Sept. 28, 1864, I, 39.
 Leesburg, Va.
 Affairs:
 Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
 Apr. 19, 1864, I, 33.
 Engagements near, Oct. 21-22, 1861. See *Ball's Bluff and Edwards Ferry*.
 Expeditions:
 June 11-13, 1863, I, 27.
 Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29.
 Occupation by Union forces, Mar. 8, 1862, I, 5.
 Reconnaissances, Sept. 16-19, Oct. 1-2, 8, 1862, I, 19.
 Scouts:
 Dec. 20, 1862, I, 21.
 Feb. 14-16, Mar. 15, May 27-29, 1863, I, 25.
 Apr. 21-24, 1863, I, 51.
 Dec. 25-27, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12, 19, 51.
 Sept. 14, 17, 1862, I, 19.
 Dec. 12, 13, 1862, I, 21.
 Feb. 19, 1863, I, 25.
 Sept. 1, 14, 1863, I, 29.
 See also II, 7.
 Leesburg, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 27.
 Lee's Creek, Ark.
 Skirmish, May 1, 1864, I, 34.
 Lee's Cross-Roads, near Tunnel Hill, Ga.
 Skirmish, May 2, 1864, I, 38.
 Leese, William H., I, 11.
 Leeser, William H., I, 25.
 Lee's House, Tenn.
 Affair, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
 Lee's House, Va.
 Affair, Jan. 29, 1862, I, 5, 51.
 Lee's Mill, Prince George County, Va.
 Scout, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 42.
 Skirmishes:
 July 27, 30, 1864, I, 40.
 Nov. 16, 1864, I, 42.
 Lee's Mill, Warwick County, Va.
 Engagement, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 11+.

Lee's Mill, Warwick County, Va.—Continued.
 Reconnaissances:
 Apr. 28, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas*.
 Apr. 29, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 11.
 Leeson, Moses D., I, 23, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Leeson, Richard L., I, 31.
 Leesville, Mo.
 Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1862, I, 8.
 Leesville, Va.
 Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 18+.
 Leet, C. D., III, 4.
 Leet, George K., I, 31-33, 42, 43, 46, 47, 52.
 Leete, James M., I, 37, 43.
 Leetown, W. Va.
 Skirmishes:
 July 3, 1864, I, 37.
 Aug. 28, 1864, I, 43.
 Leet's Tan-Yard, Ga.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 12, 1863, I, 30.
 Mar. 5, 1864, I, 32.
 Le Faucheur, L. J., I, 29.
 Le Favour, Heber, I, 11, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Lefebvre, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Lefebvre, Jackson, II, 3.
 Le Fever, Benjamin F., I, 30, 32.
 Lefever, David, I, 52.
 Lefever, Johannes, I, 43.
 Le Fever, William C., I, 41, 48.
 Le Fevre, Isaac H., I, 30.
 Le Fevre, Jerome J., I, 27.
 Lefferts, Marshall, I, 2, 27, 51; III, 1.
 Leffingwell, Christopher W., I, 33.
 Leffingwell, Dwight A., I, 23.
 Leffingwell, Josiah W., I, 20, 31.
 Leffingwell, William E., I, 3, 8, 13.
 Leffman, Louis, I, 33.
 Lefils, Armand, I, 35.
 Leflar, Samuel, I, 22.
 Lefler, R. F., II, 5.
 Le Flore, Campbell, I, 22, 41.
 Leflore, Forbis, IV, 1.
 Le Flore, Mitchell, I, 8+, 22, 34, 53.
 Le Force, Anthony, I, 21.
 Leforgee, N. P., I, 32.
 Le Fort, George, I, 27, 36.
 Left Hand, *Indian*, I, 41; III, 1.
 Leftwich, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
 Leftwich, G., I, 12.
 Leftwich, H., I, 53.
 Leftwich, Jefferson, I, 23, 32, 38, 39.
 Leftwich, John W., I, 48.
 Leftwich, L. C., I, 8, 10, 23.
 Leftwich, Clark, I, 2.
 Le Gal, Eugene, I, 27.
 Legan, John J., I, 24.
 Le Gardeur, Gustave, jr., I, 28, 30, 31, 35, 44, 47; II, 5.
 Legaré, Berwick, I, 6.
 Legaré, J. Cecil, I, 52.
 Legaré, Joseph J., I, 1, 35.
 Legaré, S. E., I, 28.
 Legaré, Thomas K., I, 28, 35.
 Legaré, W. W., I, 28, 35.
 Legaré's Point, S. C.
 Bombardment, July 20, 1863, I, 28.

- Legareville, S. C.
 Burning, Aug. 20, 1864, I, 35.
 Legarry, Peter, I, 49.
 Le Gay, L. H., I, 10.
 Le Geef, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Le Gendre, Charles W., I, 9, 24, 31, 33, 36.
 Legendre, Emile, I, 15.
 Legendre, Ernest C., I, 39.
 Leggett, John M., I, 21, 25.
 Le Gette, Hannibal, I, 28, 35.
 Legg, I, 32.
 Legg, Andrew, I, 37.
 Legg, Charles, III, 5.
 Legg, G. W. H., I, 2.
 Legg, Henry K., I, 4+, 52.
 Legg, J. P., I, 49.
 Leggett, Algernon S., I, 20.
 Leggett, Benjamin, II, 5.
 Leggett, Henry F., I, 20.
 Leggett, Jos. W., I, 25.
 Leggett, Joseph B., I, 27.
 Leggett, Mortimer D., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38,
 39, 44, 47-49, 52; III, I, 4.
 Leggett, Percival S., I, 29.
 Leggett, Robert, I, 9, 18.
 Leggett, William H., I, 34.
 Leggett's Hill, Ga.
 Engagement, July 21, 1864, I, 38.
 Legree, John, III, 5.
 Le Gro, Ebenezer, I, 17.
 Legro, John, III, 3.
 Legross, Ernest, I, 26.
 Lehanne, John, I, 51.
 Lehen, Francis W., I, 19, 51.
 Lehigh, U. S. S., I, 27, 28.
 Lehman, Charles, I, 8.
 Lehman, Daniel J., I, 46.
 Lehman, Henry von, I, 26.
 Lehman, Jacob, II, 4.
 Lehman, Lewis L., I, 30.
 Lehman, Meyer, II, 7, 8.
 Lehman, Monte, I, 41, 48.
 Lehman, R. E., I, 24.
 Lehman, Samuel, I, 12.
 Lehman, William E., III, 5.
 Lehmann, Christoph, I, 20.
 Lehmann, Theodore F., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42,
 47; II, 7.
 Lehnen, Mathias, I, 35.
 Lehner, Anton, II, 4.
 Lehr, Charles, I, 23, 52; III, 4.
 Lehr, John, I, 46.
 Leib or Lieb, *Dr.*, I, 34.
 Leib, Amos D., I, 30, 45.
 Leib, Charles, I, 50.
 Leib, Edward H., I, 11, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
 Leib, Levi C., I, 21, 43.
 Leibfried, Jacob, I, 25.
 Leibbrandt, Henry, I, 24.
 Leibungarth, Christian, I, 24.
 Leiby, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 50.
 Leiby, Charles H., I, 35.
 Leich, Arthur, I, 43.
 Leidy, Asher S., I, 21, 25, 29, 33.
 Leigh, *Mr.*, I, 40.
 Leigh, Alfred, *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Leigh, Alfred, *6th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Leigh, B. W., I, 11, 12, 21, 27.
 Leigh, Ben., I, 32.
 Leigh, H. C., I, 20.
 Leigh, P. Randolph, I, 53.
 Leigh, Richard W., I, 17.
 Leigh, Thomas J., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27+; II, 5.
 Leigh, W. B., I, 26.
 Leigh, William, I, 7, 10, 52; II, 3.
 Leight, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Leichter, John, II, 4.
 Leightley, *Private*, I, 14.
 Leighton, David H., III, 5.
 Leighton, George E., I, 8, 22; II, 1-3.
 Leighton, James, I, 30.
 Leighton, James M., I, 20, 30.
 Leighton, W. H., I, 50.
 Leighton, Ala.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 23, 1863, I, 23.
 Dec. 30, 1864, I, 45.
 Leila, II, 2.
 Leimin, Dorsey A., I, 30.
 Leinart, Samuel D., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Leininger, George J., I, 12.
 Leinrie, William L., I, 26.
 Leiper, B. G., I, 5, 10.
 Leiper, Charles L., I, 36, 37, 43, 46.
 Leiper, Thomas J., I, 27.
 Leiper's Ferry, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 28, 30, 1863, I, 31.
 Leissring, Otto, I, 34.
 Leistner, Charles, I, 41.
 Leitch, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Leitch, Arthur, II, 7.
 Leitch, S. G., I, 29, 51.
 Leitch, W. Y., I, 47.
 Leitch, Wilber, II, 4.
 Leiter, Colin P., I, 38.
 Leiter, Jacob H., I, 31, 38.
 Leiter, John B., I, 41.
 Leitersburg, Md.
 Skirmish, July 10, 1863, I, 27, 51.
 Leith, James J., I, 33.
 Leith, Samuel, I, 33.
 Leither, Ernst, I, 9.
 Leitner, W. Z., I, 21.
 Leitzsey, D. M., I, 25.
 Lejeune, Ovid, I, 10+.
 Leland, Benjamin F., I, 11.
 Leland, Cyrus, I, 41+.
 Leland, Cyrus, jr., I, 22, 41+.
 Leland, Francis, I, 12.
 Leland, Francis L., I, 25.
 Leland, G. S., I, 11.
 Leland, Henry P., I, 48.
 Leland, John D., I, 30.
 Leland, Lewis J., I, 11, 43.
 Leland, W. W., I, 7.
 Lelia, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
 Lema, A. S., I, 11.
 Leman, Henry E., III, 1.
 Lemar, James T., I, 41.
 Le Mat, A., III, 2+; IV, 1, 2.
 Lembke, James F., I, 34, 41.
 Lemen, M., III, 5.
 Lemert, Beverly W., I, 17.
 Lemert, George A., I, 30, 38, 45; *Atlas*.

- Lemert, John A., I, 31.
 Lemert, Joshua, I, 47.
 Lemert, Thaddeus, I, 17.
 Lemert, Wilson C., I, 23, 30-32, 52
 Lemley, Samuel, II, 6.
 Lemley, Thomas H. B., I, 46.
 Lemly, Mr., I, 7.
 Lemma, William A., I, 24.
 Lemmon,* I, 26, 34; IV, 2.
 Lemmon, Alexander, I, 39.
 Lemmon, Alexander C., I, 45.
 Lemmon, Charles, I, 12+, 19, 27.
 Lemmon, Frederick, II, 2.
 Lemmon, George, I, 11, 19, 21, 25; II, 7
 Lemmon, Jacob, II, 2.
 Lemmon, John C., I, 21, 51.
 Lemmon, Jonathan H., I, 37
 Lemmon, Robert, I, 27.
 Lemmons, P. O., I, 42.
 Lemoine, Mrs., II, 2.
 Lemoine, J. B., I, 34.
 Lemon, G. C., I, 10.
 Lemon, George F., I, 19.
 Lemon, George W., I, 51.
 Lemon, J. C., I, 48.
 Lemon, James D., I, 42.
 Lemon, John, *New Mexico*, I, 9, 50.
 Lemon, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Lemon, Joseph, I, 20.
 Lemon, Joseph K., I, 22.
 Lemon, Robert, I, 30.
 Lemon, William, *17th Miss.*, II, 8.
 Lemon, William, *8th Pa. Res.*, I, 11, 29, 33, 51.
 Lemonier, Dr., II, 2.
 Lemonier, Paul, I, 10.
 Lemons, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Lemons, James, II, 4.
 Lemons, S., I, 20.
 Lemons, Thomas, I, 30.
 Lemons, Washington, II, 4.
 Lemons, William, I, 18.
 Lemont, Frank L., I, 11, 36; II, 4.
 Le More, Alfred, II, 4, 5; III, 2.
 Le More, G. A., & Co., I, 53; III, 2.
 Le More, J. R., III, 2.
 Le More, J. R., & Co., III, 2.
 Le More, Jules, II, 4, 5; III, 2.
 Le Moynes, Francis, I, 42, 46.
 Le Moynes, Frank, I, 11.
 Lemp, William J., I, 41.
 Lemwin, Peter, I, 34.
 Lenahan, Mrs., I, 36.
 Lenapee, U. S. S., I, 47.
 Lender, Jacob, et al., I, 48.
 Lender, Robert, I, 31, 38, 49.
 Lenderman, N. B., I, 20.
 Lenderson, Elisha W., II, 4.
 Lendrum, Duncan, I, 12.
 Lendrum, John H., I, 50.
 Lendrum, William J., I, 10, 38.
 Lene, G., I, 23.
 Leneau, William L., I, 20.
 Lenfesty, Edward S., I, 31, 38+, 47.
 Lengercke, Berger von, I, 35.
 L'Engle, William J., I, 52; II, 1.
 Lengsfeld, J. J., I, 21.
 Lenhart, Jacob, I, 20.
 Lenhart, Jacob, jr., I, 21, 25, 37.
 Leni Leoti, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Lenk, *General*, III, 4.
 Lenk, John, I, 46.
 Lennan, Mr., I, 50.
 Lennard, George W., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Lennen, Clinton, I, 47.
 Lennig, Nicholas, I, 20, 52.
 Lennig, Thompson, I, 25.
 Lenning, William, I, 26.
 Lennon, Cyrus, I, 48.
 Lennon, James A., I, 12.
 Lennon, John A., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Lennon, Martin, I, 43.
 Lennon, Patrick H., I, 36.
 Lennon, Peter, I, 51.
 Lennon, Thomas, I, 49.
 Lennon, William, I, 25.
 Lennox,* I, 34, 41.
 Lennox, Bill, I, 41.
 Lennox, Jesse W., I, 38.
 Lennox, Robert, I, 11.
 Lennox, Thomas, I, 41.
 Lennox, Walter, II, 6.
 Lenoir, George, I, 30.
 Lenoir, George B., I, 47.
 Lenoir, Thomas M., I, 17, 20, 30-32, 38.
 Lenoir's Station, Tenn.
 Affair, June 19, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 31.
 Lent, August, I, 43.
 Lent, Edward, II, 5.
 Lent, Louis H., I, 28.
 Lent, William H., I, 41, 48.
 Lenter, William M., I, 50.
 Lenthall, John, I, 52; III, 2.
 Lentz, David H., I, 30.
 Lentz, George R., I, 10.
 Lentz, John D., I, 21, 36, 40, 42.
 Leo VI, I, 36.
 Leobel, Charles, I, 15.
 Leon, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34
 Leon, Elie, II, 4.
 Leon, H. L., I, 25.
 Leon, Henry J., II, 2.
 Leon, Juan, I, 50.
 Leona, Augustine, I, 9.
 Leonard,* I, 3, 9, 32, 34, 48, 50.
 Leonard, A. F., I, 51.
 Leonard, A. G., I, 21.
 Leonard, Abiel, I, 22; II, 5.
 Leonard, Allen, II, 2.
 Leonard, Andrew, I, 41.
 Leonard, Benedict A., I, 36.
 Leonard, Charles, I, 22.
 Leonard, Charles A., I, 37, 43.
 Leonard, Charles H., I, 36, 43, 46.
 Leonard, D. G., I, 22.
 Leonard, E., III, 5.
 Leonard, Edward B., III, 5.
 Leonard, Ezra, I, 41, 48.
 Leonard, G. F., I, 50.
 Leonard, George, I, 27.
 Leonard, George A., I, 19.
 Leonard, George P., I, 30, 31.

- Leonard, George W., *New York*, III, 5.
 Leonard, George W., *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 49.
 Leonard, Hartly D., III, 5.
 Leonard, Hiram, I, 50.
 Leonard, Hugh, I, 12.
 Leonard, Isaac N., I, 45, 47.
 Leonard, J. E., II, 4.
 Leonard, J. L., I, 30, 38.
 Leonard, J. W., I, 30.
 Leonard, Jacob, I, 46.
 Leonard, Jacob A., I, 10.
 Leonard, James, *California*, I, 50.
 Leonard, James, *New York*, II, 2.
 Leonard, James, *1st Del.*, I, 19.
 Leonard, James C., III, 5.
 Leonard, John, *Cobb's Batty.*, I, 15.
 Leonard, John, *72d N. Y.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Leonard, John D., I, 38.
 Leonard, John E., III, 5.
 Leonard, John F., I, 30.
 Leonard, John O., I, 30.
 Leonard, Joseph, I, 17, 34, 41.
 Leonard, Joseph A., I, 41, 45, 49.
 Leonard, Joseph B., I, 29.
 Leonard, Joshua W., I, 46.
 Leonard, Levi, I, 33.
 Leonard, M. R., I, 48.
 Leonard, Michael, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Leonard, Michael, *1st N. Y.*, I, 25.
 Leonard, Milton, I, 36.
 Leonard, Mortimer E., I, 38.
 Leonard, Moses G., III, 3, 5.
 Leonard, Nathaniel, I, 34.
 Leonard, Nelson, I, 50.
 Leonard, Pat., II, 5.
 Leonard, Reeves, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
 Leonard, Robert A., I, 52.
 Leonard, Samuel H., I, 5, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Leonard, Sidney, I, 49.
 Leonard, Thomas, III, 5.
 Leonard, Van A., I, 11.
 Leonard, W., I, 35.
 Leonard, William, I, 10, 30, 31, 38.
 Leonard, William Edward, I, 42.
 Leonard, William H., *8th Md.*, I, 46.
 Leonard, William H., *5th Minn.*, I, 34, 45.
 Leonard, William H. H., I, 6, 10, 52.
 Leonard, William J., I, 43; III, 5.
 Leonard, William L., II, 6.
 Leonard, William W., I, 46.
 Leonard & Riddle, IV, 1.
 Leonardi, C., I, 28.
 Leonardson, Oliver C., I, 24.
 Leonardy, Vincent, II, 8.
 Leonhardt, Charles, I, 25.
 Leonhardt, August, I, 26.
 Leonora, *Steamer*, I, 34, 49.
 Leopard, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Leopard, *Steamer*, I, 14, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 Leopold, Andrew T., I, 12+, 21+, 25+, 27, 51.
 Leopold I., III, 3.
 Leopole, James, I, 48.
 Leory or Leovy, Henry J., I, 49; IV, 3.
 Leoser, Charles McK., I, 2, 36, 46.
 Leovy or Leory, Henry J., I, 49; IV, 3.
 Le Page, *Overseer*, I, 28.
 Lepert, Preston V., I, 58.
 Leppard, West C., I, 12.
 Leppien, George F., I, 21, 25; III, 1.
 Leppler, Peter, I, 39.
 Le Rhin, *French Steamer*, I, 50.
 Lerich, William F., I, 11+.
 Lerma, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Lermond, Frank, I, 47.
 Leroy, G., III, 2.
 Leroy, Herman, I, 12.
 Leroy, J. E., I, 49.
 Leroy, John, I, 51.
 Le Roy, Robert, I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Leroy, William, I, 27, 31.
 Le Roy, William E., I, 14; II, 7.
 Lervy, Edwin, I, 49.
 Lesage, Francis, I, 43.
 Le Sage, John B., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Lescure, Edward J., I, 52.
 Lesea, I, 13.
 Leser, Frederick, I, 8, 13.
 Lesesne, E. R., I, 47.
 Lesesne, Henry D., IV, 2.
 Lesesne, Henry H., I, 42.
 Lesesne, Henry R., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
 Lesesne, William, I, 14.
 Lesh, Orlando A., I, 31.
 Leski, Wladislas, I, 12, 51.
 Lesley, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Lesley, James, Jr., I, 6, 12, 50; II, 2; III, 1.
 Lesley, John T., I, 20, 53; IV, 2.
 Lesley, W. C., I, 30.
 Leslie, *U. S. S.*, I, 36.
 Leslie,* I, 25, 52; II, 8.
 Leslie, Adolph W., I, 40, 52.
 Leslie, Charles, I, 34, 41.
 Leslie, Daniel S., I, 35.
 Leslie, Frank, *4th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
 Leslie, Frank, *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 20.
 Leslie, George W., I, 35.
 Leslie, J. K., I, 20, 30.
 Leslie, John R., I, 21, 36, 46.
 Leslie, Malache, I, 43, 46.
 Leslie, Matt., *Miss*, I, 16.
 Lesseig, David, I, 51.
 Lesseps, M. Ferdinand de, IV, 2.
 Lessig, William H., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 Lesslie, Joseph P., I, 16, 24, 30-32.
 Lessovsky, *Admiral*, I, 27; III, 4.
 Lester,* I, 9, 45.
 Lester, Daniel, I, 32.
 Lester, G. A., I, 27, 29.
 Lester, G. B., II, 7.
 Lester, George, *Cotton Dealer*, II, 8.
 Lester, George, *4th Ohio*, I, 21.
 Lester, George N., I, 44; IV, 3.
 Lester, George W., IV, 2.
 Lester, Henry C., I, 10, 16, 52.
 Lester, Horace P., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
 Lester, J. B., I, 49.
 Lester, J. T., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Lester, James D., I, 17; IV, 2.
 Lester, James R., I, 30.
 Lester, John, *Missouri*, I, 48.
 Lester, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Lester, John, *Virginia*, II, 2.

- Lester, John C., I, 27.
 Lester, John H., I, 38.
 Lester, R. E., I, 30.
 Lester, Richard P., I, 42, 46.
 Lester, Thomas T., I, 38.
 Lester, W. V., I, 24.
 Lester, W. W., II, 4.
 Lester, William, I, 42.
 Lester, William C., I, 32, 38, 47.
 Lester, William M., I, 52.
 Lesueur, Alex. A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
 Lesueur, Charles M., I, 9.
 Letcher, *Dr.*, II, 2.
 Letcher, John, I, 2, 4-7, 9-12, 16, 18-21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 36, 37, 40, 46, 51-53; II, 1-6, 8; III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Letcher, John W., I, 4, 7, 52.
 Letcher, Samuel, I, 7.
 Letcher, Samuel H., I, 2+, 12, 51.
 Letcher, Samuel M., I, 20, 47.
 Letchford, W. H., I, 15, 41.
 Letchford, W. H., & Co., I, 53.
 Letford, Charles H., I, 27.
 Let-Her-B, *Steamer*, I, 46; IV, 3.
 Letherbury, James W., I, 19.
 Letner, David, I, 24.
 Leton, William, II, 6.
 Letsinger, John, I, 52.
 Letsinger, Louis, I, 52.
 Letson, John E., I, 20.
 Letterman, Jonathan, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 43, 50, 51; II, 4; *Atlas*.
 Letters of Marque, etc., I, 50.
 Lettler, *Mr.*, I, 31.
 Lettman, Julius, I, 20.
 Letton, Theodore W., I, 52.
 Letts, *Mr.*, II, 4.
 Letts, Charles H., I, 42.
 Leutz, B. W., I, 16.
 Leutze, E., III, 2.
 Levacy, Martin, I, 22.
 Levain, J. M., I, 45.
 Levans, Charles, II, 2.
 Levant, T. W., II, 7.
 Levanway, Charles N., I, 10+, 52.
 Levay, James, I, 32.
 Levees.
 Preservation, etc., I, 34.
 Level, John H., I, 50.
 Level, William F., I, 19.
 Levell, Edward, II, 1.
 Levens, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Levensaler, Henry C., I, 21.
 Leventhorpe, Collett, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 6.
 Lever, Max, II, 4.
 Leverage, *Mr.*, I, 7.
 Leverett, M., I, 10.
 Levergood, Daniel W., I, 50.
 Leverich, A. J., I, 20, 30, 32, 49, 52.
 Leverick, John B., III, 2.
 Levering, Abram, I, 52.
 Levering, Andrew, I, 25, 48.
 Levering, John, I, 12, 30, 34, 35, 41, 48, 52; II, 8.
 Levering, William, II, 1.
 Leverner, Honore, I, 49.
 Le Vert, Henry S., I, 34.
 Levi, *Steamer*.
 Capture, Feb. 3, 1864, I, 33.
 Levi, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Levi, A., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Levi, B. C., *Steamer*, I, 23.
 Levi, B. C., I, 47.
 Levi, Burd, *Steamer*, I, 45, 47.
 Levi, James, III, 5.
 Levi, John J., I, 46.
 Levi, John T., I, 29.
 Leviathan, *Tug*.
 Capture, etc., Sept. 22, 1863, I, 26; II, 6.
 Mentioned, I, 26, 32, 34; II, 6.
 Levin, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Levin, Jacob, I, 44.
 Levins, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Levins, R., I, 49.
 Levis, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Levis, J., II, 2.
 Levitt, W., I, 36.
 Levois, J., & Co., I, 15+, 41.
 Levrie, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Levy, * I, 33; II, 2-4.
 Levy, Aaron, I, 21, 25.
 Levy, Benjamin J., I, 46.
 Levy, D. C., I, 20.
 Levy, F. H., I, 50.
 Levy, Henry J., II, 7.
 Levy, J. H., I, 53.
 Levy, J. P., IV, 1.
 Levy, Joseph, II, 5.
 Levy, L., & Co., I, 50.
 Levy, Lionel L., I, 10; IV, 2.
 Levy, M., I, 17+.
 Levy, Nathan, I, 7.
 Levy, S. Yates, I, 38.
 Levy, Simon, I, 28.
 Levy, Uriah P., I, 51.
 Levy, William M., I, 2+, 4, 11, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 6-8; IV, 1.
 Lewallen, John, I, 36.
 Lewellen, I, 49.
 Lewellen, Joel W., I, 42, 43.
 Lewellen, John Richard, I, 42, 51.
 Lewellen, Thomas J., I, 10+.
 Lewelling, J. W., I, 9.
 Lewelling, Thomas, I, 13+.
 Lewellyn, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Lewellyn, David H., I, 16+; II, 8.
 Lewerkrup, H., I, 50.
 Lewers, James, I, 24.
 Lewers, Thomas, I, 4, 32, 39.
 Lewie, Frederick S., I, 42, 47+.
 Lewin, John M., I, 40.
 Lewinsville, Va.
 Action, Sept. 11, 1861, I, 51.
 Affair, Dec. 9, 1863, I, 29.
 Reconnaissances:
 Sept. 10-11, 1861, I, 5.
 Sept. 25, 1861, I, 5, 51.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 1, 3, 1863, I, 29.
 Lewis, *Steamer*, I, 6, 52; II, 2.
 Lewis, * I, 4-6, 8, 13, 15, 28, 32, 34, 35, 39-41, 46, 48-51; II, 2, 3, 6, 7; III, 4.
 Lewis, A. D., I, 10.

- Lewis, A. J., *Claiborne Lt. Inf.*, I, 26.
 Lewis, A. J., *Powers' Cav.*, II, 7.
 Lewis, Aaron, III, 5.
 Lewis, Abner McC., I, 11, 12, 30, 51.
 Lewis, Alexander, I, 13.
 Lewis, Alexander H. G., I, 48.
 Lewis, Alfred, III, 5.
 Lewis, Alfred E., I, 11.
 Lewis, Alfred H., I, 21, 27.
 Lewis, Andrew, I, 11.
 Lewis, Andrew J., I, 30.
 Lewis, Armistead, III, 3.
 Lewis, Asbury, I, 29.
 Lewis, Barbour, I, 8, 13.
 Lewis, Baylis John, IV, 1.
 Lewis, Benjamin H., I, 11.
 Lewis, Benjamin W., I, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
 Lewis, Benjamin W., & Bros., I, 41.
 Lewis, Bracken, I, 48.
 Lewis, Bryce, II, 3+, 5.
 Lewis, C. C., I, 2.
 Lewis, Charles, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Lewis, Charles, *159th and 176th N. Y.*, I, 34, 37, 43, 47, 53.
 Lewis, Charles, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 3; II, 5, 6.
 Lewis, Charles D., I, 6, 15.
 Lewis, Charles H., *15th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 46.
 Lewis, Charles H., *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 27, 29, 33.
 Lewis, Charles Irvine, I, 12+, 27; II, 4, 6.
 Lewis, Charles J., *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Lewis, Charles J., *1st Vt. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Lewis, Charles W., I, 50.
 Lewis, Cicero A., I, 13, 18.
 Lewis, D., I, 53.
 Lewis, D. W., I, 18.
 Lewis, D. Waverly, I, 50.
 Lewis, Dabner, III, 5.
 Lewis, Daingerfield, I, 11, 29.
 Lewis, Daniel, I, 38.
 Lewis, Daniel B., I, 33, 37.
 Lewis, Daniel C., I, 49.
 Lewis, David, *California*, I, 50.
 Lewis, David, *165th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Lewis, David, *8th Ohio*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Lewis, David F., I, 17.
 Lewis, David P., I, 26, 45; IV, 1, 3.
 Lewis, David W., IV, 3.
 Lewis, De Witt C., I, 35.
 Lewis, Dixon H., I, 41.
 Lewis, Douglas, I, 27.
 Lewis, E., I, 49.
 Lewis, E. D., II, 6.
 Lewis, E. F., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Lewis, E. P., I, 12.
 Lewis, E. S., I, 47.
 Lewis, Edward J., I, 41.
 Lewis, Edwin, *Steamer*, I, 25, 35, 47.
 Lewis, Edwin E., I, 17, 41, 48.
 Lewis, Edwin N., I, 11.
 Lewis, Edwin R., I, 40, 42.
 Lewis, Eli J., I, 11.
 Lewis, Elijah, I, 35.
 Lewis, Emery A., III, 5.
 Lewis, Enoch, I, 27; III, 1.
 Lewis, Enoch E., I, 19, 36.
 Lewis, Eugene, I, 5, 21.
 Lewis, F. S., I, 32.
 Lewis, Frank, II, 1.
 Lewis, Frank M., I, 38, 44, 47.
 Lewis, Frederick T., I, 49.
 Lewis, Frederick W., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 8, 13.
 Lewis, Frederick W., *99th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Lewis, G., I, 28.
 Lewis, G. W., *Virginia*, I, 51.
 Lewis, G. W., *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Lewis, Gabe, I, 20.
 Lewis, George, III, 5.
 Lewis, George Cornewall, *Sir*, II, 2.
 Lewis, George N., I, 15, 43, 46.
 Lewis, George T., I, 30.
 Lewis, George W., *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Lewis, George W., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Lewis, George W., *124th Ohio*, I, 30, 45.
 Lewis, Granville, I, 20.
 Lewis, H. Edward, I, 46.
 Lewis, H. L. D., I, 49.
 Lewis, Harrison, I, 41.
 Lewis, Henry, I, 44.
 Lewis, Henry F., I, 48.
 Lewis, Henry G., I, 27.
 Lewis, Henry H., *73d N. Y.*, I, 12.
 Lewis, Henry H., *U. S. N.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 51.
 Lewis, Henry J., I, 41, 48.
 Lewis, Henry R., I, 30.
 Lewis, Hewitt, II, 8.
 Lewis, Hiram J., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Lewis, Horatio F., I, 27.
 Lewis, Isaac, II, 8.
 Lewis, Isaac A., I, 39.
 Lewis, Isaac N., III, 5.
 Lewis, Ivey F., I, 42.
 Lewis, J., III, 2.
 Lewis, J. Beverly, I, 20.
 Lewis, J. F., I, 35.
 Lewis, J. G., I, 52.
 Lewis, J. L., I, 34.
 Lewis, J. Newton, IV, 3.
 Lewis, J. P., I, 11.
 Lewis, J. R., I, 35.
 Lewis, J. R. C., I, 11, 21, 25, 26, 32.
 Lewis, J. S., I, 27.
 Lewis, J. W., I, 4; II, 1.
 Lewis, Jack, I, 32.
 Lewis, Jackson, I, 34.
 Lewis, James, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Lewis, James, *144th N. Y.*, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Lewis, James, *6th U. S. Col. Art.*, I, 32.
 Lewis, James, *V. R. C.*, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Lewis, James H., I, 17, 23, 30, 31, 47.
 Lewis, James H., et al., I, 53.
 Lewis, James K., I, 20, 52.
 Lewis, James M., I, 17, 22, 24, 34; II, 3, 4.
 Lewis, James S., IV, 2.
 Lewis, James T., I, 31, 32, 34, 36-38, 41, 45, 47-49, 52; II, 6; III, 2, 4, 5.
 Lewis, James W., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Lewis, Jerry, I, 45.
 Lewis, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Lewis, John, *West Virginia*, I, 12.
 Lewis, John, *Str. Matagorda*, II, 8.
 Lewis, John, *1st N. M.*, I, 34.
 Lewis, John, *12th Ohio*, I, 19.
 Lewis, John, *38th Ohio*, I, 31.

- Lewis, John, *128th Ohio*, II, 7.
 Lewis, John, *20th Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
 Lewis, John, *52d Va.*, I, 12.
 Lewis, John A., IV, 1.
 Lewis, John B., *Surg.*, I, 37, 43.
 Lewis, John B., *Guevard's Batty.*, I, 35.
 Lewis, John C., *56th Ill.*, I, 39.
 Lewis, John C., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 5+.
 Lewis, John D., I, 20, 52.
 Lewis, John E., II, 2.
 Lewis, John G., I, 21.
 Lewis, John H., *27th Ga.*, I, 25.
 Lewis, John H., *5th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Lewis, John L., I, 6, 15, 26, 53; II, 2, 4; III, 2; IV, 1.
 Lewis, John M., II, 5.
 Lewis, John P., I, 49.
 Lewis, John Q., I, 48.
 Lewis, John R., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 8.
 Lewis, John S., I, 42.
 Lewis, John T., III, 5.
 Lewis, John V., I, 26, 30-32, 47, 52; III, 4.
 Lewis, John W., *Hon.*, IV, 1, 3.
 Lewis, John W., *A. A. G.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Lewis, John W., *Surg.*, III, 5.
 Lewis, John W., *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Lewis, John W., *Lewis Art.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Lewis, Joseph, *Schooner Josephine Truxillo*, I, 26.
 Lewis, Joseph, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
 Lewis, Joseph A., I, 34.
 Lewis, Joseph C., I, 32, 38, 52.
 Lewis, Joseph F., I, 34.
 Lewis, Joseph H., I, 10, 15, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; IV, 3.
 Lewis, Joseph J., II, 8.
 Lewis, Joshua, I, 30.
 Lewis, Josiah, I, 20, 52.
 Lewis, Josiah R., I, 23, 49.
 Lewis, Josias, I, 49.
 Lewis, Judson A., *1st Vt. Hvy. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
 Lewis, Judson A., *23d Wis.*, I, 24.
 Lewis, L., *Alabama*, I, 23.
 Lewis, L., *19th Ga.*, II, 5.
 Lewis, L. L., I, 51.
 Lewis, Lemuel, III, 5.
 Lewis, Levin M., I, 8+; 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Lewis, Lucius R., I, 27.
 Lewis, M. M., I, 2, 11, 51.
 Lewis, M. W., IV, 2.
 Lewis, Mark, I, 42.
 Lewis, Meriwether, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 50.
 Lewis, Meriwether, *9th Va. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 37, 40.
 Lewis, Merritt, I, 45.
 Lewis, Micajah G., I, 48, 50.
 Lewis, Milo H., I, 38, 47.
 Lewis, Morgan, III, 2.
 Lewis, Morgan L., I, 27.
 Lewis, Norman M., I, 43.
 Lewis, O. M., I, 30.
 Lewis, Oliver C., I, 17.
 Lewis, Orin M., I, 16.
 Lewis, Osceola, I, 46.
 Lewis, P. H., I, 30.
 Lewis, P. H. S., I, 30.
 Lewis, Peter, I, 23.
 Lewis, Philander B., I, 38, 49.
 Lewis, Philip, *Q. M.*, I, 47.
 Lewis, Philip, *156th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Lewis, R. A., I, 8, 32.
 Lewis, R. Byrd, I, 21.
 Lewis, R. H., II, 7.
 Lewis, Reece G., I, 47.
 Lewis, Reese J., I, 41+.
 Lewis, Richard, *Privateer Petrel*, II, 2, 3.
 Lewis, Richard, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 31.
 Lewis, Richard, *4th Va. Cav.*, I, 33, 51.
 Lewis, Richard L., I, 42; II, 7+.
 Lewis, Robert, I, 42, 46.
 Lewis, Robert F. R., I, 1, 15, 35.
 Lewis, Robert N., I, 23, 30, 31.
 Lewis, S. M., II, 3.
 Lewis, Samuel, *10th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 25.
 Lewis, Samuel, *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 24.
 Lewis, Samuel A., I, 20, 48, 52.
 Lewis, Samuel E., I, 46.
 Lewis, Samuel O., I, 17, 48, 49.
 Lewis, Sely, II, 4.
 Lewis, Silas H., jr., I, 46.
 Lewis, Simon P., I, 21.
 Lewis, Stephen J., I, 32.
 Lewis, Sylvester L., I, 45.
 Lewis, T. C., I, 24.
 Lewis, T. D., I, 11, 12, 27.
 Lewis, T. J., I, 21.
 Lewis, Theo., III, 1; IV, 1.
 Lewis, Theodore E., I, 36.
 Lewis, Thomas B., II, 4.
 Lewis, Thomas C., I, 38.
 Lewis, Thomas H., I, 38; IV, 2.
 Lewis, Thomas W., I, 32, 38, 39, 47.
 Lewis, Victor, I, 26.
 Lewis, W. H., I, 16, 34.
 Lewis, Warner, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 22.
 Lewis, Warner, *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Lewis, Warner (*Unidentified*), II, 7.
 Lewis, Wellington M., I, 21, 42.
 Lewis, Wilbur F., I, 11, 12.
 Lewis, William, *Indiana*, II, 7.
 Lewis, William, *Missouri*, I, 8.
 Lewis, William, *Capt.*, I, 16.
 Lewis, William, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 51.
 Lewis, William A. H., I, 11, 27.
 Lewis, William B., *Tennessee*, I, 20.
 Lewis, William B., *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
 Lewis, William C., I, 11.
 Lewis, William D., III, 1, 3.
 Lewis, William D., jr., I, 2, 12, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
 Lewis, William E., I, 14, 36, 40.
 Lewis, William G., I, 41.
 Lewis, William Gaston, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 Lewis, William H., *18th Miss.*, I, 32, 36.
 Lewis, William H., *En. Mo. Mil. and 42d Mo.*, I, 34, 49.
 Lewis, William H., *5th and 18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 3, 4.
 Lewis, William H. T., I, 12.
 Lewis, William M., I, 43.
 Lewis, William T., I, 39; II, 8.
 Lewis & Deckory, I, 34.
 Lewis & Oglesby, I, 15; III, 2.
 Lewisburg, Ark.
 Operations, Sept. 6-8, 1864, I, 41.

- Lewisburg, Ark.—Continued.
Scout, June 20-23, 1864, I, 34.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 17, June 10, 1864, I, 34.
Dec. 5-6, 1864, I, 41.
Feb. 12, 1865, I, 48.
- Lewisburg, W. Va.
Action, May 23, 1862, I, 12.
Capture, Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
Expedition, Nov. 1-17, 1863, I, 29+, 31; III, 4.
Skirmishes:
May 12, 30, 1862, I, 12.
May 2, 1863, I, 25.
Dec. 12, 1863, I, 29.
- Lewisburg Pike, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1863, I, 23; *Atlas*.
- Lewisburg Road, Tenn.
Reconnaissance, Feb. 21, 1863, I, 23.
- Lewis Cass, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*.
Seized and known as C. S. S. Morgan, which see.
- Lewis Chapel, Va.
Affair, Feb. 24, 1862, I, 5.
- Lewis County, Mo.
Operations, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13.
- Lewis County, W. Va.
Protection of, from guerrilla raids, I, 33.
- Lewis' Farm, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
- Lewis' Ford, Va.
Skirmishes, Aug. 28, 30, 1862, I, 12.
- Lewis' Mill, W. Va.
Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1862, I, 21.
- Lewiston, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
- Lewiston, Wash. Ter., Citizens of, I, 50.
- Lewistown (Ill.) Democrat, III, 3.
- Lewman, Moses T., I, 17.
- Lewy, Green, II, 2.
- Lexington, *U. S. S.*, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22-24, 30, 31, 34, 41, 45, 52; II, 3; III, 2.
- Lexington, Ky.
Action, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
Capture, June 10, 1864, I, 39.
Occupied by C. S. forces, Sept. 2, 1862, I, 16.
Scout, Apr. 13-16, 1865, I, 49.
- Lexington, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
- Lexington, Miss.
Skirmish, Jan. 2, 1865, I, 45.
- Lexington, Mo.
Action, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 41.
Descent of Union troops, Oct. 16, 1861, I, 3.
Expedition, Dec. 23, 1861, I, 8.
Operations, May 4, 1863, I, 22.
- Scouts:
Dec. 19-20, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 19-22, 1864, I, 34.
Mar. 20-22, 1865, I, 48.
- Siege, Sept. 13-20, 1861, I, 3, 22, 53; II, 1, 4, 5.
- Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, 1861, I, 53.
Oct. 17, 1862, I, 13.
July 30, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 22.
Feb. 22, June 14, 1864, I, 34.
Sept. 18, Oct. 17, 1864, I, 41.
Jan. 11, May 4, 1865, I, 48.
- Lexington, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
- Lexington, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 48.
- Lexington, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
- Lexington, N. C., Comdg. Officer of Cav., I, 47.
- Lexington, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
- Lexington, Tenn.
Scout, Jan. 11, 1864, I, 32.
- Skirmishes:
Dec. 18, 1862, I, 17.
June 29, 1863, I, 23, 24.
- Lexington, Va.
Skirmish, June 11, 1864, I, 37.
- Leyburn, John, I, 12.
- Leyde, William M., I, 39, 45.
- Leyden, Austin, I, 14, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30-32, 37, 42, 43, 46.
- Leyden, Maurice, I, 27, 42.
- Leyra, José, I, 9.
- Leyston, *Dr.*, II, 4.
- L'Hommedieu, Charles, II, 5.
- L'Hommedieu, Samuel, *Surg.*, I, 10+, 52.
- L'Hommedieu, Samuel, *35th Ohio*, I, 30-32, 38.
- L'Hommedieu, Stephen S., jr., I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
- L'Hommedieu, T., I, 20.
- L'Huys, Drouyn de, I, 26+.
- Libbee, William H., I, 46.
- Libbey, Joseph W., I, 51.
- Libby, Alvah S., I, 43.
- Libby, Alvan H., I, 14, 28.
- Libby, Arthur, I, 25+, 36.
- Libby, Charles M., I, 47.
- Libby, Edwin, I, 27, 29, 36.
- Libby, Edwin S., I, 27.
- Libby, John S., I, 8.
- Libby, Jonah, I, 14.
- Libby, Joseph, I, 46.
- Libby, Luther, I, 42.
- Libby Prison, Va., II, 6, 8; *Atlas*.
- Libean, Charles H., I, 36.
- Libertad, Mexico, I, 15; III, 3.
- Liberty or Liberty No. 2, *Sleamer*,* I, 22, 32, 34, 45, 50.
- Liberty, Mo.
Skirmishes:
Oct. 6, 1862, I, 13.
July 23, 1864, I, 41.
- Liberty, Tenn.
Expeditions, Feb. 3-5, 17-20, Apr. 1-8, 1863, I, 23.
Reconnaissances, Jan. 21-22, Apr. 2-6, May 12-16, 1863, I, 23.
Skirmishes, Mar. 19, Apr. 3, 7, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
- Liberty, Va.
Affair, Nov. 21, 1863, I, 29.
- Skirmishes:
Oct. 24, 1863, I, 29.
June 16, 19, 1864, I, 37.
- Liberty and Natchez Road, Miss.
Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1864. See *Natchez and Liberty Road, Miss.*
- Liberty and Tattnall Counties, Ga.
Resolutions adopted by citizens of, I, 44.
- Liberty Arsenal, Mo.
Seizure, Apr. 20, 1861, I, 1.
- Liberty Church, Va.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 12.

* Different vessels of same name.

Liberty Gap, Tenn.

Skirmishes, June 24-27, 1863, I, 23; *Atlas*.

Liberty Mills, Va.

Skirmishes:

Sept. 23, 1863, I, 29.

Dec. 22, 1864, I, 43.

Dec. 23 (22?), 1864, *Atlas*.

Liberty Post-Office, Ark.

Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1864, I, 34.

Libscom, *Private*, I, 11.

Lichtenstein, P., I, 11.

Lichtstern, Louis, I, 40.

Lichty, Jacob, I, 47.

Lick, James, I, 32.

Lick Creek, Ark.

Expedition, Mar. 6-10, 1863, I, 22.

Skirmish, Jan. 12, 1863, I, 22.

Lick Creek, Tenn.

Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1862, I, 10.

Lick Creek Bridge, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.

Licking, Mo.

Expedition, Nov. 5-9, 1864, I, 41.

Operations, Mar. 7-25, 1865, I, 48.

Scouts, Apr. 1-30, 1865, I, 48.

Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1864, I, 41.

Licking River, Ky.

Action, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.

Licking Run Bridge, Va.

Skirmish, Nov. 30, 1863, I, 29.

Lida, *Schooner*, II, 2.

Liddell, James M., I, 24.

Liddell, Philip F., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 52; IV, 2.

Liddell, St. John R., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30, 31, 34, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2; *Atlas*.

Liddell, W. R., I, 20.

Liddell, Bayou, La.

Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1864, I, 41.

Liddle, Abram S., I, 42.

Liddy, James, I, 43.

Lidell, *Major*, I, 24.

Lidell, John A., I, 11, 46.

Lidy, B. F., II, 2.

Lieb or Leib, *Dr.*, I, 34.

Lieb, Herman, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 3.

Lieb, Theodore, I, 15; II, 4.

Liebenau, Andrew J., I, 51.

Liebenau, J. H., I, 6, 18.

Lieber, Francis, I, 11, 14, 22; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 2-5.

Lieber, C. Norman, I, 12, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 53; II, 5, 6.

Lieber, Hamilton, I, 37.

Lieber, Oscar, I, 2.

Liebold, T., II, 6.

Liedke, Henry, I, 30.

Lichte, Henry, I, 51.

Liernur, Charles T., I, 26, 32, 47.

Lieske, Gustav, I, 20.

Lieutenant-General Grant, *Locomotive*, III, 5.

Lieutenant-General of the Army.

Appointment, compensation, etc., III, 4.

Ligget, Grey, I, 18.

Liggett, Daniel C., I, 28.

Liggett, H. T., I, 10.

Liggett, M. G., I, 20.

Liggett, Nathan, II, 2.

Liggett, William W., I, 12, 19.

Light, *Mr.*, II, 4.

Light, David, I, 46.

Light, Harvey E., I, 39.

Light, J., II, 2.

Light, John, II, 4.

Light, Miles B., I, 32.

Light, O. P., I, 22.

Light, P. M., I, 30.

Lightbody, John W., II, 8.

Lightburn, Joseph A. J., I, 7, 12, 16, 19, 24, 25, 30-32, 38, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1.

Lightfoot, *Captain*, I, 41, 48.

Lightfoot, Charles E., I, 2, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3, 4.

Lightfoot, Gustavus, I, 8, 24.

Lightfoot, James N., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.

Lightfoot, John, I, 42.

Lightfoot, T. R., I, 25, 27.

Lighthall, William A., II, 2.

Lighthiser, George E., I, 43.

Lightner, A., I, 29.

Lightner, A. S., II, 2.

Lightner, Isaac, I, 31+, 32+.

Lightner, John, I, 11.

Lightner, John S., I, 29.

Lightner, Michael, I, 49.

Light Prairie, Cal.

Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 50.

Ligineroz, Leonards, I, 15.

Ligon, *Colonel*, I, 44.

Ligon, H. S., I, 12.

Ligon, James W., I, 49.

Ligon, W. E., I, 48.

Like, Hiram, I, 39.

Likens, J. W., I, 23.

Likens, James B., I, 4, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Liles, E. G., I, 39, 45.

Liles, E. R., I, 9; II, 4.

Liles, J. A., II, 4.

Liles, W. A., I, 19.

Lilian, *Steamer*, II, 8.Lilla, *Brig*, IV, 2.Lillard, *Captain*, I, 49.

Lillard, D. C., II, 2.

Lillard, J. D., II, 2, 3, 5.

Lillard, Jeremiah, II, 2.

Lillard, John M., I, 7, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 3, 4.

Lillard, Newton J., I, 2, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 39, 49.

Lillard, W. J., I, 22.

Lillard, W. W., I, 47.

Lilley, John, *18th Conn.*, I, 46.Lilley, John, *205th Pa.*, I, 46.

Lilley, John D., I, 42, 43, 51.

Lilley, Robert D., I, 2, 5, 12, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.

Lilley, William, I, 6.

Lilley, William H., II, 5.

Lillian Springs Ranch, Colo. Ter.

Skirmish, Jan. 27, 1865, I, 48.

Lillibridge, George H., I, 46.

Lillibridge, Henry C., I, 45.

Lillick, William, I, 38.

Lillie, Daniel, I, 36.

Lillie, Herman M., I, 53.

Lillie, Julius, I, 30.

Lilly, * I, 26, 34, 49.

Lilly, Archibald, II, 3.

- Lilly, B. Franklin, I, 7.
 Lilly, Edwin, I, 9, 26; II, 4.
 Lilly, Eli, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 48, 49.
 Lilly, Francis, I, 34.
 Lilly, Henry C., I, 23, 31, 32; II, 5.
 Lilly, Samuel, I, 11.
 Lilly, W. H., I, 11.
 Lilly, William C., I, 27.
 Lilly Martin, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45, 48.
 Limberg, George T., I, 16, 20, 38.
 Limbers, Isaac, II, 2.
 Limburg, *Baron von*, I, 15.
 Limestone Bridge, Ala.
 Operations, May 1-2, 1862, I, 10.
 Limestone Ridge, Va.
 Affair, Sept. 17, 1864, I, 43.
 Limestone Station, Tenn.
 Action, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 30.
 Limestone Valley, Ark.
 Skirmish, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 34.
 Linahan, Timothy J., I, 26.
 Linburger, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Lincoln, *Ensign*, I, 41.
 Lincoln, Abe, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
 Lincoln, Abraham, I, 1+, 2-16+, 17-22+, 23-27+,
 28-53; II, 1+, 2-8; III, 1, 2+, 3+, 4, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Lincoln, Abraham, *Mrs.*, I, 19, 30, 31, 46, 51, 52;
 II, 2, 6, 7.
 Lincoln, Albert C., I, 43.
 Lincoln, Albion, *Bark*, IV, 3.
 Lincoln, B., III, 5.
 Lincoln, Benjamin C., I, 49.
 Lincoln, Charles, II, 3.
 Lincoln, D. Waldo, III, 1.
 Lincoln, F. M., II, 7.
 Lincoln, Frederick W., jr., III, 4.
 Lincoln, John M., I, 11, 35.
 Lincoln, Lady, *Steamer*. See *Lady Lincoln*.
 Lincoln, Levi, III, 1.
 Lincoln, Robert T., I, 46.
 Lincoln, Rufus P., I, 42, 46.
 Lincoln, Spencer F., I, 40.
 Lincoln, Sumner H., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Lincoln, T. D., III, 5.
 Lincoln, T. D., jr., III, 5.
 Lincoln, T. Ledyard, III, 5.
 Lincoln, T. W., jr., III, 1.
 Lincoln, Theodore, jr., I, 11, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 51.
 Lincoln, Thomas, I, 46.
 Lincoln, W. L., III, 5.
 Lincoln, W. W., I, 47.
 Lincoln, William, I, 32.
 Lincoln, William A., I, 40, 46.
 Lincoln, William S., I, 27, 29, 37, 46.
 Lincoln, Fort, Kans.
 Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41.
 Lincoln County, Tenn.
 Scout, July 12-15, 1864, I, 39.
 Skirmish, June 14, 1864, I, 39.
 Lincoln General Hospital, II, 7.
 Lincoln Monument Association Subscription,
 I, 49.
 Lincycob, James, I, 34.
 Lind, *Dr.*, II, 8.
 Lind, Jenny, *Steamer*. See *Jenny Lind*.
 Lind, John S., I, 20, 30, 38, 52.
 Lindal, Frederick A., I, 42; III, 4.
 Linden, *U. S. S.*, I, 24, 34.
 Linden, Clarence, I, 49.
 Linden, Tenn.
 Skirmish, May 12, 1863, I, 23.
 Linden, Va.
 Skirmishes, May 15, 24, 1862, I, 12.
 Lindenburg, Charles F. von, *Atlas*.
 Lindenfelser, Stephen, I, 20, 30.
 Linder, Andrew H., I, 13; II, 1.
 Linder, Wallace, I, 47.
 Linder, William P., I, 3.
 Linderman, Rufus, II, 2.
 Lindersmith, Orlando, I, 24.
 Lindley, J. M., III, 5.
 Lindley, J. W., I, 21.
 Lindley, John J., I, 32.
 Lindley, John M., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40.
 Lindley, Philo, I, 38.
 Lindley, Reuben, I, 42.
 Lindley, Mo.
 Affair, July 15, 1864, I, 41.
 Lindner, Edward, I, 46.
 Lindner, Ernst, I, 51.
 Lindo, *Mr.*, III, 4.
 Lindsay,* I, 15, 28, 30; II, 7, 8.
 Lindsay, A. L., I, 11.
 Lindsay, Alfred C., I, 25.
 Lindsay, Andrew Jackson, I, 7, 10, 52; II, 1, 3;
 IV, 1.
 Lindsay, Arod E., I, 44.
 Lindsay, Charles S., I, 11.
 Lindsay, D. Herndon, I, 8, 41+, 53+.
 Lindsay, D. Herndon, *Mrs.*, I, 41+.
 Lindsay, David J., I, 38.
 Lindsay, Dempster, I, 22.
 Lindsay, Edward C., I, 9+.
 Lindsay, Frank, I, 17.
 Lindsay, G. G., I, 34.
 Lindsay, George, I, 39.
 Lindsay, George M., I, 20.
 Lindsay, James, *New York*, II, 2.
 Lindsay, James, *Bridges' Batty*, I, 38.
 Lindsay, James, *68th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22, 41.
 Lindsay, James E., II, 2, 3.
 Lindsay, John, *14th Ind.*, I, 12.
 Lindsay, John, *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
 Lindsay, John A., I, 10.
 Lindsay, John G., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Lindsay, John R., I, 39, 44, 47.
 Lindsay, L., *Hon.*, I, 15.
 Lindsay, L., *Surg.*, II, 3, 4.
 Lindsay, Lycurgus, I, 22.
 Lindsay, M. M., I, 11, 12, 25, 27.
 Lindsay, P. Allen, I, 21.
 Lindsay, R. B., I, 49.
 Lindsay, R. T., II, 2.
 Lindsay, Richard, I, 7.
 Lindsay, Robert H., I, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Lindsay, Robert L., I, 41, 48.
 Lindsay, Samuel B., I, 24.
 Lindsay, Thomas, I, 25.
 Lindsay, W., I, 3+.
 Lindsay, William J., I, 18.
 Lindsay, William S., I, 17+; II, 2+; IV, 2.
 Lindsay, William S., & Co., IV, 2.

- Lindsey, *Captain*, I, 26.
 Lindsey, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
 Lindsey, Barnet N., I, 38.
 Lindsey, C. B., II, 4.
 Lindsey, Daniel W., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 45, 49; II, 7; III, I, 4, 5.
 Lindsey, George W., I, 24+.
 Lindsey, Henry C., I, 31, 42.
 Lindsey, Hiram, I, 45.
 Lindsey, Hugh, I, 9.
 Lindsey, J. D., I, 22.
 Lindsey, J. M., I, 25.
 Lindsey, J. T., I, 53.
 Lindsey, James, *Judge*, III, 3.
 Lindsey, James, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Lindsey, James E., I, 34.
 Lindsey, Jeremiah B., I, 30.
 Lindsey, Joseph W., I, 24, 26, 34.
 Lindsey, L. S., I, 24.
 Lindsey, L. T., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Lindsey, Robert H., I, 20, 30.
 Lindsey, W. H., I, 38.
 Lindsey, William, I, 32.
 Lindsey, William C., I, 27.
 Lindsey, William H., I, 22, 41.
 Lindsey, William M., I, 34.
 Lindsley, G. B., I, 19.
 Lindsley, Henry, I, 20.
 Lindsley, Ira J., I, 25.
 Lindsley, Joseph F., I, 24.
 Lindsley, Webster, I, 16, 20+.
 Lindsley, William F., I, 11.
 Lindson, David G., I, 38.
 Lindymood, Frank, I, 38.
 Lineback, William T., I, 22, 41.
 Linebarger, T. James, I, 11+, 27, 46.
 Linebits, Philip, I, 26.
 Linenweber, John, I, 38.
 Lines, Edward C. D., I, 3, 16, 22.
 Lines, Sumner E., I, 51.
 Lines, William E., I, 27.
 Lingan, James, I, 30.
 Lingeman, Samuel, I, 20.
 Lingerfield, John, jr., I, 20, 52.
 Lingle, Calvin R., I, 24.
 Lingle, Harvey S., I, 20, 31, 52.
 Lingle, John M., I, 45.
 Lingle, Lycurgus G., I, 20, 52.
 Lingle, William S., III, 5.
 Lingo, William, I, 22.
 Linguist, Gustavus F., I, 26.
 Linigan, T. J., II, 3.
 Lining, *Mr.*, I, 1.
 Lining, George D., I, 39.
 Lining, Thomas, I, 35, 47.
 Lining, John C., I, 27, 29.
 Link, Charles, I, 27.
 Link, Daniel, I, 37.
 Link, Ferdinand G., I, 20, 52.
 Link, Thomas, I, 12.
 Link, William H., I, 5, 16; II, 3.
 Linkenhoker, Lewis, II, 6.
 Linkinfitter, *Mr.*, I, 8.
 Linkons, Benjamin R., I, 2+, 29; II, 2.
 Linn, *Major*, I, 39.
 Linn, Andy, III, 5.
 Linn, Charles M., I, 39.
 Linn, Daniel F., I, 42.
 Linn, Henry, I, 30.
 Linn, Isaac, I, 16.
 Linn, James H., I, 31.
 Linn, John B., I, 36, 42.
 Linn, John S., I, 35.
 Linn, Levi, I, 45.
 Linn, Lewis J., III, 5.
 Linnard, James M., I, 11, 42, 46; II, 4.
 Linn Creek, Mo.
 Affairs:
 Oct. 14, 1861, I, 3.
 Jan. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 16, 1861, I, 3.
 Aug. 10, 1862, I, 13.
 Apr. 22, 25, 1865, I, 48.
 Linnehan, Daniel, I, 39.
 Linnekin, Thomas J., I, 41.
 Linnell, Lewis T., I, 38.
 Linnell, Marshall H., I, 41, 48.
 Linnell, Thomas H., II, 5, 7, 8.
 Linny, John, IV, 1.
 Linossier, Claudius, I, 21.
 Linscott, Arad H., I, 27.
 Linscott, Melville C., I, 41.
 Linse, William, I, 47.
 Linsey, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Linskey, Charles H. J., I, 33+.
 Linsley, Charles E., I, 32, 38.
 Linsley, James H., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Linsley, John W., I, 49.
 Linsley, Nelson E., I, 42.
 Linsly, J. H., III, 1.
 Linson, David G., I, 31.
 Lint, James F., I, 38.
 Linthecome, Charles, III, 5.
 Linthicum, C. F., I, 27.
 Linthicum, D. A., I, 30, 31, 38.
 Linton, Charles L., I, 51.
 Linton, J., IV, 3.
 Linton, James C., II, 4.
 Linton, John P., I, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Linton, Jonathan F., I, 5.
 Linton, Philip H., I, 5+; II, 2.
 Linton, Philip H., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Linton, S. B., *Atlas*.
 Linton, Samuel S., I, 5, 36.
 Linville, *Sergeant-Major*, I, 13.
 Linzy, I, 34.
 Lion, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Lion, Thomas W., I, 19.
 Lionberger, Isaac, II, 1.
 Lionberger, J. H., I, 5.
 Lioness, *U. S. S.*, I, 10, 13, 17, 24, 34, 41; III, 2.
 Lipe, Felix E., I, 20.
 Lipford, Richard J., I, 2+.
 Lipman, Louis, I, 41.
 Lipp, Leodegar M., I, 36.
 Lippe, Constantine, I, 29.
 Lipperick, Joseph, II, 1.
 Lippert, Lothar, I, 13, 22.
 Lippert, P. H., II, 1.
 Lippett, Henry, I, 32.
 Lippincott, Abraham L., I, 24.
 Lippincott, Adon, I, 42.
 Lippincott, Amos, I, 23.

- Lippincott, Benjamin F., I, 50.
 Lippincott, Charles D., I, 29.
 Lippincott, Charles E., I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 1.
 Lippincott, Ellwood, I, 46.
 Lippincott, George H., I, 38.
 Lippincott, Richard, II, 2.
 Lippitt, Francis J., I, 50.
 Lippitt, James W., I, 42, 47.
 Lippitt, John E., I, 51.
 Lippold, Gottlieb, I, 17.
 Lipps, Friedrich, I, 30.
 Lipscomb,* I, 42, 48, 51.
 Lipscomb, A. A., I, 20, 30.
 Lipscomb, Archibald W., I, 39.
 Lipscomb, B. C., I, 20.
 Lipscomb, G. B., I, 53.
 Lipscomb, George H., I, 6; IV, 2.
 Lipscomb, H. S., I, 13; II, 4.
 Lipscomb, J. M., I, 2.
 Lipscomb, James N., I, 42.
 Lipscomb, M. B., I, 2.
 Lipscomb, Paul, II, 5.
 Lipscomb, Thomas, I, 51.
 Lipscomb, Thomas C., I, 39, 45, 49+; IV, 2.
 Lipscomb, Thomas J., I, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 Lipscomb, W. L., I, 6, 52.
 Lipscomb, W. S., I, 24.
 Lipscomb, William H., I, 37.
 Lipscombe, P. E., I, 29.
 Liquor Traffic, IV, 1, 3.
 Lisbey, Thomas B., I, 38.
 Lisbon, Md.
 Affair, June 29, 1863, I, 27.
 Liscumb, Adam C., I, 40.
 Liscumb, Charles F., I, 19, 21.
 Liscumb's Hill, Cal.
 Skirmish, June 8, 1862, I, 50.
 Liscum, Emerson H., I, 12, 27, 36.
 Lisenby, John W., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Lisk, Mark, II, 7.
 Lisk, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Lisk, William, *7th Fla.*, I, 30.
 Lisle, James Clark, II, 6.
 Lisle, William J., I, 20.
 List, Sallie, *Steamer*, I, 22+, 24, 34, 41+, 48, 49.
 Lister, Frederick W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 49.
 Litchfield, Allyne C., I, 27+, 29, 33.
 Litchfield, Connally T., I, 12, 25, 27.
 Litchfield, Henry C., I, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 Litchfield, John L., I, 1+.
 Litchfield, Julius B., II, 6.
 Litchfield, Ark.
 Skirmish, May 2, 1862, I, 13.
 Litheal, W. H., I, 32.
 Litherland, Eben C., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Lithonia, Ga.
 Skirmish, July 28, 1864, I, 38.
 Litsell, B. F., I, 15.
 Litshan, W. D., I, 45.
 Litson, Richard H., I, 20, 49.
 Littell, John S., I, 28, 36, 42, 46, 47, 53.
 Littell, Philander, I, 34.
 Littell, Porter, I, 34.
 Litten, *Private*, I, 51.
 Litten, John F., I, 12.
 Litteral, *Private*, I, 26.
 Litteral, Isaac, I, 45.
 Litterell, Ewing, I, 32.
 Litterell, William, I, 32.
 Littings, *Sergeant*, I, 28.
 Little,* I, 18, 34, 41, 43, 48, 51, 53.
 Little, A. J., I, 17.
 Little, Alexander C., I, 38.
 Little, Amos R., III, 4.
 Little, Daniel, I, 31.
 Little, E. B., I, 20.
 Little, E. C., I, 24.
 Little, Edward H., I, 28, 35, 47.
 Little, Edwin H., I, 27.
 Little, Eugene, I, 45.
 Little, F., I, 32.
 Little, Finius S., I, 10.
 Little, Francis H., I, 19, 21, 27-29, 31, 32, 42, 46, 51.
 Little, George, I, 23.
 Little, George A., I, 10.
 Little, George N., I, 35.
 Little, George W., III, 5.
 Little, Henry, I, 3, 4, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 26, 52, 53; II, 1, 4.
 Little, Henry F. W., I, 42.
 Little, Hiram K., I, 40.
 Little, J. L., I, 51.
 Little, J. P., I, 11.
 Little, John, II, 5.
 Little, John Albro, II, 3.
 Little, John C., I, 42; II, 4.
 Little, John L., I, 35, 44.
 Little, John P., II, 4.
 Little, Joseph D., I, 20, 52.
 Little, Joseph H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 6.
 Little, Joseph S., I, 50.
 Little, Kato, III, 5.
 Little, L. W., I, 38, 47.
 Little, Louis W., I, 44.
 Little, M. C., I, 25.
 Little, Montgomery, I, 17, 19, 23.
 Little, Oscar, I, 17, 38.
 Little, R. D., I, 12.
 Little, Reuben F., I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
 Little, Samuel B., I, 19, 21.
 Little, Samuel J., I, 16, 30, 31, 49.
 Little, Stephen B., I, 36.
 Little, Stinson, I, 32.
 Little, T. Y., I, 2.
 Little, Thaddeus, I, 46.
 Little, Thomas, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
 Little, Thomas, *West Virginia*, I, 12+.
 Little, Thomas, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18, 46.
 Little, Thomas J., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Little, William, I, 46.
 Little, William A., I, 12, 43.
 Little Ada, *Steamer*, I, 35; IV, 3.
 Little Bayou, Ark.
 Scout, May 6-11, 1865, I, 48.
 Little Bear Creek, Ala.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 12, 1862, I, 17, 20.
 Oct. 27, 1863, I, 31.
 Little Black River, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41.
 Little Blue, *Steamer*, I, 13.

Little Blue River, Mo.

Actions :

Nov. 11, 1861, I, 3.

Oct. 21, 1864, I, 41.

Affair, Mar. 11, 1865, I, 48.

Scouts :

May 15-17, 1862, I, 13.

Sept. 2-10, 1864, I, 41.

Skirmishes :

June 2, 1862, I, 13.

Aug. 1, 1863, I, 22.

July 6, 1864, I, 41.

Little Blue River, Nebr. Ter.

Scout, May 19-June 2, 1865, I, 48.

Little Boston, Va.

Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 29.

Little Buffalo, *Indian*, I, 15.

Little Cacapon Bridge, W. Va.

Capture of Union forces, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 19.

Little Cacapon River, W. Va.

Skirmish, Nov. 30, 1861, I, 5.

Little Coal River, W. Va.

Scout, June 18-19, 1863, I, 27.

Little Cohera Creek, N. C.

Skirmish, Mar. 16, 1865, I, 47.

Little Compton, Mo.

Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 13.

Little Creek, N. C.

Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1862, I, 18.

Little Crow, *Indian*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.

Littledale, T. & H., & Co., II, 2.

Littlefield, *Mr.* I, 23.

Littlefield, Calvin, I, 12, 19.

Littlefield, Charles H., III, 5.

Littlefield, D. W., I, 29.

Littlefield, Frank B., I, 40.

Littlefield, George M., I, 46.

Littlefield, Henry W., I, 35.

Littlefield, J. H., I, 42.

Littlefield, James, *Ship*, IV, 3.

Littlefield, James H., I, 29.

Littlefield, John, I, 50.

Littlefield, Joshua F., I, 12.

Littlefield, Milton S., I, 10, 17, 28, 35, 44, 47 ; III, 3.

Littlefield, Roger S., I, 42.

Little Folly Island, S. C.

Operations, June 11-13, 1863, I, 14.

Little Foot, *Indian*, I, 26.

Little Fort Valley, Va.

Expedition, Feb. 13-17, 1865, I, 46.

Little Frenchman, *Indian*, I, 48.Little Giant, *Steamer*, I, 34.

Little Harpeth River, Tenn.

Action, Mar. 25, 1863, I, 23.

Little Hattie, *Steamer*, I, 42 ; IV, 3.Littlejohn, *Colonel*, I, 51 ; II, 3.

Littlejohn, De Witt C., I, 15, 19, 48, 49.

Littlejohn, Harry, I, 42.

Littlejohn, W. H., *18th Ky.*, I, 16+.Littlejohn, W. H., *51st N. C.*, I, 28.

Little Laramie, Dak. Ter.

Affair, Aug. 1, 1865, I, 48.

Little Magruder, *Steamer*, I, 18.

Little Missouri River, Ark.

Skirmishes, Jan. 25, Apr. 6, 1864, I, 34.

Little Missouri River, Dak. Ter.

Action, Aug. 8-9, 1864, I, 41.

Little Mountain, *Indian*, I, 13, 41, 48.

Little Niangua, Mo.

Scout, Apr. —, 1862, I, 8.

Little Ogeechee River, Ga.

Skirmishes, Dec. 4, 5, 1864, I, 44.

Little Oliver, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.

Little Osage River, Kans.

Engagement, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41 ; *Atlas*.

Littlepage, Charles, I, 22, 26.

Littlepage, H. B., I, 9.

Littlepage, S. B., I, 23.

Little Piney, Mo.

Skirmish, May 14, 1865, I, 48.

Little Pond, Tenn.

Skirmish, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.

Little Priest, *Indian*, I, 13.

Littler, Robert M., I, 22 ; II, 6 ; III, 4, 5.

Little Raven, *Indian*, I, 22+ , 34, 41, 48.Little Rebel, *C. S. S.*,* I, 10, 24, 34, 52 ; III, 2, 5.Little Rebel, *Steamer*, I, 48.Little (Red) Bird, *Indian*, I, 8.

Little Red River, Ark.

Expeditions :

May 31, 1862, I, 13.

Aug. 13-16, 1863, I, 22.

Aug. 6-16, 1864, I, 41.

Skirmishes :

May 17, June 5, 7, 1862, I, 13.

June 6, 1864, I, 34.

Little River, Ala.

Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1864, I, 39.

Little River, Ark.

Expedition, Mar. 5-12, 1863, I, 22.

Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.

Little River, Cal.

Affair, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 50.

Little River, Ind. Ter.

Expedition, Mar. 18-30, 1865, I, 48.

Little River, Mo.

Expeditions :

June 22-23, 1861, I, 53.

Mar. 23, 1862, I, 8.

Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1864, I, 41.

Little River, Tenn.

Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1863, I, 31.

Little River, Va.

Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.

Little River Bridge, Mo.

Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 13.

Little River Turnpike, Va.

Affair, June 28-29, 1863, I, 27.

Skirmishes :

Oct. 15, 1861, I, 5.

Mar. 23, 1863, I, 25.

Little Robe, *Indian*, I, 48.Little Rock, *Steamer*, II, 4.

Little Rock, Ark.

Advance of the Union forces, etc., Aug. 1-Sept.

14, 1863, I, 22+ , 26 ; IV, 2.

Capture, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 22, 30.

Expedition, Feb. 8-9, 1865, I, 48.

Reconnaissance, Dec. 5-13, 1863, I, 22.

Sketch of field-works in vicinity, I, 22.

Skirmishes :

Apr. 26, May 24, 28, 1864, I, 34.

July 10, 19, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 41.

Jan. 22, 1865, I, 48.

See also II, 7, 8 ; *Atlas*.

Little Rock, Ark., City Council, I, 1.

- Little Rock, District of (U.), I, 34.
 Little Rock and Memphis Railroad, IV, 1.
 Little Rock Arsenal, Ark., I, 1, 3, 53; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
 Little Rockcastle River, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
 Little Rock Landing, Tenn.
 Engagement, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 23.
 Little Rock Road, Ark.
 Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
 Little Rover, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Little Sandy, Ky.
 Expedition, Jan. 24-30, 1862, I, 7.
 Little Santa Fe, Mo.
 Action, Nov. 6, 1861, I, 3.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 20, 1861, Mar. 22, 1862, I, 8.
 Little Sewell Mountain, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 6, 1863, I, 29.
 Little Six, *Indian*, I, 34, 41.
 Little Sni, Mo.
 Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1862, I, 8.
 Little Soldier, *Indian*, I, 22, 41, 50.
 Little Tennessee River, Tenn.
 Expedition, Jan. 11-12, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmish, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 31.
 Little Thunder, *Indian*, I, 34, 48.
 Little Tommy, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Littleton, Francis B., I, 19, 51; II, 4.
 Littleton, George, I, 52.
 Littleton, Henry A., I, 22.
 Littleton, John, I, 1+, 4+, 26, 34.
 Littleton, John K., I, 27; IV, 2.
 Littleton, Oscar, II, 4.
 Little Town Spicer, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Little Washington, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
 Little Washington, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 8, 1862, I, 19.
 Aug. 5, 27, 1863, I, 29.
 Litton, King, I, 48.
 Litzenberg, Harvey M., I, 12.
 Litzenberg, Simon, I, 25.
 Litzenberg, William, I, 12.
 Litzinger, Dennis, I, 37.
 Litzinger, Francis P., I, 12.
 Litzinger, Robert, I, 27.
 Litzsey, W. L., I, 19.
 Live, E. C., I, 49.
 Live, M., II, 1.
 Lively,* I, 10, 48.
 Lively, Dominick, I, 4; II, 1.
 Lively, William E., II, 2.
 Lively, Wilson, I, 29, 33.
 Livengood, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
 Livenskiold or Lövenskiold, Charles, I, 4, 9, 34+, 41+; IV, 1.
 Live Oak, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Livermore, Caroline H., III, 5.
 Livermore, Charles C., III, 5.
 Livermore, Charles F., I, 46; II, 8.
 Livermore, Darius E., I, 49.
 Livermore, Elizabeth C., III, 5.
 Livermore, Emma C., III, 5.
 Livermore, George, III, 5.
 Livermore, Israel, III, 5.
 Livermore, John, III, 5.
 Livermore, Mary C., III, 5.
 Livermore, Oliver C., I, 36.
 Livermore, Thomas L., I, 19, 29, 40, 42, 46.
 Liverpool, England, U. S. Consul, I, 26.
 Liverpool, Miss.
 Skirmish, Mar. 3, 1864, I, 32.
 Liverpool Heights, Miss.
 Action, Feb. 3, 1864, I, 32, 52.
 Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 32.
 Liverpool Landing, Miss.
 Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 24.
 Livesay, Mr., I, 36.
 Livesay, J. R., I, 26.
 Livezey, John C., I, 30, 44, 47.
 Livinale (?), *Captain*, I, 27.
 Livings, Theodore, I, 39, 49.
 Livingston, C. S. S., I, 8, 10, 15, 52.
 Livingston, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Livingston,* I, 11, 35, 41; II, 1, 7.
 Livingston, Benjamin F., I, 8, 17+, 24+.
 Livingston, Chancellor, *Steamer*, I, 11, 12.
 Livingston, Charles, I, 35.
 Livingston, Charles E., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 42; II, 4, 5.
 Livingston, Charles H., I, 27.
 Livingston, Clark, I, 32.
 Livingston, Cortland, I, 20, 23, 30.
 Livingston, Daniel, I, 19, 31, 32.
 Livingston, Frank S., I, 33, 42.
 Livingston, H. J., I, 30.
 Livingston, Harmon, I, 53.
 Livingston, Harmon, & Co., I, 53.
 Livingston, Henry J., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Livingston, J., I, 39.
 Livingston, J. D. S., I, 30.
 Livingston, J. F., I, 42.
 Livingston, J. W., I, 11.
 Livingston, James H., I, 22.
 Livingston, John, II, 4.
 Livingston, John W., I, 11, 18, 33, 47.
 Livingston, L. C., *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Livingston, La Rhett L., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 43, 46, 50, 51; III, 3.
 Livingston, Louis, I, 19, 27.
 Livingston, Manning, I, 27.
 Livingston, Robert R., I, 7, 10, 22, 34+, 41, 48, 53; II, 6, 7.
 Livingston, T. P., II, 5.
 Livingston, Thomas R., I, 13, 22, 41; II, 4, 5.
 Livingston, William J., II, 5.
 Livingston, Miss.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30.
 Mar. 27, 1864, I, 32.
 Livingston, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 15, 1863, I, 31.
 Mar. 18, 1865, I, 49.
 Livingston, Fort, La.
 Recapture, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 6.
 Livingston County, Mo.
 Operations, July 27-Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
 Livingston Road, Miss.
 Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1863, I, 30.
 Livingstone, II, 1.
 Livingstone, Calvin, I, 47.

- Livingstone, Hermann, *Steamer*, I, 44, 46-48; II, 7.
- Livingstone, Robert L., I, 11, 21, 51.
- Livonia, La.
- Skirmish, May 31, 1864, I, 34+.
- Livsey, Joseph, I, 20, 31.
- Livsey, Joseph H., I, 24, 48.
- Livzy, Elwood, I, 23.
- Lizzard, Tenn.
- Reconnaissance, May 1, 1863, I, 23.
- Skirmish, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 20.
- Lizzie, *Steamer*, I, 18, 29; II, 8.
- Lizzie, *Tug*, III, 4.
- Lizzie Bacon, *Schooner*, I, 34.
- Lizzie Baker, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
- Lizzie Davis, *Steamer*, I, 34, 35; II, 8.
- Lizzie Freeman, *Tugboat*.
- Capture, Dec. 5, 1864, I, 42.
- Mentioned, I, 42, 46.
- Lizzie Lake, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 53.
- Lizzie Martin, *Steamer*, I, 23.
- Llewellyn, *Major*, I, 41.
- Llewellyn, Asa, I, 52.
- Llewellyn, D. H., I, 20, 23, 49.
- Llewellyn, Michael W., I, 46.
- Lloyd,* I, 10, 32, 34, 37.
- Lloyd, A. J., I, 48.
- Lloyd, A. M., III, 5.
- Lloyd, David, *99th N. Y.*, I, 51.
- Lloyd, David, *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
- Lloyd, E. J., I, 46.
- Lloyd, E. W., II, 7.
- Lloyd, Edward F., I, 27, 32, 38.
- Lloyd, Edward H., I, 11.
- Lloyd, Franklin S., I, 23.
- Lloyd, Frederick, I, 24, 38.
- Lloyd, G. F., II, 7.
- Lloyd, George A., I, 50.
- Lloyd, George O., I, 25.
- Lloyd, Henry C., I, 23, 31.
- Lloyd, J. Clinton, III, 4.
- Lloyd, James, I, 45.
- Lloyd, James H., I, 20, 49, 52.
- Lloyd, John M., I, 46.
- Lloyd, Lee, I, 40.
- Lloyd, Michael, I, 25.
- Lloyd, Q., *Steamer*, I, 34.
- Lloyd, Richard, I, 13.
- Lloyd, Samuel T., I, 33, 36.
- Lloyd, Spencer, II, 2.
- Lloyd, Thomas E., IV, 3.
- Lloyd, W. Alvin, II, 2+.
- Lloyd, W. D. C., I, 30.
- Lloyd, W. P., I, 19; IV, 1.
- Lloyd, William H., I, 26, 50.
- Lloyd, William H. C., I, 31.
- Lloyd, William P., I, 27.
- Lloyd, William R., I, 12, 19, 25; III, 1.
- Lloyde, David, I, 24.
- Lluro, Manuel, II, 5.
- Loan, Benjamin F., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 1, 3-5; III, 3, 4.
- Loan, Benjamin F., et al., I, 53.
- Loan, James, I, 41.
- Loan, William, I, 20, 52.
- Loans to C. S. Government, IV, 1-3.
- Lobaugh, Arnold, I, 19.
- Lobban, John G., I, 43.
- Lobdell, *Sergeant*, I, 41.
- Lobdell, James L., I, 34+, 48.
- Lobdell, L., I, 3.
- Lobdell, William W., I, 27, 46.
- Lobelville, Tenn.
- Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 39.
- Local Defense Troops.
- Organization, equipment, etc., IV, 2.
- Lochary, William C., I, 30.
- Lochbihler, Christian, I, 17, 24, 26.
- Lochbrunner, Charles A., I, 46.
- Locher, Michael H., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
- Lochte, F., II, 4.
- Lock, *Dr.*, I, 50.
- Lock, Frederick J., I, 16.
- Lock, George A., I, 46.
- Lock, J. J., I, 12+, 36.
- Lock, William, I, 37.
- Lock, William F., III, 5.
- Lockard, Thomas, I, 6.
- Locke, *Captain*, I, 38.
- Locke, Arthur C., I, 40, 42.
- Locke, E. Enoch, I, 20.
- Locke, Erie, I, 6, 15.
- Locke, Ethan G., I, 43.
- Locke, Frederick T., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
- Locke, J. B., I, 30.
- Locke, J. R., I, 20, 52.
- Locke, John, I, 24.
- Locke, Joseph L., I, 14, 28, 32, 35, 53; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
- Locke, Joseph M., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
- Locke, L. E., II, 6.
- Locke, Lewis, I, 46.
- Locke, M., I, 33.
- Locke, M. B., I, 15, 26.
- Locke, M. T., I, 52.
- Locke, Matt. F., I, 4, 20, 23, 53; II, 8.
- Locke, Oliver S., I, 15.
- Locke, S., I, 32.
- Locke, Sam, *Ship*, II, 2.
- Locke, Samuel, I, 15+, 41; II, 2.
- Locke, William F., I, 25.
- Locke, William O., I, 38.
- Locke & Montague, I, 50.
- Locker, John H., I, 46.
- Lockert, James W., I, 12, 19, 21.
- Locke's Ford, Va.
- Affair, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
- Locke's Mill, Tenn.
- Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1863, I, 30.
- Locket, Strother H., I, 47.
- Lockett, B. H., I, 30.
- Lockett, H. E., I, 26+; II, 7.
- Lockett, H. H., I, 37.
- Lockett, Rozall, I, 11.
- Lockett, Samuel H., I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 23, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
- Lockett, T. W., I, 30.
- Lockhard, John, I, 27.
- Lockhart, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
- Lockhart, Harrison C., I, 7, 32, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 2, 3.
- Lockhart, Jacob T., I, 50.

- Lockhart, John, I, 33.
 Lockhart, John O., I, 34.
 Lockhart, Joseph G., I, 27.
 Lockhart, Robert, I, 27.
 Lockhart, T. O., II, 7.
 Lockhart, W. A., *Texas*, I, 34.
 Lockhart, W. A., *1st Miss. Art.*, I, 17.
 Lockhart, William, I, 26.
 Lockhart's Mill, Miss.
 Scout, Apr. 10-11, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
 Lockhead, J. W., I, 24.
 Lockington, James A., II, 1.
 Lockland, R. J., *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
 Locklar, D. B., I, 46.
 Lockley, George, I, 36, 42, 46, 49.
 Lockman, Frederick V., I, 30.
 Lockman, Henry R. K., I, 50.
 Lockman, Isaac P., I, 32, 47.
 Lockman, John T., I, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Lockman, William L., III, 5.
 Lockmond, Edward, I, 12.
 Lockridge, Robert D., I, 39.
 Lockridge, S. A., I, 9.
 Lockridge's Mill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, May 5, 1862, I, 10.
 Lockwell, Aug., I, 30.
 Lockwell, J. H., I, 25.
 Lockwell, William, I, 38.
 Lockwood,* I, 48, 50.
 Lockwood, A. D., III, 5.
 Lockwood, Abram L., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Lockwood, B. R., I, 48.
 Lockwood, Benoni, I, 29, 33.
 Lockwood, Byron F., I, 15, 53+.
 Lockwood, Charles A., I, 27.
 Lockwood, Charles M., I, 44.
 Lockwood, George, I, 50.
 Lockwood, George D., I, 25, 31.
 Lockwood, Henry C., I, 36, 46.
 Lockwood, Henry H., I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 1, 2, 4-7; III, 3, 4.
 Lockwood, J. R., et al., I, 50.
 Lockwood, James H., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Lockwood, John, II, 2.
 Lockwood, John J., I, 36.
 Lockwood, John L., *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 33+, 36+.
 Lockwood, Jonathan H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Lockwood, Joseph E., I, 42.
 Lockwood, R., II, 7.
 Lockwood, R. J., *Steamer*, I, 47+, 49+.
 Lockwood, Robert W., I, 4+; IV, 1.
 Lockwood, S. B., I, 30.
 Lockwood, Samuel, I, 9.
 Lockwood, Theodore W., I, 17, 24.
 Lockwood, Thomas J., IV, 1.
 Lockwood, William E., I, 34.
 Lockwood, William F., I, 22.
 Lockwood, William L., I, 36.
 Lockwood's Folly Inlet, N. C.
 Affairs, Jan. 4, 11, 1864, I, 33.
 Locust Grove, Ind. Ter.
 Skirmish, July 3, 1862, I, 13.
 Locust Grove, Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29+, 51.
 Locust Point, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 26; II, 7.
 Locust Tree, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Loder, Peter W., I, 26.
 Lodewick, Henry S., I, 46.
 Lodge, Douglas, I, 25.
 Lodge, Joseph E., I, 5.
 Lodge, William, I, 5.
 Lodor, Daniel, jr., I, 11.
 Lodor, Richard, I, 4, 16+, 20+, 30, 37; II, 7; III, 5.
 Lodwick, *Captain*, I, 3.
 Loeb, Abraham, I, 26.
 Loeb, Daniel, I, 46.
 Loeb, Samuel, I, 15, 41.
 Loeb & Bro., I, 31.
 Loeb & Co., I, 31.
 Loeb & Marx, I, 31.
 Loebnitz, Henry E., I, 15, 41.
 Loeffler, Charles, I, 15, 41.
 Loering, Sampson, I, 13, 34+.
 Loeser, Christopher, III, 3.
 Loeser, Lucien, I, 12, 32.
 Loetze, Hugo, I, 19.
 Loewer, Henry, I, 12.
 Loffland, James R., III, 2.
 Lofland, Gordon, I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Lofland, H. O., et al., I, 52.
 Lofland, John, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Lofra, Massalla, I, 26.
 Loftin, Giles, I, 22.
 Loftin, A. W., I, 20.
 Loftin, B. F., I, 30.
 Lofton, George A., I, 42.
 Lofton, Henry M., I, 28, 35.
 Lofton, John T., I, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42.
 Lofton, Thomas, I, 13.
 Lofton, W. H., I, 20.
 Lofton, William A., IV, 3.
 Loftus, A., II, 2.
 Logan, *Steamer*, I, 11, 51.
 Logan,* I, 1, 11, 30, 38, 47, 50, 51.
 Logan, Albert B., I, 43.
 Logan, Cyrus, III, 5.
 Logan, D., I, 30.
 Logan, Daniel P., I, 32.
 Logan, Doraster B., I, 27.
 Logan, George, I, 13.
 Logan, George H., I, 34; II, 4.
 Logan, George W., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
 Logan, George W., *Chalmette Regt. and 2d Battn. La. Hwy. Art.*, I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
 Logan, H. J., I, 52.
 Logan Hardy, I, 34.
 Logan, Hugh, I, 19.
 Logan, J., et al., I, 50.
 Logan, J. C., *5th Tex.*, I, 46.
 Logan, J. C. (*Unidentified*), I, 35.
 Logan, J. D., I, 26.
 Logan, J. H., I, 47.
 Logan, J. P., I, 30.
 Logan, James M., I, 30.
 Logan, John, *Pennsylvania*, II, 3.
 Logan, John, *32d Ill.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
 Logan, John, *6th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
 Logan, John A., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 36, 3^c, 39, 41, 44-49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4-7; III, 3-5; *Atlas*.

*Unidentified persons.

- Logan, John B. I., I, 51.
 Logan, John L., I, 8+, 15, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 2.
 Logan, John M., I, 36.
 Logan, John W., I, 30; IV, 2.
 Logan, Joseph, I, 19.
 Logan, Lavinia, *Steamer*, I, 16, 17, 24.
 Logan, Levi A., I, 26.
 Logan, Lewis G., I, 36, 40.
 Logan, M. D., I, 7, 16; II, 8.
 Logan, Newton A., I, 24, 41.
 Logan, Nicholas D., I, 32.
 Logan, R. H., I, 30.
 Logan, R. L., III, 5.
 Logan, Richard, jr., I, 11.
 Logan, Robert H., I, 42, 43.
 Logan, Robert W., I, 48.
 Logan, S. T., I, 52.
 Logan, Samuel, *Surg.*, I, 35, 42, 47.
 Logan, Samuel, *28th Pa.*, I, 12.
 Logan, Samuel B., I, 17.
 Logan, Samuel M., I, 9, 22, 41.
 Logan, Samuel T., I, 26.
 Logan, Stuart, I, 20, 52.
 Logan, T. B., I, 34.
 Logan, Texas B., I, 35.
 Logan, Thomas, I, 19, 21, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Logan, Thomas H., I, 42, 46.
 Logan, Thomas M., I, 12, 19, 27, 31, 42, 46, 47, 52.
 Logan, W. G., I, 7.
 Logan, W. H., I, 30.
 Logan, W. R., I, 35.
 Logan, William, *Maryland*, I, 27.
 Logan, William, *Indian Agent*, I, 50.
 Logan, William, *6th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Logan, William G., I, 23.
 Logan, William R., I, 52.
 Logan, William T., II, 5.
 Logan County, W. Va.
 Expedition, Apr. 3-6, 1863, I, 25+.
 Scout, Mar. 12-16, 1863, I, 25.
 Logan Court-House, W. Va.
 Expeditions:
 Jan. 12-23, 1862, I, 5.
 Dec. 1-10, 1862, I, 21.
 Logan's Cross-Roads, Ky.
 Engagement, Jan. 19, 1862, I, 7; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
 Log Church, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
 Loggins, W. T., I, 31.
 Logic, William K., I, 18, 27, 29-32, 38.
 Log Mountain, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1863, I, 31.
 Logsdon, Joseph R., I, 46.
 Logsdon, William, III, 4.
 Logue, Edward, I, 34.
 Logue, John, I, 10.
 Logue, John C., I, 30.
 Logue, Patrick, I, 36.
 Logwood, James A., I, 21.
 Logwood, John E., II, 2.
 Logwood, Thomas H., I, 3+; 7, 8, 10, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49.
 Lohman, Christian, I, 19.
 Lohman, H., I, 33.
 Lohmann, William, II, 5.
 Lohnas, Francis W., I, 48.
 Lohse, Louis S., I, 50.
 Loin, W. W., I, 41.
 Loistman, Louis, I, 36.
 Lojinio, *Indian*, I, 34+, 50.
 Loker, James B., I, 5; II, 2.
 Lokey, W. T., I, 38.
 Lolita, *Schooner*, I, 50.
 Lollar, Hugh G., I, 32.
 Lomax, Constantine, III, 5.
 Lomax, John, I, 47.
 Lomax, Lunsford I., I, 8, 15, 17, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 4.
 Lomax, Tennent, I, 11, 52; IV, 1.
 Lomax, William, I, 47; II, 4.
 Lombar, Frank E., I, 22, 41.
 Lombard, Francis O., I, 29.
 Lombard, Horatio G., II, 4.
 Lombard, R., I, 48.
 Lombard, R. P., IV, 1.
 Lombard, Richard T., I, 42.
 Lompe, Charles, I, 33; II, 4.
 Lonabaugh, Joseph R., I, 20, 52.
 Lonaconing No. 1, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Lonaconing No. 2, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Lonay, William, I, 52.
 London, William I., I, 27, 42.
 London, Ky.
 Action, Aug. 17, 1862, I, 16, 52.
 Skirmish, July 26, 1863, I, 23.
 London Armory Company, IV, 1, 2.
 London Gazette, II, 2.
 London Globe, II, 2.
 London Herald, II, 3; IV, 2.
 London Index, IV, 2.
 London News, IV, 2.
 London Observer, II, 2.
 London Post, II, 2; IV, 2.
 London Standard, II, 2.
 London Star, II, 2; IV, 2.
 London Telegraph, IV, 2.
 London Times, II, 2; IV, 2.
 London Times, Editor of, II, 2.
 Lone Jack, Mo.
 Action, Aug. 16, 1862, I, 13.
 Affair, Mar. 12, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Lonergan, John, I, 44.
 Lonergan, Patrick P., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Lone Star, *Steamer (C.)*, I, 26, 41.
 Lone Star, *Steamer (U.)*.
 Capture, Nov. 27, 1862, I, 15.
 Lone Wolf, *Indian*, I, 13.
 Loney, James A., III, 5.
 Long,* I, 3, 15, 16, 30-32, 34, 41, 47; II, 2, 7, 8.
 Long, Alanson B., I, 15.
 Long, Albert, I, 49.
 Long, Alexander, *Hon.*, I, 50; II, 6, 7.
 Long, Alexander, *Dep. Pro. Mar.*, I, 16.
 Long, Alfred, I, 31.
 Long, Alpheus K., I, 42.
 Long, Alton, jr., II, 1.
 Long, Andrew, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 Long, Andrew, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Long, Armistead L., I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 50, 51; II, 3, 4.

- Long, Armistead L., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
 Long, Byron, I, 29.
 Long, Charles H., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Long, Charles L. H., I, 16, 23.
 Long, Charles W., I, 50.
 Long, Colonel, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Long, Daniel W., I, 38.
 Long, David, I, 43.
 Long, E. T., I, 20.
 Long, Edward M., I, 39.
 Long, Eli, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8.
 Long, F. E., II, 3.
 Long, Francis M., I, 24.
 Long, Francis S., I, 33.
 Long, Frank, I, 30.
 Long, Franklin, I, 12.
 Long, Franklin B., I, 37, 42, 43.
 Long, George W., I, 20.
 Long, H., I, 46.
 Long, H. W., I, 46.
 Long, Harrison, II, 7.
 Long, Henry, II, 2.
 Long, Henry G., *Judge*, III, 3.
 Long, Henry G., *Schofield Hussars*, I, 13.
 Long, Hewlett J., I, 35, 44.
 Long, Hiram H., I, 52.
 Long, Horace C., I, 30.
 Long, I. B., I, 24.
 Long, J. C., *9th U. S. Inf.*, I, 10.
 Long, J. C., *C. S. N.*, I, 9.
 Long, J. H., II, 5.
 Long, James, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Long, James, *8th N. J.*, I, 11.
 Long, James, *5th S. C.*, I, 2+.
 Long, James W., I, 11, 29, 33, 36.
 Long, John, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Long, John, *Scout*, I, 45.
 Long, John, *South Carolina*, IV, 3.
 Long, John, *Capt.*, I, 13.
 Long, John, *21st Ga.*, I, 12.
 Long, John, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
 Long, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Long, John, *160th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Long, John C., I, 25.
 Long, John M., I, 25.
 Long, John O., I, 11, 18, 22, 26; II, 3, 4.
 Long, John S., *Georgia*, I, 44.
 Long, John S., *93d Pa.*, I, 11, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 Long, Jonas F., I, 39, 49.
 Long, Joseph M., I, 38.
 Long, Lee W., II, 6.
 Long, Lem., I, 39.
 Long, Malcolm W., I, 15.
 Long, Michael, I, 36, 46.
 Long, Montgomery, I, 42.
 Long, Newton G., I, 41.
 Long, Nich. A., I, 53.
 Long, Nich. A., et al., I, 53.
 Long, O., II, 7.
 Long, O. S., II, 7.
 Long, Owen M., I, 7.
 Long, Peter, I, 23.
 Long, R. S., II, 7.
 Long, Reuben M., I, 21.
 Long, Richard, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 31, 32.
 Long, Robert, III, 5.
 Long, S. D., II, 2.
 Long, Samuel, I, 21.
 Long, Samuel M., I, 21.
 Long, Sandford, II, 7.
 Long, Scott, I, 24.
 Long, Seaborn, I, 20.
 Long, Silas, I, 47.
 Long, Stephen H., I, 11; III, 1-3.
 Long, T. J., I, 3+.
 Long, Thomas, I, 52.
 Long, Thomas T., I, 35.
 Long, W. G., I, 48.
 Long, W. H., I, 30.
 Long, Walter P., I, 42.
 Long, Walter S., I, 15, 26, 48, 49; *Atlas*.
 Long, William, *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Long, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Long, William, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
 Long, William, *52d Va.*, I, 12.
 Long, William A., *2d Battn. Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Long, William A., *17th Va. Cav.*, I, 37.
 Long, William H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 40, 43, 46.
 Long, William J., I, 49.
 Long, William W., I, 33, 36.
 Longacre, Frank, I, 48.
 Longbon, James W., III, 5.
 Long Branch, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37.
 Long Bridge, Va.
 Action, June 12, 1864, I, 36.
 Scout, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 46.
 Long Bridge Road, Va.
 Reconnaissance, July 9, 1862, I, 11.
 Longcor, Addison N., I, 17.
 Long Face, I, 34.
 Longfellow, *Mayor*, II, 7.
 Longfellow, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
 Longfellow, H. W., III, 5.
 Longford, J. P., I, 6.
 Longford, J. Y., I, 6.
 Longford, L. M., I, 6.
 Long Ford, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1863, I, 31.
 Longino, J. T., I, 38.
 Long Island, *Steamer*, I, 18; III, 4.
 Long Island, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 28.
 Long John, *Indian*, I, 34.
 Longley, Benjamin F., II, 2.
 Longley, James, I, 39.
 Longley, L., I, 49.
 Longley, R. Y., II, 5.
 Longley, Thomas F., I, 43.
 Longmire, Garrett B., I, 32.
 Longmire, Joseph W., I, 20, 52+.
 Longnecker, A. J., I, 16, 20.
 Longnecker, Henry C., I, 51.
 Longsdorf, William H., I, 10, 23, 30, 39.
 Longshore, Clarence S., I, 20, 52.
 Longshore, William H. H., I, 52.
 Longshore, William R., I, 44.
 Long's Mills, Tenn.
 Skirmish, July 28, 1864, I, 39.
 Longstreet, James, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 17-19+, 20-
 41, 42+, 43-46+, 47-53; II, 4-8; III, 2-5; IV,
 1-3.
 Longstreet, James, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
 Longstreth, Benjamin D., I, 39.
 Longto, Joseph, I, 28.
 Longueman, Charles, II, 1.

Long View, Ark.

Expedition, Mar. 27-31, 1864, I, 34.

Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1864, I, 34.

Longwell, Albert, II, 7.

Longwell, William H., *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.Longwell, William H., *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20+, 23, 52.

Longwood, Mo.

Skirmishes:

Sept. 13, 22, 1864, I, 41.

May 20, 1865, I, 48.

Longworth, *Steamer*, I, 34.

Longworth, Abel, III, 3, 5.

Longworth, Nicholas, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.

Lonsbury, George W., I, 36, 43.

Lonsdale, F., I, 52.

Lonsdale, H. T., III, 2.

Lonsway, Joseph, I, 42.

Looby, J. H., I, 22.

Looker, Hill, I, 49.

Looking Glass, *Indian*, I, 50.

Lookins, E. B., I, 5.

Lookout, *Steamboat*, I, 10.Lookout, *Steamer*, I, 31, 32, 39, 49.

"Lookout," I, 28.

Lookout Church, Ga.

Skirmish, Sept. 21, 1863, I, 30.

Lookout Creek, Ga.

Destruction of bridges, May 3, 1862, I, 10.

Lookout Mountain, Ga.

Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1863, I, 30.

Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

Battle, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 29, 31, 52; II, 8; IV, 2;

Atlas.

Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1863, I, 30.

Views, *Atlas*.

Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 52.

Lookout Station, Mo.

Attack on railroad train, Aug. 20, 1861, I, 3.

Lookout Valley, Tenn.

Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.

Loomis,* I, 26, 46.

Loomis, A. W., II, 5.

Loomis, Adgate L., I, 42.

Loomis, Alfred L., III, 5.

Loomis, Charles, I, 10.

Loomis, Cyrus O., I, 5+, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45, 51, 52; III, 3.

Loomis, Dwight, II, 1.

Loomis, F. A., I, 52.

Loomis, Gustavus, I, 9, 27, 29, 33, 37; II, 1-5; III, 1, 3.

Loomis, Henry, I, 46.

Loomis, Henry C., I, 25.

Loomis, Henry W., I, 46.

Loomis, Hiram C., I, 18.

Loomis, Horace, III, 5.

Loomis, J., I, 41.

Loomis, John B., *8th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.Loomis, John B., *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18, 27, 40.

Loomis, John M., I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30, 31, 38, 52.

Loomis, John Q., I, 10, 16, 20, 52; IV, 1.

Loomis, John S., III, 1, 2, 4.

Loomis, Lyman F., I, 25.

Loomis, M. D. W., I, 12+, 43, 51.

Loomis, Reuben, I, 17, 24, 26, 30, 31, 52.

Loomis, Royal H., I, 30.

Loomis, W., I, 21.

Loomis, William C., I, 11.

Loonay, David, I, 16.

Looney, *Scout*, I, 32.

Looney, A. M., I, 16.

Looney, George C., I, 47.

Looney, J. A., I, 30.

Looney, J. W., I, 30.

Looney, James, I, 30.

Looney, John, I, 52.

Looney, Robert F., I, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 39, 41, 49, 52; II, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.

Looney, W. H., I, 19.

Looney, William A., I, 3.

Loony, John, II, 5.

Loop, *Mr.*, I, 32.

Loop, Charles B., I, 38, 49.

Loop, John C., I, 25.

Loop, Philip, II, 6.

Loos, Frederick, I, 3.

Looscan, Michael, I, 34, 41, 50.

Loose, J., I, 16.

Loosley, Daniel, I, 12, 19, 21, 25.

Loper, *Mr.*, II, 7.

Loper, Francis B., IV, 2.

Loper, J. M., I, 45.

Loper, R. F., I, 2; III, 1.

Loper's Cross-Roads, S. C.

Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.

Lopez, *Mr.*, I, 53.

Lopez, Albino, I, 15, 26, 34; II, 5.

Lopez, Florentino, I, 48.

Lopez, J. H., I, 28.

Lopez, Jesus, I, 26.

Lopez, Juan, I, 50.

Lopez, Rafael, I, 26, 34.

Loppin, George, II, 5.

Lorain, Lorenzo, I, 2, 50.

Lord, *Major*, I, 34.

Lord, Almond, III, 5.

Lord, Charles L., I, 11.

Lord, Charles McC., I, 46.

Lord, Charles T., I, 26.

Lord, Daniel, II, 2, 3.

Lord, E. H., I, 50.

Lord, Frank, I, 43, 46.

Lord, George P., I, 8, 17, 34, 39, 41.

Lord, H. C., I, 23.

Lord, H. E., II, 7.

Lord, Henry, III, 5.

Lord, Henry E., I, 30.

Lord, Henry W., III, 2.

Lord, Hiram B., I, 33.

Lord, James H., I, 19, 46.

Lord, John S., I, 39, 48.

Lord, Lafayette W., I, 42.

Lord, Nathan, jr., I, 11, 21.

Lord, Newton B., I, 19, 21, 29, 33+, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.

Lord, R. D., I, 20.

Lord, Richard S. C., I, 9, 25, 27, 46, 50.

Lord, Robert McCurdy, III, 5.

Lord, Simeon, jr., I, 20+, 52.

Lord, T. Ellery, I, 42, 46.

Lord, Thomas, jr., I, 48; II, 5.

Lord, Thomas W., I, 25.

Lord, William A., *14th Ill. Cav.*, I, 24, 38, 47.

- Lord, William A., *13th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, II, 4.
 Lord, William A., *30th N. C. Mil.*, I, 51.
 Lord, William Plair, I, 19; II, 7.
 Lord, William P., I, 29.
 Lord Lyons, *Schooner*, I, 9.
 Loree, John, I, 34.
 Lorentz, John, I, 33.
 Lorentz, L. Dow, I, 43.
 Lorenz, Gustav A., I, 19.
 Lorenzo, *Indian*, I, 53.
 Lorick, Solomon, I, 11, 35.
 Loring, A. L., II, 2.
 Loring, Abraham, I, 31.
 Loring, Albert, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Loring, Alonzo, I, 2, 51.
 Loring, Anna S., III, 5.
 Loring, Charles G., II, 1, 2; III, 4, 5.
 Loring, Charles G., jr., I, 9, 23, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
 Loring, Edward, II, 2.
 Loring, Edward P., I, 34, 48.
 Loring, F., *Steamer*, I, 17.
 Loring, F. C., III, 5.
 Loring, Francis H., I, 47.
 Loring, Frank W., I, 15, 34.
 Loring, Frederick C., I, 13, 34.
 Loring, Horace G., I, 13, 22, 41.
 Loring, Isa E., III, 5.
 Loring, J., I, 37.
 Loring, J. S., I, 51.
 Loring, James, I, 50.
 Loring, John K., I, 46.
 Loring, Mary G., III, 5.
 Loring, Seldon H., I, 26; III, 1.
 Loring, William W., I, 1+; 2, 4, 5, 7, 9-12, 15-17, 19, 21, 22, 24-27, 30-35, 38, 39, 45, 47-53; II, 3-6; III, 1, 3; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
 Lorish, Andrew J., I, 43; III, 4.
 Lorraine, E., I, 21.
 Lorrigan, Christopher J., I, 28.
 Lorrington, Joshua, I, 41.
 Lorton, R. H., I, 51.
 Losalla, Pedro, II, 3.
 Los Angeles County, Cal., Home Guard, I, 50.
 Losberg, Frederick, II, 4, 5.
 Losee, Alfred B., I, 42, 46.
 Losee, Isaac G., I, 34.
 Losee, J. G., I, 22.
 Losey, Cornelius, I, 47.
 Losey, Henry E., I, 41, 48.
 Losh, Andrew, I, 30.
 Loshe, Charles F., I, 41.
 Losie, J. M., I, 25.
 Los Patricios, Tex.
 Skirmish, Mar. 13, 1864, I, 34.
 Lost Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1862, I, 13.
 Lost Mountain, Ga.
 Combat, June —, 1864, I, 38.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 4-7, 1864, I, 39.
 Lost River Gap, W. Va.
 Skirmish, May 10, 1864, I, 37.
 Lostutter, David, jr., I, 12.
 Lother, George, I, 12.
 Lothian, James A., I, 29, 36, 40, 46.
 Lothrop, C. H., I, 13.
 Lothrop, L. B., I, 32.
 Lothrop, Thornton K., II, 2; III, 2.
 Lothrop, Warren L., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 30, 32, 39, 48, 53; III, 2, 5.
 Lotspeach, William, I, 22.
 Lotspeich, Charles W., I, 10.
 Lotspeich, Felix, I, 24.
 Lotspeich Farm, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 9, 1862, I, 13.
 Lotsum, Robert, I, 26.
 Lott, Elisha B., I, 30.
 Lott, G. V., II, 2.
 Lott, G. V., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Lott, George G., I, 31, 39, 45, 49.
 Lott, Henry G., I, 40.
 Lott, Luke, I, 35.
 Lott, Marcus, II, 5.
 Lott, Richard P., I, 43.
 Lott, Thomas C., I, 12.
 Lott, William B., I, 32.
 Lotus, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Lotz, George, III, 5.
 Louaillier, *Mr.*, II, 6.
 Lou-cher Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Louck, G. W., II, 2.
 Loud, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Loud, John S., I, 47.
 Loud, Joreh B., III, 5.
 Loud, P. H., I, 19.
 Loud, Thomas B., I, 52.
 Loudell, C., et al., I, 41.
 Louden, Robert, I, 48; II, 8.
 Louden, Samuel, I, 51.
 Loudenslager, T. D., I, 27.
 Louder, George P., I, 20, 52.
 Louder, William, I, 27.
 Louderback, David H., I, 41.
 Loudermilk, *Sergeant*, I, 3.
 Loudermilk, William, I, 29.
 Louders, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
 Loudon, *Miss*, I, 48.
 Loudon, *Mr.*, I, 32.
 Loudon, De Witt C., I, 10, 17, 32, 38.
 Loudon, John M., I, 45.
 Loudon, Robert, I, 25, 43.
 Loudon, T. J., I, 24.
 Loudon, Pa., Tel. Operator, I, 27.
 Loudon, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 14, 1863, I, 30.
 Nov. 15, Dec. 4-5, 1863, I, 31.
 See also *Atlas*.
 Loudon, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 45.
 Loudon, Fort, Tenn.
 Assault, Nov. 29, 1863, I, 31.
 Loudon County, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 5, 1863, I, 31.
 Loudoun County, Va.
 Affair, June 9, 1864, I, 37.
 Expeditions:
 Nov. 28-Dec. 3, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Feb. 18-19, 1865, I, 46.
 Operations:
 Feb. 25-May 6, 1862, I, 5, 12.
 Oct. 26-Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19, 51.
 Dec. 12-20, 1862, I, 21, 25+.

Loudoun County, Va.—Continued.

Scouts:

Sept. 12-17, 1862, I, 19.

Sept. 12-16, 1863, I, 29.

Mar. 12-14, 20-25, Apr. 8-10, 1865, I, 46.

Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43.

Loudoun County, Va., Citizens of, I, 2; II, 7.

Loudoun Heights, Va.

Reconnaissance, Oct. 4-6, 1862, I, 19.

Skirmishes:

May 27, 1862, I, 12.

Jan. 10, 1864, I, 33.

Loudoun Valley, Va.

Scout, Sept. 21-26, 1863, I, 29.

Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1863, I, 29.

Loufman, James, I, 27.

Lough, James M., I, 43.

Lough, Thomas, I, 47.

Loughborough, *Captain*, I, 51.

Loughborough, James M., I, 17, 24, 38, 52; II, 5.

Loughlin, *Sergeant*, I, 15.

Loughridge, J. R., I, 27.

Loughridge, John P., I, 17.

Loughry, P., I, 11.

Lougona, Martin, I, 9.

Louis, II, 7.

Louis, *Indian*, I, 34.

Louis, Eli, I, 22.

Louis, Frederick, II, 2.

Louis, Sam., I, 22.

Louis, Samuel B., I, 48.

Louis XVI, II, 1.

Louisa, II, 2.

Louisa, *Slave*, IV, 3.

Louisa, Ky.

Skirmishes, Mar. 12, 25-26, 1863, I, 23.

See also I, 49.

Louisa, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 23.

Louisa Agnes, *Schooner*, II, 2.

Louisa Court-House, Va.

Reconnaissance, Aug. 16-17, 1862, I, 12.

Skirmishes:

May 2, 1862, I, 12.

May 2, 1863, I, 25.

Louisa Moore, *Steamer*, I, 33.Louisburg, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47.

Louisburg, N. C., Mayor of, I, 47.

Louis D'Or, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 34.Louise, *Steamer (C. S. Transport)*, I, 15.Louise, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 44, 47+.

Louisiana, C. S. S., I, 6, 10, 15, 53.

Louisiana, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 2, 11, 12, 18.

Louisiana, U. S. S., I, 9, 18, 33, 42, 51.

Louisiana.

Operations:

1861, I, 1, 4, 6; III, 1.

1862, I, 6, 8-10, 13, 15, 17, 20, 53; III, 2; IV, 2.

1863, I, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 53; II, 6-8; III, 3, 4; IV, 2.

1864, I, 34, 39, 41; II, 7, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.

1865, I, 46-49.

Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 6, 7, 15, 26, 51-53; III, 2-4; IV, 1, 2.

Prisoners, war and political, II, 2-8.

Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 26, 48; III, 3, 4.

Louisiana—Continued.

Secession, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.

Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 32.

Louisiana, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.

Louisiana, Citizens of, I, 30.

Louisiana, City of, *Steamer*, I, 17.

Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 53.

Louisiana, District of (Trans-Miss.) (C.), I, 9, 13, 15, 24+, 26+, 34+; IV, 2.

Louisiana, Governor of (C.), I, 1, 3, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 48+, 51-53; II, 1-3, 8; III, 2; IV, 1-3.

Louisiana, Governor of (U.), I, 41, 47, 48+; III, 4.

Louisiana, Military District of (C.), I, 53.

Louisiana, Quartermaster-General of, I, 48.

Louisiana and Texas, Department of (U.), I, 46-49.

Louisiana Belle, *Steamer*.

Attack, May 22, 1863, I, 26.

Mentioned, I, 15, 26, 34.

Louisiana Convention, I, 53; IV, 1.

Louisiana Delegation, C. S. Congress, I, 53.

Louisiana Legislature (C.), I, 53; IV, 1-3.

Louisiana Legislature (U.), I, 47.

Louisiana Military Academy, IV, 2.

Louisiana Military Board, I, 1.

Louisiana Militia, I, 15; II, 2.

See also *Louisiana Troops (C.)*.

Louisiana State Bank, IV, 2.

Louisiana Troops (C.).

Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:

2d, I, 34, 41.

8th, I, 6, 15+, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 39.

12th, I, 11, 15, 17, 24, 26, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Artillery, Heavy—Companies:

8th, McCrory, I, 41.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

1st, I, 6, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 1.

2d (?), I, 49.

Artillery, Light—Battalions:

Pointe Coupée (*Batteries*), A, I, 3, 7+, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52. B, I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39. C, I, 15, 17, 24, 26.

See also I, 49; II, 7; IV, 1.

Washington (*Batteries*), 1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. 2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. 3d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. 4th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. 5th, I, 6+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.

See also I, 53; IV, 1, 3.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

Barlow's, I, 38, 39.

Beauregard, I, 52.

Benton's, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Bond's, I, 6.

Boone's, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41.

Bridges', I, 35, 44, 47.

Brown's, I, 10, 17.

Cameron's, I, 26, 41, 48.

Crescent, I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41.

Donaldsonville (*Maurin*), I, 4, 9, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.

Donaldsonville Cannoneers, I, 53.

Louisiana Troops (C.)—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

- Durrie's, I, 24, 26, 30, 32.
 Fenner's, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Gibson's, I, 6+, 7, 10+.
 Holmes', I, 39, 49.
 Lamon's, I, 6.
 Louisiana Guard (*Girardey-D'Aquin*), I, 9,
 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47.
 Madison (*Moody*), I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 36,
 42, 46, 51.
 Orleans (*Gournay*), I, 4, 9, 10, 23, 28, 30.
 Orleans Guard (*Ducatel*), I, 6+, 10+, 17+.
 Orleans Guard (*Le Gardeur, jr.*), I, 35, 44, 47.
 Pelican, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Robinson's, I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
 Saint Mary's Cannoneers, I, 6+, 15, 26, 34, 41,
 48, 53.
 Siege (*King*), I, 34.
 Watson, I, 3, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 52+; IV, 1.
 West's (6th Battery), I, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Cavalry—Battalions:

- 1st State, I, 34, 41.
 1st Trans-Mississippi, I, 41, 53+.
 2d State, I, 34, 41.
 9th, I, 15+, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41; IV, 2.
 13th, I, 15, 24, 26.
 15th, I, 22+, 24, 30.
 18th, I, 34, 39; IV, 3.
 Breazeale's, I, 15.
 McNeill's, I, 34.
 Ogden's, I, 39, 45, 49.
 Red River Scouts, I, 48.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Benjamin's, I, 34.
 Bryan's, I, 15, 24.
 Carroll Dragoons, I, 17.
 Cassidy's, I, 34.
 Daigre's, I, 15, 17, 24.
 Denson's, I, 13, 17, 22; IV, 2.
 Dreux's, I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
 Grivot Partisan Rangers, I, 15.
 Harper's Partisan Rangers, I, 15.
 Jones', I, 17.
 Leeds', I, 10.
 McWaters', I, 15.
 Miller's Rangers, I, 20, 23.
 Nutt's, I, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 38, 39, 45; II, 5.
 Orleans Light Horse, I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
 Prairie Rangers, I, 15.
 Saint Martin's Rangers, I, 22, 24, 26.
 Stewart's, I, 34.
 Stuart's, I, 15.
 Thompson's, I, 15.
 Vinson's Scouts, I, 41.
 Webb's, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30-32.
 Wilson Rangers, I, 6+.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49,
 52; IV, 1.
 2d, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
 3d, Harrison, I, 34, 41+, 48.
 3d, Pargoud, I, 15, 24, 39, 41+, 45.
 3d, Winfield, I, 48, 49.
 4th, I, 34, 41, 48.
 5th, I, 41, 48, 49.
 6th, I, 34, 41.

Louisiana Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 7th, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 8th, I, 41, 48.
 Ogden's, I, 48.
 Powers', I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; IV, 3.

Engineers—Companies:

- Gallimard's, I, 10, 17, 26.
 Ryan's, I, 10+.

Infantry—Battalions:

- 1st, Dreux-Rightor, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 53; IV, 1.
 1st Sharpshooters (?), I, 30.
 1st Zouaves (*Coppens*), I, 4+, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21,
 29, 33, 36, 42, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 2d, Wheat, I, 2, 5, 11, 12; IV, 1.
 See also 1st *Special*, I, 11, 51.
 3d, Pendleton, I, 9, 11+, 12, 51; IV, 1.
 4th, Waddill, I, 5, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45,
 49, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 5th, Kennedy, I, 3, 7; IV, 1.
 7th (St. Paul's Foot Rifles), I, 5, 11
 9th, I, 15+, 24, 26, 32, 39, 41.
 10th, I, 15, 26, 53.
 11th, I, 15, 24, 26, 41.
 14th Sharpshooters (*Austin*), I, 16, 20, 23, 24,
 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Bate's (?), I, 12.

Confederate Guards Response (*Clack*), I, 10,
 15, 17, 41, 52.See also 12th *Battalion*, I, 53.

- Dupeire's Zouaves, I, 15, 17, 24, 26.
 Johnson's Special, I, 15.
 Lewis', I, 6.
 Orleans Guard, I, 10+, 52.
 Thomas', I, 6.
 Weatherby's, I, 41.
 Yellow Jacket, I, 41.

Infantry—Companies:

- Carroll Guards, IV, 1.
 Chasseurs, 1814-1815, I, 53.
 Continental Guards, I, 53.
 Crescent Blues, IV, 1.
 Crescent Rifles, I, 53.
 Foot Rifles, 1st, I, 53; IV, 1.
 Foot Rifles, 2d, I, 53.
 Lafayette, No. 2, I, 53.
 Lartigue's, I, 6.
 Louisiana Grays, I, 53.
 Louisiana Guards, I, 53.
 McCulloch Rangers, I, 42.
 Madison Infantry, II, 3.
 Marion Infantry, IV, 1.
 Mullen's, I, 6.
 Orleans Cadets, I, 53.
 Orleans Chasseurs, IV, 1.
 Ouachita Blues, II, 3.
 St. Paul's Foot Rifles, I, 51, 53.
 Sarsfield Rifles, I, 53.
 Tiger Bayou Rifles, II, 3.
 Washington Light Infantry, I, 53.
 Yagers, I, 53.
- Infantry—Regiments:
- 1st, I, 6, 9, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 36, 41-43,
 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 1st Regulars, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39,
 45, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
 1st Reserve Corps, I, 48.

Louisiana Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 2d, I, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 3d, I, 3, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 41, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
 4th, I, 3, 6, 7, 30, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
 5th, I, 2-4, 9-12, 15, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 6th, I, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 7th, I, 2, 5, 8, 10-12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 8th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 9th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
 10th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
 11th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 30, 52; IV, 1.
 12th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
 13th, I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
 14th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 15th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 4; IV, 1.
 16th, I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
 17th, I, 6, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30, 36, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 4; IV, 1.
 18th, I, 6, 7, 10, 15-17, 26, 34, 41, 52, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 19th, I, 6, 7, 10, 15-17, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1.
 20th, I, 6, 10, 15-17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 21st, Kennedy, I, 8, 10, 17, 52; IV, 1.
 22d, Smith-Higgins-Patton, I, 6, 15, 17.
 See also *21st Regiment*, I, 24, 26, 30-32.
 22d Consolidated (*Patton*), I, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 23d, Theard-Herrick, I, 6, 15, 24, 26.
 See also *22d Regiment*, I, 26, 30-32.
 24th. See *Crescent Regiment*.
 25th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 26th, I, 6, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30, 41, 49.
 27th, I, 6, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30, 39, 41, 49.
 28th, I, 6, 10, 15, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 49.
 29th, Thomas, I, 15, 17, 24, 41, 48.
 30th, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 31st, I, 13, 15, 17-24, 24, 26, 30, 41, 49.
 33d, I, 15; IV, 2.
 54th (?), I, 38.
 Avoyelles, I, 15.
 Beauregard, I, 6.
 Chalmette, I, 6.
 Confederate Guards, I, 6.
 Continental, I, 6.
 Crescent, I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 26, 34, 41, 49, 52; IV, 2.
 Gober's (Mounted), I, 39, 41, 45, 48.
 Jeff. Davis, I, 6, 15.
 La Fourche, I, 15.
 Morehouse, I, 6+.
 New Orleans Zouaves, I, 2.
 Orleans Rifles, I, 53.

Louisiana Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- Pointe Coupée, I, 15.
 Saint Charles, I, 15.
 Saint John the Baptist, I, 15.
 Saint Landry, I, 15.
 Sunter, I, 6.
 Terre Bonne, I, 15.
 Zouaves, I, 11.
 Miscellaneous:
 Miles' Legion, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 35, 41, 49.
 Stewart's Legion, I, 15, 17, 24.

Louisiana Troops (U.).

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

- 1st Colored, I, 15; III, 3.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

- 1st Colored, I, 31; III, 3.

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

- 1st Colored, III, 4.
 2d Colored, III, 3, 4.
 3d, III, 3.
 3d Colored, III, 4.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Headquarters Troops (Gulf), I, 26, 34, 41.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
 1st Colored, III, 3.
 2d, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53.
 1st Colored, I, 15; III, 3, 5.
 Also called 1st Native Guards.
 1st New Orleans, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 2d, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 2d Colored, I, 15; III, 3.
 2d New Orleans, I, 26, 34, 41.
 3d Colored, I, 15; III, 3.
 4th Colored, I, 15; III, 3.
 6th Colored (*60 days*), I, 26.
 7th Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
 7th Colored (*60 days*), I, 26.
 8th Colored, I, 24, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.
 9th Colored (*New*), I, 31; III, 3.
 9th Colored (*Old*), I, 24; III, 3, 4.
 10th Colored, I, 24, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.
 11th Colored, I, 24, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.
 12th Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.
 13th Colored, I, 24.

Louisiana, John, II, 5.

Louisville, *Steamer*, I, 15, 17, 24.

Louisville, U. S. S., I, 7, 8, 13, 17, 24, 30, 32, 34, 48; II, 4; III, 2.

Louisville, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.

Louisville, Ga.

- Skirmishes, Nov. 29, 30, 1864, I, 44.

Louisville, Ky.

- Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 16.

See also I, 4, 16, 32, 49, 52; II, 4-8; III, 4; Atlas.

Louisville, Ky., Chief Quartermaster, I, 31.

Louisville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 45, 52.

Louisville, Ky., Mayor of, I, 23.

Louisville, Tenn.

- Affair, Mar. 27, 1864, I, 32.

Louisville and Frankfort Road, Ky.

- Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.

Louisville and Nashville Railroad.

- Measures for defense, I, 23, 49.
 Raid, Aug. 19-21, 1862, I, 16.
 Wheeler's raid, Apr. 7-11, 1863, I, 23.
 Louisville Courier, II, 2.
 Louisville Democrat, II, 2.
 Louisville Journal, II, 2, 4, 5, 7; III, 4.
 Louisville Pike, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.
 Louisville Union League, III, 4.
 Louly, II, 7.
 Lounsberry, Charles H., I, 12, 19.
 Lounsberry, Clement A., I, 23, 31, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Lounsberry, J. H., I, 11.
 Lounsbury, Thomas R., II, 7.
 Lounsbury, William H., I, 21, 25, 29, 37.
 Loup, Constant, I, 41.
 Loup Creek, W. Va.
 Skirmish, June 26, 1863, I, 27.
 Lourax, I, 27.
 Lourden, J. M., I, 36.
 Loure or Lourey, *Captain*, I, 31, 32.
 Lousada, Francis, II, 2, 6.
 Louthain, George W., I, 32.
 Louthan, Frederick, I, 47.
 Loutrel, Cyrus H., III, 5.
 L'Ouverture, Toussaint, I, 15.
 Love, * I, 10+, 34.
 Love, Andrew P., I, 10, 51, 52; IV, 2.
 Love, Deloss, I, 39.
 Love, E., I, 47.
 Love, Elias, II, 2.
 Love, George M., I, 11, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
 Love, H., I, 39.
 Love, Henderson, I, 40.
 Love, Hiram W., I, 10, 17, 24.
 Love, Hugh, I, 52.
 Love, Hugh M., I, 31.
 Love, J. M., I, 33.
 Love, Jackson, I, 31.
 Love, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Love, James, *126th Ohio*, I, 37.
 Love, James M., II, 2.
 Love, James R., jr., I, 23, 29-33, 36, 39, 42, 43, 49; IV, 2.
 Love, John, *Indiana*, I, 2, 4, 16, 23, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 4.
 Love, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Love, Joseph, I, 47.
 Love, Joseph B., I, 22, 34, 41+, 53.
 Love, Louis, I, 24, 38, 39.
 Love, Matthew N., I, 42, 46.
 Love, Peter E., I, 47, 49; IV, 2.
 Love, R. C., I, 24; IV, 2.
 Love, R. G. A., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
 Love, Robert, II, 3.
 Love, Roger, I, 49.
 Love, S. L., I, 11.
 Love, S. Palace, I, 10, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 6.
 Love, Samuel B., I, 53.
 Love, Samuel C., I, 30.
 Love, Samuel T., I, 10, 52.
 Love, T. B., I, 30.
 Love, Thaddeus D., I, 42.
 Love, Thomas R., I, 21.

- Love, Thomas R., sr., II, 4.
 Love, W. R., I, 41.
 Love, W. S., I, 43.
 Love, Wesley, I, 41, 48.
 Love, Wesley R., I, 13, 22.
 Love, Wilson, I, 22.
 Loveall, I, 41.
 Love Bird, *Schooner*, I, 26, 34, 53; IV, 3.
 Loveday, John, I, 42.
 Lovejoy, * I, 38; II, 2.
 Lovejoy, Albert P., III, 5.
 Lovejoy, Charles J., I, 22.
 Lovejoy, Frank, I, 41.
 Lovejoy, George F., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Lovejoy, George W., I, 42, 46.
 Lovejoy, Howard S., I, 19, 51.
 Lovejoy, Owen, II, 1.
 Lovejoy, Perley R., I, 29.
 Lovejoy's Station, Ga.
 Actions:
 Sept. 2-5, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
 Nov. 16, 1864, I, 44.
 Combat, Aug. 20, 1864, I, 38.
 Kilpatrick's raid, Aug. 18-22, 1864, I, 38.
 Skirmish, July 29, 1864, I, 38.
 Lovelace, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Lovelace, B. F., I, 47.
 Lovelace, Charles W., I, 38, 39.
 Lovelace, Chauncey F., I, 39.
 Lovelace, J. C., I, 21.
 Lovelace, Thomas J., I, 32.
 Lovelace, W. A., I, 51.
 Lovelace, Walter L., I, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 5.
 Loveland, Frank C., I, 46.
 Loveland, William H., I, 36.
 Loveless, M. H., I, 30.
 Loveless, Thomas H., I, 30.
 Lovell, * I, 44; II, 2.
 Lovell, Adfer E., I, 48.
 Lovell, Asa B., I, 46.
 Lovell, Charles S., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 34, 41, 50, 51; III, 3-5.
 Lovell, Colonel, C. S. S., I, 10+, 52.
 Lovell, Don G., I, 36.
 Lovell, Frederick S., I, 24, 39, 45, 49.
 Lovell, General, C. S. S., I, 6+, 52.
 Lovell, J. B., I, 34.
 Lovell, Jacob, I, 35.
 Lovell, John A., I, 37.
 Lovell, John P., III, 5.
 Lovell, Joseph, I, 6, 16.
 Lovell, Julius, I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
 Lovell, Mansfield, I, 4-9, 10, 12-18, 20, 24, 32, 38, 46, 47, 51-53; II, 2-4, 7; III, 2, 4; IV, 1.
 Lovell, Mansfield, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
 Lovell, Ogden, I, 24, 31.
 Lovell, R. C., III, 5.
 Lovell, William S., I, 6, 15, 17, 24, 52; III, 4.
 Lovellette, Augustus T., I, 13.
 Lovely, John, I, 12.
 Lövenskiöld or Iivenskiöld, Charles, I, 4, 9, 34+, 41+; IV, 1.
 Loveridge, E. F., III, 3.
 Lovering, G. W., I, 2.
 Lovering, James, III, 5.
 Lovertt, Nelson, I, 47.

Love's Bridge, S. C.

Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1865, I, 47.

Love's Hill, Tenn.

Capture of Union pickets, Jan. 24, 1864, I, 32.

Lovett, A. A., I, 27.

Lovett, Alex., I, 37.

Lovett, George G., I, 36.

Lovett, J. M., I, 29.

Lovett, Lafayette P., I, 20, 30.

Lovett, N. Byron, I, 5+.

Lovettville, Va.

Affair, Jan. 18, 1865, I, 46.

Reconnaissances, Sept. 3, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 19.

Skirmishes:

Aug. 8, 1861, I, 5.

Oct. 21, 1862, I, 19.

Lovill, Edward F., I, 25.

Lovin, John F., I, 20.

Loving, Alexander W., I, 17.

Loving, C. G., I, 10.

Loving, S., II, 6.

Lovrien, William F., III, 1.

Low,* I, 18, 30.

Low, Abiel A., I, 47; II, 2.

Low, Andrew, II, 2.

Low, Andrew, *Mrs.*, II, 2.

Low, Andrew, & Co., II, 2; IV, 1.

Low, Bartlett M., I, 45.

Low, C. Adolphe, & Co., I, 50.

Low, Daniel, jr., I, 30.

Low, Elijah, III, 4, 5.

Low, Eliza, II, 2.

Low, Frederick F., I, 41, 44, 46, 47, 50.

Low, James, I, 27.

Low, James H., *North Carolina*, IV, 3.

Low, James H., *38th Ind.*, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.

Low, James P., I, 47.

Low, John, *Mrs.*, II, 2.

Low, John E., I, 25.

Low, Josiah G., II, 2; IV, 1.

Low, Leander C., I, 35.

Low, Sam., I, 32.

Low, Thomas, I, 18, 29, 33, 46.

Low, William A., I, 20.

Low, William W., I, 41, 49.

Lowber, *Captain*, II, 2.

Lowber, Daniel C., II, 2, 4, 5.

Lowber, Daniel C., *Mrs.*, II, 2.

Lowber, H., I, 30.

Lowd, William Q., I, 20, 30, 38, 39.

Low,* I, 42, 53.

Lowe, A. B., IV, 2.

Lowe, Aden, I, 3; II, 1.

Lowe, Alexander, II, 1.

Lowe, Andrew E., I, 20.

Lowe, C., III, 3+.

Lowe, Cornelius A., II, 4.

Lowe, Curtis A., I, 19.

Lowe, Cuthbert, II, 3.

Lowe, D. B. L., I, 36.

Lowe, E. M., I, 46.

Lowe, Edgar A., I, 52.

Lowe, Edgar M., I, 39.

Lowe, Edward, I, 49.

Lowe, Edward C., III, 5.

Lowe, Eli C., I, 22, 34.

Lowe, Enoch Louis, I, 2+, 19, 51; II, 1; IV, 1.

Lowe, Enoch M., I, 43.

Lowe, Francis, *Prisoner*, II, 2.

Lowe, Francis, *Schooner Julia Baker*, II, 6.

Lowe, Frank E., I, 46.

Lowe, George K., I, 20.

Lowe, Gideon H., I, 20, 30, 47.

Lowe, Gilbert G., I, 38.

Lowe, Glenn, I, 13, 22, 39, 45.

Lowe, Hudson, II, 8.

Lowe, J. A., I, 27.

Lowe, J. C., I, 10.

Lowe, James M., I, 20.

Lowe, James T., I, 29.

Lowe, John, I, 49.

Lowe, John G., *131st Ohio*, I, 37, 43.

Lowe, John G., *23d Tenn.*, I, 23, 30, 31, 36.

Lowe, John H., I, 11, 19, 42, 43, 46.

Lowe, John W., I, 5, 51.

Lowe, L. B., II, 7.

Lowe, M. C., *Mrs.*, II, 3.

Lowe, Milton A., I, 11.

Lowe, N. O., I, 47.

Lowe, Nannie M., I, 41.

Lowe, Nathaniel, jr., I, 42, 46.

Lowe, P. P., III, 5.

Lowe, Samuel A., *Missouri*, I, 22+, 41.

Lowe, Samuel A., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 32, 41.

Lowe, Samuel D., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 49, 42.

Lowe, Sandy, *21st Kans. S. M.*, I, 41.

Lowe, Sandy, *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.

Lowe, Schuyler, I, 24, 39.

Lowe, Seth, *Steamer*, I, 11.

Lowe, Thaddeus S. C., I, 5+, 11, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3+.

Lowe, Thomas L., I, 9, 11.

Lowe, Thomas M., I, 47.

Lowe, W. F., I, 25.

Lowe, William, I, 34, 41.

Lowe, William M., I, 32+, 39+, 49, 52.

Lowe, William R., I, 20, 31, 45, 49.

Lowe, William W., I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39+, 45, 48; II, 2-5; III, 4, 5.

Lowell, Abner, III, 5.

Lowell, Anna C., III, 5.

Lowell, Augustus, III, 5.

Lowell, Charles R., jr., I, 5, 15, 25-27, 29, 33, 37+, 43, 51; III, 2.

Lowell, J. F., I, 16.

Lowell, J. Russell, III, 5.

Lowell, James J., I, 5, 11.

Lowell, John A., III, 5.

Lowell, John P., I, 43.

Lowell, John W., I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49+.

Lowell, Oliver H., I, 27.

Lowell, R. R., II, 2; III, 3.

Lowell, Rebecca A., III, 5.

Lowell, Mass., Mayor of, III, 1.

Lowell Advertiser, II, 2.

Lowentrount, John S., I, 12.

Lower, *Mr.*, II, 2.

Lower, Cyrus B., I, 36.

Lower, Henry A., I, 46.

Lower, Jacob, I, 27.

Lower, John, I, 26.

Lower, John J., I, 10, 17.

- Lower, Randall D., I, 27.
 Lower, Robert A., I, 24, 52.
 Lower Arkansas, Defenses of (C.), I, 22.
 Lowerburn, I, 5.
 Lower California, Mexico, I, 50.
 Loweree, John, I, 32.
 Lower Post Ferry, Tenn.
 Affair, July 27, 1862, I, 17.
 Lowery, A. H., I, 1.
 Lowery, David, I, 38.
 Lowery, John M., III, 5.
 Lowery, Joseph S., I, 46.
 Lowery, Levi, I, 39.
 Lowery, P. W., I, 22.
 Lowes, Abraham B., I, 26.
 Lowes, Cy E., I, 48.
 Lowes, James H. S., I, 48.
 Lowes, John L., I, 24.
 Lowes, Josiah E., I, 38.
 Lowey, Jake A., II, 5.
 Lowing, Stephen G., I, 5, 11.
 Lowman, *Captain*, I, 47.
 Lowman, William G., I, 5.
 Lowndes, *Mr.*, I, 14.
 Lowndes, Charles, III, 3.
 Lowndes, Edward, I, 28, 35.
 Lowndes, Henry D., I, 14, 35.
 Lowndes, James, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 51.
 Lowndes, Rawlins, I, 6, 21, 27, 33, 42, 47.
 Lowndes, T. P., I, 14.
 Lowndes, William, I, 17.
 Lowndesborough, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 49.
 Lowndes' Mill, S. C.
 Capture of Union telegraph party, Sept. 13-14, 1863, I, 28.
 Lownesley, W., I, 49.
 Lowrance, William Lee J., I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 Lowry, Denning N., I, 45.
 Lowrey, J. G., IV, 2.
 Lowrey, Mark P., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Lowrie, James, I, 31.
 Lowrie, James A., I, 16, 20, 30, 38.
 Lowrie, Walter H., II, 2.
 Lowrie, William W., I, 7.
 Lowriman, W. H., I, 45.
 Lowrimore, Richard A., I, 12.
 Lowry,* I, 5, 14, 27, 39, 41, 46, 48.
 Lowry, A., I, 45.
 Lowry, A. M., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Lowry, Benjamin, I, 36.
 Lowry, David, I, 38.
 Lowry, Fielding, I, 12, 19; III, 3.
 Lowry, Francis H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Lowry, Francis M., I, 29, 33, 37.
 Lowry, George, I, 17.
 Lowry, H. C., I, 46.
 Lowry, J. A., I, 49.
 Lowry, J. C., I, 13.
 Lowry, J. C. A., I, 38.
 Lowry, J. D., I, 40.
 Lowry, John M., I, 7.
 Lowry, John N., I, 20.
 Lowry, Lewis, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Lowry, M. B., I, 46.
 Lowry, Mark, I, 30.
 Lowry, Reigart B., I, 4, 15.
 Lowry, Robert, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30-32+, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; IV, 2.
 Lowry, William, *Guide*, I, 39.
 Lowry, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Lowry, William B., *11th Miss.*, I, 27, 42, 46; IV, 2.
 Lowry, William B., *62d Ohio*, I, 42.
 Lowry, William G., I, 11, 25, 27.
 Lowry, William L., I, 30-32+, 39, 49, 52; IV, 2.
 Lowry, William M., I, 12, 19, 29, 31, 32, 43, 46.
 Lowry's Ferry, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 11, 1863, I, 17.
 Lowther, Alexander A., I, 11, 12, 29, 31, 42, 46.
 Lowther, Camillus, II, 2.
 Lowther, Harrison, II, 2.
 Lowther, Robert J., I, 50.
 Loyalist, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Loyall, *Steamer*, I, 52.
 Loyall, Benjamin P., I, 4, 9, 33; II, 2-4.
 Loyd, Alex. L., I, 30.
 Loyd, George, I, 46.
 Loyd, Joseph G., I, 20.
 Loyd, Michael R., I, 45.
 Loyd, William H., I, 27+, 42.
 Loyless, E. B., I, 14.
 Lozier, George, II, 2.
 Lozier, John H., I, 20, 46.
 Lozier, Tom, II, 2.
 Lu Barje, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Lubbers, John, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.
 Lubbes, Theodore, I, 10, 22.
 Lubbock, Francis R., I, 4, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 38, 39, 41, 49, 51-53; II, 3, 5, 6, 8; IV, 1, 2.
 Lubbock, H. S., I, 15+, 34+.
 Lubbock, T., I, 26.
 Lubbock, Thomas S., I, 2+, 4, 7; II, 1.
 Lubbock, W. M., I, 15.
 Lubey, Timothy, I, 11, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
 Lucas,* I, 29, 41, 49, 52.
 Lucas, A. H., I, 14, 35.
 Lucas, B. H., I, 24.
 Lucas, Benjamin, I, 11.
 Lucas, Charles A., I, 43.
 Lucas, Charles W., I, 11.
 Lucas, Daniel B., I, 5.
 Lucas, Ebenezer W., I, 41.
 Lucas, Edward W., I, 10, 22.
 Lucas, Enos A., I, 30.
 Lucas, F. C., I, 28.
 Lucas, Francis, I, 39.
 Lucas, Frederick A., I, 43.
 Lucas, George W., I, 41; III, 4.
 Lucas, H. C., I, 45.
 Lucas, Henderson, III, 5.
 Lucas, Henry S., II, 4.
 Lucas, Hugh R., I, 52; II, 1.
 Lucas, J. Jonathan, I, 1+, 6+, 14+, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.
 Lucas, J. J. D., I, 47.
 Lucas, J. M., I, 32.
 Lucas, James A., I, 4, 50, 53.
 Lucas, James T., I, 45.
 Lucas, Jesse H., I, 38, 47.
 Lucas, John, *5th Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
 Lucas, John, *7th Ky.*, I, 24, 26, 34.
 Lucas, John H., I, 21, 27, 29.

- Lucas, Nathaniel B., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Lucas, P., II, 5.
 Lucas, R. H., I, 35.
 Lucas, Robert B., I, 39.
 Lucas, Samuel, I, 29.
 Lucas, Samuel R., jr., I, 41.
 Lucas, Samuel T., I, 32.
 Lucas, Thomas E., I, 35.
 Lucas, Thomas J., I, 5, 12, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 48, 49;
 II, 6.
 Lucas, W. B., I, 24.
 Lucas, Walter M., I, 19, 27.
 Lucas, William, I, 8.
 Lucas, Turner & Co., I, 17.
 Lucas Bend, Mo.
 Engagements, Sept. 8-10, 1861, I, 3.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 7, 1861, I, 3.
 Lucchesi, David H., II, 1, 2.
 Luce, *Captain*, I, 26.
 Luce, A., I, 51.
 Luce, Constant, I, 24, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Luce, Douglas, I, 19.
 Luce, Hiram C., I, 7.
 Luce, Horatio, I, 12.
 Luce, John B., I, 13.
 Luce, Lyman P., I, 26.
 Luce, M., I, 50.
 Luce, Stephen B., I, 2, 47; III, 2, 3.
 Luce, Sullivan, I, 27.
 Luce, Warren, I, 40.
 Luce, William, II, 4.
 Luce, William H., I, 27.
 Lucher, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Lucero, Blas, I, 48.
 Lucero, José, I, 26, 50.
 Lucero, Juan, I, 26.
 Luce's Plantation, Miss.
 Skirmish, May 15, 1864, I, 39.
 Luck, I, 49.
 Luck, Christian, III, 5.
 Luck, John T., I, 28; II, 6, 7.
 Lucke, S. S., I, 11.
 Luckenbach, A. A., I, 21.
 Luckett, John M., I, 46.
 Luckett, Philip N., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53;
 II, 1, 5, 8; III, 2; IV, 1.
 Luckett, R. F., I, 20.
 Luckett, Samuel R., I, 12.
 Luckett, W. R., I, 24.
 Luckett, William F., I, 24.
 Luckett's Texas Regiment, Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
 Luckey, J. B., I, 23.
 Luckey, J. M., I, 34+.
 Luckey, J. W., I, 53.
 Luckey, Seth J. W., I, 16, 39; II, 6.
 Luckey, W. A., I, 25.
 Luckie, James B., I, 30, 52.
 Luckie, L. F., I, 11.
 Luckmeyer, John, I, 42.
 Lucks, I, 48.
 Lucotte, A., II, 5.
 Lucretia, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Lucy, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 Lucy, *Steamer*, II, 8; IV, 3.
 Lucy,* II, 7; III, 2.
 Lucy, J. C., I, 20.
 Lucy, Jackson A., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 52.
 Lucy, John, I, 48.
 Lucy Gwin, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41+, 48.
 Ludborough, Joseph, I, 38.
 Ludden, Alonzo G., I, 26.
 Ludden, Henry D., I, 30, 47.
 Ludden, Samuel D., I, 11; II, 4.
 Luder, Auguste, IV, 2.
 Ludgate, William, I, 42, 46.
 Ludington, Elisha H., I, 25, 27, 45; III, 3.
 Ludington, Lewis, I, 30.
 Ludington, Marshall I., I, 25, 27, 33, 43, 46; III, 5.
 Ludington, R. W., I, 41.
 Ludington, R. W., et al., I, 34.
 Ludington, Samuel C., IV, 3.
 Ludlam, James D., I, 19, 43.
 Ludlam, William, II, 7.
 Ludler, J. E., I, 37.
 Ludlow, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Ludlow, Benjamin C., I, 8, 13, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40,
 42, 46.
 Ludlow, Edmund, I, 49.
 Ludlow, Edward H., I, 25.
 Ludlow, Edwin, I, 18.
 Ludlow, Henry B., I, 45.
 Ludlow, Israel, I, 10, 20, 30, 40, 42.
 Ludlow, Jacob R., I, 34.
 Ludlow, John H., I, 51.
 Ludlow, W. E., I, 7.
 Ludlow, William, I, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
 Ludlow, William H., I, 15, 18, 23, 25+, 27+, 43; II,
 1-8; III, 3.
 Ludlum, W. A., I, 19.
 Ludlum, William L., I, 33.
 Ludwick, Ephraim A., I, 46, 47.
 Ludwick, James B., I, 5, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Ludwig, Amandus E., II, 6.
 Ludwig, Andreas, II, 3.
 Ludwig, Charles D., I, 34, 41.
 Ludwig, E. T., I, 44.
 Ludwig, John, I, 49.
 Luebbering, Frederick J., I, 34, 41.
 Lueders, Frederick, I, 12.
 Luella, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Luffing, Pete, et al., I, 50.
 Luffman, William, I, 11, 12, 27.
 Lufkin, Mark H., III, 5.
 Lufton, Josiah, II, 5.
 Lugar, Joseph, I, 49.
 Lugenbeel, Pinkney, I, 45, 49, 50; III, 3, 5.
 Luguire, Hugh, I, 28.
 Luhn, Gerhard L., I, 25, 27.
 Lujan, Martin, I, 15.
 Lujane, Romaine, II, 2; III, 1.
 Luke, Andrew M., II, 4.
 Luke, Battice, I, 41.
 Luke, G. Gratiott, I, 46.
 Luke, John W., I, 17, 39.
 Luke, Raymond, I, 41, 48.
 Lukens, George W., I, 20, 52.
 Lukens, John B., I, 43.
 Lukins, E. B., II, 2.
 Lukins, James N., I, 47.
 Lull, Charles E., I, 10.
 Lull, Frederick A., I, 42, 46.
 Lull, L. R., I, 50.

- Lull, O. N., I, 2+.
 Lull, Oliver W., I, 15, 26.
 Lum, Benjamin F., II, 2.
 Lum, Charles M., I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 23, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47;
 III, 1, 4.
 Lum, J. A., & Co., I, 15+, 41.
 Luman, Theodore, I, 33.
 Lombard, George W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Luminary, *Steamer*, I, 22-24, 30-32, 34, 41, 49.
 Lumley, Francis, I, 51.
 Lumley, S. T., I, 30.
 Lummis, George B., I, 29.
 Lumpkin, *Private*, I, 14.
 Lumpkin, Edward P., I, 11, 47.
 Lumpkin, Frank, I, 42.
 Lumpkin, J. R., I, 25.
 Lumpkin, John F., II, 2.
 Lumpkin, O. H., II, 8.
 Lumpkin, Samuel, II, 2.
 Lumpkin, Samuel P., I, 11, 25, 27, 29.
 Lumpkin County, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1864, I, 39.
 Lumpkins, *Dr.*, I, 51.
 Lumpkins, G. W., I, 30, 31.
 Lumpkin's Mill, Miss.
 Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1862, I, 17.
 Lumpkin's Station, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
 Lumsden, *Mr.*, I, 11.
 Lumsden, Alexander J., I, 48.
 Lumsden, Charles L., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Luna, J. T., I, 20.
 Luna, Ramon, I, 26.
 Luna, W. L., I, 27.
 Luna Landing, Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 34.
 Lunar, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Lund, Herman, I, 47.
 Lunday, R. W., I, 12; II, 5.
 Lundergen, William, I, 25.
 Lundy, Albert D., I, 25.
 Lundy, E. C., I, 17.
 Lundy, Porter B., I, 19.
 Lundy, W. L., I, 30, 38.
 Lundy, William, I, 10.
 Lundy, William T., I, 51.
 Lundy's Lane, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 17, 1863, I, 23.
 Lunenburg, Ark.
 Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 34.
 Lung, Henry B., I, 23.
 Lungren, Henry G., II, 3.
 Luning, Adolph, I, 40, 42.
 Lunn, James H., I, 39.
 Lunn, John T., II, 7.
 Lunt, George, III, 1.
 Lunt, J. W., II, 7.
 Lunt, Samuel H., I, 30, 49.
 Lunt, William W., I, 6.
 Lupton, Michael, I, 27.
 Lupton, Isaiah, I, 5+.
 Lupton, S. R., II, 4.
 Lupton, William C., I, 16; II, 4.
 Luray, Va.
 Expedition, Dec. 21-23, 1863, I, 29.
 Luray, Va.—Continued.
 Occupation, Apr. 22, July 21, 1862, I, 12.
 Reconnaissance, June 29-30, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmish, Sept. 24, 1864, I, 43.
 Luray Valley, Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 8, 1864, I, 43.
 Lurgi, Louis, III, 2.
 Luria, A. M., I, 11.
 Lurty, George, I, 33.
 Lurty, Robert Dexter, I, 27, 43.
 Lurty, Warren S., I, 29, 33, 43, 46.
 Lusby, J. S., I, 14.
 Lusby, John B., II, 2.
 Lusby, Robert, I, 8, 41.
 Lusby's Mill, Ky.
 Skirmish, June 20, 1862, I, 16.
 Luse, William H., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46, 52; II, 8;
 IV, 2.
 Lush, William H., I, 20+, 52.
 Lushbaugh, Benjamin F., I, 13, 48.
 Lusher, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Lusher, Robert M., I, 53+; IV, 2.
 Lusk, Felix G., I, 38.
 Lusk, George C., I, 38.
 Lusk, Isaac M., I, 27, 29, 33.
 Lusk, John A. M., I, 12, 21.
 Lusk, Joseph, I, 32.
 Lusk, Joseph N. B., I, 49.
 Lusk, L. W., I, 47.
 Lusk, Lycurgus D., I, 11.
 Lusk, Thurlow W., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Lusk, Virgil S., I, 23.
 Lusk, William H., I, 23, 30-32, 39, 41.
 Lusk, William T., I, 5, 6, 14, 19+, 27, 51.
 Lussac, Guy, III, 3.
 Lusta, M., I, 41.
 Luster,* I, 22; II, 2.
 Lustre, *Captain*, I, 32.
 Lustre, James, I, 32.
 Lute, Ralph, I, 5.
 Luters, Henry, II, 5.
 Lutes, Franklin W., I, 46.
 Lutes, John, I, 34.
 Lutes, Samuel H., I, 41.
 Luther, II, 1.
 Luther, Charles, I, 24.
 Luther, Christian, I, 8.
 Luther, George, III, 5.
 Luther, Lewis W., II, 5.
 Luther, Martin, III, 5.
 Luther, Walter H., I, 36.
 Luthy, Franklin, I, 48.
 Luthy, Godfrey, I, 48.
 Lutman, T. J., I, 51.
 Luton, James, II, 5.
 Lutrell, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
 Lutrell, W. H. H., I, 8.
 Lutterloh, E. J., I, 49.
 Luttrell, C. D., II, 1.
 Luttrell, James C., I, 52.
 Luttrell, John, I, 52.
 Luttwitz, Adolphus von, I, 35, 47.
 Lutz, Gottlieb, I, 25.
 Lutz, J. B., II, 4.
 Lutz, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.

- Lutz, John, *46th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Lutz, John M., I, 27.
 Lutz, Joseph S., I, 7, 20, 23.
 Lutz, William, I, 43.
 Luxton, J. M., I, 7.
 Luxton, J. Mat., I, 48+, 49.
 Luyster, John S., I, 22.
 Luzenberg, C. H., I, 49.
 Luzerne, *Steamer*, I, 17.
 Lyall, *Rev. Dr.*, II, 1.
 Lybe, A. Smith, I, 48.
 Lychliter, A. D., I, 30.
 Lydecker, Abraham, II, 2, 4.
 Lydecker, Garrett J., I, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
 Lydia, *Schooner*, I, 29, 46.
 Lydick, Milton H., I, 24, 31.
 Lydig, Philip M., I, 9, 19+, 21, 23, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
 Lydnor, John S., II, 2.
 Lydon, Patrick W., I, 19.
 Lydy, Samuel, I, 12.
 Lyell, Charles B., I, 43.
 Lyell, J. W., I, 29, 37.
 Lyell, R. G., I, 34, 41.
 Lyell, Thomas, II, 2.
 Lyendecker, John Z., I, 26.
 Lyeth, John McF., I, 12.
 Lyford, Jesse L., III, 5.
 Lyford, Stephen C., I, 2, 7, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 39, 42, 52; II, 4.
 Lykins, John, 1st, II, 7.
 Lykins, John, 2d, II, 7.
 Lykins, W. H. R., I, 22.
 Lyle,* I, 15, 22, 41, 50.
 Lyle, Alexander A., I, 30.
 Lyle, Daniel C., I, 7.
 Lyle, G. T., I, 40.
 Lyle, J. Banks, I, 36, 42.
 Lyle, J. S., I, 39, 49.
 Lyle, John M., II, 1.
 Lyle, John N., II, 4.
 Lyle, John R., II, 5.
 Lyle, Marshal D., II, 7.
 Lyle, Martin A., I, 48.
 Lyle, Matthew, I, 11.
 Lyle, Peter, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
 Lyle, Robert, I, 43.
 Lyle, Robert G., I, 34.
 Lyle, Samuel H., I, 25, 29.
 Lyle, William J., I, 15.
 Lyle, William K., I, 22, 44, 47.
 Lyles, A. M., II, 8.
 Lyles, Erskine, I, 12.
 Lyles, John M., I, 5, 52; IV, 2.
 Lyles, Joseph, II, 2.
 Lyles, Oliver P., I, 10, 15, 24, 26, 41, 48, 49.
 Lyles, R. S., I, 39.
 Lyles, Thomas H., I, 12.
 Lyles, William D., I, 7+, 10, 24; II, 3.
 Lyles, William L., I, 38; IV, 2.
 Lyllie, I, 44.
 Lyman,* I, 52; II, 4.
 Lyman, A. B., II, 4.
 Lyman, C. S., I, 24.
 Lyman, Charles W., I, 7, 17; II, 2.
 Lyman, Chauncey A., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 Lyman, Edwin, I, 11.
 Lyman, George, I, 47.
 Lyman, George H., I, 11, 51; II, 8.
 Lyman, George W., I, 23, 30, 31.
 Lyman, Job, III, 5.
 Lyman, John N., I, 26.
 Lyman, Jonas W., I, 25, 46.
 Lyman, Joseph, I, 34, 48, 49.
 Lyman, Justus, I, 36.
 Lyman, Luke, I, 9, 18.
 Lyman, S., III, 5.
 Lyman, Theodore, I, 36, 40, 46.
 Lyman, Wyllys, I, 43, 46, 51.
 Lyman Dudley, *Sloop*.
 Seizure, Oct. 11, 1861, I, 6.
 Lynah, Arthur M., I, 1+, 53.
 Lynah, E., I, 6+.
 Lynah, James, et al., I, 47.
 Lynam, Thomas H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31; IV, 2.
 Lynch,* I, 10, 12, 22, 49, 52.
 Lynch, Alexander W., I, 17.
 Lynch, Andrew A., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
 Lynch, Augustin T., I, 51.
 Lynch, Barney, II, 1.
 Lynch, Charles, *18th Ark.*, I, 17.
 Lynch, Charles, *2d Del.*, I, 19.
 Lynch, Charles M., I, 29, 33, 36, 46.
 Lynch, Connally H., I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Lynch, Connally H., et al., I, 47.
 Lynch, Dominick, I, 36.
 Lynch, Edward B., I, 20, 52.
 Lynch, F. R., I, 14.
 Lynch, Francis J., I, 4+, 15, 26, 34, 53.
 Lynch, Frank, I, 17.
 Lynch, George, I, 19.
 Lynch, Henry, I, 36.
 Lynch, J. D., *12th Miss. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Lynch, J. D., *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Lynch, J. E., I, 17.
 Lynch, J. Peyton, I, 4+, 17, 24, 39, 49.
 Lynch, James, *Rev.*, I, 47.
 Lynch, James, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39.
 Lynch, James, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
 Lynch, James C., I, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40+, 42.
 Lynch, James H., I, 49.
 Lynch, James M., I, 42.
 Lynch, James N., II, 5.
 Lynch, James R., I, 24, 34.
 Lynch, Jeremiah, I, 36.
 Lynch, John, *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
 Lynch, John, *6th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17, 24, 32, 45, 49; II, 4.
 Lynch, John, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 30.
 Lynch, John, *114th Ohio*, I, 24.
 Lynch, John A., *A. Q. M.*, I, 47.
 Lynch, John A., *26th Mass.*, I, 34, 43.
 Lynch, John B., I, 36.
 Lynch, John C., I, 25.
 Lynch, M., I, 25+.
 Lynch, Michael, I, 25+, 51.
 Lynch, Montgomery, I, 7.
 Lynch, Patrick, I, 10.
 Lynch, Philip, I, 45.
 Lynch, Stafford G., III, 4, 5.
 Lynch, Thomas, *13th Ark.*, I, 31.
 Lynch, Thomas, *8th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.

- Lynch, Thomas, *43d N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Lynch, Thomas, *77th N. Y. N. G.*, I, 43.
 Lynch, Thomas J., I, 36.
 Lynch, Thomas P., I, 24+.
 Lynch, Timothy, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
 Lynch, Timothy, *rooth N. Y.*, I, 36, 42; II, 4.
 Lynch, Travis, I, 45.
 Lynch, W. H., I, 35.
 Lynch, W. W., *Missouri*, I, 13.
 Lynch, W. W., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Lynch, William, II, 2.
 Lynch, William A., I, 27, 29, 33.
 Lynch, William F., *58th Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 34, 45, 52; II, 5.
 Lynch, William F., *C. S. N.*, I, 2, 4, 9, 14, 15, 17, 18, 29, 33, 40, 51; II, 3; IV, 2.
 Lynch, William H., I, 18.
 Lynchburg, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.
 Lynchburg, Va.
 Engagement, June 17-18, 1864, I, 37; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Scout, June 13-15, 1864, I, 37.
 Skirmish, June 17, 1864, I, 37.
 See also I, 40; II, 4, 7.
 Lynchburg, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 2, 27.
 Lynchburg, Va., Mayor of, I, 27.
 Lynchburg Campaign.
 May 26-June 29, 1864, I, 37-40, 51; II, 7; III, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Lynchburg Depot, Va., IV, 2.
 Lynchcomb, Richard, III, 5.
 Lynch's Creek, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 26, 1865, I, 47.
 Lynd, James, III, 4.
 Lynde, Edward, I, 13, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
 Lynde, Isaac, I, 1+, 4, 50; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1.
 Lynde, John, I, 17.
 Lynde, Richard D., I, 45, 49; II, 1, 3.
 Lyne, James B., II, 2.
 Lyne, W. H., I, 34.
 Lyne, William, I, 39.
 Lynes, John, I, 48.
 Lynham, John A., IV, 3.
 Lynn,* I, 15, 39; II, 8.
 Lynn, A., I, 19.
 Lynn, Arthur T., I, 15.
 Lynn, Austin O., I, 39.
 Lynn, B. W., I, 11.
 Lynn, Daniel D., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 50.
 Lynn, David, II, 5.
 Lynn, David A., I, 15, 24; II, 3, 4.
 Lynn, Edward E., I, 38.
 Lynn, George, II, 2.
 Lynn, George, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Lynn, J. B., I, 35.
 Lynn, J. K., et al., I, 49.
 Lynn, J. W., I, 15.
 Lynn, James, I, 52.
 Lynn, James C., I, 43, 46.
 Lynn, M. N., I, 41.
 Lynn, Michael, III, 5.
 Lynn, Seymour, II, 2.
 Lynn, William A., I, 10.
 Lynn Boyd, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
 Lynne, George, I, 19.
 Lynnville, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 24, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 45.
- Lynx, *Steamer*, I, 42.
 Lyon,* I, 28, 32-34, 39, 46, 48, 53; II, 3.
 Lyon, A. M., I, 24.
 Lyon, A. McDonald, III, 2.
 Lyon, A. S., I, 29.
 Lyon, Abraham, I, 34, 50.
 Lyon, Allen M., I, 11.
 Lyon, Arthur P., I, 20, 45, 52.
 Lyon, Augustus W., I, 43.
 Lyon, Braxton, II, 7, 8.
 Lyon, Caleb, I, 41, 50.
 Lyon, Charles A., I, 18, 33, 40.
 Lyon, Charles D., I, 48.
 Lyon, Charles H., I, 43.
 Lyon, Charles M., I, 45.
 Lyon, David, I, 21, 26, 34, 43.
 Lyon, David S., I, 32.
 Lyon, Edwin, I, 21.
 Lyon, Elijah H., I, 25.
 Lyon, Eugene, I, 29.
 Lyon, F., III, 5.
 Lyon, F. G., I, 30.
 Lyon, Francis S., I, 10, 52; IV, 2, 3.
 Lyon, Frederick A., I, 43; III, 4.
 Lyon, General, *Steamer*, I, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
 Lyon, George C., I, 52.
 Lyon, George G., I, 12, 21, 37; III, 2.
 Lyon, George P., I, 31, 32.
 Lyon, George W., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 48, 49.
 Lyon, George W., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
 Lyon, Gideon A., I, 38, 45, 47.
 Lyon, Henry W., I, 19.
 Lyon, Hylan B., I, 4, 7, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 3-5, 8.
 Lyon, Hylan B., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
 Lyon, Isaac S., I, 9, 25, 27, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 Lyon, Jacob A., I, 51.
 Lyon, James, I, 12, 19.
 Lyon, James J., I, 8, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Lyon, James M., I, 46.
 Lyon, James W., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Lyon, John, *Virginia*, I, 46.
 Lyon, John, *Pro. Mar. 13th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
 Lyon, John, *12th Va.*, I, 51.
 Lyon, John D., I, 5.
 Lyon, Judson M., I, 12.
 Lyon, Nathaniel, I, 1+, 2, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 41, 50-53; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 3.
 Lyon, Noah, I, 13.
 Lyon, Orlo H., I, 22, 48.
 Lyon, R. H., I, 27.
 Lyon, Richard, I, 3+.
 Lyon, Robert B., II, 8.
 Lyon, Robert W., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Lyon, S. H., II, 5.
 Lyon, Samuel, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 38, 44.
 Lyon, Samuel, *107th Pa.*, I, 12, 21.
 Lyon, Samuel C. or Samuel H., II, 1, 2.
 Lyon, Sidney S., I, 10, 16, 17, 23, 30, 31.
 Lyon, T. Lytt, I, 10, 34.
 Lyon, Thomas T. A., II, 7.
 Lyon, Virgil H., I, 39, 48.
 Lyon, W. H., II, 4.
 Lyon, W. Y., III, 3.
 Lyon, Wendell P., I, 41.
 Lyon, Wilberforce W., I, 11; II, 4.
 Lyon, Will, I, 39.

- Lyon, William, I, 49.
 Lyon, William P., I, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Lyon, William T., I, 41.
 Lyon, Fort, Colo. Terr.
 Affairs, Aug. 7, Nov. 6-16, 1864, I, 41.
 Lyon, Fort, Va.
 Explosion, July 9, 1863, I, 27+.
 Lyon County, Ky.
 Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1865, I, 49.
 Lyons,* I, 12, 26, 43, 45, 49, 50, 53; II, 5.
 Lyons, Alexander, III, 5.
 Lyons, Benjamin R., I, 6, 14.
 Lyons, Clark M., I, 40.
 Lyons, Cornelius C., I, 43.
 Lyons, Francis, I, 49.
 Lyons, George, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
 Lyons, George M., I, 45.
 Lyons, Gilbert C., I, 41.
 Lyons, Henry M., 24th Iowa, I, 34.
 Lyons, Henry M., 8th Mass., I, 43.
 Lyons, Isaac L., II, 4.
 Lyons, J., I, 32.
 Lyons, J. C., I, 44.
 Lyons, James, Hon., I, 51; II, 2+, 3; IV, 3.
 Lyons, James, Prisoner, II, 4.
 Lyons, Jerome R., I, 27+, 36+, 40.
 Lyons, John B., I, 9.
 Lyons, John C., I, 12.
 Lyons, John D., I, 51.
 Lyons, L. P., I, 11.
 Lyons, Lord, Schooner, I, 9.
 Lyons, M. L., I, 34.
 Lyons, Patrick, I, 34.
 Lyons, Peter, I, 9.
 Lyons, Richard B. P., I, 2, 14, 22, 41, 43, 51; II, 2-7;
 III, 1-4; IV, 1, 2.
 Lyons, Richard M., I, 36.
 Lyons, T. B., I, 17, 24, 36.
 Lyons, Thomas H., I, 14.
 Lyons, W. R. C., I, 30; II, 8.
 Lyons, William C., I, 33.
 Lyons, William H., I, 51.
 Lyon's Raid.
 Dec. 6, 1864-Jan. 15, 1865, I, 45.
 Lysle, James M., I, 5.
 Lyster, William J., I, 30, 31, 38.
 Lythgoe, A. J., I, 16, 20.
 Lytle, Captain, I, 20.
 Lytle, Colonel, I, 23.
 Lytle, Decatur D., I, 36.
 Lytle, Ephraim F., I, 52.
 Lytle, F. H., I, 20.
 Lytle, Francis W., I, 31, 38.
 Lytle, Isaac, I, 37.
 Lytle, J. A., et al., I, 50.
 Lytle, J. P., I, 30.
 Lytle, James M., I, 11.
 Lytle, John S., I, 39; II, 8.
 Lytle, Joseph A., I, 29.
 Lytle, Robert M., I, 39.
 Lytle, Robert P., I, 3.
 Lytle, Uriah, I, 43.
 Lytle, W. J., I, 8.
 Lytle, William H., I, 2, 5, 7, 10+, 16, 23, 30, 32, 52;
 II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1.
 Lytle, Fort, Tenn., Atlas.
- Lytle's Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20.
 Lyttle, L. F., II, 5.
 M., Mrs., II, 8.
 M., C., II, 2.
 M. S. Perry, Steamer, II, 2.
 Maag, George, I, 28.
 Maas, Louis, I, 24.
 Ma-a-we, Indian, IV, 1.
 Mabel, Vessel, IV, 2.
 Maben, John C., I, 42, 46+.
 Mabery, Prisoner, I, 47.
 Mabie, E. M., II, 2.
 Mabie, Edwin, I, 49.
 Mabie, J. R., I, 21.
 Mabie, Jeremiah D., I, 18.
 Mabrey, G. W., I, 32.
 Mabry, I, 49.
 Mabry, C. W., I, 21.
 Mabry, Hinchie P., I, 3, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48,
 49, 52, 53.
 Mabry, Jehu, I, 30.
 Mabry, William M., I, 24, 30, 38, 44, 47+.
 Mabury, Captain, I, 41.
 McAbee, Henry M., I, 25.
 McAbee, W. S., I, 52.
 McAbey, Arthur, II, 2.
 McAchran, Mr., I, 50.
 McAdams, Captain, II, 4.
 McAdams, Lieutenant, I, 47.
 McAdams, James G., I, 30, 45.
 McAdams, James H., I, 7.
 McAdams, John, III, 3.
 McAdams, S. H., I, 44.
 McAdams, Samuel G., I, 3, 34, 41.
 McAdams, William R., I, 51.
 McAdo, Olivia, I, 34.
 McAdoo, Foster J., I, 41.
 McAdoo, Hugh M., I, 23, 31.
 McAdoo, J. D., I, 26, 34, 48, 53.
 McAdoo, W. D., I, 27.
 McAdory, H. O., I, 30.
 McAfee,* I, 30, 42; II, 7.
 McAfee, Allen L., I, 16, 31, 32, 39, 52; II, 4, 8.
 McAfee, Charles B., I, 22.
 McAfee, E. M., I, 24.
 McAfee, John, Hon., I, 3+; II, 1.
 McAfee, John, Rep. Recruit, III, 5.
 McAfee, John, 1st Ill. Lt. Art., I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 McAfee, John, 9th Miss., I, 20.
 McAfee, John M., I, 36.
 McAfee, Lee M., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 McAfee, Robert C., I, 15.
 McAfee's Cross-Roads, Ga.
 Combat, June 11, 1864, I, 38.
 McAfee, Josiah B., I, 41.
 McAlease, J. L., II, 4.
 McAleer, Joseph L., I, 25, 42, 46.
 McAleer, L. F., I, 37, 43.
 McAleis, John, I, 51.
 McAlester, Charles E., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 45.
 McAlester, Miles D., I, 5, 11, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24, 34, 36,
 39, 41, 48, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 2, 5; Atlas.
 McAlexander, Edward W., I, 38+, 45+, 47+;
 II, 3.
 McAlexander, Z. P., I, 3.

- McAlister, A., I, 30.
 McAlister, Alexander C., I, 27, 42, 46, 47.
 McAlister, J. A., I, 11.
 McAlister, James, II, 5.
 McAlister, Nathan, I, 35.
 McAllaster, William H., I, 46.
 McAllen,* I, 26, 48.
 McAllen, Robert W., I, 12; III, 1.
 McAllister, Henry, Jr., I, 20+, 30, 31, 49, 52.
 McAllister,* I, 14, 50.
 McAllister, A., III, 3.
 McAllister, Charles, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
 McAllister, Charles, *8th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
 McAllister, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 McAllister, David, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 15.
 McAllister, Edward, *Kentucky*, I, 32.
 McAllister, Edward, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 7, 10, 52.
 McAllister, George W., I, 38.
 McAllister, H. C., I, 36; II, 4.
 McAllister, Harrison, I, 30.
 McAllister, Henry C., I, 20.
 McAllister, Hiram, I, 51.
 McAllister, J. L., I, 14, 28, 35, 36.
 McAllister, J. Q. A., I, 11.
 McAllister, John, I, 12.
 McAllister, John A., I, 31.
 McAllister, Julian, I, 50.
 McAllister, R., I, 22.
 McAllister, Robert, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 McAllister, S. W., I, 1+, 4; II, 1.
 McAllister, Thomas, I, 27.
 McAllister, Thompson, I, 29.
 McAllister, William A., I, 38.
 McAllister, William H., I, 3.
 McAllister, William J. S., I, 42.
 McAllister, William M., I, 12.
 McAllister, Fort, Ga.
 Affair, Mar. 9, 1863, I, 14.
 Engagement, Dec. 13, 1864, I, 44, 45.
 Naval attacks:
 Jan. 27, Feb. 28, 1863, I, 14.
 Feb. 1, Mar. 3, 1863, I, 14, 53.
 Sketch, I, 44.
 McAloon, Peter A., I, 25, 30-32, 52.
 McAlpin, A., I, 30.
 McAlpin, Henry, I, 20.
 McAlpin, James, I, 20.
 McAlpin, James W., I, 14, 28, 35, 44.
 McAlpine, Charles L., I, 11+, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 4, 5.
 McAlpine, Charles R., I, 25, 51.
 McAlpine, James N., I, 11.
 McAlpine, Thomas D., I, 41, 48.
 McAlpine, William J., I, 52.
 McAmbly, John, I, 11.
 McAnally, Charles, I, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 McAnally, John, I, 18, 29.
 McAnally, Patrick, I, 27, 40.
 McAnderson, Orin, I, 39.
 McAndrew, John, I, 48, 49.
 McAnear, S., I, 23.
 McAnelly, Leander, I, 26.
 McAnerney, John, Jr., I, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
 McAnnelly, L. H., I, 34, 41, 48.
 McAnnelly, Patrick, I, 38.
 Macardle, George, I, 18.
 Macaroni, *Sleamer*, I, 35.
 McArthur,* I, 20, 53.
 McArthur, Allen D. S., I, 31.
 McArthur, Arthur, I, 12.
 McArthur, Arthur, Jr., I, 20, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 McArthur, Charles W., I, 21, 29, 51.
 McArthur, Francis H., I, 13.
 McArthur, Henry C., I, 38, 47.
 McArthur, James N., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 McArthur, James R., III, 3.
 McArthur, John, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6, 7; III, 3, 5.
 McArthur, Joseph H., I, 11, 19.
 McArthur, Lewis Linn, II, 2.
 McArthur, Robert M., III, 5.
 McArthur, W. J., I, 22, 34, 41.
 McArthur, William C., I, 8+.
 McArthur, William H. H., I, 31, 47.
 McArthur, William M., I, 6, 36, 42, 46.
 Macartney, T. N., I, 52.
 McAssy, Daniel, I, 27.
 McAteer, Patrick H., I, 37; II, 4+.
 McAulay, James R., I, 11.
 Macauley, *Mr.*, I, 24.
 Macauley, Daniel, I, 7, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43, 46; II, 8.
 Macauley, Duncan, IV, 3.
 McAuley, Hugh, I, 48, 53.
 McAuley, James, III, 1.
 McAuley, John T., I, 38.
 Macauley, John T., I, 43.
 McAuliff, Jeremiah, II, 2.
 McAuliffe, Michael, I, 20.
 McAvoy, R. H., I, 14.
 McBath, Alexander, I, 52.
 McBath, Andrew, I, 52.
 McBath, William R., I, 30, 32, 39.
 McBeath, William C., I, 45.
 McBee, Joshua T., I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 49.
 McBeecher, *Private*, I, 24.
 Macbeth, Charles, I, 14, 28, 30, 35, 47, 53.
 Macbeth, E. Wister, I, 28.
 Macbeth, J. Ravenel, I, 1, 14, 28; II, 7.
 Macbeth, James E., I, 11.
 McBeth, James E., I, 26.
 McBeth, John, I, 27.
 Macbeth, W. R., I, 10.
 McBirney, I, 24.
 McBlair, Charles H., I, 5, 6, 53; II, 2.
 McBlair, Duncan, I, 43.
 McBlair, John G., I, 12, 27, 29.
 McBlair, William, II, 7.
 McBraye, *Scout*, I, 31.
 McBride,* I, 8+, 22, 34, 50, 51.
 McBride, A. J., I, 25, 31.
 McBride, Alexander, II, 5.
 McBride, Andrew, *72d Pa.*, I, 27.
 McBride, Andrew, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19, 21.
 McBride, Daniel W., I, 24.
 McBride, Douglas, I, 13.
 McBride, E. W., I, 41.
 McBride, Edward, II, 2.
 McBride, Harry, I, 41.
 McBride, J. J., IV, 1.
 McBride, James, II, 7.

- McBride, James D., I, 49; III, 4.
 McBride, James G., I, 17, 31, 44, 47.
 McBride, James H., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+, 8, 13, 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
 McBride, James H., *2d La.*, I, 19.
 McBride, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 McBride, John, *Engr. Str. Belle St. Louis*, I, 39.
 McBride, John R., I, 50.
 McBride, John S., I, 38, 44, 47.
 McBride, John W., I, 26.
 McBride, Lyman H., I, 43.
 McBride, Michael, I, 17.
 McBride, P. H., I, 23.
 McBride, R. R., II, 4.
 McBride, Robert E., I, 34.
 McBride, Romulus, II, 6.
 McBride, S. B., I, 34.
 McBride, S. H., I, 20.
 McBride, Samuel, I, 25.
 McBride, Stephen, II, 1.
 McBride, Thomas, I, 42.
 McBride, Thomas H., II, 1.
 McBride, William, III, 5.
 McBurney, James C., I, 38.
 McBurney, Thomas, II, 3.
 McBurney, William, I, 39, 49.
 McCaa, *Private*, I, 1.
 McCaa, B. B., I, 10, 16, 17.
 McCabe, *Captain*, I, 48.
 McCabe, Barney, I, 30.
 McCabe, Edwin, I, 12.
 McCabe, Francis, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 McCabe, George F., I, 12, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 McCabe, Henry, I, 8, 22, 41.
 McCabe, James, I, 11.
 McCabe, James D., jr., I, 51.
 McCabe, James E., II, 2.
 McCabe, James P., I, 43.
 McCabe, John, I, 46.
 McCabe, John C., II, 8.
 McCabe, John D., I, 34.
 McCabe, Patrick J., I, 27.
 McCabe, W. Gordon, I, 28, 36.
 McCabe, William P., I, 34.
 McCafferty, Dennis, III, 5.
 McCafferty, Isaac, I, 45.
 McCafferty, James E., I, 11.
 McCafferty, Joseph, I, 23, 31, 32, 39.
 McCafferty, Matthew J., I, 9.
 McCafferty, Neil J., I, 23, 52.
 McCafferty, Patrick, II, 2.
 McCafferty, Presley, I, 24.
 McCafferty, W. H., III, 5.
 McCaffery, John, I, 27.
 McCaffrey, Cornelius, I, 38.
 McCaffrey, Edward, I, 36.
 McCaffrey, Henry, II, 4.
 McCagg, George, jr., I, 17, 38, 52.
 McCahan, John A., I, 46.
 McCahan, Thomas S., I, 31.
 McCahey, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 MacCahill, Philip, I, 47.
 McCahon, J. A., I, 41.
 McCahon, James, III, 5.
 McCain, I, 19.
 McCain, C. W., I, 45.
 McCain, E., I, 26.
 McCain, G. H., I, 30.
 McCain, H. V., I, 38.
 McCain, Henry, II, 5.
 McCain, James, & Co., I, 50.
 McCain, James H., I, 24.
 McCain, John C., I, 18.
 McCain, Jonathan, I, 44.
 McCain, Patrick, I, 30.
 McCain, William D., I, 41.
 McCaine, R. R., I, 12, 37.
 McCaleb, Charles C., I, 23, 39, 32.
 McCaleb, Hubert A., I, 32, 34, 39, 41.
 McCaleb, Jesse, I, 34, 41.
 McCaleb, S., I, 52+.
 McCaleb, W. C., I, 39.
 McCall,* I, 16, 19, 24, 28, 34, 49.
 McCall, A. Dwight, I, 26.
 McCall, A. J., II, 2.
 McCall, C., I, 49.
 McCall, Charles A., I, 6, 46.
 McCall, Charles C., I, 45.
 McCall, Daniel E., I, 24.
 McCall, E. Jones, III, 2.
 McCall, George A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 51, 52; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1.
 McCall, George A., *Pulaski Art.*, I, 25.
 McCall, Hugh W., I, 40, 46.
 McCall, James, I, 26.
 McCall, James K., I, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 McCall, James S., I, 10, 20, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 McCall, John, I, 36.
 McCall, John M., I, 50.
 McCall, Joseph B., I, 41.
 McCall, R. B., I, 52.
 McCall, Richard, I, 34.
 McCall, T. J., I, 52.
 McCall, W. C., I, 25.
 McCall, William H. H., I, 42, 46, 51+.
 McCall, William W., I, 46.
 McCalla, *Sergeant*, I, 42.
 McCalla, Henry L., I, 10.
 McCalla, Nathaniel, I, 8, 17, 24, 31.
 McCalla, R. C., I, 31, 32, 38, 49.
 McCalla, Robert, I, 35.
 McCalla, Theodore H., I, 25.
 McCallay, James, I, 14.
 McCalley, Edmund L., I, 43, 46.
 McCallister, Lorenzo D., I, 26.
 McCallister, William, I, 36+, 40+, 42+, 46, 51.
 McCallum,* I, 44, 49.
 McCallum, Alexander, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 42.
 McCallum, Colonel D. C., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 McCallum, Daniel C., I, 5, 10, 11+, 12, 19, 26, 27, 29, 30+, 31+, 32, 33, 36-39, 41-49, 51, 52; III, 2-5.
 McCallum, General, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 McCallum, George B., I, 30, 31.
 McCallum, H. B., I, 21.
 McCallum, James, IV, 3.
 McCallum, James K. P., I, 39.
 McCallum, John J., I, 21.
 McCallum, Michael A., I, 29.
 McCallum, P., I, 46; III, 4, 5.
 McCally, Thomas J., I, 36.
 McCalmont, Alfred B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46; III, 4.

- McCalmont, John S., I, 5; III, 1.
 McCamant, J. D., I, 22.
 McCamant, William, I, 31.
 McCamey, M. C., II, 7.
 McCamley, James M., I, 46.
 McCamman, William, I, 30.
 McCammon, David C., II, 2.
 McCammon, Samuel, I, 52.
 McCammon, Thomas, I, 27.
 McCammon, William W., I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 47, 49;
 52.
 McCampbell, Andrew, I, 10.
 McCampbell, D. C., I, 45; II, 6.
 McCampbell, James A., I, 10+, 23.
 McCampbell, James H., I, 20.
 McCampbell, John, I, 39.
 McCampbell, Samuel, I, 49.
 McCampbell, William, II, 4.
 McCann & Harrell, I, 6+, 15.
 McCance, Thomas W., I, 51.
 McCandless, A. G., III, 1.
 McCandless, J. N., I, 23.
 McCandless, Moses A., I, 31.
 McCandless, William, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36,
 37, 40, 42, 51.
 McCandless, William G., I, 18, 27, 29, 46.
 McCandless, William H., I, 43, 46.
 McCandlish, Thomas P., I, 42.
 McCandliss, R. R., I, 27.
 McCane, Thomas A., I, 38.
 McCann, *Provost-Marshal*, I, 6.
 McCann, Arthur, I, 19.
 McCann, C., I, 18.
 McCann, David G., I, 24.
 McCann, G., I, 52.
 McCann, Henry, I, 50.
 McCann, Hugh, I, 46.
 McCann, J. H., I, 10.
 McCann, J. J., I, 7.
 McCann, J. R., II, 1.
 McCann, James, I, 33.
 McCann, John, I, 5.
 McCann, Joseph, II, 2.
 McCann, Patrick, III, 5.
 McCann, Richard, I, 20, 23, 30; II, 7, 8.
 McCann, Thomas K., I, 37, 46.
 McCann, William C., I, 30.
 McCann, William P., I, 18.
 McCannon, John, I, 41.
 McCants, A. C., I, 35.
 McCants, A. J., I, 20.
 McCants, Robert P., I, 23, 30-32.
 McCants, T. W., I, 41.
 McCarcle, J. L., I, 30.
 McCardell, W. H., I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49.
 McCardle, W. H., I, 10, 15, 24, 32; IV, 3.
 McCarey, Josiah, I, 3+; II, 1+.
 McCargo, John M., I, 41.
 McCarle, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 McCarley, James M., I, 11, 36.
 McCarley, John, I, 35, 44.
 McCarley, Moses, I, 17.
 McCarney, John, II, 5.
 McCaol, John, II, 7.
 McCarpenter, John, III, 5.
 McCarren, Bernard, I, 27; III, 4.
 McCarrick, J. W., I, 32.
 McCarrick, Patrick, II, 4.
 McCarrool, William, I, 43.
 McC Carroll, Hamilton, II, 6.
 McCart, J., I, 41.
 McCarter,* I, 32; II, 2.
 McCarter, Courtland T., I, 20+, 52.
 McCarter, James M., I, 11, 19, 25, 27; III, 1.
 McCarter, Marshall, I, 11; II, 4.
 McCarter, Sidney H., I, 25.
 McCarter, William, I, 27.
 McCarthey, Charles, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43, 47.
 McCarthey, Henry, I, 38.
 McCarthy, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 McCarthy, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.
 McCarthy, D. O., I, 50.
 McCarthy, Daniel, *5th N. H.*, I, 42.
 McCarthy, Daniel, *88th N. Y.*, I, 21.
 McCarthy, Dennis, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
 McCarthy or McCarty, Dennis, *38th N. Y.*, I, 21, 51.
 McCarthy, Edward S., I, 2+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29,
 36, 51.
 McCarthy, F. P., I, 12.
 McCarthy, George N., I, 49.
 McCarthy, H., I, 51.
 McCarthy, Jeremiah, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 McCarthy, John, *12th Ill. Cav.*, I, 19.
 McCarthy, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 McCarthy, John, *1st Ohio*, I, 30.
 McCarthy, John T., II, 5.
 McCarthy, Lawrence S., I, 31, 38+.
 McCarthy, M., I, 31.
 McCarthy, Patrick, I, 36.
 McCarthy, Tom, I, 41.
 McCarthy, William, I, 2.
 McCartners, Milton, I, 8.
 McCartney, *Captain*, I, 51.
 McCartney, David, III, 5.
 McCartney, G. D., II, 2.
 McCartney, J. B., I, 45.
 McCartney, James, I, 30, 47.
 McCartney, Joseph A., I, 45, 49.
 McCartney, Joseph S., I, 34, 41.
 McCartney, Samuel H., I, 8.
 McCartney, William A., I, 25; III, 3.
 McCartney, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37,
 40, 43; III, 5.
 McCarty, *Captain*, I, 26.
 McCarty, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
 McCarty, A. L., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 McCarty, Boyd Y., I, 20, 52.
 McCarty, C. F., I, 20.
 McCarty, Charles, I, 25.
 McCarty, Charles J., II, 6.
 McCarty, Dennis, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
 McCarty or McCarthy, Dennis, *38th N. Y.*, I, 21, 51.
 McCarty, E., I, 22.
 McCarty, F. M., I, 28.
 McCarty, Florence, I, 30, 38.
 McCarty, Francis, *33d N. J.*, I, 44.
 McCarty, Francis, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 McCarty, H. M., I, 13.
 McCarty, J. L., *Recruiting Agent*, I, 52.
 McCarty, J. L., *42d Miss.*, IV, 2.
 McCarty, Jacob, I, 19.
 McCarty, James W., I, 12, 27.

- McCarty, Jeremiah, I, 30.
 McCarty, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 McCarty, John, *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
 McCarty, John B., I, 11.
 McCarty, John L., I, 27.
 McCarty, Joseph, *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 48.
 McCarty, Joseph, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
 McCarty, Justus Ingersoll, III, 1.
 McCarty, Michael, II, 1.
 McCarty, Patrick, II, 3.
 McCarty, Patrick K., I, 38.
 McCarty, Thomas, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 8, 53.
 McCarty, Thomas, *7th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42, 46.
 McCarty, Thomas B., III, 5.
 McCarty, Timothy, I, 36.
 McCarty, W. A., I, 30.
 McCarty, W. W., I, 17.
 McCarty, William, I, 42.
 McCarver, John S., I, 8, 53.
 McCarver, Samuel H., I, 30, 36.
 McCary, Theodore, II, 5.
 McCaskey, James, I, 30.
 McCaskey, Benjamin P., II, 8.
 McCaskey, John, I, 37, 43.
 McCaskey, William S., I, 38.
 McCaskill, Alexander, I, 40, 51.
 McCaskill, E. V., I, 30.
 McCaskill, John, I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 McCaslan, Robert F., I, 39.
 McCaslan, William E., I, 11, 25, 27.
 McCaslin, James, I, 52.
 McCaslin, Maxwell, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
 McCastle, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
 McCaughey, William, I, 11.
 McCaughrin, R. L., I, 42.
 McCauley, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 McCauley, *Lieutenant*, II, 4.
 McCauley, Alexander, I, 20.
 McCauley, Charles M. T., I, 35, 36.
 McCauley, Charles S., I, 2.
 McCauley, Edward Y., I, 41, 48.
 McCauley, George W., I, 11, 19, 46.
 McCauley, J., I, 10+.
 McCauley, J. C., I, 10.
 McCauley, James, I, 35.
 McCauley, John R., I, 46.
 McCauley, Levi G., II, 4.
 McCauley, Mark, I, 22, 34; II, 8.
 McCauley, Patrick H., I, 17, 24, 39, 44, 47.
 McCauley, S. D., I, 11.
 McCauley, Thomas, I, 39.
 McCauley, William, *73d N. Y.*, I, 11, 21; II, 4.
 McCauley, William, *30th N. C.*, I, 25.
 McCaully, Charles S., I, 51.
 McCauly, M., I, 37.
 McCauly, Thomas, I, 33.
 McCaus, J. W., I, 47.
 McCausland, George, I, 2.
 McCausland, John, I, 2, 5, 7, 12+, 19-21, 25, 27, 29-31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 4, 7; IV, 1.
 McCausland, William, I, 17, 45.
 McCauslin, Joseph, I, 46.
 McCave, Joseph, I, 25.
 McCaw, Georgiana, *Steamer*, I, 42.
 McCaw, J. B., II, 3.
 McCaw, James A., IV, 3.
 McCawley, Benjamin F., II, 2.
 McCawley, Charles G., I, 18, 28.
 McCawley, G. W., I, 15+, 30, 31.
 McCay, Henry K., I, 5+.
 McCay, Robert, I, 30.
 McCay, Robert B., II, 3.
 McCay, Robert C., I, 32, 39; IV, 2+.
 McChadin, *Private*, I, 20.
 McChesney, A. B., III, 5.
 McChesney, A. C., I, 30.
 McChesney, A. G., I, 12.
 McChesney, Joseph, I, 35.
 McChesney, Joseph M., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; II, 5.
 McChesney, Leander, I, 46.
 McChesney, Martin H., II, 8.
 McChesney, P., II, 5.
 McChesney, Robert, I, 47.
 McChesney, S. D., II, 4.
 McChesney, W. W., I, 2, 18.
 McChesney, Waters W., I, 39.
 McChesney, William, I, 22.
 McChesney, William R., I, 20.
 McChord, James H., I, 22.
 McChristian, G., I, 39.
 McClaggan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 McClain, C. E., II, 7.
 McClain, J. L., I, 30.
 McClain, J. T., I, 20.
 McClain, James, I, 20.
 McClain, M. M., II, 7.
 McClain, Richard W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39.
 McClain, Rufus P., I, 42.
 McClain, T., I, 22.
 McClain, W. R., I, 46.
 McClain, William, I, 30.
 McClain, William M., I, 3+.
 McClammer, D. R., I, 22.
 McClammy, Charles W., jr., I, 46.
 McClanahan,* I, 24, 43.
 McClanahan, Charles, I, 34.
 McClanahan, E. B., I, 20.
 McClanahan, J. H., I, 27, 29, 43, 46.
 McClanahan, John, *Kentucky*, I, 30+.
 McClanahan, John, *83d Ill.*, I, 23.
 McClanahan, John P., II, 7.
 McClanahan, John W., I, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 McClanahan, Moses, I, 30.
 McClanahan, Perry D., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
 McClanahan, William S., *138th Ill.*, I, 41.
 McClanahan, William S., *22d Va.*, I, 29.
 McClanathan, Sidney, I, 11.
 McClannahan, *Mr.*, I, 49.
 McClannahan, John, I, 30.
 McClaren, L., I, 17.
 McClarty, Clinton, I, 52.
 McClarty, John, IV, 1.
 McClary, F. L., I, 14.
 McClary, R. J., I, 53.
 McClaskey, C. A., II, 7.
 McClaskey, Charles B., I, 20, 32.
 McClaskey, William, II, 4.
 McClatchey, W. T., I, 38, 49.
 McClaury, S. Hamilton, I, 45, 48.
 McClay, John, I, 30.

- McClay, W. H., I, 48.
 McClearin, John, I, 49.
 McCleary, Charles H., I, 45, 49.
 McCleary, George, I, 30.
 McCleary, J. H., I, 27.
 McCleary, J. M., I, 52.
 McCleary, James P., I, 12.
 McCleary, John, I, 11, 25, 27, 43, 50, 51.
 McCleary, W. H., I, 31.
 McCleave, William, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 McCleery, James, I, 10, 16, 20, 30.
 McCleery, John, I, 27, 51; II, 4.
 McCleery, William P., I, 20.
 McClees, N., I, 18.
 McClellan, *Sleamer*, I, 6, 12, 14, 15, 26-28, 34, 37, 46, 48; II, 2-4; III, 2, 4.
 McClellan,* I, 6, 12, 13; II, 5, 7.
 McClellan, Arthur, I, 5, 19, 36+, 37, 46; II, 1.
 McClellan, Carswell, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 McClellan, David, I, 7; II, 1.
 McClellan, Ely, I, 11, 36, 46.
 McClellan, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 McClellan, George B., I, 1+, 2-5+, 6-19, 21, 23, 25-30, 32-43, 45-48, 50-53; II, 1-8; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 McClellan, George B., *Mrs.*, I, 42.
 McClellan, George R., I, 4, 1, 20, 30, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
 McClellan, H. W., II, 5.
 McClellan, Henry B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51.
 McClellan, J. L., I, 24.
 McClellan, Jacob, III, 5.
 McClellan, James F., I, 28, 35, 36, 46.
 McClellan, Samuel A., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 McClellan, Thomas J., IV, 1.
 McClellan, W. B., I, 4.
 McClellan, William, I, 10, 22, 41.
 McClellan, William B., I, 52.
 McClellan, William G., I, 31.
 McClelland,* I, 19, 23, 52; II, 3; III, 3.
 McClelland, David, I, 20.
 McClelland, George P., I, 46.
 McClelland, J. C., I, 22.
 McClelland, James M., I, 52.
 McClelland, James S., I, 3, 16, 20, 23, 30.
 McClelland, John F., I, 20.
 McClelland, Lewis, I, 30.
 McClelland, Robert, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 15.
 McClelland, Robert, II, 2.
 McClelland, Robert H., I, 38.
 McClelland, Samuel, I, 25, 27+, 31, 32, 38.
 McClelland, Thomas, *5th Cal.*, I, 26.
 McClelland, Thomas, *Stokes' Batty.*, I, 52.
 McClelland, Thomas C., I, 50.
 McClelland, Thomas D., I, 20, 30.
 McClelland, Thomas G., I, 13.
 McClelland, W. D., I, 52.
 McClelland, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 McClelland, William, *58th Ala.*, II, 6.
 McClelland, William, *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
 McClelland, William, *88th N. Y.*, I, 27.
 McClelland, William, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 42, 46.
 McClellan Minute Men, II, 7.
 McClellansville, S. C.
 Affair, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 35.
 McClellen, J. F., I, 30.
 McClellen, W. C., I, 30.
 McClements, I, 34.
 McClemons, H. P., I, 28.
 McClenaghan, Cunningham, I, 14+, 28.
 McClenaghan, J. C., I, 2.
 McClenahan, Charles, II, 2.
 McClenahan, David, III, 5.
 McClenahan, John, I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
 McClenahan, William F., I, 51.
 McClenahen, Charles B., I, 11.
 McClenahen, Francis B., I, 46.
 McClenahen, Hiram, I, 12.
 McClennan, *Dr.*, II, 7.
 McClennan, Matthew R., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 McClenzey, William, I, 6.
 McClerkin, L. C., I, 10+.
 McLernand, John A., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15-17, 20, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34, 35, 51-53; II, 1-5; III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
 McLernand, John A., *Mrs.*, I, 24.
 McCleskey, Emily Lee, I, 39.
 McCleskey, George W., I, 11.
 McClintic, Moses, I, 11, 37.
 McClintoc, William, I, 29.
 McClintock, I, 28.
 McClintock, Hiram, I, 24.
 McClintock, J. B., I, 16.
 McClintock, James M., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 McClintock, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
 McClintock, John, *54th Pa. Mil.*, I, 23.
 McClintock, John, *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 42, 43.
 McClintock, John S., I, 34.
 McClintock, M. F., I, 35.
 McClish, A. H., I, 46.
 McClog, John, I, 23.
 McClong, Thomas K., I, 46.
 McCloskey, *Capt'n*, I, 34.
 McCloskey, D., I, 52.
 McCloskey, Francis K., I, 33, 42.
 McCloskey, James, I, 24, 34, 41, 45, 49.
 McCloskey, John, II, 6.
 McClosky, Barney, I, 26.
 McCloud, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 McCloud, George, I, 24.
 McCloud, John, II, 1.
 McCloud, Joseph, *Atlas*.
 McCloud, Levi, I, 52.
 McCloud, Richard, II, 4.
 McCloud, William, II, 1.
 McCluer, Benjamin, I, 49.
 McCluer, James L., I, 15, 39.
 McCluer, Marcus D., II, 6.
 McClung,* I, 11, 52.
 McClung, A. P., I, 29.
 McClung, Alexander, II, 2.
 McClung, David W., I, 39; II, 4, 5; III, 5.
 McClung, Francis B., I, 42, 46.
 McClung, George A. U., II, 2.
 McClung, George H., I, 19.
 McClung, Hugh L., I, 7, 25+; II, 1.
 McClung, Hugh L. W., I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 20, 23, 29-33, 39, 52.
 McClung, J. H., I, 20.
 McClung, J. S., I, 12.

- McClung, John, I, 34.
 McClung, Lafayette, I, 35.
 McClung, Linus A., I, 10.
 McClung, M. A., II, 2.
 McClung, P. M., IV, 2.
 McClung, Pleasant A., I, 23.
 McClung, Samuel, II, 4.
 McClung, Thomas J., I, 10.
 McClure, * I, 38; II, 2; IV, 3.
 McClure, Addison S., II, 5.
 McClure, Alexander, I, 37.
 McClure, Alexander K., I, 19, 27, 37; III, 2, 3.
 McClure, Alexander W., I, 30-32, 39.
 McClure, Charles, *Mr.*, II, 5.
 McClure, Charles, *Com. Sub.*, I, 12, 27, 33, 42; III, 4.
 McClure, Charles J., I, 12.
 McClure, Daniel, I, 1+; 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 2.
 McClure, E. W., I, 13.
 McClure, Fayette, I, 21.
 McClure, George D., I, 17, 38.
 McClure, George M., I, 35.
 McClure, George W., I, 34; II, 7.
 McClure, J., I, 27.
 McClure, J. A., I, 13.
 McClure, James, I, 31.
 McClure, James E., I, 10.
 McClure, James R., I, 3, 41, 48.
 McClure, John, *Capt.*, I, 22.
 McClure, John, *57th Ohio*, I, 24, 32, 44.
 McClure, John D., I, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39.
 McClure, John W., I, 15, 26.
 McClure, Joseph, I, 34.
 McClure, Joseph D., I, 49.
 McClure, Oliver S., I, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 McClure, R. A., I, 11.
 McClure, R. R., I, 20.
 McClure, Robert B., I, 45.
 McClure, Robert G., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
 McClure, S. W., I, 12.
 McClure, Samuel, III, 5.
 McClure, Samuel M. P., I, 17.
 McClure, T. J., *Illinois*, II, 2.
 McClure, T. J., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 McClure, Thomas J., I, 36.
 McClure, Thomas W., I, 32.
 McClure, W. H., I, 8.
 McClure, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 McClure, William, *5th Wis.*, I, 11.
 McClure, William G., I, 20, 52.
 McClure, William H., I, 45.
 McClure, William M., *115th Ohio*, I, 45.
 McClure, William M., *2d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42, 46.
 McClure, William S., I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 McClure, Buck & Co., II, 4.
 McClure, Alexander C., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 McClurg, C. H., II, 7.
 McClurg, George, I, 49.
 McClurg, James, II, 1.
 McClurg, Joseph W., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 3.
 McClurg, Joseph W., et al., I, 53.
 McClurg, Leander, I, 43.
 McClurg & Jaques, I, 52.
 McClurken, Thomas, I, 3; II, 3.
 McClusky, John, III, 1.
 McClymonds, J. Walter, I, 38, 39.
 McCobb, Charles S., I, 27.
 McCockidale, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
 McCoid, Moses A., I, 17.
 McCoin, Hugh, I, 22+.
 McCole, Cyrus J., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 McCole, Henry, I, 46.
 McCollister, Moses, II, 2.
 McCollister, Peter, II, 2.
 McColley, Nathaniel, I, 41.
 McColley, Thomas I., I, 46.
 McCollin, Alexander, I, 25.
 McCulloch, J. A., I, 13.
 McCollough, Hiram H., I, 49.
 McCollough, John B., I, 6.
 McCollum, *Courier*, I, 38.
 McCollum, Benjamin F., I, 49.
 McCollum, Charles B., I, 43.
 McCollum, D. L., I, 20.
 McCollum, J. A., I, 25.
 McCollum, J. L., I, 20.
 McCollum, James T., I, 26.
 McCollum, Levi, I, 39, 45+, 49; II, 3, 4.
 McCollum, Walter, I, 23, 36.
 McComas, *Captain*, I, 41.
 McComas, Charles, I, 2+.
 McComas, David, I, 10.
 McComas, Frederick C., II, 7.
 McComas, Hamilton C., I, 16, 20.
 McComas, Henry, I, 42.
 McComas, James, I, 46.
 McComas, John E., III, 4.
 McComas, M. W., I, 51.
 McComas, S. C., I, 41.
 McComas, William R., I, 24, 34, 48, 49; *Atlas*.
 McComas, William W., I, 5+, 9, 11.
 McComb, A. C., I, 45.
 McComb, Henry S., I, 27.
 McComb, James, I, 27, 29, 36.
 McComb, R. B., I, 23, 27.
 McComb, W. A. B., I, 27+, 29+.
 McComb, W. H., I, 45.
 McComb, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 McComb, William, *Enrolling Officer*, III, 3.
 McComb & Hall, I, 4.
 McCombs, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 McCombs, John T., *Steamer*, I, 23.
 McCombs, Thomas, II, 4.
 McCommon, James S., I, 31.
 McConahay, James C., I, 24.
 McConaughy, David, I, 27, 37.
 McConehey, John T., I, 47.
 McConihe, John, I, 10, 18, 27, 28, 33, 36, 40, 51.
 McConihe, Samuel, I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 McConihe, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas*.
 McConkey, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 McConkey, Alexander, I, 46.
 McConkey, Harvey M., I, 48.
 McConkey, John, I, 30.
 McConkey, S. A., I, 11.
 McConkey & Co., II, 2.
 McConly, *Prisoner*, I, 34.
 McConn, George W., I, 33.
 McConnel, *Mr.*, I, 51.
 McConnel, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 McConnel, George, I, 22.

- McConnell, Henry L., I, 22; II, 3-5.
 McConnell*, I, 39, 50.
 McConnell, Bailey, I, 38.
 MacConnell, Charles C., I, 11, 27, 33, 46.
 McConnell, D. W., I, 26.
 McConnell, Daniel, I, 2.
 McConnell, Daniel J., I, 30.
 McConnell, Edward, I, 20, 38.
 McConnell, Ezra, I, 12.
 McConnell, Hall S., I, 22.
 McConnell, Henry, I, 19.
 McConnell, Henry K., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 McConnell, Hugh, III, 5.
 McConnell, Humphrey M., I, 20.
 McConnell, J. R., I, 11.
 McConnell, J. T., I, 16, 20, 24, 31.
 McConnell, James, *80th Ind.*, I, 38.
 McConnell, James, *5th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 McConnell, James, *5th N. Y.*, I, 11, 12; II, 4.
 McConnell, James B., I, 47.
 McConnell, John, I, 8, 13, 30, 39, 45, 49.
 McConnell, John C., III, 1.
 McConnell, John G., jr., I, 36.
 McConnell, John H., I, 20.
 McConnell, Joseph, *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
 McConnell, Joseph, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
 McConnell, N. W., II, 8.
 McConnell, Oliver T., I, 52.
 McConnell, Samuel, I, 49.
 McConnell, Samuel J., I, 10, 39; II, 7, 8.
 McConnell, Sylvester P., I, 18, 30, 31.
 McConnell, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 McConnell, Thomas, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
 McConnell, Thomas, *66th Ohio*, I, 31, 38.
 McConnell, Thomas, *10th Pa. Res.*, I, 5, 11.
 McConnell, Thomas O., I, 20.
 McConnell, Thomas R., I, 52.
 McConnell, W. K., I, 24.
 McConnell, W. L., I, 29.
 McConnell, Willard M., III, 5.
 McConnell, William, *72d N. Y.*, I, 27.
 McConnell, William, *71st Ohio*, I, 45.
 McConnell, William M., I, 39, 49.
 McConnellsburg, Pa.
 Skirmishes:
 June 25, 29, 1863, I, 27.
 July 30, 1864, I, 37.
 McConnellsburg, Pa., Tel. Operator, I, 27.
 McConnico, W. L., I, 27, 20+; II, 3, 4.
 McConnin, John F., I, 11.
 McConnoll, Alex., I, 18.
 McConville, Henry, I, 36, 42.
 McCook, Alexander McD., I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30+, 31, 32, 34+, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48, 51, 52; II, 1, 3, 5; III, 2, 3, 5.
 McCook, Anson G., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 46, 52.
 McCook, Daniel, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 52; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 McCook, Daniel, *Paymaster*, I, 5, 16, 23.
 McCook, Edward M., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 34+, 36+, 38, 39, 45-47, 49, 50, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 3, 5.
 McCook, Edwin S., I, 3, 17, 24, 38, 39, 45.
 McCook, George W., I, 27, 37; III, 1, 2.
 McCook, John J., I, 16, 30.
 McCook, Robert L., I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 30, 31, 51; II, 5-8; III, 1.
 McCook, Roderick S., I, 9; II, 3.
 McCook, Fort, Tenn.
 Attack, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
 McCook's Raid.
 July 27-31, 1864, I, 38.
 McCool, Robert, I, 33.
 McCoole, Jackson E., I, 8.
 McCord, *Captain*, I, 53.
 McCord, Alexander, I, 12.
 McCord, Henry J., *35th Ark.*, I, 13, 41.
 McCord, Henry J., *111th Ohio*, I, 47.
 McCord, Henry R., I, 42.
 McCord, J. E., I, 20, 52.
 McCord, James C., I, 11.
 McCord, James E., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 McCord, James J., I, 15.
 McCord, Jos. T., II, 4.
 McCord, L. Cheves, I, 12, 14.
 McCord, L. P., I, 49.
 McCord, R. A., I, 25.
 McCord, T. K., IV, 2.
 McCord, Thomas J., I, 38.
 McCord, W., I, 34.
 McCord, William B., I, 39, 48.
 McCord, William D., I, 7, 10, 52.
 McCorkhill, Horatio C., I, 30.
 McCorkle, Abram S., I, 30.
 McCorkle, David P., I, 6, 32+; IV, 3.
 McCorkle, John B., I, 21.
 McCorkle, John D., I, 20.
 McCorkle, T. M., I, 2; II, 4.
 McCorkle, W. A., II, 5.
 McCorkle, W. H., I, 6, 12, 19.
 McCorkle, W. V., I, 52.
 McCorkle, William W., I, 6.
 McCorly, James, I, 46.
 McCormack, Isidore, I, 48.
 McCormack, John, I, 27.
 McCormack, John E., I, 20, 23, 30.
 McCormack, John L., I, 10.
 McCormack, William, I, 41.
 McCormic, James L., I, 42.
 McCormick*, I, 1, 7, 15, 27, 29, 35, 47, 49.
 McCormick, A. W., I, 10.
 McCormick, Abner H., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 McCormick, Albert U., I, 34.
 McCormick, Andrew J., I, 34.
 McCormick, Byrd, I, 27.
 McCormick, Charles, I, 15, 29, 36, 40, 46, 50, 53; III, 2.
 McCormick, Charles C., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49, 52.
 McCormick, Duncan, I, 3.
 McCormick, Edward, II, 4.
 McCormick, George A., I, 26.
 McCormick, H., I, 24.
 McCormick, H. C., I, 20, 52.
 McCormick, Henry, I, 37.
 McCormick, J. C., II, 7.
 McCormick, J. D., I, 34.
 McCormick, J. S., I, 22.
 McCormick, James, *34th N. Y.*, I, 25.
 McCormick, James, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 McCormick, James E., III, 5.
 McCormick, James H., II, 1.
 McCormick, James J., I, 28, 42.
 McCormick, James R., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 22, 34, 41.

- McCormick, James R., *Surge. 3d Dist. Mo.*, III, 5.
 McCormick, John, *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
 McCormick, John, *7th Iowa*, I, 17, 38, 52.
 McCormick, John, *90th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 McCormick, John, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
 McCormick, John H., *Ohio*, II, 7.
 McCormick, John H., *24th Ind.*, I, 49.
 McCormick, Nicholas, I, 47.
 McCormick, Province, II, 4.
 McCormick, Richard C., I, 34, 50.
 McCormick, Robert, II, 1+.
 McCormick, Robert M., I, 45.
 McCormick, Samuel H., I, 36.
 McCormick, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 6.
 McCormick, Thomas, *Sergt.*, I, 33.
 McCormick, Thomas, *10th U. S. Col. Art.*, I, 6, 26, 34.
 McCormick, Thomas H., I, 19, 23, 38, 52.
 McCormick, William L., I, 46.
 McCormick's Gap, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 39.
 McCornack, Andrew W., I, 52.
 McCortney, James, *A. A. Surge.*, II, 7.
 McCortney, James, *Helena Art.*, I, 30.
 McCoun, W. S., III, 5.
 McCourtney or McCourtney, I, 41, 48.
 McCourtney's Mills, Mo.
 Skirmish, Jan. —, 1865, I, 48.
 McCowan, *Colonel*, I, 8; II, 3.
 McCowan, B. B., I, 11.
 McCowan, J. M., II, 5.
 McCowan, William H., I, 3+; II, 4.
 McCowick, J. W., I, 31.
 McCown, Albert F., I, 43, 46.
 McCown, Ferdinand O., I, 50.
 McCown, George W., I, 3, 17.
 McCown, Harrison W., I, 23+.
 McCown, James, I, 3, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49.
 McCown, James M., I, 48, 49.
 McCown, Jerome B., I, 9, 15.
 McCown, John P., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 36, 49, 51, 52; II, I, 3, 4; IV, 1.
 McCown, Joseph B., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
 McCoy,* I, 15, 22, 29, 34, 49-51; II, 2.
 McCoy, Andrew J., I, 15, 26.
 McCoy, Arthur C., I, 22, 34, 41; II, 4-7.
 McCoy, B. F., I, 23.
 McCoy, C., I, 50.
 McCoy, C. D., I, 27.
 McCoy, C. H., II, 7.
 McCoy, Creek, I, 8.
 McCoy, Daniel, I, 45, 49, 52.
 McCoy, Daniel W., I, 30.
 McCoy, David J., I, 39.
 McCoy, De Witt C., I, 12, 21, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 McCoy, George G., I, 13, 34.
 McCoy, H. K., I, 47, 53.
 McCoy, Henry, II, 3, 5, 6; IV, 2.
 McCoy, Henry D., I, 7.
 McCoy, J. B., II, 4.
 McCoy, J. N., I, 35, 45.
 McCoy, James, I, 11.
 McCoy, James A., I, 41.
 McCoy, James C., I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 48, 52, 53.
 McCoy, John, *1st Ark.*, I, 22.
 McCoy, John, *90th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 McCoy, John, *Va. Mil.*, I, 12.
 McCoy, John H., I, 35.
 McCoy, John S., I, 46, 51.
 McCoy, Joseph Davis, I, 6.
 McCoy, Joseph S., I, 11.
 McCoy, Lewis, I, 30; III, 3.
 McCoy, Malachi, I, 34.
 McCoy, Moses, I, 22.
 McCoy, Nathan, III, 5.
 McCoy, Robert A., I, 36, 51; II, 4.
 McCoy, Robert E., I, 12.
 McCoy, S. D., I, 20.
 McCoy, S. H., I, 30.
 McCoy, T., I, 10; II, 5.
 McCoy, Theodore W., I, 20.
 McCoy, Thomas F., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 McCoy, Thomas K., I, 50.
 McCoy, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 McCoy, William, *33d N. J.*, I, 47.
 McCoy, William A., *121st Pa.*, I, 27.
 McCoy, William A., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
 McCoy's Ferry, Md.
 Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 19.
 McCoy's Mill, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1861, I, 5.
 McCracken, Charles E., I, 43.
 McCracken, E., I, 34.
 McCracken, John M., I, 10, 30.
 McCracken, Marcus W., I, 22, 41.
 McCracken, Samuel, I, 50.
 McCracken, William, *98th Ill.*, I, 32.
 McCracken, William, *70th Ind.*, I, 39.
 McCracken, William R., II, 1.
 McCracken, William V., I, 27.
 McCrackin, William G., I, 30.
 McCrady, *Captain*, I, 18.
 McCrady, Edward, II, 7.
 McCrady, Edward, jr., I, 11, 12, 19; IV, 3.
 McCrady, H. H., I, 29.
 McCrady, John, I, 1+; 14, 28, 35, 47, 53; II, 7.
 McCrady, Thomas, I, 11, 12.
 McCrae, *Dr.*, I, 35.
 McCrairy, *Mr.*, I, 49.
 McCracken, John, I, 50.
 McCran, Patrick, I, 46.
 McCranie, G. W., I, 38.
 McCrary, Boyd, II, 7.
 McCrary, Charles D., I, 25.
 McCrary, James H., I, 49.
 McCrary, John C., I, 39.
 McCrary, Robert A., I, 25.
 McCrath, John W., I, 39.
 McCray, Cullin, II, 5.
 McCray, J. G., I, 27.
 McCray, Joseph R., I, 42.
 McCray, Richard L., I, 24.
 McCray, Thomas H., I, 8, 16, 20, 22-24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 McCrea, *Dr.*, I, 47.
 McCrea, E. P., I, 21, 25.
 McCrea, Edward T., I, 4, 38.
 McCrea, Felix G., I, 45.
 McCrea, John, I, 47.
 McCrea, Robert, II, 2.
 McCrea, Thomas P., I, 51.

- McCrea, Tully, I, 19, 27, 35, 53.
 McCready, David F., I, 21.
 McCready, James, I, 10.
 McCready, Jonathan S., I, 36.
 McCreary, Charles W., I, 12, 19, 27, 36, 42, 46.
 McCreary, David B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40.
 McCreary, George, III, 5.
 McCreary, Henry, I, 38.
 McCreary, James B., I, 23; II, 8.
 McCreary, William, III, 1.
 McCreary, William G., I, 11, 27, 30, 38, 39, 45; III, 4.
 McCredie, John, I, 39.
 McCreerey, Bydon, II, 7.
 McCreery, *Mr.*, I, 1.
 McCreery, *Captain*, I, 27.
 McCreery, A. J., I, 48.
 McCreery, Charles H., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 McCreery, John, I, 30.
 McCreery, W. W., I, 6, 14, 16, 18.
 McCreery, William B., I, 11, 20, 23, 30, 32, 33, 38, 39; II, 6.
 McCresless, John, I, 30.
 MacCrellich, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 McCrery, Berry B., I, 35.
 McCrickett, M. J., I, 12, 21, 33, 36, 43; III, 4, 5.
 McCright, Charles M., I, 49.
 McCrillis, La Fayette, I, 13, 17, 24, 30-32.
 McCrimmon, F., I, 27.
 McCroan, *Private*, I, 27.
 McCrone, Alexander F., I, 27, 29.
 McCrory, Ackland, I, 46.
 McCrory, H. D., I, 30.
 McCrory, Thomas N., I, 15, 24, 41.
 McCrory, William, I, 38, 47.
 McCroskey, D., I, 52.
 McCroskle, H. L., I, 30.
 McCrosky (?), *Colonel*, I, 45.
 McCrosky, D. J., I, 22.
 McCrosky, D. O., II, 1.
 McCrosky, H. A., I, 20.
 McCrosky, R. C., I, 47.
 McCrossen, John, I, 24.
 McCroxton, B., II, 4.
 McCuan, William, I, 22.
 McCubbin, Edward H., II, 1, 2.
 McCubbin, John Pleasant, I, 22.
 McCubbin, Richard C., I, 5; II, 1.
 McCue, Francis, I, 37.
 McCue, J. M., *Hon.*, I, 29, 51.
 McCue, J. M., *59th Va.*, II, 4.
 McCue, William, I, 46.
 McCue, William A., I, 37+.
 McCuen, Alexander, I, 29, 37.
 McCullah, William F., I, 41, 48.
 McCullar, Jesse, I, 27.
 McCulla's Store, Mo.
 Skirmishes, July 26, Aug. 3, 1861, I, 3.
 McCulley, John, II, 2.
 McCulloch, * I, 3, 8, 34.
 McCulloch, Alexander, I, 26.
 McCulloch, Ben., *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
 McCulloch, Ben., I, 1+, 2-4, 6-8, 13, 52, 53; II, 1-4; III, 1, 2; IV, 1.
 McCulloch, Benjamin E., I, 26.
 McCulloch, C. F., II, 8.
 McCulloch, Charles, I, 36.
 McCulloch, Fritz, I, 53.
 McCulloch, George W., I, 36.
 McCulloch, Henry E., I, 1, 4, 9, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2.
 McCulloch, Hugh, I, 46-50; II, 8; III, 5.
 McCulloch, Joseph M., I, 26+; II, 8.
 McCulloch, James W., III, 4.
 McCulloch, Joseph B., I, 8, 20.
 McCulloch, L. A., I, 11.
 McCulloch, Miller R., I, 20.
 McCulloch, R., I, 11.
 McCulloch, Robert, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53.
 McCulloch, Robert A., I, 24, 30-32, 39.
 McCulloch, Samuel B., I, 29, 33.
 McCulloch, Samuel W., I, 38.
 McCulloch, William, *Guide*, I, 13, 41.
 McCulloch, William, *30th Miss.*, I, 38.
 McCulloch, William H., I, 15.
 McCulloch's Gazetteer, III, 4.
 McCulloh, R. S., II, 8; IV, 3.
 McCullohs, William H., I, 42, 46, 51.
 McCullough, *Captain*, I, 22, 34.
 McCullough, Azel S., I, 30.
 McCullough, B. F., I, 41.
 McCullough, Charles, I, 50.
 McCullough, Christopher C., I, 46.
 McCullough, Daniel, II, 5.
 McCullough, David, I, 34.
 McCullough, E., II, 8.
 McCullough, Frisby H., I, 13-; II, 4, 5.
 McCullough, George W., *1st Battn. Ky. Cav.*, I, 39.
 McCullough, George W., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
 McCullough, H. C., I, 23.
 McCullough, Hugh W., I, 10.
 McCullough, J. N., I, 23; III, 2.
 McCullough, Jackson, I, 51.
 McCullough, James, I, 14, 24+, 30-32, 38, 39; IV, 2.
 McCullough, James M., I, 30.
 McCullough, James P., I, 46.
 McCullough, John, *23d Mo.*, I, 10, 22.
 McCullough, John, *183d Pa.*, I, 36.
 McCullough, John F., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 McCullough, John T., I, 17.
 McCullough, Paitner, I, 41.
 McCullough, Peter, *2d Del.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36.
 McCullough, Peter, *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
 McCullough, R. W., I, 30.
 McCullough, Watson W., I, 46.
 McCullough, William, *2d Fla. Cav.*, I, 35, 49.
 McCullough, William, *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 52+.
 McCullough, William, *8th Iowa*, I, 10.
 McCullough, William S., I, 38.
 McCullough, Zarah C., I, 25, 27+.
 McCullum, * I, 48; III, 4.
 McCully, James, I, 11.
 McCully, Mike, I, 41.
 McCully, Philip, I, 49.
 McCully, William, I, 41.
 McCumber, William W., I, 26.
 McCummins, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 McCumpsey, Joshua, II, 2.
 McCune, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 McCune, Aaron W., I, 30.
 McCune, Albert, II, 2.

- McCune Alexander, I, 10+.
 McCune, Alexander M., I, 33, 36.
 McCune, D. M., II, 7.
 McCune, James, I, 46.
 McCune, John M., II, 7.
 McCune, John S., I, 22.
 McCune, John S., *Mrs.*, I, 22.
 McCune, Robert E., I, 30, 38.
 McCune Samuel, I, 42.
 McCune William, I, 49.
 McCuniffe, I, 50.
 McCunn, John H., I, 2; III, 3.
 McCurdy,* I, 32; II, 6.
 McCurdy, Alexander, II, 6.
 McCurdy, Alonzo, II, 1.
 McCurdy, D. H., III, 4.
 McCurdy, George W., I, 10.
 McCurdy, H. J., I, 20.
 McCurdy, Isaac S., I, 25.
 McCurdy, James W., II, 2.
 McCurdy, John, I, 30; II, 6, 7.
 McCurdy, John R., III, 4, 5.
 McCurdy, L. L., I, 27.
 McCurdy, Stephen O., I, 21.
 McCurdy, T. B., I, 18.
 McCurdy, Wilbur G., I, 18, 29.
 McCurley, Peter, III, 5.
 McCurry, B. C., I, 27.
 McCurry, Obey, I, 20.
 McCurtain, Jackson, I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 McCutchan, W. T., I, 22.
 McCutchen, *Sergeant*, I, 12.
 McCutchen, David R., I, 39, 48.
 McCutchen, Edward T., I, 25.
 McCutchen, J. S. Kerr, I, 42, 43.
 McCutchen, John B., I, 16.
 McCutcheon, Arthur J., II, 4.
 McCutcheon, J. C., I, 47.
 McCutcheon, Jones, II, 2.
 McCutcheon, William, I, 26.
 McDade, W. A., I, 26.
 McDade, W. H., I, 2.
 McDanald, Bedan B., I, 20+, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 McDaniel,* I, 9, 36.
 McDaniel, A. W., I, 52.
 McDaniel, Ambrose, I, 34.
 McDaniel, B., I, 52.
 McDaniel, Charles A., I, 16, 17, 53.
 McDaniel, Charles W., I, 11+, 51.
 McDaniel, Coleman A., I, 10, 52.
 McDaniel, E. H., I, 22, 30.
 McDaniel, George J., et al., I, 34.
 McDaniel, Henry D., I, 19, 27.
 McDaniel, J. J., I, 7+.
 McDaniel, J. Martin, I, 45.
 McDaniel, J. O., I, 35.
 McDaniel, James, I, 8.
 McDaniel, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 McDaniel, John, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 McDaniel, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 McDaniel, John R., *Ark. Horse Art.*, I, 47.
 McDaniel, John R., *Va. Vols.*, I, 51.
 McDaniel, John S., I, 28.
 McDaniel, L., I, 52.
 McDaniel, Loudon, I, 26.
 McDaniel, Noah, I, 11.
 McDaniel, W. A., I, 20.
 McDaniel, W. J., I, 20.
 McDaniel, Washington, I, 22, 34, 41.
 McDaniel, William, I, 4.
 McDaniel, William E., I, 38.
 McDaniel, William F., I, 38.
 McDaniel, William G., I, 43.
 McDaniel, William W., I, 46.
 McDaniel, Z., I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
 McDaniels, *Judge*, I, 41.
 McDaniels, Bird, I, 34.
 McDaniels, Harrison, II, 1.
 McDaniels, James, II, 1.
 McDaniels, John W., II, 1.
 McDaniels, Richard, I, 37.
 McDannal, Thomas H., I, 8.
 McDannel, J. C. S., I, 52.
 McDavitt, J. C., I, 30.
 McDavitt, James, I, 43.
 McDeamett, Thomas, I, 50.
 McDearman, James M., I, 46.
 McDearman, S. B., I, 4.
 McDearman, Thomas R., I, 46.
 McDearmon, Henry E. W., I, 41.
 McDermett, Edward J., I, 39, 48+.
 McDermid, J. J., III, 5.
 McDermit, Charles, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 McDermit, Charles, *Warren Lt. Art.*, I, 20.
 McDermont, Clarke, I, 20; II, 4, 5.
 McDermot, David A., I, 15, 26.
 McDermot, John E., I, 48.
 McDermott, *Sergeant*, II, 2.
 McDermott, Anthony W., I, 42.
 McDermott, Daniel, I, 27.
 McDermott, George, I, 9, 26, 34, 41.
 McDermott, Hugh, I, 17.
 McDermott, James, *4th Ky.*, I, 38.
 McDermott, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 25.
 McDermott, James, *73d N. Y.*, I, 12, 36.
 McDermott, John, *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 8, 13, 41, 49.
 McDermott, John, *15th Mich.*, I, 17, 24; II, 5;
 III, 1.
 McDermott, John, *20th Wis.*, I, 22.
 McDermott, Patrick J., II, 1.
 McDermott, Peter, I, 15; III, 2.
 McDermott, Thomas, I, 31.
 McDermott, William J., III, 5.
 McDevitt, James, I, 3+.
 McDevitt, Martin, I, 18, 40, 42.
 McDevitt, William H., I, 45.
 MacDiarmid, John, I, 18+, 29, 46+.
 McDill, David, I, 20.
 Macdoch, *Prisoner*, I, 26.
 McDole, R. J., I, 36.
 McDonald,* I, 13, 16, 22, 31, 34, 37, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48,
 50, 53; II, 4, 7, 8.
 McDonald, A., I, 49.
 McDonald, A., II, 2.
 McDonald, A., & Co., I, 41+, 48.
 McDonald, A. A., I, 53.
 McDonald, A. R., *Cotton Dealer*, I, 41, 48.
 McDonald, A. R., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 12.
 McDonald, Aaron W., II, 2.
 McDonald, Addams A., I, 46.
 McDonald, Alexander, *Dr.*, II, 6.
 McDonald, Alexander, *Kansas*, I, 22.

- McDonald, Alexander, *65th Ill.*, I, 23.
 McDonald, Alexander, *62d Pa.*, II, 4.
 McDonald, Alexander J., I, 25, 29, 42.
 McDonald, Allen, I, 21.
 McDonald, Andrew, I, 11.
 McDonald, Andrew G., I, 24.
 McDonald, Andrew N., I, 29, 46.
 McDonald, Angus R., I, 49.
 McDonald, Angus W., I, 2, 5, 43, 51; II, 2, 3, 6, 7+; IV, 1.
 McDonald, Angus W., Jr., I, 5+; II, 2+.
 McDonald, Anthony, II, 2.
 McDonald, Archibald, I, 25.
 McDonald, Asa W., I, 24, 45.
 McDonald, B. F., IV, 1.
 McDonald, C., I, 39.
 McDonald, C. W., I, 11.
 McDonald, Charles, *A. A. G.*, I, 17.
 McDonald, Charles, *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
 McDonald, Charles, *18th Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23, 30, 32; II, 1.
 McDonald, Christopher, II, 2.
 MacDonald, Christopher R., I, 14+, 28, 33, 36, 42, 47.
 McDonald, D., *Georgia*, II, 5.
 McDonald, D., *Nova Scotia*, III, 1.
 McDonald, Duncan A., I, 12.
 McDonald, E. H., III, 3.
 McDonald, Edward, I, 10; II, 8.
 McDonald, Edward H., I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43.
 MacDonald, Emmett, I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 53; II, 1, 4, 7.
 McDonald, Enoch, I, 17; IV, 2.
 McDonald, Francis A., I, 22, 41, 48.
 McDonald, Francis M., I, 10.
 McDonald, Frank Y., I, 42.
 McDonald, George, I, 5.
 McDonald, George E., I, 46.
 McDonald, George W., I, 30.
 McDonald, Green, I, 30, 31, 47.
 McDonald, H. A., I, 12.
 McDonald, Hugh, I, 12.
 McDonald, Isaac, I, 20.
 McDonald, Isaiah B., I, 5, 12, 27, 51.
 McDonald, J., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 McDonald, J., *Stuart's Escort*, I, 11.
 McDonald, J. C., I, 14.
 McDonald, J. G., I, 13.
 McDonald, J. R., I, 42.
 McDonald, J. W., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 McDonald, J. W., *Smith's Point Light-Ship*, I, 36.
 McDonald, J. W., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 17.
 McDonald, J. W., *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 17.
 McDonald, J. W., *9th Tenn.*, I, 16.
 McDonald, James, *Alabama*, I, 49.
 McDonald, James, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 McDonald, James, *Com. Sub.*, I, 23, 30, 49.
 McDonald, James, *Deserter*, I, 41.
 McDonald, James C., I, 20, 52+.
 McDonald, James H., *60th Ill.*, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 McDonald, James H., *50th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 21, 29, 36+, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
 McDonald, James M., I, 30.
 McDonald, James R., I, 18, 28, 36.
 McDonald, James R., & Co., III, 3.
 McDonald, James T., I, 38.
 McDonald, James W., I, 11, 12, 27.
 McDonald, John, *Alabama*, I, 30.
 McDonald, John, *Arkansas*, I, 13.
 MacDonald, John, *Louisiana*, I, 34.
 McDonald, John, *Scout*, I, 48.
 McDonald, John, *20th La.*, I, 30.
 McDonald, John, *8th Mo.*, I, 3, 7, 53; II, 1.
 McDonald, John, *rooth N. Y.*, I, 14.
 McDonald, John, *147th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 McDonald, John, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
 McDonald, John, *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 27.
 McDonald, John A., *Canada*, I, 45, 46.
 McDonald, John A., *6th Fla.*, I, 30.
 McDonald, John A., *126th N. Y.*, I, 40.
 McDonald, John A., *147th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 McDonald, John B., I, 40.
 McDonald, John C., *Missouri*, II, 4.
 McDonald, John C., *Com. Sub.*, I, 51.
 McDonald, John C., *22d Va.*, I, 42, 43, 46, 49.
 McDonald, John E., I, 18, 30, 36, 40, 52.
 McDonald, John F., II, 7.
 McDonald, John H., I, 27.
 McDonald, John R., I, 51.
 McDonald, John S., I, 43.
 McDonald, John W., I, 17.
 McDonald, Jonathan S., I, 20.
 McDonald, Joseph E., *Hon.*, I, 43.
 McDonald, Joseph E., *55th Tenn.*, I, 45.
 McDonald, Joseph M., I, 42, 46.
 MacDonald, M., II, 2.
 McDonald, Marshall, I, 6+, 13, 15, 24, 40.
 McDonald, Miles, I, 21, 40.
 McDonald, Morgan F., I, 29, 37.
 McDonald, Murry M., I, 10.
 McDonald, N., II, 7.
 McDonald, Nathaniel, I, 48; III, 5.
 McDonald, Orlando G., I, 34, 41.
 McDonald, P., I, 49.
 McDonald, Patrick, *19th Ill.*, I, 31.
 McDonald, Patrick, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
 McDonald, R. G., I, 51.
 McDonald, Reuben, I, 8.
 McDonald, Robert, *Unidentified*, I, 49.
 McDonald, Robert, *McDonald's Batty.*, I, 10+.
 MacDonald, Robert S., II, 7.
 McDonald, Stephen D., I, 8.
 McDonald, Terrence J., I, 39.
 McDonald, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 McDonald, Thomas, *17th Ga.*, I, 51.
 McDonald, Thomas, *4th Md.*, I, 33.
 McDonald, Thomas E., I, 41.
 McDonald, W. B., I, 45.
 McDonald, W. H., *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
 McDonald, W. H., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 McDonald, W. L., II, 5.
 McDonald, W. W., I, 48, 49.
 McDonald, William, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
 McDonald, William A., I, 11.
 McDonald, William D., I, 34, 41.
 McDonald, William H., *Miss. Marine Brig.*, I, 24.
 McDonald, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 McDonald, William H. H., I, 20.
 McDonald, William N., *Ord. Officer*, I, 25+.
 McDonald, William N., *123d Ill.*, I, 49.
 McDonald, William O., I, 40, 46.
 McDonald, William P., I, 20, 23, 30.
 McDonald, William R., I, 43.

- McDonald & Fuller, I, 34.
 McDonald, Camp, W. Va.
 Skirmish, May 6, 1862, I, 12.
 McDonel, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 McDonel, James, I, 13.
 McDonell, Muir A., I, 45.
 Macdonell, S. E., I, 43.
 McDonnell, Thaddeus A., I, 10, 35+, 45, 52; IV, 2, 3.
 McDonnell, *Captain*, I, 19.
 McDonnell, J. S., II, 7.
 McDonnell, C., II, 7, 8.
 McDonnell, John, III, 5.
 McDonnell, M. Randall, I, 48.
 McDonogh School-Fund Trustees, I, 15.
 McDonough, Bernard, I, 48.
 McDonough, Charles, I, 43.
 McDonough, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 44+, 47+.
 McDonough, Henry J., I, 29.
 McDonough, M., I, 21.
 McDonough, Michael, *42d N. Y.*, I, 27.
 McDonough, Michael, *97th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41.
 McDonough, Patrick, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36.
 McDonough, R., I, 3+.
 McDonough, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 McDonough, Thomas, *28th Pa.*, I, 5.
 McDonough Road, Ga.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 2, Nov. 6, 1864, I, 39.
 McDougal, David, I, 50.
 McDougal, Henry G., I, 19, 21.
 McDougal, James, I, 49.
 McDougal, James, *Mrs.*, I, 49.
 McDougal, John, I, 41.
 McDougal, John P., I, 12.
 McDougal, Leonidas, I, 16.
 McDougal, P. D., I, 14.
 McDougald, *Private*, I, 30.
 McDougald, W. J., I, 47.
 McDougall, Archibald L., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38; III, 2.
 McDougall, Charles, *Surgeon*, I, 10, 16; II, 7.
 McDougall, Charles, *132d Pa.*, I, 21.
 McDougall, Charles E., I, 34, 41.
 MacDougall, Clinton D., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 McDougall, George M., I, 48.
 McDougall, James A., I, 18, 50; II, 2, 3; III, 5.
 McDougall, M., I, 10.
 McDougall, W., I, 46.
 McDow, II, 4.
 McDowall, George M., I, 11.
 McDowell, *Steamer*, I, 13.
 McDowell,* I, 30, 39, 41, 51; II, 3.
 McDowell, A. W., III, 5.
 McDowell, Allison, I, 16, 20, 52.
 McDowell, Anderson, II, 2.
 McDowell, B. G., I, 20, 30.
 McDowell, C. J., II, 6.
 McDowell, Drake, I, 8+.
 McDowell, E. Sayres, I, 11, 51.
 McDowell, George M., I, 45, 47.
 McDowell, Harvey, I, 20, 30, 38.
 McDowell, Henry C., I, 16, 52.
 McDowell, Henry T., I, 17, 38, 39; II, 1.
 McDowell, Irvin, I, 2, 5+, 7-12, 19, 27, 29, 41, 46-51+, 52; II, 1-5, 8; III, 1-5; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 McDowell, Irvin, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
 McDowell, J. W., I, 29.
 McDowell, Jacob, I, 26.
 McDowell, James, I, 29.
 McDowell, James C. S., I, 19, 21, 36.
 McDowell, James H., I, 49.
 McDowell, James K., I, 24+, 38.
 McDowell, James L., I, 22, 34+, 41; II, 1; III, 1.
 McDowell, James F., I, 52.
 McDowell, John, II, 5.
 McDowell, John A., *6th Iowa*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 41, 48, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
 McDowell, John A., *1st N. C.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 McDowell, John P., I, 22.
 McDowell, John S., I, 23; II, 6.
 McDowell, John T., II, 4.
 McDowell, Joseph A., I, 16, 20; II, 4.
 McDowell, Lucien, I, 39.
 McDowell, Malcolm, I, 2, 10+, 12; II, 5.
 McDowell, Maxwell, II, 2.
 McDowell, Nelson, *Missouri*, I, 48.
 McDowell, Nelson, *6th Md.*, I, 46.
 McDowell, R., I, 11.
 McDowell, R. D., I, 20.
 McDowell, Robert M., I, 44, 47; *Atlas*.
 McDowell, Robert P., I, 51.
 McDowell, Samuel J. P., I, 1+, 24.
 McDowell, Samuel M., I, 30-32, 38.
 McDowell, Scott C., I, 27.
 McDowell, Thomas, II, 4.
 McDowell, Thomas D., I, 47+, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
 McDowell, Thomas J., I, 22, 34.
 McDowell, W. H., I, 51.
 McDowell, W. S., I, 41.
 McDowell, W. W., I, 38.
 McDowell, William, *Alabama*, I, 31.
 McDowell, William, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
 McDowell, William, *5th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 McDowell, William, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
 McDowell, William J., I, 25.
 McDowell, William P., I, 16, 20, 52.
 McDowell, William W., I, 2, 23.
 McDowell & Co., I, 34.
 McDowell, Va.
 Engagement, May 8, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
 Route of Jackson to, May, 1862, *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 May 7, 9, 1862, I, 12.
 McDowell County, Va., II, 2.
 McDowell Court of Inquiry, I, 12+; *Atlas*.
 Macduff, Jeannotte, I, 25.
 McDuff, William J., I, 46.
 McDuffie, Norman H., I, 31.
 McDuffie, W. A., I, 20, 23.
 McDuffin, D. G., I, 47.
 McDuffy, M. V., I, 20.
 McDunkle, C. T., I, 49.
 Mace, Edward H., I, 17.
 Mace, Guilford D., I, 27.
 Mace, Morgan, I, 41, 48.
 Mace, William G., I, 11.
 McEaddy, W. J., I, 14, 47, 49.
 McRathron, Rufus C., I, 38, 39.
 Macedonian, *Brig*, III, 4.
 Macedonian, *U. S. Ship*, II, 2.
 McElaroy, Hugh, I, 53.
 McElderry, John S., I, 10+, 38.

- McElfatrick, Isaiah C., I, 20, 30, 38.
 McElhaney, John, I, 12.
 McElhaney, William, *59th Ill.*, I, 45.
 McElhaney, William, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
 McElhanon, Andrew C. C., I, 34, 41.
 McElhany, John, I, 6.
 McElhany, John A., I, 17.
 McElhany, Samuel O., I, 46.
 McElhany, Thomas, I, 46.
 McElhenny, James S., I, 27.
 McElheny, Anson A., I, 22 +, 34.
 McElhone, James F., I, 11; II, 4.
 McElmurray, J. F., I, 35.
 McElrath, H. McD., I, 16.
 McElrath, J. E., I, 16, 24, 31, 38, 45.
 McElrath, James, I, 3 +.
 McElrath, Thomson P., I, 11, 29, 37, 43.
 McElravey, James W., I, 47.
 McElravy, Thomas C., I, 20.
 McElrea, William G., I, 52.
 McElree, R. I., I, 49.
 MacElroy,* I, 15.
 McElroy, *Captain*, I, 38.
 McElroy, Benjamin, I, 49.
 McElroy, Calvin, I, 40.
 McElroy, Francis, I, 51.
 McElroy, Frank, I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51.
 McElroy, J. C., IV, 2.
 McElroy, J. W., I, 53.
 McElroy, James, I, 12.
 McElroy, James N., I, 10, 30 +, 33, 36, 41, 48, 51;
 II, 3.
 McElroy, James P., I, 30.
 McElroy, John S., I, 11, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51, 53.
 McElroy, Joseph C., I, 31 +.
 McElroy, Kennon, I, 11, 19, 30, 31; IV, 2.
 McElroy, Robert, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 McElroy, Thomas, I, 32.
 McElroy, W. M., I, 45.
 McElvain, George, I, 24.
 McElvany, James T., I, 42.
 McElvey, L. G., I, 35.
 McElwain, William S., I, 27, 29 +, 36, 37.
 McElwee, J., II, 7.
 McElwee, James B., I, 16.
 McElwee, T. B., I, 52.
 McElwee, W. B., I, 34.
 McElwee, William E., I, 45.
 McEnally, Charles P., I, 38.
 McEnery, John, I, 14, 24, 30, 31, 38, 53; II, 7.
 McEnro, Henry, I, 25.
 McEnroe, Patrick H., I, 43; III, 4.
 McEntee, Charles S., I, 11, 19, 33, 36 +, 40, 42, 48, 49,
 51, 53; III, 5.
 McEntee, John, I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 8.
 McEntee, Terrence P., I, 16, 17.
 McEntyre, R. S., I, 22.
 Maceuen, Charles I., I, 46.
 McEvily, William, I, 18, 27, 29.
 McEvoy, *Mr.*, I, 28.
 McEvoy, Thomas, I, 28.
 McEvoy, William, I, 30.
 McEvoy, William H., I, 42.
 McEwan, John S., I, 42, 46; II, 8.
 McEwen, *Private*, I, 41.
 McEwen, John B., I, 39.
 McEwen, John L., jr., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 36.
 McEwen, Joseph W., I, 25.
 McEwen, Matthew, I, 43.
 McEwen, William T., I, 12.
 McEwing, Levi, I, 24.
 McFadden,* I, 24, 34, 41.
 McFadden, A. G., I, 39.
 McFadden, Anna, III, 5.
 McFadden, Enoch E., IV, 2.
 McFadden, Hamilton, I, 13.
 McFadden, J. C., I, 19.
 McFadden, J. R., I, 30.
 McFadden, James, I, 17.
 McFadden, John, I, 11.
 McFadden, Joseph, I, 41.
 McFadden, Orrin, I, 48.
 McFadden, Robert H., I, 31, 38, 39, 44, 49.
 McFadden, Theodore H., I, 51; II, 4.
 McFadden, Thomas, II, 6.
 McFadden, William, *27th Mo.*, I, 31.
 McFadden, William, *59th N. Y.*, I, 27, 33, 36.
 McFaddin, *Mr.*, I, 39.
 McFaddin, Mathew K., I, 47.
 McFaddin, William H., I, 48.
 McFaden, James W., I, 22, 41.
 McFairman, William, I, 27.
 McFall, *Mr.*, I, 53.
 McFall, D. M., I, 52.
 McFall, E., II, 3.
 McFall, Francis, I, 38.
 McFall, G., I, 20.
 McFall, J. K. P., I, 20, 38.
 McFall, James, II, 6.
 McFall, James Y., I, 36 +.
 McFall, John, I, 32, 38, 39.
 McFall, Samuel A., I, 36.
 McFall, Samuel R., I, 11.
 McFalls, William J., I, 11.
 McFarlan, George B., I, 43.
 McFarlan, James E., I, 27 +, 42, 46.
 Macfarlan, John G. C., I, 36, 40.
 McFarland,* I, 32, 34, 48, 50; IV, 1.
 McFarland, A., I, 34, 41, 48.
 McFarland, Archibald R., I, 48.
 McFarland, Benjamin, I, 46.
 McFarland, C., III, 1.
 McFarland, Daniel, III, 5.
 McFarland, E., I, 19.
 McFarland, Edwin C., I, 42.
 McFarland, George, I, 12.
 McFarland, George F., I, 27.
 McFarland, George P., I, 50.
 McFarland, Hamilton, I, 30.
 McFarland, Henry, I, 51.
 McFarland, J. B., *Judge*, I, 26.
 McFarland, J. B., *A. D. C.*, I, 30 +, 32, 38 +, 52.
 McFarland, J. D., I, 17.
 McFarland, James, *Hon.*, I, 48.
 McFarland, James, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 McFarland, James C., I, 22, 48.
 Macfarland, James E., II, 2.
 McFarland, John, *Govt. Agent*, I, 17, 24.
 McFarland, John, *109th Pa.*, I, 31.
 McFarland, John, *13th and 37th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 McFarland, John, *1st Va. Battn.*, I, 11.
 McFarland, John D., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 24, 30, 31,
 36, 40.
 McFarland, John D., *6th Me.*, I, 11.

- McFarland, John D., *9th M. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
 McFarland, John S., I, 41.
 McFarland, Moses, I, 15, 43.
 McFarland, Parker M., I, 34.
 McFarland, Peter, I, 3, 41.
 McFarland, Robert, *3d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 McFarland, Robert, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16, 38.
 McFarland, Robert W., I, 23, 31.
 McFarland, Samuel, I, 22.
 McFarland, Solomon F., III, 5.
 McFarland, Thomas, I, 36.
 McFarland, W. B., I, 48.
 McFarland, Walter, I, 1, 6, 14, 34, 48, 49, 52, 53;
 III, 1.
 McFarland, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 McFarland, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 19, 24.
 Macfarland, William H., I, 5, 51; IV, 3.
 McFarlane, William M., I, 13; II, 4.
 McFarland, William W., I, 17, 24.
 McFarland & Barksdale, I, 15; III, 2.
 MacFarlane, *Captain*, I, 22.
 McFarlane, Alexander, I, 13.
 McFarlane, Andrew J., I, 24.
 Macfarlane, Archibald, I, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 39, 45, 49.
 McFarlane, James H., I, 32.
 McFarlane, John A., I, 23, 43, 49.
 McFarlane, John F., I, 20, 52.
 McFarlane, Robert, I, 27.
 McFarrand, James, I, 36.
 McFarren, John W., I, 10.
 McFarren, S. J., I, 52.
 McFaul, Ambrose, II, 2.
 McFaul, George, I, 26.
 McFaul, John C., I, 41.
 McFeal, Jos. T., II, 2.
 McFee, James, II, 1.
 McFeely, Aaron, I, 41.
 Macfeely, Robert, I, 10, 16, 24, 31, 32, 38, 47, 52.
 McFeeters, William, I, 11.
 McFerran, James, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4, 7.
 McFerran, John C., I, 4, 7, 9, 15, 34, 41, 48, 50; III,
 4, 5.
 McFerran, Lewis, I, 4.
 McFerrin, J. A., I, 30.
 McFerrin, L. B., I, 30.
 Macfie, J. P., I, 19, 46.
 McFileney, William, II, 7.
 McG., II, 4.
 McGaa, William, I, 34.
 McGahay, Francis, I, 26.
 McGahey, J., I, 37.
 McGaheysville, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 12.
 McGail, Thomas, I, 35.
 McGan, A., II, 1.
 McGannon, Pleasant C., I, 20.
 McGar, Owen, I, 1.
 McGarry, Edward, I, 50; II, 8.
 McGarry, Hugh, I, 27.
 McGarry, M. O., I, 2.
 McGarry, Michael O., I, 36.
 McGary, Charles P., I, 14; II, 3.
 McGary, George W., I, 27.
 McGary, Henry A., I, 11.
 McGaughey, David, I, 51.
 McGaughey, John, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 McGaughey, Sam., I, 52.
 McGaughy, F. M., I, 30.
 McGaughy, J. G., I, 49.
 McGaughy, John H., I, 20, 23, 30.
 McGaughy, John R., I, 51.
 McGavic, David S., II, 5.
 MacGavock, Randall W., I, 4, 7, 15, 24; II, 3, 4.
 McGavran, William B., I, 30; II, 7.
 McGaw, Johnny, I, 50.
 McGeary, P., II, 5.
 McGee, * I, 22, 29, 34, 36, 41, 48, 49.
 McGee, A., I, 34.
 McGee, A. H., *55th N. C.*, I, 36.
 McGee, A. H., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11.
 McGee, C. G., I, 32.
 McGee, Christopher C., I, 39.
 McGee, Columbus, III, 3.
 McGee, Dennis, I, 19, 51.
 McGee, Evans, III, 5.
 McGee, G. T., I, 32.
 McGee, George, I, 48.
 McGee, George A., I, 41.
 McGee, George F., I, 37.
 McGee, H. L. P., I, 23, 31.
 McGee, James E., I, 19, 25, 40, 42.
 McGee, James T., I, 20.
 McGee, John, IV, 2.
 McGee, John L., I, 5, 25, 27, 37, 43, 46.
 McGee, John W., IV, 3.
 McGee, M. M., I, 20.
 McGee, Matthew, I, 50.
 McGee, Peter, I, 42.
 McGee, Thomas, I, 26.
 McGee, W. J., I, 20.
 McGee, William, *La. Art.*, I, 32.
 McGee, William, *5th N. H.*, I, 27.
 McGee, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 McGee, William V., I, 22.
 McGee & Co., II, 5.
 McGeehan, George, I, 11.
 McGehee, * I, 10, 30, 48.
 McGehee, C. M., IV, 1.
 McGehee, Edward, I, 39.
 McGehee, Edward F., I, 3+, 10; IV, 2.
 McGehee, George T., I, 42.
 McGehee, J. H., I, 22.
 McGehee, James, I, 41+.
 McGehee, John C., I, 1, 28; II, 8; IV, 1+.
 McGehee, V. M., I, 23, 31, 38.
 McGehee, William B., I, 22.
 McGhee, *Captain*, I, 48.
 McGhee, Charles M., II, 1+.
 McGhee, E. A. C., IV, 2.
 McGhee, Joseph H., I, 13, 22.
 McGhee, N., I, 12.
 McGhee, William, I, 41.
 McGheegan, Thomas, II, 7.
 McGeorg, John, I, 38.
 McGeorge, Thomas J., I, 11.
 McGeough, Michael, I, 36.
 McGibbon, *Mrs.*, I, 45.
 McGibbon, James R., I, 36.
 McGill, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.
 McGill, * I, 41, 49; II, 1.
 McGill, Augustus, I, 21.
 Macgill, Charles, II, 1, 2.

McGill, George M., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
 McGill, Harvey, III, 5.
 McGill, Henry, III, 4.
 McGill, Henry M., I, 50.
 McGill, James D., I, 12, 19, 25, 31, 32, 38.
 McGill, John, II, 8.
 McGill, John W., I, 42, 46.
 McGill, Joseph, II, 5.
 McGill, R. C., I, 24.
 McGill, Thomas, IV, 3.
 McGillicuddy, Timothy D., I, 44.
 McGilvery, Freeman, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40+,
 42, 51; III, 1.
 McGilvra, John J., I, 50.
 McGilvray, John, I, 27, 33, 43, 46.
 McGinity, Robert O., I, 39.
 McGinley, Charles, *11th Ind.*, I, 34.
 McGinley, Charles, *15th Pa. Cav. and 32d U. S.*
C. T., I, 20, 47, 52.
 McGinley, George, II, 8.
 McGinley, James, I, 46.
 McGinley, James F., I, 42, 51.
 McGinly, George, I, 46.
 McGinn, Ann, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 McGinn, Edward, I, 24, 52.
 McGinn, Henry, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 McGinn, W. J., I, 5.
 McGinness, John R., I, 35.
 McGinnis*, I, 41, 48.
 McGinnis, Addison R., I, 41.
 McGinnis, Archibald, I, 31.
 McGinnis, Arthur, I, 24.
 McGinnis, C., I, 37.
 McGinnis, Charles J., I, 17.
 McGinnis, Charles W., I, 37.
 McGinnis, E. W., II, 2.
 McGinnis, Frank S., I, 17.
 McGinnis, George F., I, 7, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 30, 34,
 41, 43, 48, 52; II, 6; III, 1.
 McGinnis, Hamilton, I, 23, 30.
 McGinnis, J. V., I, 30.
 McGinnis, James, II, 7+.
 McGinnis, James C., I, 48.
 McGinnis, James T., I, 38.
 McGinnis, John, jr., & Co., II, 6.
 McGinnis, M. N., II, 7+.
 McGinnis, Noble L., I, 10, 26, 53.
 McGinnis, P., II, 1.
 McGinnis, S., I, 30.
 McGinnis, Strother H., I, 41.
 McGinnis, T., *3d La. Battn.*, I, 52.
 McGinnis, T., *42d Tenn.*, I, 7; II, 3, 4.
 McGinnis, Walker, I, 38.
 McGinnis, William, I, 20.
 McGinnisken, Charles B., I, 36.
 McGinniss, James, I, 26.
 McGirt's Creek, Fla.
 Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 35.
 McGivern, Claudius, I, 8, 10, 15, 24, 30-32.
 McGivern, James, II, 3.
 McGivney, John, I, 41.
 McGlaffin, Charles E., I, 26.
 McGlashan, Peter, I, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 McGlasson, Robert B. M., I, 24, 39, 49.
 McGlincey, George D., II, 2.
 McGlincey, George, II, 3.

McGoffin, *Major*, I, 26.
 McGoffin, James, I, 53.
 McGoldrick, John, I, 48.
 McGonegal, James, I, 52.
 McGonegle, Wilson, I, 52.
 McGonigal, William C., I, 30.
 McGonigle, Charles, I, 11.
 McGonigle, James, I, 3.
 McGonnigle, Andrew J., I, 43, 46, 48.
 McGoodwin, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 McGoodwin, A., I, 10.
 McGorie, John, I, 24.
 McGorvin, Frank, III, 4+, 5.
 McGough, John, I, 46.
 McGoven, Peter, I, 49.
 McGovern, *Captain*, I, 15.
 McGovern, Edward, I, 25.
 McGovern, John, I, 38.
 McGovern, Michael, I, 27.
 McGovern, Thomas, I, 52.
 McGowan*, I, 16, 23, 41, 50; II, 2.
 McGowan, A. H., I, 2.
 MacGowan, Alexander B., I, 50.
 MacGowan, Alexander B., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 McGowan, Edward, I, 50.
 McGowan, Irenus, I, 20, 30.
 McGowan, J. E., *Hosp. Steward*, II, 6.
 McGowan, J. E., *25th La.*, I, 10.
 McGowan, James G., I, 30, 38.
 McGowan, John, *Str. Star of the West*, I, 1.
 M'Gowan, John, *33d Mass.*, I, 44.
 McGowan, John, *15th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
 McGowan, John E., I, 23, 32, 49.
 McGowan, John P., I, 52; IV, 2.
 McGowan, I., F., I, 39.
 McGowan, Robert, IV, 2.
 McGowan, Samuel, I, 2, 4, 6, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27,
 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 2.
 McGowan, Theodore, I, 21, 46; II, 5, 7.
 McGowan, Thomas S., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43;
 III, 1.
 McGowen, E., II, 5.
 McGown, George, I, 43; III, 5.
 McGrade, Frank, I, 41, 48.
 McGrady, Patrick, I, 49.
 McGrail, P., I, 6.
 McGrain, Thomas, jr., I, 17.
 McGranahan, William M., I, 25.
 McGrane, John, II, 6.
 McGrath, *Mr.*, III, 1.
 McGrath, Charles B., II, 4.
 McGrath, Eugene, sr., I, 2, 19, 33; II, 5.
 McGrath, James, I, 5; II, 4.
 McGrath, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 McGrath, John, *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
 McGrath, John, *13th La.*, I, 20.
 McGrath, Maurice J., I, 24.
 McGrath, Michael, I, 20.
 McGrath, Michael H., I, 21, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 McGrath, Peter, I, 9.
 McGrath, Wallace, I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
 McGraw, *Dr.*, I, 30.
 McGraw, Byron, I, 11.
 McGraw, Charles, I, 30.
 McGraw, Daniel, III, 5.
 McGraw, De Witt C., III, 5.

- McGraw, Edward W., I, 50.
 McGraw, F. M., I, 24+.
 McGraw, George, I, 26.
 McGraw, H. R., I, 5+.
 McGraw, Henry S., III, 5.
 McGraw, Hugh, I, 27.
 McGraw, J. B., I, 38.
 McGraw, James E., II, 2.
 McGraw, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 McGraw, John, *6th Ky.*, I, 10, 30.
 McGraw, John S., I, 20, 45.
 McGraw, Joseph, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 McGraw, Leander S., I, 45.
 McGraw, Patrick, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 McGraw, Patrick, *33d N. Y.*, I, 11.
 McGraw, T. C., II, 5-7.
 McGraw, Theodore A., I, 49.
 McGraw, Thomas, I, 46.
 McGraw, W. H., I, 11.
 McGrayel, James, I, 20.
 McGrayel, Michael, I, 24, 39.
 McGreal, Peter, I, 15, 26; II, 7.
 McCreary, William O., I, 51.
 McGregor,* I, 46, 50.
 McGregor, A. J., I, 17.
 McGregor, Andrew, I, 30.
 McGregor, C. E., I, 47.
 McGregor, Don., I, 20.
 McGregor, Duncan, I, 17.
 McGregor, James, I, 37, 43, 46.
 McGregor, John, *Surg.*, II, 3.
 McGregor, John, *27th Mich.*, I, 46.
 McGregor, John A., I, 12, 19, 51.
 MacGregor, John D., I, 19, 21, 25.
 McGregor, John W., I, 19.
 McGregor, Joseph, I, 47.
 McGregor, Malcolm T., I, 35, 44, 47.
 McGregor, Socrates, I, 40, 42, 51.
 McGregor, Thomas C., I, 33.
 McGregor, Wesley, I, 19, 25.
 McGregor, William M., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Gregory, Samuel E., *Atlas*.
 McGrew, C. G., I, 23.
 McGrew, Finley A., I, 34.
 McGrew, Frederick, I, 26.
 McGrew, James G., I, 45, 49.
 McGrew, John S., I, 17, 24, 34.
 McGrew, Miles, II, 4.
 McGrew, W. A., II, 6.
 McGrew, William H., I, 50.
 McGriffin, A. G., I, 2; II, 4.
 McGrim, *Mr.*, IV, 3.
 McGroarty, Stephen J., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38, 47, 49; III, 1.
 McGroarty, William H., I, 31.
 McGrorty, William, I, 4.
 McGrorty, William B., I, 17.
 McGruder, William M., I, 33, 42.
 McGruder, Z. C., I, 21+.
 McGruder, Zachariah S., I, 5+, 11+, 21+.
 McGua, William, I, 21.
 McGuffin, *Captain*, I, 34.
 McGuffin, A. G., I, 29.
 McGuffin, James, I, 29.
 McGuffin, Samuel F., I, 10.
 McGillam, *Mr.*, II, 1.
 McGuinn, Luke, I, 25, 27+, 29, 36.
 McGuinn, William, III, 5.
 McGuinness, Joseph H., I, 9+.
 McGuire,* I, 3, 19, 41, 51.
 McGuire, Abraham N., II, 7.
 McGuire, Archy, I, 30.
 McGuire, C. N., I, 21.
 McGuire, Edward, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
 McGuire, Edward, *C. S. N.*, II, 6.
 McGuire, G. W., I, 22.
 McGuire, Hugh, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 McGuire, Hugh, *11th Va. Cav.*, I, 46.
 McGuire, Hunter, I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 21, 27, 29, 36, 43, 51; II, 4.
 McGuire, J. E., I, 17.
 McGuire, J. Horace, I, 48.
 McGuire, J. M., I, 34.
 McGuire, James, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 McGuire, James, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
 McGuire, John, *4th Ky.*, I, 20.
 McGuire, John, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
 McGuire, John A., I, 29, 36.
 McGuire, John E., I, 30.
 McGuire, John P., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 McGuire, John W., I, 41.
 McGuire, John W. H., I, 17.
 McGuire, L. S., I, 42.
 McGuire, Michael, I, 42, 46.
 McGuire, P. M., I, 41, 48.
 McGuire, Patrick, I, 28, 47.
 McGuire, Peter, I, 14.
 McGuire, Philip, I, 41.
 McGuire, Richard B., I, 30.
 McGuire, Samuel B., I, 47, 52.
 McGuire, Samuel W., I, 34, 41.
 McGuire, Thomas, I, 45.
 McGuire, Thomas A., I, 32.
 McGuire, W. J., I, 20.
 McGuire, Washington L. G. C., I, 34.
 McGuire, William D., I, 48.
 McGuire, Woods, I, 11.
 McGuire's, Ark.
 Action, Oct. 28, 1862, I, 13.
 Affair, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
 McGuire's Ferry, Ark.
 Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1862, I, 13.
 McGuirk, John, I, 5, 16, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
 McGunnegle, George K., I, 11+, 22, 41.
 McGunnigle, W., I, 10.
 McGurrin, John, I, 45.
 McHagy, William, I, 19.
 McHair, T. M., I, 49.
 McHarg, John, I, 11, 19, 27.
 McHarrie, Daniel, I, 47.
 Machédo, J. H., II, 2.
 Machen, Willis B., I, 4, 16, 52; IV, 1-3.
 McHenry, Andrew H., I, 51.
 McHenry, Charles W., I, 5.
 McHenry, George, IV, 2.
 McHenry, Gideon, II, 4.
 McHenry, Henry, I, 30, 31.
 McHenry, Jack, I, 41.
 McHenry, James, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 McHenry, James, *Maryland*, IV, 1.

McHenry, James S., I, 26.
 McHenry, James W., I, 4, 7+, 52.
 McHenry, Jim, I, 41.
 McHenry, John H., Jr., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 49, 52; III, 1.
 McHenry, Ramsay, I, 37.
 McHenry, Robert W., I, 48.
 McHenry, Samuel L., I, 28, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
 McHenry, William F., I, 38.
 McHenry, Fort, Md., II, 2, 5-8.
 McHenry Bayou, Tex.
 Sinking of ferryboat, Mar. 13, 1864, I, 34.
 Machias, *Brig*, II, 3, 5.
 Machin, Charles H., I, 7.
 McHirron, Henry C., I, 50.
 Mach-me-nom-o-nee, Joseph, I, 46.
 Machodoc Creek, Va.
 Expedition, Mar. 3-8, 1863, I, 25.
 McHogan, Matthew, II, 2.
 McHolland, David A., II, 6.
 Macholz, Oscar, I, 46.
 McHugh, H., I, 11.
 McHugh, Hugh, I, 20.
 McHugh, Joseph, I, 19.
 McHugh, Martin, III, 5.
 Macial, *Mr.*, I, 47.
 McIlhaney, James, I, 41.
 McIlhany, Hewlit H., I, 22.
 McIlhenny, F. C., I, 46.
 McIlhenny, James I., I, 29, 42.
 McIlhenny, John T., III, 5.
 McIlhenny, Joseph K., I, 31, 38.
 McIlhenny, R., I, 15.
 McIlhenny, R., & Co., III, 2.
 McIlhenny, S. K., I, 53.
 McIlvaine, Harvey, III, 5.
 McIlrath, James P., I, 29, 33, 37, 51.
 McIlvain, Alexander, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 McIlvain, Howard, I, 21.
 McIlvain, John, II, 2.
 McIlvain, William P., I, 24.
 McIlvaine, Charles P., II, 7.
 McIlvaine, George P., III, 4.
 McIlvaine, Henry B., I, 19, 37.
 McIlvaine, John F., I, 13.
 McIlvane, William, I, 15.
 McIlwain, Hugh, I, 46.
 McIlwain, John, I, 20, 31.
 McIlwaine, Andrew J., I, 36.
 McIlwaine, R. D., I, 51.
 McIlwaine, William, I, 25, 36, 40.
 McIlwrath, William, I, 34, 41, 48.
 McIndoe, Walter D., III, 2, 5.
 McInerny, Matthew, I, 31.
 McInnes, A., II, 6.
 McInnis, Archibald D., I, 42.
 McInroe, Charles, I, 24.
 McIntee, *Mr.*, I, 8.
 McIntire, Alexander B., I, 44, 47.
 McIntire, Benjamin, III, 5.
 McIntire, David M., I, 19, 25, 27.
 McIntire, Guy C., I, 20.
 McIntire, Henry M., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
 McIntire, Horatio, I, 43.
 McIntire, J. Y., II, 4.

McIntire, James, I, 23, 31, 32.
 McIntire, James A., I, 36.
 McIntire, James D., I, 11, 19.
 McIntire, Joseph, I, 36.
 McIntire, Patrick, I, 46.
 McIntire, Samuel B., I, 12, 25, 29, 36, 43.
 McIntire, Thomas, I, 5+.
 McIntire, Washington I., I, 38.
 McIntire, Washington L., II, 1.
 McIntire, William C., I, 45.
 McIntire, William J., I, 9, 51; II, 3.
 McIntire, William T. B., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 McIntosh, A. A., I, 11+, 12.
 McIntosh, Alexander, I, 44, 49.
 McIntosh, Charles F., I, 4, 6.
 McIntosh, Chilly, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41; IV, 1.
 McIntosh, D. R., I, 5; IV, 2.
 McIntosh, Daniel, I, 39.
 McIntosh, Daniel N. (Una), I, 8, 13, 22+, 34+, 41, 53; IV, 1.
 McIntosh, Daniel N., et al., I, 48.
 McIntosh, David G., I, 2+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
 McIntosh, G. W., I, 17.
 McIntosh, J., I, 27.
 McIntosh, J. T., I, 23.
 McIntosh, James, I, 3, 8, 13, 53+; II, 1; IV, 1.
 McIntosh, James D., I, 2.
 McIntosh, John, I, 11.
 McIntosh, John B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 47, 48, 51; II, 5.
 McIntosh, John J., I, 17.
 McIntosh, John McC., I, 51.
 Macintosh, John V., I, 50.
 McIntosh, Louis, IV, 1.
 McIntosh, Lucas, I, 42, 46.
 McIntosh, McQueen, I, 1; II, 7.
 McIntosh, Rigdon M., I, 46.
 McIntosh, Roley, I, 34.
 McIntosh, S., I, 10.
 McIntosh, S. M., I, 20; II, 4.
 McIntosh, Schuyler H., I, 46.
 McIntosh, Thomas S., I, 11, 19; II, 3.
 McIntosh, W. R., I, 8.
 MacIntosh, William, I, 36, 40.
 McIntosh, William F., IV, 1.
 McIntosh, William M., I, 11.
 McIntosh, Fort, Tex.
 Evacuation, Mar. 12, 1861, I, 1.
 McIntosh Battery, Ala., *Atlas*.
 McIntosh County, Ga.
 Expedition, Aug. 2-4, 1864, I, 35; II, 7, 8.
 McInturff, T. W., II, 4.
 McIntyre,* I, 53; II, 7.
 McIntyre, A. H., I, 23.
 McIntyre, A. J., I, 9.
 McIntyre, Archibald, I, 19.
 McIntyre, Archibald T., I, 35; IV, 3.
 McIntyre, D. H., I, 53.
 McIntyre, David C., I, 13, 22, 34.
 McIntyre, Duncan, I, 31, 42.
 McIntyre, Francis, I, 17.
 McIntyre, George A., I, 12, 19.
 McIntyre, Henry, I, 24, 38.
 McIntyre, Henry F., I, 26.

*Unidentified persons.

- McIntyre, J. C., I, 20.
 McIntyre, James, I, 29, 51.
 McIntyre, James B., I, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30-32, 38, 39, 49, 52; III, 1.
 McIntyre, Martin V., I, 11, 33, 40, 42, 46.
 McIntyre, Michael, I, 24.
 McIntyre, Richard, II, 2.
 McIntyre, William, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 38, 47+.
 McIntyre, William, *61st N. Y.*, I, 11.
 McIrvine, Samuel, I, 12+, 25+, 27, 29+, 36, 39, 40, 43.
 McIver, E. J., IV, 2.
 McIver, George W., I, 28, 36.
 McIver, James T., I, 34.
 "McIvor," II, 2.
 McIvor, Duncan, I, 3.
 McIvor, James P., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 McIvor, John E., I, 20.
 McJair, *Prisoner*, I, 47.
 McJunkin, A. L., I, 40.
 McJunkin, William S., I, 35.
 Mack, * I, 26, 47.
 Mack, Albert G., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
 Mack, Alonzo W., I, 17.
 Mack, Carl von, I, 9+.
 Mack, Charles, I, 41.
 Mack, David S., I, 42.
 Mack, Erastus, I, 38.
 Mack, George, I, 35.
 Mack, Henry, III, 5.
 Mack, J. M., I, 12.
 Mack, J. W. D. L. F., III, 5.
 Mack, James, *Ohio*, III, 5.
 Mack, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Mack, John, *Seaman*, II, 3.
 Mack, John, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
 Mack, John W., I, 11.
 Mack, Michael H., I, 24, 39, 49.
 Mack, Oscar A., I, 5, 16, 20, 23, 32, 49, 51; II, 6; III, 3, 5.
 Mack, R., I, 50.
 Mack, R. B., I, 22.
 Mack, Roan E. M., I, 22.
 Mack, Royal L., III, 5.
 Mack, Rufus H. C., I, 8.
 Mack, Samuel A., I, 51; II, 4.
 Mack, Theophilus, III, 4.
 Mack, W. L., I, 52.
 Mack, William, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Mack, William, *3d La. N. G.*, I, 26.
 McKaig, Archibald, I, 11.
 McKaig, Hugh, I, 30, 32.
 McKaig, R. S., II, 2.
 McKaig, Thomas J., II, 1, 2.
 McKaig, W. W., II, 2.
 McKaig, William J., I, 19+, 40.
 McKain, William, I, 38.
 Mackall, * II, 2.
 Mackall, T. B., I, 38; II, 3, 4.
 Mackall, William W., I, 2-4, 7, 8, 10, 15-17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 35, 38, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52; II, 1-4, 7; IV, 2.
 McKamy, James A., I, 23, 29, 31-33.
 Mackasey, Robert F., I, 11.
 McKaskle, J. M., I, 30.
 Mackay or McKay, * I, 1, 17, 35, 45, 48; IV, 3.
 Mackay, A. L., I, 38.
 McKay, Alexander, *Guide*, I, 50.
 McKay, Alexander, *Ram Fleet*, I, 24.
 Mackay, Andrew J., I, 4, 7, 20, 23, 29-31, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 5.
 Mackay, Charles, II, 2.
 McKay, Charles, I, 11.
 McKay, Charles W., I, 20, 31.
 McKay, Dennis C., I, 22, 41.
 McKay, Donald, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 McKay, Donald, *100th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Mackay, E. R., I, 35.
 McKay, Francis, II, 7.
 McKay, Frederick A., I, 20.
 McKay, George A., I, 25, 31.
 McKay, George F., I, 44.
 McKay, Gilbert W., I, 11.
 McKay, Gill, I, 53.
 McKay, H. Clay, I, 30.
 McKay, Henry K., I, 44.
 McKay, Hiram, I, 47, 52.
 McKay, J. A. D., II, 4.
 McKay, J. P., *Com. Sub.*, I, 34.
 McKay, J. P., *3d Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
 McKay, James, *Com. Agent*, I, 6+, 28, 35, 41+; II, 2; IV, 3.
 McKay, James, *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43, 46.
 McKay, James, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 McKay, James, jr., I, 6+; IV, 3+.
 McKay, James H., I, 8.
 McKay, John, *4th Ark. Battn.*, I, 8+.
 McKay, John, *63d Pa.*, I, 21.
 McKay, John W., I, 22.
 McKay, Robert B., I, 30.
 McKay, T. B., I, 19.
 McKay, Thomas, II, 4, 5.
 McKay, Thomas M., I, 25.
 Mackay, Uniacke C., I, 25.
 Mackay, W. A., I, 28.
 McKay, W. D., I, 39, 45.
 Mackay, W. R., II, 4.
 McKay, William, I, 9, 40.
 McKay, William A., I, 29, 36, 40; II, 4.
 McKaye, James, III, 3, 4.
 McKay's Farm, Mo.
 Affair, Mar. 21, 1862, I, 8.
 McKeage, John, I, 19, 27, 29.
 McKeaig, George W., I, 16, 17, 24, 31+, 32, 39, 49; II, 7; III, 2.
 McKean, A. J., I, 19.
 McKean, Alfred C., I, 53.
 McKean, Henry B., I, 5, 11, 27, 51.
 McKean, James B., I, 11, 25; II, 1.
 McKean, James L., I, 36, 40.
 McKean, James P., I, 43.
 McKean, Thomas J., I, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 34+, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 2.
 McKean, William W., I, 1+, 6, 14, 52; II, 2, 3.
 McKechnie, Robert, I, 18, 19.
 McKee, * I, 4, 6, 17, 34, 41, 44, 48.
 McKee, A. B., I, 10.
 McKee, Abram W., I, 9.
 McKee, Andrew J., I, 29.
 McKee, Andrew W., I, 15, 17, 26, 34, 41, 53.
 McKee, Columbus, III, 5.
 McKee, David, *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 22; II, 1.

- McKee, David, *15th Wis.*, I, 20.
 McKee, E. W., I, 48.
 McKee, Francis M., I, 49.
 McKee, G. W., I, 25.
 McKee, George, *2d N. J.*, I, 11.
 McKee, George, *89th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 McKee, George C., I, 10, 24, 32, 39, 41, 48.
 McKee, George W., I, 43.
 McKee, Hugh, I, 41+.
 McKee, Hugh L., I, 33.
 McKee, J. Cooper, I, 4, 19; II, 3, 4.
 McKee, J. G., II, 6.
 McKee, J. H., I, 34.
 McKee, J. L., I, 50.
 McKee, J. W., I, 23.
 McKee, James F., I, 42.
 McKee, Joel, I, 4+; II, 2+; III, 1.
 McKee, John, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 McKee, John, *4th W. Va.*, I, 52.
 McKee, Joseph T., I, 45.
 McKee, L., IV, 3.
 McKee, M. Francis, II, 2.
 McKee, R. J., II, 7, 8.
 McKee, R. M., I, 52.
 McKee, Redick, I, 50.
 McKee, Reuben W., I, 34.
 McKee, Richard, I, 24, 38.
 McKee, Robert, I, 2+, 10+, 52; II, 2; IV, 1.
 McKee, Robert A., I, 31, 45, 49.
 McKee, Samuel, *3d Ky.*, I, 20.
 McKee, Samuel, *14th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23+; II, 5, 6.
 McKee, Samuel, *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 27, 36, 50; III, 3.
 McKee, Samuel A., *155th Pa.*, I, 40.
 McKee, Samuel A., *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 McKee, Samuel F., I, 25, 31, 38.
 McKee, Samuel J., I, 22, 39, 49.
 McKee, Stephen, II, 5.
 McKee, W. L., I, 25.
 McKee, William, *Missouri*, I, 22, 48; II, 6.
 McKee, William, *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
 McKee, William A., I, 27.
 McKee, William B., I, 28, 53.
 McKee, William H., I, 15, 50.
 McKee, William J., I, 22, 39, 48.
 McKeehan, Samuel F., I, 23, 30, 38.
 McKeel, Garner, I, 32.
 McKeel, James M., I, 40, 42.
 McKeen, Henry Boyd, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 McKeen, Nineveh S., I, 33; II, 6.
 McKeen, William H., I, 46.
 McKeene, Hugh, I, 49.
 McKeeth, *Mr.*, I, 16.
 McKeever, *Mr.*, I, 53.
 McKeever, Chauncey, I, 2, 3, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51, 53; II, 1, 2, 5; III, 3-5.
 McKeever, E., I, 18.
 McKeever, James, III, 5.
 McKeever, John J., I, 27.
 McKeever, Samuel, II, 7.
 McKeever, William, IV, 2.
 McKeffrey, Thomas, I, 27.
 McKeith, William, I, 24.
 McKell, James C., I, 38, 44.
 McKellar, William, II, 3.
 McKellip, W. A., I, 27.
 McKellop, Jim, I, 34.
 McKeloogue, Hugh, I, 38.
 McKelvaine, Robert P., I, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38; IV, 2.
 McKelvey, Hiram A., I, 45, 48, 49.
 McKelvey, James S., I, 21.
 McKelvey, P. Beekman, I, 34, 41, 45, 49.
 McKelvy, James M., I, 34, 45.
 McKelvy, Samuel, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 5; III, 3.
 McKendree, D. E., I, 10.
 McKendree, George, I, 11, 12, 21, 29, 33, 37.
 McKendry, Archibald, I, 29, 37, 43, 46.
 McKeng, Isaac, I, 51.
 McKenna, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
 McKenna, Alexander, I, 9.
 McKenna, Charles P., I, 14, 28, 35.
 McKenna, Francis, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 McKenna, Francis, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 McKenna, James, I, 40, 46.
 McKenna, John, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
 McKenna, John, *5th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 McKenna, M., I, 50.
 McKennedy, Peter, I, 49.
 McKenney, W. J., I, 31.
 McKenney, William N., I, 51.
 McKennon, A. S., I, 26.
 McKenny, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 McKenny, Hugh, I, 26.
 McKenny, John A., I, 46.
 McKenny, Keeran, I, 46.
 McKenny, P., I, 37.
 McKenny, Thomas L., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 5.
 McKenny, William C., I, 11, 12.
 Mackentire, B., III, 5.
 McKenzie, *Mr.*, II, 6.
 McKenzie, *Sergeant*, I, 50.
 Mackenzie, Alexander, I, 41, 46.
 McKenzie, Alexander L., II, 2.
 McKenzie, B. B., I, 52.
 Mackenzie, Charles, *British Consul-General*, III, 4.
 Mackenzie, Charles, *9th Iowa*, I, 8, 13, 44.
 McKenzie, Daniel, I, 38.
 McKenzie, David, I, 10.
 McKenzie, Donald, I, 10.
 McKenzie, George H., I, 42.
 McKenzie, George T., I, 39.
 McKenzie, George W., I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47.
 McKenzie, Green M., I, 20.
 McKenzie, J., I, 44.
 McKenzie, J. H., I, 52.
 McKenzie, J. R., II, 7.
 McKenzie, James, *California*, I, 50.
 McKenzie, James, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 McKenzie, James, *94th Ill.*, I, 22.
 McKenzie, James, *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 38.
 McKenzie, James A., I, 30.
 McKenzie, James W., I, 39.
 McKenzie, Jerry, I, 41.
 McKenzie, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 McKenzie, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 15.
 McKenzie, John W., I, 51.
 McKenzie, Larkin T., I, 11.
 McKenzie, Lewis, III, 5.
 McKenzie, Marian, II, 5.

- McKenzie, Owen, I, 21, 25, 27.
 Mackenzie, Ranald S., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36-40,
 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; III, 2, 5.
 McKenzie, Robert C., I, 28.
 Mackenzie, Thomas G., I, 36.
 McKenzie, W. L., I, 22.
 McKenzie, W. R. D., I, 10, 52.
 McKenzie, William J., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 McKenzie, William L., I, 33.
 McKenzie's Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1865, I, 48.
 McKeon, Francis, I, 26.
 McKeon, John, I, 26.
 McKeown, Isaac, I, 36.
 McKerral, W. J., I, 35.
 McKercher, Duncan, I, 30.
 McKernan, Mr., I, 41.
 McKernan, James C., I, 11; II, 4.
 McKernan, Michael, I, 26.
 McKethan, Hector, I, 2+, 14, 27-29, 33, 36, 42.
 McKewitt, John T., I, 27.
 McKewan, Frederick, II, 1.
 McKewen, John C., I, 34.
 McKewen, William, II, 2.
 McKewen, William F., II, 1, 2.
 McKewn, Hugh, I, 11.
 McKewn, J. C., I, 14.
 Mackey,* I, 28, 37.
 McKey, Christopher, I, 42.
 Mackey, Cyrus H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Mackey, James E., *14th Mich.*, I, 30; II, 5.
 Mackey, James E., *63d N. Y.*, I, 19.
 Mackey, John T., I, 30.
 Mackey, Samuel E., I, 48.
 Mackey, Thomas, I, 23.
 Mackey, Thomas J., I, 13, 15, 22, 34, 41, 48; *Atlas*.
 Mackey, Thomas L., I, 22, 34, 48.
 Mackey, William H. H., I, 21.
 Mackey, William J., I, 25, 30.
 McKibben, J. F., I, 22.
 McKibben, J. T., I, 16.
 McKibben, T. J., I, 20.
 McKibbin, Chambers, I, 19, 21, 25, 42.
 McKibbin, David B., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 36, 46, 51;
 III, 2.
 McKibbin, David J., I, 14, 30; III, 4, 5.
 McKibbin, Gilbert H., I, 19, 21, 36, 42+, 46, 51.
 McKibbin, Jeremiah, I, 42.
 McKibbin, Joseph C., I, 16, 20, 21, 23, 26, 30, 31, 52;
 II, 3, 5.
 McKibbin, Robert, II, 7, 8.
 McKibbin, Robert P., I, 12, 19, 40, 42+.
 McKibbin, William R., I, 24.
 Mackie, Dr., I, 6.
 McKie, B. D., I, 53.
 McKie, J. D., I, 30.
 Mackie, James S., I, 5; II, 2+.
 McKie, John, jr., I, 19, 21.
 McKie, M. J., I, 15.
 McKiernan, James, I, 11, 25, 29, 33; II, 4+.
 McKill, James, II, 8.
 McKillip, Archibald W., I, 37, 43.
 McKillip, Henry P., I, 51.
 McKim, Edmond, I, 47.
 McKim, James, *35th Ind.*, I, 20.
 McKim, James, *6th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 27, 43.
 McKim, John W., III, 5.
 McKim, Randolph H., I, 12+, 27.
 McKim, Robert V., I, 11, 19.
 McKim, S. A. H., II, 2.
 McKim, William, II, 1.
 McKim, William Duncan, I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
 McKim, William W., I, 11, 27+, 46, 47; II, 4, 6;
 III, 2, 5.
 Mackin, Francis, I, 20.
 McKin, James, I, 28.
 Mackin, W. B., II, 5.
 Mackinac, Fort, Mich., II, 4.
 Mackinaw, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 40, 42.
 McKinley, Mrs., I, 41.
 McKinley, Daniel A., I, 15.
 McKinley, Jacob, I, 47.
 McKinley, James A., I, 46.
 McKinley, James B., I, 11, 29, 51.
 McKinley, John F., I, 34, 41.
 McKinley, John H., I, 24, 52+.
 McKinley, Norval, I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 McKinley, Samuel, I, 11.
 McKinley, Thomas, I, 15.
 McKinley, Thomas H., I, 42.
 McKinley, William, jr., I, 43, 46.
 McKinley, William P., I, 42, 46.
 McKinlock, John, I, 42, 46.
 McKinly, Hugh, I, 2.
 McKinne, Barna, I, 11+, 18+, 35+; IV, 1.
 McKinney,* I, 9, 31, 32; II, 1.
 McKinney, A., I, 22.
 McKinney, Asa W., I, 20, 30.
 McKinney, August, II, 2.
 McKinney, Austin A., I, 33.
 McKinney, C. S., I, 29, 47+.
 McKinney, Charles J., I, 52; II, 6.
 McKinney, Christopher C., I, 17, 23, 30-32, 47, 52.
 McKinney, Daniel, I, 35.
 McKinney, David, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 McKinney, David, *134th Pa.*, I, 21.
 McKinney, Edmund, I, 16, 23.
 McKinney, Edward P., I, 43.
 McKinney, F. J., I, 30.
 McKinney, Frank M., I, 3+, 17.
 McKinney, Franklin S., I, 11.
 McKinney, George, I, 26.
 McKinney, George H., I, 10, 17, 34.
 McKinney, H. G., I, 24.
 McKinney, H. R., I, 19.
 McKinney, H. U., I, 38.
 McKinney, Henry, I, 32.
 McKinney, J., I, 41.
 McKinney, J. F., II, 6.
 McKinney, James P., I, 26.
 McKinney, James L., I, 37.
 McKinney, John, II, 1.
 McKinney, John, sr., III, 5.
 McKinney, Jonathan M., II, 1.
 McKinney, Lawson E., I, 38.
 McKinney, R. C., I, 42.
 McKinney, R. F., I, 22.
 McKinney, Robert M., I, 4, 11; IV, 1.
 McKinney, Thomas F., I, 34+.
 McKinney, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2, 5.
 McKinney, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 McKinney, William, *115th Ohio*, I, 45.

- McKinney, William H., III, 5.
 McKinnie, Thomas W., I, 42, 46.
 McKinnon, Isaac, II, 2.
 McKinnon, Joseph, II, 5.
 McKinsey, James, I, 22, 41, 48.
 McKinsey, John W., I, 46.
 McKinsey, Joseph A., I, 52.
 McKinsie, Colin, IV, 3.
 McKinsock, C., I, 8.
 McKinstry, Alexander, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31; II, 4, 6.
 McKinstry, James, I, 7.
 McKinstry, James P., I, II, 15, 26.
 McKinstry, Justus, I, 1, 3, 22, 51, 53; II, 1.
 McKinstry, Robert, I, 9.
 Mackintosh, James, III, 4.
 McKinzie, *Captain*, I, 3.
 McKinzie, Bailey G., I, 30.
 McKinzie, Lewis, II, 4.
 McKinzie, W. G., I, 45.
 Mackison, John T., I, 46.
 McKissick, *Captain*, I, 24.
 McKissick, J. G., I, 29.
 McKissick, L. D., I, 10; II, 3.
 McKissock, Thomas, I, 3+, 22, 34, 41.
 McKittrick, William H., I, 18, 42.
 Mackle, Joseph, I, 41.
 McKleroy, John M., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Macklin, James E., I, 48.
 Macklind, Thomas H., I, 22, 41.
 McKnight,* I, 15, 24, 26; IV, 3.
 McKnight, Amor A., I, 5+, II, 21, 25.
 McKnight, Charles A., I, 21, 52.
 McKnight, Charles G., III, 5.
 McKnight, Felix L., I, 38, 39, 45.
 McKnight, George, I, 24; II, 7.
 McKnight, George F., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 McKnight, Ira E., I, 51.
 McKnight, James, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
 McKnight, James C., I, 17.
 McKnight, James T. C., I, 30.
 McKnight, John P., I, 38.
 McKnight, Joseph, *110th Ohio*, I, 27, 36.
 McKnight, Joseph, *5th Wis. Batty.*, I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47.
 McKnight, M. W., I, 10+.
 MacKnight, Owen B., I, 23, 47.
 McKnight, Plinna, I, 30, 38.
 McKnight, R. T., I, 20.
 McKnight, Robert P., I, 10, 17, 24.
 McKnight, Sargeant, I, 32+, 45, 48, 49.
 McKnight, Virgil, II, 2.
 McKnight, W. H., II, 2.
 McKnight, W. P., I, 27; II, 4.
 McKnight, William, I, 39.
 McKnight, William H., II, 4.
 McKoin, James L., I, 10, 52.
 McKoin, John, I, 15, 24.
 McKollard, II, 1.
 McKowen, John C., I, 39, 41, 45, 48.
 Mackowicz, W., I, 42.
 McKown, C. K., I, 25.
 McKown, Charles W., I, 26.
 McKown, Isaac, I, 34, 41, 48.
 McKown, Nathaniel A., I, 42.
 McKoy, Almond A., I, 46, 47.
 McKrew, Hugh, I, 7.
 McKune, Lewis, I, 51.
 McKunn, James, I, 39.
 McKusick, *Captain*, I, 41.
 McKusick, John, I, 41.
 McKusick, Jonathan E., I, 34, 41.
 McKusick, Marshall N., I, 36, 40.
 Mackville, Ky.
 Skirmish, July 24, 1862, I, 16+.
 Mackville Pike, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1862, I, 16.
 McLafin, Edward, I, 15, 26, 41.
 McLagan, W. R., I, 32.
 McLain, A., I, 12.
 McLain, Alexander S., I, 42, 46.
 McLain, Calvin C., I, 49.
 McLain, Charles, I, 46.
 McLain, Joe, II, 7.
 McLain, John H., I, 38.
 McLain, John T., I, 49.
 McLain, Michael, I, 22.
 McLain, Peter, I, 30.
 McLain, Robert, *Illinois*, I, 32.
 McLain, Robert, *37th Miss.*, I, 17; IV, 1, 2.
 McLain, William D., I, 22, 34, 41.
 McLamore, I, 51.
 McLamore, Richard, I, 32.
 McLanahan, Hedgeman T., I, 41.
 McLanahan, Samuel, II, 7.
 McLand, Hugh, II, 2.
 McLandburg, Henry J., I, 21.
 McLane,* I, 1, 50.
 McLane, Abraham, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.
 McLane, Allan, I, 50.
 McLane, Daniel, II, 2.
 McLane, Frederick, I, 50.
 McLane, Henry, I, 25.
 McLane, James J., I, 18, 47.
 McLane, James P., I, 17.
 McLane, John, II, 7.
 McLane, John B., I, 18.
 McLane, John T., I, 50.
 McLane, John W., I, 11.
 McLane, Joseph M., I, 39, 41, 45.
 McLane, Louis, I, 50.
 McLane, N. M., I, 32.
 McLane, Robert M., I, 51; II, 1, 2+; IV, 1.
 McLane, William, II, 6.
 McLane, William H., I, 22, 34, 41.
 McLane, Fort, N. Mex.
 Abandoned, July 3, 1861, I, 4.
 McLaran, Charles, I, 48.
 McLaren, *Guide*, I, 41.
 McLaren, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
 McLaren, Adam N., I, 1, 51, 52; II, 1, 4.
 McLaren, Alexander, I, 22.
 McLaren, Edward, I, 16.
 McLaren, Robert N., I, 13, 22+, 34, 41.
 McLaren, Samuel, I, 34.
 McLaren & Co., II, 2.
 McLarty, Samuel, I, 41.
 Maclary, William H., I, 46.
 McLaughlin, M. McR., I, 25.
 McLaughberidge, *Mr.*, I, 13.
 McLaughlen, Napoleon B., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4.
 McLaughlin, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.

- McLaughlin, A., I, 48.
 McLaughlin, Alonzo, III, 5.
 McLaughlin, Augustus, I, 6, 49.
 McLaughlin, B., I, 50.
 McLaughlin, Brian, I, 51.
 McLaughlin, Casper W., I, 23.
 McLaughlin, Charles P., I, 36.
 McLaughlin, Daniel, I, 50.
 McLaughlin, Dixon G., I, 31.
 McLaughlin, Duncan, I, 12; II, 2.
 McLaughlin, E. D., I, 20.
 McLaughlin, Emanuel, I, 27.
 McLaughlin, George H., I, 43, 46.
 McLaughlin, Henry, I, 21.
 McLaughlin, James, I, 51.
 McLaughlin, James H., I, 29.
 McLaughlin, James R., I, 39, 44, 47.
 McLaughlin, John, *Arizona*, I, 9.
 McLaughlin, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 38.
 McLaughlin, John, *80th Ohio*, I, 17.
 McLaughlin, John, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 McLaughlin, John, *50th Pa.*, I, 14.
 McLaughlin, John, *95th Pa.*, I, 46.
 McLaughlin, John, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
 McLaughlin, John, *19th Va.*, I, 29.
 McLaughlin, John A., I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 McLaughlin, John D., I, 11.
 McLaughlin, John H., I, 37.
 McLaughlin, John P., II, 4.
 McLaughlin, John W., II, 4.
 McLaughlin, M., I, 52.
 McLaughlin, M. V., I, 11.
 McLaughlin, Moses A., I, 50.
 McLaughlin, P. D., II, 3.
 McLaughlin, Philip, I, 12.
 McLaughlin, Robert W., I, 33, 46.
 McLaughlin, S. H., I, 7.
 McLaughlin, Thomas, I, 31, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 McLaughlin, Thomas A., I, 36.
 McLaughlin, W. H., I, 11.
 McLaughlin, William, *C. S. Art.*, I, 12, 25, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 McLaughlin, William, *Ohio Cav.*, I, 7, 10; III, 1.
 McLaughlin, William W., I, 31.
 McLaughton, James, II, 5.
 McLauren, D., I, 47.
 McLaurin, Archibald, III, 2.
 McLaurin, Cornelius, I, 7+, 32, 39, 52+.
 McLaurin, Hugh D., I, 2+.
 McLaurin, J. T., I, 19.
 McLaurin, Kate, *Steamer*, I, 42.
 McLaurin, L. L., I, 24.
 McLaurin, William H., I, 11.
 McLaw (?), *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 30.
 McLaws, A. H., I, 11, 19, 21; IV, 2.
 McLaws, Lafayette, I, 2, 4+, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 3, 7; IV, 1.
 McLaws, W. R., I, 44, 47.
 Maclay, Robert P., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Maclay, W. D., I, 34.
 Maclay, William P., I, 36.
 McLean,* I, 14, 24, 34, 46; II, 6.
 McLean, Angus D., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 53.
 McLean, Archibald, I, 1, 47.
 McLean, C., I, 28.
 McLean, Charles D., II, 4.
 McLean, D. D., I, 28.
 McLean, Daniel, I, 50.
 MacLean, Duncan, I, 7, 10, 30, 41, 45, 49.
 McLean, Eugene E., I, 1, 2, 10, 17, 35, 51, 52.
 McLean, Francis F., III, 5.
 McLean, Frank Jay, I, 7, 15, 52; II, 5.
 McLean, George P., *4th Miss. Cav.*, IV, 2.
 McLean, George P., *88th and 183d Pa.*, I, 12, 27, 33, 36; III, 1.
 McLean, George W., III, 1.
 McLean, H. D., I, 21.
 McLean, H. G., I, 50.
 McLean, Hancock T., I, 33, 37, 43.
 McLean, Henry, I, 39, 41, 45, 49.
 McLean, J. R., *Hon.*, I, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
 McLean, J. R., *N. C. Battn.*, I, 18.
 McLean, James, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, I, 27.
 McLean, James, *New York City*, II, 2.
 McLean, James A., I, 38.
 McLean, James K., I, 13, 22, 34.
 McLean, James R., I, 39.
 McLean, John, *Louisiana*, I, 6.
 McLean, John, *Judge*, III, 1.
 McLean, John, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
 McLean, John D., I, 17, 30, 31.
 McLean, John H., I, 43.
 McLean, John J., IV, 2.
 McLean, John L., II, 7.
 McLean, Joseph A., I, 12.
 Maclean, Lauchlan A., I, 3, 8, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 McLean, Le Roy, I, 25.
 McLean, N. C., II, 6.
 McLean, Nathaniel C., I, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 1.
 McLean, Nathaniel H., I, 5, 7, 8, 10, 16, 19-21, 23, 25, 30, 50-53; II, 1, 3-5; III, 3, 5.
 McLean, Patrick, I, 27.
 McLean, Robert G., II, 1.
 McLean, Samuel, *New York*, II, 2.
 McLean, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 McLean, T. L., I, 20.
 McLean, Thomas, III, 5.
 McLean, Washington, II, 5.
 McLean, Wesley B., I, 30.
 McLean, William, I, 5, 11, 25; II, 2, 4.
 McLean, William A., I, 38, 47.
 McLean, William E., I, 22, 24, 34.
 McLean, William E., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
 McLean, William F., I, 6; II, 3, 4.
 McLean, William T., I, 21, 25, 29.
 McLean, Wilmer, I, 2+.
 McLean Barracks, Cincinnati, Ohio, II, 6-8.
 McLeane, George, II, 5.
 McLean's Ford, Va.
 Operations, July 18, 1861, I, 2.
 Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 29.
 McLearn, George W., I, 25, 27.
 McLeary, Mr., I, 5.
 McLeay, Thomas W., III, 1.
 McLeester, Thomas, I, 45, 49.
 McLeland, William E., I, 20, 23.
 McLellan, Curwen B., I, 11, 27+, 29, 46.
 McLellan, George O., I, 11.
 McLellan, George W., I, 10, 40, 46; II, 5.
 McLellan, J. C., I, 15, 41+.

- McLelland, E. G., I, 31, 32.
 McLelland, J. B., IV, 2.
 McLemore, Amos, IV, 2.
 McLemore, John C., I, 12.
 McLemore, O. K., I, 2, 11, 12, 19.
 McLemore, W. T., I, 38.
 McLemore, William S., I, 7, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47.
 McLemore, Rayburn & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 McLemore's Cove, Ga.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 30-Apr. 1, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
 McLemore's Cove, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Feb. 1, 1865, I, 49.
 McLemoresville, Tenn.
 Expedition, Sept. 20-30, 1863, I, 30.
 McLenahan, William F., I, 2+.
 McLenan, John, II, 2.
 McLendon, C. G., I, 36.
 McLendon, J. M., I, 31, 32; IV, 2.
 McLennan, Daniel, I, 38.
 McLennan, John D., I, 23, 30, 31, 36, 52.
 McLennan, Peter, I, 12, 36, 40.
 McLennan, W., I, 34.
 McLeod, * I, 16, 24, 53.
 McLeod, A. B., I, 47.
 McLeod, Alexander H., I, 29, 49.
 McLeod, Cornelius, I, 23, 38, 39.
 McLeod, D. McD., I, 2, 11, 27.
 McLeod, E., I, 51.
 McLeod, George A., I, 13+, 22.
 McLeod, H. C., I, 4.
 McLeod, Henry A., II, 4.
 McLeod, Henry C., I, 10.
 McLeod, Hugh, I, 53; IV, 1.
 McLeod, J. N., I, 24.
 McLeod, James M., I, 41.
 McLeod, M., I, 27.
 McLeod, Marcus D. L., I, 46.
 McLeod, Norman, I, 48.
 McLeod, R. A., I, 14.
 McLeod, Robert H., I, 47, 49.
 McLeod, Walter S., I, 41.
 McLeod, William L., I, 21, 27.
 McLeod & Co., I, 41.
 McLeroy, M. S., I, 38.
 McLeroy, W. J., I, 28.
 McLester, J. D., I, 19, 27.
 McLetchie, Andrew, II, 3.
 Maclin, F., II, 5.
 Maclin, J., II, 4.
 Maclin, John B., I, 10, 16, 30, 52.
 Maclin, R. D., I, 15, 41.
 Maclin, Robert B., I, 15; II, 1.
 Maclin, Sackfield, I, 1+, 4, 9, 15+, 22+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 8; III, 2; IV, 2.
 McLindon, J. T., I, 11.
 McLish, James N., IV, 1.
 McLish, William, I, 53.
 McLoe, John B., I, 38, 45.
 McLoughlin, George H., I, 3+, 11, 12, 19, 27, 36+, 46.
 McLoughlin, William, I, 23, 30.
 McLure, A. E., I, 4.
 McLure, J. William, I, 42.
 McLure, Samuel, II, 5.
 McMachan, Henry M., I, 19+, 42.
 McMackin, James, I, 11.
 McMackin, Warren E., I, 3, 20, 30, 35, 39; II, 7.
 McMahan, * I, 10, 22, 34, 48.
 McMahan, Arnold, I, 20+, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 6.
 McMahan, George R., I, 22.
 McMahan, H. J., I, 19.
 McMahan, James D., I, 3+.
 McMahan, Jesse T., I, 10.
 McMahan, John, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 McMahan, John F., I, 22+, 34, 41, 48.
 McMahan, M. V., I, 15, 34, 41, 48.
 McMahan, Miss, I, 34.
 McMahon, Mrs., I, 34.
 McMahon, A. M., I, 31.
 McMahon, Andrew R., I, 21, 25+, 27, 33, 40, 42.
 McMahon, B. J., III, 5.
 McMahon, B. V. B., I, 15.
 McMahon, B. V. B., Mrs., I, 41.
 McMahon, Bernard J., I, 27, 50.
 McMahon, Edward, *Engr. Officer*, I, 8, 24+.
 McMahon, Edward, *Q. M.*, I, 18, 25, 29, 30, 37, 39, 45, 49.
 McMahon, Edward, *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
 McMahon, Elijah, I, 34.
 McMahon, F. S., I, 20.
 McMahon, G. W., I, 11, 26.
 McMahon, George, II, 1.
 McMahon, J., I, 6.
 McMahon, J. H., I, 49, 52+.
 McMahon, J. J., I, 10, 12, 18, 19, 25, 29, 30.
 McMahon, J. M., I, 24.
 McMahon, James, I, 20, 45.
 McMahon, James P., I, 11, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42.
 McMahon, Jesse, II, 1.
 McMahon, John, *Georgia*, I, 47.
 McMahon, John, *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 45.
 McMahon, John, *94th and 188th N. Y.*, I, 42, 46.
 McMahon, John A., II, 7.
 McMahon, John E., I, 27.
 McMahon, John H., I, 39.
 McMahon, John V. L., I, 53.
 McMahon, Martin T., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 51; II, 7, 8.
 McMahon, Michael, *25th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 McMahon, Michael, *32d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
 McMahon, P. H., I, 20.
 McMahon, Thomas, I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39.
 McMahon, William H., I, 19.
 McMain, W. H., I, 16.
 McMain, William, I, 52.
 McMaken, J. J., II, 4.
 McMaken, William T., II, 4.
 McMakin, Joseph, *Atlas*.
 McMakin, Lewis, I, 42.
 McMallen, W. L., I, 2.
 McManaman, Thomas J., I, 38, 44.
 McManary, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 41.
 McManis, William, I, 45, 49.
 Mann, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 34.
 Mann, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Mann, John, *100th N. Y.*, I, 36, 46.
 Mann, Owen, I, 36.
 Mannis, J. A., I, 34.
 Manomy, James, I, 23, 30-32.

- McManus, Amos, I, 2.
 MacManus, George L., I, 4.
 McManus, Isaac, I, 38, 45, 47.
 McManus, James, I, 51.
 McManus, John, I, 12.
 McManus, Otho J., I, 49.
 McManus, T. P., I, 26, 34.
 McManus, William, II, 7.
 McManus, William S., I, 31, 38, 39.
 McMartin, Daniel G., I, 35, 44, 47.
 McMartin, James, I, 15.
 McMartin, Martin, I, 19.
 McMartins, Dr., I, 5.
 McMaster, Charles, I, 20+, 23, 43, 52.
 McMaster, Fitz William, I, 2, 12, 14, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36+, 40, 42, 46.
 McMaster, Gertrude G., II, 2.
 McMaster, H., III, 1.
 McMaster, James A., II, 2, 7; IV, 3.
 McMaster, John B., *Atlas*.
 McMaster, Perry E., I, 39, 47.
 McMasters, Lewis F., II, 4.
 McMasters, S. Y., I, 3.
 McMasters, William L., I, 46.
 McMasters, Zolman J., I, 25+, 27.
 McMath, James H., I, 11.
 McMath, Jesse H., II, 3.
 McMath, John S., I, 38.
 McMeans, Dr., I, 50.
 McMeans, James A., III, 5.
 McMeekin, F. M., I, 46.
 McMeekin, Hayne, I, 11.
 McMeekin, Josiah, I, 29.
 McMeekin, William S., I, 45.
 McMenamin, John, I, 43.
 McMenamir, John, I, 12.
 McMerty, John, I, 3+.
 McMetz, P., jr., III, 3.
 McMichael, Clayton, I, 40.
 McMichael, Dewitt C., I, 41, 48.
 McMichael, H. H., I, 20.
 McMichael, Lemuel H., I, 37.
 McMichael, Morton, I, 19, 51; III, 4.
 McMichael, Morton, jr., I, 19.
 McMichael, Paul A., I, 14, 35, 43.
 McMichael, R. V., I, 15.
 McMichael, R. W., I, 12.
 McMichael, Richards, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 McMichael, William, I, 3, 8, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
 McMicken, D. Hays, I, 11; II, 4.
 McMicken, John, I, 30.
 McMicken, M. B., I, 17, 20, 23, 28, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53.
 McMickle, Guy L., I, 52.
 MacMillan or McMillan,* I, 10, 24, 38, 42, 47, 49; II, 1.
 McMillan, A. M., I, 31.
 McMillan, A. N., I, 9.
 McMillan, Angus, I, 45, 53.
 McMillan, Alexander J., I, 45.
 McMillan, Andrew T., I, 29.
 McMillan, Charles, I, 11, 17, 24, 30, 31.
 McMillan, G., I, 28.
 McMillan, Gaines, I, 31.
 McMillan, Garnett, I, 47.
 McMillan, George, *South Carolina*, I, 28.
 McMillan, George, *Calvert's Batty.*, I, 30.
 McMillan, H. C., I, 10.
 McMillan, H. W., I, 13.
 McMillan, Henry F., I, 43.
 McMillan, Immer A., I, 19.
 McMillan, J. A., I, 52.
 McMillan, James, *44th N. Y.*, I, 11, 47.
 McMillan, James, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 2, 5, 11; III, 3, 5.
 McMillan, James W., I, 6, 15, 26, 30, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 1.
 McMillan, John, *12th Ga.*, I, 12.
 McMillan, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 5.
 McMillan, John C., I, 42, 43, 46.
 McMillan, John P., IV, 2.
 McMillan, R. E., I, 19.
 McMillan, Robert, *24th Ga.*, I, 21, 27, 29, 31, 51; IV, 1.
 McMillan, Robert, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
 McMillan, Robert, *199th Pa.*, I, 46.
 McMillan, Robert, *110th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
 McMillan, Thomas, I, 42.
 McMillan, W. D., I, 28.
 McMillan, William, *Illinois*, II, 2.
 McMillan, William, *9th Ohio Cav.*, I, 44.
 McMillan, William F., I, 41.
 McMillan, William W., I, 38, 39.
 McMillen, D. J., I, 48.
 McMillen, Francis M., I, 46.
 McMillen, G. W., II, 7.
 McMillen, George O., I, 36, 37.
 McMillen, Jefferson O., I, 37.
 McMillen, John W., I, 16, 38.
 McMillen, Jonathan, I, 19.
 McMillen, Stafford, I, 38.
 McMillen, T., I, 10.
 McMillen, T. W., I, 48.
 McMillen, William, IV, 2.
 McMillen, William H., I, 34.
 McMillen, William L., I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4.
 McMilley's Farm, Ark.
 Expedition, Feb. 26-28, 1865, I, 48.
 McMillian, A. J., I, 35.
 McMillin, Carr W., I, 20, 38+.
 McMillin, G. W., I, 30; III, 5.
 McMillin, J. M., I, 16.
 McMillin, J. W., I, 45.
 McMillin, Robert B., I, 39.
 McMin, *Captain*, I, 8.
 McMin, A. Drury, I, 32.
 McMin, W. A., I, 22.
 McMinnville, Tenn.
 Affair, Oct. 3, 1863, I, 30.
 Expedition, Apr. 20-30, 1863, I, 23.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 25-28, 1862, I, 10.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 4, 1863, I, 30.
 Dec. 21, 1863, I, 31.
 Feb. 5, 1865, I, 49.
 Vicinity, 1863, *Atlas*.
 McMinnville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 30.
 McMonigal, William H., I, 49.
 MacMontgomery, J., I, 12, 21.
 McMoore, A., I, 30; II, 5.
 McMullan, B. B., I, 17.

- McMullan, Mark J., I, 47, 53.
 McMullen,* I, 18; II, 7.
 McMullen, Alexander, I, 16.
 McMullen, Fayette, I, 43; IV, 3.
 McMullen, Henry, I, 7.
 McMullen, J. P., I, 38.
 McMullen, John, I, 20.
 McMullen, John, *Mrs.*, I, 33.
 McMullen, N., *1st Tenn. P. R.*, I, 24.
 McMullen, N., *9th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 McMullen, Richard, II, 2.
 McMullen, William, *1st Cal.*, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50.
 McMullen, William, *Pa. Cav.*, I, 2.
 McMullin, James R., I, 5, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37; III, 1.
 McMullin, James W., I, 17, 38, 52.
 Macmurdo, G. P., I, 10.
 Macmurdo, Richard C., I, 36; IV, 3.
 McMurdy, Edward, II, 2.
 McMurphy, *Mr.*, I, 47.
 Macmurphy, A. M., I, 30.
 McMurran, Charles H., II, 4.
 McMurran, Joseph, I, 25.
 McMurray, Boyd, I, 31.
 McMurray, Fletcher, II, 7.
 McMurray, J. G., I, 24.
 McMurray, James, II, 7.
 McMurray, John, II, 5.
 MacMurray, Junius W., I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
 McMurray, Mitchell, I, 36, 43.
 McMurray, William A., II, 6.
 McMurry, A. J., I, 12.
 McMurry, James A., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
 McMurry, L. P., I, 10, 17, 24+.
 McMurry, T. W., I, 20.
 McMurter (?), *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 41.
 McMurthy, William, I, 13.
 McMurtrey, Elisha L., I, 22+, 26, 34, 41.
 McMurtrie, Abner H., I, 17, 24.
 McMurtrie, B., I, 41.
 McMurtrie, Theodore, I, 11.
 McMurtrie, William, I, 16.
 McMurtry, Alexander C., I, 38.
 McMurtry, James S., I, 41; II, 5.
 McMurtry, John, I, 25.
 McMurtry, William H., I, 30.
 McMurty, *Mr.*, I, 16.
 McMynn, John G., I, 16, 20.
 McNab, Allen, II, 8.
 McNab, D. Campbell, I, 46.
 McNab, Duncan, I, 10.
 McNab, John, I, 14.
 McNabb, George, II, 2.
 McNabb, H. H., I, 48.
 McNabb, J. W., I, 20.
 McNabb, James, II, 2.
 McNabb, Joseph, I, 25.
 McNabb, Robert S., I, 31.
 McNabb, William, I, 38.
 McNain, Edgar B., I, 35.
 McNair, *Surgeon*, I, 22.
 McNair, Alexander, I, 20, 52.
 McNair, Archibald, I, 37.
 McNair, Charles A., I, 41; II, 4.
 McNair, D. E., I, 19.
 McNair, Eyvander, I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 41, 48, 53.
 McNair, J., I, 51.
 McNair, James, I, 40.
 McNair, John, I, 41.
 McNair, R. H., I, 10.
 McNair, S. T., IV, 3.
 McNairy, I, 45.
 McNairy, F. H., I, 3, 10, 20, 30, 38+.
 McNairy, Frank N., I, 4+, 7, 10, 23, 52.
 McNairy, J. G., I, 49.
 McNairy, R. C., I, 7.
 McNall, Thomas, I, 28.
 McNalley, John, I, 26.
 McNally, *Dr.*, I, 39.
 McNally, Christopher H., I, 4, 23, 24, 41, 48; II, 3, 4.
 McNally, Francis, I, 24, 41, 48.
 McNally, John, I, 12.
 McNally, John H., I, 51.
 McNally, Michael, I, 10, 43, 46.
 McNally, Patrick, I, 5, 29.
 McNamar, *Captain*, I, 22.
 McNamar, John, II, 2.
 McNamara, Daniel C., I, 43.
 McNamara, J., I, 25.
 McNamara, James, I, 41.
 McNamara, James B., I, 46.
 McNamara, James W., I, 36.
 McNamara, John, *1st Battn. C. S. Inf.*, I, 40.
 McNamara, John, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
 McNamara, Martin, I, 26.
 McNamara, Michael, *5th Ga.*, I, 20.
 Macnamara, Michael, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 9, 42.
 McNamara, Patrick H., I, 41.
 McNamara, William, I, 30.
 McNamee, John, II, 2.
 McNamee, John T., I, 30.
 McNamee, John V., I, 42.
 McNamee, Thomas, I, 51.
 McNary, *Mr.*, I, 20.
 McNary, A. D., I, 39+, 49.
 McNary, George H., I, 11, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 McNary, Robert, I, 38.
 McNary, William H., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 McNary, William P., I, 21.
 McNassar, James, I, 41.
 McNatt, James A., I, 25.
 McNatt, William S., I, 48.
 McNaught, Thomas A., I, 17, 24, 47, 49.
 McNaughten, S. S., I, 22.
 McNaughton, David G., I, 51; II, 4.
 McNaughton, Harlow P., I, 31, 32, 41, 48.
 McNaughton, John D., I, 42.
 McNaughton, Thomas B., I, 7.
 McNay, Jasper P., I, 20, 52.
 McNay, Newton B., I, 20, 52.
 McNeal or McNeill, *Schooner*, I, 9, 53.
 McNeal, A. E., I, 24.
 McNeal, A. T., I, 17.
 McNeal, G. W., I, 20.
 McNeal, James B., I, 31, 38.
 McNeal, Jesse F., I, 45.
 McNeal, Luther F., I, 31.
 McNeal, Montravil, I, 50.
 McNeal, Walter B., I, 31.
 McNeill, Charles, III, 5.
 McNear, Josiah F., I, 39.

- McNease, H. D., I, 45.
 McNeel, William L., I, 33.
 McNeeley, Augustus, I, 52.
 McNeeley, J. M., II, 7.
 McNeely, Charles C., I, 32, 38, 39, 52.
 McNeely, Erastus G., I, 17.
 McNeely, James A., I, 10, 52.
 McNeely, James W., I, 42, 46.
 McNeely, Samuel, I, 30.
 McNeely, Thomas C., II, 7.
 McNeely, William G., I, 42.
 McNeely, William P., I, 46.
 McNees, W. T., I, 16.
 McNeil, *Captain*, I, 3, 53.
 McNeil, George, I, 42.
 McNeil, George W., I, 34.
 McNeil, Halmer E., I, 38.
 McNeil, Hugh W., I, 12, 19, 51+.
 McNeil, J., I, 19.
 McNeil, John, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 2, 4-6; III, 1, 3; IV, 2, 3.
 McNeil, John, *13th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 24.
 McNeil, Marcus, II, 5.
 McNeil, Paul, I, 2.
 McNeil, Quincy, I, 17.
 McNeil, R., I, 8.
 McNeil, W. M., I, 28+.
 McNeile, Daniel, I, 49.
 McNeiley, Levi T., I, 48.
 McNeill or McNeal, *Schooner*, I, 9, 53.
 McNeill,* I, 21, 24, 26.
 McNeill, A. J., I, 7+, 13, 22, 26, 31, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 McNeill, Aden, I, 16, 20, 30; IV, 2.
 McNeill, Angus, I, 26.
 McNeill, C. W., IV, 2.
 McNeill, George, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
 McNeill, George, *Washington Art.*, I, 12, 51.
 McNeill, Henry C., *33d Tenn.*, I, 10, 31, 38.
 McNeill, Henry C., *5th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9, 10, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
 McNeill, James H., I, 18, 27, 42, 46.
 McNeill, James T., I, 30, 31.
 McNeill, Jesse C., I, 46.
 McNeill, John, *Fla. Inf.*, I, 14, 28, 35.
 McNeill, John, *66th N. Y.*, I, 19, 21, 25.
 McNeill, John H., I, 2+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 6.
 McNeill, Neill A., I, 21.
 McNeill, Samuel, I, 18.
 McNeill, Thomas E., IV, 3.
 McNeill, Thomas H., I, 43.
 McNeill, Virginia, II, 3.
 McNeill, William, I, 45.
 McNeill, William D., I, 38, 47.
 McNeily, J. H., I, 38.
 McNeish, Thomas, I, 16, 20+, 30+, 31+, 52+.
 McNell, Mary, I, 39.
 McNelly, L. H., I, 34.
 McNema, W. J., I, 51.
 McNemar, Washington B., I, 5+.
 McNett, Andrew J., I, 38, 47.
 Macneu, Malcom, II, 8.
 McNey, *Captain*, I, 8.
 McNiclety, J., I, 18.
 McNie, Robert, I, 5.
 McNiel, D., I, 20.
 McNiell, J. H., I, 53.
 McNight, *Cadet*, I, 53.
 McNight, Harlin, I, 39+.
 McNitt, John, I, 51.
 McNitt, Robert J., I, 12, 29.
 McNulta, John, I, 3, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 1.
 McNulty, C. P., I, 50.
 McNulty, Caleb J., I, 43, 46.
 McNulty, James M., I, 9, 34, 42, 48, 50, 53.
 McNulty, John, *Surg.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 42.
 McNulty, John, *2d Md. Batty.*, I, 43.
 McNulty, Joseph, I, 46.
 McNulty, William, I, 11.
 McNulty, William G., I, 12, 37, 43.
 McNulty, William M., I, 10.
 McNutt, Alexander P., I, 49.
 McNutt, David L., I, 47.
 McNutt, E. G. B., I, 41, 48.
 McNutt, George, I, 32.
 McNutt, J. A., *Kentucky*, III, 5.
 McNutt, J. A., *15th and 37th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 McNutt, J. R., I, 30.
 McNutt, J. W., II, 4.
 McNutt, John, I, 6, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 McNutt, John W., I, 29.
 McNutt, Joseph G., I, 51.
 McNutt's Bridge, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 27, 1864, I, 32.
 McNutt's Hill, La.
 Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
 Macoboy, John, III, 5.
 Macomac, Charles W. C., IV, 1.
 Macomb, Alexander, II, 3.
 Macomb, John N., I, 1, 2, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 25, 51; III, 3, 5; *Atlas*.
 Macomb, William H., I, 40, 42, 47, 51.
 Macomb, Fort, La.
 Seizure, Jan. 28, 1861, I, 1.
 Macomb, Fort, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Macomber, Elijah A., I, 20.
 Macomber, George, I, 37, 43, 46.
 Macomber, Horatio E., I, 43.
 Macomber, John H., I, 36, 46.
 Macon, C. S. S., I, 44.
 Macon, Arthur, IV, 3.
 Macon, J. C., I, 19.
 Macon, Jacob M., I, 11, 51.
 Macon, Jesse A., I, 27.
 Macon, Junius M., I, 20, 30, 38, 45.
 Macon, Littleton, I, 29.
 Macon, Miles C., I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
 Macon, R. C., I, 12.
 Macon, T. L., I, 47.
 Macon, Thomas L., I, 21.
 Macon, Willis, I, 34.
 Macon, Ga.
 Combat, July 30, 1864, I, 38.
 Defenses, 1864, *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 21, 1864, I, 44.
 Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
 Stoneman's raid, July 27-Aug. 6, 1864, I, 38.
 Union troops occupy, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
 Wilson's raid, Mar. 22-Apr. 24, 1865, I, 49, 52.
 See also I, 23; II, 4, 7, 8.
 Macon, Ga., Post Commandant, II, 7.

Macon, Mo.

Skirmishes:

Feb. 12, 1864, I, 34.

Feb. 12, 1865, I, 48.

Macon, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41, 48.

Macon, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.

Macon, Tenn.

Expedition, Mar. 28-Apr. 3, 1863, I, 24.

Macon, Fort, N. C.

Seizure, Apr. 15, 1861, I, 1, 51.

Siege, Mar. 23-Apr. 26, 1862, I, 9+.

See also II, 5.

Macon, Fort, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.

Macon and Western Railroad.

McCook's raid, July 27-31, 1864, I, 38.

See also IV, 2.

Macon Armory, Ga., IV, 2.

Macon Arsenal, Ga., IV, 2.

Macon Bayou, La.

Expeditions:

Sept. 27-29, 1863, I, 26.

Aug. 28-31, 1864, I, 41.

Nov. 6-8, 1864, I, 39.

Skirmishes:

May 10, 1863, I, 15.

Aug. 24, 1863, I, 26.

Macondray & Co., I, 50.

Macon Ford, Miss.

Skirmish, June 9, 1863, I, 24.

Macon Laboratory, Ga., IV, 2.

Macormac, James R., I, 21, 43.

Macoubrie, William V., I, 16.

McParlin, Thomas A., I, 12, 13, 19, 36, 40, 42, 46, 50, 51; II, 4-6; *Atlas*.

McPeak, Thomas, I, 47.

McPeake, James D., I, 51.

McPeck, George W., I, 46.

McPeck, Henry, I, 37, 45.

McPhail, C. C., I, 19, 47, 53.

McPhail, Daniel H., I, 43.

McPhail, Enos, I, 8, 24.

McPhail, George W., I, 29, 37; II, 8.

McPhail, James L., I, 5, 19, 21, 27, 29, 32, 33, 46; II, 1-5, 7; III, 2.

McPhail, John B., I, 19; IV, 2.

McPhail, William T., I, 36.

McPhaill, H. A., I, 9, 26, 34.

McPhaill, Samuel, I, 22, 41.

McPhate, Robert, I, 22.

McPhaul, W. H., I, 25.

McPheeters, *Mr.*, I, 51.

McPheeters, A. M., I, 47.

McPheeters, Alfred, I, 30.

McPheeters, G. P., I, 10, 15.

McPheeters, Joseph G., I, 38.

McPheeters, S. A., I, 39.

McPheeters, Samuel B., I, 22.

McPheeters, William, I, 38.

McPheeters, William M., I, 22, 34, 41, 53.

McPheeters, William M., *Mrs.*, II, 5.

McPherran, James A., I, 51.

McPherrin, W. R., I, 16.

McPherson, *Mr.*, I, 41.

McPherson, A., I, 51.

McPherson, Benjamin, II, 8.

McPherson, Charles, I, 5, 19.

McPherson, Colburn, I, 50.

McPherson, Duncan D., I, 40, 46.

McPherson, E. B., II, 1.

McPherson, Edward, II, 1, 4; III, 4.

McPherson, G., I, 53.

McPherson, George, II, 4.

McPherson, H., I, 27.

McPherson, James, *Missouri*, II, 2+.

McPherson, James, *7th Mich.*, I, 29.

McPherson, James A., I, 37, 43.

McPherson, James B., I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 22-24, 26, 30-34+, 35-41, 45-47, 49, 50, 52, 53; II, 1, 2+, 6; III, 1-5; *Atlas*.

McPherson, Joel, I, 5+, 51.

McPherson, John, I, 52; II, 1.

McPherson, John A., I, 42, 43, 46.

McPherson, Lewis, III, 5.

McPherson, Philip, I, 39.

McPherson, R. B., III, 5.

McPherson, Samuel W., I, 33, 43, 46.

McPherson, T. B. H., I, 27.

McPherson, T. H. N., I, 12.

McPherson, Theodore, I, 21.

McPherson, William D., III, 1.

McPherson, William M., I, 8; II, 1.

McPheters, A., I, 52.

McPhetres, Daniel, I, 26.

McPhetridge, John G., I, 20.

McPhetridge, Scott, I, 39.

McPhevroa, *Dr.*, II, 4.

McPike, James H., II, 4.

McPike, Mollie, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.

McPike, P. W. A., I, 53.

McQuade, James, I, 11, 19, 25, 51; III, 1.

McQuade, Jesse, I, 47.

McQuade, John F., I, 11, 12, 42, 51.

McQuade, Michael, jr., I, 25.

McQuaid, Joseph S., I, 46.

McQuaide, Hugh, I, 2; II, 3.

McQueen, A. W., I, 14.

McQueen, Alexander G., I, 8, 22, 41, 48, 49.

McQueen, J. W., I, 39.

McQueen, James W., I, 35.

McQueen, John, IV, 3.

McQueen, John A., I, 44, 47.

McQueen, M., I, 26.

McQueen, William A., I, 42.

McQuarter, John, I, 49.

McQuesten, James F., I, 2, 11, 12, 27, 43; III, 3.

McQuhae, John, jr., I, 27.

McQuiddy, John T., I, 10, 17, 24, 38.

McQuiddy, T. J., I, 17.

McQuilken, A. R., I, 5+.

McQuilkin, Robert, I, 20.

McQuilkin, Robert J., I, 38.

McQuillan, James, I, 46.

McQuillen, James, I, 38.

McQuillen, Thomas, II, 2.

McQuinn, Thomas, I, 43, 46.

McQuiston, Henry, I, 27.

McQuiston, John C., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; III, 3, 5.

MacQuod, *Scout*, I, 26.

McQuoid, Tobias, I, 41.

McRae, C. S. S., I, 6, 8, 10, 15, 52; IV, 1.

McRae,* I, 11, 47.

McRae, A. L., I, 12.

MacRae, A. P., I, 19.

McRae, Alexander, I, 1, 9, 50.

- McRae, C. D., I, 9, 53.
 McRae, Charles M., I, 45.
 McRae, Colin J., I, 6, 15+, 34+, 41, 52, 53; IV, 1-3.
 McRae, Conrad, I, 34.
 McRae, D. A., I, 11.
 McRae, Dandridge, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 32, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 6.
 McRae, Daniel, I, 48.
 McRae, Donald G., II, 2, 3.
 McRae, Duncan K., I, 2, 11, 19, 42+, 47, 51; IV, 1.
 McRae, F. C., I, 29.
 MacRae, Fergus, I, 36.
 McRae, George R., I, 30.
 McRae, Henry, II, 4.
 McRae, J. C., I, 18, 27+, 29, 32; IV, 2+.
 McRae, J. & D., & Co., II, 2.
 McRae, James B., IV, 2.
 McRae, James C., I, 2, 11, 40, 42, 51+.
 McRae, John, *North Carolina*, I, 51, 52; II, 4+.
 McRae, John, *Mallett's Battn.*, I, 18.
 McRae, John C., I, 51+.
 McRae, John J., I, 6, 24, 52, 53; IV, 3.
 Macrae, Nathaniel C., I, 1+, 9+, 23.
 McRae, Philip, I, 41, 48.
 McRae, Richard, I, 40+, 42+.
 MacRae, Robert B., I, 11, 12, 51.
 McRae, Stokes, I, 27.
 McRae, Thomas M., I, 46.
 McRae, W. D. L., I, 15.
 McRae, William, I, 19, 27, 29, 34, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 McRae Court of Inquiry, I, 41.
 McRay, *Mr.*, I, 32.
 McRay, Charles, I, 41.
 McRea, *Colonel*, I, 7.
 McRea, Joshua S., I, 38.
 McRea, Thomas, I, 51.
 McRea, Washington, I, 20.
 McReady, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 McReady, Frederick B., I, 46.
 McRedman, Michael, II, 2.
 McRee, George R., I, 38.
 McRee, James F., jr., I, 51.
 McRee, John N., I, 30.
 McRee, M., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
 McRee, Mary, IV, 1.
 McRee, R. C., I, 52.
 McRee, Fort, Fla.
 Bombardment, Jan. 1, 1862, I, 6, 52; IV, 1.
 Measures for defense, I, 1.
 Seizure, Jan. 12, 1861, I, 1; IV, 1.
 McReynolds, Aaron G., I, 39.
 McReynolds, Allen, I, 41+, 48; II, 8.
 McReynolds, Andrew T., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 1.
 McReynolds, B. F., I, 27.
 McReynolds, C., I, 39.
 McReynolds, Felix C., I, 26, 34, 48.
 McReynolds, J. T., I, 16, 20+.
 McReynolds, J. W., I, 52.
 McReynolds, James H., I, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 McReynolds, James W., *Mrs.*, I, 30.
 McReynolds, John, I, 34.
 McReynolds, Richard W., I, 39, 45, 49.
 McReynolds, S. J., II, 1.
 McReynolds, Samuel H. B., I, 41.
 McReynolds, W. C., I, 45, 49.
 McReynolds, William, I, 24.
 McRoberts, Albert, I, 10.
 McRoberts, Alexander, I, 11; II, 4.
 McRoberts, John B., I, 20; II, 6.
 McRoberts, John W., I, 41.
 McRoberts & Co., I, 52.
 McRobertson, John, III, 5.
 McRory, J. H., I, 1+, 14.
 McKuer, Daniel, I, 5.
 McSauley, Hugh, I, 5.
 McSherry, James W., I, 19.
 McShurd, Joseph, I, 51.
 McSorley, Felix, I, 45.
 McSorley, Michael, I, 32.
 McSpadden, John M., I, 23.
 McSpadden, Samuel K., I, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 McStea, Value & Co., I, 15, 41.
 McStewart, Duncan V., II, 6.
 McStilson, James, I, 49.
 McSwain, *Cadet*, I, 53.
 McSwain, E. T., II, 7.
 McSwain, H. A., I, 47.
 McSwean, Colin, I, 31.
 McSweeney, Daniel, I, 1.
 McSweeney, Edward, I, 11.
 McSweeney, Paul, I, 31, 32, 38, 44, 53.
 McSwine, Hugh R., I, 10, 20, 32.
 McSwine, Tom, I, 41.
 McTaggart, C. P., II, 7.
 McTaggart, Daniel, I, 39.
 McTaggart, John, I, 27.
 McTavish, *Acting Governor*, I, 41.
 McTavish, Alexander, I, 42.
 McTavish, Hugh G., I, 46.
 McTeer, Andrew B., I, 39.
 McTeer, M., I, 52.
 McTeer, William A., I, 39.
 MacThomson, James, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 McTureous, B. W., I, 14, 28.
 McTewigan, James, I, 48.
 McTyer, W. A., I, 16, 20.
 McTyre, *Mr.*, I, 49.
 McVay, Lindley D., I, 20, 52.
 McVay, W., I, 52.
 McVea, John, I, 41, 52; IV, 3.
 McVeagh, Wayne, I, 27.
 McVean, Donald C., I, 48.
 McVean, Dougal F., I, 49.
 McVean, John J., I, 40, 43, 46.
 McVeane, John P., I, 21.
 McVeigh,* I, 34, 41; II, 8.
 McVeigh, F. A., II, 7.
 McVeigh, Townsend J., II, 2, 4+.
 McVey, *Dr.*, I, 32.
 McVey, Daniel, I, 40.
 McVey, Hugh, III, 5.
 McVey, J. J., I, 20.
 McVey, James S., I, 33.
 McVey, Perry, II, 7.
 McVey, Richard, I, 46.
 McVicar, *Spy*, I, 12.
 McVicar, Duncan, I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 McVickar, Brockholst, II, 4, 5.
 McVicker, George W., I, 27+, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 McVicker, Steenrod, II, 2.
 McVoy, Alexander, I, 6, 31.

- McW.,* I, 50; II, 7.
 McWade, I, 34.
 McWaters, J. A., I, 15.
 McWaters, James, I, 53.
 McWee, E., II, 5.
 McWherter, John, I, 22.
 McWhirter, John, I, 30.
 McWhite, B. B., I, 38, 39.
 McWhorter, Eliphalet A., I, 26, 38, 49.
 McWhorter, Meshack L., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 McWhorter, R. L., I, 9, 42.
 McWhorter, Walter F., I, 46.
 McWilliams,* I, 24, 38.
 McWilliams, Alex., I, 53.
 McWilliams, Hugh F., I, 10.
 McWilliams, J. G., II, 7.
 McWilliams, John, 129th Ill., I, 53.
 McWilliams, John, 200th Pa., I, 46.
 McWilliams, John P., III, 5.
 McWilliams, Joseph, I, 10.
 McWilliams, Lafayette, II, 7.
 McWilliams, Peter, I, 50.
 McWilliams, R. P., I, 21.
 McWilliams, Robert, I, 39.
 McWilliams, William, I, 27.
 McWilliams' Plantation, La.
 Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 15.
 McWillie, Adam, I, 2; IV, 2.
 Macwillie, Marcus H., I, 4, 15, 50+; IV, 3.
 Macwillie, Marcus H., et al., I, 50.
 McWillie, William, I, 25, 27, 42.
 McWilson, James, I, 23.
 Macy, Charles A., jr., II, 2.
 Macy, Charles A., sr., II, 2.
 Macy, Eberle Q., I, 34.
 Macy, George N., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51;
 II, 1.
 Macy, John, I, 49.
 Macy, Samuel B., I, 53.
 Macy, Seth W., II, 2.
 Macy, William W., I, 27.
 Madcap, James, I, 18; II, 5.
 Madden, Charles D., I, 52.
 Madden, Daniel, I, 11.
 Madden, H. A., I, 51.
 Madden, James, I, 40.
 Madden, James C., I, 34.
 Madden, John, I, 51.
 Madden, Robert, I, 22.
 Madden, William, I, 13.
 Madden, William H., I, 36, 40.
 Maddern, *Lieutenant*, I, 17.
 Madders, Walker, I, 28.
 Maddin, Th. L., I, 30.
 Madding, Isaac C., I, 30.
 Maddock, John, I, 39.
 Maddon, J., I, 40.
 Maddox,* I, 1, 5, 11, 15, 34, 45.
 Maddox, Alfred, I, 25.
 Maddox, Arnold J., I, 39.
 Maddox, C. K., I, 11.
 Maddox, G. W., I, 19, 31.
 Maddox, George Frederick, I, 25.
 Maddox, H. Clay, I, 25.
 Maddox, J. A., I, 12.
 Maddox, J. F., I, 19.
 Maddox, J. J., II, 7.
 Maddox, James, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.
 Maddox, James, *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 8.
 Maddox, John, 5th La., I, 11.
 Maddox, John, 15th Ohio Batty., I, 24.
 Maddox, Joseph H., I, 33, 51; II, 2.
 Maddox, Martin, II, 2.
 Maddox, Robert, II, 2.
 Maddox, Robert F., II, 7.
 Maddox, Samuel T., III, 3, 5.
 Maddox, Thomas, II, 1.
 Maddox, Thomas A., I, 11, 19.
 Maddox, Thomas H., II, 2.
 Maddox, W. A., I, 10.
 Maddux, J. W., I, 36.
 Maddux, John E., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Maddux, John W., I, 26+, 43.
 Madeira, Aston, I, 30; II, 3.
 Madeira, Aston, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
 Madeira, John D., I, 12, 27+, 31.
 Mader, George W., I, 6, 39, 49.
 Madero, Evaristo, I, 15.
 Maderos, *Mrs.*, I, 53.
 Madgie,* *U. S. S.*, I, 14.
 Madigan, D., I, 25.
 Madigan, John, I, 41.
 Madigan, John, jr., I, 15, 49.
 Madigan, William, I, 11.
 Madill, Henry J., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46,
 51; III, 2+.
 Madison, *Steamer*, I, 17, 32, 34, 39.
 Madison,* I, 51.
 "Madison," I, 22.
 Madison, Ed., I, 26.
 Madison, Edward, I, 8, 13.
 Madison, George B., I, 11.
 Madison, George T., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5.
 Madison, George W., I, 45.
 Madison, Gregg A., I, 10, 17.
 Madison, Hugh, I, 51.
 Madison, James, I, 2, 52; II, 1, 2, 6; III, 3, 5; IV, 1.
 Madison, John W., I, 41.
 Madison, Joseph, I, 12.
 Madison, Lawson, III, 5.
 Madison, Melvin J., I, 52.
 Madison, Relly, I, 17, 52.
 Madison, S. C., I, 51.
 Madison, William, I, 50.
 Madison, Ark.
 Scout, Feb. 8-13, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. —, 1863, I, 22.
 June 25, 1863, I, 22+.
 Feb. 12, 1865, I, 48.
 Madison County, Ala.
 Operations, Aug. 12-14, 1864, I, 39.
 Madison County, Ark.
 Skirmish, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 48.
 Madison Court-House, Va.
 Action, Aug. 8, 1862, I, 12.
 Reconnaissances:
 July 12-17, 23, 1862, I, 12.
 Jan. 31, Apr. 28, 1864, I, 33.
 Scout, Jan. 30, 1864, I, 33.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 21, 1863, I, 29.
 Dec. 21, 1864, I, 43.
 Madison Parish, La., I, 24.

- Madison Road, Ky.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 19, 1862, I, 16.
- Madison Station, Ala.
 Affair, May 17, 1864, I, 38+.
- Madisonville, Ky.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 25, Sept. 5, 1862, I, 16.
 Mar. —, 1863, I, 23.
- Madisonville, La.
 Expedition, Jan. 3, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes:
 July 27, 1862, I, 15.
 Feb. 11, 1864, I, 34.
- Madisonville, Miss.
 Affair, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.
- Madlock, David, I, 41.
- Mad River, Cal.
 Affair, July 9, 1862, I, 50.
 Operations, May 23–June 17, 1861, I, 50.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 14–15, 1861, May 14, June 6–7, 11, 1862, I, 50.
- Madron, L., I, 52.
- Madry, Jesse W., I, 44.
- Maehl, George, I, 31.
- Maes, Frank, I, 51.
- Maes, Quirino, I, 48.
- Maes, William, I, 31.
- Maffet, *Steamer*, I, 5+.
- Maffett, Alexander, I, 52.
- Maffett, D. S., I, 31.
- Maffett, Robert C., I, 21, 25, 27, 46.
- Maffitt, J. M., I, 6.
- Maffitt, *Captain*, I, 48.
- Maffitt, John N., I, 1+, 6+, 26, 33, 40, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
- Magaha, Armstead, II, 2, 4.
- Magarity, William S., I, 30.
- Magaw, Samuel, I, 5, 21, 25, 27, 29.
- Magazines, U. S., III, 2.
- Magby, George W., I, 30.
- Magee, Charles B., I, 20, 52.
- Magee, David F., I, 8.
- Magee, David W., I, 16, 20, 30–32, 48, 49, 52; II, 8.
- Magee, Frank J., I, 28, 35, 36.
- Magee, George W., I, 22.
- Magee, J. J., I, 14, 28, 35, 51.
- Magee, Jacob O., IV, 2.
- Magee, James, *Alabama*, IV, 2.
- Magee, James, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
- Magee, James, *6th Pa. Cav.*, I, 46.
- Magee, James M., I, 15; III, 1.
- Magee, John, I, 50.
- Magee, R. S., I, 15.
- Magee, Robert, I, 44.
- Magee, T. D., I, 45.
- Magee, T. L., II, 7.
- Magee, Harton & George, I, 15+, 41+.
- Magellan, *Steamer*, I, 26.
- Magenis, Arthur J., I, 8, 13; II, 1.
- Magenta, *Steamer*, I, 6, 17, 24, 41, 49, 52.
- Magevney, Michael, jr., I, 10, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45; II, 6; IV, 2.
- Maggi, Alberto C., I, 9, 21; III, 2.
- Maggie Hayes, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
- Maggot, Rufus, I, 34; II, 7.
- Maghan, *Captain*, I, 22.
- Magill, I, 36.
- Magill, D. B., I, 18.
- Magill, James, *3d R. I. Cav.*, I, 48.
- Magill, James, *S. C. Art.*, I, 1+.
- Magill, S. W., I, 47.
- Magill, William, I, 50.
- Magill, William J., I, 11, 14, 19, 21, 28, 35, 39; II, 6.
- Magill, William S., I, 34.
- Magilton, Albert L., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51.
- Maginly, B. R., I, 41, 48.
- Maginnis, Arthur, I, 19.
- Maginnis, James, I, 33, 42.
- Maginnis, John, II, 2.
- Maginnis, Martin, I, 29.
- Magioni, J., III, 2.
- Magne, *Mr.*, I, 26.
- Magner, James, I, 6, 36.
- Magner, William, I, 46.
- Magner, William C., I, 10, 24, 38.
- Magness, *Colonel*, I, 41.
- Magnet, *Steamer*, I, 48.
- Magnitzky, Frederick, I, 6.
- Magnitzky, Gustave, I, 42.
- Magnolia, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
- Magnolia, *Steamer*,* I, 6, 10, 17, 23, 24, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
- Magnolia, U. S. S., I, 49.
- Magnolia, Ark., Quartermaster, I, 34.
- Magnolia, Fla.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 24, Oct. 24, 1864, I, 35.
- Magnolia, Md.
 Capture of trains, July 11, 1864, I, 37.
- Magnolia, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 46.
- Magnolia, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 49.
- Magnolia Church, Miss.
 Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24.
- Magnolia Hills, Miss.
 Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24.
- Magnolia (Iowa) Republican, II, 2.
- Magnolia Landing, Ia.
 Attack on Union gunboats, June 16, 1864, I, 34.
- Magoffin, *Mr.*, I, 48.
- Magoffin, *Major*, I, 41.
- Magoffin, Belle, II, 1.
- Magoffin, Beriah, I, 2, 4, 10+, 16+, 41+, 51, 52; II, 1, 2+; III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1.
- Magoffin, E., I, 34.
- Magoffin, Ebenezer, I, 8, 53; II, 1, 4.
- Magoffin, Ebenezer, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
- Magoffin, Elijah H., II, 1.
- Magoffin, James, I, 50.
- Magoffin, Samuel, I, 9+, 15.
- Magoffin, William T., I, 36.
- Magran, *Mr.*, I, 48.
- Magrath, Andrew G., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 45, 47, 53; II, 2, 8; IV, 1, 3.
- Magrath, Andrew G., et al., I, 53.
- Magrath, Edward, I, 28; IV, 2.
- Magrath, F. M., III, 1.
- Magrath, S. E., I, 28.
- Magrath, W. J., I, 14, 35, 47.
- Magraw, Henry S., I, 2+; II, 2, 3.
- Magraw, Samuel M., II, 2.
- Magruder,† I, 24, 49; II, 8.
- Magruder, Alexander, III, 5.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

- Magruder, Allen B., I, 11, 51, 53.
 Magruder, David L., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 22, 51; II, 6.
 Magruder, E. J., I, 11.
 Magruder, Ellen, II, 5.
 Magruder, Fielding, II, 2.
 Magruder, George A., Jr., I, 2, 4, 15, 19, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51.
 Magruder, J. H., II, 1.
 Magruder, J. M., I, 15, 32; IV, 2.
 Magruder, James A., I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 51.
 Magruder, John B., I, 2+, 4+, 5, 9, 11-19, 22, 24, 26, 28-30, 32, 34, 39-41, 47, 48, 50-53; II, 1-8; IV, 1-3.
 Magruder, John Bowie, I, 18, 27, 51.
 Magruder, John H., I, 12, 27.
 Magruder, Lawson W., I, 30, 45, 47.
 Magruder, Little, *Steamer*, I, 18.
 Magruder, Thomas J., II, 2.
 Magruder, William T., I, 2, 11, 27, 50, 51.
 Magruder's Ferry, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 16, 1861, I, 5.
 Maguigan, Jos., II, 4.
 Maguire, *Lieutenant*, I, 42.
 Maguire, Charles, I, 36, 40.
 Maguire, Charles F., I, 19.
 Maguire, F. J., I, 50.
 Maguire, Francis, I, 49.
 Maguire, George A., I, 17.
 Maguire, George R., I, 43, 46.
 Maguire, George W., I, 49.
 Maguire, Henry M., I, 44.
 Maguire, James, I, 51.
 Maguire, James T., I, 11.
 Maguire, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 38.
 Maguire, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Maguire, John, *2d N. Y.*, I, 11, 12.
 Maguire, John, *42d N. Y.*, I, 27, 36.
 Maguire, Jonathan, I, 46.
 Maguire, Michael A., I, 48.
 Maguire, Peter, I, 38.
 Maguire, Richard, III, 5.
 Maguire, Thomas, I, 36.
 Maguire, Thomas J., I, 50.
 Maguire, William, II, 5.
 Maguire, William H., II, 5.
 Mahaffey, George, I, 49.
 Mahaffey, John J., I, 30.
 Mahaka, Gibson, III, 5.
 Mahan, Alonzo, III, 5.
 Mahan, Andrew, I, 43.
 Mahan, Dennis H., I, 12, 17, 47; III, 1.
 Mahan, J. T., I, 38.
 Mahan, James, *California*, I, 50.
 Mahan, James, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Mahan, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Mahan, John, I, 15.
 Mahan, John R., I, 16, 31.
 Mahan, John W., I, 25.
 Mahan, Joseph L., I, 46.
 Mahan, Levi, I, 49.
 Mahan, Martin, I, 30.
 Mahan, Michael, I, 10.
 Mahan, Thomas, I, 38.
 Mahana, Bradley, I, 13, 22, 34.
 Mahaska, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 18, 27, 28, 35, 49.
 Mahé, George J., II, 2.
 Mahen, Daniel, I, 27.
 Maher, George B., I, 22.
 Maher, James, I, 21.
 Maher, Thomas, I, 15, 26.
 Mahew, *Mr.*, I, 23.
 Ma-hing-ka-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Mahler, Francis, I, 12, 21, 25, 27+.
 Mahler, Jacob, I, 26, 34.
 Mahler, Louis, I, 27.
 Mahlstedt, Victor, I, 46.
 Mahnken, John Henry, I, 25+, 27, 36+, 43, 46.
 Mahoffy, J. B., I, 45.
 Mahon, Edward, I, 6, 15.
 Mahon, James D., I, 18, 42.
 Mahon, Richard H., I, 11.
 Mahon, Samuel, I, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 Mahone, J. M., I, 30.
 Mahone, William, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
 Mahoney, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
 Mahoney, Andrew, I, 46.
 Mahoney, Clemard, I, 38.
 Mahoney, J. F., I, 52.
 Mahoney, J. P., I, 19.
 Mahoney, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Mahoney, James, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Mahoney, James, *1st N. Y.*, I, 25.
 Mahoney, Jeremiah, I, 31; III, 4.
 Mahoney, John, I, 6.
 Mahoney, M. B., I, 19.
 Mahoney, Patrick, I, 26.
 Mahoney, Philip, I, 21.
 Mahoney, Thomas, I, 49; II, 8.
 Mahoney, William, I, 42, 43, 51.
 Mahony, D. A., II, 5.
 Mahony, Thomas, et al., I, 50.
 Mahood, William R., I, 47.
 Maid, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Maiden, George H., I, 29.
 Maidhof, Joachim, I, 19, 27, 51.
 Maies, William H., II, 2.
 Mail, *Schooner*, I, 28.
 Mailer, J., II, 8.
 Mail Facilities, I, 7, 10, 11, 15-17, 21, 52.
 Maillefert, Benjamin, I, 9, 36+, 42+, 46+.
 Maillot, *Mr.*, III, 3.
 Mails, III, 4.
 Main, *Captain*, I, 49.
 Main, Edwin G., I, 19.
 Main, Edwin M., I, 30, 41, 45.
 Main, Jacob, I, 26.
 Main, John G., I, 43.
 Main, John N., I, 26.
 Main, Richard C., I, 26.
 Main, Simon, I, 27.
 Main, William S., I, 40.
 Main, Zalmon S., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 Maine.
 Descent on Portland Harbor, June 26-27, 1863.
 See *Portland Harbor*.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
 Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
 Measures for defense, III, 1, 2, 4.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1-4.
 See also I, 21, 43, 46-49, 51; III, 5.
 Maine, Adjutant-General of, I, 27, 42; III, 1-4.
 Maine, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 9, 14, 25, 27, 42, 43, 45-47, 51; II, 4; III, 1-5.

Maine, State of, *Sleamer*, I, 11, 18, 23, 40, 42, 46; II, 1, 5; III, 1.

Maine, Thomas, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 9.

Maine, Thomas, *13th Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.

Maine Legislature, III, 1.

Maine Troops.

Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
Coast Guard, III, 1, 3.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
1st, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
See also *18th Infantry*.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, I, 6, 15, 26, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 6, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
3d, I, 6, 12, 25, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46; III, 1.
4th, I, 6, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
5th, I, 6, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
6th, I, 6, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.
7th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Kittery (Militia), III, 1.

Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49.

Infantry—Battalions:
1st, I, 46.
1st Sharpshooters, I, 42, 46.
Coast Guard, I, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.

Infantry—Companies:
7th, I, 43, 46.
State Guards (Militia), I, 37, 43.

Infantry—Regiments:
1st (*3 months*), III, 1.
1st Veteran, I, 42, 43, 46.
2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
6th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
7th, I, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 3, 4.
8th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33-36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
9th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
10th, I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 51; III, 1-4.
11th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
13th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
14th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
15th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3, 4.
17th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.

Maine Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

18th, I, 12, 19; III, 3.

See also *1st Heavy Artillery*.

19th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.

20th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.

21st, I, 15, 19, 26; III, 2, 3.

22d, I, 15, 19, 26, 51, 53; III, 3.

23d, I, 25; III, 3.

24th, I, 15, 26; III, 2, 3.

25th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.

26th, I, 15, 19, 26, 51; III, 3.

27th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.

28th, I, 15, 26, 51, 53; III, 2, 3.

29th, I, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46; III, 4.

30th, I, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46.

31st, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

32d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

Mainis, *Mr.*, I, 7; II, 1.Mainmick, *Indian*, I, 41.

Mainor, W. T., I, 47.

Mains, Harvey, I, 51.

Mains, L. C., II, 2.

Mains, S. F., I, 34.

Mains, Thomas B., I, 36.

Maise, *Mrs.*, I, 51.

Maish, Levi, I, 21, 25.

Maiss, *Captain*, I, 22.

Maitland, Alexander C., I, 11.

Maitland, John B., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.

Maitland, William, I, 2, 11.

Maize, David G., I, 13.

Maize, William R., I, 38.

Maizo, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.Maja, *Steamer*, I, 15.

Majer, Adolph, I, 35.

Majestic, *Steamer*,* I, 47; III, 3.

Major, I, 17.

Major, Elliott D., I, 13, 22; II, 4, 5.

Major, James M., I, 31.

Major, James P., I, 1+3, 8, 15, 17, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 6; IV, 1.

Major, John C., I, 10, 22, 34, 45, 49.

Major, L. M., I, 41.

Major or Majors, Minor, I, 43, 48; II, 8; IV, 3.

Major, Robert, I, 24.

Major, W. N., I, 19.

Major, William, III, 5.

Major Anderson, *Sleamer*, I, 47.Major Farewell, *Schooner*, III, 2.Major Minter, *Schooner* (Elma), I, 9.

Majors, Colonel, I, 41.

Majors, A., *Steamer*, I, 13.

Majors, A., I, 39.

Majors, John B., I, 41, 48.

Majors or Major, Minor, I, 43, 48; II, 8; IV, 3.

Majors, Thomas J., I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.

Major Whiting, *Sleamer*, I, 48.

Majory, Garret G., I, 11.

Majtheny, Theodore, I, 21, 25, 33, 37, 40, 42.

Makechney, John, I, 29, 40.

Makepeace, Alonzo J., I, 27.

Maker, Amos, I, 26.

Maker, John C., I, 9, 42.

Makewater, *Mr.*, I, 42.

- Makimson, Augustus H., I, 10, 16+.
 Malabar, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26.
 Malady, Joseph, I, 32.
 Malaga, Ville de, *Steamer*, II, 3.
 Malbon, Joseph H., I, 36, 46.
 Malbon, Lemuel C., I, 10, 38.
 Malcolm, F. M., II, 2.
 Malcolm, George J., IV, 2.
 Malcolm, Jeremiah, I, 41.
 Malcolm, William, I, 42, 46.
 Malcomb, J. M., II, 2.
 Malcombe, W. S., II, 5.
 Malcombe, W. T., I, 22.
 Malcon, James, I, 48.
 Male, William H., I, 42, 46.
 Maler, Henry H., III, 5.
 Males, Jacob M., I, 17.
 Maley, John, I, 41.
 Maley, Thomas E., I, 11, 21, 40.
 Maley, Thomas W., I, 51.
 Malford, *Tug*, III, 2.
 Malheur River, Oreg.
 Expedition, July 2-13, 1865, I, 50.
 Malin, Emery, I, 30.
 Malin, George W., I, 43.
 Malin, W. C., I, 20.
 Malin, William G., I, 20.
 Mallaby, Theodore, jr., I, 49.
 Mallacoat, C. C., I, 48.
 Mallam, Charles E., I, 30, 40, 46.
 Mallard, Henry, II, 5.
 Mallard, J. S., I, 50.
 Mallard, R. Q., IV, 2.
 Mallard, William V., I, 6.
 Mallen, Mr., I, 41.
 Mallen, John, III, 5.
 Mallernee, J. L., I, 12, 31.
 Mallery, Garrick, jr., I, 11, 29, 37; II, 4.
 Mallet, John W., I, 28, 38; IV, 2, 3.
 Mallet, Samuel T., I, 46.
 Mallett, A. F., I, 51+.
 Mallett, C. P., I, 29.
 Mallett, Edward, I, 28, 53.
 Mallett, J. H., I, 20.
 Mallett, Peter, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 32, 39, 46, 47; II, 4;
 IV, 1-3.
 Mallett, R., I, 19.
 Mallin, Patrick F., III, 5.
 Mallinger, Peter, I, 11.
 Mallings, John, II, 3.
 Mallmann, John, I, 38.
 Mallmsbery, John S., I, 50.
 Mallon, Henry, II, 1.
 Mallon, James B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Mallory, *Sergeant*, I, 26.
 Mallory, Ben, II, 2.
 Mallory, C. A., *Atlas*.
 Mallory, C. O. C., I, 11.
 Mallory, Charles, II, 6.
 Mallory, Charles K., *115th Va.*, I, 2, 4+, 51; II, 1.
 Mallory, Charles K., *C. S. N.*, I, 9.
 Mallory, Egbert O., I, 39.
 Mallory, Francis, I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 50, 51;
 IV, 1.
 Mallory, George, I, 12.
 Mallory, George J., I, 37.
 Mallory, H., I, 23.
 Mallory, J. A., I, 16.
 Mallory, James, I, 32.
 Mallory, James R., II, 8.
 Mallory, Robert, I, 16; II, 1-3, 5; III, 1, 4.
 Mallory, Samuel W., I, 48.
 Mallory, Stephen R., I, 1+, 2-4, 6-12, 14, 15, 18, 22-
 24, 26-29, 32, 33, 35-37, 39, 40, 42, 44-49, 51-53;
 II, 2-4, 6-8; III, 2; IV, 1-3.
 Mallory, Thornton, I, 46.
 Mallory, W. B., I, 25, 29, 33.
 Mallory, William, I, 32.
 Mallory, William L., I, 5, 12, 19, 23, 30-32, 38, 52.
 Mallory's Cross-Roads, Va.
 Combat, June 12, 1864, I, 36.
 Malloull, John, I, 12.
 Mallow, John, I, 19.
 Mallow, William, *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 2.
 Mallow, William, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
 Malloy, Adam G., I, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45,
 47, 49.
 Malloy, James, I, 25.
 Malloy, John D., I, 28.
 Malloy, Thomas, I, 49.
 Malmberg, Oscar, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 52.
 Malmros, Oscar, I, 13, 27, 34, 39, 41, 48; II, 4; III,
 1-3.
 Malone,* I, 30, 41, 49.
 Malone, Charles H., I, 34.
 Malone, E., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
 Malone, E., *Surge.*, I, 27.
 Malone, Edward, I, 30-32.
 Malone, F. A., I, 38.
 Malone, Francis M., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39, 41, 48.
 Malone, Frank, I, 32.
 Malone, Frederick J., I, 41, 48.
 Malone, Henry, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Malone, Henry, *C. S. N.*, I, 48.
 Malone, J. D., I, 19.
 Malone, J. S., II, 8.
 Malone, James, *Courier*, I, 19.
 Malone, James, *178th N. Y.*, I, 45.
 Malone, James B., I, 30.
 Malone, James C., jr., I, 15, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 49, 52;
 IV, 3.
 Malone, James K., I, 19.
 Malone, Jesse, II, 5.
 Malone, John, I, 11, 19.
 Malone, John F., I, 16.
 Malone, John K., I, 25, 46.
 Malone, Joseph H., II, 7.
 Malone, M. E., I, 16.
 Malone, M. J., I, 19.
 Malone, Matthew, I, 3.
 Malone, Matthew J., I, 25, 27.
 Malone, Michael, II, 5.
 Malone, Robert, I, 11.
 Malone, S. B., I, 16.
 Malone, Simon, II, 5.
 Malone, Thomas H., I, 16, 20.
 Malone, Thomas S., I, 16.
 Malone, Timothy, I, 46.
 Malone, W. H., II, 1.
 Malone, W. P., I, 16.

* Unidentified persons.

- Maloney,* I, 26, 48, 50.
 Maloney, James, I, 51.
 Maloney, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Maloney, John, *35th Ind.*, I, 31.
 Maloney, John, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Maloney, John M., I, 50.
 Maloney, Maurice, I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 50; II, 4; III, 1.
 Maloney, Michael, I, 38.
 Maloney, Patrick, I, 27.
 Maloney, Patrick J., I, 48.
 Maloney, Peter, I, 9, 50.
 Maloney, S. B., I, 25.
 Maloney, Thomas, *49th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Maloney, Thomas, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Maloney, Thomas F., I, 43, 46.
 Maloney, W. A., I, 52.
 Maloney, Walter C., I, 11+.
 Maloney, William, I, 27.
 Malony, Edward, I, 29.
 Malony, William S., I, 46.
 Maloon, G. W., I, 20.
 Maloy, *Nurse*, II, 6.
 Maloy, David, I, 11.
 Maloy, Martin, I, 11, 46.
 Maloy, Michael, I, 51+.
 Maloy, T. H., I, 30.
 Malpus, A., I, 11.
 Malta, *Schooner*, I, 48.
 Maltbie, Richard, I, 42, 46.
 Maltby, *Captain*, II, 6.
 Maltby, Jasper A., I, 7, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52.
 Maltby, Ralph R., I, 23, 30.
 Maltby, William H., I, 9, 53.
 Maltney, William, I, 34.
 Maluski, Alexander, I, 12.
 Malven, Daniel S., I, 34, 41.
 Malvern, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 47; III, 4.
 Malvern Cliff, Va.
 Engagement, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
 Malvern Hill, Va.
 Actions, July 14, 16, 1864, I, 40.
 Battle, July 1, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
 Reconnaissances:
 July 23, 1862, I, 51.
 Aug. 2-8, 1862, I, 11.
 Skirmishes:
 July 2, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 11.
 Aug. 6, 1862, I, 11, 12.
 June 15, 1864, I, 40.
 Mammoth Cave, Ky.
 Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1862, I, 16.
 Man, Buel A., I, 44.
 Man, Frederick H., I, 41, 48.
 Manahan, Charles, I, 36.
 Manahan, James, I, 26.
 Manahan, John F., I, 47.
 Manahan, W. E., I, 11.
 Manano, Count, II, 7.
 Manard, Bird G., I, 39.
 Manassas, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 8, 15, 53.
 Manassas, Va.
 Battles, July 21, 1861, Aug. 30, 1862. See *Bull Run, Va.*
 Defenses, I, 5, 12.
 Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 29.
 Manassas, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
 Manassas Gap, Va.
 Action, July 23, 1863. See *Wapping Heights, Va.*
 Reconnaissance, Nov. 5-6, 1862, I, 19.
 Skirmishes, July 21-22, 1863, I, 27.
 Manassas Gap Railroad, I, 12.
 Manassas Junction, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 26, 1862, I, 12.
 Oct. 24, 1862, I, 19.
 Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
 Nov. 11, 1864, I, 43.
 Vicinity, *Atlas*.
 Manassas Plains, Va.
 Battle, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 51.
 Manassas Station, Va.
 Capture, Aug. 26, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
 Operations, Aug. 25-27, 1862, I, 12; III, 2.
 Manbeck, James W., I, 20.
 Manchac Bayou, La.
 Expedition, Oct. 2-8, 1864, I, 41.
 Manchac Pass, La. See *Pass Manchac, La.*
 Manchester, *Duke of*, III, 4.
 Manchester, Charles N., I, 12.
 Manchester, Horace A., I, 18.
 Manchester, John R., I, 42.
 Manchester, Joseph H., I, 21.
 Manchester, Sterling, I, 38.
 Manchester, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1862, I, 16.
 Manchester, Tenn.
 Occupation, June 27, 1863, I, 23.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 25-28, 1862, I, 10.
 Skirmish, Mar. 17, 1864, I, 32.
 Vicinity, *Atlas*.
 Manchester, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
 Manchester Pike, Tenn.
 Reconnaissances, Apr. 29-May 2, 27-28, 1863, I, 23.
 Scout, June 13, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 4, 1863, I, 20.
 Feb. 22, 1863, I, 23.
 Mancillas, Antonio, I, 50.
 Mandazy, Louis, I, 3.
 Mandel, William C., I, 35.
 Manderson, Charles F., I, 10, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38.
 Manderstrom, *Count*, II, 2.
 Manderville, Andrew J., I, 46.
 Mandeville, George S., I, 15; III, 2.
 Mandeville, Myron H., I, 25, 33, 46; III, 5.
 Mandeville, Theodore, I, 14, 28.
 Mandeville, William F., I, 11.
 Mandeville, La.
 Expedition, Jan. 15-17, 1865, I, 48.
 Mandler, George, II, 1.
 Mandy, Harry Joseph, I, 43; III, 4.
 Maness, A. W., I, 36.
 Maness, Alexander, I, 10+.
 Maness, John A., I, 30.
 Manesy, Henry, I, 34.
 Maney, *Captain*, I, 30.
 Maney, Frank, I, 7, 20, 23, 30-32.
 Mauey, George, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16+, 17, 20, 23, 25, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.
 Maney, James D., I, 31.
 Manfred, *Locomotive*, III, 5.

- Mangam, C. Richard, I, 46.
 Mangan, C. H. T. de, II, 1.
 Mangan, Richard L., I, 38.
 Manger, Andrew, I, 29, 46.
 Manget, John A., I, 44.
 Manget, S. H., I, 19.
 Mangham, S. W., I, 35.
 Mangham, Thomas W., I, 14, 24, 30, 31.
 Mangin, C. H. T. D., II, 4.
 Mango, B., II, 2.
 Mangold, George W., II, 2.
 Mangold, Henry, II, 2.
 Mangum, James W., I, 10, 24.
 Mangum, L. H., I, 30, 31, 38.
 Mangum, Thomas H., I, 10, 24, 52; IV, 2.
 Mangus Colorado, *Indian*, I, 15+, 34, 50.
 Manhardt, Charles, I, 49.
 Manhasset, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 Manhattan, *Steamer*, I, 25; II, 8; III, 4.
 Manhattan, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 41, 48, 52.
 Manhattan, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Manheim, Lewis, II, 4.
 Manheim, Michael, II, 4.
 Manhondra, C. E., II, 7.
 Manie, A. J., II, 2.
 Manierre, Benjamin F., I, 27; III, 3, 5.
 Manifold, John, I, 10+.
 Manigault, *Steamer*, I, 28.
 Manigault, *Captain*, I, 47.
 Manigault, Arthur M., I, 1+, 6, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20+,
 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 Manigault, Edward, I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2.
 Manigault, G., I, 53.
 Manigault, James, I, 14.
 Manigault, Joseph, I, 6, 14, 35, 47.
 Manigault, Stephen, I, 53.
 Manion, I, 47.
 Manion, George D., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Manion, John B., I, 48.
 Manion, Thomas M., I, 41.
 Manitou, *U. S. S.*, I, 24, 34+.
 Mank, Leander, II, 2.
 Mank, William G., I, 7, 20, 23, 39.
 Mankato, Minn.
 Attack upon Indian prisoners, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 22.
 Manker, Henry C., II, 1.
 Manker, Lewis, II, 1.
 Manker, William J., I, 10.
 Mankin or Mankins, *Captain*, I, 22, 34.
 Manley, *Mrs.*, I, 13.
 Manley, John W., jr., I, 15, 53.
 Manlove, *Private*, I, 41.
 Manlove, C. A., IV, 3.
 Manlove, Thomas B., I, 21, 25, 42.
 Manly, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
 Manly, Basil, IV, 1.
 Manly, Basil C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 47.
 Manly, David, I, 51.
 Manly, Eugene, III, 5.
 Manly, John H., I, 9, 15, 34, 41.
 Manly, Langdon C., II, 4.
 Manly, Marcus M., I, 36.
 Manly, Matthias E., IV, 3.
 Manly, Richard, III, 5.
 Manly, Uri, I, 34.
 Mann,* I, 12, 34, 50, 53.
 Mann, A. Dudley, I, 34, 41, 46+; II, 2, 5; IV, 1, 3.
 Mann, A. W., I, 46.
 Mann, Adin, I, 39, 48.
 Mann, Albon, I, 11.
 Mann, Alexander, I, 36+, 40; II, 5+.
 Mann, Ansell, III, 5.
 Mann, Augustine A., I, 27; II, 6.
 Mann, B. N., I, 18.
 Mann, C. B., II, 1.
 Mann, C. H., I, 40, 51.
 Mann, Calvin A., I, 24.
 Mann, Charles, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 39, 41, 52; II, 4;
 III, 1.
 Mann, Charles B., I, 30, 31.
 Mann, Daniel P., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42;
 III, 1.
 Mann, David, I, 38.
 Mann, E. N., I, 18.
 Mann, Ed., I, 51.
 Mann, Edward D., I, 15.
 Mann, G. H., I, 6+, 24.
 Mann, Hobart D., I, 29.
 Mann, Isaac, I, 16.
 Mann, J. A., I, 19.
 Mann, J. T., I, 27.
 Mann, James, I, 41.
 Mann, James C., I, 34, 43; III, 5.
 Mann, James W., I, 27.
 Mann, John A., I, 39.
 Mann, John G., I, 20, 32, 39.
 Mann, John R., I, 11.
 Mann, Joseph, I, 26.
 Mann, Josiah J., I, 24, 26, 34.
 Mann, Lewis W., I, 48.
 Mann, Martin, *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 17, 24.
 Mann, Martin, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Mann, Martin J., I, 17.
 Mann, Nehemiah H., I, 33, 43.
 Mann, Orrin L., I, 5, 33, 36, 46, 51.
 Mann, P. A., I, 17, 24.
 Mann, R. F., I, 52.
 Mann, Robert H., II, 5.
 Mann, S. S., II, 4.
 Mann, Samuel H., I, 27.
 Mann, Samuel S., III, 4.
 Mann, W. E., I, 9.
 Mann, W. H., I, 46.
 Mann, Walter L., I, 26, 48.
 Mann, Wiley, II, 5.
 Mann, William, *Texas*, I, 9.
 Mann, William, *125th Ill.*, I, 47.
 Mann, William, *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Mann, William A., I, 29.
 Mann, William B., I, 27, 51.
 Mann, William D., *7th Mich. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Mann, William D., *21st Ohio Batty.*, I, 49, 52.
 Mann, William H., *54th Ga.*, I, 28.
 Mann, William H., *94th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Mann, William T., I, 12.
 Mann, Y. T., I, 42.
 Man-na-wa-he, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Maunen, Thomas H., I, 20.
 Manner, Robert G., III, 5.
 Mannering, Patrick, I, 26.
 Mannheim, H., I, 50.
 Manning,* I, 37, 46, 49, 53.

- Manning, Archibald D., I, 38.
 Manning, C., I, 34.
 Manning, Charles H., I, 6, 15; III, 1.
 Manning, E. A., *Mr.*, II, 1.
 Manning, F. A., *12th Ky. Cav.*, I, 31.
 Manning, E. C., I, 22.
 Manning, Edward C., I, 42.
 Manning, Elbridge G., I, 41, 48.
 Manning, Frederick L., I, 25, 42, 46, 51.
 Manning, George A., I, 27, 43, 50; II, 7+.
 Manning, J. C., *Louisiana*, I, 15; III, 2.
 Manning, J. C., *N. J. Mil.*, I, 27.
 Manning, J. H., I, 18, 19, 21, 27, 30, 31, 51, 52.
 Manning, J. O., I, 20.
 Manning, James, I, 51.
 Manning, James A., I, 45.
 Manning, John, I, 25.
 Manning, John L., I, 1, 2, 14, 51, 53.
 Manning, John W., I, 36.
 Manning, Joseph S., I, 31; III, 4.
 Manning, M., I, 30.
 Manning, M. C., I, 41.
 Manning, Michael W., I, 38, 39.
 Manning, Nathaniel J., I, 27, 35.
 Manning, Peyton T., I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 30, 31, 51.
 Manning, Richard J., I, 32, 38, 47.
 Manning, S. C., & Co., I, 39.
 Manning, Seaborn M., I, 12, 19, 51.
 Manning, Stephen H., I, 25, 33, 37, 46; III, 5.
 Manning, Th. C., I, 22; IV, 2.
 Manning, T. Henry, I, 49.
 Manning, T. P., I, 24.
 Manning, Thomas, I, 40.
 Manning, V. C., I, 24.
 Manning, Van H., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Manning, W. L., I, 12.
 Manning, W. M., II, 2.
 Manning, W. R., I, 14, 21, 27, 29.
 Manning, Washington W., I, 38.
 Manning, William, I, 17.
 Manning, William C., *2d Mass. Cav.*, I, 27, 29; II, 7+.
 Manning, William C., *35th U. S. C. T.*, I, 44; II, 8.
 Manning, William H., I, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Manning's Neck, N. C.
 Expedition, July 28-31, 1864, I, 40.
 Maunle, Robert, I, 11.
 Mannon, James M., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Mannon, Michael, I, 14.
 Manns, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Manohen (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 31.
 Manor, John J., II, 8.
 Manring, George W., I, 24.
 Manring, Maschil, I, 24, 34.
 Manross, Newton S., I, 19.
 Mansanarez, José A., I, 41.
 Mansco Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1862, I, 16.
 Man's Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 22.
 "Manse," II, 2.
 Manser, Augustus, II, 2.
 Manser, James E., I, 42.
 Mansergh, Soucoth, I, 19, 29.
 Mansey, I, 51.
 Mansfield,* I, 41.
 Mansfield, Carlos M. G., I, 34, 39.
 Mansfield, Edward D., I, 52.
 Mansfield, Fielding, I, 16, 17, 24, 26; II, 4, 5.
 Mansfield, H., II, 7.
 Mansfield, Henry O., I, 30, 38.
 Mansfield, James F., I, 46.
 Mansfield, John, I, 12+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46.
 Mansfield, John B., *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
 Mansfield, John B., *6th Mass. Batt'y.*, I, 15.
 Mansfield, John L., I, 23, 52; III, 3.
 Mansfield, Joseph K. F., I, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 50, 51; II, 1-4; III, 1.
 Mansfield, Mortimer, I, 39; II, 4.
 Mansfield, Patrick, I, 36.
 Mansfield, Richard, III, 5.
 Mansfield, Samuel M., I, 15, 26; III, 2.
 Mansfield, William M., IV, 1.
 Mansfield & Co., I, 49.
 Mansfield, Ia.
 Battle, Apr. 8, 1864, I, 34; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Manship, C. H., I, 24.
 Manson,* I, 23; II, 7.
 Manson, John C., II, 4.
 Manson, Mahlon D., I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
 Manson, Nathaniel G., III, 5.
 Manson, William, II, 1, 3.
 Manson, Richard, I, 6, 31.
 Mansura, Ia.
 Engagement, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
 Manswell, James C., I, 17.
 Mantel, J. Harman, I, 5+.
 Manter, Francis H., I, 3, 8, 17, 22, 24, 30, 34, 41.
 Manthe, Louis, I, 27.
 Mantz, Frank, I, 19, 37, 43.
 Manuel,* I, 48; II, 4.
 Manuel, John, I, 16.
 Manuel, Joseph, III, 5.
 Manuelito, *Indian*, I, 26, 41, 48.
 Manville, Charles M., III, 5.
 Manville, Guy C., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Manville, Robert, I, 41.
 Manwaring, Charles C., I, 34; III, 5.
 Man Who Strikes the Ree, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Many, Edward, I, 15.
 Many, Jefferson, II, 4.
 Many, R. P., I, 51.
 "Many Soldiers," I, 24.
 Manzer, Jason B., I, 24.
 Manzy, Frank, I, 33.
 Mapes, John W., I, 48.
 Mapes, William E., I, 42.
 Mapes, William H., *65th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Mapes, William H., *2d N. Y. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 42.
 Mapes, William H. H., I, 12, 19.
 Maple, N. B., II, 5.
 Maple, Thomas S., I, 16, 20.
 Maple Leaf, *Steamer*.
 Capture, June 10, 1863, I, 27; II, 6.
 Destruction, Apr. 1, 1864, I, 35.
 Mentioned, I, 27-29, 35; II, 6, 7.
 Maples, John L., I, 10.

Maples, Robert, I, 34.
 Maplesville, Ala.
 Action, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
 Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
 Mapp, Richard A., I, 27, 42, 51.
 Maps. See *Sketches, etc.*
 Maps, David, II, 4.
 Mar, G. D. L., I, 52.
 Marable, J. T., IV, 1.
 Marais, Miguel des, I, 48.
 Marais-des-Cygnés, Kans.
 Engagement, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1863, I, 22+.
 Marais-des-Cygnés, Mo.
 Scout, Apr. —, 1862, I, 13.
 Maratanza, U. S. S., I, 11, 12.
 Marauders, III, 3.
 Marberry, *Sergeant*, I, 20.
 Marberry, W. Frank, I, 39.
 Marble, Bradford, III, 5.
 Marble, Daniel, I, 41.
 Marble, Ephraim, II, 4.
 Marble, Frank E., I, 21, 25, 29, 36, 40, 42.
 Marble, Horace, I, 45.
 Marble, John M., I, 10.
 Marble, John M. C., I, 37.
 Marble, Mary, III, 5.
 Marble, William S., I, 14, 36, 46, 47.
 Marble City, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Marblehead, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Marblehead, U. S. S.
 Attack, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 28, 53.
 Mentioned, I, 9, 11, 14, 28, 35, 53.
 Marbry, *Mr.*, I, 4.
 Marbury, M. P., I, 20.
 Marbury, W. H., II, 2.
 Marcella, *Steamer*, I, 22, 53.
 Marcellus, John W., I, 46.
 Marcey, E. B., I, 36.
 March, A. B., I, 10.
 March, Charles R., I, 34.
 March, Clement, II, 2.
 March, Edwin J., I, 42, 46.
 March, Henry C., I, 39.
 March, William J., I, 7, 10, 12.
 Marchand, John B., II, 2.
 Marchand, S. S., I, 21; II, 5.
 Marchant, E. L., I, 24.
 Marchant, H. M., I, 19.
 Marchant, Henry A., I, 36, 51.
 Marchant, Richard W., I, 33.
 Marchbanks,* I, 3, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
 Marchbanks, Andrew J., I, 23; II, 5+.
 Marchbanks, George, I, 30; IV, 2.
 Marchessault, *Mayor*, I, 50.
 Marckley, Thomas G., I, 3.
 Marco (?), *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 32.
 Marcuard, Ad., & Co., III, 2.
 Marcum, J. M., I, 52.
 Marcum, Joseph, I, 10.
 Marcum, Thomas D., I, 38.
 Marcus, *Brig.*, I, 11.
 Marcus, Bernard, I, 49.
 Marcus, Charles, I, 50.
 Marcy, Azbon C., I, 9, 50.
 Marcy, Bennett W., I, 42.

Marcy, George O., I, 36, 40, 43.
 Marcy, John B., I, 41.
 Marcy, P., III, 2.
 Marcy, Randolph B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 34, 39, 41, 42, 48, 49, 51; II, 1-4, 7; III, 1-5.
 Marcy, Samuel, I, 1.
 Marcy, W. L., U. S. Coast Survey Steamer, I, 50.
 Marcy, William L., I, 22, 50; II, 1, 2; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Marden, Charles F., I, 10, 31+, 52.
 Mare Island Navy-Yard, Cal., I, 50.
 Marengo, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Maret, B. W., I, 20.
 Mareten, *Mr.*, I, 27.
 Maret, E. J., I, 20.
 Maret, Lorenzo, III, 5.
 Marfield, James F., I, 17.
 Margaret, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Margaret, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
 Margaret,† II, 4; III, 4.
 Margaret and Jessie, *Steamer*, I, 18+, 28.
 Margaretz, Herman, I, 45.
 Margedant, William C., I, 5+, 12+, 23, 26, 30, 32; *Atlas*+.
 Margerum, Amos C., I, 33.
 Margins, *Mr.*, I, 13.
 Margold, Lewis, I, 31.
 Margraff, Charles, I, 23.
 Margrave, George R., I, 10, 16, 20, 39.
 Margroum, *Mr.*, I, 35.
 Marguan, James, I, 53.
 Maria, *Steamer*, I, 45.
 Maria, José, IV, 1.
 Maria A. Wood, U. S. Schooner, I, 6.
 Maria Denning, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 34, 47, 48.
 Maria Galante, *Steamer*, III, 2.
 Maria L. Day, *Ship*, III, 4.
 Marianna, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
 Marianna, Ark.
 Expeditions, July 24-26, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1862, I, 13.
 Marianna, Fla.
 Action, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 35, 52.
 Expedition, Sept. 18-Oct. 4, 1864, I, 35, 53.
 Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 39.
 Mariano, *Governor*, I, 26.
 Maricopa Wells, Ariz. Ter.
 Expedition, July 10-21, 1865, I, 50.
 Marie, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
 Marie, Jean, I, 41.
 Marie Felicité, *Brigantine*, III, 2.
 Maries County, Mo.
 Scout, July 30-Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Marietta, District of (U.), I, 39.
 Marietta, Ga.
 Operations, June 10-July 3, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
 Marietta, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 31, 38.
 Marietta, Miss.
 Expedition, Aug. 19-21, 1862, I, 17.
 Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 17.
 Marigny, Mandeville de, I, 4, 9, 11, 15, 17, 21, 51-53; IV, 1.
 Marine, *Steamer*, I, 39.
 Marine Artillery, I, 18.
 Marine Corps, C. S., IV, 2.
 See also *Confederate Troops—Marines*.

*Father and two sons, operating in Missouri. Identification impracticable.

† Unidentified persons.

Marine Corps, U. S., III, 1, 4, 5.

See also *United States Marines*.

Marine Department (C.), I, 26, 41.

Mariner, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, I, 4, 18, 29+.

Mariner, *Steamer (Transport)*, I, 17, 24, 41.

Mariner, James, I, 26.

Maringouin Bayou, La.

Skirmishes, Sept. 13, 16, 1864, I, 41.

Marino, *Mr.*, I, 35.

Marins, Leonard, II, 5.

Marion, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14.

Marion, I, 49.

Marion, Charles P., I, 41, 48.

Marion, Edward T., I, 46.

Marion, Francis, I, 47.

Marion, Francis N., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 7.

Marion, Francis N., *11th U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.

Marion, Isaac, I, 41.

Marion, Joseph B., II, 2.

Marion, William J., I, 20, 52.

Marion, Ark.

Expedition, Jan. 19-22, 1865, I, 48.

Marion, Va.

Action, Dec. 16, 1864, I, 45.

Engagement, Dec. 17-18, 1864, I, 45.

Marion, Fort, Fla.

Seizure, Jan. 7, 1861, I, 1.

Marion County, Ala.

Operations, Apr. 19, 1864, I, 32.

Marion County, Ark.

Expedition, Dec. 9-15, 1862, I, 22.

Scout, Feb. 16-20, 1865, I, 48.

Marion County, Fla.

Expedition, Mar. 7-12, 1865, I, 47.

Marion Station, Miss.

Skirmishes, Feb. 15-17, 1864, I, 32.

Mariposa, *Steamer*, I, 47.

Marius, Otto, I, 4.

Marivault, Henri de, I, 26, 33, 36, 42+, 51.

Mark, C. K., III, 5.

Mark, D. H., IV, 3.

Mark, John, II, 3.

Mark, John M., I, 11, 21, 25.

Mark, Penrose G., I, 43, 46.

Mark, Rachel, II, 6.

Markbreit, Fannie, II, 7.

Markbreit, Johanna, II, 7.

Markbreit, Leopold, I, 25, 29; II, 7, 8.

Markell, Peter, I, 20.

Markell, William L., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33.

Marker, Augustus W., I, 20, 52.

Marker, Caleb, I, 37, 39, 43.

Marker, Eugene, I, 43.

Marker, Peter, I, 20, 30.

Market, William, I, 34.

Markey, James H., I, 11, 25.

Markey, Peter, II, 2.

Markgraf, Louis, I, 52; III, 1.

Markham, Bart, II, 2.

Markham, Frank, I, 26.

Markham, Henry L., III, 5.

Markham, Homer C., II, 3.

Markham, John D., I, 29.

Markham, Steven, II, 2.

Markham, William, I, 22, 34, 39, 45, 49.

Markham's Station, Va.

Skirmishes, Nov. 4, 10, 1862, I, 19.

Markhead (?), I, 29.

Mark I. Potter, *Bark*, IV, 3.

Markland, A. H., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 37, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47; III, 4.

Markland, A. H., *Mrs.*, I, 44.

Markland, Wesley G., I, 38.

Markland, William, I, 31.

Markle, Cassius C., I, 11, 25, 37.

Markle, Gershom, I, 31.

Markley, Alfred C., I, 46.

Markley, Augustus, I, 20, 52.

Markley, Henry D., I, 43, 46.

Markley, John H., I, 12; III, 3.

Markley, Joseph L., I, 19.

Markley, William H. B., I, 45.

Markoe, Frank, jr., I, 28, 35.

Markoe, John, I, 5, 11+, 21, 25.

Mark R. Cheek, *Steamer*. See *Cheek, Mark R.*

Marks,* I, 1, 15.

Marks, Albert S., I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 42.

Marks, Alexander, II, 4.

Marks, Arthur, I, 42.

Marks, C. K., I, 12.

Marks, Charles, I, 49.

Marks, D. H., I, 6+.

Marks, D. R., II, 6, 7.

Marks, Eli, I, 49.

Marks, Fayette, I, 39.

Marks, Henry C., I, 11.

Marks, I. N., III, 2.

Marks, J., I, 48.

Marks, J. M., I, 6.

Marks, Jacob, I, 19.

Marks, Jacob F., I, 10, 31.

Marks, John, *Cotton Dealer*, I, 15.

Marks, John, *Tennessee*, I, 32.

Marks, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.

Marks, John, *13th and 188th N. Y.*, I, 11, 46, 51.

Marks, Leon D., I, 15, 17, 24, 52.

Marks, M. H., I, 49.

Marks, Morton L., I, 46.

Marks, Samuel B., I, 7, 22, 24, 34.

Marks, Samuel F., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52; IV, 1.

Marks, Solon, I, 16, 20, 39, 38.

Marks, Spencer G., I, 51.

Marks, Washington, I, 6+, 39, 45, 48, 49.

Marks, William, I, 50.

Marks, William F., I, 2+.

Marks & Co., I, 26, 53.

Markscheffel, Theodore, I, 36.

Marksmen, James, I, 27; II, 4.

Marks' Mills, Ark.

Action, Apr. 25, 1864, I, 34.

Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1864, I, 34.

Marksville Prairie, La.

Skirmishes, Mar. 15, May 15, 1864, I, 34.

Markt, William, I, 4.

Marl, George E., I, 30, 32.

Marland, William, I, 26, 41, 48, 49.

Marlatt, William C., I, 24, 38.

Marlay, Joseph K., I, 19, 23; III, 5.

Marlborough, John C., IV, 3.

Marlett, Harry, I, 14.

Marley, H. H., III, 5.

- Marlin, John M., I, 30.
 Marlin, Silas J., I, 29, 40, 42, 46.
 Marlin, Thomas J., I, 51.
 Marlin, William, I, 29.
 Marling's Bottom, W. Va.
 Affair, Apr. 19, 1864, I, 33.
 Marling's Bottom Bridge, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 11, 1863, I, 29.
 Marlow, Allen, II, 1.
 Marlow, James E., I, 38.
 Marlow, William, I, 10+.
 Marm, Joseph A., II, 6.
 Marmaduke, *Private*, I, 29.
 Marmaduke, H. H., I, 9.
 Marmaduke, John S., I, 3, 4+, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15-17,
 22-24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 4-8;
 IV, 1, 3.
 Marmaduke, Vincent, I, 13, 39, 45; II, 4, 8.
 Marmaduke & Thornton, I, 53.
 Marmaduke's Expeditions.
 Dec. 31, 1862-Jan. 25, Apr. 17-May 2, 1863, I, 22+.
 Marmillion, Charles B., I, 43.
 Marmion, James R., I, 4+, 15+, 34.
 Marmiton River, Mo.
 Engagement, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas*.
 Marmon, *Mr.*, I, 17.
 Marmon, Henry G., III, 5.
 Marmont, Auguste F. L. V. de, III, 2.
 Marmora, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45, 47.
 Marmora, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 22, 24, 26+, 34.
 Marney, Amos, I, 20, 31.
 Marnix, Benjamin, II, 4.
 Marold, G. T., I, 24.
 Maroney, Balus J., I, 48.
 Maroney, Samuel, I, 39.
 Maroney, William, I, 36.
 Marple, Alfred, I, 11+, 28.
 Marple, William W., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Marque and Reprisal Letters, I, 52; IV, 1.
 Marques, Juan, I, 26.
 Marquess, James, I, 13, 24.
 Marquette, Charles, I, 46.
 Marquez, F., jr., *Schooner*, IV, 2.
 Marquez, Jesus, I, 26.
 Marquez, Leonardo, I, 53.
 Marquis, David D., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
 Marquis, J. C., I, 12.
 Marr,* I, 41; II, 1.
 Marr, Daniel V., I, 41.
 Marr, James, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Marr, James, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Marr, John, II, 7, 8.
 Marr, John Q., I, 2, 51.
 Marr, Thomas, *29th Ind.*, I, 30.
 Marr, Thomas, *6th Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 10+.
 Marr, William, I, 35, 49.
 Marraro, *Captain*, I, 9.
 Marrast, John C., I, 10, 23, 52; II, 3.
 Marrener, Edward, I, 26.
 Marrett, Samuel S., I, 24.
 Marriott, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Marriott, Bushrod W., II, 2.
 Marriott, C. H., II, 2, 3.
 Marriott, Cary M., I, 38, 47.
 Marriott, Henry, II, 8.
 Marrow, Isaac H., I, 5, 51; III, 1.
 Marrow, Peter H., I, 25.
 Marrow, W. C., I, 42.
 Marrowbone, Ky.
 Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
 Marrow Bone Creek, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30.
 Marrowly, *Major*, I, 46.
 Marrs, John, I, 10+, 30.
 Marrs, William, I, 30.
 Mars, *Steamer (C. S. Transport)*, I, 51, 52, III, 5.
 Mars, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 22, 32, 34, 41, 45.
 Mars, A. C., I, 11.
 Mars, John, I, 6.
 Mars, John H., I, 35.
 Mars, Thomas H., I, 13.
 Mars Bluff, S. C.
 Defense of Confederate navy-yard, I, 35.
 Marschalk, Frank, I, 10+.
 Marschner, Berthold, I, 10, 17.
 Marsden, George W., I, 49.
 Marselis, Nicholas H., III, 5.
 Marselles, Peter, I, 30.
 Marsen, William, I, 41.
 Marsh,* I, 17, 35, 41, 45, 53.
 Marsh, A. H., III, 5.
 Marsh, Addison M., I, 30.
 Marsh, Albert, I, 36; III, 4.
 Marsh, Albert O., I, 41.
 Marsh, Andrew, I, 13.
 Marsh, Arthur W., I, 26.
 Marsh, Asbury C., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Marsh, Benjamin F., jr., I, 17, 24, 34, 41, 45, 49.
 Marsh, Bryan, I, 31.
 Marsh, C. Carroll, I, 3+, 7, 10, 17, 52, 53; II, 1.
 Marsh, C. S., II, 1.
 Marsh, Calvin W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 6;
 III, 3.
 Marsh, Canfield J., I, 22, 41.
 Marsh, Charles C., I, 49.
 Marsh, Charles F., I, 38.
 Marsh, Charles H., I, 43+; II, 5.
 Marsh, Charles J., I, 17+, 41.
 Marsh, Daniel J., I, 18.
 Marsh, Darius, I, 17.
 Marsh, David W. D., I, 37.
 Marsh, E., I, 17, 38.
 Marsh, E. Jay, I, 46.
 Marsh, Edward L., I, 17.
 Marsh, Elias J., I, 11, 40, 42, 46.
 Marsh, Felix M., III, 5.
 Marsh, George P., II, 2, 3.
 Marsh, George R., I, 24+, 48.
 Marsh, Gustavus A., I, 25.
 Marsh, Henry C., II, 6.
 Marsh, Henry J., I, 7.
 Marsh, Hosea J., I, 52.
 Marsh, Isaac D., I, 47.
 Marsh, J. E., I, 23.
 Marsh, J. F., I, 12.
 Marsh, Jason, I, 20, 30-32, 38.
 Marsh, John F., I, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43; II, 7.
 Marsh, John G., I, 27.
 Marsh, John H., I, 20, 30.
 Marsh, Joseph, I, 46.
 Marsh, Joseph L., I, 17.
 Marsh, Josiah F., I, 22, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49.

- Marsh, Levi L., I, 40.
 Marsh, Lewis M., I, 12, 37.
 Marsh, Lucius B., I, 15, 26.
 Marsh, Lucius P., I, 37.
 Marsh, M. M., I, 28.
 Marsh, N. F., I, 11.
 Marsh, O. M., I, 15.
 Marsh, Phillip B., I, 27.
 Marsh, Robert G., I, 2.
 Marsh, Roswell, II, 6, 8.
 Marsh, Salem S., I, 21, 25, 50.
 Marsh, Salome, I, 40; II, 5.
 Marsh, Samuel, I, 2, 11.
 Marsh, Samuel J., I, 16.
 Marsh, Thomas, I, 41.
 Marsh, Thomas B., I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 23, 31, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
 Marsh, Timothy S., I, 18.
 Marsh, W. W., I, 12.
 Marsh, Walter R., I, 25, 40.
 Marsh, Wells R., I, 7, 23, 32; II, 3.
 Marsh, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Marsh, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Marsh, William, *U. S. Consul*, I, 34.
 Marsh, William R., I, 11.
 Marsh, William T., I, 19.
 Marsh, Wolcott P., I, 21.
 Marshal,* II, 7.
 Marshal, Alexander W., I, 47.
 Marshall,* I, 1, 4, 5, 7-9, 17, 22, 26, 31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41, 47, 50-52; II, 2, 6, 8.
 Marshall, Alexander, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49.
 Marshall, Alexander S., *17th N. Y.*, I, 47.
 Marshall, Alexander S., *7th W. Va.*, I, 19+.
 Marshall, B. A., II, 5.
 Marshall, B. C., I, 26.
 Marshall, Benjamin, IV, 1.
 Marshall, Blaine, I, 16+, 23.
 Marshall, C., I, 41.
 Marshall, C. A., II, 8.
 Marshall, C. C., I, 11.
 Marshall, C. K., I, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 Marshall, C. S., I, 49.
 Marshall, Charles, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; II, 4, 7; IV, 3.
 Marshall, Charles A., I, 4, 7, 16, 23+, 52; III, 1.
 Marshall, Charles E., I, 7, 10, 19; II, 7, 8.
 Marshall, Charles H., I, 19; II, 2; III, 4.
 Marshall, Charles K., I, 1.
 Marshall, Culver, I, 46.
 Marshall, Daniel, I, 29, 33.
 Marshall, David D., I, 36.
 Marshall, David W., I, 31, 32, 49.
 Marshall, Edward, I, 20, 52.
 Marshall, Edward C., I, 51.
 Marshall, Elihu F., I, 38; III, 4.
 Marshall, Elisha G., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 33, 35, 36, 40, 46, 51; III, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
 Marshall, F. J., I, 3.
 Marshall, George, I, 49.
 Marshall, George C., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 8; II, 1.
 Marshall, George C., *64th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Marshall, George E., I, 35, 36, 40, 51.
 Marshall, George F., I, 27.
 Marshall, George K., I, 30.
 Marshall, George S., I, 8, 24.
 Marshall, George W., I, 45, 49.
 Marshall, Guy C., I, 11; II, 3, 4.
 Marshall, Hawes E., I, 29.
 Marshall, Henry, *Hon.*, I, 53; IV, 1, 3.
 Marshall, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Marshall, Henry, *4th Maine*, I, 51.
 Marshall, Henry G., I, 42.
 Marshall, Hugh, I, 12.
 Marshall, Humphrey, I, 4, 5, 7, 10+, II, 12, 16-20+, 21, 23, 25, 27, 32, 33, 39, 43, 51, 52; II, 1-3, 5, 6+, 7, 8; IV, 1, 3.
 Marshall, J. F., I, 19.
 Marshall, J. Foster, I, 11, 12.
 Marshall, J. H., I, 26.
 Marshall, J. R., I, 35.
 Marshall, J. W., *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Marshall, J. W., *15th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 17.
 Marshall, Jacob W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46.
 Marshall, James, *Virginia*, I, 51.
 Marshall, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Marshall, James, *2d N. J.*, I, 11.
 Marshall, James, *12th Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Marshall, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 32.
 Marshall, James Edward, I, 12.
 Marshall, James G., I, 32, 38.
 Marshall, James H., I, 47.
 Marshall, James K., I, 18, 27, 29; II, 6.
 Marshall, John, *Chief Justice*, II, 1, 3, 5, 6; III, 4; IV, 1.
 Marshall, John, *Tennessee*, I, 4.
 Marshall, John, *Ky. Mil.*, I, 16.
 Marshall, John, *24th Ohio*, I, 10.
 Marshall, John, *4th Tex.*, I, 11.
 Marshall, John A., II, 2.
 Marshall, John D., I, 38.
 Marshall, John E., I, 11, 38, 39, 47.
 Marshall, John F., I, 27.
 Marshall, John G., *3d Ark. Batty.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Marshall, John G., *89th Ohio*, I, 19.
 Marshall, John G., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Marshall, John H., II, 5.
 Marshall, John Knox, I, 20, 49, 52.
 Marshall, John S., II, 7.
 Marshall, John W., *10th N. Y.*, I, 19, 21.
 Marshall, John W., *83d Pa.*, I, 36.
 Marshall, John W., *Tex. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Marshall, Joseph A., I, 46.
 Marshall, L. F., I, 17.
 Marshall, L. L., I, 31, 49.
 Marshall, L. M., I, 30.
 Marshall, Levi G., I, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
 Marshall, Lewis O., I, 49.
 Marshall, Louis H., I, 8, 10, 12; II, 1; III, 1.
 Marshall, Lucius G., I, 20+, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Marshall, Luther H., I, 26.
 Marshall, M., I, 51.
 Marshall, M. H., I, 12.
 Marshall, M. P., II, 2.
 Marshall, N. B., I, 30.
 Marshall, Randolph V., I, 20, 23, 38.
 Marshall, Robert, I, 6.
 Marshall, Samuel, I, 34.
 Marshall, Simon, I, 15.
 Marshall, Stephen, I, 24.
 Marshall, Stephen B., I, 5+.

- Marshall, Sylvester W., I, 46.
 Marshall, T. F., I, 16.
 Marshall, Thomas, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 2.
 Marshall, Thomas, *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 43; II, 4.
 Marshall, Thomas A., *Mississippi*, I, 39.
 Marshall, Thomas A., *1st Ill. Cav.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 53; II, 1, 4; III, 1.
 Marshall, Thomas B., I, 49.
 Marshall, Thomas H., *2d Chalmette Regt., La. Mil.*, I, 17.
 Marshall, Thomas H., *4th Me.*, I, 2.
 Marshall, Thomas P., I, 39.
 Marshall, W. E., I, 34.
 Marshall, W. H., I, 18.
 Marshall, W. L., II, 1, 2.
 Marshall, W. R., I, 16, 20, 23, 31.
 Marshall, W. S., I, 24.
 Marshall, W. T., II, 7.
 Marshall, William, III, 1.
 Marshall, William B., I, 48.
 Marshall, William C., I, 18, 40, 42, 46.
 Marshall, William F., I, 9.
 Marshall, William H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Marshall, William H., *10th Conn.*, I, 42.
 Marshall, William J., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
 Marshall, William J., *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
 Marshall, William L., I, 25, 33, 46.
 Marshall, William R., I, 13, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53; II, 8.
 Marshall, William S., *1st Ill. Cav.*, II, 1.
 Marshall, William S., *5th Iowa*, I, 17, 24+; II, 7.
 Marshall, Ky.
 Skirmish, Jan. 12, 1864, I, 32.
 Marshall, Mo.
 Action, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 22.
 Expedition, Oct. 7-17, 1863, I, 22+.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 15, 1862, I, 8+.
 Mar. 16, 1862, I, 8.
 July 28, 30, 1863, I, 22+.
 Marshall, Tex., IV, 2.
 Marshall J. Smith, *Steamer*, I, 32.
 Marshall Knob, Tenn.
 Skirmish, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
 Marshall Road, Mo.
 Affair, June 26, 1864. See *Sedalia and Marshall Road, Mo.*
 Marshals, Judicial Districts, II, 2-4; III, 1.
 Marshals, United States, III, 2.
 Marshborne, S. W., I, 19.
 Marshel, Henry, I, 26.
 Marshallfield, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 Feb. 9, 1862, I, 8.
 Oct. 20, 1862, I, 13.
 Marshman, Alexander, I, 38, 39, 52.
 Marstrand, Matthew H., I, 42.
 Marsteller, A. A., I, 33.
 Marsteller, Osceola, I, 25.
 Marsteller's Place, Va.
 Skirmish, May 14, 1863, I, 25.
 Marston, B. W., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Marston, Charles W., I, 12.
 Marston, E. H., I, 27.
 Marston, Frank W., I, 11, 25, 29, 34, 35, 39, 41, 48, 52+; III, 4.
 Marston, George, I, 50.
 Marston, Gilman, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 49, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 1, 3, 4.
 Marston, H. A., II, 1.
 Marston, Hiram P., I, 38.
 Marston, John, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Marston, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Marston, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 9; II, 3.
 Marston, Matthew R., I, 12; II, 7, 8.
 Marston, Oliver H., I, 43, 47.
 Marston, Thomas H., I, 11.
 Marston, William S., I, 28.
 Martain, J. F., I, 30.
 Martain, Thomas A., I, 45.
 Martel, B. A., I, 34.
 Martell, Nelson, III, 5.
 Marten, Benjamin T., I, 12, 19, 21+, 27.
 Marten, George D., I, 41.
 Marten, Jacob, *Sloop*, I, 18.
 Martenson, A. F., I, 27.
 Martha, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 41.
 Martha J. Ward, *Ship*, I, 53.
 Marthell, Emil, I, 47.
 Martial Law.
 Alabama, I, 6, 15, 52.
 Arizona, I, 50.
 Arkansas, I, 13.
 California, I, 50.
 Delaware, I, 27.
 Enforcement, effect, etc., II, 5; III, 3; IV, 1, 2.
 Florida, I, 6, 14, 35; III, 1.
 Georgia, I, 14, 16.
 Illinois, II, 4.
 Kansas, I, 22.
 Kansas, Department of, I, 8.
 Kentucky, I, 16, 23, 39, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
 Louisiana, I, 6, 15; II, 2, 3.
 Maryland, I, 27, 37.
 Military prisons, II, 4.
 Mississippi, I, 10, 15, 17, 52.
 Missouri, I, 3; II, 1, 5.
 Missouri, Department of, I, 8, 22.
 New Mexico, I, 4, 9.
 North Carolina, Department of, I, 9.
 Ohio, I, 52.
 Pennsylvania, I, 27, 37.
 South Carolina, I, 6, 14.
 Tennessee, I, 4, 7, 10, 16; II, 1, 2.
 Texas, I, 9, 15, 26.
 Trans-Mississippi District, IV, 2.
 Virginia, I, 9-11, 51+; II, 2.
 West Virginia, IV, 1.
 Martiel, Pierre, I, 26.
 Martin,* I, 3, 8, 15, 17, 22, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32-34, 36, 38, 41, 43, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 2, 7, 8; IV, 1.
 Martin, A., I, 20.
 Martin, A. B., I, 47.
 Martin, A. H., *Louisiana*, I, 53.
 Martin, A. H., *6th Fla. Battn.*, I, 35.
 Martin, A. M., I, 14.
 Martin, A. P., I, 20.
 Martin, A. S., II, 4.
 Martin, A. T., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
 Martin, Abram, IV, 2.
 Martin, Absalom, I, 25.
 Martin, Adam B., I, 29, 36.
 Martin, Albion, I, 42.

- Martin, Alexander, I, 20.
 Martin, Alfred M., IV, 2+, 3.
 Martin, Amos H., I, 21.
 Martin, Andrew J., I, 45.
 Martin, Anthony M., I, 37.
 Martin, Archer N., I, 27, 29, 40, 46.
 Martin, Augustus H., I, 43.
 Martin, Augustus P., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Martin, B. D. W., I, 29.
 Martin, B. F., *West Virginia*, I, 51.
 Martin, B. F., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30+.
 Martin, B. F., *48th Tenn.*, I, 30+.
 Martin, B. J., *Com. Sub.*, I, 39.
 Martin, B. J., *15th Ala.*, I, 40.
 Martin, Benjamin, I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
 Martin, Benjamin B., I, 49.
 Martin, Benjamin F., III, 5.
 Martin, Benjamin N., I, 14.
 Martin, C., I, 30.
 Martin, C. K., I, 53.
 Martin, C. L., I, 50.
 Martin, C. V., II, 1.
 Martin, Chancellor, III, 5.
 Martin, Charles, *Virginia*, II, 5.
 Martin, Charles, *66th Ind.*, I, 38, 44.
 Martin, Charles, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Martin, Charles C., I, 3, 8+.
 Martin, Charles E., I, 17.
 Martin, Charles F., I, 7.
 Martin, Charles H., I, 31.
 Martin, Charles J., I, 20.
 Martin, Charles S., I, 8.
 Martin, Charles T., I, 43.
 Martin, Chesley, I, 46.
 Martin, D. R., *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Martin, Dabner, I, 38.
 Martin, David, II, 2.
 Martin, David B., I, 34; IV, 3.
 Martin, Dimmon, I, 10.
 Martin, Dwight, I, 19.
 Martin, E., I, 53.
 Martin, E. B., I, 24.
 Martin, E. H., I, 28.
 Martin, E. J., *Com. Sub.*, I, 48, 49.
 Martin, E. J., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 27.
 Martin, E. J., *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
 Martin, E. L., I, 3+.
 Martin, F. M., I, 41.
 Martin, Ed., I, 27.
 Martin, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Martin, Edward, *188th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Martin, Edward B., I, 11.
 Martin, Edwin P., III, 5.
 Martin, Ellen, II, 6.
 Martin, Ephraim, I, 30.
 Martin, Ephraim H., I, 27.
 Martin, Ezekiel, I, 29.
 Martin, F. A., II, 1.
 Martin, Fernando de F., III, 2.
 Martin, Francis, II, 3.
 Martin, François Xavier, III, 4.
 Martin, Frank, I, 48.
 Martin, Franklin, I, 42.
 Martin, Frederick, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46; II, 4.
 Martin, Frederick, *3d Va.*, I, 11.
 Martin, G. A., et al., I, 36.
 Martin, G. W., *Judge*, I, 15.
 Martin, G. W., *6th Me.*, I, 11.
 Martin, G. W., *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Martin, George, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Martin, George, *1st Tenn. Hy. Art.*, I, 7.
 Martin, George C., I, 11.
 Martin, George H., I, 21.
 Martin, George M., I, 34.
 Martin, George S., I, 7.
 Martin, H. A., I, 53.
 Martin, H. F., *Capt.*, I, 45.
 Martin, H. F., *5th Ala.*, I, 25.
 Martin, H. N., I, 24, 30, 31, 39; IV, 3.
 Martin, H. T., *Cherokee Nation*, I, 41.
 Martin, H. T., *Kentucky*, I, 49; III, 4.
 Martin, H. T., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Martin, H. W., I, 13.
 Martin, Henry, *Mr.*, I, 30.
 Martin, Henry, *West Virginia*, II, 1, 2.
 Martin, Henry A., I, 36; II, 5.
 Martin, Henry B., I, 10, 30.
 Martin, Henry F., I, 21.
 Martin, Henry L., II, 2.
 Martin, Henry P., I, 2, 51.
 Martin, Henry V., I, 37.
 Martin, Hezekiah D., I, 20, 23.
 Martin, Hugh, III, 5.
 Martin, I., I, 6.
 Martin, Isaac C., I, 52.
 Martin, Isaac P., I, 10.
 Martin, J., *Alabama*, I, 32.
 Martin, J., *Fla. Union Rangers*, I, 53.
 Martin, J. C., I, 22.
 Martin, J. C. & Co., II, 8.
 Martin, J. D., I, 20.
 Martin, J. G., I, 45.
 Martin, J. Henry, I, 45, 52.
 Martin, J. L., I, 41.
 Martin, J. P., I, 21.
 Martin, J. R., I, 30.
 Martin, J. S., *33d Mo.*, I, 22.
 Martin, J. S., *50th Tenn.*, I, 7.
 Martin, J. T., I, 20.
 Martin, J. W., *6th and 7th Ark.*, I, 20, 30.
 Martin, J. W. (*Unidentified*), I, 49.
 Martin, Jackson H., I, 50.
 Martin, Jacob, I, 42.
 Martin, James, *Maryland*, II, 2.
 Martin, James, *2d Kans. Batty.*, I, 22.
 Martin, James, *81st N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Martin, James, *29th Pa.*, I, 12.
 Martin, James, *Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
 Martin, James, sr., I, 48.
 Martin, James A., I, 9+, 19.
 Martin, James B., I, 5, 51.
 Martin, James C., *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 10, 16.
 Martin, James C., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
 Martin, James D., I, 32.
 Martin, James G., *A. A. G.*, I, 20, 23, 30, 52.
 Martin, James G., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27-29, 32, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 3-5, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Martin, James H., I, 23.
 Martin, James M., *Missouri*, I, 41, 48.
 Martin, James M., *7th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 24, 32, 39.
 Martin, James O., I, 12.

- Martin, James P., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 50.
 Martin, James R., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Martin, James R., *77th Pa.*, I, 45.
 Martin, James S., I, 17, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Martin, James T., I, 10, 38, 52.
 Martin, James W., *24th Iowa*, I, 43.
 Martin, James W., *11th Va.*, I, 11.
 Martin, Jasper, II, 2.
 Martin, Joel O., I, 11, 12, 38, 39, 44.
 Martin, John, *California*, I, 50.
 Martin, John, *Buchanan County, Mo.*, II, 7.
 Martin, John, *St. Louis County, Mo.*, II, 2.
 Martin, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Martin, John, *Scout*, I, 39.
 Martin, John, *1st Cal.*, I, 34, 41, 50.
 Martin, John, *1st Minn. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Martin, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 12.
 Martin, John A., *8th Kans.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
 Martin, John A., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Martin, John C., *Scout*, I, 39.
 Martin, John C., *13th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Martin, John C., *21st Ohio*, I, 10, 20, 38, 47.
 Martin, John Campbell, I, 14.
 Martin, John D., I, 3, 4, 10, 17, 52; IV, I, 2.
 Martin, John F., II, 8.
 Martin, John H., *14th Ind.*, I, 12.
 Martin, John H., *73d Ohio*, I, 31.
 Martin, John J., I, 47.
 Martin, John M., *Hon.*, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 28, 32, 35, 42, 46, 52, 53; IV, 3.
 Martin, John M., *Palmetto S. S.*, I, 11.
 Martin, John T., I, 12.
 Martin, John W., *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Martin, John W., *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
 Martin, Jonathan, II, 4.
 Martin, José Ma., I, 26.
 Martin, Joseph, II, 7.
 Martin, Joseph B., I, 52.
 Martin, Joseph C., I, 10.
 Martin, Joseph S., *7th Kans. Cav.*, II, 5.
 Martin, Joseph S., *14th N. J.*, I, 36.
 Martin, Joseph W., I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43.
 Martin, Knott V., I, 9.
 Martin, L. M., I, 41.
 Martin, Leander, I, 49.
 Martin, Leonard, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 48.
 Martin, Leonard L., I, 24.
 Martin, Leonidas M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Martin, Lewis D., I, 17, 24, 26, 34.
 Martin, Lewis J., I, 11, 19.
 Martin, Lilly, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45, 48.
 Martin, Lizzie, *Steamer*, I, 23.
 Martin, Lucien B., I, 17, 24.
 Martin, Luther, *Maryland*, II, 2.
 Martin, Luther, *11th N. J.*, I, 27.
 Martin, M. C., I, 46.
 Martin, Malachi, I, 11, 21.
 Martin, Marshall M., II, 6.
 Martin, Mary, I, 41.
 Martin, Mathew, I, 14.
 Martin, Mathias, I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
 Martin, Melvin A., I, 11, 19.
 Martin, Milton, I, 49.
 Martin, Montgomery, I, 29, 33, 36.
 Martin, Moses, I, 50.
 Martin, N., II, 2.
 Martin, N. M., I, 24, 30.
 Martin, O., I, 34.
 Martin, Oliver, I, 20, 52.
 Martin, Oramel, II, 1; III, 5.
 Martin, Patty, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Martin, Peter A., I, 26.
 Martin, R. C., I, 15, 53.
 Martin, R. E., I, 23.
 Martin, R. M., I, 50.
 Martin, Rawley W., I, 11, 46; II, 7.
 Martin, Rebecca A., III, 5.
 Martin, Robert, *Deserter*, I, 39.
 Martin, Robert, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
 Martin, Robert, *C. S. Art.*, I, 1, 14, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Martin, Robert, *111th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Martin, Robert, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Martin, Robert D., I, 40, 51.
 Martin, Robert E., I, 48.
 Martin, Robert M., I, 16, 23, 30, 37, 39, 43; II, 8.
 Martin, Roger, I, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Martin, S., *Louisiana*, II, 6.
 Martin, S., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Martin, S. Taylor, I, 18, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 3.
 Martin, S. Wesley, I, 38.
 Martin, Samuel, *37th Ky.*, I, 30-32, 39, 45.
 Martin, Samuel, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Martin, Samuel D., I, 11.
 Martin, Samuel M., I, 20.
 Martin, Sloan D., I, 30.
 Martin, Solon D., II, 1.
 Martin, Stephen, I, 11.
 Martin, Stephen W., I, 36.
 Martin, T., I, 42.
 Martin, T. A., I, 19.
 Martin, T. D., I, 15.
 Martin, T. M., I, 34.
 Martin, Thomas, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
 Martin, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
 Martin, Thomas, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Martin, Thomas, *42d Miss.*, I, 36.
 Martin, Thomas, *84th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Martin, Thomas A., *Capt.*, I, 50.
 Martin, Thomas A., *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Martin, Thomas H., I, 38.
 Martin, Thomas J., *Seaman*, II, 2.
 Martin, Thomas J., *57th Va.*, I, 11.
 Martin, Thomas R., I, 11.
 Martin, Thomas S., I, 12.
 Martin, Vincent F., I, 6, 28, 53.
 Martin, W., *Fla. Union Rangers*, I, 53.
 Martin, W., *12th Battn. Ga. Art.*, I, 28.
 Martin, W. B., I, 27.
 Martin, W. C., I, 10, 24.
 Martin, W. D., I, 35.
 Martin, W. E., I, 32.
 Martin, W. G., *2d Miss. Cav.*, IV, 2.
 Martin, W. G., *19th Tex. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Martin, W. H., I, 19, 53.
 Martin, W. L., I, 23.
 Martin, W. M., *South Carolina*, II, 2.
 Martin, W. M., *Rutledge Mtd. Rifles*, I, 14.
 Martin, W. P., I, 9.
 Martin, W. W., *44th Ind.*, I, 7, 10.
 Martin, W. W., *26th La.*, I, 24.

Martin, Walter F., I, 38, 44, 47.
 Martin, Walter K., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 32, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Martin, Wesley, I, 48.
 Martin, Whittaker, II, 1.
 Martin, William, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
 Martin, William, *South Carolina*, I, 44.
 Martin, William, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
 Martin, William, *Virginia*, I, 18.
 Martin, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Martin, William, *56th Ala.*, I, 39, 49.
 Martin, William, *1st Ga. Regulars*, I, 14.
 Martin, William, *7th Ill. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Martin, William, *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
 Martin, William, *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Martin, William, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
 Martin, William, *42d Va.*, I, 11, 12.
 Martin, William A., *Surg.*, II, 4.
 Martin, William A., *3d Mich. Cav.*, I, 17, 34, 41, 48.
 Martin, William A., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
 Martin, William C., I, 50.
 Martin, William D., IV, 1.
 Martin, William E., *1st S. C. Mtd. Mil.*, I, 6, 44, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 Martin, William E., *17th Vt.*, I, 36, 40.
 Martin, William F., I, 4, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46, 47, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1.
 Martin, William G., I, 11, 51.
 Martin, William H., *1st Ark.*, I, 13, 30-32, 38.
 Martin, William H., *93d Ohio*, I, 30.
 Martin, William H., *97th Pa.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
 Martin, William H., *4th Vt.*, I, 36.
 Martin, William H. J., I, 49.
 Martin, William J., *Paymaster*, I, 9, 50.
 Martin, William J., *11th N. C.*, I, 27, 42, 46.
 Martin, William L., I, 14.
 Martin, William M., I, 39.
 Martin, William P., I, 53.
 Martin, William T., I, 5, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 30-32, 38-40, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51-53; IV, 1.
 Martin, Zenas, I, 46.
 Martin Creek, Ky.
 Skirmish, July 10, 1863, I, 23.
 Martindale, *Prisoner*, I, 31.
 Martindale, Benjamin F., I, 9.
 Martindale, Edward, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 34, 42, 46; II, 8.
 Martindale, Edward H., I, 11.
 Martindale, Franklin G., I, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Martindale, John H., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; II, 5-7; III, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 Martindale, Stewart, I, 38.
 Martindale, William, I, 48.
 Martinez, Joseph, I, 26.
 Martinez, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.
 Martinez, *Sergeant*, I, 9.
 Martinez, Francisco, I, 26.
 Martinez, Marceline, I, 9.
 Martin's (John T.) Sons & Co., II, 8.
 Martins, William F., I, 27.
 Martinsburg, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 18, 1861, I, 3.
 Martinsburg, W. Va.
 Action, Sept. 18, 1864, I, 43.
 Evacuation:
 Sept. 12, 1862, I, 19.
 June 14, 1863, I, 27.

Martinsburg, W. Va.—Continued.
 Expeditions, Sept. 2-23, 1863, I, 29.
 Occupation, July 3, 1861, I, 2.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 19.
 Scout, Nov. 14-18, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 3, 1862, I, 5.
 Sept. 3, 11, Nov. 6, 1862, I, 19.
 June 14, July 18-19, 1863, I, 27.
 July 3, 1864, I, 37.
 July 25, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
 Aug. 31, 1864, I, 43.
 Martinsburg, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12, 37.
 Martin's Creek, Ark.
 Skirmish, Jan. 7, 1864, I, 34.
 Martin's House, Ind. Ter.
 Skirmish, May (8?), 1863, I, 22.
 Martin's Lane, Ia.
 Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 48.
 Martinsville, N. C.
 Action, Apr. 8, 1865, I, 49.
 Marts, Joseph, I, 1.
 Martyn, *Captain*, I, 51.
 Martz, Dorilas H. Lee, I, 35, 42, 43, 46.
 Marven, John C., I, 10, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Marvin, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Marvin, *Major*, I, 8.
 Marvin, Asa C., I, 13, 41; III, 5.
 Marvin, Azor S., jr., I, 11, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42.
 Marvin, Charles E., I, 51.
 Marvin, Charles J., I, 49.
 Marvin, George, I, 2.
 Marvin, George H., II, 5.
 Marvin, H. H., *Atlas*.
 Marvin, Harry, I, 12, 37.
 Marvin, Henry, III, 3.
 Marvin, J. H., II, 7.
 Marvin, J. M., I, 35.
 Marvin, J. T., I, 5.
 Marvin, L. C., I, 53.
 Marvin, Levi C., I, 34.
 Marvin, Stephen G., I, 15, 41, 48.
 Marvin, T. S., I, 30.
 Marvin, W. M., III, 3.
 Marvin, William, *Hon.*, I, 1, 14, 52; II, 2, 3, 8; III, 5.
 Marvin, William, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Marx, L., & Co., I, 50.
 Mary, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Mary, *Ship*, II, 2.
 Mary, *Steamer*, I, 6.
 Mary, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, I, 39, 48, 49.
 Mary, II, 2.
 Mary, *Mrs.*, I, 43.
 Mary, Philip, I, 26.
 Mary A. Boardman, *Steamer*, I, 11+, 14, 15, 28, 35, 47; II, 7.
 Mary A. Hawes, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Mary Ann, *Steamer*, II, 7.
 Mary Ann, *Tug*, I, 50.
 Mary Benton, *Steamer*, I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 4.
 Mary E. Keene, *Steamer*, I, 8+, 17+, 24+, 52+.
 Marye, Edward A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
 Marye, John L., jr., I, 12.
 Marye, Lawrence S., I, 2+, 19, 21+, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Marye, Morton, I, 2, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 4.

Marye, R. B., I, 46.
Mary Elizabeth, *Schooner*, I, 26.
Mary Ellen, *Schooner*, III, 4.
Marye's Heights, Va.
Battle, May 3, 1863, I, 25, 51; *Atlas*.
Mary Francis or Frances, *Steamer*, I, 6, 28, 35.
Mary Freeman, *Steamer*, I, 33.
Mary Goodell, *Ship*, II, 3.
Mary Hill, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
Maryhugh, Russel W., I, 17, 24.
Maryland, *Steamer*, I, 2, 11, 37, 46, 51; III, 1.
Maryland.
Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
Enrollment and draft of 1862, I, 19; III, 2.
One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
Operations:
1861, I, 2+, 5+, 51.
1862, I, 5, 8, 10-12, 19, 21, 51; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 2.
1863, I, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 51; II, 6.
1864, I, 33, 37, 40, 43, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
1865, I, 46, 51.
Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 2, 27, 40, 51; II, 4;
III, 1-4; IV, 1-3.
Prisoners, war and political, I, 5; II, 1, 6, 7.
Secession, IV, 1.
See also I, 47-49.
Maryland, Department of (U.), I, 2.
Maryland, Eastern Shore of, I, 43.
Maryland, Governor of, I, 2, 5, 19, 25, 27, 37, 43, 46,
47, 51; II, 1, 2, 4; III, 1-5; IV, 1.
Maryland, U. S. Marshal of, II, 1.
Maryland Campaign.
Sept. 3-20, 1862, I, 12, 19, 51+; III, 2; *Atlas*.
Maryland Heights, Md.
Action, Sept. 12-13, 1862, I, 19.
Evacuation, June 30, 1863, I, 27.
Reoccupation, July 7, 1863, I, 27.
Maryland Heights, Md., Signal Officer, I, 27.
Maryland Legislature, I, 2, 5+; II, 1+; III, 4.
Maryland Line (C.).
Organization, I, 40.
Maryland News, II, 4.
Maryland Troops (C.).
Artillery, Light—Batteries:
1st, Andrews-Dement, I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25,
27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
2d, Baltimore (*Brokenbrough-Griffin*), I, 5,
11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
3d, Latrobe-Claiborne-Rowan, I, 10, 16, 20, 24,
30, 38, 52; II, 6.
See also *Georgia Troops, Stephens' Light
Battery*.
4th, Chesapeake (*Forrest-Brown-Chew*), I,
11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
Cavalry—Battalions:
1st, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; IV, 3.
See also *1st Regiment Cavalry*.
2d, I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
Cavalry—Companies:
Brown's (A), I, 12.
Davis', I, 29, 37.
Dorsey's-Gaither's, I, 2.
Cavalry—Regiments:
1st, I, 37, 43, 46.
See also *1st Battalion Cavalry*.

Maryland Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Battalions:

1st, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.

See also *2d Regiment Infantry*.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.

2d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

See also *1st Battalion Infantry*.

Maryland Line, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 40.

Maryland Troops (U.).

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

1st, I, 37.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

A (3 years), I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46.

A (6 months), I, 27, 29.

B (3 years), I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.

B (6 months), I, 27, 29.

D, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.

Baltimore, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.

Eagle (Militia), III, 1.

Junior (Militia), III, 1.

Cavalry—Battalions:

Cole's, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.

See also *1st Potomac Home Brigade Cavalry*.

Purnell Legion, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33,

36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5+.

Cavalry—Companies:

Cole's (A), I, 5, 12.

Smith's, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42,

46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.

1st Potomac Home Brigade, I, 33, 37, 43, 46;

III, 3, 5.

See also *Cole's Battalion*.

2d, I, 27, 29; III, 3.

3d, I, 26, 29, 33, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.

Infantry—Companies:

Dorchester Guards, II, 3.

Patapsco Guards, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33,

37, 43, 46; III, 3.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46,

51; III, 1, 3.

1st Eastern Shore, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29,

33, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.

1st Potomac Home Brigade, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27,

29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 2; III, 3, 5.

See also *13th Regiment Infantry*.

2d, I, 2, 5, 9, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51,

52; III, 1, 3.

2d Eastern Shore, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27,

29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.

2d Potomac Home Brigade, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25,

27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3, 5.

3d, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 46,

51; III, 1, 3.

3d Potomac Home Brigade, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29,

33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 5.

4th,* I, 11; III, 1.

4th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III,

2, 3.

4th Potomac Home Brigade, I, 5, 12.

5th, I, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42,

46, 51; II, 7; III, 3.

* Failed to complete organization.

Maryland Troops (U.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

6th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51;
III, 2, 3.

7th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.

8th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.

9th, I, 27, 29, 33.

10th, I, 27, 29, 33.

11th,* I, 37, 43, 46, 51.

12th, I, 37, 43.

13th, I, 46.

See also *1st Potomac Home Brigade Infantry*.

53d Militia, I, 51.

Baltimore Light, I, 11.

Purnell Legion, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.

36, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1-3.

Miscellaneous:

Baltimore Companies, I, 27.

Spesutia Rangers, II, 1.

Union League Battalions, I, 27, 37.

Mary Moyer, *Barge*, I, 42.

Mary Patterson, *Steamer*, I, 13.

Mary Paul, *Sister of Mercy*, II, 3.

Mary Pierce, *Schooner*, II, 2.

Mary T., *C. S. S.*, I, 15+, 48+.

Maryville, Tenn.

Scout, Feb. 8, 1864, I, 32.

Skirmishes:

Nov. 14, 1863, I, 31.

Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.

Maryville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.

Mary Washington, *Steamer*, I, 2, 46; II, 2, 4.

Masey, W. W., I, 20, 30.

Mashburn, Elisha, I, 23, 31, 47.

Mashburn, L., I, 28.

Mashburn, W. C., I, 30.

Masicot, Jules A., I, 26, 48.

Mask, Isaac G., II, 2.

Maskell, Ellis V., I, 32.

Maskell, Joseph, II, 3.

Masley, Robert, II, 4.

Mason,† I, 5, 12, 16, 19, 31, 34, 35, 43, 46, 49, 53; II, 2,
7, 8; III, 3; IV, 2.

Mason, A. L., I, 3.

Mason, A. P., I, 5, 11, 12, 17, 19-21, 24, 32, 35, 38, 39,
44, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 4, 7.

Mason, A. W., I, 35.

Mason, Addison G., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42,
46, 51.

Mason, Albert, I, 48.

Mason, Alexander, I, 10.

Mason, Alexander H., I, 34, 41, 48.

Mason, Alonzo T., I, 38, 39, 47.

Mason, Andrew J., I, 21.

Mason, Asa C., II, 6.

Mason, Augusta Heath, II, 2.

Mason, Barlow, I, 2.

Mason, C., I, 49.

Mason, C. B., I, 5.

Mason, C. C., III, 5.

Mason, C. R., I, 5, 12+, 37, 51; II, 1+.

Mason, Charles, I, 29.

Mason, Charles F., I, 11, 19, 29.

Mason, Charles H., I, 27.

Mason, Charles M., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41; II, 4.

Mason, Charles P., I, 11.

Mason, Charles T., I, 9, 36+, 40, 46, 51.

Mason, Christopher C., I, 30, 31.

Mason, Daniel W., I, 41, 48.

Mason, Darius, III, 5.

Mason, E., I, 50.

Mason, E. E., I, 7, 40.

Mason, Ebenezer P., I, 40, 46.

Mason, Eddy D., I, 12, 19, 21, 34, 38, 45, 49.

Mason, Edwin C., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 45, 41
52; II, 8; III, 1.

Mason, Eli, II, 4.

Mason, Elihu H., I, 10+; II, 4-6; III, 4.

Mason, Enoch, I, 10; IV, 1.

Mason, F., *Atlas*.

Mason, Frank, I, 22.

Mason, Frank H., I, 24, 39.

Mason, Frederick T., I, 46, 51.

Mason, George, *Texas*, I, 26, 41.

Mason, George, *Virginia*, I, 2, 51.

Mason, George, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10.

Mason, George, *7th and 9th Ala. Cav.*, I, 30, 38, 39.

Mason, George H., III, 5.

Mason, George P., I, 39.

Mason, Glenroy P., I, 40, 46.

Mason, Granville P., I, 14.

Mason, Green, II, 5.

Mason, Harvey L., I, 24.

Mason, Henry F., I, 20, 52.

Mason, Henry W., I, 28.

Mason, Herman Q., I, 51.

Mason, Isaac N., I, 12, 48.

Mason, J. C., I, 53.

Mason, J. E., I, 32.

Mason, J. T., I, 51.

Mason, James A., I, 42.

Mason, James B., I, 39.

Mason, James M., *Hon.*, I, 2, 5, 8, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48,
50-53; II, 2-4, 8; III, 2; IV, 1-3.

Mason, James M., *Mass. Mil.*, I, 43.

Mason, James M., *Mrs.*, II, 2.

Mason, Jerome B., I, 30.

Mason, Joel W., I, 27.

Mason, John, II, 3.

Mason, John, jr., II, 2.

Mason, John A., I, 38.

Mason, John B., I, 11.

Mason, John Francis, II, 2.

Mason, John P., I, 41.

Mason, John R., II, 2.

Mason, John S., I, 5, 12, 21, 23, 25, 29-31, 50-52; II,
5-8; III, 1, 3-5.

Mason, John Thompson, II, 2, 5.

Mason, John Thompson, *Mrs.*, II, 2.

Mason, John W., *1st Mich. Hvy. Art.*, I, 34+.

Mason, John W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.

Mason, John Y., II, 2.

Mason, Joseph, I, 11, 25.

Mason, Joseph T., I, 34.

Mason, Josiah, I, 29.

Mason, Julian J., I, 33.

Mason, Julius W., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

Mason, L. R., II, 8.

Mason, Leroy S., I, 47.

Mason, M. J. M., I, 20.

Mason, Murray, II, 2.

Mason, Norman, I, 11.

Mason, Oliver P., I, 41, 48.
 Mason, Pardon, I, 6.
 Mason, Philip D., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Mason, Philip M., II, 1.
 Mason, Pryor L., I, 23.
 Mason, Richard C., II, 2.
 Mason, Richard M., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 38, 39, 49; II, 1, 5.
 Mason, Robert F., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 46+, 51.
 Mason, Rodney, I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 52; III, 1.
 Mason, Roswell H., I, 45.
 Mason, Roy, I, 23.
 Mason, S. A., I, 16.
 Mason, Samuel S., *1st Ind.*, I, 30.
 Mason, Samuel S., *22d Me.*, I, 26.
 Mason, Simpson, I, 48.
 Mason, Stephen A., I, 40.
 Mason, Summer, III, 5.
 Mason, Summer F., I, 44.
 Mason, T. J., I, 52.
 Mason, Thomas, II, 1.
 Mason, Thomas T., I, 52.
 Mason, Tyler A., I, 7, 16; II, 4.
 Mason, Volney P., I, 30, 31.
 Mason, W. D., I, 52.
 Mason, W. R., jr., I, 11, 42.
 Mason, W. Roy, II, 4.
 Mason, W. W., I, 17; II, 4.
 Mason, William, *Locomotive Builder*, III, 5.
 Mason, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Mason, William, *14th Ill.*, I, 10.
 Mason, William, *6th Ky.*, I, 20.
 Mason, William B., I, 22, 34; II, 4, 6.
 Mason, William F., I, 50.
 Mason, William H., I, 11.
 Mason, William J., I, 32+, 34.
 Mason, William P., I, 5, 11, 51.
 Mason, William T., I, 17.
 Mason, Willis, I, 34.
 Mason, Wylie W., IV, 2, 3.
 Mason, Fort, Tex., I, 1.
 Masonborough Inlet, N. C.
 Affairs, Apr. 27-29, 1864, I, 33.
 Destruction of salt-works, Apr. 21, 1864, I, 33.
 Masonic Fraternity, II, 8.
 Masonic Gem, *Steamer*, I, 31, 52.
 Masonic Prison Association, II, 7.
 Masperan, Prenard & Co., II, 3.
 Mass, *Mr.*, II, 3.
 Mass, Caroline, I, 53.
 Mass, Charles C., I, 22.
 Mass & Co., I, 31.
 Massachusetts, *Steamer*, I, 11, 36, 46; II, 3, 4.
 Massachusetts, *U. S. S. (Atlantic Coast)*, I, 6, 53; III, 1.
 Massachusetts, *U. S. S. (Pacific Coast)*, I, 50.
 Massachusetts.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
 Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
 One-hundred-days' men, III, 4.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1-4.
 See also I, 21, 46-49, 51; III, 5.
 Massachusetts, Adjutant-General of, I, 27; III, 1-4.
 Massachusetts, Attorney-General of, III, 1.

Massachusetts, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 10, 14, 15, 25, 27, 35, 37, 43, 45-47, 51; II, 1-3, 5, 6, 8; III, 1, 2+, 3-5.
 Massachusetts, Quartermaster-General of, III, 1, 3.
 Massachusetts Legislature, III, 1.
 Massachusetts Troops.
 Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
 1st, I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 3-5+.
 Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
 1st Unattached, III, 3.
 2d Unattached, III, 3.
 3d Unattached, I, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
 4th Unattached, III, 3.
 6th Unattached, I, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
 7th Unattached, I, 29, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
 8th Unattached, I, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
 9th Unattached, I, 36, 37, 43; III, 3.
 10th Unattached, I, 36, 37, 43.
 11th Unattached, I, 29, 37, 43.
 12th Unattached, I, 29, 36, 37, 43.
 13th Unattached, I, 36, 40, 42.
 14th Unattached, I, 37, 43.
 15th Unattached, I, 37, 43.
 16th Unattached, I, 43.
 17th Unattached, I, 43.
 18th Unattached, I, 43.
 19th Unattached, I, 43.
 20th Unattached, I, 43.
 21st Unattached, I, 43.
 22d Unattached, I, 43.
 23d Unattached, I, 43.
 24th Unattached, I, 43.
 25th Unattached, I, 43.
 26th Unattached, I, 43.
 27th Unattached, I, 43.
 28th Unattached, I, 43.
 29th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
 30th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
 Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
 1st, I, 5+, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 2d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 3.
 3d, I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 4th, I, 46.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 1st (A), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
 2d (B), I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
 3d (C), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
 4th (D), I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 1, 3.
 5th (E), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 6th (F), I, 6, 9, 11, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
 7th (G), I, 6, 18, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
 8th, I, 12, 19; III, 3.
 9th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 10th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 11th, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 12th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
 13th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
 14th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 15th, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.

Massachusetts Troops—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

- 16th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
Cobb's Light. See *2d (B) Battery*.
Cook's (*3 months*), I, 2+, 51; III, 1.

Cavalry—Battalions:

- 1st, I, 46.
See also *26th New York Cavalry*.
2d, I, 6, 15, 26, 53.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Boston Dragoons (Militia), I, 27.
Boston Lancers (Militia), I, 27.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25-29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1-3, 5.
2d, I, 15, 18, 25-27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 50, 51; III, 3.
3d, I, 26, 34, 36, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48; III, 4.
See also *41st Infantry*.
4th, I, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 5.
5th Colored, I, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.

Infantry—Battalions:

- 1st, III, 2. See also *32d Infantry*.
2d Militia, III, 1.
3d Rifles, I, 2, 51.
4th Militia, III, 1.
New England Guards (Militia), III, 1.

Infantry—Companies:

- 1st Sharpshooters, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.
2d Sharpshooters, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 1.
2d Unattached, I, 37, 43, 46.
3d Unattached, I, 37.
4th Unattached, I, 37.
10th Unattached, I, 37.
11th Unattached, I, 37.
12th Unattached, I, 37.
13th Unattached, I, 37.
15th Unattached, I, 43.
17th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
19th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
20th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
21st Unattached, I, 43, 46.
25th Unattached, I, 43, 46.
27th Unattached, I, 46.
Andrew Sharpshooters. See *1st Company*.
Boston Cadets (Militia), I, 27; II, 3; III, 1.
Salem Cadets (Militia), I, 27.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51; II, 1; III, 1-4.
2d, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
3d (*3 months*), I, 2.
3d (*9 months*), I, 18, 27; III, 3.
4th (?), I, 5.
4th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
4th (*9 months*), I, 15, 26, 34; III, 3.
5th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51.
5th (*9 months*), I, 18, 27; III, 3.
5th (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
6th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
6th (*9 months*), I, 18, 19, 27; III, 2, 3.
6th (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
7th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
8th (*3 months*), I, 2, 51; III, 1.

Massachusetts Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 8th (*9 months*), I, 18, 27; III, 3.
8th (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
9th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1, 3.
10th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
11th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
12th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
13th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
14th. See *1st Heavy Artillery*.
15th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
16th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
17th, I, 5, 6, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 3.
18th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
19th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
20th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
21st, I, 5, 9, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1; III, 1-4.
22d, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
23d, I, 6, 9, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
24th, I, 9, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
25th, I, 5, 6, 9, 18, 23, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
26th, I, 6, 15, 26, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
27th, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
28th, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
29th, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 23-25, 30-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
30th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.
31st, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 3.
32d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
See also *1st Battalion Infantry*.
33d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; III, 2, 3.
34th, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
35th, I, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; III, 2, 3.
36th, I, 19, 21, 23-25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
37th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
38th, I, 12, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
39th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
40th, I, 18, 25, 27-29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 2-4.
41st, I, 15, 53; III, 2, 3.
See also *3d Cavalry*.
42d (*9 months*), I, 15, 26, 53; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 3.
42d (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
43d, I, 18, 27; III, 3.

Massachusetts Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 44th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 2, 3.
 45th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
 46th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
 47th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
 48th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
 49th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
 50th, I, 15, 26; III, 3.
 51st, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
 52d, I, 15, 26, 27, 53; III, 3.
 53d, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
 54th Colored, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 6; III, 3-5.
 55th Colored, I, 28, 29, 35, 42, 44, 47; III, 3-5.
 56th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 56th Colored (?), I, 35.
 57th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 58th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 58th Colored (?), I, 35.
 59th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 60th, I, 37, 43; II, 7.
 61st, I, 42, 46; III, 4.
 66th Colored (?), I, 35.
 150th (?), I, 28.

Massaponax Church, Va.

Affairs, Aug. 5-6, 1862, I, 12.

Massard Prairie, Ark.

Action, July 27, 1864, I, 41, 53.

Massasoit, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36.Massasoit, *U. S. S.*, I, 46.

Massenburg, Thomas L., I, 23, 30, 31, 49+.

Masset, William C., I, 11.

Massey, * I, 34, 35, 47, 49; II, 7, 8.

Massey, B. F., I, 53; II, 1.

Massey, C. K., I, 7, 52.

Massey, Elijah E., I, 21, 25, 33.

Massey, Fred I., II, 7.

Massey, George V., I, 29, 36, 37, 43.

Massey, H., I, 30.

Massey, Hugh, I, 6.

Massey, J., II, 2.

Massey, James, I, 45.

Massey, John, *West Virginia*, I, 12.Massey, John, *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.Massey, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.

Massey, John O., I, 41.

Massey, John R., I, 2, 5+.

Massey, M. M., I, 7+.

Massey, Neute, I, 41.

Massey, S. T., I, 20.

Massey, W. S., I, 45.

Massey, William, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.Massey, William, *12th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.

Massey, William A., I, 12.

Massey, William H., I, 20.

Massie, Edward L., I, 13.

Massie, Edwin B., I, 29.

Massie, Fletcher T., I, 14, 46.

Massie, J. W., I, 2+.

Massie, James W., I, 7+, 29, 37+, 51.

Massie, John L., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 42, 43.

Massie, Josiah C., I, 15; II, 4.

Massie, Melville D., I, 41, 49.

Massie, Peter, I, 38.

Massie, Thomas B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46.

Massie, W. A., I, 19, 25.

Massingale, B. D., I, 24.

Massken, R. S., II, 6.

Masson, Edward H., I, 52.

Mast, Elhannon M., I, 20, 30.

Mast, Henry S., I, 35.

Mast, Peter, I, 46.

Masten, Cornelius S., I, 18, 36, 46.

Masten, George G., I, 46.

Masten, W. L., II, 4.

Master, William L., I, 39.

Masterman, A. H., I, 28.

Masters, A., I, 48.

Masters, B., I, 11.

Masters, Bartols, I, 14.

Masters, Hibbert B., I, 33, 37, 46; II, 4.

Masters, J. N., III, 3.

Masters, James H., I, 38.

Masters, L., I, 11, 42, 46.

Masters, W., III, 4.

Masterson, Matthew H., I, 13.

Masterson, Monroe, I, 52.

Masterson, William, I, 8.

Masterson, William J., II, 5, 6.

Mastick, Ermon E., I, 7, 17, 31, 32.

Mastin, *Captain*, I, 47.

Mastin, Charles J., I, 10+, 20, 30, 38, 52.

Mastin, E. J., I, 30.

Mastin, G. B., I, 11.

Mastin, P. B., jr., I, 32, 38.

Mastin, Thomas J., I, 50.

Mastin, William F., I, 15, 23, 30, 32, 48, 52.

Maston, * I, 48, 49.

Maston, Wheeler, I, 49.

Masury, George A., I, 30.

Matadequin Creek, Va.

Combat, May 30, 1864, I, 36.

Matagorda, *Steamer*, I, 6, 34, 46-48, 53; II, 2, 8.

Matagorda, Tex.

Affair, Nov. 20, 1862, I, 15.

Matagorda Bay, Tex.

Expedition, Apr. 12-13, 1864, I, 34.

Matagorda Peninsula, Tex.

Reconnaissance, Jan. 21-25, 1864, I, 34.

Skirmish, Dec. 29, 1863, I, 26.

Matamoras, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 49.

Matamoras, Mexico.

Affair, Jan. 12-13, 1864, I, 34.

See also I, 26, 48.

Matamoras, Mexico, U. S. Consul, I, 26, 34, 41.

Matanzas, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15, 51.

Matchet, J. F., I, 50.

Matchett, Charles G., I, 16, 23, 38.

Matchett, William H., I, 31.

Matchless, *Schooner*, I, 49+; III, 4.

Mateer, William J., I, 37.

Mates, John, I, 6.

Matheny, James H., I, 26, 34.

Matheny, John M., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.

Matheny, Loring G., I, 38.

Matheny, W. G., I, 17.

Mather, Andrew E., I, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41.

Mather, Charles F., I, 38.

Mather, Comly J., I, 20, 31, 52.

*Unidentified persons.

- Mather, F. E., II, 4.
 Mather, J. C., IV, 3.
 Mather, John T., I, 49.
 Mather, S. W., I, 6; II, 3.
 Mather, Spencer J., III, 1.
 Mather, Theodore D., I, 30, 31.
 Mather, Thomas S., I, 24, 43.
 Mathers, F., I, 12.
 Mathers, James, I, 43.
 Mathes, *Lieutenant*, I, 38.
 Mathes, B. N., I, 8+, 17, 20.
 Mathes, George M., I, 2, 20.
 Mathes, Pleasant T., I, 38.
 Mathes, Robert H., I, 46.
 Mathes, William, I, 11.
 Matheson, Hugh, I, 48.
 Matheson, James D., I, 12, 19.
 Matheson, Roderick, I, 2, 11, 19.
 Matheson, W. F., I, 25.
 Mathew, Theobald, I, 51.
 Mathewes, Edward, I, 28.
 Mathewes, J. Fraser, I, 14, 28, 35, 44+, 47.
 Mathewes, John Raven, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Mathewes, William, I, 28.
 Mathews,* I, 13, 22, 25, 41; IV, 2.
 Mathews, Adolphus B., I, 34.
 Mathews, Alfred, I, 48.
 Mathews, Andrew W., I, 19.
 Mathews, B., I, 16.
 Mathews, C. L., I, 19, 32.
 Mathews, Charles H., I, 17.
 Mathews, D. S., I, 12, 21.
 Mathews, H. M., I, 2, 24, 31, 38, 45; II, 4.
 Mathews, J. D., I, 48.
 Mathews, J. J., I, 4.
 Mathews, J. W., *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Mathews, J. W., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 16, 24.
 Mathews, Jacob W., I, 27, 29.
 Mathews, James D., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43.
 Mathews, James W., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
 Mathews, James W., *3d Ga.*, I, 42, 46.
 Mathews, John C., I, 46.
 Mathews, Joseph A., I, 12, 21, 25, 42, 46, 51.
 Mathews, Joseph S., I, 36, 46.
 Mathews, Josephus, III, 5.
 Mathews, L. S., I, 30.
 Mathews, Ludwick W., II, 5.
 Mathews, M., I, 32.
 Mathews, Marcellus S., I, 30.
 Mathews, Mason, I, 5, 33, 51.
 Mathews, Oscar S., I, 46.
 Mathews, Peter, I, 16, 20, 23, 32.
 Mathews, R. B., I, 15, 20, 32, 38, 45.
 Mathews, Richard, I, 12.
 Mathews, S. J., jr., I, 32.
 Mathews, Salmon S., I, 11+, 42; II, 4.
 Mathews, Stephen, I, 52.
 Mathews, Thomas, *Illinois*, II, 2.
 Mathews, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 51.
 Mathews, Thomas, *17th Mich.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Mathews, W. A., II, 1.
 Mathews, W. J., *1st Ga.*, I, 19.
 Mathews, W. J., *17th Tenn.*, I, 4.
 Mathews, William, I, 3; II, 1.
 Mathews, William H., *6th Ohio Batty.*, I, 38.
 Mathews, William H., *59th Va.*, I, 42.
 Mathews, William I., I, 29+, 33, 37, 43.
 Mathewson, Charles, I, 9.
 Mathewson, David U., I, 11.
 Mathewson, Henry B., I, 50.
 Mathewson, J. W., I, 27.
 Mathewson, Joseph, I, 27, 37.
 Mathewson, Joseph H., I, 48.
 Mathey, Edward G., I, 39, 45.
 Mathias, Jacob, I, 30.
 Mathias, John C., I, 20.
 Mathias, Oliver H. P., I, 46.
 Mathias Point, Va.
 Attack, June 27, 1861, I, 2, 51.
 Expeditions:
 Nov. 9, 1861, I, 5.
 July —, 1863, I, 27.
 Mathie, William, I, 7.
 Mathieson, George W., I, 24.
 Mathis, B., I, 6.
 Mathis, J. S., I, 10.
 Mathis, Louis or Martin, I, 10+.
 Mathot, Louis, I, 48.
 Matilda, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42.
 Matlack, Lucius C., I, 41.
 Matlack, Samuel, I, 49.
 Matlock, B. B., I, 30.
 Matlock, C. H., I, 13, 22.
 Matlock, Jim, I, 48.
 Matoon, Milton, I, 51.
 Matskie, William, I, 49.
 Matson, Bellamy S., I, 17.
 Matson, Charles M., III, 5.
 Matson, Courtland C., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 52; II, 5;
 III, 3.
 Matson, Nathaniel, I, 40.
 Matt, Joseph von, I, 26.
 Mattabesett, *U. S. S.*, I, 36.
 Mattamuskeet Lake, N. C.
 Expedition, Mar. 7-14, 1863, I, 18.
 Mattano, *Steamer*, I, 14, 36, 40, 53; III, 2.
 Mattapony Church, Va.
 Combat, May 9, 1864, I, 36.
 Mattawoman Creek, Md.
 Affair, Nov. 14, 1861, I, 5.
 Matteson, Charles F., I, 53.
 Matteson, Frederick W., I, 17.
 Matteson, Jared, I, 27.
 Matthaei, John L., I, 22, 32, 38, 39, 49.
 Matthew,* I, 18; II, 2.
 Matthew, Joseph, I, 20.
 Matthews, *Major*, I, 26.
 Matthews,* I, 3, 14, 15, 29, 39, 49; II, 1, 7.
 Matthews, Amasa E., I, 36, 43.
 Matthews, Asa C., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Matthews, Austin W., I, 22, 41.
 Matthews, Beverly, I, 10, 24, 52; IV, 2.
 Matthews, Charles W., I, 30.
 Matthews, D., II, 2.
 Matthews, David, I, 40.
 Matthews, E. S., I, 52.
 Matthews, E. W., I, 17.
 Matthews, Edmund O., I, 44, 47.
 Matthews, Ervin H., I, 45.
 Matthews, Ezra W., I, 5, 19, 25.
 Matthews, G. L., I, 51.
 Matthews, George, I, 46.

- Matthews, George I., I, 46.
 Matthews, George O., I, 22.
 Matthews, Harold J., I, 25.
 Matthews, Henry, I, 36, 42.
 Matthews, Henry M., I, 22, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.
- III, 5.
 Matthews, James, 19th Ky., I, 34.
 Matthews, James, 10th N.Y. Cav., I, 29.
 Matthews, James E., I, 17, 24.
 Matthews, James L., I, 22.
 Matthews, James M., IV, 3.
 Matthews, Jesse, I, 15.
 Matthews, John, Georgia, I, 52.
 Matthews, John, Indiana, II, 2.
 Matthews, John, Slaver, III, 4.
 Matthews, John A., III, 5.
 Matthews, John F., I, 45.
 Matthews, Joseph, II, 2.
 Matthews, Joseph W., I, 53.
 Matthews, Luther J., I, 22, 34.
 Matthews, M. W., I, 34.
 Matthews, Milton, I, 46.
 Matthews, N. B., II, 7.
 Matthews, Oliver, I, 15, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47.
 Matthews, P. L., I, 52.
 Matthews, Patrick H., I, 26.
 Matthews, R. A., II, 2.
 Matthews, R. L., Louisiana, I, 30.
 Matthews, R. L., 4th Tenn., I, 20.
 Matthews, R. Stockett, I, 42.
 Matthews, S. A., I, 24.
 Matthews, S. H., I, 2; III, 1.
 Matthews, Samuel, 97th Ill., I, 17.
 Matthews, Samuel, 1st La. Cav., I, 23.
 Matthews, Samuel, Miss. Cav., I, 24; IV, 2.
 Matthews, Samuel A., I, 52; IV, 2.
 Matthews, Stanley, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 52; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
 Matthews, T. J., I, 52.
 Matthews, T. P., I, 2.
 Matthews, Thomas, I, 43.
 Matthews, Timothy S., I, 31, 32, 49.
 Matthews, V., I, 32.
 Matthews, W. G., North Carolina, I, 1.
 Matthews, W. G., A. I. G., I, 41.
 Matthews, W. P., I, 24.
 Matthews, Watson, III, 5.
 Matthews, William, I, 2.
 Matthews, William H., I, 53.
 Matthews, William J., West Virginia, II, 2.
 Matthews, William J., 1st Oreg. Cav., I, 50.
 Matthews, William S., I, 46.
 Matthews, William, & Co., II, 2.
 Matthews & McFee, II, 2.
 Matthews & Wise, I, 53.
 Matthews County, Va.
- Destruction of salt-works, Nov. 22, 1862, I, 15.
 Expeditions:
 May 19-22, 1863, I, 15.
 Oct. 2-9, Nov. 16-19, 1863, I, 29.
 Mar. 17-21, 1864, I, 33.

Matthews County, Va.—Continued.

Reconnaissances:

July 7-9, 1862, I, 11.

Dec. 12, 1862, I, 15, 21.

Matthews' Ferry, Miss.

Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 24.

Mathewson, Angell, I, 25, 36, 42, 46.

Mathews, Vincent, I, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

- Maughas, L. L., I, 24, 32.
 Mauk, John W., I, 46.
 Mauldin, S., I, 30.
 Mauldin, Tyirie H., I, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Maulding, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Maule, I, 11.
 Maule, Henry, III, 5.
 Maull, *Mr.*, III, 2.
 Maull, David W., I, 46.
 Maull, G. W., I, 50.
 Maull, Henry C., III, 2.
 Maull & Hancock, III, 2.
 Maulsbury, Moses W., I, 27, 36.
 Maulsby, Levi B., III, 5.
 Maulsby, Thomas A., I, 21, 25, 27.
 Maulsby, William P., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; II, 4.
 Mauncy, John, I, 14.
 Maupin, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Maupin, Amos W., I, 41, 49; III, 1.
 Maupin, C. W., II, 6.
 Maupin, Catherine M., II, 2+.
 Maupin, G. W., I, 23.
 Maupin, G. W. O., I, 51.
 Maupin, James, I, 41.
 Maupin, John W., I, 17, 41; II, 7.
 Maupin, Robert L., I, 24.
 Maupin, S., IV, 2.
 Maupin, Thomas, I, 48.
 Maupin, W. D., I, 17.
 Mauran, Edward C., I, 9, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 2, 4.
 Maurepas, C. S. S., I, 10, 13; II, 4.
 Maurer, John, I, 13.
 Maurey, Johnny, I, 26.
 Maurice, James H., I, 11.
 Maurice, Morrison, I, 39.
 Maurice, Thomas D., I, 3, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Maurice, William W., I, 52.
 Maurin, *Captain*, II, 5.
 Maurin, Victor, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 8.
 Maury, *Bark*, II, 2.
 Maury, C. B., I, 47.
 Maury, Dabney H., I, 1, 5, 8, 10, 13-15, 17, 23-26, 28, 30-32+, 33-36, 38+, 39, 41, 42, 44-49, 52, 53; II, 3, 5-8; III, 5; IV, 2, 3.
 Maury, Dabney H., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
 Maury, Henry, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 24, 26, 32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
 Maury, James, II, 2.
 Maury, James, & Co., II, 2.
 Maury, John H., I, 23.
 Maury, John Minor, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Maury, Matthew, II, 2.
 Maury, Matthew F., *Louisiana*, II, 2.
 Maury, Matthew F., *C. S. N.*, I, 2, 3, 11, 48, 51, 52; II, 2, 4; IV, 2, 3.
 Maury, R. B., I, 45; II, 5.
 Maury, Reuben F., I, 50.
 Maury, Richard L., I, 11, 29, 42, 46, 51.
 Maury, Rutson, jr., II, 2.
 Maury, Rutson, sr., II, 2.
 Maury, Sarah Mytton, II, 2.
 Maury, Thomas F., I, 2+, 11, 27.
 Maury, Walker, II, 2.
 Maury, William, II, 2.
 Maury, William A., II, 2.
 Maury, William L., I, 2, 4, 51.
 Maury & Fowler, I, 10.
 Maury & Hogg, II, 2.
 Maury & Wilder, II, 2.
 Maury Brothers, II, 2.
 Maury County, Tenn.
 Scout, May 2-12, 1864, I, 39.
 Maus, Charles B., I, 13, 22, 48.
 Maus, Charles D., I, 23.
 Maus, John A., I, 43, 51; II, 7.
 Maus, Joseph S., I, 8.
 Mauschund, Lewis, I, 48.
 Maussner, John, III, 5.
 Mauzy, James H., I, 31.
 Maverick, I, 9.
 Maverick, Lewis, I, 1+; II, 1.
 Maverick, Samuel A., I, 1, 26, 53; II, 1.
 Mavity, Ephraim P., I, 31+.
 Maw-wee-ma, *Indian, Matilda Ranch*, I, 50.
 Maw-wee-ma, *Indian, Tagleeminta Ranch*, I, 50.
 Maxen, Luke P., I, 22.
 Maxey, C. F., I, 20.
 Maxey, D., I, 51.
 Maxey, E. H., I, 12.
 Maxey, E. N., I, 30.
 Maxey, Henry C., I, 22.
 Maxey, Samuel B., I, 4, 10, 15-17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 30, 34, 34+, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 4; IV, 3.
 Maxey, William C., I, 38.
 Maxfield, Albert, I, 43, 46.
 Maxfield, Alexander, III, 5.
 Maxfield, Thomas, II, 5.
 Maxfield, W. C., II, 6.
 Maximilian, *Emperor*, I, 26, 34, 41, 47, 48, 50; III, 5; IV, 3.
 Maxon, William P., I, 46.
 Maxson, B. Frank, I, 26, 43.
 Maxson, Daniel B., I, 26.
 Maxson, Frank O., *Atlas*.
 Maxson, George W., I, 30-32, 38.
 Maxted, Charles, I, 42.
 Maxum, Charles, I, 51.
 Maxwell,* I, 2, 17, 41.
 Maxwell, A. J., I, 52; IV, 2.
 Maxwell, A. L., I, 23, 38, 49, 52.
 Maxwell, Alexander, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
 Maxwell, Alexander, *6th Va. Cav.*, II, 3.
 Maxwell, Augustus E., I, 6, 14, 29, 42, 46, 52, 53, II, 4; IV, 2, 3.
 Maxwell, Bas., I, 48.
 Maxwell, Cicero, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Maxwell, Curtis, I, 12.
 Maxwell, D. A., I, 7+.
 Maxwell, D. B., I, 35; II, 3.
 Maxwell, David R., I, 46.
 Maxwell, Elihu, II, 5.
 Maxwell, G. Troup, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 53; II, 5, 8.
 Maxwell, George R., I, 21, 36, 43, 46.
 Maxwell, Henry A., I, 27.
 Maxwell, J. A., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Maxwell, J. C., I, 21.
 Maxwell, J. G., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Maxwell, J. G., *U. S. N.*, I, 4.
 Maxwell, J. J., I, 44.
 Maxwell, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.

- Maxwell, James, *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Maxwell, James C., I, 17, 24.
 Maxwell, James W., II, 1, 2.
 Maxwell, John, *Secret Service*, I, 42, 46.
 Maxwell, John, *23d Pa.*, I, 11.
 Maxwell, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 33, 37.
 Maxwell, John B., I, 46.
 Maxwell, John C., III, 5.
 Maxwell, John F., I, 46.
 Maxwell, John W., I, 31.
 Maxwell, Joseph B., I, 35.
 Maxwell, Lucien B., I, 41.
 Maxwell, Mary, I, 47.
 Maxwell, Norman J., I, 46.
 Maxwell, Obadiah C., I, 20, 30, 46.
 Maxwell, Robert, I, 36.
 Maxwell, Robert A., I, 27.
 Maxwell, S. A., I, 38.
 Maxwell, S. C., I, 35.
 Maxwell, Samuel, I, 35.
 Maxwell, Thomas, *Guide*, I, 10.
 Maxwell, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Maxwell, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 34.
 Maxwell, Thomas, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
 Maxwell, Thomas J., I, 49.
 Maxwell, Thomas L., I, 3, 24, 39.
 Maxwell, Thomas W., I, 11.
 Maxwell, W. N., I, 52.
 Maxwell, William, III, 1.
 Maxwell, William C., I, 24; II, 4; IV, 2.
 Maxwell, William H., *Tennessee*, I, 52; II, 6.
 Maxwell, William H., *3d N. H.*, I, 14, 36.
 Maxwell, William H., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
 Maxwell, William L., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 52.
 Maxwell, William R., I, 27.
 Maxwell, Wilson C., I, 18, 27, 33, 35; II, 7.
 Maxy, Charles, II, 2.
 May, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 May, * I, 30, 32, 38, 53; II, 2, 6.
 May, A. H., I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 7.
 May, A. H., & Co., III, 2.
 May, A. M., I, 35.
 May, Andrew J., *5th Ky. Inf. and 10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 4+, 7, 16+, 20, 23, 25, 27, 32, 52; II, 4; IV, 1.
 May, Andrew J., *12th Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
 May, B. A., I, 17.
 May, Buck, I, 32.
 May, C. H., I, 48.
 May, Caleb, II, 5.
 May, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 May, Charles, *3d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 7.
 May, Charles A., II, 5.
 May, D., II, 4.
 May, Darwin R., I, 38, 47.
 May, David, I, 51.
 May, David G., I, 30.
 May, Dwight, I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 May, E., I, 27.
 May, Elbert, I, 41.
 May, Ella, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 40, 42, 47.
 May, Enoch, I, 50.
 May, Frank, II, 5.
 May, Frederick, III, 5.
 May, G. Allen, I, 22.
 May, George, I, 48.
 May, George A., I, 30.
 May, George W., I, 45, 49.
 May, Green R., I, 40.
 May, H. De C., II, 2.
 May, Hattie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 May, Henry, *Hon.*, I, 5, 15; II, 1-3.
 May, Henry, *Lieut.*, I, 34.
 May, Horace, I, 34.
 May, Ida, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 41, 48, 52.
 May, Isaac M., I, 12.
 May, J. A., I, 12.
 May, J. E., I, 25.
 May, J. F., II, 5.
 May, J. S., I, 49.
 May, J. W., I, 40.
 May, James, I, 23.
 May, James H., *4th Ark.*, I, 8, 20.
 May, James H., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
 May, John B., I, 17.
 May, John F., I, 15.
 May, John Frederick, II, 2.
 May, John H., I, 50.
 May, John J., I, 52.
 May, John M., III, 5.
 May, John P., I, 12, 51.
 May, Lambert, I, 20, 30.
 May, Lewis A., I, 25, 37, 43.
 May, M. G., I, 11, 25, 27, 51.
 May, M. R., I, 52.
 May, Oliver T., I, 11, 25, 38, 39, 44.
 May, P. P., I, 52.
 May, Patrick J., I, 25.
 May, R. W., I, 25.
 May, Reuben, I, 16, 20, 24, 26, 34, 41.
 May, Robert H., I, 6, 14, 44; IV, 2.
 May, Robert L., I, 6, 41.
 May, Samuel, II, 4.
 May, Samuel E., I, 50.
 May, Thomas, III, 5.
 May, Thomas P., I, 34.
 May, Thomas T., II, 5.
 May, Turner, I, 47.
 May, William, *Maryland*, II, 2.
 May, William, *Deserter*, II, 6.
 May, William, *Seaman*, II, 3.
 May, William, *32d Iowa*, I, 45, 49.
 May, William H., I, 27.
 May, William J., I, 52.
 May, William M., I, 27.
 Mayan, Joseph, I, 51.
 Mayars, Henry, III, 5.
 Maybee, Munson W., I, 37.
 Mayberry, George W., I, 52.
 Mayberry, Isaac, I, 50.
 Mayberry, Joe, I, 32.
 Mayberry, John B., I, 27, 42; III, 4.
 Mayberry, I, 48.
 Maybery, M. F., I, 48.
 Maybury, Gabriel, I, 49.
 Maybury, James T., III, 5.
 May Duke, *Steamer*, I, 16, 41, 48.
 Maye, John L., I, 30.
 Mayeld, Hiram, I, 41.
 Mayell, Henry, I, 43, 46.
 Mayer, *Captain*, I, 12.
 Mayer, A. H., I, 15.
 Mayer, Brantz, I, 37; III, 4.

- Mayer, C., I, 15.
 Mayer, Charles H., I, 46.
 Mayer, Daniel H., I, 51.
 Mayer, Edelmiro, I, 35, 42, 46.
 Mayer, Edward R., I, 27.
 Mayer, Gustavus S., II, 6.
 Mayer, Henry F., I, 25.
 Mayer, Joseph, I, 41, 45.
 Mayer, L., & Co., I, 31.
 Mayer, Martin, II, 3.
 Mayer, Maurice, II, 2.
 Mayer, Rachel, II, 2.
 Mayer, Simon, I, 38.
 Mayer, Theodore Lemmen, I, 50.
 Mayer, William B., I, 30.
 Mayer, William C., I, 41.
 Mayers, Abram G., I, 13.
 Mayers, Charles George, I, 48, 49.
 Mayes, I, 34.
 Mayes, Daniel W., I, 11, 21.
 Mayes, Henry W., I, 20; II, 4.
 Mayes, J. T., I, 8.
 Mayes, James E., I, 11.
 Mayes, John, I, 9, 18, 29, 36; II, 4.
 Mayes, P. K., I, 52.
 Mayes, Richard D., I, 48.
 Mayes, William, I, 22, 41, 48.
 Mayes, William M., I, 20.
 Mayeux, R., I, 34.
 Mayfield,* I, 16, 50.
 Mayfield, G. P., I, 42+.
 Mayfield, Huston, I, 22.
 Mayfield, J. J., I, 10.
 Mayfield, James, I, 32.
 Mayfield, Leroy S., I, 31, 38.
 Mayfield, Manning, I, 10, 17, 52.
 Mayfield, Quarles, I, 32.
 Mayfield, Robert, I, 22.
 Mayfield, W. H., I, 30.
 Mayfield, William C., I, 38.
 Mayfield, William H., I, 32.
 Mayfield, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Mayfield, Ky.
 Raids, Feb. 22, Mar. 10, 1864, I, 32.
 Scout, Aug. 14-15, 1864, I, 39.
 Skirmish, May 20, 1864, I, 39.
 Mayfield Creek, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 22, 1861, I, 3+, 4.
 Mayflower, *Steamer*,† I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 44, 47; III, 4.
 Mayhall, Jefferson A., I, 34.
 Mayhew,* I, 4, 49.
 Mayhew, James, I, 11.
 Mayhew, James D., I, 23, 30, 35, 39; II, 7.
 Mayhew, Nathan, I, 33.
 Mayhew, Thomas W., I, 25; II, 3.
 Mayhorn, Isaac, III, 5.
 Maylert, Asa P., I, 30.
 Maynadier, Henry E., I, 7, 8, 21, 41, 48, 50; III, 3-5.
 Maynadier, Henry M., I, 10.
 Maynadier, John H., II, 6.
 Maynadier, William, I, 1, 2, 43, 45-47, 50, 51, 53; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Maynadier, William M., I, 19, 21, 33, 40.
 Maynard, Dr., I, 34.
 Maynard, C. M., I, 11.
 Maynard, D. G., I, 12.
 Maynard, Edward, I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Maynard, George C., I, 46.
 Maynard, George F., IV, 3.
 Maynard, Henry H., I, 41.
 Maynard, Henry J., I, 8, 22; II, 5.
 Maynard, Horace, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 30-32, 39, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 4.
 Maynard, Horace, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
 Maynard, Jesse T., I, 50.
 Maynard, John C., I, 46; II, 8; IV, 3.
 Maynard, Joseph S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Maynard, Timothy L., I, 11, 27, 29.
 Maynard, William M., I, 26.
 Maynard, Willis E., I, 41.
 Maynardie, E. J., I, 2+.
 Maynardville, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
 Mayne, Emanuel, I, 13; II, 1.
 Mayne, George A., I, 53.
 Mayner, Creed, II, 2.
 Mayner, James, II, 2.
 Mayo,* I, 12, 16, 30, 31, 34.
 Mayo, Archibald, II, 7.
 Mayo, Charles F., I, 41, 48.
 Mayo, D. C., I, 5.
 Mayo, Ezekiel R., I, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46.
 Mayo, G. H., I, 28.
 Mayo, George Upshur, I, 6, 15, 17, 24, 35, 52.
 Mayo, Henry, I, 26.
 Mayo, Isaac, I, 51.
 Mayo, J. H. F., I, 31, 38, 45.
 Mayo, James, I, 52.
 Mayo, James M., I, 9.
 Mayo, James W., I, 38.
 Mayo, Jesse W., I, 39.
 Mayo, John D., II, 2.
 Mayo, John E., I, 41, 48.
 Mayo, Joseph, I, 18, 46; II, 2, 3.
 Mayo, Joseph, jr., I, 11+, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Mayo, Peter H., I, 42.
 Mayo, Robert, II, 5.
 Mayo, Robert M., I, 2, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Mayo, Thomas A., I, 11.
 Mayo, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Mayo, William, *Ohio*, II, 7.
 Mayo, William K., I, 26, 35.
 Mayo, William M., III, 5.
 Mayo, William S. P., I, 42, 46.
 Mayo Factory, Richmond, Va., II, 5.
 Mayors of Cities, III, 2.
 Mayport Mills, Fla.
 Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 14, 53.
 May Queen, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 May Queen, *Steamer*, I, 51.
 Mayrant, W. N., I, 41.
 May River, S. C.
 Reconnaissances:
 Mar. 19-24, 1861, I, 6.
 Sept. 30-Oct. 3, 1862, I, 14.
 Mays, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Mays, *Color-Sergeant*, I, 11.
 Mays, Benjamin, I, 9.
 Mays, Fleming, I, 52.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

- Mays, I. I., I, 2.
 Mays, John, I, 2.
 Mays, P. H., I, 25.
 Mays, R. E., I, 4+.
 Mays, R. G., I, 14.
 Mays, S., I, 23.
 Mays, Samuel H., I, 51.
 Mays, Samuel W., I, 14, 35; II, 5.
 Mays, T. J., I, 7.
 Mays, Thomas Sumter, II, 3, 4.
 Mays, William B., I, 42, 46.
 Mays, William J., I, 32.
 Maysfield, Fountain, I, 3.
 Mayson, *Corporal*, I, 20.
 Mayson, Hamilton, I, 10, 52; IV, 2.
 Mayson, Joe M., I, 39.
 Maysville, Ala.
 Scout, Apr. 5-7, 1865, I, 49.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 21, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 30.
 Nov. 4, 1863, I, 31.
 Nov. 17, 1864, I, 45.
 Maysville, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. —, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 22.
 May 8, 1864, I, 34.
 July 20, 1864, I, 41.
 Maysville, Ky.
 Skirmish, June 16, 1863, I, 23.
 Maysville (Ky.) Eagle, II, 2.
 May Wood, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Mayze, S. H., I, 11.
 Ma-za-ka-tame, *Indian*, I, 13.
 Maza-ka-té-manneé, Paul, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
 Mazatlan, Mexico, U. S. Consul, I, 50.
 Maze, John C., I, 4, 23, 38, 39.
 Maze, Walter H., I, 11, 19.
 Mazeppa, *Steamer*, I, 39, 52.
 Mazureau, Adolphe, I, 15; II, 3-5.
 Mazyck, A., I, 14.
 Mazyck, Edmund, I, 28, 35, 36+.
 Mazyck, N. B., I, 28, 35.
 Mdoka, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Meach, George E., I, 43; III, 4.
 Meacham, Frank, I, 38, 39, 50.
 Meacham, George A., I, 11.
 Meacham, John W., I, 10.
 Meachum, R. W., I, 27.
 Meachum, W. G., I, 19.
 Mead,* I, 2, 34, 39, 45.
 Mead, Alfred N., I, 39; II, 7.
 Mead, Benjamin L., I, 26.
 Mead, Charles V., I, 34, 41.
 Mead, Frederick, I, 10.
 Mead, George U., III, 5.
 Mead, George W., III, 5.
 Mead, Henry W., I, 26.
 Mead, J. B. T., I, 10.
 Mead, Jacob A., III, 5.
 Mead, James H., *Wisconsin*, III, 5.
 Mead, James H., *62d U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
 Mead, James P., *38th Ill.*, I, 20.
 Mead, James P., *88th and 90th Pa.*, I, 19, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 Mead, James R., I, 48.
 Mead, John, I, 25, 27.
 Mead, John A., II, 5.
 Mead, John B., I, 43, 46.
 Mead, Joseph, I, 51; II, 7.
 Mead, Lemuel G., I, 16, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Mead, Maurice, I, 2.
 Mead, Selar, I, 49.
 Mead, Sidney, I, 27.
 Mead, Theodore S., I, 42.
 Mead, Walter S., I, 49.
 Mead, Warren H., I, 23, 30.
 Mead, William, I, 45.
 Mead, William C., I, 50.
 Mead, William G., I, 45, 48, 49.
 Mead, William W., I, 5, 25, 51.
 Meade,* I, 46; II, 2, 6.
 Meade, David, I, 42.
 Meade, E. R., II, 2.
 Meade, Everard B., I, 36, 46.
 Meade, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Meade, George, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Meade, George G., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21-36+, 37-53; II, 6-8; III, 3-5; *Atlas*.
 Meade, Patrick, I, 17.
 Meade, Plympton A., I, 31.
 Meade, R. L., I, 28.
 Meade, Richard K., *Hon.*, II, 2.
 Meade, Richard K., *A. D. C.*, I, 12+, 28, 35.
 Meade, Richard K., jr., I, 1, 2, 4, 9, 11, 18, 51; III, 1.
 Meade, Richard W., I, 27.
 Meade, Richard W., jr., I, 28.
 Meade, William, II, 2; IV, 1.
 Meade, William T., I, 42.
 Meade County, Ky.
 Scout, May 5, 1864, I, 39.
 Meader, *Mv.*, I, 47.
 Meader, James D., I, 22.
 Meader, Nathan B., I, 38.
 Meaders, William P., I, 11.
 Meadhurst, Alfred, I, 34.
 Meador, C. V., I, 13.
 Meadow, W. A., I, 30.
 Meadow, William W., I, 30.
 Meadow Bluff, W. Va.
 Expedition, Dec. 15-21, 1861, I, 5, 51.
 Skirmishes, Dec. 4, 11, 14, 1863, I, 29.
 Meadow Bridge, Va.
 Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
 Skirmish, June 26, 1862, I, 11.
 Meadows, I, 22.
 Meadows, Green, I, 48.
 Meadows, J. B., I, 16.
 Meadows, James D., I, 26.
 Meadows, John M., II, 4.
 Meadows, W., I, 28.
 Meadows, William W., I, 20.
 Meads, Stanton, I, 29.
 Meager, Michael, I, 38.
 Meager, Robert M., I, 41.
 Meagher, J. C., I, 23.
 Meagher, James R., I, 30.
 Meagher, John, II, 1.
 Meagher, Patrick, I, 34, 45.
 Meagher, Thomas, I, 42, 46.
 Meagher, Thomas F., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 39, 42, 45-49, 51-53; III, 1, 3, 5; IV, 3.
 Mealer, John, II, 5.

- Mealey, Michael, I, 26.
 Mealey, Timothy, I, 21.
 Meals, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
 Mean, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Meands, Nathan L., I, 40.
 Means, *Major*, I, 41.
 Means, Alexander, IV, 1.
 Means, Austin W., I, 34+.
 Means, Edward J., I, 11, 25.
 Means, George F., I, 19.
 Means, James, *Hon.*, I, 48.
 Means, James, *Chaplain*, I, 9.
 Means, James C., I, 29, 43.
 Means, John A., II, 5, 6.
 Means, John H., I, 6, 12, 14, 19.
 Means, John W., I, 43, 46.
 Means, Joseph, III, 5.
 Means, Noble B., II, 2.
 Means, Robert R., II, 4.
 Means, Robert S., I, 19, 35+, 44, 47; II, 7, 8.
 Means, S. C., IV, 3.
 Means, Samuel C., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 4, 5.
 Means, T. S., I, 10.
 Means, Thomas H., I, 25, 37, 51.
 Means, W. N. M., I, 18.
 Means, W. P. M., II, 4.
 Means, Waddy T., I, 28.
 Means, William, I, 30.
 Meares, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
 Meares, E. G., I, 19.
 Meares, Gaston, I, 11, 51; IV, 1.
 Meares, Oliver Pendleton, I, 42, 51.
 Mears, A. W., I, 38.
 Mears, Edward B., I, 52.
 Mears, Frederick, I, 50.
 Mears, G., I, 2.
 Mears, H. D., *Steamboat*. See *H. D. Mears*.
 Mears, Harry, I, 52.
 Mears, J. H., III, 5.
 Mears, James R., I, 41.
 Mears, Joseph B., I, 20, 52.
 Mears, T. S., II, 2.
 Meatyard, Edward B., I, 41, 48.
 Meatyard, Thomas C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Mebane, C., I, 29.
 Mebane, Giles, I, 51; II, 5; IV, 2.
 Mebane, John W., I, 20+, 23, 24, 30-32, 38.
 Mebane, Samuel R., I, 34.
 Mechanics, IV, 1-3.
 Mechanics and Traders' Bank, La., III, 2.
 Mechanicsburg, Miss.
 Expeditions, May 26-June 4, 2-8, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 May 24, 29, 1863, I, 24.
 June 4, 1863, I, 24, 52.
 Apr. 20, 1864, I, 32.
 Jan. 3, 1865, I, 45.
 Mechanicsburg Gap, W. Va.
 Affair, Sept. —, 1861, I, 5.
 Mechanicsville, Va.
 Battle, June 26, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
 Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
 Skirmishes, May 23-24, 1862, I, 11.
 Mechem, Abel F., I, 50.
 Mechling, Frank, I, 20.
 Mechling, John, III, 5.
 Mechling, William T., I, 1+, 34, 53; II, 1.
 Mechump's Creek, Va.
 Combat, May 31, 1864, I, 36.
 Mechure, I, 52.
 Mecke, George K., I, 52.
 Meconkey, Elbridge, I, 5, 11+.
 Medals and Badges, I, 11, 12, 19, 20, 27-30; IV, 2.
 Medals of Honor, I, 18, 19+, 21, 27, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45-49, 51-53; III, 2, 4.
 Medary, Charles S., I, 10, 16, 19, 43, 52+.
 Medary, Samuel, II, 7.
 Medberry, Charles J., I, 38.
 Medcalf, W. H., I, 7.
 Meddens, I, 32.
 Medders, Thomas G., I, 14.
 Meddillish, John, III, 5.
 Meddows, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Medera, Nicholas B., I, 33.
 Medical Corps, U. S. A., III, 4.
 Medical Department, C. S. A., IV, 1-3.
 Medical Department, U. S. A., III, 1-5.
 Medical Examinations, III, 1; IV, 1-3.
 Medical Officers, II, 4-8; III, 2-5; IV, 1-3.
 Medical Supplies. See *Munitions of War*.
 Medicine Bear, *Indian*, I, 48, 53.
 Medicine Bottle, *Indian*, I, 34.
 Medicine Bull, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Medicine Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
 Medicine Man, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Medill, William H., I, 11, 19, 25, 27.
 Medina, Matias *or* Metiaze, I, 4; II, 3.
 Medley, W. Va.
 Capture of wagon train, Jan. 30, 1864, I, 33.
 Medlin, William Henry, I, 25.
 Medoc, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 23, 1861, I, 3.
 Medon, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 13, 31, 1862, I, 17.
 Medon, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 Medon Station, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 30, Oct. 10, 1862, I, 17.
 Medows, A. M., I, 25.
 Mee, Michael F., I, 17.
 Meed, John, III, 5.
 Meeds, Benjamin N., I, 19.
 Meeds, Charles, I, 29.
 Meehan, William, I, 46.
 Meek, A. A., I, 52.
 Meek, A. B., IV, 1.
 Meek, A. T., I, 30, 38, 45.
 Meek, Basil D., I, 17, 24.
 Meek, Charles, I, 11.
 Meek, George, I, 51.
 Meek, J. A., I, 11.
 Meek, J. Monroe, I, 52; II, 1.
 Meek, James T., I, 30.
 Meek, Jesse, I, 52.
 Meek, Simeon, I, 34.
 Meek, William L., I, 22.
 Meeker, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
 Meeker, Albert J., I, 35.
 Meeker, Daniel, I, 12; II, 6, 7.
 Meeker, David, I, 50.
 Meeker, E. P., I, 9.
 Meeker, Edwin I., I, 16+, 20+, 30+, 38+, 41.
 Meeker, Lorenzo, I, 14, 28, 35, 36.

Meeker, Stephen M., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41; II, 5.
 Meekham, J. F., I, 50.
 Meekins, John F., I, 12.
 Meekins, William, I, 46.
 Meeks, *Mr.*, I, 10.
 Meeks, Charles W., II, 8.
 Meeks, David J., I, 43.
 Meeks, E. R., I, 11.
 Meeks, F. A., II, 2.
 Meeks, Frank, I, 32.
 Meeks, John A., II, 5.
 Meeks, John P., I, 39.
 Meeks, Thomas, II, 2.
 Meeks, W. T., I, 20.
 Meeks, William, II, 2.
 Meeks, William B., II, 8.
 Meeler, W. P., I, 11.
 Meem, A. Russell, I, 43.
 Meem, Gilbert S., I, 2, 5, 51; IV, 3.
 Meem, J. Lawrence, I, 11.
 Meem, John G., I, 51.
 Meem, John G., jr., I, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Meems, David, I, 33.
 Meetze, George W., I, 12.
 Meffleton Lodge, Ark.
 Affair, June 29, 1864, I, 34.
 Mefford, David, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 8.
 Megan, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Megeath, J. T., I, 51.
 Megee, Andrew J., I, 20+, 52.
 Megee, William, I, 45.
 Meggett, W. C., I, 35.
 Meginnis, John C., I, 11, 19; III, 5.
 Megonegal, M. E., I, 20, 52.
 Megraw, David W., I, 21+, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Megrew, John P., I, 7.
 Megrue, Ambrose R., I, 20, 23.
 Mehaffey, Calvin D., I, 5, 25, 48; II, 4, 8.
 Mehaffey, John, I, 33.
 Mehaffy, *Mr.*, II, 5.
 Mehan, P., I, 37.
 Meheway, I, 32.
 Mehl, Edwin M., I, 20, 52.
 Mehl, William, I, 30.
 Mehler, Adolph, I, 21.
 Mehler, F. C., I, 52.
 Mehles, Henry, I, 14, 28.
 Mehring, Charles, I, 49.
 Mehringer, John, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47+.
 Mehrling, Conradt, I, 12.
 Mehrtens, H., I, 28.
 Meichkootks, *Indian*, II, 4.
 Meier, Edward D., I, 48.
 Meiere, J. Earnest, I, 52.
 Meiersieck, William, I, 30.
 Meighan, John, I, 19, 35, 42.
 Meigs, *Steamboat*, I, 23.
 Meigs, Charles A., II, 2.
 Meigs, Fielding P., I, 49.
 Meigs, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Meigs, General, *Steamer*. See *General Meigs*.
 Meigs, Henry, I, 8.
 Meigs, J. A., I, 12.
 Meigs, John F., I, 30.
 Meigs, John R., I, 2, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 5;
 Atlas.
 Meigs, Josiah V., I, 45, 52; III, 4.

Meigs, Lucien, II, 6.
 Meigs, Montgomery C., I, 1+, 2-15, 17-30+, 31+,
 32-53; II, 1-8; III, 1-5.
 Meigs, Montgomery C., *Mrs.*, I, 31.
 Meigs, R. J., III, 4.
 Meigs, Samuel E., I, 52; II, 3.
 Meikel, George W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Meily, George E., I, 24.
 Meinell, Henry, I, 11, 19, 25, 27+, 29.
 Meinhold, Charles, I, 9, 24, 34.
 Meisden, S. W., I, 26.
 Meisner, Charles P., I, 22.
 Meisner, Louis, I, 26.
 Meister, C., I, 52; *Atlas*.
 Meister, John, I, 51.
 Meizell, W., I, 12.
 Mejan, E., I, 15; II, 4; III, 2, 3.
 Mejan, E., *Madame*, III, 2.
 Mejia, *Colonel*, I, 48.
 Mejia, Tomas, I, 34+, 41, 48.
 Melancon, Elvi, I, 15.
 Melcher, Holman S., I, 46.
 Melcher, S. H., I, 3, 22.
 Melcher, Samuel H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41+, 48; II, 7.
 Melchers, F., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Melchert, William, I, 31.
 Meldin, V., I, 16.
 Meldrum, Norman H., I, 37, 46.
 Melendy, Richmond W., I, 20.
 Melendy, William P., I, 50.
 Meley, Thomas D., I, 48.
 Melick, George L., I, 17.
 Meline, James F., *A. D. C.*, I, 12, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Meline, James F., *6th Ohio*, I, 30, 31.
 Melius, Charles B., I, 42.
 Melita, *Steamer*, IV, 1, 2.
 Mell, Patrick H., I, 35, 38; IV, 3.
 Mellard, E. A., I, 51.
 Mellard, Pettigrew, I, 14.
 Mellard, W., IV, 2.
 Mellen, *Mr.*, I, 37.
 Mellen, Henry B., I, 50.
 Mellen, Henry H., I, 3, 34.
 Mellen, John H., I, 31.
 Mellen, Joseph, I, 38.
 Mellen, W. P., I, 34.
 Mellen, William P., I, 10, 24, 31, 41, 45+, 48; III,
 3, 4.
 Meller, George, I, 8.
 Meller, Samuel W., I, 41.
 Mellersh, George, I, 10.
 Mellett, *Cadet*, I, 53.
 Mellichamp, R. E., I, 28.
 Mellick, D. R., I, 25.
 Mellinger, William S., I, 10.
 Mellon, Frederick M., I, 30.
 Mellon, J. J., I, 10.
 Mellon, John, I, 47.
 Mellon, John J., I, 47.
 Mellon, John S., I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 Mellon, Thomas A., I, 15, 17, 24, 32, 38, 52; IV, 2.
 Melloy, W., I, 24.
 Melmo, *Messrs.*, I, 26.
 Melnotte, *Steamer*, I, 23.
 Melonette, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Melot, Rezin, II, 2.
 Meloy, David J., I, 34.

- Melson, S. E., I, 20; IV, 2.
 Melting, Levi, III, 2.
 Melton, I, 32.
 Melton, A., I, 30.
 Melton, A. G., I, 42.
 Melton, Benjamin F. K., I, 46.
 Melton, C. D., I, 28, 35; II, 6, 7; IV, 1-3.
 Melton, George W., I, 35, 36, 53.
 Melton, Henry, I, 11.
 Melton, J. F., I, 4+, 7+, 39; II, 5.
 Melton, James A., I, 34, 41.
 Melton, James M., I, 20, 23, 31, 38, 39, 52.
 Melton, Joseph, II, 8.
 Melton, Richard H., I, 22, 34, 48.
 Melton, Samuel W., I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 22, 23, 30, 32-43, 46, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 4, 6-8; IV, 2, 3.
 Melton, Thomas B., I, 45.
 Melton, William D., I, 20.
 Melum, Jasper, II, 2.
 Melvery, H. K. S. O., I, 45.
 Melville, *Steamer*, I, 53.
 Melville, George, I, 49.
 Melville, George S., I, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4.
 Melville, T. D., II, 5.
 Melville, Willie E., I, 50.
 Melville, Mo.
 Raid, June 14, 1864, I, 34.
 Melvin, J. S., I, 26.
 Melvin, John, I, 34.
 Melvin, Samuel H., II, 4; III, 4.
 Melvin, Thayer, I, 21, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 3.
 Members of Congress, III, 2, 4.
 Memminger, C. G., jr., I, 47.
 Memminger, Christopher G., I, 1, 5+, 6+, 11, 13+, 14+, 18+, 22+, 24+, 26+, 33, 34, 39, 42, 46, 51+, 52+, 53+; II, 2+, 3+; III, 3; IV, 1-3.
 Memminger, Robert W., I, 6, 14, 15, 17, 24, 31, 38, 40, 47, 52; II, 2, 4, 5, 7.
 Memnonium Sanford, *Steamer*.
 Loss, Dec. 10, 1862, I, 15.
 Memphis, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
 Memphis, *Steamer*, I, 13, 53; IV, 2.
 Memphis, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Memphis*.
 Memphis, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 18, 1862, I, 13.
 Memphis, Tenn.
 Attack, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 39; II, 7.
 Attack on transports, June 17-18, 1863, I, 24, 52.
 Expedition, Feb. 17, 1863, I, 24, 52.
 Naval engagement, June 6, 1862, I, 10, 17, 52.
 Scouts:
 Oct. 21-24, 1862, I, 17.
 July 3, 20-21, 1863, I, 24.
 Dec. 10, 1863, I, 31.
 Nov. 10, 1864, I, 39.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 2, 1862, I, 17.
 July 18, 1863, I, 24.
 Sept. 12, Oct. 4, 20, 25, 1864, I, 39.
 Dec. 14, 1864, I, 45.
 Feb. 9, 1865, I, 49.
 See also I, 4, 10, 17, 24, 30+, 32, 49, 52; II, 2, 5, 8; III, 2; IV, 1; Atlas.
 Memphis, Tenn., Chamber of Commerce, I, 52.
- Memphis, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17, 32, 39, 41, 45; II, 7.
 Memphis, District of (U.), I, 17, 32.
 Memphis, Tenn., Mayor of, I, 4, 10, 17, 52.
 Memphis, Tenn., Mayor and Council of, I, 17.
 Memphis and Charleston Railroad.
 Expedition, Mar. 14-15, 1862, I, 10.
 Operations, Oct. 20-29, Nov. 3-5, 28-Dec. 10, 1863, I, 31.
 Reconnaissances, May 3, 15, 1862, I, 10.
 See also I, 10, 24, 32, 52; IV, 2.
 Memphis and Ohio Railroad, IV, 1.
 Memphis Appeal, I, 30, 38; II, 4, 5; IV, 2.
 Memphis Avalanche, Editors of, II, 1+.
 Memphis Belle, *Steamboat*. See *Belle Memphis*.
 Memphis Bulletin, II, 5, 6.
 Memphis Bulletin, Editors of, I, 31.
 Memphis Depot, Tenn., IV, 1.
 Menafee, *Mr.*, I, 25.
 Menagh, Robert H., I, 24.
 Menard, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Menard, Alfred B., I, 34.
 Menard, Henry, I, 27.
 Menard, James, III, 2.
 Menard, Medard, I, 15, 26, 34, 41.
 Mendall, Sidney J., I, 51.
 Mendell, George H., I, 2, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 4, 5.
 Mendell, Noah E., I, 7.
 Mendellhall, G., III, 5.
 Mendelsohn, Jacob, II, 2.
 Mendenhall, George, IV, 3.
 Mendenhall, George, *Mrs.*, IV, 3.
 Mendenhall, John, I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 30-32, 38, 45, 49, 52.
 Mendenhall, John A., I, 35.
 Mendenhall, John B., I, 33.
 Mendenhall, John T., I, 49.
 Mendenhall, Nathan R., II, 2.
 Mendenhall, William S., I, 40.
 Mendenhall, William T., III, 5.
 Mendez, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Mendez, Salvador, III, 3.
 Mendota, U. S. S., I, 40, 42.
 Meneely, Clinton H., I, 27, 37, 51; II, 4.
 Menees, Thomas, IV, 3.
 Menefee, *Mrs.*, II, 3.
 Menefee, Albert, I, 12.
 Menefee, W. C., I, 20.
 Meneley, William M., I, 15.
 Menendez, Francisco, II, 2.
 Mengel, William H., I, 39.
 Menger, I, 9.
 Menger, Bruce, I, 12, 36; II, 3.
 Menifee, *Captain*, I, 10.
 Menifee, J. W., I, 13.
 Menifee, N. McC., I, 16+.
 Menifee, Richard W., I, 8.
 Menk, Frederick, I, 34.
 Menke, Gustavus E., I, 12.
 Menken, Nathan D., I, 12.
 Menn, Henry, I, 10.
 Menne, Martin, I, 31; II, 5.
 Mennet, Adolfo, I, 48.
 Mennet, Emmanuel, I, 45.
 Mennett, Adolph, I, 4.

- Menninger, Henry J., I, 2.
 Mennonites, II, 3; IV, 2.
 Mensch, John, I, 46.
 Mensman, Charles, III, 2.
 Ment, William, I, 28.
 Mentemeyer, Charles F., I, 22.
 Menter, John W., I, 46.
 Menton, Joel D., I, 50.
 Mentzel, Herman, I, 32.
 Mentzer, John M., I, 13, 22, 41.
 Menzies, A. A., I, 18.
 Menzies, Alexander, I, 25, 27.
 Menzies, John W., II, 1-3.
 Menzies, Samuel G., I, 10, 30-32.
 Menzies, Thomas A., II, 3+, 8.
 Menzler, Charles, I, 46+.
 Mephram, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Meramec Bridge, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Merara, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Mercedita, U. S. S., I, 14, 33; II, 5, 7.
 Mercer,* I, 17, 20, 51; II, 1, 2, 7.
 Mercer, Charles F., I, 2.
 Mercer, David, I, 2.
 Mercer, Edmund, I, 48.
 Mercer, Fleet C., IV, 2.
 Mercer, George, I, 50.
 Mercer, George A., I, 28, 35, 38, 53; II, 4.
 Mercer, George D., I, 42, 43.
 Mercer, Howard, I, 34.
 Mercer, Hugh W., I, 6, 14, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 35, 38-40, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4-6, 8; IV, 1, 2.
 Mercer, J. C., III, 4.
 Mercer, John, I, 32.
 Mercer, John D., I, 46.
 Mercer, John T., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 51; IV, 1.
 Mercer, K. A., jr., I, 9.
 Mercer, K. A., sr., I, 9.
 Mercer, Lawrence, I, 36, 40, 42.
 Mercer, Pembroke, I, 24.
 Mercer, S. A., I, 19; III, 5.
 Mercer, Samuel, I, 1; II, 3.
 Mercer, T. E., I, 20.
 Mercer, T. N., I, 51.
 Mercer, Thomas, II, 4.
 Mercer, Thomas H., I, II, 25.
 Mercer, Virgil T., II, 4.
 Mercer, William, I, 3; II, 1.
 Mercer, William E., I, 18, 40, 47.
 Mercer, William Newton, I, 15; III, 2.
 Mercer, William O., I, 27.
 Mercer & Antels, II, 2.
 Mercereau, Charles I., I, 33.
 Mercersburg, Pa.
 Skirmishes:
 July 5, 1863, I, 27.
 July 29, 1864, I, 37.
 Merchant, *Captain*, I, 6.
 Merchant, Anderson, I, 16, 26, 51.
 Merchant, Benjamin D., I, 11.
 Merchant, Charles S., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 50; II, 2, 6.
 Merchant, David, I, 41.
 Merchant, George E., I, 49.
 Merchants and Mechanics' Savings Bank, Va., II, 7.
 Merchon, *Schooner*, I, 36.
 Mercier, Henri, I, 15, 51, 53; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
 Mercur, M. C., III, 5.
 Mercury, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Mercury, *Tugboat*, I, 6.
 Mercury and Courier, Editors of, I, 35.
 Meredith, Charles, II, 2.
 Meredith, Charles B., I, 20.
 Meredith, D. M., I, 30.
 Meredith, Frank, I, 33.
 Meredith, H. H., I, 24.
 Meredith, James S., I, 14+.
 Meredith, John A., II, 2; IV, 3.
 Meredith, John D., I, 13+, 34, 41, 48.
 Meredith, Joseph H., I, 49.
 Meredith, Lewis, I, 25, 51.
 Meredith, Philander C., I, 27.
 Meredith, Samuel H., I, 21, 25.
 Meredith, Solomon, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52; III, 1.
 Meredith, Sullivan A., I, 12, 27+, 30, 48, 51, 53; II, 1, 6-8.
 Meredith, W. F., I, 26.
 Meredith, William, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Meredith, William M., *Hon.*, I, 27, 37+, 46; III, 1-3.
 Meredith, William M., *70th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Meredith, Spencer & Co., II, 2.
 Merehildo, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Merensky, Paul, I, 34.
 Mergell, C. S., *Atlas*.
 Meriam, Frank B., I, 14, 35.
 Merick, J. W., I, 4; II, 1.
 Meridian, Miss.
 Occupation, Feb. 14-20, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 13-14, 19, 1864, I, 32.
 See also II, 8.
 Meridian Expedition.
 Feb. 3-Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32+, 34, 52; II, 6; III, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Merillat, J. C. M., II, 7.
 Merino, *General*, I, 15.
 Merinus, George, I, 26.
 Merion, Nathaniel, II, 6.
 Merit, L., I, 30.
 Merite, C. S. S., I, 48.
 Meriweather, J. B., I, 39, 52; III, 4, 5.
 Meriwether, C. E., I, 4+, 7, 16+.
 Meriwether, David, I, 50.
 Meriwether, G. W., II, 2.
 Meriwether, Minor, I, 8, 24+, 30-32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53; IV, 3.
 Meriwether, Robert, I, 44, 47.
 Meriwether, Robert M., I, 17; II, 4+, 5+.
 Meriwether, W. D., I, 31, 32.
 Meriwether, W. W., I, 24, 39.
 Meriwether's Ferry, Ark.
 Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
 Meriwether's Ferry, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 16, 1862, I, 17.
 Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
 Merkel, Albert P., I, 46.
 Merket, John, I, 21.
 Merkle, *Spy*, II, 1.
 Merkle, Christopher F., I, 12, 27, 31, 32, 45, 51.

- Merkle, James, II, 2.
 Merkle, Robert, I, 19.
 Merklein, Julius P., I, 41.
 Merlett, Henry P., III, 5.
 Mero, Theodore, I, 49.
 Meroney, R. D., I, 32.
 Merrell, Charles D., I, 46, 51.
 Merrell, George, I, 46.
 Merrell, William, I, 44, 47.
 Merriam, Mr., II, 3.
 Merriam, C., I, 12.
 Merriam, David H., III, 5.
 Merriam, Edwin J., I, 36, 42.
 Merriam, Gustavus F., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Merriam, Henry C., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Merriam, John, I, 38.
 Merriam, John L., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Merriam, Jonathan, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Merriam, Thomas, I, 32.
 Merriam, Waldo, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
 Merrick,* I, 13, 39, 50; II, 2.
 Merrick, D. T., I, 29.
 Merrick, Edward Thomas, I, 22+, 53+.
 Merrick, George W., I, 41, 48.
 Merrick, James, I, 49.
 Merrick, James B., II, 7.
 Merrick, James L., II, 2.
 Merrick, John, I, 41.
 Merrick, Richard T., II, 7.
 Merrick, Thomas D., I, 1, 10, 52, 53.
 Merrick, William, I, 53.
 Merrick, William M., II, 2, 8.
 Merrifield, D. B., II, 4.
 Merrifield, E. A., II, 5.
 Merrifield, James K., I, 45.
 Merrifield, Joseph A., I, 42.
 Merrilies, John, I, 49.
 Merrill,* I, 2, 31, 41, 48.
 Merrill, A. S., I, 11.
 Merrill, Alexander D., I, 23.
 Merrill, Alonzo B., I, 6.
 Merrill, Augustus, I, 46.
 Merrill, B. T., II, 8.
 Merrill, Charles, I, 10.
 Merrill, Charles B., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Merrill, Curtis R., I, 41; III, 5.
 Merrill, Daniel W., I, 45.
 Merrill, Edward J., I, 25.
 Merrill, Ezra A., I, 26.
 Merrill, Fernando C., I, 13.
 Merrill, George, I, 6, 12.
 Merrill, George A., III, 1.
 Merrill, George S., *Maryland*, I, 5.
 Merrill, George S., *4th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Merrill, George W., III, 5.
 Merrill, Henry P., *4th Ky.*, I, 38.
 Merrill, Henry P., *11th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 29.
 Merrill, Henry T., I, 18.
 Merrill, James, II, 8.
 Merrill, Jesse, I, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30+, 31-33, 44, 47+, 52; III, 4.
 Merrill, John, II, 2.
 Merrill, John C., II, 7.
 Merrill, John S., I, 2+.
 Merrill, Joseph C., I, 37, 43.
 Merrill, Joseph W., I, 3.
 Merrill, Lewis, I, 8, 13+, 22+, 34, 38, 39, 41, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1.
 Merrill, Loring, III, 5.
 Merrill, Melville, I, 26.
 Merrill, Orville B., I, 31.
 Merrill, Rufus J., I, 48.
 Merrill, S. S., II, 3.
 Merrill, Samuel, *70th Ind.*, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Merrill, Samuel, *21st Iowa*, I, 22+, 24, 34.
 Merrill, Samuel, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
 Merrill, Simeon H., I, 36, 42.
 Merrill, Thomas B., I, 41.
 Merrill, William, I, 12.
 Merrill, William E., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 16, 23, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
 Merrill, William S., I, 43.
 Merrills, Harrison, I, 32.
 Merrill's Crossing, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 22.
 Merrimac, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, I, 6, 18; IV, 2.
 Merrimac, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 12+, 14, 18, 35, 37, 49; II, 4.
 Merrimac, *U. S. Frigate (C. S. S. Virginia)*, I, 2, 4-6, 8-12+, 14, 15, 18, 26, 51+, 53; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 5; IV, 1.
 Merrimac No. 2. See *Richmond, C. S. S.*
 Merriman, Charles H., I, 2.
 Merriman, Clark S., I, 8, 24.
 Merriman, Clesson, III, 5.
 Merriman, Daniel, I, 39+.
 Merriman, F. H., IV, 1.
 Merriman, Harmon N., I, 26.
 Merriman, Harvey H., I, 10, 39, 41, 45.
 Merriman, J. E., I, 48.
 Merriman, James E., I, 8, 10.
 Merriman, Orlando C., I, 13.
 Merriman, T. Adams, I, 18, 29, 40.
 Merriman, Wheelock S., I, 17, 39, 44.
 Merrimee, Frederick B., III, 5.
 Merrimee, John T., I, 30.
 Merrimon, A. S., I, 18; II, 5.
 Merrin, F., *Schooner*, I, 36.
 Merrin, F. W., I, 24, 45.
 Merrit, Mr., I, 31.
 Merritt,* I, 15; II, 5, 7.
 Merritt, A. Clarkson, I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Merritt, Adoniram J., I, 24+, 32.
 Merritt, Alexander H., I, 42.
 Merritt, Andrew, I, 7.
 Merritt, Charles, I, 52.
 Merritt, Charles H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50, 53.
 Merritt, Charles H., *4th Inf., C. d. A.*, I, 26.
 Merritt, Charles M., I, 5; II, 2.
 Merritt, Chester, I, 46.
 Merritt, Christian C., I, 33, 42.
 Merritt, David, III, 5.
 Merritt, Henry, I, 9.
 Merritt, Henry A. D., I, 25, 33.
 Merritt, J. P., II, 5.
 Merritt, James B., II, 8.
 Merritt, James E., I, 39.
 Merritt, James Y., I, 38.
 Merritt, John C., I, 25.
 Merritt, John D., III, 5.
 Merritt, John J., II, 3.

- Merritt, Joseph B., I, 12.
 Merritt, L. J., I, 11.
 Merritt, M., I, 25+.
 Merritt, Nehemiah, I, 12, 38, 44, 47, 51.
 Merritt, Robert B., I, 15, 26, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43, 53.
 Merritt, Sam., I, 50.
 Merritt, Thomas, III, 2.
 Merritt, Thomas M., I, 30-32, 38.
 Merritt, Wesley, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46-49, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 4.
 Merritt, William H., 9th Ind., I, 30, 45.
 Merritt, William H., 1st Iowa, I, 3.
 Merritt's Plantation, La.
 Operations, May 18-19, 1863, I, 26.
 Scout, May 14, 1863, I, 26.
 Merriweather, William, I, 34.
 Merriwether,* I, 34, 35.
 Merriwether, J. F., I, 31.
 Merron, James M., I, 11.
 Merry, Benjamin G., I, 26, 34, 49.
 Merry, Earl W., I, 38.
 Merry, W. A., I, 27.
 Merryfield, William E., I, 26.
 Merryman, Branch H., I, 28.
 Merryman, James H., I, 50.
 Merryman, John, II, 1, 2.
 Merryman, John D., I, 5, 51.
 Merryman, John G., I, 12.
 Merry Oaks, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1862, I, 16.
 Merryweather, Mark, III, 5.
 Mers, William J., I, 48.
 Mersereau, Thomas J., I, 18, 35, 44, 47.
 Mersey, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Mer sham, Charles, I, 20.
 Mersy, August, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 52.
 Mertens, W. W., II, 2.
 Mervin, Samuel, I, 51.
 Mervine, Catharinus B., I, 11, 21, 27, 33, 36, 42, 51.
 Mervine, William, I, 1+; II, 2.
 Merwether, Lizzie A., I, 17.
 Merwin, Mr., I, 28.
 Merwin, Daniel O., I, 11, 32; IV, 2.
 Merwin, Henry C., I, 25, 27.
 Merwin, Samuel T. C., I, 27.
 Meryhew, Charles W., I, 13.
 Meschack, Frederick, III, 5.
 Meserole, Jeremiah V., I, 27.
 Meserve, Nathaniel F., I, 36.
 Meserve, William N., I, 42.
 Meservey, Albert B., I, 26.
 Meservey, Benjamin F., I, 36, 40.
 Meservey, Charles C., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
 Meshew, C. H., I, 10.
 Mesilla, N. Mex.
 Skirmish, July 25, 1861, I, 4.
 Meskill, David, I, 51.
 Meslier, E. G., I, 10.
 Messano, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Messenger, I, 34.
 Messenger, James, I, 20, 52.
 Messenger, John, I, 34.
 Messenger, N. C., I, 24.
 Messengers.
 Laws of war respecting, III, 3.
 Messer, Alvin A., I, 46.
 Messer, Carlos P., I, 15, 26.
 Messer, Erwin R., I, 49.
 Messer, John, I, 20, 30.
 Messer, N., I, 20, 52+.
 Messer, Nathaniel, I, 27.
 Messerry, L. J., I, 35.
 Messervey, James J., I, 42.
 Messick, E. H., I, 26.
 Messick, John, I, 49; II, 8.
 Messick, Nathan S., I, 27.
 Messick, O. M., I, 38, 47.
 Messick, W. R., I, 45, 49.
 Messimer, William M., I, 42.
 Messinger, Mrs., I, 24+.
 Messinger, Charles H., I, 16, 30, 38, 39, 44+.
 Messinger, Daniel, I, 9, 18, 33.
 Messinger, George, I, 17, 24.
 Messinger's Ferry, Miss.
 Skirmishes, June 26, 29, 30, July 3, 4, 6, 1863, I, 24.
 Messinger's Ford, Miss.
 Skirmish, July 6, 1863, I, 24.
 Messmer, Joseph, I, 26.
 Messmore, Alvan L., I, 38.
 Messmore, Isaac E., I, 10, 22, 30.
 Messner, Charles, I, 5, 12.
 Mestas, José M., I, 26.
 Meszaros, Emeric, I, 8, 48, 49.
 Metacomet, U. S. S., I, 35, 39.
 Metamora, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 9, 11, 18, 36, 40; II, 5.
 Metamora, *Steamer (River)*, I, 45.
 Metamora, Tenn.
 Engagement, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 17.
 Metard, *Sergeant*, I, 47.
 Metcalf,* I, 10, 48.
 Metcalf, A., I, 9; II, 3.
 Metcalf, Albert W., I, 26; II, 6.
 Metcalf, Benjamin F., I, 46.
 Metcalf, C. B., II, 5.
 Metcalf, Edwin, I, 14, 28, 51, 53.
 Metcalf, Elihab W., III, 5.
 Metcalf, Fred. A., I, 49.
 Metcalf, George, 1st Conn. Batty., I, 36, 51.
 Metcalf, George, 3d R. I. Hvy. Art., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Metcalf, Henry, I, 18, 27.
 Metcalf, Henry H., I, 35, 42.
 Metcalf, Henry N., I, 27.
 Metcalf, James P., I, 10, 30, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Metcalf, John T., I, 34.
 Metcalf, Joseph H., I, 15, 41, 46.
 Metcalf, Levi W., I, 14.
 Metcalf, Lyne S., I, 17, 41, 47, 52; III, 4, 5.
 Metcalf, P., III, 3.
 Metcalf, R. L., I, 7.
 Metcalf, Richard, I, 10, 20, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Metcalf, Thomas, I, 40, 51.
 Metcalf, Thomas S., I, 14; IV, 2.
 Metcalf, W. B., I, 53.
 Metcalfe, *Prisoner*, I, 49.
 Metcalfe, George W., I, 19.
 Metcalfe, James K., I, 26.
 Metcalfe, Leonidas, I, 4, 16, 52.
 Metcalfe, Volney, I, 11.
 Metebrohn, Joseph, I, 48.
 Meteor, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 46.
 Meteor, *Steamer (River)*, I, 8, 17, 26, 34.

- Meterne, Aug., I, 26.
 Metham, Pren, I, 17; 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Methodist Publishing House.
 Confiscated, January, 1864, I, 52.
 Methudy, Leopold, I, 48.
 Methvin, J. W., I, 13.
 Metler, James S., I, 46.
 Metropolis, Ill., Tel. Operator, I, 32.
 Metropolitan, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 39, 48.
 Metropolitan, *Steamer*, Comdg. Officer of Guard,
 I, 17; II, 4.
 Metsger, Jacob, II, 7.
 Mettge, August, I, 41.
 Mettler, Isaac S., I, 25.
 Metts, David W., IV, 2.
 Metts, J. G., I, 20.
 Metts, Michael A., IV, 2.
 Metz, *Watchman*, I, 24.
 Metz, Edward B., I, 22+, 34, 41.
 Metz, G. W., I, 45.
 Metz, Jacob A., I, 27.
 Metz, Levi, I, 25.
 Metzler, George A., I, 26.
 Metzgar, D. H., I, 52.
 Metzgar, John J., I, 31+, 47.
 Metzgar, L. R., I, 20, 52.
 Metzger, James, I, 14.
 Metzger, Nicholas L., II, 6.
 Metzker, J. W., I, 50.
 Metzler, G., I, 9.
 Metzler, John H., I, 20, 52.
 Metzler, Samuel, I, 34.
 Metzner, Adolph, I, 30.
 Metzner, Albert, I, 6.
 Meulen, Emelius de, I, 47.
 Meumann, Theodore, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49.
 Meusel, Oscar von, I, 25.
 Meux, J., I, 51.
 Meux, T. R., II, 5.
 Meves, Charles, I, 11.
 Mew, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
 Mewhinney, Jeremiah, I, 10.
 Mewhirter, Benjamin F., I, 20, 52.
 Mews, Wesley B., I, 18.
 Mexican Army, I, 50.
 Mexican Consulate, I, 15.
 Mexican Consuls, III, 2.
 Mexico, *Steamer*, I, 6, 53.
 Mexico, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 8; III, 1-5;
 IV, 1-3.
 Mexico, Chargé d'Affaires, I, 9.
 Mexico, U. S. Minister, I, 34, 50.
 Mexico, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 15, 1861, I, 3.
 Mexico, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13, 41.
 Meyé, Arthur, I, 26.
 Meyer, *Mr.*, I, 46.
 Meyer, Adolph, I, 19+, 30+.
 Meyer, Anthony, I, 8.
 Meyer, August, I, 36.
 Meyer, Casper, I, 27.
 Meyer, Charles A., I, 22.
 Meyer, Conrad U., I, 12, 25.
 Meyer, Edward S., I, 10, 35, 44.
 Meyer, Ferdinand, I, 22.
 Meyer, Francis X., I, 46.
 Meyer, Frederick, I, 42.
 Meyer, George, II, 5.
 Meyer, Hy., I, 35; II, 7+; IV, 3.
 Meyer, John, 28th Iowa, I, 43.
 Meyer, John, 4th Ohio Batty., I, 8.
 Meyer, John H., I, 49.
 Meyer, Joseph, I, 26.
 Meyer, N. W., *Mrs.*, I, 39.
 Meyer, Seraphim, I, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 52.
 Meyer, Thies N., II, 3.
 Meyer, Wendolin, I, 10+, 31, 38.
 Meyer, William, I, 41.
 Meyers, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Meyers, Bill, II, 7.
 Meyers, Charles, II, 4.
 Meyers, Charles A., I, 44.
 Meyers, Dallas, III, 5.
 Meyers, Edward, II, 2.
 Meyers, Ernest J., I, 17, 24, 31+, 32, 49+.
 Meyers, Francis J., I, 32.
 Meyers, George, I, 22.
 Meyers, George F., I, 34, 41.
 Meyers, Henry, I, 34.
 Meyers, Isom L., I, 30.
 Meyers, J., I, 51.
 Meyers, J. D., I, 38.
 Meyers, James F., I, 26, 35+.
 Meyers, James W., I, 37.
 Meyers, John, III, 5.
 Meyers, John B., I, 27.
 Meyers, John G., I, 34.
 Meyers, John W., I, 28.
 Meyers, Ophelia, I, 39.
 Meyers, Valentine, I, 45.
 Meyers, William, II, 1.
 Meylert, A. P., I, 10.
 Meysenburg, Theodore A., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 30-32,
 37, 51, 52.
 Mhoon, J. J., I, 41.
 Mhoon, James, I, 23.
 Mhoon, John, I, 10, 22, 34.
 Miami, U. S. S., I, 6, 11, 15, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46.
 Miami, Mo.
 Operations, May 25-28, 1862, I, 13.
 Scouts:
 June 4-5, 1862, I, 13.
 Jan. 12-17, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 May 26, 1862, I, 13.
 Apr. 24, 1865, I, 48.
 Miars, Henry, I, 24.
 Micah, Titus, III, 5.
 Micars, R. A., I, 30.
 Micco Hutka, *Indian*, I, 8.
 Micco Nut-cha-sa, *Indian*, IV, 2.
 Micha, George, I, 18.
 Michael, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Michael, *Sergeant*, I, 21, 25.
 Michael, A. J., II, 2.
 Michael, Albert, II, 2.
 Michael, John, I, 52.
 Michael, John E., II, 2.
 Michael, Jonathan, II, 2.
 Michael, Lewis, II, 1.
 Michael, Thomas J., I, 27.
 Michael, William, I, 47.
 Michael, William B., I, 2; II, 1.
 Michaelis, Otho E., I, 38, 39.

Michaeloffsky, J. G., I, 28; II, 7.
 Michaels, John R., I, 46.
 Michaels, Lewis, I, 21.
 Michael Young, *Barge*, III, 4.
 Michaeloffsky, C. J., I, 10, 30.
 Michalowski, Theophilus B. von, I, 19+, 27, 42.
 Miche, John B., I, 48.
 Michel, R. F., I, 1.
 Michell, J. R., I, 51.
 Micheltre, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Michener, Charles T., I, 46.
 Michener, John E., I, 35; II, 7.
 Michener, Thomas K., I, 27.
 Michenor, Theodore, I, 29.
 Michie, J. Augustus, I, 51.
 Michie, James M., IV, 3.
 Michie, Peter S., I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Michie, T. J., I, 11.
 Michie, Thomas J., II, 6.
 Michie, William C., I, 25.
 Michigan, *Barge*, I, 19.
 Michigan, *U. S. S.*

Attempted capture, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43; II, 7, 8.
 Mentioned, I, 29, 39, 43; II, 4, 6-8; III, 3.
 Michigan.

Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
 Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1-4.
 See also I, 4, 8, 10, 12, 16, 32, 39, 46-49; II, 5; III, 5.
 Michigan, Adjutant-General of, I, 46; III, 1-4.
 Michigan, District of (U.), I, 23.
 Michigan, Governor of, I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 36, 39, 45, 47; II, 4; III, 1-5.
 Michigan Legislature, II, 3.
 Michigan Southern Railroad, President, I, 27.
 Michigan Troops.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

1st, I, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53.

See also *6th Infantry*.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

13th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.

14th, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

1st (*Batteries*), A (1st Independent), I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 51. B (2d Independent), I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 4. C (3d Independent), I, 8+, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52. D (4th Independent), I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. E (5th Independent), I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49. F (6th Independent), I, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52. G (7th Independent), I, 10, 16, 17, 19, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 1. H (8th Independent), I, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 49. I (9th Independent), I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 51, 52. K (10th Independent), I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49. L (11th Independent), I, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49; III, 3. M (12th Independent), I, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

Cavalry—Companies:

Chandler Horse Guards, III, 3.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 1, 3.

Michigan Troops—Continued.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st U. S. Lancers, III, 1, 3+.

2d, I, 8, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.

3d, I, 8, 10+, 16, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.

4th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 2, 3.

5th, I, 16, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.

6th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.

7th, I, 20, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.

8th, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.

9th, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 3.

10th, I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 5.

11th, I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

Engineers—Regiments:

1st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 7; III, 1, 3, 5.

Infantry—Battalions:

Hall's Sharpshooters, I, 42, 46.

Infantry—Companies:

1st Sharpshooters, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

2d Sharpshooters, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

Brady's Sharpshooters, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 3.

Jardine's Sharpshooters, I, 42, 46.

Stanton Guards, II, 3; III, 3.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st,* I, 2, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51+; II, 3, 4; III, 1, 3.

1st Sharpshooters, I, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 6; III, 3, 4.

2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 24, 25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

3d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 45, 48, 49, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3.

4th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, 48, 49, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.

5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.

6th, I, 5, 6, 15; II, 3; III, 1, 3.

See also *Heavy Artillery*.

7th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.

8th, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

9th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.

10th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 3.

11th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

12th, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.

13th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.

14th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

15th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

16th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.

17th, I, 12, 19, 21, 23-25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.

18th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 3.

Michigan Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

19th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 3.

20th, I, 19, 21, 23-25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.

21st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.

22d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

23d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.

24th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49,

51; III, 2, 3.

25th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.

26th, I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46,

51; III, 3, 5.

27th, I, 24, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49; III, 3.

28th, I, 45-47.

29th, I, 39, 45, 49.

30th, I, 49.

Michler, *Scout*, I, 29.

Michler, Nathaniel, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 27, 29, 30, 36,

40, 42, 46, 51, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.

Mickey, P. B., I, 41.

Mickle, Arad B., I, 27.

Mickle, Belton, I, 6, 17, 24, 39, 49, 53.

Mickle, John M., I, 30.

Mickle, W. N., I, 27.

Mickle, William H., I, 38, 44, 47.

Mickler, Jacob, *Mrs.*, I, 35.

Mickler, John H., I, 14, 28, 35, 40, 47; II, 5.

Mickler, T. M., I, 14.

Mickler, W. N., I, 42.

Mickles, Philo D., III, 1.

Mickles, Philo D., jr., I, 37+, 43.

Mickley, Charles, I, 14.

Mickley, Henry L., I, 38.

Mickley, James, I, 29.

Micklin, C. C., II, 4.

Micks, T. R., I, 6.

Micon, E. R., I, 11.

Micou, W. C., I, 53.

Middaugh, Charles M., I, 49.

Middaugh, Levi S., I, 18.

Middaugh, Timothy, I, 34.

Middle and Eastern Florida, Department of (C.), I, 6, 14, 51; 53; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.

Middle Bow River, Nebr. Ter.

Scout, Apr. 22-27, 1865, I, 48.

Middlebrook, L. N., II, 5.

Middlebrook, William M., I, 51.

Middlebrook, Va.

Skirmish, June 10, 1864, I, 37.

Middleburg, Tenn.

Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1862, I, 47.

Middleburg, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.

Middleburg, Va.

Action, June 19, 1862, I, 27.

Operations:

Mar. 27-28, 1862, I, 12.

Oct. 13, 1862, I, 19.

Scouts:

Apr. 3-6, 1863, I, 25.

Sept. 10-11, Dec. 18-20, 1863, I, 29.

Jan. 22-23, 1864, I, 51.

Mar. 28-29, 1864, I, 33, 51.

Feb. 15-16, 1865, I, 46.

Skirmishes:

Jan. 26-27, 1863, I, 25.

June 17-18, 1863, I, 27.

Middle Creek, Ky.

Engagement, Jan. 10, 1862, I, 7.

Middle Creek Bridge, Mo.

Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 22.

Middle Department (U.), I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27,

29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46-49; II, 3-6, 8; III, 2-4;

Atlas.

Middle Florida, District of (C.), I, 14, 28+, 29+.

Middle Fork Bridge, W. Va.

Skirmishes, July 6-7, 1861, I, 2+.

Middlemas, A., I, 3+.

Middle Military Division (U.), I, 39, 42, 43, 46, 48,

49; II, 7; III, 4; *Atlas*.

Middlesex, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.

Middlesex County, Va.

Expedition, Mar. 17-21, 1864, I, 33.

Operations, May 20-26, 1863, I, 25.

Reconnaissance, Dec. 13, 1862, I, 18, 21.

Middle Tennessee.

Operations:

1862, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52.

1863, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 31, 52.

1864, I, 32, 39, 45.

1865, I, 45; II, 7, 8; III, 5.

Middle Tennessee, Army of the (C.), I, 16, 20.

Middle Tennessee, District of (C.), I, 16.

Middle Tennessee, District of (U.), I, 31, 32, 52.

Middle Tennessee Campaigns.

June 23-July 7, 1863, I, 23; *Atlas*.

Nov. 14, 1864-Jan. 23, 1865, I, 45; II, 7, 8; III, 5;

Atlas.

Middleton,* II, 2.

Middleton, Albert G., II, 5.

Middleton, Benjamin F., I, 42.

Middleton, C. F., I, 1.

Middleton, Edward or Edwin, jr., I, 20, 52.

Middleton, F. W., I, 21.

Middleton, Gabriel, I, 37+, 43, 46.

Middleton, H. B., I, 35.

Middleton, Henry, *Schooner*, II, 2.

Middleton, Henry, IV, 3.

Middleton, J. Motte, I, 14+, 28.

Middleton, J. W. D., I, 11.

Middleton, James, I, 12.

Middleton, John, I, 14, 28.

Middleton, John Izard, jr., I, 6, 12+, 31+, 36+.

Middleton, L. J., III, 3.

Middleton, Orlando F., I, 29.

Middleton, R., I, 49.

Middleton, Richard, I, 36, 40.

Middleton, Robert, IV, 2.

Middleton, Thomas, I, 50.

Middleton, Thomas W., I, 9.

Middleton, W., I, 47.

Middleton, W. G., I, 30, 39.

Middleton, Wilford, I, 34.

Middleton, Tenn.

Expedition, May 21-22, 1863, I, 23.

Skirmishes:

Oct. 4, 1862, I, 17.

Jan. 31, Mar. 6, May 22, June 24, 1863, I, 23.

Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32.

Middleton Pike, Tenn.

Scout, June 10, 1863, I, 23.

Middletown, Md.

Skirmishes:

Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19, 51.

Middletown, Md.—Continued.

Skirmishes:

- June 20, 1863, I, 27.
- July 7, 1864, I, 37, 51.

Middletown, Va.

Actions:

- May 24, 1862, I, 12.
- Nov. 12, 1864, I, 43.

Skirmishes:

- Mar. 18, July 15, 1862, I, 12.
- June 12, 1863, I, 27.
- Apr. 24, 1864, I, 33.
- Sept. 20, 1864, I, 43.

Middleway, W. Va.

- Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43.

Midgley, Alfred W., I, 36.

Midgley, Edward T., I, 47.

Midnight, *Bark*, I, 9.

Midway Hill, Miss.

- Battle, May 16, 1863, I, 24.

Midway Station, Nebr. Ter.

- Scout, May 8-20, 1865, I, 48.

Mier, Mexico.

- Affair, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 26.

Mieres, *Private*, I, 26.

Mieure, T. W., I, 48.

Miffleton, *Mr.*, I, 22.

Mifflin, Tenn.

- Skirmish, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.

Mifflin, Fort, Pa., II, 6, 8.

Mifflin, Fort, Pa., Comdg. Officer, I, 9.

Mighels, Henry R., I, 12, 19+, 40, 42, 51; II, 5.

Might, John, I, 27.

Mignault, Napoleon, I, 17.

Miguel, *Mexican*, I, 41.

Mihalotzy, Geza, I, 3, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32.

Mihalotzy, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.

Mihelow, J. W., I, 45.

Miink-shes-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.Mikell, *Assistant Engineer*, I, 28.

Mikell, T. P., I, 35.

Mikell, T. W., I, 6.

Mikell, Townsend, II, 5.

Mikell, W., I, 35.

Mikels, Thomas B., II, 4.

Mikesell, William B., I, 30.

Mikko Hutke, *Indian*, IV, 1.

Miladophsky, Fritz, I, 51.

Milam, Jackson J., IV, 2.

Milam, John, III, 5.

Milam, M. F., I, 30.

Milam, W. F., I, 36.

Milan, *H. I. M. S.*, I, 6, 14; III, 2.

Milan, Elijah, I, 23.

Milburn,* I, 3, 52.

Milburn, A., *Maryland*, II, 1.Milburn, A., *58th Ind.*, I, 31.

Milburn, John T., I, 23.

Milburn, Robert, I, 32.

Milby, *Mr.*, I, 48.

Milde, Edward, I, 27.

Mileham, R. J., I, 16.

Miles,* I, 2, 16, 24; III, 4.

Miles, Abe, I, 47+.

Miles, Albert, I, 12.

Miles, Benjamin B., I, 19.

Miles, Carter, I, 48.

Miles, Daniel L., I, 17.

Miles, David, I, 20, 35, 39, 44, 47; II, 7.

Miles, Dixon S., I, 1+, 2, 3, 5, II, 12, 19, 25, 48, 51; II, 1; III, I, 2.

Miles, E. J., I, 12.

Miles, Edwin C., I, 32, 49+.

Miles, Eldridge G., I, 15.

Miles, Elum C., I, 48.

Miles, Erskine H., I, 46.

Miles, Evan, I, 42.

Miles, Francis T., I, 1, 14, 28, 35; II, 6.

Miles, George, *Virginia*, II, 2.Miles, George, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.

Miles, George B., II, 5.

Miles, George L., I, 21.

Miles, Isaac J., I, 41.

Miles, J. D., I, 24.

Miles, J. Rhett, I, 17.

Miles, James, III, 5.

Miles, Jim D., I, 47.

Miles, John, I, 46.

Miles, John B., I, 11, 21, 33, 36.

Miles, John K., II, 2.

Miles, John W., I, 40.

Miles, Jonathan R., I, 3, 17, 23, 30-32, 52.

Miles, Joseph B., I, 34.

Miles, Milton F., I, 20, 23, 31+.

Miles, Nelson A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40+, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 8.

Miles, Oscar, II, 1.

Miles, Reuben, I, 26.

Miles, Robert S., I, 42.

Miles, Thomas, I, 42.

Miles, William, I, 17.

Miles, William C., I, 20, 30.

Miles, William J., I, 45.

Miles, William Porcher, I, 1, 2, 5, 14, 28, 31, 33, 35, 45, 48, 51, 53; II, 3-6, 8; IV, 1-3.

Miles, William Porcher, *Mrs.*, I, 31.

Miles, William R., I, 15, 24, 26, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.

Miles, William W., I, 33, 43.

Miley, Christopher, I, 45.

Milford, C. S., I, 11.

Milford, Mo.

Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1861, I, 8.

Milford, Va.

Affair, Apr. 15, 1864, I, 33.

Skirmishes:

- June 24, 1862, I, 12.

- Sept. 22, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.

- Oct. 25-26, 1864, I, 43.

Milhau, John J., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 27, 36, 42.

Milhoan, Thomas E., I, 41.

Milholland, Thomas J., I, 31, 38, 45, 47.

Milhollen, J. F., I, 6.

Milice, Andrew S., I, 30.

Mihkin, Jacob A., I, 17.

Military Academy, C. S., IV, 1.

Military Academy, U. S., I, 29+; III, 1, 4, 5; IV, 1.

Military Authorities, II, 2; III, 3.

Military Commissions, I, 8+, 12+, 16+, 19, 20, 22-24, 26, 29, 30; II, 1+, 4-6, 8+; III, 3-5.

Military Courts (C.), IV, 2, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

- Military Operations, II, 2, 6; III, 1.
 Military Store-Keepers, C. S. A., IV, 3.
 Military Tribunals, II, 4-6, 8; III, 3, 4.
 Milks, Henry B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Millan, Ann M., I, 12.
 Millan, Stanton B., I, 13.
 Millano, Juan, I, 51.
 Millar, John H., I, 10, 13; II, 1.
 Millar, Robert, I, 9.
 Millar, Robert S., I, 28.
 Millar, Shanley S., II, 2.
 Millar, William, I, 3, 10.
 Millard,* I, 28, 41.
 Millard, A. M., I, 4; II, 1.
 Millard, Andrew J., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
 Millard, C. H., I, 25.
 Millard, C. R., I, 36.
 Millard, David T., I, 46, 47.
 Millard, George, I, 27.
 Millard, Harrison, I, 16, 20.
 Millard, James P., I, 47.
 Millborough, Va., Agent, I, 29.
 Mill Boy, *Steamer*, I, 22, 34.
 Mill Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, May 30, 1864, I, 34.
 Mill Creek, N. C.
 Skirmishes:
 July 26, 1862, I, 9.
 Mar. 22, 1865, I, 47.
 Mill Creek, Tenn.
 Affair, Jan. —, 1863, I, 20.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 27, 1862, I, 20.
 Jan. 25, 1863, I, 23.
 Mill Creek Bridge, Mo.
 Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 22.
 Mill Creek Gap, Ga.
 Demonstration against, May 8-11, 1864, I, 38.
 Milledge, John, jr., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Milledgeville, Ga.
 Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 44.
 See also I, 52.
 Milledgeville Union, IV, 3.
 Millen, George W., I, 11.
 Millen, J. A., I, 45.
 Millen, John M., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36; IV, 2.
 Millen, M. B., I, 14 +, 28, 35, 47; IV, 2.
 Millen, William, I, 34.
 Millen, Ga., II, 7, 8.
 Millen's Grove, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 44.
 Miller, *Steamer* (C. S. Transport), I, 22.
 Miller, *Steamer* (U. S. Transport).
 Capture, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 41.
 Mentioned, I, 34, 41.
 Miller,* I, 1-4, 6-8, 10, 12, 13, 15-17, 22-24, 31-36, 38, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48-53; II, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8.
 Miller, A. A., I, 21.
 Miller, A. B., *Colorado Territory*, II, 2; III, 1.
 Miller, A. B., *Asst. Engr.*, I, 23, 30, 39, 49.
 Miller, A. E. C., I, 28.
 Miller, A. Fraser, I, 12, 36.
 Miller, A. J., I, 19.
 Miller, A. K., I, 41.
 Miller, A. M., I, 45.
 Miller, A. S., I, 13.
 Miller, Abraham, I, 50.
 Miller, Abraham C., I, 20, 52.
 Miller, Abraham H., I, 16.
 Miller, Abraham W., I, 37.
 Miller, Abram C., III, 5.
 Miller, Abram O., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52.
 Miller, Adam, *New York*, III, 5.
 Miller, Adam, *2d Mass.*, I, 12; II, 4.
 Miller, Adoniram J., I, 41.
 Miller, Albert F., I, 14.
 Miller, Alexander, *Ord. Officer*, I, 4, 7.
 Miller, Alexander, *21st N. C.*, I, 27.
 Miller, Alexander J., *39th Ala.*, I, 38.
 Miller, Alexander J., *6th Iowa*, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Miller, Alford, I, 22.
 Miller, Alfred, I, 41.
 Miller, Alonzo, I, 49.
 Miller, Amos, I, 51.
 Miller, Amos B., I, 23, 31, 34.
 Miller, Andrew G., III, 1.
 Miller, Andrew J., I, 42.
 Miller, Archibald R., I, 49.
 Miller, August, III, 5.
 Miller, Austin T., I, 12.
 Miller, Azer, II, 1.
 Miller, B. N., I, 35.
 Miller, Baliss A., I, 39.
 Miller, Benjamin F., *5th Ky.*, I, 31, 32.
 Miller, Benjamin F., *151st N. Y.*, I, 43, 46.
 Miller, Benjamin F., *35th Ohio*, I, 30.
 Miller, Benjamin F., *120th Ohio*, II, 8.
 Miller, Benjamin T., I, 42.
 Miller, Bennega C., I, 39.
 Miller, Benton, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Miller, Brown, I, 25.
 Miller, Burr, I, 19.
 Miller, C. C., IV, 1.
 Miller, C. H., I, 50.
 Miller, C. P., I, 12.
 Miller, C. W., I, 37.
 Miller, Calvin J., et al., I, 48.
 Miller, Charles, *20th La.*, I, 45.
 Miller, Charles, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Miller, Charles, *117th Pa.*, I, 27.
 Miller, Charles A., *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
 Miller, Charles A., *2d Me. Cav.*, I, 34, 49.
 Miller, Charles D., I, 17, 47.
 Miller, Charles F., *12th Ky.*, I, 38.
 Miller, Charles F., *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 30.
 Miller, Charles H., I, 36, 40, 43, 46.
 Miller, Charles S., *5th Iowa*, I, 31.
 Miller, Charles S., *27th Mich.*, I, 36.
 Miller, Christian G., I, 52.
 Miller, Christopher, I, 2, 51.
 Miller, Clarence, II, 7, 8.
 Miller, Colin, I, 24.
 Miller, Conrad, I, 52.
 Miller, Crill, I, 34.
 Miller, D. B., I, 2, 25, 27.
 Miller, D. H., I, 11.
 Miller, D. M., I, 11.
 Miller, D. W., I, 50.
 Miller, Daniel, I, 27.
 Miller, Daniel B. or Daniel E., *Steamer*.
 Capture, May —, 1862, I, 13.
 Mentioned, I, 10, 13, 52.
 Miller, Daniel W., I, 11.

- Miller, Datus, I, 25.
 Miller, David, *Comr. 5th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
 Miller, David, *Hon.*, I, 33.
 Miller, David, *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
 Miller, David, *21st Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
 Miller, David H., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
 Miller, David H., *23d Conn.*, I, 26.
 Miller, David H., *31st Ohio*, I, 16.
 Miller, E. A., *24th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Miller, E. A., *59th Va.*, I, 9; II, 4.
 Miller, E. D., I, 43.
 Miller, E. J., III, 5.
 Miller, E. S., I, 32.
 Miller, E. Spencer, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
 Miller, E. Spencer, *Pa. Art. Mil.*, I, 27.
 Miller, E. V., I, 21.
 Miller, Edgar T., I, 17, 24, 39.
 Miller, Edward, I, 11.
 Miller, Eli H., I, 12.
 Miller, Elias N., III, 3, 5.
 Miller, Ellis C., I, 17.
 Miller, Elmore, I, 38.
 Miller, Emanuel S., I, 20.
 Miller, Emerson, I, 29.
 Miller, Emery A., I, 49.
 Miller, F. P., I, 19.
 Miller, Fleming B., II, 2.
 Miller, Florence, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52+.
 Miller, Francis, I, 43.
 Miller, Francis C., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46, 51.
 Miller, Frank, *Staff Officer*, I, 30.
 Miller, Frank, *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Miller, Frank B., I, 33+, 37, 43.
 Miller, Fred., I, 24.
 Miller, Fred. E., I, 48.
 Miller, Frederick, I, 52.
 Miller, Frederick R., I, 43.
 Miller, G. H., I, 48.
 Miller, G. M., I, 19.
 Miller, G. N., IV, 2.
 Miller, G. P., III, 1.
 Miller, G. W., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Miller, G. W., *8th Pa. Res.*, I, 21; II, 4.
 Miller, G. W., *4th U. S. Vet. Vols.*, III, 5.
 Miller, Garland, I, 39.
 Miller, George, *Missouri*, I, 3.
 Miller, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Miller, George, *Mo. Vol. Mil.*, I, 48.
 Miller, George B., I, 41, 48.
 Miller, George C., I, 13.
 Miller, George E., I, 48.
 Miller, George H., III, 5.
 Miller, George McC., II, 6, 7.
 Miller, George McD., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 36, 42, 46.
 Miller, George W., *Missouri*, I, 22, 41+; II, 1.
 Miller, George W., *95th Ill.*, I, 52.
 Miller, George W., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Miller, George W., *1st Tenn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 15.
 Miller, George W., *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 43.
 Miller, H. A., I, 20.
 Miller, H. F. H., II, 7.
 Miller, H. H., II, 2.
 Miller, H. J., *Atlas*.
 Miller, Hardy, II, 8.
 Miller, Harmon L., I, 19.
 Miller, Harrison, I, 31.
 Miller, Henry, *California*, I, 50.
 Miller, Henry, *Ohio*, III, 5.
 Miller, Henry, *Detective*, I, 45.
 Miller, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Miller, Henry, *92d Ill.*, I, 32.
 Miller, Henry, *5th Mich.*, I, 11.
 Miller, Henry, *13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
 Miller, Henry, *31st Tenn.*, I, 24.
 Miller, Henry A., I, 49.
 Miller, Henry C., *Comr. 5th Dist. Mich.*, III, 5.
 Miller, Henry C., *116th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Miller, Henry C., *3d Vt.*, I, 36.
 Miller, Henry M., I, 23, 30-32.
 Miller, Henry R., I, 16.
 Miller, Henry W., *2d Miss.*, I, 27.
 Miller, Henry W., *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
 Miller, Herman, I, 41.
 Miller, Hiram, I, 36, 37.
 Miller, Horace H., I, 15, 24, 32, 34, 38, 39, 49, 52;
 IV, 2.
 Miller, Hugh R., I, 11, 27; IV, 2.
 Miller, Hutton, I, 10.
 Miller, Ira, I, 49.
 Miller, Ira A., I, 19.
 Miller, Irvine, I, 5.
 Miller, Isaac, II, 2.
 Miller, Isaac F., I, 7.
 Miller, Israel H., I, 7.
 Miller, J., *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Miller, J., *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Miller, J. (J. S.), *5th Tex.*, I, 12.
 Miller, J. C., *Dr.*, I, 41.
 Miller, J. C., *38th Tenn.*, I, 20, 30.
 Miller, J. Frank, I, 39.
 Miller, J. H., *Lieut.*, I, 52.
 Miller, J. H., *45th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Miller, J. H., *84th Ill.*, I, 31.
 Miller, J. K., I, 36.
 Miller, J. M., *5th N. C.*, I, 11.
 Miller, J. M., *14th S. C.*, I, 11, 36.
 Miller, J. N., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 7.
 Miller, J. N., *U. S. N.*, I, 14.
 Miller, J. R. F., II, 4.
 Miller, J. S., I, 52.
 Miller, J. S. R., I, 27.
 Miller, J. T., *1st Fla.*, I, 10.
 Miller, J. T., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
 Miller, J. W., *Ohio*, II, 4.
 Miller, J. W., *9th W. Va.*, I, 12.
 Miller, Jacob, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
 Miller, Jacob, *16th Ky.*, I, 38, 39, 45.
 Miller, Jacob, *12th Mass. Batty.*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Miller, Jacob, *3d Wis. Cav.*, *Atlas*.
 Miller, Jacob C., *115th Ill.*, I, 52.
 Miller, Jacob C., *49th Ohio*, I, 23+, 31.
 Miller, Jacob F., I, 8.
 Miller, Jacob H., I, 11+.
 Miller, Jacob W., I, 20, 52.
 Miller, James, *Idaho Territory*, I, 50.
 Miller, James, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
 Miller, James, *4th Inf. C. d'A.*, I, 26.
 Miller, James, *Chatham Art.*, I, 35.
 Miller, James, *65th Ill.*, I, 45.
 Miller, James, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Miller, James, *50th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Miller, James, *81st Pa.*, I, 5, 11, 12; III, 1.
 Miller, James, *105th Pa.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
 Miller, James A., *2d Ky.*, I, 10.

- Miller, James A., *21st Mass.*, I, 9, 21.
 Miller, James H., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 47.
 Miller, James H., *25th Ohio*, I, 47.
 Miller, James P., I, 49.
 Miller, James S., I, 49.
 Miller, Jefferson, II, 1.
 Miller, Jerome M., II, 3.
 Miller, Jesse, II, 4.
 Miller, Jesse B., I, 30.
 Miller, Jesse S., I, 13, 26, 41, 48, 49.
 Miller, Jo. H., IV, 3.
 Miller, John, *Georgia*, I, 14.
 Miller, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
 Miller, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Miller, John, *Bowman's Art.*, II, 7.
 Miller, John, *1st Cherokee Battn.*, I, 22.
 Miller, John, *18th Ky.*, I, 47.
 Miller, John, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 30.
 Miller, John, *8th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Miller, John, *8th Ohio*, I, 27; III, 4.
 Miller, John, *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 27.
 Miller, John, *Va. Batt.*, I, 5+, 12, 19.
 Miller, John, *21st Va. Battn.*, I, 10.
 Miller, John, *24th Wis.*, I, 45.
 Miller, John A., *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 13.
 Miller, John A., *6th Tex.*, I, 23.
 Miller, John B., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 16, 20, 24.
 Miller, John B., *13th U. S. Inf.*, I, 31, 32.
 Miller, John C., *Agent State Dept.*, II, 2.
 Miller, John C., *Dep. Pro. Mar.*, I, 15.
 Miller, John E., I, 27.
 Miller, John F., *Oregon*, I, 50.
 Miller, John F., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 37-40, 45, 49, 52; II, 6, 8.
 Miller, John F., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
 Miller, John F., *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
 Miller, John H., *116th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Miller, John H., *1st Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 3, 7, 8+, 10, 24, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
 Miller, John H., *2d Battn. Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Miller, John H., *21st N. C.*, I, 46.
 Miller, John H., *W. Va. Mil.*, I, 46.
 Miller, John J., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 8.
 Miller, John J., *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
 Miller, John K., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Miller, John L., I, 6, 11, 19, 27, 29, 36.
 Miller, John McClelland, I, 23, 31, 38.
 Miller, John O., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Miller, John O., *Wilmington Lt. Art.*, I, 36, 42.
 Miller, John P., II, 3.
 Miller, John R., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Miller, John R., *76th Ohio*, I, 31.
 Miller, John S., I, 2.
 Miller, John V., II, 2.
 Miller, John W., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Miller, John W., *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 48.
 Miller, Jonas, I, 35.
 Miller, Jonathan, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 38, 47.
 Miller, Jonathan, *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
 Miller, Jonathan P., I, 4, 7.
 Miller, Joseph, I, 26.
 Miller, Joseph C., I, 11.
 Miller, Joseph E., I, 20, 30.
 Miller, Joseph H., *11th La.*, I, 3+, 10.
 Miller, Joseph H., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Miller, Joseph L., *33d N. J.*, I, 38.
 Miller, Joseph L., *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 27.
 Miller, Joseph T., *Surg.*, III, 5.
 Miller, Joseph T., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
 Miller, Joseph Warren, I, 24, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Miller, Joshua N., III, 5.
 Miller, Josiah T., I, 27+; III, 3, 4.
 Miller, Justus J., I, 31.
 Miller, L. N., I, 20.
 Miller, Leonidas, I, 51.
 Miller, Levi, I, 18.
 Miller, Levin T., I, 23, 30, 38, 39.
 Miller, Lewis, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
 Miller, Lewis, *48th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Miller, Lewis P., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Miller, Louis, I, 20.
 Miller, Lovick P., I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
 Miller, M. H., II, 6.
 Miller, M. S., I, 8; II, 4.
 Miller, Madison, I, 3, 10, 24, 31, 32, 41, 48, 52; II, 3, 4.
 Miller, Marcus P., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 43, 46, 47, 51.
 Miller, Marshall M., I, 38, 39.
 Miller, Martin B., I, 38, 49.
 Miller, Martin J., I, 32, 38, 45, 49.
 Miller, Martin O., I, 41, 48.
 Miller, Matthew M., I, 48; III, 3.
 Miller, Maurice, II, 7.
 Miller, Maximillian, I, 26.
 Miller, Merritt B., *125th N. Y.*, I, 33, 40.
 Miller, Merritt B., *Washington Art.*, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51.
 Miller, Middleton, IV, 3.
 Miller, Montgomery, I, 49.
 Miller, Morris S., *Hon.*, III, 3.
 Miller, Morris S., *Q. M.*, I, 2; III, 2, 5.
 Miller, Morz, I, 50.
 Miller, Munroe, I, 26.
 Miller, Munroe M., I, 30.
 Miller, N., I, 22.
 Miller, Nathaniel J., III, 5.
 Miller, Nicholas, I, 22.
 Miller, O. P., I, 23.
 Miller, Oliver L., II, 4.
 Miller, Orlando C., III, 5.
 Miller, Orson C., I, 30+.
 Miller, Oscar O., I, 30+; 38.
 Miller, Ozro, I, 11.
 Miller, P., & Co., et al., I, 48.
 Miller, P. C. F., I, 20.
 Miller, P. T., I, 13.
 Miller, Penrose, I, 46.
 Miller, Perry F., I, 17, 47.
 Miller, Peter, *Prisoner*, II, 2, 4.
 Miller, Peter, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Miller, Peter, *42d Ohio*, I, 24.
 Miller, Peter M., I, 25.
 Miller, Peter P., I, 20, 52.
 Miller, Pitser, I, 17.
 Miller, R. C., I, 24.
 Miller, R. E., II, 7.
 Miller, R. R., I, 25.
 Miller, Ralph P., I, 30.
 Miller, Reuben, jr., I, 27.
 Miller, Richard M. J., I, 30.
 Miller, Robert, *89th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Miller, Robert, *Wise Legion*, II, 2.
 Miller, Robert C., I, 41.
 Miller, Robert K., I, 41.
 Miller, S., I, 20.

- Miller, S. C., I, 9.
 Miller, S. L., I, 52.
 Miller, Samuel, *10th Pa. Res.*, I, 11.
 Miller, Samuel, *18th Battn. Va. Art.*, II, 7, 8.
 Miller, Samuel A., I, 5, 12; II, 6; IV, 3.
 Miller, Samuel D., I, 31, 38, 47.
 Miller, Samuel J., *69th Ind.*, I, 24.
 Miller, Samuel J., *7th Wis.*, I, 25.
 Miller, Samuel N., I, 49.
 Miller, Samuel S., I, 31+, 32.
 Miller, Samuel W., II, 1.
 Miller, Sarah, I, 34.
 Miller, Seamen, I, 41.
 Miller, Sheridan F., I, 25.
 Miller, Silas, I, 8, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Miller, Silas A., I, 27.
 Miller, Silas F., I, 27, 39+; II, 3, 5+.
 Miller, Stephen, I, 11, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 8; III, 3-5.
 Miller, Stephen D., II, 4.
 Miller, T. C. H., I, 4, 7, 10, 45.
 Miller, Theodore, *139th N. Y.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
 Miller, Theodore, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11, 12, 40, 42, 46.
 Miller, Theodore A., I, 19+.
 Miller, Theodore J., I, 4.
 Miller, Thomas, *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
 Miller, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Miller, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Miller, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Miller, Thomas, *61st N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Miller, Thomas C., I, 13.
 Miller, Thomas D., I, 26, 53.
 Miller, Thomas G., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
 Miller, Thomas H. B., I, 31.
 Miller, Thomas J., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39, 49.
 Miller, Thomas J., *3d Vt.*, I, 36, 43.
 Miller, Thomas P., I, 25.
 Miller, Thomas V., I, 51.
 Miller, Thomas W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Miller, Thomas W., *34th Miss.*, I, 30.
 Miller, Thomas W., *55th Ohio*, I, 27, 42.
 Miller, Thomas W. H., I, 39.
 Miller, Tom, II, 7.
 Miller, Tuntz, II, 7.
 Miller, V. D., I, 20.
 Miller, Valentine, I, 10.
 Miller, W. A., I, 22, 34.
 Miller, W. B., II, 1.
 Miller, W. C., I, 15.
 Miller, W. D., *Mrs.*, IV, 3.
 Miller, W. D., *Engr. Co.*, I, 22, 26.
 Miller, W. G., II, 4.
 Miller, W. H., *Illinois*, III, 3.
 Miller, W. H., *Texas*, I, 34.
 Miller, W. H., *U. S. Mil. Tel.*, III, 4.
 Miller, W. J., I, 51.
 Miller, W. L., II, 7.
 Miller, W. T., I, 35.
 Miller, W. W., I, 50.
 Miller, Washington, I, 16.
 Miller, Wells W., I, 27; II, 5.
 Miller, Wesley F., I, 27.
 Miller, Wiley, I, 17.
 Miller, William, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
 Miller, William, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 6+, 20, 35, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; IV, 2, 3.
 Miller, William, *6th Iowa*, I, 24.
 Miller, William, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
 Miller, William, *Battly. H., 1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
 Miller, William, *Battly. K., 1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 22.
 Miller, William, *Royal Navy*, II, 3.
 Miller, William C., *22d Ohio*, I, 34, 41.
 Miller, William C., *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 27, 36, 42.
 Miller, William D., I, 30.
 Miller, William D. W., I, 11, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Miller, William E., *28th Iowa*, I, 22, 24.
 Miller, William E., *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 11.
 Miller, William F., I, 45.
 Miller, William H., *13th N. J.*, I, 38.
 Miller, William H., *12th Ohio*, I, 51.
 Miller, William H., *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
 Miller, William H., *2d Wis. Cav.*, I, 13, 17, 22.
 Miller, William J., *53d N. C.*, I, 27.
 Miller, William J., *114th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Miller, William M., I, 50.
 Miller, William R., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
 Miller, Wilson S., I, 45.
 Miller, Y. K., II, 8.
 Miller, Fort, Cal., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
 Miller's Ferry, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 19.
 Miller's Ranch, Cal.
 Affair, July 30, 1862, I, 50.
 Miller's Station, Mo.
 Affair, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 41.
 Millert, Frederick A., I, 22, 24, 41.
 Millett, Asa, I, 11.
 Millett, B. F., I, 24.
 Millett, Henry R., I, 2.
 Millett, Joseph H., I, 15, 30.
 Millham, William L., I, 35.
 Millhouse, William, II, 4.
 Millican, Lewis J., I, 25.
 Millican, P. B., I, 27.
 Millican, William T., I, 11, 12, 19, 51.
 Milligan,* I, 3, 9, 50; II, 7.
 Milligan, Augustus L., I, 38.
 Milligan, Daniel M., I, 20, 52+.
 Milligan, Edward, I, 52.
 Milligan, James, I, 20+, 52.
 Milligan, James F., I, 4, 6, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Milligan, James G., I, 24, 34.
 Milligan, John Thomas, II, 6.
 Milligan, Jonas, I, 20, 52.
 Milligan, Lambdin P., I, 39; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
 Milligan, P. H., I, 39.
 Milligan, Robert, I, 37, 43.
 Milligan, Samuel, I, 52.
 Milligan, Z., I, 24.
 Milliken,* I, 6, 16, 39.
 Milliken, A. H., I, 37.
 Milliken, Benjamin F., II, 2.
 Milliken, Charles A., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Milliken, G. F., I, 27.
 Milliken, George, II, 2.
 Milliken, Isaac L., III, 5.
 Milliken, James P., I, 24.
 Milliken, Minor, I, 16, 20; III, 1.
 Milliken, Robert H., I, 21, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Milliken, Samuel, I, 35.
 Milliken, William B., II, 8.

- Milliken, William D., I, 40, 42.
 Milliken's Bend, Ia.
 Affair, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 15.
 Attack, June 7, 1863, I, 24, 26; IV, 2.
 Country between, and Jackson, Miss., *Atlas*.
 Expedition, Dec. 25-26, 1862, I, 15, 17.
 Operations, Mar. 31-Apr. 17, 1863, I, 24+.
 Skirmish, June 25, 1863, I, 24.
 Millikin, George W., I, 51.
 Milliman, Adam, I, 26.
 Milliman, Jacob, I, 41.
 Milliner, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Milling, Robert H., I, 12, 19, 51.
 Millington, *Dr.*, I, 17.
 Millington, *Mrs.*, I, 17.
 Millington, Augustus O., I, 10, 34, 41, 45, 49.
 Millirons, William, I, 34.
 Millis, Henry M., I, 27.
 Millis, James C., I, 49.
 Millis, John, I, 30.
 Millison, Jesse R., I, 31, 38.
 Millman, John D., I, 30.
 Millner, *Surgeon*, I, 11.
 Millner, John K., II, 2.
 Millot, Augustus, I, 46.
 Mill Point, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 5, 1863, I, 29.
 Mills,* I, 4, 15, 26, 28, 34, 39, 40, 50.
 Mills, A. G., I, 10, 30, 39, 49, 52; IV, 2.
 Mills, A. N., I, 26.
 Mills, Alexander D., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Mills, Anson, I, 20, 30, 38, 39, 45.
 Mills, Austin R., I, 49.
 Mills, Bernard, I, 5; II, 1, 2.
 Mills, C. S., I, 19.
 Mills, Charles C., I, 14, 35, 36.
 Mills, Charles H., I, 9.
 Mills, Charles J., I, 19, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Mills, Clarence, II, 2.
 Mills, Cleveland W., I, 48.
 Mills, D. O., I, 50.
 Mills, Daniel W., I, 47.
 Mills, E. R., I, 12.
 Mills, Edward, I, 46.
 Mills, Edward L., I, 20, 52.
 Mills, Edwin P., I, 36.
 Mills, Frank M., II, 3.
 Mills, G., II, 4.
 Mills, George, I, 50.
 Mills, George W., I, 46.
 Mills, H., I, 10; II, 5.
 Mills, H. A., I, 20.
 Mills, H. Kelly, I, 30.
 Mills, Henry, *Privateer Petrel*, II, 3.
 Mills, Henry, *83th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Mills, Henry A., III, 5.
 Mills, Henry J., III, 5.
 Mills, Henry R., I, 48.
 Mills, Isaac B., III, 5.
 Mills, J. B., jr., III, 3.
 Mills, J. H., I, 46.
 Mills, J. M., *Florida*, I, 53.
 Mills, J. M., *Kentucky*, I, 4, 39.
 Mills, J. N., II, 5.
 Mills, J. R., I, 10+.
 Mills, J. T., I, 51.
 Mills, James, *Rev.*, I, 47.
 Mills, James, *Teamster*, I, 32.
 Mills, James H., I, 51.
 Mills, James K., I, 8, 13, 22, 30-32, 39, 41; II, 1; III, 2.
 Mills, James M., I, 39.
 Mills, John, *Texas*, I, 26.
 Mills, John, *Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
 Mills, John, *9th Ga.*, I, 27.
 Mills, John A., *4th Iowa*, I, 47.
 Mills, John A., *8th Ky.*, I, 20, 32.
 Mills, John B., I, 50.
 Mills, John H., I, 49.
 Mills, John H. W., I, 39, 47.
 Mills, John M., *Maryland*, II, 2.
 Mills, John M., *12th Ill.*, I, 10.
 Mills, John M., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Mills, L. W., I, 24.
 Mills, Leonard J., II, 1.
 Mills, Lewis C., I, 45.
 Mills, Lucius, II, 7.
 Mills, Lucius F., I, 30.
 Mills, Lucius R., I, 36.
 Mills, Lyman, I, 52.
 Mills, M., II, 2.
 Mills, Madison, I, 22, 24, 41; II, 7, 8.
 Mills, Milton, I, 24, 26; II, 5.
 Mills, N. J., I, 19.
 Mills, Noah W., I, 7, 17.
 Mills, R., II, 7.
 Mills, R. & D. G., I, 41, 53; IV, 1.
 Mills, Roger Q., I, 17, 22, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Mills, S., I, 23.
 Mills, Samuel, I, 32.
 Mills, Samuel S., II, 2.
 Mills, Samuel S., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Mills, Seth, I, 41.
 Mills, Smith B., I, 49.
 Mills, T. G., I, 47.
 Mills, T. R., I, 47.
 Mills, Thomas A., I, 42.
 Mills, Thomas B., I, 6; IV, 1.
 Mills, Thomas H., I, 20, 52.
 Mills, Thomas J., I, 19.
 Mills, Thomas L., I, 21.
 Mills, Thomas M. K., II, 4.
 Mills, Thomas S., I, 6, 11, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42; II, 7, 8+; IV, 1.
 Mills, W. B., *Surge.*, II, 3, 4.
 Mills, W. B., *15th Ala.*, I, 12.
 Mills, W. H., I, 25.
 Mills, W. J., I, 26.
 Mills, W. R., I, 48.
 Mills, William, *74th Ohio*, I, 23, 30, 52.
 Mills, William, *16th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
 Mills, William D., I, 10, 17.
 Mills, William H., I, 5.
 Mills, William P., I, 30, 38.
 Mills, William W., *5th N. Mex.*, I, 4, 9, 50.
 Mills, William W., *18th Ohio*, I, 16.
 Millsaps, Devania, I, 20.
 Millsaps, Jackson, I, 52; IV, 2.
 Millsaps, Jesse, I, 34+, 41.
 Millsaps, R. F., I, 42.
 Millsaps, R. W., I, 38, 47, 49+.
 Millson, John S., II, 6.

Mill Springs, Ky.

- Confederates' fortified position, January, 1862, *Atlas*.
- Engagement, Jan. 19, 1862, I, 7, 52; *Atlas*.
- Operations, Dec. 1-13, 1861, I, 7.
- Reconnaissance, Dec. 18, 1861, I, 7.
- Sketch of fortifications, I, 7.
- Skirmishes, May —, 29, 1863, I, 23.
- Millstead, William H., I, 25.
- Millward, Frank, I, 33.
- Millward, William, II, 2-4; III, 2, 3.
- Millwood, Va.
 - Skirmish, Feb. 6, 1863, I, 25.
- Millwood Road, Va.
 - Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1863, I, 25.
- Milmine, George A., I, 38.
- Milmo, Patricio, I, 48, 53.
- Milmo, Patricio, & Co., I, 34, 53.
- Miln, David I., I, 29, 40, 46.
- Milne, Alexander, II, 2.
- Milne, Joseph S., I, 21, 27.
- Milner, Henry, I, 7, 10+.
- Milner, J. B., I, 11.
- Milner, W. J., I, 38.
- Milner, William, I, 53.
- Milnor, H. J., I, 11.
- Milnor, James, II, 3.
- Milor, Charles, I, 34+, 48.
- Milroy, Robert H., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 16, 18-23, 25, 27, 29-33, 36-39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 5-8; III, 1-4; IV, 2, 3.
- Milroy, Robert H., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
- Milsoaps, *Captain*, I, 32.
- Milstead, *Mr.*, II, 2.
- Milstead, F. D., I, 27.
- Milstead, Matthew, II, 2.
- Miltenberger, A., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
- Miltenberger, Ar., I, 15; III, 2.
- Miltenberger, Charles, I, 50.
- Miltimore, C. Ianthus, I, 46.
- Miltimore, James, II, 1.
- Milton, *Steamer*, I, 6.
- Milton, G. B., I, 3, 53.
- Milton, Governor, *Steamer*. See *Governor Milton*.
- Milton, J. B., I, 30.
- Milton, John, I, 1, 4, 6, 14, 15, 19, 28, 29, 35, 39, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 8; III, 4; IV, 1-3.
- Milton, John, *Mrs.*, I, 53.
- Milton, N. B., I, 8.
- Milton, Richard S., I, 27, 33, 42, 46.
- Milton, Thomas S., I, 19.
- Milton, William, I, 41, 48.
- Milton, William F., I, 21, 34.
- Milton, William H., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 53.
- Milton, William P., I, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
- Milton, Fla.
 - Expeditions:
 - June 14-15, 1862, I, 15.
 - Feb. 19, 22-25, 1865, I, 49.
 - Reconnaissance, Aug. 7-10, 1862, I, 15.
 - Skirmishes, Aug. 29, Oct. 18, 26, 1864, I, 35.
- Milton, Tenn.
 - Action, Mar. 20, 1863, I, 23.
- Milton, Camp, Fla.
 - Capture, June 2, 1864, I, 35.
 - Expedition, May 31-June 3, 1864, I, 35.

- Milton Brown, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
- Milton Wilkins, *Barge*, III, 4.
- Milward, *Mr.*, I, 4.
- Milward, Charles T., I, 16.
- Milward, Hubbard K., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
- Milward, James, jr., I, 18; II, 3, 4.
- Milward, William R., I, 30, 49.
- Milwaukee, *U. S. S.*, I, 41, 49.
- Milwaukee, Wis., Mayor of, III, 3.
- Mim, Azariah, I, 38.
- Mimbres, Camp, N. Mex.
 - Scout, Feb. 24-29, 1864, I, 34.
- Mimm's Mills, Ga.
 - Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
- Mims, *Captain*, I, 39.
- Mims, A. J., I, 14.
- Mims, A. L., I, 16, 23, 32.
- Mims, C. B., I, 12.
- Mims, Ch., II, 8.
- Mims, David A., I, 23, 31, 32, 39, 49.
- Mims, Livingston, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
- Mims, William J., I, 30, 46.
- Mina,* II, 4; III, 2.
- Minard, Abel, III, 5.
- Mina Tonka, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
- Min-che-eh-na, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Minden, Henning von, I, 10, 23, 41, 48; II, 5; III, 1.
- Mindil, George W., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 4, 5.
- Mine, The (C.).
 - Explosion, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 42.
- Mine, The (U.).
 - Explosion and assault on the Crater, July 30, 1864, I, 40, 42, 51; II, 7; *Atlas*.
- Minear, A. W. S., I, 20.
- Mine Creek, Kans.
 - Engagement, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas*.
- Miner,* I, 22, 34, 48.
- Miner, Brinkerhoff N., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25.
- Miner, Charles W., I, 24, 34, 41.
- Miner, E. S., III, 4, 5.
- Miner, F. W., I, 13, 22.
- Miner, George G., I, 13, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
- Miner, H. C., I, 23.
- Miner, Horace J., jr., I, 49.
- Miner, Jerome G., I, 17.
- Miner, John W., III, 5.
- Miner, Milton L., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
- Miner, Nelson, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
- Miner, O. F., III, 4.
- Miner, Phineas R., I, 17.
- Miner, Stephen H., I, 41, 48.
- Miner, W. J., I, 15.
- Miner, W. P., I, 26.
- Miner, William, I, 49.
- Miner, William H., I, 33.
- Mineral Point, Mo.
 - Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1864, I, 41.
- Mineral Point, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
- Mine Run, Va.
 - Skirmishes, Nov. 28, 30, 1863, I, 29.
- Mine Run Campaign.
 - Nov. 26-Dec. 2, 1863, I, 29+, 51; III, 4; *Atlas*.
- Mines, John F., I, 1+, 2; II, 2, 3.
- Minetree, Joseph P., I, 42, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

Minge, C. H., I, 37.
 Mingo, *Steamboat*, I, 10; III, 2.
 Mingo Creek, N. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 18, 1865, I, 47.
 Mingo Swamp, Mo.
 Scouts and skirmishes, Feb. 2-13, 1863, I, 22.
 Mings, William, I, 3+; 22, 53.
 Mingus, Calvin C., I, 38.
 Mingus, William, I, 30.
 Minhart, J. Henry, I, 13, 41.
 Minho, *Steamer*, I, 35; IV, 2.
 Minick, John M., I, 29.
 Minier, Daniel, I, 46.
 Minier, Francis P., I, 51.
 Minier, Theodore L., I, 22.
 Minihan, James, I, 49.
 Minis, Davis, jr., I, 9.
 Minister of Foreign Relations, Mexico, I, 26.
 Ministers, Resident, II, 2-5, 7; III, 2-4.
 Ministers, United States, II, 2, 3; III, 1-4; IV, 3.
 Ministers of the Gospel, III, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Mink, Charles E., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Mink, J., I, 26.
 Mink, William, I, 20, 30.
 Minke (?), I, 12.
 Minks, John Henry, I, 4; II, 3.
 Mink Springs, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 32.
 Minna, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
 Minnehaha, *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 24, 30, 32, 41, 45, 47;
 II, 5.
 Minneken, Charles W., II, 7.
 Minneola, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Minnes, Mr., II, 2.
 Minnesota, U. S. S., I, 2, 4-6, 9, 11, 18, 29, 33, 40, 46,
 51, 53; II, 2, 3, 6, 7.
 Minnesota.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
 Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
 Operations:
 1861, I, 3, 7, 8; III, 1.
 1862, I, 8, 10, 13, 22; III, 2.
 1863, I, 22; III, 3.
 1864, I, 34, 41.
 1865, I, 46-49.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 27, 48; III, 1-4.
 See also II, 5, 6, 8; III, 5.
 Minnesota, Adjutant-General of, I, 13, 27, 34, 41,
 48; II, 4; III, 1-3.
 Minnesota, District of (U.), I, 22, 34, 41.
 Minnesota, Governor of, I, 13, 27, 34, 41, 48; II, 3,
 4; III, 1-5.
 Minnesota, Secretary of State, I, 13.
 Minnesota Troops.
 Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
 1st, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 1st, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 2.
 2d, I, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52;
 II, 4; III, 1, 2.
 3d, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Hendricks' (Militia), I, 13.
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 Brackett's, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
 Hatch's, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.

Minnesota Troops—Continued.

Cavalry—Companies:

1st, III, 1, 2.
 2d, III, 1, 2.
 3d, III, 2.
 Freeman's (Militia), I, 13.
 Sterrett's (Militia), I, 13.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 13, 22, 34.
 2d, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.

Infantry—Companies:

1st Sharpshooters, III, 2+.
 2d Sharpshooters, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40,
 42, 46; III, 1, 2+.
 Dane's, I, 13.
 Renville Rangers (*Gorman*), I, 13.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 40, 42, 46,
 49, 51; III, 1-3.
 2d, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49,
 52; III, 1-3.
 3d, I, 7, 10, 13, 16, 22-24, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 4;
 III, 1-3.
 4th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III,
 1-3.
 5th, I, 10, 13; 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49;
 III, 1-3.
 6th, I, 13, 22, 33, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 3.
 7th, I, 13, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53; II, 7;
 III, 3.
 8th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 47; III, 3, 5.
 9th, I, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 6; III, 3.
 10th, I, 13, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 3.
 11th, I, 13, 39, 41, 45, 49.
 23d Militia, III, 1.

Minnett, A., IV, 2.

Minnich, Edward A., I, 29, 46.

Minnich, Edwin G., I, 14, 43.

Minnick, William, I, 34.

Minnie, *Schooner*, I, 48.

Minnie, *Steamer*, II, 8.

Minnie, II, 2.

Minnigerode, Charles, I, 46, 51; II, 8.

Minnigerode, Charles, jr., I, 25, 27, 29, 46.

Minnis, John B., I, 32, 39, 52; II, 7.

Minor,* I, 11, 36, 41.

Minor, Abraham, I, 36.

Minor, Anderson, III, 5.

Minor, Andrew J., I, 52.

Minor, B. B., I, 20.

Minor, C. L. C., I, 27, 35, 37.

Minor, Fairfax, II, 5.

Minor, G. C., I, 11.

Minor, George, *Prisoner*, II, 2.

Minor, George, C. S. N., I, 2, 4, 11, 51.

Minor, H. C., I, 50.

Minor, H. T., I, 35.

Minor, Henry A., I, 11, 51.

Minor, Hiram, I, 48.

Minor, J. W., I, 25.

Minor, James M., II, 3.

Minor, John, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.

Minor, John, *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 38, 39.

Minor, John, *Mrs.*, I, 48.

Minor, John E., I, 39.

- Minor, Julius C., II, 2.
 Minor, Oscar, I, 25, 30+, 38; II, 6.
 Minor, P. T., I, 30.
 Minor, Patrick H., I, 41, 53.
 Minor, Robert D., I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 51, 53.
 Minor, T. C., I, 53.
 Minor, W. S., I, 20.
 Minor, William, *Virginia*, II, 6.
 Minor, William, *La. Mil.*, I, 15; II, 4.
 Minor, William T., I, 48.
 Minors, III, 1-5; IV, 3.
 Minot, Charles, I, 27.
 Minot, Chas., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Minot, Edward J., I, 18.
 Minott, John C., I, 28, 35.
 Minqua or Minquas, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Minroe, Charles A., I, 24.
 Minshall, Thaddeus A., I, 38, 39.
 Minson, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
 Minta, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Minter, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Minter, *Private*, I, 19.
 Minter, C. W., I, 27, 29.
 Minter, Daniel L., I, 12.
 Minter, Guinn, I, 46.
 Minter, J. B., I, 45.
 Minter, John A., I, 38, 47.
 Minter, Joseph F., I, 1+, 4, 15, 22, 26, 53; II, 1, 3; IV, 3.
 Minter, Landon C., I, 20.
 Minter, M. M., I, 29.
 Minter, Major, *Schooner* (Elma), I, 9.
 Minter, Thomas N., I, 4.
 Minter, William H., I, 38, 44, 47, 53; II, 4.
 Minton, Calvin, I, 10, 24.
 Minton, P. A., I, 20.
 Minton, William P., I, 41.
 Mintrow, Jesse, I, 17.
 Mints, U. S., III, 1.
 Minturn, R., jr., II, 2.
 Minty, Robert H. G., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
 Mintzer, St. John W., I, 30, 43, 46.
 Mintzer, William M., I, 11+, 29, 42, 46, 51.
 Mitzesheimer & Co., II, 8.
 Minzi, Solomon M., I, 19.
 Miot, J. D., I, 30.
 Mir, Ramon, II, 5.
 Miramon, *Steamer*, I, 6, 52.
 Miramon, Miguel, I, 26, 34; III, 3.
 Mire, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
 Mire, E. Camille, I, 10, 15+.
 Mire, J., I, 12.
 Miree, W. T., I, 38.
 Mires, James W., I, 38.
 Mirick, Franklin B., I, 46.
 Mironell (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 28.
 Miscrat, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Misener, David, I, 34.
 Misenheimer, Abram L., I, 17.
 Misenheimer, Joshua, I, 17.
 Misenheimer, Munson A., I, 34+.
 Miser, *Captain*, I, 12.
 Miser, David F., I, 38.
 Miser, John, I, 34.
 Miserez, Peter J., I, 22.
 Mish, George F., I, 20, 52; II, 5.
 Misher, Peter, I, 26.
 Mishler, Lyman, I, 9.
 Misner, John H., I, 47.
 Misner, Samuel N., I, 38.
 Missemmer, Cyrus J., I, 41, 48.
 Missing, John, I, 21.
 Missionary, *Steamer*, I, 32.
 Missionary Ridge, Tenn.
 Battle, Nov. 25, 1863, I, 31, 52; II, 8; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30.
 Nov. 24, 1863, I, 31.
 Views, *Atlas*.
 Mississippi, *C. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 53.
 Mississippi, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 15+, 32, 34, 35, 41, 49, 53; II, 4.
 Mississippi, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15+, 24, 26, 52, 53; II, 2, 5.
 Mississippi.
 Expeditions:
 Smith's (A. J.), July 5-21, 1864. See *Tupelo, Miss.*
 Sturgis' (S. D.), June 1-13, 1864, I, 39.
 Operations:
 1861, I, 4, 6+, 7, 53.
 1862, I, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15-17, 20, 24, 52; II, 4, 5; IV, 2.
 1863, I, 15-17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 52; II, 5-8; IV, 2.
 1864, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3.
 1865, I, 45-49.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 4, 7, 49, 52; III, 4; IV, 1-3.
 Prisoners, war and political, II, 5-8.
 Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 24, 49; III, 5.
 Secession, I, 1, 52; IV, 1.
 Thanks to troops, I, 32, 33, 52.
 See also III, 1, 2.
 Mississippi, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 4, 30; IV, 1-3.
 Mississippi, Adjutant-General of, IV, 1.
 Mississippi, Army of the (C.), I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17+, 20+, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 38, 52; II, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
 NOTE.—There was an Army of the Mississippi in the Western Department organized and commanded by General Bragg in March, 1862; this army was denominated Army of Tennessee in November, 1862. Another army, serving in Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana in 1862 and 1863, under General Pemberton, was also called Army of the Mississippi. On May 12, 1864, General Polk designated his command as the Army of the Mississippi. As no distinction seems to have been made between these armies in some of the volume indexes (especially the later volumes) none has been made in this index.
 Mississippi, Army of the (McClernand) (U.), I, 17.
 Mississippi, Army of the (Pope-Rosecrans) (U.), I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 52; II, 3, 4.
 Mississippi, Citizens of, I, 24, 30.
 Mississippi, Department of the (Mar. 11, 1862) (U.), I, 8, 10, 12, 13+, 16, 17, 22, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
 Mississippi, Department of (Nov. 28, 1864) (U.), I, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52; III, 4; *Atlas*.

Mississippi, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46-49.

Mississippi, District of (Gulf) (U.), I, 49.

Mississippi, District of (West Tennessee) (U.), I, 17.

Mississippi, District of the (C.), I, 15+, 17; II, 4; IV, 2.

Mississippi, Governor of, I, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 4; III, 1; IV, 1-3.

Mississippi, Military Division of the (U.), I, 30-34, 38, 39, 44-49, 52; II, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.

Mississippi, Ordnance Officer, I, 6, 7.

Mississippian, Editors of, I, 52.

Mississippi and Alabama Rivers Railroad, IV, 1.

Mississippi and East Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 20-22, 24, 26, 30-32, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.

Mississippi and East Louisiana, 1st District, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 24+, 30+.

Mississippi and East Louisiana, 2d District, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 30+.

Mississippi and East Louisiana, 3d District, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17, 26+, 30+.

Mississippi and East Louisiana, 5th District, Department of (C.), I, 24, 30+.

Mississippi and East Louisiana, District of (C.), I, 39, 41, 49.

Mississippi and Tennessee Railroad, IV, 1.

Mississippi and Yazoo Rivers.

Operations, Aug. 16-27, 1862, I, 13.

Mississippi Central Railroad.

Operations:

Apr. 29-June 10, 1862, I, 10.

Aug. 30-Sept. 1, 1862, I, 17; III, 2.

Oct. 31, 1862-Jan. 10, 1863, I, 17, 20.

See also IV, 2, 3.

Mississippi Convention, I, 52; IV, 1.

Mississippi County, Mo.

Attached to District of Cairo, I, 13.

Operations, Nov. 5-6, 1864, I, 41.

Skirmish, Feb. 13, 1865, I, 48.

Mississippi Legislature, I, 32, 49; IV, 2.

Mississippi Marine Brigade, I, 24+, 30, 32, 39+; III, 2-4.

Mississippi Reserve Corps, I, 39, 52.

Mississippi River.

Affair at Southwest Pass, Oct. 12, 1861, I, 6.

Attack on Steamer White Cloud, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 41.

Attack on Union gunboats, etc., July 7-10, 1863, I, 26.

Destruction of steamboats, I, 22, 32, 48.

Destruction of Steamer Mist, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.

Expeditions:

Aug. 16-27, 1862, I, 13.

July 13-16, 1864, I, 41.

Greene's operations, May 24-June 4, 1864, I, 34.

Loss of Steamer Sultana, Apr. 27, 1865, I, 48.

Naval operations, Apr. 18, 1862-Mar. 27, 1863, I, 15.

Navigation of, I, 17, 22, 23, 30, 32, 39, 53; IV, 1, 2.

Operations near Port Hudson, La., May 17, 1863, I, 26.

Operations on west bank of the, Mar. 27, 1863, I, 15.

Proposed capture, etc., of gunboats, I, 32.

Mississippi River—Continued.

Reconnaissance, Oct. 18, 1861, I, 3.

Transfer of arms to west of, I, 48.

Transfer of Confederate troops to east bank I, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53.

See also I, 4, 7, 10, 17, 22-24, 51-53; III, 2, IV, 1, 2.

Mississippi Springs, Miss.

Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 24.

Mississippi Squadron, U. S., I, 34, 39, 41, 48.

Mississippi State Lunatic Asylum, II, 7.

Mississippi State Troops.

Mentioned. See *Mississippi Troops*.

Orgn., equip., etc., I, 17, 24, 52.

Status, I, 24; II, 6.

Mississippi Troops (C.).

Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:

11th, Sterling, R., IV, 2.

Artillery, Light—Battalions:

14th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

1st, I, 41, 48, 49.

Brookhaven, I, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52.

Buckner, I, 30-32.

Byrne's, I, 4+, 7+, 10+, 32+, 52+.

Confederate Guards (*Grisham*), I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.

Culbertson's-Swindoll's, I, 30-32.

English's. See *Quitman*.

Graves'. See *Issaquena*.

Grisham's. See *Confederate Guards*.

Harper's. See *Jefferson*.

Hudson. See *Pettus Flying*.

Issaquena (*Spencer-Graves*), I, 4+, 7+, 32.

Jefferson, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52.

Kerr's. See *Quitman Light*.

Lovell's. See *Quitman*.

Madison Light, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.

Pettus Flying, I, 3, 4, 7+, 10, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6.

Quitman (*Lovell-English*), I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 52.

Quitman Light (*Kerr*), I, 24, 52.

Seven Stars, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32.

Smith's-Turner's, I, 3+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Spencer's. See *Issaquena*.

Stanford's, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52.

Swett's. See *Warren Light*.

Swindoll's. See *Culbertson's-Swindoll's*.

Tull's, I, 52.

Turner's. See *Smith's-Turner's*.

Vaiden. See *L, 1st Regiment*.

Warren Light, I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52.

Wesson Artillery (Local Defense), IV, 2.

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

1st, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.

Batteries: A, I, 15, 17, 24, 32, 39, 45, 52. B, I, 15, 24, 26, 32, 39. C, I, 24, 39. D, I, 17, 24, 39. E, I, 17, 24, 41. F, I, 15, 24, 26, 39, 45, 48. G, I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49. H, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 41, 48. I, I, 17, 24, 32, 39. K, I, 15, 24, 26, 39, 45, 49. L, I, 6, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 49; II, 6.

Cavalry—Battalions:

1st, Blythe, I, 17, 24, 30, 31.

1st, Miller, I, 3, 7, 10; IV, 1.

1st Minute Men (State), IV, 2.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Battalions:

- 2d Reserves, I, 45.
- 2d State, I, 31.
- 3d Reserves, I, 45.
- 4th, Baskerville, I, 52; IV, 2.
- See also *2d Battalion*, I, 10.
- 6th State, I, 30, 31.
- 12th, I, 23, 24, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
- 14th, Garland, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30.
- 16th State (*Ham*), I, 23, 24, 30-32; IV, 2.
- 17th, I, 24, 30, 31, 49, 52.
- 18th, I, 24, 30-32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
- 19th, Duff, I, 31, 32; IV, 3.
- 19th, George, I, 24, 31.
- 23d, I, 49; IV, 3.
- Barksdale's, I, 30.
- Baxter's, I, 17, 24.
- Bradford's Scouts, I, 39, 41, 45, 52.
- Brewer's, I, 7, 10, 17, 52.
- Davenport's (State), I, 30, 31; IV, 2.
- Dunn's Rangers (State), I, 24.
- Gamblin's (State), I, 39.
- Gordon's, IV, 1.
- Harris' (State), I, 32, 39.
- Hughes', I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30.
- McLaurin's, I, 15.
- Matthews' (State), I, 24.
- Montgomery's (State), I, 39, 45.
- Moorman's, I, 32, 39, 45, 48+, 49.
- Perrin's (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
- Peyton's Reserves, I, 39, 45.
- Smyth's, I, 32.
- Stockdale's, I, 26, 30, 31.
- Street's, I, 32.
- Stubbs' Reserves, I, 39, 41, 45.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Adams' (State), IV, 2.
- Armstrong's Reserves, I, 39.
- Ballentine's, I, 32.
- Blackburn's, I, 15, 20, 23.
- Boomerangs (Local Defense), IV, 2.
- Bradford's Scouts, I, 48, 49.
- Brookten's (State), I, 30.
- Buck's, I, 38.
- Buford's (State), IV, 2.
- Cage's, I, 15.
- Chickasaw Dragoons (Militia), IV, 1.
- Choctaw Reserves (Local Defense), IV, 2.
- Cole's, I, 3.
- Confederate Rangers, I, 10, 17.
- Dunn's (State), IV, 2.
- Footo's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
- Ford's, I, 10+.
- Forrest's (State), IV, 2.
- Foster Creek Rangers (Local Defense), IV, 2.
- Foules', I, 23, 30-32.
- Gartley's (State), IV, 2.
- Gholson Guards (State), IV, 2.
- Gillelyn's (State), I, 24.
- Hall's (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
- Hartin's (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
- Henderson's, Sam, Scouts, I, 24, 45.
- Henderson's, Thomas, Scouts, I, 17, 24, 39, 45, 49.
- Herndon Rangers (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
- Hightower's (Local Defense), IV, 2.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Hill's, A. P., I, 17.
- Hill's, L. E., I, 16, 17.
- Hudson's, I, 3, 7, 8.
- Johnson's (State), I, 24.
- Klein's, I, 3.
- Knox's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
- Leake Rangers (Local Defense), IV, 2.
- McGriff's, I, 39.
- McLaurin's, I, 15.
- McLawner's (Militia), I, 7.
- Magruder's Partisans, I, 17.
- Martin's (State), I, 24.
- Mathews' (State), I, 24; IV, 2.
- Maxwell's (State), I, 24; IV, 2.
- Mississippi Rangers (State), IV, 2.
- Mitchell's Partisans, I, 17, 24.
- Montgomery's, I, 39.
- Moore's Reserves, I, 39.
- Morgan Riflemen (Local Defense), IV, 2.
- Morphis', I, 39.
- Neshoba Rangers (Local Defense), IV, 2.
- Norman's, I, 15, 17.
- Noxubee Home Guards (Local Defense), IV, 2.
- Peach Creek Rangers, I, 24.
- Perry's (State), I, 30.
- Pettus Partisans (State), I, 24.
- Poitevent's, IV, 2.
- Porter's, I, 24.
- Prince's (State), IV, 2.
- Raum's, I, 23, 31, 32, 38.
- Red's (State), I, 24, 30, 32; IV, 2.
- Rhodes', I, 15, 24, 30; II, 5.
- Roddey's, I, 10, 16, 17.
- Saunders' (State), I, 30, 39, 49; IV, 2.
- Semple's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
- Slate Springs (Local Defense), IV, 2.
- Smith's (State), I, 24.
- Smyth's, I, 24, 31.
- Stillwell's (State), IV, 2.
- Stockdale's, I, 15, 24.
- Street's (State), I, 24; II, 5.
- Terrell's, I, 15, 17, 24.
- Thames' (State), IV, 2.
- Tola's, IV, 2.
- Warren's, I, 24.
- Weatherall's (State), I, 30; IV, 2.
- Wheeler's, I, 8.
- Whittaker's, I, 39.
- Yalobusha Rangers (Local Defense), IV, 2.
- Yazoo Rangers (State), I, 24.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 15-17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
- 1st Partisan Rangers (7th Cavalry), I, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 49; IV, 3.
- 1st Reserves, I, 39, 45.
- 1st State, I, 17, 24, 30; IV, 2.
- 2d, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
- See also *4th Regiment*, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31.
- 2d Partisan Rangers, I, 24, 52; IV, 3.
- 2d State, I, 30-32, 39, 49, 52; II, 5; IV, 2.
- 3d, I, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51.
- 3d State, I, 24, 30-32, 52; IV, 2, 3.
- 4th, Wilbourn, I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48+, 49, 52.
- 5th, I, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 6th, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 7th. See *1st Partisan Rangers*.
 8th, I, 35, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 3.
 9th, Miller, I, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52.
 10th, I, 45, 47-49.
 11th, Perrin, I, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52; II, 8.
 12th, I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 18th, I, 39.
 28th, I, 13-15, 17, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Ashcraft's, I, 39, 49.
 Ballentine's, I, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Blythe's (State), I, 24.
 Ham's, I, 39, 49.
 Harman's, I, 10+.
 Jeff Davis Legion, I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1-3.
 See also *2d Battalion*, I, 51, 52.

Lay's, I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Lindsay's, I, 10, 52.

Smith's, I, 23.

Wirt Adams', I, 3+, 4+, 7+, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52+, 53; IV, 1, 2.

Infantry—Battalions:

- 1st, I, 6.
 1st, Blythe, I, 3; IV, 1.
 1st Choctaw, I, 15+, 24.
 1st Minute Men, IV, 2.
 1st Sharpshooters, I, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 1st State, I, 24.
 2d, I, 11, 12, 19, 51; IV, 1.
 2d Minute Men, IV, 2.
 2d State, I, 24.
 3d, I, 6, 7, 10, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
 3d Minute Men, IV, 2.
 3d State, I, 17, 24.
 4th Minute Men, IV, 2.
 5th, IV, 2.
 6th, I, 15, 17; IV, 1.
 7th, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39.
 8th, IV, 2.
 8th Consolidated, I, 47.
 8th Sharpshooters, IV, 2.
 9th Sharpshooters, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 10th, IV, 2.
 15th Sharpshooters, I, 20, 23, 30-32.
 Adams Light Guard (Militia), IV, 1.
 Caruthers' Sharpshooters, I, 17.

Infantry—Companies:

- Adams Light Guard, No. 1, I, 52.
 Adams Light Guard, No. 2, I, 52.
 Agency Rifles, I, 52.
 Attala Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
 Barr's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
 Beauregard Rifles (*Balfour*), I, 52.
 Beauregard Rifles (*Lee*), I, 52.
 Benton Relief Rifle Guards, I, 52.
 Benton Rifles, I, 52.
 Biloxi Rifle Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
 Buena Vista Rifles, I, 52.
 Burnsville Blues, I, 52.
 Burt Rifles, I, 52.
 Burt's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
 Capitol Guards (Local Defense), IV, 2.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Companies:

- Cherry Creek Rifles, I, 52.
 Choctaw Guards, I, 52.
 Choctaw Silver Grays (Local Defense), IV, 2.
 Claiborne Rangers, I, 52.
 Clayton Guards, I, 52.
 Columbus Riflemen, I, 52; IV, 1.
 Confederate Guards, I, 52.
 Confederate Rifles, I, 52.
 Confederates, I, 52.
 Covington Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
 Crystal Springs Southern Rights, I, 52.
 Enterprise Guards, I, 52; IV, 1.
 Fant's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
 Gage's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
 Gainesville Volunteers, I, 52; IV, 1.
 Grenada Rifles, I, 52.
 Hamer Rifles, I, 52.
 Irrepressibles (Militia), IV, 1.
 Jasper Grays, I, 52.
 Lauderdale Rifles (Militia), IV, 1.
 Lewis' Partisans, I, 15, 17, 24, 26.
 Lexington Guards, I, 52.
 Local Guards (Local Defense), IV, 2.
 Long Creek Rifles, I, 52.
 Lowndes County Home Guards (Militia), IV, 1.
 McClung Rifles, I, 52.
 Madison Guards, I, 52.
 Magnolia Guards, I, 52.
 Meridian Invincibles, I, 52.
 Mississippi College Rifles, I, 52.
 Mississippi Rangers, I, 52.
 Monroe Guards, I, 52.
 Monroe Light Infantry (Militia), IV, 1.
 Monroe Riflemen (Militia), IV, 1.
 Noxubee Riflemen (Militia), IV, 1.
 O'Connor Rifles (Militia), IV, 1.
 Oktibeha Rescue, I, 52.
 Panola Vindicators, I, 52.
 Pettus Rifles, I, 52.
 Port Gibson Riflemen (Militia), IV, 1.
 Quitman Guards, I, 52; IV, 1.
 Quitman Invincibles, I, 52.
 Quitman Light Infantry (Militia), IV, 1.
 Quitman Rifles, I, 52.
 Rankin Rough and Readies, I, 52.
 Rough and Readies, I, 52.
 Sharon Rifles (Militia), IV, 1.
 Shubuta Rifles, I, 52.
 Standefer's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
 Summit Rifles, I, 52.
 Terry's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
 University Rifle Company (Militia), IV, 1.
 Vaiden Guards (Local Defense), IV, 2.
 Vicksburg Sharpshooters (Militia), IV, 1.
 Vicksburg Southrons, I, 52.
 Volunteer Southrons (Militia), IV, 1.
 Water Valley Rifle Guards, I, 52.
 Westville Guards, I, 52.
 Wigfall Rifles, I, 52.
 Wilkinson Rifles, I, 52.
 Williams' (Local Defense), IV, 2.
 Wilson's (Local Defense), IV, 2.
 Winona Stars, I, 52.
 Yalobusha Rifles, I, 52.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 24, 26, 27 (?), 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 2.

1st Militia, I, 7.

1st Minute Men, IV, 2.

1st Riflemen (Mexican War), IV, 1.

2d, I, 2, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 17 (?), 18, 19, 27+, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.

2d Militia, I, 7.

2d Minute Men, IV, 2.

2d State, I, 24.

3d, I, 4, 6, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.

3d Consolidated, I, 47.

3d Militia, I, 7.

3d Minute Men, IV, 2.

4th, I, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 3, 6, 7; IV, 2.

4th Minute Men, IV, 2.

4th State, I, 24.

5th, I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2.

5th Minute Men, IV, 2.

5th State, I, 17, 24, 52.

6th, I, 4, 7, 9-11, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.

7th, I, 5-7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; IV, 2.

8th, I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45-47; IV, 2.

9th, I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.

9th Consolidated, I, 47.

10th, I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.

11th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.

12th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.

13th, I, 2, 3, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.

14th, I, 4, 7, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52; II, 1, 3; IV, 1, 2.

14th Consolidated, I, 47.

15th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 25 (?), 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.

15th Consolidated, I, 47.

16th, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 24 (?), 25, 27, 29; 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.

17th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.

18th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.

19th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.

20th, I, 4-7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51-53; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.

21st, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 30-32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.

See also *6th, Humphreys*, IV, 1.

22d, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.

22d Consolidated, I, 47.

23d, I, 4+, 7, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2.

See also *2d (23d)*, IV, 2, and *3d, Davidson*, IV, 1.

Mississippi Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

24th, I, 6, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2.

24th Consolidated, I, 47.

25th, I, 3, 4, 7, 52; IV, 1, 2.

Changed to *2d Confederate*, which see.

26th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 3; IV, 2.

27th, I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 2.

29th, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1, 2.

30th, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1, 2.

31st, I, 15, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.

32d, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1, 2.

33d, Hardcastle, I, 10+, 17+, 20.

33d, Hurst-Drake, I, 10+, 17+, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.

34th, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1, 2.

35th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 49, 52; II, 6; IV, 1, 2.

36th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 49; IV, 1, 2.

37th, I, 10, 17, 20, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1, 2.

38th, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; IV, 1, 2.

39th, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49; IV, 1, 2.

40th, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6; IV, 2.

41st, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 2.

42d, I, 10, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.

43d, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 2.

44th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2.

45th, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38; IV, 2.

46th, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 49; II, 6, 7.

48th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46.

49th, IV, 2.

Chandler's (Militia), I, 39.

Harman's, I, 17.

Hill's (Militia), I, 39.

Miscellaneous:

Bolivar County Militia, I, 39.

Issaquena County Militia, I, 39.

Washington County Militia, I, 39.

Mississippi Troops (U.).

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

1st Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.

2d Colored, I, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.

Cavalry—Companies:

Mississippi Rangers, I, 24.

Tippah Rangers, I, 24.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.

1st Colored, I, 30, 31; III, 3, 4.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st Colored, I, 24, 26, 31; III, 3, 4.

1st Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.

1st Enrolled Militia (Freedmen), I, 41, 48.

2d Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.

2d Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.

3d Colored, I, 24, 26, 31+; III, 3, 4.

3d Enrolled Militia, I, 48.

4th Colored, III, 3, 4.

6th Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.

Mississippi Valley.

- Operations. See *Mississippi River*.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of colored troops, III, 3-5.
 Quartermaster's Department, III, 5.
 Missouri, C. S. S., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Missouri, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Missouri.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 41; III, 3, 4.
 Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
 Expedition into, from Kansas, June 11-20, 1864, I, 34.
 Macmahduke's expeditions, Dec. 31, 1862-Jan. 25, Apr. 17-May 2, 1863, I, 22.
 Operations:
 1861, I, 1+, 2-4, 6, 8, 53; II, 1, 5.
 1862, I, 6-10, 13+, 17, 22, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
 1863, I, 22+, 53.
 1864, I, 34, 41; II, 6-8; III, 5.
 1865, I, 46-49.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 1, 8, 10, 13, 31, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Price's expedition, Aug. 29-Dec. 2, 1864, I, 41; II, 7, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Prisoners, war and political, II, 1, 4-6, 8.
 Restoration of law and order, I, 48; III, 4.
 Scout in Southeastern, July 26-29, 1862, I, 13.
 Secession, I, 53; IV, 1.
 Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 38.
 See also I, 39.
 Missouri, Adjutant-General of, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4.
 Missouri, Army of (C.), I, 41.
 Missouri, Citizens of, I, 8, 13, 22.
 Missouri, Department of the (Nov. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Missouri, Department of the (Sept. 19, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 22+, 32-34, 41+, 46-50, 53; II, 5-8; III, 2-5; *Atlas*.
 Missouri, District of (U.), I, 13, 22; II, 4, 5.
 Missouri, Governor of, I, 1, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 25, 34, 41, 45, 47, 48, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1-5; IV, 1.
 Missouri, Military Division of the (U.), I, 48; III, 4; *Atlas*.
 Missouri Cavalry, 1st Regt., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
 Missouri Cavalry, 5th Regt., Comdg. Officer, II, 5.
 Missouri Constitutional Convention, III, 4.
 Missouri Delegation, C. S. Congress, I, 53.
 Missouri Democrat, I, 22, 24.
 Missouri Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22+, 53; II, 5.
 See also *Missouri Troops* (U.).
 Missouri First Brigade (C.), I, 13.
 Missouri Legislature, I, 8; IV, 1.
 Missouri Republican, I, 22; II, 4.
 Missouri River.
 Operations, Aug. —, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmishes:
 July 29-30, 1863, I, 22.
 May 3, 1865, I, 48.
 Missouri State Guard (C.), I, 3, 8+, 10, 13, 17, 22, 53; II, 4.
 See also *Missouri Troops* (C.).
 Missouri State Militia (U.), I, 8, 13, 22+; II, 4; III, 2-4.
 See also *Missouri Troops* (U.).

Missouri Troops (C.).

- Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 Barret's, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
 Bell's. See *Prairie Gun*.
 Bledsoe's, H. M., I, 3, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
 Bledsoe's, Joseph, I, 13, 22.
 Bowman's, I, 10+.
 Clark, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.
 Collins', I, 34, 41, 48.
 Gorham's-Tilden's-Lesuer's, I, 8+, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Griswold's, I, 22.
 Guibor's, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 53; II, 6.
 Hamilton's. See *Prairie Gun*.
 Harris' (First), I, 10+.
 Harris' (Second), I, 34, 41, 48.
 Jackson (*Lucas-Lowe*), I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 32, 39, 53; II, 6-.
 Kelly's, I, 3, 8, 10, 53.
 King's. See *Clark*.
 Kneisley's, I, 3+, 8, 10, 53.
 Landis', I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 38, 53; II, 6.
 Lesuer's. See *Gorham's-Tilden's-Lesuer's*.
 Lowe's. See *Jackson*.
 Lucas'. See *Jackson*.
 MacDonald's, Emmett. See *Saint Louis*.
 McDonald's, Robert, I, 10+.
 Prairie Gun (*Hamilton-Bell*), I, 22.
 Radford's, II, 1.
 Roberts'-Ruffnew's, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Saint Louis, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 53; II, 6.
 Tilden's. See *Gorham's-Tilden's-Lesuer's*.
 Tull's, I, 8+, 10+, 53.
 Wade's-Walsh's, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 53; II, 6.
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 1st, Elliott, I, 22, 34.
 1st Indian Brigade (*Livingston*), I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 1st State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
 3d, Campbell-Samuel, I, 10, 17+, 30+, 31+, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 14th, Wood, I, 22, 26, 34, 41.
 Cearnal's (State Guard), I, 8.
 Clark's, I, 10.
 Clarkson's (*Buster, M. W.*), I, 13.
 Davies', I, 41.
 Dorsey's Squadron, I, 22.
 King's (State Guard), I, 8.
 Kitchen's, I, 22.
 McCulloch's (State Guard), I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 53.
 Price's Body Guard, I, 10.
 Reeves', I, 34.
 Schnable's, I, 41, 48.
 Shanks', I, 22.
 Slayback's, I, 41.
 Williams', I, 41.
 Young's, I, 22.
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Barry's, I, 22.
 Campbell's, I, 8.
 Champion's, I, 8.

Missouri Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Companies:

Collins', I, 22.
 Cummins', I, 22.
 Deadrick's, I, 22.
 Galbraith's, I, 8.
 Hill's, I, 10.
 McMurray's, I, 8.
 Murphy's, I, 10.
 Quantrill's, I, 22.
 Reves' Scouts, I, 10, 17, 22, 34.
 Roberts', I, 22.
 Savery's, I, 17.
 Smith's, I, 17.
 Woodson's, I, 33+, 38, 43+, 46+, 51

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, Elliott, I, 41.
 1st, Gates, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 6.
 1st Northeast (*Porter*), I, 13, 22.
 1st State Guard (4th Division), I, 53.
 1st State Guard (6th Division), I, 53.
 2d, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 53; II, 6; IV, 3.
 3d, I, 22, 24, 31+, 32, 34, 41; II, 6.
 4th, I, 22, 34, 41.
 5th, Shelby-Gordon, I, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 6.
 5th State Guard (8th Division), I, 53.
 6th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; II, 4, 6.
 7th, Kitchen, I, 34, 41.
 7th State Guard (8th Division), I, 53.
 8th, I, 22, 34, 41.
 10th, I, 22, 34, 41.
 11th, I, 34, 41; II, 6.
 12th, I, 34, 41.
 13th State Guard (8th Division), I, 53.
 15th, I, 41, 48; II, 7.
 Coleman's Partisans, I, 34.
 Dorsey's, I, 22.
 Freeman's, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Fristoe's, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Green's (State Guard), I, 53.
 Hays'-Jeans', I, 13, 22.
 Hughes', I, 8.
 Hunter's, I, 34, 41, 53.
 Jackman's, I, 41, 48.
 MacDonald's, I, 22.
 Perkins', I, 41, 48.
 Searcy's, I, 41, 48.

Infantry—Battalions:

1st Platte County State Guard, I, 53.
 1st State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
 2d State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
 9th Sharpshooters, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Bevier's (State Guard), I, 8.
 Clay County State Guard, I, 53.
 Macfarlane's, I, 13.
 Musser's (8th), I, 22.
 Priest's (5th State Guard), I, 10.
 Rosser's, I, 8, 10.

Infantry—Companies:

Roberts', I, 8+.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
 1st Militia, II, 1.

Missouri Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st State Guard (— Division), I, 53.
 1st State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
 1st State Guard (4th Division), I, 53.
 1st State Guard (6th Division), I, 53.
 2d, I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53; II, 1.
 2d Militia, II, 1.
 2d State Guard (— Division), I, 53.
 2d State Guard (3d Division), I, 53.
 3d, I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53.
 3d State Guard, II, 1.
 4th, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52.
 5th, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49.
 6th, I, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49.
 7th, Caldwell, I, 22, 53.
 7th, Jackman, I, 13, 22.
 8th, Hunter, I, 22.
 8th, Mitchell, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 9th, Clark-Musser, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 9th, White, I, 22.
 10th, Steen-Moore, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 11th, I, 34, 41, 48.
 12th, Ponder, I, 34, 41.
 16th, I, 34, 41, 48+.
 Alexander's (State Guard), I, 53.
 Dill's (State Guard), I, 53.
 Jackson's (State Guard), I, 8, 13.
 Parker's, II, 5.
 Poindexter's (State Guard), I, 8, 13.
 Tracy's, II, 4.
 White's, I, 53.

Miscellaneous:

Boone's, I, 13.
 Cameron's, I, 13.
 Cobb's, I, 13.
 Cockrell's, I, 13.
 Coleman's, I, 13, 22.
 Crabtree's, I, 13.
 Crow's, I, 13.
 Frazier's, I, 8.
 Freeman's, I, 8, 22.
 Harris', I, 8.
 Hawthorne's, I, 13.
 Hindman's, I, 13.
 Holmes', I, 8.
 Hudson's, I, 13.
 Hughes', I, 10.
 Hunter's, I, 13.
 Irwin's, I, 13.
 Lawther's, I, 13.
 Liles', I, 8.
 Parcel's, I, 13.
 Peacher's, I, 8.
 Quantrill's, I, 13.
 Rucker's, I, 8.
 Schnable's, I, 8.
 Swynne's, I, 8.
 Tracy's, I, 13.
 Ward's, I, 8.

Missouri Troops (U.).

Artillery, Light—Battalions:

Backoff's, I, 3; III, 1.
 Cavender's*, I, 7, 10.

* Of 1st Regiment, which also sec.]

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

- 1st State Militia,* I, 22.
 Buel's,† I, 3, 10; III, 1.
 Graessle's, I, 39.
 Jackson's, II, 1.
 Johnson's (State Militia), I, 13, 22.
 Joyce's, I, 24, 39.
 Knispel's, I, 32.
 Landgraeber's,‡ I, 13, 17, 24; III, 3.
 Lindsay's, I, 22.
 Lovejoy's, I, 22.
 McClanahan's, I, 22.
 Mann's,§ I, 10; III, 1.
 Pfennighausen's,|| III, 1, 3.
 Schwartz's,¶ III, 1.
 Wachsmann's (State Militia),** I, 13.
 Walling's,†† I, 31, 32, 39.
 Welfey's,‡‡ I, 8.

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 48, 52; III, 1, 3, 4. *Batteries:*
 A, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49. B, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41. C, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 49, 52. D, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52. E, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53. F, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49. G, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52. H, I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52. I, I, 3, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4. K, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 52. L, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53. M, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52.
 2d, I, 17, 22, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 3, 4. *Batteries:*
 A, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49. B, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. C, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. D, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53. E, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. F, I, 13, 22, 30-32, 38, 39, 49. G, I, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49. H, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. I, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 49. K, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53. L, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48. M, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.

NOTE.—No distinction has been made in indexing the several batteries bearing the same designation.

Cavalry—Battalions:

- 1st Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 1st Miss. Marine Brigade, I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41.
 1st State Militia (*Krekel*), I, 8, 13.
 2d State Militia, I, 13, 22.
 Benton Hussars, I, 3.
 See also *5th Cavalry*.
 Bishop's, I, 3; III, 1.
 See also *7th Cavalry*.
 Black Hawk. See *Bishop's*.
 Boonville State Militia, I, 3†, 8.
 Bowen's, I, 3, 8, 13, 53; III, 2.
 See also *9th and 10th Cavalry*.
 Cass County Home Guard, III, 3.
 Frémont's Body Guard, I, 3, 8.
 Frémont's Hussars, I, 3.

See also *5th Iowa Cavalry*.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Battalions:

- Hollan Horse, I, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
 Murdock's, I, 7.
 Stewart's, III, 1, 3.
 Van Horn's, I, 3.
 White's, I, 3.
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Hawkins', III, 1.
 Irish Dragoons, III, 1, 3.
 Loring's, I, 3.
 McFaden's (State Militia), I, 8.
 Mountain Rangers (State Militia), I, 8.
 Osage Rifles, III, 1.
 Schofield Hussars, I, 22.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 3, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22-24, 30-32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
 1st State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 1; III, 3.
 2d, I, 8, 13, 22, 23, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
 2d State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
 3d, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 4; III, 1, 3, 4.
 3d State Militia (*New*), I, 22†, 34, 41, 48.
 See also *10th State Militia Cavalry*.
 3d State Militia (*Old*), I, 13, 22; III, 3.
 4th, I, 8, 13, 22-24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3-5.
 4th State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
 5th, I, 8, 13, 17, 24; III, 1, 3.
 5th State Militia (*New*), I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 See also *13th State Militia Cavalry*.
 5th State Militia (*Old*), I, 13, 22; II, 1, 5; III, 3.
 6th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3, 4.
 6th State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1; III, 3.
 7th, I, 8, 13, 22†, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3, 4.
 7th State Militia, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 3; III, 3.
 8th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
 8th State Militia, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 5; III, 3.
 9th, I, 13, 22; III, 3.
 See also *Bowen's Battalion and 10th Regiment*.
 9th State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
 10th, I, 17, 22-24, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 See also *Bowen's Battalion and 9th Regiment*.
 10th State Militia, I, 13, 22.
 See also *3d State Militia Cavalry (New)*.
 11th, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
 11th State Militia, I, 13; II, 4.
 12th, I, 22, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.
 12th State Militia, I, 8, 13, 22; III, 2.
 13th, I, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
 13th State Militia, I, 13, 22.
 See also *5th State Militia Cavalry (New)*.

* Formerly Wachsmann's Battery, which see.

† Afterward Battery I, 1st Regiment, which see.

‡ Afterward Battery F, 2d Regiment, which see.

§ Afterward Battery C, 1st Regiment, which see.

|| Afterward Landgraeber's Battery, which see.

*† Afterward Battery E, 2d Illinois Light Artillery, which see.

** Afterward 1st Battery State Militia, which see.

†† Afterward Battery E, 1st Regiment, which see.

‡‡ Afterward Battery B, 1st Regiment, which see.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 14th, I, 41, 48; III, 4.
- 14th State Militia, I, 13, 22.
- 15th, I, 41, 48; III, 5.
- 15th State Militia, I, 34.
- 16th, I, 41, 48; III, 5.
- Cass County Home Guards, I, 34, 8.

Engineers—Regiments:

- 1st,* I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 4, 5.
- Bissell's, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30, 31, 34, 52; II, 3; III, 1.

See also 1st Engineers.

Infantry—Battalions:

- 1st City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
- 1st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- 1st State Militia, III, 3.
- 2d City Guards, Colored (Saint Louis), I, 41.
- 2d State Militia, III, 3.
- 3d City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
- Boonville Home Guards, II, 1; III, 1.
- Franklin County Home Guards, III, 1.
- Gasconade County U. S. Reserve Corps, III, 1.
- Gasconade Home Guards, III, 1.
- Holman's Sharpshooters, I, 3.
- Jefferson City Home Guards, III, 1.
- Marion, I, 3.
- Marion Home Guards, III, 1.
- Newman's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- Osterhaus' Rifles, I, 3.
- Pacific Home Guards, III, 1.
- Rolla Citizen Guards, I, 41.
- Saint Charles Home Guards, III, 1.
- Steines' Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.

Infantry—Companies:

- Allen's Citizen Guards, I, 41.
- Anderson's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- Baskins' Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- Bayles', I, 3, 53.
- Carondelet Home Guards, III, 1.
- Castor's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- Cochran's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
- Denny's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- De Soto Home Guards, III, 1.
- Dietrich's (U. S. Reserve Corps), III, 1.
- Ferguson's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
- Fink's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- Frazer's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- Frémont Light Guard, III, 1.
- Garth's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
- Gerster's Pioneers, I, 8; III, 1.
- Harsel's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- Hoover's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
- Howard County Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- Jones' Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- King's Railroad Guard, III, 1.
- McNutt's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.

Infantry—Companies:

- Major's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- Miller County Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- Montgomery's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- Morehouse's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- Potosi Home Guards, III, 1.
- Rice's (Militia), I, 8.
- Schelsky's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- Scott County Enrolled Militia (Anderson), I, 13.
- Tacke's Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- Tanner's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
- Tilson's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- Voerster's Pioneers, III, 1.
- Ward's (Militia), I, 8.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st,† I, 3, 31; III, 1.
- 1st City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
- 1st Colored, I, 22; III, 3, 4.
- 1st Enrolled Militia, I, 41; II, 7.
- 1st Mississippi Marine Brigade, I, 17, 22, 23, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45; III, 3.
- 1st Northeast, I, 3; II, 1.
- 1st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
- 1st State Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
- 1st U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3, 8, 13; III, 1, 3.
- 2d,‡ I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38; III, 1, 3.
- 2d City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
- 2d Colored, I, 22; III, 3, 4.
- 2d Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- 2d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
- 2d U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17; III, 1, 3.
- 3d,‡ I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
- 3d City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
- 3d Colored, III, 4.
- 3d Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- 3d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
- 3d U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3; III, 1.
- 4th,‡ I, 3, 8, 13, 22; III, 1, 3.
- 4th City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
- 4th Colored, III, 4.
- 4th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 53.
- 4th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
- 4th U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3; III, 1.
- 5th,‡ I, 3, 13, 17, 53; III, 1, 3.
- 5th City Guards (Saint Louis), I, 41.
- 5th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
- 5th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
- 5th U. S. Reserve Corps, I, 3; III, 1.
- 6th, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
- 6th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 53.
- 6th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41.
- 7th, I, 3, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 3.
- 7th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41.

* Formerly Bissell's Engineers, which see.

† Three-months' regiment; afterward reorganized for three years and designation changed to 1st Light Artillery, which see.

‡ Three-months' and three-years' regiments.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 7th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 8th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.
 8th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
 8th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
 9th, I, 3, 8, 13; III, 1, 3.
 9th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 9th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
 10th, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
 10th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 10th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
 11th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 1, 3, 5.
 11th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34, 41.
 11th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
 12th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39; III, 1, 3.
 13th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 52; II, 1-4; III, 1-3.
 See also *22d Ohio Infantry*.
 13th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 14th, I, 8, 10, 17, 52; II, 4; III, 3.
 See also *66th Illinois Infantry*.
 14th Home Guards, II, 5.
 15th, I, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1, 3, 5.
 16th, I, 7.
 17th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
 18th, I, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
 19th, III, 1, 3.
 21st, I, 10, 17, 22-24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.
 22d, I, 3, 8, 13, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
 23d, I, 3, 8, 10, 13, 22, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
 24th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45; III, 1, 3.
 25th, I, 3, 10, 13, 17, 22, 34, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
 25th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
 26th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.
 26th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 27th, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1, 3.
 27th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41, 48.
 28th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 29th, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
 29th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41.
 30th, I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
 30th Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
 30th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 31st, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53; III, 3.
 31st Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
 31st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
 32d, I, 13, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49, 53; III, 3.
 32d Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22.
 33d, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
 33d Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41.
 33d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 34th, I, 13.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 34th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 35th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
 35th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
 35th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
 36th, I, 10.
 36th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 37th, I, 13.
 37th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
 38th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34, 41.
 39th, I, 41, 45, 48.
 39th Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
 40th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 40th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41.
 41st, I, 41, 48.
 41st Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34.
 42d, I, 41, 45, 49.
 42d Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22, 41.
 42d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
 43d, I, 41, 48.
 43d Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
 44th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 44th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 45th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 45th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
 46th, I, 41, 48.
 46th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
 47th, I, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.
 48th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 5.
 48th Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
 49th, I, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.
 49th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41.
 50th, I, 41, 48; II, 7.
 50th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41, 48.
 51st, I, 48.
 51st Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22, 34.
 51st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41, 48.
 52d, I, 48.
 52d Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 53d Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34.
 53d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 54th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 55th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 56th, I, 48.
 56th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
 57th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 57th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 59th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
 60th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 34, 41.
 61st Enrolled Militia, I, 22.
 61st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 62d Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
 63d Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 64th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 65th Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
 66th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41.
 66th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
 67th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41.
 67th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
 68th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34.
 68th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 69th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 69th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
 70th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 41, 48.
 71st Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
 72d Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 72d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
 73d Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41, 48.
 74th Enrolled Militia, I, 13, 22, 41.
 74th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
 75th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
 76th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
 77th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 78th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 79th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.
 80th Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
 80th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
 81st Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
 82d Enrolled Militia, I, 22, 41.
 82d Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41, 48.
 85th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 86th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 87th Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 88th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 89th Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 Benton Cadets, I, 3; III, 1, 3.
 Birge's Sharpshooters,* I, 7, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
 Newman's Provisional Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 Peabody's Reserve Corps, III, 1.
 Phelps', I, 8; III, 1, 3.
 Polk County Home Guard, III, 3, 4.

Miscellaneous:

- Andrew County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
 Audrain County Militia, I, 48.
 Bates County Militia, I, 48.
 Bogard Citizen Guards, I, 34.
 Bollinger County Militia, I, 48.
 Boone County Militia, I, 48.
 Bridges North Missouri Railroad Militia, I, 48.
 Buchanan County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
 Buchanan County Union Guard, I, 34.
 Calhoun Citizen Guards, I, 34.
 Callaway County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
 Callaway County Militia, I, 48.
 Camden County Militia, I, 48.
 Cape Girardeau County Militia, I, 48.
 Carroll County Militia, I, 48.
 Chariton County Militia, I, 48.
 Clay County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
 Clay County Militia, I, 48.
 Clinton County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
 Cooper and Moniteau Counties Militia, I, 48.
 Cooper County Militia, I, 48.
 Dallas County Militia, I, 48.
 De Kalb County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
 Howard County Militia, I, 48.
 Jackson County Militia, I, 48.
 Jasper County Militia, I, 48.
 Johnson County Militia, I, 48.
 Lafayette County Militia, I, 48.
 Lawrence County Militia, III, 3.
 Linn County Enrolled Militia, I, 34, 41.
 Livingston County Militia, I, 48.
 Maries County Militia, I, 48.
 Mississippi County Enrolled Militia, I, 41.
 Mississippi County Militia, I, 48.
 Morgan County Militia, I, 48.
 Osage and Maries Counties Militia, I, 48.

Missouri Troops (U.)—Continued.

Miscellaneous:

- Osage County Militia, I, 48.
 Pacific Railroad Militia, I, 48.
 Perry County Militia, I, 48.
 Pettis County Militia, I, 48.
 Pike County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
 Ray County Militia, I, 48.
 Saint Clair County Militia, I, 48.
 Saline County Militia, I, 48.
 Scott County Enrolled Militia, I, 34.
 Southwest Branch Pacific Railroad Militia, I, 48.
 Stone County Militia, I, 48.
 Taney County Militia, I, 48.
 Warren County Militia, I, 48.
 Washington Home Guards, II, 1.
 Wright County Militia, I, 48.
 Missroon, John S., I, 11, 51.
 Mist, *Steamer*.
 Destruction, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
 Mister, David R., II, 2.
 Mitauk, *Mr.*, I, 15.
 Mitchell,† I, 9, 22.
 Mitchell, Charles B., I, 1, 13, 22, 31, 32, 34, 41, 53; II, 4; IV, 2, 3.
 Mitchell, Charles E., I, 13, 34+.
 Mitchell, David, I, 27.
 Mitchell, Edwin W., I, 10+, 14; II, 3+.
 Mitchell, F. A., I, 14.
 Mitchell, J. W. C., I, 30.
 Mitchell, James, I, 11, 42.
 Mitchell, James B., I, 49+.
 Mitchell, John, II, 8; IV, 2.
 Mitchell, John B., I, 49.
 Mitchell, John C., I, 1+, 14, 28, 35.
 Mitchell, Ormsby M., I, 4, 5, 7, 10-12, 14, 16+, 17-19, 39, 51-53; II, 1-6; III, 1, 2.
 Mitchell, Sandy, III, 5.
 Mitchell, T. T., II, 3.
 Mitchell, Fort, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
 Mitchell,† I, 3, 7, 9, 23, 25, 28, 30-32, 34-36, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50; II, 2, 5, 7; III, 5.
 Mitchell, A. Barclay, I, 11, 19.
 Mitchell, A. C., I, 41.
 Mitchell, A. J., I, 41.
 Mitchell, Abram, III, 5.
 Mitchell, Ackber O., I, 5, 19, 23.
 Mitchell, Albion L., I, 39, 41, 48.
 Mitchell, Alexander H., I, 36, 51.
 Mitchell, Alfred, I, 15.
 Mitchell, Anson, I, 17.
 Mitchell, Archibald, I, 6.
 Mitchell, B. B., I, 11, 18.
 Mitchell, Barnett B., I, 13, 22, 34, 41+.
 Mitchell, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Mitchell, Burrell, I, 11.
 Mitchell, Charles B., I, 33.
 Mitchell, Charles D., I, 39, 49.
 Mitchell, Charles F., *1800th Ill.*, I, 20.
 Mitchell, Charles F., *U. S. N.*, I, 28.
 Mitchell, Charles H., I, 29.
 Mitchell, Charles S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Mitchell, D. C., I, 50.
 Mitchell, D. D., II, 1.

*Afterward 14th Infantry and then 66th Illinois, which see.

†Unidentified persons.

- Mitchell, D. J., II, 2.
 Mitchell, D. U., I, 22.
 Mitchell, Daniel Q., III, 5.
 Mitchell, David, I, 30.
 Mitchell, Digby, I, 50.
 Mitchell, E. H., II, 7.
 Mitchell, E. L., I, 5.
 Mitchell, Edward, I, 46.
 Mitchell, Edward L., I, 10.
 Mitchell, Elijah R., I, 30.
 Mitchell, Eugene, I, 38.
 Mitchell, F. E., I, 20.
 Mitchell, Francis S., I, 50.
 Mitchell, Frederick W., I, 25.
 Mitchell, G. C., I, 41.
 Mitchell, Gavin, I, 41.
 Mitchell, George, *16th Ark. Cav.* (?), I, 41.
 Mitchell, George, *57th N. Y.*, I, 36, 40, 42.
 Mitchell, George H., I, 45.
 Mitchell, George R., I, 45.
 Mitchell, Goodrich, I, 27.
 Mitchell, Greenville M., I, 17, 22, 24, 32, 34, 41, 48;
 II, I, 7.
 Mitchell, H., I, 52.
 Mitchell, H. A., I, 34.
 Mitchell, H. L., I, 20.
 Mitchell, H. Z., I, 41.
 Mitchell, Harris B., I, 43.
 Mitchell, Harrison, I, 34, 48.
 Mitchell, Henry, *57th Pa.*, I, 27.
 Mitchell, Henry, *Engr. Torpedo Boat*, I, 35.
 Mitchell, Henry, *U. S. Coast Survey*, I, 15.
 Mitchell, Henry A., I, 2; III, 5.
 Mitchell, Henry C., I, 12, 27.
 Mitchell, Horace P., I, 43, 46.
 Mitchell, Hugh, I, 51.
 Mitchell, Isaac N., I, 34, 48, 49.
 Mitchell, J. B., I, 30.
 Mitchell, J. C., *Georgia*, I, 49.
 Mitchell, J. C., *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Mitchell, J. C., *24th Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Mitchell, J. D., I, 39+.
 Mitchell, J. J., II, 5.
 Mitchell, J. L., *5th Mo.*, I, 39.
 Mitchell, J. L., *14th N. C.*, I, 19.
 Mitchell, J. L., *24th Wis.*, I, 20.
 Mitchell, J. M., I, 32.
 Mitchell, J. P., II, 2.
 Mitchell, J. R., I, 17.
 Mitchell, J. W., I, 42.
 Mitchell, Jacob, I, 20, 38, 47.
 Mitchell, James, *Powers' La. and Miss. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Mitchell, James, *94th Ohio*, I, 30, 31, 38.
 Mitchell, James, *7th S. C.*, I, 36.
 Mitchell, James A., *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Mitchell, James A., *16th Ohio Batty.*, I, 22, 24;
 III, 1.
 Mitchell, James H., I, 46.
 Mitchell, James L., *Ass't. Engr.*, II, 8.
 Mitchell, James L., *70th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Mitchell, James M., I, 36.
 Mitchell, James T., I, 18.
 Mitchell, James W., I, 30.
 Mitchell, John, *U. S. Consul*, II, 3.
 Mitchell, John, *79th Ill.*, I, 20.
 Mitchell, John, *70th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Mitchell, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 27, 42, 46.
 Mitchell, John F. B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 40.
 Mitchell, John G., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 30-32, 38, 44, 45,
 47, 52.
 Mitchell, John G., *U. S. N.*, I, 27, 29, 39, 41, 45.
 Mitchell, John H., I, 25.
 Mitchell, John J., *Tennessee*, I, 10+.
 Mitchell, John J., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
 Mitchell, John K., I, 6, 28, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51;
 II, 3, 4, 8.
 Mitchell, John S., II, 1.
 Mitchell, John T., I, 47, 49.
 Mitchell, John W., I, 25.
 Mitchell, Jonathan C., I, 41.
 Mitchell, Joseph, I, 24, 52.
 Mitchell, Joseph A. S., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
 Mitchell, Joseph W., I, 17, 39.
 Mitchell, Josiah F., I, 20.
 Mitchell, Julian, I, 11, 27, 47.
 Mitchell, Julius C. B., I, 6, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38.
 Mitchell, Kipp, III, 5.
 Mitchell, L. B., IV, 3.
 Mitchell, Lafayette J., I, 41.
 Mitchell, Lebbeus H., I, 25; *Atlas*.
 Mitchell, Lewis B., I, 3, 38, 44, 47.
 Mitchell, M. G., III, 2.
 Mitchell, Mathias C., I, 2.
 Mitchell, Milton A., I, 20, 45.
 Mitchell, N. B., I, 48.
 Mitchell, Napoleon, I, 41.
 Mitchell, Nathaniel C., I, 26, 41, 48.
 Mitchell, Nelson, II, 7.
 Mitchell, P. Jordan, I, 43.
 Mitchell, Peter, I, 48.
 Mitchell, Peter M. G., I, 19.
 Mitchell, R. B., I, 25.
 Mitchell, R. Charlton, I, 21, 23, 24+, 30, 36, 42.
 Mitchell, R. M., I, 28.
 Mitchell, R. W., I, 10; II, 3.
 Mitchell, Richard D., I, 49.
 Mitchell, Robert, I, 16, 48.
 Mitchell, Robert B., I, 3, 8, 13, 16+, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30,
 31, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
 Mitchell, Robert B., *Mrs.*, I, 13.
 Mitchell, Robert M., jr., I, 46, 51.
 Mitchell, Robert W., I, 27.
 Mitchell, Rufus C., I, 50.
 Mitchell, S. J., I, 30.
 Mitchell, S. P., I, 18, 21, 27, 30, 51.
 Mitchell, S. T., I, 20.
 Mitchell, Samuel, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 3.
 Mitchell, Samuel, *25th Ill.*, I, 8; II, 5.
 Mitchell, Samuel B. W., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Mitchell, Samuel D., I, 11.
 Mitchell, Sidney W., I, 42.
 Mitchell, T. C., *42d Ala.*, I, 38.
 Mitchell, T. C., *17th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Mitchell, T. F., I, 23.
 Mitchell, Theodore, I, 46.
 Mitchell, Thomas, *1st Md.*, I, 12.
 Mitchell, Thomas, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 3, 24.
 Mitchell, Thomas, *198th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Mitchell, Thomas C., II, 7.
 Mitchell, Thomas E., I, 12, 51.
 Mitchell, Thomas J., I, 41; II, 5.
 Mitchell, Thomas R., *38th Ind.*, I, 31.
 Mitchell, Thomas R., *35th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Mitchell, Thomas V., I, 20.

- Mitchell, Titus B., I, 50.
 Mitchell, W. D., I, 24.
 Mitchell, W. H., *R. R. Official*, II, 7.
 Mitchell, W. H., *3d Ariz.*, II, 8.
 Mitchell, W. H., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Mitchell, W. S., I, 27.
 Mitchell, Warren, I, 41.
 Mitchell, Washington, I, 34; II, 6.
 Mitchell, William, *Hon.*, II, 1; III, 3.
 Mitchell, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Mitchell, William, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 19, 27.
 Mitchell, William, *V. R. C.*, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Mitchell, William B., *11th Mass.*, I, 27.
 Mitchell, William B., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Mitchell, William B., *32d Ohio*, I, 38.
 Mitchell, William C., *14th Ark.*, I, 8+; II, 4.
 Mitchell, William C., *70th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Mitchell, William D., *29th Ga.*, I, 14, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Mitchell, William D., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 44, 47.
 Mitchell, William D. W., I, 27.
 Mitchell, William G., *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Mitchell, William G., *5th Ky.*, I, 10+.
 Mitchell, William H., I, 27.
 Mitchell, William L., I, 29, 46.
 Mitchell, William R., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39.
 Mitchell, William S., *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 34+.
 Mitchell, William S., *1st Wis.*, I, 30.
 Mitchell, William T., I, 25, 27.
 Mitchell, Moody & Co., I, 34.
 Mitchell's Battery, I, 19.
 Mitchell's Creek, Fla.
 Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 49.
 Mitchell's Cross-Roads, Miss.
 Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 17.
 Mitchell's Ford, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 July 18, 1861, I, 2.
 Oct. 7, 15, 1863, I, 29.
 Mitchels, W. F., III, 4.
 Mitchiner, John, II, 7.
 Mitekaunish, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
 Mithell, Richmon, I, 48.
 Mithoff, William, jr., I, 30.
 Mithoff, William, sr., I, 30.
 Mit-ka-hut-ka, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Mittanck, Fr., I, 15.
 Mittermaier, Karl J. A., II, 6.
 Mittie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Mittie Stevens, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Mittmann, William, II, 4.
 Mitzel, Alexander von, I, 12, 27, 33, 35, 43; II, 6.
 Mix, Charles E., I, 13, 41, 48.
 Mix, Charles H., I, 34, 41.
 Mix, Edward, I, 10.
 Mix, Edward H., I, 22-24, 34.
 Mix, Eli H., I, 37.
 Mix, Elisha, I, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Mix, Frank W., I, 17, 20, 23, 38, 52.
 Mix, Franklin E., I, 22.
 Mix, James B., I, 21.
 Mix, James E., I, 31.
 Mix, John, I, 5, 9, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 51.
 Mix, Simon H., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 2.
 Mix, Thomas E., I, 41.
 Mix, W. H., II, 7.
 Mix, William, I, 24.
 Mixon, A. R., I, 36.
 Mixson, A., I, 36.
 Miyers, Joseph D., I, 50.
 Mize, A. H., I, 23.
 Mize, Henry H., I, 3+.
 Mize, John B., I, 42.
 Mize, Rufus L., I, 24.
 Mize, T. J., I, 30.
 Mize, Tom, I, 30.
 Mizell, *Sergeant-Major*, I, 20.
 Mizell, J. L., I, 20.
 Mizell, Jonathan T., I, 18.
 Mizner, Henry R., I, 20, 23, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Mizner, John K., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4, 5.
 Mlotkowski, Stanislaus, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37; II, 4.
 Moale, Edward, I, 21, 27, 36, 40, 46.
 Moan, Lewis, I, 39.
 Moats, Benjamin, I, 37.
 Moats, Josephus C., I, 47.
 Moats, Josiah, I, 20, 52.
 Moats, Virgil H., I, 24.
 Mobberly, John W., I, 43, 46, 51.
 Moberly, William E., I, 13, 34, 41; II, 4.
 Mobile, C. S. S., I, 6, 15, 17, 24.
 Mobile, Ala.
 Confederate forces evacuate, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 49.
 Explosion of ordnance depot, May 25, 1865, I, 49.
 Operations, Feb. 16-Mar. 27, 1864, I, 32, 52.
 Union forces occupy, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
 See also I, 6, 14, 15+, 16, 17, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 7, 8; III, 2; *Atlas*.
 Mobile, Army of (C.), I, 6, 52.
 Mobile, Ala., Chief Quartermaster, I, 16.
 Mobile, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
 Mobile, Ala., Executive Committee of Safety, I, 6, 15; IV, 2.
 Mobile, Ala., Mayor of, I, 6, 49.
 Mobile, Ala., Mayor of, et al., I, 52.
 Mobile, Ala., School Commissioners, I, 49.
 Mobile, Ala., Tradesmen and Merchants, I, 49.
 Mobile Advertiser and Register, II, 2, 6, 8; IV, 3+.
 Mobile and Girard Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
 Mobile and Great Northern Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
 Mobile and Ohio Railroad.
 Expeditions:
 Dec. 14-19, 1862, I, 17.
 Nov. 27-Dec. 13, 1864, I, 45.
 Dec. 21, 1864-Jan. 5, 1865, I, 41, 45.
 Raids:
 Apr. 29, May 14, 1862, I, 10.
 Dec. 13-19, 1862, I, 17.
 See also IV, 1, 2.
 Mobile and Ohio Railroad, President, I, 39.
 Mobile Bay, Ala.
 Attack on U. S. S. Octorara, Jan. 28, 1865, I, 49.
 Attack on U. S. S. Sebago, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 39.
 Defenses, I, 52; IV, 1.
 Engagement, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
 Naval reconnaissance, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
 Operations, Aug. 2-23, 1864, I, 35, 38, 39+, 42, 52+, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Mobile Bay, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Mobile Campaign.
 Mar. 17-May 4, 1865, I, 49, 53; II, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.

- Mobile Tribune, II, 5.
 Mobley, *Captain*, II, 8.
 Mobley, *Major*, I, 45.
 Mobley, Edward M., I, 2, 19, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 1.
 Mobley, J. M., II, 5.
 Mobley, James M., IV, 1, 2.
 Mobley, Richard D., I, 41.
 Mobley, Stephen D., I, 35.
 Mobley, W. A., I, 41.
 Mobley, W. W., I, 10.
 Mobly, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
 Mobray, J. Emory, I, 43.
 Moccasin, *U. S. S.*, I, 47.
 Moccasin Creek, N. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 47.
 Moccasin Gap, Tenn.
 Passage, Dec. 29, 1862, I, 20.
 Moccasin Point, Tenn., Officer Comdg. Batteries,
 I, 31.
 Moccasin Swamp, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 47.
 Mochel, George H., I, 22.
 Mock,* I, 16, 45.
 Mock, Anthony R., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Mock, B. F., I, 34.
 Mock, W. R., I, 30.
 Mockabee, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Mockabee, Joseph, I, 27.
 Mocks, S., I, 46.
 Mocksville, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 49.
 Model Farm Barracks, Va., II, 5.
 Modena, Guiseppe Conti, I, 26.
 Moderator, *Steamer*, I, 24, 26.
 Modern Greece, *Steamer*, I, 18, 51; IV, 2.
 Modern Queen, *Steamer*, I, 29.
 Moderwell, Erastus C., I, 49.
 Modglin, F. M., II, 7.
 Modica, Joseph A., I, 46.
 Modlin, Lorenzo, II, 3.
 Modlin, William, I, 29.
 Moe, Alonzo, I, 49.
 Moe, David B., I, 17.
 Moe, Joshua, I, 49.
 Moe, Lyman W., I, 16.
 Moe, Seth B., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Moegling, William C., I, 33, 36, 40.
 Moeller, Charles W., I, 50.
 Moeller, Hiram, I, 36.
 Moer, Samuel H., I, 22, 34+, 41, 48; III, 2.
 Moesch, Joseph A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Moffat, James W., I, 37, 46.
 Moffat's Station, Ark.
 Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1863, I, 22.
 Moffatt, *Private*, I, 28.
 Moffatt, Edward S., I, 14, 18, 36, 42, 46, 47.
 Moffatt, James, I, 48.
 Moffatt, James G., I, 30.
 Moffatt, Richard, III, 5.
 Moffett, Benjamin L., I, 36.
 Moffett, Charles J., I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 Moffett, George H., I, 28, 36.
 Moffett, Henry C., I, 7.
 Moffett, Hunter P., I, 7+.
 Moffett, James, I, 30.
 Moffett, Samuel A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 46.
 Moffett, Samuel G., I, 11, 33, 36.
 Moffett, William D., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Moffit, *Captain*, II, 7.
 Moffit, *Colonel*, I, 41.
 Moffit, John, I, 47.
 Moffitt,* I, 41, 50.
 Moffitt, Hugh C., I, 24.
 Moffitt, James, I, 33, 46.
 Moffitt, Robert, I, 11.
 Moffitt, Stephen, I, 29, 35, 46; II, 7.
 Moffitt, Thomas W., I, 36, 40; II, 4.
 Moffitt, Valentine, I, 41.
 Mogk, George C., II, 4.
 Mogo, Charles, I, 50.
 Mohammed Bargash, II, 3.
 Mohanna, Jerry, III, 5.
 Mohawk, *C. S. S.*, I, 8, 53; III, 5.
 Mohawk, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 52; II, 1.
 Mohawk, Joseph, IV, 1.
 Moher, Michael, I, 30.
 Mohl, F., I, 26, 48.
 Mohler, David G., I, 46.
 Mohler, E. G., I, 52.
 Mohler, Jacob A., I, 12, 25, 46.
 Mohler, James H., II, 6.
 Mohler, Jeremiah G., I, 45, 49.
 Mohn, Henry, I, 51.
 Mohoney, Cornelius, I, 26.
 Mohorter, Charles W., III, 5.
 Mohr, James F., I, 20.
 Mohr, Oscar, I, 34.
 Mohr, Paul, I, 52.
 Mohren, John, I, 26.
 Mohrhardt, Francis, I, 20, 39, 31, 38.
 Mohrhardt, George, I, 31.
 Mohrle, Martin, I, 52.
 Mohrstadt, John C., I, 17, 41.
 Moir, George W., I, 10.
 Moir, James, II, 2.
 Moise, E. W., I, 3+, 6+, 15, 53; II, 2; IV, 1.
 Moise, Edwin W., I, 47.
 Moise, T. S., I, 15; IV, 1.
 Mojave, Fort, Ariz. Ter.
 Expedition, May 9-June 22, 1864, I, 50.
 Moibone, Archibald, I, 46.
 Molden, Robert, I, 41.
 Moldenhawer, Ernst, I, 20.
 Moldon, T. M., II, 4.
 Moldoon, Hugh, I, 24.
 Mole, W. F., I, 35.
 Moles, Isaac, I, 23.
 Molesworth, James, I, 8.
 Moley, *Private*, I, 23.
 Molinar, Albert J. S., I, 17+, 24.
 Molinar, Julian, I, 38.
 Molineux, Edward I., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 47,
 49, 53; II, 6, 8.
 Molino, Mariano, III, 3.
 Molino, Miss.
 Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1863, I, 31.
 Molitor, Albert, I, 12.
 Moll, Robert, I, 51.
 Mollahan, *Mr.*, I, 33.
 Mollencott, Richard, I, 10, 48, 49.
 Moller, *Mr.*, III, 1.
 Moller, F. G., I, 19.

- Moller, William, I, 12.
 Moller, William F., III, 5.
 Mollere, Camille, I, 21.
 Mollie, II, 7.
 Mollie Able, *Steamer*. See *Able, Mollie*.
 Mollie McPike, *Steamer*. See *McPike, Mollie*.
 Mollihan, Mart, I, 20.
 Mollina, Mr., III, 4.
 Mollison, John, I, 45.
 Mollohan, C., II, 2.
 Mollohan, William H., I, 5.
 Molloy, D. M., I, 30.
 Molloy, Ferdinand, I, 17+, 20, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 47, 53.
 Molloy, H. H., I, 22.
 Molloy, John, I, 41.
 Molon, L., II, 4, 5.
 Moloney, John R., I, 48.
 Moloney, Matthew, I, 47.
 Molony, P. K., I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
 Molony, Thomas J., I, 48.
 Molphurs, W. L., I, 11.
 Moltke, Magnus, I, 19.
 Molton, Robert H., I, 46.
 Molyneux, Edmund, I, 47+; II, 2+; IV, 2+.
 Monagan Springs, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 25, 1862, I, 8.
 Apr. 25, May 27, 1862, I, 13.
 Monaghan, Mr., I, 34.
 Monaghan, Hugh, II, 2, 3.
 Monaghan, Patrick, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
 Monaghan, William, I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43; II, 4.
 Monagrow, Hugh, II, 2, 3.
 Monahan, A. B., I, 17.
 Monahan, Frank, I, 20.
 Monarch, U. S. S., I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 23, 24, 31, 34, 39, 41, 52; III, 2.
 Moncada, Francisco Munez de, I, 14.
 Moncas, Absalom, I, 34.
 Monchard, M., et al., I, 50.
 Monck, Charles Stanley, I, 43; II, 2; III, 3.
 Moncrief, C., I, 12.
 Moncrief, William J., I, 23, 47.
 Moncure, Henry, I, 41.
 Moncure, J. C., I, 34.
 Moncure, T. J., I, 32.
 Monday, Samuel L., I, 18.
 Monday Hollow, Mo.
 Action, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.
 Mondell, Ephraim W., I, 8.
 Monell, H. C., I, 34.
 Monell, J. J., II, 2.
 Monet, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Monett's Ferry, La.
 Engagement, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34, 41.
 Skirmish, Mar. 29-30, 1864, I, 34.
 Money Penny, David T., I, 20.
 Moneys.
 Prisoners of war, II, 7, 8.
 Recruits, substitutes, etc., III, 4.
 Moneysmith, James, I, 16.
 Monfort, Isaac W., II, 6.
 Mong, William J., I, 24+, 32, 39.
 Mongham, John, I, 45.
 Monheimer, A., I, 10.
 Monholland, John, I, 50.
 Monier, Mrs., I, 48.
 Monier, Henry D., I, 19, 29, 43.
 Monies, William N., I, 27.
 Monihan, David, I, 51.
 Monihan, Francis, I, 30.
 Monihon, James D., I, 50.
 Monin, J. N., I, 24.
 Moninger, Norman B., I, 30.
 Moniteau County, Mo.
 Expedition, Mar. 25-28, 1862, I, 8.
 Scout, Sept. 11-18, 1864, I, 41.
 Moniteau County, Mo., Sheriff and Grand Jury, I, 8.
 Monitor, *Ironclad*, I, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 50, 51; III, 2.
 Monitor, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Monitor, *Steamer*, I, 46; II, 6.
 Monk, Mr., I, 48.
 Monk, G. W., I, 19.
 Monk, James B., I, 45.
 Monk, William H., I, 36.
 Monkin, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Monks, I, 22.
 Monks, Charles A., I, 27.
 Monks, Patrick J., I, 26.
 Monks, William, I, 22, 34, 48.
 Monn, M. M., I, 45.
 Monnehouse, James, II, 8.
 Monocacy, Md.
 Battle, July 9, 1864, I, 37, 40, 51; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 12, 1862, I, 19.
 July 10, 1864, I, 37.
 Monocacy, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
 Monocacy Aqueduct, Md.
 Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 19.
 Monocacy Church, Md.
 Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 19.
 Monocacy Junction, Md.
 Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 37.
 Monocacy River, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27.
 Monohansett, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40+.
 Monongahela, U. S. S.
 Attack on Warrenton Batteries, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 24.
 Mentioned, I, 15, 24, 26, 39.
 Passage of Grand Gulf Batteries, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 24.
 Monongahela, Department of the (U.), I, 27, 29, 33; III, 3; *Atlas*.
 Monongahela, District of (U.), I, 37.
 Monroe, *Steamer*.
 Capture, Mar. 15, 1865, I, 49.
 Monroe,* I, 15, 22, 33, 53; II, 2.
 Monroe, Alexander, I, 5, 12, 51; II, 2.
 Monroe, Alexander A., II, 8.
 Monroe, Austin G., II, 3.
 Monroe, Benjamin F., I, 7, 10, 48.
 Monroe, Benjamin J., I, 10.
 Monroe, Charles F., I, 36.
 Monroe, David A., I, 46.
 Monroe, F. Le Baron, I, 11+, 36.
 Monroe, Francis, III, 5.
 Monroe, George, I, 41, 48, 49, 52.
 Monroe, George A., I, 41.

- Monroe, George W., *28th Ala.*, II, 7.
 Monroe, George W., *22d Ky.*, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48.
 Monroe, Hugh, II, 6.
 Monroe, Ivers, III, 5.
 Monroe, J., I, 5.
 Monroe, J. Albert, I, 12, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Monroe, Jack, I, 31.
 Monroe, James, *President*, I, 2, 52; II, 2, 3, 6; III, 1, 3+; IV, 3.
 Monroe, James, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
 Monroe, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Monroe, James, *Sergt. Maj.*, I, 50.
 Monroe, James, *7th and 123d Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30; III, 3+.
 Monroe, James, *26th Mass.*, I, 6.
 Monroe, James C., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Monroe, James T., II, 2.
 Monroe, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Monroe, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
 Monroe, John, & Co., II, 2.
 Monroe, John A., II, 2.
 Monroe, John B., I, 5.
 Monroe, John F., I, 30, 31.
 Monroe, John T., I, 53; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 2; IV, 1.
 Monroe, Lewis, III, 5.
 Monroe, Robert S., I, 36+, 42, 46.
 Monroe, Sarah, I, 33.
 Monroe, Sylvester, II, 2.
 Monroe, Thomas, I, 3+, 22, 34, 48, 51.
 Monroe, Thomas B., IV, 3.
 Monroe, Thomas B., jr., I, 4+, 10.
 Monroe, William, I, 21.
 Monroe, William W., I, 49+; II, 8+.
 Monroe, Fort, Va.
 Dix, J. A., assigned to command, I, 11.
 Expeditions, June 28–July 4, 1862, I, 11.
 Prisoners, war and political, II, 2, 8.
 Reconnaissance to Williamsburg, Va., *Atlas*.
 See also I, 1.
 Monroe, Fort, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27, 36, 37, 40.
 Monroe, Fort, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 46; II, 3.
 Monroe, La.
 Expedition, Aug. 20–Sept. 2, 1863, I, 26, 30.
 Monroe Lake, Fla.
 Expedition, Apr. 26–May 6, 1864, I, 35.
 Monroe, Mich., Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
 Monroe County, Ark.
 Fitch's (G. N.) proclamation, I, 13; II, 4.
 Monroe County, Mo.
 Operations, Sept. 11–16, 1864, I, 41.
 Scout, Oct. 31, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 16, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 13.
 Monroe County Avengers, I, 22.
 Monroe's Cross-Roads, S. C.
 Engagement, Mar. 10, 1865, I, 47.
 Monroe Station, Mo.
 Skirmishes, July 9–11, 1861, I, 3.
 Monsarrat, George H., I, 7, 10, 52; II, 1–3.
 Monson, Edmund, II, 2.
 Monsoon, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Montagnier, Jules J., I, 16, 30.
 Montague, Mr., I, 5.
 Montague, A. W., I, 17.
 Montague, C., *South Carolina*, IV, 3.
 Montague, C., *C. S. S. Harl*, I, 15.
 Montague, C. W., I, 2.
 Montague, Calvin S., I, 44.
 Montague, Cave, I, 3, 30.
 Montague, D. S., I, 21.
 Montague, Edgar B., I, 2, 19, 21, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 6.
 Montague, G. W., II, 8.
 Montague, George L., I, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Montague, H., I, 10.
 Montague, H. G., I, 48.
 Montague, Henry O., I, 38.
 Montague, J. R., I, 11.
 Montague, R. D., II, 5.
 Montague, R. W., I, 17.
 Montague, Robert L., I, 2, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 Montague, Thomas B., I, 11, 27, 29, 36.
 Montague, W. J., I, 38.
 Montana Territory, I, 46–49.
 Montandon, James E., I, 23, 39, 45, 48, 52.
 Montañó, Baltasar, I, 26.
 Montardier, Etienne N., III, 2.
 Montauk, *Steamer*, I, 33, 35, 36, 43, 46, 48.
 Montauk, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 28, 46; II, 5.
 Montebello, *Ship*, I, 15, 18.
 Monte Christo, *Steamer*, I, 9.
 Monteiro, Aristides, I, 11, 27.
 Monteiro, Walter, I, 12+.
 Monteith, George, I, 11, 12+, 19+, 27, 36, 42, 51; II, 3.
 Monteith, Peter, II, 5.
 Monteith, Randolph V., I, 37, 49.
 Monteith, Robert, *15th and 37th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Monteith, Robert, *7th Wis.*, I, 25+, 51.
 Monteith Swamp, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
 Montel, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Montell, C. M., I, 34, 41.
 Monterey, *Steamer*, I, 44, 47.
 Monterey, W. P., II, 6.
 Monterey, Ky.
 Skirmish, June 11, 1862, I, 16.
 Monterey, Mex., U. S. Consul, I, 26, 50.
 Monterey, Mex., U. S. Vice-Consul, I, 34, 50.
 Monterey, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 3, 17, 28, 29, 1862, I, 10.
 Jan. 4, 1863, I, 17.
 Vicinity of, toward Corinth, Miss., *Atlas*.
 Monterey, Va.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 12, 21, May 12, 1862, I, 12.
 Monterey Gap, Pa.
 Action, July 4, 1863, I, 27.
 Montesquieu, Charles de, III, 4.
 Montevallo, Ala.
 Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 49.
 Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1865, I, 49.
 Montevallo, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
 Montevallo, Mo.
 Affair, June 12, 1864, I, 34.
 Scout, Apr. 9–16, 1862, I, 8.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 14, Aug. 5, 7, 1862, I, 13.
 Oct. 19, 1864, I, 41.
 Montezuma, *Schooner*, I, 49.
 Montezuma, *Ship*, I, 6, 53.
 Montezuma, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 16, 1863, I, 30.
 Montford, Malcom J., I, 11.

Montfort, Benito, I, 15.
 -Montfort, J. H., I, 49.
 Montfort, W., I, 39.
 Montgomery, C. S. S., I, 30.
 Montgomery, U. S. S., I, 9, 15.
 Montgomery,* I, 7, 13, 15, 17, 18, 24, 26, 31, 34, 41, 43, 48, 49; II, 1, 5, 7, 8.
 Montgomery, A. Schuyler, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Montgomery, Alexander, Q. M., I, 1+, 27, 50; II, 4; III, 2.
 Montgomery, Alexander, 16th Kans. Cav., I, 41, 48.
 -Montgomery, Alexander B., I, 28, 35, 53; II, 8.
 Montgomery, Alexander C., I, 41, 48.
 Montgomery, Alfred, I, 41, 48.
 Montgomery, Augustus S., I, 18, 51.
 Montgomery, Bacon, I, 3, 8, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Montgomery, Campbell, Michigan, II, 8.
 Montgomery, Campbell, 23d Mich., I, 31, 38.
 Montgomery, Charles, III, 5.
 Montgomery, Charles R., I, 11, 36.
 Montgomery, Charles S., I, 11, 12, 42, 46; II, 4.
 Montgomery, D. N., I, 32.
 Montgomery, David, I, 38.
 Montgomery, David L., I, 11, 32; II, 4.
 Montgomery, E., Prisoner, II, 8.
 Montgomery, E., Fenner's Batty., I, 32.
 Montgomery, Ebenezer, I, 32.
 Montgomery, Ezra A., I, 30.
 Montgomery, F. A., I, 3, 17, 24, 32, 45.
 Montgomery, Frederick, I, 17.
 Montgomery, H., Jr., I, 28.
 Montgomery, H. A., I, 3.
 Montgomery, H. W., I, 41.
 Montgomery, J., I, 45.
 Montgomery, J. D., I, 48.
 Montgomery, J. G., I, 19.
 Montgomery, J. M., I, 11.
 Montgomery, J. N., I, 11.
 Montgomery, J. P., I, 41.
 Montgomery, J. S., I, 39.
 Montgomery, J. T., I, 5, 16, 20+, 51.
 Montgomery, James, U. S. C. T., I, 3, 4, 8, 14, 28, 35, 41, 53; II, 1, 2, 5, 6; III, 1, 3, 4.
 Montgomery, James, C. S. N., I, 39.
 Montgomery, James A., I, 32.
 Montgomery, James E., A. A. G., I, 11, 33, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52+; II, 8.
 Montgomery, James E., C. S. N., I, 6, 7, 10, 15, 45, 52+.
 Montgomery, James H. M., I, 20+, 31, 32, 38.
 Montgomery, James R., I, 10+.
 Montgomery, John B., I, 37, 46, 50; II, 2.
 Montgomery, John G. M., I, 47.
 Montgomery, John H., I, 18.
 Montgomery, John M., I, 46.
 Montgomery, John W., II, 1.
 Montgomery, Jonathan, I, 15, 41.
 Montgomery, L., I, 30.
 Montgomery, L. M., I, 12, 19.
 Montgomery, Lentz, I, 22.
 Montgomery, Louis M., I, 24.
 Montgomery, Milton, I, 13, 22-24, 30, 32, 34, 38, 47; II, 6.
 Montgomery, Norris, II, 4.
 Montgomery, Peter D., I, 15.

Montgomery, Richard, II, 8.
 Montgomery, Richard T., I, 50.
 Montgomery, Richardson H., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Montgomery, Robert, A. D. C., I, 10, 16, 17.
 Montgomery, Robert, 8th La., I, 12.
 Montgomery, Robert D., 1st N. Y., I, 25.
 Montgomery, Robert B., 16th Pa., I, 21.
 Montgomery, Robert H., I, 11, 21.
 Montgomery, Robert S., I, 38, 45.
 Montgomery, S., I, 28.
 Montgomery, Sam., I, 49.
 Montgomery, Samuel, 6th Mo. Cav., I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41.
 Montgomery, Samuel, 20th Pa. Cav., I, 37.
 Montgomery, Samuel, 107th Pa., I, 46.
 Montgomery, Snyder, II, 7.
 Montgomery, Stephen H., II, 4.
 Montgomery, Thomas J., Com. Sub., I, 48, 49.
 Montgomery, Thomas J., Surg., I, 48.
 Montgomery, Thomas L., I, 38, 52.
 Montgomery, W. E., I, 39, 52; IV, 2.
 Montgomery, W. J., I, 11.
 Montgomery, Will. E., I, 45.
 Montgomery, William A., I, 17.
 Montgomery, William C. F., I, 34, 41.
 Montgomery, William M., I, 3+, 8.
 Montgomery, William R., I, 2, 5, 21, 22, 25, 30, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1-3.
 Montgomery, William S., I, 31.
 Montgomery, William T., IV, 2.
 Montgomery, William W., Magistrate, II, 5.
 Montgomery, William W., A. D. C., I, 26+.
 Montgomery, William W., 16th Ga., I, 46.
 Montgomery & Hall, I, 15; III, 2.
 Montgomery & White, I, 15; III, 2.
 Montgomery, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49; Atlas.
 Union troops occupy, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
 See also IV, 1.
 Montgomery, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
 Montgomery, Tenn.
 Affair, June 17, 1863, I, 23.
 Montgomery and West Point Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
 Montgomery Arsenal, Ala., IV, 2.
 Montgomery Arsenal, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 28.
 Montgomery Convention, IV, 1, 3.
 Montgomery County, Ky.
 Operations, Oct. 16-25, 1862, I, 16.
 Montgomery County, Md.
 Operations, Oct. 7-11, 1864, I, 43.
 Montgomery Depot, Ala., IV, 1.
 Monthly Reports, III, 1, 2.
 Monthonol, Marquis de (C. C. F.), I, 34, 48, 50; II, 2; III, 2.
 Monticello, Steamer, I, 53; III, 1.
 Monticello, U. S. S., I, 2, 4, 18, 40, 47, 51.
 Monticello, Ark.
 Expedition, Sept. 9-11, 1864, I, 41.
 Scouts:
 Jan. 13-14, 1864, I, 34.
 Jan. 26-31, Mar. 21-23, May 23-27, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 18, 1864, I, 34.
 Sept. 10, 1864, I, 41.
 May 24, 1865, I, 48.

Monticello, Ky.

Affair, June 9, 1863, I, 23.

Expedition, Apr. 26-May 12, 1863, I, 23.

Skirmishes:

Apr. 28-May 2, 1863, I, 23.

Nov. 27, 1863, I, 31.

Monticello Bridge, Mo.

Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1861, I, 3.

Monticello Road, Ark.

Skirmishes:

June 17, 1864, I, 34.

May 16, 1865, I, 48.

Montieth, William, I, 14; III, 1.

Montjoy, *Private*, I, 33.

Montjoy, R. P., I, 33.

Montones, *Steamer*, I, 35.

Montooth, Edward A., III, 4.

Montoya, Donaciano, I, 26, 41, 48.

Montoya, E., I, 26.

Montoya, Stanislaus, I, 48.

Montoya, Ygnacio, I, 9.

Montpelier Springs, Ala.

Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.

Montre, *Mr.*, I, 50.Montreal, *Steamer*, I, 12.

Montreal, Canada, U. S. Consul-General, I, 46.

Montreuil, Auguste, I, 15.

Montrose, *Mr.*, I, 30, 31.

Montrose, P., I, 24.

Monty, Warren, I, 27.

Monyer, William S., I, 20.

Mood, James R., II, 6.

Moode, H., I, 30.

Moody, *Mr.*, I, 50.

Moody, Alonzo, I, 8, 13.

Moody, Andrew E., I, 38, 45.

Moody, B. A., II, 6.

Moody, Benjamin, III, 5.

Moody, Charles, II, 3.

Moody, Convers, I, 46.

Moody, Daniel N., I, 11, 21, 30-32+, 36, 42, 46, 52; IV, 2.

Moody, G., I, 24.

Moody, George V., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 6, 8.

Moody, George W., *24th Ala.*, I, 30.Moody, George W., *54th Ga.*, I, 45.

Moody, Gideon C., I, 10, 16, 30, 51, 52.

Moody, Granville, I, 16, 20; II, 3-5; III, 1.

Moody, Horace P., I, 11; III, 5.

Moody, Irwin, I, 39.

Moody, J. C., II, 2.

Moody, J. P., I, 34.

Moody, James, I, 28.

Moody, Joel, I, 13, 22, 48; II, 5.

Moody, John M., I, 6.

Moody, John S., *Suller*, I, 18.Moody, John S., *3d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.

Moody, John W., I, 39, 45, 49.

Moody, Joseph, I, 27.

Moody, Joseph D., I, 24.

Moody, L. F., I, 47.

Moody, M. W., II, 3.

Moody, Miller, I, 12, 19.

Moody, Otis, I, 20, 30.

Moody, Paran, I, 6.

Moody, R. B., I, 35.

Moody, Reuben, I, 49.

Moody, Samuel, I, 36, 40.

Moody, Silas, II, 6.

Moody, Strong B., I, 45.

Moody, W. L., I, 24.

Moody, W. T., I, 35.

Moody, William G., I, 50.

Moody, William H., *2d Me. Cav.*, I, 35.Moody, William H., *139th Pa.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.

Moody, William H. H., I, 30.

Moody, Young M., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 42, 46.

Moody, Zenas, I, 23.

Moody, Mitchell & Co., I, 34.

Mooers, John, I, 41.

Mooers, Robert P., I, 17.

Mooklar, A. T., I, 27.

Moorman, John B., I, 2+, 51; II, 4.

Moormans, *Messrs.*, II, 5.Moon, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.

Moon, B. H., I, 31.

Moon, Darius H., I, 27, 37.

Moon, Jesse W., II, 6.

Moon, John C., I, 23, 39, 42, 46; II, 4, 5.

Moon, Oliver F., I, 52.

Moon, Ransom B., I, 42.

Moon, Robert A., I, 29.

Moon, W. E., I, 25+.

Mooney,* I, 6, 19.

Mooney, Albert, I, 46.

Mooney, David C., I, 48.

Mooney, Edward D., I, 26.

Mooney, Hugh, I, 46.

Mooney, J. E., II, 8.

Mooney, James, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 30.Mooney, James, *13th N. H.*, I, 36.Mooney, James, *N. Y. S. N. G.*, I, 27.Mooney, James, *71st Pa.*, I, 11.Mooney, James, *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39; II, 4; III, 2.

Mooney, James J., I, 5.

Mooney, Jesse, I, 22, 41+.

Mooney, John, II, 5.

Mooney, Lawrence, II, 2.

Mooney, Marion, I, 39.

Mooney, Michael, I, 43.

Mooney, Patrick, I, 20, 30.

Mooney, Patrick H., I, 31.

Mooney, Reuben P., I, 13, 22.

Mooney, Robert S., I, 37.

Mooney, Thomas, I, 11.

Mooney, William M., II, 1.

Mooneyham, Jesse, I, 30.

Moonlight, Thomas, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4, 5; III, 2.

Moor's Station, Ga.

Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1864, I, 39.

Moor, Augustus, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37; 51; II, 7; III, 1.

Moor, Henry J., I, 22.

Moor, J. F., II, 2.

Moore,* I, 3, 5-10, 12, 13, 15-17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 29-35, 38, 41-43, 45, 47-53; II, 1, 2, 4-8; IV, 2.

Moore, A., I, 30.

Moore, A. D., *Courier*, I, 33.Moore, A. D., *18th N. C.*, I, 11.

- Moore, A. G., I, 12.
 Moore, A. J., I, 51.
 Moore, A. M., I, 30.
 Moore, A. P., I, 27.
 Moore, A. R., III, 5.
 Moore, A. S., I, 4.
 Moore, Abraham, I, 21.
 Moore, Absalom B., I, 16, 20, 23; II, 5, 8.
 Moore, Albert, I, 44, 47, 49.
 Moore, Alexander, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46, 51.
 Moore, Alexander C., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46.
 Moore, Alexander D., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51, 53.
 Moore, Alfred C., I, 2+, 4+, 7, 10, 18, 23, 27, 52; IV, 1.
 Moore, Alpheus S., I, 23, 30, 31, 37, 43.
 Moore, Amaziah, I, 8, 13, 22.
 Moore, Andrew B., I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 16, 48, 49, 51-53; II, 3, 8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
 Moore, Andrew J., II, 2.
 Moore, Anthony, I, 32, 52.
 Moore, Augustus, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
 Moore, B., IV, 2.
 Moore, B. B., IV, 2.
 Moore, B. F., I, 15, 30.
 Moore, B. L., I, 24.
 Moore, B. R., I, 34.
 Moore, B. W., I, 27.
 Moore, Bartholomew, I, 47.
 Moore, Benjamin, I, 22.
 Moore, Benjamin G., I, 15.
 Moore, Benjamin H., I, 31, 37, 43, 46.
 Moore, Benjamin Rush, I, 47.
 Moore, Benning B., IV, 2.
 Moore, Billy, I, 31.
 Moore, C. A., I, 39.
 Moore, C. F., III, 5.
 Moore, Caleb, I, 19, 25, 33, 36, 40, 43.
 Moore, Calvin H., I, 30, 49.
 Moore, Calvin S., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Moore, Carlton R., Jr., I, 52.
 Moore, Charles, *Asst. Engr.*, I, 39.
 Moore, Charles, *Conductor*, I, 13.
 Moore, Charles A., I, 40, 42.
 Moore, Charles B., *New York*, I, 6.
 Moore, Charles B., *Q. M.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Moore, Charles C., I, 34.
 Moore, Charles D., *13th Ky.*, I, 10, 38.
 Moore, Charles D., *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Moore, Charles D., *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 5.
 Moore, Charles E., I, 19, 21, 25; II, 1.
 Moore, Charles F., *6th and 8th N. J.*, I, 12, 25, 36, 42, 46.
 Moore, Charles F., *16th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
 Moore, Charles H., I, 45.
 Moore, Charles L., I, 34; II, 8.
 Moore, Charles P., *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10, 30, 32, 39, 45.
 Moore, Charles P., *2d Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Moore, Charles W., III, 1, 2.
 Moore, Clement C., I, 46.
 Moore, Columbus, I, 24, 41.
 Moore, Cyrus J., I, 5.
 Moore, D. F., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
 Moore, D. F., *9th Tex.*, I, 20.
 Moore, D. L., I, 10.
 Moore, Daniel, I, 26.
 Moore, Daniel D., I, 27.
 Moore, David, I, 3, 10, 17, 22-24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 1, 3; III, 1.
 Moore, David A. B., I, 20.
 Moore, David C., I, 3+.
 Moore, David H., I, 32, 38.
 Moore, David W., I, 48.
 Moore, Davidson C., I, 10, 24, 38.
 Moore, Dennis, I, 46.
 Moore, Dennis A., II, 4.
 Moore, Duane R., I, 39.
 Moore, E. B., I, 53.
 Moore, E. D., I, 30.
 Moore, E. L., I, 30.
 Moore, E. Lewis, I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
 Moore, E. V., I, 23.
 Moore, Edward, *17th Me.*, I, 46.
 Moore, Edward, *19th Wis.*, II, 6.
 Moore, Edward, *C. S. N.*, I, 33.
 Moore, Edward B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 46.
 Moore, Edward B., *54th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Moore, Edward L., I, 37.
 Moore, Edward R., II, 4.
 Moore, Edwin, I, 8, 10, 17, 32, 39, 41, 45; II, 1.
 Moore, Edwin H., I, 38, 47.
 Moore, Edwin L., *A. I. G.*, I, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43.
 Moore, Edwin L., *Paymaster*, I, 43.
 Moore, Elias B., II, 7.
 Moore, Eliza, *Steamer*, I, 42.
 Moore, Emma, II, 5.
 Moore, Erastus, I, 13.
 Moore, F., I, 50.
 Moore, Festus H., I, 43.
 Moore, Francis, I, 41, 48.
 Moore, Francis T., I, 17, 24, 49.
 Moore, Frank, *Publisher*, II, 3; III, 4.
 Moore, Frank, *Capt.*, I, 45, 49.
 Moore, Frank A., I, 17, 24, 30-32.
 Moore, Franklin, I, 17+, 23+, 24, 30+, 31, 32+, 41, 49.
 Moore, Franklin J., I, 34.
 Moore, Frederick J., I, 12.
 Moore, Frederick W., I, 16, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Moore, G., et al., I, 39.
 Moore, G. D., IV, 2, 3.
 Moore, G. H., I, 39.
 Moore, G. L., & Co., III, 2.
 Moore, George, *British Consul*, II, 2, 4, 5; IV, 2.
 Moore, George, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Moore, George, *Prisoner*, I, 32.
 Moore, George, *Tennessee*, I, 24.
 Moore, George, *3d and 5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 30.
 Moore, George, *2d Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
 Moore, George, *16th Va. Cav.*, II, 6.
 Moore, George A., III, 5.
 Moore, George D., I, 42.
 Moore, George F., I, 53; IV, 1.
 Moore, George G., I, 43; III, 4.
 Moore, George W., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
 Moore, George W., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Moore, George W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Moore, George W., *V. R. C.*, I, 39.
 Moore, Governor, *C. S. Gunboat*. See *Governor Moore*.
 Moore, Gustavus, I, 51.
 Moore, H. C., I, 10.
 Moore, H. Clay, I, 36.

- Moore, H. F., *5th Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Moore, H. F., *58th Va.*, II, 4.
 Moore, H. H., *6th Ala.*, I, 25.
 Moore, H. H., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
 Moore, Halen, I, 18+; II, 5.
 Moore, Hanson D., I, 31, 39, 45.
 Moore, Hardin, I, 31.
 Moore, Henry, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Moore, Henry, *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Moore, Henry, *47th N. Y.*, I, 6, 28, 35.
 Moore, Henry, *59th Va.*, I, 40.
 Moore, Henry D., I, 8, 22, 34.
 Moore, Henry E., I, 5+.
 Moore, Henry H., I, 46.
 Moore, Henry J., *Missouri*, I, 13+.
 Moore, Henry J., *1st N. Y. Marine Art.*, I, 18.
 Moore, Horace L., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Moore, Humphrey, III, 5.
 Moore, Ira, *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
 Moore, Ira, *33d Ill.*, I, 24, 26.
 Moore, Isaac H., I, 49.
 Moore, Isaiah N., I, 4, 50.
 Moore, Israel T., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Moore, J., I, 15.
 Moore, J. B., *Alabama*, I, 49.
 Moore, J. B., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
 Moore, J. B., *A. I. G.*, I, 31.
 Moore, J. B., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Moore, J. B. S., I, 17.
 Moore, J. Blue, I, 32, 45, 47.
 Moore, J. C., *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Moore, J. C., *Scout*, I, 32, 38.
 Moore, J. C., *40th Ala.*, I, 38.
 Moore, J. G., IV, 2.
 Moore, J. H., I, 22.
 Moore, J. L., *A. Q. M.*, I, 52.
 Moore, J. L., *Surg.*, I, 41.
 Moore, J. L., *13th Ala.*, I, 19.
 Moore, J. L., *5th Ky.*, I, 10.
 Moore, J. M., *6th Mass.*, I, 2.
 Moore, J. M., *2d Miss.*, I, 11.
 Moore, J. M., *90th Pa.*, I, 19.
 Moore, J. M., *6th S. C.*, I, 11.
 Moore, J. Milton, IV, 1.
 Moore, J. N., II, 7.
 Moore, J. P., I, 7.
 Moore, J. Ridgeway, I, 25, 29.
 Moore, J. Taylor, I, 52.
 Moore, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 5.
 Moore, J. W., *3d N. C. Cav.*, I, 29.
 Moore, Jabez H., I, 17, 32, 39.
 Moore, Jacob R., I, 20, 52.
 Moore, James, *Tennessee*, I, 24.
 Moore, James, *83d Ill.*, I, 39, 45, 49.
 Moore, James, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16.
 Moore, James, *44th Miss.*, I, 10, 16, 52.
 Moore, James, *175th Ohio*, I, 48.
 Moore, James A., I, 45.
 Moore, James B., *17th Ga.*, I, 46.
 Moore, James B., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Moore, James B., *57th Va.*, II, 4.
 Moore, James E., I, 27+.
 Moore, James G., II, 7.
 Moore, James H., *North Carolina*, II, 2; IV, 1.
 Moore, James H., *4th Inf., C. d'A.*, I, 26.
 Moore, James J., I, 43, 46, 47; III, 3-5.
 Moore, James M., *Q. M.*, I, 46, 49, 51; III, 4, 5.
 Moore, James M., *38th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Moore, James M., *14th Conn.*, I, 42.
 Moore, James M., *17th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Moore, James M., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Moore, James P., I, 41.
 Moore, James S., III, 5.
 Moore, James V., I, 9.
 Moore, James W., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
 Moore, James W., *97th Ohio*, I, 31, 32.
 Moore, James W., *2d S. C. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Moore, Jeff. W., I, 32.
 Moore, Jere, I, 43.
 Moore, Jeremiah, II, 2.
 Moore, Jeremiah B., I, 50.
 Moore, Jesse H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Moore, John, *Hon.*, I, 34; IV, 3.
 Moore, John, *Minnesota*, I, 41.
 Moore, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Moore, John, *Surg.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 51; III, 2.
 Moore, John, *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Moore, John, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
 Moore, John, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
 Moore, John, *1st Miss.*, I, 20.
 Moore, John, *97th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Moore, John, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Moore, John, *28th Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Moore, John A., *Steamer*. See *John A. Moore*.
 Moore, John A., I, 20.
 Moore, John B., *4th Ky.*, I, 10, 20.
 Moore, John B., *4th Miss.*, I, 24; IV, 2.
 Moore, John B., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11, 12.
 Moore, John C., *A. A. G.*, I, 22, 34, 41; II, 6+.
 Moore, John C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 4, 9, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 6+, 7; IV, 1.
 Moore, John D., I, 48.
 Moore, John E., *Judge*, I, 17+, 26, 39; IV, 2+.
 Moore, John E., *16th N. Y.*, I, 2.
 Moore, John E., *39th N. C.*, I, 20.
 Moore, John E., et al., I, 20.
 Moore, John F., *Sig. Officer*, I, 40, 42, 51.
 Moore, John F., *28th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Moore, John H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47; II, 8.
 Moore, John H., *100th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Moore, John H., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
 Moore, John H., *5th N. J.*, I, 11, 25.
 Moore, John H., *91st Ohio*, I, 37.
 Moore, John J., I, 35.
 Moore, John Jay, I, 24, 31.
 Moore, John L., *Illinois*, III, 5.
 Moore, John L., *15th Ga. and 3d Ga. Res.*, I, 14, 44, 47; II, 7.
 Moore, John L., *10th Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
 Moore, John M., *7th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Moore, John M., *85th Pa.*, I, 42.
 Moore, John P., *1st Ala. Cav.*, I, 47.
 Moore, John P., *58th Va.*, I, 12.
 Moore, John P., *3d Wis. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Moore, John R., I, 41, 48.
 Moore, John S., I, 36.
 Moore, John T., *4th Ga.*, I, 25.
 Moore, John T., *16th Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Moore, John V., I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 51.
 Moore, John W., *Arkansas*, I, 34.
 Moore, John W., *23d Mo.*, I, 22; II, 4.
 Moore, John W., *3d Battn. N. C. Art.*, I, 11, 21, 29, 40, 42, 47, 51.

- Moore, John W., *99th and 203d Pa.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Moore, John W., *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31, 32.
 Moore, Jonathan B., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 Moore, Jones C., I, 30.
 Moore, Joseph, *58th Ind.*, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Moore, Joseph, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Moore, Joseph A., I, 12, 25.
 Moore, Joseph D., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 42.
 Moore, Joseph M., I, 31.
 Moore, Josiah, I, 10.
 Moore, Josiah B., I, 49.
 Moore, Julian G., I, 18, 36; II, 3.
 Moore, L., II, 7.
 Moore, L. Eugene C., I, 46.
 Moore, L. L., I, 22.
 Moore, L. Lorry, I, 47; II, 5+; III, 5.
 Moore, L. T., I, 25.
 Moore, Laban T., I, 5, 7, 52; II, 6; III, 1.
 Moore, Laura, *Sleamer*, I, 32.
 Moore, Lawson, I, 8.
 Moore, Leroy, I, 10, 31.
 Moore, Lewis H., II, 7.
 Moore, Louisa, *Sleamer*, I, 33.
 Moore, M. A., I, 35.
 Moore, M. H., I, 3.
 Moore, M. L., I, 22.
 Moore, M. S., I, 14.
 Moore, McCaslin, I, 20.
 Moore, MacLelland, I, 14; III, 1.
 Moore, Malachi, I, 27.
 Moore, Marshall F., I, 23, 31, 38, 39.
 Moore, Martin A., I, 8.
 Moore, Martin V., I, 41.
 Moore, Matthew, I, 38.
 Moore, Maurice A., I, 1+; IV, 1.
 Moore, Merrick, I, 50.
 Moore, Milo P., I, 26.
 Moore, N. H., *Ashby's (Tenn.) Cav.*, I, 47.
 Moore, N. H., *54th Va. Mil.*, I, 51.
 Moore, Nancy, *Canada (?)*, II, 2.
 Moore, Nancy, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
 Moore, Nathan W., III, 5.
 Moore, Norman H., I, 36.
 Moore, Norton R., I, 11, 12.
 Moore, Oliver K., I, 27.
 Moore, Orlando H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 39, 45, 47, 50.
 Moore, Oscar F., I, 16, 23, 30, 31.
 Moore, P. A., I, 27.
 Moore, P. D., I, 50.
 Moore, P. W., I, 17; IV, 3.
 Moore, Patrick T., I, 2, 11, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
 Moore, Peter L., I, 42, 46.
 Moore, Pliny, I, 11, 46.
 Moore, R., I, 39.
 Moore, R. H., I, 23, 30.
 Moore, R. J., I, 10.
 Moore, R. M., II, 4.
 Moore, Ranna S., I, 45.
 Moore, Ransom, I, 34.
 Moore, Reuben, I, 34.
 Moore, Richard P., I, 19, 21.
 Moore, Risdon M., I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Moore, Rittenhouse, I, 25.
 Moore, Robert, *Ohio*, I, 52.
 Moore, Robert, *4th Ky.*, I, 20.
 Moore, Robert, *39th Mo.*, I, 41.
 Moore, Robert, *119th N. Y.*, I, 38.
 Moore, Robert, *45th Ohio*, I, 30.
 Moore, Robert L., I, 29.
 Moore, Robert M., I, 5.
 Moore, Robert S., I, 3, 16, 20.
 Moore, Roger, I, 29, 33, 42, 46.
 Moore, S., *Sleamer*, I, 42.
 Moore, S. B., I, 50.
 Moore, S. C., I, 39.
 Moore, S. E., I, 33.
 Moore, S. T., *1st Ga. Cav.*, I, 16.
 Moore, S. T., *56th Ga.*, I, 24.
 Moore, S. W., I, 19.
 Moore, S. W. R., I, 53.
 Moore, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Moore, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Moore, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Moore, Samuel, *48th Va.*, I, 29.
 Moore, Samuel A., *14th Conn.*, I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Moore, Samuel A., *2d Iowa*, I, 7.
 Moore, Samuel D. J., IV, 2.
 Moore, Samuel H., I, 25, 38.
 Moore, Samuel I., I, 35, 40.
 Moore, Samuel J., I, 41.
 Moore, Samuel J. C., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46.
 Moore, Samuel L., I, 33.
 Moore, Samuel McD., IV, 1.
 Moore, Samuel P., *Surg. Gen.*, I, 1, 4, 11-13, 17, 19, 21, 26, 27, 30, 33-36, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3, 4, 6-8; IV, 1-3.
 Moore, Samuel P., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 25.
 Moore, Samuel T., I, 11, 12, 25.
 Moore, Shriver, I, 43.
 Moore, Stephen, I, 2, 25; II, 8; III, 5.
 Moore, Stephen B., I, 45.
 Moore, Stephen H., I, 26.
 Moore, Stephen W., I, 22, 34.
 Moore, Sydenham, I, 11, 51; IV, 1.
 Moore, T. A., I, 39.
 Moore, T. C., I, 12.
 Moore, T. L., II, 8.
 Moore, Thomas, *Col.*, II, 7.
 Moore, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Moore, Thomas, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
 Moore, Thomas, *167th Ohio*, I, 37.
 Moore, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 51.
 Moore, Thomas C., *1st N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
 Moore, Thomas C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Moore, Thomas E., I, 31.
 Moore, Thomas H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Moore, Thomas H., *Pro. Mar. 7th Dist. Ky.*, III, 4, 5.
 Moore, Thomas J., *C. S. Art.*, I, 11, 19.
 Moore, Thomas J., *2d Del.*, I, 19.
 Moore, Thomas J., *6th Ind.*, I, 20.
 Moore, Thomas O., I, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 39, 48, 51-53; II, 1-6; III, 1-3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
 Moore, Thomas P., I, 10.
 Moore, Thomas T., I, 12.
 Moore, Thomas V., II, 3-6.
 Moore, Thomas W., *9th Ark.*, I, 17.
 Moore, Thomas W., *148th Ohio*, I, 36, 37, 40.

- Moore, Thomas W. C., I, 30, 31, 33, 43, 46, 48.
 Moore, Timothy C., I, 32, 39.
 Moore, Tom, II, 7.
 Moore, Trancer, I, 9.
 Moore, Tredwell, I, 9, 27, 50.
 Moore, Virgil V., I, 38.
 Moore, W. D., I, 8.
 Moore, W. F., I, 22; II, 8.
 Moore, W. H., *Lieut.*, I, 39.
 Moore, W. H., *29th Pa.*, I, 31.
 Moore, W. M., I, 50.
 Moore, W. P., I, 23.
 Moore, W. S., I, 25.
 Moore, W. T., *McNetley's Scouts*, I, 34.
 Moore, W. T., *49th Ga.*, I, 25.
 Moore, W. T., *2d Miss. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Moore, Wade, I, 18; II, 5.
 Moore, Walter B., II, 4.
 Moore, Walter J., I, 18.
 Moore, Walter P., I, 47.
 Moore, Walter R., I, 27, 42, 45.
 Moore, Webster P., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Moore, Wharton M., I, 16.
 Moore, Wilbur F., I, 45, 49.
 Moore, William, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
 Moore, William, *California*, I, 50.
 Moore, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Moore, William, *Tennessee*, I, 10.
 Moore, William, *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
 Moore, William, *9th Ky.*, I, 10.
 Moore, William, *62d N. Y.*, I, 33.
 Moore, William, *175th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Moore, William, *51st Ohio*, I, 30.
 Moore, William, *73d Pa.*, I, 25, 29-31.
 Moore, William, *8th Tex.*, I, 34.
 Moore, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 24.
 Moore, William A., *5th N. H.*, I, 21.
 Moore, William A., *N. C. Mil.*, I, 9+.
 Moore, William A., *14th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 47.
 Moore, William A., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
 Moore, William B., I, 22.
 Moore, William C., I, 39.
 Moore, William E., I, 7, 10, 20, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
 Moore, William F., *Fairfax County, Va.*, II, 2.
 Moore, William F., *Washington County, Va.*, I, 4; II, 1.
 Moore, William F., *2d Tex. P. R.*, I, 34.
 Moore, William G., *A. A. G.*, I, 41; II, 8.
 Moore, William G., *55th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Moore, William H., *New Mexico*, I, 48.
 Moore, William H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Moore, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Moore, William H., *11th and 43d Miss.*, I, 24, 17, 51; IV, 1, 2.
 Moore, William H., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29.
 Moore, William H., & Co., I, 48.
 Moore, William J., *Dr.*, I, 15.
 Moore, William J., *5th Mich.*, I, 51.
 Moore, William L., I, 16, 20, 52.
 Moore, William M., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Moore, William O., I, 10+.
 Moore, William P., *49th Ill.*, I, 17, 45, 49.
 Moore, William P., *3d Tenn.*, I, 7.
 Moore, William R., *Tennessee*, I, 48.
 Moore, William R., *110th Ohio*, I, 29.
 Moore, William R., *21st Pa.*, I, 46.
 Moore, William S., *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Moore, William S., *25th Mo.*, II, 4.
 Moore, William S., *61st Ohio*, I, 27.
 Moore, William S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Moore, William S., *12th and 47th Tenn.*, I, 38.
 Moore, William T., I, 49.
 Moore, William W., I, 42.
 Moore, Wilstach & Baldwin, II, 8; III, 5.
 Moore & Browder, I, 15; III, 2.
 Moore & Co., I, 48.
 Moore & Rees, I, 41.
 Moore, Camp, La.
 Expedition, Oct. 5-9, 1864, I, 41.
 Moorefield, W. Va.
 Affairs:
 June 29, 1862, I, 12.
 Sept. 11, 1863, I, 29, 33.
 Sept. 21, 1863, I, 29.
 Engagement, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 43.
 Expeditions:
 Jan. 2-5, 1863, I, 21.
 Nov. 6-8, 28-Dec. 2, 1864, I, 43.
 Feb. 4-6, 1865, I, 46.
 Scouts:
 June 22-30, 1862, I, 12.
 Feb. 21-22, 1864, I, 33.
 Mar. 14-17, 1865, I, 46.
 Skirmishes:
 Feb. 12, 1862, I, 5.
 Apr. 3, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
 Dec. 3, 1862, Jan. 2-5, 1863, I, 21.
 Aug. 6, 26, Sept. 4, Dec. 28, 1863, I, 29.
 Feb. 4, 1864, I, 33.
 June 6, 1864, I, 37.
 Nov. 27-28, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Moorefield, W. Va., Citizens of, III, 3.
 Moorefield Junction, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Jan. 8, 1864, I, 33.
 Moorehead, J. M., I, 5.
 Moorehead, John C., I, 31, 46.
 Moorehouse, Robert, II, 1.
 Moorer, *Corporal*, I, 35.
 Moorer, D. W., I, 25.
 Moorer, J. F., I, 21.
 Moores, Archibald, I, 30.
 Moores, Emil, I, 31.
 Moores, Ezekiel, I, 45.
 Moores, Frank E., I, 37, 46.
 Moores, Isaac R., I, 50.
 Moore's Bluff, Miss.
 Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.
 Moore's Ford, Miss.
 Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1863, I, 30.
 Moore's Mill, Mo.
 Action, July 28, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmish, July 24, 1862, I, 13.
 Moore's Plantation, La.
 Skirmishes, May 1-4, 1864, I, 34.
 Moore's Ranch, Colo. Ter.
 Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1865, I, 48.
 Mooresville, Ala.
 Operations, May 1-2, 1862, I, 10.
 Moorhead, Isaac, I, 11, 36, 40.
 Moorhead, James K., I, 25+, 27, 30+, 46, 51; II, 1, 5, 6; III, 1-5.
 Moorhead, Samuel, I, 6, 46.
 Moorhead, William J., I, 25+.

Moorhead, William S., I, 35.
Moorhous, Benjamin F., I, 46.
Moorhouse, John, III, 5.
Moorhouse, William S., I, 34, 41.
Mooring, C. P., II, 6.
Moorish, John, I, 49.
Moorman, Christopher, I, 22.
Moorman, George, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 45, 52;
II, 6.
Moorman, George T., I, 3, 7; II, 3.
Moorman, John B., I, 29.
Moorman, Marcellus N., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33,
36, 42, 46, 51.
Moorman, Robert B., I, 2+.
Moorman, S. M., I, 16.
Moorman, William M., I, 22, 41.
Moors, William, I, 39.
Moory, T., II, 2.
Moose, U. S. S., I, 31+, 32, 34, 45.
Mootey, Alfred P., I, 14, 28, 35.
Mora, I, 34.
Mornag , W. C., I, 2.
Morales, Mr., II, 3.
Morales, Jos  Maria, III, 2.
Moran, Mr., II, 2.
Moran (Moreland, M. D. ?), I, 32
Moran, Benjamin, II, 2.
Moran, Charles, I, 46.
Moran, F. J., I, 52.
Moran, Frank, I, 25.
Moran, Gilbert J., I, 38.
Moran, James, I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
Moran, James M., I, 34, 48.
Moran, John, I, 6.
Moran, Michael, I, 21.
Moran, Patrick, I, 50.
Moran, Peter, I, 51.
Moran, Richard, I, 25; II, 5.
Moran, Richard F., II, 2.
Moran, Rush M., I, 38.
Moran, William, *50th Mo.*, I, 41, 48.
Moran, William, *1st U. S. Dragoons*, I, 50.
Morang, James N., I, 26.
Mordecai, Alfred, I, 1, 2, 11, 28, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42,
45, 49, 51; III, 1.
Mordecai, George W., IV, 2.
Mordecai, J. Randolph, I, 47
Mordecai, Waller, I, 30.
Mordecai & Co., II, 2.
Mordis, A., I, 24.
More, Colonel, I, 34.
More, E. Anson, I, 8+, 41.
More, George, I, 20.
More, Jeremiah O., I, 30.
More, John, I, 14, 30.
More, Thomas T., I, 16.
Moready, Merrill, III, 5.
Moreau, Jean Victor, I, 12, 25.
Moreau, Will C., I, 30, 52.
Moreau Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 41.
Moreauville, Ia.
Action, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
Morecocke, John W., I, 25.
Moredock, John, I, 20.
Morehart, John A., I, 29.

Morehead,* I, 41; IV, 3.
Morehead, Charles S., I, 52+; II, 2; IV, 3.
Morehead, G. W., II, 7.
Morehead, Governor, *Steamer*, I, 29.
Morehead, Homer C., I, 45.
Morehead, J. Clayton, II, 4-6.
Morehead, J. H., I, 11, 27.
Morehead, Jacob, I, 13, 41, 53.
Morehead, James T., *9th Ky.*, I, 20.
Morehead, James T., *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 29.
Morehead, James T., jr., I, 27, 42, 46.
Morehead, John, II, 2.
Morehead, John M., IV, 1, 3.
Morehead, Joseph W., I, 39, 49.
Morehead, Turner G., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 51;
II, 1; III, 1.
Morehead, W. L., I, 11.
Morehead City, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
Morehouse, D. A. W., I, 41.
Morehouse, Henry M., III, 5.
Morehouse, Isaac N., I, 30.
Morehouse, John B., I, 12, 40, 43.
Morehouse, Orlenzo, I, 45.
Morehouse, Stephen B., I, 38.
Moreing, Levi, I, 16.
Morel, Lawyer, II, 6.
Morel, P. H., I, 35.
Morel, Thomas, I, 21.
Moreland, Abraham B., I, 22, 41, 48.
Moreland, G. W., I, 49.
Moreland, James S., I, 10, 32, 38.
Moreland, James T., I, 23.
Moreland, M. D., I, 11, 30-32, 45.
Moreland, T. H., II, 5.
Moreland, Theodore E., I, 12.
Moreland, W. S., I, 26, 32.
Morell, Captain, I, 48.
Morell, George W., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; III, 2, 3;
Atlas.
Morelle, Mr., I, 15.
Morelock, William C., I, 31, 39.
Morely, Stephen, II, 4.
Moren, Henry, I, 27.
Moreno, Mr., I, 50.
Moreno, Carlos, I, 48.
Moreno, Eugenio, I, 50.
Moreno, F., II, 3, 4.
Moreno, Francesco, I, 15.
Moreno, Mathias, I, 50.
Moreno, Stephen A., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 35.
Moreno, Theodore, I, 14, 28, 52; II, 7.
Morenus, Harvey B., I, 18.
Moreno, L. H., I, 30.
Morerod, E. R., I, 10.
Morey,* I, 5, 41.
Morey, A. J., II, 1+.
Morey, Arthur P., I, 42.
Morey, Benjamin F., I, 15, 34, 41, 48, 49.
Morey, Charles C., I, 46.
Morey, Elias W., I, 42.
Morey, Frank, I, 41, 48.
Morey, George, II, 2; III, 5.
Morey, George A., I, 5, 11.
Morey, Henry L., I, 12; II, 5.
Morey, Horace, I, 29.
Morey, John B., I, 18, 38.

- Morey, John M., II, 8.
 Morey, Joseph K., I, 34, 48.
 Morey, Lorenzo B., I, 41, 48.
 Morfit, Charles M., II, 7.
 Morfit, Clarence, II, 4, 6-8; IV, 3.
 Morfit, Henry M., II, 1.
 Morfit, Mason, I, 29, 33, 47, 51; II, 1, 7, 8.
 Morford, Jerome, I, 24, 52.
 Morford, William, I, 14.
 Morford, William E., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 5.
 Morgan, C. S. S.,* I, 15, 30, 32, 35, 39, 41, 42, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7; IV, 1.
 Morgan, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Morgan,† I, 1, 4, 8, 11-13, 16, 17, 22, 24, 25, 30-32, 34, 38, 41, 43, 48; II, 6; IV, 3.
 Morgan, A. G., I, 39.
 Morgan, A. S., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Morgan, A. S. M., I, 5, 11.
 Morgan, Albert T., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Morgan, Alexander, I, 49.
 Morgan, Allen H., I, 34.
 Morgan, Alonzo, II, 8.
 Morgan, Andrew B., I, 26.
 Morgan, Andrew M., I, 21.
 Morgan, Asa S., I, 10, 13, 22.
 Morgan, B. W., I, 12, 19.
 Morgan, Bankson T., I, 35, 46.
 Morgan, Benjamin, *Mr.*, I, 52.
 Morgan, Benjamin, *75th Ohio*, I, 12, 25, 35.
 Morgan, Benjamin F., III, 5.
 Morgan, C. C., IV, 2.
 Morgan, C. F., I, 51.
 Morgan, C. S., I, 5.
 Morgan, Calvin C., I, 23, 39; II, 6, 7.
 Morgan, Charles, *Steamer*. See *Charles Morgan*.
 Morgan, Charles, II, 2.
 Morgan, Charles B., I, 27.
 Morgan, Charles E., I, 45.
 Morgan, Charles H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46-48, 51; II, 8.
 Morgan, Charles H., *23d Ohio*, I, 19.
 Morgan, Charles H., *1st U.S. Inf.*, I, 8.
 Morgan, Charles L., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Morgan, Charles S., I, 42, 46, 51.
 Morgan, Charles W., I, 21, 37.
 Morgan, Charlton H., I, 10†, 20, 23; II, 3.
 Morgan, Christopher, III, 5.
 Morgan, Christopher A., I, 8, 10, 12, 22, 48; II, 1.
 Morgan, D. H., I, 45.
 Morgan, David, *Dobbin's Cav.*, I, 22.
 Morgan, David, *10th W. Va.*, I, 12.
 Morgan, David, *C.S.N.*, II, 8.
 Morgan, David H., I, 46.
 Morgan, E. H., I, 30.
 Morgan, E. J., I, 27.
 Morgan, E. M., I, 50.
 Morgan, E. S., I, 26.
 Morgan, Ebenezer H., I, 51.
 Morgan, Edwin, I, 45.
 Morgan, Edwin D., I, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53; II, 1-7; III, 1-5; IV, 1.
 Morgan, Edwin S., I, 25, 27, 37.
 Morgan, Elijah D., I, 26.
 Morgan, Elisha, jr., I, 49.
 Morgan, Elizabeth, I, 15, 41.
 Morgan, Francis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Morgan, Francis, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 3.
 Morgan, Frederick A., I, 50.
 Morgan, G. W., I, 16.
 Morgan, G. Wash., I, 16.
 Morgan, George, I, 12.
 Morgan, George D., III, 2.
 Morgan, George F., I, 46.
 Morgan, George N., I, 19, 21.
 Morgan, George W., I, 10, 12, 15-17, 19, 20, 22-24, 30, 51, 52; II, 2-4; III, 2; *Atlas*.
 Morgan, H. W., I, 52.
 Morgan, Harlin, II, 8.
 Morgan, Harriet, I, 15, 41.
 Morgan, Henry, *Buccaners*, I, 48.
 Morgan, Henry, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Morgan, Henry J., I, 46.
 Morgan, Hiram, IV, 2.
 Morgan, I. W., I, 50.
 Morgan, Isaiah, I, 44.
 Morgan, J., II, 7.
 Morgan, J. B., I, 35.
 Morgan, J. C. C., I, 10.
 Morgan, J. E., IV, 2.
 Morgan, J. Frank, I, 36, 46.
 Morgan, J. J., I, 34.
 Morgan, J. I., *Capt.*, I, 49.
 Morgan, J. T., *83d Ill.*, I, 23.
 Morgan, J. W., I, 27, 29.
 Morgan, Jabez F., I, 19.
 Morgan, Jacob L., I, 31.
 Morgan, James, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Morgan, James, *27th Ohio*, I, 39, 44.
 Morgan, James B., I, 16, 20, 30, 38; IV, 2.
 Morgan, James D., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16†, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 2; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Morgan, James D., *Surgeon*, I, 28.
 Morgan, James M., II, 2.
 Morgan, James N., *144th Ill.*, I, 48.
 Morgan, James N., *Tex. Inf.*, I, 4.
 Morgan, James W., *31st Ind.*, I, 20.
 Morgan, James W., *7th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Morgan, John, *Mr.*, I, 27.
 Morgan, John, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
 Morgan, John, *Rep. Recruit, N. H.*, III, 5.
 Morgan, John, *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, I, 42; III, 5.
 Morgan, John, *123d Ill.*, I, 49.
 Morgan, John A., I, 25, 27.
 Morgan, John C., *29th Mo.*, I, 47.
 Morgan, John C., *1st Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 39.
 Morgan, John E., I, 43.
 Morgan, John H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 7†, 10, 12, 15, 16†, 17, 20, 22-24, 26, 27, 29-34, 36-46, 49, 51-53; II, 3-8; III, 2-5; IV, 2, 3.
 Morgan, John H., *Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Ky.*, III, 5.
 Morgan, John H., *12th Ark. Battn.*, I, 24.
 Morgan, John H., *5th Miss.*, I, 20.
 Morgan, John H., *37th Miss.*, I, 10.
 Morgan, John H., *13th Tenn.*, I, 3.
 Morgan, John L., I, 2†, 16.
 Morgan, John M., II, 3.
 Morgan, John N., II, 3.
 Morgan, John T., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 2.
 Morgan, John T., *11th Miss.*, I, 36.

* Formerly U. S. Revenue Cutter *Lewis Cass*.

† Unidentified persons.

- Morgan, John T., *66th Ohio*, I, 32.
Morgan, John T., *201st Pa.*, I, 43, 46.
Morgan, Jonathan, II, 1.
Morgan, Joseph, *North Carolina*, I, 18.
Morgan, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Morgan, Joseph B., I, 27.
Morgan, Joseph H., I, 14, 28, 51.
Morgan, Joseph L., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
Morgan, Joseph S., I, 14, 15, 26, 53; II, 5.
Morgan, Lewis, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
Morgan, M., I, 20.
Morgan, Martin, I, 25.
Morgan, Martin D., II, 8.
Morgan, Mary E. P., III, 5.
Morgan, Mary M., I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Michael R., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
Morgan, Morgan, jr., I, 26.
Morgan, Nelson P., I, 35.
Morgan, Otho H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Morgan, P. M., I, 30.
Morgan, Philander, I, 52.
Morgan, Rachel, I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Reuben, II, 2.
Morgan, Richard C., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 35, 39, 45, 49, 51; II, 6.
Morgan, Richard H., I, 49.
Morgan, Robert, III, 5.
Morgan, Robert C., II, 6; III, 5.
Morgan, Robert J., I, 10; II, 1.
Morgan, Rollin H., I, 43.
Morgan, St. Clair M., I, 4, 7.
Morgan, Samuel D., I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
Morgan, Samuel M., I, 21, 27, 36, 51.
Morgan, Sarah, I, 15, 41.
Morgan, Sidney O., I, 17.
Morgan, Simpson H., IV, 3.
Morgan, Sylvester R., I, 40.
Morgan, T. S., *Missouri*, I, 53.
Morgan, T. S., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
Morgan, T. W., I, 45.
Morgan, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 49.
Morgan, Thomas, *74th Ind.*, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
Morgan, Thomas A., *Steamer*, I, 18, 33, 51+.
Morgan, Thomas C., I, 31, 38.
Morgan, Thomas H., I, 23.
Morgan, Thomas J., *ad Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
Morgan, Thomas J., *14th U. S. C. T.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
Morgan, Thomas W., I, 10, 24, 34.
Morgan, Tom, *Steamer*, I, 41+.
Morgan, W., II, 5.
Morgan, W. H., *Professor*, I, 37.
Morgan, W. H., *3d Miss.*, IV, 2.
Morgan, W. James, I, 3; II, 1, 3; III, 1, 2.
Morgan, W. R., I, 23.
Morgan, W. S., III, 3.
Morgan, Wick, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
Morgan, Wilbur P., I, 29.
Morgan, William, *California*, I, 50.
Morgan, William, *Mr.*, I, 26.
Morgan, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
Morgan, William, *9th Ind.*, I, 20.
Morgan, William, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
Morgan, William, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
Morgan, William A., I, 25, 42, 43, 46.
Morgan, William C., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36.
Morgan, William E., I, 3, 10, 20.
Morgan, William H., *A. A. G.*, I, 17, 24, 26, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49; II, 7.
Morgan, William H., *25th Ind.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 46, 48, 52.
Morgan, William H., *1st Va.*, I, 12.
Morgan, William L., I, 19, 33.
Morgan, William M., *3d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
Morgan, William M., *81st Ind.*, I, 20.
Morgan, Stone & Co., I, 50.
Morgan & Haymond, I, 27.
Morgan, Fort, Ala.
Attack on blockade-runner, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 26.
Measures for defense, I, 1, 52.
Naval reconnaissance, Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
Passage of, by U. S. fleet, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39, 52.
Seizure, Jan. 5, 1861, I, 1; IV, 1.
Siege, Aug. 9-22, 1864, I, 39; *Atlas*.
Sinking of U. S. S. *Tecumseh*, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
Surrender, Aug. 23, 1864, I, 39, 41; II, 7.
Morgan County, Ala.
Scout, July, 1864, I, 52.
Morgan County, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
Morgan County, Mo.
Scout, Sept. 11-18, 1864, I, 41.
Morgan County, Tenn.
Expedition, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 10.
Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1862, I, 7+.
Morganfield, Ky.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 3, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 16.
May 6, June 25, July 14, 1864, I, 39.
Morgan Nelson, *Steamer*, I, 48.
Morgan's Ferry, Ia.
Expedition, Dec. 13-14, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 7, 20, 1863, I, 26.
Aug. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41+.
Morgan's Ferry Road, Ia.
Skirmish, July 28, 1864, I, 41.
Morgan's Mill, Ark.
Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 34.
Morgan's Raids.
July 4-28, 1862, I, 16+; 52.
Dec. 22, 1862-Jan. 2, 1863, I, 20, 52.
July 2-26, 1863, I, 23+; 51, 52; II, 6-8; III, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
May 31-June 20, 1864, I, 39; III, 5.
Morganton, N. C.
Action, Apr. 17, 1865, I, 49.
Morgantown, Ky.
Skirmish, Oct. 31, 1861, I, 4.
Morgantown, W. Va.
Affair, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 25.
Morganza, La.
Expedition, Jan. 12-15, 1865, I, 48.
Operations, Sept. 16-25, Dec. 14, 1864-Jan. 5, 1865, I, 41.
Scouts, Aug. 10-12, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, 1863, I, 26.
May 24, 1864, I, 34.
June 4, 1864, I, 34+.
July 28, Oct. 16, Nov. 23, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Morganza Bend, La.
Skirmish, Mar. 12, 1865, I, 48.

- Morgenstern, John, I, 9.
 Moriarty, David P., I, 33, 43; II, 1.
 Moriarty, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Moriarty, John, *158th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Moriarty, John D., I, 11.
 Morin, Anthony, I, 19, 43.
 Morin, J. M., I, 26.
 Morin, Jean, I, 41.
 Morin, Jesse, I, 34, 41.
 Morine, John, I, 3.
 Morino, J., I, 26.
 Morisey, Samuel B., I, 28.
 Moritz, Carl, I, 12, 19, 38.
 Mork, Jacob, I, 29.
 Morlan, Jonah, I, 31+, 38.
 Morledge, John R., I, 38.
 Morler, John G., I, 39.
 Morley, Albert J., I, 38.
 Morley, Brazilian, II, 2.
 Morley, F., III, 2, 4.
 Morley, George, I, 34, 41.
 Morley, M. B., I, 9.
 Morley, R. F., I, 12+, 51+; III, 1+, 3, 5.
 Morley, Thomas, II, 4.
 Mormons, I, 50.
 Morgenstine, G., II, 5.
 Morning Light, *Schooner*, I, 50.
 Morning Light, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Morning Light, *U. S. Ship*, I, 15, 48; II, 5-8.
 Morning Star, *Schooner*, II, 4+.
 Morning Star, *Steamer*, I, 26, 47, 48.
 Morny, Charles A. L. J. de, IV, 2.
 Moro, *Steamer*.
 Capture, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 15, 24.
 Moro, Francis, I, 17.
 Moro, Ark.
 Expedition, Nov. 5-8, 1862, I, 13.
 Moro Bottom, Ark.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 25, 26, 1864, I, 34.
 Moro Castle, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Morocco, British Minister, II, 3.
 Morocco, Emperor of, II, 3.
 Moroney, Patrick H., I, 12, 19, 21.
 Moroney, Richard, I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Morphis, J. L., I, 32+, 39, 49.
 Morphis, J. M., I, 53.
 Morphis, W. J., II, 5.
 Morrall, L. D., II, 2.
 Morray, James B., I, 17.
 Morrell, *Private*, I, 11.
 Morrell, Albert A., III, 5.
 Morrell, Bill, I, 22.
 Morrell, Francis A., I, 21.
 Morrell, J. F., I, 45.
 Morrell, John, I, 28.
 Morrell, William W., I, 36.
 Morrie, G. W., I, 20.
 Morrill, Abel, I, 36.
 Morrill, Anson P., II, 1.
 Morrill, Ashley C., I, 41, 48.
 Morrill, Edward H., I, 46.
 Morrill, Edward P., I, 40.
 Morrill, Ezekiel, I, 36.
 Morrill, Frank L., I, 28, 35, 36, 40; III, 4.
 Morrill, Henry L., I, 41.
 Morrill, Ira N., I, 24, 39.
 Morrill, J. T., II, 3.
 Morrill, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Morrill, John, *64th Ill.*, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 48.
 Morrill, John B., I, 26.
 Morrill, Joseph C., I, 48, 50.
 Morrill, Justin S., II, 1; III, 1, 5.
 Morrill, Lot M., I, 6; II, 6; III, 1-4.
 Morrill, Lucius H., I, 28, 35.
 Morrill, Nahum, III, 5.
 Morrill, Stephens W., I, 22.
 Morrill, Walter G., I, 27, 29, 46.
 Morrill, William C., I, 46.
 Morrill, William T., I, 11.
 Morrin, John, I, 4.
 Morrin, William J., I, 27.
 Morris*, I, 3-5, 11, 34, 36, 39, 47-49, 51, 53; II, 1, 2, 4.
 Morris, A. A., I, 25.
 Morris, A. W., I, 7.
 Morris, Adam, I, 48.
 Morris, Alfred, I, 38, 39.
 Morris, Alpheus, I, 46.
 Morris, Alva L., III, 5.
 Morris, Arthur, I, 11, 19; II, 7.
 Morris, Augusta, II, 2.
 Morris, B. F., I, 28.
 Morris, B. T., I, 32.
 Morris, Benjamin, I, 27.
 Morris, Buckner S., I, 39, 45; II, 8.
 Morris, C. M., I, 6, 14+.
 Morris, Casper W., I, 43.
 Morris, Charles, I, 39, 49; IV, 3.
 Morris, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Morris, D., & Co., I, 7; IV, 1.
 Morris, D. P., I, 32.
 Morris, D. S., I, 51.
 Morris, Daniel, I, 23, 38, 45, 47.
 Morris, David B., I, 18, 27, 42.
 Morris, Dwight, I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Morris, E. H. C., I, 12.
 Morris, E. Joy, II, 2.
 Morris, Edward H., I, 25.
 Morris, Edward M., I, 24, 41+, 48.
 Morris, Edward S., III, 5.
 Morris, Edmund J., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Morris, Edmund T., I, 2; IV, 1.
 Morris, Ellwood, I, 51.
 Morris, Eugene, II, 5.
 Morris, Evan, I, 39.
 Morris, Ford, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Morris, G. F., & Co., I, 31.
 Morris, George, II, 4.
 Morris, George U., I, 2, 9, 11+, 51.
 Morris, George W., *South Carolina*, II, 2.
 Morris, George W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
 Morris, Gouverneur, I, 1, 53; II, 1.
 Morris, H. B., II, 6.
 Morris, H. V., I, 22; II, 7.
 Morris, Henry, I, 11.
 Morris, Henry O., I, 27.
 Morris, Henry W., I, 15, 26.
 Morris, Ira L., I, 16.
 Morris, J. C., I, 1.
 Morris, J. F., I, 5.
 Morris, J. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Morris, J. H., *Deserter*, I, 30.
 Morris, J. M., I, 32.

- Morris, J. N., I, 32.
 Morris, J. P., I, 12.
 Morris, J. R., *32d Ark.*, I, 22.
 Morris, J. R., *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
 Morris, J. T., I, 32.
 Morris, Jackson N., I, 27.
 Morris, Jacob, II, 2.
 Morris, James, *Montgomery County, Mo.*, II, 1.
 Morris, James, *Morgan County, Mo.*, II, 1.
 Morris, James, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Morris, James (*Unidentified*), II, 2.
 Morris, James B., *4th N. J. Batty.*, I, 42, 46.
 Morris, James B., *7th W. Va.*, I, 25.
 Morris, James C., *Scout*, I, 33.
 Morris, James C., *20th Ky.*, I, 10.
 Morris, James H., I, 20.
 Morris, James L. W., I, 30.
 Morris, James M., II, 1.
 Morris, James R., I, 1, 2, 5, 6.
 Morris, Jesse, I, 34.
 Morris, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Morris, John, *Ripley County, Mo.*, I, 48.
 Morris, John, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 19.
 Morris, John, *126th Ill.*, I, 41.
 Morris, John, *7th Ohio*, I, 51.
 Morris, John, *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 6, 12.
 Morris, John, Jr., I, 25, 27; II, 4.
 Morris, John A., *A. Q. M.*, I, 9, 19, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40.
 Morris, John A., *7th N. Y. Hwy. Art.*, I, 36.
 Morris, John B., *Tel. Op.*, I, 17, 45.
 Morris, John B., *2d D. C.*, I, 43.
 Morris, John D., I, 27, 43, 52; II, 8; IV, 1.
 Morris, John E., I, 34.
 Morris, John F., *83d Pa.*, II, 4.
 Morris, John F., *4th R. I.*, I, 19.
 Morris, John I., I, 31, 32.
 Morris, John V., I, 27, 37.
 Morris, Jonathan, *14th Ill.*, I, 10.
 Morris, Jonathan, *9th W. Va.*, I, 5; II, 3.
 Morris, Joseph, I, 46.
 Morris, Joseph F., I, 30.
 Morris, Josephus, I, 15.
 Morris, Josiah W., I, 20, 52.
 Morris, Lewis, II, 4.
 Morris, Lewis O., I, 9, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42; III, 2.
 Morris, Louis M., I, 25, 42, 46.
 Morris, Louis T., I, 30, 31, 45, 49.
 Morris, Madison, I, 48.
 Morris, Meredith, I, 22.
 Morris, Miles, I, 41.
 Morris, Monroe, II, 6.
 Morris, Noah, I, 31.
 Morris, Norman A., I, 29.
 Morris, Orlando H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42.
 Morris, Oscar B., I, 20, 52.
 Morris, P. A. S., I, 18, 36, 40, 42.
 Morris, Patrick, I, 27.
 Morris, R. C., I, 52.
 Morris, Richard H., I, 9, 18, 25.
 Morris, Richard L., Jr., I, 20, 38.
 Morris, Robert, *Steamer*, I, 11; II, 8.
 Morris, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
 Morris, Robert, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 5.
 Morris, Robert, Jr., I, 11, 25, 27; II, 6; *Atlas*.
 Morris, Robert C., I, 30.
 Morris, Robert H., II, 2.
 Morris, Robert M., I, 4, 9, 29, 33, 46; II, 3, 4.
 Morris, Robert S., I, 17.
 Morris, Robert W., I, 49.
 Morris, S., II, 2.
 Morris, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Morris, Samuel, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 3.
 Morris, Samuel, *1st Ohio Cav.*, I, 30.
 Morris, Stephen, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Morris, Stephen, *Surge.*, III, 5.
 Morris, T., I, 37.
 Morris, T. B., I, 34.
 Morris, Thomas, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Morris, Thomas, *119th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Morris, Thomas, *15th W. Va.*, I, 27, 33, 37.
 Morris, Thomas A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 4, 14, 16, 51; II, 2; III, 1.
 Morris, Thomas A., *20th N. C.*, I, 25.
 Morris, Thomas C., *45th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Morris, Thomas C., *80th Ohio*, I, 47.
 Morris, Thomas E., I, 17, 24.
 Morris, Thomas Ford, I, 11.
 Morris, Thomas H., I, 53.
 Morris, Thomas I., I, 17.
 Morris, Thomas P., I, 36.
 Morris, Tollman, I, 45.
 Morris, W. B., II, 2.
 Morris, W. J., *Mr.*, I, 24.
 Morris, W. J., *Scout*, I, 48.
 Morris, W. J., *3d and 5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 30+, 38.
 Morris, W. L., I, 39.
 Morris, W. R., I, 30.
 Morris, Walter J., I, 7+, 20, 23, 30+, 39, 45, 47, 49; *Atlas*.
 Morris, William, *Alias*, II, 4.
 Morris, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
 Morris, William, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
 Morris, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
 Morris, William, *10th Ala.*, II, 3.
 Morris, William, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Morris, William, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Morris, William E., I, 29.
 Morris, William G., *A. Q. M.*, I, 50.
 Morris, William G., *37th N. C.*, I, 25, 42, 46.
 Morris, William H., *Virginia*, II, 7.
 Morris, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III, 2.
 Morris, William H., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
 Morris, William H., *20th N. Y. Batty.*, II, 8.
 Morris, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Morris, William M., *23d Ill.*, I, 31.
 Morris, William M., *32d Ohio*, I, 38.
 Morris, William S., I, 4, 11+, 18, 42-44, 51, 52; II, 7.
 Morris, William S. C., I, 4+.
 Morris, William T., I, 27, 29, 33.
 Morris, William W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1+, 2, 5, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 1-8; III, 3.
 Morris, William W., *26th N. J.*, I, 25.
 Morris, William W., *42d Va.*, I, 12+; II, 4.
 Morris, Z. F., I, 25; II, 4.
 Morrisett, S. W., II, 4.
 Morris' Ford, Tenn.
 Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
 Morris Island, S. C.
 Evacuation, Sept. 6-7, 1863, I, 30.

Morris Island, S. C.—Continued.

- Occupation by State forces, Dec. 30, 1860, I, 1.
 Operations, July 10-Sept. 7, 1863, I, 28, 53; II, 6;
Atlas.
 Sketches, I, 1; *Atlas*.
 Morris' Mills, W. Va.
 Skirmish, July 31, 1863, I, 27.
 Morrison, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
 Morrison, * I, 12, 13, 23, 27, 30, 32, 36, 39, 43, 44, 46, 48,
 50, 53; II, 7.
 Morrison, A. A., I, 34.
 Morrison, A. B., I, 46.
 Morrison, A. G., I, 11.
 Morrison, A. P., III, 5.
 Morrison, Abisha L., I, 12.
 Morrison, Alfred, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Morrison, Alonzo M., I, 20, 30.
 Morrison, Alvah, 1st, III, 5.
 Morrison, Alvah, 2d, III, 5.
 Morrison, Andrew B., I, 34, 41.
 Morrison, Andrew J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 36, 40;
 III, 1.
 Morrison, Arthur, I, 15, 26, 48, 50.
 Morrison, Benjamin P., II, 8.
 Morrison, C. M., II, 7.
 Morrison, Charles H., I, 17+, 24, 41; IV, 1.
 Morrison, Daniel E., I, 41.
 Morrison, David, I, 6, 14, 19, 21, 23-25, 30-33, 36, 52.
 Morrison, E. C., *Atlas*.
 Morrison, Emmett M., I, 19, 29, 31, 32, 36, 42, 46.
 Morrison, Euclid T., I, 11.
 Morrison, Frank W., I, 45.
 Morrison, G. S., I, 53.
 Morrison, G. W., I, 11.
 Morrison, Garduer L., I, 40, 42.
 Morrison, George, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
 Morrison, George, *Virginia*, I, 12.
 Morrison, George, 1st *Ohio*, I, 2.
 Morrison, Gibson, I, 48.
 Morrison, H. R., II, 4.
 Morrison, Henry, I, 33.
 Morrison, J. A., I, 27.
 Morrison, J. C. F., I, 20.
 Morrison, J. G., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
 Morrison, J. H., I, 6, 14, 15, 17, 24.
 Morrison, J. J., I, 52.
 Morrison, J. P., I, 30.
 Morrison, J. S., I, 51.
 Morrison, J. T., I, 28.
 Morrison, James, II, 8.
 Morrison, James E., I, 48.
 Morrison, James J., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 52.
 Morrison, James S., I, 39.
 Morrison, James W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Morrison, James W., 34th *Miss.*, I, 30.
 Morrison, Jeremiah R., I, 36.
 Morrison, John, *New York*, II, 2.
 Morrison, John, 19th *Ga.*, I, 35.
 Morrison, John A., I, 4, 30, 39, 45.
 Morrison, John D., *Ala. Baltn.*, I, 39.
 Morrison, John D., 50th *N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 42.
 Morrison, John H., I, 37. —
 Morrison, John J., III, 5.
 Morrison, John L., I, 31.
 Morrison, John M., I, 4.
 Morrison, John T., I, 48.
 Morrison, Joseph, I, 18, 35.
 Morrison, Joseph B., *Surg.*, I, 46.
 Morrison, Joseph B., 7th *Iowa*, I, 17, 38, 52.
 Morrison, Joseph G., II, 3.
 Morrison, Joseph J., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Morrison, Lewis, II, 4.
 Morrison, M., I, 50.
 Morrison, M. P., I, 11.
 Morrison, Mortier L., I, 36.
 Morrison, Moses, II, 4.
 Morrison, N. C., I, 25.
 Morrison, Pitcairn, I, 41, 48; II, 3, 4; III, 2, 3.
 Morrison, R. H., I, 21, 23, 27, 30.
 Morrison, R. J., I, 4+.
 Morrison, Richard T., I, 22, 34, 41, 53.
 Morrison, Robert G., I, 26, 41, 48.
 Morrison, S. D., III, 2.
 Morrison, Samuel, *Ohio*, III, 3.
 Morrison, Samuel, *Dr.*, I, 46.
 Morrison, Samuel, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
 Morrison, Samuel, 57th *Ohio*, I, 17.
 Morrison, Samuel B., I, 11.
 Morrison, Samuel H., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Morrison, Samuel M., I, 34.
 Morrison, Theophilus W., I, 8, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 52.
 Morrison, Thomas, II, 4.
 Morrison, Thomas G., 66th *Ind.*, I, 16, 30, 31, 38.
 Morrison, Thomas G., 61st *N. Y.*, I, 25, 29, 36.
 Morrison, W. J., I, 37.
 Morrison, W. W., I, 36, 46, 51.
 Morrison, William, I, 34.
 Morrison, William C., I, 35.
 Morrison, William E., I, 51.
 Morrison, William H., I, 34.
 Morrison, William R., I, 7, 17; III, 4.
 Morrison, William S., I, 43.
 Morrison's American Ranch, Colo. Ter.
 Skirmish, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 48.
 Morris, Simon, I, 32.
 Morrissey, William, I, 43.
 Morristown, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1861, I, 3.
 Morristown, Tenn.
 Action, Oct. 28, 1864, I, 39.
 Raid into North Carolina, June 13-July 15, 1864,
 I, 39.
 Scout, Mar. 12, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 10, 14, 1863, I, 31.
 Aug. 2, 1864, I, 39.
 Morristown, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
 Morrisville, N. C.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 13, 14, 1865, I, 47.
 Morrisville, Va.
 Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1863, I, 25.
 Morrisy, G. H., I, 7.
 Morrow, * I, 16, 48.
 Morrow (Moreland, M. D.?), I, 32.
 Morrow, Albert P., I, 21, 27, 29, 43, 46.
 Morrow, B. Mortimer, I, 27, 29, 46.
 Morrow, E. G., I, 11, 27.
 Morrow, Ephraim, I, 36.
 Morrow, G. H., III, 5.
 Morrow, Henry A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46,
 49, 51.
 Morrow, J. C., I, 38.

- Morrow, J. H., I, 14.
 Morrow, J. L., I, 36, 42, 51.
 Morrow, Jackson, I, 13, 38.
 Morrow, James, *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Morrow, James, *29th Pa.*, I, 27.
 Morrow, James G., I, 30.
 Morrow, James L., I, 30.
 Morrow, James M., I, 20.
 Morrow, Jeremiah, I, 36.
 Morrow, John, *Contractor*, I, 41.
 Morrow, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Morrow, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Morrow, John, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
 Morrow, John, jr., I, 6.
 Morrow, John C., I, 31, 32, 38, 47.
 Morrow, John D., I, 30.
 Morrow, John T., I, 43.
 Morrow, Leander C., I, 40.
 Morrow, Matthew L., I, 16.
 Morrow, R., III, 1.
 Morrow, Robert, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7, 8.
 Morrow, Samuel, I, 31.
 Morrow, Samuel J., I, 14.
 Morrow, Samuel P., I, 24.
 Morrow, Thomas, II, 2.
 Morrow, Thomas G., I, 42, 46.
 Morrow, Thomas Z., I, 23.
 Morrow, W. R., I, 10.
 Morrow, William, I, 41.
 Morse, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 46, 51.
 Morse, * I, 26, 28, 33, 34, 43; II, 1, 7.
 Morse, A. P., I, 41; II, 5.
 Morse, Allen B., I, 30, 31.
 Morse, Andrew, jr., I, 26.
 Morse, Arthur T., I, 49.
 Morse, Augustus, I, 51; II, 1.
 Morse, B. H., I, 12.
 Morse, Benjamin, I, 36.
 Morse, C., II, 5.
 Morse, Calvin, III, 5.
 Morse, Charles E., I, 36.
 Morse, Charles F., *Com. Sub.*, I, 33.
 Morse, Charles F., *2d Mass.*, I, 25, 27, 32, 38, 39, 47.
 Morse, Charles H., II, 5.
 Morse, Charles M., III, 5.
 Morse, Charles N., I, 6, 34.
 Morse, Chauncey C., I, 48, 49.
 Morse, D., I, 17.
 Morse, David S., I, 36.
 Morse, Edmund A., I, 26, 34, 48; III, 5.
 Morse, Edward, I, 45.
 Morse, Edwin C., I, 49.
 Morse, Eli, I, 46.
 Morse, Ella, *Steamer*, I, 28, 34, 35, 49; III, 4.
 Morse, F. W., II, 7.
 Morse, Francis H., I, 12, 25.
 Morse, Francis W., *14th Ind. Batty.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 48.
 Morse, Francis W., *121st N. Y.*, I, 25, 29, 40, 49.
 Morse, Frank C., I, 46.
 Morse, Freeman H., II, 2, 3; III, 1, 2.
 Morse, George A., I, 31, 47.
 Morse, George E., I, 11.
 Morse, George J., I, 36.
 Morse, George W., I, 51, 52; IV, 1.
 Morse, Henry B., I, 26, 34, 43.
 Morse, Horace F., I, 41.
 Morse, Horace J., I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 4.
 Morse, Irvin, I, 26.
 Morse, Isaac E., II, 2, 5.
 Morse, J. H., I, 11.
 Morse, John N., I, 42.
 Morse, Joseph E., I, 18.
 Morse, Joshua, I, 52.
 Morse, Joshua C., I, 15.
 Morse, L. D., III, 5.
 Morse, Lewis, I, 27.
 Morse, Llewellyn J., I, 37, 43.
 Morse, M. H., I, 29.
 Morse, Malcolm, I, 47.
 Morse, Philo, I, 49.
 Morse, Samuel, I, 36.
 Morse, W. R., I, 11.
 Morse, William, I, 12.
 Morse, William A., I, 24; II, 4.
 Morse, William W., I, 32.
 Morse, Worcester H., I, 47.
 Morse's Mills, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1861, I, 3.
 Morsey, Frederick, I, 8, 13, 22, 41, 48; II, 1.
 Morsley, Barriller, II, 2.
 Morsman, Westel W., I, 34.
 Morson, *Mrs.*, I, 12.
 Morson, Hugh, I, 25+.
 Mortar Beds, 13-inch, III, 1.
 Mortimer, Frederick, II, 2.
 Mortimer, Thomas, II, 2.
 Mortimor, Caleb C. E., I, 11.
 Mortimore, William, I, 9.
 Morton, * I, 30, 31, 39, 48, 50; II, 1.
 Morton, Abraham, II, 2.
 Morton, Alfred, I, 50.
 Morton, Allan, I, 25, 27.
 Morton, Anderson, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Morton, Annesley N., I, 20, 52.
 Morton, Charles A., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39.
 Morton, Charles B., I, 15.
 Morton, Charles H., *84th Ill.*, I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 45, 49.
 Morton, Charles H., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
 Morton, Charles S., I, 49.
 Morton, Daniel, III, 5.
 Morton, David K., II, 2.
 Morton, David N., I, 45.
 Morton, E. W., II, 2.
 Morton, George, II, 7, 8.
 Morton, George C., I, 21, 25, 27.
 Morton, George H., I, 10+, 17, 31, 32, 52.
 Morton, Gilbert, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Morton, Gilbert C., I, 32.
 Morton, Harry, I, 20.
 Morton, Henry, I, 26.
 Morton, Howard, I, 29, 33.
 Morton, J. H., I, 23; III, 4.
 Morton, J. Sterling, III, 1.
 Morton, Jackson, I, 1, 6, 53; II, 2; IV, 1, 3.
 Morton, James, I, 32.
 Morton, James H., III, 5.
 Morton, James St. Clair, I, 1+, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30, 31, 36, 38-40, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
 Morton, Jeremiah, I, 51; IV, 1.
 Morton, John, I, 41, 48.
 Morton, John E., I, 15, 26, 37, 43.

Morton, John F., I, 51.
 Morton, John P., I, 49.
 Morton, John T., *Kans. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Morton, John T., *121st N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Morton, John W., jr., I, 7, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 39, 45.
 Morton, Joseph F., II, 2.
 Morton, Joseph W., I, 35.
 Morton, L. G., I, 16.
 Morton, Marcus, I, 48.
 Morton, Marcus W., I, 34, 49.
 Morton, Oliver P., I, 1-4, 7, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 25-27, 30-32, 34, 36-39, 41, 42, 45-49, 51, 52; II, 1-8; III, 1-5.
 Morton, Peter, I, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Morton, Preston, I, 4, 7, 10.
 Morton, Prince G. D., I, 13, 41, 48.
 Morton, Quin, I, 3, 10, 22, 39, 44, 52; II, 1, 4.
 Morton, Richard, I, 4+, 12, 46, 47, 51; II, 5; IV, 1, 3.
 Morton, Robert, II, 6.
 Morton, Robert C., IV, 3.
 Morton, S. W., II, 2.
 Morton, Solomon J., I, 29.
 Morton, T. C., I, 29.
 Morton, T. D., I, 16.
 Morton, T. J., IV, 2.
 Morton, Thomas, *81st Ohio*, I, 2, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 32, 38, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
 Morton, Thomas, *3d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Morton, W. N., I, 7.
 Morton, William, III, 5.
 Morton, William A., I, 44.
 Morton, William D., I, 34.
 Morton, William H., *Virginia*, I, 12.
 Morton, William H., *1st Minn.*, I, 11, 25.
 Morton, Willis W., I, 36.
 Morton, Miss.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 7, 8, 10, 1864, I, 32.
 Morton, Camp, Ind., II, 4-8; III, 2, 3.
 Morton, Camp, Ind., Comdg. Officer, II, 3.
 Morton, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 Morton, Fort, Va.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 27, Nov. 5, 1864, I, 42.
 Morton's Ford, Va.
 Engagement, Feb. 6-7, 1864, I, 33.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 10, 11, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 29.
 Morvant, E. N., I, 48.
 Mosaic, *U. S. S.*, I, 41.
 Mosby, C. L., et al., I, 52.
 Mosby, E. C., jr., I, 39.
 Mosby, John S., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34+, 36-38, 40, 42, 43, 46-49, 51; II, 4-8; III, 3, 5.
 Mosby, John S., *Mrs.*, I, 25.
 Mosby, Robert G., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Mosby, T. O., I, 30.
 Mosby, W. H., I, 46.
 Mosby, William, I, 33.
 Mosby, William W., I, 34.
 Moschell, John F., I, 18.
 Moscow, Ark.
 Action, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 34.
 Moscow, Ky.
 Scout, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
 Moscow, Tenn.
 Affairs, Feb. 9, 18, Mar. 29, 1863, I, 24.

Moscow, Tenn.—Continued.
 Expeditions:
 Mar. 28-Apr. 3, 1863, I, 24.
 Nov. 9-13, 1864, I, 39.
 Scout, Mar. 10-16, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 16, 1863, I, 24.
 Sept. 27, 1863, I, 30.
 Nov. 5, Dec. 27, 1863, I, 31.
 June 15, 1864, I, 39.
 Moscow, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
 Mosebach, Frederick, I, 2; II, 4.
 Moseley, A. M., I, 11.
 Moseley, A. S., I, 53.
 Moseley, Abner A., I, 36, 46, 47.
 Moseley, Dennis, I, 51.
 Moseley, E. B., I, 27.
 Moseley, Edgar F., I, 2+, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36+, 40, 42, 51; IV, 3.
 Moseley, George M., IV, 2.
 Moseley, Hillery, I, 27, 29.
 Moseley, J. F., I, 20+.
 Moseley, J. H. M., I, 30.
 Moseley, J. W., I, 14, 28.
 Moseley, John, I, 31.
 Moseley, John B., I, 11, 12, 25.
 Moseley, N. R., I, 12.
 Moseley, Nathan S., I, 25.
 Moseley, William G., I, 4, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Moseley, William P., I, 11, 27, 29.
 Moseley, William W., I, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47, 48, 51.
 Moseley Hall, N. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1863, I, 47.
 Moseley Hall, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Moseley Hall, N. C., Tel. Operator, I, 47.
 Moselle Bridge, Mo.
 Affair, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 41.
 Mosely, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Mosely, *Private*, I, 19.
 Mosely, A., II, 7.
 Mosely, B. F., I, 31; II, 6.
 Mosely, H. C., II, 8+.
 Mosely, Jourdan C., I, 32+; II, 7+, 8+.
 Mosely, M., I, 6.
 Mosely, S. E., II, 7.
 Mosely, William, I, 22.
 Moser, Nicholas, I, 31, 38, 47.
 Moser, Peter, I, 35.
 Moser, Samuel H., I, 36.
 Moses,* I, 39, 49, 53.
 Moses, A. H., I, 49.
 Moses, David, I, 35.
 Moses, Edward, I, 14.
 Moses, F. J., I, 51.
 Moses, F. J., jr., I, 28; IV, 1.
 Moses, Gratz A., I, 17, 24; II, 5.
 Moses, H. C., I, 28.
 Moses, Henry S., I, 46.
 Moses, Isaac, I, 5, 11, 27, 41, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
 Moses, Israel, I, 11, 30; III, 5.
 Moses, J. L., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Moses, Lee, I, 35.
 Moses, M. B., I, 21.
 Moses, R. J., I, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.

- Moses, Robert H., I, 43.
 Moses, S. L., II, 7.
 Moses, Sidney A., I, 20; IV, 2.
 Moses, Thomas, jr., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Moses, W. Q., I, 8.
 Moses, William, I, 27.
 Moses Crow, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Mosher, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
 Mosher, *Captain*, I, 52.
 Mosher, Barnabas A., I, 49.
 Mosher, Charles W., I, 32.
 Mosher, Erastus R., I, 46.
 Mosher, Frederick G., I, 46.
 Mosher, Henry E., I, 27.
 Mosher, Joseph C., I, 26.
 Mosher, L. F., I, 50.
 Mosher, Marion, I, 25.
 Mosher, Orson, II, 2.
 Mosher, Steward E., I, 5.
 Mosherman, James, I, 26.
 Moshun-kosh-cut, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Mosier, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Mosier, Benjamin, I, 27.
 Mosier, J. W., I, 20.
 Mosier, Levi, I, 18, 40.
 Mosier, William, I, 38, 45.
 Mosiere, Wilbur D., I, 36.
 Mos-ka-zi-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Mosley, John P., I, 34.
 Mosley, Joseph, II, 7.
 Moslin, Thomas, I, 51.
 Moson, Richard F., I, 27, 29, 40, 43.
 Moss,* I, 32, 53; II, 1, 2.
 Moss, A. J., I, 20.
 Moss, A. W., I, 20.
 Moss, Adolphus A., I, 46.
 Moss, Alfred, *Scout*, I, 12.
 Moss, Alfred, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 2; II, 4.
 Moss, Allen, I, 7+.
 Moss, B., I, 15, 41.
 Moss, B. F., I, 20.
 Moss, B. H., III, 2.
 Moss, Charles E., I, 8, 13, 34.
 Moss, D. Russell, II, 1.
 Moss, Edgar S., I, 37.
 Moss, Edward, II, 2.
 Moss, G. W., II, 2.
 Moss, George B., I, 52.
 Moss, George W., III, 5.
 Moss, H. C., I, 9.
 Moss, H. E., I, 27.
 Moss, J. T. B., I, 12.
 Moss, James A., II, 2.
 Moss, James H., I, 13, 22, 34; II, 7.
 Moss, James W., I, 20+, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Moss, Jay O., III, 5.
 Moss, Jim, I, 50.
 Moss, John W., I, 5; III, 1.
 Moss, Joseph L., I, 5, 19, 25, 27.
 Moss, Joseph Moro, I, 19.
 Moss, Josephus, I, 30.
 Moss, L. C., I, 20.
 Moss, Lemuel, II, 7.
 Moss, Obe, I, 22.
 Moss, Robert R., II, 3.
 Moss, Stephen, I, 17.
 Moss, T. E., I, 20.
 Moss, T. H., I, 30.
 Moss, Thomas, I, 18.
 Moss, William H., I, 3+.
 Mosscrop, Thomas D., I, 12.
 Mosse, Joseph V., I, 4.
 Mossman, Chesley A., I, 45.
 Mossman, George W., I, 31, 49.
 Mossman, J. W., I, 41.
 Mosswood, *U. S. S.*, I, 42, 46.
 Mossy Creek, Tenn.
 Action, Dec. 29, 1863, I, 31, 32.
 Operations, Dec. 24-28, 1863, I, 31+.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
 Jan. 10, 12, 1864, I, 32.
 Oct. 15, 27, 1864, I, 39.
 Mossy Creek Station, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
 Most, *Dr.*, I, 12.
 Mote, Henry, I, 9.
 Mote, James A., I, 20.
 Motes, C. W., I, 27.
 Motes, Isaac, II, 2.
 Motes, Isaac, jr., II, 2.
 Motherhead, John, II, 2.
 Motherhead, Willis, II, 2.
 Mothershead, J. R., I, 38.
 Mothershead, Thomas E., II, 1.
 Mothersill, Philip, I, 36.
 Motherspaw, Thomas W., I, 38, 39, 45.
 Motley, Adolphus, I, 24.
 Motley, Henry L., I, 11.
 Motley, J. Lothrop, II, 2.
 Motley, James W., II, 5.
 Motley, John W., I, 46.
 Motley, Thomas L., I, 18, 25, 36.
 Motley's Ford, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 31.
 Mott,* I, 15, 22, 34; II, 2, 8.
 Mott, A. B., I, 11.
 Mott, Alexander B., I, 46.
 Mott, Christopher H., I, 5, 11, 51; IV, 1.
 Mott, Daniel, I, 34.
 Mott, Dennis D., I, 42.
 Mott, Frank, I, 23, 39.
 Mott, Frederick, I, 47.
 Mott, George H., I, 49.
 Mott, George W., I, 24.
 Mott, Gershom, I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 Mott, Gordon N., I, 50.
 Mott, Harrison N., I, 11.
 Mott, Henry A., I, 53.
 Mott, Henry C., I, 35.
 Mott, Henry H., I, 5, 19, 21.
 Mott, James, II, 1.
 Mott, John R., I, 27, 51.
 Mott, John W., I, 8, 10, 17, 49.
 Mott, Judd M., I, 27; II, 4.
 Mott, M. F., I, 48.
 Mott, Orange, I, 34.
 Mott, Richard, II, 4.
 Mott, Robert, I, 9.
 Mott, Samuel R., I, 2+, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 47.
 Mott, Thaddeus P., I, 2, 5, 11, 27.

- Mott, Valentine, II, 7, 8; III, 3.
 Mott, W. H., I, 20.
 Mott, W. J., I, 18.
 Mott, Willard L., I, 36.
 Motte, Ellis L., I, 26.
 Mottley, Erasmus L., I, 10, 20, 23, 32, 38.
 Mottoe, J. H., I, 53.
 Motz & Beam, II, 2.
 Mouck, Josiah C., I, 27.
 Moulden, Mortimer, III, 2, 3.
 Moulding, John, I, 17.
 Moulding, Thompson, II, 2.
 Moule, George H., I, 26.
 Moulker, J. E., I, 15.
 Moulton, *Major*, I, 22.
 Moulton, A., III, 2.
 Moulton, Albert A., I, 6, 14.
 Moulton, Albert P., I, 43, 46.
 Moulton, Charles W., I, 19; III, 4, 5.
 Moulton, Daniel S., I, 32, 38, 45, 49.
 Moulton, George E., I, 43.
 Moulton, Henry W., III, 5.
 Moulton, J. B., I, 34, 41.
 Moulton, John, I, 38, 47, 52.
 Moulton, John A., I, 34.
 Moulton, Joseph N., I, 26.
 Moulton, Orson, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Moulton, Rodman G., III, 1.
 Moulton, Samuel W., III, 5.
 Moulton, T. B., II, 1.
 Moulton, Ala.
 Action, May 29, 1864, I, 38.
 Affair, Mar. 8, 1864, I, 32.
 Expedition, Aug. 17-20, 1864, I, 39.
 Skirmish, Mar. 21, 1864, I, 32.
 Moultrie, *Steamer*, I, 28.
 Moultrie, Fort, S. C.
 Evacuation and seizure, Dec. 26-27, 1860, I, 1;
 IV, 1.
 Views, *Atlas*.
 Mound City, *Steamer*, I, 52.
 Mound City, U. S. S., I, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 34, 49,
 52; III, 2.
 Mound City, Ark.
 Burned, Jan. 15, 1863, I, 22+.
 Mound City, Kans.
 Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 41.
 Mound City, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Mound Plantation, La.
 Skirmishes:
 May 24, 1863, I, 24.
 June 24, 1863, I, 24, 26.
 June 29, 1863, I, 26.
 Mounger, John C. L., I, 27+, 42.
 Mounger, Peter, I, 52.
 Mounger, T. T., I, 25.
 Mount, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
 Mount, D. H., *Steamer*, I, 36+, 46.
 Mount, Edward P., I, 11, 48.
 Mount, Elisha, I, 24.
 Mount, H., I, 52.
 Mount, John D. P., I, 11.
 Mount, John F., II, 8.
 Mount, Mark, II, 2.
 Mountain, *Lieutenant*, I, 27.
 Mountain Department (U.), I, 8, 10-12, 51; II, 4.
 Mountaineer, *Steamer*, I, 49, 52.
 Mountain Fork, Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 34.
 Mountain Gap, Ky.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 14-16, 1862, I, 16.
 Mountain Gap, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 30.
 Mountain Grove, Mo.
 Skirmish, Mar. 9, 1862, I, 8.
 Mountain Home, Ark.
 Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 13.
 Mountain Side, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
 Mountain Store, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 July 25-26, 1862, I, 13.
 May 26, 1863, I, 22+.
 Mount Airy, Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45.
 Mount Carmel, Ky.
 Skirmish, June 16, 1863, I, 23.
 Mount Carmel, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
 Mount Carmel, Va.
 Skirmish, June 1, 1862, I, 12.
 Mount Carmel Church, Va.
 Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
 Reconnaissance, Jan. 31, 1864, I, 33.
 Mount Crawford, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 2, 1864, I, 43.
 Mar. 1, 1865, I, 46.
 Mounted Infantry Corps, I, 23.
 Mount Elba, Ark.
 Action, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 34.
 Expeditions:
 Mar. 27-31, 1864, I, 34.
 Jan. 22-Feb. 4, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 34.
 Mount Elba, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Mount Elon, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 47.
 Mount Ida, Ark.
 Expedition, Nov. 10-18, 1863, I, 22.
 Scout, Dec. 2-7, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmish, Nov. 13, 1863, I, 22.
 Mount Jackson, Va.
 Action at Rude's Hill, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 43.
 Occupation, Apr. 17, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 25, June 3, 16, 1862, I, 12.
 Nov. 16, 1863, I, 29.
 Sept. 23, 24, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 43.
 Mar. 7, 1865, I, 46.
 Mountjoy, Robert P., I, 43.
 Mount Olive Station, N. C.
 Affair, Dec. 16, 1862, I, 18.
 Mount Pleasant, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 49.
 Mount Pleasant, Miss.
 Expedition, Feb. 13-14, 1863, I, 24.
 Scouts, Apr. 5-7, 10-11, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 5, 1863, I, 24.
 Aug. 27, 1863, I, 30.
 Dec. 28, 1863, I, 31.
 Jan. 25, 1864, I, 32.
 May 22, 1864, I, 39.

Mount Pleasant, Tenn.

Action, Nov. 23, 1864, I, 45.

Skirmishes:

July 17, Aug. 14, 1862, I, 16.

Apr. 3, 14, 1865, I, 49.

Mount Pleasant Landing, La.

Attack, May 15, 1864, I, 34.

Mounts, William P., I, 30, 31.

Mount Sterling, Ky.

Action, June 9, 1864, I, 39.

Affairs, Dec. 1-10, 1863, I, 31.

Capture:

Mar. 22, 1863, I, 23.

June 8, 1864, I, 39.

Scouts, Jan. 9-Feb. 15, 1865, I, 49.

Skirmishes, Mar. 2, 19, 1863, I, 23.

Mount Sterling, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.

Mount Sterling, Ky., Provost-Marshall, II, 5.

Mount Vernon, U. S. S. (*Screw*), I, 6.Mount Vernon, U. S. S. (*Side-wheel*), I, 2, 51.

Mount Vernon, Ark.

Scout, Aug. 22-25, 1864, I, 41.

Skirmish, May 11, 1863, I, 22+.

Mount Vernon, Ind.

Expedition into Kentucky, Aug. 16-22, 1864, I, 39.

Mount Vernon, Ky.

Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 16.

Mount Vernon, Mo.

Affair, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 13.

Expedition, Feb. 18-19, 1862, I, 8.

Scout, June 19-25, 1864, I, 34.

Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 41.

Mount Vernon, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 34

Mount Vernon Arsenal, Ala.

Seizure, Jan. 4, 1861, I, 1, 52; IV, 1.

See also III, 1; IV, 2.

Mount Vernon (Ill.) Star, II, 2.

Mountville, Va.

Skirmish, Oct. 31, 1862, I, 19, 51.

Mount Washington, U. S. S.,† I, 18, 27, 42.

Mount Washington, Ky.

Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 16.

Mountz, Andrew Q., I, 37.

Mountz, T. J., I, 31.

Mount Zion Church, Ky.

Engagement, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.

Mount Zion Church, Mo.

Action, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 8.

Mount Zion Church, Va.

Action, July 6, 1864, I, 37.

Mouram, Alphonse, I, 48.

Mouram, Charles, I, 48.

Mourer, George W., I, 39.

Mourey, A. H., et al., I, 34.

Mourton, Stanley, I, 11, 12, 21, 27.

Moushaud, Joseph, I, 26.

Mouton, Alexander, I, 15, 26; II, 5.

Mouton, Alfred, I, 7, 10, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.

Mouton, C. A., I, 48.

Mouton, C. H., I, 34.

Mouton, J. S., I, 15, 26.

Mouton, William, I, 10, 41, 48.

Mouton, Fort, Ala., *Atlas*.

Moutray, George, I, 49.

Moutriel, *Clerk* I, 39.Mouwa, *Indian*, I, 15.

Movers, John, I, 34.

Mower, Joseph A., I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41-44, 46-49, 52; III, 5; *Atlas*.

Mowers, Cornelius F., I, 26.

Mowers, Lewis H., I, 36, 40, 46.

Mowhema, *Indian*, I, 50.

Mowry,† I, 1, 34.

Mowry, E. S., I, 28.

Mowry, Henry C., I, 24.

Mowry, Sylvester, I, 9, 41, 50.

Mowton, N. A., I, 52.

Mow-way, *Indian*, I, 13.

Moxley, John D., I, 38, 39+, 45.

Moxley, Marcellus K., II, 6, 7.

Moxley, William M., I, 52.

Moye, Charles, I, 15.

Moye & Bro., I, 15.

Moyer, Albert, II, 7.

Moyer, Charles, I, 47, 52.

Moyer, Frank, I, 20.

Moyer, James W., I, 20, 52.

Moyer, Mary, *Barge*, I, 42.

Moyer, Samuel H., I, 46.

Moyer, William R., I, 37.

Moyers, *Colonel*, I, 14.

Moyers, Gilbert, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 41.

Moyes, Frederick S., I, 25.

Moylan, Alfred, I, 11.

Moylan, Henry, II, 3.

Moyné, William, I, 51.

Moyo, Carlos, I, 4.

Mo-zek-ka-ne, *Indian*, IV, 1.Mrs. Caudle, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.

Mrs. Violet's, Va.

Affair, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 25.

Muchmore, George H., I, 12.

Muckelroy, I, 52.

Mud Creek, Miss.

Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 24.

Mudd, *Judge*, I, 49.

Mudd, James A., I, 2.

Mudd, John J., I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30, 34, 52, 53; II, 4.

Mudd, R. E., II, 7.

Mudd, Samuel A., I, 46; II, 8.

Muddy Bayou, Miss.

Expedition, Mar. 14-27, 1863, I, 24.

Muddy Branch, Md.

Skirmish, June 29, 1863, I, 27.

Muddy Creek, Ala.

Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 49.

Muddy Creek, Tenn.

Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1864, I, 32.

Muddy Creek, W. Va.

Skirmishes:

June 8, 1862, I, 12.

Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.

Muddy River, Ky.

Destruction of lock, Sept. 26, 1861, I, 4.

Muddy Run, Va.

Skirmishes, Aug. 5, Sept. 13, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.

Mudge, Charles E., II, 7.

* Name changed to Mount Washington, which see.

† Formerly the Mount Vernon (side-wheel), which see.

‡ Unidentified persons.

- Mudge, Charles R., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
 Mudge, E. R., III, 3.
 Mudge, George, II, 6.
 Mudge, Melvin, I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
 Mudge, Simon, II, 3.
 Mudge, William P., I, 31.
 Mudgett, Gilman C., I, 8.
 Mudgett, Isaac N., I, 40, 42.
 Mudgett, Lewis P., I, 35, 41, 49; II, 4.
 Mudgett, William S., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Mud Lake, Nev.
 Skirmish, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 50.
 Mud Lick Springs, Ky.
 Skirmish, June 13, 1863, I, 23.
 Mud March, The.
 Jan. 20-24, 1863, I, 21, 51.
 Mud River, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1863, I, 25.
 Mud Springs, Nebr. Ter.
 Action, Feb. 4-6, 1865, I, 48.
 Mud Town, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 9, 1862, I, 22+.
 Aug. 24, 1864, I, 41.
 Mueller, Alexander, I, 17+, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Mueller, Charles, I, 25.
 Mueller, Charles F., I, 16.
 Mueller, Ferdinand, I, 30.
 Mueller, Frederick, I, 52.
 Mueller, George, I, 30, 45.
 Mueller, Louis F., I, 36.
 Mueller, Michael, I, 17, 24, 31, 39, 52.
 Mueller, Robert, *15th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
 Mueller, Robert, *26th Wis.*, I, 38.
 Mueller, Rudolph, I, 31.
 Mueller, William C., I, 36.
 Muenschner, Emory W., I, 39, 44.
 Muffly, J. Wendel, I, 36, 40, 42.
 Mugavan, Thomas, I, 38.
 Muggins, II, 4.
 Muhlberg, Frank, I, 51.
 Muhleck, Gust. A., I, 12, 21, 25.
 Muhleman, Edward, I, 37, 43.
 Muhleman, Jacob R., I, 23, 30.
 Muhlenberg, Charles P., I, 19, 33, 36, 42, 46; II, 8.
 Muhlenberg, Edward D., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 51.
 Muhs, Henry, I, 10, 49.
 Muhsam, Adolph, I, 9.
 Muir, C. B., II, 2.
 Muir, James Howie, III, 1.
 Muir, William P. L., I, 38, 47.
 Muirheid, Henry P., I, 17, 19.
 Mu-ka-ke-shing-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Mularkey, *Tel. Operator*, I, 16.
 Mulberry Creek, Ga.
 Combat, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 38.
 Mulberry Creek, Kans.
 Scout, Aug. 8-11, 1864, I, 41.
 Mulberry Gap, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
 July 28, 1864, I, 39.
 Mulberry Point, James River, Va.
 Reconnaissance, May 7-8, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas*.
 Mulberry River, Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 22.
 Mulberry Road, Va.
 Skirmish, Feb. 12, 1864, I, 52.
 Mulberry Springs, Ark.
 Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
 Mulberry Village, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 31.
 Mulcahy, Edward, II, 5.
 Mulcahy, Thomas, I, 42, 46.
 Muldraugh's Hill, Ky.
 Affair, Dec. 31, 1862, I, 20.
 Skirmish, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 20, 52; II, 5; III, 2.
 Muldrow, Henry L., I, 32, 47; IV, 2.
 Muldrow, John H., I, 11.
 Muldrow, Robert, I, 30.
 Mules, III, 3, 5; IV, 2.
 Mules, Thomas H., II, 1.
 Muley, Abbas, II, 3.
 Mulford, James H., II, 5.
 Mulford, John E., I, 18, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47; II, 2, 4-8.
 Mulford, Joseph L., I, 36.
 Mulford, Samuel, II, 4.
 Mulford, Silvanus S., I, 11, 47.
 Mulford, W. C., III, 5.
 Mulford, William B., II, 4.
 Mulfrey, George W., I, 46.
 Mulhall, Henry, I, 51.
 Mulhall, John D., I, 46.
 Mulhare, Bernard, II, 1.
 Mulharen, James C., I, 27.
 Mulherin, William, I, 30.
 Mulherrin, S. H., I, 20, 45.
 Mulholland,* I, 18, 26.
 Mulholland, Jobes, II, 7.
 Mulholland, Peter, I, 48.
 Mulholland, R., I, 31.
 Mulholland, St. Clair A., I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46.
 Mulhollen, J. E., II, 1.
 Mulkey, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
 Mulkey, John H., II, 5.
 Mulkins, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Mulky, James B., III, 5.
 Mull, Henry, I, 41.
 Mull, James, IV, 2.
 Mull, John, I, 48.
 Mull, William D., I, 49.
 Mullahla, Pat., I, 48.
 Mullahla's Station, Nebr. Ter.
 Attack on wagon train, May 5, 1865, I, 48.
 Mullally, John E., I, 47.
 Mullally, William T., I, 46.
 Mullan, John, I, 50.
 Mullan, J. R. Madison, I, 1, 35; II, 7, 8.
 Mullekin, Charles R., III, 5.
 Mullen, *Miss*, I, 34.
 Mullen, Alfred, II, 1.
 Mullen, Alonzo C., I, 26.
 Mullen, Ambrose, II, 1.
 Mullen, Bernard F., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32, 52; III, 3.
 Mullen, Fayette, I, 32.
 Mullen, Francis J., I, 50.
 Mullen, James, I, 46.
 Mullen, James Sarsfield, II, 1.
 Mullen, John, I, 26, 43.
 Mullen, John H., I, 36.
 Mullen, John S., I, 52.
 Mullen, John W., I, 34, 50.

- Mullen, Michael, II, 5.
 Mullen, Patrick, III, 5.
 Mullen, Patrick W., I, 46.
 Mullen, R. W., I, 15.
 Mullen, Samuel, I, 22.
 Mullen, W. G., I, 6.
 Mullen, William S., I, 43.
 Mullendore, E. L., II, 1.
 Mullenix, Edward E., I, 45.
 Mullennix, William, I, 52.
 Mullens, S., III, 4.
 Müller,* I, 15, 34.
 Muller, Alfred, I, 13.
 Muller, Andrew R., I, 46.
 Müller, Edward, I, 31.
 Muller, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Muller, George, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 41.
 Muller, H., I, 44.
 Muller, Heinrich, II, 5.
 Muller, Henry, *Mr.*, I, 15.
 Müller, Henry, *13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 31, 38.
 Muller, John B., *Atlas*.
 Muller, Louis, I, 27.
 Muller, O. W., II, 6.
 Muller, Richard H., II, 4.
 Muller, Samuel, I, 14.
 Muller, William, I, 26.
 Mullery, Michael, I, 11, 40.
 Mullet, *Lieutenant*, I, 15.
 Mullett, John C., I, 27.
 Mullett, Thomas, I, 15.
 Mulligan,* I, 42, 46.
 Mulligan, A. B., I, 14.
 Mulligan, James A., I, 3, 12, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 41, 51, 53; II, 1, 3-5.
 Mulligan, James A., *Mrs.*, I, 33.
 Mulligan, James B., I, 2, 20, 30, 31, 38.
 Mulligan, James E., I, 35.
 Mulligan, James F., III, 5.
 Mullikin, James C., I, 43.
 Mullin, Edwin C., I, 51.
 Mullin, James E., I, 16.
 Mullin, Loudon, I, 34, 41.
 Mullin, William J., I, 20, 52.
 Mullings, Daniel, II, 3.
 Mullings, Henry, II, 3.
 Mullings, Henry A., I, 1.
 Mullings, Hosea G., I, 34.
 Mullings, John P., I, 48.
 Mullins, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Mullins, Alexander W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
 Mullins, Buford, I, 24.
 Mullins, Henry, I, 11.
 Mullins, Isaac, I, 30.
 Mullins, James, IV, 2.
 Mullins, John, I, 11, 21, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
 Mullins, John D., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Mullins, John W., I, 51.
 Mullins, Lemuel R., I, 11.
 Mullins, Martin, I, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
 Mullins, Mathew, I, 16, 32, 39; III, 3.
 Mullins, Paddy, I, 34, 41.
 Mullins, R. W., I, 20.
 Mullins, Robert H., I, 30.
 Mullins, Samuel J., I, 33.
 Mullins, W. S., I, 2.
 Mullins, William, I, 48.
 Mullins, William H., I, 23, 38.
 Mullins, William S., I, 53.
 Mullon, George L., I, 51.
 Mullon, James J., I, 10.
 Mulrennan, Henry, I, 53.
 Mulroy, John S., I, 5.
 Mulvaney, J. M., I, 28, 35, 40.
 Mulvaney, Michael, I, 33.
 Mulvey, William, I, 15.
 Mulvihill, Flan, I, 6.
 Mumford, *Mr.*, I, 46.
 Mumford, Dudley C., I, 36.
 Mumford, Frank, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Mumford, George, I, 34.
 Mumford, George W. See *William B. Mumford*.
 Mumford, Horace P., I, 13, 30, 32, 39.
 Mumford, James L., I, 25.
 Mumford, John J., II, 7.
 Mumford, Lafayette, I, 42.
 Mumford, Oliver, I, 12, 40.
 Mumford, William B., I, 15; II, 3-5.
 Mumford, William T., I, 6, 24.
 Mumma, S., I, 19.
 Munch, Emil, I, 10, 17, 52.
 Münch, Frederick, I, 34, 48.
 Munday, Edward D., I, 11.
 Munday, George W., I, 53; IV, 1.
 Munday, Patrick, I, 50.
 Munday, Reuben, I, 4+, 7, 10+, 16, 20; III, 1.
 Munday, W. S., I, 39, 52+.
 Munday, Warren W., I, 41, 48.
 Munday, William M., I, 27.
 Mundeck, Charles, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
 Mundell, Walter L., I, 46.
 Munden, William J., II, 6.
 Munden, William J., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
 Mundin, *Mrs.*, I, 29.
 Mundin, Jacob, I, 46.
 Mondon, Simeon, sr., I, 29.
 Mundy, Marcellus, I, 10+, 16, 23, 52; II, 5; III, 1.
 Mundy, Sue, I, 39, 49.
 Mundy, W. H., I, 30.
 Mundy, William, II, 7.
 Munford, C. Ellis, I, 9.
 Munford, Ed. W., I, 7, 10, 52, 53.
 Munford, George W., I, 5, 18, 40, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 2+; IV, 1, 3.
 Munford, John D., II, 7; IV, 1.
 Munford, Thomas T., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 Munford, William, I, 2, 11, 51.
 Munford, William E., II, 7, 8.
 Munford's Station, Ala.
 Action, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 49.
 Munfordville, Ky.
 Actions, Sept. 20-21, 1862, I, 16.
 Siege, Sept. 14-17, 1862, I, 16; III, 2.
 Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20, 52.
 See also *Atlas*.
 Munfordville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
 Munfordville, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 26.
 Mungen, Robert, I, 20.
 Mungen, William, I, 10, 17; III, 1.
 Munger, Auguste, II, 2.

- Munger, Bennett, I, 27; II, 7.
 Munger, Daniel, I, 27, 29.
 Munger, Dexter S., I, 43, 48.
 Munger, George M., I, 49.
 Munger, Lewis, I, 46.
 Munger, Marian, III, 5.
 Munger, Orett L., I, 36.
 Munger, Roger S., III, 5.
 Munger, Wesley, III, 5.
 Munger, William A., I, 20, 38, 45.
 Mungo Flats, W. Va.
 Skirmish, June 25, 1862, I, 12.
 Munitions of War, I, 2-7, 9-12+, 13-15+, 16-29+, 30, 31+, 32-53; III, 1-1, 2-5; IV, 1-3.
 Munk, William, I, 11, 25, 43, 46.
 Munks, William, I, 34.
 Munn, *Colonel*, I, 44.
 Munn, Daniel, I, 29, 42, 46, 51.
 Munn, Elijah F., I, 19, 25, 27.
 Munn, Howell, I, 11.
 Munn, J. D., I, 46.
 Munn, John, I, 25.
 Munn, John H., I, 10.
 Munn, Sylvester W., I, 12.
 Munn, William, I, 49.
 Munn, William W., I, 31.
 Munnerlyn, Charles J., I, 47; IV, 3.
 Munns, Brice P., I, 39, 41.
 Munro, Donald D., I, 11; II, 6.
 Munro, John, I, 12.
 Munro, N. G., I, 9.
 Munro, William, I, 12, 19.
 Munroe, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Munroe, G., I, 6.
 Munroe, George A., I, 42.
 Munroe, John, I, 50.
 Munroe, John, & Co., II, 2.
 Munroe, John H., I, 32, 38, 39+, 47.
 Munroe, Lewis E., I, 40.
 Munroe, Robert, I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43.
 Munroe, Timothy, I, 2, 51.
 Muns, Henry C., I, 51.
 Munsel, Addison T., II, 2.
 Munsel, Jos., I, 25.
 Munsell, A. F., II, 3.
 Munsell, A. F., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
 Munsell, Harvey M., I, 27, 51.
 Munsey, George, II, 1.
 Munsing, *Mr.*, I, 33.
 Munson,* I, 33, 44; II, 2.
 Munson, Frank A., *10th Ill.*, I, 38+.
 Munson, Frank A., *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25, 33.
 Munson, Garry, III, 5.
 Munson, Gilbert D., I, 17, 24, 38, 47.
 Munson, Ira, I, 36.
 Munson, Merritt, II, 2.
 Munson, O., I, 11.
 Munson, Ralph, I, 43.
 Munson, Samuel, I, 2, 50.
 Munson, Stephen B., I, 49.
 Munson, William D., I, 27; II, 5.
 Munson's Hill, Va.
 Affair, Sept. 29, 1861, I, 5+.
 Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1861, I, 5.
 Munther, Frederick R., I, 5, 11, 12, 25, 40.
 Muntzel, Albert, I, 22, 41, 48.
 Munyan, Alanson E., I, 36.
 Murch, Charles, I, 26.
 Murch, George, I, 50.
 Murch, Isaac, I, 26.
 Murch, Simeon C., I, 11.
 Murch, T. W., I, 50.
 Murchison, Alexander, *40th Ga.*, I, 32.
 Murchison, Alexander, *3d N. C. Cav.*, I, 18.
 Murchison, D. J., I, 39.
 Murchison, David R., I, 11.
 Murchison, J., I, 25.
 Murchison, J. R., I, 36; II, 4.
 Murchison, Kenneth M., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43.
 Murchison, W. E., II, 7, 8.
 Murcur, Mahlon M., I, 26.
 Murdaugh, F. N., I, 6+.
 Murdaugh, William H., I, 4, 42.
 Murden, E. O., II, 7.
 Murden, Thomas I., I, 29.
 Murderers, III, 3.
 Murdoch,* I, 20, 48.
 Murdoch, Joseph, I, 18.
 Murdoch, Lindsay, I, 7, 8, 48, 53; II, 1.
 Murdoch, R., I, 32.
 Murdoch, Robert, I, 1, 28, 35.
 Murdoch, Thomas F., III, 5.
 Murdoch,* I, 39, 41.
 Murdock, Abram, I, 52.
 Murdock, Albert M., I, 46.
 Murdock, B. F., I, 34.
 Murdock, C. A., I, 50.
 Murdock, George, I, 24+.
 Murdock, George H., I, 42, 51; II, 6.
 Murdock, George L., I, 37.
 Murdock, Henry C., I, 41.
 Murdock, J. S., I, 1.
 Murdock, James B., III, 5.
 Murdock, John, I, 52.
 Murdock, Joseph, III, 5.
 Murdock, Marcus W., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Murdock, Thomas F., I, 20, 30.
 Murdock, U. A., *Mrs.*, III, 4.
 Murdock, William, I, 42, 46.
 Murdock, William B., I, 20+, 52.
 Murdock, William M., I, 20+, 52+.
 Murdock, William J., II, 1.
 Mure, John, II, 2.
 Mure, Robert, II, 2.
 Mure, Robert, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Mure, Robert, jr., II, 2.
 Mure, William, II, 2; III, 1.
 Murfey, William A., I, 48.
 Murff, R. S., I, 7.
 Murfree, James B., I, 39.
 Murfreesborough, Tenn.
 Action, etc., July 13, 1862, I, 16; II, 4.
 Attack on railroad train, Dec. 13, 1864, I, 45.
 Battle, Dec. 31, 1862-Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20; III, 3;
 Atlas.
 Capture of forage train, Jan. 21, 1863, I, 23.
 Capture of railroad train, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 45.
 Demonstration against, Dec. 5-7, 1864, I, 45.
 Expeditions, Feb. 3-5, Apr. 1-8, 1863, I, 23.
 Occupied by Union forces, Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20.

Murfreesborough, Tenn.—Continued.

Operations, June 4, 1863, I, 23.

Reconnaissances:

Jan. 13-15, 1863, I, 20, 52.

Jan. 21-22, Mar. 6-7, Apr. 2-6, May 12-16, 1863, I, 23.

Skirmishes:

Aug. 27, Sept. 7, 1862, I, 16.

Dec. 29-30, 1862, Jan. 4, 1863, I, 20.

Jan. 23, Feb. 4, 7, Mar. 10, 22, June 3, 1863, I, 23.

Oct. 5, 1863, I, 30.

Mar. 4, 1864, I, 32.

Murfreesborough, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 20.

Murfreesborough, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 23.

Murfreesborough Campaign.

Dec. 26, 1862-Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20, 52; III, 3.

Murfreesborough Pike, Tenn.

Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.

Murfree's Depot, N. C.

Expedition, Mar. 10-11, 1865, I, 46.

Murfree's Station, Va.

Expedition, Oct. 15-17, 1864, I, 42.

Murgatroyd, G. C., I, 25.

Muriel, Ulibarri & Co., IV, 1.

Murkinson, Major, I, 44.

Murland, John, I, 21, 27.

Murline, Preacher, I, 3.

Murner, P., I, 45.

Murphey, Abraham, I, 31.

Murphey, George, I, 21.

Murphey, J. C., I, 52.

Murphey, John W., I, 23.

Murphey, Samuel, I, 20.

Murphey, Topley, I, 20.

Murphey, Virgil S., I, 15, 26, 32, 38, 45.

Murphy,* I, 8, 12, 16, 24, 32, 34, 35, 37, 41, 46, 48; II, 1, 4, 7.

Murphy, A. J., I, 30.

Murphy, A. O., I, 53; II, 4, 5; IV, 1.

Murphy, Alexander, I, 27, 29.

Murphy, Alexander S., I, 45.

Murphy, Amelia B., II, 8.

Murphy, Arthur E., 6th Pa. Cav., I, 36.

Murphy, Arthur E., 6th Tenn., I, 30, 31.

Murphy, Brown, III, 5.

Murphy, Buck, I, 46.

Murphy, Charles, Colored, I, 12.

Murphy, Charles, Comr. 1st Dist. Pa., III, 5.

Murphy, Charles J., I, 2; II, 3.

Murphy, Clement, I, 17.

Murphy, Cornelius, 82d Ill., I, 21.

Murphy, Cornelius, 175th N. Y., I, 15.

Murphy, D. F., II, 3.

Murphy, D. W., I, 42.

Murphy, Daniel J., I, 36+, 42.

Murphy, David, I, 3, 13, 22, 41, 48.

Murphy, David W., I, 11.

Murphy, Davis, I, 27.

Murphy, Dennis, II, 1.

Murphy, Dubart E., I, 41.

Murphy, E. W., Str. Evening Star, I, 41.

Murphy, E. W., 3d Ky., I, 4+.

Murphy, Edward, Privateer Petrel, II, 3.

Murphy, Edward, 162d N. Y., I, 26.

Murphy, Edward, 5th U. S. Cav., I, 51.

Murphy, Edward B., I, 34, 41, 48.

Murphy, Francis W., I, 20, 52.

Murphy, G. A., I, 23.

Murphy, G. W., I, 5.

Murphy, George E., I, 32.

Murphy, George W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.

Murphy, H. C., I, 30.

Murphy, H. F., I, 52.

Murphy, H. W., I, 10.

Murphy, Hugh, I, 51.

Murphy, Isaac, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 4, 5.

Murphy, J., Prisoner, II, 2.

Murphy, J., 1st Ark. Battn., I, 7.

Murphy, J. C., I, 48.

Murphy, J. H., I, 17.

Murphy, J. McLeod, I, 24.

Murphy, James, Deserter, II, 7.

Murphy, James, 1st La., I, 30.

Murphy, James, 91st N. Y., I, 43.

Murphy, James A., I, 23, 39, 49.

Murphy, James E., II, 2, 3.

Murphy, James F., I, 20, 52.

Murphy, James M., I, 34.

Murphy, James T., I, 46.

Murphy, Jeremiah, Rep. Recruit, III, 5.

Murphy, Jeremiah, 6th Wis., I, 19, 21.

Murphy, John, Prisoner, II, 5.

Murphy, John, Seaman, II, 2, 3.

Murphy, John, Tennessee, I, 52.

Murphy, John, Texas, I, 4; II, 1.

Murphy, John, Capt., I, 51.

Murphy, John, 58th Ill., I, 48, 49.

Murphy, John, 90th Ill., I, 38.

Murphy, John, 15th Kans. Cav., I, 34, 41.

Murphy, John, 1st Mo. Engrs., I, 39.

Murphy, John, 1st N. Mex. Cav., I, 26.

Murphy, John, 1st Ohio Lt. Art., I, 45.

Murphy, John, 13th Ohio, I, 20.

Murphy, John, 93d Ohio, I, 30.

Murphy, John, 1st Tenn. Hvy. Art., I, 39.

Murphy, John, 5th Tenn. Cav. and 2d Tenn. Mtd.

Inf., I, 23+, 31, 32, 39, 45.

Murphy, John, 5th U. S. Art., I, 42.

Murphy, John, Shumaker's Batty., I, 5.

Murphy, John, 17th Va., I, 19+, 51.

Murphy, John A., III, 5.

Murphy, John J., I, 4, 16, 20, 30, 38.

Murphy, John K., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 37, 43; II, 4.

Murphy, John L., I, 26.

Murphy, John McL., I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21.

Murphy, John P., 1st Nebr., I, 10, 34, 41, 48.

Murphy, John P., 5th Ohio, I, 19+.

Murphy, John W., Illinois, I, 32.

Murphy, John W., Pennsylvania, I, 51.

Murphy, Joseph, 1st La., I, 11.

Murphy, Joseph, 43d N. Y., I, 11.

Murphy, Joseph H., I, 26.

Murphy, Joseph M., I, 36, 40, 42.

Murphy, Kemp, I, 52.

Murphy, L. B., I, 24.

Murphy, Lawrence, I, 11, 25, 36.

Murphy, Lawrence G., I, 34, 41, 48.

Murphy, M., I, 20.

Murphy, M. J., II, 1.

Murphy, Maria, II, 5.

Murphy, Martin, I, 20.

Murphy, Mathew, I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Murphy, Michael, Illinois, I, 32.

- Murphy, Michael, *Deserter*, I, 27.
 Murphy, Michael, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Murphy, Michael, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Murphy, Michael C., I, 29.
 Murphy, Miles, *Illinois*, I, 32.
 Murphy, Miles, *1st N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
 Murphy, Murtha, I, 19, 42, 46, 51.
 Murphy, Nicholas, I, 50.
 Murphy, Owen, I, 12.
 Murphy, Patrick, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 Murphy, Patrick, *Texas*, II, 2.
 Murphy, Patrick F., I, 26.
 Murphy, Peter M., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5, 18.
 Murphy, Peter M., *134th N. Y.*, I, 38.
 Murphy, Peter P., III, 5.
 Murphy, Peter U., I, 39+, 41+, 48+, 49+; II, 7+.
 Murphy, Philip H., I, 7, 31, 32, 38.
 Murphy, R., I, 12.
 Murphy, Rd., III, 2.
 Murphy, Richard, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
 Murphy, Richard, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Murphy, Richard, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Murphy, Richard J., I, 11, 25.
 Murphy, Riley W., II, 2.
 Murphy, Robert C., I, 3, 8, 10, 17; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1.
 Murphy, Robert H., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
 Murphy, Samuel, I, 38.
 Murphy, Samuel, jr., I, 20, 52.
 Murphy, Samuel F., I, 49.
 Murphy, Samuel J., I, 10, 26, 39.
 Murphy, Samuel M., I, 42.
 Murphy, Terence, I, 12.
 Murphy, Thomas, *England*, II, 2.
 Murphy, Thomas, *Kentucky*, II, 2, 5.
 Murphy, Thomas, *88th N. Y.*, I, 21.
 Murphy, Thomas, *158th N. Y.*, I, 42; III, 4.
 Murphy, Thomas G., I, 50.
 Murphy, Thomas H., I, 49.
 Murphy, Thomas J., *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
 Murphy, Thomas J., *146th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Murphy, Thomas J., *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 39, 49.
 Murphy, Thomas M., I, 43.
 Murphy, Thomas S., III, 1.
 Murphy, W. C., I, 11, 25, 51; II, 4.
 Murphy, W. D., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Murphy, W. D., *8th Mo.*, I, 19.
 Murphy, W. F., I, 28.
 Murphy, W. R., I, 10.
 Murphy, W. W., I, 27.
 Murphy, William, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
 Murphy, William, *Missouri*, I, 13.
 Murphy, William, *5th Ky.*, I, 30, 31.
 Murphy, William, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Murphy, William J., I, 38.
 Murphy, William M., *2d Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
 Murphy, William M., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.
 Murphy, William R., *Com. Sub.*, I, 5, 11, 25, 40.
 Murphy, William R., *10th N. J.*, I, 25, 27.
 Murphy, William W., *U. S. Consul*, III, 3.
 Murphy, William W., *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43.
 Murphy, Wyman, I, 20, 30±.
 Murphy, Grant & Co., I, 50.
 Murphy, N. C.
 Expedition, Feb. 17-22, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 39.
- Murrah, John E., I, 49.
 Murrah, Pendleton, I, 22, 26, 34+, 41, 48, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 2, 3.
 Mural, Henry, III, 5.
 Murray, * I, 1-3, 5, 15, 16, 26, 33, 39-41, 45, 46; II, 1, 3; IV, 1.
 Murray, A. R., I, 30.
 Murray, Albert M., I, 18, 31, 32, 38.
 Murray, Alexander, *8th Md.*, I, 46.
 Murray, Alexander, *U. S. N.*, I, 11, 18; II, 2, 5.
 Murray, Benjamin B., jr., I, 15, 26, 37, 43.
 Murray, C. G., I, 26.
 Murray, Carlisle, II, 2.
 Murray, Catherine, I, 29.
 Murray, Charles, I, 17.
 Murray, Charles D., I, 16, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 39; II, 4, 8.
 Murray, Charles H., I, 10, 24.
 Murray, D. Colden, *Bark*, I, 53.
 Murray, Daniel, *Idaho Territory*, I, 50.
 Murray, Daniel, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
 Murray, Douglas A., I, 10, 16, 20, 23.
 Murray, E. C., I, 6.
 Murray, E. S., I, 48.
 Murray, Edmund G., I, 46.
 Murray, Edward, *A. A. G.*, I, 25, 29, 42, 51; II, 7.
 Murray, Edward, *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 46; II, 6.
 Murray, Edward, *158th N. Y.*, II, 6.
 Murray, Edward, *49th Va.*, I, 2+.
 Murray, Edward D., *149th N. Y.*, I, 45.
 Murray, Edward D., *22d Wis.*, I, 52.
 Murray, Edward J., I, 47.
 Murray, Edward S., II, 1.
 Murray, Eli, I, 46; IV, 3.
 Murray, Eli H., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 49, 52.
 Murray, F., I, 39.
 Murray, Frank A., I, 27.
 Murray, George M., I, 16.
 Murray, George R., I, 20.
 Murray, Henry H., I, 42.
 Murray, Henry R., I, 18, 36, 46.
 Murray, Henry S., I, 36, 40.
 Murray, Hugh, I, 10.
 Murray, J. Adair, I, 26; II, 4.
 Murray, J. H., I, 11.
 Murray, J. R., I, 39.
 Murray, J. T., I, 41.
 Murray, James, *Tug*, I, 26; III, 4.
 Murray, James A., I, 20, 52.
 Murray, James D., I, 11.
 Murray, James L., I, 38.
 Murray, Jeremiah, II, 5.
 Murray, Jerry, I, 28.
 Murray, John, *A. A. G.*, I, 5, 51.
 Murray, John, *44th Ind.*, I, 7, 10.
 Murray, John, *5th N. H.*, I, 19, 21.
 Murray, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 25.
 Murray, John B., *148th N. Y.*, I, 29, 40, 42, 46.
 Murray, John B., *198th Pa.*, I, 42.
 Murray, John E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 52.
 Murray, John H., I, 37.
 Murray, John H. H., I, 7.
 Murray, John L., I, 37.
 Murray, John M., II, 6.

- Murray, John P., I, 4, 7, 16, 32, 52; IV, 3.
 Murray, John R., I, 42, 46.
 Murray, John W., I, 11, 27.
 Murray, Joseph B., I, 10.
 Murray, Robert, *U.S. Marshal*, I, 27, 46+; II, 1-4, 6, 8; III, 1.
 Murray, Robert, *Surg.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 50; II, 5.
 Murray, Samuel P., I, 47.
 Murray, Thomas, *Louisiana*, II, 4.
 Murray, Thomas, *Pilot*, II, 5.
 Murray, Thomas, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Murray, Thomas A., I, 25, 27.
 Murray, Thomas B., I, 7, 23, 30-32.
 Murray, Thomas H., *11th Mo.*, I, 3+, 13, 34, 41; II, 4.
 Murray, Thomas H., *8th Tex.*, I, 48.
 Murray, Thomas P., I, 13.
 Murray, Thomas R., I, 39.
 Murray, W. R., I, 43.
 Murray, W. S., II, 5.
 Murray, Washington, I, 50.
 Murray, William, I, 51.
 Murray, William A., II, 1.
 Murray, William B., I, 48.
 Murray, William D., jr., III, 1.
 Murray, William F., III, 5.
 Murray, William G., I, 5, 12.
 Murray, William H., I, 51.
 Murray, William M., *52d Ga.*, I, 38.
 Murray, William M., *2d Tenn.*, I, 45, 49.
 Murray, William W., I, 39.
 Murray's Inlet, S. C.
 Affairs, Apr. 27, May 4, 1863, I, 14.
 Murrell, *Mr.*, I, 6.
 Murrell, A. T., I, 24.
 Murrell, Andy, I, 34.
 Murrell, David, I, 34.
 Murrell, Frank, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Murrell, George M., IV, 1.
 Murrell, Gran., I, 30.
 Murrell, John W., I, 15, 49.
 Murrell, R. K., I, 8; II, 4.
 Murrell's Inlet, S. C.
 Affairs, Oct. 19, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 28.
 Murrile, John, II, 8.
 Murrill, A. J., I, 51.
 Murrill, Newton J., I, 30.
 Murrin, Thomas D., I, 12.
 Murrow, J. S., I, 13.
 Murry,* I, 27, 35.
 Murry, Alexander, I, 23; II, 5.
 Murry, Henry D., I, 49.
 Murry, J., II, 4.
 Murry, John H., I, 34.
 Murry, John Y., IV, 2.
 Murry, Martin, I, 5.
 Mursick, George A., III, 5.
 Murta, J. E., I, 17.
 Murtaugh, John D., I, 52; II, 7.
 Murtha, John, I, 30.
 Muscle, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
 Muscle Fork, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 13.
 Muscle Shoals, Ala.
 Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39.
 Muscogee, C. S. S.
 Destruction, Apr. 17, 1865, I, 49.
 Muscogee Railroad, IV, 2.
 Muscoota, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
 Muscroft, Charles S., I, 20.
 Muse, Edwin H., I, 19.
 Muse, G. W., I, 2.
 Muse, James W., I, 33.
 Muse, John M., I, 22; II, 8.
 Muse, Noah F., I, 33.
 Muse, R. Bruce, I, 33.
 Muse, William T., I, 33.
 Musgrave, *Lieutenant*, II, 4.
 Musgrave, Hathaway, I, 46.
 Musgrave, Jonathan, II, 5.
 Musgrave, Lewis, I, 48.
 Musgrave, Moses, II, 2.
 Musgrave, P. A., I, 5+.
 Musgrove, B. W., I, 48.
 Musgrove, John F., I, 32.
 Musgrove, Richard W., I, 41, 48.
 Musgrove, William H., I, 52.
 Mush, John, IV, 1.
 Mushingon, John, I, 14.
 Music, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15, 48.
 Music, William, I, 22.
 Musicians, IV, 1, 2.
 Musselman, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Musselman, Bushrod W., I, 7, 52.
 Musselman, Christian, I, 20, 52.
 Musselman, J. M., II, 5.
 Musselman, Jacob, *Steamer*. See *Jacob Musselman*.
 Musselman, William C., I, 23.
 Musser, Adam W., I, 11.
 Musser, John, I, 10.
 Musser, John D., I, 27, 29, 36.
 Musser, M. H., I, 17.
 Musser, Michael, I, 20, 52.
 Musser, N., I, 20.
 Musser, Richard H., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53.
 Musser, Robert McC., I, 36, 51.
 Mussey, *Colonel*, I, 30.
 Mussey, F. B., III, 5.
 Mussey, Reuben D., I, 16, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
 Mussey, William H., I, 10+, 19, 29; II, 6; III, 5.
 Musson, Eugene, I, 47.
 Musson, John, II, 1.
 Musson, M., III, 2.
 Musson, Willard A., I, 27, 36, 42.
 Mustain, S. W., I, 46.
 Mustang, *Sloop*, I, 9+.
 Mustang, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 49, 52; II, 1.
 Mustard, Samuel, I, 11.
 Muster for Pay, III, 1.
 Mustering Officers, III, 1-5.
 Muster in of Volunteers, III, 1-4; IV, 1, 2.
 Muster out of Volunteers, I, 47; II, 4, 5; III, 1-5; IV, 1, 3.
 Muster-Rolls, III, 1, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2.
 Mustian, J. L., IV, 2, 3.
 Mustion, John W., I, 48.
 Mutchler, Charles W., I, 11.
 Mutchler, Valentine, I, 11.
 Mutine, *British Steamer*, I, 50.
 Mutineers, III, 3.
 Mutiny, I, 14, 18, 20, 22, 26+, 39+.
 Muzzah-kutem-annce, Paul, I, 34.
 Muzzey, David P., I, 26.

- Muzzey, Loring W., I, 33, 46.
 Muzzy, Franklin, III, 5.
 Myatt, E. C., II, 2.
 Myer, Aaron B., I, 33, 36.
 Myer, Albert J., I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 21, 26-28, 33, 34, 37, 39, 41, 46, 51, 52; III, 1-4; *Atlas*.
 Myer, Jas. Sanford, III, 5.
 Myer, Sebastin, IV, 2.
 Myers,* I, 1, 24, 31, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 3.
 Myers, A. L., II, 6.
 Myers, Abraham, *Com. Sub.*, I, 47; II, 7.
 Myers, Abraham, *2d Tenn.*, I, 10.
 Myers, Abraham C., I, 1, 2, 4-7, 9-23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 49, 51-53; II, 1-4+, 5; III, 1; IV, 1-3.
 Myers, Abraham L., I, 53.
 Myers, Adolph, I, 19+.
 Myers, Agile, I, 34.
 Myers, Alban H., I, 27.
 Myers, Alexander F., I, 36.
 Myers, Alpheus, I, 20, 52.
 Myers, Archable, I, 30, 52.
 Myers, Benjamin H., I, 5, 24, 38, 51.
 Myers, Bill, I, 34.
 Myers, Charles, I, 21.
 Myers, Charles A., I, 38.
 Myers, Charles D., I, 11, 18, 24, 25, 51; II, 5.
 Myers, Charles G., III, 1.
 Myers, D. E., I, 20, 39.
 Myers, D. H., II, 2.
 Myers, Daniel, I, 42, 46.
 Myers, Daniel M., II, 2.
 Myers, Darius N., I, 38.
 Myers, Datus E., I, 49+.
 Myers, David, *17th N. Y.*, I, 47.
 Myers, David, *84th N. Y.*, I, 19.
 Myers, E., I, 36.
 Myers, E. T. D., I, 2+, 4, 18, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 Myers, E. W., et al., I, 50.
 Myers, Edward, I, 27, 29, 43, 46, 51.
 Myers, Ezekiel, I, 12, 42.
 Myers, Frank, *Comsy. Agent*, IV, 3.
 Myers, Frank, *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29, 33, 36.
 Myers, Franklin M., I, 25, 29.
 Myers, Frederick, I, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 22, 25, 32, 34, 41, 48, 50, 51; II, 3, 4+; III, 5.
 Myers, George, I, 49.
 Myers, George B., I, 38.
 Myers, George R., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
 Myers, George W., I, 12.
 Myers, H. C., I, 16.
 Myers, Harrison, I, 5.
 Myers, Henry, *Ord. Officer*, I, 26, 39, 49.
 Myers, Henry, *C. S. N.*, II, 3, 4.
 Myers, Henry A., I, 2, 21, 25, 33, 37; II, 4, 5, 8.
 Myers, Henry H., I, 20, 52.
 Myers, Henry R., I, 19.
 Myers, Isaac E., I, 46.
 Myers, J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Myers, J., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Myers, J. H., *Comsy. Agent*, I, 5.
 Myers, J. H., *6th Va.*, I, 51.
 Myers, J. Walter, I, 47.
 Myers, Jacob, II, 1.
 Myers, Jacob W., II, 1.
 Myers, James B., I, 27.
 Myers, James H., I, 23, 30-32, 47.
 Myers, James W., I, 37, 43.
 Myers, Jasper, I, 18, 27, 29, 47.
 Myers, John, *North Carolina*, I, 29.
 Myers, John, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
 Myers, John, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
 Myers, John A., I, 2, 11, 21.
 Myers, John B., I, 10, 52; III, 1.
 Myers, John D., I, 50.
 Myers, John E., *62d Pa.*, I, 36.
 Myers, John E., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 5, 12.
 Myers, John H., I, 30.
 Myers, John J., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Myers, John T., I, 15.
 Myers, Joseph, *Oregon*, I, 50.
 Myers, Joseph, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Myers, Joseph B., III, 5.
 Myers, Joseph D., I, 33.
 Myers, Joseph V., I, 13.
 Myers, Julian, I, 49; II, 1+, 2, 3.
 Myers, L. C., I, 12.
 Myers, Leo W., I, 10.
 Myers, Lewis, I, 48.
 Myers, Lorenzo D., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
 Myers, Louis, I, 34.
 Myers, Louis A., I, 29, 33, 37.
 Myers, M., II, 4.
 Myers, M. H., I, 36.
 Myers, Mahlon, II, 2.
 Myers, Marion, I, 16.
 Myers, Michael, II, 1.
 Myers, Myer, II, 7+.
 Myers, Nicholas, I, 7.
 Myers, Peter, *Iowa*, III, 5.
 Myers, Peter, *3d Mich.*, I, 51.
 Myers, R. A., I, 26.
 Myers, Rachael E., II, 2.
 Myers, Reuben J., I, 42, 46.
 Myers, Richard L., I, 30.
 Myers, Samuel B., I, 2+, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Myers, Samuel C., IV, 2.
 Myers, Seth F., I, 52; II, 5.
 Myers, Stephen, I, 18.
 Myers, T., I, 28.
 Myers, Thomas, I, 16.
 Myers, Thomas H., I, 20, 52.
 Myers, Thomas J., *3d Battn. Fla. Cav. and 15th C. S. Cav.*, I, 6+, 15, 26, 35, 49.
 Myers, Thomas J., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 30.
 Myers, V., I, 52.
 Myers, Vincent, I, 4, 16+, 39.
 Myers, W., I, 42.
 Myers, W. B., I, 4+.
 Myers, W. F., I, 19.
 Myers, W. H., I, 21.
 Myers, W. W., II, 6.
 Myers, Whitaker, IV, 2.
 Myers, William, *Q. M.*, I, 13, 17, 22, 30-32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 3, 7; III, 4, 5.
 Myers, William, *116th Ohio*, I, 29.
 Myers, William B., I, 19-21, 23, 25, 27, 29-31, 39, 43, 45, 46; II, 6.
 Myers, William C., I, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 Myers, William H., *10th Ind.*, I, 51.
 Myers, William H., *82d Pa.*, I, 46.
 Myers, William P., I, 30.
 Myers, William W., I, 19.

- Myers, Hunt & Co., I, 52.
 Myers, Fort, Fla.
 Attack, Feb. 20, 1865, I, 49.
 Myerscough, John, I, 39.
 Myer's Ford, W. Va.
 Scout, Mar. 20, 1865, I, 46.
 Myerson, Samuel, I, 53.
 Myerstown, W. Va.
 Scouts, Mar. 16-17, 20, 1865, I, 46.
 Mygatt, George S., I, 10, 16, 52.
 Mygatt, J. P. K., I, 43.
 Mylar, James, I, 34, 41.
 Myles, William, I, 50.
 Mynatt, *Colonel*, I, 52.
 Mynatt, A. K., I, 52.
 Mynatt, H. D. C., I, 52.
 Mynatt, Hugh, I, 52.
 Mynatt, John H., I, 52.
 Mynatt, L. P., II, 4.
 Mynatt, R. G., I, 52.
 Mynheir, William, I, 20, 30, 39, 44.
 Myott, A., I, 24.
 Myrick, *Scout*, I, 41.
 Myrick, Augustus C., I, 26.
 Myrick, Benjamin, I, 53.
 Myrick, George, I, 18.
 Myrick, John D., *C. S. Art.*, I, 19, 24, 38, 39, 45, 51.
 Myrick, John D., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 33, 40.
 Myrick, John R., I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53.
 Myrick, R. L., I, 10.
 Myrick, S. P., I, 53.
 Myrtle Sound, N. C.
 Reconnaissance, Half-Moon Battery, Jan. 19, 1865, I, 46.
 Myrtle Street Prison, Mo., II, 5, 6+, 7, 8.
 Mystic, *Brig*, II, 1.
 Mystic, *Steamer*, I, 47; III, 4.
 Mystic, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 18, 29, 46.
 N., I, 40.
 N. J. Bigley, *Steamer*, I, 45.
 N. P. Banks, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 32, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52.
 N. W. Graham, *Sleamboat*, I, 10.
 N. W. Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 26+, 48+, 49+.
 Nabb, C. H., I, 39.
 Nabb, Pleasanton, I, 41.
 Nabb, W. G., II, 2, 3.
 Nabb, William, II, 3-5.
 Naber, Henry, I, 46.
 Nabers, Francis M., II, 4.
 Nabers, James F., I, 10+, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Nabers, Z. L., *Alabama*, I, 24.
 Nabers, Z. L., *14th S. C.*, I, 25.
 Nabors, B. D., I, 24; II, 5.
 Nabors, Belton O., I, 23.
 Nabors, H. B., II, 7.
 Nabors, W. M., I, 45.
 Nabors, William M., I, 45.
 Nace, Robert F., II, 6+.
 Nachon, Francis, I, 6+.
 Nadenbousch, John Q. A., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 51.
 Naegely, Henry, I, 40, 42, 46.
 Naffsinger, Charles, I, 41.
 Nagel, Charles, I, 9.
 Nagel, Henry, III, 1.
 Nagel, John C., I, 27.
 Nagell, Christian, II, 1+.
 Naghel, Louis H., I, 11.
 Nagle, Amos, I, 24.
 Nagle, Augustus, I, 52.
 Nagle, Daniel, I, 18, 27.
 Nagle, G. W., I, 27; III, 4.
 Nagle, Garrett, I, 19.
 Nagle, George W., I, 20, 52.
 Nagle, James, I, 2, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 37, 43, 51.
 Nagle, R. H., III, 5.
 Nagle, Samuel, I, 11.
 Nagle, William J., *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
 Nagle, William J., *88th N. Y.*, I, 21, 25.
 Naglee, Henry M., I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 51, 53; II, 6; III, 3; *Atlas*.
 Nahant, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 28, 35.
 Naheman, E., I, 50.
 Na-hin-ta-pi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Nahunta Station, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 47.
 Naiad, *U. S. S.*, I, 34+, 49.
 Nail, Charles, I, 34.
 Nail, Eli, I, 26.
 Naile, Frederick J., I, 45.
 Naill, Henry C., III, 5.
 Nailling, E. P., I, 39.
 Nailling, T. L., I, 52.
 Nailor, C. C., I, 41.
 Nairn, Joseph E., I, 11, 19, 21.
 Naive, George W., II, 2.
 Naive, J. H., II, 2.
 Nale, John H., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 52.
 Nall, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Nall, Carneal, I, 38.
 Nall, Ion, I, 10, 30, 45.
 Nall, Jerome, II, 1.
 Nall, Mark S., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Nall, R. C., I, 34.
 Nalls, John W., I, 43.
 Nally, *Mr.*, II, 1.
 Namozine Church, Va.
 Action, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 46.
 Nance, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Nance, J. G., II, 6.
 Nance, J. L., I, 23.
 Nance, James D., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 36.
 Nance, James M., I, 41.
 Nance, James W., I, 32.
 Nance, John, I, 31.
 Nance, John K. G., I, 21, 31, 42, 47.
 Nance, John W., I, 7+.
 Nance, Peter, I, 41.
 Nance, W. C., I, 36.
 Nance, William F., I, 11, 14, 28, 35, 44, 53; II, 6.
 Nance's Mills, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
 Nancy Dawson, *Schooner*, I, 26; IV, 3.
 Nanns, *Mr.*, I, 18.
 Naunty, Abram L., III, 5.
 Nansemond, *C. S. S.*, I, 46+.
 Nansemond, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 46+, 47.
 Nantasket, *Steamer*, I, 35, 47; III, 4.
 Nantucket, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
 Naomi, II, 1.
 Nap., IV, 3.
 Nape, John, I, 46.
 Naper, George A., I, 17.

- Napier, Joy H., I, 50.
 Napier, Lord, II, 2.
 Napier, Lieutenant-Colonel, I, 47.
 Napier, Archibald D., I, 34, 41.
 Napier, Edward, I, 53.
 Napier, Leroy, I, 30, 31.
 Napier, R. S., I, 38; II, 3, 4.
 Napier, T. Alonzo, I, 16, 17, 20, 23.
 Napier, Thomas W., I, 23.
 Napier, William F. P., I, 13; III, 2.
 Napoche Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Napoleon, *Prince*, III, 1.
 Napoleon, Louis, *Emperor*. See *Bonaparte, Charles L. N.*
 Napoleon, Louis, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Napoleon I. See *Bonaparte, Napoleon, Emperor*.
 Napoleon III. See *Bonaparte, Charles L. N.*
 Napoleon, Ark.
 Expedition, May 23-26, 1863, I, 22, 24.
 Seizure of ordnance stores, Feb. 12, 1861, I, 1.
 Napoleonville, La.
 Raid, May 6, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes:
 July 29, 1864, I, 41.
 Feb. 10, 1865, I, 48.
 Napoleonville, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
 Napor, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Narcissa, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Nare, *Dr.*, I, 12.
 Naron, L. N., I, 17.
 Narragansett, *U. S. S.*, I, 50.
 Narrows, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Aug. 27-28, 1863, I, 30.
 Narrows, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 29.
 Nary, William, et al., I, 50.
 Narymore, Alfred, I, 13.
 Nase, Adam, II, 4.
 Nasfiet, *Dr.*, I, 41.
 Nash,* I, 16, 32, 46, 51; III, 5.
 Nash, Albert, II, 3.
 Nash, Albert H., I, 37+.
 Nash, Andrew J., I, 41.
 Nash, B. H., I, 40, 51.
 Nash, Benjamin F., I, 43.
 Nash, Charles E., I, 33.
 Nash, Daniel D., I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
 Nash, Edwin A., I, 35+, 46.
 Nash, Edwin R., I, 48.
 Nash, Elias D., I, 47.
 Nash, Eugene A., I, 11, 25, 27, 36.
 Nash, Frederick A., III, 5.
 Nash, George, II, 1.
 Nash, George S., I, 10, 17.
 Nash, George W., I, 13.
 Nash, Isaac, I, 30.
 Nash, J., IV, 2.
 Nash, J. E., I, 1.
 Nash, James A., IV, 2.
 Nash, James H., I, 45; IV, 1-3.
 Nash, James M., I, 30, 31, 38, 49.
 Nash, James R., I, 27.
 Nash, Jesse, I, 24.
 Nash, Jesse G., I, 30.
 Nash, John, I, 51.
 Nash, John C., III, 1.
 Nash, John H., I, 34, 41.
 Nash, Joseph V. H., I, 25, 42.
 Nash, Lucius B., I, 24, 41, 48.
 Nash, M. V., I, 52.
 Nash, Mat., I, 16.
 Nash, Nathaniel, I, 18.
 Nash, R. M., I, 30.
 Nash, Richard E., I, 18.
 Nash, Riley, II, 2.
 Nash, Sumner, I, 38.
 Nash, Thomas, jr., I, 2+.
 Nash, Thomas G., I, 43.
 Nash, Thomas W., I, 27; II, 4.
 Nash, W. H., I, 37+.
 Nash, William H., I, 19, 25, 27.
 Nashold, Elias, I, 26.
 Nashua, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Nashville, *C. S. S. (Cruiser)*.
 Destruction, Feb. 28, 1863, I, 14.
 Mentioned, I, 6, 9, 14, 28, 47+, 51, 53; II, 2, 3; III, 2; IV, 2.
 Nashville, *C. S. S. (Ironclad)*, I, 26, 32, 35, 39, 41, 42, 48, 49; IV, 2.
 Nashville, *Steamer*, I, 31, 47.
 Nashville, Ala.
 Expedition, Aug. 5-9, 1863, I, 52.
 Nashville, Tenn.
 Action, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 20.
 Affair, May 4, 1863, I, 23.
 Attacks on forage train, Dec. 3, 14, 1862, I, 20+.
 Battle, Dec. 15-16, 1864, I, 42, 45, 52; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Evacuation, Feb. 23-25, 1862, I, 7, 16.
 Measures for defense, I, 32, 39, 49, 52; *Atlas*.
 Occupation, Feb. 25, 1862, I, 7, 16, 52.
 Operations:
 Mar. 8, 1862, I, 10.
 July 18-24, Oct. 1-Dec. 4, 1862, I, 16.
 Dec. 1-14, 1864, I, 45.
 Reconnaissances, Dec. 11-12, 1862, I, 20.
 Scout, Feb. 26, 1862, I, 7.
 Skirmishes:
 July 21, Sept. 2, Oct. 1, 5, 13, 20, 1862, I, 16.
 Nov. 13, Dec. 11, 23, 24, 1862, I, 20.
 Jan. 28, 1863, I, 23.
 May 24, 1864, I, 39.
 Views, *Atlas*.
 See also I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 39, 52; II, 4, 6-8.
 Nashville, Tenn., Board on Claims, I, 10, 16
 Nashville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
 Nashville, District of (U.), I, 31, 32, 38.
 Nashville, Tenn., Post of, I, 20.
 Nashville, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 32.
 Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad.
 Operations, Dec. 2-4, 1864, I, 45.
 Raid, near Tullahoma, Tenn., Mar. 16, 1864 I, 32.
 Wheeler's raid, Apr. 7-11, 1863, I, 23.
 See also I, 30; IV, 2, 3.
 Nashville and Northwestern Railroad.
 Raids, Aug. 15, Oct. 18, 21, 1864, I, 39.
 See also III, 3; IV, 2.
 Nashville Arsenal, Tenn., IV, 1.
 Nashville Union, II, 4-6.
 Nasmith, Samuel J., I, 22, 24; III, 2.
 Nason, George H., I, 42.
 Nason, Henry, I, 29.
 Nason, Joseph W., I, 46.

Nason, O. M., I, 51.
 Nason, Robert P., I, 50.
 Nass, John, I, 38.
 Nassaur, Lewis, II, 2.
 Nassau, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26; IV, 1.
 Nassau, U. S. Consul, II, 6.
 Nassau, William W., I, 7.
 Nassau Consuls, III, 2.
 Nassau River, Fla.
 Expedition, Feb. 9-10, 1864, I, 35.
 Natchez, *Steamer*, I, 15, 17, 24, 32, 39, 49; III, 2.
 Natchez, Lake, La.
 Expeditions, Aug. 15-21, Sept. 7-11, 1864, I, 41.
 Natchez, Miss.
 Expedition, July 26-30, 1863, I, 24.
 Measures for defense, I, 31, 32, 39.
 Occupation, July 13, 1863, I, 24.
 Operations:
 Dec. 1-10, 1863, I, 31.
 Jan. 24, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmishes:
 July 31, 1863, I, 24.
 Nov. 11, Dec. 7, 1863, I, 31.
 Apr. 25, 1864, I, 32.
 Surrender, May 12-13, 1862, I, 15.
 Natchez, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24.
 Natchez, Miss., Mayor of, I, 24.
 Natchez and Liberty Road, Miss.
 Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1864, I, 39.
 Natchez Bayou, La.
 Expedition, Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, near Gentilly's Plantation, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Natchitoches, La.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 31, Apr. 5, 20-21, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
 Nate, *Lieutenant*, I, 37.
 Nathan, M. H., I, 1, 53.
 Nathaniel P. Banks, *Steamer*. See *N. P. Banks*.
 Nathans, A. W., III, 5.
 Nathusius, Otto, I, 34, 41.
 Nation, David A., II, 5.
 National, *Steamer*, I, 34, 49, 53.
 National, New, *Steamer*. See *New National*.
 National Cemeteries, III, 2, 4, 5.
 National Defense, III, 1-5.
 National Guard, III, 3.
 National Homes for Disabled Soldiers, III, 4.
 National Intelligencer, II, 2, 5, 6; III, 3.
 National Zeitung, II, 2.
 Nations, W. C., I, 48.
 Nations, W. W., I, 45.
 "Native Georgian," IV, 3.
 Natural Bridge, Fla.
 Action, Mar. 6, 1865, I, 49; II, 8.
 Naturalization, IV, 1.
 Natzer, Magnus, I, 11.
 Nauerth, J. V., II, 7.
 Naugatuck, *Steamer*, I, 39, 45, 47.
 Naugatuck, U. S. S., I, 11.
 See also *E. A. Stevens*.
 Naughton, James, I, 19.
 Naughton, Patrick, I, 3, 23, 24; III, 1.
 Naul, N. J., I, 45.
 Nauman, George, I, 4, 9.

Naumkeag, U. S. S.
 Engagement, June 24-25, 1864, I, 34.
 Mentioned, I, 25, 34+, 41+.
 Naushon, *Steamer*, I, 43, 47.
 Nautilus, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Nava, Antonio, I, 26.
 Navajo Indians.
 Operations against:
 July 7-Dec. 16, 1863, I, 26.
 Jan. 6-21, 1864, I, 34.
 See also I, 48.
 Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., I, 2, 51; III, 4.
 Naval Brigade (U.), I, 46.
 Naval Prisoners, II, 4.
 Naval Store-Keepers, III, 4.
 Naval Supplies, I, 46; IV, 1.
 Naval Vessels, I, 14, 17, 18.
 Navarro, Angel, I, 1+, 15, 26; II, 1.
 Navarro, Onofre, I, 50.
 Nave, James, I, 34.
 Naves, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Navigator, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Navra, M., I, 53.
 Navy, C. S., I, 11, 13-15, 18, 24, 32-35, 42, 51, 53; IV, 1-3.
 Navy, U. S., I, 11, 13-15, 17, 18, 20-26, 28, 30-42, 44-49, 51-53; III, 1-5.
 Navy Department, C. S., I, 1-4, 6, 7, 9-11, 14, 15, 18, 22, 27-29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, 46+, 47, 48, 51-53; II, 2, 3, 6-8; IV, 1-3.
 Navy Department, U. S., I, 1, 2, 5, 7-15, 17, 18, 20-37, 39-43, 45-53; II, 1-8; III, 1-5.
 Navy Regulations, II, 3.
 Navy-Yards, III, 4; IV, 1.
 Nay, James H., II, 2.
 Nay, R. B., III, 2.
 Nayelin, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 Naylor, George W., I, 17, 26.
 Naylor, John E., I, 19, 21, 27, 51.
 Naylor, Reason T., I, 10.
 Naylor, William A., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Nazarenes, IV, 2.
 Nazer, Ferries, I, 12, 21.
 Nazro, Charles A., I, 8, 10.
 Nazro, Charles G., III, 1.
 Neader, John, I, 52.
 Neafie, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15, 49+.
 Neafie, Alfred, I, 26, 34, 37, 43.
 Neagle, P. H., I, 36.
 Neahr, Zachariah C., I, 46.
 Neal, *Captain*, I, 3.
 Neal, *Lieutenant*, I, 38.
 Neal, Anderson, II, 2.
 Neal, Andrew, I, 47.
 Neal, Andrew J., I, 32.
 Neal, Arthur, I, 26+, 34.
 Neal, Benjamin F., I, 1, 9, 15, 53.
 Neal, Carlton, I, 45, 49.
 Neal, Charles, I, 31.
 Neal, Eleazer H., I, 20, 45.
 Neal, Frank, II, 7.
 Neal, George W., I, 17.
 Neal, J. R., II, 3.
 Neal, J. S., I, 52.
 Neal, James, II, 7.

Neal, James H., I, 19, 21, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47.
 Neal, Jim, I, 24.
 Neal, John, II, 7.
 Neal, John B., I, 33, 51.
 Neal, John C., I, 10.
 Neal, John D., I, 27.
 Neal, John L., *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Neal, John L., *45th Ohio*, I, 30.
 Neal, John R., I, 23, 32, 39, 49.
 Neal, Jonathan, II, 2.
 Neal, Joseph, *5th Ark.*, I, 3+.
 Neal, Joseph, *11th Iowa*, I, 38.
 Neal, Joseph H., I, 24, 49.
 Neal, Joseph W., I, 46.
 Neal, Minor, II, 2.
 Neal, Moses M., I, 20.
 Neal, S. J., IV, 2.
 Neal, Samuel, III, 5.
 Neal, T. D., I, 46.
 Neal, Thomas, I, 29.
 Neal Dow Station, Ga.
 Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 38.
 Neale, Benjamin M., I, 41.
 Neale, Francis C., II, 2.
 Neale, John H., I, 50.
 Neale, John H., et al., I, 50.
 Neale, John T., II, 2.
 Neale, William, I, 26.
 Neales, *Steamer*, I, 5.
 Neall, Mr., I, 19.
 Neall, Isaac J., I, 33.
 Neally, II, 8.
 Neals, Pierce, I, 27, 46.
 Neal's Gap, Ala.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 1, 17, 1863, I, 30.
 Nealy, O. H., I, 27.
 Nealy, T. F., I, 11.
 Neapolitan, *Bark*, II, 3.
 Nearing, Jesse, II, 8.
 Neary, Thomas, I, 35.
 Neary, William J., I, 42.
 Nease, John C., I, 50.
 Neat, Andrew, I, 52.
 Neathrey, Robert, I, 41.
 Nebeker, George, III, 5.
 Neblett, E., I, 50.
 Neblett, N. M., I, 33.
 Neblett, R. N., I, 51.
 Nebraska, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 41; II, 5.
 Nebraska, District of (U.), I, 13, 22, 48.
 Nebraska Territory.
 Defense of frontier, III, 1, 2.
 Operations:
 1861, I, 3.
 1862, I, 8, 10, 13, 22.
 1863, I, 22.
 1864, I, 34, 41.
 1865, I, 46-50.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, III, 1-4.
 Nebraska Territory, Governor of, I, 22, 25, 34, 41, 48; III, 1, 2, 4.
 Nebraska Territory, Governor of, et al., I, 48.
 Nebraska Territory, Secretary and Acting Governor of, I, 13.
 Nebraska Territory Legislature, I, 53.

Nebraska Troops.

Cavalry—Battalions:

1st, I, 34, 41, 48.

Cavalry—Companies:

Stufft's Scouts, I, 34, 41.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 17, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.

See also *1st Infantry*.

2d, I, 22, 34, 41.

Infantry—Companies:

Omaha Scouts, I, 48.

Pawnee Scouts, I, 41, 48.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 22, 31, 41, 52; II, 1; III, 2.

See also *1st Cavalry*.

1st Militia, I, 41.

Miscellaneous:

Falls City Militia, I, 41.

Nebraska City Militia, I, 41.

Necce, Mr., I, 50.

Ned Beal, *Sloop*, I, 50.

Nedeham, Z., I, 39.

Nee, L. E., I, 34.

Neeby, Mrs., I, 34.

Neece, William H., I, 45.

Need, William, I, 50.

Needham, Henry B., I, 40.

Needham, Lysander, I, 27.

Needham, S. H., I, 2.

Neel, D. P., I, 34.

Neel, Dorious, I, 39.

Neel, George A., I, 12.

Neel, William H. R., I, 11, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.

Neelan, Thomas, I, 25.

Neeley, Mr., I, 31.

Neeley, *Lieutenant*, I, 24.

Neeley, George W., I, 17, 24.

Neeley, Rudolph, I, 47.

Neeley, Samuel V., I, 30.

Neeley, W. J., II, 7.

Neely, I, 32.

Neely, E. A. M., *Barge*, I, 19.

Neely, H. M., I, 30, 31.

Neely, Isaac M., III, 5.

Neely, J., I, 45.

Neely, J. J., sr., I, 17.

Neely, James J., *1st Ga. Res.*, I, 44, 47; II, 7.Neely, James J., *14th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 3+, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.

Neely, James M., I, 32, 39, 48.

Neely, John C., I, 17, 49.

Neely, M. L., II, 3, 4.

Neely, McGinley M., I, 41.

Neely, Mortimer, I, 10, 41.

Neely, Nelson, I, 19.

Neely, Richard, IV, 3.

Neely, Robert, I, 46; II, 4.

Neely, Rufus P., I, 3, 4, 8, 10, 31, 52; IV, 1.

Neely, S. L., I, 36, 40.

Neely, T. W., I, 35; II, 7.

Neely's Bend, Tenn.

Skirmishes, Oct. 5, 15, 1862, I, 16.

Neems, Mr., II, 7.

Neenan, Daniel, I, 26.

- Neepër, William B., I, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42.
 Neer, John, I, 32.
 Neersville, Va.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 4-6, 1862, I, 19.
 Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1863, I, 29.
 Neeson, James, I, 51; IV, 3.
 Neet, C. M., II, 2.
 Neet, Frederick R., I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45.
 Neff, * I, 24, 48.
 Neff, Abner G. M., I, 8.
 Neff, Addison, II, 2.
 Neff, Aldus J., I, 51.
 Neff, Allen O., I, 24.
 Neff, Andrew J., I, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Neff, Charles, III, 5.
 Neff, Corban J., III, 5.
 Neff, Cornelius, I, 44.
 Neff, Edmund W. S., I, 38, 39+, 49.
 Neff, Elias, I, 16, 20, 31.
 Neff, Francis L., I, 20, 30-32, 38.
 Neff, George W., I, 2, 23, 25, 30, 31, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 4.
 Neff, Harmanus, I, 37, 43.
 Neff, Henry H., I, 45, 47.
 Neff, J. Garber, I, 5, 12, 25, 27.
 Neff, Jacob, I, 39.
 Neff, James I., I, 20, 30.
 Neff, James L., I, 47.
 Neff, John, I, 41.
 Neff, John F., I, 11, 12.
 Neff, Michael, I, 30.
 Neff, Reuben, I, 8.
 Neff, Richard W., I, 30; II, 6.
 Neff, Theodore, II, 2.
 Neff, William, I, 32+.
 Negley, David D., II, 8.
 Negley, Felix C., I, 27.
 Negley, James S., I, 2-5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 45, 51, 52; II, 3-5; III, 1.
 Negley, Peter L., I, 30.
 Negley, W. B., III, 4.
 Negrete, General, I, 34, 48.
 Negroes, I, 14-26, 28-35, 40-42, 44, 46-49, 51-53; II, 4-8; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Negro Head Cut, Ky.
 Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 23.
 Negus, Edward L., I, 46.
 Negus, James E., I, 20, 52.
 Ne-ha Ya-ho-la, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Neibling, James M., I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38; II, 4, 5.
 Neide, Horace, I, 11, 37; II, 4; III, 4, 5.
 Neider, Robert, I, 30.
 Neidhart, Julius, I, 46.
 Neidner, Moritz, II, 2.
 Neighbor, Salathiel M., I, 30, 38.
 Neighbors, I, 48.
 Neighbors, Wash., I, 22.
 Neihardt, Isaac D., I, 39.
 Neil, Colonel, II, 7.
 Neil, Major, I, 53.
 Neil, Cecil C., I, 35, 47.
 Neil, Frank L., I, 30.
 Neil, George, I, 52.
 Neil, Henry M., I, 17+, 23, 30, 31+; III, 2.
 Neil, James, IV, 2.
 Neil, James A., II, 4.
 Neil, John B., I, 24, 30, 31, 47.
 Neil, Jonathan, I, 51.
 Neil, Stephen C., I, 25.
 Neil, William, 29th Ohio, II, 4.
 Neil, William, 105th Pa., I, 11.
 Neiler, James R., I, 42, 46.
 Neill, Archer, I, 36.
 Neill, E. D., I, 51.
 Neill, Edward M., I, 9, 19, 21, 31, 33, 36, 40, 51, 52.
 Neill, G. F., IV, 1, 2.
 Neill, H. M., II, 2.
 Neill, Henry. See *Lowber, Daniel C.*
 Neill, Henry. I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Neill, Hugh, I, 7, 10, 38.
 Neill, James F., I, 10, 39, 52.
 Neill, James P. W., I, 23, 30, 49.
 Neill, John, *Surgeon*, I, 5, 27, 46.
 Neill, John, 90th N. Y., I, 26.
 Neill, John A., I, 15.
 Neill, John De L., I, 12.
 Neill, Thomas H., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 51; III, 4.
 Neill, W. C., I, 32.
 Neill, William M., II, 2.
 Neilson, C. P., I, 38.
 Neilson, Crawford, I, 19.
 Neilson, E. R., I, 20.
 Neilson, Henry B., I, 27, 42.
 Neilson, J. Crawford, I, 5.
 Neilson, Neil, I, 26.
 Neinsteel, Jacob, I, 21.
 Neisman, Julius, II, 2.
 Neland, John R., I, 19.
 Nelker, Simeon, II, 2.
 Nell, George W., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 31, 32, 39.
 Nellie Baker, *Steamer*, I, 12, 35, 47; III, 4.
 Nellie Brown, *Schooner*, I, 28+.
 Nellie D., *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Nellie Pentz, *Steamer*, I, 28, 40, 46.
 Nelligan, James, I, 27, 42.
 Nellis, George G., I, 37.
 Nellis, James J., I, 46.
 Nellis, Ozias, I, 25; II, 6.
 Nelms, C. S. *Gunboat*, I, 6.
 Nelms, Llewellyn A., I, 6.
 Nelson, * I, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 29, 34, 36, 46, 47, 49, 53; II, 4, 5.
 Nelson, A. B., I, 20.
 Nelson, Absalom H., I, 29.
 Nelson, Achilles, I, 49.
 Nelson, Adolphus, I, 40.
 Nelson, Alanson H., I, 27, 36, 42.
 Nelson, Albert A., I, 9.
 Nelson, Allison, I, 13, 53.
 Nelson, Amos, I, 33.
 Nelson, Anderson D., I, 13, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 1, 3, 5.
 Nelson, Andrew, II, 2.
 Nelson, Andrew M., I, 42, 46.
 Nelson, Anthony, I, 48.
 Nelson, B. T., I, 20.
 Nelson, Carl, I, 12.
 Nelson, Chancellor A., II, 2.
 Nelson, Charles, *Virginia*, I, 18.
 Nelson, Charles, 3d Mich., I, 51.
 Nelson, Dan. M., I, 31+.
 Nelson, Dan. M., *Mrs.*, I, 31+.
 Nelson, David, *Tennessee*, I, 16; II, 4.

- Nelson, David, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Nelson, David B., I, 12.
 Nelson, David M., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Nelson, Edward T., I, 48.
 Nelson, F. H., I, 11.
 Nelson, F. R. W., I, 12.
 Nelson, F. W., I, 19.
 Nelson, Ferdinand, I, 21.
 Nelson, G. D., I, 20.
 Nelson, G. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Nelson, G. W., *Hanover Art.*, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25.
 Nelson, George, *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 9.
 Nelson, George, *12th Ind.*, I, 32, 38, 44.
 Nelson, George S., I, 42.
 Nelson, George W., I, 46.
 Nelson, Governor H., I, 1+; II, 1.
 Nelson, H. Hotchkiss, I, 46.
 Nelson, Horatio C., I, 8, 16, 17, 24.
 Nelson, Hugh, I, 12.
 Nelson, Hugh M., *Virginia*, I, 51.
 Nelson, Hugh M., *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 12.
 Nelson, I. B., I, 8.
 Nelson, Isaac, II, 1, 2.
 Nelson, Isaac C., I, 30.
 Nelson, J. A., II, 1.
 Nelson, J. H., I, 6.
 Nelson, J. M., I, 52.
 Nelson, J. O., I, 30.
 Nelson, J. W., II, 2.
 Nelson, Jack, I, 34.
 Nelson, Jacob L., I, 52.
 Nelson, James, II, 1.
 Nelson, James A., II, 2.
 Nelson, Jess, I, 48.
 Nelson, Jesse P., I, 38.
 Nelson, John, *Chicago Police*, I, 39+, 45.
 Nelson, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Nelson, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Nelson, John, *1st N. Y.*, I, 25.
 Nelson, John, *Macbeth Art.*, I, 39.
 Nelson, John A., I, 15, 26, 29.
 Nelson, John C., I, 10, 24, 38, 47.
 Nelson, John F., I, 44.
 Nelson, John L., II, 7.
 Nelson, John W., I, 42.
 Nelson, Joseph, I, 31.
 Nelson, Joseph H., I, 37, 43.
 Nelson, Joshua E., I, 38.
 Nelson, Kinloch, I, 27.
 Nelson, Lewis G., I, 30, 38.
 Nelson, Logan H., I, 20.
 Nelson, Madison, I, 2; II, 1.
 Nelson, Morgan, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Nelson, Mortimer W., I, 34.
 Nelson, Nicholas, I, 52.
 Nelson, Noel L., I, 24, 32, 38, 45.
 Nelson, Patrick H., I, 1, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 53; IV, 2.
 Nelson, Peter, *13th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 46.
 Nelson, Peter, *66th N. Y.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 40.
 Nelson, R. H., I, 11.
 Nelson, S., I, 24.
 Nelson, S. A., I, 27.
 Nelson, S. O., I, 6, 34; III, 2.
 Nelson, S. O., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Nelson, S. W., I, 2.
 Nelson, Samuel, *Louisiana*, III, 2.
 Nelson, Samuel, *Judge*, I, 53; II, 2, 3, 6, 8.
 Nelson, Samuel C., I, 47.
 Nelson, Thomas, *3d Vt.*, I, 25, 27, 36.
 Nelson, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 46.
 Nelson, Thomas A. R., I, 2, 4, 16, 31, 39, 51, 52; II, 1, 2, 4.
 Nelson, Thomas H., III, 1.
 Nelson, Thomas M., I, 16, 23, 24, 30-32, 39.
 Nelson, Thomas P., I, 24, 38, 45, 49; IV, 2.
 Nelson, W. H., II, 2.
 Nelson, W. R., *20th Miss.*, I, 7.
 Nelson, W. R., *32d Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Nelson, Waldemar, I, 23.
 Nelson, William, *Governor*, III, 4.
 Nelson, William, *New York*, I, 50.
 Nelson, William, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2-4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 51, 52; II, 1-4; III, 1, 2.
 Nelson, William, *C. S. Art.*, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 2.
 Nelson, William, *1st Ky.*, II, 3.
 Nelson, William, *13th U. S. Inf.*, I, 24.
 Nelson, William, *10th Wis.*, I, 10, 16; II, 6.
 Nelson, William B., I, 18.
 Nelson, William C., I, 21.
 Nelson, William H., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
 Nelson, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Nelson, William Henry, II, 3.
 Nelson, William J., *Comsy. Agent*, I, 51.
 Nelson, William J., *123d N. Y.*, I, 47.
 Nelson, William J., *104th Ohio*, I, 47.
 Nelson, William S., II, 5.
 Nelson & Davis, IV, 1.
 Nelson & Doble, I, 50.
 Nelson, Camp, Ky., I, 23, 49; *Atlas*.
 Nelson's Bridge, La.
 Affair, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 26.
 Nelson's Cross-Roads, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
 Nelson's Farm, Va.
 Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Nemaha, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 35, 44.
 Neman, Henry, II, 4.
 Nemett, Joseph, I, 8, 13.
 Nemmo, William, I, 27.
 Neosho, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 45, 48, 49.
 Neosho, Mo.
 Action, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 22.
 Cap'ture of Union troops, July 5, 1861, I, 3; II, 1.
 Scouts:
 Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
 Apr. 19-20, Nov. —, 1863, I, 22.
 May 18-23, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 26, May 31, Aug. 21, Sept. 1, 3, 5, 1862, I, 13.
 Dec. 15, 1862, Mar. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
 Oct. 4, Nov. 4-6, 1863, I, 22.
 June 3, 1864, I, 34.
 Nov. 10, 1864, I, 41.
 Neosho, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 41, 48.
 Newport, D. P., I, 34.
 Neptune, *C. S. S.*, I, 15.
 Neptune, *Schooner*, I, 34.
 Neptune, *Smack*, I, 52.
 Neptune, *Steamer*, I, 14, 35, 46, 47; III, 4.
 Neptune, *Steamer*. See *Clyde*.
 Neraro Colorado, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Nereus, *Steamer*, I, 47.

Nerhood, Daniel, I, 11.
 Nervah, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Nesbitt, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 44.
 Nesbit, *Dr.*, II, 8.
 Nesbit, C. D., I, 40.
 Nesbit, H. A., II, 2.
 Nesbit, Hugh, I, 25.
 Nesbit, James S., I, 35, 51.
 Nesbit, Ralph, I, 6, 28, 35.
 Nesbit, William T., I, 10, 39.
 Nesbitt, A. F., I, 23.
 Nesbitt, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Nesbitt, E., I, 30.
 Nesbitt, Isaac, II, 7; III, 4.
 Nesbitt, J. D., I, 16.
 Nesbitt, Nathaniel, I, 19, 51; II, 4.
 Nesbitt, Niles, I, 27.
 Nesbitt, W. A., I, 12.
 Nesbitt, William, IV, 3.
 Nesbitt, William B., I, 12, 19, 37, 39, 45, 49.
 Nesch, Ferdinand, I, 26.
 Nesmith, Arthur S., I, 37.
 Nesmith, Henry, I, 21.
 Nesmith, James W., I, 30, 36, 48, 50; II, 2; III, 3.
 Nesmith, John H., I, 43; 46.
 Nesmith, Samuel P., I, 11+.
 Nesper, C., I, 31.
 Nessel, John R., II, 5.
 Nethaway, David, I, 42.
 Nethercut, J. T., I, 10.
 Nethercut, Jesse, I, 25.
 Nethercutt, John H., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47.
 Netherland, *Mr.*, I, 52.
 Netherland, G. R., I, 52.
 Netherland, John, I, 16, 52.
 Netherland, Robert G., I, 52.
 Netherlands, George, II, 8.
 Netherlands Consuls, I, 15; III, 2.
 Netherton, A. E., I, 53.
 Nethery, Alexander, I, 11.
 Netley, Henry S., I, 20.
 Netter, Gabriel, I, 4, 10.
 Netterberg, Ivan, I, 26.
 Netterfield, William W., I, 42.
 Netterville, John T., I, 32.
 Netterville, W. McC., I, 12, 21.
 Nettler, R. M., I, 30.
 Nettles, I, 49.
 Nettles, T. D., I, 15, 34, 41, 48.
 Nettles, Thomas W., I, 30.
 Nettleton, A. Bayard, I, 36, 40, 43, 46.
 Nettleton, Alfred, II, 2.
 Nettleton, David C., I, 48.
 Nettleton, Edward P., I, 15, 41, 48, 49, 52.
 Nettleton, George F., I, 19+, 21.
 Nettleton, George H., *Missouri*, II, 4.
 Nettleton, George H., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 13.
 Netz, Richard, I, 43, 46.
 Neudorff, Julius, I, 30.
 Neukirch, Charles W., I, 25.
 Neun, George, I, 34.
 Neun, Henry, I, 13; II, 3.
 Neusan, N. B., I, 19.
 Neuse, C. S. S., I, 36, 47.
 Neuse, District of the (U.), I, 18.

Neuse River, N. C.
 Destruction of transports, Apr. 5-7, 1865, I, 47.
 Operations, Dec. 12-15, 1862, I, 18.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 19-20, 23, 1865, I, 47.
 Neuse River Bridge, N. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1865, I, 47.
 Neuse Road, N. C.
 Expedition, July 28, 1862, I, 9.
 Reconnaissance, Jan. 27-28, 1863, I, 18.
 Neustader, Jacob, I, 51; II, 4.
 Neustaedter, John A., I, 7.
 Neutling, William, I, 41.
 Neuwander, Jacob, II, 2.
 Neva, *Brig*, IV, 3.
 Nevada, *Sleamer (Ocean)*, I, 47.
 Nevada, *Sleamer (River)*, I, 24, 41.
 Nevada Territory.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
 Operations, I, 50.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50; III, 1, 3, 4.
 See also I, 46-49.
 Nevada Territory, Governor of, I, 50; III, 3.
 Nevada Territory Committee of Safety, I, 50.
 Nevada Troops.
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 1st, I, 48, 50.
 Infantry—Battalions:
 1st, I, 50.
 Infantry—Companies:
 National Guards, I, 50.
 Washoe Guards, I, 50.
 Nevah Nattanee, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Nevers, Robert, I, 46.
 Nevill, William N., I, 30, 31.
 Neville,* I, 3, 26; II, 5.
 Neville, Edwin M., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Neville, James, *80th Ill.*, I, 31.
 Neville, James, *1st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 11.
 Neville, John, I, 15, 26.
 Neville, John M., I, 50.
 Neville, John W., I, 31, 32, 39.
 Neville, Mark, I, 27.
 Neville, W. R., I, 39.
 Nevils, Perry, III, 5.
 Nevin, David A., I, 42.
 Nevin, David J., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Nevin, David R. B., I, 51.
 Nevin, Edward H., Jr., I, 25, 46.
 Nevin, John I., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36; II, 4.
 Nevin, Robert J., I, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Nevin, Wilberforce, I, 31, 42.
 Nevins, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Nevins, Alfred M., I, 11.
 Nevins, David A., I, 46.
 Nevins, Garrett, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 1.
 Nevins, I. R., I, 51.
 Nevins, John, I, 37.
 Nevins, William R., I, 37.
 Nevins, William S., I, 38.
 Nevitt, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Nevitt, James F., I, 34.
 Nevitt, Richard, II, 2.
 New, Ambrose, I, 30.
 New, Edwin A., I, 27.
 New, J. D., I, 23.

- New, John H., I, 19, 21, 27, 36, 41, 42.
 New Albany, Ind., Board of Trade, I, 10; III, 1.
 New Albany, Ind., Mayor of, III, 1, 2.
 New Albany, Ind., Military Commandant, I, 23.
 New Albany, Miss.
 Expedition, June 12-14, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 18-19, June 19, 1863, I, 24.
 Oct. 5, 1863, I, 30.
 Feb. 23, 1864, I, 32.
 New Almaden Mine, Cal., I, 50.
 Newark, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
 Newark, Va.
 Combat, June 12, 1864, I, 36.
 Newark (N. J.) Mercury, III, 3.
 New Baltimore, Va.
 Attack on wagon train, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmish, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 29.
 Newbecker, P. C., I, 52.
 Newbell, J. H., I, 32.
 Newberger, J., II, 8.
 Newbern, Thomas H., II, 4.
 New Berne, N. C.
 Affair, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 29.
 Battle, Mar. 14, 1862, I, 9, 51; *Atlas*.
 Demonstration, Nov. 11, 1862, I, 18.
 Expeditions:
 Nov. 1-12, 1862, I, 18.
 Mar. 6-10, 8-16, 1863; I, 18; III, 3.
 Jan. 28-Feb. 10, 1864, I, 33, 51.
 Operations, May 4-6, 1864, I, 36.
 Reconnaissance, Jan. 17-21, 1863, I, 18.
 Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
 See also I, 9, 29, 33; II, 5.
 New Berne, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
 New Berne, Sub-District of (U.), I, 33.
 New Berne Progress, II, 4.
 Newberry, *Captain*, I, 25.
 Newberry, C. M., I, 25.
 Newberry, H., I, 25.
 Newberry, Henry, III, 5.
 Newberry, Henry L., I, 20.
 Newberry, James, II, 7.
 Newberry, John S., III, 2, 3, 5.
 Newberry, Oliver P., I, 10, 13, 34, 41, 48; II, 1.
 Newberry, Samuel H., I, 7.
 Newberry, Walter C., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Newbert, Henry G., I, 38.
 Newbill, T. G., I, 24.
 Newbold, Charles, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Newbold, Joseph H., I, 24, 31, 32, 34.
 Newbold, William, I, 29.
 Newbolt, Francis, I, 17.
 Newbould, *Mr.*, I, 18.
 Newbre, Guy, I, 36; II, 6.
 New Bridge, Va.
 Affair, June 20, 1862, I, 11.
 Skirmishes:
 May 23-24, 1862, I, 11+.
 June 5, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
 New Brunswick, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15.
 New Brunswick.
 Movements, etc., of Confederates, etc., III, 4.
 Newburg, Ind.
 Raid, July 18, 1862, I, 16; III, 2.
 Newburgh, Joseph, I, 21.
 Newbury, Charles W., I, 30.
 Newbury, Dwight, I, 29.
 Newbury, Edward S. E., I, 29.
 Newbury, S. D., I, 4.
 Newbury, Samuel S., I, 19, 21, 26+, 42.
 Newbury, Taylor C., I, 14.
 Newbury, William S., I, 31.
 Newby, *Corporal*, I, 33.
 Newby, Aaron J., I, 22.
 Newby, G. N. M., I, 30.
 Newby, Henry, I, 24.
 Newby, W. M., I, 13.
 Newby's Cross-Roads, Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
 New Carthage, Ia.
 Operations, Mar. 31-Apr. 17, 1863, I, 24+.
 Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1863, I, 24.
 New Castle, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
 New Castle, Va.
 Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 37.
 New Castle Ferry, Va.
 Reconnaissance, May 22, 1862, I, 11.
 Newcomb,* I, 9, 43, 46, 50.
 Newcomb, Carman A., I, 48.
 Newcomb, Charles J., III, 5.
 Newcomb, Delon, I, 46.
 Newcomb, Edgar M., I, 21.
 Newcomb, Edward, II, 5.
 Newcomb, Edward H., I, 12, 27, 38.
 Newcomb, Henry R., I, 22.
 Newcomb, John, II, 2.
 Newcomb, R. H., II, 2.
 Newcomb, Simon D., I, 42.
 Newcomb, William L., I, 24, 31, 32.
 Newcombe, *Sutler*, I, 52.
 Newcomer, G. W., I, 30.
 Newcomer, J. C., I, 25.
 Newcomer, John T., I, 23.
 Newcomer, John Thompson, II, 7.
 Newcomer, Smith, I, 20, 52.
 New Creek, W. Va.
 Action, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Affair, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Scout, June 22-30, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmish, June 19, 1861, I, 2.
 Vicinity of, *Atlas*.
 New Creek, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25.
 Newell, *Captain*, I, 3.
 Newell, Adrastus, I, 49.
 Newell, Cicero, I, 10, 17, 24, 39.
 Newell, Cyrus W., I, 10.
 Newell, Isaac D., I, 17.
 Newell, J., I, 50.
 Newell, J. Augustus, II, 4.
 Newell, J. B., I, 27.
 Newell, James, *Engr. Officer*, I, 30.
 Newell, James, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Newell, James J., I, 12.
 Newell, James M., II, 2.
 Newell, Jason W., I, 20.
 Newell, John A., III, 5.
 Newell, John B., I, 46.
 Newell, John H., I, 5, 51.
 Newell, Nathaniel M., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 45, 49.

Newell, Orrin L., I, 42.
 Newell, Robert, I, 50.
 Newell, William, I, 50.
 Newell, William H., II, 4.
 Newell, William M., I, 38.
 Newell, William Nelson, II, 2.
 Newell, Gatewood & Co., I, 34.
 Newell & Bouldin, I, 34.
 New England, Department of (U.), I, 6, 51; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Newenham, William R., I, 40.
 New Era, U. S. S., I, 8, 17, 22-24, 32+, 34, 52.
 New Era, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 New Falls City, *Steamer*. See *Falls City*.
 New Frankfort, Mo.
 Raid, June 7, 1864, I, 34.
 New Franklin, Mo.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 7, 13, 1862, I, 13.
 Newgas, H., I, 11.
 Newgent, Andrew G., I, 8, 13.
 Newgent, Bennett F., I, 22.
 New Glasgow, Va.
 Affair, June 14, 1864, I, 37.
 New Golden State, *Steamboat*, I, 8.
 Newhall, Charles H., I, 35.
 Newhall, Daniel, III, 5.
 Newhall, Frederic C., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 40, 43, 46, 48.
 Newhall, H. M., & Co., I, 50.
 Newhall, Walter S., I, 11+, 27+.
 Newhall, William H., I, 41.
 New Hall, Edgware Road, England, II, 2.
 New Hampshire, U. S. *Ship*, I, 35, 44.
 New Hampshire.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.
 Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
 One-hundred-days' men, III, 5.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1-4.
 See also I, 21, 46-49, 51.
 New Hampshire, Adjutant-General of, III, 1, 2, 4.
 New Hampshire, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 14, 25-27, 47; III, 1-5.
 New Hampshire Council, III, 3.
 New Hampshire Legislature, III, 3, 4.
 New Hampshire Troops.
 Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
 1st, I, 27, 29, 36, 37, 43.
 2d, I, 29, 37, 43.
 3d, I, 43.
 4th, I, 43.
 5th, I, 43.
 6th, I, 43.
 7th, I, 43.
 8th, I, 43.
 9th, I, 43.
 10th, III, 4.
 11th, I, 43; III, 4.
 12th, III, 4.
 Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
 1st, I, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 1st,* I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Lafayette (Militia), I, 43.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 33+, 34, 36, 40, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
 Infantry—Companies:
 Martin Guards (Militia), I, 37, 43.

New Hampshire Troops—Continued

Infantry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
 2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3, 5.
 3d, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 3, 4.
 4th, I, 5, 6, 14, 28, 33-36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
 5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 1, 3.
 6th, I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1-4.
 7th, I, 14, 15, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
 8th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
 9th, I, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; III, 2, 3.
 10th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 11th, I, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 12th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 2, 3.
 13th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 14th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
 15th, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
 16th, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
 18th, I, 42, 46; III, 4.
 Newhane, *Dr.*, I, 12.
 Newhard, Edmund R., I, 19; II, 4.
 Newhard, James M., II, 4.
 New Haven, *Steamer*, I, 11.
 New Haven, Ky.
 Capture of 3d Georgia Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, I, 16; II, 4.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
 Aug. 2, 1864, I, 39.
 New Haven, Hartford and Springfield Railroad,
 President, I, 27.
 Newholm, *Mr.*, I, 28.
 New Hope, Ky.
 Affair, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 32.
 New Hope Church, Ga.
 Combats, May 25-June 5, 1864, I, 38.
 Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
 New Hope Church, Va.
 Action, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1863, I, 29.
 New Hope Station, Ky.
 Skirmish, July 25, 1863, I, 23.
 New Iberia, La.
 Affair, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 26.
 Destruction of salt-works, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 15.
 New Iberia, La., Comdg. Officer, II, 6.
 Newille, John, II, 5.
 New Ironsides, U. S. S.
 Attempts to destroy, Aug. 20-21, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 28.
 Mentioned, I, 14, 18, 26+, 28-30, 35, 42+, 46+, 49, 53; II, 5; III, 5.
 New Jersey, *Steamer*, I, 36, 42.
 New Jersey.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 27; III, 3, 4.

*Became Company M, 1st Heavy Artillery, November 5, 1864.

New Jersey—Continued.

Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.

One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.

Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 27; III, 1-4.

See also I, 5, 12, 46-49.

New Jersey, Adjutant-General of, I, 27; III, 3, 4.

New Jersey, Governor of, I, 2, 11, 25, 27, 36, 37; II, 2; III, 1-5.

New Jersey, Quartermaster-General of, III, 1.

New Jersey Railroad Transportation Co., President, I, 27.

New Jersey Troops.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.

2d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.

3d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

4th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.

5th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

2d, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3, 5.

3d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.

Infantry—Battalions:

1st Veteran, I, 46.

Murphy's (Militia), I, 27.

Infantry—Companies:

F (Militia), I, 27.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st (3 months), I, 2, 51; III, 1.

1st (3 years), I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 2; III, 3.

1st Militia, I, 37, 43.

2d (3 months), I, 2, 51; III, 1.

2d (3 years), I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 2; III, 3.

2d Veteran, I, 46.

3d (3 months), I, 2, 51; III, 1.

3d (3 years), I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.

4th (3 months), I, 2, 51.

4th (3 years), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.

5th, I, 5, 11 +, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.

6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

7th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.

8th, I, 5, 11 +, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

9th, I, 5, 9, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.

10th, I, 5, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.

11th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.

12th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.

13th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.

14th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.

15th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.

21st, I, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.

New Jersey Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

22d, I, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

23d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.

24th, I, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

25th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.

26th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.

27th, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.

28th, I, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

29th, I, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

30th, I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

31st, I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

33d, I, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.

34th, I, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49.

35th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.

37th, I, 40, 42.

38th, I, 42, 43, 46.

39th, I, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.

40th, I, 42, 43, 46.

New Kent Court-House, Va.

Expedition, Nov. 9-10, 1863, I, 29.

Operations, June 23, 1862, I, 11.

Skirmishes, May 9, June 30, 1862, I, 11.

New Kentucky, *Steamer*, I, 34.

Newkirk, Abraham F., I, 18.

Newkirk, Edward P., I, 38-40, 44, 47.

Newkirk, Rodney B., I, 42, 46.

Newkirk, William, I, 49.

Newkirk, William R., I, 48.

Newkumet, John, I, 27.

Newlan, Thomas, I, 32, 34, 39.

Newland, Abner L., I, 5, 51.

Newland, Andrew J., I, 23.

Newland, Benjamin J., I, 8.

Newland, Frank F., I, 42, 46.

Newland, Isaac, II, 1.

Newland, John, II, 2.

Newland, Joseph, I, 22.

Newlen, Charles W., I, 51.

Newley, John G., I, 23.

Newlin, Alfred S., I, 25, 27, 46.

Newlin, Charles S., I, 5, 44; II, 4.

Newlin, Cyrus, I, 16, 38.

New London, U. S. S., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 2.

New London, Va.

Skirmish, June 16, 1864, I, 37.

New Madrid, Mo.

Advance upon and siege of, Feb. 28-Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8 +, 53; *Atlas*.

Evacuation, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 17, 22.

Expedition, Apr. 5-9, 1864, I, 34.

Measures for defense, I, 8, 22, 41, 53.

Occupied by C. S. troops, July 28, 1863, I, 3.

Reoccupation, Jan. 2, 1863, I, 22.

Scout, Mar. 18, 1864, I, 32.

Skirmishes:

Feb. 24, Mar. 2, 1862, I, 8.

Aug. 7, 1863, I, 22 +.

Dec. 3, 1864, I, 41.

New Madrid, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.

New Madrid Bend, Tenn.

Scouts, Nov. 30-Dec. 3, 1863, I, 31.

Skirmish, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.

New Madrid County, Mo., I, 13.

Newmaier, Henry, III, 5.

Newman,* I, 23, 24, 32, 39, 49, 53.

Newman, A. R., II, 2.
 Newman, Alexander, I, 34.
 Newman, Alexander F., I, 35.
 Newman, Andrew, I, 31, 38.
 Newman, Benjamin, *88th Ill.*, I, 45.
 Newman, Benjamin, *91st Ill.*, I, 20.
 Newman, Burns, I, 36.
 Newman, Calvin, I, 49.
 Newman, Charles G., I, 34.
 Newman, David M., I, 48.
 Newman, F., *29th La.*, I, 24.
 Newman, F., *8th W. Va.*, I, 12.
 Newman, G., I, 28.
 Newman, G. W., III, 2.
 Newman, George S., I, 12.
 Newman, Isaiah B., I, 39.
 Newman, J. G., I, 51.
 Newman, Jacob, I, 10.
 Newman, James B., I, 38.
 Newman, Jefferson, I, 25, 36.
 Newman, Jesse B., I, 48.
 Newman, Jesse T., I, 22.
 Newman, John, I, 41.
 Newman, John E., I, 32.
 Newman, Jonathan, I, 31.
 Newman, Joseph, *38th Ohio*, I, 31.
 Newman, Joseph, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
 Newman, L. H., I, 1.
 Newman, Leopold C., I, 2, 21.
 Newman, Mark, I, 46.
 Newman, N., I, 52.
 Newman, Richard B., I, 41, 48.
 Newman, Stephen R., I, 40.
 Newman, Tazewell W., I, 2, 4, 7, 23, 30, 38, 52; IV, 1.
 Newman, Thomas, II, 2.
 Newman, W., III, 1.
 Newman, William, *5th N. J.*, I, 11.
 Newman, William, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
 Newman, William B., I, 11.
 Newman, William H., *1st Ark.*, I, 41.
 Newman, William H., *86th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Newman, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Newman, William P., I, 19.
 Newman, William S. H., II, 2.
 Newman, William W., II, 6.
 Newmark, H., I, 31.
 New Market, Ala.
 Expedition, May 5-13, 1865, I, 49.
 Scout, Apr. 5-7, 1865, I, 49.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 5, 1862, I, 16.
 Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30, 52.
 Nov. 17, 1864, I, 45.
 New Market, Ky.
 Affairs:
 Dec. 31, 1862, I, 20.
 Feb. 8, 1865, I, 49.
 New Market, Mo.
 Raid, June 1, 1864, I, 34.
 New Market, Hanover County, Va.
 Reconnaissance, June 15, 1862, I, 11.
 New Market, Shenandoah County, Va.
 Engagement, May 15, 1864, I, 37; III, 5; IV, 3.
 Expedition, Nov. 15-18, 1863, I, 29.
 Occupation, Apr. 17, 1862, I, 12.
 Operations, Apr. 19-24, 1862, I, 12.

New Market, Shenandoah County, Va.—Cont'd.
 Skirmishes:
 June 13, 1862, I, 12.
 May 13, 14, 1864, I, 37.
 Sept. 24, 1864, I, 43.
 New Market Bridge, Va.
 Affair, July 19, 1861, I, 2.
 Skirmish, Nov. 11, 1861, I, 4+.
 New Market Heights, Va.
 Combat, Sept. 29-30, 1864, I, 42.
 New Market Road, Va.
 Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
 Combat, Aug. 14, 1864, I, 42.
 Engagements:
 July 27, 1864, I, 40, 51.
 Oct. 7, 1864, I, 42.
 Reconnaissance, June 8, 1862, I, 11.
 New Mexico, Army of (C.), I, 4; IV, 1.
 New Mexico, Department of (U.), I, 1, 3+, 4, 9;
 15+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; III, 1-5; *Atlas*.
 New Mexico Territory.
 Operations:
 1861, I, 1+, 3, 4.
 1862, I, 4, 8, 9, 15, 50, 53.
 1863, I, 15, 26, 50.
 1864, I, 34, 41, 50.
 1865, I, 46-50.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 9; III, 3, 4; IV, 3.
 See also II, 4, 5; III, 1, 2.
 New Mexico Territory, Governor of, I, 4, 9, 15,
 26, 48, 50; III, 1, 3.
 New Mexico Territory Legislature, I, 48.
 New Mexico Troops.
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Minks', I, 4.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 3.
 Infantry—Battalions:
 1st, III, 5.
 Infantry—Companies:
 Graydon's, I, 9.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 4, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 1st Militia, I, 9.
 2d, I, 3, 4, 9, 50.
 2d Militia, I, 9, 53; II, 5.
 3d, I, 9.
 4th, I, 4, 9.
 5th, I, 9.
 New Missouri, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 New Monitor, *Steamer*, III, 4.
 New Moon, *Steamer*.
 Destruction, Nov. 30, 1862, I, 17.
 Newnan, Joseph C., I, 3+, 4.
 Newnan, Ga.
 Action, July 30, 1864, I, 38.
 New National, *Steamer*, I, 24, 26+; III, 2, 5.
 Newnham, Thomas, I, 34.
 New Orleans, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 New Orleans, La.
 Operations against and capture of, Apr. 18-
 May 1, 1862, I, 6+, 15, 53; IV, 2.
 Paymaster's office, seizure of, Feb. 19, 1861, I, 1.
 See also I, 1, 6, 15, 26, 31, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 8; III,
 2, 3; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
 New Orleans, La., City Council, I, 15; II, 3; III, 2.

- New Orleans, La., City Treasurer, I, 15.
 New Orleans, La., Comdg. Officer U. S. Naval Forces, I, 26.
 New Orleans, La., Committee of Safety, I, 6.
 New Orleans, La., Defenses of, I, 15, 26, 34.
 New Orleans, La., French Consul, I, 26.
 New Orleans, La., Mayor of, I, 6, 53; II, 3.
 New Orleans, La., Mayor and City Council of, I, 15.
 New Orleans, La., Mexican Consul, I, 26.
 New Orleans, La., Spanish Consul, I, 41.
 New Orleans, La., Tel. Operator at Quarantine, I, 48.
 New Orleans Advocate, I, 15+.
 New Orleans and Jackson Railroad.
 Raid, May 11, 1863, I, 24.
 See also IV, 1, 2.
 New Orleans and Texas Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
 New Orleans Banks, I, 15; III, 2.
 New Orleans Bulletin, I, 15+; II, 4.
 New Orleans City Railroad Company, I, 15.
 New Orleans Cotton Factors, III, 2.
 New Orleans Crescent, III, 2.
 New Orleans Delta, I, 15+; II, 3, 4; III, 2.
 New Orleans Depot, La., IV, 1.
 New Orleans Era, II, 6.
 New Orleans Picayune, I, 15+.
 New Orleans Picayune, Editor of, I, 15.
 Newport, John, I, 32.
 Newport, R. W. Y., I, 11.
 Newport, Reece M., I, 37, 46; III, 5.
 Newport, Ky., I, 23; *Atlas*.
 Newport, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1862, I, 9.
 Newport, R. I., Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
 Newport, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 32.
 Newport, Va.
 Skirmishes, May 12-13, 1864, I, 37.
 Newport Barracks, N. C.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 2, 6, 1864, I, 33.
 Newport Bridge, Fla.
 Skirmish, Mar. 5-6, 1865, I, 49; II, 8.
 Newport Cross-Roads, La.
 Skirmish, June 17, 1864, I, 34.
 Newport News, Va.
 Expedition to and occupation, May 27-29, 1861, I, 2.
 Reconnaissance, June 7, 1861, I, 2.
 Skirmishes, July 5, 12, 1861, I, 2.
 See also I, 18; II, 8.
 New Providence, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 16.
 New River, La.
 Expeditions:
 Sept. 24-29, 1863, I, 26.
 Oct. 2-8, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 34.
 New River, W. Va.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 19-21, 1861, I, 5.
 New River Bridge, Va.
 Skirmish, May 10, 1864, I, 37.
 New Roads, La.
 Expedition, Jan. 31, 1865, I, 48.
 Newsboy, *Sleamer*, I, 15.
 Newsboy, U. S. S., I, 31, 39, 45, 49.
 Newsham, Thomas J., I, 3, 17, 23, 24, 31.
 New Smyrna, Fla.
 Affair, Mar. 23, 1862, I, 6.
 Newsom,* I, 41, 49.
 Newsom, C. C., I, 43.
 Newsom, David, I, 51.
 Newsom, J. F., I, 45.
 Newsom, J. J., I, 16.
 Newsom, John F., I, 23, 24, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52
 IV, 3.
 Newsome, *Private*, I, 26.
 Newsome, Edmund, I, 34.
 Newton, Thomas M., I, 41.
 Newspapers, I, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 27, 36, 40-42, 49-
 52; II, 1-3, 5-8; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
 Newsum & Co., I, 41.
 Newt, Alonzo H., I, 40, 43, 46.
 New Texas Road, La.
 Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 41.
 Newth, Jacob D., I, 49.
 Newton,* I, 16, 34, 47, 48; II, 2.
 Newton, A. E., I, 49.
 Newton, C. B., I, 52.
 Newton, C. W., I, 51.
 Newton, Charles B., I, 29, 33, 36.
 Newton, Charles G., I, 36.
 Newton, Don Carlos, I, 17, 39.
 Newton, Eugene H., I, 41, 49.
 Newton, Frank, I, 15; II, 4.
 Newton, G. W., I, 41.
 Newton, George, *20th Ill.*, I, 7.
 Newton, George, *5th Mich.*, I, 51.
 Newton, George, *French's Batty.*, I, 11.
 Newton, George T., I, 11, 25.
 Newton, H. H., I, 14.
 Newton, H. M., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
 Newton, H. M., *Duff's Dragoons*, II, 4.
 Newton, Henry, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Newton, Henry, *17th Iowa*, I, 24.
 Newton, Isaac, II, 2; III, 3.
 Newton, Isom, III, 5.
 Newton, James, I, 10.
 Newton, James M., I, 11, 19.
 Newton, James W., I, 12, 21, 27, 29.
 Newton, Jesse, I, 11.
 Newton, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Newton, John, *Rev.*, III, 4.
 Newton, John, *Str. Chickamauga*, I, 32.
 Newton, John, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27+,
 29, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 47-49, 51, 52; II, 8;
 III, 1, 2, 4.
 Newton, John, *Washington Art.*, I, 27.
 Newton, John B., & Co., I, 50.
 Newton, John F., II, 2, 3.
 Newton, John L., I, 32.
 Newton, John T., III, 5.
 Newton, John W., I, 27.
 Newton, Joseph B., I, 38, 47.
 Newton, Kent, I, 9.
 Newton, L. H., I, 50.
 Newton, R. M., II, 7.
 Newton, Robert C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 4.
 Newton, Robert T., I, 29.
 Newton, S. G., I, 26.
 Newton, Samuel, I, 30.
 Newton, Sterling F., II, 2, 3.

Newton, Thomas, *A. D. C.*, I, 2.
 Newton, Thomas, *1st U. S. Art. and 7th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 6, 34, 41.
 Newton, Thomas W., I, 7, 22.
 Newton, Virginius, I, 9.
 Newton, W., I, 25.
 Newton, W. J., I, 23.
 Newton, Warner, I, 40, 46.
 Newton, William, *New York*, III, 5.
 Newton, William, *10th Mich.*, I, 10.
 Newton, William B., *4th Va. Cav.*, I, 24, II, 25, 27, 29; II, 4.
 Newton, William B., *56th Va.*, I, 19.
 Newton, Willoughby, I, 254, 33, 51; IV, 3.
 Newton & Hall, II, 2.
 Newton County, Ark.
 Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 224.
 Newton County, Mo.
 Operations, Mar. 5-13, 1863, I, 22.
 Scout, May 21-30, 1863, I, 22.
 Newtonia, Mo.
 Engagements:
 Sept. 30, 1862, I, 13.
 Oct. 28, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas*.
 Scouts:
 Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
 May 13-18, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 8, Sept. 13, Oct. 4, 7, 1862, I, 13.
 Sept. 27, 1863, I, 224.
 Newtonia, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13, 41; II, 4.
 Newton Station, Miss.
 Capture, Apr. 24, 1863, I, 24.
 Newtown, La.
 Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 15.
 Newtown, Va.
 Actions:
 May 24, 1862, I, 12.
 Aug. 11, Nov. 12, 1864, I, 43.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 24, 1862, Jan. 17, 1863, I, 21.
 June 12, Aug. 2, 1863, I, 27.
 May 29-30, July 22, 1864, I, 37.
 Oct. 28, 1864, I, 43.
 New Ulm, Tex., II, 5.
 New Ulm, Tex., Citizens of, I, 15.
 New Uncle Sam, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
 New World, *Barge*, I, 36, 40.
 New York, *Steamer*,* I, 11, 12, 18, 30, 33, 36, 39, 40, 47, 49; II, 5-8.
 New York, *U. S. S.*, I, 16, 52.
 New York.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3-5.
 Enrollment and draft of 1862, I, 19; III, 2.
 One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27, 29; III, 1-4.
 See also I, 6, 21, 43, 46-49; II, 5.
 New York, Adjutant-General of, I, 27, 40, 43; II, 4; III, 1-4.
 New York, Department of (U.), III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
 New York, Governor of, I, 2, 6, 9, II, 25, 27, 29, 37, 44-47, 49, 51, 53; II, 2-4, 6; III, 1-5; IV, 1.
 New York, Inspector-General of, III, 3, 4.
 New York, Judge-Advocate-General of, III, 3.
 New York Abendzeitung, II, 2.

New York and Harlem Railroad, III, 3.
 New York and New Haven Railroad, President, I, 27.
 New York Arsenal, N. Y., III, 1.
 New York Arsenal, N. Y., Comdg. Officer, I, 51.
 New York Association for Colored Volunteers, III, 3.
 New York City.
 Riots, July 13-16, 1863, I, 27; III, 3, 5.
 See also I, 29, 43, 46, 53; II, 8; III, 2-5.
 New York City, Chief of Police of, I, 46.
 New York City, Mayor of, I, 27; III, 2, 3.
 New York City Council, III, 3, 4.
 New York City Custom-House Officers, I, 27.
 New York Daily News, II, 2, 4, 6; III, 4.
 New York Day Book, II, 2.
 New York Democrat, II, 2.
 New Yorker Journal, II, 2.
 New York Evening Post, II, 2; III, 1.
 New York Express, II, 4, 5; III, 3.
 New York Express, Editors of, II, 5.
 New York Freeman's Appeal, II, 2.
 New York Freeman's Journal, II, 7.
 New York Harbor, Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
 New York Herald, I, 27; II, 2, 3, 5-8; III, 3, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 New York Journal of Commerce, II, 2; III, 4.
 New York Journal of Commerce, Editor of, II, 2.
 New York Legislature, I, 44, 46, 49; III, 1; IV, 1.
 New York Militia, I, 27.
 New York National War Committee, I, 19.
 New York News, II, 8; IV, 3.
 New York Staats Zeitung, II, 24.
 New York State National Guard, I, 27, 46.
 New York Stock Exchange, III, 1.
 New York Sun, III, 3.
 New York Times, I, 30; II, 2, 4-8; III, 2, 3; IV, 3.
 New York Times, Editor of, I, 14, 18, 22; II, 2, 7, 8.
 New York Tribune, II, 2, 4, 7, 8; III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 New York Tribune, Editor of, II, 1.
 New York Troops.
 Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
 3d, I, 12, 19, 25; III, 3.
 See also *15th Heavy Artillery*.
 Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
 2d, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40-42, 46, 51;
 II, 4; III, 1, 3, 4.
 4th, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51;
 III, 3, 4.
 4th Militia, I, 27.
 5th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II,
 4, 54; III, 1-3.
 6th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51;
 III, 2, 3.
 See also *135th Infantry*.
 7th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III,
 3-5.
 See also *113th Infantry*.
 8th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51;
 II, 7; III, 3.
 See also *129th Infantry*.
 9th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
 See also *138th Infantry*.
 10th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51;
 III, 3.
 11th,† I, 27, 29; III, 3.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Transferred to 4th Heavy Artillery.

New York Troops—Continued.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

- 12th,* I, 40.
 13th, I, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
 14th, I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
 15th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.

See also *3d Battalion Heavy Artillery*.

- 16th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.

Artillery, Light—Battalions:

- 1st (*Batteries*), A,† I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51. B,‡ I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51. C,§ I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51.
 D|| I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51.
 1st Militia (*Lewis*), I, 43.
 1st Militia (*Sprague*), I, 27.
 2d (*Batteries*), A,¶ I, 5, 11, 12. B,** I, 5, 12, 19, 51.

- Rocket, I, 9, 12, 18.

See also *23d and 24th Batteries*.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

- 1st, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
 2d, I, 5, 12, 21, 25.
 3d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 5th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
 6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
 7th, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 8th, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 9th, I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37.
 10th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 11th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 12th, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 13th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49.
 14th, I, 27.

See also *A, 2d Battalion*.

- 15th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.

See also *B, 2d Battalion*.

- 16th, I, 5, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 17th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 18th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
 19th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 20th, I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
 21st, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
 22d, I, 25.
 23d, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
 See also *Rocket Battalion*.
 24th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
 See also *Rocket Battalion*.
 25th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 26th, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
 27th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 28th, I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46.
 29th, I, 25.

See also *A, 1st Battalion*.

- 30th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.

See also *B, 1st Battalion*.

- 31st, I, 25.

See also *C, 1st Battalion*.

- 32d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.

See also *D, 1st Battalion*.

- 33d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

New York Troops—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

- 34th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.

See also *L, Hamilton's (2d) Regiment*.

- Allis', I, 18, 27.

- Fish's, I, 29.

- Goodwin's (Militia), I, 27, 29.

- Houck's (Militia), I, 27.

- Richardson's, I, 36.

- Varian's, I, 2, 51.

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

- Hamilton's (2d), Battery I (*Robinson-*

Roemer), I, 5, 12, 21, 23-25, 30-32.

See also *34th Battery*.

- 1st, I, 6, 33, 42, 47; III, I, 3. *Batteries:* A, I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5. B, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. C, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. D, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. E, I, 5, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. F, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5. G, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. H, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. I, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 5. K, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5. L, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. M, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47.

- 1st Marine, I, 9, 14, 18; III, 3.

- 3d,†† I, 9, 14, 27-29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51, 53. *Batteries:* A, I, 47. B, I, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53. C, I, 9, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47. D, I, 18, 33, 47. E, I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. F, I, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53. G, I, 18, 47. H, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. I, I, 9, 18, 27, 33, 47, 53. K, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53. M, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

Artillery, Unidentified—Batteries:

- D, 8th, I, 25.

- No. 1, I, 25.

Cavalry—Battalions:

- 23d, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 3.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Oneida (Independent), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 1st (Lincoln), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, I, 3, 5.
 1st Provisional, III, 5.
 1st Veteran, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
 2d (Harris Light), I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; II, 4; III, I, 3, 5.
 2d Mounted Rifles, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
 2d Provisional, III, 5.
 2d Veteran, I, 33, 34, 41, 45, 46, 49; III, 3, 5.
 3d, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
 4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, I, 3.
 4th Provisional, III, 5.
 5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, I, 3.
 6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
 7th, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 4, 5; III, I, 3.

* Failed to complete organization.

† See also *29th Battery*.

‡ See also *30th Battery*.

§ See also *31st Battery*.

¶ See also *32d Battery*.

|| See also *34th Battery*.

** See also *15th Battery*.

†† See also *19th Infantry*.

New York Troops—Continued.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 8th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51;
II, 4, 5; III, I, 3, 5.
9th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51;
III, I, 3, 5.
10th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43,
46, 51; III, 3.
11th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 39, 41, 48,
49, 51; III, 3, 4.
12th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 3.
13th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
14th, I, 15, 26, 27, 29, 34, 35, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50;
III, 3.
15th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
16th, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
17th, I, 27; III, 3.
18th, I, 27, 29, 33, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
19th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 5.
See also *130th Infantry*.
20th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.
21st, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48; III, 3.
22d, I, 33, 34, 36, 40, 43, 46; II, 7.
24th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
25th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46; III, 5.
26th, I, 46; III, 4.
27th (?), I, 33.

Engineers—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51; III,
1, 3, 5.
15th,* I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40,
42, 46, 47, 51; II, 2; III, 3-5.
50th, I, 5, 6+, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40,
42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3-5.

Infantry—Battalions:

- 1st Sharpshooters, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46,
51; III, 3.
Enfans Perdus, I, 11, 14, 18, 25, 28, 35, 53; III, 3.

Infantry—Companies:

- Bevines', I, 42.
Ellsworth Guard (Militia), I, 27.
Lansing Zouaves (Militia), I, 27.
Pond's, I, 42.
Union Continentals (Militia), I, 27.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 50, 51; III, 1, 3.
2d, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
2d Militia, I, 2.
See also *82d Regiment*.
3d, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46,
47, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 3.
4th, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 35; III, 1, 3.
5th, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
5th Militia, I, 2, 27, 51; III, 1.
5th Veteran, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
6th, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 52; III, 1, 3.
6th Militia, I, 2, 27, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
7th, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 35-37, 40, 42, 46,
51; III, 3.
7th Militia, I, 2, 12, 27, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
8th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 51; II, 2;
III, 1, 3.
8th Militia, I, 2, 11, 27, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
9th, I, 4, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
9th Militia, I, 2.

See also *83d Regiment*.

New York Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 10th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42,
46, 51; III, 1, 3.
11th (Fire Zouaves), I, 2, 9, 11, 12, 51; II, 2;
III, 1, 3.
11th Militia, I, 12, 19, 27, 51.
12th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; III,
1, 3.
12th Militia, I, 2, 19, 27, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
13th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
13th Militia, I, 2, 11, 27, 51; III, 1.
14th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 51; III, 1, 3.
14th Brooklyn. See *84th Regiment*.
15th Militia, I, 27, 37.
16th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
16th Militia, I, 27.
17th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51;
III, 1, 3.
17th Militia, I, 27.
18th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
18th Militia, I, 27.
19th, I, 2, 5, 51; III, 1.
See also *3d Light Artillery*.
19th Militia. See *168th Regiment*.
20th, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
20th Militia, I, 2, 51; III, 1.

See also *80th Regiment*.

- 21st, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
21st Militia, I, 27.
22d, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
22d Militia, I, 12, 19, 27, 51.
23d, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
23d Militia, I, 27.
24th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
25th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
25th Militia, I, 2, 11, 51; III, 1.
26th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
27th, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
28th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
28th Militia, I, 2, 27, 43, 51; II, 7; III, 1.
29th, I, 2, 5, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
29th Militia, I, 27.
30th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
31st, I, 2, 5+, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
32d, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
33d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
34th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
35th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
36th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
37th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.
37th Militia, I, 12, 27, 37.
38th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
39th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46,
51; II, 4; III, 1, 3.
40th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46,
51; III, 1, 3.
41st, I, 2, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27-29, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51,
III, 3, 5.
42d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 3.
43d, I, 5, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43,
46, 51; III, 3.
44th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51;
III, 1, 3.
45th, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52;
III, 1, 3.

New York Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 46th, I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 3.
 47th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
 47th Militia, I, 27.
 48th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 3.
 49th, I, 5, 6, 11, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 51st, I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 23-25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
 52d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 52d Militia, I, 27.
 53d, I, 9; III, 1, 3.
 54th, I, 5, 12, 18, 21, 25, 27-29, 35, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
 54th Militia, I, 43; II, 7.
 55th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
 55th Militia, I, 27.
 56th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 1, 3.
 56th Militia, I, 27, 43; III, 4.
 57th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 58th, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 35, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
 58th Militia, I, 43.
 59th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 60th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
 61st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 62d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
 63d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
 64th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 65th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3.
 65th Militia, I, 27; III, 4.
 66th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 5.
 67th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 43, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3.
 67th Militia, I, 27.
 68th, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 35, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
 68th Militia, I, 27; III, 4.
 69th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 69th Militia, I, 2, 11, 27, 37, 43, 51; III, 1.
 70th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
 70th Militia, I, 27; II, 6.
 71st, I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
 71st Militia, I, 2, 12, 27, 51; III, 1.
 72d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1, 3.
 73d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

New York Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 74th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
 74th Militia, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
 75th, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 3.
 76th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 3.
 77th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
 77th Militia, I, 43.
 78th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38; III, 3.
 79th, I, 2, 5, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.
 79th Militia, III, 1.
 80th (20th Militia), I, 5+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 81st, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 82d (2d Militia), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
 83d (9th Militia), I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.
 84th (14th Brooklyn), I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; II, 2-4; III, 1, 3.
 84th Militia, I, 27, 37, 43.
 85th, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 3.
 86th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
 87th, I, 5, 11, 12, 27, 29, 51.
 88th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
 89th, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 90th, I, 14, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 3.
 91st, I, 5, 14, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 53; III, 3.
 92d, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.
 93d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 93d Militia, I, 37, 43.
 94th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 95th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 96th, I, 5, 11+, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
 97th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 98th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 98th Militia, I, 43.
 99th, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
 99th Militia, I, 43.
 100th, I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
 101st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.
 102d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
 102d Militia, I, 43.
 103d, I, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
 104th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 105th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1, 3.

New York Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 106th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
 107th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.
 108th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
 109th, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46; III, 3.
 110th, I, 12, 15, 19, 24, 26, 34, 35, 40, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
 111th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
 112th, I, 18, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
 113th, I, 12, 35, 40; III, 2.

See also 7th Heavy Artillery.

- 114th, I, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
 115th, I, 12, 14, 18, 19, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
 116th, I, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
 117th, I, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
 118th, I, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 119th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
 120th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
 121st, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
 122d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 2, 3.
 123d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
 124th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 2, 3.
 125th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
 126th, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
 127th, I, 18, 25, 27-29, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 2, 3.
 128th, I, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
 129th, I, 12, 21; III, 2, 3.

See also 8th Heavy Artillery.

- 130th, I, 18, 27, 30; III, 2, 3.

See also 19th Cavalry.

- 131st, I, 15, 19, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 2, 3.
 132d, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
 133d, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 2, 3.
 134th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
 135th, I, 19; III, 2.
 See also 6th Heavy Artillery.
 136th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; III, 3.
 137th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
 138th, I, 51.

See also 9th Heavy Artillery.

- 139th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 140th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 141st, I, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
 142d, I, 18, 25, 27-29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.

New York Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 143d, I, 18, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
 144th, I, 18, 25, 27-29, 35, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
 145th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 51; III, 2, 3.
 146th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
 147th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
 148th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
 149th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
 150th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 2, 3, 5.
 151st, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.
 152d, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 153d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
 154th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
 155th, I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 156th, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 2, 3, 5.
 157th, I, 21, 25, 27-29, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 2, 3.
 158th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 159th, I, 15, 25, 26, 34, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 3.
 160th, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 2, 3, 5.
 161st, I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3, 5.
 162d, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 2, 3.
 163d, I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 2, 3.
 164th, I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
 165th, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; II, 8; III, 3.
 168th (19th Militia), I, 18, 27, 29-31, 51; III, 3.
 169th, I, 18, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 2, 3.
 170th, I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
 173d, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 53; II, 8; III, 3, 5.
 174th, I, 15, 26, 34, 53; III, 3.
 175th, I, 15, 18, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 53; III, 3.
 176th, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47; III, 3.
 177th, I, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.
 178th, I, 27-29, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
 179th, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47.
 182d (69th N. Y. N. G. Art.), I, 15, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 184th, I, 42, 43, 46.
 185th, I, 42, 46.
 186th, I, 42, 46.
 187th, I, 42, 46.
 188th, I, 36, 42, 46.
 189th, I, 42, 43, 46.
 192d, I, 46.
 193d, I, 46; III, 5.
 President's Life Guard, I, 12.
 Warren Fusiliers, III, 1.

New York Union League, III, 3, 4.

New York World, I, 23, 27; II, 2, 5, 7, 8; III, 4.

Ney, Mr., I, 34.

Ney, Michel, I, 12.

Neyland, William M., I, 17, 38.

Niagara, Steamer (English Transport), II, 2.

Niagara, Steamer (U. S. Transport), I, 23, 24, 45, 49.

Niagara, U. S. S., I, 6, 51, 52; II, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.

Niblack, John, II, 5.

Niblack, S. L., IV, 2.

- Niblack, William C., I, 22, 39.
 Niblett, *Dr.*, I, 40.
 Niblett's Bluff, La.
 Expedition, May 26-29, 1863, I, 15.
 See also I, 26, 53.
- Nicar, Edwin, I, 20, 31.
 Niccolls, Robert, I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
 Nice, Decatur E., III, 3.
 Nice, John R., I, 27.
 Nicely, W., I, 52.
 Nicewaner, *Mr.*, I, 29.
 Nicholson, Marmaduke, I, 31, 38.
 Nichol, Alexander, I, 30.
 Nichol, Aylett, II, 2, 6.
 Nichol, Bradford, I, 47.
 Nichol, David, I, 31.
 Nichol, J. W., I, 23.
 Nichol, William, I, 52.
 Nichol, William L., I, 30, 52.
 Nicholas, *Major*, I, 34.
 Nicholas, *Sergeant*, I, 52.
 Nicholas, Daniel L., I, 42.
 Nicholas, John, I, 49.
 Nicholas, Joseph A., I, 45.
 Nicholas, L. V., II, 1.
 Nicholas, S. S., II, 2.
 Nicholas, Stephen, I, 49.
 Nicholas, Thomas P., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52.
 Nicholas, William, I, 20, 45.
 Nicholas, Wilson C., I, 11, 12, 19.
 Nicholas Longworth, *Sleamer*, I, 41, 49.
 Nicholasville, Ky., Postmaster, I, 30.
 Nicholetts, Gilbert, I, 41.
 Nicholl, John C., II, 7.
 Nicholl, R. J., I, 36.
 Nicholls, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Nicholls, *Captain*, I, 36.
 Nicholls, Caroline G., II, 4.
 Nicholls, Francis T., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 41, 48, 51; II, 4, 7; IV, 1, 3.
 Nicholls, Francis T., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
 Nicholls, George L., I, 41.
 Nicholls, John, I, 41.
 Nicholls, Joseph C., I, 42, 46.
 Nicholls, L. D., I, 11.
 Nicholls, Richard S., I, 42, 46.
 Nicholls, William T., I, 16, 20.
 Nichols,* I, 2+, 3, 8, 9, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 50, 53.
 Nichols, Adam S., I, 25.
 Nichols, Alexander, II, 5.
 Nichols, Alfred K., I, 11.
 Nichols, Alphonso, I, 5.
 Nichols, Asahel W., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Nichols, Asher P., I, 27.
 Nichols, C. A., I, 20, 30.
 Nichols, C. H., I, 41.
 Nichols, C. L., I, 45.
 Nichols, Charles, I, 26.
 Nichols, Charles H., I, 36.
 Nichols, Charles P., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 3.
 Nichols, Charles W., I, 49.
 Nichols, Clarkson C., I, 45.
 Nichols, D. B., II, 3.
 Nichols, David, *11th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Nichols, David, *C. S. N.*, II, 6.
 Nichols, David H., I, 41, 48.
- Nichols, De Witt C., I, 43.
 Nichols, E. Augustus, I, 27.
 Nichols, E. B., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 52, 53+;
 II, 1; IV, 1, 3.
 Nichols, E. B., *Miss*, II, 2.
 Nichols, E. C., I, 25.
 Nichols, Edmund H., I, 41, 48.
 Nichols, Edward T., I, 6, 15, 40, 42, 46.
 Nichols, Edwin, I, 36, 42, 46.
 Nichols, Eli S., I, 33.
 Nichols, Emanuel, I, 32.
 Nichols, Erastus A., I, 39, 48.
 Nichols, Franklin, I, 49.
 Nichols, Frederic C., I, 22, 34; II, 1, 4.
 Nichols, G. W., II, 2.
 Nichols, George, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Nichols, George, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Nichols, George F., I, 27, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Nichols, George S., I, 25, 29, 36, 40, 43, 46.
 Nichols, George W., I, 12, 47.
 Nichols, H. L., I, 26.
 Nichols, H. Walter, I, 23.
 Nichols, Harriet, I, 30.
 Nichols, Henry B., I, 42.
 Nichols, Henry J., I, 43, 46.
 Nichols, Henry W., I, 36.
 Nichols, Isaac, I, 27.
 Nichols, Isaac A., III, 5.
 Nichols, Isaac B., I, 35, 44.
 Nichols, J. N., I, 51.
 Nichols, J. S., I, 39.
 Nichols, J. W., *62d Ga. P. R.*, I, 18.
 Nichols, J. W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
 Nichols, James, II, 1.
 Nichols, James B., I, 9.
 Nichols, James M., I, 36, 42.
 Nichols, James R., I, 36, 42.
 Nichols, Joe H., I, 8; II, 1.
 Nichols, John, II, 7.
 Nichols, John C., I, 49.
 Nichols, John G., I, 50.
 Nichols, John H., I, 36.
 Nichols, John L., I, 38.
 Nichols, John S., I, 46.
 Nichols, John W., I, 32.
 Nichols, Joseph, I, 20.
 Nichols, Joseph H., II, 4.
 Nichols, K., I, 12.
 Nichols, L., I, 6.
 Nichols, L. V., I, 8.
 Nichols, M. C., I, 45.
 Nichols, Martin V., I, 27.
 Nichols, Matthias H., I, 2+.
 Nichols, Melvin, I, 26.
 Nichols, Monroe, I, 21, 27.
 Nichols, O. H., I, 30.
 Nichols, Peter E., I, 34.
 Nichols, R. F., I, 6.
 Nichols, Samuel D., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Nichols, Samuel E., I, 46.
 Nichols, Stanly L., I, 49.
 Nichols, Stuteley S., I, 34, 41.
 Nichols, T. W., II, 3, 4.
 Nichols, Thomas, I, 43.
 Nichols, W. C., II, 3.
 Nichols, W. L., I, 16.

- Nichols, William, jr., I, 38.
 Nichols, William A., I, 1, 27, 33, 34, 37-39, 41-50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 7, 8; III, 2, 5.
 Nichols, William H., *Tex. Batty.*, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Nichols, William H., *1st U. S. Sharpshooters*, I, 27.
 Nichols, William J., I, 37.
 Nichols, William T., I, 21, 25, 27.
 Nichols, Camp, N. Mex.
 Scout, June 13-17, 1865, I, 48.
 Nichol's Mills, N. C.
 Reconnaissance, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
 Nicholson,* I, 23, 49; II, 6.
 Nicholson, Albert B., I, 28.
 Nicholson, Alfred J., I, 41.
 Nicholson, Alfred O. P., II, 5.
 Nicholson, Andrew, III, 5.
 Nicholson, Benjamin E., I, 12, 19, 51.
 Nicholson, E. P., I, 41.
 Nicholson, Edward A. T., I, 25, 36, 51.
 Nicholson, Edward W., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Nicholson, Francis G., I, 51.
 Nicholson, George B., *Atlas*.
 Nicholson, George D., I, 11.
 Nicholson, Harmon F., I, 10, 17, 45.
 Nicholson, Hunter, I, 7, 32, 39; IV, 2.
 Nicholson, J. W. A., I, 6.
 Nicholson, James B., I, 47.
 Nicholson, John, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Nicholson, John, *16th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 33, 37, 46.
 Nicholson, L., I, 9.
 Nicholson, Lyman R., I, 27.
 Nicholson, Malcolm, I, 47.
 Nicholson, Mary, II, 6.
 Nicholson, Robert, II, 2.
 Nicholson, Robert D. O., I, 45.
 Nicholson, S., I, 11.
 Nicholson, S. T., I, 5.
 Nicholson, Samuel, I, 30.
 Nicholson, W. R., I, 8+.
 Nicholson, William R., I, 51.
 Nicholson, William T., I, 9, 25, 27, 46.
 Nick, II, 3.
 Nickajack Creek, Ga.
 Combats, June—, July—, 1864, I, 38.
 Nickajack Gap, Ga.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 9, 1864, I, 32.
 May 7, 1864, I, 38.
 Nickajack Trace, Ga.
 Attack on Union pickets, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 32.
 Nickel, Peter, I, 46.
 Nickels, Edgar A., I, 42.
 Nickels, James, I, 22.
 Nickelson, Charles, II, 1.
 Nickerson, Albert A., I, 19, 46.
 Nickerson, Andrew, I, 25, 36.
 Nickerson, Azor H., I, 25, 27, 43; II, 7.
 Nickerson, C. E., II, 1.
 Nickerson, Frank S., I, 2, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53; III, 1.
 Nickerson, Lewis S., I, 23+, 30.
 Nickerson, Marcus F., I, 49.
 Nickerson, Mulf, I, 50.
 Nickerson, Nehemiah, I, 35.
 Nickerson, Salathiel, III, 5.
 Nickerson, Seth, III, 5.
 Nickerson, Sylvanus, I, 37, 46.
 Nickles, Peter, II, 2.
 Nickles, Robert J., I, 23, 30.
 Nicklin, Benjamin S., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Nickols (Nichols), *Mr.*, I, 14.
 Nicks, Perry, I, 31.
 Nicodemus, J. C., II, 1.
 Nicodemus, William J. L., I, 4, 9, 25, 27, 36, 39-44, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 3, 4.
 Nicol, A., II, 4.
 Nicol, J. R., I, 29.
 Nicolai, Henry L., I, 25.
 Nicolai, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Nicolay, John G., I, 3, 13, 41, 51; II, 1, 2, 6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
 Nicoles, E. R., et al., I, 50.
 Nicoll, George A., I, 14.
 Nicoll, James R., I, 18.
 Nicoll, Sylvester D., I, 9+, 18.
 Nicoll, William, I, 14, 28.
 Nicollet, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Nicolls, G. A., III, 5.
 Nicolls, G. A., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Nicolson, James M., I, 42.
 Nidelet, J. C., I, 39.
 Nidelet, S. L., I, 45.
 Nidhiver, I, 50.
 Niebuhr, Caleb E., I, 43, 46.
 Niederauer, John P., I, 44, 47.
 Niederweiser, Tony, I, 41.
 Niegemann, F., I, 8.
 Nields, Benjamin, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 34, 41, 48.
 Nields, Cheyney W., I, 51.
 Niell, *Captain*, I, 5.
 Nieman, Anton, I, 8, 20.
 Nieman, George W., I, 43, 46.
 Nieman, William T., I, 20, 52.
 Niemetz, Hermann von Rottenberg, I, 9.
 Niemeyer, B. H., I, 23.
 Niemeyer, F. C., I, 13.
 Niemeyer, John H., I, 36.
 Niernsee, John R., I, 14+, 28+.
 Nieto, *Colonel*, I, 15.
 Niforth, George A., I, 11, 27.
 Nigh, Elias, I, 10, 16, 30-32; III, 5.
 Nighbert, James A., I, 29.
 Nightengale, *Courier*, I, 25.
 Night Hawk, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
 Nightingale, *Steamer*,† I, 46-48.
 Nightingale, *U. S. Ship*, II, 3.
 Nightingale, Charles L., I, 46.
 Nightingale, James R., I, 11.
 Niglas, John N., I, 32, 49, 52.
 Ni-ih-ka-ki-pa-na, *Indian*, IV, 7.
 Ni-ka-ka-hri, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Nîk-kat-toh, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Nilan, John, I, 33.
 Nile, *H. B. M. S.*, II, 2.
 Niles, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Niles, Abner, I, 26.
 Niles, Alanson E., I, 5, 33, 36, 51; II, 4.
 Niles, Albert H., I, 12+.
 Niles, Charles M., I, 46.
 Niles, Henry, I, 19.
 Niles, Horace, I, 19.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

- Niles, Nathaniel, I, 16, 17, 24, 26.
 Niles, Peter H., I, 28, 37, 46; III, 4.
 Niles, W. E., II, 5.
 Nilsen, Frederick, I, 26.
 Nilson, Mr., I, 17.
 Nimick, William K., III, 1, 2.
 Nimmo, Alexander J., I, 17, 24.
 Nimmo, Archibald, I, 51.
 Nimmo, E. L., I, 48.
 Nimmo, John, I, 27, 33.
 Nimmon, John S., I, 11, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Nims, Frederick A., I, 27, 33, 36, 37, 43.
 Nims, Ormand F., I, 15, 26, 34, 53.
 Nina Simms, *Steamer*, I, 15, 24.
 Nine, David, I, 29.
 Nine-Mile Ordinary, Va.
 Skirmish, June 14, 1863, I, 27.
 Nine-Mile Ridge, Kans.
 Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1865, I, 48.
 Nine-Mile Road, Va.
 Skirmish, June 18, 1862, I, 11.
 Nineveh, Va.
 Action, Nov. 12, 1864, I, 43.
 Nininger, Peter, IV, 3.
 Niobrara, Nebr. Ter.
 Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1863, I, 22+.
 Niobrara River, Nebr. Ter.
 Expedition, June 12-July 5, 1865, I, 48.
 Nippon, U. S. S., I, 29, 33, 53.
 Nipp, James B., I, 39.
 Nippins, William, I, 12; II, 4.
 Nipsic, U. S. S., I, 35.
 Nisbet, A. K., II, 2.
 Nisbet, Eugenius A., I, 44; IV, 1, 3.
 Nisbet, J. Cooper, I, 11, 31, 32, 38.
 Nisbet, James, I, 45, 48.
 Nisbet, James A., I, 52.
 Nisbet, James T., I, 49.
 Nisbet, John W., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Nisbet, Reuben B., I, 11, 19, 35+, 47+.
 Nisbet, Ro. B., IV, 3.
 Nispel, George L., I, 10, 24, 52.
 Nissel, George, I, 25.
 Niswanger, Mr., I, 39.
 Niswanger, James, I, 52.
 Niswonger, M. L., I, 20, 52.
 Nitchey, F. H., I, 41.
 Niter, IV, 1-3.
 Niter Bureau, C. S. A., IV, 1, 2.
 Niter and Mining Bureau, C. S. A., I, 28; IV, 2, 3.
 Niter Corps, C. S. A., IV, 1, 2.
 Niter and Mining Corps, C. S. A., IV, 3.
 Nitschelm, Charles F., I, 31, 32, 39.
 Niven, Robert, I, 43.
 Nivens, Mr., II, 3.
 Nivin, E., I, 53.
 Nix, Christian, I, 20.
 Nix, Francis M., I, 16, 20, 23, 52; IV, 2.
 Nix, J., I, 30.
 Nix, J. A., I, 28.
 Nix, J. J., I, 38.
 Nix, Jacob, I, 34, 41.
 Nixon, *Sergeant*, I, 31.
 Nixon, A. B., III, 5.
 Nixon, A. T., III, 4.
 Nixon, Edward S., I, 31.
 Nixon, Edwin F., I, 39.
 Nixon, G. F. A., I, 5.
 Nixon, George H., I, 16, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45.
 Nixon, James, I, 41.
 Nixon, James O., I, 15, 16, 20, 23, 30, 53; III, 2.
 Nixon, John T., II, 1.
 Nixon, John W., I, 17.
 Nixon, O. W., I, 8.
 Nixon, Richard, I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 33.
 Nixon, Samuel F., I, 11.
 Nixon, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Nixon, William, *67th Ohio*, I, 42.
 Nixon, William A., II, 1, 3.
 Nixon, William G., II, 7.
 Nixon & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Nixonton, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1863, I, 18.
 Nixon, I. P., II, 7.
 No. 1, C. S. *Launch*, I, 15.
 Nos. 1, 2, C. S. *Steamers*, I, 14.
 No. 10, *Steamer*, I, 35.
 No. 48, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Nos. 291, 292, 293, 294, C. S. *Steamers*, I, 15.
 Noakes, Thomas, I, 12, 19.
 Noble,* I, 9, 13, 18, 42, 48, 49, 52; II, 7.
 Noble, A. J., II, 7.
 Noble, A. W., I, 26.
 Noble, Butler G., III, 1.
 Noble, Charles, jr., I, 40, 42.
 Noble, Charles D., I, 51.
 Noble, David, *Surg.*, III, 5.
 Noble, David, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Noble, Edward, I, 20.
 Noble, Fitzgerald, I, 11.
 Noble, George M., I, 20, 30.
 Noble, Gorham, II, 3.
 Noble, H. C., III, 2.
 Noble, Heman, I, 50.
 Noble, Henry B., I, 12; II, 2.
 Noble, Henry T., I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 5.
 Noble, James, I, 42.
 Noble, James L., I, 49.
 Noble, James R., I, 16.
 Noble, John F., I, 50.
 Noble, John O., I, 23.
 Noble, John W., I, 8, 22, 24, 30+, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49; II, 4, 8.
 Noble, Joseph, *8th Ind. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Noble, Joseph, *9th Me.*, I, 46, 47.
 Noble, Laz., I, 16, 23, 39, 52; II, 3, 4, 7; III, 1-4.
 Noble, Leander C., I, 52.
 Noble, Oliver A., I, 49.
 Noble, Sebron M., I, 17, 22, 34.
 Noble, Silas, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 31, 52; III, 1.
 Noble, Stephen W., I, 47.
 Noble, Thomas J., I, 6, 16, 21, 23, 27, 32, 39.
 Noble, Warren P., II, 1, 6.
 Noble, William, *2d Mich.*, I, 31.
 Noble, William, *2d Wis.*, I, 36.
 Noble, William A., I, 49.
 Noble, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 8.
 Noble, William P., I, 51.
 Noble & Co., I, 38.
 Nobles, Ed., I, 49.
 Nobles, M. L., I, 30.
 Nobles, William H., I, 6.

Noble's Farm, Ark.

Scout, May 4-6, 1865, I, 48.
 Noblet, Valentine C., III, 5.
 Noble, D. J., I, 10.
 Noble, Francis W., I, 15, 26, 46.
 Noble, G. W., I, 41.
 Noblitt, Dell, III, 5.
 Noblom, A. P., II, 8.
 No-co-ni Indians, IV, 1.
 Nocquet, James, I, 7+, 15, 16+, 20, 30, 52.
 Nocus Emathla, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Nocus Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 No-cus-illy, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Nodine, Richard H., I, 8, 17, 20, 31, 32, 38.
 Noe, * I, 38; II, 4.
 Noe, Dallas, I, 11.
 Noe, Daniel F., I, 11.
 Noe, James, I, 39.
 Noecker, Alfred, I, 49.
 Noel, C. T., I, 10+.
 Noel, David, I, 46.
 Noel, Frank S., II, 7.
 Noel, H. R., I, 11.
 Noel, James, I, 8.
 Noel, Jesse R., I, 46.
 Noel, Perry G., I, 41.
 Noel, R. L., IV, 3.
 Noel, W. H., I, 42.
 Noell, Charles W., III, 3, 5.
 Noell, F., I, 12.
 Noell, James D., I, 11.
 Noell, John W., II, 1.
 Noerr, S., II, 7.
 Noes, *Captain*, I, 37.
 Noessel, Otto T., I, 1.
 Noessel, F., I, 34.
 Nofrey, William, I, 30.
 Noggle, Charles L., I, 11.
 Noggle, Dorman L., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Noggle, George, I, 49.
 Nohl, Jacob, I, 52.
 Nohrden, C., I, 1.
 Noirot, Sylvester, II, 7.
 Nokesville, Va.
 Affair, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 33.
 No-ko-so-lo-choe, *Indian*, I, 22, 48.
 Nola Chucky Bend, Tenn.
 Scout, Mar. 12, 1864, I, 32.
 Nolan, Mr., I, 6.
 Nolan, Mrs., I, 34.
 Nolan, Frederick, I, 34.
 Nolan, J. M., I, 38.
 Nolan, James, I, 51.
 Nolan, James M. P. or Joseph M. P., II, 2.
 Nolan, John, I, 40.
 Nolan, John L., I, 49.
 Nolan, M. A., II, 5.
 Nolan, Mat., I, 1+, 4, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1.
 Nolan, Michael, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Nolan, Michael, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Nolan, Michael, *1st La.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 27.
 Nolan, Michael, *60th N. Y.*, I, 25, 31, 38, 47.
 Nolan, Nicholas, I, 27, 29, 43.
 Nolan, P. E., II, 2.
 Nolan, Patrick, *28th Mass.*, I, 42.
 Nolan, Patrick, *71st N. Y.*, I, 11+, 27, 36.

Nolan, Patrick, *155th N. Y.*, I, 18.
 Nolan, Robert P., I, 13.
 Nolan, Thomas, *3d Ga. Battn.*, I, 20.
 Nolan, Thomas, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 40.
 Nolan, William, I, 6.
 Noland, * I, 41; II, 8.
 Noland, B. P., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 4; IV, 1-3.
 Noland, Cadwallader St. George, I, 4, 9, 11+.
 Noland, Caroline F., II, 1.
 Noland, George W., I, 34+, 41.
 Noland, Philip J., I, 26.
 Noland, R. W. N., I, 46; IV, 3.
 Noland, S. C., II, 5.
 Noland, Samuel S., II, 1.
 Noland, William B., I, 37.
 Noland's Ferry, Md.
 Affair, July 5, 1864, I, 37.
 Noleman, Robert D., I, 3, 8; II, 1.
 Nolen, Joseph, I, 48.
 Nolen, Lewis, I, 19.
 Nolensville, Tenn.
 Reconnaissance, Jan. 13-15, 1863, I, 20, 52.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 1, 26, 30, 1862, I, 20.
 Feb. 15, 1863, I, 23.
 Nolensville Pike, Tenn.
 Scout, Feb. 15-16, 1865, I, 49.
 Noles, L. L., I, 32, 38.
 Noles, Leo, I, 38.
 Nolestine, William, I, 52.
 Noll, David, I, 34.
 Nolin, Ky.
 Capture of stockade, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20, 52.
 Noll, Virginia, II, 4.
 Nolte, John F., I, 10, 24, 31, 32.
 Nolter, George, I, 27.
 Noltie, William H., I, 25.
 Nölting, A. W., IV, 3.
 Nolton, Charles, II, 8.
 Nomini Bay, Va.
 Expedition, Feb. 12-14, 1863, I, 25.
 Non-Combatants, I, 2-4, 17, 18; III, 2-5.
 Nonconnah Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 3, 1862, I, 17.
 Apr. 4, 1863, I, 24.
 Oct. 29, 1864, I, 39.
 Nones, Henry B., I, 51; II, 1.
 Nones, J. C., I, 20.
 Nonpareil, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Nonpareil, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Nonweiler, Philip, I, 24.
 Noon, James C., I, 21.
 Noonan, John G., I, 46.
 Noonan, Michael, *New York*, II, 2.
 Noonan, Michael, *35th Mass.*, I, 46.
 Noonan, Robert C., I, 12.
 Noonan, William F., I, 42+.
 Noonday Creek, Ga.
 Combat, June —, 1864, I, 38.
 Noppers, Joseph D., IV, 3.
 Nora, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Norah, R. A., I, 20.
 Norcom, Mr., I, 9.
 Norcom, A., I, 51.
 Norcom, Abner, I, 47.

- Norcom, James, I, 18.
 Norcom, Joseph, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42+, 51.
 Norcom, W., I, 24.
 Norcross, Albert, I, 17.
 Norcross, Augustus W., I, 43.
 Norcross, Frederick M., I, 15, 26, 34; II, 6; III, 1.
 Norcross, Pliny, I, 39.
 Norcutt, George A., I, 26.
 Nordendorf, Csaky Sauer, I, 12.
 Nordman, Henry, I, 10.
 Norés, J. E., I, 26.
 Norfleet, G. H., I, 22.
 Norfleet, H. S., I, 51.
 Norfleet, Hamlin, I, 18.
 Norfleet, J. B., I, 27.
 Norfleet House, Va.
 Engagements, Apr. 14, 15, 1863, I, 18.
 Norfolk, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Norfolk, Mo.
 Reconnaissance, Sept. 10, 1861, I, 3.
 Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1861, I, 3.
 Norfolk, Va.
 Affair, Mar. 25, 1863, I, 18.
 Evacuation by Confederates, May 9, 1862, I, 11.
 Expedition into North Carolina, July 27-Aug. 4, 1864, I, 40.
 Occupation by Union forces, May 10, 1862, I, 11.
 See also I, 2, 9, 11, 18, 51; II, 2, 6, 8; III, 4.
 Norfolk, Department of (C.), I, 4, 9, 11; 12, 51; *Atlas*.
 Norfolk, Fort, Va., II, 4, 6.
 Norfolk, Va., Mayor of, I, 51.
 Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad, Va.
 Operations, May 15-28, 1863, I, 18.
 Norfolk Argus, II, 2.
 Norfolk County, Va., Citizens of, I, 27.
 Norfolk Navy-Yard, Va.
 Expedition, Apr. 20, 1861, I, 2.
 See also I, 51.
 Norgrove, E. W., I, 25.
 Norman, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 Norman, *Steamer*, I, 30, 47.
 Norman,* I, 32, 45.
 Norman, Andrew, et al., II, 3.
 Norman, F. G., I, 52.
 Norman, F. S., IV, 2.
 Norman, H. T., I, 15-28.
 Norman, J. F., I, 38.
 Norman, J. G., I, 7.
 Norman, James M., I, 15, 31.
 Norman, L. C., I, 49; II, 5.
 Norman, L. J., II, 4.
 Norman, Leslie, I, 39.
 Norman, Matthew J., I, 48.
 Norman, S. Hamilton, I, 36, 52.
 Norman, Thomas J., I, 42.
 Norman, W. P., I, 22, 41.
 Norman, William, 45th Ohio, I, 45.
 Norman, William, 38th Va., I, 11.
 Norman, William F., I, 26.
 Normann, Gustave, I, 26.
 Norment, *Lieutenant*, I, 2.
 Norment, *Major*, I, 47.
 Norment, G. R., I, 22.
 Norment, George M., I, 11, 42, 46.
 Norment, J. J., I, 51.
 Norment, W. T., I, 51.
 Norred, Robert T., IV, 3.
 Norris,* I, 11, 26, 31, 41, 48, 49; II, 2, 7; III, 4; IV, 1.
 Norris, A. D., I, 27.
 Norris, A. Wilson, I, 12.
 Norris, Alfred, I, 27.
 Norris, B. F., I, 25.
 Norris, Basil, I, 9; II, 3.
 Norris, C. Sidney, II, 1.
 Norris, Charles E., I, 11, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
 Norris, Charles W., I, 25.
 Norris, D. E., I, 24.
 Norris, G. B., I, 17.
 Norris, G. W., II, 5.
 Norris, Garland, II, 1.
 Norris, George D., I, 11.
 Norris, George W., I, 30.
 Norris, Grafton, I, 42, 46.
 Norris, Hardman P., I, 15, 26, 34, 43, 46.
 Norris, Henry, I, 16.
 Norris, J., I, 52.
 Norris, J. F., I, 52.
 Norris, J. H., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Norris, J. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Norris, J. T., I, 20.
 Norris, James, I, 6.
 Norris, James M., *Texas*, I, 53.
 Norris, James M., 6th Me., I, 29, 36.
 Norris, James P., I, 13.
 Norris, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Norris, John, 11th N. Y. Cav., I, 41.
 Norris, John, 2d Pa. Prov. Hy. Art., I, 37.
 Norris, John, jr., III, 1.
 Norris, John A., I, 38; III, 5.
 Norris, John Charles, II, 2.
 Norris, John H., I, 41, 48.
 Norris, John N., I, 48.
 Norris, John S., I, 31.
 Norris, Josiah H., I, 27.
 Norris, M. E., I, 4+; IV, 2.
 Norris, Mary, II, 2.
 Norris, Moses, II, 7.
 Norris, Omar P., I, 31.
 Norris, Richard, jr., II, 1.
 Norris, Smith, I, 37.
 Norris, Thaddeus, III, 2.
 Norris, Thaddeus, & Co., III, 2.
 Norris, Thomas, I, 22.
 Norris, Thomas C., I, 23, 31.
 Norris, W., II, 7.
 Norris, W. H., II, 1+.
 Norris, Wesley, I, 29.
 Norris, Wesley W., I, 22, 34.
 Norris, William, *California*, I, 50.
 Norris, William, *Exchange Comr.*, I, 47+; II, 8.
 Norris, William, *Sig. Officer*, I, 9, 11, 18, 24, 25, 27-29, 33, 36, 39, 51+; IV, 3.
 Norris, William C., I, 11.
 Norris, William H., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Norris, William H. P., II, 1.
 Norris, William Henry, I, 39, 53; II, 1+; IV, 2.
 Norris, William J., II, 1.
 Norris, William O., I, 16.
 Norris, William T., 22d N. Y., I, 12.
 Norris, William T., 5th S. C., I, 42.
 Norris & Son, I, 30; III, 5.

Norris Creek, Mo.

Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1864, I, 41.

Norristown, Ark.

Scout, Sept. 9-12, 1864, I, 41.

Skirmishes:

May 19, 1864, I, 34.

Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.

Norristown (Pa.) Register, II, 2.

Norsworthy, Benjamin H., I, 23, 45, 49.

Norsworthy, Joseph C., I, 51.

North, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.

North, Baze, III, 5.

North, Ben., II, 7.

North, Benjamin, I, 38.

North, Frank, I, 48.

North, George H., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.

North, J. F., I, 28.

North, J. M., I, 17.

North, James H., I, 1, 53; II, 3; IV, 2.

North, Jasper N., I, 52.

North, John, I, 30, 31, 38.

North, Lafayette, I, 38.

North, Levi, I, 34.

North, Nathaniel Green, I, 5; II, 2, 3.

North, Nelson L., III, 5.

North, R., I, 35, 47.

North, Reuben, I, 22.

North, Robert, I, 34.

North, Samson J., I, 30, 38.

North, Thomas, I, 10.

North, William, II, 1.

North, William O., I, 43.

North America, *Schooner*, IV, 3.North America, *Ship*, I, 6+.North America, *Steamer*,* I, 11, 26, 51; III, 5.

North American and Ledger, II, 2.

Northampton, *Steamer*, I, 9, 11, 51; II, 3.

Northampton County, Va.

Expedition, Nov. 14-22, 1861, I, 5.

See also II, 2.

North Anna River, Va.

Combat, May 10, 1864, I, 36.

Operations, May 22-27, 1864, I, 36, 51; IV, 3;
Atlas.

North Blackwater River, Mo.

Scout, June 5-9, 1864, I, 34.

North Branch, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 43.

North Carolina, *C. S. S.*, I, 18, 33, 36, 42.North Carolina, *Locomotive*, III, 5.North Carolina, *U. S. Receiving Ship*, I, 27; II, 7.

North Carolina.

Operations:

1861, I, 1, 4, 51.

1862, I, 4, 9+, 10, 11, 18, 20, 21, 24, 51; III, 2, 3;
IV, 1, 2.

1863, I, 14, 18, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 51; II, 6; III, 3.

1864, I, 32, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 51; II, 7; III, 5; IV, 3.

1865, I, 46-49, 53; III, 5; IV, 3.

Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 1, 51, 52; II, 2;
III, 2-4; IV, 1, 2.

Prisoners, war and political, II, 4-8.

Reorganization of constitutional government,
III, 5.

Secession, I, 1, 51; IV, 1.

Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 33, 36, 51.

See also III, 1; IV, 3.

North Carolina, Adjutant-General of, I, 4+, 9, 18,
51; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.

North Carolina, Citizens of, I, 27.

North Carolina, Department of (C.), I, 4+, 9,
11+, 18, 19, 27, 29+, 33, 42, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 5;
IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.North Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 4, 9, 18, 21,
27, 34, 36, 38, 46-49, 51, 53; II, 1, 3, 8; III, 2-4;
Atlas.

North Carolina, District of (C.), I, 18.

North Carolina, District of (U.), I, 27+, 29+, 33,
36, 40, 42, 46.North Carolina, Governor of, I, 1, 4, 9-11, 14, 18, 21,
25, 27-29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51-53; II, 2,
3, 5-8; III, 1, 2, 5; IV, 1-3.North Carolina, Western District of (C.), I, 29-
32; IV, 3.North Carolina and Southern Virginia, Depart-
ment of (C.)†, I, 18, 19, 21, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51;
IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.North Carolina and Southern Virginia, 1st Mili-
tary District of (C.), I, 36.

North Carolina Convention, I, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.

North Carolina Legislature, I, 51; II, 5; IV, 1-3.

North Carolina Railroad, IV, 1-3.

North Carolina Troops (C.).

Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:

1st, I, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 47.

10th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51.

Artillery, Heavy—Companies:

Barnes', I, 18.

Buie's, I, 18, 42.

Edelin's, I, 9.

Herring's, I, 9.

Holland's, I, 18.

Lane's, I, 9.

Leecraft's, I, 9.

McBryde's, I, 18.

MacRae's, I, 18.

Mallett's, I, 9.

Mayo's, I, 9.

Moore's, I, 9.

Rankin's, I, 18.

Rodman's, I, 9.

Sutton's, I, 9.

Tait's, I, 18.

Tripp's, I, 9.

Webb's, I, 18.

Whitehurst's, I, 9.

Whitford's, I, 9.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

2d (36th), I, 4, 29, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.

3d, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3.

Artillery, Light—Battalions:

3d, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47. *Batteries*: A, I,
18, 33, 42, 46, 47. B, I, 18, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47. C,
I, 18, 29, 36, 42, 46, 47.

10th, I, 47.

13th, I, 33, 42, 46, 47. *Batteries*: A, I, 33, 36, 40,
42, 46, 47, 51. B, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 47. C,† I,
36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51. D, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42,
46, 47, 51. E, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47. F,
I, 32.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

Branch (*Latham-Potts-Flanner*), I, 6, 9, 11, 12,
19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.

* Different vessels of same name. † Also called Department of Virginia and North Carolina.

‡ See also *Cape Fear Battery*.

North Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

Brem's. See *C, 1st Regiment*.Bunting's. See *I, 1st Regiment*.

Cape Fear, I, 18, 27, 29, 51.

See also *C, 13th Battalion*.Graham's. See *C, 1st Regiment*.

Jones', I, 9.

Lane's, I, 18.

Lloyd's, I, 11, 19, 51.

Manly's. See *A, 1st Regiment*.Moore's. See *E, 1st Regiment*.Rowan (*Reilly*). See *D, 1st Regiment*.

Sampson, I, 36, 42, 46, 47.

Webb's, I, 27, 29.

Whitford's. See *I, 1st Regiment*.Wilmington Horse Artillery. See *I, 1st Regiment*.Wilmington Light Artillery. See *E, 1st Regiment*.

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

1st, I, 4+, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1.

Batteries: A (*Manly*), I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51. B, I, 29, 42, 46, 47; II, 4. C(*Brem-Graham*), I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51. D (*Rowan*), I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25,27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51. E (*Moore*), I, 4, 6, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. F, I, 18, 42, 46, 47.

G, I, 42, 46, 47, 51. H, I, 42, 46, 47. I, I, 4, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46, 47. K, I, 42, 46, 47, 51.

2d, I, 4+, 18.

Cavalry—Battalions:

5th, I, 20, 23.

7th, I, 16, 18, 20, 23.

12th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 46; IV, 3.

12th Partisan Rangers, IV, 3.

14th, I, 32, 49.

15th, I, 42.

16th, I, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.

Cavalry—Companies:

Coast Guard, I, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.

Cox's, IV, 2.

Davis', IV, 2.

Edmondston's, I, 4+, 51.

Harris', IV, 2.

Lane's (State), I, 29.

Lawrence's, IV, 2.

McClenahan's, IV, 2.

McIntire's, IV, 2.

Mitchell's, IV, 2.

Norfleet's, I, 18.

Pitt's, IV, 2.

Spencer Rangers, I, 42.

Swindell's Rangers, I, 18; II, 5.

Tucker's, I, 4, 9+, 51.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 4, 5, 9+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.

2d, I, 4, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.

3d, I, 9, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.

4th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3.

5th, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

6th, I, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.

8th (?), I, 51.

Infantry—Battalions:

1st, I, 9, 51.

North Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Battalions:

1st Sharpshooters, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.

1st Junior Reserves, I, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 3.

1st State, I, 47.

2d, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47.

2d Local Defense, I, 42, 46, 47.

2d Reserves, I, 42.

3d Senior Reserves, I, 42, 46, 47.

4th Junior Reserves, I, 42; IV, 3.

6th, Cohoon, I, 11.

7th Junior Reserves, I, 42; IV, 3.

8th, I, 18, 27, 29.

8th Home Guards, I, 46.

8th Junior Reserves, I, 42; IV, 3.

10th Coast Guard, I, 47.

11th, I, 16.

13th, Wright, I, 18, 27, 29.

Cherokee Home Guards, I, 42.

Clark's (Militia), I, 9.

Erwin's Senior Reserves, I, 42, 49.

Hahr's Conscripts, I, 42, 46.

Mallett's, I, 18, 51; IV, 3.

Railroad Guards, I, 42.

Rogers' (Militia), I, 9.

Salisbury Prison Guard, I, 42.

Whitford's, I, 18, 27, 29.

Infantry—Companies:

Beaufort Plow Boys, I, 9+.

Bradberry's, I, 18.

Burwell's, I, 18.

Cape Fear Rifles, I, 51.

Croom's, I, 29.

Elliott's, I, 18, 27, 29.

Foy's, I, 29.

Harding's, I, 9+.

Jonesborough Guards, II, 3.

McDougald's, I, 46, 47.

Nethercutt's, I, 9+.

North Carolina Defenders, II, 3.

Sanderlin's, I, 18.

Smithville Guards, I, 51.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.

1st (6 months), I, 2+, 4, 51; IV, 1.

1st Junior Reserves, I, 40, 42, 46+, 47.

2d, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.

2d Junior Reserves, I, 42, 46, 47; IV, 3.

3d, I, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.

3d Junior Reserves, I, 42, 46, 47; IV, 3.

4th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.

4th Home Guards, I, 46.

5th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.

5th Home Guards, I, 46.

5th Militia, I, 11.

6th, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 7; IV, 1.

6th Reserves, I, 46, 47.

7th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 5; IV, 1.

7th Home Guards, I, 46, 47.

North Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 7th Militia, I, II.
 7th Reserves, I, 42, 44, 46, 47.
 8th, I, 4, 9, II (?), 14, 18, 27-29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 3, 4, 7; IV, 1.
 8th Militia, I, II.
 8th Reserves, I, 47.
 9th (?), I, 51.
 9th Militia, I, II.
 10th (?), I, 43, 44.
 11th, I, 5, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 49.
 12th, I, 5, II, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 13th, I, 2+, II, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
 14th, I, 2, 5, 9, II, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 15th, I, 4+, 9, II, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; IV, 1.
 16th, I, 2+, 5, 9, II, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
 17th, I, 4, 9, II, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
 18th, I, 4, 6, 9, II, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 20th, I, 4, 9, II, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42-44, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 21st, I, 2+, 5, II, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; III, 4; IV, 1, 2.
 22d, I, 5, II, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
 23d, I, 2+, 5, II, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 24th, I, 9, II, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 25th, I, 4, 6, 9, II, 18, 19, 21, 27-29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 26th, I, 4+, 9, II, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
 27th, I, 4, 9, II, 12, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 28th, I, 4, 9, II, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
 29th, I, 4+, 7+, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 1; III, 4.
 30th, I, 4, 9, II, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 30th Militia, I, 51.
 31st, I, 4, 9, 14, 18, 27-29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 4.
 32d, I, 9, II, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 33d, I, 4, 9, II, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 34th, I, 4, 9, II, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 35th, I, 4, 9, II, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
 37th, I, 4, 6+, 9, II, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 38th, I, 4, 9, II, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 39th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38-40, 42, 45, 49, 52; II, 4.
 42d, I, II, 12, 15, 16, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 4.
 43d, I, II, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.

North Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 44th, I, 9, II, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 45th, I, II, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 46th, I, II, 14, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 47th, I, II, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 48th, I, II, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 49th, I, II, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 50th, I, II, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47; IV, 3.
 51st, I, 14, 18, 27-29, 33, 36, 42, 47, 51.
 52d, I, II, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46; III, 4.
 53d, I, II, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 54th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 55th, I, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
 56th, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 2.
 57th, I, II, 12, 15, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
 58th, I, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 4; IV, 2.
 58th Consolidated, I, 47.
 60th, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47.
 61st, I, 14, 18, 27-29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53.
 62d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 45, 49, 53; II, 6; III, 4.
 64th, I, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30, 32, 45, 49, 53; II, 6; III, 4.
 65th (?), I, 23.
 66th, I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47.
 67th, I, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 68th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 6.
 69th, I, 49.
 71st, I, 51.
 105th (?), I, II.
 Booe's Home Guards, I, 47.
 Miscellaneous:
 Spencer Rangers, I, 33.
 Thomas' Legion, I, 16, 18, 20, 23, 29-33, 36, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51, 53.
 North Carolina Troops (U.).
 Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
 1st Colored, I, 36, 40, 42, 47.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; II, 5, 8.
 1st Colored, I, 27-29; III, 3.
 2d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; II, 6-8.
 2d Colored, I, 28, 29; III, 3.
 2d Mounted, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52+; III, 4.
 3d Colored, I, 28, 29; III, 3.
 3d Mounted, I, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7.
 Northcott, Benjamin F., I, 20.
 Northcott, Robert S., I, 37, 43; II, 6.
 Northcutt,* I, 3, 13.
 Northcutt, J. R., I, 10+.
 Northcutt, John C., I, 23.
 Northcutt, T. H., I, 12.
 Northcutt, William H. H., I, 30.
 Northeast, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Northeast Bridge, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Northeastern Arkansas.
 Operations:
 Jan. 1-30, 1864, I, 34.
 July 18-Aug. 6, 1864, I, 41.
 Northeastern Arkansas, District of (U.), I, 22.
 Northeastern District of Missouri (U.), I, 13, 22+.
 Northeastern Division of Missouri (U.), I, 13.
 Northeastern Louisiana.
 Expedition, Jan. 26-Feb. 11, 1865, I, 48.
 Northeastern Louisiana, District of (U), I, 26, 30.

Northeastern Missouri.

Pursuit of guerrillas, Apr. 8-10, 1865, I, 48.

Northeastern New Mexico.

Scout, Sept. 18-Oct. 5, 1864, I, 41.

Northeastern Railroad, IV, 2.

Northeastern Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 2.

Northeastern Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 2; III, 1; *Atlas*.

Northeast Ferry, N. C.

Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1865, I, 47.

Northeast Georgia, District of (C.), I, 49.

Northedge, William, I, 12, 21, 25, 32.

North Edisto River, S. C.

Skirmishes:

Feb. 12-13, 1865, I, 47, 53.

Feb. 14, 1865, I, 47.

Northern, Thomas S., I, 45.

Northern Alabama.

Campaign, Nov. 14, 1864-Jan. 23, 1865, I, 45; II, 7, 8; III, 5; *Atlas*.

Forrest's raid, Sept. 16-Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.

Operations:

Jan. 23-29, 1864, I, 32.

Sept. 29-Nov. 13, 1864, I, 39, 52; III, 5.

Jan. 31-Apr. 24, 1865, I, 49.

Northern Alabama, District of (C.), I, 7, 23, 32.

Northern Alabama, District of (U.), I, 38, 39, 52.

Northern Arizona, District of (U.), I, 50.

Northern Arkansas.

Scouts, Feb. 23-Mar. 9, May 17-22, 1864, I, 34.

Northern Central Railroad, I, 37; II, 1.

Northern Central Railroad, Superintendent, I, 19.

Northern Department (U.), I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.

Northern District of Mississippi (C.), I, 39.

Northern District, Department of the South (U.), I, 6, 35.

Northern Division of Louisiana (U.), I, 48.

Northerner, *Steamer*,* I, 9, 17, 18, 26, 32, 34, 35, 41, 46; II, 1; III, 4.

Northern Georgia.

Operations, Sept. 29-Nov. 13, 1864, I, 39, 52; III, 5.

Wheeler's raid, Aug. 10-Sept. 9, 1864, I, 38, 39, 52+.

Northern Light, *Steamer*, I, 35, 36; II, 7.

Northern Louisiana.

Operations, June 3-July 10, 1863, I, 24.

Northern Mississippi.

Chalmers' raid, Oct. 4-17, 1863, I, 30, 52.

Expedition, Mar. 3-11, 1865, I, 49.

Operations, Dec. 18-31, 1863, I, 31.

Scout into, Apr. 29-May 5, 1863, I, 24.

Northern Mississippi, Comdg. Officer C. S. Army, II, 6.

Northern Missouri, District of (U.), I, 3+, 8, 34.

Northern Neck, Va.

Operations:

May 20-26, 1863, I, 25.

June 11-21, 1864, I, 40.

Raid, Jan. 12-14, 1864, I, 33.

See also I, 43.

Northern Sub-District of Texas (C.). See *Texas, etc., Northern Sub-District of*.Northern Virginia, Army of (C.), I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 17-21, 23, 25, 27+, 29, 30, 32-38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 4, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.

See also *Potomac, Army of the (C.)*.

Northern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 25; IV, 1; *Atlas*.

Northern Virginia Campaign.

Aug. 16-Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12+, 19, 51; II, 4; III, 2; *Atlas*.

North Fork, Bayou Pierre, Miss.

Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 24.

North Fork, Eel River, Cal.

Scout, Sept. 1-29, 1864, I, 50.

North Heath, *Steamer*, I, 42.

Northington, H. C., I, 52.

Northington, John S., I, 42.

Northington, S. E., I, 52.

Northington, Samuel E., I, 4+; II, 1.

North Louisiana, Militia District of (C.), I, 15.

North Missouri Railroad, II, 1.

North Mountain, W. Va.

Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 37.

North Mountain Depot, W. Va.

Capture, July 4, 1864, *Atlas*.

North Mountain Station, W. Va.

Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 27.

North Platte River.

Action, Feb. 8-9, 1865, I, 48.

Operations, Feb. 2-18, 1865, I, 48.

North Point, *Steamer*, I, 37, 43, 46.

Northport, Ala.

Action, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 49.

North River, Va.

Skirmish, Oct. 3, 1864, I, 43.

North River Mills, W. Va.

Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 37.

Northrop, B. Theodore, I, 46.

Northrop, Cassius K., I, 30.

Northrop, Charles, I, 7, 17, 52.

Northrop, James E., I, 46.

Northrop, Lucius B., I, 1, 4, 5, 7, 9-14, 17-19, 21, 23-25+, 26, 27, 29-33, 35-39, 41, 42, 44-47, 51-53; II, 3-8; IV, 1-3.

Northrop, R. L., I, 11.

Northrop, Theodore F., I, 38, 47.

Northrop, William H., I, 41, 48.

Northrup, Charles, I, 19, 27, 29, 33.

Northrup, Edward, I, 26.

Northrup, George W., I, 41.

Northrup, Julius A., I, 30.

Northrup & Co., II, 6.

North Shore, *Steamer*, I, 18.North Star, *Steamer*, I, 18, 35; III, 2.North State, *Steamer (Confederate)*, II, 5.North State, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 18.North State, *Tug*, III, 4.

Northumberland County, Va., I, 5.

Northup, Emerson S., I, 21.

Northup, George W., I, 39, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.

North Vernon, Ind., I, 52.

Northway, Delos R., I, 27, 29, 36.

Northway, Zenas A., I, 42.

Northwest.

Treaty with Confederacy proposed, I, 52.

Northwest, Army of the (C.), I, 2+, 5, 12, 51.

Northwest, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 2-4; *Atlas*.

Northwest, 1st District, Department of the (U.), I, 22.

Northwest, 2d District, Department of the (U.), I, 13, 22.

Northwest, 3d District, Department of the (U.),
I, 13, 22.

Northwest, 4th District, Department of the (U.),
I, 13, 22.

Northwestern Arkansas.

Operations:

Jan. 16-Feb. 15, 1864, I, 34+.

Aug. 15-24, 1864, I, 41.

Scout, May 21-30, 1863, I, 22.

Northwestern Arkansas, Comdg. Officer, I, 22.

Northwestern Arkansas, District of (C.), I, 3.

Northwestern Army (C.). See *Northwest, Army*
of the.

Northwestern District of Missouri (U.), I, 13.

Northwestern Division of Missouri (U.), I, 13.

Northwestern Frontier.

Sioux Indians in Canada, III, 4.

Northwestern Georgia.

Disturbances (1863) Walker and Dade Counties,
I, 23.

Northwestern Railroad, Tenn., I, 31, 38.

Northwestern (B. and O.) Railroad, W. Va.

Jones' raid, Apr. 21-May 21, 1863, I, 25.

Northwestern States, I, 53; IV, 2.

Northwestern Texas.

Expedition, Apr. 13-Sept. 20, 1862, I, 50.

Northwestern Virginia, I, 2+.

Northwest Georgia, District of (C.), I, 31.

North Wind, *Schooner*, I, 11.

Northwood, II, 7.

Norton,* I, 15, 32, 36, 41, 42, 51; II, 1.

Norton, A., *Prisoner*, II, 2.

Norton, A., *Com. Sub.*, III, 5.

Norton, A. C., I, 42.

Norton, Addison S., I, 10, 17; III, 5+.

Norton, Alfred W., I, 50.

Norton, Ambrose, I, 31, 38.

Norton, Amos, I, 13.

Norton, Andrew J., I, 45.

Norton, Augustus, I, 23.

Norton, Bernard, I, 41.

Norton, Charles, I, 17.

Norton, Charles A., I, 10, 20, 23, 38.

Norton, Charles B., I, 11, 12, 51.

Norton, Charles J., I, 30, 31.

Norton, Charles L., I, 34, 41, 48.

Norton, Charles S., I, 49.

Norton, D. O., I, 34.

Norton, David W., I, 20, 30-32, 38.

Norton, E. D., I, 45.

Norton, E. H., I, 34.

Norton, Edward A., I, 7.

Norton, Edward M., II, 2, 3.

Norton, Edwin E., I, 27.

Norton, Elijah H., II, 1.

Norton, Elliott M., I, 46.

Norton, Ellsworth H., I, 29.

Norton, Francis L., I, 27.

Norton, Franklin, I, 25.

Norton, G. H., I, 25.

Norton, Galen G., I, 22, 34.

Norton, George, I, 38, 45, 49.

Norton, George A., I, 34; III, 5.

Norton, George C., I, 38, 39.

Norton, George D., I, 25.

Norton, George F., I, 11, 36.

Norton, George W., I, 21, 27, 29.

Norton, Henry, I, 11, 19, 21, 48.

Norton, Henry A., I, 45.

Norton, James J., I, 35.

Norton, James R., I, 49.

Norton, Jesse S., I, 2, 4, 16, 51; II, 2-4; III, 1.

Norton, John B., I, 24.

Norton, John R., I, 46.

Norton, John W., I, 49.

Norton, Joseph J., I, 11, 12, 21, 53.

Norton, Joshua, I, 21.

Norton, I. D., II, 7.

Norton, Lemuel B., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42,
43, 46, 49, 51; III, 4; *Atlas*.

Norton, Llewellyn P., I, 46.

Norton, Martin, A. A. G., I, 48.

Norton, Martin, *75th N. Y.*, I, 26.

Norton, Michael, III, 4.

Norton, Miles M., I, 11, 12.

Norton, Mortier L., I, 43, 46.

Norton, Moses, II, 2.

Norton, N. L., I, 41, 52+; IV, 3.

Norton, N. R., I, 17.

Norton, O. H., I, 53.

Norton, Oliver W., I, 35.

Norton, Orloff, I, 34, 41.

Norton, P. H., I, 24.

Norton, Parmenas A., I, 42.

Norton, Patrick, I, 28.

Norton, Perez L., I, 46.

Norton, Prior N., I, 23; II, 6.

Norton, Samuel E., *Q. M.*, I, 16, 38, 44, 47.

Norton, Samuel E., *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 38, 44.

Norton, Samuel H., I, 27.

Norton, Seymour F., I, 25, 27.

Norton, Thomas H., I, 38, 39, 45.

Norton, Timothy, II, 2.

Norton, W. H., I, 23.

Norton, Warren A., I, 46.

Norton, William, I, 18+; II, 5.

Norton, William A., I, 25, 40.

Norton, William H., *Virginia*, II, 4.

Norton, William H., *10th Mich. Cav.*, I, 39.

Norton, William H., *1st Nebr. Cav.*, I, 41.

Norton, William J., I, 24.

Norton, Wilson, I, 49.

Norval, James, II, 4.

Norvell, Charles, I, 27; II, 7, 8.

Norvell, Clinton L., I, 39.

Norvell, Edward, I, 19.

Norvell, Edwin F., I, 43.

Norvell, Erastus S., I, 29, 46.

Norvell, Freeman, I, 25, 27.

Norvell, John M., I, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42,
46, 51.

Norvell, John W., I, 30, 38.

Norvell, Stevens T., I, 9.

Norviel, David S., I, 37.

Norvill, Jerome B., I, 46.

Norville, William N., I, 41.

Norwegian, *Sleamer*, II, 2.

Norwegian Consuls, III, 2.

Norwich, City of, *Sleamer*, I, 12, 51.

Norwich, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35.

Norwood,* I, 49.

Norwood, Alexander S., I, 24, 39, 41.

- Norwood, D. H., I, 17.
 Norwood, Frederick W., I, 49.
 Norwood, Isaiah T., I, 11+; IV, 1.
 Norwood, J. D., I, 36.
 Norwood, J. W., I, 20.
 Norwood, James K., I, 24.
 Norwood, John H., II, 3, 4.
 Norwood, L. C., I, 51.
 Norwood, Randolph, I, 42.
 Norwood, S. J., I, 45, 48.
 Norwood, Sam., I, 32.
 Norwood, Thomas L., I, 27.
 Norwood, W. N., I, 42.
 Norwood, William, *Rev.*, I, 46; II, 5.
 Norwood, William, *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 33, 36, 42.
 Nosler, James M., I, 48.
 Nosworthy, James C., I, 33.
 Note, Joseph T., I, 25, 36.
 Notes, I, 48.
 Notestine, William, I, 24.
 Notestine, William F., I, 45.
 Nottingham, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
 Notnee, John, I, 34.
 Notre, *Steamer*, I, 22.
 Notson, William M., I, 27.
 Nott, Charles C., I, 10, 15, 19, 26, 34, 41; II, 2, 7.
 Nott, Gustavus A., I, 45.
 Nott, H. J., *22d Ala.*, I, 10+.
 Nott, H. J., *ad S. C.*, I, 2+, 27.
 Nott, J. C., I, 10, 17.
 Nott, J. Deas, I, 10, 30; IV, 2.
 Nott, Joel B., I, 26; II, 5.
 Not-tet-tu, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Nottingham, *Mrs.*, I, 33.
 Nottoway, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Nottoway Court-House, Va.
 Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 40, 51.
 Nounnan, James H., I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Nounnan's Expedition.
 Sept. 23-Oct. 1, 1864, I, 43.
 Nourse, Charles C., III, 1.
 Nourse, Charles H., II, 4.
 Nourse, Edmund, I, 26.
 Nourse, Henry S., I, 39.
 Nourse, Joseph, I, 27.
 Nova Scotia, III, 4.
 Novelty, *Steamer*, I, 22.
 Nowill, Thomas, I, 52.
 Nowland, James, II, 5.
 Nowlen, Garrett, I, 29, 33, 36+, 40+, 42.
 Nowlin, A. W. C., I, 11.
 Nowlin, J. W., I, 7.
 Noxon, Robert G., I, 27.
 Noxon, Smith M., I, 30.
 Noyes,* I, 18, 50.
 Noyes, A. B., *Barge*, I, 28.
 Noyes, A. B., I, 6+, 35, 53; IV, 2, 3.
 Noyes, Amos F., I, 40.
 Noyes, Augustus P., I, 47.
 Noyes, Charles H., I, 18.
 Noyes, Charles S., I, 49.
 Noyes, Daniel T., I, 17.
 Noyes, David K., I, 19.
 Noyes, E. M., I, 11.
 Noyes, Edward F., I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45, 49.
 Noyes, Edward J., I, 34, 41.
 Noyes, Edward L., I, 43.
 Noyes, Frank G., I, 45, 48; II, 7, 8.
 Noyes, George F., I, 12, 19, 21.
 Noyes, H. S., III, 5.
 Noyes, Henry E., I, 2, 39, 43, 45, 49; II, 8; *Atlas*.
 Noyes, Henry T., I, 18.
 Noyes, Isaac B., I, 2.
 Noyes, J. H., II, 2.
 Noyes, James B., IV, 3.
 Noyes, John, I, 48.
 Noyes, John B., I, 42.
 Noyes, Landford, I, 32.
 Noyes, Leonard, II, 2.
 Noyes, Samuel B., I, 48.
 Noyes, Samuel C., I, 25.
 Noyes, Stephen, jr., III, 5.
 Noyes, Walter F., I, 36, 51.
 Noyes, William C., III, 3.
 Noyes, William H., I, 50.
 Noyes' Creek, Ga.
 Combat, June 19-20, 1864, I, 38.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 2-3, 1864, I, 39.
 Nuck-ea-pal-a-te, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Nuckolls, Ezra, I, 38.
 Nuckolls, R., I, 30.
 Nuckols, John, I, 5.
 Nuckols, Joseph P., I, 10, 20, 24, 30, 45.
 Nueces County, Tex., I, 26.
 Nueces County, Tex., Citizens of, I, 1.
 Nueces River, Tex.
 Affair, Aug. 10, 1862, I, 9, 53.
 Nuevo Leon and Coahuila, Mexico, Governor of, I, 15, 26, 53.
 Nugen, Robert H., II, 1.
 Nugent, *Captain*, III, 4.
 Nugent, Charles E., I, 46.
 Nugent, Edward B., I, 17, 24, 48.
 Nugent, Henry E., I, 45.
 Nugent, Jacob, I, 30.
 Nugent, James H., *23d Ill.*, I, 33, 37.
 Nugent, James H., *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
 Nugent, John, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Nugent, John, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
 Nugent, John, *69th N. Y.*, I, 2.
 Nugent, John H., I, 36.
 Nugent, John M., III, 2.
 Nugent, R. J., I, 34.
 Nugent, Richard, & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Nugent, Richard P., I, 11.
 Nugent, Robert, I, 11, 21, 27, 42, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 3-5.
 Nugent, Washington G., I, 19+, 21; II, 6, 7.
 Nugent, William L., I, 31, 38; II, 5.
 Nuhfer, Andrew, I, 10.
 Null, E. J., I, 27.
 Null, Elisha, II, 1.
 Null, John, II, 1.
 Nulton, Jerome B., I, 41, 45, 49.
 Numan, J. D., I, 25.
 Numan, John F., I, 42.
 Numbers, Thomas, I, 37.
 Numney, S. J., I, 20.
 Nunan, Thomas, I, 49.
 Nunley, David, I, 32.
 Nunly, Thomas, II, 1.

- Nunly, William, II, 1.
 Nunn, *Private*, I, 12.
 Nunn, D. A., I, 9, 34.
 Nunn, Elisha F., I, 20, 38.
 Nunn, George S., I, 39, 31.
 Nunn, J. R., II, 6.
 Nunn, Jacob E., I, 49.
 Nunn, S. A., IV, 2.
 Nunn, William C., I, 29, 33.
 Nunnelee, J. M., I, 27.
 Nunnelle, V. T., I, 27.
 Nunnally, Matthew T., I, 27.
 Nunnally, Peter, I, 47.
 Nunnally, Lawson, I, 49.
 Nunnery, C. E., I, 43.
 Nunnery, W. J., I, 30.
 Nurmon, Frederick A., I, 26.
 Nurses, II, 4-8; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1-3.
 Nutall, Edw. A., I, 51.
 Nute, Charles, I, 20.
 Nutt, *Mr.*, I, 31.
 Nutt, *Colonel*, I, 34.
 Nutt, Abel, I, 31.
 Nutt, Albert S., I, 33.
 Nutt, Edmund E., I, 38.
 Nutt, H. C., I, 8, 13.
 Nutt, James, I, 45.
 Nutt, L. M., I, 15, 17, 39, 38, 39, 45, 53.
 Nutt, Martin L., II, 6.
 Nutt, Murphy, I, 32.
 Nutt, T., I, 38; IV, 3.
 Nutt, William, I, 35, 44, 47.
 Nuttall, Charles H., I, 40.
 Nutter, *Mr.*, I, 51.
 Nutter, R. C., I, 53.
 Nutter, Thomas, II, 2.
 Nutter's Hill, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1864, I, 43.
 Nutterville, Lewis, III, 5.
 Nutting, George G., I, 15.
 Nutting, George S., I, 26.
 Nutting, Oscar F., I, 17, 24, 26, 48.
 Nuttle, Tilghman, II, 1.
 Nuzlee, H. M., I, 50.
 Nyanza, *U. S. S.*, I, 41+, 48+, 49.
 Nyce, John, I, 14, 18, 19, 28.
 Nychols, David, II, 4.
 Nycum, John, III, 5.
 Nye, *Mr.*, I, 28.
 Nye, D. N., I, 7.
 Nye, Ephraim B., I, 46.
 Nye, George A., I, 36.
 Nye, George H., I, 43, 46.
 Nye, Governor, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Nye, James W., I, 50; III, 3.
 Nye, James W., et al., I, 51.
 Nye, Joshua, III, 5.
 Nye, Reuben L., I, 12.
 Nye, William E., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Nyllis, *Mr.*, I, 2.
 Nymph, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41+.
 Ny River, Va.
 Combat, May 10, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 O., I, 42.
 O. A. K. See *Order of American Knights*.
 O. H. Lee, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49.
 O. S. Pierce, *Steamer*, III, 5.
 Oak Camp, Cal.
 Attack, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 50.
 Skirmish, June 6, 1863, I, 50.
 Oakes, Frank, I, 42.
 Oakes, George J., I, 36, 43, 46.
 Oakes, George W., I, 42.
 Oakes, James, I, 2, 10, 16, 32, 34, 39, 41, 52; II, 6;
 III, 1, 3-5.
 Oakes, Pleasant J., I, 9.
 Oakes, Thomas F., I, 48.
 Oakes, William A., I, 31.
 Oakes, William F., I, 46.
 Oakey, Charles, I, 24.
 Oakey, Daniel, I, 12.
 Oakford, Edward, I, 41, 48.
 Oakford, Richard A., I, 19, 51.
 Oakford, Samuel, I, 39.
 Oakford, William H., I, 16.
 Oak Grove, Cal.
 Expedition, Sept. 25-Oct. 5, 1861, I, 50.
 Oak Grove, Henrico County, Va.
 Engagement, June 25, 1862, I, 11.
 Oak Grove, Westmoreland County, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
 Oakham, Thomas J., I, 12.
 Oak Hill, Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 29.
 Oak Hills, Mo.
 Battle, Aug. 10, 1861, I, 3, 53.
 Oakland, Md.
 Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
 Oakland, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 25, 37.
 Oakland, Miss.
 Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1862, I, 17.
 Oakland Station, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 16, 1862, I, 16.
 Oakley, *Sergeant*, I, 20.
 Oakley, Eugene H., II, 4.
 Oakley, J. K. R., I, 30.
 Oakley, Lewis W., I, 11.
 Oakley, O. A., I, 51.
 Oakley, Stephen C., I, 26.
 Oaklin Church, Mo.
 Scout, Feb. 1-5, 1865, I, 48.
 Oakman, Hiram A., I, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 4.
 Oak Ridge, Miss.
 Skirmish, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 32.
 Oaks, John, I, 50.
 Oak Shade, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29.
 Oaksmith, Appleton, II, 2.
 O-A-Schu-Cha (Bad Wound), *Indian*, I, 34.
 Oates, David W., I, 21.
 Oates, James P., I, 29.
 Oates, O. H., I, 41.
 Oates, Robert M., I, 42, 51.
 Oates, Thomas J., I, 9.
 Oates, William C., I, 19, 27, 30-32.
 Oath of Enlistment, III, 1.
 Oaths, III, 4.
 Oaths of Allegiance, etc., I, 15, 16, 29, 50; II, 3-8;
 III, 1-5; IV, 1.
 Oath of Office, III, 2; IV, 1.
 Oatis, Martin A., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Oatman, Adolphus G., I, 48.
 Oatman, Stephen, I, 41.
 Oats, Jacob, *Virginia*, I, 46.

- Oats, Jacob, *109th N. Y.*, I, 42.
 O'Bannon, A. B., I, 15, 53+.
 O'Bannon, A. S., III, 5.
 O'Bannon, J. B., II, 2.
 O'Bannon, James H., I, 27.
 O'Bannon, L. W., I, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, 34, 41.
 Obarr, Robert J., I, 30.
 Obce, Henry, I, 45.
 O'Beirne, James R., I, 5, 11, 25, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
 O'Beirne, P. Henry, I, 29+, 42.
 O'Beirne, Richard F., I, 19, 42.
 Obenchain, *Mr.*, I, 46.
 Obenchain, Francis G., I, 24, 33.
 Obenchain, William A., I, 18, 46.
 Ober, John, I, 13.
 Ober, Levi, I, 52.
 Ober, Samuel, I, 39.
 Oberer, E., I, 11.
 Oberman, R., I, 40.
 Oberrender, John S., I, 19.
 Oberteuffer, John C., I, 42.
 Oberteuffer, John H., I, 37, 43.
 Oberteuffer, John H., jr., I, 36, 37, 40.
 Obey's River, Tenn.
 Expedition, Apr. 18-20, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmish, Mar. 28, 1864, I, 32.
 Obion Plank-Road Crossing, Tenn.
 Affair, May —, 1863, I, 23.
 Obion River, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 9, 1863, I, 24.
 June 17, 1863, I, 24+.
 O'Brien, Abel, I, 30.
 Obourn, Samuel P., I, 46.
 O'Boyle, Michael, I, 43.
 O'Branan (?), *General*, I, 38.
 O'Brian, John, II, 4.
 O'Brian, John D., I, 19.
 O'Brien, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22, 31.
 O'Brien,* I, 2, 53; II, 1.
 O'Brien, A. L., I, 38.
 O'Brien, Alfred G., I, 31, 32, 42, 46.
 O'Brien, B. M. G., I, 52.
 O'Brien, Charles, *13th La.*, I, 45.
 O'Brien, Charles, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 O'Brien, Charles, *2d Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
 O'Brien, Charles A., I, 46.
 O'Brien, Charles M., I, 50.
 O'Brien, D., *Louisiana*, II, 6.
 O'Brien, D., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
 O'Brien, D. B., I, 39.
 O'Brien, Daniel, *Virginia*, II, 3.
 O'Brien, Daniel, *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18.
 O'Brien, E. J., I, 10.
 O'Brien, Edward, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.
 O'Brien, Edward, *134th Pa.*, I, 21, 25, 51.
 O'Brien, Edward, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
 O'Brien, Edward F., I, 36, 46.
 O'Brien, Fitz James, I, 5.
 O'Brien, Francis, I, 20, 52.
 O'Brien, George M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 O'Brien, Henry, III, 5.
 O'Brien, Henry D., I, 40.
 O'Brien, J. N., I, 16.
 O'Brien, James, *48th Mass.*, I, 26.
 O'Brien, James, *43d U. S. C. T.*, I, 40.
 O'Brien, Jeremiah, I, 40.
 O'Brien, John, *New York*, III, 5.
 O'Brien, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 O'Brien, John, *Engr. Officer*, I, 1+.
 O'Brien, John, *1st Conn. Hwy. Art.*, I, 40, 46.
 O'Brien, John, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 30.
 O'Brien, John, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5; II, 4.
 O'Brien, John, *36th U. S. C. T.*, I, 37.
 O'Brien, John, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
 O'Brien, John E., I, 47.
 O'Brien, John F., I, 11, 12, 14, 28, 48.
 O'Brien, Joseph B., I, 20.
 O'Brien, Martin E., I, 34, 41, 49.
 O'Brien, Michael, *Seaman*, II, 2.
 O'Brien, Michael, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
 O'Brien, Michael, *2d N. Y. Hwy. Art.*, I, 36.
 O'Brien, Miles, II, 2.
 O'Brien, Moses, *7th Va. Cav.*, II, 4.
 O'Brien, Moses, *3d Wis.*, I, 5, 12, 51.
 O'Brien, Nicholas J., I, 34, 41, 48.
 O'Brien, O. P., I, 39.
 O'Brien, Patrick, I, 21; II, 1, 2.
 O'Brien, Richard, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 O'Brien, Smith, IV, 3.
 O'Brien, T. B., III, 2.
 O'Brien, Theobald M., I, 46.
 O'Brien, Thomas, *Q. M. Dept.*, I, 3.
 O'Brien, Thomas, *Seaman*, I, 41.
 O'Brien, Thomas, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 30.
 O'Brien, Thomas H., I, 27.
 O'Brien, Thomas M., II, 4.
 O'Brien, Thomas S., I, 38.
 O'Brien, Timothy, I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42.
 O'Brien, W. W., I, 45.
 O'Brien, William, *New York*, III, 5.
 O'Brien, William, *75th Ind.*, I, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 47.
 O'Brien, William, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
 O'Brien, William, *120th N. Y.*, I, 27.
 O'Brien, William J., I, 20, 30.
 O'Brien, William P., I, 29.
 O'Brierly, *Steamer*, I, 40.
 O'Brion, Peter, I, 46.
 O'Bryan, A., I, 48.
 O'Bryan, Daniel, I, 15; II, 4.
 O'Bryan, G. W., I, 15.
 O'Bryan, James T., I, 49.
 O'Callaghan, William, I, 26.
 O'Callahan, B., I, 32.
 O'Campo, Francisco, I, 50; II, 2.
 Occleston, W. B., I, 20.
 Occoquan, Va.
 Affair, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 25.
 Reconnaissance, Feb. 3, 1862, I, 5.
 Skirmishes, Dec. 20, 27, 28, 1862, I, 21.
 Occoquan, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 21.
 Occoquan River, Va.
 Reconnaissances, Oct. 18, Nov. 12, 1861, I, 5.
 Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1862, I, 21.
 Ocean Pearl, *Ship*, I, 6.
 Ocean Pond, Fla.
 Engagement, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 35, 53; II, 7; III, 4; *Atlas*.
 Ocean Queen, *Steamer*, I, 6, 11, 51; II, 4.
 Ocean Queen, *Steamer*, Commander of, II, 3.
 Ocean Wave, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 36.

Ochiltree, Thomas P., I, 4+, 9, 11, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 6.
 Ochiltree, William B., I, 1+, 9, 22, 53; IV, 1, 3.
 O-chi-ras, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 O-chi-si Cho-fo-to-a, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Ochoa, *Mr.*, I, 34, 50.
 Ochoa, Francisco, III, 3.
 Ochs, Sebastian, I, 22.
 Ochs, Thomas C., I, 27.
 Ochus, A. A., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Ocker, Thomas, I, 36, 46.
 Ockerman, William, I, 38.
 Ocklockonnee Bay, Fla.
 Affair, Mar. 24, 1863, I, 14.
 Ocmulgee River, Ga., I, 14.
 Oconee, *Steamer*, II, 7.
 Oconee River, Ga.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 23-25, 1864, I, 44.
 O'Connell, Charles, I, 34.
 O'Connell, J. C., I, 39.
 O'Connell, James, I, 24, 28.
 O'Connell, John, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 7, 22.
 O'Connell, John, *37th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 O'Connell, John, *71st N. Y.*, I, 12.
 O'Connell, John D., I, 8, II, 12, 19, 21+, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 51.
 O'Connell, Michael, I, 40.
 O'Connell, Patrick, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 O'Connell, Patrick A., I, 14, 18, 21, 31, 32, 40, 46, 52.
 O'Connell, Timothy, I, 26.
 O'Connell, William, I, 23, 32, 49, 52.
 O'Conner, *Scout*, I, 47.
 O'Conner, Dennis, I, 35.
 O'Conner, John, I, 26.
 O'Conner, Patrick, I, 52.
 O'Conner, Reginald J. A., I, 32.
 O'Conner, T. S., II, 8.
 O'Conner, Thomas, I, 23, 30; II, 7.
 O'Conner, William, I, 49.
 O'Connor, Bernard, I, 12.
 O'Connor, Bryan, I, 38.
 O'Connor, C. H., I, 25.
 O'Connor, Daniel, *Rev.*, II, 5.
 O'Connor, Daniel, *90th Ill.*, I, 38, 39.
 O'Connor, Daniel, *10th Ohio*, I, 5.
 O'Connor, David, I, 14.
 O'Connor, Dennis, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 O'Connor, Dennis, *27th Mo.*, I, 38.
 O'Connor, Edgar, I, 12; III, 1.
 O'Connor, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 O'Connor, Edward, *125th N. Y.*, I, 33.
 O'Connor, Edward P., I, 11.
 O'Connor, Henry, *35th Iowa*, I, 24.
 O'Connor, Henry, *133d N. Y.*, I, 26.
 O'Connor, Isaac B., I, 37.
 O'Connor, James, I, 26.
 O'Connor, James H., I, 8, 24, 26, 30+, 34, 39; II, 7.
 O'Connor, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 O'Connor, John, *7th Mo.*, I, 17.
 O'Connor, John, *13th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
 O'Connor, John, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 O'Connor, John, *158th N. Y.*, I, 18.
 O'Connor, John, *59th Ohio*, I, 20+.
 O'Connor, Lawrence L., I, 25.
 O'Connor, Michael, I, 38.
 O'Connor, Michael J., I, 22, 39; II, 7.
 O'Connor, P. E., II, 8.

O'Connor, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 O'Connor, Thomas, *33d N. J.*, I, 31, 38, 47.
 O'Connor, W. Edward, I, 12, 19.
 O'Connor, William, *Mariner*, I, 14.
 O'Connor, William, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
 O'Conor, Charles, II, 2, 3, 7, 8.
 O'Crane, Day, I, 41.
 Octorara, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 51.
 Octorara, *U. S. S.*
 Attack, Jan. 28, 1865, I, 49.
 Mentioned, I, 11, 15, 39, 44, 49, 52.
 O'Daniel, Andrew, I, 24.
 O'Daniel, W. D., I, 10.
 O'Dea, John, I, 52.
 Odear, Presley B., II, 7.
 O'Dell, *Mr.*, II, 5.
 O'Dell, Charles H., I, 31, 38.
 Odell, Felix S., II, 2.
 Odell, George, I, 34.
 Odell, George D., I, 43.
 Odell, J. M., *22d N. C.*, I, 19.
 Odell, J. M., *4th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9.
 Odell, James H., I, 24.
 Odell, James J., II, 3, 4.
 Odell, John, *New York*, II, 7.
 Odell, John, *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 46.
 O'Dell, John W., II, 2.
 Odell, L., I, 25.
 Odell, L. W., I, 45.
 Odell, Moses F., I, 46; II, 1, 2; III, 3, 4.
 Odell, W. H., I, 50.
 Odell, William H., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Odell, William H., *14th N. C.*, I, 19.
 Odem, W., I, 15.
 Oden, I, 37.
 Oden, George W., I, 49.
 Oden, James, I, 12.
 Oden, William M., I, 16, 23.
 Odenbaugh, Lisbon, I, 8.
 Oderfield, Henry, I, 52.
 Odett, Mortimer, I, 40.
 Odin, Jean Marie, I, 48; IV, 3.
 Odiorne, Henry, I, 42.
 O'Dixon, D. (?), I, 4.
 Odle, *Captain*, I, 49.
 Odle, John C., I, 48.
 Odle, Lewis, I, 23.
 Odlin, James H., I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 52.
 Odlin, W., I, 32.
 Odium, Frederick H., I, 15, 26, 53.
 Odom, J. G., II, 7.
 Odom, J. T. E., I, 32.
 Odom & Clements, I, 51.
 O'Donald, P. K., I, 34.
 O'Donald, Wayne, I, 7.
 O'Donnel, *Mr.*, I, 14.
 O'Donnell, *Lieutenant*, I, 11.
 O'Donnell, Columbus, I, 2, 19.
 O'Donnell, Edward, I, 30.
 O'Donnell, Edward J., I, 26.
 O'Donnell, Frank, I, 38.
 O'Donnell, Frederick, I, 1.
 O'Donnell, Hugh, II, 2.
 O'Donnell, James, *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 30, 45.
 O'Donnell, James, *96th Pa.*, I, 36.
 O'Donnell, James S., I, 11+.
 O'Donnell, John, *Mr.*, III, 3.

- O'Donnell, John, *57th Mass.*, I, 46.
 O'Donnell, John H., I, 48.
 O'Donnell, Malachi J., I, 27.
 O'Donnell, Menomen, I, 34, 39.
 O'Donnell, Richard, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 O'Donnell, Richard, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 O'Donnell, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 15, 41.
 O'Donnell, Thomas, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
 O'Donoghue, Joseph, I, 11; II, 2.
 O'Donohue, William, I, 21, 25.
 O'Donovan, Cornelius, I, 46.
 O'Doud, Michael M., I, 6.
 O'Dowd, Francis, I, 11.
 O'Dowd, John, I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 Odren, Joseph, I, 49.
 O'Duhigg, Augustus, I, 20, 38.
 Oedekoven, Charles F., I, 26.
 Oel, *Captain*, I, 38.
 Oestricher, C. F., I, 28.
 Oetling, Dregge & Co., I, 34.
 O'Farrell, Gerald D., I, 36.
 O'Farrell, John, I, 5.
 O'Farrell, Patrick, I, 43.
 Ofenloch, Charles, I, 52.
 O'Ferrald, John W., I, 4.
 O'Ferrall, Charles T., I, 27, 29, 37, 46, 51; II, 6, 7.
 Off, Ernest, I, 22.
 Officer, Harvey, I, 49.
 Officer, William H., III, 4.
 Officers, II, 4-8; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Offley, Robert H., I, 13, 22, 24, 37, 46.
 Offutt, Andrew, I, 44, 47.
 Offutt, G. W., II, 8.
 Offutt, H. St. George, I, 16, 51; IV, 1-3.
 Offutt, James W., II, 2.
 Offutt, John F. C., II, 2.
 Offutt, M. W., I, 50.
 Offutt, Nat., I, 12.
 Offutt, William, I, 34.
 Offutt, Z. A., I, 39.
 Offutt's Cross-Roads, Md.
 Skirmish, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
 Often, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Ogalalla Sioux Indians, I, 34.
 Ogan, Philip M., I, 31.
 Ogborn, Allen W., I, 27.
 Ogden,* I, 13, 34, 50.
 Ogden, Abner N., jr., I, 6, 34.
 Ogden, Charles S., II, 2+; III, 4.
 Ogden, Dewees, I, 27.
 Ogden, Eliza E., II, 2.
 Ogden, Fanny, *Steamer*, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 41, 48.
 Ogden, Frank G., I, 36.
 Ogden, Franklin, I, 30.
 Ogden, Frederick C., I, 36.
 Ogden, Fred N., I, 15, 24, 34+, 39, 41, 45.
 Ogden, H. D., I, 6, 15; II, 3.
 Ogden, Isaac, I, 26.
 Ogden, J. M., *Eastern Kentucky*, II, 4.
 Ogden, J. M., *Western Kentucky*, II, 2.
 Ogden, John L., I, 19.
 Ogden, Mahone D., III, 2.
 Ogden, Morgan L., I, 20, 38.
 Ogden, R. C., I, 30.
 Ogden, Richard L., I, 50.
 Ogden, Samuel, I, 8, 53.
 Ogden, Thomas P., I, 46.
 Ogden, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Ogden, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Ogden, William A., I, 46.
 Ogden, William B., I, 7.
 Ogdenburg, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
 Ogè, Louis, I, 34.
 Ogeechee Canal, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
 Ogeechee River, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
 Ogier, Thomas L., I, 6, 35; II, 7.
 Ogier, W. G., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Ogilby, Frederick D., I, 20.
 Ogilvie, Alfred, I, 49.
 Ogilvie, James, I, 47.
 Ogle, Charles H., I, 51.
 Ogle, Henry M., I, 48.
 Ogle, James, I, 30.
 Ogle, John L., I, 31.
 Oglesbury, Charles, I, 15.
 Oglesby, *Steamer*, I, 22.
 Oglesby, John, I, 27.
 Oglesby, John D., I, 30.
 Oglesby, Richard J., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30, 45-48, 52, 53+; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 4.
 Oglesby, Willis S., I, 10.
 Oglethorpe, *Captain*, I, 38.
 Oglethorpe, Camp, Ga., II, 8.
 Oglethorpe Barracks, Ga.
 Seizure, Jan. 26, 1861, I, 1.
 Ogletree, G. G., II, 8.
 Ogletree, James T., I, 30.
 Ogletree, Redmond D., IV, 2.
 O'Gorman, Richard, I, 26.
 O'Grady, *Sergeant*, I, 1.
 O'Grady, Bolton W., I, 11.
 O'Grady, John, I, 10.
 O'Grady, Robert J., I, 4+.
 O'Grady, Standish F., II, 4.
 O'Grady, Timothy, I, 50.
 O'Hagan, Charles J., I, 5.
 O'Hagan, Joseph B., I, 25.
 O'Hair, Henderson, I, 32.
 O'Hair, James, jr., I, 32.
 O'Hair, Jesse, I, 32.
 O'Hair, John H., I, 32.
 O'Hair, Nelson, I, 32.
 O'Hanlon, C. P., II, 7.
 O'Hanlon, P., I, 11.
 O'Hara, C. F., IV, 2.
 Ohara, C. W., I, 30.
 O'Hara, James, *Sig. Corps*, I, 25.
 O'Hara, James, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
 O'Hara, James, jr., II, 1.
 O'Hara, John, I, 33.
 O'Hara, Michael Francis, II, 4.
 O'Hara, Theodore, I, 2, 10, 20, 38, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
 O'Hara, Thomas, I, 17, 32.
 O'Hara, Thomas B., I, 39.
 O'Hare, Thomas, I, 12, 46.
 O'Harnett, Morrison J., I, 7, 17.
 O'Harra, *Captain*, II, 5+.
 O'Harra, William, II, 4.
 O'Haver, George W., I, 3.
 O'Haver, Warren, I, 31.

O'Hea, R. A., I, 32.

O'Healy, Michael, I, 39.

O'Hern, Joshua D., I, 35.

O'Heron, Patrick W., I, 49.

O'Higgins, William T., I, 5.

Ohio.

Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3, 4.

Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.

Holmes County, June 16-20, 1863, I, 23; III, 3.

Jenkins' raid, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 12, 19.

Morgan's raid, July 13-26, 1863, I, 23, 51, 52; II, 6; III, 3, 4; *Atlas*.

One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.

Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27, 29, 51, 52; III, 1-5.

Prisoners, war and political, II, 5-7.

Thanks of President to 100-days' men, I, 42, 43; III, 4.

See also I, 4, 5, 8, 10, 16, 19, 23+, 27+, 32, 39, 45-49, 51, 52; *Atlas*.

Ohio, Adjutant-General of, I, 32, 51; II, 3, 5, 7; III, 1, 2, 4.

Ohio, Army of the (Buell) (U.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 2; *Atlas*.

Ohio, Army of the (9th and 23d Corps) (U.), I, 23, 30-33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 6.

Ohio, Citizens of, II, 2.

Ohio, Department of (May 3, 1861) (U.), I, 2-5, 7, 8, 10, 51, 52; II, 2, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.

Ohio, Department of the (Aug. 19, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 16, 18-20, 23, 25, 29-32, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 2, 4-7; III, 2-5; *Atlas*.

Ohio, Department of the (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46-49.

Ohio, District of (Ohio) (U.), I, 23.

Ohio, District of the (Miss.) (U.), I, 10, 16; II, 3.

Ohio, Governor of, I, 2-4, 7, 16, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 43, 45-47, 51, 52; II, 1-8; III, 1-5.

Ohio, No. 3, *Sleamer*, I, 39.

Ohio, Quartermaster-General of, II, 4; III, 1-3.

Ohio, Surgeon-General of, II, 4.

Ohio Belle, *Sleamer*, I, 8, 17, 30, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 8.

Ohio Legislature, I, 20, 23, 52; II, 5; III, 4.

Ohio Penitentiary, II, 6, 8.

Ohio River.

Measures for defense, I, 52; III, 2, 4.

Ohio State Arsenal, III, 2.

Ohio State Journal, Editors of, II, 6.

Ohio State Laboratory, III, 2.

Ohio Troops.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

1st, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6; III, 5.

See also 117th Infantry.

2d, I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49, 52.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

1st, I, 5, 10, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 51; III, 1.

2d, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.

3d, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52.

4th, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 49; III, 1.

5th, I, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 38, 41, 48, 52; III, 1.

6th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.

7th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 1.

8th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 1.

9th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1.

Ohio Troops—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

10th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52; III, 1.

11th, I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 52; III, 1.

12th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1.

13th, I, 10, 32, 52; III, 1.

14th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1.

15th, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1.

16th, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.

17th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.

18th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52.

19th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-33, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.

20th, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52.

21st, I, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52.

22d, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52.

23d, I, 20.

24th, I, 23, 30-32+, 39, 45, 49; II, 6; III, 5.

25th, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.

26th, I, 19, 32, 39, 41, 48.

Barnett's Artillery (3 months), I, 2; III, 1.

Cotter's (3 months), I, 3+, 51.

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

1st, I, 38, 52; III, 3. Batteries: A, I, 3-5, 7, 10,

16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. B, I, 4,

7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1. C,

I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 1.

D, I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III,

1. E, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49; III, 1.

F, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III,

1. G, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45+, 49, 52;

III, 1. H, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42,

46; III, 1. I, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45,

49, 52; III, 1. K, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31+, 32,

38, 39, 45, 49; III, 1. L, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27,

29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. M, I, 10, 16, 20,

23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1.

Cavalry—Battalions:

1st Independent (Collins), I, 13.

See also 117th Cavalry.

4th, I, 30, 31; III, 3.

5th, I, 31, 32; III, 3.

McLaughlin's, I, 7, 10, 19, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44,

45, 47, 52; III, 1.

Cavalry—Companies:

1st, III, 3.

3d, I, 5, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.

4th, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1.

5th, III, 1.

6th, III, 1.

7th, III, 1.

Burdsal's (3 months), I, 2, 51.

George's (3 months), I, 51.

Ironton, (3 months), I, 2.

Union Light Guard, I, 33, 37, 43, 46.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29-33,

36, 38, 39, 43, 45, 49, 51-53; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

2d, I, 7, 8, 13, 20, 22, 23, 30-33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 52;

II, 5; III, 1-3.

3d, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5;

III, 1, 3.

4th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II,

4, 5; III, 1, 3.

Ohio Troops—Continued.

Cavalry—Regiments:

5th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24†, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3, 5.

6th, I, 8, 12, 19, 21-23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.

7th, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.

8th, I, 20, 23, 32, 33, 37, 39, 43, 46, 52; III, 3.

See also 44th Infantry.

9th, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.

10th, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.

11th, I, 22, 23, 34, 41, 48, 52; III, 5.

See also 1st Battalion Cavalry.

12th, I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 6; III, 3, 5.

13th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.

Infantry—Battalions:

1st Sharpshooters* (*Companies*): 4th, I, 20.

5th, I, 23†, 30†, 31†, 32†, 38†, 39†, 45†,

49†. 6th, I, 23†, 30†, 31†, 32†, 38†, 39†,

45†, 49†. 7th, I, 23†, 30†, 31†, 32†, 38†,

39†, 44, 47. 8th, I, 23, 30†, 31†, 32†, 38†,

39†, 45†, 49†. 9th, I, 30†, 36, 40, 42, 46.

10th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.

4th,† I, 49.

Governor's Guards, I, 16, 20, 23, 25; III, 3.

Hoffman's, I, 23, 29, 30; II, 4, 6; III, 3.

Infantry—Companies:

Arrick's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.

Ayres' (Militia), I, 16.

Beard's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.

Cincinnati Police (Militia), I, 16.

Deens' (Departmental Corps), I, 27, 29; III, 3.

Dennison Guards, I, 16, 20; III, 3.

Eaton's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.

Trumbull Guards, I, 32, 45, 49; III, 3.

Whittlesey's (Militia), I, 16.

Wright's, J. J. (Militia), I, 16.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st,† I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 1; III, 1, 3.

1st National Guard, I, 39.

2d,† I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52; II, 1, 5; III, 1, 3.

3d, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 1, 3.

4th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3.

5th, I, 2, 5, 7, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 7; III, 1, 3.

6th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 52; II, 7; III, 1, 3.

7th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 51; II, 3; III, 1, 3.

8th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.

9th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 51; II, 7; III, 1, 3.

10th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 51, 52; II, 7; III, 1, 3.

11th, I, 2, 5, 10, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30-32, 38, 44, 47, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.

12th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 1, 3.

Ohio Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

13th, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3.

14th,† I, 2-4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.

15th,† I, 2-4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

16th,† I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

17th,† I, 2-5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.

18th,‡ I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3, 5.

19th,† I, 2, 7, 10, 16, 20, 22, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.

20th,† I, 2, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 3; III, 1, 3.

21st,† I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 3-5; III, 1, 3.

22d, I, 3, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; III, 1-3.

See also 13th Missouri Infantry.

22d (3 months), I, 2, 5, 51

23d, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

24th, I, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

25th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27-29, 35, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.

26th, I, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.

27th, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 20, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 1; III, 1, 3.

28th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

29th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.

29th National Guard, I, 39.

30th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

31st, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.

32d, I, 5, 12, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.

33d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

34th, I, 5, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 3.

35th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 45; III, 1, 3.

36th, I, 5, 12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 30-33, 35, 37, 38, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.

37th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

38th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.

39th, I, 3, 8, 10†, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

40th, I, 7, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1, 3.

41st, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

42d, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

* Battalion organization not recognized by War Department.

† Indexed as 4th Regiment in I, 40, 42, 46.

‡ Three-months' and three-years' regiments.

§ Three-months', three-years', and veteran regiments.

Ohio Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

43d, I, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

44th, I, 5, 7, 12, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30, 31, 34, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.

See also *8th Cavalry*.

45th, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

46th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4; III, 1.

47th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

48th, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 1, 3.

49th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

50th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.

51st, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

52d, I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 1, 3.

53d, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.

54th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.

55th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.

56th, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.

57th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.

58th, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

59th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

60th (*1 year*), I, 12, 19; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.

60th (*3 years*), I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.

61st, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; II, 4; III, 1-3.

62d, I, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53; III, 1, 3.

63d, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1, 3.

64th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

65th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

66th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

67th, I, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1, 3, 5.

68th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

69th, I, 10, 12, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

70th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.

71st, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 7; III, 1, 3.

72d, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

73d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.

74th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

75th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27-29, 35, 44, 47, 51; II, 8; III, 1, 3.

76th, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.

Ohio Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

77th, I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 4-6, 8; III, 1, 3.

78th, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

79th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.

80th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1, 3.

81st, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

82d, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.

83d, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 5; III, 3.

84th, I, 12, 19; III, 2.

85th, III, 2.

86th (*3 months*), I, 19; III, 2.

86th (*6 months*), I, 23, 30-32, 52.

87th, I, 19; II, 4; III, 2.

88th (*3 months*), III, 2.

88th (*3 years*), I, 23, 30, 31, 45, 48, 49; II, 5-7; III, 3, 5.

89th, I, 16, 19, 21, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.

90th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

91st, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.

92d, I, 19, 21, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.

93d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.

94th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.

95th, I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.

96th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.

97th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.

98th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.

99th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 3.

100th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.

101st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.

102d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

103d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.

104th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.

105th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.

106th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

107th, I, 21, 25, 27-29, 35, 44, 47, 52; II, 8; III, 3.

108th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.

109th, III, 3.

110th, I, 20, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.

111th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3.

112th, III, 3.

113th, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38-40, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.

114th, I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.

115th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 7; III, 3.

116th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.

117th, I, 16, 20, 52; III, 3.

See also *1st Heavy Artillery*.

118th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 3, 5.

119th, III, 3.

120th, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52; II, 8; III, 3.

121st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.

122d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3, 5.

123d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 5; III, 3.

124th, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.

125th, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

126th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.

128th, I, 32, 45, 48, 49; II, 6, 8; III, 5.

Ohio Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 129th, I, 23, 30-32, 52.
 130th, I, 40, 42.
 131st, I, 36, 37, 43.
 132d, I, 36, 37, 40.
 133d, I, 36, 37, 40, 42; III, 4.
 134th, I, 36, 37, 40.
 135th, I, 37.
 136th, I, 37.
 137th, I, 36, 37, 43.
 138th, I, 36, 37, 40.
 139th, I, 36, 37, 43.
 140th, I, 36, 37, 43.
 141st, I, 37.
 142d, I, 36, 37, 40.
 143d, I, 36, 37, 40.
 144th, I, 36, 37, 43.
 145th, I, 37, 43.
 146th, I, 37.
 147th, I, 37.
 148th, I, 36, 37, 40.
 149th, I, 36, 37, 43, 51.
 150th, I, 37.
 151st, I, 37.
 152d, I, 37, 43.
 153d, I, 37, 43.
 154th, I, 37, 43.
 155th, I, 36, 37, 40, 42.
 156th, I, 37, 39, 43.
 157th, I, 37; II, 7.
 158th, I, 40.
 159th, I, 37, 43.
 160th, I, 37.
 161st, I, 37, 43.
 162d, I, 39.
 163d, I, 36, 37, 40.
 164th, I, 37.
 165th, I, 37, 39, 43.
 166th, I, 37.
 167th, I, 37.
 168th, I, 39; II, 7.
 169th, I, 37.
 170th, I, 37, 43.
 171st, I, 39; II, 7.
 173d, I, 39, 45, 49.
 174th, I, 39, 45, 47.
 175th, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 176th, I, 39, 45, 49.
 177th, I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 178th, I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 179th, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 180th, I, 39, 45-47, 52.
 181st, I, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 182d, I, 45, 49, 52.
 183d, I, 45, 47, 52.
 184th, I, 49.
 185th, I, 49.
 186th, I, 49.
 187th, I, 49.
 188th, I, 49.
 189th, I, 49.
 191st, I, 46.
 192d, I, 46.
 193d, I, 46.
 194th, I, 46; III, 5.
 195th, I, 46.

Ohio Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 196th, I, 46.
 197th, I, 46.

Miscellaneous:

- Squirrel Hunters, I, 16.
 Ohl, Ephraim N. R., I, 27.
 Ohlenroth, Edward, I, 6.
 Ohlenschlager, Emil, I, 43.
 Ohlinger, Frederick, I, 37.
 Ohlson, C. M., I, 23.
 Ohmes, Henry W., I, 40.
 Ohnesorg, Emil, I, 9.
 Ohr, Martin L., I, 38.
 Ohr, Simon P., I, 17, 22, 24, 34.
 Oh-sa Ya-ho-la, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Oiltown, W. Va.
 Destruction of oil-works, May 9, 1863, I, 25.
 Oil Trough Bottom, Ark.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 24, 27, 1864, I, 34+.
 Ojo Blanco, *Indian*, I, 26, 34, 48.
 Ojo Redondo, N. Mex.
 Scout, Sept. 15-Oct. 5, 1863, I, 26.
 O'Kane, Dennis, I, 5, 21, 25, 27.
 O'Kane, James, I, 44, 47.
 O'Kane, John, I, 34.
 O'Kane, Joseph, I, 31; II, 6.
 O'Kane, Patrick, II, 1.
 O'Kane, Walter S., I, 3, 8, 13+, 22; II, 3.
 Ok-chun Hacho, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Ok-chun Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Ok-cus-ca Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 O'Kean, Mortimore, III, 3, 5.
 O'Keefe, David, I, 35.
 O'Keefe, Keefe S. or Samuel K., I, 27, 40, 46, 47.
 O'Keefe, Thomas J., I, 36.
 O'Keefe, William, II, 2.
 O'Keefe, Joseph, I, 19, 25+, 36, 40+, 43+, 46+, 48+; II, 6.
 O'Keif, *Mrs.*, I, 48; II, 8.
 Okelemski, Ferdinand Alfons, II, 2.
 O'Kell, William, I, 5, 21.
 O'Keson, George B., I, 22.
 Okeson, W. B., I, 13.
 Okie, William T., I, 11, 49.
 O-ki-pa-hra, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Okley, Simon, I, 45.
 Okolona, Ark.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 2-3, 1864, I, 34.
 Okolona, Miss.
 Affair, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
 Engagement, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 9, 1863, I, 31.
 Feb. 21, 1864, I, 32.
 June 23, 1864, I, 39.
 Dec. 27, 1864, I, 45.
 Okolona, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
 Ok-ta-ha-hassee Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Oladowski, Hypolite, I, 1, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 42, 46, 47, 52, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 O'Lahey, John, I, 26.
 O'Laiff, John, I, 44.
 Olathe, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Olathe, Kans., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
 O'Laughlin, Michael, I, 46; II, 8.
 Olcott, Dudley, I, 11.

Olcott, Egbert, I, 25, 29, 33+, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46; II, 7.
 Olcott, Egbert W., I, 11, 25, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 46, 51.
 Olcott, H. S., I, 46; III, 4+.
 Olcott, T. H., I, 27.
 Olcott, T. W., III, 5.
 Old, Charles, I, 11, 25, 27, 46.
 Old, Henry, I, 14.
 Old, Thomas E., I, 22.
 Old Antietam Forge, Md.
 Skirmish, July 10, 1863, I, 27, 51.
 Old Capitol Prison, D. C., II, 2, 4-8.
 Old Church, Va.
 Combat, May 30, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Reconnaissance, May 18-19, 1862, I, 11.
 Skirmishes:
 June 13, 1862, I, 11.
 Mar. 2, 1864, I, 33.
 June 10, 1864, I, 36.
 Old Deposit Ferry, Ala.
 Skirmish, July 29, 1862, I, 16.
 Old Domission, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
 Olden, Charles S., I, 2, 9, 11; II, 2; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1.
 Olden, Forrest, II, 2.
 Olden, William P., I, 49.
 Oldershaw, John, I, 27, 46, 51.
 Oldershaw, Percival P., I, 16, 23, 30, 52.
 Oldfields, W. Va.
 Engagement, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 43.
 Old Fort Wayne, Ind. Ter.
 Action, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 13.
 Oldham,* I, 13, 48.
 Oldham, D. W., II, 4.
 Oldham, George B., I, 48.
 Oldham, John, I, 20.
 Oldham, John H., I, 13; II, 4.
 Oldham, Martin, I, 34.
 Oldham, Robert, I, 46.
 Oldham, T. R., I, 12.
 Oldham, W. H., IV, 3.
 Oldham, W. S., Jr., I, 41.
 Oldham, William, I, 34.
 Oldham, Williamson S., I, 1, 13+, 22, 26+, 29, 34+, 48, 50, 53; II, 3, 4, 8; IV, 1, 3.
 Old Horn, I, 41.
 Old John, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Old Lamar, Miss.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 6, 8, 1862, I, 17.
 Old Lexington, *Steamer*, I, 32.
 Old Man Jim, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Old Massachusetts, *Steamer*, I, 36.
 Old Oaks, La.
 Engagement, May 18, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmish, May 17, 1864, I, 34.
 Old Plume, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Old Randolph, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1861, I, 3.
 Oldridge, R. M., IV, 3.
 Old River, La.
 Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1863, I, 15, 24.
 Old River Lake, Ark.
 Engagement, June 6, 1864, I, 34.
 Oldroyd, Osborn H., I, 24.
 Olds,* I, 16, 32, 49.
 Olds, Benjamin S., I, 50.
 Olds, Glaucus E., I, 18.

Olds, H. F., I, 17.
 Olds, Harry, I, 16.
 Olds, Henry H., I, 30.
 Olds, James, I, 17.
 Olds, T., I, 52.
 Olds, William W., I, 24.
 Old Soldier, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Oldswager, John, I, 43.
 Old Town, Ark.
 Expedition, July 28-31, 1862, I, 13.
 Old Town, Md.
 Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 37.
 Old Town Creek, Miss.
 Action, July 15, 1864, I, 39.
 Oleander, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 O'Leary, Charles, I, 11, 21, 25.
 O'Leary, Jeremiah, I, 11.
 O'Leary, John, I, 53.
 O'Leary, Stephen, I, 10, 52.
 O'Leary, Thomas, II, 2.
 Oleson, Charles W., I, 39, 45.
 Oley, John H., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
 Olford, I, 13.
 Olimegar, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Olin, Abraham B., II, 1.
 Olin, Melvin T., I, 49.
 Olin, Rollin C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
 Olin, Russell A., I, 20, 52.
 Olin Academy, N. C., II, 3.
 Olinger, Mr., I, 12.
 Oliphant, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
 Oliphant, Benjamin P., I, 25, 51+.
 Oliphant, David, I, 27, 36.
 Oliphant, David S., I, 38.
 Oliphant, Ethelbert P., I, 50.
 Oliphant, John E., I, 48.
 Oliphant, Samuel D., I, 11, 33, 37.
 Olive, *Brig*, I, 46.
 Olive, *Steamer*, I, 39, 41, 45.
 Olive, Frank, II, 7.
 Olive, John, I, 16.
 Olive, Richard, I, 49.
 Olive Branch, *Steamer*, I, 32, 34, 41, 48.
 Olive Branch, La.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 5, 25, 1864, I, 41.
 Olive Branch, Miss.
 Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 17.
 Olive Branch Bayou, La.
 Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
 Olive Branch Church, Va.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 5, 7, 1863, I, 18.
 Oliver,* I, 10, 47, 50.
 Oliver, A. G., I, 11, 25.
 Oliver, Abram A., I, 43.
 Oliver, C. B., I, 9.
 Oliver, C. C., II, 4.
 Oliver, Charles, I, 46.
 Oliver, Charles A., I, 42, 46.
 Oliver, Daniel W., I, 52.
 Oliver, Dexter W., I, 43.
 Oliver, E. D., I, 19.
 Oliver, Eli, I, 17.
 Oliver, G. W., II, 7.
 Oliver, George, I, 26.
 Oliver, George H., I, 34.

- Oliver, George W., I, 11.
 Oliver, H. Kemble, I, 26.
 Oliver, Harrison, I, 22.
 Oliver, Horatio N., I, 20, 52.
 Oliver, Isaac T., I, 46.
 Oliver, J. M., I, 52.
 Oliver, J. R., *44th Tenn.*, I, 30, 38.
 Oliver, J. R., *1st Va. Cav.*, II, 5.
 Oliver, James B., I, 37.
 Oliver, James M., I, 52.
 Oliver, James R., I, 47.
 Oliver, John, I, 50.
 Oliver, John C., I, 20.
 Oliver, John F., I, 23; III, 5.
 Oliver, John H., I, 30.
 Oliver, John M., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 Oliver, John M., *Va. State Line*, I, 27.
 Oliver, John Thomas, I, 38.
 Oliver, José, I, 6.
 Oliver, Joseph, I, 21, 27.
 Oliver, Joseph B., I, 5, 11.
 Oliver, L. C., I, 36.
 Oliver, Lindsey H., I, 41, 48.
 Oliver, M. J., I, 29.
 Oliver, M. W., I, 44.
 Oliver, McDonald, I, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Oliver, Matthew H., II, 3, 4.
 Oliver, Moses W., I, 25, 27.
 Oliver, Parson, I, 48.
 Oliver, Paul A., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38, 42, 46; III, 3.
 Oliver, R. P., I, 38.
 Oliver, Richard, III, 5.
 Oliver, Robert, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
 Oliver, Robert, *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
 Oliver, Robert, jr., I, 21.
 Oliver, Robert W., I, 11.
 Oliver, S. C., I, 34.
 Oliver, S. D., I, 34.
 Oliver, Samuel C., I, 33, 46.
 Oliver, Samuel W., I, 16, 32, 38, 39.
 Oliver, Starke H., I, 30, 38.
 Oliver, T. P., I, 14.
 Oliver, Theodore, *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Oliver, Theodore, *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 44.
 Oliver, Thomas, I, 19.
 Oliver, W. A. Thomp., II, 6.
 Oliver, W. G., I, 30.
 Oliver, Walter C., I, 40.
 Oliver, William, *Q. M.*, I, 34.
 Oliver, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Oliver, William A., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Oliver, William A., *9th Va. Cav.*, I, 11, 33.
 Oliver, William H., I, 46.
 Oliver, William S., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32.
 Oliveros, J. B., IV, 3.
 Oliver's Prairie, Mo.
 Scout, July 28-30, 1863, I, 22+.
 Olivia, Leon, I, 11.
 Olivier, Adolphus, I, 10, 53.
 Olivier, J. G., I, 15.
 Olivier, L., I, 15+.
 Olivier, Leonce N., IV, 1.
 Olley's Creek, Ga.
 Combat, June 26-27, 1864, I, 38.
 Ollinger & Bruce, I, 6.
 Ollis & Toulmin, I, 49.
 Olmesorg, Emil, I, 35.
 Olmstead,* I, 50.
 Olmstead, August, II, 5.
 Olmstead, Charles H., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3, 4.
 Olmstead, Farran, I, 10.
 Olmstead, Frank, I, 41.
 Olmstead, G. B., I, 19.
 Olmstead, Ralph H., I, 29.
 Olmstead, Richard, III, 5.
 Olmstead, Spencer H., III, 3.
 Olmsted, Edwin B., I, 51.
 Olmsted, Frederick Law, I, 11+; II, 2; III, 2.
 Olmsted, Ten Eyck G., I, 48.
 Olmsted, William A., I, 11, 21, 25, 42, 46, 51.
 Olney,* I, 21, 50.
 Olney, Clinton E., I, 38.
 Olney, James, I, 41, 48.
 Olney, James N., I, 50.
 Olney, John, II, 4.
 Olney, Nathan, I, 50.
 O-lo-ing Ka-shi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 O'Loughlin, James, II, 1.
 Olsen, Thron, I, 34.
 Olson, John, I, 38.
 Olson, Porter C., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
 Olson, Soren L., I, 20.
 Olt, Jacob, I, 29.
 Oltman, Mr., I, 26.
 Oltmanns, C. W., I, 43, 46.
 Oltmanns, J. G., I, 34+, 43.
 Oltmans, Henry, II, 3.
 Olustee, C. S. S. See *Tallahassee, C. S. S.*
 Olustee, Fla.
 Engagement, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 35, 53; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Olympian Springs, Ky.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 8-11, 1863, I, 30.
 Omaha, *Steamer*, I, 17, 41, 45, 47, 48.
 O'Mahony, John, I, 43.
 O'Malley, Patrick A., I, 46.
 Oman, Henry, II, 3.
 Oman, William, I, 48.
 O'Meallie, H. H., I, 15, 41+.
 O'Meara, Barry Edward, II, 8.
 O'Meara, John, I, 45.
 O'Meara, Timothy, *90th Ill.*, I, 16, 17, 24+, 31, 32.
 O'Meara, Timothy, *42d N. Y.*, I, 5+; II, 3, 4.
 O'Meara, *Lunette*, *Atlas*.
 Omohundro, John W., I, 12.
 Omsly, I, 48.
 O'Murphy, Patrick, I, 46.
 Onam, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Onderdonk, Benjamin F., I, 2, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; II, 4.
 Onderdonk, Medora A. or Mary E., II, 2.
 Onderkirk, Samuel, I, 26.
 O'Neal,* I, 6, 45, 48.
 O'Neal, Ed., I, 25.
 O'Neal, Edward A., I, 11, 19-21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 38, 39, 49, 52; II, 2.
 O'Neal, Francis A., I, 32, 38.
 O'Neal, G. W., I, 20, 23.
 O'Neal, George E., I, 24, 52.

- O'Neal, J. H., I, 52.
 O'Neal, James, I, 22.
 O'Neal, John W., I, 17.
 O'Neal, Peter, I, 6.
 O'Neal, Weden, I, 49; II, 8.
 O'Neal, William P., I, 23, 30.
 One Eye, *Indian*, I, 41.
 One-Hundred-Days' Troops, III, 4, 5.
 Oneida, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Oneida, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 9, 15, 35, 39.
 O'Neil,* I, 17, 35, 41, 48; II, 7.
 O'Neil, A. F., I, 32, 39.
 O'Neil, Abel, I, 32.
 O'Neil, Bernard S., I, 19, 27, 29, 40.
 O'Neil, Catherine, I, 41.
 O'Neil, David, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 O'Neil, David, *Van Horn's Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 3.
 O'Neil, Denny, I, 37.
 O'Neil, Edward, *Hon.*, III, 3, 4.
 O'Neil, Edward, *Seaman*, II, 2.
 O'Neil, Henry, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
 O'Neil, Henry, *79th Pa.*, I, 47.
 O'Neil, Henry, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
 O'Neil, J. L., II, 2.
 O'Neil, J. M., I, 22, 34.
 O'Neil, J. T., III, 4.
 O'Neil, J. W., II, 7.
 O'Neil, James, *Indian Agent*, I, 50.
 O'Neil, James, *9th Mass.*, I, 36; II, 5.
 O'Neil, James, *11th Wis.*, I, 48.
 O'Neil, James B., I, 14.
 O'Neil, James S., I, 18.
 O'Neil, Jeremiah, I, 11.
 O'Neil, John, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
 O'Neil, John, *California*, I, 50.
 O'Neil, John, *Herder*, I, 11.
 O'Neil, John, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 O'Neil, John, *5th Ind. Cav.*, I, 23, 31.
 O'Neil, John, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 18.
 O'Neil, John, *55th Pa.*, I, 42.
 O'Neil, John, *17th U. S. C. T.*, III, 4.
 O'Neil, Joseph, I, 11, 19+, 21+, 45, 49.
 O'Neil, Michael, *5th Ill. Cav.*, I, 24.
 O'Neil, Michael, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
 O'Neil, Michael, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
 O'Neil, Patrick, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
 O'Neil, Patrick, *69th N. Y.*, I, 19.
 O'Neil, Patrick, *27th S. C.*, I, 35.
 O'Neil, Preston, I, 34.
 O'Neil, Richard, I, 25.
 O'Neil, Thomas, *25th Mass.*, I, 18, 27, 36, 42.
 O'Neil, Thomas, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
 O'Neil, V. B., IV, 2.
 O'Neill, *Reverend*, II, 3.
 O'Neill, Charles, III, 4.
 O'Neill, Charles C., I, 14, 38.
 O'Neill, Charles Z., I, 36.
 O'Neill, Cornelius, I, 45.
 O'Neill, David J., I, 3.
 O'Neill, H. B., I, 34.
 O'Neill, H. J., I, 16.
 O'Neill, Henry, I, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 O'Neill, J. J., I, 12.
 O'Neill, J. P., II, 3.
 O'Neill, Jack, I, 41.
 O'Neill, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 O'Neill, James, *25th Mass.*, I, 36.
 O'Neill, John, *Ohio*, II, 6.
 O'Neill, John, *10th Tenn.*, I, 31, 32, 38.
 O'Neill, John B. G., I, 42.
 O'Neill, John M., I, 48, 50.
 O'Neill, Patrick C., I, 11.
 O'Neill, S. F., I, 44.
 O'Neill, Samuel, I, 24, 49.
 O'Neill, Thomas, *2d Battn. N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 11+, 19; II, 4.
 O'Neill, Thomas, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
 Oneoto, *Steamer*, I, 47; III, 4.
 Oney, *Conductor*, I, 45.
 Ong, D. McK., I, 52.
 Ong, Finley D., I, 24.
 Ong, John, I, 45.
 O'Niel, William, I, 20, 52.
 Onion, James M., I, 32.
 Onion, Joel, III, 3.
 Onions, Daniel N., I, 22.
 Onk, D., I, 52.
 Onken, Francis, I, 41.
 Onney, B., I, 48.
 Onondaga, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 42, 46; III, 4.
 Onslow, James H., I, 11, 12.
 Onslow, N. C.
 Reconnaissance, Jan. 20, 1863, I, 18.
 Onslow County, N. C., I, 51.
 Onsota, *Indian*, I, 50.
 "On the Way," I, 50.
 Onward, *Schooner*, I, 14.
 Ooltewah, Tenn.
 Scout, Jan. 21, 1864, I, 32.
 Ooten, James, I, 32.
 Ootero (?), *Private*, I, 27.
 Oo-yor-lor-cha-he, Carter, I, 8.
 Opdycke, Emerson, I, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Opdyke, George, I, 19+, 27; III, 1+, 2, 3.
 Opdyke, Henry H., I, 13, 22+.
 Opdyke, Joseph M., I, 37.
 Opel, John N., I, 36, 42; III, 4.
 Opelika, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
 Opelousas, La.
 Affair, Oct. 30, 1863, I, 26.
 Expedition, Apr. 17-21, 1863, I, 15.
 Occupation:
 Apr. 20, 1863, I, 15.
 Oct. 21, 1863, I, 26.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1863, I, 53.
 Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1863, I, 26.
 Union forces retire from, Nov. 1-17, 1863, I, 26.
 Opelousas, La., *Comdg. Officer*, I, 15; II, 4.
 Opequon Creek, Va.
 Affair, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 43.
 Battle, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 June 13, 1863, I, 27.
 Aug. 18-20, Sept. 13, 15, 1864, I, 43.
 Opequon Creek, W. Va.
 Engagement, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 43.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 43.
 Opie, H. L., I, 29, 51.
 Opie, H. L., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
 Opie, Thomas, I, 5, 12+.

Opinion Nationale, II, 2.
 Opitz, Charles, I, 10.
 Opp, Milton, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 O'Quin, Nathaniel J., I, 8+.
 Orahoad, Harper M., I, 41.
 Orahoad, John W., I, 22.
 Orange, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Orange, Pleasant, I, 29.
 Orange, Tex., I, 26.
 Orange and Alexandria Railroad, Va.
 Operations:
 Mar. 28-31, 1862, I, 12.
 Nov. 10-12, 1862, I, 19.
 See also I, 27; IV, 2.
 Orangeburg, S. C.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 11-12, 1865, I, 47.
 Orange Court-House, Va.
 Operations, July 29, 1862, I, 12.
 Reconnaissances, July 12-17, 24-26, 27, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmishes:
 July 15, Aug. 2, 1862, I, 12.
 Sept. 21, 1863, I, 29.
 Orange Grove, La.
 Affair, July 31, 1864, I, 41.
 Orbansky, David, I, 52.
 Orchard, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Orchard, William A., I, 22.
 Orchard, The, Va.
 Engagement, June 25, 1862, I, 11.
 Orchard Knob, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 31.
 Orcutt, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
 Orcutt, Aug. C., I, 49.
 Orcutt, Benjamin F., I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 6.
 Orcutt, Daniel, I, 36.
 Orcutt, John D., I, 22.
 Orcutt, Newell E., I, 31+, 32.
 Ord (?), *Colonel*, I, 39.
 Ord, Edward O. C., I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 16-18, 22-24, 26, 30, 32-34, 36-38, 40, 42-44, 46-52; II, 4, 6, 8; III, 2-5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Ord, Edward O. C., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
 Ord, James, et al., I, 50.
 Ord, Placidus, I, 34, 42, 46.
 Ordam, *Deserter*, I, 32.
 Orderly, *Steamer*, I, 22.
 Order of American Knights, II, 7, 8; III, 4.
 Orders, General, Special, etc.
 NOTE.—Consult volume indexes under Armies, Bureaus, Geographical Commands, etc. In a few cases, when command was indefinite or not specifically determined, entries were made under name of individual issuing.
 Ordnance, Ordnance Stores, etc.
 Illustrations, *Atlas*.
 Supplies, etc. See *Munitions of War*.
 Ordnance Corps, C. S. A., IV, 2.
 Ordnance Department, C. S. A., I, 2-7, 10-36, 39-42, 45-49, 51-53; II, 4; IV, 1-3.
 Ordnance Department, U. S. A., I, 1, 2, 7, 11, 12, 18-20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39-47, 49-53; III, 1-5.
 Ordnance Depots, C. S. A., IV, 3.
 Ordnance Officer, Pike's Command, I, 13.

Ordnance Officers, III, 1, 4.
 Ordnance Sergeants, C. S. A., IV, 3.
 Ordnance Works, IV, 1.
 Ordner, John, I, 21, 36.
 Ordronaux, John, III, 3+, 5.
 Ordway, Albert, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46; II, 8.
 Ordway, Edwin, I, 26.
 Ordway, George B., I, 46.
 Ordway, James, I, 29.
 Ordway, Nehemiah G., III, 3, 5.
 Orear, *Sergeant-Major*, I, 8.
 Orear, G. W., I, 32.
 O'Rear, William T., I, 34.
 O'Regan, Daniel, I, 50.
 O'Regan, W. G., III, 2.
 Oregon, *Barge*, I, 42, 47.
 Oregon, C. S. S., I, 6, 53.
 Oregon, *Steamer* (U. S. *Transport*), I, 50.
 Oregon.
 Enrollment, etc., National forces, I, 50; III, 3.
 Operations, 1861-1865, I, 50.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50; III, 1-4.
 See also I, 46-49.
 Oregon, Adjutant-General of, I, 50.
 Oregon, Citizens of, I, 50.
 Oregon, Department of (U.), I, 50; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Oregon, District of (U.), I, 50.
 Oregon, Governor of, I, 25, 50; III, 1, 3.
 Oregon, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1863, I, 22.
 Oregon County, Mo.
 Expeditions:
 Sept. 29-Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
 Nov. 23-Dec. 18, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
 Operations, June 1-5, 1862, I, 13.
 Scout, Nov. 4-19, 1863, I, 22+.
 Oregon Legislature, I, 50.
 Oregon Troops.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 Riely's (Militia), I, 50.
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Folsom's (Militia), I, 50.
 Olney's, I, 50.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 50.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 50.
 O'Reilly, Thomas, I, 13.
 O'Reilly, Bernard, I, 40.
 O'Reilly, Henry B., I, 11.
 O'Reilly, J. T., I, 46; IV, 3.
 O'Reilly, James K., I, 27.
 O'Reilly, John, I, 29, 42.
 O'Reilly, Luke, I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48.
 O'Reilly, T., I, 17.
 O'Reily, Michael, I, 23, 39.
 O'Reirdon, John T., I, 3+.
 Orem, J. Bailey, I, 29.
 Orem, James R., I, 11, 51.
 Oremieux, T. d', I, 12+.
 Oreto, *Steamer*. See *Florida*, C. S. S.
 Orff, Henry, I, 13, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Orgain, George C., IV, 3.
 Organ, Henry A., I, 13, 31.
 Organ, James T., I, 31+, 34, 39.
 Organ, John R., I, 32.

Organization, Equipment, etc., of Troops,* I, 1, 2, 4, 6-13, 15, 26-35, 37-42, 45, 46, 48-53; II, 2, 4; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.

Ogill Brothers, I, 30.

O'Reilly, Henry, III, 3.

Orient, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.

Oriental, *Steamer*,† I, 6, 14, 46, 52.

Orient Ferry, Black River, Ark.
Skirmish, July 8, 1862, I, 13+.

O'Riley, Hugh, I, 11.

O'Riley, James S., I, 45.

Oriole, *Steamer*, II, 3; III, 4.

O'Riordon, Callaghan H., I, 33, 37.

Orizaba, *Steamer*,† I, 6, 53; II, 2.

Orleans, Louis Philippe d', I, 5, 11, 51; III, 1-3.

Orleans, Robert d', I, 5, 11, 51; III, 1, 2.

Orleans, Va.
Scout, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 33.

Orleans Parish, La., I, 15; II, 2.

Orlemann, Louis H., I, 25, 31.

Orman, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.

Orman, Porter, I, 49.

Orman, Thomas, I, 28.

Ormand, Mr., I, 35.

Orme, Frank D., II, 4.

Orme, J. P., I, 22.

Orme, Richard, I, 24, 31, 38.

Orme, William W., I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 4-7.

Ormerod, Jacob, I, 42.

Ormes (?), I, 30.

Ormond, James, II, 8.

Ormond, John O., I, 53.

Ormsbee, Charles J., I, 36.

Ormsby, *Private*, I, 25.

Ormsby, Dennis, I, 46.

Ormsby, James, I, 13.

Ormsby, L., I, 21, 25.

Ormsby, Oliver, I, 16.

Ormsby, Silon A., I, 47.

Ormsby, William E., I, 33.

Orne, George W., I, 19.

Orne, James H., I, 27.

Orner, Theodore F., I, 53+.

Oropesa, Ignacio P. de, III, 2.

O'Rorke, James, III, 5.

O'Rorke, Patrick H., I, 2, 6, 14, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36; III, 1, 2.

Orosco, Guadalupe, I, 50.

O'Rourke, Donald, I, 25.

O'Rourke, William, I, 43.

Orozembo, *Ship*, II, 2.

Orpheus, C., II, 7.

Orr, *Scout*, I, 49.

Orr, David G., I, 36.

Orr, E. G., II, 1.

Orr, F. M., I, 20.

Orr, George S., I, 40, 43.

Orr, J. H., I, 34.

Orr, J. P., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.

Orr, J. P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.

Orr, J. Speer, I, 42.

Orr, Jackson, I, 17.

Orr, James, I, 17.

Orr, James H., I, 45.

Orr, James L., *Hon.*, I, 1, 14, 31, 35, 51, 53+; II, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3.

Orr, James L., *Com. Sub.*, I, 20, 30, 38, 39.

Orr, James P., I, 20.

Orr, James W., I, 48.

Orr, Jehu A., I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 32; IV, 1-3.

Orr, John, *6th La.*, I, 27.

Orr, John, *78th Ohio*, I, 38.

Orr, John M., *Com. Sub.*, I, 5+, 39, 46.

Orr, John M., *16th-124th Ind.*, I, 16, 17, 38, 45, 47.

Orr, John Q., I, 34.

Orr, John S., I, 38, 45.

Orr, John W., I, 44, 47.

Orr, Joseph, I, 34.

Orr, Mark, I, 38.

Orr, Moses E., I, 46.

Orr, Peter, I, 30.

Orr, R. J., I, 25.

Orr, R. L., I, 20, 52.

Orr, Robert L., I, 36, 40, 43, 46.

Orr, S., I, 30.

Orr, Sample, I, 13; II, 4, 7.

Orr, Samuel, *Steamboat*. See *Samuel Orr*.

Orr, Samuel, *84th Ind.*, I, 30.

Orr, Samuel, *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.

Orr, Samuel C., I, 38, 39.

Orr, Thomas, Mr., I, 10.

Orr, Thomas, *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.

Orr, W. L., I, 24.

Orr, William, I, 19, 25, 36, 42, 46.

Orr, William E., I, 36.

Orr, William F., I, 22, 34.

Orrell, Robert M., I, 47.

Orrick, Mr., II, 7.

Orrick, H. Monroe, III, 5.

Orrick, W., I, 22.

Orrill, L. C., I, 20.

Orrillion, Oscar, II, 6.

Orris, David C., I, 21.

Orrison, Jonah L., II, 2+, 3.

Ortega, Jesus Gonzales, I, 34, 41.

Ortega, José de Jesus, I, 41.

Ortell, Gustavus, II, 2.

Orth, Jacob G., I, 19+.

Ortiz, Clemente P., I, 34.

Ortiz, José M., I, 26.

Ortiz, Juan F., I, 26.

Ortlip, Abraham L., I, 9.

Ortly, Henry, I, 41.

Ortner, William, I, 19.

Orton, Herman M., I, 43.

Orton, Lawrence W., I, 23, 52; II, 5.

Orton, Ninian E., I, 48.

Orton, Richard H., I, 41, 48.

Orton, William, I, 19.

Orton, William H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.

Orton Pond, N. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 18, 1865, I, 47.

Orwig, Lemuel J., I, 51.

Orwig, Thomas G., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.

Osage, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 48, 49.

Osage, Mo.
Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1864, I, 41.

Osage Branch of King's River, Ark.
Affair, Apr. 16, 1864, I, 34.

* Indexed in Series I and II under *Recruitment*, etc., and respective States and State troops.

† Probably different vessels of same name.
‡ Different vessels of same name.

Osage Bridge, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.

Osage Indians, IV, 1, 2.

Osage Mission, Kans.

Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 41.

Osage River, Mo.

Scout, June 8-19, 1864, I, 34.

Skirmishes:

Apr. 25, 1862, I, 13.

Oct. 5-6, 1864, I, 41.

Osage Springs, Ark.

Affair, Feb. 28, 1862, I, 8.

Osband, Embury D., I, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8.

Osborn, *Steamer*, I, 49.

Osborn, *Mr.*, I, 41.

Osborn, A. H., I, 50.

Osborn, Aaron F., I, 34.

Osborn, Adam, I, 38.

Osborn, Charles, I, 5.

Osborn, Charles W., I, 36.

Osborn, Eugene A., I, 10.

Osborn, Francis A., I, 9, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53; II, 3.

Osborn, Frederick B., I, 53.

Osborn, George, I, 22.

Osborn, George B., I, 12, 27, 29, 36, 42.

Osborn, Hartwell, I, 25, 38, 44.

Osborn, Henry N., I, 31.

Osborn, Jeremiah, II, 5.

Osborn, John, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 52.

Osborn, John A., III, 3.

Osborn, John C., I, 20.

Osborn, John R., III, 5.

Osborn, M., I, 53.

Osborn, N. C., I, 49.

Osborn, Quilby, I, 2; II, 2.

Osborn, R., I, 49.

Osborn, Samuel, I, 32.

Osborn, Stephen H., I, 33.

Osborn, Sylvester W., I, 17.

Osborn, Thomas A., II, 5.

Osborn, Thomas O., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 51, 53.

Osborn, Thomas W., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52.

Osborn, Vincent B., I, 48.

Osborn, W. Lee, I, 39, 45.

Osborn, William H., *R. R. Official*, III, 1, 2, 4.

Osborn, William H., *105th Ohio*, I, 38.

Osborn, William W., I, 8.

Osborne,* I, 9, 10, 31, 34, 39.

Osborne, Edwin A., I, 19, 25+, 27, 36+, 42, 43, 46.

Osborne, Edwin S., I, 25, 36, 40, 46.

Osborne, Eli W., I, 33, 47.

Osborne, George, I, 42.

Osborne, H., I, 52.

Osborne, J. D., I, 27.

Osborne, J. T. D., II, 2.

Osborne, John A., I, 16.

Osborne, John C., I, 48.

Osborne, John Dunlop, I, 16, 23, 45, 49.

Osborne, John Q., I, 51+.

Osborne, Milton A., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 52.

Osborne, N. M., I, 27.

Osborne, Nathan W., I, 31.

Osborne, Richard, I, 32.

Osborne, Robert C., I, 42.

Osborne, T. H., I, 32.

Osborne, Thomas H., I, 10, 20.

Osborne, Wilbur F., I, 36+, 40.

Osborne, William, I, 16.

Osborn's Creek, Miss.

Skirmish, June 4, 1862, I, 10.

Osburn, *Captain*, I, 22.

Osburn, Charles Y., I, 36.

Osburn, J., I, 45.

Osburn, John C., I, 30.

Osburn, Levi, I, 30.

Osburn, Norval, I, 20, 23, 30, 39.

Osburn, Thomas O., I, 34.

Osburn, Wiley, I, 30.

Osby, Daniel, I, 17.

Oscar, *King*, III, 4.

Osceola, *Locomotive*, III, 5.

Osceola, *Schooner*, IV, 2.

Osceola, *Steamer* (C. S. *Transport*), I, 34.

Osceola, *Steamer* (U. S. *Transport*), I, 6; II, 3.

Osceola, U. S. S., I, 40, 42.

Osceola, Ark.

Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 41.

Osceola, Mo.

Skirmishes:

Sept. 22, 1861, I, 3.

May 27, 1862, I, 13.

Oscura Mountains, N. Mex.

Scout, June 15-22, 1865, I, 48.

Osgood, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.

Osgood, Charles, *Steamer*, I, 15; III, 4.

Osgood, Charles E., I, 36.

Osgood, Charles H., I, 17.

Osgood, Hosea, I, 50.

Osgood, Lucy, III, 5.

Osgood, Roland, I, 49.

Osgood, Ind., Tel. Operator, I, 52.

O-shang-ke-tung-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.

O'Shea, *Sergeant*, I, 13, 53.

O'Shea, David, II, 2.

O'Shea, Edward, I, 47, 51.

O'Shea, William, I, 36.

Osier, Charles, I, 26, 34.

Oslin, James M., I, 7, 52.

Oslin, James O., I, 30.

Oslum, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.

Osment, Newton M., II, 5.

Osmer, Richard A., I, 50.

Ossabaw Island, Ga.

Expedition, July 3, 1863, I, 28.

Ossabaw Sound, Ga.

Capture of U. S. Gunboat *Witch*, June 3, 1864, I, 35.

Ossipee, U. S. S., I, 39, 48.

Osteen, Henry, I, 28.

Ostendorff, J. M., IV, 1.

Oster, John, I, 34.

Osterhaus, Peter J., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 37, 38-41, 44, 45, 47-49, 52, 53; II, 5, 8; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.

Osterhout, Cornelius, I, 26.

Ostermayer, Peter, I, 8, 22.

Osterthal, August, I, 12.

Ostrander, A., II, 2.

Ostrander, Christopher J., I, 11.

Ostrander, Elisha C., II, 2.

- Ostrander, Freeman, I, 26.
 Ostrander, James M., I, 53.
 Ostrander, James S., I, 38, 52.
 Ostrander, William H., I, 39.
 O'Sullivan, *Mr.*, I, 51.
 O'Sullivan, Dennis, I, 36.
 O'Sullivan, J. L., I, 27.
 O'Sullivan, James A., I, 36.
 O'Sullivan, M., I, 19.
 Oswald, G. W., I, 6.
 Oswell, L. C., I, 36, 40; *Atlas*.
 Oswego, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
 Osyka, La.
 Expedition, Oct. 5-9, 1864, I, 41.
 Osyka and Hazlehurst, Miss., Comdg. Officer of
 Cavalry, I, 24.
 O-te, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Otero, Manuel Antonio, I, 41.
 Otey, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
 Otey, Charles C., I, 11, 51; II, 3.
 Otey, G. Gaston, I, 12, 19, 51.
 Otey, Hugh S., I, 20, 30.
 Otey, James C., I, 40.
 Otey, James H., I, 43.
 Otey, James T., I, 34.
 Otey, John M., I, 10, 14, 16, 17, 28, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40,
 42, 44, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 5-8.
 Otey, Kirkwood, I, 11, 27, 36; IV, 3.
 Otey, Peter, I, 7, 19, 42, 43, 46.
 Otey, Van R., I, 29, 37, 51; II, 7.
 Otey, W. N. Mercer, I, 20, 30, 32, 39, 52.
 Other-Day, John, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Otis, Charles G., I, 11, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 4.
 Otis, Darwin B., I, 47.
 Otis, Edmund R., I, 7.
 Otis, Elmer, I, 4, 20, 23, 37, 42, 43, 46, 52; II, 2; III,
 I, 3.
 Otis, Elwell S., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Otis, Ephraim A., I, 10, 20, 30, 38, 39, 45.
 Otis, Frank G., I, 46.
 Otis, George A., I, 9.
 Otis, George H., I, 27, 29, 36.
 Otis, George K., I, 41, 48.
 Otis, Harrison G., I, 29, 46.
 Otis, John L., I, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Otis, Norman, I, 28.
 Otis, Theodore C., I, 15, 43.
 Otis, Thomas, II, 6.
 Otman, Sylvester F., I, 31, 45.
 Otsego, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 42.
 Ott, Warren, I, 40.
 Ott, William A., I, 16, 30.
 Ottarson, Asa C., I, 46.
 Ottawa, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 28, 35, 47.
 Ottenburg, Cass, I, 30.
 Ottendorfer, Oswald, II, 2.
 Otter, Joseph E., II, 1.
 Otter, William, II, 3.
 Otter Creek, Va.
 Skirmish, June 16, 1864, I, 37.
 Otter Rock, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Otterson, George W., I, 46.
 Otterson, W. M., I, 10.
 Otterson, Warren P., I, 49.
 Otterson, William C., I, 38.
 Ottey, Hamill W., I, 19, 27.
 Ottinger, Douglass, I, 43.
 Ottinger, John M., I, 36.
 Ottman, John, I, 45.
 Otto, August, I, 25, 27, 31.
 Otto, George, I, 38.
 Otto, Gustave, I, 5, 25.
 Otto, John, I, 31.
 Otwell, Francis, I, 45, 49.
 Ouachita, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Ouachita River, Ark.
 Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 34.
 Ouachita River, La.
 Operations, Mar. 1-4, 1864, I, 34.
 Ou-a-luck, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Oughbrough, E. W., I, 52.
 Ougheltree, George, I, 11, 45.
 Ould, Robert, I, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 31-34, 36,
 37, 40, 42, 44-49, 51, 52; II, 1-8; III, 3; IV, 1-3.
 Oulson, P. H., II, 7.
 Oulton, George, I, 50.
 Oultzhover, Malhier, I, 50.
 Oursler, W. R., I, 21.
 Oury, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Oury, Granville H., I, 50; IV, 3.
 Ousby, William C., I, 27.
 Ousley, *Major*, I, 53.
 Ousley, George W., I, 50.
 Outlaw, Drew A., I, 39, 49.
 Outs, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Outten, G. F., I, 51.
 Outwater, George, I, 42.
 Outwater, James D., I, 18, 29, 33.
 Outz, J. H., I, 36.
 Outzen, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
 Ovando, III, 4.
 Ovendon, Sampson, I, 39.
 Ovenshine, Samuel, I, 26, 48.
 Over, C. Miller, I, 29.
 Over, Ewald, I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Over, J. W., I, 52.
 Over, Jacob Z., III, 3.
 Overall, *Mr.*, I, 17.
 Overall's Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 31, 1862, I, 20.
 Overbeck, William, I, 37.
 Overbey, R. C., II, 4.
 Overby, Rufus M., I, 49.
 Overby, Stephen M., I, 49.
 Overdear, John, I, 34.
 Overdeer, Eli, III, 5.
 Overend, William G., I, 50.
 Overholt, A. S. R., I, 20, 52.
 Overholt, Henry D., I, 20, 52.
 Overholt, John, I, 20, 52.
 Overholt, John S. R., I, 20.
 Overholt, Joseph S., I, 52.
 Overland Emigrants, I, 50.
 Overlander, Samuel, I, 50.
 Overland Mail Route, I, 8, 13, 41, 50; III, 2.
 Overland Stage Road.
 Attack by Indians, June 8-14, 1865, I, 48.
 Operations, Jan. 14-29, May 26-June 9, 1865, I,
 48.
 Overland Stage Station, Colo. Ter.
 Attack, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 48.
 Overman, Butler, I, 29.
 Overman, John M., I, 34.
 Overman, John W., II, 2.

Overman, Reuben F., I, 29.
 Overman, Stephen, III, 5.
 Overmeyer, John B., I, 27+, 42+, 46+, 51.
 Overmyer, George W., I, 32.
 Overpeck, L., II, 7.
 Overrocker, Charles E., I, 41.
 Overseers, IV, 3.
 Overson, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Overstreet, Andrew J., I, 34.
 Overstreet, James W., I, 10.
 Overstreet, Melvin L., I, 30.
 Overton,* I, 19, 39, 50; II, 7.
 Overton, Andrew, I, 29.
 Overton, Edward, Jr., I, 14, 19, 30-33, 36, 40, 42.
 Overton, George A. J., I, 34, 41.
 Overton, Gilbert E., I, 42.
 Overton, Giles B., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 Overton, James, II, 7.
 Overton, John, I, 20; II, 8.
 Overton, John F., I, 7, 39.
 Overton, Milton, III, 5.
 Overton, R. B., I, 34.
 Overton, Richard, III, 5.
 Overton, Thomas, I, 11.
 Overton, Thompson, I, 22.
 Overton, W. F., I, 25.
 Overton, Walter, II, 5.
 Overton, William, I, 12.
 Overturf, Jacob H., I, 52.
 Overturf, John W., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Overturf, Joseph E., I, 17, 24, 44, 47.
 Ovieta, C. S. S., III, 2.
 Owarkee, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Owasco, U. S. S., I, 15, 26, 48.
 Owen,* I, 8, 12, 24, 34, 41, 45, 46, 48, 50.
 Owen, A., I, 16.
 Owen, Alfred D., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Owen, Amsley, II, 4.
 Owen, Benjamin, *38th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Owen, Benjamin, *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
 Owen, Benjamin G., I, 5.
 Owen, Berry, I, 41+.
 Owen, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Owen, Charles, *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
 Owen, Charles D., I, 11, 19, 21.
 Owen, Charles M., III, 5.
 Owen, Clark Lewis, I, 1+.
 Owen, D. W., I, 20.
 Owen, E., & Son, I, 51.
 Owen, Edward, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Owen, Elias K., I, 24, 31, 32, 34.
 Owen, Erastus N., I, 17, 24, 41, 48.
 Owen, Ferdinand, I, 49.
 Owen, Frederick W., I, 11, 19, 21, 33.
 Owen, G., I, 45.
 Owen, George C., I, 31.
 Owen, George W., *Loury's Cav.*, I, 49.
 Owen, George W., *Morgan's Scouts*, I, 10.
 Owen, H. P., I, 24.
 Owen, Henry B., I, 36.
 Owen, Henry T., I, 29.
 Owen, J., II, 2.
 Owen, J. F., I, 30.
 Owen, James, II, 1.
 Owen, John, *Mississippi*, I, 41.
 Owen, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.

Owen, John J., I, 38.
 Owen, John L., II, 4.
 Owen, John L., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
 Owen, John W., II, 1, 4.
 Owen, Joshua T., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51;
 III, 1.
 Owen, Julian D., I, 17, 22, 34.
 Owen, L., IV, 3.
 Owen, Leroy, II, 1.
 Owen, M. T., I, 14, 27.
 Owen, Mary A., II, 4.
 Owen, Mortimer B., II, 4.
 Owen, Nancy, II, 4.
 Owen, Paul, III, 5.
 Owen, Philip A., I, 50.
 Owen, R. H., I, 27.
 Owen, Richard, I, 5, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26; II, 3, 4.
 Owen, Richard B., I, 34, 41, 48; III, 5.
 Owen, Robert A., II, 6, 7.
 Owen, Robert Dale, III, 1-4.
 Owen, Robert L., I, 2, 4, 19, 31-33, 46, 51; II, 1; IV, 2.
 Owen, Samuel W., I, 2+, 11, 19; II, 2.
 Owen, Sarah B., III, 5.
 Owen, Susan G., *Bark*, II, 2.
 Owen, Thomas C., I, 27, 29.
 Owen, Thomas H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Owen, Thomas J., I, 46.
 Owen, Timothy, I, 34, 48, 49, 53.
 Owen, U. G., I, 32+.
 Owen, W. F., I, 26.
 Owen, W. J., II, 4.
 Owen, W. L., I, 12.
 Owen, William, II, 4.
 Owen, William B., I, 27.
 Owen, William H., I, 27, 33, 36, 51; III, 5.
 Owen, William M., I, 2+, 12, 19, 21, 30+, 32, 33, 36,
 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Owen, William P., I, 10, 16, 23.
 Owen County, Ky.
 Affairs, June 20-23, 1862, I, 16.
 Operations, Oct. 15-20, 1862, I, 16.
 Owens,* I, 3, 4, 12, 37, 45, 48-50; II, 1-3.
 Owens, A. P., I, 12.
 Owens, A. T., I, 11, 42.
 Owens, B. W., I, 27.
 Owens, C. D., I, 6.
 Owens, Edward, I, 23.
 Owens, Fletcher G., I, 38.
 Owens, G. W., I, 9.
 Owens, George, II, 2.
 Owens, H. E., I, 1.
 Owens, Hector, I, 20.
 Owens, J. A., I, 6.
 Owens, James, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
 Owens, James, *Richmond City Battn.*, II, 4.
 Owens, James A., *Ark. Batty.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
 Owens, James A., *61st N. Y.*, I, 25, 36.
 Owens, James B., I, 1, 6, 53; IV, 1, 3.
 Owens, James D., *139th Pa.*, I, 21.
 Owens, James D., *2d W. Va.*, I, 5, 51.
 Owens, James J., I, 52.
 Owens, James W., *Judge*, I, 22.
 Owens, James W., *Mo. H. G.*, I, 3+; III, 1.
 Owens, James W., *86th Ohio*, I, 31.
 Owens, John, II, 4, 5.
 Owens, John C., I, 27, 36, 51.

- Owens, John E., I, 26.
 Owens, John J., *1st Ala.*, I, 8.
 Owens, John J., *37th N. C.*, I, 11.
 Owens, John P., I, 45.
 Owens, John T., I, 30.
 Owens, Joseph M., I, 31, 38.
 Owens, Joseph N., I, 45.
 Owens, L. S., I, 30.
 Owens, M. P., I, 22.
 Owens, N. F., II, 6.
 Owens, Peter, I, 30.
 Owens, R. R., I, 30.
 Owens, Richard, I, 2.
 Owens, Robert, I, 50.
 Owens, Robert A., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Owens, Robert S., I, 6, 11.
 Owens, Silas, I, 42.
 Owens, Thomas, I, 4.
 Owens, Thomas F., I, 46.
 Owens, Thomas J., I, 42.
 Owens, Thomas M., I, 11.
 Owens, Thomas R., I, 45.
 Owens, W., jr., I, 52.
 Owens, W. C., I, 28.
 Owens, W. J., I, 14.
 Owens, W. R., et al., I, 50.
 Owens, Walter L., I, 27.
 Owens, Wesley, I, 11, 19, 25, 46; II, 8; III, 4, 5.
 Owens, William, *Kentucky*, I, 7+.
 Owens, William, *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 32.
 Owens, William A., *Marion Dragoons*, I, 6, 53.
 Owens, William A., *17th Ind.*, I, 49.
 Owens, William A., *1st N. C.*, I, 2+.
 Owens, William A., *53d N. C.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 42, 43.
 Owens, William F., I, 48.
 Owens, William J., IV, 2.
 Owens, William N., I, 7, 23; II, 7, 8.
 Owens, William P., I, 34.
 Owens, William R., I, 42; III, 4.
 Owens, William W., I, 13, 22.
 Owens, Woodford, I, 30.
 Owensborough, Ky.
 Guerrilla raid, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 39.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 18, 1862, I, 16.
 Aug. 27, 1864, I, 39.
 Owen's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
 Action, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 45.
 Owens' Ford, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1863, I, 30.
 Owen's Lake, Cal.
 Skirmish, June 24, 1862, I, 50.
 Owen's River, Cal.
 Expeditions:
 Mar. 19–Apr. 28, 1862, I, 50.
 June 11–Oct. 8, 1862, I, 50+.
 Operations, Apr. 24–May 26, 1863, I, 50.
 Owensville, Mo.
 Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1863, I, 22+.
 Owings, Henry W., I, 43.
 Owings, James W., I, 41.
 Owings, John F., I, 45.
 Owings, John H., I, 25.
 Owings, L. S., I, 50, 53.
 Owings, Nicholas, I, 33, 51.
 Owings, Richard, I, 41.
 Owl, *Steamer*, I, 42, 48, 51; IV, 3.
 Owsley, C. B., II, 6.
 Owsley, John Q., I, 16+, 20, 23.
 Owsley, Michael H., I, 7, 10.
 Owyhee River, Idaho Ter.
 Skirmish, July 17, 1865, I, 50.
 Oxendine, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Oxford, S. H., I, 19.
 Oxford, Kans.
 Skirmish, Jan. 31, 1865, I, 48.
 Oxford, Miss.
 Affair, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 17.
 Expedition, Aug. 1–30, 1864, I, 39.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 1–3, 1862, I, 17.
 Aug. 9, 1864, I, 39.
 Ox Ford, Va.
 Combat, May 24, 1864, I, 36.
 Oxford Bend, Ark.
 Action, Oct. 28, 1862, I, 13.
 Ox Hill, Va.
 Battle, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 12, 19.
 Oyehurza, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Oyler, Samuel P., I, 32, 38; III, 1.
 Oyster Bayou, La.
 Expedition, Mar. 25–28, 1865, I, 48.
 Oyster Point, Pa.
 Skirmishes, June 28–29, 1863, I, 27.
 Ozark, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Ozark, Ark.
 Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1863, I, 22+.
 Ozark, Mo.
 Captured by Confederates, Jan. 7, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1862, I, 13.
 Ozark County, Mo.
 Operations, Feb. 6–8, 1865, I, 48.
 Scouts:
 June 5–12, 1864, I, 34.
 Feb. 16–20, 1865, I, 48.
 Ozark Mountains, Mo.
 Expedition, Nov. 30–Dec. 6, 1862, I, 22.
 Ozburn, Lyndorf, I, 17, 24.
 Ozburn, W. H., I, 39.
 Ozburn, William W., I, 23.
 Ozelto, John A., I, 49.
 Ozier, Charles, I, 15.
 Ozmon, Charles E., I, 33.
 P.,* I, 27, 42, 46.
 P., F. C., II, 2.
 P., R. D., II, 2.
 P. C. Alexander, *Barck*, IV, 3.
 P. W. A., IV, 2.
 Pablo, Don, I, 48.
 Pablo, Janero, I, 15.
 Pabodie, Henry, I, 11.
 Pabst, Jacob, I, 19.
 Pace,* I, 8, 41, 49.
 Pace, Charles W., I, 34.
 Pace, D. F., I, 45.
 Pace, E. J., I, 45.
 Pace, G. T., I, 46.
 Pace, George A., I, 42.
 Pace, George R., I, 14, 40.
 Pace, George W., I, 25.
 Pace, H. L., I, 38.
 Pace, James M., *Illinois*, I, 45; II, 2.

- Pace, James M., *A. A. G.*, I, 42, 46.
 Pace, Lewis C., I, 22, 34, 41; II, 3.
 Pace, Nicholas, I, 45.
 Pace, Thomas N., I, 22, 24, 34, 39, 45.
 Pace, William B., I, 34+.
 Pace's Ferry, Ga.
 Skirmishes, July, 1864, I, 38.
 Operations, Aug. 26-Sept. 1, 1864, I, 38.
 Pacetty, J. Anthony, I, 42.
 Pach, Augustus, II, 2.
 Pach, George, II, 2.
 Pach, Samuel, II, 2.
 Pacheco, Bento, II, 2.
 Pacheco, Romualdo, I, 50.
 Pacific, *Steamer (Atlantic Ocean)*, II, 2, 3.
 Pacific, *Steamer (Pacific Ocean)*, I, 50.
 Pacific, Department of the (U.), I, 48, 50, 51; II, 8;
 III, 1-5; *Atlas*.
 Pacific, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46-50.
 Pacific Mail Steamers, I, 50.
 Pacific Railroad, I, 34, 48; III, 1.
 Pacific Telegraph Line, I, 50.
 Pack, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Pack, A. F., II, 2.
 Pack, E. F., II, 7.
 Pack, Samuel, II, 2, 5.
 Pack, Samuel D., I, 11.
 Packard, Albert H., I, 36.
 Packard, Charles E., I, 34, 41.
 Packard, Charles T., *12th Mass.*, I, 21.
 Packard, Charles T., *5th Wis.*, I, 51.
 Packard, D. M., I, 35.
 Packard, Daniel, I, 29.
 Packard, Edward H., I, 30.
 Packard, Eldridge E., I, 19.
 Packard, J. W., II, 2.
 Packard, Jasper, I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Packer, Robert E., *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Packer, Warren W., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Packs, I, 34.
 Pack's Ferry, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 6, 1862, I, 12.
 Packwood, George H., I, 10.
 Padbury, John, II, 4.
 Paddock, *Captain*, I, 49.
 Paddock, Algernon S., I, 13, 22, 48; III, 1, 2.
 Paddock, B. B., I, 41.
 Paddock, Byron D., I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 38, 45, 47.
 Paddock, Charles, I, 49.
 Paddock, Charles H., *49th Ind.*, I, 34.
 Paddock, Charles H., *148th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Paddock, George L., I, 7, 17.
 Paddock, Isaac, III, 5.
 Paddock, John W., I, 17, 24.
 Paddock, Joseph W., I, 13, 22, 24.
 Paddock, Robert H., I, 13.
 Paddock, T. S., I, 37.
 Paddock, Thomas, I, 41.
 Paddy, Thornton, I, 30.
 Padelford, E., I, 47.
 Paden, John S., I, 19, 51.
 Padgett,* I, 7, 22; II, 2.
 Padgett, James D., I, 45.
 Padgett, William B., I, 22.
 Padock, William S., II, 5.
 Padre Island, Tex.
 Affair, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 15.
 Padres, Francisco, I, 50.
 Padrick, *Pilot*, I, 18.
 Paducah, Ky.
 Attack, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 32, 52.
 Occupation, Sept. 6, 1861, I, 3, 4.
 Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.
 Threatened attack, July 16-18, 1863, I, 23.
 See also I, 49; II, 2; *Atlas*.
 Paducah, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 32, 39, 52.
 Paducah, Ky., Quartermaster, I, 31.
 Paducah, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 32+.
 Paemps, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Paenter, Johnson, I, 25.
 Paesler, Theophilus, I, 47.
 Paetz, Frederick W., I, 24.
 Pagain, Jean, III, 5.
 Pagan, James, I, 1+; 53.
 Pagan Creek, Va.
 Expedition, Dec. 15, 1864, I, 42.
 Page,* I, 11, 18, 22, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 41, 43, 49, 51, 52;
 II, 7; III, 3.
 Page, A. C., I, 19.
 Page, A. L., I, 10.
 Page, A. M., I, 45.
 Page, Andrew H. H., I, 43.
 Page, Benjamin, I, 25.
 Page, C. W., I, 38.
 Page, Charles, I, 19, 46.
 Page, Charles E., II, 6.
 Page, Charles F., I, 21.
 Page, Charles S., I, 47.
 Page, Charles W., II, 3.
 Page, Collin, I, 26.
 Page, Cornelius, II, 4.
 Page, Edward, jr., I, 15, 26.
 Page, Edwin R., I, 2+.
 Page, F. R., I, 48.
 Page, Francis M., I, 39.
 Page, G. D., I, 22.
 Page, Garfield S., I, 7.
 Page, George, *Steamer*. See *George Page*.
 Page, George, III, 5.
 Page, George H., I, 46.
 Page, Harlan, I, 39.
 Page, Henry, I, 27, 40, 43, 46; III, 5.
 Page, Henry A., II, 4.
 Page, J. B., I, 34.
 Page, J. M., I, 28.
 Page, James, I, 34.
 Page, John, I, 25, 29, 42, 46, 51.
 Page, John C., I, 51.
 Page, John D., I, 41.
 Page, John H., I, 11, 12, 21, 27, 33, 46.
 Page, John R., I, 11, 19, 46.
 Page, John T., II, 3.
 Page, Joseph, III, 5.
 Page, L. R., I, 6, 33, 36, 40, 42, 52; II, 2, 7.
 Page, Mann, I, 12, 27.
 Page, Mason W., I, 46.
 Page, Nathaniel, I, 50.
 Page, Peter, I, 45.
 Page, Peyton N., I, 35, 47+.
 Page, Powhatan R., I, 2, 11, 18, 27-29, 35, 36, 51, 53.

- Page, R. P.; I, 36.
 Page, Richard C. M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 45, 49, 51.
 Page, Richard L., I, 4, 11+, 14, 32, 35, 38, 39, 51, 52; *Atlas*.
 Page, Robert, I, 29.
 Page, Rufus H., I, 51; IV, 1.
 Page, Russell T., III, 5.
 Page, Thomas G., I, 15.
 Page, Thomas Jefferson, I, 2+, 11+, 18, 48, 51.
 Page, Thomas Jefferson, jr., I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Page, William H., *Surg.*, I, 11.
 Page, William H., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 33, 43.
 Page, William M., II, 1-3.
 Paget, C., II, 2.
 Pagett, A. J., I, 44.
 Pagin, Henry, I, 38.
 Pagley, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Pagnier, A. F., I, 49.
 Pa-hiu-ska, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Pahlon, Henry, II, 3.
 Pahlis, John, II, 7.
 Pah-up-pat-top Big Mouth, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Paige, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Paige, C. L., I, 17.
 Paige, Henry A., III, 5.
 Paige, Nathaniel, I, 29.
 Paige, Wilkinson W., I, 36.
 Paige & Dawson, I, 27.
 Pailing, John, I, 29.
 Pailing, Joseph, I, 29.
 Pailing, William, I, 29.
 Paine, * I, 38; II, 5, 7.
 Paine, A. J., I, 30.
 Paine, Byron, I, 45, 49.
 Paine, Charles J., I, 15, 24, 26, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46+, 47, 51, 53; II, 7.
 Paine, Edward M., I, 37, 40, 46.
 Paine, Eleazer A., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 7; III, 4.
 Paine, F. J., I, 32.
 Paine, Fayette M., I, 51.
 Paine, H., II, 2.
 Paine, Halbert E., I, 2, 5, 15, 26, 37, 39, 41, 46, 51, 53; II, 1, 4, 7, 8; III, 1.
 Paine, Hendrick E., I, 20.
 Paine, James M., I, 41, 48.
 Paine, Jedediah C., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
 Paine, John, II, 4.
 Paine, John F. Y., I, 49.
 Paine, John H., II, 5.
 Paine, John L., I, 46.
 Paine, Joseph W., I, 43.
 Paine, Lewis, III, 5.
 Paine or Payne, Milton J., I, 13, 34.
 Paine, Nathan, I, 32, 38.
 Paine, Phelps, I, 39, 45, 52.
 Paine, R. E., III, 5.
 Paine, R. W., I, 7.
 Paine, Robert, I, 24, 52.
 Paine, Robert F., I, 39+; II, 2, 7.
 Paine, Robert T., I, 46.
 Paine, S. L., I, 45.
 Paine, Sumner, I, 27.
 Paine, Thomas, I, 39.
 Paine, William C., I, 5, 52; III, 1.
 Paine, William H., I, 12, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
 Paine's Cross-Roads, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1865, I, 46.
 Painesville, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
 Pa-in-hot-sa-ma, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Painter, I, 46.
 Painter, David A., I, 22.
 Painter, George W., I, 46.
 Painter, Horace G., I, 36.
 Painter, J. E., II, 4.
 Painter, John, II, 6.
 Painter, L. M., I, 40.
 Painter, Uriah H., I, 46.
 Painter, W. L., I, 7.
 Painter, William, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 37; III, 5.
 Paint Lick Bridge, Ky.
 Skirmish, July 31, 1863, I, 23.
 Paint Rock, *Steamer*.
 Attack, July 27, 1863, I, 23.
 Mentioned, I, 25, 30-32, 52.
 Paint Rock, Ala.
 Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1865, I, 49.
 Paint Rock Bridge, Ala.
 Affair, Dec. 31, 1864, I, 45.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 26, 1862, I, 10.
 Apr. 8, 1864, I, 32.
 Dec. 7, 1864, I, 45.
 Paint Rock Bridge, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.
 Paint Rock River, Ala.
 Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1864, I, 45.
 Paint Rock Station, Ala.
 Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 39.
 Paintsville, Ky.
 Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 32.
 Pairo, H. T., II, 2, 3.
 Pairo, H. T., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Pais, Luciano, I, 26.
 Paisley, James H., I, 38.
 Paisley, John, I, 38.
 Pakeble, *Captain*, I, 51.
 Pakenham, Edward Michael, I, 15; III, 2.
 Palatka, Fla.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 27, 1863, I, 14.
 Mar. 16, 31, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 35.
 Paldi, Angelo, I, 12.
 Palen, Rufus J., I, 48.
 Palen, Vincent, II, 3.
 Palestine, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Palfrey, *Judge*, I, 34.
 Palfrey, Edward A., I, 6+, 16, 18, 21, 22, 25, 29, 35, 39, 42, 45, 51-53; II, 8; IV, 1, 3.
 Palfrey, Francis W., I, 5+; II, 1.
 Palfrey, Hersey G., I, 49.
 Palfrey, John C., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 35, 39, 48, 49; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
 Palfrey, John G., II, 2; III, 5.
 Palfrey, William, I, 39, 45.
 Pallen, Montrose A., I, 17; II, 6.
 Palling, Peter, I, 12.
 Palmater, William H., I, 49.

- Palmer, *Steamer*, I, 33.
 Palmer,* I, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 22, 23, 33-35, 39, 41, 46, 47, 51-53; II, 1, 2, 6-8.
 Palmer, Abraham, I, 46.
 Palmer, Alden D., I, 11, 47.
 Palmer, Alfred L., I, 17.
 Palmer, Andrew J., I, 48.
 Palmer, Araminta, II, 4.
 Palmer, Asa C., I, 21, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Palmer, B. Frank, II, 6.
 Palmer, B. W., I, 28, 40.
 Palmer, Baylor, I, 20, 30.
 Palmer, Benjamin, I, 41.
 Palmer, Buell, I, 25.
 Palmer, C. M. R., I, 20.
 Palmer, Charles E., I, 14.
 Palmer, Charles H., I, 49.
 Palmer, Charles S., *9th Conn.*, I, 6.
 Palmer, Charles S., *19th Mass.*, I, 46.
 Palmer, Charles W., I, 27, 33.
 Palmer, David C., I, 51.
 Palmer, David J., I, 31, 32, 39, 47.
 Palmer, David W., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Palmer, E. P., II, 2.
 Palmer, Edwin, I, 11; III, 5.
 Palmer, Edwin B., I, 21.
 Palmer, Ephraim, I, 50.
 Palmer, Erastus C., II, 3.
 Palmer, F. A., II, 2.
 Palmer, F. G., I, 6, 12.
 Palmer, F. W., I, 27; II, 2; III, 3.
 Palmer, Frank, I, 19.
 Palmer, Frank T., I, 46.
 Palmer, Frederick A., I, 27.
 Palmer, Frederick S., I, 10, 24, 33, 37, 39, 43, 49; II, 7.
 Palmer, G. S., I, 11; II, 6.
 Palmer, George R., I, 17.
 Palmer, George W., *Texas*, I, 26, 48, 53.
 Palmer, George W., *Pro. Mar. 31st Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
 Palmer, George W., *68th Pa.*, I, 25.
 Palmer, George W., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
 Palmer, Gross, I, 39.
 Palmer, Gustavus M., I, 46.
 Palmer, H., III, 3.
 Palmer, H. C., II, 5.
 Palmer, Harmon L., I, 49.
 Palmer, Harvey, II, 1.
 Palmer, Henry, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Palmer, Henry, *Surg.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 8.
 Palmer, Henry B., I, 24.
 Palmer, Henry D., I, 45.
 Palmer, Henry E., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
 Palmer, Henry E., *Garrett's Batty.*, I, 11+.
 Palmer, Henry I., I, 27.
 Palmer, Horace, I, 22.
 Palmer, Innis N., I, 2, 5, 11, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 34+, 36+, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
 Palmer, Innis N., *Mrs.*, I, 47.
 Palmer, J. C., I, 30.
 Palmer, J. G., I, 52.
 Palmer, J. M., I, 36.
 Palmer, J. W., II, 8.
 Palmer, Jacob W., I, 51.
 Palmer, James, II, 7.
 Palmer, James C., I, 39; II, 7.
 Palmer, James H., I, 12, 19, 37.
 Palmer, James J., I, 17.
 Palmer, James S., I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
 Palmer, Jeremiah, I, 25, 36, 40; III, 10.
 Palmer, Jewett, jr., I, 12.
 Palmer, Joab W., III, 5.
 Palmer, Joel, I, 50.
 Palmer, John A., *54th Ill.*, II, 7.
 Palmer, John A., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Palmer, John B., I, 16, 20, 23, 29-32, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45-47, 49, 52, 53; II, 4, 5; IV, 2, 3.
 Palmer, John C., *Connecticut*, II, 2; III, 2.
 Palmer, John C., *7th Iowa*, I, 47.
 Palmer, John C., *2d Indian H. G.*, I, 22, 41.
 Palmer, John C., jr., II, 2.
 Palmer, John D., *Hampton Legion*, I, 12.
 Palmer, John D., *55th Va.*, II, 6.
 Palmer, John E., I, 43.
 Palmer, John J., I, 32; II, 3, 4.
 Palmer, John M., I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-33, 38, 41, 45-49, 52; II, 1, 8; III, 1, 4, 5.
 Palmer, Johnson S., II, 8.
 Palmer, Joseph, I, 30-32+, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Palmer, Joseph B., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 1.
 Palmer, Joseph E., I, 46.
 Palmer, Joseph L., jr., I, 11; II, 1; III, 1.
 Palmer, Joseph R., I, 26.
 Palmer, Joshua A., I, 38.
 Palmer, Joshua G., I, 21, 27; II, 4.
 Palmer, Lewis H., I, 16.
 Palmer, Lowell M., I, 45.
 Palmer, Manuel, II, 8.
 Palmer, Martha, I, 34.
 Palmer, Martin G., I, 11.
 Palmer, Milo E., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Palmer, Mortimer W., I, 19.
 Palmer, Norman W., I, 40.
 Palmer, Oliver H., I, 19, 21; III, 2, 5.
 Palmer, Orlando S., I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 38.
 Palmer, Philip A., I, 27.
 Palmer, R. A., II, 3.
 Palmer, R. D., IV, 2.
 Palmer, R. H., I, 52.
 Palmer, Ratliff B., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Palmer, Richard, II, 3.
 Palmer, S. R., II, 4.
 Palmer, Samuel B., I, 28, 35, 44.
 Palmer, Sanford B., I, 51.
 Palmer, Solomon, I, 10, 32, 47.
 Palmer, Theodore J., I, 31.
 Palmer, Theodorick R., I, 20, 23, 30, 39, 44.
 Palmer, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 Palmer, Thomas, *A. Q. M.*, I, 48; III, 5.
 Palmer, Thomas A., II, 4.
 Palmer, Thomas H., I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Palmer, Thomas M., I, 42.
 Palmer, Tom, I, 13+, 49.
 Palmer, W. E., II, 7.
 Palmer, W. K., I, 8.
 Palmer, W. M., I, 25.
 Palmer, Warren W., I, 34.
 Palmer, Waterman, III, 5.
 Palmer, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.

- Palmer, William, *35th Mass.*, I, 19.
 Palmer, William, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Palmer, William, *V. R. C.*, II, 8.
 Palmer, William A., I, 19.
 Palmer, William C., I, 47.
 Palmer, William H., *53d Ill.*, I, 47.
 Palmer, William H., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18.
 Palmer, William H., *1st Va. and A. A. G.*, I, 11,
 12, 21, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Palmer, William J., I, 2+, 4, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30-32,
 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 46, 49, 51; III, I, 2, 5.
 Palmer, William L., *Com. Sub.*, I, 47.
 Palmer, William L., *19th Mass.*, I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Palmer, William M., I, 52.
 Palmer, William P., I, 11.
 Palmer, William R., I, 2, 11; III, 3.
 Palmer, Cook & Co., I, 3.
 Palmer & Co., II, 7.
 Palmerston, *Lord* (Henry John Temple), I, 17;
 II, 2, 4; III, 4; IV, 2.
 Palmierton, Anderson, I, 34.
 Palmerton, Reuben, I, 49.
 Palmeter, John G., I, 36.
 Palmetto Ranch, Tex.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
 May 12-13, 1865, I, 48.
 Palmetto State, *C. S. S.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47; II, 6.
 Palmore, Robert, II, 2.
 Palmore, William, II, 2.
 Palm's Foundry, Saint Louis, Mo., II, 7, 8.
 Palmyra, Mo.
 Affair, Aug. 17 (16?), 1861, I, 3; II, 1.
 Execution of citizens, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 22; II, 4, 5.
 Palmyra, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 13, 1863, I, 31.
 Palmyra (Mo.) Courier, II, 4.
 Palo Alto, Miss.
 Skirmish, Apr. 21, 1863, I, 24.
 Palston, John, I, 22.
 Pamlico, *C. S. S.*, I, 6.
 Pamlico, District of (C.), I, 4+, 9.
 Pamlico, District of the (U.), I, 18, 33, 36+.
 Pamlico Sound, N. C., I, 9.
 Pamphlin, B. F., I, 30.
 Pamplin, William J., III, 5.
 Pamunkey River, Va.
 Affair, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 18.
 Expedition, May 17, 1862, I, 11.
 Operations, May 27-29, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Panabaker, William E., I, 3, 8.
 Panama, *H. I. H. S.*, I, 26; IV, 3.
 Panama, *Steamer*, I, 50.
 Pancake, Albert, I, 38.
 Pancoast, Emily, II, 2.
 Pancoast, Flo., II, 2.
 Pancoast, George L., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 2.
 Pancoast, J. F., II, 3.
 Pancoast, John R., I, 25, 40, 46.
 Pancoast, Joseph, II, 2.
 Pancoast, Lilly, II, 2.
 Pancoast, Mamie, II, 2.
 Pancoast, Mollie, II, 2.
 Pancoast, Rachel M., II, 2.
 Pancoast, Richard, I, 20, 52.
 Pancoast, Samuel A., II, 2, 4, 5.
 Pandorf, Charles H., II, 3.
 Pangle, *Mr.*, I, 45.
 Pankey, David Y., I, 22.
 Panky, George, III, 5.
 Panley, John, II, 7.
 Panley, P. J., II, 7.
 Pannan, Stephen, III, 5.
 Pannell, James, III, 5.
 Pannes, John B., I, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 Pannill, William, I, 11, 18, 51; II, 4.
 Panola, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41, 49.
 Panola, Miss.
 Expeditions, May 11-15, June 16-24, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 June 19-20, 1863, I, 24.
 Aug. 17, 1863, I, 30.
 Aug. 20, 1863, I, 30+.
 Panther Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1862, I, 13.
 Panther Gap, W. Va.
 Skirmish, June 4, 1864, I, 37.
 Panther Springs, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 5, 1864, I, 32.
 Oct. 27, 1864, I, 39.
 Panwitz, Erich von, I, 32.
 Paola, Kans.
 Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 22.
 Paola, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
 Paola, Kans., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
 Pape, Chris., I, 50.
 Pape, Erich, I, 22, 41.
 Papemeyer, William, I, 47.
 Papendieck, Louis, I, 24.
 Papin, Leon J., II, 1.
 Papinsville, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 5, 1861, I, 3.
 June 23, 1863, I, 22.
 Papy, F. B., I, 35.
 Papy, M., I, 11.
 Papy, M. D., I, 49; IV, 2.
 Para, *U. S. S.*, I, 35.
 Paradise, Benjamin, I, 43.
 Paradoe, Louis H., I, 30.
 Paraje, N. Mex.
 Affair, May 21, 1862, I, 9.
 Parallel, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Paramore, James W., I, 10, 16, 20, 23.
 Parana, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
 Parcell, R., I, 25.
 Parcher, Lyman, I, 20.
 Parcus, Julius, I, 19.
 Pardee, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Pardee, Ario, jr., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47;
 III, 5.
 Pardee, Benjamin S., I, 9, 18; III, 4, 5.
 Pardee, D. B., I, 27.
 Pardee, Don A., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 41.
 Pardee, Henry C., I, 25, 39, 51.
 Pardee, William W., I, 40, 42.
 Pardigon, C. F., I, 35.
 Pardington, John H., I, 27.
 Pardo, San Pelagio & Co., III, 2.
 Pardon, Irwin, I, 15.
 Pardue, Lucien B., I, 31, 32.

- Pardue, W. P., I, 31; IV, 2.
 Pardy, *Captain*, I, 39.
 Pargoud, *Steamer*, I, 6.
 Pargoud, J. F., *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Pargoud, J. F., I, 15, 17, 24.
 Parham, Charles, I, 12; *Atlas*.
 Parham, E. B., I, 20.
 Parham, George T., I, 20.
 Parham, J. C., I, 34, 53.
 Parham, R. T. B., I, 20, 30.
 Parham, Samuel J., II, 8.
 Parham, William Allen, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
 Parham, William H., I, 5.
 Parham, William T., I, 39.
 Parinte, Moses, II, 3.
 Paris, Andrew B., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47.
 Paris, Burdett, I, 6, 15.
 Paris, G. W., IV, 2.
 Paris, L. O., I, 45.
 Paris, Moses, II, 4.
 Paris, Sydney, III, 5.
 Paris, Virgil D., II, 2.
 Paris, Ky.
 Affair, Mar. 11, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmishes:
 July 19, 1862, I, 16.
 Apr. 16, July 29, 1863, I, 23.
 Paris, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39, 49.
 Paris, Mo.
 Surrender, Oct. 15, 1864, I, 41.
 Paris, Tenn.
 Expeditions, Mar. 31-Apr. 2, May 2-9, 1862, I, 10.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 11, 1862, I, 10.
 Sept. 13, 1863, I, 30.
 Paris, Va.
 Operations, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 19.
 Paris Constitutionnel, II, 2; IV, 2.
 Paris Moniteur, IV, 2.
 Paris Orleans, IV, 2.
 Paris Patrie, II, 2; IV, 2.
 Paris Pays, IV, 2.
 Parisen, Otto W., I, 9, 19, 48.
 Parisen, Philip J., I, 5, 11, 19.
 Parish,* I, 15, 31.
 Parish, J. W., I, 24.
 Parish, John, I, 29.
 Parish, Nathaniel, I, 11.
 Parish, Rebecca, II, 4.
 Parish, S. M., IV, 3.
 Parish, W. A., I, 49.
 Parish, W. N., I, 26, 53.
 Parish, William D., I, 41.
 Parrisseau, Hubert, I, 41.
 Park, A. J., I, 30.
 Park, Asa, I, 2, 51.
 Park, E., II, 4.
 Park, Edward G., I, 36.
 Park, Erwin K., I, 45.
 Park, George H., II, 5.
 Park, George S., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Park, Gilbert L., I, 45.
 Park, Harlow, II, 7.
 Park, Harvey S., I, 20, 38.
 Park, Horace, I, 32, 39, 47, 49.
 Park, James, III, 3-5.
 Park, James M., I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
 Park, John, I, 4, 10, 17, 52.
 Park, Josiah B., I, 12, 23, 32, 38, 39.
 Park, Luther T., I, 41, 48.
 Park, Martin, I, 43.
 Park, Nicholas R., I, 38.
 Park, Sidney W., I, 11, 12, 21, 25.
 Park, Thomas Edgar, I, 31.
 Park, W. R., I, 50.
 Park, W. T., IV, 2.
 Park, William, I, 34.
 Park, William H., I, 20, 23.
 Park, Wisner, I, 40, 42.
 Park, Lyons & Co., I, 49.
 Park, The, La. See *The Park, La.*
 Parke, U. S. S., I, 35, 40, 46; III, 4.
 Parke, B. F., II, 7.
 Parke, Edwin A., III, 5.
 Parke, Frank, I, 34.
 Parke, Frank H., I, 29, 40, 42, 51.
 Parke, James, jr., I, 27; III, 1.
 Parke, John B., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Parke, John C., I, 3.
 Parke, John G., I, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21-25, 30-34, 36, 38, 40-42+, 45-52; II, 1, 5; III, 2-5.
 Parke, Joseph, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Parke, Lemuel, I, 3, 22, 24.
 Parke, M., I, 49.
 Parke, William, I, 11.
 Parke, William C., et al., II, 3.
 Parkell, Alonzo B., I, 22, 24, 31, 32.
 Parker,* I, 7, 8, 10-12, 15, 18, 22, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35; 41, 45, 47, 48, 50; II, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8.
 Parker, A. M., *New Mexico*, I, 41.
 Parker, A. M., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 7.
 Parker, A. N., I, 11+, 12, 21, 24, 38.
 Parker, A. S., II, 6.
 Parker, Alexander M., I, 20, 52.
 Parker, Allen B., I, 28.
 Parker, Asa S., III, 5.
 Parker, B. F., *Col.*, I, 8+, 22+; II, 5.
 Parker, B. F., *9th Fla.*, I, 46.
 Parker, Benjamin C., I, 51.
 Parker, Benjamin F., *1st Fla.*, II, 3.
 Parker, Benjamin F., *2d Ky.*, I, 30.
 Parker, Beverly, I, 6.
 Parker, C. C., I, 17.
 Parker, C. W., et al., II, 1.
 Parker, Charles, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
 Parker, Charles, *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38.
 Parker, Charles, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Parker, Charles A., I, 43.
 Parker, Charles B., II, 4.
 Parker, Charles C., I, 7.
 Parker, Charles F., I, 23, 49.
 Parker, Charles G., I, 41+, 48.
 Parker, Charles H., I, 14.
 Parker, Charles W., *37th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22, 41.
 Parker, Charles W., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 1, 14, 28, 35.
 Parker, Chauncey A., I, 36, 37, 43.
 Parker, Churchwell, I, 11.
 Parker, D. H., IV, 2.
 Parker, D. S., I, 17.
 Parker, D. W., I, 52.
 Parker, Daingerfield, I, 12, 21, 27, 37.

- Parker, David, *Virginia*, I, 46.
Parker, David, *2d Mass.*, III, 5.
Parker, David B., I, 46.
Parker, Dexter F., I, 11, 36.
Parker, Durant A., I, 11.
Parker, E. B., I, 27.
Parker, E. Charles, II, 6.
Parker, E. G., I, 51.
Parker, E. H., *Schooner*, I, 51.
Parker, E. H., I, 50.
Parker, E. L., I, 11.
Parker, Edward G., II, 5, 6.
Parker, Edward I., I, 1, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; IV, 2.
Parker, Edwin W., I, 49.
Parker, Eli L., I, 43.
Parker, Ely S., I, 30-33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 46, 48, 52; II, 6.
Parker, Ezra K., I, 31, 36, 42, 46.
Parker, F. J., I, 4.
Parker, F. L., I, 1, 31.
Parker, F. S., II, 7.
Parker, Francis H., I, 2, 24+, 26, 31, 46.
Parker, Francis J., I, 19, 21; III, 2.
Parker, Francis M., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 47.
Parker, Francis P., I, 25.
Parker, Francis S., I, 14+, 28; IV, 2.
Parker, Francis S., jr., I, 6, 7+, 10+, 17, 20, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 8.
Parker, Frank A., II, 4.
Parker, Frank I., I, 22, 41; II, 1.
Parker, Frank W., I, 40, 42, 46, 47.
Parker, Frederick, I, 21.
Parker, Foxhall A., I, 18, 28, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; II, 8.
Parker, George, II, 2.
Parker, George A., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Parker, George B., I, 46.
Parker, George C., I, 23, 42; II, 4.
Parker, George D., I, 42.
Parker, George W., *79th Ind.*, I, 38, 45.
Parker, George W., *6th Minn.*, I, 13.
Parker, Gideon M., I, 10.
Parker, Gilbert L., I, 27, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 5.
Parker, Greenleaf W., jr., I, 42.
Parker, H. S., I, 49.
Parker, H. W., I, 37.
Parker, Heal, I, 22.
Parker, Henry C., I, 29.
Parker, Henry J., I, 38.
Parker, Henry M., II, 3.
Parker, Hiram N., I, 46.
Parker, Isaac, I, 30.
Parker, Isaac B., jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Parker, Isaac O., I, 51.
Parker, J. H., I, 11.
Parker, J. T., *Dr.*, II, 7.
Parker, J. T., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
Parker, J. W., I, 26.
Parker, Jackson V., I, 26, 41, 49.
Parker, Jacob, *Contractor*, I, 18.
Parker, Jacob, *2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 33.
Parker, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
Parker, James, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
Parker, James, *77th U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
Parker, James P., I, 15; IV, 2.
Parker, James T., I, 33.
Parker, Jeremiah, I, 32.
Parker, Job R., I, 10, 17, 24, 34, 39, 41, 52.
Parker, Joel, *Massachusetts*, I, 52.
Parker, Joel, *New Jersey*, I, 25-27, 36-38, 42; III, 3, 4.
Parker, John, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
Parker, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
Parker, John, *1st N. J.*, I, 11; II, 4.
Parker, John A., I, 51.
Parker, John C., I, 48.
Parker, John D., I, 19.
Parker, John D., jr., I, 47.
Parker, John F., *9th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
Parker, John F., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
Parker, John G., I, 49.
Parker, John H., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 39.
Parker, John H., *1st Minn. Cav.*, I, 22.
Parker, John H., *10th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
Parker, John H., *C. S. N.*, I, 14.
Parker, John M. G., III, 1.
Parker, John S., I, 51.
Parker, Jordan, III, 5.
Parker, Joseph, *Wisconsin*, II, 2, 3.
Parker, Joseph, *113th Ohio*, I, 38.
Parker, Josephus S., I, 31.
Parker, Julius J., I, 27.
Parker, Leonard S., I, 11.
Parker, Livingston G., I, 34, 41, 48.
Parker, Llewellyn C., II, 3.
Parker, M. H., I, 25.
Parker, Michael P., I, 12, 19.
Parker, N. Augustus, I, 42.
Parker, Nathan, I, 20, 29, 31-33.
Parker, Nathaniel, I, 30.
Parker, Niles G., I, 47.
Parker, P. D., I, 30.
Parker, P. Gould, I, 22.
Parker, P. W., I, 3.
Parker, Peter, *Sir*, I, 1.
Parker, Peter, *Texas*, I, 34.
Parker, R., I, 46.
Parker, R. E., II, 4.
Parker, R. H., I, 11.
Parker, R. S., I, 27.
Parker, Reuben, I, 42.
Parker, Richard, I, 51; II, 7.
Parker, Richard C., I, 11, 25.
Parker, Richard F., III, 4.
Parker, Robert J., I, 11.
Parker, Rubin, I, 30.
Parker, S. H., IV, 3.
Parker, Samuel, I, 37, 43.
Parker, Samuel H., I, 50; II, 2.
Parker, Samuel M., I, 22, 48.
Parker, Samuel Y., I, 19, 25.
Parker, Seth, I, 18.
Parker, Sewell S., I, 29.
Parker, Silas, II, 7.
Parker, Silas L., I, 20.
Parker, Sylvester, II, 2.
Parker, Thomas, I, 43, 46.
Parker, Thomas D., I, 11; II, 1.
Parker, Thomas H., I, 43.
Parker, Thomas J., *28th Mass.*, I, 46.
Parker, Thomas J., *64th N. Y.*, I, 11.
Parker, Thomas S., *Texas*, I, 34.
Parker, Thomas S., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
Parker, Tully F., I, 7, 17, 24, 42, 46; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
Parker, W. A., I, 12, 19.

- Parker, W. C., *Virginia*, I, 43.
 Parker, W. C., *Ga. Mountain Dragoons*, I, 10.
 Parker, W. H., I, 24.
 Parker, W. J., I, 39.
 Parker, Walter C. Y., I, 11.
 Parker, Warren, I, 41.
 Parker, Wiley, I, 30.
 Parker, Willard, III, 3.
 Parker, William, *Kentucky*, I, 23.
 Parker, William, *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 35.
 Parker, William, *75th Ill.*, I, 31, 38.
 Parker, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Parker, William, *62d Tenn.*, I, 32, 39.
 Parker, William A., I, 18, 33, 46; II, 2.
 Parker, William B., I, 41.
 Parker, William C., *1st Ark.*, I, 22.
 Parker, William C., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 24.
 Parker, William H., I, 9, 51; II, 6+.
 Parker, William H. H., I, 29.
 Parker, William T., *1st Me. Hay. Art.*, I, 36.
 Parker, William T., *33d N. C.*, I, 9.
 Parker, William W., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
 Parker, Wilson L., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Parker, Z., I, 48.
 Parker, Hill, and Finch, *Committee*, I, 34.
 Parkersburg, *Steamer*, I, 6.
 Parkersburg, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25, 43, 46.
 Parker's Cross-Roads, Ga.
 Action, May 16, 1864, I, 38.
 Parker's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
 Engagement, Dec. 31, 1862, I, 17.
 Parker's Ford, Va.
 Engagement, July 17-18, 1864, I, 37.
 Parker's Store, Va.
 Action, Nov. 29, 1863, I, 29.
 Combat, May 5, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Parkersville, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 July 17-19, 1861, I, 3.
 Dec. 6, 1862, I, 22+.
 Parkes,* I, 10, 34.
 Parkey, M. G., II, 4.
 Parkham or Parkman, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Parkhill, George W., I, 11.
 Parkhill, John H., II, 7; IV, 3.
 Parkhill, S., IV, 3.
 Park Hill, Ind. Ter.
 Reconnaissance, July 14-17, 1862, I, 13.
 Parkhurst, Charles H., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Parkhurst, Irving W., I, 8.
 Parkhurst, Jabez, II, 2.
 Parkhurst, Jackson, I, 39.
 Parkhurst, John G., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 7, 8.
 Parkhurst, L. G., II, 4.
 Parkhurst, Reese, I, 8.
 Parkhurst, Veranus P., I, 9, 40.
 Parkins' Mill, Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1864, I, 43.
 Parkinson, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Parkinson, Edward C., I, 40, 46.
 Parkinson, Edward T., I, 36, 42, 46, 47.
 Parkinson, G. W., I, 31.
 Parkinson, John E., I, 37.
 Parkinson, Jordan C., I, 19, 42.
 Parkinson, Thomas K., I, 49.
 Parkman,* I, 35, 39.
 Parkman or Parkham, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Parkman, Eli W., I, 40.
 Parkman, Samuel B., I, 19.
 Parkman, William, III, 1.
 Parks,* I, 22, 34, 41; II, 2.
 Parks, A., II, 5.
 Parks, Andrew, II, 4.
 Parks, B. F., IV, 2.
 Parks, Benjamin D., I, 43.
 Parks, Charles T., I, 48.
 Parks, Daniel M., I, 38.
 Parks, E. H., I, 45.
 Parks, J. H., I, 23+, 24+, 32+.
 Parks, J. M. W., I, 25.
 Parks, J. T., I, 11.
 Parks, J. W., I, 30.
 Parks, James M., I, 30.
 Parks, James W., *11th Mo.*, I, 45, 49.
 Parks, James W., *5th N. H.*, I, 19.
 Parks, Jeff., I, 11.
 Parks, Jeremiah, I, 43; III, 4.
 Parks, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Parks, John, *Q. M. Dept.*, III, 5.
 Parks, John C., II, 1.
 Parks, John G., I, 48; II, 8.
 Parks, John H., I, 30.
 Parks, John W., *57th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Parks, John W., *147th Pa.*, I, 38, 47.
 Parks, Joshua, I, 49.
 Parks, Luther, Jr., I, 11.
 Parks, Luther L., I, 45.
 Parks, Marcus A., I, 27, 42, 46.
 Parks, Marshall, I, 9, 51.
 Parks, Marshall H., I, 44, 47.
 Parks, Martin, I, 37.
 Parks, Marvin A., I, 2; II, 3.
 Parks, Robert C., I, 8, 13, 22, 41.
 Parks, Robert L., I, 19.
 Parks, Robert P., I, 38, 39, 45.
 Parks, S. B., I, 31.
 Parks, Sample G., I, 49.
 Parks, Seth B., I, 30.
 Parks, Thomas, I, 45.
 Parks, Thomas J., II, 3.
 Parks, W. W., I, 41.
 Parks, Warham, I, 39, 44, 47.
 Parks, William, III, 3.
 Parks, William C., I, 2.
 Parks, William H., III, 5.
 Parks, William P., I, 15.
 Parks, William V., II, 1.
 Park's Gap, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 39.
 Parksville, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
 Parkville, Mo.
 Attack, July 7, 1864, I, 41.
 Parkey, Samuel, III, 5.
 Parlange, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 Parlett, Thomas, II, 2.
 Parliament, *Ship*, I, 6.
 Parmalee, H. A., II, 1.
 Parman, Joseph V., I, 34.
 Parmele, Theodore W., I, 15, 26, 53.
 Parmelee, John R., I, 32.

- Parmelee, Lewis C., I, 19.
 Parmelee, Uriah N., I, 25, 27, 43, 46.
 Parmenter, Alpheus B., I, 37.
 Parmenter, Charles, III, 5.
 Parmenter, Jacob, I, 33.
 Parmenter, John, I, 38.
 Parmentier, W. J., I, 25.
 Parmer, Thomas, I, 23.
 Parmetar, James W., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Parmley, Robert, I, 21.
 Parmley, William S., I, 49.
 Parmort, William H., I, 41.
 Parnell, T. V., I, 41.
 Parnell, William, I, 34.
 Parnell, William R., I, 5, 21, 29, 33, 36, 43.
 Paroles and Paroled Prisoners, I, 24, 25, 29-31; II, 3-8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
 Parr, Mr., I, 41.
 Parr, D. P., Jr., I, 45.
 Parr, John F., II, 2.
 Parr, John G., I, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Parr, L. J., I, 11, 21.
 Parr, W. P., II, 7.
 Parr, William, I, 45.
 Parramore, H. J., I, 27.
 Parramore, James B., I, 20, 36.
 Parramore, S. A., I, 35.
 Parramore, W. R., I, 4.
 Parrett, Robert, I, 24.
 Parrey, *Captain*, III, 4.
 Parrill, Abram, II, 5.
 Parrill, John I., I, 31, 38.
 Parrington, Charles, II, 2.
 Parrington, John W., I, 51.
 Parriott, George W., I, 12, 43.
 Parris, A. K., II, 4.
 Parris, Henry, I, 48.
 Parris, Samuel B., I, 39.
 Parris, William B., I, 51.
 Parrish, Charles S., I, 24, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Parrish, Edmund H., I, 49.
 Parrish, H. T., I, 25, 51.
 Parrish, Henry S., I, 10, 23.
 Parrish, J. T., I, 38, 39.
 Parrish, James, II, 2.
 Parrish, John G., I, 51.
 Parrish, Joseph L., I, 50.
 Parrish, Lewis, I, 9.
 Parrish, O. F., I, 20.
 Parrish, Robert A., Jr., I, 5.
 Parrish, William, I, 10.
 Parrish, William I., I, 43.
 Parrott, Edwin A., I, 2, 10, 16, 23; II, 1, 5; III, 3, 5.
 Parrott, Elias, I, 34.
 Parrott, Enoch G., II, 3.
 Parrott, Henry C., I, 32, 45.
 Parrott, J. S., I, 2.
 Parrott, Jacob, I, 10; II, 4-6; III, 4.
 Parrott, James, I, 41.
 Parrott, James C., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
 Parrott, John, I, 50.
 Parrott, John A., I, 38.
 Parrott, L., I, 23.
 Parrott, Marcus J., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
 Parrott, Marcus J., *A. A. G.*, I, 3, 8, 17, 53.
 Parrott, Robert P., I, 2, II, 25, 35, 40; III, 1.
 Parrott, William S., IV, 2.
 Parrott & Co., I, 50.
 Parry, Mr., I, 43.
 Parry, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
 Parry, Alfred, I, 36.
 Parry, Augustus C., I, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51.
 Parry, Edward C., I, 20, 52.
 Parry, Edwin H., I, 27.
 Parry, George, I, 14.
 Parry, H. C., I, 10.
 Parry, Isaac, I, 50.
 Parry, Joseph L., II, 3, 4.
 Parry-wah-can-ha-vitcha (Poor Bear), *Indian*, I, 48.
 Parshall, Oliver H., I, 30.
 Parsley, Demetrius, I, 20, 32.
 Parsley, O. G., I, 47; II, 2.
 Parsley, O. G., & Co., I, 6; II, 2.
 Parsley, William M., I, 27, 29, 35, 42, 43, 46.
 Parson, L., II, 1.
 Parsonage, William, I, 6.
 Parsons, * I, 12, 37, 47; II, 2, 7+.
 Parsons, Abel K., I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 36, 40, 51.
 Parsons, Abraham, II, 2, 5; III, 2.
 Parsons, Amos, I, 46.
 Parsons, Augustin N., I, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Parsons, Benjamin W., I, 15.
 Parsons, Byron, I, 25.
 Parsons, C. C., II, 2.
 Parsons, Charles, I, 30, 32, 34, 52; III, 5.
 Parsons, Charles B., I, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46.
 Parsons, Charles C., I, 10, 16, 20, 46.
 Parsons, Cornelius, II, 2.
 Parsons, Daniel P., I, 34.
 Parsons, David E., I, 33, 42, 46.
 Parsons, Eben, Jr., I, 43.
 Parsons, Edward, I, 42.
 Parsons, Edwin B., I, 20, 32, 45, 49.
 Parsons, Elias H., I, 38.
 Parsons, Enos B., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48; II, 8.
 Parsons, George B., I, 32.
 Parsons, H. Chester, I, 27.
 Parsons, Henry, I, 46.
 Parsons, Horace K., I, 43.
 Parsons, Isaac, I, 5.
 Parsons, J. H., I, 4.
 Parsons, J. W., I, 37.
 Parsons, James, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Parsons, James, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41.
 Parsons, Jesse, I, 25.
 Parsons, Jesse E., I, 22.
 Parsons, Job, II, 5; III, 2, 3.
 Parsons, Joel, I, 52.
 Parsons, John D., I, 24.
 Parsons, John E., I, 27, 36, 40, 42; II, 6.
 Parsons, John J., I, 42.
 Parsons, John R., I, 26, 39, 41.
 Parsons, John S., I, 19.
 Parsons, John W., I, 19.
 Parsons, Joseph, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Parsons, Joseph, *Wilcox's Company*, I, 4.
 Parsons, Joseph B., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Parsons, Joseph H., I, 30, 39, 49, 52.
 Parsons, Joseph M., I, 36, 37, 43, 46.

- Parsons, Josiah, II, 2.
 Parsons, Lewis B., I, 8, 13, 16, 17, 22-24, 29-31, 34, 39, 41, 45; 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 3, 4, 7; III, 3-5.
 Parsons, Lewis E., I, 32, 49; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
 Parsons, Luke F., I, 22.
 Parsons, M. D. L., I, 25.
 Parsons, Milton, II, 3.
 Parsons, Mosby Monroe, I, 3+8, 10, 13, 17+20, 22, 24+, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 Parsons, Nathaniel M., II, 6.
 Parsons, Oliver A., I, 46.
 Parsons, Philo, *Steamer*, I, 39, 43, 45; II, 7, 8.
 Parsons, Pleasant K., I, 24, 32.
 Parsons, S. D., I, 31.
 Parsons, S. H. H., III, 5.
 Parsons, S. M., I, 31.
 Parsons, Samuel M., I, 50.
 Parsons, Solomon C., I, 19.
 Parsons, Theodore H., I, 25.
 Parsons, Theophilus, III, 5.
 Parsons, Theron E., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Parsons, Thomas C., I, 28, 35.
 Parsons, W. Drake, II, 4.
 Parsons, W. W., I, 18.
 Parsons, William, III, 5.
 Parsons, William H., I, 4, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 2.
 Parsons, William L., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Parsons, William L., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Parsons, William R., II, 4.
 Patch, Ambrose E., I, 10.
 Partello, Dwight J., II, 2.
 Partenheimer, Frederick, I, 32.
 Parthenia, *Steamer*, I, 20; II, 5.
 Partin, Charles F., I, 38, 39; IV, 2.
 Partin, J. J., I, 20.
 Partin, William, I, 41.
 Partisan Rangers, I, 32, 33, 51, 52; II, 4-6; III, 3; IV, 1-3.
 Partlow, John M., I, 42, 47.
 Parton, James, II, 6.
 Partridge, Mr., I, 49.
 Partridge, Benjamin F., I, 27, 46, 49.
 Partridge, C. A., I, 24.
 Partridge, Charles A., I, 38.
 Partridge, Daniel, jr., I, 25.
 Partridge, Edward D., I, 13.
 Partridge, Frederick W., I, 3, 31.
 Partridge, George, I, 22; II, 5; III, 2.
 Partridge, Henry V., I, 11.
 Partridge, Isaac M., I, 11, 36.
 Partridge, J. C., *California*, I, 50.
 Partridge, J. C., *Illinois*, II, 7.
 Partridge, Jasper, I, 49; II, 6.
 Partridge, John, I, 53.
 Partridge, John N., I, 36, 42.
 Partridge, R. H., I, 35.
 Partridge, S. H., I, 15.
 Partridge, Sylvester B., I, 29, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.
 Partridge, W. K., et al., I, 29.
 Partridge, William T., I, 11.
 Parvin, Jacob, jr., I, 21.
 Parvin, Washington L., I, 15, 50.
 Pascagoula, Miss.
 Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 52.
 Pascal, Dr., I, 45.
 Pascall, Elilus, II, 3.
 Paschal, F. L., I, 48.
 Paschal, George W., *Texas*, I, 48; II, 4.
 Paschal, George W., jr., *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34, 47; II, 4.
 Paschal, Thomas, I, 19.
 Paschall, Harry, I, 20, 52.
 Paschall, Lunsford A., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Pasco, Mr., IV, 1.
 Pasco, Clinton, I, 46.
 Pasco, Henry L., I, 35.
 Pasco, William, I, 17.
 Pas-co-fa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Pas-co-va, *Indian*, I, 34.
 Pasenger, Peter, I, 49.
 Pasko, Otis, I, 13.
 Pasley, William J., I, 29.
 Pasqual, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Pasquotank, N. C.
 Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1863, I, 29.
 Pasquotank County, N. C., I, 29.
 Pass, A. S., I, 10.
 Passaic, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 27, 28, 44, 47.
 Passailaigue, Charles Sidney, II, 3.
 Pass Cavallo, Tex.
 Union evacuation of, June 15, 1864, I, 34.
 Pass Christian, Miss.
 Affairs, Apr. 3-4, 1862, I, 6.
 Expedition, June 22, 1862, I, 15.
 Passegger, Francis, I, 25, 27+.
 Pass Manchac, La.
 Expeditions, July 25-Aug. 2, Sept. 13-15, 1862, I, 15.
 Scout, Feb. 8-11, 1863, I, 15.
 Skirmish, June 17, 1862, I, 15.
 Passports, III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 3.
 Paster, John H., IV, 3.
 Pastors, N., II, 6.
 Patapsco, *Steamer*, I, 43, 51.
 Patapsco, *U. S. S.*
 Destruction, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 47.
 Mentioned, I, 14, 18, 28, 47.
 Patch, Mr., I, 13.
 Patch, Benjamin A., I, 46.
 Patch, Benjamin G., II, 4.
 Patch, Charles W., I, 27.
 Patch, George W., III, 1.
 Patch, Lewis J., I, 41, 48.
 Patch, Samuel, I, 42.
 Patch, William R., I, 2.
 Patch, Woodbury J., II, 4.
 Patchell, James, I, 11, 42, 43, 46.
 Patchin, Lester T., I, 20.
 Pate, *Sergeant*, I, 38.
 Pate, E. E., I, 16.
 Pate, Henry Clay, I, 11, 25, 29, 36, 51; II, 2.
 Pate, James M., I, 20.
 Pate, John D., I, 25.
 Pate, Pinkney M., I, 17.
 Pate, T. W., I, 16.
 Patersly, William, I, 12.
 Paterson, Daniel, II, 2, 4.
 Paterson, John J., I, 48.
 Patey, Charles G. E., II, 2.
 Paton, John, II, 7.
 Patonio, *General*, I, 34, 41.
 Patrick, Mr., I, 41.
 Patrick, Mrs., I, 41.
 Patrick, Annie, I, 50.
 Patrick, Chauncey B., I, 27.

Patrick, George L., I, 41, 48, 50.
 Patrick, Harrison, I, 11.
 Patrick, J. D., I, 46.
 Patrick, J. J., I, 30.
 Patrick, J. M., II, 2.
 Patrick, J. W., I, 11.
 Patrick, James, & Co., I, 50.
 Patrick, James A., I, 36.
 Patrick, John, *Scout*, I, 41.
 Patrick, John, *66th Pa.*, I, 5; III, 1.
 Patrick, John H., I, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38; II, 7.
 Patrick, John L., I, 28.
 Patrick, John W., I, 9.
 Patrick, Linus A., I, 38.
 Patrick, Marsena R., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5, 6, 8.
 Patrick, Marsh M., I, 10, 30, 32, 47, 52; IV, 2.
 Patrick, Matthewson T., I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 53.
 Patrick, R. F., I, 12.
 Patrick, Reuben, I, 32.
 Patrick, Robert W., I, 37.
 Patrick, S. L., I, 23.
 Patrick, Septer, I, 38.
 Patrick, Wiley C., I, 38.
 Patrick, William, *Missouri*, I, 8.
 Patrick, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Patrick, William, *1st Va. Cav. and 17th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 5, 12, 51.
 Patrick, William K., I, 39.
 Patrick Henry, *C. S. S.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 33.
 Patrie, The, II, 2; IV, 2.
 Patrol-Boats, I, 39.
 Patroon, *Steamer*, I, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
 Patroon, *U. S. S.*, I, 14.
 Pattee, John, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Pattee, Joseph B., I, 5, 11, 36, 42, 46.
 Patten,* I, 13, 24, 26, 30, 34; *Allas.*
 Patten, Alden, I, 41.
 Patten, Charles W., I, 45.
 Patten, George W., *73d Ill.*, I, 31, 45.
 Patten, George W., *9th U. S. Inf.*, I, 50.
 Patten, Henry L., I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
 Patten, James B., I, 49.
 Patten, James R., I, 20.
 Patten, John H., II, 8.
 Patten, Lavinus H., I, 45.
 Patten, Sumner A., III, 5.
 Patten, Thomas J., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Patten, Thomas T., I, 30.
 Patten, W. Thompson, I, 24.
 Patten, William W., I, 4.
 Pattengall, William R., I, 36.
 Pattenheimer, Henry, I, 34.
 Patter, Horace, III, 5.
 Patterson,* I, 6, 10, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 34, 36, 41, 47-49; II, 5.
 Patterson, A. A., I, 20.
 Patterson, Alexander, I, 1.
 Patterson, Alexander B., I, 12.
 Patterson, Alexander R., I, 19.
 Patterson, Alexander V., I, 49.
 Patterson, B. J., II, 4.
 Patterson, C. A., I, 25.
 Patterson, Carlisle P., I, 51.
 Patterson, Charles A., I, 38.

Patterson, Charles E., I, 10+.
 Patterson, Corydon E., I, 43, 46.
 Patterson, D., *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Patterson, D., *New Mexico*, I, 15.
 Patterson, D. R., I, 41.
 Patterson, D. T., I, 7.
 Patterson, Daniel, I, 42.
 Patterson, David T., I, 4, 7+, 39+, 49, 52; II, 1, 8.
 Patterson, De Witt C., I, 45.
 Patterson, E. E., II, 8.
 Patterson, E. J., II, 8.
 Patterson, Edmund Y., I, 27, 29, 42.
 Patterson, Elijah E., I, 7+.
 Patterson, F. A., I, 19.
 Patterson, F. W., I, 27.
 Patterson, Francis E., I, 2, 11, 19, 51; III, 1.
 Patterson, Frank, I, 26.
 Patterson, Frank G., I, 36, 40.
 Patterson, G. G. S., I, 45.
 Patterson, George, *Pennsylvania*, II, 8.
 Patterson, George, *Seminole Battn.*, I, 22.
 Patterson, George, *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Patterson, George C., I, 11.
 Patterson, George M., I, 19, 27, 29, 42.
 Patterson, Gilbert, II, 4.
 Patterson, Henry D., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Patterson, Henry W., I, 12, 19, 27.
 Patterson, J. E., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Patterson, J. E., *Dr.*, I, 38.
 Patterson, J. H., I, 20.
 Patterson, J. O., I, 53.
 Patterson, J. W., *Hon.*, III, 3.
 Patterson, J. W., *5th Iowa*, I, 38.
 Patterson, J. W., *22d Miss.*, I, 52.
 Patterson, James, *36th Ind.*, I, 30.
 Patterson, James, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Patterson, James E., I, 38.
 Patterson, James J., I, 29, 42.
 Patterson, James K., I, 20.
 Patterson, James M., I, 23, 38.
 Patterson, James S., I, 17.
 Patterson, James T. A., II, 2.
 Patterson, James W., *12th Ga.*, I, 12.
 Patterson, James W., *21st Ohio Batty.*, I, 23, 30, 31, 52.
 Patterson, James W., *62d Pa.*, I, 11.
 Patterson, Jesse, I, 10.
 Patterson, Joab N., I, 12, 40, 42, 46; II, 6, 7.
 Patterson, John, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
 Patterson, John, *Kentucky*, I, 32.
 Patterson, John, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
 Patterson, John, *1st Tenn.*, I, 16.
 Patterson, John, et al., II, 3.
 Patterson, John M., I, 45.
 Patterson, John P., I, 20, 45.
 Patterson, John S., II, 1.
 Patterson, John V., I, 52.
 Patterson, John W., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Patterson, Joseph, jr., I, 26.
 Patterson, Joseph, sr., I, 26.
 Patterson, Joshua J. H., I, 6.
 Patterson, Josiah, I, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Patterson, Louis, I, 31.
 Patterson, M. E., II, 6.
 Patterson, Mary, *Steamer*, I, 13.
 Patterson, Michael L., I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52.

- Patterson, Milton B., I, 39, 49.
 Patterson, Nathaniel P., I, 19.
 Patterson, Nelson, I, 7, 17, 38.
 Patterson, Nelson A., I, 30.
 Patterson, R., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Patterson, R., *3d La.*, I, 3+.
 Patterson, R. B., I, 23, 24.
 Patterson, R. F., I, 17, 24.
 Patterson, R. M., *Dr.*, II, 7.
 Patterson, R. M., *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
 Patterson, R. W., II, 2.
 Patterson, Reuben F., I, 31.
 Patterson, Robert, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 5, 7, 27, 47, 51;
 II, 1-3; III, 1.
 Patterson, Robert, *61st Ohio*, I, 47.
 Patterson, Robert F., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Patterson, Robert H., III, 1.
 Patterson, Robert O., II, 3.
 Patterson, S., *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 1: III, 1.
 Patterson, S., *1st S. C.*, I, 2.
 Patterson, S. L., I, 41.
 Patterson, Samuel J., I, 34+.
 Patterson, Stephen, I, 46.
 Patterson, Theodore F., I, 36, 42.
 Patterson, Thomas B., II, 3.
 Patterson, Thomas H., *30th Ala.*, I, 24.
 Patterson, Thomas H., *U. S. N.*, I, 29.
 Patterson, Thomas J., I, 27.
 Patterson, Thomas S., I, 20.
 Patterson, W. B., I, 27.
 Patterson, W. C., I, 12.
 Patterson, W. G., I, 10.
 Patterson, W. L., I, 34.
 Patterson, W. N., I, 28.
 Patterson, William, *Tel. Op.*, I, 20, 45; III, 4.
 Patterson, William, *98th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Patterson, William, *57th Va.*, I, 51.
 Patterson, William A., I, 9.
 Patterson, William B., I, 39.
 Patterson, William F., I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 52.
 Patterson, William H., I, 12, 19; III, 5.
 Patterson, William J., *62d Pa.*, II, 4.
 Patterson, William J., *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 39, 49.
 Patterson, William K., I, 10, 22, 52.
 Patterson, William L., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Patterson, Wilson M., II, 2.
 Patterson, Mo.
 Affairs:
 May —, 1863, I, 22.
 Sept. 22, 1864, I, 41+.
 Expedition, Nov. 16-25, 1864, I, 41.
 Scouts:
 Aug. —, 1863, I, 22.
 May 6-11, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 20, 1863, I, 22.
 McKenzie's Creek, near, Apr. 15, 1865, I, 48.
 Patterson's Creek, W. Va.
 Affair, Mar. 30, 1865, I, 46.
 Skirmishes:
 June 26, 1861, I, 2.
 Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33.
 Patterson's Creek Bridge, W. Va.
 Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 37.
 Patterson's Creek Station, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1865, I, 46.
 Pattersonville, Ia.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. 2, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 15.
 Patteson, Camm, I, 51.
 Patteson, Edward, jr., I, 20+, 52.
 Patteson, James, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Pattillo, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Pattison, D. S., IV, 2.
 Pattison, Everett W., I, 25, 27, 38.
 Pattison, H. A., *Atlas*.
 Pattison, T. F., I, 20.
 Pattison, Thomas, *18th Ind.*, I, 8, 13.
 Pattison, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 11, 30, 32, 39.
 Pattison, William F., I, 20+, 52.
 Patton, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
 Patton,* I, 7, 12, 13, 16, 26, 31, 34, 48, 50.
 Patton, A. H., I, 12.
 Patton, Aaron C., I, 39.
 Patton, Alexander G., I, 18, 29, 40, 42, 46.
 Patton, Archibald K., I, 7, 10, 52.
 Patton, Benjamin, II, 3.
 Patton, Charles E., I, 42.
 Patton, Charles U., I, 31, 44, 47.
 Patton, Cyrus, I, 46.
 Patton, D. R., I, 20.
 Patton, David H., I, 38, 47, 49.
 Patton, Frederick H., I, 43; II, 7.
 Patton, George B., I, 38.
 Patton, George S., I, 2, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 42,
 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 4, 6.
 Patton, H. W., I, 11.
 Patton, Henry, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
 Patton, Henry, *4th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Patton, Henry D., I, 11, 37, 51.
 Patton, Hugh F., I, 12, 51.
 Patton, Isaac W., I, 6+, 24, 39, 45, 49.
 Patton, J. A., I, 9+.
 Patton, J. B., I, 12.
 Patton, J. H., *Atlas*.
 Patton, J. V., I, 31.
 Patton, J. W., I, 15, 24.
 Patton, James, *Georgia*, I, 23.
 Patton, James, *53d Pa.*, I, 36, 40.
 Patton, James, *199th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Patton, James C., I, 37, 43.
 Patton, James E., I, 38.
 Patton, James F., I, 29.
 Patton, James G., I, 41, 48, 49.
 Patton, James N., I, 30.
 Patton, Jeff., I, 3; II, 7.
 Patton, John, *Hon.*, II, 1+.
 Patton, John, *Missouri*, I, 8; II, 1+, 4.
 Patton, John, *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 33.
 Patton, John, *81st Pa.*, I, 40.
 Patton, John D., I, 44.
 Patton, John G., I, 12.
 Patton, John H., I, 23.
 Patton, John J., I, 40.
 Patton, John M., jr., I, 12, 51; IV, 2.
 Patton, John S., I, 46.
 Patton, John W., I, 21, 25.
 Patton, Jonathan N., I, 12, 23, 33, 37, 43, 51.
 Patton, M., I, 28.
 Patton, M. J., I, 22.
 Patton, Marshall W., I, 38.
 Patton, Matthew, I, 51.

- Patton, Oliver A., I, 30, 35; II, 4, 6.
 Patton, Patrick, I, 41.
 Patton, R. T., I, 20.
 Patton, Robert, *Kentucky*, II, 4.
 Patton, Robert, *Surg.*, I, 20.
 Patton, Robert, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
 Patton, Robert F., I, 48.
 Patton, Robert M., I, 23, 26, 39, 52.
 Patton, Robert W., I, 25.
 Patton, S. F., I, 19.
 Patton, Samuel K. N., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
 Patton, Samuel P. C., I, 8+, 34.
 Patton, T. E., I, 23.
 Patton, T. J., I, 8, 13.
 Patton, Thomas L., II, 5.
 Patton, Thomas W., I, 20.
 Patton, W. F., I, 2.
 Patton, W. H., *4th Miss.*, I, 45.
 Patton, W. H., *17th Miss.*, I, 21.
 Patton, W. S., I, 52.
 Patton, Waller T., I, 2, 11, 12+, 21, 27, 36, 43+, 51.
 Patton, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Patton, William, *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 43.
 Patton, William A., I, 10.
 Patton, William A. M., I, 24, 31.
 Patton, William H., II, 2.
 Patton, William S., IV, 2.
 Patton, William T., *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Patton, William T., *174th Ohio*, I, 47.
 Patton & Finney, I, 15; III, 2.
 Patty, Obed W., I, 34.
 Patty Martin, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Patuxent, *Steamer*, I, 9, 29, 33, 36, 46; III, 4.
 Paty, James, I, 34.
 Paugh, John, I, 30.
 Pauk, J. W., I, 22.
 Paul*, I, 1, 6, 14, 15, 35, 39, 48, 52; II, 1.
 Paul, Alfred, I, 36+, 42+, 46+: II, 2, 4, 5; III, 2; IV, 2, 3.
 Paul, Alvah W., I, 49.
 Paul, Andrew F., I, 25.
 Paul, Augustus C., I, 36, 46.
 Paul, Benjamin G., I, 34.
 Paul, Charles, I, 48.
 Paul, Charles R., I, 25+, 36, 40, 43, 46.
 Paul, D'Arcy, I, 46.
 Paul, D'Arcy, jr., II, 1.
 Paul, E. A., I, 33.
 Paul, Francis M., I, 23.
 Paul, Frank W., I, 40, 42.
 Paul, Frederick S., I, 42.
 Paul, Gabriel R., I, 1+, 4, 9, 13, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; II, 3, 4.
 Paul, George S., I, 51.
 Paul, H. D., I, 16.
 Paul, Henry S., I, 43.
 Paul, Henry W., I, 18+, 42, 46, 51.
 Paul, Hiram, III, 3.
 Paul, James, II, 2.
 Paul, James R., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38; II, 5.
 Paul, John C., I, 40, 42.
 Paul, John R., II, 3.
 Paul, Joseph M., I, 28.
 Paul, Leon, I, 26.
 Paul, Lewis B., I, 43.
 Paul, M. Cooper, I, 20.
 Paul, Michael, I, 34.
 Paul, Mickie J., I, 52.
 Paul, R., I, 37.
 Paul, Samuel, *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 23.
 Paul, Samuel, *52d Va.*, I, 12.
 Paul, Samuel B., I, 36+, 40+.
 Paul, Thomas, II, 2.
 Paul, Thomas K., I, 41, 48.
 Paul, W. B., II, 6.
 Paul, W. H., I, 19.
 Paul, W. P., I, 24, 32, 45+, 52.
 Paul, Washington M., I, 37.
 Paulding, Edmund E., I, 14, 43, 46.
 Paulding, Hiram, I, 2, 9, 11, 27, 43, 51; II, 2, 4, 5.
 Paulding, Leonard, I, 7.
 Paulding, Tatnall, I, 11, 25, 27.
 Paulen, J. W., II, 8.
 Paulet, Frederick, I, 51.
 Pauley, Daniel W., I, 5, 19.
 Paulin, Joseph W., II, 2.
 Paulin, Lewis, I, 26.
 Pauline, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Pauline Carroll, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Paul Jones, *Steamer*, I, 15, 17, 24, 52.
 Paul Jones, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 35, 53.
 Paul, Isaac D., I, 36.
 Paullin, George W., III, 5.
 Paullin, William, III, 3.
 Paulsackel, Carl, I, 6.
 Paulsen, G. H., jr., II, 2.
 Paulton, William, I, 37.
 Pauly, John, I, 27.
 Pausch, Theodore, I, 27.
 Pavey, Charles W., I, 23+; II, 7, 8.
 Pawley, James H., I, 2+.
 Pawling, John D., I, 25.
 Pawling, Ten Eyck G., I, 12.
 Pawn, *Indian*, I, 22.
 Pawnee, *U. S. S.*, I, 1+, 2, 4, 6, 14, 21, 28, 35, 47, 51, 53; II, 2, 3; III, 1.
 Pawnee Agency, Nebr. Ter.
 Attack, June 23, 1863, I, 22.
 Pawnee Creek, Kans.
 Scout, Feb. 3-8, 1865, I, 48.
 Pawnee Fork, Walnut Creek, Kans.
 Scout, Jan. 15-21, 1865, I, 48.
 Pawnee Rock, Kans.
 Affair, May 20, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, June 12, 1865, I, 48.
 Paw Paw, *U. S. S.*, I, 32, 34, 39.
 Paw Paw Tunnel, W. Va.
 Capture of Union forces, Oct. 4, 1862, I, 19.
 Pawtuxet, *U. S. S.*, II, 8.
 Paxson, Amos, I, 22.
 Paxson, Elihu, I, 24.
 Paxson, James G., I, 20, 52.
 Paxson, James O., I, 28; II, 4.
 Paxson, O. W., I, 41.
 Paxton, *Major*, I, 12.
 Paxton, A. M., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52; IV, 3.
 Paxton, Elisha F., I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 51; II, 7.
 Paxton, Ethan, I, 41.
 Paxton, Henry B., I, 46.
 Paxton, J. B., II, 4.
 Paxton, J. W., III, 1.

- Paxton, James G., I, 5, 27, 29, 33+, 49; II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
- Paxton, John C., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 6.
- Paxton, John R., I, 46.
- Paxton, P. M., I, 11.
- Paxton, Rachel A., III, 5.
- Paxton, Richard, I, 25.
- Paxton, Robert S., I, 19.
- Paxton, Samuel W., I, 46.
- Paxton, William, I, 10.
- Paxton, William Q., I, 48.
- Pay, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
- Pay Department, C. S. A., IV, 1.
- Pay Department, U. S. A., III, 1-5.
- Paylor, *Private*, IV, 3.
- Paylor, William, I, 27.
- Paymaster-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 1, 4, 8, 19, 46; II, 3-5; III, 1-5.
- Paymasters, U. S. A., III, 3-5.
- Paymasters' Clerks, III, 3, 4.
- Payments to Troops, III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
- Payn, J. L., I, 50.
- Payne, * I, 14, 15, 17, 28, 39, 46, 48, 49.
- Payne, A. W., I, 12.
- Payne, Addis E., I, 26.
- Payne, Albert, I, 22.
- Payne, Albert B., I, 49.
- Payne, Alexander D., I, 11, 19, 25, 27.
- Payne, Armstead, I, 49.
- Payne, C. A., II, 8.
- Payne, Cyrus, I, 34.
- Payne, Daniel, I, 47.
- Payne, Daniel C., I, 34, 43.
- Payne, E. C., I, 2, 51.
- Payne, Edward, II, 2.
- Payne, Eugene B., I, 26, 41.
- Payne, F. R., III, 5.
- Payne, F. W., I, 53.
- Payne, Frederick C., I, 26.
- Payne, George M., II, 4.
- Payne, George R., I, 38.
- Payne, George W., I, 30.
- Payne, H. C., II, 5.
- Payne, H. M., I, 51.
- Payne, Henry N., I, 22, 32, 34.
- Payne, Henry R., I, 31.
- Payne, Irvin C., I, 46.
- Payne, J. F., I, 53.
- Payne, J. H., I, 27.
- Payne, J. S., I, 22.
- Payne, J. W., II, 4.
- Payne, Jacob W., IV, 1.
- Payne, James G., III, 5.
- Payne, James P., I, 2; II, 4.
- Payne, Jesse G., I, 20.
- Payne, Joe, I, 32.
- Payne, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
- Payne, John, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
- Payne, John, *8th Minn.*, I, 45.
- Payne, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 26.
- Payne, John, *Mrs.*, I, 16.
- Payne, John A., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
- Payne, John A., *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
- Payne, John A., *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
- Payne, John M., I, 47, 53.
- Payne, John N., I, 36+, 51.
- Payne, John W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
- Payne, John W., *4th V. R. C.*, I, 48.
- Payne, King, IV, 1.
- Payne, L. B., II, 4.
- Payne, Lewis, I, 49; II, 8.
- Payne, Lewis S., I, 28; II, 6.
- Payne, Madison, I, 29.
- Payne or Paine, Milton J., I, 13, 34.
- Payne, Nathaniel, I, 27, 43.
- Payne, O. B., I, 17, 24.
- Payne, Oliver H., I, 20, 23, 30, 38.
- Payne, P. J., I, 31.
- Payne, R. C., IV, 2.
- Payne, R. F., III, 5.
- Payne, Robert, I, 26.
- Payne, Robert C., I, 50.
- Payne, Robert N., I, 32, 38.
- Payne, Samuel, I, 10.
- Payne, Samuel B., I, 45.
- Payne, T. C., III, 5.
- Payne, T. F. M., IV, 2.
- Payne, T. H., I, 31.
- Payne, T. W., I, 15.
- Payne, Thomas W., I, 20.
- Payne, Uriah, I, 5.
- Payne, W. Preston, I, 26.
- Payne, W. W., I, 23.
- Payne, Wallace J., I, 27.
- Payne, William, I, 30.
- Payne, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 39, 42, 43, 46; II, 4, 8.
- Payne, William H., *37th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 33, 39, 43.
- Payne, William M., I, 42.
- Payne, William P., *3d Co. Richmond Howitzers*, I, 33.
- Payne, William P., *9th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39, 45.
- Payne, Huntington & Co., I, 15; II, 2; III, 2.
- Payne's Farm, Va.
Engagement, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29.
- Payne's Plantation, Miss.
Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1863, I, 30+.
- Paynter, John H., I, 3, 22.
- Pay of the Army, III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
- Pay of the Navy, III, 1.
- Payone, M. S., I, 17.
- Pays, The, II, 2.
- Paysinger, T. M., I, 47.
- Payson, Ira F., I, 33.
- Payton, *Captain*, I, 34.
- Payton, John T., I, 25.
- Payton, Lindsley, I, 41.
- Peabody, A., I, 13, 53.
- Peabody, Adolphus W., I, 19.
- Peabody, Albert P., I, 8, 22, 34, 41+, 48.
- Peabody, Alfred, III, 5.
- Peabody, Augustus, I, 40.
- Peabody, Charles A., I, 15.
- Peabody, Edward R., I, 42.
- Peabody, Edwin R., III, 5.
- Peabody, Everett, I, 3, 10, 52; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1.
- Peabody, George, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15, 26, 27, 34, 48, 49, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 4.
- Peabody, George, II, 2.
- Peabody, Henry A., I, 13+.
- Peabody, James H., *Surg.*, I, 48.

- Peabody, James H., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 12.
 Peabody, Jerusha, III, 5.
 Peabody, Oliver D., I, 37, 43.
 Peabody, Oliver W., I, 18.
 Peabody, Oren, I, 24, 49.
 Peabody, R. V., I, 50.
 Peabody, Sargent P., I, 52.
 Peabody, William H., III, 5.
 Peabody, William W., I, 43.
 Peabody & Co., III, 1.
 Peace, A. C., I, 24, 36.
 Peace, Abner D., I, 27, 42, 43, 46.
 Peace, J. A., I, 41.
 Peace, J. P., I, 25.
 Peace, or War, Policy, I, 53.
 Peace Conference, I, 46, 47.
 Peace Negotiations, I, 48, 51.
 Peace Overtures at Richmond, Va., I, 40.
 Peace Propositions, I, 14, 19; III, 4; IV, 1-3.
 Peace Society, IV, 3.
 Peach, Benjamin F., Jr., I, 37, 43.
 Peach, George S., I, 14.
 Peach, James I., I, 29.
 Peacher, * I, 3, 8, 13, 41.
 Peacher, C. E., II, 8.
 Peacher, G. W., II, 4.
 Peacher, L., I, 53.
 Peachey, St. George Tucker, I, 27.
 Peach Grove, Va.
 Skirmish, Mar. 12, 1865, I, 46.
 Peach Orchard, Va.
 Engagement, June 29, 1862, I, II, 51.
 Peach Tree Creek, Ga.
 Battle, July 20, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, July 19, 1864, I, 38.
 Peacock or Peacocke, * II, 4, 8.
 Peacock, Albert, II, 2.
 Peacock, Allen, I, 50.
 Peacock, Francis M., I, 4; II, 3.
 Peacock, G. J., I, 42.
 Peacock, J. A. J., I, 11.
 Peacock, J. B., I, 20.
 Peacock, William H., I, 48.
 Peacocke or Peacock, * II, 4, 8.
 Peacocke, T. G., I, 40.
 Peak, * I, 34, 46; II, 2.
 Peak, Frank, I, 15.
 Peak, George, I, 41.
 Peak, Joseph, I, 34, 41.
 Peak, Mathias, I, 34.
 Peake, Curtis, *Steamer*, I, 32.
 Peake, George B., I, 31.
 Peake, Humphrey, IV, 2.
 Peake, Spencer S., I, 33.
 Peal, George A., I, 29.
 Peal, George M., I, 34.
 Peal, Henry F., I, 28.
 Peale, *Wagon-Master*, I, 50.
 Peale, Henry, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Peale, J. Burd, I, 12.
 Peale, James T., I, 27, 42, 43.
 Peale, W. A., III, 2.
 Pealer, Mr., I, 41.
 Pealer, Franklin, I, 20.
 Pealer, Russel R., I, 46.
 Pea Patch Island, Del., II, 5.
 Pear, Jack, II, 2.
 Pearce, * I, 3, 17, 33, 34; II, 3.
 Pearce, A. W., I, 14.
 Pearce, Alanson, I, 15; II, 3.
 Pearce, Albert, *Steamer*. See *Albert Pearce*.
 Pearce, Albert, II, 2.
 Pearce, Alexander, I, 23.
 Pearce, Alfred, I, 19.
 Pearce, B. F., II, 7.
 Pearce, Berry, I, 36.
 Pearce, Charles E., I, 46.
 Pearce, Charles G., III, 5.
 Pearce, Christopher T., I, 47.
 Pearce, D. M., I, 25.
 Pearce, E. T., I, 17.
 Pearce, Edgar P., I, 34.
 Pearce, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Pearce, Isaac E., I, 19.
 Pearce, J. F., I, 27.
 Pearce, J. W., I, 46.
 Pearce, James, I, 30.
 Pearce, James A., I, 20.
 Pearce, James Alfred, II, 1, 2, 4.
 Pearce, James H., I, 9, II, 18, 27-29, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51, 53; II, 5.
 Pearce, James M., I, 10.
 Pearce, John B., I, 19, 32, 47.
 Pearce, John M., I, 17.
 Pearce, John S., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Pearce, John W., IV, 3.
 Pearce, Joseph, I, 6.
 Pearce, Nicholas B., I, 3, 13, 22, 41, 53; IV, 1.
 Pearce, Robert S., I, 36.
 Pearce, Samuel, I, 4.
 Pearce, Samuel M., I, 36.
 Pearce, Simon, I, 10.
 Pearce, Stewart, I, 27.
 Pearce, Thomas, I, 7.
 Pearce, Thompson, II, 4.
 Pearce, William H., I, 20.
 Pearcey, A. J., I, 8.
 Pearcey, H. T., II, 2.
 Percy, *Orderly*, I, 51.
 Percy, A. S., *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Percy, J. L., I, 23.
 Percy, Jacob W., I, 31.
 Peareson, E. A., I, 1+, 53.
 Peareson, P. E., I, 31.
 Pea Ridge, Ark.
 Battle, Mar. 6-8, 1862, I, 8+, 53; *Atlas*.
 Pea Ridge, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 15, 27, 1862, I, 10.
 Pea Ridge Prairie, Mo.
 Reconnaissance, etc., Feb. 23-24, 1862, I, 8.
 Pearisburg, Va. See *Giles Court-House, Va.*
 Parkin, Major, I, 12.
 Pearl, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Pearl, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, IV, 2.
 Pearl, *Steamer (Lake)*, I, 43.
 Pearl River, La.
 Expeditions:
 July 25-Aug. 2, 1862, I, 15.
 Apr. 1-10, 1864, I, 34.
 Sept. 9-12, 1864, I, 41.

Pearl River, Miss.

- Expedition, July 2-10, 1864, I, 39.
 Reconnaissances, July 11, 15, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 July 16, 1863, I, 24.
 Feb. 28, 1864, I, 32+.
 Pearman, John W., I, 22.
 Pearre, Aubrey, I, 47.
 Pearre, C. M., I, 23.
 Pearsall, *Assistant Engineer*, I, 20.
 Pearsall, Alonzo, I, 53.
 Pearsall, Samuel, *Schooner*, I, 29.
 Pearsall, Uri B., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Pearse, Edwin, I, 49.
 Pearse, Henry N., I, 7.
 Pearsoll, A. T., I, 32.
 Pearson,* I, 4, 11, 22, 27, 31, 46, 50, 53.
 Pearson, A. A., I, 52.
 Pearson, A. T. C., II, 2.
 Pearson, Albert, I, 34, 41.
 Pearson, Alfred L., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Pearson, Aven, I, 49.
 Pearson, Benjamin F., I, 34.
 Pearson, Benjamin H., I, 7.
 Pearson, Clements H., I, 37.
 Pearson, D. C., IV, 2, 3.
 Pearson, Edward P., Jr., I, 11, 27, 31, 38, 44, 47, 49.
 Pearson, Frederick, I, 14.
 Pearson, George F., II, 2, 8.
 Pearson, H. G., III, 2.
 Pearson, Henry H., I, 21, 24, 31, 33, 36, 42.
 Pearson, J. S., I, 3, 22.
 Pearson, James, I, 20.
 Pearson, James A., I, 27.
 Pearson, James W., II, 3.
 Pearson, John, I, 50.
 Pearson, John J., I, 37; III, 1.
 Pearson, John M., II, 4.
 Pearson, John W., I, 14, 28, 35, 53.
 Pearson, M. G., I, 38.
 Pearson, Richard, I, 46.
 Pearson, Richmond M., I, 18, 25, 33, 47, 51; IV, 3.
 Pearson, Robert N., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49.
 Pearson, S. C., I, 24.
 Pearson, S. H., I, 10.
 Pearson, Timothy, I, 26, 34, 41, 53.
 Pearson, W. J., I, 45.
 Pearson, Warner, I, 43.
 Pearson, William, II, 4+.
 Pearsons, Henry A., I, 37, 43.
 Pease,* I, 3, 14, 16, 20, 47.
 Pease, Charles, I, 27.
 Pease, Charles E., I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Pease, Charles W., I, 47.
 Pease, Edward, I, 35, 49.
 Pease, F. T., I, 48.
 Pease, Franklin W., I, 36.
 Pease, George W., I, 45, 47.
 Pease, Harry, I, 33, 37, 43.
 Pease, Henry, I, 8, 20.
 Pease, Henry T., II, 3.
 Pease, Loren H., II, 5.
 Pease, O. D., I, 10.
 Pease, Oscar C., I, 38.
 Pease, Philo C., I, 15; II, 7.
 Pease, Phineas, I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30, 39, 41, 45, 52.

- Pease, Roger W., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Pease, Walter B., I, 2, 29, 36.
 Pease, William H., I, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49; II, 4.
 Pease, William R., I, 18, 25, 28; III, 2, 3, 5.
 Pease Creek, Fla.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 13-14, 20, 1864, I, 35.
 Peaseley, *Mr.*, I, 30.
 Peaslee, Alfred J., I, 24.
 Peat, James, I, 52.
 Peatman, Norris T., I, 16, 31, 38, 39.
 Peatross, R. O., I, 5.
 Peats, Frank F., I, 24, 31, 32.
 Peavey, Lazarus, I, 11.
 Pea Vine Creek, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 30.
 Pea Vine Ridge, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
 Pea Vine Valley, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.
 Peavy, Tilman, I, 20.
 Peay, Gordon N., I, 1+, 22, 53.
 Peay, Nicholas A., IV, 3.
 Peay, W. N., I, 48, 53.
 Pecha, Henry, II, 7.
 Pechiney, Peter F., I, 45.
 Peck, *Steamer*, I, 11.
 Peck,* I, 15; II, 2-4.
 Peck, A. C., I, 22.
 Peck, Abel G., I, 27.
 Peck, Albert E., I, 38.
 Peck, Alfred, II, 6.
 Peck, Allen F., I, 34.
 Peck, Amos, I, 41.
 Peck, B., I, 12.
 Peck, Benjamin M., I, 25, 40, 42.
 Peck, Burr, I, 34.
 Peck, Carroll R., III, 5.
 Peck, Charles C., I, 10, 20, 30, 31.
 Peck, Charles H., III, 5.
 Peck, Curtis, *Steamer*, II, 3.
 Peck, Daniel, I, 36.
 Peck, David B., I, 15, 26, 34, 35, 51.
 Peck, E. D., III, 5.
 Peck, Edward S., I, 36, 42.
 Peck, Elijah W., I, 30, 31.
 Peck, Elisha, IV, 3.
 Peck, Emory, I, 10.
 Peck, Frank H., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 40, 43, 53.
 Peck, George E., I, 30, 31.
 Peck, George L., III, 5.
 Peck, George R., *Alabama*, I, 16.
 Peck, George R., *New York*, III, 5.
 Peck, George W., *New York*, III, 5.
 Peck, George W., *6th Ill. Cav.*, I, 17.
 Peck, George W., *21st Ill.*, I, 3; II, 1.
 Peck, Hartwell, I, 41.
 Peck, Henry A., I, 40, 42.
 Peck, Henry W., I, 2, 41, 48.
 Peck, Isaac A., III, 1.
 Peck, Jabez, III, 5.
 Peck, Jacob, II, 2.
 Peck, James B., I, 29.
 Peck, James C., I, 23, 31, 38.
 Peck, James H., I, 25, 29.
 Peck, James S., I, 27.
 Peck, John, *Capt.*, I, 51.

- Peck, John, *116th Ill.*, I, 52.
 Peck, John E., I, 34.
 Peck, John H., I, 8, 39.
 Peck, John J., I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27-29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5-8; III, 3, 4.
 Peck, John W., *2d D. C.*, I, 43.
 Peck, John W., *4th R. I.*, I, 19.
 Peck, Jonas O., III, 5.
 Peck, Joseph, I, 43.
 Peck, Joshua, I, 43.
 Peck, Lafayette, I, 1; II, 1, 4.
 Peck, Lewis M., I, 26, 34, 43, 46, 53.
 Peck, Nathan F., I, 43.
 Peck, Rufus H., I, 30.
 Peck, S. A., I, 53.
 Peck, Sanford C., I, 41, 48.
 Peck, W. D., I, 27, 31, 42.
 Peck, W. L., I, 23; II, 5.
 Peck, William, I, 21, 27.
 Peck, William O., I, 23, 52.
 Peck, William R., I, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 Peckham, Elijah G., III, 5.
 Peckham, Fenner H., III, 5.
 Peckham, James, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Peckham, James, *8th and 29th Mo.*, I, 7, 10, 13, 17, 24, 31, 52; II, 4.
 Peckham, Peleg E., I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Peckham, R. W., jr., II, 5.
 Peckinpaugh, William H., I, 24, 52.
 Peck's House, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1863, I, 31.
 Peconic, *Steamer*, I, 27, 28, 35, 43, 46; III, 4.
 Pecos River, N. Mex.
 Skirmish, Jan. 5, 1864, I, 34.
 Pecquet, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
 Peddicord, I, 23.
 Peddicord, C. A., I, 52.
 Pedee, C. S. S., I, 47.
 Peden, *Lieutenant*, I, 29.
 Peden, Charles W., I, 31, 38; II, 4, 5.
 Peden, D. D., I, 27.
 Peden, Henry M., I, 10.
 Peden, John T., I, 46.
 Peden, Milton, I, 20, 39, 46.
 Pedesclaux, Ernest, I, 15.
 Piedmont, William, I, 46.
 Peebe, *Mr.*, I, 49.
 Peebles, *Colonel*, I, 53.
 Peebles, *Private*, II, 4.
 Peebles, Ferdinand E., I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Peebles, H. S., I, 30.
 Peebles, Hubert F., I, 22, 31, 34.
 Peebles, J. C., I, 50.
 Peebles, James E., I, 18.
 Peebles, John, III, 5.
 Peebles, John N., I, 11+.
 Peebles, Lemuel, I, 46.
 Peebles, Leonard, I, 31+.
 Peebles, Maggie, II, 7.
 Peebles, R. S. J., II, 6.
 Peebles, Rachel H., II, 7.
 Peebles, Richard Rogers, I, 26+, 34+; II, 6, 7.
 Peebles, Sarah M., II, 7.
 Peebles, Thomas H., I, 10, 52.
 Peebles, W. N., II, 4.
 Peebles, William H., I, 27, 29, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Peebles' Farm, Va.
 Combat, Sept. 29-Oct. 2, 1864, I, 42.
 Peeden, James, I, 20.
 Peck, D. T., I, 12.
 Peck, George F., I, 39; IV, 2.
 Peck, Henry C., I, 39, 47.
 Peck, O. F., I, 14, 28.
 Peck, R. F., I, 19.
 Peck, Thomas C., I, 22.
 Peel, *Tel. Operator*, I, 32.
 Peel, *Captain*, II, 3.
 Peel, A. L., I, 36.
 Peel, Fernando A., I, 50.
 Peel, Henry, II, 2.
 Peel, Robert, I, 11.
 Peel, Robert H., I, 11, 51.
 Peel, Samuel W., I, 22.
 Peel, Sir William, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53.
 Peel, Washington, I, 51.
 Peeler, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 Peeler, A. J., I, 27, 53.
 Peeler, J. M., I, 39.
 Peeler, James, I, 49.
 Peeples, Samuel, I, 11, 27, 29, 51.
 Peeples, Tyler M., I, 30-32, 42.
 Peeples, W. B., I, 14, 35, 44, 47.
 Peer, Daniel M., I, 25.
 Peer, William T., I, 38.
 Peerless, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 6.
 Peerless, *Steamer (River)*, I, 48, 49.
 Peery, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Peery, Henry F., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Peery, William B., I, 39, 49; IV, 2.
 Peery, William F., I, 41.
 Peet, Frederick T., jr., I, 11.
 Peet, George W., I, 21.
 Peet, William T., I, 19, 21, 25.
 Peete, J. S., II, 5.
 Peetz, Charles, I, 34.
 Peevy, Joseph G., I, 22.
 Peffer, William A., I, 48.
 Pegg, Samuel M., I, 31, 45.
 Pegg, Thomas, I, 8, 13, 22; II, 3; IV, 1.
 Peggy, *Packet*, II, 2.
 Pegram, *Mr.*, I, 3.
 Pegram, *Captain*, I, 32.
 Pegram, A. J., I, 11.
 Pegram, Benjamin B., I, 34.
 Pegram, Benjamin R., I, 3.
 Pegram, George, I, 41; II, 2.
 Pegram, James W., I, 11, 27, 40, 42, 46, 51+; II, 5, 6, 8; IV, 3.
 Pegram, John, I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29-31, 36-38, 40, 42, 43, 46+, 51, 52; II, 1+, 2-4, 6; III, 4; IV, 1.
 Pegram, John C., I, 33.
 Pegram, Richard G., I, 11, 19, 36, 42.
 Pegram, Robert B., I, 2, 11, 18, 40, 51; II, 2, 3, 5.
 Pegram, William G., I, 30.
 Pegram, William J., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46+, 51.
 Pegram's Farm, Va.
 Combat, Sept. 29-Oct. 2, 1864, I, 42.
 Pegues, A. M., I, 16.
 Pegues, C. C., I, 11.
 Pegues, C. I., I, 25+, 27.
 Pegues, C. M., I, 41.
 Pegues, J. J., I, 15.
 Peguise, *Mr.*, I, 39.
 Pe-hai-e-chi, *Indian*, IV, 1.

Peighton, Stark A. W., *Mrs.*, II, 6.

Peilsal, J. H., I, 45.

Peiltz, Charles H., I, 21+.

Peiper, Conrad, II, 2.

Peirce, Charles H., I, 36, 43, 46.

Peirce, Ebenezer W., I, 2+, 11+, 23+, 30-32, 36, 40, 51.

Peirce, George S., *52d Pa.*, I, 35.

Peirce, George S., *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30; II, 4.

Peirce, Henry B., I, 47.

Peirce, John G., I, 27.

Peirce, Joseph, *Steamer*. See *Joseph Peirce*.

Peirce, Luther H., I, 19, 21+, 25+, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.

Peirce, Moses, II, 4.

Peirce, Richard A., III, 2-4.

Peirce, Robert T., I, 12.

Peirce, Thomas O., I, 30, 38, 44, 47.

Peirce, W. W., I, 23+, 29+, 30, 46+, 51; IV, 2.

Peirce, William, II, 2.

Peironnet, Charles A., I, 32.

Peirpoint, Francis H., I, 2, 5, 12, 16, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 2-6; III, 1-3, 5; IV, 1.

Peirpoint, Francis P., I, 43; III, 4.

Peirpoint, Larkin, I, 43, 46.

Peirson, Charles L., I, 5+, 11+, 29, 40, 42; II, 3.

Peirson, George H., I, 18, 37, 43.

Peirson, L., I, 11.

Peissner, Elias, I, 21, 25; III, 2.

Peitz, George, I, 31.

Pekin, Ind.

Skirmish, July 11, 1863, I, 23.

Pekin, City of, *Steamer*, I, 30, 39.

Peletier's Mill, N. C.

Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 18.

Pelham, Abraham, I, 30.

Pelham, John, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 36, 51.

Pelham, William, I, 9; II, 5.

Pelham, Tenn.

Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.

Pelican, *Steamer*, I, 48.

Pelican, Peter, I, 8.

Pell, Abijah S., I, 36, 42, 46.

Pell, Duncan A., I, 9, 12, 23, 31, 33, 40, 46, 51; II, 4.

Pell, James A., I, 10+, 16, 35, 52.

Pell, John H., I, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53.

Pelage, Henry, I, 22.

Peller, John, I, 27.

Pelletier, Emile, I, 48.

Pellevarjo, John, I, 15.

Pelley, John, I, 10.

Pelot, Charles F., II, 4.

Pelot, J. Crews, II, 7.

Peloubet, David A., I, 31, 32.

Peloubet, Joseph A., I, 42.

Pelouze, Charles N., I, 11.

Pelouze, Edward, I, 42.

Pelouze, Louis H., I, 6, 12, 18, 25, 27, 34, 37+, 41, 43, 51; II, 1, 3, 5-8; III, 3, 4.

Pelser, John C., I, 20.

Pelteway, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46.

Pelton, Charles H., I, 36, 42.

Pelton, John G., I, 29+, 33, 36, 42, 46.

Pelton, John M., I, 46.

Pelton, Lewis F., III, 5.

Pelton, Patton, I, 41, 48+.

Pelton, S. M., I, 11.

Pelton, William H., I, 34.

Pelton, William W., I, 51.

Pelton's Plantation, La.

Expedition, Apr. 19-25, 1865, I, 48.

Pelty, Samuel, I, 1+.

Pelz, John, I, 44.

Pember, R. T., III, 5.

Pemberton, *Mrs.*, II, 2.

Pemberton, Andrew J., I, 21.

Pemberton, Calvin, I, 22.

Pemberton, Charles, I, 48.

Pemberton, Charles E., I, 12.

Pemberton, George, I, 40.

Pemberton, James, I, 33.

Pemberton, John, III, 2.

Pemberton, John C., I, 2, 4, 6+, 9-13+, 14-18, 20-24+, 25, 26, 28-33, 35, 36, 39-43, 46, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 2-7; III, 3; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.

Pemberton, L. W., I, 13.

Pemberton, T. G., I, 4.

Pemberton, Fort, Miss.

Engagements, Mar. 11, 13, 16, Apr. 2, 4, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.

Pemberton, Fort, S. C., I, 28.

Pemberton, Fort, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 35.

Pemberton's Prison, Va., II, 6.

Pembina, *Steamer*, I, 17.

Pembina, U. S. S., I, 6, 14; II, 2.

Pembroke, *Steamer*, I, 2; III, 1.

Pemiscot Bayou, Ark.

Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1864, I, 34.

Pemiscot County, Mo.

Scouts, Oct. 10-12, Nov. 13-16, 1864, I, 41.

See also I, 13.

Peña, I, 53.

Penaloza, J. M., I, 15.

Pence, J. H., I, 33.

Pence, James M., I, 39, 48, 49.

Pence, John A., I, 13.

Pendarvis, G. A., I, 35.

Pender, Josiah, II, 5.

Pender, Josiah S., I, 51.

Pender, Thomas, I, 24.

Pender, William D., I, 1, 4, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; IV, 1.

Pendergast, John, I, 53.

Pendergast, L., I, 12.

Pendergast, Thomas, I, 46.

Pendergrass, I, 30.

Pendergrass, J. M., I, 30.

Pendergrass, John J., I, 25.

Pendergrast, Austin, I, 9, 35.

Pendergrast, Garrett J., I, 1, 2, 51; II, 3.

Pendergrast, Jeffrey, I, 21; II, 4.

Pendergrast, Richard, I, 26.

Pendergrast, Thomas, II, 2.

Pendleton, Albert G., I, 12.

Pendleton, Alexander S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 5.

Pendleton, Andrew, I, 41.

Pendleton, B. R., I, 16.

Pendleton, Benjamin, II, 5.

Pendleton, Dudley D., I, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.

Pendleton, Dwight B., I, 36.

Pendleton, Edmund, *Virginia*, I, 51.

Pendleton, Edmund, *15th La.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46, 53; II, 4+.

- Pendleton, Edmund, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 19, 36, 37.
 Pendleton, Edmund, *11th Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Pendleton, Eugene B., I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41; II, 7, 8.
 Pendleton, G. H., I, 2.
 Pendleton, George H., I, 23, 43; II, 1, 2, 4-7; III, 1.
 Pendleton, George Henry, II, 6.
 Pendleton, Gurden, II, 2.
 Pendleton, Henry, I, 15, 26, 53.
 Pendleton, James M., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 9, 18.
 Pendleton, James M., *12th R. I.*, I, 21+.
 Pendleton, John, II, 2.
 Pendleton, John E., I, 15, 20.
 Pendleton, John R., I, 27; II, 4.
 Pendleton, Joseph H., I, 2+.
 Pendleton, P. C., IV, 1.
 Pendleton, Philip, I, 2, 34.
 Pendleton, Samuel H., I, 19, 21, 42, 43.
 Pendleton, Thomas H., II, 6.
 Pendleton, Thornton, I, 2.
 Pendleton, V. M., I, 20, 23.
 Pendleton, W. J., I, 15.
 Pendleton, William B., I, 5, 12.
 Pendleton, William N., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52+; IV, 3.
 Pendleton, Fort, Va., I, 51.
 Pendleton County, W. Va.
 Expedition, June 1-13, 1865, I, 46.
 Operations, Nov. 5-14, 1862, I, 19.
 Pendley, William N., I, 30.
 Pendrell, William, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Pendroth, Charles, II, 2.
 Penehelstein, Anton von, I, 21, 25; II, 4.
 Penelope, *Schooner*, I, 9.
 Pen-e-tegh-ca Indians, IV, 1.
 Penfield, Charles G., II, 8.
 Penfield, James A., I, 25, 27.
 Penfield, Jesse J., I, 49.
 Penfield, Loren D., I, 26.
 Penfield, Mary, III, 5.
 Penfield, Nelson, I, 36, 40, 42.
 Penfield, Sylvester M., II, 1.
 Pengilly, Alexander, I, 49.
 Pengra, Byron J., I, 50.
 Penguin, *U. S. S.*, I, 6; II, 7.
 Penick, Nathan, I, 25, 29, 42, 46.
 Penick, William R., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
 Peninsula, Army of the (C.), I, 4+, 9, 11, 51.
 Peninsula, Department of the (C.), I, 9, 11, 12;
 Atlas.
 Peninsula, The, Va.
 Measures for defense, I, 12, 18.
 Scout, June 18, 1863, I, 27.
 Peninsular Campaign.
 Mar. 17-Sept. 2, 1862, I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 51; II, 4;
 III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Penisson, C., I, 48.
 Peniston, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Penitentiaries, III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2.
 Peniwell, Kendle B., I, 30.
 Penland, J. M., I, 30.
 Penly, J. L., I, 10.
 Penn, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Penn, Davidson B., I, 2+, 12+, 21, 27+, 29+, 42, 43;
 II, 2, 7, 8; IV, 1.
 Penn, Edmund, I, 49, 52.
 Penn, Elijah G., I, 17.
 Penn, G. T., IV, 3.
 Penn, George W., I, 49.
 Penn, Gus., I, 20.
 Penn, J. C., I, 19.
 Penn, J. F., II, 4.
 Penn, James, II, 1.
 Penn, John E., I, 12, 19.
 Penn, William, *Vessel*, I, 18.
 Penn, William, I, 30.
 Pennebaker, *Major*, I, 23.
 Pennebaker, Charles D., I, 10, 16, 23, 30-32; III, 1.
 Penneck, Green, III, 5.
 Pennell, Benjamin C., I, 40, 51.
 Pennell, Charles S., *Ship*, IV, 1.
 Pennell, Christopher, I, 40.
 Pennell, J. W., I, 2.
 Pennell, W. H., I, 29.
 Penner, Hugh, II, 4.
 Penney, Richard, I, 34, 48.
 Penney, Samuel G., I, 27, 29; II, 3, 4.
 Penney, Thomas H., I, 22, 41.
 Pennick, I, 34.
 Pennick & Beach, I, 34.
 Pennie, Samuel, III, 5.
 Penniman, E. J., III, 5.
 Penniman, Henry, I, 27.
 Penniman, Jesse B., I, 10.
 Penninger, George W., I, 17.
 Pennington,* I, 15, 32; II, 2.
 Pennington, A. A., *23d Ark.*, I, 17; IV, 2.
 Pennington, A. A., *48th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Pennington, Alexander C. M., jr., I, 6, 11, 19, 21,
 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 43, 46, 51, 52.
 Pennington, C., I, 38.
 Pennington, Charles C., II, 2.
 Pennington, E. A., I, 41.
 Pennington, Henry, II, 4.
 Pennington, J. C., I, 25.
 Pennington, J. S., I, 47.
 Pennington, J. S. & Co., I, 47.
 Pennington, J. T., I, 10.
 Pennington, J. W., I, 45.
 Pennington, John, III, 5.
 Pennington, Levi, I, 17.
 Pennington, Lewis W., I, 15, 41.
 Pennington, S. F., I, 41; II, 8.
 Pennington, T. J., IV, 3.
 Pennington, Thomas C., I, 15; II, 4.
 Pennington, W., I, 32.
 Pennington, W. F., I, 10, 15, 24.
 Pennington, W. J., I, 20.
 Pennington, William, IV, 1.
 Pennington, William S., III, 1.
 Pennock, Alexander M., I, 8, 10, 17, 20, 22-24, 30,
 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 52, 53.
 Pennock, Joseph N., I, 41.
 Pennock, William, I, 41.
 Pennock, William T., I, 36.
 Pennsylvania, *U. S. S.*, I, 51.
 Pennsylvania.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 27; III,
 3, 4.
 Enrollment and draft of 1862, I, 19, 21; III, 2.
 One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.

Pennsylvania—Continued.

Operations:

- 1861, I, 2+, 3, 51.
 1862, I, 5, 19, 21, 51; II, 5; III, 2.
 1863, I, 12, 25, 27+, 29, 51; II, 6, 8; IV, 2.
 1864, I, 33, 37, 40, 43, 51.
 1865, I, 46-49.

Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 19, 27, 46;
 III, 1-5.

Prisoners, war and political, II, 4-7.

Reserves, muster out, etc., I, 25, 27.

Pennsylvania, Adjutant-General of, I, 21, 27; III,
 1-4.

Pennsylvania, Attorney-General of, I, 46.

Pennsylvania, Department of (Apr. 27, 1861) (U.),
 I, 2, 5, 51; II, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.

Pennsylvania, Department of (Dec. 1, 1864) (U.),
 I, 43, 46; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.

Pennsylvania, Governor of, I, 2, 19+, 20, 21, 25+,
 27, 33, 37, 40, 43, 45-47, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 1-5.

Pennsylvania, Quartermaster-General of, I, 2.

Pennsylvania, Secretary of State, III, 4.

Pennsylvania Cavalry, 2d Regt., Comdg. Officer,
 I, 27.

Pennsylvania Central Railroad, President of,
 I, 27.

Pennsylvania Legislature, II, 8; III, 4.

Pennsylvanian, II, 2.

Pennsylvania Polytechnic College, III, 1.

Pennsylvania Railroad Company, III, 4.

Pennsylvania Troops.

Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:

- 1st Marine, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
 See also *3d Regiment*.

Artillery, Heavy—Companies:

- Ermentrout's (Militia), I, 27.
 Jones', I, 11+, 12; II, 4.
 Schooley's, I, 11+.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

- 2d, I, 5, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47,
 51; III, 1, 3.

See also *112th Infantry*.

2d Provisional, I, 36, 40, 42; III, 4.

3d, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 8;
 III, 2, 3, 5.

See also *1st Marine Battalion*.

5th, I, 43, 46; III, 4.

See also *20th Infantry*.

6th, I, 43, 46.

Artillery, Light—Battalions:

- 1st, Knap, I, 37, 43.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

- A, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37.
 B, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 C, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.
 D, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23-25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 E, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 51;
 III, 5.
 F, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 46; III, 1.
 G, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33; III, 5.
 H, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 I (*Nevin, R. J.*), I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
 Elk No. 1 (Militia), III, 1.
 Frishmuth's* (Militia), I, 27; III, 3.
 Guss' (Militia), I, 27, 29.
 Keystone, Second (Militia), I, 27.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

- Keystone (*1 year*), I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 51.
 Keystone (*100 days*), I, 37, 43.
 Knap's (Militia), I, 27; III, 3.
 Landis' (1st Philadelphia), I, 27.
 Miller's (Militia), I, 27.
 Park (*Tyler*), I, 27, 29.
 Ringgold (Militia), III, 1.
 Washington (Militia), III, 1.
 Woodward's, I, 27, 29.

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 43; III, 3. *Batteries:* A, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19,
 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. B, I,
 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. C,
 I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46. D, I, 5, 11, 19,
 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51. E, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29,
 33, 36, 40, 42, 46. F, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33,
 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. G, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29,
 33, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51. H, I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36,
 37, 43, 46.

Cavalry—Battalions:

- 1st, I, 27, 29.
 1st Militia, I, 27.
 Ringgold, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Anderson Troop, I, 10, 16, 19, 20; III, 1, 2.
 Bell's, J. M. (Militia), I, 27.
 Continental Troop (Militia), I, 27.
 Curtin Horse Guards (Militia), I, 27.
 Dana Troop (Militia), I, 27, 29.
 Dick's (Militia), I, 27.
 Hebble's, I, 37, 43.
 Johnstown Troop (Militia), I, 27.
 Lafayette, I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 Lambert's, I, 43.
 Luzerne Rangers, I, 27.
 McMullin Rangers, I, 2.
 Murray's, I, 27.
 Negley's Body Guard, I, 16.
 Philadelphia City Scouts, I, 37, 43.
 Philadelphia City Troop, I, 2, 27, 51.
 Reading City Guard, I, 5.
 Richards', I, 5.
 Sanno's, I, 37, 43.
 Stroud's, I, 37, 43.
 Warren's, I, 43.
 Washington, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 Weaver's, I, 43, 46.
 Wissahickon (*Com'y*), I, 27.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42,
 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 1st Provisional, III, 5.
 2d, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51;
 III, 3.
 2d Provisional, III, 5.
 3d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43,
 46, 51; II, 5; III, 1-4.
 3d Provisional, I, 46; III, 5.
 4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42,
 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
 5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51;
 III, 1, 3.
 6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43,
 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 7th, I, 10, 16, 20, 21, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52;
II, 4; III, 1, 3.
8th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42,
43, 46, 51; III, 3.
9th, I, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52;
II, 4; III, 3.
10th, I, 20 (?); III, 3.
11th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46,
51; II, 4; III, 3, 4.
12th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51;
III, 3.
13th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46,
47, 51; III, 3.
14th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
15th, I, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III,
2, 3.
16th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
17th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
18th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51; III, 3.
19th, I, 27, 31, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 3.
20th,* I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
21st,* I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
22d,* I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.

Engineers—Companies:

- Wrigley's-Gaskell's-Smith's, I, 12, 19, 25, 29,
33, 37, 43, 46.

Infantry—Battalions:

- 1st (6 months), I, 27, 29, 33.
1st (100 days), I, 43.
2d, I, 27, 29.
3d, I, 27.
Litzinger's, I, 27.
McKeage's (Militia), I, 27.

Infantry—Companies:

- Beale's (Militia), I, 27.
Brown's (Departmental Corps), I, 27, 29;
III, 3.
C, I, 43, 46.
Campbell's (Militia), I, 27.
Carson's (Militia), I, 27.
German's (Militia), I, 27.
Green's (Militia), I, 27.
Griffith's, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
Guthrie's, I, 27.
Hembold's (Militia), I, 27.
Henderson's (Departmental Corps), I, 29;
III, 3.
Hubbell's, I, 25, 27.
Kemp's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Luther's, I, 27.
Mann's (Militia), I, 27.
Mitchel's (Militia), I, 27.
Porter's (Departmental Corps), I, 29; III, 3.
Rich's (Militia), I, 27.
Schrock's, I, 27.
Southard's (Colored), I, 37.
Spear's (Militia), I, 27.
Stephens' (Militia), I, 27.
Zouaves d'Afrique, I, 12, 19, 51.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st (?), I, 33.
1st (3 months), I, 2, 51; II, 1; III, 1.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st Reserves, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33,
36, 51; II, 1, 2; III, 3.
1st Washington Guards (Militia), III, 1.
2d (?), I, 27.
2d (3 months), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
2d Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36,
51; III, 1, 3.
2d Washington Guards (Militia), III, 1.
3d (3 months), I, 2, 51.
3d Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37,
51; III, 3.
4th (3 months), I, 2, 51; II, 2.
4th Reserves, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33,
37, 51; II, 1; III, 3.
5th (3 months), I, 51.
5th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36,
51; III, 1, 3.
6th (3 months), I, 2, 51.
6th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36,
51; III, 1, 3.
7th (3 months), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
7th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36,
51; III, 3.
8th (3 months), I, 2, 51.
8th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36,
51; III, 3.
9th (3 months), I, 51.
9th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51;
III, 3.
10th (3 months), I, 2, 51.
10th Militia (1862), I, 19.
10th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36,
51; III, 1, 3.
11th (3 months), I, 2, 51.
11th (3 years), I, 11, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36,
40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
11th Militia (1862), I, 19.
11th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33,
36, 51; III, 3.
12th (3 months), I, 2.
12th Militia (1862), I, 19.
12th Reserves, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36,
51; III, 1, 3.
13th (3 months), I, 2, 51.
13th Militia (1862), I, 19.
13th Reserves, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29,
33, 36, 51; II, 3; III, 1, 3.
14th (3 months), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
14th Militia (1862), I, 19.
15th (?), I, 33.
15th (3 months), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
15th Militia (1862-63), I, 19, 25, 27.
16th (3 months), I, 51.
17th (?), I, 35.
17th (3 months), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
18th (3 months), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
19th (3 months), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
20th (3 months), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
20th Emergency, I, 27.
21st (3 months), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
21st Militia (1862), I, 19.
22d (3 months), I, 2, 51; II, 1; III, 1.

*Six-months' and three-years' regiments.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 23d (3 months), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
 23d (3 years), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 2, 6; III, 3.
 24th (3 months), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
 25th (3 months), I, 2, 51; III, 1.
 25th Militia (1862), I, 19.
 26th (3 years), I, 2, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
 26th Emergency, I, 27.
 27th (3 years), I, 2, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 37, 38, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
 27th Emergency, I, 27.
 28th (3 years), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 3.
 28th Emergency, I, 27.
 29th (3 years), I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
 29th Emergency, I, 27.
 30th (3 years), I, 5.
 See also 66th Infantry.
 30th Emergency, I, 27.
 31st (3 years), I, 5, 51.
 See also 82d Infantry.
 31st Emergency, I, 27, 29.
 32d (3 years), I, 5.
 See also 99th Infantry.
 32d Militia, I, 27.
 33d (3 years), I, 5.
 See also 62d Infantry.
 33d Emergency, I, 27.
 34th Militia, I, 27, 29.
 35th (3 years), I, 5.
 See also 74th Infantry.
 35th Militia, I, 27.
 36th (3 years), I, 5, 51.
 See also 81st Infantry.
 36th Militia, I, 27.
 37th Militia, I, 27.
 38th Militia, I, 27, 29.
 39th Militia, I, 27.
 40th (3 years), I, 5.
 See also 75th Infantry.
 40th Militia, I, 27.
 41st Militia, I, 27.
 42d Militia, I, 27, 29.
 43d Militia, I, 27.
 44th Militia, I, 27.
 45th (3 years), I, 5, 6, 14, 19, 21, 23-25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51-53; III, 3.
 45th Militia, I, 27, 29.
 46th (3 years), I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
 46th Militia, I, 27.
 47th (3 years), I, 5, 14, 15, 26, 34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 3, 5.
 47th Militia, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
 48th (3 years), I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 3.
 48th Militia, I, 27, 29.
 49th (3 years), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
 49th Militia, I, 27, 29.
 50th (3 years), I, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 23-25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 50th Militia, I, 27.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 51st (3 years), I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 1, 3.
 51st Militia, I, 27, 29.
 52d (3 years), I, 5, 11, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 44, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
 52d Militia, I, 27, 29.
 53d (3 years), I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 53d Militia, I, 27, 29.
 54th (3 years), I, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
 54th Militia, I, 23, 27.
 55th (3 years), I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 55th Militia, I, 23, 27.
 56th (3 years), I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 56th Militia, I, 23, 27.
 57th (3 years), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 57th Militia, I, 23, 27.
 58th (3 years), I, 5, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 58th Militia, I, 23, 27.
 59th Militia, I, 27.
 60th Militia, I, 27.
 61st, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 62d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; III, 1, 3.
 See also 33d Infantry.
 63d, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 3.
 66th, III, 1, 4.
 See also 30th Infantry.
 67th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 3.
 68th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
 69th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 71st, I, 2, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51; II, 3; III, 3, 4.
 72d, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51; III, 3.
 73d, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.
 74th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27-29, 35, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 See also 35th Infantry.
 75th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.
 See also 40th Infantry.
 76th, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53; III, 1, 3, 4.
 77th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.
 78th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 3.
 79th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52; III, 3.
 81st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 See also 36th Infantry.
 82d, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 6; III, 3.
 See also 31st Infantry.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 83d, I, 5, II, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 3.
 84th, I, 5, II, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 85th, I, 5, II, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 2; III, 1, 3.
 87th, I, 5, II, 12, 19, 25, 27-29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
 88th, I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 90th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 91st, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 93d, I, 5, II, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.
 95th, I, 5, II, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
 96th, I, 5, II, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43; III, 3.
 97th, I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; III, 1, 3.
 98th, I, 5, II, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 99th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

See also *32d Infantry*.

- rooth, I, 5, 6, 12, 14, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 ro1st, I, 5, II, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 3.
 ro2d, I, 5, II, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3.
 ro3d, I, 5, II, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 3.
 ro4th, I, 5, II, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 ro5th, I, 5, II, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 ro6th, I, 5, II, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 ro7th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 3.
 ro9th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
 roth, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 r11th, I, 5, II, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.
 r12th, I, 5, 12.

See also *2d Heavy Artillery*.

- r14th, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 2, 3.
 r15th, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40; III, 3.
 r16th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
 r18th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
 r19th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
 r21st, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
 r22d, I, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
 r23d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
 r24th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3, 5.
 r25th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- r26th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
 r27th, I, 12, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
 r28th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
 r29th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
 r30th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
 r31st, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
 r32d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25; III, 3.
 r33d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
 r34th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
 r35th, I, 12, 25, 51; III, 3.
 r36th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
 r37th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 3.
 r38th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.
 r39th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 3.
 r40th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 r41st, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3, 5.
 r42d, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 r43d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
 r45th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 r46th (?), I, 25.
 r47th, I, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 36-39, 44, 47; III, 3.
 r48th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 r49th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 r50th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 8; III, 2, 3, 5.
 r51st, I, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
 r53d, I, 21, 25, 27; III, 3.
 r54th, I, 27, 29; III, 3.
 r55th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 r57th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3.
 r58th, I, 18, 27, 51.
 r65th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
 r66th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
 r67th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
 r68th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
 r69th, I, 18, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
 r71st, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
 r72d, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
 r73d, I, 18, 27, 29, 51; III, 3.
 r74th, I, 14, 18, 28; III, 3.
 r75th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
 r76th, I, 14, 18, 28; III, 3.
 r77th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 3.
 r78th, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
 r79th, I, 18, 21, 25, 27; III, 3.
 r83d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 r84th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46.
 r86th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
 r87th, I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
 r88th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
 r90th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 r91st, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 r92d, I, 37, 43, 45, 46, 49.
 r93d, I, 37, 43.
 r94th, I, 37, 43.
 r95th,* I, 37, 43, 46.
 r96th, I, 37, 43.
 r97th, I, 37, 39, 43; II, 7.
 r98th, I, 42, 46; III, 4.
 r99th, I, 42, 46.

* One-hundred-days' and one-year regiments.

Pennsylvania Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

200th, I, 42, 46, 51.

201st, I, 43, 46; III, 5.

202d, I, 43, 46, 47; III, 5.

203d, I, 42, 46, 47.

204th, I, 43.

See also *5th Heavy Artillery*.

205th, I, 42, 46, 51.

206th, I, 42, 46.

207th, I, 42, 46.

208th, I, 42, 46, 51.

209th, I, 42, 46.

210th, I, 42, 46.

211th, I, 42, 43, 46, 51.

213th, I, 46.

214th, I, 46.

215th, III, 5.

Gray Reserves (Militia), III, 1.

Keystone, III, 1.

Penny,* I, 15, 22, 26.

Penny, Benjamin, I, 12.

Penny, Frederick, II, 1.

Penny, James, III, 4.

Penny, John, II, 2.

Penny, John D., I, 34.

Penny, Virginia, II, 7.

Pennybacker, D. D., I, 5.

Pennybaker, John, I, 52.

Pennypacker, Galusha, I, 14, 28, 35, 42, 46.

Pennypacker, James M., I, 46.

Pennypacker, Nathan A., I, 51.

Penobscot, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 15; II, 5.

Penrose, Charles B., I, 12, 46; II, 4, 7.

Penrose, J. B. W., I, 42, 43, 46.

Penrose, James W., I, 42, 43, 46.

Penrose, Samuel, jr., II, 1.

Penrose, William H., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36,

37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.

Penrose, William M., I, 5.

Pensacola, *U. S. S.*, I, 5, 6, 15, 24, 26, 32, 53.

Pensacola, Fla.

Abandoned by Confederate and occupied by

Union forces, May 9-12, 1862, I, 6, 15.

Affair, May 25, 1864, I, 35.

Bombardment, Nov. 22-23, 1861, I, 6, 52, 53.

Destruction of U. S. drydock, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 6.

Evacuation, Mar. 20-24, 1863, I, 15.

Reconnaissance, Aug. 7-10, 1862, I, 15.

Skirmishes:

June 25, 1862, I, 15.

Apr. 2, 1864, I, 35.

See also I, 1, 26, 49; III, 4.

Pensacola, Army of (C.), I, 6, 52; IV, 1.

Pensacola, District of (U.), I, 26.

Pensacola and Georgia Railroad, IV, 1, 2.

Pensacola Harbor, Fla., I, 1; IV, 1.

Pensacola Navy-Yard, Fla.

Descent on, Sept. 14, 1861, I, 6.

Measures for defense, I, 1.

Pensions, III, 1-5; IV, 1.

Pentecost, Frederick, I, 23.

Pentecost, Joseph H., I, 40, 42, 46.

Pentecost, R. J., I, 20.

Pentenreider, *Mr.*, I, 50.

Pentico, S., I, 22.

Penticost, Alexander J., I, 29.

Pentz, *Steamer*, I, 36.Pentz, John W. D., *Steamer*, I, 33.Pentz, Nellie, *Steamer*, I, 28, 40, 46.

Pentzer, Patrick H., I, 17, 49.

Penwell, *Dr.*, I, 34.

Penwell, Henry C., I, 50.

People, J. W., I, 31.

Peoples,* I, 50; II, 3.

Peoples, J. S., I, 30.

Peoples, Madison T., I, 7; II, 1.

Peoples, Matthew H., I, 11.

Peoples, S. J., I, 22.

Peoples, Thomas N., I, 38.

Peoria, Belle, *Steamer*. See *Belle Peoria*.

Peosi River, Tex.

Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1861, I, 4.

Peosta, *U. S. S.*, I, 32+, 34, 45.Pe-pe-mox-mox, *Indian*, I, 50.

Pepoon, George W., I, 30, 31, 38, 45.

Pepoon, Silas, I, 50.

Peppard, Samuel, I, 48.

Peppenhorst, Henry H., I, 30.

Pepper,* I, 16, 34.

Pepper, Alfred M., I, 44.

Pepper, Asa H., III, 5.

Pepper, D. G., I, 52.

Pepper, F. L., I, 35, 44.

Pepper, George W., I, 44.

Pepper, John, I, 34; II, 7.

Pepper, Rufus K., I, 12.

Pepper, W. O., I, 22.

Pepper, William B., I, 21.

Pepper, William F., I, 37.

Pepper, William T., I, 23, 39, 45, 49.

Pequot, *U. S. S.*, I, 36.

Pera, Rafael, III, 2.

Peralta, Romaldo, I, 48.

Peralta, N. Mex.

Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1862, I, 9.

Perault, Edward, I, 36.

Perce, Legrand W., I, 15, 30, 39, 48.

Percell, B. C., I, 17.

Perche Hills, Mo.

Scout, Mar. 7-15, 1865, I, 48.

Skirmish, May 5, 1865, I, 48.

Perchment, A., III, 5.

Percival, Edgar, I, 38.

Percival, James R., I, 20, 31.

Percival, John S., I, 22.

Percy, *Mr.*, I, 50.

Percy, Colonel, I, 41.

Percy, Ezekiel D., I, 26.

Percy, James R., I, 10, 38.

Percy, Simeon, I, 35.

Percy, William A., I, 7+, 17, 29, 42, 49.

Percy, William N., I, 42.

Perczel, Nicholas, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 52; II, 1.

Perdham, I, 49.

Perdinalis, *Steamboat*, I, 9.

Perdail, William, I, 30.

Perdue, *Mr.*, I, 51.

Perdue, Franklin A., I, 45.

Perdue, S. Ford, I, 23.

Perea, Francisco, I, 41, 48+.

Perea, Inez, I, 48.

- Perea, José I., I, 15.
 Perea, Pedro José, I, 9.
 Perea, Joseph H., I, 50.
 Perea, W. L., I, 32.
 Perette, Anna, *Steamer*. See *Anna Perette*.
 Perez, Mr., I, 53.
 Perez, Antonio, I, 50.
 Perez, F., I, 21.
 Perfater, James, I, 11.
 Pergel, Charles, I, 27.
 Perham, Joel, jr., III, 5.
 Peri, U. S. S., I, 49.
 Periam, Joseph, I, 27.
 Perigree, Charles W., I, 40.
 Perin, Glover, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 52.
 Perine, Dewitt M., I, 46.
 Perine, William B., II, 1.
 Perit, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36+, 42, 43.
 Periwinkle, U. S. S., I, 46.
 Perk, J. J., I, 43.
 Perkins,* I, 7-9, 16, 17, 26, 31, 32, 34, 40, 41, 50, 53; II, 1, 4, 7, 8.
 Perkins, A., I, 37.
 Perkins, A. J., I, 30.
 Perkins, Absalom, III, 5.
 Perkins, Albert A., I, 38, 44, 49.
 Perkins, Augustus S., I, 21.
 Perkins, Benjamin R., I, 12, 19, 21, 38, 46.
 Perkins, C. M., I, 39.
 Perkins, C. S., I, 7.
 Perkins, Caleb, I, 34, 41.
 Perkins, Charles J., I, 17.
 Perkins, D. T., I, 20.
 Perkins, David, I, 13.
 Perkins, Delavan D., I, 2, 5, 12, 19+, 21, 25, 51; II, 5; III, 3-5.
 Perkins, Edward, I, 11.
 Perkins, Edward T., I, 25.
 Perkins, Edwin J., I, 18.
 Perkins, Elisha A., I, 9, 18.
 Perkins, Elisha B., I, 49.
 Perkins, Ellery D., I, 46.
 Perkins, F., I, 26.
 Perkins, Francis W., I, 11, 12, 15, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8; III, 5.
 Perkins, Franklin L., III, 5.
 Perkins, G. W., I, 41.
 Perkins, George, I, 31.
 Perkins, George H., I, 26.
 Perkins, George L., III, 1.
 Perkins, George T., I, 16, 23, 30, 32, 38, 44, 47.
 Perkins, George W., I, 27, 46.
 Perkins, Gilbert B., I, 37.
 Perkins, H. D., I, 51.
 Perkins, Hardin, I, 7.
 Perkins, Henry S., I, 42.
 Perkins, Henry W., I, 11, 12, 21, 27, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52; II, 3, 4.
 Perkins, Hiram E., I, 26, 34.
 Perkins, Hosea, II, 2.
 Perkins, J. A., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Perkins, J. A., *Orleans Lt. Horse*, I, 30.
 Perkins, J. B., I, 30.
 Perkins, J. R., II, 7.
 Perkins, J. S., II, 4.
 Perkins, Jabez, I, 23, 30.
 Perkins, James A., I, 28.
 Perkins, James M., II, 2.
 Perkins, James T., I, 26, 53.
 Perkins, James W., II, 8.
 Perkins, Jehu W., I, 7, 30.
 Perkins, John, *Eastern Kentucky*, I, 16.
 Perkins, John, *Western Kentucky*, I, 39.
 Perkins, John, jr., I, 1, 21, 51-53; II, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Perkins, John, jr., et al., I, 52.
 Perkins, John C., II, 4.
 Perkins, John E., I, 47.
 Perkins, John P., I, 49.
 Perkins, Joseph, I, 11.
 Perkins, Joseph G., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Perkins, Joseph H., I, 12.
 Perkins, Lynville J., I, 25, 27, 35, 42, 43, 46.
 Perkins, Marland I., I, 13, 17, 30-32; II, 7.
 Perkins, N. L., I, 50.
 Perkins, Newton W., I, 26.
 Perkins, Pleasant, II, 4.
 Perkins, Robert, II, 7.
 Perkins, S. E., II, 7+; III, 3.
 Perkins, S. G., I, 19.
 Perkins, S. H., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
 Perkins, S. H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10, 16, 17.
 Perkins, S. Lee, I, 12.
 Perkins, S. M., I, 11.
 Perkins, S. W., I, 34.
 Perkins, Samuel, I, 50.
 Perkins, Sanford H., I, 19, 21.
 Perkins, Sarah Jane, II, 7.
 Perkins, Silas M., I, 36.
 Perkins, Simon, jr., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Perkins, Solon A., I, 15+, 26; III, 1, 2.
 Perkins, Stephen, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Perkins, Stephen, *45th N. C.*, I, 29.
 Perkins, Stephen G., I, 12.
 Perkins, W. M., I, 48+.
 Perkins, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Perkins, William, *Seaman*, II, 3.
 Perkins, William, *14th Ill. Cav.*, I, 38, 39.
 Perkins, William, *13th Mo.*, II, 1.
 Perkins, William A., I, 46.
 Perkins, William F., I, 27.
 Perkins, William N., I, 41.
 Perkins, William W., I, 18.
 Perkins & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Perkins & Co., I, 52.
 Perkins' Mill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 20.
 Per Lee, Samuel R., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
 Perley, Daniel, III, 5.
 Perley, Thomas F., I, 21; II, 3.
 Perly, John P., III, 5.
 Perly, Samuel F., III, 5.
 Peronneau, William H., I, 14, 28, 35; II, 6.
 Perot, James P., I, 19.
 Perrault, Hyppolite, I, 48.
 Perrie, Charles T., I, 22, 48.
 Perrin, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Perrin, Abner, I, 6, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Perrin, Caroline, I, 53.
 Perrin, E. B., I, 11, 38.
 Perrin, H. W., I, 39.
 Perrin, Hector, I, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Perrin, James M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.

- Perrin, John S., I, 28.
 Perrin, L. W., I, 28.
 Perrin, Robert, I, 30, 32.
 Perrin, Robert O., I, 32, 38, 39, 52; IV, 2.
 Perrin, Thomas C., IV, 1.
 Perrin, Walter S., I, 21+, 27, 29, 40, 42.
 Perrin, William H., *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Perrin, William H., *2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 42.
 Perrin, William K., I, 42, 46.
 Perrine, Charles, II, 1.
 Perrine, Henry A., I, 33.
 Perrine, Isaac, I, 46.
 Perrine, Lewis, I, 27; III, 1.
 Perrine, Thomas M., I, 17.
 Perrine, William W., I, 41.
 Perrington, Joel C., I, 36.
 Perrodin, A., I, 25.
 Perry,* I, 13, 41, 50; II, 2, 4; III, 3; IV, 3.
 Perry, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 39, 41.
 Perry, *U. S. Brig*, I, 2, 35; II, 2, 3.
 Perry, A., I, 45.
 Perry, A. M., I, 11, 21.
 Perry, Aaron F., I, 16; II, 5.
 Perry, Albert C., I, 47.
 Perry, Alexander J., I, 19, 23, 47, 52; II, 3-6, 8; III, 4, 5.
 Perry, Alexander J., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
 Perry, Alvah, I, 20, 30; II, 5.
 Perry, Andrew, II, 7.
 Perry, Andrew J., *Alabama*, IV, 3.
 Perry, Andrew J., *North Carolina*, I, 29.
 Perry, Augustus, III, 5.
 Perry, B. F., *Indian Territory*, I, 53.
 Perry, B. F., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Perry, B. F., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Perry, B. F., *Va. L. D. Troops*, IV, 3.
 Perry, Benjamin F., I, 47; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 2, 3.
 Perry, Barney, I, 29.
 Perry, Calvin R., I, 51.
 Perry, Carlton H., I, 8, 13.
 Perry, Charles, *50th Mo.*, I, 41, 48.
 Perry, Charles, *Lynchburg Art.*, I, 2.
 Perry, Charles A., I, 13.
 Perry, Charles C., I, 28, 40.
 Perry, Charles E., I, 11.
 Perry, Clinton, I, 40, 42, 46.
 Perry, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 18, 27, 33, 46.
 Perry, Daniel R., I, 42.
 Perry, David, I, 15, 33.
 Perry, E. A., I, 2.
 Perry, E. N., III, 5.
 Perry, Edgar, I, 36, 40, 51.
 Perry, Edmund, I, 53.
 Perry, Edward A., I, 11, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 39, 40, 42, 51, 53; IV, 2, 3.
 Perry, Edward C., *31st Ga.*, I, 46.
 Perry, Edward C., *15th N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 11, 25.
 Perry, Edward S., I, 14, 36, 42.
 Perry, Eli, II, 5.
 Perry, F. H., II, 4.
 Perry, Frank W., I, 19, 40, 42, 51.
 Perry, G. W., I, 22.
 Perry, George A., I, 37, 46.
 Perry, George B., I, 5; II, 3.
 Perry, George T., I, 3.
 Perry, H., I, 10.
 Perry, Harlow C., I, 38.
 Perry, Henry F., I, 38.
 Perry, Henry T., I, 48.
 Perry, Herman H., I, 27, 30+, 42.
 Perry, Hermogene, II, 5.
 Perry, Horatio J., II, 2, 3.
 Perry, Horatio J., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
 Perry, J., I, 52.
 Perry, J. D., *Steamer*. See *J. D. Perry*.
 Perry, J. F., I, 11.
 Perry, J. M., I, 47.
 Perry, J. R., I, 30; IV, 3.
 Perry, James B., I, 19, 21.
 Perry, James F., I, 24.
 Perry, James H., I, 6, 14.
 Perry, James M., I, 53.
 Perry, Jemmy, III, 5.
 Perry, John, II, 1.
 Perry, John C., I, 36, 51.
 Perry, John E., I, 35.
 Perry, John H., I, 29.
 Perry, John J., I, 23, 24, 32, 38, 39, 52; IV, 2.
 Perry, John S., I, 22, 38.
 Perry, John T., I, 30.
 Perry, Joseph H., I, 50.
 Perry, Joseph R., I, 20.
 Perry, Joshua J., I, 49.
 Perry, Josiah, I, 30.
 Perry, Kerney W., I, 40.
 Perry, L. H., I, 42.
 Perry, L. J., I, 30.
 Perry, L. S., IV, 3.
 Perry, Leonard B., I, 44, 47.
 Perry, M. S., *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Perry, Madison S., I, 1, 6, 16, 20, 23, 51-53; II, 8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1.
 Perry, Maggie, I, 50.
 Perry, Nehemiah, II, 1.
 Perry, Oliver H., II, 2.
 Perry, Oran, I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Perry, Oscar, I, 11.
 Perry, Peter, II, 3.
 Perry, R. W., I, 25.
 Perry, Raymond H., I, 34, 49.
 Perry, Robert C., I, 27, 29, 33.
 Perry, Robert O., I, 11.
 Perry, Roger, I, 3+.
 Perry, S. S., I, 9.
 Perry, Simon G., I, 42.
 Perry, T. A., I, 11.
 Perry, Thomas, *Judge*, II, 1, 2.
 Perry, Thomas, *17th Va.*, I, 19+, 51.
 Perry, Thomas J., I, 31, 32, 38, 49.
 Perry, Thomas L., I, 11.
 Perry, W. H., *California*, I, 50.
 Perry, W. H., *2d S. C. Cav.*, I, 21.
 Perry, William,† II, 1-3, 6, 8.
 Perry, William A., I, 49.
 Perry, William F., I, 27, 29, 30+, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Perry, William H., *2d R. I.*, I, 46.
 Perry, William H., *18th Tex. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Perry, William L., I, 43.
 Perryclear, W. H., I, 6.
 Perry County, Ark.
 Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1864, I, 41.
 Perryman, A. T., I, 20.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different persons of same name.

- Perryman, David A., IV, 3.
 Perryman, David E., II, 1.
 Perryman, J. L., I, 15.
 Perryman, Thomas J., I, 10.
 Perryman, W. J., II, 8.
 Perryman, W. W., I, 2, 28, 35; IV, 2.
 Perryman, William, II, 3.
 Perry's Ferry, Miss.
 Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 24.
 Perryville, Ind. Ter.
 Skirmish, Aug. 26, 1863, I, 22.
 Perryville, Ky.
 Battle, Oct. 8, 1862, I, 16, 20, 52; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 2;
 Atlas.
 Morgan's retreat, Oct. 17–Nov. 4, 1862, I, 16, 17.
 Pursuit of Confederates, Oct. 10–22, 1862, I, 16.
 Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1862, I, 16.
 Perryville, Tenn.
 Expedition, Mar. 12–20, 1863, I, 23.
 Perseverance, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Perseverance, *Schooner*, I, 48.
 Pershing, John F., I, 34.
 Persia, *Steamer*, I, 27; II, 2; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Persigny, Jean G. V. F. de, IV, 2.
 Persing, Henry W., I, 33, 40.
 Persinger, George P., I, 42.
 Persinger, John M., I, 30.
 Persinger, Joseph A. or Joseph H., II, 5, 6.
 Person, Mr., I, 47.
 Person, G. G., I, 10.
 Person, J. J., & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Person, Richard J., I, 3+, 20, 30–32, 38, 52.
 Person, Samuel J., I, 42, 51.
 Personal Reports, III, 1.
 Personens, Isaac L., II, 7.
 Personius, Walker V., I, 25, 27, 36, 37, 40, 46.
 Persons, A. W., 55th Ga., I, 23, 53; II, 6–8; IV, 3.
 Persons, A. W., 1st La., I, 15.
 Persons, Elvero, I, 38.
 Persons, Horace T., I, 38.
 Persons, W. P., I, 35.
 Persons, Warren B., II, 6.
 Perterson, W. H., I, 50.
 Perthshire, *Ship*, III, 1.
 Pertz, John, I, 17.
 Pervett, Mr., I, 48.
 Peseux, Charles, *Atlas*.
 Peseux, M., *Atlas*.
 Pesqueira, Ignacio, I, 4+, 9+, 15+, 34+, 41, 50, 53.
 Pessio, Theodore A., I, 30, 38.
 Pestell, John, I, 45.
 Pesthouse, Ia.
 Attack, May 28, 1864, I, 34.
 Pet, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Pet, *Steamer*, I, 33+; II, 8; IV, 3.
 Peteet, W. Young, I, 38.
 Peteler, Francis, I, 13; III, 1.
 Peter, * I, 8; II, 3.
 Peter, F., I, 6.
 Peter, Jardine, I, 16.
 Peter, Richard A., I, 17, 24, 31.
 Peter, Walter G., I, 23; II, 5.
 Peterhoff, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53; III, 3.
 Peterkin, George W., I, 11, 29, 42.
 Peterkin, James A., I, 28, 35.
 Peterkin, Joshua, I, 46; II, 2.
 Peterman, Charles E., I, 37.
 Peterman, E. L., I, 37.
 Peterman, Jacob, I, 25.
 Peterman, M. G. W., I, 25.
 Peterman, William H. H., I, 10.
 Petermier, Frederick, I, 30.
 Peters, * I, 5, 33, 38, 41, 49.
 Peters, Andrew W., I, 30.
 Peters, Aurelius V., I, 16.
 Peters, B. J., II, 5.
 Peters, Daniel M., I, 31.
 Peters, De Witt C., I, 1, 15; II, 1, 3, 7.
 Petefs, E. C., I, 29.
 Peters, E. P., I, 18.
 Peters, Edward D., III, 5.
 Peters, Edwin, III, 5.
 Peters, Edwin C., II, 2.
 Peters, George, I, 50.
 Peters, J. Montgomery, I, 51.
 Peters, John, I, 16.
 Peters, John, jr., I, 16.
 Peters, John H., I, 13, 24, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 49.
 Peters, Mathew H., I, 20, 38.
 Peters, N. J., I, 52.
 Peters, Peter, I, 10.
 Peters, Philip, I, 24.
 Peters, S. A., I, 3.
 Peters, Sam., II, 5.
 Peters, Samuel, I, 40.
 Peters, Samuel R., I, 31.
 Peters, T. M., I, 49.
 Peters, T. S., I, 52.
 Peters, Thomas, *Draughtsman*, *Atlas*.
 Peters, Thomas, *Q. M.*, I, 3+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 32, 38, 39, 52.
 Peters, William E., I, 5, 10, 12, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 37, 42, 43, 51, 52; II, 2.
 Peters, William H., *Agent Navy Dept.*, I, 51.
 Peters, William H., *Virginia*, I, 51.
 Peters, William J., II, 5.
 Peters, William L., II, 2.
 Peters, Campbell & Co., II, 2.
 Petersburg, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1863, I, 23.
 Petersburg, Va.
 Assaults on lines:
 June 15–18, 1864, I, 40, 51; *Atlas*.
 Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46, 51.
 Engagement, June 9, 1864, I, 36, 38, 51; *Atlas*.
 Expedition from Winchester, Feb. 27–Mar. 28, 1865, I, 46; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Measures for defense, I, 11, 18; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Occupation by Union forces, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 46.
 Siege. See *Richmond Campaign*.
 Views, *Atlas*.
 Petersburg, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27, 33, 40.
 Petersburg, Va., Mayor of, I, 46.
 Petersburg, W. Va.
 Affair, June 19, 1864, I, 37.
 Expeditions:
 Jan. 2–5, 1863, I, 21.
 Feb. 29–Mar. 5, 1864, I, 33.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5.
 Oct. 29, 1862, I, 19.
 Sept. 6, 1863, I, 29.
 Jan. 10, 15, Mar. 3, 1864, I, 33.
 Oct. 11, 1864, I, 43.

- Petersburg, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Petersburg*.
- Petersburg and Weldon Railroad.
Kautz's raid, May 5-11, 1864, I, 36.
See also I, 40.
- Petersburg Gap, W. Va.
Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1863, I, 29.
- Petersburg Railroad.
Battle, Aug. 18-21, 1864. See *Weldon Railroad*.
Kautz's raid, May 5-11, 1864. See *Petersburg and Weldon Railroad*.
Reconnaissance, Sept. 2, 1864, to Yellow Tavern.
See *Weldon Railroad*.
See also IV, 1, 2.
- Petersburg (Va.) Express, II, 7.
- Petersburg (Va.) Register, IV, 3.
- Petersen, T., I, 6.
- Peterson,* I, 8, 23, 39; IV, 1.
- Peterson, A. G., I, 35.
- Peterson, Albert F., I, 25, 46.
- Peterson, Alexander, I, 38.
- Peterson, Anton, I, 27.
- Peterson, B. H., I, 24, 31.
- Peterson, C. G. A., I, 27.
- Peterson, C. N., I, 47.
- Peterson, Christopher, I, 38.
- Peterson, Erich, I, 46.
- Peterson, Frederick H., I, 30.
- Peterson, Henry, I, 42.
- Peterson, Jasper, I, 31.
- Peterson, John C., I, 16, 20, 23, 52; III, 3-5.
- Peterson, Peter, I, 41.
- Peterson, Pierson B., I, 19.
- Peterson, Richard, II, 7.
- Peterson, Samuel G. W., I, 10, 17, 24.
- Peterson, Thomas L., I, 15.
- Peterson, W. H., II, 2.
- Peterson, W. S., IV, 2.
- Peterson, Warren K., I, 38.
- Peterson, William F., I, 51.
- Petersville, Md.
Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19.
- Petherbridge, Edward R., I, 11, 37.
- Petherbridge, John B., II, 6.
- Pethie, William P., I, 26.
- Petigru, James L., I, 1; II, 2, 3.
- Petit, *Steamer*, I, 33+.
- Petit, *Mr.*, I, 16.
- Petit, *Captain*, I, 13.
- Petit, J. W., III, 4.
- Petit, Jean, I, 15, 41.
- Petite Anse Island, La.
Affairs, Nov. 21-22, 1862, I, 15.
- Petit Jean, Ark.
Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 41.
- Pettitt, *Steamer*, I, 6.
- Pettitt, James M., I, 25.
- Petram, August, I, 49.
- Petrel, C. S. *Privateer*, II, 2-4.
- Petrel, H. B. M. S., I, 14.
- Petrel, U. S. *Gunboat*.
Capture, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 32.
Mentioned, I, 24, 32+.
- Petrel, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
- Petri, Charles, I, 17, 30, 31, 38, 47; *Atlas*.
- Petrie, E. B., IV, 3.
- Petrie, Edward, I, 46.
- Petrie, Horace, II, 2.
- Petrie, Newton C., I, 10.
- Petrie, Peter B., I, 37, 43, 46.
- Petrie, Willard A., I, 43.
- Petries, Jacob, II, 2.
- Petrikín, B. Rush, II, 2; III, 4.
- Petrikín, Hardman P., I, 11, 19, 51.
- Petrikín, Reuben W., I, 27.
- Pettee, Lemuel, I, 27.
- Pettes, Frederick H., I, 40, 42, 51.
- Pettes, William H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; III, 4.
- Pettibone, Augustus H., I, 34, 39.
- Pettibone, Bishop B., I, 52.
- Pettibone, Channing L., I, 36.
- Pettibone, Heman D., I, 34, 48, 49.
- Petticord, *Lieutenant*, I, 30; II, 7.
- Petticord, John G., I, 30, 38.
- Petticrew, William M., I, 12.
- Pettigrew, *Major*, I, 20.
- Pettigrew (?), *General*, I, 36.
- Pettigrew, E. H., II, 4.
- Pettigrew, J. A., I, 23.
- Pettigrew, J. G., I, 22.
- Pettigrew, J. R., I, 22.
- Pettigrew, James J., I, 1, 5, 9, 11-13, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51, 53; II, 3, 4; III, 3; IV, 1.
- Pettijohn, Cassius C., I, 38.
- Pettijohn, Cyrus, I, 38.
- Pettijohn, D. B., I, 27.
- Pettijohn, Purnell J., I, 36.
- Pettingall, David C., I, 29.
- Pettingill, Seward H., I, 45.
- Pettis, George H., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
- Pettis, P. W., I, 12.
- Pettis County, Mo.
Scout, July 28-31, 1862, I, 13.
- Pettit, Ezekiel, I, 32.
- Pettit, F. H., I, 27.
- Pettit, George F., I, 41, 47.
- Pettit, George I., I, 12.
- Pettit, Henry W., I, 22.
- Pettit, Isaac M., I, 20.
- Pettit, James T., IV, 3.
- Pettit, Marvin D., I, 31.
- Pettit, Marvin R., I, 49.
- Pettit, P. G., I, 10.
- Pettit, Perry D., I, 49.
- Pettit, Rufus D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 37, 43, 46.
- Pettit, Samuel S., I, 31.
- Pettit, Wells O., I, 53.
- Pettit, William L., I, 46.
- Pettit, Willis H., I, 20, 31.
- Pettitt, Lewis, I, 51.
- Pettitt, Thomas, II, 7.
- Pettitt, William H., II, 4.
- Pettus, *Dr.*, II, 6.
- Pettus, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
- Pettus, Allen T., I, 34.
- Pettus, E. W., jr., I, 47.
- Pettus, Edmund W., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1.
- Pettus, J. W., I, 21.
- Pettus, John J., I, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39, 51-53; II, 4; III, 1, 5; IV, 1-3.
- Pettus, William R., II, 8.

Petty, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Petty, *Captain*, II, 1.
 Petty, Charles Q., I, 46.
 Petty, E. O., I, 20.
 Petty, E. P., I, 24.
 Petty, George M., I, 20, 52.
 Petty, Joseph B., I, 48+.
 Petty, Robert E., I, 46.
 Petty, W. B., I, 30.
 Petty, Washington, II, 5.
 Petty, William, I, 52.
 Petty, William F., II, 1.
 Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry, III, 4.
 Pettyjohn, A., I, 49.
 Petway, Oliver C., I, 9+, II.
 Peugnet, Ernst, I, 23; III, 5.
 Pevensey, *Steamer*, II, 7.
 Pevey, Abiel, I, 40.
 Pevey, J. D., I, 30.
 Pew, Alfred, I, 25.
 Pewlis, Conrad, II, 1.
 Pexton, Albert, III, 5.
 Peychaud, E., I, 51.
 Peychaud, H., I, 51.
 Peyrusset, August, II, 3, 4.
 Peyser, Henry, III, 5.
 Peyton, *Colonel*, II, 3.
 Peyton, *Lieutenant*, I, 45.
 Peyton, Bailie, I, 52.
 Peyton, Bailie, jr., I, 7.
 Peyton, C., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
 Peyton, C., *Surg.*, I, 22.
 Peyton, Charles, II, 7.
 Peyton, Charles S., I, 27.
 Peyton, Craven, I, 20.
 Peyton, E. A., I, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
 Peyton, George H., I, 2.
 Peyton, Green, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 36, 42, 43.
 Peyton, H. H., I, 45.
 Peyton, Henry E., I, 2, 10, 21, 25, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3.
 Peyton, Hiram H., I, 17.
 Peyton, J. H., I, 23.
 Peyton, J. W., I, 30.
 Peyton, James T., I, 47.
 Peyton, John B., I, 34.
 Peyton, Jefferson, I, 4.
 Peyton, John L., IV, 1.
 Peyton, Kit, I, 48.
 Peyton, L. R., II, 6, 7.
 Peyton, Lewis S., I, 11.
 Peyton, Lindsley, I, 48.
 Peyton, Perry, II, 2.
 Peyton, Reuben, I, 48.
 Peyton, Robert L. Y., I, 3; IV, 3.
 Peyton, Samuel O., *Hon.*, I, 52.
 Peyton, Samuel O., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 10, 20.
 Peyton, T. Jefferson, I, 11+, 19+.
 Peyton, Thomas G., I, 51; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
 Peyton, Thomas W., I, 20.
 Peyton, W. H., I, 51.
 Peyton, William, II, 4.
 Peyton, William M., jr., I, 19, 27.
 Peytona, *Steamer*, I, 6, 17, 24+, 49, 52.
 Peytona, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1861, I, 5.
 Peyton's Mill, Miss.
 Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.

Pfaender, William, I, 17, 34, 41, 48, 52.
 Pfaff, Ernest, I, 3, 8.
 Pfaff, Frederick, I, 11.
 Pfaffle, John, I, 36, 37.
 Pfau, Philip, I, 51; III, 1.
 Pfaumuller, J. S., I, 11.
 Pfautz, A., I, 11.
 Pfeffer, Henry, I, 2, 11, 51.
 Pfeiffer, Albert H., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Pfeiffer, Albert H., *Mrs.*, I, 26.
 Pfeiffer, Thaddeus L., I, 36.
 Pfennighausen, R. von, III, 1.
 Pfersching, Ch., I, 5.
 Pfeiffer, F. F. F., I, 26.
 Pflager, H. W., I, 41.
 Pfluge, Anton, II, 4.
 Pflurn, John, I, 37.
 Pfohl, C. B., I, 42.
 Pfohl, W. J., I, 36, 43.
 Pfouts, Leonard, I, 43.
 Pfoutz, Ira, I, 38.
 Phagan, J. W., I, 53.
 Phagelon, *French Corvette*, I, 46.
 Phair, Edward, I, 44.
 Phalen, Edward A., I, 47.
 Phalen, William, I, 20.
 Phantom, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33; IV, 2.
 Phares, J. F., I, 25.
 Phares, Jacob, II, 4.
 Pharis, Franklin, I, 34, 41.
 Pharis, Isaiah, II, 7.
 Pharis, Jim, II, 7.
 Pharis, John, II, 7.
 Pharo, Horatio W., I, 20, 52.
 Pharr, A. F., II, 7.
 Pharr, H. N., I, 7, 23, 31, 32, 38.
 Phayer, Charles, I, 48.
 Pheelan, William G., I, 3, 8, 22; II, 5.
 Phelan, George, II, 7.
 Phelan, James, I, 10, 14, 17, 47; II, 3, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 Phelan, Jeremiah, I, 50.
 Phelan, John, *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Phelan, John, *Ala. Batty.*, I, 30-32, 38, 49.
 Phelan, John, *73d N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Phelan, John D., I, 32.
 Phelan, Joseph H. S., I, 52.
 Phelan, Richard A., I, 22, 34, 48.
 Phelan, Thomas, I, 11.
 Phelan, Watkins, I, 25, 29, 42, 43.
 Phelan, William, II, 7.
 Phelan, William A., I, 36.
 Phelps,* I, 18, 29, 41, 47, 50; II, 1, 2, 7.
 Phelps, A. S., *Louisiana*, III, 2.
 Phelps, A. S., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Phelps, A. T., I, 31.
 Phelps, Abner J., III, 5.
 Phelps, Albert B., I, 36.
 Phelps, Alonzo J., I, 20, 30, 31, 36, 40, 49, 52.
 Phelps, Charles E., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36.
 Phelps, Charles R., I, 19, 21.
 Phelps, Darwin E., I, 52.
 Phelps, Douglas L., I, 30.
 Phelps, E. E., I, 11.
 Phelps, Edgar C., I, 25.
 Phelps, Edward, I, 50.
 Phelps, Edward H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32.
 Phelps, Egbert, I, 38.

Phelps, George N., III, 5.
 Phelps, Golson, I, 39.
 Phelps, Haskell M., I, 42.
 Phelps, Henry, I, 46.
 Phelps, Horace E., I, 43.
 Phelps, J. B., II, 2.
 Phelps, Jefferson, I, 51.
 Phelps, John, *15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Phelps, John, *Reves' Cav.*, I, 34.
 Phelps, John F., I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
 Phelps, John F., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Phelps, John J., III, 4.
 Phelps, John S., I, 3, 7, 8+, 13, 22, 41, 53; II, I, 4, 5; III, I-3.
 Phelps, John W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 4, 6, 14, 15, 30, 51, 53; II, 4; III, I, 2, 5.
 Phelps, John W., *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Phelps, Lester D., I, 29.
 Phelps, N. B., I, 51.
 Phelps, Othello W., I, 51.
 Phelps, Perry, I, 49.
 Phelps, R. Z., I, 5.
 Phelps, S. Ledyard, I, 3-5, 7, 8, 13, 17, 22+, 23-25, 30-32, 34, 41, 52; II, 3.
 Phelps, T., I, 53.
 Phelps, Thomas S., I, II, 47.
 Phelps, Timothy G., I, 50; II, I.
 Phelps, Vincent, I, 37, 52.
 Phelps, W. H. H., I, 10; II, 7.
 Phelps, Walter, jr., I, 19, 21, 25.
 Phelps, William, III, 3.
 Phelps, William H., I, 38.
 Phelps, William O., I, 38.
 Phelps & Jones, I, 15; III, 2.
 Phelps, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 Phelps' Bayou, La.
 Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 24.
 Phelps County, Mo.
 Scout, July 30-Aug. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Phenix, Barnard, I, 42.
 Phenix, Dawson, I, 18, 29.
 Phifer, Benjamin, I, 29.
 Phifer, Charles W., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 52, 53; IV, I.
 Phifer, David, I, 9.
 Phifer, John J., I, 39.
 Phifer, W. L., I, 45.
 Phiffer, John, I, 45.
 Philadelphia, *Steamer*,* I, 2, 5, 6, 15, 21, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51; III, 4.
 Philadelphia, Pa., I, 2, 19, 27, 37; III, 4, 5.
 Philadelphia, Pa., Chief of Police of, I, 46; II, 2.
 Philadelphia, Pa., Citizens' Bounty Fund Committee, I, 19.
 Philadelphia, Pa., Committee of Public Safety, III, I.
 Philadelphia, Pa., Custom-House Officers, I, 27.
 Philadelphia, Pa., Mayor of, III, 4.
 Philadelphia Bulletin, II, 3.
 Philadelphia Inquirer, I, 18; II, 4.
 Philadelphia Military School, III, 4.
 Philadelphia Press, II, 5.
 Philadelphia Union League, III, 3, 4.
 Philadelphia, Tenn.
 Action, Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.

Philadelphia, Tenn.—Continued.

Skirmishes:

Sept. 27, Oct. 15, 1863, I, 30.
 Oct. 25-26, Dec. 2, 1863, I, 31.
 Mar. 1, 1865, I, 49.

Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore Railroad, I, 37.

Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore Railroad, President, I, 27.

Philapy, James H., I, 42, 46.

Philbrick, Mr., III, 2.

Philbrick, Charles M., I, 34.

Philbrick, Chase, I, 5, 11, 19, 21.

Philbrick, R. C., I, 22.

Philbrook, Alvah, I, 20, 39, 45.

Philip,† II, 2, 7.

Philip, W. H., I, II, 51.

Philippi, C. S. S., I, 39.

Philippi, W. Va.

 Action, June 3, 1861, I, 2.

 Skirmish, Mar. 20, 1862, I, 12.

 See also I, 51.

Philippis, Joseph, I, 38.

Philips,† I, 6, 48, 49.

Philips, Henry L., I, 10, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.

Philips, J. R., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.

Philips, J. R., *31st Va.*, I, 5.

Philips, John F., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.

Philips, L. W., I, 29.

Philips, Peter, I, 10.

Philips, W. C., I, 48.

Phillee, Luman, I, 26.

Philliber, Thomas M., I, 34.

Phillimore, Robert, III, 4.

Phillip, Christian, I, 38.

Phillip, William H., III, 3.

Phillipp, *Steamer*, I, 35.

Phillips,† I, 4, 12, 24, 30, 34, 38, 40, 41, 45-47, 49, 50; II, 2-4.

Phillips, A., *22d Ga.*, I, 35.

Phillips, A., *46th Miss.*, I, 45.

Phillips, Albert S., I, 21.

Phillips, Alexander, I, 20, 23, 30, 38.

Phillips, Alexander H., jr., I, I+, 17; II, 5.

Phillips, Alfred, I, 34.

Phillips, Allen, III, 5.

Phillips, Allen F., I, 27.

Phillips, Alton E., I, 25.

Phillips, Augustus, I, 43.

Phillips, B., II, 3.

Phillips, B. L., I, 27.

Phillips, Benjamin, I, 2.

Phillips, Benjamin F., I, 4+, 30, 52.

Phillips, C., II, 8.

Phillips, C. D., I, 17, 24.

Phillips, C. W., I, 4+.

Phillips, Charles A., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

Phillips, Charles B., *Engr. Officer*, I, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.

Phillips, Charles B., *130th Ohio*, I, 39, 40, 42.

Phillips, Charles C., I, 50.

Phillips, Charles E., I, 34.

Phillips, Charles G., I, 47.

Phillips, D. B., I, 9.

Phillips, Daniel M., I, 26, 43.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

- Phillips, David J., I, 29.
 Phillips, David L., I, 39; II, 1-3.
 Phillips, Delos, I, 31.
 Phillips, E. J., I, 25.
 Phillips, E. P., I, 25.
 Phillips, Edward, I, 22.
 Phillips, Edwin, I, 11.
 Phillips, Edwin D., I, 17, 24; II, 1, 4.
 Phillips, Edwin R., I, 45.
 Phillips, Elihu L., III, 3, 5.
 Phillips, Elijah T., I, 30, 45, 49.
 Phillips, Elizabeth, II, 5.
 Phillips, Eugene, I, 39.
 Phillips, Friedrich, I, 52.
 Phillips, G. C., I, 17.
 Phillips, George, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Phillips, George, *56th Ohio*, I, 24.
 Phillips, George A., III, 5.
 Phillips, George B., I, 22.
 Phillips, George M., I, 6+, 52+.
 Phillips, George S., I, 23.
 Phillips, George W., I, 45.
 Phillips, Green B., I, 13.
 Phillips, Guy, II, 5, 6.
 Phillips, H. F., II, 8.
 Phillips, H. R., I, 19.
 Phillips, Henry, *27th N. Y. Batt.*, I, 46.
 Phillips, Henry, *Tex. Par. Rangers*, I, 34.
 Phillips, Henry F., I, 41.
 Phillips, Isaac N., III, 3, 5.
 Phillips, J., II, 8.
 Phillips, J. B. W., I, 1+, 28.
 Phillips, J. C., I, 45.
 Phillips, J. Freeman, I, 41.
 Phillips, J. H., *32d Ga.*, I, 35.
 Phillips, J. H., *1st S. C.*, I, 12.
 Phillips, J. L., I, 48.
 Phillips, J. M., *Scout*, I, 23.
 Phillips, J. M., *Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Phillips, J. O., I, 30.
 Phillips, J. W., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
 Phillips, J. W., *Tenn. Batt.*, I, 20+, 32, 38, 39, 49.
 Phillips, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Phillips, James, *8th Mo.*, I, 41.
 Phillips, James, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
 Phillips, James A., *1st Indian H. G.*, I, 13, 22, 41, 48; III, 2.
 Phillips, James A., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
 Phillips, James C., II, 2.
 Phillips, James E., I, 49.
 Phillips, James J., I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Phillips, James P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 42.
 Phillips, James P., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Phillips, Jefferson C., I, 2, 4, 9+, II, 27, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Phillips, Jeremiah, I, 40.
 Phillips, Jesse J., I, 4, 7, 17, 23, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 53.
 Phillips, John, *Capt.*, I, 9.
 Phillips, John, *35th Ill.*, I, 31.
 Phillips, John, *35th Iowa*, I, 24.
 Phillips, John, *7th La., A. D.*, I, 31, 32.
 Phillips, John, *2d Mass. Cav.*, I, 29; III, 5.
 Phillips, John, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 25.
 Phillips, John A., I, 35.
 Phillips, John C., I, 19, 23, 30, 31; II, 5.
 Phillips, John D., I, 42.
 Phillips, John E., I, 17, 24.
 Phillips, John G., II, 3.
 Phillips, John H., I, 38.
 Phillips, John K., I, 20, 39.
 Phillips, John L., I, 53.
 Phillips, John M., I, 40.
 Phillips, John W., *9th Iowa*, I, 47.
 Phillips, John W., *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 27.
 Phillips, John W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
 Phillips, John W., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36, 40, 43.
 Phillips, John W., *46th Pa.*, I, 38.
 Phillips, Jonathan J., I, 33.
 Phillips, Joseph, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Phillips, Joseph, *3d Tex. Cav.*, I, 2, 4, 11, 19, 26, 39, 50.
 Phillips, Joseph A., I, 51.
 Phillips, Joseph H., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Phillips, Joseph W., I, 22.
 Phillips, Josiah, I, 46.
 Phillips, L. D., III, 2.
 Phillips, L. M., III, 5.
 Phillips, Lazarus J., I, 34.
 Phillips, Louisa, I, 32; II, 7.
 Phillips, M. M., I, 31.
 Phillips, Maxwell, I, 13, 22, 34, 48.
 Phillips, Milton L., I, 16, 20, 30; II, 4.
 Phillips, N. D., II, 5.
 Phillips, Oliver P., I, 22, 41.
 Phillips, P. P., I, 49.
 Phillips, Patrick, III, 5.
 Phillips, Peter, I, 26.
 Phillips, Philip, I, 15; II, 4.
 Phillips, Philip, *Mrs.*, I, 9+, 15; II, 2, 4.
 Phillips, Philo D., I, 19.
 Phillips, Pleasant J., I, 44, 47, 53.
 Phillips, Porter M., I, 49.
 Phillips, R. F., I, 35.
 Phillips, R. H., I, 33.
 Phillips, R. J., II, 7.
 Phillips, Reuben, I, 49.
 Phillips, Richard, I, 43.
 Phillips, Richard L., I, 13, 22, 34.
 Phillips, Riley, I, 30.
 Phillips, Rob. B., *Atlas*.
 Phillips, Robert, II, 5.
 Phillips, Robert E., I, 31.
 Phillips, Rolla O., I, 18, 42.
 Phillips, Russell, I, 19.
 Phillips, S. Wells, II, 2.
 Phillips, Samuel, *California*, I, 50.
 Phillips, Samuel, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Phillips, Samuel H., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Phillips, Samuel H., *7th Wis.*, I, 40.
 Phillips, Seaborne M., I, 52.
 Phillips, Sylvester B., I, 39.
 Phillips, Sylvester D., I, 46.
 Phillips, T. H., I, 53.
 Phillips, Thaddeus, I, 10, 34.
 Phillips, Theophilus, I, 20.
 Phillips, Thomas, I, 30.
 Phillips, Thomas W., I, 48.
 Phillips, Thomas W. B., II, 5.
 Phillips, Walstein, I, 27, 36, 40.
 Phillips, Wendell, II, 2; III, 4.
 Phillips, William, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Phillips, William, *Ga. Legion*, I, 6, 14, 21, 51-53; IV, 1-3.
 Phillips, William, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Phillips, William, *62d Pa.*, I, 36.

- Phillips, William A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3, 5; III, 1.
- Phillips, William B., I, 50.
- Phillips, William D., I, 15.
- Phillips, William E., I, 14, 28.
- Phillips, William H., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 21, 33, 36.
- Phillips, William H., *135th Pa.*, II, 4.
- Phillips, William J., I, 13.
- Phillips, William P., *Virginia*, II, 2, 5.
- Phillips, William P., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
- Phillips, William R., I, 10.
- Phillips, William S., I, 30.
- Phillips, William V., I, 34.
- Phillips, William W., I, 27.
- Phillips, William W. L., I, 27, 29, 33, 40.
- Phillips & Allen, II, 3.
- Phillips County (Ark.) Volunteers, III, 1.
- Phillips' Cross-Roads, N. C.
- Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1865, I, 47.
- Phillips' Fork, Ky.
- Skirmish, May 10, 1863, I, 23.
- Philomont, Va.
- Skirmishes:
- Nov. 1, 9, 1862, I, 19.
- Nov. 19, 1862, I, 21.
- Philo Parsons, *Steamer*.
- Capture, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43.
- Mentioned, I, 39, 43, 45; II, 7, 8.
- Philpot, G. B., I, 25.
- Philpot, John T., I, 38, 45, 49.
- Philpot, John W., I, 11.
- Philpot, R. N., IV, 1.
- Philpott, James E., I, 17+; II, 5.
- Phineas, Myer, II, 2.
- Phinzy, Charles H., I, 19, 31, 47.
- Phinzy, Jacob, I, 12.
- Phinney, Henry E., I, 26.
- Phinney, James H., I, 34.
- Phinney, John, I, 36.
- Phinney, Stewart W., I, 34, 43.
- Phinny, James H., Jr., III, 5.
- Phinter, Mary R., II, 6.
- Phipps, *Captain*, I, 34.
- Phipps, Ellis P., I, 27.
- Phipps, F. L., I, 23.
- Phipps, George, I, 38.
- Phipps, Jacob P., I, 30, 31, 38.
- Phipps, John M., I, 3, 7.
- Phipps, Richard W., I, 11, 42, 46.
- Phipps, Robert J., I, 29, 36.
- Phipps, T. M., I, 23.
- Phipps, Valentine, I, 36.
- Phipps, William M., II, 8.
- Phisterer, Frederick, I, 20, 38, 52.
- Phoenix, C. S. *Ram*, I, 39.
- Phoenix, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 27.
- Phoenix, *Tug*, I, 6.
- Phoenix, *Mrs.*, I, 51.
- Phoenix, Lloyd, I, 14.
- Phul, Francis von, I, 8, 22, 34+, 41, 53.
- Phul, Henry von, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24+, 31+, 32+; II, 7+.
- Phulman, *Mr.*, III, 1.
- Physicians, III, 2; IV, 2, 3.
- Piaget, Alexander, I, 15; II, 4; III, 2.
- Piankatank River, Va.
- Expedition, Mar. 9-22, 1864, I, 33.
- Piatt, A. Sanders, I, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
- Piatt, Benjamin M., I, 25, 27, 34, 41, 48, 51.
- Piatt, Donn, I, 5, 12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 25-27, 37, 51; II, 1, 5, 6; III, 3.
- Piatt, John H., I, 12, 21, 23+.
- Piatt, Camp, W. Va.
- Expedition, Apr. 3-6, 1863, I, 25.
- Scouts:
- Mar. 12-16, 1863, I, 25.
- Sept. 11-13, 1863, I, 29.
- Picacho Pass, Ariz. Ter.
- Skirmish, Apr. 15, 1862, I, 9.
- Picasso, José, I, 50.
- Piche, Zephirin, I, 42.
- Pichler, Peter, I, 46.
- Pickands, Henry S., I, 39, 45, 47.
- Pickands, James, I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
- Pickard, Cyrus B., I, 49.
- Pickens, *Colonel*, I, 34.
- Pickens, A. J., IV, 1.
- Pickens, A. O. P., I, 48.
- Pickens, Edmund, IV, 1.
- Pickens, Francis W., I, 1, 4, 6, 10, 11, 14, 21, 28, 50-53; II, 1, 3, 8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
- Pickens, Francis W., *Mrs.*, II, 8+.
- Pickens, J. H., I, 38.
- Pickens, Robert, I, 52.
- Pickens, Samuel, I, 4+, 7+, 52; II, 1.
- Pickens, Samuel B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
- Pickens, Samuel W., I, 23, 39, 49.
- Pickens, Thomas, I, 52.
- Pickens, William C., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
- Pickens, Fort, Fla., I, 1+, 6, 52; II, 5, 8; III, 1; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
- Pickens County, Ga.
- Expedition, July —, 1864, I, 52.
- Picker, Benjamin, I, 34.
- Pickerell, *Captain*, I, 34, 53.
- Pickerell, W. E., I, 24.
- Pickerell, William T., I, 24.
- Pickering, A. S., I, 24.
- Pickering, C. H., I, 23.
- Pickering, Charles W., I, 28, 49; II, 3.
- Pickering, Henry Y., I, 35.
- Pickering, John, I, 2, 15.
- Pickering, John, Jr., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
- Pickering, Joseph, I, 32.
- Pickering, Lafayette, I, 39.
- Pickering, Levi, I, 30.
- Pickering, Timothy, II, 2.
- Pickering, William, I, 50; III, 3.
- Pickering, Fort, Tenn., III, 3; *Atlas*.
- Picket, U. S. *Gunboat*, I, 9, 18; III, 4.
- Picket, *Private*, I, 5.
- Pickett, * I, 24, 32, 48, 50; II, 2.
- Pickett, A. M., II, 4.
- Pickett, Albert G., I, 39.
- Pickett, Albert L., I, 32.
- Pickett, Alexander C., I, 22, 34.
- Pickett, Alexander H., I, 25, 27, 42.
- Pickett, Charles, I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
- Pickett, Edward, Jr., I, 3, 8, 10, 52; IV, 1.

- Pickett, George B., I, 4+, 23.
 Pickett, George F., I, 5, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-34, 36, 37, 40, 42+, 43, 45-47, 50, 51; II, 6-8; III, 4; IV, 2, 3.
 Pickett, J. A., I, 41.
 Pickett, J. R., I, 35.
 Pickett, James B., I, 12+, 51.
 Pickett, John H., I, 11, 12, 19.
 Pickett, John T., I, 15; II, 2.
 Pickett, Joseph G., I, 6, 15, 52, 53.
 Pickett, Josiah, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Pickett, Richard O., I, 32, 45, 52.
 Pickett, Thomas J., I, 39.
 Pickett, W. D., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31, 38, 47, 52, 53; II, 3, 7.
 Pickett, W. M., II, 6, 7.
 Pickett, William, I, 50.
 Pickett, William R., IV, 1.
 Pickett, Hodges & Ward, II, 2.
 Pickett's Mills, Ga.
 Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 38.
 Pickinpaugh, John B., I, 34.
 Pickins, Francis M., I, 20, 30.
 Pickins, James W., I, 20.
 Pickle, Joseph H., I, 25.
 Pickler, J. F., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Pickman, Benjamin, III, 1.
 Pickwick, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Pico, Andres, I, 50.
 Pico, José R., I, 50.
 Picolata, Fla., Comdg. Officer, I, 35.
 Picolet, Arthur, I, 39, 45.
 Picon, O. E., I, 41.
 Picot, Julian, II, 4.
 Picquet, Xavier, I, 24, 38.
 Piderit, Louis, I, 8.
 Pidey, James, I, 13; II, 3.
 Piedmont, Augusta County, Va.
 Engagement, June 5, 1864, I, 37, 51; IV, 3.
 Skirmish, June 5, 1864, I, 37.
 Piedmont, Fauquier County, Va.
 Scout, Feb. 17-18, 1864, I, 33.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 17, 1862, I, 12.
 Oct. 9, 1864, I, 43.
 Piedmont, W. Va.
 Raid on Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, May 5, 1864, I, 37.
 Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 43.
 Piedmont Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
 Piedmont Station, Va.
 Skirmish, May 16, 1863, I, 25.
 Pieffer, John, I, 27.
 Piek, A. T., II, 7.
 Piepho, Carlo, I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Pier, Colwert K., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Pier, Orris, I, 46.
 Pierce,* I, 6, 8, 9, 16, 24, 27, 34; II, 1, 2, 7.
 Pierce, Abial R., I, 39, 41, 49.
 Pierce, Adolphus M., I, 46.
 Pierce, Alfred C., I, 41, 48.
 Pierce, Allen, I, 24.
 Pierce, Alonzo D., I, 15, 24.
 Pierce, B. W., II, 8.
 Pierce, Benjamin H., II, 2.
 Pierce, Byron G., I, 38.
 Pierce, Byron R., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Pierce, Cader, I, 35.
 Pierce, Charles, I, 34.
 Pierce, Charles F., III, 5.
 Pierce, Charles J., I, 24, 26+.
 Pierce, Charles W., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Pierce, Charles W., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 7.
 Pierce, Chester, III, 5.
 Pierce, Converse, I, 24.
 Pierce, D. C., I, 41.
 Pierce, E. D., I, 50.
 Pierce, Edward C., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Pierce, Edward F., I, 24.
 Pierce, Edward G., I, 34.
 Pierce, Edward L., III, 2.
 Pierce, Edwin S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
 Pierce, Elbridge C., I, 33.
 Pierce, Eli W., I, 8.
 Pierce, Elias, I, 49.
 Pierce, Elisha N., I, 14.
 Pierce, Elliot C., I, 40.
 Pierce, Ephraim, I, 34.
 Pierce, Francis E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Pierce, Franklin, I, 1, 50; II, 1-3, 7; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Pierce, G. F., I, 31.
 Pierce, George F., IV, 3.
 Pierce, George H., I, 29.
 Pierce, George T., III, 5.
 Pierce, George W., *3d Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Pierce, George W., *1st N. H. Cav.*, II, 8.
 Pierce, Gilbert A., I, 34, 44, 48; III, 5.
 Pierce, Gordon L., I, 36.
 Pierce, Guy C., I, 15, 41.
 Pierce, H. L., II, 7.
 Pierce, H. W., I, 27.
 Pierce, Henry, I, 31.
 Pierce, Henry A., III, 5.
 Pierce, Henry H., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 42, 46.
 Pierce, Henry H., *7th Conn.*, I, 36.
 Pierce, Henry I., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Pierce, Henry R., I, 9.
 Pierce, Hiram M., I, 47.
 Pierce, Horace T. H., I, 19, 21.
 Pierce, Ira, I, 46.
 Pierce, Irvin, I, 26.
 Pierce, J. A., I, 38.
 Pierce, J. H., III, 5.
 Pierce, J. W., I, 24.
 Pierce, James, I, 15.
 Pierce, James O., I, 22, 30, 32, 39, 41.
 Pierce, John, I, 27, 29+.
 Pierce, John D., I, 11.
 Pierce, John G., I, 42.
 Pierce, John L., I, 29.
 Pierce, John M., *Mrs.*, I, 2.
 Pierce, John M., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
 Pierce, John P., I, 11; II, 4.
 Pierce, John R., III, 5.
 Pierce, John W., I, 5.
 Pierce, Jonathan, II, 3.
 Pierce, Joseph H., I, 11.
 Pierce, Joseph K., I, 20, 52.
 Pierce, Josiah P., I, 40.
 Pierce, L., I, 27.
 Pierce, Leonard, jr., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 2, 3.

- Pierce, Lewis B., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
 Pierce, Luman G., I, 37, 43.
 Pierce, Mary, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Pierce, Milton, I, 41.
 Pierce, N. S., III, 5.
 Pierce, Nathaniel P., I, 50.
 Pierce, O. S., *Steamer*, III, 5.
 Pierce, P., I, 10; II, 5.
 Pierce, Robert H., I, 22.
 Pierce, Samuel C., I, 5, 18, 36, 40.
 Pierce, Seymour, I, 19+.
 Pierce, Seymour B., I, 18.
 Pierce, Silas E., I, 25, 36.
 Pierce, Silas K., I, 46.
 Pierce, Silas N., I, 27.
 Pierce, Tayner B., I, 34.
 Pierce, Thomas S., I, 10.
 Pierce, Thomas W., I, 22.
 Pierce, W. H., I, 13.
 Pierce, W. P., I, 23.
 Pierce, Wilbur F., I, 21, 25, 27.
 Pierce, William, *15th Ark.*, I, 10.
 Pierce, William, *14th Battn. La. S. S.*, I, 30.
 Pierce, William, *157th N. Y.*, I, 35.
 Pierce, William C., III, 5.
 Pierce, William H., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
 Pierce, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Pierce, William J., I, 10.
 Pierce & Bacon, I, 1.
 Piercy, Andrew J., I, 8+; 41, 48.
 Piercy, David A., I, 46.
 Pierpont, John, II, 5.
 Pierre, William H., I, 22.
 Pierre Bayou, La.
 Skirmishes, May 2-3, 1864, I, 34.
 Pierre Bayou, Miss.
 Skirmishes, May 2, 3, 1863, I, 24.
 Pierrepont, Edwards, I, 27, 46; II, 1-7; III, 4.
 Piersol, James K., I, 46.
 Pierson,* I, 19, 50; II, 7.
 Pierson, Andrew J., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29, 42.
 Pierson, Andrew J., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Pierson, Barret, I, 49.
 Pierson, C. I., IV, 3.
 Pierson, Charles, I, 31.
 Pierson, Charles H., I, 27.
 Pierson, David, *3d La.*, I, 24.
 Pierson, David, *35th N. J.*, I, 38.
 Pierson, Henry L., II, 6.
 Pierson, Henry R., I, 43.
 Pierson, J. Frederick, I, 21, 25; II, 4.
 Pierson, J. Lacey, I, 32.
 Pierson, James E., II, 7.
 Pierson, James M., I, 46.
 Pierson, John C., I, 11+.
 Pierson, John L., I, 11.
 Pierson, Johnson, III, 5.
 Pierson, Joseph, I, 25.
 Pierson, Myron P., I, 36.
 Pierson, Nathaniel, I, 35.
 Pierson, Oliver, I, 41.
 Pierson, S. F., I, 4+; II, 19, 40, 41.
 Pierson, Silas, I, 27, 31.
 Pierson, Theodore, II, 1.
 Pierson, Thomas, I, 49.
 Pierson, Thomas K., I, 6.
 Pierson, W. G., I, 37, 43.
 Pierson, W. H., I, 15, 41.
 Pierson, Walter H., II, 8.
 Pierson, Warner H., I, 43, 46.
 Pierson, William, jr., III, 5.
 Pierson, William S., I, 23, 39, 31, 39; II, 3-7; III, 3.
 Pierson, William S., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
 Pierson, William W., III, 5.
 Piersons, Charles B., I, 12.
 Piester, J. S., I, 21.
 Pietzuch, Joseph, I, 7.
 Pifer, A. P., I, 21.
 Pifer, George D., I, 46.
 Pigeon, Patrick, I, 26.
 Pigeon Bayou, La.
 Expeditions:
 Sept. 7-11, 26-30, 1864, I, 41.
 Mar. 20-22, 1865, I, 48.
 Pigeon Creek, Mo.
 Scout, Nov. 24-28, 1863, I, 22+.
 Pigeon Hills, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 31.
 Pigeon Mountain, Ga.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 15-18, 1863, I, 30.
 Pigeon's Ranch, N. Mex.
 Engagement, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 9.
 Pigg, Joel T., I, 31.
 Piggott's Mill, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 25, 1861, I, 5.
 Piggott, Mary Ann, I, 18.
 Piggott, Thomas H., II, 2.
 Piggott, Victoria, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
 Pigman, Henry, I, 2.
 Pigman, William A., I, 26, 34; III, 4.
 Pigot, *General*, I, 41.
 Pigott, *Surgeon*, I, 51.
 Pigotts, Robert, III, 5.
 Pig Point, Va.
 Attack on Confederate battery, June 5, 1861,
 I, 2.
 Pike, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24, 41.
 Pike, *General*, II, 7.
 Pike, *Sergeant*, I, 19.
 Pike, Albert, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 13, 17, 22, 48,
 53; II, 1, 3, 6; IV, 1-3.
 Pike, Albert, *1st Cherokee*, I, 8.
 Pike, Bennett, I, 22.
 Pike, Chester, III, 3, 5.
 Pike, Christopher C., I, 48, 49.
 Pike, Edward C., I, 34, 41.
 Pike, Elias, *Bark*, I, 48.
 Pike, Frederick A., II, 1.
 Pike, Frederick W., I, 49.
 Pike, Henry C., I, 36.
 Pike, Horace L., I, 11, 25.
 Pike, James, *16th N. H.*, I, 26, 53.
 Pike, James, *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 30, 31, 35, 47, 52; II,
 5, 7.
 Pike, James S., II, 2.
 Pike, John N., I, 20.
 Pike, Joshua A., I, 22.
 Pike, Lady, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
 Pike, Luther H., I, 3+; 13; IV, 1.
 Pike, Ruthven W., I, 30, 39.
 Pike, Samuel, II, 5.
 Pike, W. L., I, 8; IV, 1.

- Pike, William S., I, 15, 53.
 Pike, Fort, La.
 Recapture, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 6.
 Seizure, Jan. 14, 1861, I, 1.
 See also IV, 1.
- Pike County, Ky.
 Skirmishes, May 16, 18, 1864, I, 39.
- Pike Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1862, I, 13.
- Pikesville Arsenal, Md., I, 2; III, 1.
- Piketon, Ky.
 Affair, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 20.
 Expedition, Jan. 24-30, 1862, I, 7.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 9, 1861, I, 4.
 Apr. 15, 1863, I, 23.
 Feb. 25, 1865, I, 49.
- Piketon, Ohio, Tel. Operator, I, 23.
- Pikeville, N. C.
 Affair, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 47.
- Piland, William J., I, 41, 48. *
- Pilcher, Edward, I, 26.
- Pilcher, M. B., I, 38.
- Pilcher, Thomas M. D., I, 12.
- Pile, George, I, 4; II, 1.
- Pile, William A., I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 3-5.
- Pile Bridge, James River, near Varina, Va., *Atlas*.
- Piles, James W., I, 20.
- Pilié, Louis H., I, 15; III, 2.
- Pilkington, George, I, 28.
- Pilkinton, James, I, 14.
- Pillans, Palmer J., I, 39.
- Pillow, *Dr.*, I, 34, 48.
- Pillow, General, *U. S. S.* See *General Pillow*.
- Pillow, George M., I, 34, 38, 39.
- Pillow, Gideon J., I, 3, 4, 6-8, 10, 17, 20, 22-24, 28, 30-32, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 1-5, 8; III, 5; IV, 1-3.
- Pillow, Jerome, I, 16.
- Pillow, Parker B., I, 31.
- Pillow, Fort, Tenn.
 Capture, Apr. 12, 1864, I, 32; II, 7.
 Evacuation, etc., June 3-5, 1862, I, 10.
 Expeditions:
 May 19-23, 1862, I, 10.
 Feb. 27, 1863, I, 24.
 Scouts:
 Aug. 3, 1863, I, 24, 52.
 Feb. 6, 1863, I, 24.
 Nov. 21-22, 1863, I, 31+.
- Pillow, Fort, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
- Pillowville, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 31.
- Pillow-Wallace Agreement.
 Exchange of prisoners, II, 1.
- Pillsbury, C. D., II, 5.
- Pillsbury, Gilbert, I, 47.
- Pilot Boy, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 29, 33.
- Pilot Knob, Mo.
 Expeditions:
 Sept. 29-Oct. 25, 1863, I, 22.
 May 16-25, 1864, I, 34.
- Pilot Knob, Mo.,—Continued.
 Scouts:
 Oct. 29-Nov. 5, 1863, I, 22.
 Mar. 16-25, 1864, I, 34.
 See also I, 41.
- Pilot Knob, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
- Pilot Knob, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1862, I, 16.
- Pilots, III, 2; IV, 2.
- Pilsbury, Amos, II, 6+, 8.
- Pilsbury, Edward, I, 15; III, 2.
- Pilsbury, Samuel H., I, 2+, 11; II, 4.
- Pilsen, John, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
- Pim, Lewis T., I, 48.
- Pina, José, I, 26.
- Pinal Mountains, Ariz. Ter.
 Expedition, July 18-Aug. 7, 1864, I, 41.
- Pinckard, Lucius, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46.
- Pinckard, William E., I, 42, 43.
- Pinckard, William G., I, 33.
- Pinckney,* I, 6, 28, 47.
- Pinckney, B. G., I, 14, 35.
- Pinckney, C. C., *Schooner*, I, 15; II, 5.
- Pinckney, C. C., I, 14, 28, 35, 53.
- Pinckney, Frederick, II, 3.
- Pinckney, George E., I, 43.
- Pinckney, Harriet, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
- Pinckney, J. W., II, 2.
- Pinckney, Joseph C., I, 2+, 11, 19, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
- Pinckney, Sophia, II, 3.
- Pinckney, R. Q., I, 20, 35, 47.
- Pinckney, Thomas, *A. A. A. G.*, I, 33; IV, 3.
- Pinckney, Thomas, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 11.
- Pinckney, Thomas, *S. C. Cav.*, I, 14.
- Pinckney Island, S. C.
 Affair, Aug. 21, 1862, I, 14.
- Pincus, Simon, I, 36, 40, 42.
- Pincus, Theodore, I, 41.
- Pindall, Lebbeus A., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
- Pindall, P. J., I, 41.
- Pindell, W. H., I, 11.
- Pindle, R. J., I, 20.
- Pine, Benjamin A., I, 43.
- Pine, Daniel H., I, 50.
- Pine, Henry, I, 10.
- Pine, James A., I, 41, 48.
- Pine Barren Bridge, Fla.
 Expedition, Nov. 16-17, 1864, I, 44.
- Pineberry Battery, S. C.
 Engagement, Apr. 29, 1862, I, 14.
- Pine Bluff, Ark.
 Action, Oct. 25, 1863, I, 22.
 Affair, Mar. 4, 1865, I, 48.
 Capture of Steamer Miller, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 41.
 Expeditions, Jan. 7-9, 15-18, 1865, I, 48.
 Reconnaissance, July 13, 1864, I, 41.
 Seizure of stores, Apr. 18, 1861, I, 1.
 Skirmishes:
 May 1, 21, June 17, 1864, I, 34.
 July 22, 30, Aug. 18, 1864, I, 41.
 Jan. 9, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 48.
- Pine Bluff, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Aug. 20, 1864, I, 39.

- Pineger, William, I, 41.
 Pine Hill, Ga.
 Combat, June 15, 1864, I, 38.
 Pine Island, S. C.
 Skirmish, May 10, 1864, I, 35.
 Pine Log Creek, Ga.
 Skirmish, May 18, 1864, I, 38.
 Pine Mountain, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 17, 1862, I, 16.
 Sept. 8, 1862, I, 52.
 Pine Mountain Gap, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1862, I, 16.
 Pineo, Peter, I, 19, 35, 47; II, 8.
 Pineville, La.
 Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1864, I, 34.
 Pineville, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 June 23, Nov. 19, 1862, I, 13.
 Aug. 9, 13, 1863, I, 22.
 Pine Wood, Tenn.
 Expedition, Feb. 20-24, 1865, I, 49.
 Piney Branch Church, Va.
 Combat, May 15, 1864, I, 36.
 Piney Factory, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 3, 1863, I, 31.
 Piney Mountain, Ark.
 Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1864, I, 34.
 Piney River, Mo.
 Affair, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 34.
 Piney River, Va.
 Skirmish, June 12, 1864, I, 37.
 Piney Woods, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Ping, Thomas, I, 32, 38.
 Pinger, John, I, 22, 41, 48.
 Pingree, B. J., et al., I, 50.
 Pingree, George E., II, 6, 7.
 Pingree, Samuel E., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Pingree, Stephen M., I, 33, 36, 37.
 Pingrey, Joseph F., I, 34.
 Pinhard, J., I, 13.
 Pin Hook, La.
 Skirmish, May 10, 1863, I, 15, 24.
 Pinkerton, Adam, I, 38, 39.
 Pinkerton, Allan, I, 4, 5+, II, 46, 48, 49, 51; II, I, 2, 4.
 Pinkerton, Jesse H., I, 19.
 Pinkerton, John, I, 20, 52.
 Pinkerton, Joseph L., I, 38.
 Pinkham, Charles H., I, 46.
 Pinkham, Hollis C., I, 43.
 Pink Hill, Mo.
 Operations, June 23-July 1, 1862, I, 13.
 Scout, June 10, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 31, 1862, I, 8.
 June 11, 1862, I, 13.
 Pinkney, Bertine, I, 12, 13; III, 2.
 Pinkney, Robert F., I, 4, 8+, 10, 40+, 42+, 46+, 47+, 51+, 52+; IV, 2, 3.
 Pinkney, William, I, 6.
 Pinkney, William E., I, 6, 15, 39, 41, 45.
 Pinkston, J. R., I, 21.
 Pinkston, Squire, II, 7.
 Pinn, John, II, 2.
 Pinn, Robert, I, 42.
 Pinnell, E. A., I, 34.
 Pinnell, Willis O., I, 20.
 Pinner, Moritz, I, 11, 51.
 Pinney, Alfred W., I, 37, 40+.
 Pinney, Edward H., I, 47.
 Pinney, Henry H., I, 10.
 Pinney, John H., I, 45.
 Pinney, Judson, II, 2.
 Pinney, Norwood, I, 52.
 Pinney, Oscar F., I, 10, 16, 17, 20; III, 1.
 Pino, Manuel D., I, 50.
 Pino, Miguel E., I, 4, 9; II, 4.
 Pino, Nicolas, I, 9, 53.
 Pinola, *U. S. S.*, I, 6+, 15+.
 Pinon, Andres, I, 34.
 Pinos Altos, Ariz. Ter.
 Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 34.
 Pinos Altos Mines, N. Mex.
 Skirmish, Jan. 29, 1863, I, 15, 50.
 Pinsaid, Victor, I, 26.
 Pinson, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Pinson, R. A., I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
 Pinta, *H. C. M. S.*, I, 15; III, 2.
 Pintard, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Pinto, Francis E., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25.
 Pioneer, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 33, 36, 46.
 Pioneers, I, 27, 33, 44.
 Pios, John, I, 12.
 Pipe, George, I, 17.
 Piper,* I, 8, 41; II, 2, 3.
 Piper, Alexander, I, 2, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Piper, Andrew A., I, 13.
 Piper, B. B., I, 45; II, 7.
 Piper, Charles W., I, 39.
 Piper, Edward, III, 3.
 Piper, George C., III, 5.
 Piper, James W., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 43.
 Piper, John, I, 31, 36, 40; II, 6.
 Piper, Marshall, I, 41.
 Piper, Simpson, I, 48.
 Piper & Sheffler, III, 1.
 Pipes, W. H., I, 30.
 Pipkin, *Mr.*, I, 14.
 Pipkin, Isaac, I, 9, 47; II, 4.
 Pipkins, Pope, I, 41.
 Pipkins, Smith, I, 10.
 Pippen, *Private*, I, 30.
 Pippin, Johnson, I, 30.
 Pippin, Richard, I, 46.
 Piracy, II, 3.
 Pirman, Martin, I, 32.
 Pirom, *Captain*, I, 32.
 Pirtle, Alfred, I, 20, 30.
 Pirtle, Henry, II, 2.
 Pirtle, J. J., I, 10.
 Pirtle, J. R., I, 20.
 Pirtle, John B., I, 17, 30+, 45.
 Pisgah, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1864, I, 41.
 Pishie, *Mr.*, I, 53.
 Pishon, Nathaniel J., I, 15, 26, 34, 50.
 Pitcairn, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Pitcher, *Sergeant*, I, 48.
 Pitcher, Henry W., I, 37, 43.
 Pitcher, Thomas G., I, 12, 25, 47, 48; III, 3-5.

- Pitcher, William H., III, 5.
 Pitcher, William L., I, 11, 19, 21.
 Pitcher, Zerich, I, 14.
 Pitchlynn, L. P., I, 41.
 Pitchlynn, Peter P., I, 13, 48, 53.
 Pitchlynn, William B., I, 8, 13, 34; IV, 1.
 Pitcocks, *Mr.*, I, 3.
 Pitfield, O. A., I, 41.
 Pitkin, Edgar, I, 12+.
 Pitkin, Edward P., I, 34.
 Pitkin, J. M., III, 5.
 Pitkin, Perley P., I, 19, 21, 27+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 5.
 Pitkin, T. C., III, 4.
 Pitkins, James, I, 8.
 Pitman, Benjamin F., I, 20.
 Pitman, Benn, I, 16; II, 8.
 Pitman, Charles A., I, 11.
 Pitman, George J., I, 46.
 Pitman, J. L., II, 4.
 Pitman, J. Talbot, I, 27.
 Pitman, Joseph S., III, 1.
 Pitman, Mary Ann, II, 7.
 Pitman, R. W., I, 3+, 10, 30-32, 39; II, 7.
 Pitman, W. J., I, 20.
 Pitman, W. P., I, 24.
 Pitman's Cross-Roads, Ky.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 19-21, 1862, I, 16.
 Pitman's Ferry, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 27, 1862, I, 13.
 Nov. 25, 1862, I, 22+.
 Pitman's Ferry, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 3.
 Pitner, A. J., I, 30.
 Pitner, T. H., I, 31.
 Pitney, I, 41.
 Pitt, Aaron A., I, 25.
 Pitt, F. G., I, 18.
 Pitt, Nicholas, I, 26.
 Pitt, William, III, 4; IV, 2.
 Pittard, William Thomas, II, 2.
 Pittenger, William, I, 10; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
 Pittman, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
 Pittman, August, I, 33, 47.
 Pittman, J. H., I, 35.
 Pittman, J. M., I, 26.
 Pittman, Moses S., I, 46.
 Pittman, Samuel E., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 30-32, 38, 51.
 Pittman, W. R., I, 3.
 Pittman, William, I, 39, 44, 47.
 Pittman, William B., I, 17, 24.
 Pitton, James, I, 30.
 Pitt River, Cal.
 Expedition, Aug. 15-22, 1861, I, 50.
 Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1861, I, 50.
 Pitts, *Cadet*, I, 53.
 Pitts, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Pitts, Aaron M., I, 41, 48.
 Pitts, C. B., II, 2.
 Pitts, Charles H., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
 Pitts, Edward P., I, 5+; II, 2-4.
 Pitts, Fountain E., I, 16, 24.
 Pitts, J. M., I, 30.
 Pitts, James B., I, 52.
 Pitts, John, I, 25.
 Pitts, John W., IV, 3.
 Pitts, Joshua T., IV, 2.
 Pitts, S. H., I, 30.
 Pitts, T. A., I, 28.
 Pitts, Thomas H., I, 30.
 Pitts, Thomas N., I, 16.
 Pitts, W. N., I, 30.
 Pitts, William A., I, 1+, 9; II, 1.
 Pitts, William H., I, 35.
 Pittsburg, U. S. S., I, 7, 8, 13, 15, 17, 24, 26, 32, 34; III, 2.
 Pittsburg, Pa., I, 27.
 Pittsburg, Pa., Board of Trade, I, 10; III, 1.
 Pittsburg, Pa., City Council, III, 1.
 Pittsburg, Pa., Mayor of, I, 45; III, 1.
 Pittsburg, Tenn.
 Engagement, Mar. 1, 1862, I, 7.
 See also I, 10.
 Pittsburg, Columbus and Cincinnati Railroad,
 President, I, 27.
 Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.
 Battle, Apr. 6-7, 1862, I, 10, 52; III, 2; *Atlas*.
 Occupation, Mar. 14-17, 1862, I, 10.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 16, Apr. 4, 1862, I, 10.
 See also *Atlas*.
 Pitt's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
 Pittullo, James, II, 6.
 Pitzer,* I, 4, 29; II, 2.
 Pitzer, Andrew L., I, 2+, 5, 12, 27, 29, 33+, 46.
 Pitzman, Julius, I, 17, 24, 41; *Atlas*.
 Pius IX, IV, 2, 3.
 Pix, *Mr.*, II, 4.
 Pix, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
 Pixlee, Benjamin T., I, 17.
 Pixley, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Pixley, Dolphus E., I, 34.
 Pixley, Lyman W., I, 42.
 Pizer, John B., I, 46.
 Pizzala, Charles, I, 25.
 Placaway, Silas, I, 17.
 Place, Daniel S., I, 24.
 Place, Frank, I, 35; II, 8.
 Place, James E., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Place, James H., I, 49.
 Place, Samuel, jr., I, 21.
 Placido or Plicido, *Indian*, I, 13; IV, 2.
 Plain, *Captain*, I, 15.
 Plains, District of the (U.), I, 48.
 Plains Store Road, Ia.
 Action, May 21, 1863, I, 26.
 Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 26.
 Plaisted, Harris M., I, 11, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 2.
 Plaisted, Joseph, I, 38.
 Plane, *Miss*, I, 28.
 Plane, W. F., I, 19.
 Planet, *Schooner*, I, 15.
 Planet, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 17, 24, 26+.
 Planet, *Steamer*, III, 4.
 Plank, George G., I, 27.
 Plank, Oliver F., I, 46.
 Planky, Edward, I, 5.
 Plant, Henry B., I, 31.
 Plant, J. W., II, 7.

* Unidentified persons.

- Plantations, I, 34, 48.
 Planter, *Steamer*,* I, 12, 14, 18, 26, 33-36, 39, 40, 42, 47-49, 52; II, 8; III, 4.
 Plantersville, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
 Planton Bayou, La.
 Expedition, Jan. 30-31, 1865, I, 48.
 Plaquemine, La.
 Affairs, Dec. 29, 31, 1862-Jan. 3, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 15.
 Skirmishes:
 June 18, 1863, I, 26.
 Aug. 6, 1864, I, 41.
 See also I, 34.
 Plaquemine, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41.
 Plaquemine Bayou, La.
 Expedition, Apr. 22-23, 1863, I, 15.
 Operations, Feb. 12-28, 1863, I, 15.
 Plaquemines Parish, La., I, 15; II, 2.
 Plaskett, Joseph, II, 2.
 Plaskett, Matthew, II, 2.
 Plaskey, Joseph, I, 17.
 Plaster, G. H., II, 4.
 Plate, A. J., I, 50.
 Plater, John E., I, 21, 27, 29.
 Platner, John S., I, 11, 37, 43, 46.
 Platner, William H., I, 24.
 Plato, *Steamer*, I, 35, 47.
 Plato, Nelson, I, 19, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
 Platt, Mr., II, 2.
 Platt, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 11.
 Platt, Alonzo, III, 5.
 Platt, Arthur, I, 24.
 Platt, Charles A., IV, 3.
 Platt, Cyrus G., I, 38.
 Platt, Edward L., II, 6.
 Platt, Edward R., *Prisoner*, II, 2, 4.
 Platt, Edward R., *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 51; II, 2.
 Platt, F., I, 47.
 Platt, G., I, 14.
 Platt, Henry, I, 31.
 Platt, Henry S., jr., I, 16, 20, 23.
 Platt, Herbert H., I, 20, 52.
 Platt, Hiram, I, 42.
 Platt, Horton R., I, 36.
 Platt, Isaac, I, 29; III, 5.
 Platt, J. E., I, 30.
 Platt, James D., I, 39, 44, 47.
 Platt, James H., I, 36.
 Platt, James H., jr., I, 11, 33; II, 7.
 Platt, Lemuel B., III, 1.
 Platt, Pearsal, I, 52.
 Platt, S., I, 46.
 Platt, Samuel G., I, 30, 31, 38.
 Platt, Sanford H., I, 40.
 Platt, Thomas J., I, 46.
 Platt, Wesley, I, 32, 39, 41.
 Platt, William, I, 48.
 Platte Bridge, Dak. Ter.
 Skirmishes, June 3, July 26, 1865, I, 48.
 Platte City, Mo.
 Affair, July 10, 1864, I, 41.
 Platte County, Mo.
 Scout, Aug. 25-30, 1864, I, 41+.
 Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 41.
 Platte County, Mo., Citizens of, I, 13.
 Plattenberg, J. S., I, 41.
 Plattenburg, Harvey, I, 22.
 Platter, Cornelius C., I, 47.
 Platter, John A., I, 23, 30.
 Platte River.
 Expedition, June 12-July 5, 1865, I, 48.
 Operations, May 26-June 9, 1865, I, 48.
 Platte Valley, *Steamboat*.
 Attack on, at Price's Landing, Mo., Nov. 18, 1861, I, 3.
 Mentioned, I, 3, 13, 24, 32, 34, 52; II, 1, 2.
 Plattner, T. Georgeso, III, 1.
 Platto, William, I, 26.
 Platts, D. H., I, 35.
 Plattsburg, Mo.
 Attack, July 21, 1864, I, 41.
 Plattsburg, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Plattsmier, John T., I, 6+, 24, 31, 39, 45, 53.
 Player, S. T., I, 25, 27, 29.
 Pleasant, Dawsey, III, 5.
 Pleasant Grove, La.
 Battle, Apr. 8, 1864, I, 34; *Atlas*.
 Pleasant Grove, Utah Ter.
 Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 50.
 Pleasant Hill, Ga.
 Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 49.
 Pleasant Hill, La.
 Engagement, Apr. 9, 1864, I, 34, 53; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
 Pleasant Hill, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
 Pleasant Hill, Mo.
 Affair, May 3, 1865, I, 48.
 Scouts:
 Sept. 4-7, 1863, I, 22.
 June 14-16, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes:
 July 8, 11, 1862, I, 13.
 May 15, 1863, I, 22.
 May 28, 1864, I, 34.
 Aug. 26, 1864, I, 41.
 Pleasant Hill, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Pleasant Hill, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
 Pleasant Hill Landing, La.
 Engagement, Apr. 12-13, 1864, I, 34.
 Pleasant Hill Landing, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1864, I, 32.
 Pleasant Mills, Md.
 Combat, Aug. 1, 1864. See *Cumberland, Md.*
 Attack.
 Pleasanton,† I, 34; II, 6.
 Pleasants, Mr., I, 50.
 Pleasants, Major, I, 32.
 Pleasants, Charles I., I, 12, 36.
 Pleasants, Edwin, IV, 3.
 Pleasants, F. P., IV, 2.
 Pleasants, George D., II, 3.
 Pleasants, H. C., I, 22.
 Pleasants, Henry, I, 25, 31-33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Pleasants, J. B., I, 48.
 Pleasants, J. C., I, 13, 22.
 Pleasants, J. E., I, 50.
 Pleasants, James, I, 12, 28; IV, 2.
 Pleasants, John H., II, 4.
 Pleasants, R. P., I, 2.
 Pleasants, W. H., I, 47.
 Pleasanton, Alfred, I, 5+, II, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 41, 48, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 1-4; *Atlas*.
 Pleasanton, Augustus J., I, 27, 41; III, 1, 3.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

Pleasureville, Ky.

- Affair, June 9, 1864, I, 39.
 Plecker, William E., I, 2; II, 4.
 Pledge, George F., I, 13.
 Pleis, Ferdinand M., I, 21, 27.
 Pleisch, Theodore, I, 24.
 Plentytude, Miss.
 Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 39.
 Plessner, Henry, I, 31, 32.
 Pleyer, Anthony, I, 41.
 Plcido or Placido, *Indian*, I, 13; IV, 2.
 Plimley, William, I, 42, 46.
 Plimpton, Jonathan F., I, 27, 29+.
 Plimpton, Josiah I., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
 Plogsted, John F. E., I, 36.
 Plotz, C. C., I, 27.
 Plough, I, 36.
 Ploughden, W. H., I, 35.
 Ploughoft, J., I, 27.
 Plowman, George H., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
 Ployd, William, I, 46.
 Plum, Francis M., I, 12, 37.
 Plum, William R., I, 45, 49.
 Pluma de Aguila, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Plumb, Daniel B., I, 14+.
 Plumb, Isaac, I, 36.
 Plumb, Preston B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Plumb, Ralph, I, 7, 52; III, 5.
 Plumb, S. Hiram, I, 46.
 Plumb, William, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Plumb, William H., jr., I, 29.
 Plumb, William W., I, 42.
 Plumb, Camp, Dak. Ter.
 Scout, May 20-22, 1865, I, 48.
 Plum Butte, Kans.
 Skirmish, June 12, 1865, I, 48.
 Plum Creek, Nebr. Ter.
 Scout, May 26-27, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Dec. 8, 1864, I, 41.
 Plume, I. H., I, 12.
 Plume, Joseph W., I, 11, 19, 21.
 Plumer, William, I, 21, 25, 27.
 Plumlee, A. C., II, 8.
 Plumly, B. Rush, I, 3, 26.
 Plumly, Mardon W., I, 26, 34, 35.
 Plummer, *Mr.*, I, 30.
 Plummer, Augustus H., I, 4, 23, 39; II, 4.
 Plummer, C. C., I, 45.
 Plummer, Charles E., I, 26.
 Plummer, E. S., et al., I, 17.
 Plummer, Israel, III, 5.
 Plummer, James, I, 36.
 Plummer, John W., I, 48.
 Plummer, Joseph, I, 27.
 Plummer, Joseph B., I, 3, 8, 10; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
 Plummer, Julian L., I, 36.
 Plummer, Kemp, I, 11, 42, 43, 46.
 Plummer, Lincoln K., I, 46, 51.
 Plummer, O. T., I, 16.
 Plummer, P. B., I, 49, 52.
 Plummer, Philip W., I, 36.
 Plummer, Richard, II, 3.
 Plummer, Samuel, I, 30.
 Plummer, Samuel C., I, 13, 30.
 Plummer, Thomas W., I, 12.
 Plummer, W. H. H., II, 5.

Plummer, W. J., II, 7.

Plum Point, Tenn.

Naval engagement, May 10, 1862, I, 10, 52.

Plunket, R., I, 20.

Plunkett, *Mrs.*, I, 34.

Plunkett, Charles T., I, 26.

Plunkett, James, I, 50.

Plunkett, O. C., I, 11.

Plunkett, Thomas, I, 21.

Plunkett, Thomas F., III, 5.

Plunkett, William H., I, 19.

Plunkett, William R., I, 15, 53.

Plyer, I, 42.

Plyer, Peter W., I, 21.

Plymouth, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 11; III, 5.

Plymouth, N. C.

Attack, Dec. 10, 1862, I, 18.

Capture, Apr. 17-20, 1864, I, 33, 51; II, 7.

Demonstration, Mar. 10-13, 1863, I, 18.

Expedition, Feb. 1-10, 1863, I, 18.

Skirmishes:

Aug. 30, 1862, I, 18.

Nov. 26, 1863, I, 29.

Apr. 1, 1864, I, 33.

Plymouth (Ind.) Democrat, II, 2.

Plympton, Homer A., I, 42, 46.

Plympton, Peter W. L., I, 9, 15, 26, 29, 34, 41, 48, 50.

Poag, M., II, 7.

Poage, Alpheus W., I, 37.

Poage, H. M., I, 29.

Poage, Stephen W., I, 24.

Poage, Thomas, I, 18, 21.

Poague, William T., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Poak, David W., I, 38.

Poarch, *Reverend*, I, 30.

Poats, James W., I, 19.

Pocahontas, *Schooner*, I, 35.Pocahontas, *Steamer*,* I, 9, 26+, 27, 34, 41, 48, 49.Pocahontas, *U. S. S.*, I, 1+, 2, 6, 14, 26+.

Pocahontas, Ark.

Expeditions:

Aug. 17-26, 1863, I, 22.

Sept. 29-Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.

Scout, Oct. 26-Nov. 12, 1863, I, 22.

Skirmishes:

Apr. 21, 1862, I, 13.

Feb. 10, 1864, I, 34+.

Pocahontas, Tenn.

Expedition, June 12-14, 1863, I, 24.

Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 17.

Pocahontas, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.

Pocahontas County, W. Va.

Expeditions:

Feb. 10-12, 1863, I, 25.

June 1-13, 1865, I, 46.

Operations, Nov. 5-14, 1862, I, 19.

Scouts:

May 15-30, 1864, I, 37.

Apr. 15-23, 1865, I, 46+; *Atlas*.

Skirmish, Jan. 22, 1863, I, 21.

Pocatello, *Indian*, I, 50.

Poché, F. P., I, 48.

Pockmark, Jim, I, 22.

Pocock, Edgar J., I, 45.

Pocorny, Albert, I, 46.

*Different vessels of same name.

Pocotaligo, S. C.

- Advance of Union forces, Jan. 14, 1865, I, 47.
 Demonstration against, July 9-10, 1862, I, 14.
 Engagement, Oct. 22, 1862. See *Caston's and Frampton's Plantations*.

Skirmishes:

- May 29, 1862, I, 14.
 Jan. 26, 1865, I, 47.
 Pocotaligo Road, S. C.
 Skirmish, Dec. 20, 1864, I, 44.
 Podger, Samuel H., I, 26.
 Podgett, Thomas B., I, 30.
 Poe,* I, 30, 48.
 Poe, A. B., I, 10.
 Poe, Amos, I, 41.
 Poe, Andrew, I, 39.
 Poe, Benjamin F., I, 34+, 41.
 Poe, Clara, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Poe, David, I, 27.
 Poe, James T., I, 34, 41.
 Poe, Jim, I, 34.
 Poe, John P., II, 2.
 Poe, Neilson, II, 1.
 Poe, Orlando M., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Poe, Philip F., I, 43.
 Poe, Solomon, I, 27.
 Poe, William T., I, 39, 52.
 Poe, Wilson W., I, 35.
 Poer, J. S., I, 28.
 Poerio, Carlo, *Baron*, II, 8.
 Poget, *Assistant Engineer*, I, 28.
 Pohick Church, Va.
 Expedition, Oct. 3, 1861, I, 5.
 Reconnaissances:
 Nov. 12, 1861, I, 5+, 51.
 Dec. 18, 1861, I, 5.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 18, 1861, Mar. 5, 1862, I, 5.
 Pohick Run, Va.
 Skirmish, Jan. 9, 1862, I, 5.
 Pohl, Edward J., I, 52.
 Pohlman, H. C., I, 30.
 Pohlman, William H., I, 27.
 Po-ho-wi-ti-quas-so, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Poillon, William A., I, 49.
 Poindexter,* I, 8, 25, 34.
 Poindexter, Carter B., I, 2+, 6, 53.
 Poindexter, Gabriel, I, 20.
 Poindexter, George, I, 42, 46.
 Poindexter, H. P., I, 3.
 Poindexter, John A., I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 53; II, 4, 5.
 Poindexter, J. J., I, 30.
 Poindexter, J. R., I, 6.
 Poindexter, John G., I, 24.
 Poindexter, Parke, I, 11, 18, 19.
 Poindexter, W. G., I, 38.
 Poindexter, W. Q., I, 24, 52.
 Poindexter, William G., et al., I, 50.
 Poindexter, William H., I, 31.
 Poindexter's Farm, Va.
 Battle, July 1, 1862. See *Malvern Hill, Va.*
 Poindexter's Forces.
 Pursuit, Aug. 8-15, 1862, I, 13.
 Poinsett, Joel R., II, 2.
 Point, James, I, 30.
 Point, Fort, Cal., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.

Pointer, Edward, I, 39.

Pointer, Marcellus, I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47.

Point Isabel, Tex.

- Affair, May 30, 1863, I, 26.
 Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1864, I, 41.
 Point Lookout, Md., I, 33, 37; II, 6-8; III, 5.
 Point Lookout, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 40.
 Point Mountain Turnpike, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1861, I, 5.
 Point of Rocks, Kans.
 Skirmish, Jan. 20, 1865, I, 48.
 Point of Rocks, Md.

Skirmishes:

- Aug. 5, Sept. 24, Dec. 19, 1861, I, 5.
 Sept. 17, 1861, I, 5+.
 June 17, 1863, I, 27+.
 Sept. 4-5, 7, 1862, I, 19.
 July 5, 1864, I, 37.
 Point of Rocks, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 37, 43.
 Point of Rocks, Va.
 Engagement, June 26, 1862, I, 11.
 Pointoiseau, Oscar, I, 26.
 Point Pleasant, La.
 Affair, June 25, 1864, I, 34.
 Point Pleasant, Mo.
 Engagements, Mar. 7, 18, 1862, I, 8.
 Point Pleasant, W. Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 20, 1862, I, 19.
 Mar. 30, Apr. 22, 1863, I, 25.
 Point Washington, Fla.
 Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 35.
 Poiret, Omgr, I, 34.
 Poison, II, 5; III, 3.
 Poison Creek, Idaho Ter.
 Skirmish, Mar. 8, 1865, I, 48.
 Point Spring, Ark.
 Engagement, Apr. 18, 1864, I, 34.
 Poitevant, Mr., I, 6.
 Pokorny, Anthony, I, 12, 46.
 Poland, *Steamer*, I, 30, 41, 45.
 Poland, John, I, 11.
 Poland, John S., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 51.
 Polar Star, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 41, 49; II, 7.
 Pole Cat Creek, Va.
 Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
 Polesgrove, William, II, 4.
 Polguere, Louis, I, 9.
 Polhamus, William A., I, 43.
 Polhill, B. M., I, 47.
 Polhill, J. J., IV, 3.
 Polick, Mr., I, 48.
 Polignac, Camille J., I, 5, 15-17, 22, 25, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48; II, 4.
 Poling, Jefferson, I, 24.
 Poling, Newton, I, 43.
 Po-li-ni, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Political Prisoners,† I, 4-7, 9-11, 13-16, 18-21, 23, 46, 49, 50, 52; II, 1+, 3-8; III, 2, 3, 5; IV, 2.
 Political Prisoners' Board (C.), II, 2.
 Political Prisoners' Commission (U.), II, 2, 5.
 Polk,* I, 22, 39, 41, 48; II, 1, 6.
 Polk, A. H., I, 10, 32, 38, 42.
 Polk, Allen, I, 22.
 Polk, Burr H., I, 10, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Polk, Cadwallader, I, 13, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

† Indexed in Series I as Prisoners, Political.

Polk, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Polk, Charles, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Polk, Charles K., I, 41.
 Polk, General, *C. S. S.*, I, 8+, 10, 15, 52; II, 6.
 Polk, Horace, I, 30.
 Polk, J. B., II, 1.
 Polk, James H., I, 23.
 Polk, James K., I, 39, 49, 50; II, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2
 Polk, James K., *Mrs.*, I, 31; II, 6.
 Polk, John R., I, 43, 47.
 Polk, John W., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Polk, John W., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Polk, L. J., I, 23.
 Polk, L. T., I, 7.
 Polk, Leonidas, I, 3, 4, 6-8, 10, 13, 15-17, 20, 23, 24,
 26, 30-36, 38-40, 45, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 1-7; III, 4,
 IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 Polk, Lucius E., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30-32, 38, 52;
 IV, 2.
 Polk, Marshall T., I, 10, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 52; II, 3, 4.
 Polk, Thomas, *Mrs.*, I, 17.
 Polk, Thomas G., I, 34.
 Polk, Trusten, I, 17, 34, 41; II, 1, 2, 5, 6; IV, 2.
 Polk, Trusten, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
 Polk, W. M., I, 20, 38.
 Polk, William H., I, 16, 20.
 Polk County, Mo.

Scout, July 19-23, 1862, I, 13.

Skirmishes, Aug. 28, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 41.

Polk's Plantation, Ark.

Skirmish, May 25, 1863, I, 22.

Pollack, *Mr.*, I, 34.

Pollack, John, I, 42, 46.

Pollard, *Mr.*, II, 7.

Pollard, *Captain*, I, 13.

Pollard, Andrew M., I, 45.

Pollard, B. G., I, 11.

Pollard, Charles T., I, 32, 52; IV, 1, 2.

Pollard, Edward A., I, 2, 17, 42, 46; II, 7, 8.

Pollard, G. J., II, 5.

Pollard, George B., I, 29.

Pollard, George L., I, 41.

Pollard, H. Rives, II, 2.

Pollard, Henry M., I, 43.

Pollard, Henry N., I, 11.

Pollard, Hugh M., I, 24, 38.

Pollard, J. J., I, 32, 39+.

Pollard, James, I, 33.

Pollard, John E., I, 46.

Pollard, Joseph, *Semple's Batty.*, I, 20.

Pollard, Joseph, *12th R. I.*, I, 21.

Pollard, Oscar, I, 49.

Pollard, Philip, I, 25, 33, 43; III, 1.

Pollard, R., I, 10.

Pollard, Richard, III, 5.

Pollard, Samuel J., I, 30.

Pollard, William A., I, 11.

Pollard, William C., I, 29.

Pollard, William H., I, 42.

Pollard, William S., II, 7.

Pollard, Willis A., I, 49.

Pollard & Smith, II, 8.

Pollard, Ala.

Expeditions:

July 21-25, 1864, I, 35.

Dec. 13-19, 1864, I, 44, 45.

Pollard, Ala.—Continued.

Skirmish, July 23, 1864, I, 35.

Union forces enter, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 49.

Polley, Charles G., II, 1.

Polley, William H., I, 49.

Polleys, James W., I, 34, 39.

Pollis, Henry W., I, 20.

Pollock,* I, 11, 25, 41; II, 2.

Pollock, A. A., II, 3, 4.

Pollock, Amos B., I, 48.

Pollock, Curtis C., I, 40.

Pollock, Edwin, I, 41.

Pollock, G., II, 2.

Pollock, James, *Mississippi*, I, 49.

Pollock, James, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.

Pollock, John, *7th Ohio*, I, 27.

Pollock, John, *61st Pa.*, I, 11.

Pollock, John G., I, 42, 46.

Pollock, John K., I, 38, 49.

Pollock, John W., I, 47.

Pollock, Otis W., I, 17, 32, 38, 47.

Pollock, Robert, *3d Cal.*, I, 50.

Pollock, Robert, *14th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29; II, 7.

Pollock, Samuel, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.

Pollock, Samuel F., I, 31.

Pollock, Samuel M., I, 34, 41, 48.

Pollock, T. G., I, 11.

Pollock, Thomas, I, 41.

Pollock, William K., I, 9, 18.

Pollock's Mill Creek, Va.

Operations, Apr. 29-May 2, 1863, I, 25.

Pollocksville, N. C.

Expeditions:

July 24-28, 1862, I, 9.

Mar. 6-8, 1863, I, 18.

Reconnaissance, Jan. 17, 1863, I, 18.

Skirmishes, May 15-16, 1862, I, 9.

Pollocksville and Trenton Cross-Roads, N. C.

Skirmish, May 22, 1862, I, 9+.

Pollok, Irving J., I, 22, 41, 48.

Pollok, S., I, 8.

Pollok, Thomas A., I, 41.

Polly (?), *Colonel*, I, 45.

Polly, Horton W., I, 36.

Polly, Isaac F., III, 5.

Polly, William C., I, 48.

Polman, C. H., I, 49.

Polograf, Mathew, I, 23+.

Polrun, C. H., I, 45.

Polsley, Daniel, I, 46.

Polsley, John J., I, 25, 29, 35, 43, 46; II, 7.

Polson, George T., I, 24.

Pomerene, Joel, I, 24.

Pomeroy, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.

Pomeroy, Andrew A., I, 46.

Pomeroy, Augustus, I, 27.

Pomeroy, C. R., II, 7.

Pomeroy, Charles C., II, 5; III, 2, 3.

Pomeroy, Charles R., jr., I, 38.

Pomeroy, David H., I, 43.

Pomeroy, Edward, I, 11, 12.

Pomeroy, George, I, 19.

Pomeroy, George A., I, 20.

Pomeroy, George K., I, 21, 27.

Pomeroy, Henry, I, 22, 30.

Pomeroy, Hopkins C., III, 5.

- Pomeroy, James M., I, 8, 13, 22, 41.
 Pomeroy, Johnson, II, 8.
 Pomeroy, Martin V., I, 49.
 Pomeroy, Robert, III, 5.
 Pomeroy, Samuel C., I, 22, 41, 48, 53; III, 4.
 Pomeroy, Theo., III, 5.
 Pomeroy, Theodore M., II, 1.
 Pomeroy, Thomas M., et al., I, 50.
 Pomeroy, Ohio.
 Skirmish, July 18, 1863, I, 23, 51.
 Pomfret, James E., I, 46.
 Pomfrey, Mr., I, 51.
 Pomme de Terre, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.
 Pommeville, J. B., I, 24.
 Pomponneau, Numa A., I, 48.
 Pomutz, George, I, 10, 17, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Pon, Paul M., I, 21.
 Ponca Indians.
 Affair with, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 22.
 Ponce, Antonio, jr., II, 4.
 Ponchatoula, La.
 Expeditions, July 5-8, Sept. 13-15, 1862, Mar. 21-30, 1863, I, 15.
 Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 15.
 Pond, Albert C., I, 39.
 Pond, Arthur, III, 5.
 Pond, E. B., I, 50.
 Pond, Francis B., I, 2, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53; III, 1.
 Pond, Frederick L., I, 40.
 Pond, George F., I, 34.
 Pond, H., I, 22.
 Pond, J. G., I, 23.
 Pond, James B., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Pond, L. Philip, I, 49.
 Pond, Levi E., I, 25, 51.
 Pond, Nathan P., I, 18, 33, 40.
 Pond, Preston, jr., I, 10, 15, 26, 52; IV, 1, 3.
 Pond, Richard H., I, 12, 19, 21, 46.
 Pond, Wesley D., I, 49.
 Pond Creek, Pike County, Ky.
 Skirmish, May 16, 1864, I, 39.
 Pond Creek, Union County, Ky.
 Skirmish, July 6, 1863, I, 23.
 Ponder, D. T., I, 34.
 Ponder, James D., I, 53.
 Ponder, James M., I, 42.
 Ponder, Willis M., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Ponder's Mill, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1864, I, 41.
 Pond Springs, Ala.
 Affair, June 29, 1864, I, 39.
 Skirmishes:
 May 27, 1864, I, 38.
 Dec. 29, 1864, I, 45.
 Ponsonby, Patrick, II, 8.
 Pont, Francis, I, 6+.
 Pontchartrain, C. S. S., I, 8, 10, 13, 22, 53.
 Pontchartrain, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Pontchartrain, Lake, La.
 Operations, July 25-Aug. 2, 1862, I, 15.
 Scout, Sept. 13-Oct. 2, 1863, I, 26.
 Pontiac, U. S. S., I, 47; III, 5.
 Pontiac (Mich.) Gazette, II, 2.
 Pontius, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
 Pontoon Boats, Bridges, etc., I, 21, 25, 27, 29-43, 46; III, 4; *Atlas*.
 Pontotoc, Miss.
 Expedition, June 17-22, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 19, 1863, I, 24.
 Feb. 17, 1864, I, 32.
 July 11-12, 1864, I, 39.
 Pony Mountain, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1863, I, 29.
 Pooch, John A. L., I, 49.
 Poofer, N. K., I, 45.
 Pook, Samuel M., I, 52; III, 2.
 Pool, * I, 22, 41, 45+; III, 5.
 Pool, Bill, I, 48.
 Pool, Charles C., I, 29.
 Pool, Dave, I, 22, 48.
 Pool, George D., I, 29.
 Pool, George W., *Kentucky*, I, 24.
 Pool, George W., *49th Ohio*, I, 30.
 Pool, Ira H., I, 38.
 Pool, J. P., IV, 2.
 Pool, John, I, 18.
 Pool, John S., I, 52.
 Pool, Jonathan, I, 30.
 Pool, Joseph H., I, 36, 46.
 Pool, M. M., I, 45+, 49.
 Pool, Nathan A., I, 11, 25, 42.
 Pool, S. B., II, 4.
 Pool, Stephen D., I, 4+, 18, 27, 33, 42, 46, 47; II, 4.
 Pool, Thomas W., I, 34, 41.
 Pool, W. C., II, 8.
 Pool, William, I, 32.
 Pool, William E., II, 4.
 Pool, William G., I, 29; II, 6.
 Pool, William H., III, 5.
 Poole, Bernard B., II, 2.
 Poole, Charles W., I, 52.
 Poole, D. H., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 31, 38, 44, 47, 52.
 Poole, David, I, 31.
 Poole, De Witt C., I, 2, 24; III, 5.
 Poole, Ellie M., II, 2.
 Poole, F. B., I, 25.
 Poole, F. J., I, 25.
 Poole, Frederick R., I, 22, 34; II, 6.
 Poole, G. P., I, 2.
 Poole, Henry, I, 49.
 Poole, Horace, I, 34.
 Poole, James H., II, 2.
 Poole, John F., I, 43.
 Poole, John R., I, 31, 38.
 Poole, John W., *25th and 93d Ind.*, I, 10, 39.
 Poole, John W., *17th N. C.*, II, 1, 3.
 Poole, N., I, 20.
 Poole, Robert S., I, 34, 41; II, 7.
 Poole, Thomas E., II, 2.
 Poole, W. G., I, 10, 52.
 Poole, William H., I, 25.
 Poole, William P., I, 7.
 Poole, William Urias, I, 25.

Pooler, Henry, I, 26.
 Pooler Station, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1864, I, 44.
 Poolsville, Md.
 Affair, July 14, 1864, I, 37.
 Raids, Nov. 25, Dec. 14, 1862, I, 21.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 4-5, 8, 1862, I, 19.
 Poolsville, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 27, 51.
 Poolsville, Md., Tel. Operator, I, 21.
 Poor, Charles H., I, 1, 50, 51.
 Poor, D. M., I, 4+.
 Poor, James W., I, 46.
 Poor, John A., III, 1, 2.
 Poor, Julius A., I, 53.
 Poor, L. A., III, 5.
 Poor, R. L., I, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 39, 51.
 Poor, Walter S., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Poor, William H., 40th Mass., I, 35.
 Poor, William H., 7th Ohio, I, 32.
 Poor, William O., III, 5.
 Poor Bear, *Indian*, I, 13, 48.
 Poore, M. S., II, 4.
 Poore, Mark, I, 19, 27.
 Poorman, Christian L., I, 16, 20.
 Pooser, C. W., I, 11.
 Pooser, J. Henry, I, 11.
 Pope,* I, 6-8, 13, 34, 39, 45.
 Pope, A., I, 53.
 Pope, A., et al., I, 53.
 Pope, A. F., I, 11.
 Pope, A. L., I, 49.
 Pope, A. S., I, 30.
 Pope, Albert A., I, 37, 42, 43.
 Pope, Alexander, I, 30.
 Pope, Alonzo J., I, 38.
 Pope, B. F., I, 45.
 Pope, Carl C., III, 4.
 Pope, Charles H., I, 9.
 Pope, Columbus M., III, 5.
 Pope, Curran, I, 4, 7, 16; III, 1.
 Pope, Daniel M., I, 30.
 Pope, David, I, 12.
 Pope, Douglass, I, 12, 22, 41, 48.
 Pope, Edmund M., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51.
 Pope, F. A., IV, 1.
 Pope, George, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Pope, George W., I, 40.
 Pope, H., I, 48.
 Pope, H. J., I, 27.
 Pope, Hamilton, II, 2.
 Pope, Henry, *A. Q. M.*, II, 8.
 Pope, Henry, 7th Miss., I, 45; IV, 2.
 Pope, Henry D., I, 26, 34, 43.
 Pope, Henry H., I, 24, 41.
 Pope, Horace H., I, 17.
 Pope, J. D., I, 51.
 Pope, J. J., I, 1, 14, 35, 53.
 Pope, James, I, 6.
 Pope, James T., II, 7.
 Pope, John, *Hon.*, I, 3.
 Pope, John, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 3+, 5, 7, 8, 10-13, 15-22, 24, 25, 28-30, 32-34, 36-39, 41, 42, 45-53; II, 1-8; III, 2-5; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
 Pope, John, *Q. M.*, I, 1, 3, 7, 53+.
 Pope, Joseph D., IV, 2.
 Pope, Joseph P., I, 10, 24, 30, 31, 38.

Pope, Lemuel, I, 46.
 Pope, Marth. T., I, 32.
 Pope, Nathaniel, I, 41, 48.
 Pope, Stanley G., I, 30.
 Pope, T. L., I, 32.
 Pope, William, I, 13.
 Pope, William E., I, 52.
 Pope, William F., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
 Pope, William F., 8th Ill., I, 32.
 Pope, William L., II, 6.
 Pope, William S., I, 24, 30, 39.
 Pope, Y. J., I, 11, 19, 21, 30, 43.
 Pope County, Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1863, I, 22+.
 Popejay, William D., I, 8.
 Popejoy, I, 49.
 Popendieck, Louis, I, 24.
 Pope's Creek, Va.
 Expedition, June 11-21, 1864, I, 37.
 Pope's Island, S. C.
 Skirmish, May 19, 1863, I, 14.
 Pope's Point, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 36.
 Popham, Fort, Me., III, 4.
 Poplar Bluff, Mo.
 Affair, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 34.
 Expedition, Jan. 4-16, 1865, I, 48.
 Occupation, Feb. —, 1862, I, 7.
 Scout, Aug. 9-18, 1863, I, 22.
 Poplar Spring Church, Va.
 Battle, Sept. 29-Oct. 2, 1864, I, 42, 51.
 Scout, Sept. 13, 1864, I, 42.
 Poplar Springs, Md.
 Affair, June 29, 1863, I, 27.
 Poplin, *Dr.*, I, 3.
 Poppe, *Sergeant*, I, 9.
 Poppell, B., I, 53.
 Poppell, J., I, 53.
 Poppell, N. D., I, 53.
 Poppell, P., I, 53.
 Poppenheim, C. P., I, 19.
 Popper, Thomas, II, 5.
 Poppleton, Oscar O., I, 39; II, 8.
 Poquette, Stephen, I, 49.
 Porch, *Mr.*, I, 21.
 Porcher, *Dr.*, I, 1.
 Porcher, Francis J., I, 1+, 14.
 Porcher, Fred. A., IV, 3.
 Porcher, Julius T., I, 30.
 Porcher, Mazyck, I, 47.
 Porcher, Philip, I, 28.
 Poree, Ferdinand C., I, 26.
 Po River, Va.
 Combat, May 10, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Pors, William A., III, 2.
 Portage Bayou, La.
 Affair, Nov. 23, 1863, I, 26.
 Expedition, Nov. 17-19, 1864, I, 41.
 Portal, William C., II, 1.
 Port Conway, Va.
 Expeditions:
 Sept. 1-3, 1863, I, 29.
 Apr. 22-24, 1863, I, 25+, 51.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 29.
 Port Deposit, Ala.
 Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 30.
 Porteaux, M. B., I, 18, 29.

- Porteous, James G., I, 42.
 Porteous, Samuel R., I, 46.
 Porter, *Steamer*,* I, 26, 42, 48.
 Porter,† I, 4, 9, 22-24, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43, 49, 53; II, 7.
 Porter, A., I, 47.
 Porter, A. G., I, 53.
 Porter, A. N., I, 25.
 Porter, A. S., I, 48.
 Porter, Acors S., I, 49.
 Porter, Albert G., II, 1, 4; III, 1.
 Porter, Alex. J., I, 30.
 Porter, Andrew, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51+; II, 1-4; III, 1-3.
 Porter, Andrew H., III, 5.
 Porter, Andrew Parker, I, 5, 11, 19, 27+, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
 Porter, Anthony, I, 35.
 Porter, Asbury B., I, 3, 13; III, 1.
 Porter, B. F., I, 10+.
 Porter, B. L., I, 48.
 Porter, Benjamin F., I, 6, 14, 26, 41, 49.
 Porter, Benjamin H., I, 9, 28, 46; II, 6, 7.
 Porter, Benjamin S., I, 20.
 Porter, Benton B., I, 33.
 Porter, Bob, I, 34.
 Porter, Bradshaw W., II, 3.
 Porter, Burr, I, 12, 18, 25, 27, 46, 51; III, 1.
 Porter, Byron, I, 11, 21, 42, 49, 52.
 Porter, C. N., I, 37.
 Porter, Charles, I, 41, 48.
 Porter, Charles F., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Porter, Charles H., *Louisiana*, II, 4.
 Porter, Charles H., *33d Ind.*, I, 38.
 Porter, Charles H., *6th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Porter, Charles H., *43d N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Porter, Charles L., *104th Pa.*, I, 11.
 Porter, Charles L., *18th U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
 Porter, Charles L., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Porter, Charles S., I, 48.
 Porter, Charles W., I, 41, 48.
 Porter, D. P., I, 30.
 Porter, Daniel A., I, 17.
 Porter, Daniel S., I, 25, 51.
 Porter, David, II, 3.
 Porter, David D., I, 1+, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 22-24, 26, 30-36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46-49, 51-53; II, 3, 5-7; III, 3-5; *Atlas*.
 Porter, David E., I, 33, 46.
 Porter, David R., I, 50.
 Porter, David W., I, 50.
 Porter, E. F., II, 4.
 Porter, Ed. D., I, 13, 24.
 Porter, Edward E., I, 10+, 17, 24, 38.
 Porter, Edward L., I, 27.
 Porter, Edwin, III, 5.
 Porter, F., I, 31.
 Porter, Fitz John, I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 22, 26, 42, 51+, 52, 53; II, 1-5; III, 1-3.
 Porter, Francis E., I, 18, 47, 43.
 Porter, Frank G., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Porter, G. Ellis, I, 21, 27, 33, 37, 43.
 Porter, G. L., I, 52.
 Porter, George C., *98th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Porter, George C., *6th and 9th Tenn.*, I, 10, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Porter, George L., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 12, 25.
 Porter, George L., *1st Minn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 45, 43.
 Porter, George U., II, 1.
 Porter, George W., *Maryland*, II, 1, 4.
 Porter, George W., *78th Ohio*, I, 38, 44.
 Porter, George W., *4th Wis. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Porter, Gilchrist, II, 3.
 Porter, H. B., I, 30.
 Porter, H. J., I, 12.
 Porter, Helen, III, 5.
 Porter, Henry, I, 18.
 Porter, Henry M., I, 15, 26.
 Porter, Henry T., I, 34.
 Porter, Horace, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 16, 23, 30-34, 36, 38-40, 42, 46, 52.
 Porter, Horace P., I, 14, 28.
 Porter, Isaac, I, 25, 27.
 Porter, J. A., I, 32.
 Porter, J. B., *Surg.*, II, 6.
 Porter, J. B., *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 3.
 Porter, J. H., I, 32.
 Porter, J. M., I, 15.
 Porter, J. R., I, 38.
 Porter, J. S., I, 8.
 Porter, Jacob M., I, 17.
 Porter, James, *Georgia*, I, 47.
 Porter, James, *26th N. C.*, I, 9.
 Porter, James, *5th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
 Porter, James, *102d Pa.*, I, 43.
 Porter, James A., I, 30.
 Porter, James D., Jr., I, 3, 10, 30, 39, 45, 47.
 Porter, James L., I, 34.
 Porter, James R., I, 23, 25, 27.
 Porter, James S., I, 10, 17.
 Porter, James W., *Pro. Mar.*, III, 5.
 Porter, James W., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Porter, James W., *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Porter, Jim, I, 48.
 Porter, Joel, I, 51.
 Porter, John, I, 23.
 Porter, John A., I, 24, 30, 38, 39.
 Porter, John C., *Tennessee*, I, 10+.
 Porter, John C., *Pa. Mil.*, I, 29.
 Porter, John C., *3d Va. Art.*, I, 2+; IV, 3.
 Porter, John H., *Bradford Battn.*, I, 32.
 Porter, John H., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30+.
 Porter, John L., I, 6, 14, 28, 46, 47.
 Porter, John M., *36th Iowa*, I, 34.
 Porter, John M., *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 30-32, 44.
 Porter, John P., I, 41.
 Porter, John R., *1st Nebr. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Porter, John R., *21st Ohio*, I, 10; II, 4-6; III, 4.
 Porter, John S., I, 41.
 Porter, Jonah G., I, 51.
 Porter, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Porter, Joseph (*Unidentified*), I, 49.
 Porter, Joseph C., I, 3, 8+, 13, 22, 53; II, 4, 5.
 Porter, Joseph F., I, 41.
 Porter, Joseph J., I, 22.
 Porter, Josiah, I, 11, 19; III, 1.
 Porter, Leonard G., I, 34.
 Porter, Lewis B., I, 42.
 Porter, Melvin, I, 31.
 Porter, Mitchell T., I, 31.
 Porter, N. D., I, 29.
 Porter, Nathan, I, 28.
 Porter, Nelson, I, 41.

*Different vessels of same name.

†Unidentified persons.

- Porter, Orlando F., III, 5.
 Porter, P. P., I, 11, 53.
 Porter, Patrick, I, 11.
 Porter, Peter A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 51; II, 6-8; III, 2.
 Porter R., II, 7.
 Porter, R. A., IV, 1.
 Porter, R. W., II, 5.
 Porter, Robert, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
 Porter, Robert, *29th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42, 46.
 Porter, Robert H., I, 19, 21, 25.
 Porter, Robert S., I, 38.
 Porter, S., I, 34.
 Porter, S. E., I, 14.
 Porter, S. G., I, 29; IV, 2.
 Porter, S. P., I, 45.
 Porter, S. W., *Kentucky*, II, 4.
 Porter, S. W., *Macbeth Lt. Art.*, I, 19.
 Porter, Samuel, *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Porter, Samuel, *108th N. Y.*, I, 19, 29, 33, 46.
 Porter, Samuel A., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Porter, Samuel A., *104th Ill. and 123d U. S. C. T.*, I, 30, 45.
 Porter, Samuel D., I, 31, 32.
 Porter, Sy, I, 48.
 Porter, Sylvester, *33d N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Porter, Sylvester, *15th W. Va.*, I, 43.
 Porter, T. K., I, 26.
 Porter, Thomas, II, 2.
 Porter, Thomas A., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Porter, Thomas F., I, 33.
 Porter, Thomas K., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Porter, Thomas K., *C. S. Art.*, I, 7, 23, 30.
 Porter, Thomas P., II, 2.
 Porter, Thomas W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 53.
 Porter, Timothy R., III, 5.
 Porter, Tobias, I, 26.
 Porter, W. J., I, 30.
 Porter, W. R., I, 32.
 Porter, W. T., I, 48.
 Porter, Washington J., I, 34.
 Porter, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Porter, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Porter, William A., I, 26.
 Porter, William C., I, 10, 24, 38, 52.
 Porter, William D., *Hon.*, I, 14, 28, 44, 53; II, 3; IV, 2.
 Porter, William D., *U. S. N.*, I, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 53; II, 4-6.
 Porter, William E., I, 37+, 43.
 Porter, William J., I, 27.
 Porter, William L., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Porter, William M., I, 21, 25.
 Porter, William R., I, 12.
 Porter, William W., *A. D. C.*, I, 7, 10+, 24, 38.
 Porter, William W., *6th Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
 Porter, Z. M., II, 5.
 Porter & Welles, I, 52.
 Porter, Camp, Buffalo, N. Y., II, 4.
 Porter Court-Martial, I, 12+, 20.
 Porterfield, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Porterfield, Frank, I, 38.
 Porterfield, George A., I, 2, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
 Porterfield, John, I, 43; II, 8+.
 Porter's Plantation, La.
 Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 15.
- Portersville, Tenn.
 Scout, Oct. 23-24, 1862, I, 17.
 Port Gibson, Miss.
 Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
 Expedition, May 3-6, 1865, I, 49.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
 Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
 July 14, Sept. 30, 1864, I, 39.
 Port Hudson, La.
 Assault:
 May 27, 1863, I, 26.
 June 14, 1863, I, 26, 53.
 Attack on pesthouse opposite, May 28, 1864, I, 34.
 Attack on Steamer White Cloud, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 41.
 Capture of outposts:
 Confederate, June 11, 1863, I, 26, 53.
 Union, June 26, 1863, I, 26.
 Demonstration, Mar. 14-15, 1863, I, 15.
 Engagements, Aug. 29, Sept. 7, 1862, Mar. 14-15, 1863, I, 15.
 Expedition, Mar. 17, 1863, I, 15.
 Measures for defense, I, 15, 17, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Occupation by Confederates, Aug. 15, 1862, I, 15.
 Operations, Mar. 7-27, 1863, I, 15, 24, 53.
 Prisoners surrendered, July 8, 1863, II, 6, 7.
 Siege, May 21-July 8, 1863, I, 15, 22, 24, 26, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 30, 1863, I, 26.
 Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
 See also II, 5.
- Port Hudson, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 41; II, 6.
 Port Hudson, La., Comdg. Officer Cavalry, I, 24.
 Portis, John W., I, 17, 24.
 Portis, Thomas J., I, 24.
 Portis, W. N., I, 22, 34.
 Portland, Me., Collector of Port, II, 8.
 Portland, Me., Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
 Portland, Me., Mayor of, II, 8.
 Portland, Me., U. S. Marshal, II, 8.
 Portland, Mo.
 Affair, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 13.
 Portland, Oreg.
 Expedition, June 16-Oct. 30, 1862, I, 50
 Portland, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
 Portland Harbor, Me.
 Descent on, June 26-27, 1863, I, 27; II, 6; III, 3.
 Port Lobos, Mexico, I, 15.
 Portlock, E. E., jr., I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 47.
 Port Republic, Va.
 Affair, June 4, 1864, I, 37.
 Engagements, June 8-9, 1862, I, 12+, 51; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 26-28, 1864, I, 43.
 Port Royal, U. S. S., I, 11, 12, 18, 27, 39.
 Port Royal, S. C., I, 14; III, 2.
 Port Royal, Va.
 Capture Booth and Herold, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 46.
 Expeditions:
 Aug. 15-16, 1862, I, 12.
 Apr. 22-24, 1863, I, 25+, 51.
 Port Royal Bay, S. C.
 Occupation by U. S. forces, July, 1861, I, 53.

- Port Royal (S. C.) Expedition, I, 6; III, 1.
 Port Royal Ferry, S. C.
 Affairs, June 6, July 4, 1862, I, 14.
 Engagement, Jan. 1, 1862, I, 6+, 53.
 Expedition, Dec. 6-7, 1861, I, 6.
 Portsmouth, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37.
 Portsmouth, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 6, 9, 15, 26, 49; III, 5.
 Portsmouth, Va.
 Demonstration, Mar. 4-5, 1864, I, 33, 51.
 Occupation by Union forces, May 10, 1862, I, 11.
 See also I, 9, 18, 33; II, 2, 6, 7; III, 4.
 Portsmouth, Va., Mayor of, I, 27; II, 7.
 Portsmouth Grove Hospital, R. I., II, 4; III, 2.
 Portsmouth (Va.) Savings Bank, II, 7.
 Portuguese Consuls, III, 2.
 Portuguese Consuls-General, II, 3.
 Port Walthall Junction, Va.
 Engagement, May 6-7, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Skirmish, May 16, 1864, I, 36.
 Portz, Nicolas Gaspard, III, 2.
 Poschner, Frederick, I, 5, 51; III, 1.
 Poser, Rudolph, I, 41.
 Posey,* II, 1, 2.
 Posey, A., I, 20.
 Posey, Albert Berry, II, 2.
 Posey, Alonzo, II, 2.
 Posey, Benjamin Lane, I, 38, 39.
 Posey, Carnot, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 51, 52;
 IV, 1, 2.
 Posey, J. B., I, 25.
 Posey, James, II, 2.
 Posey, R., I, 11.
 Posey, Richard B., I, 5+; II, 2.
 Posey, S. C., I, 20; IV, 1.
 Posey, Stanhope, I, 25.
 Posey, Tip, II, 2.
 Posey, Tom, II, 2.
 Posey, W. K., IV, 2.
 Posey, William H., I, 41.
 Posey, Y., II, 2.
 Poskooak, *Indian*, II, 4.
 Posse, Abner B., III, 5.
 Post,* I, 22, 34, 48.
 Post, A. C., III, 3.
 Post, A. T., I, 39.
 Post, B. F., II, 4.
 Post, Charles P., I, 51.
 Post, Edwin, I, 35, 42.
 Post, Franklin C., I, 38.
 Post, Henry A. V., I, 19.
 Post, James B., I, 12, 19, 21.
 Post, John P., I, 7, 24.
 Post, Oliver R., I, 38.
 Post, P. Sidney, I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39,
 45, 52.
 Post, R. B., I, 34.
 Post, S. S., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Post, William H., I, 21.
 Post, William M., I, 11.
 Post, William T., III, 5.
 Post, Skidmore & Co., III, 5.
 Postage.
 Soldiers' letters, III, 1.
 Postage Stamps and Stamped Envelopes, III, 2.
 Postal, Oscar, I, 39.
 Postal Laws, II, 3.
 Postal Service, IV, 1-3.
 Post Barracks, Elmira, N. Y., II, 4.
 Post Boy, *Steamer*,† I, 17, 41, 45, 48.
 Post Commanders, III, 2, 4.
 Postell, E. C., IV, 2.
 Postell, James, I, 35.
 Postell, John, I, 14, 35, 36, 40, 42.
 Postell, William R., II, 3, 8.
 Posten, W. H., I, 20.
 Postern, James, I, 49.
 Postle, Robert, I, 26.
 Postles, James Parke, I, 19, 27.
 Postlethwaite, A. J., IV, 2.
 Postlethwaite, John T., I, 8, 15.
 Postley, De Van, I, 26.
 Postley, Washington M., I, 27.
 Postmasters, II, 2; III, 2.
 Post Oak Creek, Mo.
 Action, Mar. 26, 1862, I, 8.
 Skirmish, Mar. 22, 1862, I, 8.
 Post-Office Department, C. S., I, 1, 9, 15, 16, 21, 46,
 47; II, 1, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Post-Office Department, U. S., I, 5, 10, 17, 40-42,
 44, 46, 50; II, 1, 2, 4-6; III, 2, 3.
 Poston, Charles D., I, 34, 48, 50.
 Poston, John B., I, 23.
 Poston, John L., I, 32, 49.
 Poteat, John M., I, 2, 9.
 Poteat, Peter, I, 2.
 Potecasi Creek, N. C.
 Skirmish, July 26, 1863, I, 27.
 Poteet, Benjamin F., I, 32.
 Poteet, George A., I, 10, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Poteet, H. C., II, 2.
 Poten, August H., I, 8, 13; II, 4, 6, 7.
 Potomac, *Steamer*, I, 14; II, 4.
 Potomac, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 6+, 49; II, 5.
 Potomac, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 5, 51.
 See also *Northern Virginia, Army of*.
 Potomac, Army of the (U.), I, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 19,
 21, 23, 25, 27, 29+, 30, 32, 33, 35-37, 40, 42+, 46,
 47, 51; II, 2-6; III, 1-5.
 Potomac, Department of the (U.), I, 5; *Atlas*.
 Potomac, Military Division of the (U.), I, 2, 51.
 Potomac Creek, Va.
 Engagement, Aug. 23, 1861, I, 5.
 Expedition, Dec. 30-31, 1862, I, 21.
 Potomac Creek Railroad Bridge, Va., Comdg.
 Officer, I, 25.
 Potomac Department (C.), I, 2.
 Potomac District (C.), I, 5.
 Potomska, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14.
 Potosi, Mo.
 Expedition, May 15, 1861, I, 3; II, 1.
 Skirmish, Aug. 10, 1861, I, 3.
 Potosi, Mo., Citizens of, II, 1.
 Pott, James, I, 21.
 Pott, Zacur P., I, 43.
 Pottenger, Wilson, II, 5.
 Potter, *Schooner*, I, 50.
 Potter,* I, 23, 34, 39, 41, 50; II, 3.
 Potter, A. J., *Maine*, III, 5.
 Potter, A. J., *23d Tenn.*, I, 23.
 Potter, Albert, I, 9.
 Potter, Alvah K., I, 42.
 Potter, Andrew, I, 37, 42, 43, 46.

*Unidentified persons.

†Different vessels of same name.

- Potter, Augustus O., I, 22.
 Potter, B. F., II, 1.
 Potter, Carroll H., I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 39, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51; II, 5, 7.
 Potter, Charles H., 73d N. Y., I, 25, 40.
 Potter, Charles H., 12th R. I. and 11th U. S. Col. *Hvy. Art.*, I, 21, 48.
 Potter, Clarkson N., II, 2.
 Potter, David F., I, 36.
 Potter, Edward, I, 23.
 Potter, Edward E., I, 9, 14, 18, 27-32, 35, 44, 47, 52, 53.
 Potter, Edwin, I, 49.
 Potter, Elias S., III, 5.
 Potter, Ezra, II, 2.
 Potter, George F., I, 33, 43.
 Potter, George H., I, 43.
 Potter, George W., 117th Ill., I, 45.
 Potter, George W., 1st R. I. Lt. *Art.*, I, 46.
 Potter, Henry, III, 5.
 Potter, Henry A., I, 49.
 Potter, Henry F., I, 45.
 Potter, Henry L., I, 5, II, 12, 25, 27, 29.
 Potter, Hiram, I, 50.
 Potter, Horace S., I, 38.
 Potter, Horatio, *Rev.*, II, 2.
 Potter, Horatio, 7th N. Y. *Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Potter, Ira C., I, 27.
 Potter, Irwin W., I, 38.
 Potter, Isaac, I, 51.
 Potter, Isaac M., I, 36.
 Potter, J. A., II, 2.
 Potter, James, II, 2.
 Potter, James D., I, 2; II, 3, 4.
 Potter, James N., *A. D. C. and Com. Sub.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 33.
 Potter, James N., 7th R. I., I, 40.
 Potter, Jay M., I, 34.
 Potter, John, *Alabama*, IV, 1.
 Potter, John, 53d Ill., I, 32.
 Potter, John C., III, 5.
 Potter, John E., 71st N. Y., I, 12.
 Potter, John E., 5th Pa. *Res.*, I, 51.
 Potter, John F., I, 46, 53; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
 Potter, John P., I, 39.
 Potter, John W., I, 50.
 Potter, Joseph A., I, 17, 47, 48; II, 3-6; III, 2, 3, 5.
 Potter, Joseph B., I, 24, 47.
 Potter, Joseph H., I, 4, 21, 25, 42, 46, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 4, 5.
 Potter, L. M., II, 7.
 Potter, L. T., II, 8.
 Potter, L. W., I, 23; *Atlas*.
 Potter, Leander H., I, 13, 24, 26, 34.
 Potter, Lorenzo R., I, 49.
 Potter, Lucien B., I, 13.
 Potter, Luther D., I, 22.
 Potter, M. D., III, 5.
 Potter, M. M., I, 15.
 Potter, Mark L., *Bark*, IV, 3.
 Potter, Marvin, I, 42.
 Potter, Maxon L., I, 45.
 Potter, Moses, I, 34.
 Potter, N. A., I, 50.
 Potter, N. A., et al., I, 50.
 Potter, Nathaniel, I, 30.
 Potter, Norman F., I, 31.
 Potter, O. F., II, 2.
 Potter, O. M., I, 50.
 Potter, Orson O., I, 25, 41, 43, 46; III, 5.
 Potter, Orrin R., I, 45.
 Potter, R. B., II, 2.
 Potter, Reuben M., I, 1; II, 1; III, 5.
 Potter, Richard, I, 11.
 Potter, Robert, II, 3.
 Potter, Robert B., I, 9, 19, 21, 23-25, 30+, 31-33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 4.
 Potter, Samuel M., I, 42.
 Potter, Thomas, III, 5.
 Potter, Uriah, III, 5.
 Potter, W. C., 2d Mo. *Mil.*, II, 1.
 Potter, W. C., 16th *Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Potter, W. R. F., I, 30.
 Potter, Weyman H., IV, 2.
 Potter, William, I, 24.
 Potter, William E., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46.
 Potter, William M., I, 39, 47.
 Potter, William Y., III, 5.
 Potterfield, Jonah, II, 2.
 Potter House, Atlanta, Ga., *Atlas*.
 Pottier, Isadore, I, 9; II, 4.
 Pottle, Simon, I, 29.
 Potts,* I, 17, 31, 34, 50; II, 1.
 Potts, A. P., II, 7.
 Potts, Benjamin F., I, 12, 19, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 Potts, D., I, 30.
 Potts, David, I, 12.
 Potts, David R., I, 47.
 Potts, F. J., I, 41.
 Potts, Frank, I, 31, 42.
 Potts, George, I, 34.
 Potts, Harry C., I, 20, 52.
 Potts, Isaac B., I, 16.
 Potts, Izatus, I, 50.
 Potts, J. P., I, 15.
 Potts, J. W., I, 2.
 Potts, John, II, 5.
 Potts, John C., I, 34, 41.
 Potts, John F. C., I, 42.
 Potts, John R., I, 11, 12, 21, 29, 36.
 Potts, John T., I, 19, 21, 46.
 Potts, Joseph, I, 51; II, 2.
 Potts, Joseph C., I, 30.
 Potts, Joseph D., I, 2, 51; III, 1.
 Potts, Junius D., I, 36, 43.
 Potts, Peter J., I, 43, 46.
 Potts, Richard, I, 3, 4, 17; IV, 2, 3.
 Potts, Stephen C., I, 21.
 Potts, Thomas, II, 4.
 Potts' Hill, Sugar Creek, Ark.
 Action, Feb. 16, 1862, I, 8.
 Potvene, Rezo, III, 5.
 Pou, T. G., I, 52.
 Pouder, John, III, 1.
 Poughkeepsie, Frederic, I, 27, 29.
 Poulson, Jacob, I, 30.
 Poulson, John S., IV, 3.
 Poulter, Harrison S., II, 7.
 Poultney, Thomas, II, 2; III, 1.
 Pound, Columbus S., I, 38.
 Pound, J. G., I, 28.
 Pound, John, I, 13, 22, 34.

- Pound, Merryman, I, 24 +, 30-32; IV, 2.
 Pound, Richard, I, 36.
 Pound Gap, Ky.
 Action, Mar. 16, 1862, I, 10.
 Burbridge's command reaches, Dec. 27, 1864, I, 45.
 Skirmishes, May 9, June 1, 1864, I, 39.
 Pounds, Lewis, I, 34.
 Powder, John, I, 38.
 Powder-Boat, Fort Fisher, N. C., *Atlas*.
 Powder River, Dak. Ter.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 13, 16, 1865, I, 48.
 Powder River, Mont. Ter.
 Engagements, Sept. 5, 8, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 1, 2, 4, 7, 1865, I, 48.
 Powder River Indian Expedition.
 June 20-Oct. 7, 1865, I, 48.
 Powder Springs, Ga.
 Combats, June 20, 21, 1864, I, 38.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 2-3, 1864, I, 39.
 Powder Springs Gap, Tenn.
 Reconnaissance, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 31.
 Skirmish, June 21, 1863, I, 23.
 Powe, J. H., I, 28.
 Powell, Samuel, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 52; II, 1.
 Powell, *Steamer*, III, 3.
 Powell,* I, 11, 13, 30, 31, 41, 48+, 50, 53; II, 1, 2, 6, 8.
 Powell, A., I, 40.
 Powell, A. H., I, 11.
 Powell, A. J., jr., I, 30.
 Powell, A. J., sr., I, 30.
 Powell, A. M., I, 47.
 Powell, Abner, I, 48.
 Powell, Albert M., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 52.
 Powell, Alfred, II, 3.
 Powell, Alfred H., I, 51.
 Powell, Andrew J., I, 15.
 Powell, B. A., I, 23.
 Powell, B. L., I, 11.
 Powell, B. S., I, 22.
 Powell, Barna, I, 21.
 Powell, Barzillia, II, 1.
 Powell, Benjamin F., *3d Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
 Powell, Benjamin F., *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
 Powell, Benjamin T., I, 53.
 Powell, Beverly M., II, 4.
 Powell, Budge or Bulge or Bush, I, 41.
 Powell, C. H., II, 3.
 Powell, Charles, I, 49.
 Powell, David, I, 25, 51.
 Powell, David B., I, 32.
 Powell, E., I, 1, 6, 15, 24, 53; III, 1.
 Powell, E. B., I, 2, 51; II, 3.
 Powell, Edward, I, 35, 44.
 Powell, Edward H., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
 Powell, Edwin, I, 39, 49, 52.
 Powell, Eugene, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47.
 Powell, Francis, I, 37.
 Powell, Frank, *14th Mich.*, I, 20.
 Powell, Frank, *9th N. Y. and 16th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 21, 40.
 Powell, George C. D., I, 46.
 Powell, George W., I, 17.
 Powell, H., II, 2.
 Powell, H. L., I, 27.
 Powell, Hiram, I, 22.
 Powell, Hobson, I, 38, 45.
 Powell, Ike, I, 41.
 Powell, Isaac C. W., II, 3-5.
 Powell, J. A., I, 52.
 Powell, J. J., I, 19.
 Powell, J. R., I, 32.
 Powell, J. S., I, 52.
 Powell, Jackson J., I, 49.
 Powell, Jacob, I, 37.
 Powell, James, I, 7, 10, 30, 38, 52.
 Powell, James E., I, 10.
 Powell, James J., I, 25, 33.
 Powell, James L., I, 34, 41.
 Powell, James R., II, 4.
 Powell, James W., *Surg.*, III, 5.
 Powell, James W., *46th Ala.*, I, 39.
 Powell, James W., jr., I, 12.
 Powell, Jefferson, I, 10.
 Powell, Jerome, III, 5.
 Powell, John, *Mississippi*, I, 53.
 Powell, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Powell, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Powell, John, *Virginia*, I, 2.
 Powell, John, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
 Powell, John R., I, 52.
 Powell, John W., *Surg.*, I, 2, 21, 42; IV, 3.
 Powell, John W., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 3, 7, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 49, 52; III, 5.
 Powell, John W., *55th N. C.*, I, 40.
 Powell, Jonas, *Steamer*, I, 37.
 Powell, Joseph, *Arkansas*, I, 22.
 Powell, Joseph, *54th Ala.*, I, 38.
 Powell, Joseph, *66th Ohio*, I, 44.
 Powell, Joseph C., I, 13.
 Powell, Joseph E., I, 34.
 Powell, L. A., I, 52.
 Powell, Lawson, I, 34.
 Powell, Lazarus W., I, 5+, 23, 52; II, 2, 5, 7.
 Powell, Lemon S., I, 31.
 Powell, Lemuel, I, 51.
 Powell, Levin M., I, 6.
 Powell, Lizzie, II, 5.
 Powell, M. N., II, 5.
 Powell, Moses A., II, 6.
 Powell, N. L., I, 25.
 Powell, O. N., I, 45.
 Powell, O. V., *Atlas*.
 Powell, Oliver H., I, 42.
 Powell, P. P., I, 49.
 Powell, R. H., I, 34.
 Powell, Richard, I, 21.
 Powell, Richard H., I, 11; IV, 2.
 Powell, Robert M., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46; II, 7, 8.
 Powell, Samuel, I, 42.
 Powell, Solomon, I, 49.
 Powell, T. F., I, 25.
 Powell, Thomas, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 46.
 Powell, Thomas, I, 30.
 Powell, Thomas E., I, 30, 47, 53.
 Powell, Thomas J., I, 40.
 Powell, Thomas N., I, 27.
 Powell, W. Angelo, I, 12, 19, 27; *Atlas*.
 Powell, W. L., I, 5, 37+, 46.

- Powell, W. R., I, 11.
 Powell, W. S., I, 50.
 Powell, Walter H., I, 31, 32, 38, 39; II, 5.
 Powell, William, I, 37.
 Powell, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 12, 21, 23, 25, 27, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 6.
 Powell, William H., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
 Powell, William H., *5th Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
 Powell, William H., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Powell, William H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Powell, William H., *19th Tenn.*, I, 4.
 Powell, William H., *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 27, 40, 42.
 Powell, William H. H., I, 12+.
 Powell, William J., I, 38.
 Powell, William L., *C. S. Art.*, I, 6, 15, 26, 31+, 52.
 Powell, William L., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Powell, William S., I, 50.
 Powell, Levy & Lemon, II, 2.
 Powell, Fort, Ala.
 Evacuation, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
 Powell County, Ky.
 Capture of guerrilla camp, Dec. 26, 1862, I, 20.
 Operations, Oct. 16-25, 1862, I, 16.
 Powell River, Tenn.
 Affair, June 30, 1862, I, 16, 52.
 Powell River, Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
 Powells, E. W., I, 46.
 Powell's Big Fort Valley, Va.
 Reconnaissance, July 2, 1862, I, 12.
 Powell's Bridge, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
 Powell Valley, Tenn.
 Skirmish, June 22, 1863, I, 23.
 Powelson, Benjamin F., I, 43.
 Power, Benjamin F., I, 43.
 Power, Brockholst L., I, 34.
 Power, F. J., II, 4.
 Power, Francis, I, 30.
 Power, John, I, 20.
 Power, John M., I, 14; III, 1.
 Power, Robert, II, 2.
 Power, W. T., II, 2.
 Power, William P., I, 41.
 Power, Low & Co., I, 46; IV, 3.
 Powers,* I, 7, 23, 24, 26; II, 6.
 Powers, Albert A., I, 12.
 Powers, Amos S., I, 50.
 Powers, Andrew J., I, 20.
 Powers, B., I, 10; II, 5.
 Powers, Charles, I, 27.
 Powers, Charles A., I, 30.
 Powers, Charles H., I, 25.
 Powers, Charles J., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Powers, Charles S., I, 41.
 Powers, E. B., I, 17.
 Powers, E. M., I, 17.
 Powers, E. R., I, 8.
 Powers, Edward, I, 8.
 Powers, Edwin H., I, 25, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Powers, Elisha L., I, 46.
 Powers, F. P., I, 32.
 Powers, Frank P., I, 15, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6.
 Powers, H. G., III, 5.
 Powers, Hiram, II, 4.
 Powers, Hugh S., II, 2.
 Powers, J. A., I, 6.
 Powers, J. H., III, 5.
 Powers, J. L., *1st Miss. Lt. Art.*, I, 17.
 Powers, J. L., *22d Va.*, I, 42.
 Powers, James, *12th Me.*, I, 26.
 Powers, James, *32d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Powers, James, *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
 Powers, James S., I, 37, 43.
 Powers, Jesse, I, 20.
 Powers, John, *Colorado Territory*, I, 34.
 Powers, John, *35th Ind.*, I, 31.
 Powers, John F., I, 34.
 Powers, Joseph T., III, 5.
 Powers, Lewis J., III, 5.
 Powers, M. C., I, 24.
 Powers, Michael, I, 51.
 Powers, Milton W., I, 25, 36+.
 Powers, Moses, I, 41.
 Powers, Oliver M., I, 23, 30, 31; III, 3.
 Powers, Patrick, I, 43.
 Powers, Patrick F., I, 38.
 Powers, Philip H., I, 2.
 Powers, Pinkney L., I, 22, 41; II, 6.
 Powers, Ridgley C., I, 38, 45.
 Powers, Thomas, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 8+.
 Powers, Thomas, *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
 Powers, Thomas H., III, 5.
 Powers, Virgil, I, 14; IV, 2.
 Powers, Volney, I, 47.
 Powers, W. H., I, 25.
 Powers, W. T., I, 47.
 Powers, William, *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
 Powers, William, *22d Ind.*, I, 20, 31, 38, 44.
 Powers, William B., III, 5.
 Powers, William P., I, 40.
 Pow-has-e Marthla, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Powhatan, C. S. S., I, 31.
 Powhatan, *Steamer*,† I, 51.
 Powhatan, *Steamer (C.)*, I, 9+.
 Powhatan, *U. S. S.*, I, 1, 14, 28, 49, 51, 52; II, 2.
 Powhatan, Va.
 Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1865, I, 46.
 Powhatan, Fort, Va.
 Skirmish, May 21, 1864, I, 36.
 Powhatan, Fort, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 42.
 Powleson, Oliver C., I, 47.
 Powley, John R., III, 5.
 Pownell, William J., I, 5.
 Poyner, John H., I, 20.
 Poynter, Benjamin T., I, 20.
 Poynter, Wiley T., I, 39.
 Praber, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Pracher, George W., II, 2.
 Prados, John B., II, 5; IV, 1.
 Prados, Louis, I, 42, 43, 46.
 Pradt, Thomas G., II, 8.
 Praffer, W. W., I, 8.
 Prairie Bird, *U. S. S.*, I, 24, 32, 34, 39+, 41, 45.
 Prairie Chapel, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 13.
 Prairie D'Ane, Ark.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 9-12, 1864, I, 34.

* Unidentified persons.

† Afterward U. S. S. King Philip.

- Prairie Du Rocher, III.
 Affair, Apr. 6, 1864, I, 34.
 Prairie Grove, Ark.
 Battle, Dec. 7, 1862, I, 22+, 53; IV, 2.
 Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
 See also I, 53.
 Prairie Rose, *Sleamer*, I, 23, 34, 41, 49.
 Prairie State, *Sleamer*, I, 41, 45; II, 8.
 Prairie Station, Miss.
 Skirmish, Feb. 21, 1864, I, 32.
 Praith, Charles, II, 1.
 Prald, James, II, 4.
 Prater, I, 23.
 Prater, Mary Jane, II, 5.
 Prather, * I, 24, 34.
 Prather, A. W. B., I, 30.
 Prather, Allen W., I, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47.
 Prather, Hiram, I, 10; III, 1.
 Prather, James T., I, 20.
 Prather, John S., I, 10, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Prather, Thomas B., I, 45, 49.
 Pratt, * I, 12, 48; II, 2, 4, 7.
 Pratt, Alexander M., I, 22.
 Pratt, Alonzo D., I, 43, 46.
 Pratt, Barney F., II, 5.
 Pratt, Benjamin F., I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 46.
 Pratt, Beriah, I, 5; II, 3.
 Pratt, Calvin E., I, 2, 5+, 11, 21, 25, 51.
 Pratt, Charles, *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
 Pratt, Charles, 3d Md. P. H. B., I, 19.
 Pratt, Charles B., II, 6-8.
 Pratt, Charles E., I, 12.
 Pratt, E. W., I, 10.
 Pratt, Eber C., I, 42.
 Pratt, Edward H., I, 27, 38.
 Pratt, Edson N., I, 19, 41, 49.
 Pratt, Enoch, II, 1.
 Pratt, Erastus A., I, 17, 31.
 Pratt, Ezekiel, I, 22.
 Pratt, F. F., II, 4.
 Pratt, F. G., I, 17.
 Pratt, Frank H., I, 22.
 Pratt, Franklin A., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42.
 Pratt, G. E., I, 20.
 Pratt, George, I, 16.
 Pratt, George H., I, 26.
 Pratt, George W., I, 2, 5+, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
 Pratt, Gilbert E., I, 14.
 Pratt, Harrison W., I, 37, 43.
 Pratt, Henry A., I, 40, 46.
 Pratt, Henry C., I, 12, 25, 40, 46.
 Pratt, Henry P., I, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
 Pratt, Horace, I, 53.
 Pratt, Ingraham, I, 52.
 Pratt, Isaac V., I, 34, 48, 52.
 Pratt, J. Albert, I, 28.
 Pratt, J. H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Pratt, J. T., I, 16.
 Pratt, James, I, 11.
 Pratt, James A., I, 15.
 Pratt, James C., I, 53.
 Pratt, James H., I, 41, 48; III, 5.
 Pratt, James P., I, 27, 36.
 Pratt, James T., III, 4.
 Pratt, John, A. A. G., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 34, 41, 48, 52.
 Pratt, John, 5th N. H., I, 42.
 Pratt, John A., I, 8.
 Pratt, John E., I, 36, 40.
 Pratt, John G., *Indian Agent*, III, 4.
 Pratt, John G., *La. Mil.*, I, 15, 26, 53; II, 6.
 Pratt, John M., I, 42, 43.
 Pratt, John W., *Alabama*, IV, 1.
 Pratt, John W., 10th Wis. Batty., I, 47.
 Pratt, Joseph H., I, 26.
 Pratt, Joseph T., I, 44, 47.
 Pratt, Julius A., I, 24.
 Pratt, Myron C., I, 19, 51.
 Pratt, N. Miner, I, 14.
 Pratt, Nathaniel A., IV, 3.
 Pratt, O. C., I, 50.
 Pratt, Orson, I, 50.
 Pratt, Oscar E., I, 42, 46.
 Pratt, Otis B., II, 2.
 Pratt, Parson, I, 48.
 Pratt, R. H., I, 24.
 Pratt, R. M., I, 21.
 Pratt, Reuben D., III, 5.
 Pratt, Robert, I, 46.
 Pratt, S. C., I, 51.
 Pratt, T. R., I, 21.
 Pratt, Theodore W., I, 41.
 Pratt, Thomas G., I, 2; II, 6.
 Pratt, Wheelock, I, 28.
 Pratt, William, III, 5.
 Pratt, William B., I, 38, 47.
 Pratt, William H., I, 50.
 Pratt, William M., 8th Conn., I, 36, 46+.
 Pratt, William M., 2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art., I, 32, 39, 41, 48.
 Pratt, William P., I, 12.
 Pratt, Camp, Ia.
 Affair, Nov. 25, 1863, I, 26.
 Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1863, I, 26.
 Praty & Clarkson, I, 34.
 Praul, Lafayette, I, 48.
 Praxmarer, Victor, I, 42, 46.
 Praxmarer, William, I, 11.
 Pray, A. W., I, 50.
 Pray, Charles F., I, 36.
 Pray, James A., I, 40.
 Pray, John L., I, 42.
 Pray, Samuel M., I, 49.
 Preble, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 15; II, 5.
 Preble, B. E., I, 42.
 Preble, Frank F., I, 13.
 Preble, George A., III, 5.
 Preble, George H., I, 44, 47, 53+.
 Preble, Joseph, I, 15, 26.
 Preble, Joshua S., I, 38, 39, 49.
 Prefetto, *Mexican*, I, 50.
 Preller, D. B., II, 2.
 Premium, III, 1-5.
 Prendergast, John L., I, 32.
 Prendergast, M. D., I, 40, 51.
 Prendergast, M. G., I, 40, 51.
 Prendergast, Richard G., I, 21, 29, 37, 43.
 Prenett, Emory, I, 30.
 Prentice, Charles, II, 2.
 Prentice, Clarence J., I, 20, 23+, 27, 29, 30, 32, 39, 42, 43, 45, 49; II, 5.
 Prentice, Fowler, I, 11.

- Prentice, George D., I, 4, 10, 16, 17, 31, 32, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8.
- Prentice, George D., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
- Prentice, John A., II, 8+.
- Prentice, W. C., I, 16+.
- Prentice, Wesley, I, 32.
- Prentice, William P., I, 10, 14, 53.
- Prentice, William R., I, 34.
- Prentiss, Benjamin F., I, 20.
- Prentiss, Benjamin M., I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 22, 24, 30, 39, 51-53; II, 1-6; III, 1, 3, 5.
- Prentiss, Clifton K., I, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46.
- Prentiss, George, I, 11.
- Prentiss, George A., II, 3.
- Prentiss, John H., I, 9, 34, 50.
- Prentiss, S. F., I, 27.
- Prentiss, S. S., I, 9.
- Prentiss, W. D., I, 2.
- Prentiss, W. P., I, 27.
- Prentiss, William H., I, 3.
- Prentiss, Miss.
- Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
- Presbytery of Philadelphia, U. P. C., III, 1.
- Presbytery of South Carolina, II, 7.
- Prescot, Albert D., I, 26.
- Prescott,* I, 1, 32; II, 1, 4.
- Prescott, Albert, I, 40.
- Prescott, Barnet W., I, 38.
- Prescott, Charles E., I, 51.
- Prescott, George F., II, 7.
- Prescott, George L., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
- Prescott, George W., I, 34, 41, 48.
- Prescott, Henry A., I, 2, 51.
- Prescott, John E., I, 36.
- Prescott, Josiah, I, 12.
- Prescott, L. D., I, 48, 53.
- Prescott, L. T., I, 41.
- Prescott, Mark H., I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
- Prescott, Royal B., I, 42.
- Prescott, W., I, 10.
- Prescott, William, *A. Q. M.*, I, 26, 34, 53.
- Prescott, William, *130th Ill.*, II, 8.
- Prescott, Z. D., I, 36.
- Prescott, Fort, Va., *Atlas*.
- Presdee, Joseph B., I, 23, 30-32, 38.
- President, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
- President, C. S., IV, 1, 2.
- See also *Jefferson Davis*.
- President, U. S., I, 49, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2-5.
- See also *Chester A. Arthur, James Buchanan, Rutherford B. Hayes, Andrew Johnson, Abraham Lincoln*.
- Presidential Vote in Army, I, 42.
- Presidio del Norte, Mexico.
- Affair, Jan. 21, 1865, I, 53.
- Skirmishes, Apr. 7, 15, 1864, I, 34+.
- Presland, *Mr.*, III, 3.
- Presler, L. M., I, 38.
- Presley, A. G. H., I, 21.
- Presley, C. M., I, 30.
- Presnel, W. A., II, 1.
- Pressey, George H., I, 43, 51.
- Pressley, *Mr.*, I, 1.
- Pressley, James F., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
- Pressley, John G., I, 1, 28, 35, 36.
- Pressnel, H., I, 52.
- Presson, Reuben B., I, 39.
- Presson, William A., I, 20, 23.
- Pressprich, Otto, III, 2.
- Presstman, George R., II, 1.
- Presstman, Stephen W., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 51, 52.
- Pressy, George P., II, 2.
- Presto, *Blockade-Runner*.
- Destruction, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 35.
- Preston,* I, 22, 44; II, 2, 4, 8.
- Preston, Adam, I, 31.
- Preston, Addison W., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
- Preston, Albert G., III, 5.
- Preston, Albert W., I, 11; III, 3.
- Preston, Charles H. C., I, 12; II, 8.
- Preston, Charles S., I, 27, 51.
- Preston, Edward C., I, 30.
- Preston, F., I, 37.
- Preston, G. A., II, 7.
- Preston, George, I, 48.
- Preston, George A., II, 7.
- Preston, George W., I, 31.
- Preston, James, *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 45.
- Preston, James (*Unidentified*), I, 20, 39.
- Preston, James F., I, 2, 5, 51+; IV, 1.
- Preston, James K., I, 27.
- Preston, John, I, 42.
- Preston, John, jr., I, 11, 27, 42, 47; II, 3.
- Preston, John A., I, 12, 46.
- Preston, John B., I, 33, 36.
- Preston, John M., I, 25, 27, 29.
- Preston, John S., I, 2, 6, 10, 11, 14, 28, 29, 31-33, 35, 36, 47, 51-53; II, 3, 5-7; III, 5; IV, 1+, 2, 3.
- Preston, John T. L., I, 5, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
- Preston, L. C., I, 9.
- Preston, Lyman, I, 30, 39.
- Preston, Noble D., I, 36.
- Preston, O. P., I, 39, 45, 52.
- Preston, Reuben M., I, 36.
- Preston, Robert T., I, 2, 27+, 29, 37+, 39, 43-46, 49, 51; IV, 1.
- Preston, Samuel D., I, 40.
- Preston, Samuel W., I, 28, 46.
- Preston, Simon B., I, 11; II, 3.
- Preston, Simon M., I, 8, 13, 32, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
- Preston, Thomas L., I, 2, 5+, 51. *
- Preston, Thomas W., I, 10.
- Preston, W. J. M., II, 4.
- Preston, Waller R., I, 42.
- Preston, Walter, I, 5; II, 6; IV, 3.
- Preston, William, I, 4, 7, 10, 11, 15-17, 20, 23, 25-27, 29-34, 39, 42, 48, 52; II, 3, 6; IV, 1.
- Preston, William Ballard, I, 10, 51; II, 4; IV, 1, 3.
- Preston, William C., *Hon.*, III, 4.
- Preston, William C., *C. S. Art.*, I, 1+, 14, 24, 30-32, 38.
- Preston, William J., I, 22, 34, 41.
- Preston, William R., I, 12, 29.
- Preston, Zenas, I, 17.
- Preston, Mo.
- Affair, June 16, 1864, I, 34.
- Prestonburg, Ky.
- Capture of transports, and skirmishes Dec. 4-5, 1862, I, 20, 21.
- Engagement, Jan. 10, 1862, I, 7.

- Pretat, V., III, 2.
 Preto, *Steamer*, IV, 2.
 Pretter, Joseph, I, 34.
 Prettyman, Mr., II, 8.
 Pretz, Alfred C., I, 49.
 Preuitt, Valentine, I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
 Preuzner, Frederick, I, 22.
 Prevatt, Mr., I, 53.
 Prevost, C., II, 2.
 Prevost, Charles M., I, 19, 25, 27, 43, 45, 49, 51; III, 3, 5.
 Prevost, Henry, I, 49.
 Prevost, Leon, I, 15.
 Prewett, Alexander, I, 11.
 Prewett, Asa, I, 41.
 Prewett, P. H., I, 45.
 Prewitt, *Judge*, I, 34.
 Prewitt, Byron, I, 15.
 Prewitt, D. M., I, 30.
 Prewitt, Moss, II, 1.
 Prewitt, Samuel J., I, 5+.
 Prey, Gilbert G., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 8.
 Priam, *Captain*, II, 7.
 Pribble, *Captain*, I, 38.
 Price,* I, 2, 6, 11-13, 19, 32, 35, 41, 47, 49; II, 1, 2, 5, 7.
 Price, Abraham D., I, 46.
 Price, Albert M., I, 20, 52.
 Price, Alfred C., I, 11.
 Price, Alice, *Steamer*, I, 9, 25, 35, 51.
 Price, Andrew J., I, 27.
 Price, B. W., IV, 1.
 Price, Benjamin, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Price, Benjamin, *12th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Price, Benjamin, *70th N. Y.*, I, 11, 27; II, 4.
 Price, Berryman Z., I, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Price, C. W., I, 51.
 Price, Celsus, I, 7, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Price, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Price, Charles, *Madison Lt. Art.*, I, 19.
 Price, Charles, *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
 Price, Charles A., I, 51.
 Price, Charles H., I, 37.
 Price, Charles M., III, 5.
 Price, Charles P., *1st Cav. Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+8.
 Price, Charles P., *159th N. Y.*, I, 15, 53.
 Price, Clay, I, 41; II, 5.
 Price, D. L., I, 49.
 Price, E., I, 25.
 Price, E. T., I, 49.
 Price, E. W., I, 25.
 Price, Edward L., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29.
 Price, Edwin W., I, 3+8, 13+, 17+, 41, 53; II, 1, 4.
 Price, Elias, I, 22.
 Price, Emmon H., I, 30, 31.
 Price, F. L., I, 12, 19, 27.
 Price, Felix, I, 5+.
 Price, Francis, Jr., I, 11, 25, 27, 37, 42, 46.
 Price, Frederick G., I, 23, 31+.
 Price, G. C., I, 31.
 Price, General Sterling, C. S. S. See *General Sterling Price*.
 Price, General Sterling, U. S. S. See *General Sterling Price*.
 Price, George, I, 48.
 Price, George A., *9th Ill. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Price, George A., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Price, George F., I, 48, 50.
 Price, H. Clay, I, 41.
 Price, H. H., *Response Baltm.*, I, 10, 15.
 Price, H. H., *7th Miss.*, I, 20.
 Price, H. I., I, 25.
 Price, H. J., II, 8; IV, 2.
 Price, H. W., II, 1.
 Price, H. W. B., I, 52.
 Price, Hawkins F., I, 52; IV, 3.
 Price, Heber, I, 41.
 Price, Henry D., I, 42.
 Price, Hiram, II, 3; III, 5.
 Price, Horatio M., I, 39.
 Price, Isaiah, I, 40.
 Price, Isaiah C., I, 35.
 Price, J. M., I, 29.
 Price, J. S., I, 28.
 Price, J. Urner, I, 5.
 Price, J. W., I, 3.
 Price, James, I, 27.
 Price, James A., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Price, James H., I, 26, 53.
 Price, James L., I, 49; IV, 1.
 Price, Joe, I, 41.
 Price, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Price, John, *Str. Florida*, I, 26.
 Price, John, *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
 Price, John C., *Comr. 7th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
 Price, John C., *Judge*, I, 22, 34.
 Price, John H., *118th Ill.*, I, 48.
 Price, John H., *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
 Price, John H., *58th Ohio*, I, 48.
 Price, John L., I, 48.
 Price, John M., I, 38.
 Price, John T., I, 24, 34, 41; II, 4.
 Price, John V., I, 11.
 Price, John W., *Florida*, I, 6.
 Price, John W., *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Price, John W., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 31.
 Price, Johnson, I, 50.
 Price, Joseph D., I, 20, 52.
 Price, Lawrence, I, 47.
 Price, Lewis, II, 6.
 Price, Linville, IV, 3.
 Price, M. A., I, 34.
 Price, M. E., IV, 1.
 Price, M. R., I, 10.
 Price, Mark B., I, 30.
 Price, Milton M., I, 10.
 Price, Montgomery, III, 5.
 Price, Moses, I, 41, 48.
 Price, N. S., II, 7.
 Price, Napoleon D., I, 11.
 Price, O. M., I, 27.
 Price, R. Butler, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 1.
 Price, R. Channing, I, 12, 25.
 Price, Risdon H., II, 2.
 Price, Robert, I, 37.
 Price, Robert E., II, 4.
 Price, Robert J., I, 30.
 Price, S. H., II, 2.
 Price, Samuel, I, 5+, 25, 33, 51; II, 4, 6.
 Price, Samuel A., I, 45.
 Price, Samuel C., I, 42.

- Price, Samuel H., I, 13.
 Price, Samuel W., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Price, Sterling, I, 3-8, 10, 13, 15-17, 20, 22-24, 26, 28, 30-32, 34+, 36, 38-41+, 43-46, 48-53; II, 1-8; III, 2-5; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 Price, Sylvester, I, 37.
 Price, T. H., I, 46.
 Price, Th., I, 30.
 Price, Thomas, I, 13, 22.
 Price, Thomas D., I, 34, 41; II, 4.
 Price, Thomas H., I, 17, 22, 31, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; IV, 2.
 Price, Thomas L., I, 3, 8, 41, 53; II, 3, 7.
 Price, W. A., I, 41.
 Price, W. H. C., I, 38; IV, 3.
 Price, Warren, I, 8.
 Price, William, *U. S. Dist. Atty.*, II, 1, 2.
 Price, William, *39th Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Price, William Augustus, I, 29.
 Price, William B., II, 2.
 Price, William C., *U. S. Treasurer*, I, 50.
 Price, William C., *A. A. G.*, I, 22.
 Price, William D., I, 17.
 Price, William G. W., I, 43.
 Price, William H., & Co., II, 2.
 Price, William J., *8th N. C.*, II, 4.
 Price, William J., *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
 Price, William M., I, 3, 22, 34, 41; II, 1.
 Price, William R., I, 32, 37, 39, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.
 Price, Wilson A., I, 39.
 Price Court of Inquiry, I, 41, 48.
 Price's Landing, Mo.
 Attack on Steamboat Platte Valley, Nov. 18, 1861, I, 3.
 Expedition, Aug. 7-10, 1861, I, 3.
 Price's Missouri Expedition.
 Aug. 29-Dec. 2, 1864, I, 41; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Prichett, James M., I, 17+, 22+, 24+, 31, 34; II, 5.
 Prickett, Albert F., I, 13.
 Prickett, Jesse, I, 46.
 Prickett, W. S., II, 7.
 Priddy, N., I, 25.
 Pride, *Lieutenant*, II, 4.
 Pride, Collicie, I, 32.
 Pride, David S., I, 24, 49.
 Pride, G., I, 20.
 Pride, George G., I, 10, 17, 24, 31.
 Pride, Martin, I, 10.
 Pride, William G., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 Pridemore, Auburn L., I, 10, 20, 27, 30, 32, 33, 37, 39, 43, 45, 49, 52.
 Pridemore, H. D., I, 20.
 Pridgen, Matthew Washington, I, 42.
 Pridgen, Redden S., I, 9.
 Pridgeon, R. K., I, 11.
 Priest, Albert G., I, 22.
 Priest, Alonzo, I, 19, 21, 47.
 Priest, David O., I, 26.
 Priest, E., I, 20.
 Priest, Ethan A., I, 36.
 Priest, J. A., I, 30.
 Priest, J. W., I, 8+.
 Priest, John D., I, 36.
 Priest, John L., II, 3.
 Priest, Lewis C., I, 32.
 Priest, Samuel, III, 5.
 Priestley, Thomas, I, 41, 49.
 Priestley, William, I, 30.
 Priestly, Obadiah R., I, 25.
 Prieton, John, I, 17.
 Prieto, Caballo, I, 48.
 Prig, I, 34.
 Prim, Francis M., II, 8.
 Prim, General, *Schooner*, II, 8.
 Prim, J. A., II, 4.
 Prim, Joseph, I, 6.
 Prim, Juan, I, 11.
 Prima Donna, *Bark*, II, 2.
 Prima Donna, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22, 24.
 Prime, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Prime, *Major*, I, 48.
 Prime, Frederick E., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18, 24+, 30, 51-53; II, 1-3; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
 Prime, Joseph H., I, 42.
 Prime, Nathaniel, I, 27, 29.
 Prime, Ralph E., I, 11.
 Primrose, Cicero S., I, 9.
 Primrose, John W., *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 5.
 Primrose, John W., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
 Prim's Blacksmith Shop, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1862, I, 20.
 Prince, *Steamboat*, I, 8; III, 5.
 Prince,* I, 17, 35, 41, 48, 53; II, 7.
 Prince, Albert, III, 5.
 Prince, Arthur C., I, 47.
 Prince, David, I, 5; II, 4; III, 5.
 Prince, Edward, I, 8, 15, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39.
 Prince, Frederick W., I, 18, 36, 42, 46, 47.
 Prince, Henry, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 32, 33, 38, 39, 41, 47, 51, 53; II, 4, 6; III, 4.
 Prince, Henry, *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 49.
 Prince, Henry, *14th U. S. C. T.*, I, 38.
 Prince, J. B., I, 29.
 Prince, J. E., I, 28.
 Prince, J. M., I, 30.
 Prince, James P., I, 11, 40, 46; II, 8.
 Prince, John H., I, 11.
 Prince, John T., I, 9.
 Prince, L. Thomas, I, 25.
 Prince, O. H., I, 30.
 Prince, Samuel, IV, 2.
 Prince, Thomas, I, 14.
 Prince, W. A., II, 4.
 Prince, William, I, 43.
 Prince, William B., I, 24; IV, 2.
 Prince, William D., I, 29.
 Prince, William E., I, 1, 3, 8, 9, 13, 29; II, 1, 3, 4.
 Prince, William H., I, 7.
 Prince Albert, *Steamer*, I, 35.
 Prince Edward Court-House, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 46.
 Prince George Court-House, Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1864, I, 42.
 Prince of Wales, *Schooner*, I, 6; IV, 1.
 Prince of Wales, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
 Princess, *Ferryboat*, II, 7.
 Princess Anne County, Va., Citizens of, I, 27.
 Princess Anne Court-House, Va.
 Operations, Sept. 21-25, 1863, I, 29.
 Princess Royal, *Steamer*,† I, 14.

* Unidentified persons.

† Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

- Princess Royal, *U. S. S.*, I, 26.
 Princesse Royale, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
 Princeton, *U. S. S.*, II, 2, 4; III, 2.
 Princeton, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 8, 1863, I, 22.
 Apr. 28, 1864, I, 34.
 Princeton, Minn., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Princeton, W. Va.
 Action, May 16-17, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 16, 1861, I, 5+.
 May 5, 11, 1862, I, 12.
 May 6, 1864, I, 37+.
 Prince William County, Va.
 Scout, Feb. 18-19, 1865, I, 46.
 Prindle, George, I, 26.
 Prindle, John A., I, 49.
 Pringle, Henry, III, 5.
 Pringle, J. S., *Steamer*, I, 17, 26+, 41+, 47+.
 Pringle, James R., I, 28, 35.
 Pringle, Motte A., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 7, 8.
 Pringle, Nelson, I, 45.
 Pringle, Philander W., I, 13.
 Pringle, Robert, I, 1, 28.
 Pringle, S. M., I, 19.
 Pringle, William, I, 14.
 Pringle, William B., I, 18.
 Pringle Battery, S. C.
 Attack, July 4-9, 1864, I, 35.
 Printenles, Mr., II, 7.
 Printup, Daniel S., I, 16, 23, 30; II, 7, 8.
 Printz, George W., I, 51.
 Prioleau, Charles K., IV, 1, 2.
 Prioleau, J. Ford, I, 6+, 11, 12; II, 6.
 Prioleau, William H., IV, 2, 3.
 Priolland, Charles, III, 2.
 Prior, Dr., II, 1.
 Prior, Private, I, 2.
 Prior, G. W., I, 30.
 Prior, John, I, 46.
 Prior, Philemon F., III, 5.
 Prior, W. L., I, 20.
 Prioress, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
 Prisoners of War, I, 2, 4-28, 30-33+, 34-49+, 50-52;
 II, 1, 3-8; III, 1, 3-5; IV, 1-3.
 Prisons or Camps, II, 4-8.
 Pritchard, * I, 59, 51.
 Pritchard, B. B., I, 12.
 Pritchard, Benjamin D., I, 20, 23, 38, 45-47, 49, 52;
 II, 8.
 Pritchard, E. E., I, 23.
 Pritchard, Isaac, I, 29.
 Pritchard, J. K. P., I, 22.
 Pritchard, James A., I, 3+, 8, 17, 53.
 Pritchard, James T., II, 4.
 Pritchard, Jesse L., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Pritchard, John, I, 32.
 Pritchard, John C., I, 27.
 Pritchard, Levi, I, 22, 34, 45.
 Pritchard, M. B., IV, 2.
 Pritchard, Sim, I, 29.
 Pritchard, William, I, 10.
 Pritchard, William H., 10th Ohio Batty., I, 47.
 Pritchard, William H. (*Unidentified*), I, 1.
 Pritchard, William P., I, 29.
 Pritchard, William R., I, 28, 35, 44.
 Pritchard & Flower, I, 15; III, 2.
 Pritchard's Mill, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1861, I, 5.
 Pritchett, A. G., I, 46.
 Pritchett, J. M., I, 20.
 Pritchett, James, I, 21.
 Pritchett, James J., I, 46.
 Pritchett, John G., I, 41.
 Pritchett, Pleasant S., I, 38.
 Pritchett, T. J., I, 36.
 Pritchett, William T., I, 39, 45.
 Privateers, I, 26, 50; II, 3, 4; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
 Private Physicians, III, 3.
 Private Property, I, 2-9+, 10-17+, 18-24, 26-53; II,
 1, 5; III, 2-4; IV, 1-3.
 Privitt, Thomas H., I, 29.
 Probasco, Jacob O., I, 43.
 Probst, Jacob, I, 28.
 Proby, W. J., I, 30; IV, 2.
 Proclamations.
 NOTE.—Consult volume indexes under names
 of individuals or officials issuing. See
 also *Proclamations of the President in*
 Series III, IV.
 Proctor, * I, 10, 16, 22.
 Proctor, Albert E., I, 43; II, 6.
 Proctor, Charles M., I, 26.
 Proctor, Daniel, I, 48.
 Proctor, George M., II, 7.
 Proctor, Harvey E., I, 20.
 Proctor, Haskell F., I, 31.
 Proctor, James, I, 26.
 Proctor, James T., I, 14, 25.
 Proctor, John C., III, 5.
 Proctor, Joseph L., I, 23.
 Proctor, Redfield, I, 25, 27, 43.
 Proctor, Samuel L. M., II, 1.
 Proctor, Stephen R., I, 17.
 Proctor, W. H., I, 7.
 Proctor, W. S., I, 8.
 Proctor's Creek, Va.
 Engagement, May 12-16, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Proctor's House, Va.
 Scout, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 42.
 Produce Loan Commissioners, IV, 1.
 Proffitt, Bacchus S., I, 32, 38, 39.
 Proffitt, J. L., I, 20.
 Profilet, L. E., II, 7.
 Progress, *Steamer*, I, 22, 30.
 Projectiles, Virginia Campaign, 1864, *Atlas*.
 Prometheus, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46, 48.
 Promotions, III, 1; IV, 1.
 Pronk, James N., III, 5.
 Property, III, 1.
 Property Captured. See *Captured Property*.
 Propater, James W., I, 36.
 Prophet, Private, I, 3.
 Prophet, A. J., I, 25.
 Prophet, H. S., I, 17.
 Prophet Bridge, Miss.
 Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1862, I, 17.
 Props, Noah W., I, 51; II, 2.
 Proser, D. H., I, 34.
 Proseus, Augustus W., I, 27.
 Proskaner, Adolph, I, 25, 27, 29.

Pross, Frederick, I, 2, 11.
 Prosser, A. Sidney, I, 38, 39, 52.
 Prosser, Henry, I, 20.
 Prosser, William, I, 34.
 Prosser, William F., I, 20+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 8.
 Protector, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Proteus, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
 Protzman, William H., I, 27; III, 4.
 Proudfit, David L., I, 42.
 Proudfit, James K., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Proudman, James D., I, 28.
 Prout, John, I, 27.
 Proutt, George W., II, 3.
 Prouty, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Prouty, Cheney, I, 22.
 Prouty, Franklin, I, 17.
 Prouty, George L., I, 43.
 Prouty, Merrick F., I, 9, 18, 40.
 Providence, David, I, 3, 10, 15, 17, 22, 26, 48.
 Providence Church, Va.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 12, Dec. 28, 1862, Jan. 9, May 17, 1863, I, 18.
 Providence Church Road, Va.
 Reconnaissance, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
 Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 18.
 Providence (R. I.) Journal, III, 4.
 Provines, John A., II, 6.
 Provisional Army, C. S., IV, 1, 2.
 Provisional Congress, C. S., IV, 1.
 Provost, Charles E., I, 7, 10, 41.
 Provost, Nelson, I, 12, 25.
 Provost, William S., I, 11.
 Provost-Marshal-General, U. S. A., III, 3, 4.
 Provost-Marshal-General's Bureau, U. S. A. (Draper), III, 2.
 Provost-Marshal-General's Bureau, U. S. A. (Fry), II, 5; III, 3-5.
 Provost-Marshal-General's Office, U. S. A. (Draper), III, 2.
 Provost-Marshal-General's Office, U. S. A. (Fry), I, 22, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37, 46, 50; II, 5-8; III, 3+, 4+, 5.
 Provost-Marshals, 1862, III, 2.
 Provost-Marshals (C.), IV, 1, 2.
 Provost-Marshals (Military), II, 2-5.
 Provost-Marshals Enrollment Districts, II, 5; III, 3-5.
 Prow, Frederick L., I, 17.
 Prowley, George, I, 35.
 Prudhomme, Phanor, I, 34.
 Pruden, William H., I, 28, 35, 44+, 47, 52, 53.
 Prudhomme, Alphonse, I, 3.
 Prudhomme, J. A., I, 15.
 Prudhomme, Lucien F., I, 27, 36.
 Pruett, James L., II, 2.
 Pruett, John W., II, 2.
 Pruett, P. H., I, 26; II, 8.
 Pruett, William H., I, 26; II, 5.
 Pruitt,* I, 34, 41.
 Pruitt, James, I, 34.
 Pruitt, John, II, 4.
 Pruitt, W. F., I, 1.
 Prunty, George W., I, 37.
 Prussian Consuls, I, 15, 35; II, 7; III, 2, 4; IV, 3.
 Prutsman, David, I, 40.
 Prutzman, Edward M., I, 38.

Pruyn, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Pruyn, Augustus, I, 25, 27, 29.
 Pruyn, Charles E., I, 36, 40.
 Pruyn, Francis, II, 7+.
 Pruyn, Howard F., I, 36.
 Pruyn, Minott A., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Pruyn, Robert H., I, 50.
 Pruyn, Battery, Va., *Atlas*.
 Pruyne, John, I, 11.
 Pryce, Samuel D., I, 43.
 Pryde, N. B., I, 27.
 Pryne, *Major*, I, 41, 48.
 Pryor, *Mr.*, I, 37.
 Pryor, A. J., I, 20.
 Pryor, B. P., I, 25.
 Pryor, J. P., I, 17+.
 Pryor, James, I, 23.
 Pryor, Jesse K., II, 3.
 Pryor, John W., I, 11.
 Pryor, Luke, I, 49.
 Pryor, Moses Tandy, I, 20, 23, 32, 39.
 Pryor, Roger A., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 2, 5, 8; IV, 1, 3.
 Pryor, S. G., I, 27.
 Pryor, Samuel, I, 4.
 Pryor, Thomas, II, 2.
 Pryor, W. H., I, 29.
 Pryor, William A., I, 10.
 Pryor's Creek, Ind. Ter.
 Action, Sept. 19, 1864, I, 41.
 Publication.
 Information concerning Army operations, II, 6; III, 1.
 Official letters or reports, III, 2.
 Public Property, I, 17, 22, 24, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40, 51-53; II, 1, 5; III, 3, 4; IV, 1-3.
 Pucket, J. H., I, 33.
 Pucket, William, I, 39.
 Puckett, A. G. W., I, 31.
 Puckett, J. N., I, 30.
 Puckett, J. W., I, 30.
 Puckett, John, I, 10.
 Puckett, Nancy L., I, 30, 31.
 Puckett, T. R., I, 25.
 Puckett, William B. C., I, 21, 42, 51+.
 Puder, John, I, 43.
 Pudic, *Private*, I, 24.
 Pue, Arthur, jr., I, 20, 31, 38.
 Pue, J. A. V., I, 25.
 Pueblo Colorado, N. Mex.
 Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1863, I, 26.
 Puffer, Alfred F., I, 15, 29, 33, 36, 43; II, 4, 6, 8; III, 2.
 Puffer, John E., I, 42.
 Puget Sound, Wash. Ter., I, 50.
 Pugh,* I, 9, 50; II, 1.
 Pugh, Andrew J., I, 13, 22, 34.
 Pugh, David, I, 15.
 Pugh, F., I, 10, 30.
 Pugh, George E., I, 30; II, 5-7+; III, 2.
 Pugh, Hanniah D., I, 38.
 Pugh, Hugh F., I, 43.
 Pugh, Isaac C., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38, 52.
 Pugh, James L., I, 52; IV, 1, 3.
 Pugh, John, I, 8.
 Pugh, John L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23.

- Pugh, John R., I, 52.
 Pugh, John W., II, 6.
 Pugh, Jos., I, 48.
 Pugh, Robert, I, 10.
 Pugh, Robert T., I, 44, 47, 48.
 Pugh, Samuel B., I, 43.
 Pugh, William B., I, 38.
 Pug-o-na-ke-shick, *Indian*, III, 1.
 Pugsley, David E., I, 16.
 Pugsley, John S., I, 49.
 Puhlmann, Otto, I, 42.
 Puig, Magui, III, 2.
 Puig Brothers, III, 2.
 Pukley, *Private*, I, 38.
 Pulaski, Tenn.
 Affair, Dec. 15, 1863, I, 31.
 Skirmishes:
 May 1, 4, 11, 1862, I, 10.
 Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
 July 15, 1863, I, 23.
 Oct. 27, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
 May 13, Sept. 26, 27, 1864, I, 39.
 Pulaski, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
 Pulaski, Fort, Ga.
 Bombardment and capture, Apr. 10-11, 1862, I, 64, 53; *Atlas*.
 Measures for defense, I, 1, 6, 53.
 Seizure, Jan. 3, 1861, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
 See also I, 14; II, 8.
 Pulaski, Fort, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 6.
 Pulaski County, Mo., I, 22.
 Puleston, J. H., III, 1, 2.
 Pulford, John, I, 11, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49; II, 4.
 Pulis, Washington B., I, 49.
 Pullan, P. C., I, 38.
 Pullem, Thomas, I, 38.
 Pullen, Edward S., I, 47.
 Pullen, James W., II, 2.
 Pullen, John O., I, 22, 32.
 Pullen, Samuel, II, 6.
 Puller, John W., I, 11, 25, 51.
 Pulley, Daniel R., I, 3.
 Pulley, William, I, 9.
 Pulliam, * I, 22; II, 7; IV, 1.
 Pulliam, A. J., I, 21.
 Pulliam, Albert, II, 1.
 Pulliam, George M., I, 8; II, 1.
 Pulliam, J. Drury, I, 41.
 Pulliam, J. F., I, 22.
 Pulliam, John R., I, 4, 34, 41, 48.
 Pulliam, R. C., I, 2, 21.
 Pulliam, R. W., I, 28.
 Pulliam, Richard P., I, 3.
 Pulliam, Samuel H., I, 42.
 Pulliam, Thomas J., I, 38.
 Pulliam's, Mo.
 Skirmish, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 22.
 Pullman, * I, 34, 41.
 Pullman, Charles L., I, 31.
 Pully, James D., II, 2.
 Pulsifer, Alfred H., I, 33.
 Pulton, W., II, 5.
 Pultz, Harvey G., I, 53.
 Pulver, Andrew, I, 36.
 Pulver, Martin M., I, 34.
 Pummer, P. O., I, 2.
 Pummill, John, I, 44, 47.
 Pumpelly, Samuel D., I, 16, 38.
 Pumphrey, *Lieutenant*, II, 6.
 Pumpkin Vine Creek, Ga.
 Operations, May 25-June 5, 1864, I, 38.
 Pungo Landing, N. C.
 Affairs, Oct. 16-17, 1863, I, 29.
 Punyard, D., I, 35.
 Purcell, * I, 13, 22, 34; II, 8.
 Purcell, Abner E., I, 16.
 Purcell, Charles W., I, 3, 13.
 Purcell, Hiram, I, 25.
 Purcell, John B., II, 7.
 Purcell, I. M., I, 25.
 Purcell, Martin, I, 44.
 Purcell, Patrick, I, 6.
 Purcell, S. T., I, 16.
 Purcell, Thomas, I, 24.
 Purcell, William, I, 17, 24, 31.
 Purcellville, Va.
 Capture of wagon train, July 16, 1864, I, 37.
 Purchase, Seaham W., I, 21.
 Purchases, III, 4, 5.
 Purday, Theodore V., I, 36.
 Purdey, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Purdie, T. L., I, 25.
 Purdie, Thomas J., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
 Purdell, Theo. C., I, 50.
 Purdom, J. E., I, 35.
 Purdom, R. H., I, 52.
 Purdum, E. F., I, 30.
 Purdy, *Mr.*, I, 49.
 Purdy, Allen, I, 23.
 Purdy, Andrew M., I, 40.
 Purdy, Bartholomew B., I, 36.
 Purdy, C. R., I, 26.
 Purdy, Daniel, I, 42.
 Purdy, E. Sparrow, I, 5, 11, 12, 50, 51.
 Purdy, Elijah F., III, 4.
 Purdy, George H., *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38.
 Purdy, George H., *82d Ohio*, I, 25.
 Purdy, Gilbert H., I, 27.
 Purdy, J. Curtis, II, 4.
 Purdy, James, I, 20, 23.
 Purdy, John, I, 45.
 Purdy, Lem., I, 39.
 Purdy, Lovell, jr., I, 51.
 Purdy, Samuel, III, 5.
 Purdy, Stephen P., I, 29.
 Purdy, Wilson, I, 46.
 Purdy, Zach. V., III, 5.
 Purdy, Tenn.
 Expeditions, Mar. 9-14, Apr. 28, 29, 1862, I, 10.
 Purdy Road, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Mar. 31, 1862, I, 10.
 Purefoy, George W., I, 47.
 Purefoy, J. H., II, 7.
 Purgitsville, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1863, I, 25.
 Purington, Dilwyn V., I, 35, 46.
 Purington, George A., I, 13, 22, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 43.
 Purinton, Alfred B., I, 38, 49.
 Purl, James, I, 30.
 Purlier, Henry, I, 30.

Purnell, George W., I, 45.
 Purnell, Thomas F., I, 48, 49.
 Purnell, Washington I., I, 33, 46.
 Purnell, William H., I, 2; III, 1.
 Purrington, William S., I, 25.
 Purse, *Mr.*, I, 44.
 Purse, Daniel G., IV, 1.
 Purse, E. L., I, 46.
 Purselove, *Mr.*, I, 6.
 Pursel, Charles G., I, 47.
 Pursfull, James A., I, 23.
 Pursley, G. A., I, 23.
 Pursley, W. B., I, 23.
 Purtell, Michael D., I, 27, 36.
 Purtrace (?), *Captain*, I, 33.
 Purves, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 48.
 Purves, George, I, 15, 17.
 Purviance, Henry A., I, 28.
 Purviance, J. S., I, 53.
 Purviance, James S., I, 38.
 Purviance, Thompson S., I, 11.
 Purvine, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Purvis, *Captain*, I, 26.
 Purvis, *Colonel*, I, 49.
 Purvis, J. A., I, 26.
 Purvis, J. N., I, 30.
 Purvis, J. R., I, 3.
 Purvis, John H., I, 45.
 Purvis, Joseph L., I, 24.
 Puryear, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Puryear, A. J., I, 23.
 Puryear, D. O., I, 30.
 Puryear, John P., I, 27.
 Puryear, R. C., IV, 3.
 Puryear, Samuel V., I, 41.
 Puryear, Thomas, I, 24.
 Puterbaugh, George, I, 17.
 Puterbaugh, Sabin D., I, 17.
 Puthuff, James T., I, 49.
 Putman, James, I, 49.
 Putman, James D., I, 27.
 Putnam, *Steamer*,* I, 9, 46.
 Putnam, Amos, II, 7.
 Putnam, Arthur A., I, 48.
 Putnam, At Lee W., I, 51.
 Putnam, Azro C., I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Putnam, Black H., I, 12.
 Putnam, Bruce, I, 12.
 Putnam, Charles E., I, 38.
 Putnam, Daniel C., I, 8.
 Putnam, David, I, 20, 37.
 Putnam, Douglas, I, 34.
 Putnam, Douglas, jr., I, 30-32.
 Putnam, E. H., II, 8.
 Putnam, General, *Tug*, I, 4+.
 Putnam, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 29+, 46.
 Putnam, Haldimand S., I, 1, 2, 14, 28, 51, 53; III, 1;
Atlas.
 Putnam, Henry R., I, 27, 41, 48, 49.
 Putnam, Holden, I, 16, 17, 24, 31, 32.
 Putnam, Isaac A., I, 36.
 Putnam, Israel, II, 7.
 Putnam, Israel H., I, 40, 51.
 Putnam, James F., I, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 48.
 Putnam, James M., I, 15; II, 4; III, 2.
 Putnam, James S., I, 23, 30, 38; II, 6.

Putnam, John C., I, 5, 43; III, 4, 5.
 Putnam, Joseph R., I, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49; II, 4.
 Putnam, Mattison, II, 1.
 Putnam, O. W., I, 19.
 Putnam, Olonzo G., I, 15, 53.
 Putnam, S. J. M., III, 5.
 Putnam, Thomas G., I, 33, 37.
 Putnam, W. H., I, 21.
 Putnam, Wallace A., I, 36.
 Putnam, William, I, 26.
 Putnam, William D., I, 16, 47.
 Putnam, William L., I, 5.
 Putnam, William R., I, 23.
 Putnam, Winthrop D., I, 41.
 Putnam, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 13.
 Putnam County, Mo.
 Riot, March, 1864, I, 34.
 Putnam County, Tenn.
 Scout, Feb. 1-7, 1864, I, 32.
 Putnam Redoubt, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 Putney, H. M., I, 18.
 Putney, James, III, 5.
 Putney, Stephen, IV, 3.
 Puttkammer, Albert A. von, I, 12, 21, 25.
 Pyatt, Oliver J., I, 31, 38+.
 Pyburn, Asahel M., I, 38.
 Pyburn, James K., I, 20, 30.
 Pyburn, William, I, 9.
 Pye, Edward, I, 12, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Pyfer, Frederick S., I, 20, 23, 30.
 Pyle, Elliott, I, 17.
 Pyle, Samuel, I, 24.
 Pyle, William K., I, 48.
 Pyles, *Mr.*, I, 46.
 Pyles, James M., I, 20, 52.
 Pyles, L. G., I, 11, 21, 27, 29.
 Pyles, R. S., I, 14.
 Pyles, Samuel R., I, 53.
 Pyliades, *Steamer*, I, 26.
 Pymen, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Pyne, II, 1.
 Pyne, Charles M., I, 11, 12; II, 4.
 Pyne, Edward L., I, 45.
 Pyne, Percy R., III, 5.
 Pyramid Lake, Nev.
 Expedition, Mar. 12-19, 1865, I, 50.
 Pyron, Charles L., I, 1+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1.
 Pyron, J. W., I, 48.
 Pyron, John A., I, 45.
 Pyrrhus, *King*, II, 8.
 Q. Lloyd, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Quackenbos, Edward M., I, 11.
 Quackenbush, John H., I, 11, 12.
 Quackenbush, Louis B., I, 11.
 Quackenbush, M. W., I, 20.
 Quackenbush, S. P., I, 9.
 Quackenbush, Tunis V., I, 10, 24.
 Quagly, James, I, 25.
 Quaid, David J., I, 23, 52.
 Quaif, Stephen, III, 5.
 Quail, Samuel H., I, 51.
 Quail, Thomas H., I, 39.
 Quails, D. N., I, 20.
 Quains (?), *Captain*, I, 32.
 Quaite, A. G., I, 24+, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.

Quaker, I, 33.
 Quaker City, *U. S. S.*, I, 14; II, 2; III, 1.
 Quaker Road, Va.
 Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
 Quakers, III, 3.
 Qualey, John F., I, 15, 41, 50.
 Quallatown, N. C.
 Expedition, Jan. 31–Feb. 7, 1864, I, 32.
 Qualman, Charles, I, 32, 38, 39.
 Quan, David, I, 51.
 Quantrill, William C., I, 8, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48, 49, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 7; III, 3.
 Quantrill's Kansas Raid.
 Aug. 20–28, 1863, I, 22.
 Quapaw Indians, IV, 1, 2.
 Quarantine Regulations, I, 14, 15, 40; III, 2.
 Quarles, Daniel, I, 48.
 Quarles, J. Thompson, I, 27, 51.
 Quarles, Lafayette, I, 53.
 Quarles, S. H., I, 12.
 Quarles, Samuel D., I, 46.
 Quarles, Thomas A., I, 34+, 41+; II, 7, 8.
 Quarles, William A., I, 7, 15, 17, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4.
 Quarles' Mills, Va.
 Combat, May 23, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Quarrier, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Quarrier, Monroe, I, 29.
 Quarrier, W. A., I, 2+, 51.
 Quartermaster-General, C. S. A., II, 7; IV, 2.
 Quartermaster-General, U. S. A., II, 4; III, 4.
 Quartermaster-General's Office, C. S. A., I, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28–33, 35–39, 42, 44–47, 49, 51–53; II, 2–8; IV, 1–3.
 Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 1+, 2, 3, 6–15, 18–30+, 31+, 32–53; II, 1–8; III, 1–5; *Atlas*.
 Quartermasters, C. S. A., IV, 3.
 Quartermasters, U. S. A., III, 3–5.
 Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A., II, 6; IV, 1–3.
 Quartermaster's Department, U. S. A., III, 1–5.
 Quartermasters' Depots, III, 4, 5.
 Quartlebum, W. H., I, 40.
 Quate, A., I, 29.
 Quattlebaum, Joab, I, 42.
 Quattlebaum, Paul J., I, 15, 39, 45; IV, 3.
 Quattlebaum, T. A., I, 35.
 Quay, E. S., I, 12, 19.
 Quay, George W., I, 43.
 Quay, John, I, 33, 36, 46.
 Quay, Matthew S., I, 19, 21; II, 7.
 Quayle, Thomas G., I, 52.
 Quayle, William, I, 8, 13, 34+.
 Queal, Paul A., I, 10, 17, 32.
 Quedenfeld, Lewis, I, 12.
 Queen, *U. S. S.*, I, 43; II, 7.
 Queen, Columbus J., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 46.
 Queen, Jonathan, I, 26.
 Queen, Oscar B., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Queen, Walter W., I, 27.
 Queen City, *U. S. S.*
 Capture, June 24, 1864, I, 34; II, 7.
 Mentioned, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 53; II, 7.
 Queener, Grandison, I, 52.
 Queen of the Bay, *Vessel*, I, 15.

Queen of the West, *U. S. S.*
 Attack, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 17.
 Capture, Feb. 14, 1863, I, 15, 24; II, 5.
 Destruction, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 15.
 Mentioned, I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 32, 52; II, 5–8; III, 2.
 Passage of Vicksburg and Warrenton batteries, I, 24.
 Steamers captured by, Feb. 3, 1863, I, 24.
 Queen's Hill, Miss.
 Skirmishes:
 July 7, 1863, I, 24.
 Feb. 4, 1864, I, 32.
 Queen Street Hospital, Charleston, S. C., II, 6.
 Quentin, Julius E., I, 9, 35.
 Querouze, Leon, I, 10, 52.
 Quesenbury, William, I, 3, 13, 22; IV, 1.
 Questine, Henry, IV, 3.
 Quevedo, Francisco Gomez, III, 4.
 Quick, Jacob, II, 2.
 Quick, James, I, 35.
 Quick, Lavington, I, 42, 46.
 Quicksand Creek, Ky.
 Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1864, I, 32.
 Quickstep, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Quidor, J. E., I, 13.
 Quigg, David, I, 23, 38.
 Quigg, Jackson, II, 2.
 Quigg, Matthew, I, 13, 22, 41.
 Quigley, *Private*, I, 10.
 Quigley, A. J., I, 6.
 Quigley, Asaph A., I, 45.
 Quigley, Henry, I, 36.
 Quigley, James A., I, 29.
 Quigley, Philip, III, 5.
 Quigley, Thomas, II, 2, 3.
 Quillan, Elisha, I, 30.
 Quillan, Marion, I, 14.
 Quillen, Purcell M., II, 2.
 Quillen, Zarah C., I, 21.
 Quillin, John, I, 13.
 Quilter, Ball & Co., IV, 3.
 Quiltz, *Major*, I, 15.
 Quimby, George F., I, 46.
 Quimby, George W., *4th Vt.*, I, 21.
 Quimby, George W., *32d Wis.*, I, 47.
 Quimby, William M., I, 12, 37, 43.
 Quin, Ed., I, 16.
 Quin, Hugh, I, 41.
 Quin, John, *Mariner*, II, 3.
 Quin, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Quin, Josephus R., I, 31, 32, 39.
 Quin, Michael, I, 11, 27.
 Quin, O., I, 6.
 Quin, W. Monroe, IV, 2.
 Qui-na-hi-wi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Quinan, Pascal A., I, 11, 50.
 Quinan, Philip A., I, 27.
 Quinan, T. H., I, 43.
 Quinby, Ira, I, 34+, 41.
 Quinby, Isaac F., I, 2, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 2, 5.
 Quinby & Robinson, I, 52.
 Quincey, Edwin W., II, 5.
 Quincy, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Quincy, * I, 37, 48; II, 2.

- Quincy, Mary Jane, III, 5.
 Quincy, Samuel M., I, 12, 25, 48.
 Quincy, Walter C., I, 19, 29, 37.
 Quincy, William H., I, 42.
 Quincy, Ill., I, 3.
 Quincy, Mo.
 Affair, Sept. 4, 1863, I, 22.
 Expedition, Oct. 29–Nov. 8, 1864, I, 41.
 Scout, Apr. 9–16, 1862, I, 8.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 1–2, 1864, I, 41.
 Quincy (Fla.) Dispatch, IV, 2.
 Quincy (Ill.) Herald, II, 4.
 Quincy (Ill.) Whig, II, 4.
 Quindley, A. J., I, 34.
 Quine, Nathaniel J. O., I, 8.
 Qui-ni-her-va, *Indian*, I, 13.
 Quinlan, Francis T., I, 21.
 Quinlan, James, I, 11, 19, 21.
 Quinlan, James M., I, 39.
 Quinlan, Jeremiah, II, 4.
 Quinlan, Leonard G., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
 Quinlan, Murty, I, 26.
 Quinley, James, I, 25.
 Quinn,* I, 20, 21, 41, 48.
 Quinn, Barney, III, 5.
 Quinn, Coleman, I, 45.
 Quinn, D., I, 14.
 Quinn, D. H., IV, 2.
 Quinn, Edward P., I, 38.
 Quinn, Edward W., I, 41.
 Quinn, Francis, I, 10, 17, 52; III, 1.
 Quinn, Frank J., I, 20, 52.
 Quinn, Henry, *17th Conn.*, I, 27.
 Quinn, Henry, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Quinn, Horace F., I, 42.
 Quinn, J., I, 4+.
 Quinn, James, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
 Quinn, James, *23d Ill.*, II, 1.
 Quinn, James, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
 Quinn, James, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Quinn, James, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Quinn, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Quinn, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Quinn, John, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.
 Quinn, John, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Quinn, John, *42d N. Y.*, I, 5.
 Quinn, John G., I, 41.
 Quinn, Morton E., II, 8.
 Quinn, Robert W., I, 41.
 Quinn, Timothy, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Quinn, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Quinn, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Quinn, William, *Scout*, I, 48, 53.
 Quinn, William, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 47.
 Quinn, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 9.
 Quinn, William A., I, 23, 47.
 Quinnebaug, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 51.
 Quinn & Jackson's Mill, Miss.
 Skirmishes:
 June 16, 1863, I, 24.
 Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30.
 Nov. 1, 3, 1863, I, 31.
 Quint, Monroe, I, 51.
 Quintana, Martin, I, 26, 48.
 Quintana, N., I, 26.
 Quintana, Nicolas, I, 34, 41, 50.
 Quintard, C. T., II, 2.
 Quintero, Rafael, I, 26.
 Quintero, Antonio J., I, 50.
 Quintero, John A., I, 15+, 26, 34, 48, 50, 53; II, 5.
 Quinton, William, I, 16, 20, 23, 30–32, 38, 39, 49.
 Quintrell, Albert G., I, 40.
 Quintzius, Christian, I, 20.
 Quirk, I, 47.
 Quirk, Clark W., I, 38.
 Quirk, Daniel, II, 1.
 Quirk, J., II, 7.
 Quirk, James, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 1.
 Quirk, Thomas, II, 5.
 Quirk, Thomas W., I, 27.
 Quirk, William, *1st La. Regulars*, I, 39.
 Quirk, William, *63d N. Y.*, I, 21.
 Quiroga, *General*, I, 41.
 Quirogo, *Colonel*, I, 53.
 Quiroyo, *Colonel*, I, 9.
 Quirroga, Joaquin, I, 50.
 Quisenberry, H. S., I, 24, 49.
 Quisenberry, James, II, 1.
 Quisenberry, Nicholas, I, 2+.
 Quitman, F. H., I, 17.
 Quitman, General, C. S. S. See *General Quitman*.
 Quitman, General, *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
 Quitman, John A., II, 2.
 Quitman, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 26, 1864, I, 34.
 Sept. 2, 1864, I, 41.
 Quitman, Fort, La.
 Evacuation, etc., Apr. 27–May 8, 1862, I, 6, 15.
 Quitman, Fort, Tex.
 Evacuation, Apr. 5, 1861, I, 1.
 Quotas, Arms for States, III, 1.
 Quotas and Credits, III, 1–5.
 R.,* II, 2.
 R. B. Hamilton, *Steamer*. See *Hamilton, R. B.*
 R. B. Taney, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 R. C. Wood, *Steamer*, II, 8.
 R. Graham, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 R. J. Lockland, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
 R. J. Lockwood, *Steamer*. See *Lockwood, R. J.*
 R. R. Cuyler, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 40, 46, 48; III, 1.
 R. W. Froth, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 R. W. M. Dodge, *Bark*, II, 3.
 Raab, George W., I, 49.
 Rabb, David G., I, 13.
 Rabb, E. A., I, 6, 35; II, 7.
 Rabb, John W., I, 22, 32, 34, 41, 49; II, 3.
 Rabb, Thomas, I, 34.
 Rabbitt, J. F., I, 37.
 Rabbitt, Samuel, I, 37.
 Rabe, I, 50.
 Rabe, B. A., I, 30.
 Rabe, William, I, 50.
 Rabet, Jack, I, 39.
 Rabo, *Father*, I, 50.
 Raccoon Ford, Ala.
 Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39.
 Raccoon Ford, Va.
 Reconnaissance, July 28, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 20, 1862, I, 12.

Raccoon Ford, Va.—Continued.

Skirmishes:

Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.

Sept. 15, 17, 19, 22, Oct. 10, Nov. 26-27, 30, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 29.

Raccourci, La.

Affair, Nov. 25, 1864, I, 41.

Race, George A., I, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.

Race, Isaac B., III, 5.

Race, Seymour, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 52.

Racek, Theodore, I, 30.

Racer, *Steamer*, II, 2.

Rachal, Adolph, I, 41.

Racito, Juito, I, 50.

Rackley, Benjamin F., I, 46.

Radcliff, *Mr.*, II, 2.

Radcliff, Daniel, I, 13.

Radcliff, H. G., I, 20.

Radcliff, William, I, 13.

Radcliffe, D. V. N., II, 5.

Radcliffe, James D., I, 14, 18, 27-29, 33, 36, 40, 51;
IV, 1.

Radcliffe, M., II, 4.

Radcliffe, Samuel J., II, 6; III, 5.

Radcliffe, Thomas J., I, 11.

Rader, *Sergeant*, I, 27.

Rader, Anthony, II, 2.

Rader, George H., I, 24, 44, 47, 52.

Rader, Henry, I, 13.

Rader, John, II, 6.

Rader, Peter, I, 12.

Rader, W. H., I, 30.

Rader, William, I, 50.

Rader, William M., I, 5+.

Radford, B. J., I, 10+.

Radford, C. R. W., I, 42.

Radford, John, II, 1.

Radford, John Taylor, I, 27, 43.

Radford, R. M., *Atlas*.Radford, Richard C. W., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 51; II, 2;
IV, 1+.

Radford, William, I, 46, 49; II, 8.

Radford, William M., I, 11.

Radford, Winston, I, 2.

Radich, Marcos, I, 26, 53.

Radle, Andrew J., I, 46.

Radley, Daniel A., III, 5.

Radmore, Charles C., I, 31.

Radowitz, Paul von, I, 5, 11, 19, 39, 51.

Radttke, William, I, 24+, 52.

Rady, G. W., I, 51.

Rae, *Mr.*, II, 2.

Rae, E. J., II, 7.

Rae, Moses, II, 7.

Rae, Noah W., I, 38.

Rae, Robert, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.Rae, Robert, *Surge*, I, 40.

Rae, William C., I, 36.

Raefle, John B., II, 2.

Rael, Pedro, I, 48.

Rafety, James L., I, 17+, 41.

Raffen, Alexander W., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.

Rafferty, J. C., I, 29.

Rafferty, John H., I, 11.

Rafferty, Patrick, II, 2.

Rafferty, Thomas, I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.

Raffle, Joseph, II, 5.

Rafter, Frank, I, 51.

Rafter, John, I, 8, 22.

Ragan, Robert A., I, 38.

Ragan, W. B., I, 45.

Ragan, W. H., II, 4.

Ragan, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.Ragan, William, *18th Iowa*, II, 5.

Ragan, Zachariah S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.

Rager, William A., I, 46.

Ragin, Charlton C., I, 25.

Ragin, William C., I, 12.

Raglan, William, I, 30.

Ragland, F. W., I, 47.

Ragland, George G., I, 47.

Ragland, J. B., II, 7.

Ragland, J. M., I, 30.

Ragland, Reuben, II, 2.

Ragland, Samuel, I, 39.

Ragland, T. F., I, 30.

Ragland, Thomas, I, 38.

Ragland Mills, Bath County, Ky.

Skirmish, Jan. 13, 1864, I, 32.

Ragle, Alfred N., I, 45.

Ragle, Jacob, I, 38.

Ragnet, *Lieutenant*, I, 9.

Ragnet, G. C., I, 19.

Ragsdale, I, 30+.

Ragsdale, A. M., I, 20.

Ragsdale, Benjamin, I, 48.

Ragsdale, C. P., I, 27.

Ragsdale, Christopher C., I, 22.

Ragsdale, Daniel C., I, 46.

Ragsdale, Daniel H., I, 9, 26.

Ragsdale, John, II, 7.

Ragsdale, John L., I, 27.

Ragsdale, Samuel G., I, 48.

Ragsdale, William F., I, 4.

Ragsdell, *Mr.*, II, 1.

Raguet, Henry W., I, 9+.

Rahmeyer, Henry, I, 38.

Rahming, John C., II, 2.

Raibon, John, I, 48.

Raibon, M. V., I, 48.

Raidale, John, I, 45.

Raiford's Plantation, Miss.

Affair, Feb. 11, 1864, I, 32.

Raigan, John, I, 49.

Railey, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.

Railroad Convention, IV, 1, 2.

Railroad District (U.), I, 5.

Railroads, I, 12, 30, 38, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1-
5; IV, 1-3.

Railroad Tunnel, near Cowan, Tenn.

Affair, Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.

Railsback, Lycurgus, I, 45.

Railton, William, I, 46.

Raimey, J. K., I, 7.

Rainals, Henry E., I, 11, 37, 43, 46.

Rance, John M., I, 26.

Raine, Charles I., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29.

Raine, John, *Steamer*, I, 10, 24, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49.

Rainear, Lewis, I, 32, 39.

Rainear, Thomas, I, 46.

Rainer, J. H., I, 47.

Raines, *Dr.*, I, 49.

Raines, Edward S., I, 29.

Raines, J. A., I, 27.

- Raines, Josiah, III, 5.
 Raines, M. L., I, 35.
 Raines, William A., I, 10, 49.
 Raines, William Carr, II, 8.
 Rainese, John, I, 29.
 Rainey,* I, 22, 34.
 Rainey, Alexis T., I, 11, 21, 26, 27, 31, 32, 34, 53.
 Rainey, D. C., I, 46.
 Rainey, J. M., I, 32.
 Rainey, John T., I, 38.
 Rainier, Alexander G., I, 46.
 Rainor, Theodore A., III, 5.
 Rains,* I, 41, 48, 50.
 Rains, Gabriel J., I, 4, 9, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 24, 26, 28+, 29, 32, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49-52; III, 1; IV, 2, 3.
 Rains, George W., I, 6, 11, 14, 18, 28+, 30, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1-3.
 Rains, James E., I, 2, 4, 7, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
 Rains, James S., I, 3, 8, 13, 22+, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 3, 4.
 Rains, John, I, 50.
 Rains, Samuel, I, 8.
 Rains, Thomas, I, 20, 30, 38.
 Rains, Thomas A., I, 53.
 Rains, Thomas B., I, 16.
 Rainsford, James, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Rainwater, Charles C., I, 22, 34.
 Raison, James, I, 52.
 Raistrick, John Y., I, 27.
 Raith, Julius, I, 10, 52; II, 1.
 Raleigh, C. S. S., I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 33, 42.
 Raleigh, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Raleigh, I, 34.
 Raleigh, Patrick, I, 9.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, *Bark*, II, 2.
 Raleigh, Thomas, II, 5.
 Raleigh, N. C.
 Action, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 47.
 Movement of Sherman's army toward, Apr. 10, 1865, I, 47.
 Riots, September, 1863, I, 51; IV, 2.
 Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1865, I, 47, 53.
 Union forces occupy, Apr. 13, 1865, I, 47, 53.
 See also II, 8.
 Raleigh, Tenn.
 Expedition, July 19-23, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 3, 9, 1864, I, 32.
 Raleigh and Gaston Railroad, IV, 2.
 Raleigh Court-House, W. Va.
 Occupation, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 5.
 Raleigh Road, N. C.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
 Raleigh (N. C.) Standard, II, 5; IV, 2.
 Raley, John N., I, 49.
 Ralli, Harriet, *Brig*, I, 15.
 Ralli, Benachi & Co., III, 2.
 Ralls, John P., I, 52; II, 4; IV, 3.
 Ralls County, Mo.
 Operations, Sept. 11-16, 1864, I, 41.
 Scout, Sept. 15-20, 1862, I, 13.
 Ralston, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Rally Hill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
 Ralph, A. J., I, 15.
 Ralph, Christopher M., I, 52.
 Ralph, J. L., I, 11.
 Ralph, Sullivan D., I, 45.
 Ralph, Thomas, I, 34, 41.
 Ralph, W. H. H., I, 36.
 Ralson, John, I, 48; II, 8.
 Ralston, *Captain*, I, 45.
 Ralston, *Colonel*, I, 16.
 Ralston, David G., I, 42.
 Ralston, George, I, 15; IV, 2.
 Ralston or Raulston, H. A. W., I, 10, 16.
 Ralston, J. C., I, 41.
 Ralston, J. H., I, 24.
 Ralston, John, III, 5.
 Ralston, Lewis W., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Ralston, Lucian H., I, 20; II, 5.
 Ralston, Peter W., I, 51.
 Ralston, Samuel M., I, 49.
 Ralston, Squire, II, 4.
 Ralston, Thomas A., I, 24, 39, 41.
 Ralston, Virgil Y., I, 3.
 Ralston, W. C., I, 50.
 Ralston, William G., III, 5.
 Ralston, William M., I, 12.
 Raly, I, 41.
 Ramage, Cyrus, I, 41.
 Ramage, J. H., I, 52.
 Ramage, S. T. L., I, 45.
 Ramage, William, I, 45.
 Ramalade, Herman, III, 5.
 Rambaut, G. V., I, 23, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 5.
 Rambo, A. P., I, 52.
 Rambo, Drury, I, 14, 35.
 Rambo, Ezekiel Y., I, 53.
 Rambour, Charles, I, 20.
 Ramer's Crossing, Miss.
 Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 17.
 Ramey, *Captain*, I, 39.
 Ramey, Thomas B., I, 34.
 Ramez, W., III, 2.
 Ram Fleet, Western Rivers, III, 1, 2, 5.
 Ramilliard, Joseph, I, 41.
 Ramires, Jesus Garcia, I, 26.
 Ramirez, I, 50.
 Ramirez, Antonio, III, 3.
 Ramirez, Francisco P., I, 50.
 Ramirez, Santiago, I, 15.
 Ramirez, Serafin, I, 48.
 Ramp, Isaiah L., I, 38.
 Rampano, Emil, I, 42.
 Rams, Armored, IV, 1.
 Ramsaur, D. H., I, 27.
 Ramsaur, Lee M., I, 3, 20, 38.
 Ramsay, *Mrs.*, I, 10.
 Ramsay, David, I, 14, 28.
 Ramsay, Douglas, I, 2, 51.
 Ramsay, Edward A., I, 34, 48.
 Ramsay, Francis M., I, 24+, 26+, 30+, 31, 34+, 41.
 Ramsay, George D., I, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40-42, 46, 48, 50, 51; III, 2-4.
 Ramsay, George M., I, 27.
 Ramsay, H. A., IV, 3.
 Ramsay, H. Ashton, I, 9, 47; II, 2; IV, 5.
 Ramsay, James G., I, 48+; II, 7; IV, 3.
 Ramsay, James R., I, 43, 46; III, 4.
 Ramsay, John, I, 13.
 Ramsay, John A., I, 19, 29, 42.

- Ramsay, Joseph G., I, 26, 37; II, 8.
 Ramsay, M. S., I, 11.
 Ramsay, Samuel, II, 2.
 Ramsay, Thomas A., II, 2.
 Ramsay, William H., I, 28.
 Ramsay, William M., I, 14, 28.
 Ramsdale, J. S., I, 45.
 Ramsdell, Henry P., I, 25.
 Ramsdell, John W., I, 47.
 Ramsdell, Nathaniel P., I, 45.
 Ramseur, *Major*, I, 25.
 Ramseur, Stephen D., I, 2, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 51; II, 8.
 Ramsey,* I, 6, 34, 53; II, 8.
 Ramsey, A. F., I, 38.
 Ramsey, A. K., I, 27.
 Ramsey, Albert, I, 29.
 Ramsey, Alexander, I, 13, 17, 22, 27, 32; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 1-5.
 Ramsey, Alexander, jr., I, 20, 52.
 Ramsey, Alfred B., I, 32.
 Ramsey, D. Breck, I, 32, 38, 39, 47.
 Ramsey, D. W., I, 15.
 Ramsey, David M., I, 33, 40, 42.
 Ramsey, Edmund, II, 1.
 Ramsey, Eli, I, 41, 48.
 Ramsey, Frank, I, 41.
 Ramsey, Frank A., I, 7; II, 1, 4, 8.
 Ramsey, George, I, 12.
 Ramsey, J. G. M., I, 4, 7, 16, 52; II, 1; IV, 2.
 Ramsey, J. W., I, 10.
 Ramsey, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Ramsey, James, *57th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Ramsey, James, *123d Pa.*, I, 21.
 Ramsey, James N., I, 2, 5+, 51; IV, 1.
 Ramsey, Jesse B., I, 51.
 Ramsey, John, *5th and 8th N. J.*, I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Ramsey, John, *46th Ohio*, I, 31, 38.
 Ramsey, John C., *Com. Sub.*, I, 38.
 Ramsey, John C., *49th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Ramsey, John Crozier, I, 4+, 7+; II, 1.
 Ramsey, John F., I, 25.
 Ramsey, John W., I, 11.
 Ramsey, Joseph F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Ramsey, N., I, 48.
 Ramsey, N. A., I, 47.
 Ramsey, Oberlin N., I, 43.
 Ramsey, Riley, I, 51.
 Ramsey, Robert H., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 4.
 Ramsey, S. D., I, 15.
 Ramsey, Silas, I, 17; III, 3, 5.
 Ramsey, Solomon P., I, 39.
 Ramsey, T. J., I, 25.
 Ramsey, W. A., I, 31, 32, 38, 45.
 Ramsey, W. T., I, 27.
 Ramsey, William, I, 28.
 Ramsey, William B., I, 22.
 Ramsey, William H., *11th Ga.*, I, 46.
 Ramsey, William H., *57th Va.*, I, 36, 46, 51.
 Ramsey, William M., II, 5.
 Ramsey, William R., I, 11, 12, 21.
 Rancho Las Rinas, Tex.
 Skirmish, June 25, 1864, I, 34.
 Rancier, Henry, I, 18.
 Rand,* II, 1, 6.
 Rand, Arnold A., I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Rand, Charles A., I, 46.
 Rand, Charles E., I, 25.
 Rand, Charles W., I, 50.
 Rand, David E., I, 40.
 Rand, Edward S., III, 5.
 Rand, Frederick H., I, 46.
 Rand, George H., III, 5.
 Rand, H. C., III, 5.
 Rand, Mike, I, 25.
 Rand, Noyes, I, 12, 29.
 Rand, O. R., I, 9.
 Rand, Philip C., I, 47.
 Rand, Silas M., I, 43.
 Rand, William A., I, 26.
 Randal, Amos G., I, 50.
 Randal, Horace, I, 5, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41; IV, 1.
 Randal, Thomas, I, 11.
 Randal, W. H. W., II, 2.
 Randall,* I, 8, 46; II, 6.
 Randall, A., *Virginia*, I, 27.
 Randall, A., *45th Va.*, II, 4.
 Randall, A. W., I, 4.
 Randall, Albert I., I, 46.
 Randall, Alexander W., I, 3, 42, 44; III, 1, 2.
 Randall, Alpheus W., I, 50.
 Randall, Ansel B., I, 46.
 Randall, Archibald N., I, 23, 30.
 Randall, Asa B., I, 48.
 Randall, Carrington E., I, 35; II, 4.
 Randall, Charles B., I, 11, 27, 30-32, 38.
 Randall, Charles H., I, 52.
 Randall, E. T., I, 19.
 Randall, Edmund, III, 5.
 Randall, Edward, I, 24, 34.
 Randall, Elisha D. K., I, 49.
 Randall, Francis J., I, 37, 43.
 Randall, Francis V., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
 Randall, George C., I, 36.
 Randall, George M., I, 12, 19, 21, 36, 40+ 42, 46.
 Randall, George W., I, 34, 37, 43.
 Randall, Howard S., I, 22.
 Randall, J., *New York*, I, 29.
 Randall, J., *North Carolina*, I, 18.
 Randall, James, I, 1+.
 Randall, James M., I, 47.
 Randall, Jedediah, I, 26.
 Randall, John H., I, 30.
 Randall, John S., I, 35.
 Randall, Joseph M., I, 30.
 Randall, Lewis C., I, 36.
 Randall, M. H., I, 36.
 Randall, Marcy H., I, 10, 39.
 Randall, Nelson, I, 27; III, 3.
 Randall, Oscar R., I, 38.
 Randall, Richard R., III, 3.
 Randall, Samuel J., I, 27.
 Randall, Valorus, I, 26.
 Randall, William H., *1st Mich. S. S.*, II, 6.
 Randall, William H., *78th N. Y.*, I, 25, 27.
 Randall, William H. F., I, 17, 24, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Randall, William S. B., I, 30; II, 6.
 Randall, Xenophon C., I, 11.
 Randall, Camp, Wis., II, 4.
 Randals, Benjamin, I, 31, 32, 38, 39.

Randel, James M., I, 15.
 Randell, Samuel J., I, 5; IV, 2.
 Randell & Jones, I, 50.
 Randle, C. L., I, 39.
 Randle, F. P., I, 30.
 Randle, James, I, 25, 28.
 Randle, John E., I, 39.
 Randle, John G., I, 34.
 Randle, John W., I, 11, 27.
 Randle, Peter W., I, 50.
 Randle, Thomas G., I, 10, 30, 38, 39.
 Randle, W., II, 2.
 Randle, W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Randleman, Martin C., I, 8.
 Randlett, James F., I, 6, 14, 28, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47.
 Randlett, Nathan H., I, 19, 37.
 Randol, Alanson M., I, 8, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 40, 46, 51.
 Randolph, *Steamer* (C. S. Transport), I, 28, 35.
 Randolph, *Steamer* (U. S. Transport), I, 48.
 Randolph,* I, 1, 5, 19, 31, 32, 36, 39, 48, 49; II, 2.
 Randolph, A. C., I, 25, 46.
 Randolph, A. S., I, 24.
 Randolph, Alfred, I, 12, 33.
 Randolph, Augustus, I, 12, 27.
 Randolph, B. M., I, 11.
 Randolph, Benton, IV, 2.
 Randolph, Beverly, I, 2, 11, 12, 51.
 Randolph, C. C., I, 51.
 Randolph, C. H., IV, 1.
 Randolph, C. M., I, 3, 34, 48.
 Randolph, Charles B., I, 9.
 Randolph, Coleman I., I, 40, 42.
 Randolph, E. C., I, 21.
 Randolph, E. G., IV, 1.
 Randolph, F. C., I, 35, 39, 52.
 Randolph, F. H. B., II, 5.
 Randolph, G. P., I, 26.
 Randolph, George E., I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Randolph, George W., I, 2+, 4-7, 9-22, 24-26, 29, 30, 35, 36, 40, 50-53; II, 1+, 2-5, 8; III, 1; IV, 1-3.
 Randolph, Henry F., II, 3.
 Randolph, J. B., I, 11.
 Randolph, J. Innis, I, 12, 18.
 Randolph, J. K. P., II, 5.
 Randolph, J. R., I, 35.
 Randolph, James, I, 32.
 Randolph, Jephtha, II, 5.
 Randolph, John, I, 9, 18.
 Randolph, John F., *Surg.*, I, 41, 48; II, 8.
 Randolph, John F., *126th N. Y.*, I, 42.
 Randolph, John F., *123d Ohio*, I, 46.
 Randolph, John H., I, 15, 41.
 Randolph, John M., I, 11.
 Randolph, Joseph, I, 22.
 Randolph, Julius F., I, 12.
 Randolph, L. C., II, 4.
 Randolph, M. Lewis, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43.
 Randolph, Mahlon, I, 8.
 Randolph, Moses M., I, 20.
 Randolph, Nelson F., III, 5.
 Randolph, Park, I, 13.
 Randolph, Perry, I, 26.
 Randolph, Richard H., I, 10.
 Randolph, Richard K., I, 7, 10, 23, 24, 30, 36.

Randolph, Robert, I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 51.
 Randolph, Robert C., I, 12.
 Randolph, T. H. B., I, 21.
 Randolph, T. J., I, 2, 51.
 Randolph, Tucker, I, 23.
 Randolph, Victor M., I, 6, 15, 52.
 Randolph, W. A., I, 51.
 Randolph, W. L., I, 11, 36.
 Randolph, W. W., I, 19, 21, 27, 29.
 Randolph, Wallace F., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
 Randolph, Watson, III, 5.
 Randolph, William, *Engr. Officer*, I, 25.
 Randolph, William, *Board of Trade Batty.*, I, 52.
 Randolph, William F., I, 21, 25, 27.
 Randolph, William H., *Illinois*, III, 3.
 Randolph, William H., *5th Va.*, I, 11, 12.
 Randolph, William J., I, 14, 28.
 Randolph, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
 Randolph, Tenn.
 Burning, Sept. 25, 1862, I, 17.
 Randolph, Fort, Tenn.
 Attack on Steamer Belle Saint Louis, Oct. 27, 1864, I, 39, 41.
 Expedition, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 17.
 Randolph County, Mo.
 Operations, July 23-24, Sept. 15-19, 1864, I, 41.
 Randolph County, W. Va.
 Scout, Apr. 15-23, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
 Raney, Benjamin, I, 13.
 Raney, David G., I, 39.
 Raney, G. P., I, 44.
 Raney, J. E., I, 17.
 Raney, James A., I, 11.
 Raney, John, I, 28.
 Raney, W. V., IV, 2.
 Rang, Anton, I, 33.
 Range, *Major*, I, 23.
 Ranger, C. S. S., I, 49.
 Ranger, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 Ranger, *Steamer*, I, 9, 33, 35, 36; III, 4.
 Rank, William D., I, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Rankin,* I, 30, 34, 39; II, 7.
 Rankin, A. M., II, 4.
 Rankin, A. N., I, 2.
 Rankin, Arthur, III, 1.
 Rankin, Benjamin, I, 17.
 Rankin, Charles, I, 45.
 Rankin, D., IV, 3.
 Rankin, Daniel, I, 40.
 Rankin, Daniel H., I, 32.
 Rankin, George W., I, 39.
 Rankin, H., I, 20.
 Rankin, H. L., II, 7.
 Rankin, Ira P., I, 50.
 Rankin, J. Y., I, 38.
 Rankin, James C., I, 32.
 Rankin, John, I, 23, 52.
 Rankin, John E., I, 49.
 Rankin, John K., I, 16, 23, 30, 34, 41.
 Rankin, John T., I, 42.
 Rankin, John W., I, 17; III, 1.
 Rankin, Joseph, I, 49.
 Rankin, Lewis F., I, 12.
 Rankin, Louis J., I, 23, 34, 41.
 Rankin, Oliver S., I, 7.

- Rankin, Peleg L., I, 36.
 Rankin, R. D., I, 52.
 Rankin, R. S., I, 24.
 Rankin, Richard C., I, 23, 31, 38, 39, 45.
 Rankin, Robert G., I, 51.
 Rankin, S. C., I, 18.
 Rankin, Samuel E., I, 48.
 Rankin, Sylvester, I, 4, 9, 15.
 Rankin, Theodore, I, 39.
 Rankin, Thomas, I, 16.
 Rankin, W. J., IV, 2.
 Rankin, William A., *A. Q. M.*, I, 38.
 Rankin, William A., *9th Miss.*, I, 10, 52.
 Rankin, William G., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 44.
 Rankin, William J., I, 45.
 Rankin, William S., I, 12, 29, 33, 42, 43.
 Rankin's Ferry, Tenn.
 Skirmish, June 21, 1862, I, 16.
 Ranlerson, John G., I, 25.
 Ranlett, A., I, 20.
 Rannels, David V., I, 44.
 Rannels, William J., I, 12, 35, 47.
 Ranner, William H. H., I, 45.
 Ranney, Darwin H., III, 5.
 Ranney, George E., I, 30; II, 7.
 Ranney, H. J., I, 15, 39; IV, 1.
 Ranney, Henry C., I, 21, 25.
 Ranney, Robert, I, 32, 39, 41, 48.
 Ranney, William W., I, 10.
 Ransbottom, Alfred, I, 45, 49.
 Ransbottom, William, I, 45.
 Ranse, I, 24+.
 Ransom,* I, 41, 52.
 Ransom, Albert G., I, 20, 31, 32, 39.
 Ransom, Albert W., I, 21.
 Ransom, Alfred, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
 Ransom, Barzellia, I, 53.
 Ransom, Dunbar R., I, 2, 6+, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51.
 Ransom, Edward P., I, 52.
 Ransom, G. W., IV, 1.
 Ransom, George, I, 48.
 Ransom, George M., I, 15, 29, 49.
 Ransom, Hyatt C., I, 12, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52; III, 5.
 Ransom, J. C., I, 26, 34.
 Ransom, J. F., I, 23.
 Ransom, James M., I, 1+, 48.
 Ransom, James S., I, 30+, 31, 38, 49.
 Ransom, John D., I, 42.
 Ransom, John H., I, 19.
 Ransom, Matt W., I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27-29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1.
 Ransom, Owen P., I, 16; III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Ransom, Randolph W., I, 12.
 Ransom, Rensalaer, I, 49.
 Ransom, Robert, jr., I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29-33, 35-37, 39, 40, 42-44, 46, 51-53; II, 2-5, 7; IV, 1-3.
 Ransom, Thomas, II, 5.
 Ransom, Thomas E. G., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 47, 52, 53; *Atlas*.
 Ransom, Walter, I, 25.
 Ransom, William M., I, 40, 42.
 Ransom, Wyllis C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Ranson, A. R. H., I, 2+; II, 2-4.
 Ranson, James I., I, 5.
 Ranson, James M., I, 5; IV, 1.
 Ranson, John, I, 22.
 Ranson, Thomas D., I, 12, 36+, 37+, 51+.
 Ransone, G. W., I, 30.
 Ransone, Julien, I, 35.
 Rany, James, I, 24.
 Raoul, *Dr.*, I, 1.
 Rape, G. W., I, 25.
 Raper, D. D., I, 29.
 Raphael, H., I, 24.
 Raphael, William, I, 12, 19.
 Raphall, Alfred M., I, 21, 25, 27; II, 7.
 Rapidan, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Rapidan, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Rapidan River, Va.
 Advance of Union forces, Sept. 13-17, 1863, I, 29, 30.
 Campaign from, to the James, May 4-June 12, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Demonstration, Feb. 6-7, 1864, I, 33.
 Reconnaissance, Sept. 21-23, 1863, I, 29.
 Rapidan Station, Va.
 Scout, July 26, 1864, I, 37.
 Skirmishes:
 May 1, July 13, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 12.
 May 1, 1863, I, 25.
 Sept. 15, 1863, I, 29.
 Rapides Bayou, La.
 Skirmish, Mar. 20, 1864, I, 34.
 Rapides Bayou Bridge, La.
 Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
 Rapier, M. A., I, 16.
 Rapine, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Raplee, Sylvester W., I, 16.
 Rapley, William F., I, 8+, 17, 34, 41.
 Rapp, A. G., I, 29.
 Rapp, Benjamin, I, 22.
 Rapp, George H., I, 34.
 Rapp, John C., I, 49.
 Rapp, William, I, 51.
 Rappahannock, C. S. S., I, 11.
 Rappahannock, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Rappahannock, Department of the (U.), I, 11, 12, 51; II, 3; III, 2.
 Rappahannock Bridge, Va.
 Operations, Feb. 5-7, Apr. 14-15, 1863, I, 25.
 Skirmish, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 29.
 Rappahannock County, Va.
 Operations, Oct. 26-Nov. 10, 1862, I, 19, 51.
 Rappahannock Fords, Va.
 Reconnaissance, Feb. 2, 1863, I, 25.
 Rappahannock River, Va.
 Advance of Union forces to the line of, Nov. 7-8, 1863, I, 29+.
 Advance of Union forces to the Rapidan, Sept. 13-17, 1863, I, 29.
 Affairs:
 June 24, 1861, I, 2.
 May 13, 1862, I, 12.
 Engagements:
 Dec. 4, 1862, I, 21.
 Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
 Expedition, May 11-14, 1864, I, 37.
 Operations, Aug. 18-25, 1862, I, 12.
 Reconnaissances, Apr. 2, 7, 15, 16, 18, 1862, I, 12.
 Sketch, Port Royal to Richards' Ferry, *Atlas*.

Rappahannock Station, Va.

Affair, Mar. 29, 1862, I, 12; *Atlas*.
 Engagement, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
 Reconnaissances:
 Jan. 8-10, 1863, I, 21.
 Feb. 2, 1863, I, 25.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 20, 1862, I, 12.
 Nov. 7-8, 1862, I, 19, 21.
 Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
 Oct. 23, 1863, I, 29.
 Oct. 27, 1863, I, 29+.
 Rappahannock Station, Va., Comdg. Officer,
 I, 51.
 Rappold, Julius C., I, 11.
 Rapsheer, William, I, 26.
 Rapwtsay, *Sergeant*, I, 2.
 Raquet, Samuel T., I, 11.
 Rareshide, E. P., I, 24.
 Rareshide, James, II, 2.
 Rarick, Jacob J., I, 20, 44, 47.
 Raritan, *Steamer*, I, 40.
 Rarrick, John A., I, 38.
 Rasberry, William J., I, 43.
 Raselle, H. H., III, 4.
 Rasemann, Matthias, I, 27.
 Rash, James A., I, 20.
 Rash, Sam, I, 48.
 Rasin, Hanson, I, 47, 52; III, 5.
 Rasin, Philip F., II, 1, 2.
 Rasin, Robert W., II, 1, 2.
 Rasin, W. I., I, 25; II, 2.
 Raskins, Daniel, III, 5.
 Rasmison, Andrew, I, 39.
 Rassie, John, II, 1.
 Rassieur, Leo, I, 41.
 Rasson, T. M., I, 11.
 Rastall, John E., I, 33.
 Raszewski, Alexander, I, 2, 11+.
 Ratchford, J. W., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45,
 47, 53.
 Ratcliff, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Ratcliff or Ratcliffe, Daniel, I, 51; II, 2.
 Ratcliff, Edward, I, 42.
 Ratcliff, Miles W., I, 38.
 Ratcliff, William M., I, 38.
 Ratcliffe, George B., I, 25.
 Ratcliffe, James, I, 34.
 Ratcliffe, John T., I, 52.
 Ratcliffe, W. D., I, 23.
 Ratcliffe, W. H., I, 49.
 Rath, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Rath, Christian, I, 46.
 Rathbone, *Mr.*, I, 16.
 Rathbone, Henry R., I, 19, 21, 40, 46; III, 4, 5.
 Rathbone, John C., I, 12, 19; III, 1.
 Rathbone, John F., I, 46; III, 1.
 Rathbone, Thomas W., I, 12, 37.
 Rathbone, William R., I, 33.
 Rathbourne, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Rathbun, Elon G., I, 22+, 41, 48.
 Rathbun, George S., I, 8, 22, 41.
 Rathbun, Hendrick W., I, 42.
 Rathbun, James S., I, 50.
 Rathbun, Camp, Elmira, N. Y., II, 4.
 Rathburn, James, I, 50.

Rather, John D., I, 52.*
 Rations, I, 32, 33; III, 1; IV, 1-3.
 Ratliff,* I, 32, 34.
 Ratliff, John, I, 41.
 Ratliff, John W., I, 47.
 Ratliff, Julia Ann, I, 48.
 Ratliff, Lydia, I, 48.
 Ratliff, Robert W., I, 13, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
 Ratliff, S., I, 10.
 Ratliff, William, I, 21, 30.
 Ratliff, William B., I, 26, 34+, 41, 48; II, 8.
 Ratliff, William B., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Ratliff, William E., IV, 2.
 Ratliff, William T., I, 32, 39, 45.
 Ratliffe, *Captain*, I, 26.
 Ratliffe, William, I, 32.
 Ratliff's Landing, La.
 Attack on Union gunboats, June 15, 1864, I, 34.
 Ratliff's Plantation, La.
 Expedition, May 14-16, 1865, I, 48.
 Rattler, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 24, 30, 34, 41+, 48.
 Rattlesnake, *Steamer*. See *Nashville, C. S. S.*
 Rattray, Charles, I, 38, 44.
 Raub, Theodore W., I, 38.
 Rauch, John H., I, 19, 26, 51.
 Rauerts, C. H., I, 11.
 Rauhman, H. A., I, 53.
 Rauk, Jacob F., I, 41.
 Raulston or Ralston, H. A. W., I, 10, 16.
 Raulston, John B., I, 27, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Raulston, William C., I, 11, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Raum, Green B., I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52.
 Raum, John M., I, 48.
 Raum, William C., I, 4+, 23, 32, 38, 47.
 Raus, Andrew J., III, 5.
 Rauschmuller, William, I, 12.
 Rauth, John, I, 34.
 Ravana, *Major*, I, 41.
 Raven, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Raven, Rudolph, I, 12.
 Ravenel, *Dr.*, I, 1.
 Ravenel, Alfred F., I, 14.
 Ravenel, Daniel, I, 44.
 Ravenel, E. Prioleau, I, 1+, 14.
 Ravenel, F. G., I, 11, 14.
 Ravenel, Reno, I, 47.
 Ravenel, S. P., I, 14.
 Ravenel, William C., I, 6, 28.
 Ravenot, Octave P. F., I, 31, 32.
 Ravenscraft, Josiah F., I, 29.
 Ravenscroft, Anthony R., I, 30.
 Ravenswood, W. Va.
 Skirmishes:
 May 15, 1862, I, 12.
 Sept. 3, 1862, I, 19.
 May 16, 1863, I, 25.
 Oct. 26, 1863, I, 29.
 Ravemies, Paul, I, 4, 7, 30; IV, 3+.
 Rawalt, Jonas, I, 8, 10; II, 1.
 Rawitch, *Mr.*, I, 31.
 Rawle, Ed., I, 47.
 Rawle, Edward W., I, 6+.
 Rawle, Francis, I, 36, 42.
 Rawle, John, I, 10, 20, 30, 32, 39, 49.
 Rawles, Charles C., I, 27.
 Rawles, Jacob B., I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41-43, 46, 53.

Rawle's Mill, N. C.

- Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1862, I, 18.
 Rawley, *Lieutenant*, II, 7.
 Rawlings, A. J., I, 48.
 Rawlings, Joseph, II, 2.
 Rawlings, S. A., I, 53.
 Rawlings, T. Edward, I, 2.
 Rawlings, Thomas K., I, 30.
 Rawlings, Washington, I, 24.
 Rawlingson, *Cadet*, I, 53.
 Rawlingsville, Ala.
 Destruction of salt-works, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 30.
 Rawlins, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Rawlins, Arthur, I, 47.
 Rawlins, James S., I, 31.
 Rawlins, John A., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22-26, 30-34,
 36, 37, 39-49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3-8; III, 2, 5.
 Rawlins, R. A., I, 23.
 Rawlins, William, I, 1+.
 Rawls, J. J., I, 42.
 Rawls, Morgan, I, 28, 38, 53.
 Rawls, R., I, 11+.
 Rawn, Charles C., I, 34; III, 5.
 Rawolle, William C., I, 19, 21, 31, 32, 39, 51.
 Raworth, D. B., I, 47.
 Raworth, G. F., I, 28, 35.
 Rawsom, I, 31.
 Rawson, Charles H., I, 10.
 Rawson, E. E., I, 39.
 Rawson, Eugene A., I, 10, 39.
 Rawson, H. C., I, 26.
 Raxsdale, Frank M., I, 45.
 Ray,* I, 10, 16, 22, 29, 35, 49, 52; II, 5, 8.
 Ray, Adam, II, 4.
 Ray, Albert F., I, 28, 40.
 Ray, Andrew, I, 17.
 Ray, Andrew W., I, 16, 30+, 31+; II, 8.
 Ray, Archibald D., I, 38.
 Ray, C. C., II, 3.
 Ray, C. P., I, 10.
 Ray, C. S., I, 41.
 Ray, Charles V., I, 30, 38.
 Ray, Cornelius M., III, 5.
 Ray, D. H., I, 19.
 Ray, D. W., I, 44.
 Ray, Daniel M., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 52.
 Ray, Frank, I, 29.
 Ray, Harry, I, 32.
 Ray, Henry W., I, 47.
 Ray, Isaac L., I, 10.
 Ray, J., I, 22.
 Ray, J. C., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
 Ray, J. C., *2d Ga.*, I, 35.
 Ray, J. H., I, 25.
 Ray, J. Milton, I, 46.
 Ray, J. P., I, 22.
 Ray, J. T., I, 11.
 Ray, James, *10th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Ray, James, *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 19.
 Ray, James B., I, 30.
 Ray, James M., I, 20, 24, 30.
 Ray, James N., I, 52.
 Ray, Jesse, I, 35+.
 Ray, John, III, 5.
 Ray, John C., I, 8.
 Ray, John E., I, 20, 30-32.

- Ray, John E. R., I, 49; IV, 1, 2.
 Ray, John F., I, 32.
 Ray, John Henry, I, 49.
 Ray, John W., I, 16.
 Ray, Josiah H., I, 51.
 Ray, Lucien, I, 20.
 Ray, Montreval, I, 53.
 Ray, R. H. L., I, 30.
 Ray, Reuben A., I, 38.
 Ray, Richard, I, 38.
 Ray, Richard M., I, 33, 43, 46.
 Ray, S. G., I, 12.
 Ray, Thomas, I, 35.
 Ray, Thomas J., *49th Ohio*, I, 23.
 Ray, Thomas J., *1st Tenn. P. R.*, I, 24.
 Ray, W. Augustus, I, 34, 39.
 Ray, W. F., I, 41.
 Ray, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Ray, William, *30th Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Ray, William, *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Ray, William D., I, 39.
 Ray, William P., I, 27.
 Rayborn, John M., I, 30.
 Rayborne, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Rayburn, Albert, II, 1.
 Rayburn, J. Q., I, 32; IV, 2.
 Rayburn, John, I, 16.
 Rayburn, L. M., I, 10+.
 Rayburn, Lovel C., I, 43.
 Rayburn, N., I, 32.
 Rayburn, William A., I, 10, 24, 45, 52; IV, 2.
 Ray County, Mo.
 Action, July 17, 1864, I, 41.
 Operations:
 July 27-Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
 Aug. 12-16, 1864, I, 41.
 Scout, May 26-27, 1865, I, 48.
 Rayen, Philo P., I, 12.
 Rayfield, *Mr.*, I, 24.
 Rayford, Thomas John, I, 5; II, 2.
 Rayland, *Mr.*, I, 16.
 Rayle, B. Y., I, 9.
 Raymond,* I, 48; II, 7.
 Raymond, A., II, 8.
 Raymond, Albert, I, 49.
 Raymond, B. W., III, 5.
 Raymond, Benjamin, II, 2.
 Raymond, Carrington H., I, 11, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43,
 46, 51.
 Raymond, Charles W., I, 27.
 Raymond, Curtis B., III, 2.
 Raymond, Don Alonzo, I, 51.
 Raymond, E. A., I, 5.
 Raymond, Edward T., I, 31, 40, 42, 51.
 Raymond, Frederick A., I, 38.
 Raymond, George, I, 10.
 Raymond, George B., III, 2.
 Raymond, George L., III, 5.
 Raymond, Gilbert, I, 26.
 Raymond, Henry, *Comr. 6th Dist. Mich.*, III, 5.
 Raymond, Henry, *3d Wis.*, I, 5.
 Raymond, Henry C., I, 22, 39.
 Raymond, Henry J., I, 27, 46; II, 2, 6, 8; III, 4.
 Raymond, Henry S., I, 38.
 Raymond, James, *Steamer*, I, 32+, 34+, 41, 45.
 Raymond, James O., I, 25.

Raymond, James P., I, 43.
 Raymond, Jasper N., I, 27, 36, 43.
 Raymond, John B., I, 38.
 Raymond, John S., I, 11, 12; II, 4.
 Raymond, John W., I, 9, 40, 42, 47.
 Raymond, R. W., I, 12.
 Raymond, Samuel A., III, 5.
 Raymond, Samuel B., I, 20+, 23, 30.
 Raymond, William, I, 46.
 Raymond, William F., I, 41.
 Raymond, William M., I, 45.
 Raymond, Z. L., III, 5.
 Raymond, Miss.
 Capture, May 24, 1863, I, 24.
 Engagement, May 12, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 24.
 Raymond, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 24; II, 5.
 Raymond Gazette, IV, 1.
 Raymor, A. J., II, 7.
 Raynal, G. T. F., III, 4.
 Raynals, Antoine, I, 41.
 Raynolds, George, I, 41.
 Raynolds, Lewis, I, 17.
 Raynolds, William F., I, 2, 4, 5, 12, 25, 27, 50, 51; II, 3; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Raynor, *Mr.*, I, 42.
 Raynor, Benjamin F., III, 5.
 Raynor, William H., I, 2, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34; II, 3.
 Raysdell, I, 34.
 Raysor, T. E., I, 6, 40.
 Raytown, Mo.
 Skirmish, June 23, 1862, I, 13.
 Razderachin, Valerian, I, 25.
 Rea, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Rea, A. M., I, 36.
 Rea, Con., I, 8.
 Rea, James N., I, 20+.
 Rea, John, *1st Ohio Cav.*, I, 38.
 Rea, John, *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Rea, John E., II, 2.
 Rea, Mason A., I, 36, 51.
 Rea, W. T., I, 19.
 Reachert, Michael, III, 5.
 Read,* I, 4, 6, 47, 53; II, 4.
 Read, Abner, I, 15, 26.
 Read, Benjamin H., I, 14, 19, 28, 35.
 Read, C., I, 15.
 Read, C. H., I, 51.
 Read, C. W., I, 27+.
 Read, Charles F., II, 5.
 Read, Charles W., I, 17, 27, 35, 46, 47+, 48, 49, 53; II, 6, 7; III, 4.
 Read, Commodore, *U. S. S.*, I, 42, 46.
 Read, Edmund G., I, 42, 46.
 Read, Edmund S., I, 19, 29, 42, 43.
 Read, Edwin W. H., I, 1+, 25, 27, 29, 43; II, 1, 3, 4.
 Read, Emory H., I, 38.
 Read, Enoch M., II, 3.
 Read, G. D., I, 45.
 Read, George C., II, 3.
 Read, George S., I, 28.
 Read, H. W., II, 2.
 Read, Henry E., I, 4+, 16; IV, 3.
 Read, Horatio N. F., I, 22, 34.
 Read, Ira B., I, 30.
 Read, Isaac, I, 22; IV, 2, 3.

Read, J. D., I, 20.
 Read, J. Harleston, jr., I, 28.
 Read, J. Harleston, sr., I, 28, 35+.
 Read, Jacob, I, 6+, 14.
 Read, James, II, 2.
 Read, James M., I, 46.
 Read, John B., *Alabama*, I, 4+, 28.
 Read, John B., *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
 Read, John G., I, 11, 12.
 Read, John M., *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
 Read, John M., *14th Wis.*, I, 34, 45, 49.
 Read, John Meredith, jr., III, 1.
 Read, John P. W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6.
 Read, John R., I, 51.
 Read, Joseph C., I, 11, 19, 32, 45, 49.
 Read, Louis W., I, 12+, 27, 46.
 Read, Morton A., I, 46.
 Read, N. M., II, 5.
 Read, R. J., I, 11; II, 4.
 Read, Riley A., I, 10, 20.
 Read, Robert H., I, 52.
 Read, Robert N., II, 2.
 Read, Samuel B. M., I, 21, 25, 33, 36; II, 6.
 Read, Samuel T., III, 1.
 Read, Sheridan P., I, 20.
 Read, Smith, II, 2.
 Read, Theodore, I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 34, 36+, 38, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Read, Walter A., I, 18, 42.
 Read, White, II, 2.
 Read, William, *Alabama*, I, 16.
 Read, William, *32d Va.*, II, 8.
 Read, William R., I, 11.
 Reade,* II, 3, 7.
 Reade, Edwin G., I, 51; IV, 3.
 Readick, William E., I, 28, 35.
 Reading, A. B., I, 52.
 Reading, Richard, I, 30.
 Reading, Samuel R., I, 53.
 Reading, Thomas R., I, 11, 51.
 Reading (Pa.) Eagle, III, 3.
 Readsville, Mo.
 Skirmish, May 8, 1865, I, 48.
 Ready, A. T., III, 5.
 Ready, E. S., I, 19.
 Ready, Horace, I, 30, 42, 46.
 Ready, Philip, I, 26.
 Ready, Rufus, I, 38.
 Ready, W. J., I, 11.
 Ready, William, I, 2+.
 Readyville, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 June 7, 1862, I, 10.
 Oct. 5, 6, 1863, I, 30.
 Sept. 6, 1864, I, 39.
 Vicinity, *Atlas*.
 Reagan, A. J., *60th Ga.*, I, 32.
 Reagan, A. J., *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 7.
 Reagan, Amos W., I, 47.
 Reagan, Andrew, I, 26.
 Reagan, John H., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 17, 18, 22, 30-32, 46-50, 53; II, 1, 2, 7, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Reagan, W. D., I, 48.
 Reagin, Mardis, II, 3.
 Real, Martin T., I, 41.

- Realf, Richard, I, 31.
 Reals, Charles, I, 19.
 Ream, Benjamin, I, 3.
 Ream, Charles, I, 49.
 Ream, Isaac, I, 6.
 Reaman, Joseph, I, 26.
 Reamer, Francis C., I, 27.
 Reamey, J. A., I, 40.
 Reams' Station, Va.
 Actions, Aug. 23, 24, 1864, I, 42.
 Battle, Aug. 25, 1864, I, 42, 51.
 Engagement, June 29, 1864, I, 40.
 Skirmishes:
 June 22, 1864, I, 40.
 Aug. 24, 1864, I, 42.
 Reamy, *Tug*, I, 6.
 Reamy, Thaddeus A., III, 5.
 Reand, Victor, II, 6.
 Reancy, William, I, 20, 23, 39.
 Reans, Henly L., I, 25, 29+.
 Reany, *Steamboat*, I, 2.
 Reaper, *Ship*, II, 2.
 Rearden, James S., I, 3+, 7, 10.
 Rearden, Justice, I, 39.
 Rearden, M., I, 30.
 Reardon, *Mr.*, I, 32.
 Reardon, Benjamin F., I, 32.
 Reardon, Daniel, III, 5.
 Reardon, David, I, 32.
 Reardon, George W., I, 32.
 Reardon, H. F., IV, 3.
 Reardon, Jacob L., I, 32.
 Reardon, S. B., I, 22.
 Reas, John, I, 26.
 Reasoner, Cyrus, I, 37.
 Reasoner, William, III, 5.
 Reasoner, William M., I, 48.
 Reasons, W. M., I, 32.
 Reasor, William, II, 2.
 Reat, James L., I, 38.
 Reat, John W., I, 32.
 Reaves, *Private*, II, 8.
 Reaves, James B., I, 10+.
 Reaves, James O. R., I, 47.
 Reaves, John H., I, 38.
 Reaves, Stephen E. A., I, 46.
 Reavis, Joseph B., II, 4.
 Reavis, O., II, 7.
 Reavis, William, I, 17.
 Rebecca, *Schooner*, I, 11.
 Rebecca, *Sloop*, I, 9.
 Rebecca Barton, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36+, 40, 48; III, 5.
 Rebecca Clyde, *Steamer*. See *Clyde*.
 Rebel, *Steamer*, I, 28, 35.
 Rebel.
 Use of word, in negotiations, etc., II, 6.
 Rebellion, II, 5; III, 2, 3.
 Reber, Charles T., I, 19+, 51.
 Reber, Effinger L., I, 46.
 Reber, Samuel F., I, 30, 38; III, 4.
 Reber, Thomas, II, 6.
 Reber, Van Buren S., I, 22, 41.
 Rebman, George F., I, 49.
 Rebstein, Matthew, I, 41, 48.
 Rechberg, *Counf*, II, 2.
 Reckard, Frank B., I, 33, 39, 45, 49.
 Recor, Henry H., I, 46.
 Record, J. K. P., I, 22, 26; IV, 1.
 Records of Discontinued Commands, III, 4, 5.
 Recruit, *Schooner*, I, 9; III, 4.
 Recruiting Agents, III, 3-5.
 Recruiting Officers, III, 1-4; IV, 3.
 Recruiting Service, II, 5-8; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Recruits, II, 5; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Rector,* I, 8, 29.
 Rector, Benjamin, I, 13; II, 4.
 Rector, C. P., I, 45.
 Rector, Charles H., I, 11.
 Rector, Charles J., I, 46.
 Rector, Elias, I, 1, 3, 13; IV, 1.
 Rector, Frank A., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 53.
 Rector, George, II, 7.
 Rector, George W., jr., I, 42.
 Rector, Henry, II, 2.
 Rector, Henry M., I, 1, 3, 4, 8, 13, 15, 16, 22, 52, 53;
 II, 2; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 2.
 Rector, J. N., I, 12.
 Rector, W. F., I, 22.
 Rector, W. G., I, 22.
 Rector, William B., I, 12.
 Rector, William H., I, 50.
 Rector's Farm, Ark.
 Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1864, I, 41.
 Rectortown, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 1, 1864, I, 33.
 Oct. 10, 1864, I, 43.
 Red, Samuel, I, 14.
 Red, Samuel W., I, 24; IV, 2.
 Red, W. C., I, 7; IV, 2.
 Red Bank Creek, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
 Red Bird Creek, Ky.
 Skirmish, Aug. 25, 1862, I, 16.
 Red Bone, Miss.
 Skirmish, Apr. 21, 1864, I, 32.
 Redburn, Francis M., I, 24.
 Red Chief, *Steamer*.
 Capture, May 25, 1863, I, 26.
 Mentioned, I, 24, 26, 34.
 Red Clay, Ga.
 Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 38.
 Red Clay, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
 Redd, *Lieutenant*, I, 11, 19.
 Redd, *Private*, I, 25.
 Redd, Harriet, II, 4.
 Redd, J. K., I, 35.
 Redd, O. F., I, 41.
 Redd, Thomas M., I, 48.
 Reddell, C. S., I, 32.
 Redden, R. D., I, 19.
 Redden, T. B., II, 6.
 Redden, William O., I, 12, 21, 51; II, 4.
 Reddick, C. S., I, 35.
 Reddick, George H., I, 51.
 Reddick, H. W., I, 45.
 Reddick, Samuel C., I, 28.
 Reddick, William H., I, 10; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
 Redding,* I, 15, 49.
 Redding, A. W., II, 2.
 Redding, C. R., I, 27.
 Redding, John R., I, 30.

- Redding, Joseph W., I, 38.
 Redding, Nehemiah M., I, 31.
 Redding, T. R., I, 11.
 Redding, William F., I, 9.
 Redding, William M., I, 22.
 Reddit, David, I, 24.
 Reddit, W. R., I, 30.
 Redditt, William A., I, 24, 48.
 Reddy, James, I, 51.
 Reddy, James M., I, 36.
 Reddy, John, I, 11.
 Reddy, R. W., I, 35.
 Redenbach, Lewis, I, 36, 40.
 Reder, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
 Redfearn, J. W. A., I, 11.
 Redfearn, Jeremiah, I, 10, 31.
 Red Feather, *Indian*, I, 13, 41.
 Redfern, Alfred, I, 18.
 Redfern, J. F., I, 13.
 Redfield, H. T., III, 4.
 Redfield, Henry J., I, 35.
 Redfield, J. B., I, 17.
 Redfield, James, I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39.
 Redfield, James H., I, 17, 24, 26, 34.
 Redfield, John S., II, 4.
 Redfield, Squire, I, 13.
 Redfield, William B., II, 2.
 Redford, Frederick P., I, 51.
 Redford, John C., I, 48.
 Redgate, *Mr.*, I, 26; III, 2.
 Red Gauntlet, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
 Redic, Newton, I, 11.
 Redic, Oliver C., I, 46, 51.
 Rediker, George B., I, 49.
 Redington, Charles H., III, 5.
 Redington, John C. O., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Red Leg, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Red Legs, *Steamer*, I, 44.
 Redlick, William, I, 35, 46.
 Redman, Robert, II, 2.
 Redman, T. C., I, 25.
 Red Moccasin, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Redmon, John F., I, 32.
 Redmon, W. B., I, 19.
 Redmond, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Redmond, Henry, I, 34.
 Redmond, J. R., I, 24.
 Redmond, J. T., I, 41.
 Redmond, James, I, 23.
 Redmond, Michael W., I, 40.
 Redmond, Nicholas, II, 7.
 Redmond, Robert C., I, 42.
 Red Mound, Ark.
 Skirmish, Apr. 17, 1864, I, 34.
 Red Mound, Tenn.
 Engagement, Dec. 31, 1862, I, 17.
 Red Mountain, Cal.
 Skirmish, Mar. 17, 1864, I, 50.
 Rednens, *Mr.*, II, 1.
 Rednens, Lazarus, II, 1.
 Redner, Edward G., I, 12.
 Red Oak, Ga.
 Combat, Aug. 19, 1864, I, 38.
 Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 38.
 Redondo, José M., I, 50; III, 3.
 Redpath, James, III, 1.
 Red River, La.
 Engagement, Apr. 26-27, 1864, I, 34.
 Expeditions, Oct. 14-20, 1863, I, 26+, 30.
 Operations, Feb. 10-14, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 30.
 See also I, 15; Atlas.
 Red River, La., Comdg. Officer at Mouth of, I, 15.
 Red River, N. Mex.
 Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Red River Campaign.
 Mar. 10-May 22, 1864, I, 32, 34, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 5;
 IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Red River Landing, La., II, 7, 8.
 Red Rose Club, II, 2.
 Red Rover, *Steamer*, I, 8, 39; II, 4; III, 2, 5.
 Redwine, H. D. E., I, 20, 38.
 Redwine, M. C., I, 29.
 Redwine, R., I, 16.
 Redwood, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Redwood, R. George, I, 42.
 Redwood, Richard H., I, 38; IV, 3.
 Redwood, Robert H., I, 45; II, 4.
 Redwood, Thomas, I, 26.
 Redwood Bayou, La.
 Skirmish, May 3, 1864, I, 34.
 Redwood Creek, Cal.
 Attack, July 9, 1863, I, 50.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 8, 1862, Feb. 29, 1864, I, 50.
 Redwood Mountains, Cal.
 Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 50.
 Reeble, Edward, I, 31.
 Reece, Asa, et al., I, 39.
 Reece, David, I, 32.
 Reece, John M., I, 42.
 Reece, John R., II, 1.
 Reece, Madison, I, 48; II, 3.
 Reece, Robert K., I, 49.
 Reece, William, I, 32.
 Reed,* I, 6, 8, 9, 13, 16, 22-24, 28, 29, 31, 34, 38, 39, 41,
 42, 48, 50; II, 2, 3, 7; IV, 3.
 Reed, A., IV, 2.
 Reed, A. C., IV, 2.
 Reed, Aaron, I, 31.
 Reed, Abner S., I, 11.
 Reed, Abraham, III, 3.
 Reed, Alexander, I, 34.
 Reed, Alexander N., I, 19.
 Reed, Alfred, I, 11, 39, 45; II, 4+.
 Reed, Alfred G., I, 21.
 Reed, Allen V., I, 49; II, 6, 8.
 Reed, Alonzo, I, 36.
 Reed, Alonzo S., I, 41.
 Reed, Amariah H., II, 5.
 Reed, Amos, I, 48.
 Reed, Anthony A., I, 46.
 Reed, Arthur F., I, 45.
 Reed, Axel H., I, 52.
 Reed, B. F., II, 5.
 Reed, Benjamin, I, 11.
 Reed, Benjamin C. G., I, 35, 45; II, 6, 7.
 Reed, Benjamin F., I, 30.
 Reed, Burr, I, 22.
 Reed, C. H., *18th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Reed, C. H., *32d Miss.*, I, 30.

* Unidentified persons.

- Reed, Capt. Charles L., *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 Reed, Cary, I, 49.
 Reed, Cecil C., I, 45, 47.
 Reed, Charles, I, 10.
 Reed, Charles F., I, 24.
 Reed, Craven, I, 45.
 Reed, Cyrus A., I, 50.
 Reed, D. B., I, 11.
 Reed, David, I, 52.
 Reed, David W., I, 24, 45.
 Reed, Dexter G., I, 46.
 Reed, Duff Green, I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 6.
 Reed, Edmund W., I, 21.
 Reed, Edward P., I, 21.
 Reed, F. C., III, 5.
 Reed, F. S., I, 34.
 Reed, Francis W., I, 23.
 Reed, G., I, 23.
 Reed, George, II, 2.
 Reed, George H., I, 39, 44.
 Reed, George J., I, 51.
 Reed, George S., I, 5.
 Reed, George W., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 31, 32.
 Reed, George W., *27th Ind.*, I, 12.
 Reed, George W., *7th Mass.*, I, 11.
 Reed, George W., *11th Pa.*, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
 Reed, Gordon, I, 2.
 Reed, H. W., II, 2.
 Reed, Henry M., I, 25.
 Reed, Henry P., I, 45.
 Reed, Henry W., I, 48.
 Reed, Herbert, I, 13, 22; II, 4.
 Reed, Hiram, II, 1.
 Reed, Horace L., I, 47.
 Reed, Horatio B., I, 2, 11, 29, 43, 46, 51.
 Reed, Hugh B., I, 7, 10, 16, 52.
 Reed, J., *Kansas*, I, 22.
 Reed, J., *U. S. N.*, I, 18.
 Reed, J. B., I, 43.
 Reed, J. B. T., I, 21.
 Reed, J. Frank, I, 24.
 Reed, J. G., I, 30.
 Reed, J. P., I, 24.
 Reed, Jacob, III, 3.
 Reed, Jacob A., I, 18.
 Reed, James, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
 Reed, James, *8th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Reed, James, *17th N. Y.*, I, 12.
 Reed, James D., I, 17.
 Reed, James S., I, 27, 29, 33, 51.
 Reed, James T., I, 17, 49.
 Reed, Jasper N., I, 48.
 Reed, Jesse, I, 24.
 Reed, Jim, I, 48.
 Reed, John, *9th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Reed, John, *11th Pa.*, I, 19.
 Reed, John D., I, 42.
 Reed, John Eugene, I, 52.
 Reed, John F., I, 31.
 Reed, John H., *Maryland*, II, 1+.
 Reed, John H., *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
 Reed, John H., *Missouri*, II, 1+.
 Reed, John H., *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48.
 Reed, John H., *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
 Reed, John Q., I, 49.
 Reed, Joseph, I, 27.
 Reed, Joseph O., I, 53.
 Reed, Joseph R., *2d Iowa Batt.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 Reed, Joseph R., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42.
 Reed, Joseph T., I, 48.
 Reed, Josiah, III, 5.
 Reed, Levi L., I, 20.
 Reed, Lewis G., I, 20, 52.
 Reed, Lewis M., I, 34.
 Reed, Louis, I, 52.
 Reed, Montgomery S., I, 27.
 Reed, Moses, I, 22, 41.
 Reed, Myron W., I, 39, 49.
 Reed, N. A., II, 3.
 Reed, Nathan A., jr., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Reed, Nathaniel K., I, 26; III, 1+.
 Reed, Neri, I, 25.
 Reed, Perry L., I, 17, 31, 32.
 Reed, Philo E., I, 23.
 Reed, R. C., I, 53.
 Reed, Robert, II, 8.
 Reed, Robert M., I, 22, 34, 39.
 Reed, S., II, 2.
 Reed, Sam, I, 49.
 Reed, Samuel J., I, 14.
 Reed, Samuel M., I, 36.
 Reed, Stephen D., II, 4.
 Reed, Thomas A., I, 8, 41, 48.
 Reed, Thomas B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 15, 17, 23, 24.
 Reed, Thomas B., *Surg.*, I, 11, 15, 37.
 Reed, Thomas B., *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
 Reed, Thomas H., I, 25.
 Reed, W. Shelby, II, 7, 8.
 Reed, Wells W., I, 46.
 Reed, Wiley M., I, 20, 31, 32.
 Reed, William, *Seaman*, II, 2.
 Reed, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Reed, William, *8th Mo.*, I, 52.
 Reed, William B., *Pennsylvania*, II, 2, 3, 8.
 Reed, William B., *P. O. Clerk*, IV, 3.
 Reed, William B., *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
 Reed, William D., I, 45.
 Reed, William G., I, 7.
 Reed, William H., *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Reed, William H., *74th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Reed, William H. H., I, 32.
 Reed, William I., I, 50.
 Reed, William J., I, 10.
 Reed, William M., I, 49.
 Reed, William N., I, 35.
 Reed & Bro., I, 50.
 Reeder, Mr., I, 50.
 Reeder, Mrs., I, 50.
 Reeder, Adam, I, 16.
 Reeder, Ambrose, I, 50.
 Reeder, Andrew H., I, 51; III, 2.
 Reeder, Benjamin A., I, 8, 13, 22.
 Reeder, Charles A., I, 46.
 Reeder, David, I, 50.
 Reeder, Frank, I, 45, 48, 49.
 Reeder, Frederick W., I, 13, 22.
 Reeder, George M., I, 17.
 Reeder, Howard, I, 8.
 Reeder, Josiah, I, 24.
 Reeder, L. L., I, 41.
 Reeder, L. T., I, 36.
 Reeder, Samuel N., I, 48.

Reeder, W. C., I, 16.
 Reeder, William De H., I, 20, 52.
 Reeder, William De H., et al., I, 20.
 Reeds, John M., I, 41, 48.
 Reed's Bridge, Ark.
 Action, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 22.
 Reed's Bridge, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
 Reed's Ferry, Va.
 Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 18.
 Reed's Mountain, Ark.
 Skirmish, Dec. 6, 1862, I, 22.
 Reedy, John W., I, 19, 27, 30.
 Reedy, William J., I, 27, 43.
 Reefy, Philip, I, 20, 31.
 Reek, G. M., I, 25.
 Reel, John, I, 51.
 Reem, Charles, I, 12.
 Reemer, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Reen, Charles, I, 43, 46.
 Re-enlistment of Troops, I, 32-34; III, 3, 4.
 Rees, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Rees, David B., I, 45.
 Rees, David W., I, 46.
 Rees, H., I, 37.
 Rees, Jacob G., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Rees, John D., I, 24.
 Rees, John J., I, 46.
 Rees, John M. N., II, 7.
 Rees, Lucius G., I, 36, 40.
 Rees, Richard, I, 34, 41, 45, 49.
 Rees, William H., I, 41, 48.
 Reese, * I, 23, 30, 50.
 Reese, A. J., I, 46.
 Reese, Amor, III, 5.
 Reese, Aquilla A., I, 46.
 Reese, Augustus, IV, 1.
 Reese, Carlos, I, 30.
 Reese, Chauncey B., I, 1, 5, 6, 11, 25, 27, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
 Reese, Conrad, I, 36.
 Reese, Daniel, I, 50.
 Reese, Daniel H., I, 48.
 Reese, David, I, 50.
 Reese, Elias, I, 17.
 Reese, George, IV, 3.
 Reese, Henry, 48th Pa., I, 40.
 Reese, Henry (*Unidentified*), I, 30.
 Reese, Henry, jr., I, 51.
 Reese, Isaac N., II, 3.
 Reese, J. H., II, 6.
 Reese, J. S., I, 38.
 Reese, James, I, 4.
 Reese, John, 68th Ind., I, 31.
 Reese, John, 1st Pa. Lt. Art., I, 11.
 Reese, John P., I, 49.
 Reese, Joseph B., I, 27.
 Reese, Leonard Albert, II, 7.
 Reese, R. H., I, 29, 51.
 Reese, Theodore, I, 10, 17, 24.
 Reese, W. M., I, 52.
 Reese, Warren S., I, 38, 39; II, 3.
 Reese, William, Ohio, III, 5.
 Reese, William, *Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 13; II, 3.
 Reese, William B., I, 30.
 Reese, William J., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.

Reese, David, I, 20, 52.
 Reeside, Francis, II, 2.
 Reeside, J. E., I, 8.
 Reeve, Arthur T., I, 39, 41+, 48.
 Reeve, E. P., II, 4.
 Reeve, Edwin F., I, 31.
 Reeve, Felix A., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38; III, 2.
 Reeve, Isaac V. D., I, 1; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 3.
 Reeve, James T., I, 16, 30+.
 Reeve, Jesse S., I, 38.
 Reeve, John B., I, 20, 30.
 Reeve, John D., I, 32.
 Reeve, John J., I, 24, 30, 31, 38, 45, 47, 52; II, 5, 6.
 Reeve, Nathan, I, 11.
 Reeves, * I, 26, 39; II, 2.
 Reeves, Ben., I, 48.
 Reeves, Calvin, I, 49.
 Reeves, Clement, I, 27.
 Reeves, Columbus, I, 50.
 Reeves, Edward, I, 38.
 Reeves, Ezra W., I, 15.
 Reeves, F., I, 38.
 Reeves, George, I, 24.
 Reeves, George R., I, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Reeves, George W., I, 39.
 Reeves, Henry A., II, 2.
 Reeves, J. A., I, 20, 23.
 Reeves, J. G., I, 52.
 Reeves, J. J., I, 36.
 Reeves, James E., I, 27.
 Reeves, James H., I, 42, 46.
 Reeves, James J., I, 21.
 Reeves, James T., I, 25.
 Reeves, John, I, 41.
 Reeves, John G., I, 48.
 Reeves, John L., I, 39.
 Reeves, John N., I, 43.
 Reeves, Leonard V., I, 32.
 Reeves, Malachi, I, 52.
 Reeves, Reuben A., I, 26.
 Reeves, Robert W., I, 37.
 Reeves, S. H., I, 49.
 Reeves, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Reeves, Samuel, 5th N. C., I, 51.
 Reeves, Thomas, jr., I, 10+.
 Reeves, Thomas H., 4th Tenn., I, 30, 38, 39, 49.
 Reeves, Thomas H., 1st W. Va. Cav., III, 1.
 Reeves, W. J., II, 7.
 Reeves, William C., III, 5.
 Reeves, William N., I, 16, 20, 23, 32.
 Reeves' Mill, Mo.
 Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1864, I, 41.
 Reeves' Point, N. C.
 Works abandoned, Jan. 16-17, 1865, I, 46.
 Refugees. Abandoned Lands, etc. See *Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc.*; also *Captured Property*.
 Refugio County, Tex., I, 26.
 Regan, Dr., I, 41.
 Regan, Daniel, II, 2.
 Regan, Daniel J., I, 11.
 Regan, James M., I, 19, 29, 39, 45, 49.
 Regan or Rogan, John, II, 2.
 Regan, John W., I, 43.
 Regan, Peter C., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46.
 Reger, Albert G., I, 2, 5, 51.

- Reger, G. J., I, 29.
 Reger, Isaac N., I, 11.
 Reger, Jerome J., I, 5+.
 Reger, Monroe C., I, 43.
 Regimental Bands, III, 1, 2.
 Register, R. Wilson, I, 40.
 Registration, I, 15.
 Regnier, C., I, 33.
 Regue, Stark, I, 41.
 Regulations, C. S. Army, IV, 1-3.
 Regulations, U. S. Army, III, 1.
 Regur, Leonard H., I, 5.
 Rehr, Lewis, I, 43, 46.
 Rehner, E. Godfrey, I, 21, 25.
 Rehner, Jacob, I, 46.
 Rehwinkel, Fritz, I, 48.
 Reibaud, Francisco, I, 15.
 Reiber, Francis, I, 37.
 Reich, Cornelius, I, 11; IV, 1.
 Reich, Joseph, III, 5.
 Reichard, Aug., I, 10, 15-17, 23, 24, 52; III, 2.
 Reichard, Francis H., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42.
 Reichard, George N., I, 25, 27, 43.
 Reichard & Co., III, 2.
 Reichardt, Julius, I, 30.
 Reichelderfer, John, I, 32.
 Reichenbach, E. C., III, 5.
 Reichenbacher, Martin, I, 11.
 Reichert, Francis, I, 13; II, 4.
 Reichert, Herrmann, I, 5.
 Reiching, Mathias, I, 12.
 Reid,* I, 22, 28, 29, 53; II, 1, 7.
 Reid, A. C., I, 24; IV, 3.
 Reid, A. G. N., I, 51.
 Reid, Aaron L., *Ship*, II, 2.
 Reid, Alexander S., I, 42.
 Reid, Andrew, I, 37.
 Reid, C. H., & Co., IV, 3.
 Reid, Charles, I, 51.
 Reid, Charles C., I, 34+.
 Reid, David, II, 4.
 Reid, David L., IV, 1.
 Reid, Donald, I, 38.
 Reid, Elihu D., I, 5, 51.
 Reid, George W., I, 25, 27, 44.
 Reid, Greenberry, I, 23.
 Reid, H. J., I, 24, 30-32, 38; IV, 2.
 Reid, Homer C., I, 45.
 Reid, Hugh T., I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 52; II, 7; III, 1, 4.
 Reid, J. G., I, 3, 53.
 Reid, J. J., I, 18.
 Reid, J. M., I, 53.
 Reid, J. T., I, 14.
 Reid, Jacob, I, 52.
 Reid, James A., *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 18, 19, 23, 27, 30, 47, 53.
 Reid, James A., *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
 Reid, James D., I, 27.
 Reid, James M., I, 10, 39.
 Reid, James R., II, 8.
 Reid, James S., *Q. M.*, I, 42.
 Reid, James S., *3d Ga.*, I, 9.
 Reid, James W., I, 16.
 Reid, John, *Com. Sub.*, I, 8, 17, 22, 53.
 Reid, John, *8th Ohio*, I, 12, 25, 27, 29.
 Reid, John, *121st Ohio*, I, 38.
 Reid, John B., I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
 Reid, John C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45; IV, 3.
 Reid, John G., I, 12, 25, 27, 29.
 Reid, John H., I, 10, 15.
 Reid, John M., I, 10, 15.
 Reid, John W., *Alleghany Art.*, I, 11.
 Reid, John W., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53; II, 2.
 Reid, John W. P., I, 21.
 Reid, L. Wilber, I, 7, 51.
 Reid, M., I, 38.
 Reid, N. C., III, 1.
 Reid, Peter C., II, 4.
 Reid, R. R., I, 53.
 Reid, Robert, *Illinois*, III, 5.
 Reid, Robert, *48th Pa.*, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
 Reid, Robert K., I, 50.
 Reid, Robert W., I, 26, 47.
 Reid, S. V., I, 46, 47; IV, 3.
 Reid, Samuel O., I, 11.
 Reid, Samuel P., I, 16.
 Reid, T. B., I, 36.
 Reid, T. G., I, 17.
 Reid, T. J., I, 31.
 Reid, Thomas, I, 34.
 Reid, Thomas J., I, 30.
 Reid, Thomas J., jr., I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Reid, Thomas M., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Reid, W. A., *Missouri*, I, 34+, 41.
 Reid, W. A., *27th Ga. Battn.*, I, 44.
 Reid, W. D., I, 36.
 Reid, Whitelaw, II, 6.
 Reid, William, I, 5, 42.
 Reid, William A., I, 45, 47; II, 7.
 Reid, William L. J., I, 42.
 Reid, William M., *Dr.*, I, 32.
 Reid, William M., *15th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Reid, William P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 5.
 Reider, A., II, 5.
 Reiersen, J. H., I, 22.
 Reife, *Mrs.*, I, 13.
 Reiff, A. V., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Reiff, Josiah C., I, 20, 49, 52.
 Reiffe, Theodore, I, 46; III, 5.
 Reighand, Samuel A., I, 53.
 Reigle, Daniel P., I, 43; III, 4.
 Reigler, Albert, I, 38.
 Reikert, Adolph, I, 19.
 Reil, Pat., I, 15.
 Reilay, Charles H., I, 36.
 Reiley, *Mrs.*, I, 48.
 Reiley, J. J., IV, 2.
 Reilley, *Wagon-Master*, I, 9.
 Reilley, Frank W., I, 17.
 Reilley, John H., I, 11.
 Reilly, Bernard, I, 20.
 Reilly, E., I, 15; III, 2.
 Reilly, Edward, I, 46.
 Reilly, Francis, I, 48.
 Reilly, James, I, 1, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Reilly, James T., I, 46.
 Reilly, James W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32+, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 Reilly, James W., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
 Reilly, John C., I, 40.
 Reilly, John D., I, 45, 49+.

- Reilly, John T., I, 19+, 42.
 Reilly, Michael, II, 2.
 Reilly, Miles, I, 39.
 Reilly, Peter, II, 2.
 Reilly, Terrence, I, 2+, 11+, 29+, 40, 43, 51.
 Reilly, Thomas, I, 34.
 Reilly, William A., I, 12, 33, 36.
 Reily, *Mr.*, I, 20.
 Reily, Adolphus P., I, 25.
 Reily, Charles C., I, 39.
 Reily, James, I, 4, 9, 15, 50, 53; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 1.
 Reily, John, I, 9+.
 Reily, Kate, I, 43.
 Reily, Peter, I, 10.
 Reily, Robert, I, 12, 25.
 Reimbursement of States, III, 1, 2.
 Rein, Oscar, I, 47.
 Reindeer, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Reindeer, *Schooner*, I, 9.
 Reindeer, *Steamer*, I, 45.
 Reindeer, *Tug*, III, 4.
 Reindeer, *U. S. S.*, I, 31, 34.
 Reineger, Robert G., I, 17, 52.
 Reinert, Gottfried, I, 49.
 Reinhard, Franz Xaver, I, 21.
 Reinhard, Frederick W., I, 15, 26; III, 1.
 Reinhardt, Gustavus, I, 51.
 Reinhart, H. W., I, 18.
 Reinhart, Peter, III, 5.
 Reinhold, Henry S., I, 25.
 Reinhold, Martin, I, 43.
 Reinhold, Reuben, I, 21, 25, 27, 33.
 Reicker, Charles H. C., I, 36.
 Reinmuller, John E., I, 18, 42.
 Reinsch, August, I, 20.
 Reintanz, Hermann, I, 20.
 Reis, John G., I, 31.
 Reisdien, C. A., I, 9.
 Reisdorph, Benjamin, I, 48.
 Reiser, J., I, 16.
 Reising, John, I, 9.
 Reisinger, George W., I, 27.
 Reisinger, James W. H., I, 34, 35, 41, 44.
 Reisinger, Roe, I, 27.
 Reisinger, William I., I, 27, 29.
 Reiss, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Reist, Levi S., III, 2.
 Reiter, Joseph, I, 41.
 Reive, Allen, I, 32.
 Reives, L., I, 34.
 Relay House, Md.
 Occupation, May 6, 1861, I, 2.
 Relay House, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
 Release, *U. S. S.*, I, 5.
 Release, *U. S. Storeship*, II, 2.
 Reliance, *Lighter Barge*, III, 4.
 Reliance, *U. S. S.*
 Capture, Aug. 23, 1863, I, 29.
 Destruction, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29.
 Mentioned, I, 15, 25, 29.
 Relief, *Lighter Barge*, III, 4.
 Relief, *Schooner*, I, 9.
 Relief, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Relief, *Tug*, I, 14, 47; III, 4.
 Relinger, Nicholas, I, 2.
 Reliford, I, 34.
 Relyea, C. J., I, 14.
 Remberg, J. H., I, 34.
 Rembert, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Remer, William T., III, 5.
 Remey, George C., I, 11; II, 6+.
 Rémiatte, Louis, I, 22, 34.
 Remick, David, I, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53.
 Remick, Otis, I, 24.
 Remington, B. F., I, 32.
 Remington, Daniel S., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Remington, E., & Sons, III, 2.
 Remington, George W., I, 21, 25.
 Remington, J. L., *Atlas*.
 Remington, James H., I, 21.
 Remington, John E., I, 30, 38, 44, 47, 49; III, 5.
 Remington, Leonard C., I, 49.
 Remington, S., III, 2.
 Remington, S. Pierre, I, 19, 25, 27, 41; II, 4.
 Remington, Thomas J. L., I, 23, 38.
 Remington, William A., III, 5.
 Remington, William H., I, 43.
 Remington, William N., I, 36.
 Remley, George A., I, 43.
 Remley, John, I, 5.
 Remont, Frank E., I, 20+, 52.
 Remount Camp, Ark.
 Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 41.
 Remount Camp, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Rempel, Ferdinand F., I, 10, 16.
 Rems, Charles H., I, 25.
 Renaud, Clement, I, 15.
 Renaud, V., II, 7.
 Rencher, Abraham, I, 50.
 Rendezvous, I, 51, 52; II, 4-6; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Rendlebrock, Joseph, I, 20+, 23, 32, 49, 52.
 Keneau, N. S., II, 2.
 Reneau, W. E., I, 32.
 Renehan, *Sergeant*, I, 1.
 Renfro, A. B., I, 30.
 Renfro, E. T., I, 52.
 Renfro, W., I, 7.
 Renfro, W. T., I, 25.
 Renfro, William H., II, 7.
 Renfro, William P., II, 1.
 Renfro, B. P., I, 24.
 Renfro, J. W., I, 21.
 Renfro, N. D., I, 21.
 Renfrow, James, I, 32.
 Renick, * I, 13, 34.
 Renick, Archibald, I, 22.
 Renick, Christian, II, 7.
 Renick, Morris, I, 30, 34, 38.
 Renick, Robert M., I, 3; II, 1, 7.
 Renick's Farm, Mo.
 Scout, June 10-15, 1864, I, 34.
 Reniff, James R., I, 47.
 Renig, Charles, I, 32.
 Renkenberger, Jacob, I, 46.
 Rennehan, Frank, II, 2.
 Renner, Arnold, I, 34.
 Renner, Henry, I, 22.
 Renner, Isaac, I, 5+.
 Rennick, John, I, 16.
 Rennick, William, I, 51.
 Rennie, *Mr.*, I, 13.
 Rennie, Alexander, I, 53.

- Rennie, David P., I, 47.
 Rennie, John, III, 5.
 Rennie, Robert, I, 30.
 Renninger, Louis, I, 52.
 Rennison, Henry J., I, 22.
 Reunison, James C., I, 30, 37.
 Rennolds, Albert, I, 11, 25.
 Renny, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Reno, *Steamer*, I, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
 Reno, Benjamin F., I, 9, 19, 24.
 Reno, Jesse L., I, 1, 3, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 50-52; III, 1, 2.
 Reno, Joseph L., I, 47.
 Reno, Marcus A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 39, 43, 46, 50.
 Reno, Ovid P., II, 2.
 Renom, Arne, I, 49.
 Renough, *Lieutenant*, I, 39.
 Renshaw, *Captain*, I, 49.
 Renshaw, Francis B., I, 1, 6.
 Renshaw, Richard T., I, 18, 33, 51.
 Renshaw, William B., I, 6, 15, 53.
 Renson, F., I, 46.
 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institution, III, 1.
 Rentch, Daniel S., I, 21, 43.
 Rentfro, William H., I, 28.
 Rentrop, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Rents, III, 1.
 Renville, Antoine, I, 41+.
 Renville, Daniel, I, 41.
 Renville, Gabriel, I, 13, 34, 41, 48.
 Renville, Joseph, I, 41.
 Renwick, George W., I, 16.
 Renwick, Henry B., I, 9.
 Renwick, J. P., I, 3.
 Renwick, John, II, 2.
 Renwick, Robert, II, 1+, 2.
 Renwick, Victor D., I, 42.
 Renwick, W. P., I, 24.
 Renz, Charles L., I, 31.
 Reomer, C. F. H., I, 27.
 Repo, Fritz, I, 13.
 Repp, George M., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Reppert, Henry C., I, 30, 38, 45, 49.
 Reppert, William E., I, 20, 52+.
 Representative Recruits, III, 4, 5.
 Republic, *Steamer (C. S. Transport)*, I, 24, 52.
 Republic, *Steamer (Pacific Coast)*, I, 50.
 Republican, Editors of, II, 1.
 Republican River, Kans.
 Expedition, Apr. 8-23, 1864, I, 34.
 Scout, Aug. 19-24, 1864, I, 41.
 République Watchman, II, 2.
 Requa, James E., I, 20+, 52+.
 Requerra, Manuel, I, 50.
 Requesine, Mark, I, 49.
 Rerick, John H., I, 10, 30.
 Resaca, Ga.
 Battle, May 14-15, 1864, I, 38, 52; *Atlas*.
 Combats near, May 9, 13, 1864, I, 38.
 Demonstration, May 8-13, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 12-13, 1864, I, 39, 52.
 Resaca, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38, 44.
 Rescue, *Lighter Barge*, III, 4.
 Rescue, *Steamer*, I, 35; III, 4.
 Rescue, *Tug*, I, 47.
 Reserve, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
 Reserve Corps, Army of the Cumberland, Officers, Third Brigade, Third Division, I, 30.
 Reserve Corps, Military Division of West Mississippi, I, 49.
 Reserves, IV, 1-3.
 Reshaw, John, I, 22.
 Resignations, III, 1-3.
 Resolute, *C. S. S. (Gunboat)*.
 Capture, Dec. 12, 1864, I, 44.
 Mentioned, I, 44, 47; III, 5.
 Resolute, *C. S. S. (Ram)*, I, 6, 52.
 Resolute, *Steamer*.
 Attack, Oct. 11, 1864, I, 41.
 Mentioned, I, 41, 48; III, 2.
 Resolute, *U. S. S.*, I, 37, 40.
 Reson, *Captain*, I, 39.
 Resoner, John M., I, 48.
 Respass, Isaiah, II, 2.
 Respass, John R., I, 9+.
 Respass, William, II, 2.
 Respass, J. T., I, 28.
 Ressler, Isaac H., I, 42.
 Restieaux, Edward B. W., I, 33, 45+, 51; III, 5.
 Restine, Joseph, III, 3.
 Restless, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Restless, *Tug*, III, 2.
 Retaliation.
 Exercise as a war power, II, 5.
 Retel, Casper, I, 27.
 Retherford, R. M., II, 7.
 Retirement of Officers, III, 1, 2; IV, 2.
 Reton, John, jr., I, 48.
 Reton, John, sr., I, 48.
 Retter, *Mr.*, I, 16.
 Retter, Henry P., II, 7.
 Rettig, F., I, 35.
 Rettig, William, I, 53.
 Returns Office, Interior Department, III, 2.
 Returns of Troops, III, 1, 2; IV, 2.
 Reuben, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Reul, Rudolph, I, 38.
 Reuss, J. M., I, 4, 15.
 Reuter, Charles, III, 5.
 Revaleon, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
 Revaleon, Charles Fairfax, II, 5, 8.
 Revel, Richard, II, 2.
 Reveley, W. W., I, 28, 35; IV, 3.
 Revell, William A., I, 43.
 Revella, Don, I, 4.
 Revelle, Cord, I, 32.
 Revelle, Hardy N., I, 32.
 Revely, J. P., I, 39.
 Revenue Cutters, III, 1.
 Revenue Service, IV, 1.
 Revere, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Revere, E. H., I, 25.
 Revere, Edward H. R., I, 5, 11, 19; II, 3.
 Revere, Frederick B., I, 41.
 Revere, Joseph W., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25.
 Revere, Paul J., I, 5, 9, 19, 25, 27; II, 3.
 Revere, William H., jr., I, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47.
 Reves, Timothy, I, 10, 13+, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
 Revis, H. W., I, 23.
 Revis, Martha, I, 23.
 Revolvers, II, 6.
 Rew, Frederick A., II, 6.

- Rew, R. Y., I, 17.
 Rewards, III, 1-5.
 Rex, George, II, 7, 8.
 Rex, George P., I, 24+.
 Rex, John, I, 20, 52.
 Rexford, J. P., I, 23.
 Rexford, William H., I, 27.
 Rexford, Willie M., I, 11, 15, 26, 43.
 Rexinger, Samuel, I, 31, 32.
 Reybern, A. K., I, 41.
 Reyburn, Robert, I, 37.
 Reyburn, William B., I, 19.
 Reymer, Michael D., I, 43.
 Reynaud, Aimé-Félix-Saint-Elme, I, 15; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
 Reynhardt, Henry, I, 36.
 Reynolds,* I, 4+, 5, 16, 17+, 22+, 23, 27, 30-32, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50; II, 2, 4, 7.
 Reynolds, A. R., III, 5.
 Reynolds, Abram, III, 5.
 Reynolds, Albert, I, 42.
 Reynolds, Alexander W., I, 1+, 5, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 1, 3, 6, 7; IV, 1.
 Reynolds, Alfred D., I, 42.
 Reynolds, Anthony H., I, 25, 27.
 Reynolds, Archibald, II, 2.
 Reynolds, Arthur E., I, 7+, 17, 24, 30-32, 42, 46; II, 4; IV, 2.
 Reynolds, B. L., I, 28, 35.
 Reynolds, Benjamin, I, 38, 44, 47; III, 5.
 Reynolds, Benoni O., I, 13.
 Reynolds, Bill, I, 48.
 Reynolds, Charles, 9th Conn., I, 26.
 Reynolds, Charles, V. R. C., I, 37, 43.
 Reynolds, Charles A., I, 17, 24, 49; II, 6, 7.
 Reynolds, Charles E., I, 34.
 Reynolds, Charles M., I, 36.
 Reynolds, Clarkson, I, 48.
 Reynolds, Corydon, I, 41.
 Reynolds, D. T., I, 11.
 Reynolds, Daniel, Massachusetts, III, 4.
 Reynolds, Daniel, 1st Cal. Cav., I, 50.
 Reynolds, Daniel H., I, 3, 23, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52.
 Reynolds, David, I, 32.
 Reynolds, E. McD., I, 6.
 Reynolds, Edward, Missouri, II, 1.
 Reynolds, Edward, 59th N. Y., I, 21.
 Reynolds, Edward H., I, 46.
 Reynolds, Edwin F., I, 11.
 Reynolds, Even, I, 34.
 Reynolds, F. A., I, 23, 39, 51.
 Reynolds, Francis, Surg., I, 19, 21; III, 5.
 Reynolds, Francis, 1st U. S. Art., I, 9+, 28, 42.
 Reynolds, Francis E., I, 20, 23+, 30.
 Reynolds, G. W., I, 23.
 Reynolds, Gardner, I, 46.
 Reynolds, George, Guide, I, 50.
 Reynolds, George, 7th Ill. Cav., I, 17.
 Reynolds, George, 9th N. Y. Cav., I, 43; III, 4.
 Reynolds, George A., I, 48.
 Reynolds, George D., I, 34, 39, 41.
 Reynolds, George J., I, 38.
 Reynolds, George N., I, 1.
 Reynolds, George W., 29th Miss., I, 31, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
 Reynolds, George W., Terrell's Cav., I, 26.
 Reynolds, Gerard, I, 18, 33, 36, 40.
 Reynolds, Gilbert H., I, 21, 29, 33, 36.
 Reynolds, Granville H., I, 38, 44.
 Reynolds, H., I, 48.
 Reynolds, H. Clay, I, 20.
 Reynolds, H. L., II, 2.
 Reynolds, Henry, I, 46.
 Reynolds, Herbert M., I, 38.
 Reynolds, Hosea C., I, 12, 19, 51.
 Reynolds, Hugh A., 18th Battn. Miss. Cav., I, 39, 49.
 Reynolds, Hugh A., 30th Miss., I, 23, 30; IV, 2.
 Reynolds, J. D., I, 2.
 Reynolds, J. L., I, 34.
 Reynolds, J. W., II, 2.
 Reynolds, Jacob or Jacob A., I, 20, 52.
 Reynolds, James, 8th Ala., I, 25.
 Reynolds, James, 10th Ky., I, 16.
 Reynolds, James (Unidentified), I, 41.
 Reynolds, James C., 3d Ala., I, 11.
 Reynolds, James C., 1st S. C. Art., I, 35.
 Reynolds, James H., 3d Ark. Cav., I, 41.
 Reynolds, James H., 28th Va., I, 11.
 Reynolds, James K., I, 20+, 23, 30, 32, 52.
 Reynolds, James M., 61st Ohio, I, 27.
 Reynolds, James M., 9th Tenn. Cav., I, 23, 38, 39.
 Reynolds, James P., I, 49.
 Reynolds, Job, I, 30.
 Reynolds, Joel, I, 20.
 Reynolds, John, Illinois, I, 32.
 Reynolds, John, Indiana, III, 5.
 Reynolds, John, Louisiana, I, 48.
 Reynolds, John, 4th N. J., II, 4.
 Reynolds, John, 3d Ohio Cav., I, 23.
 Reynolds, John, 68th Pa., I, 27.
 Reynolds, John A., Virginia, II, 4.
 Reynolds, John A., 1st N. Y. Lt. Art., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Reynolds, John C., Mr., III, 5.
 Reynolds, John C., 10th N. Y. Cav., I, 21.
 Reynolds, John C., 114th N. Y., I, 26.
 Reynolds, John E., 2d Me., I, 2.
 Reynolds, John E., 1st R. I. Lt. Art., I, 11.
 Reynolds, John F., I, 1, 4+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21-23, 25, 27+, 29, 30, 42, 47, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
 Reynolds, John G., I, 2.
 Reynolds, John M., I, 37, 43.
 Reynolds, John P., I, 49.
 Reynolds, John T., 4th Iowa Cav., I, 49.
 Reynolds, John T., 64th N. C., II, 7, 8.
 Reynolds, John W., I, 25, 27, 29.
 Reynolds, Johnson, et al., I, 51.
 Reynolds, Joseph J., I, 2, 4, 5, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30, 31, 34-41, 43, 45-49, 51, 52; II, 2, 3, 5, 8; III, 1, 4, 5.
 Reynolds, Joseph S., I, 44, 47, 49.
 Reynolds, Joseph W., I, 49.
 Reynolds, Laurence, I, 21.
 Reynolds, Lemuel H., III, 5.
 Reynolds, Lemuel M., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
 Reynolds, Michael, I, 36.
 Reynolds, N., II, 4.
 Reynolds, Prior, I, 42.
 Reynolds, R. B., I, 7; II, 1.
 Reynolds, R. M., I, 13, 22.
 Reynolds, R. O., I, 14.
 Reynolds, Reuben, III, 5.

- Reynolds, Reuben O., I, 42, 46; IV, 2.
 Reynolds, Robert B., I, 1.
 Reynolds, Robert L., I, 49.
 Reynolds, Robert W., I, 29.
 Reynolds, Roswell S., I, 11.
 Reynolds, Rowena P., III, 5.
 Reynolds, S. W., I, 20.
 Reynolds, Samuel H., I, 23, 30; IV, 1.
 Reynolds, Silas E., I, 27, 36.
 Reynolds, Steed, I, 23.
 Reynolds, Stephen R., I, 27, 36.
 Reynolds, Stephen S., III, 5.
 Reynolds, T., II, 2.
 Reynolds, T. A., I, 6.
 Reynolds, Thomas, *69th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Reynolds, Thomas, *16th Wis.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32.
 Reynolds, Thomas C., I, 3, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3; IV, 2, 3.
 Reynolds, Thomas H., I, 32.
 Reynolds, Thomas M., I, 40.
 Reynolds, Titus, I, 50.
 Reynolds, W. D., & Co., I, 51.
 Reynolds, W. G., I, 31.
 Reynolds, W. J., I, 34+, 41, 48+.
 Reynolds, W. J., et al., I, 34+.
 Reynolds, W. W., I, 53.
 Reynolds, Walter, I, 32.
 Reynolds, William, *Overland Stage Line*, I, 41, 48.
 Reynolds, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Reynolds, William, *Sig. Officer*, I, 38.
 Reynolds, William, *73d Ind.*, II, 6.
 Reynolds, William, *50th Pa.*, I, 14, 28.
 Reynolds, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 14, 35, 44, 47.
 Reynolds, William B., I, 36, 40; II, 4.
 Reynolds, William H., *92d Ill.*, I, 32.
 Reynolds, William H., *14th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 47.
 Reynolds, William H., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 2, 6, 51.
 Reynolds, William H. C., I, 46.
 Reynolds, William O., III, 5.
 Reynolds, William P., I, 50.
 Reynolds, William S., *17th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Reynolds, William S., *1st Tenn.*, I, 23, 52.
 Reynolds, William W., I, 24, 41.
 Reynoldsburg, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Mar. 21, 1864, I, 32.
 Reynolds County, Mo.
 Scout, Nov. 4-19, 1863, I, 2+.
 Reynolds' Plantation, Ga.
 Engagement, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 44.
 Reynolds' Station, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
 Reznor, William B., I, 40, 42.
 Rhame, George S., I, 35.
 Rhay, John W., I, 34.
 Rhea, Edward, I, 34.
 Rhea, Elias, II, 4.
 Rhea, J. L., II, 2.
 Rhea, James A., I, 31, 32, 39.
 Rhea, John A., I, 19.
 Rhea, John W., I, 20.
 Rhea, Matt., I, 3.
 Rhea, Peter, I, 53.
 Rhea, Robert, IV, 2.
 Rhea, Robert B., II, 1.
 Rhea, Robert H., I, 34.
 Rhea, Rufus B., I, 52.
 Rhea, W. E., I, 34.
 Rhea, Weston H., I, 45.
 Rhea's Mills, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 7, 1862, I, 13.
 Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
 Rheatown, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 12, Oct. 11, 1863, I, 30.
 Apr. 16, 1864, I, 32.
 Sept. 28, 1864, I, 39.
 Rhein, *Sergeant*, I, 8.
 Rhein, Jacob, I, 46.
 Rheinlander, John, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Rhett, *Corporal*, I, 1+.
 Rhett, *Surgeon*, I, 35.
 Rhett, A. Burnet, I, 2, 11, 21, 28, 35, 47, 51.
 Rhett, Alfred, I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 44, 47, 53.
 Rhett, Charles H., I, 53.
 Rhett, Edmund, I, 53.
 Rhett, James, *Mrs.*, I, 30.
 Rhett, Julius M., I, 10, 14, 28, 35; II, 1; IV, 1.
 Rhett, R. B., jr., I, 1, 35.
 Rhett, R. Barnwell, sr., I, 28, 53+; IV, 1, 3.
 Rhett, Roland, I, 47, 53.
 Rhett, T. M. S., I, 35.
 Rhett, Thomas C., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 15, 22, 25, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 51, 53.
 Rhett, Thomas S., I, 11, 14, 17, 18, 25, 27-29, 51, 53; IV, 2, 3.
 Rhind, Alexander C., I, 14, 42, 46, 47.
 Rhine, *French Steamer*, I, 50.
 Rhine, Clay, I, 37.
 Rhine, Daniel, I, 34.
 Rhine, F. W., I, 26.
 Rhine, William O., I, 34.
 Rhinehart, Alfred A., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Rhinehart, Annie E., III, 5.
 Rhinehart or Rhinehart, Bennett, I, 20, 52.
 Rhinehart, G. D., I, 28.
 Rhinehart, John, II, 6.
 Rhinemiller, William, I, 39.
 Rhines, James, I, 38.
 Rhines, Levant C., I, 36, 40, 42; II, 6.
 Rhino, Celia Ardina, II, 1.
 Rhoades, Charles, I, 51.
 Rhoades, Charles W. C., I, 26, 43, 46.
 Rhoades, J., I, 22.
 Rhoades, James W., I, 32.
 Rhoades, Lawrence, I, 48, 49.
 Rhoades, Richard, I, 29.
 Rhoades, Stephen W., I, 28, 35.
 Rhoads, Amos B., I, 23; II, 4.
 Rhoads, Frank L., I, 3, 7, 17, 53.
 Rhoads, George B., I, 21, 33, 36.
 Rhoads, George W., I, 39.
 Rhoads, J. S., I, 50.
 Rhoads, John M., I, 51.
 Rhoads, Peter, I, 11.
 Rhoads, Samuel H., I, 42, 46.
 Rhoads, William C., I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
 Rhoda H. Shannon, *Schooner*.
 Fired upon, Apr. 3, 1861, I, 1.
 Rhode, F. C., II, 7.
 Rhode, William, I, 52.

Rhode Island, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 42, 46, 53; II, 2-4.

Rhode Island.

Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3-5.

Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.

Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1-4.

See also I, 21, 46-49, 51; III, 3.

Rhode Island, Adjutant-General of, III, 1, 2, 4.

Rhode Island, Governor of, I, 6, 14, 25-27, 45-47, 51; III, 1-5.

Rhode Island, Quartermaster-General of, III, 1.

Rhode Island Legislature, I, 46; III, 4.

Rhode Island Troops.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

3d, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 53; III, 3.

5th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47; III, 3.

See also *5th Battalion Infantry*.

14th Colored, I, 26; III, 3, 4.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

1st (3 months), I, 24, 51.

10th, I, 12.

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

1st, I, 43; III, 1, 3, 4. *Batteries:* A, I, 24, 51.

B, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; III, 1.

C, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.

D, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30-32, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.

E, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1.

F, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1.

G, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46; III, 1.

H, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.

Cavalry—Battalions:

7th Squadron, I, 12, 19.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25-27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3, 4.

2d, I, 12, 15, 26, 53; III, 3.

3d, I, 26, 34, 41, 48; III, 3, 5.

Infantry—Battalions:

5th,* I, 9.

Infantry—Companies:

Hospital Guards, I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46; III, 2-4.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 2, 51; III, 1.

2d, I, 2, 5, 11+19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 1, 3.

3d, III, 1.

See also *3d Heavy Artillery*.

4th, I, 5, 9, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

5th, I, 18, 27, 51; III, 1, 3.

See also *5th Battalion Infantry* and *5th Heavy Artillery*.

6th,† III, 1.

7th, I, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52; III, 2, 3.

9th, I, 12; III, 2.

10th, I, 12; III, 2.

11th, I, 18, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.

12th, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 51; III, 3.

15th Colored,‡ III, 4.

Rhodes, *Mr.*, I, 50.

Rhodes, *Mrs.*, I, 16.

Rhodes, Abiel S., I, 36, 46.

Rhodes, Andrew J., I, 37.

Rhodes, Augustus C., I, 43.

Rhodes, C. H., I, 33, 36.

Rhodes, Cass G., III, 4.

Rhodes, Charles D., I, 38, 45, 47.

Rhodes, Charles H., I, 11.

Rhodes, Chesley, II, 2.

Rhodes, Clark, I, 16.

Rhodes, E. C., I, 38.

Rhodes, Elisha H., I, 37, 42, 43, 46.

Rhodes, Enoch L., I, 49.

Rhodes, F. T., I, 8.

Rhodes, G. H., I, 21.

Rhodes, George T., I, 27.

Rhodes, Henry, I, 26.

Rhodes, Henry C., I, 26, 48.

Rhodes, Henry J., I, 46.

Rhodes, Hinman, I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 48, 49.

Rhodes, Isaac N., II, 4.

Rhodes, J. R., I, 30.

Rhodes, James P., I, 31.

Rhodes, Jesse M., I, 29.

Rhodes, John H., I, 38.

Rhodes, John J., I, 28, 44.

Rhodes, John M., II, 7.

Rhodes, Joseph A., I, 48.

Rhodes, Kate, I, 39.

Rhodes, M., I, 25.

Rhodes, M. E., I, 23.

Rhodes, Marmaduke, I, 29.

Rhodes, Milton, II, 4.

Rhodes, R. M., I, 22.

Rhodes, Robert, I, 26.

Rhodes, Robert B., I, 20, 39.

Rhodes, Rush, II, 2.

Rhodes, Thomas A., I, 35.

Rhodes, Thomas C., I, 15, 24.

Rhodes, Thomas J., II, 6.

Rhodes, W. A., I, 30.

Rhodes, William, I, 50.

Rhodes, William B., I, 33, 36, 40, 42.

Rhorer, M. M., I, 26, 53.

Rhoyal, Robert, I, 17.

Rhuarck, S. B., I, 20.

Rhul, E., II, 3.

Rhyman, Frederick, I, 10.

Rhyne, Robert D., I, 11.

Rial, John E., I, 38.

Riall, I, 47.

Rials, *Major*, I, 35.

Rian, Charles, I, 51.

Rian, Stephen, I, 51.

Riauch, Fred, I, 45.

Ribble, F. J., II, 2.

Ribble, Henry H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.

Ribero, T. L., I, 20.

Riblet, Charles H., I, 21.

Ricasoli, Bettino, *Baron*, II, 2.

Rice,‡ I, 1, 3, 12, 22, 23, 26, 34, 41, 43, 52; II, 1.

Rice, A. A., I, 34.

Rice, A. F., I, 2; II, 4.

Rice, A. G., I, 24, 14, 24; IV, 2.

Rice, A. J., II, 7.

Rice, Alexander A., I, 23, 30.

*Afterward 5th Regiment Heavy Artillery, which see.

†Failed to complete its organization.

‡Failed to organize.

§Unidentified persons.

- Rice, Alexander F., I, 41.
 Rice, Alexander H., II, 1; III, 1, 4.
 Rice, Alfred H., I, 10.
 Rice, Almond, II, 2.
 Rice, Alphonso A., I, 17.
 Rice, Americus V., I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 47, 52.
 Rice, Archibald A., I, 45.
 Rice, Bruce B., I, 12.
 Rice, Burrage, I, 46.
 Rice, Calvin, I, 32.
 Rice, Calvin A., I, 35.
 Rice, Charles E., I, 46.
 Rice, Charles H., I, 39.
 Rice, Charles L., I, 46.
 Rice, Charles S., I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Rice, D. K., I, 27, 30, 31.
 Rice, D. P., I, 19.
 Rice, D. W., I, 11.
 Rice, Daniel, I, 22.
 Rice, David S., I, 52.
 Rice, E. C., I, 25.
 Rice, E. P., I, 41.
 Rice, Ebenezer A., I, 48.
 Rice, Edmund, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Rice, Edson J., I, 11, 25.
 Rice, Edward, I, 26, 34.
 Rice, Edward E., III, 5.
 Rice, Edward J., I, 12, 27; II, 4.
 Rice, Edwin, I, 26.
 Rice, Elliott W., I, 3, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 Rice, Evan, I, 11, 25.
 Rice, Frank, I, 3, 10, 30.
 Rice, G. D., IV, 1.
 Rice, G. R., I, 27.
 Rice, George, II, 7.
 Rice, George T., I, 39.
 Rice, Gustavus A., I, 46.
 Rice, H. A., I, 24.
 Rice, H. M., I, 23.
 Rice, H. W., I, 14.
 Rice, Henry, I, 30, 47.
 Rice, Henry M., I, 11, 22, 51; II, 2; III, 4.
 Rice, Hiram A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Rice, Horace, I, 7, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Rice, Howard M., I, 47.
 Rice, I. M., I, 20.
 Rice, J. E. F., I, 30.
 Rice, J. F., I, 51.
 Rice, J. H., I, 45.
 Rice, J. L., I, 10, 20.
 Rice, J. Marcus, I, 9, 29, 42; II, 6.
 Rice, J. R., I, 22.
 Rice, J. W., I, 30.
 Rice, Jacob, I, 33.
 Rice, James, *17th Ohio Batty. (?)*, I, 24.
 Rice, James, *1st VI. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
 Rice, James C., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51; III, 4.
 Rice, James E., I, 7, 23, 30.
 Rice, James H., II, 7.
 Rice, James M., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Rice, James M., *A. D. C.*, I, 14, 16, 23, 29; II, 5.
 Rice, James Q., I, 36, 43.
 Rice, James R., I, 32.
 Rice, Jeronie B., I, 49.
 Rice, John, *Steamer*, I, 18, 28, 35, 43, 47; II, 6; III, 4.
 Rice, John A., I, 22, 34, 48.
 Rice, John B., I, 10, 39.
 Rice, John H., II, 1.
 Rice, John L., I, 26, 41, 48.
 Rice, John O., I, 11.
 Rice, John S., I, 38.
 Rice, John W., *New York*, II, 3.
 Rice, John W., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 24.
 Rice, Joseph P., I, 9, 12.
 Rice, Judson E., I, 42.
 Rice, L. Frederick, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Rice, Lafayette M., I, 17.
 Rice, Leach, I, 22.
 Rice, Marion R., I, 48.
 Rice, Marshall N., I, 35, 44, 47.
 Rice, Morris S., I, 48.
 Rice, N. H., I, 20.
 Rice, N. W., I, 20.
 Rice, Nathan P., I, 18.
 Rice, Newton, I, 20.
 Rice, Olin F., I, 15, 39, 45, 48.
 Rice, Oscar A., I, 41, 48.
 Rice, Oscar F., I, 34.
 Rice, P. H., I, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 47.
 Rice, Philip, I, 12.
 Rice, Pitkin B., I, 18, 47.
 Rice, R. G., *2d Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
 Rice, R. G., *1st Wis.*, I, 20.
 Rice, R. L., I, 27.
 Rice, R. Sidney, I, 27, 29, 42.
 Rice, Randall H., I, 18, 42, 46.
 Rice, Richard, I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Rice, Robert J., I, 2, 4.
 Rice, S. E., I, 38.
 Rice, S. H., I, 27.
 Rice, S. W., I, 29.
 Rice, Samuel, II, 1.
 Rice, Samuel A., I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 53; II, 5; III, 1, 4.
 Rice, T. J., I, 47.
 Rice, T. W., I, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Rice, Theron M., I, 17, 47.
 Rice, Thomas, I, 26.
 Rice, Thomas C., I, 46.
 Rice, Thomas O., I, 55.
 Rice, W. D., *Brig.*, I, 50.
 Rice, W. P., *15th C. S. Cav.*, I, 35.
 Rice, W. P., *60th N. C.*, I, 30.
 Rice, Walter, I, 51.
 Rice, William, I, 10.
 Rice, William A., II, 5.
 Rice, William D., I, 42.
 Rice, William F., I, 40.
 Rice, William G., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46.
 Rice, William H., *89th Ill.*, I, 30.
 Rice, William H., *Va. Batty.*, I, 2, 5, 12, 19.
 Rice, William H. H., I, 11.
 Rice, William L., *26th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Rice, William L., *37th Va.*, I, 12.
 Rice, William P., I, 41.
 Rice, William S., I, 37.
 Rice, William W., I, 38.
 Rice & Co., IV, 2.
 Rice, Fort, Dak. Ter.
 Affair, Apr. 26, 1865, I, 48.

Rice, Fort, Dak. Ter.—Continued.

- Expedition, Sept. 11-30, 1864, I, 41.
 Operations, June 2, 1865, I, 48.
 Rice's Station, Va.
 Engagement, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46.
 Rich,* I, 26, 52.
 Rich, Arthur, II, 1.
 Rich, Carlos H., I, 46.
 Rich, Davis J., II, 5.
 Rich, Frank, I, 29.
 Rich, Giles H., I, 36, 42, 46, 47.
 Rich, Henry Mortimer, I, 50.
 Rich, Jacob, I, 27.
 Rich, John, I, 39.
 Rich, John M., *109th Ill.*, II, 5.
 Rich, John M. (*Unidentified*), I, 17.
 Rich, John R., I, 42.
 Rich, Jonas M., I, 11.
 Rich, Josephus G., I, 8, 22, 41.
 Rich, Judson, I, 44, 47.
 Rich, Lucius L., I, 10, 52.
 Rich, Mary F., I, 30.
 Rich, N. L., I, 26.
 Rich, Reuben H., I, 27, 43, 46.
 Rich, Rishworth, I, 14; III, 1.
 Rich, Samuel H., II, 2.
 Rich, Theodore F., I, 42.
 Rich, Thomas H., I, 41.
 Rich, Thomas R., II, 4.
 Rich, William F., I, 27.
 Rich, William W., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
 Richard, I, 15.
 Richard, H. G., II, 4.
 Richard, Isaac, I, 52.
 Richard, John, *Colorado Territory*, I, 22.
 Richard, John, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
 Richard, John C., I, 14.
 Richard, Mont. T., II, 7.
 Richard, Simon, I, 34.
 Richard & Co., I, 15, 41.
 Richards,* I, 8, 12, 15, 29, 40.
 Richards, A., *Brig.*, IV, 3.
 Richards, A. & T. A., II, 2.
 Richards, A. C., I, 19.
 Richards, A. Keene, I, 16+, 52.
 Richards, Adolphus E., I, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 7.
 Richards, Alonzo V., I, 27, 37.
 Richards, Alva, I, 29.
 Richards, Benjamin W., I, 12, 19, 36, 37, 43.
 Richards, C. M., I, 22.
 Richards, Daniel T., I, 19, 27, 46.
 Richards, David A., I, 30.
 Richards, David M., I, 31.
 Richards, Dulaney, I, 27.
 Richards, Edward S., I, 38, 48, 49.
 Richards, Elias, III, 5.
 Richards, Evan, I, 7, 10, 24, 52; II, 5.
 Richards, G. C., I, 18.
 Richards, George N., I, 8.
 Richards, J., I, 41.
 Richards, J. V., I, 24, 39.
 Richards, Jacob, III, 4.
 Richards, James, I, 26.
 Richards, Jared W., I, 38.
 Richards, John, I, 20, 52.
 Richards, John B., I, 12.
 Richards, John F., I, 5.
 Richards, John J., III, 5.
 Richards, John N., I, 46.
 Richards, John R., *California*, I, 50.
 Richards, John R., *Florida*, IV, 3.
 Richards, John R., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 18.
 Richards, John S., III, 3.
 Richards, Lewis Y., I, 10.
 Richards, Lord B., I, 43, 46.
 Richards, M. Edgar, I, 11, 19, 25, 33.
 Richards, Melzer, I, 46.
 Richards, Peter, I, 53.
 Richards, Rees G., I, 40.
 Richards, Robert B., I, 22.
 Richards, S. R., I, 20, 30.
 Richards, Samuel J., I, 39.
 Richards, Samuel T., *New York*, III, 5.
 Richards, Samuel T., *118th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Richards, Sharp L., I, 43, 46.
 Richards, T. B., I, 47.
 Richards, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 12.
 Richards, Thomas, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Richards, Thomas, *84th Pa.*, I, 27.
 Richards, Thomas B., I, 21.
 Richards, Thomas J., I, 42.
 Richards, Thomas S., I, 12, 51.
 Richards, Thomas W., *Virginia*, I, 43.
 Richards, Thomas W., *9th Battn. Miss. S. S.*, I, 16, 32.
 Richards, W. H. H., I, 26.
 Richards, William B., I, 30.
 Richards, William B., Jr., I, 33, 37, 42, 43; IV, 3.
 Richards, William C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47; IV, 2.
 Richards, William J., I, 30.
 Richards, William L., II, 2.
 Richards, William V., I, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
 Richards, Z., II, 2.
 Richards & Co., II, 2.
 Richards' Ford, Va.
 Expedition, Dec. 30-31, 1862, I, 21.
 Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1863, I, 29.
 Richardson,* I, 3, 4, 14-16, 25, 30, 32, 34, 41, 43, 45, 48-51; II, 1, 2, 6, 7.
 Richardson, A. D., I, 35, 42; II, 5-8.
 Richardson, A. J., I, 21, 25.
 Richardson, A. W., I, 15.
 Richardson, Alexander, III, 5.
 Richardson, Allen P., I, 13.
 Richardson, Allen P., *Mrs.*, I, 13.
 Richardson, Almyne H. G., I, 46.
 Richardson, Amos, I, 40.
 Richardson, Andrew, I, 46.
 Richardson, Artemus C., I, 10.
 Richardson, B. M., I, 47.
 Richardson, Beale H., II, 1, 6.
 Richardson, Budd, II, 7.
 Richardson, C. B., I, 20, 32, 35, 47.
 Richardson, C. H., I, 4.
 Richardson, C. R., I, 45.
 Richardson, Charles, *Maine*, III, 5.
 Richardson, Charles, *C. S. Art.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Richardson, Charles B., I, 26.
 Richardson, Charles T., I, 42, 46.
 Richardson, Colin, I, 18, 42.

- Richardson, D., I, 39.
 Richardson, D. P., I, 27.
 Richardson, Daniel, III, 5.
 Richardson, Daniel C., I, 9, 15, 41, 48.
 Richardson, E. C., III, 5.
 Richardson, E. R., I, 14.
 Richardson, Edmund, I, 37, 43, 46.
 Richardson, Edward, I, 10.
 Richardson, Edward C., I, 9, 51.
 Richardson, Erastus B., II, 5.
 Richardson, F., I, 27.
 Richardson, Francis A., II, 6.
 Richardson, Frank E., I, 31.
 Richardson, G. P., I, 25.
 Richardson, George H., II, 7, 8.
 Richardson, George L., I, 16.
 Richardson, George N., *Surg.*, III, 5.
 Richardson, George N., *19th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Richardson, George P., III, 5.
 Richardson, George R., I, 38, 49.
 Richardson, George W., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
 Richardson, George W., *67th Ind.*, I, 24, 26, 34.
 Richardson, George W., *11th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Richardson, George W., *47th Va.*, I, 5, 51; IV, 1.
 Richardson, Guignard, I, 28, 35.
 Richardson, H. A., II, 2.
 Richardson, H. H., I, 32.
 Richardson, Halsey H., I, 38.
 Richardson, Hamlet F., I, 46.
 Richardson, Harland, I, 27.
 Richardson, Harper S., I, 24.
 Richardson, Henry, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Richardson, Henry, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31, 39, 52.
 Richardson, Henry B., I, 12, 27, 51.
 Richardson, Henry H., I, 36.
 Richardson, Hiram P., II, 7, 8.
 Richardson, Hollon, I, 25, 27, 42, 46, 49, 51.
 Richardson, Israel B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 51.
 Richardson, J. A., II, 5.
 Richardson, J. E., I, 25.
 Richardson, J. M., *Tennessee*, I, 20.
 Richardson, J. M., *11th N. C.*, I, 2.
 Richardson, J. N., I, 20.
 Richardson, Jairus S., I, 30.
 Richardson, James, *Kentucky*, II, 2.
 Richardson, James, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Richardson, James, *Tel. Op.*, I, 30.
 Richardson, James, *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Richardson, James, *91st N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Richardson, James D., I, 31+.
 Richardson, James F., I, 34.
 Richardson, James M., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 43.
 Richardson, James P., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43, 47.
 Richardson, James R., I, 11.
 Richardson, Jesse M., I, 27.
 Richardson, Jim, III, 5.
 Richardson, Joel, I, 26.
 Richardson, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
 Richardson, John, *Capt.*, II, 4.
 Richardson, John, *41st Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Richardson, John, *56th Va.*, I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51.
 Richardson, John B., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51.
 Richardson, John D., I, 12, 21, 37.
 Richardson, John H., *7th Mich.*, I, 11, 51.
 Richardson, John H., *39th Battn. Va. Cav. and 46th Va.*, I, 5, 9, 11, 21, 29, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 Richardson, John M., *Georgia*, IV, 2.
 Richardson, John M., *Missouri*, II, 4.
 Richardson, John M., *A. A. G.*, I, 36, 42.
 Richardson, John M., *14th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8, 13, 22; III, 5.
 Richardson, John M., *11th Pa.*, I, 27.
 Richardson, John Q., I, 27.
 Richardson, John R., I, 10, 30.
 Richardson, John S., I, 2; II, 7, 8.
 Richardson, John W., I, 27.
 Richardson, Joseph L., I, 19.
 Richardson, Joseph P., III, 3, 5.
 Richardson, Lafayette, I, 36.
 Richardson, Lester I., I, 25, 36, 40, 42.
 Richardson, Loring S., I, 36, 37, 43, 46.
 Richardson, Lucien W., I, 11, 33, 36, 51; II, 7.
 Richardson, Lyman, I, 17, 34.
 Richardson, Lyman E., I, 51.
 Richardson, M., I, 45.
 Richardson, Martin V. B., I, 42.
 Richardson, Nathaniel A., I, 42.
 Richardson, Oliver P., I, 20, 30.
 Richardson, Peyton, III, 5.
 Richardson, R. A., I, 29.
 Richardson, R. E., I, 30.
 Richardson, R. H., II, 7.
 Richardson, R. T., I, 27.
 Richardson, Reuben, I, 51.
 Richardson, Richard, II, 5.
 Richardson, Richard H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
 Richardson, Robert, I, 15, 17, 24, 41, 48.
 Richardson, Robert M., I, 11, 21, 37, 43; III, 3.
 Richardson, Robert P., I, 22, 48.
 Richardson, Robert V., I, 3, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 39, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2, 3.
 Richardson, S. D., I, 45.
 Richardson, S. R., II, 1.
 Richardson, Samuel A., I, 21, 36.
 Richardson, Samuel B., I, 22.
 Richardson, Samuel J., I, 17, 34, 41.
 Richardson, Samuel M., IV, 2.
 Richardson, Samuel W., I, 33, 36, 40.
 Richardson, Sim., I, 41.
 Richardson, Simon P., I, 6+.
 Richardson, T. G., I, 20, 23, 47; II, 6, 7.
 Richardson, T. J. M., I, 26.
 Richardson, Theodore, I, 46.
 Richardson, Thomas, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Richardson, Thomas F., I, 2, 51.
 Richardson, Thomas S., II, 1.
 Richardson, W. G., II, 7.
 Richardson, W. J., I, 51; II, 3.
 Richardson, W. L., I, 30, 31.
 Richardson, W. P., I, 49.
 Richardson, W. S., I, 35.
 Richardson, William, *Alabama*, I, 16.
 Richardson, William, *Georgia*, I, 49.
 Richardson, William, *Illinois*, II, 2, 3.
 Richardson, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Richardson, William, *26th Ala.*, I, 16; II, 4.
 Richardson, William, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 47.
 Richardson, William, *100th N. Y.*, I, 36, 40.
 Richardson, William, *17th Va.*, I, 11.
 Richardson, William A., *Hon.*, II, 1, 2, 4, 5; III, 5.
 Richardson, William A., *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Richardson, William B., I, 49.
 Richardson, William C., I, 38.

- Richardson, William D., *Capt.*, 29th Pa., I, 12; II, 4.
- Richardson, William D., *Private*, 29th Pa., I, 12.
- Richardson, William H., *New York*, III, 5.
- Richardson, William H., *Adj't. Gen.* Va., I, 2, 5, 18, 27, 37, 51; III, 1; IV, 1-3.
- Richardson, William K., II, 1.
- Richardson, William P., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 28, 45, 49; II, 6-8.
- Richardson, William R., I, 46.
- Richardson, William T., III, 5.
- Richardson, Wilson J., I, 39.
- Richardson, Yancy, I, 8.
- Richart, George B., I, 50.
- Richart, James C., I, 12.
- Richart, Robert S., I, 39.
- Richay, H., I, 26.
- Richbourg, Rufus N., II, 7.
- Richepanse, *General*, I, 12.
- Richer, Peter B., I, 49.
- Richey, Clark, I, 30.
- Richey, J. D., I, 41.
- Richey, James, III, 5.
- Richey, L. D., I, 38.
- Richey, Samuel N., I, 20.
- Richfield, Mo.
Skirmish, May 19, 1863, I, 22.
- Richford, Thomas, II, 8.
- Richie, *Lieutenant*, I, 29.
- Richland, Ark.
Scout, Dec. 24-25, 1864, I, 41.
Skirmishes, Sept. 6, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 41.
- Richland Creek, Ark.
Skirmishes:
Apr. 11, 13-14, May 3, 5, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 16, 1864, I, 41.
- Richland Creek, Tenn.
Action, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 45.
Skirmishes:
Aug. 27, Oct. 23, 1862, I, 16.
Sept. 26, 1864, I, 39.
Dec. 25, 1864, I, 45.
- Richland Plantation, La.
Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 48.
- Richland Station, Tenn.
Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1863, I, 23.
- Richman, Charles H., I, 30, 39, 44.
- Richman, Charles P., I, 32.
- Richmond, C. S. S. (Merrimac No. 2), I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25+, 30, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
- Richmond, *Steamer* (Unidentified), I, 51.
- Richmond, U. S. S., I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 34, 39, 48, 49, 52+, 53; III, 3, 4.
- Richmond,* I, 19, 20, 43, 49; II, 5, 7.
- Richmond, Byron M., I, 48.
- Richmond, Caleb, I, 25, 27, 43.
- Richmond, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Richmond*.
- Richmond, Dean, II, 2; III, 3.
- Richmond, Duncan, I, 26, 43, 53.
- Richmond, E. L., I, 30.
- Richmond, Frank, I, 49.
- Richmond, George, I, 12.
- Richmond, George N., I, 24, 39.
- Richmond, Harry, I, 41.
- Richmond, Henry F., III, 3, 5.
- Richmond, James, *North Carolina*, I, 12.
- Richmond, James, *8th Ohio*, I, 27; III, 4.
- Richmond, James B., I, 32, 45.
- Richmond, Jonathan, 126th Ill., I, 17, 22, 24, 34; III, 2.
- Richmond, Jonathan, *Va. Mil.*, I, 10.
- Richmond, Lewis, I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 48, 51; II, 3, 5.
- Richmond, Lucius, I, 14, 28, 36.
- Richmond, Nathaniel P., I, 12, 27, 29.
- Richmond, Oscar F., I, 34.
- Richmond, Samuel, I, 12.
- Richmond, Silas, II, 4, 5.
- Richmond, Silas P., I, 18.
- Richmond, T. W., I, 22.
- Richmond, Thomas, I, 50.
- Richmond, William B., I, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 5.
- Richmond, William L., I, 11, 49.
- Richmond, William T., I, 52.
- Richmond, Department of (C.), I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
- Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
- Richmond, Ky.
Action, July 28, 1863, I, 23.
Battle, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16; II, 4; III, 2; IV, 2.
Expedition, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 16.
- Richmond, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16, 49.
- Richmond, La.
Action, June 15, 1863, I, 24, 26.
Reconnaissance, June 20, 1863, I, 26.
Skirmishes:
Jan. 29, 1863, I, 15, 24.
Mar. 31, Apr. 4, 1863, I, 24.
June 6, 1863, I, 24, 26.
- Richmond, Mo.
Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 41.
- Richmond, Va.
Bridge disaster, Jan. 27, 1863, II, 5.
Evacuation, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46+, 49.
Expeditions:
Feb. 6-8, 1864, I, 33, 51.
Feb. 28-Mar. 4, 1864, I, 33; II, 6, 7; III, 4.
Measures for defense, I, 2, 9, 11, 12, 18, 27, 33, 42, 46, 51.
Occupation by Union forces, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 46, 47, 49.
Orders for government, Apr. 5, 1865, I, 51.
Reconnaissance, May 23, 1862, I, 11.
Riots, Apr. 2, 1863, I, 18, 51.
See also II, 3-7; III, 2; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*, and *Richmond Campaign*.
- Richmond, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 47, 49.
- Richmond, Va., Mayor of, II, 3.
- Richmond, Va., Post of, II, 7.
- Richmond and Danville Railroad, Va.
Kautz's raid, May 12-17, 1864, I, 36.
See also I, 40; IV, 1-3.
- Richmond and Fredericksburg Railroad.
Destruction of bridge over South Anna River, May 29, 1862, I, 11.
- Richmond and Petersburg Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
- Richmond Armory, Va., IV, 1, 2.
- Richmond Arsenal, Va., IV, 1.
- Richmond Campaign.
June 13-July 31, 1864, I, 40+, 51; *Atlas*.
Aug. 1-Dec. 31, 1864, I, 42, 43, 51; *Atlas*.

Richmond Campaign—Continued.

- Jan. 1-Apr. 3, 1865, I, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
See also III, 4, 5.
- Richmond County, Va.
Operations, Feb. 10-16, 1863, I, 25.
- Richmond Dispatch, II, 2-4, 6.
- Richmond Enquirer, II, 5-7; III, 2, 4; IV, 2, 3.
- Richmond Enquirer, Editors of, I, 51.
- Richmond Examiner, I, 18; II, 2, 4, 6-8; IV, 2, 3.
- Richmond Examiner, Editor of, II, 6.
- Richmond Fortifications.
Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
- Richmond Press, I, 18.
- Richmond Prisons, II, 5-8.
- Richmond Road, Va.
Reconnaissance, July 16, 1862, I, 11.
- Richmond Sentinel, I, 18; II, 6, 7; IV, 3.
- Richmond Times, II, 8.
- Richmond Whig, IV, 2.
- Richmore, H. C., II, 2.
- Rich Mountain, W. Va.
Engagement, July 11, 1861, I, 2, 51; *Atlas*.
Skirmish, July 10, 1861, I, 2.
- Richter, Charles H., I, 11.
- Richter, Frederick, I, 30.
- Richter, Gustav, I, 30.
- Richter, Henry M., I, 18.
- Richter, Otto, I, 46.
- Richwoods, Mo.
Skirmish, Oct. 4, 1864, I, 41.
- Rickard, William C., I, 30.
- Rickards, James, I, 19.
- Rickards, Job W., I, 20+, 52.
- Rickards, Joseph H., I, 13.
- Rickards, William, jr., I, 25, 27, 29-32, 38; II, 4.
- Rickards, William D., I, 31.
- Rickenbaker, Medicus, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
- Rickens, *Mr.*, I, 48.
- Ricker, Alexander H., I, 29, 37.
- Ricker, Benjamin J., jr., I, 37.
- Ricker, Charles, I, 26.
- Ricker, Elbridge G., I, 10, 17, 52.
- Ricker, John S., I, 19, 27, 42, 46.
- Ricker, Josiah S., I, 43.
- Ricker, Samuel, II, 2.
- Rickerburker, *Mr.*, I, 46.
- Rickerson, John, I, 15+, 41.
- Rickert, Thomas H., I, 16+, 23.
- Ricketts, *Mr.*, I, 41.
- Ricketts, A., II, 4.
- Ricketts, Barnabas, I, 45.
- Ricketts, Charles, I, 36, 42.
- Ricketts, Elijah, II, 2.
- Ricketts, Ezra, I, 7, 30.
- Ricketts, H., I, 36.
- Ricketts, James B., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 25, 33, 34, 36-38, 40, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 1-3; III, 5.
- Ricketts, James B., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
- Ricketts, Joseph W., I, 19.
- Ricketts, R. Bruce, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
- Ricketts, William, I, 32.
- Ricketts, William W., III, 1.
- Rickey, George W., I, 38.
- Rickey, James L., I, 20, 52.
- Rickey, Joseph, II, 2.
- Rickey, Joseph R., II, 1.
- Rickman, B. G., I, 45.
- Rickman, William O., I, 49.
- Ricks, Augustus F., I, 38.
- Ricks, John C., I, 15.
- Ricksecker, James F., I, 46.
- Ricksecker, John H., I, 45.
- Ricksecker, Rufus, I, 43.
- Rico's Bluff, Fla., II, 8.
- Ridale, Fountaine, III, 1.
- Ridd, James S., I, 46+.
- Riddell, Andrew, I, 37.
- Riddell, John L., I, 1+; II, 3.
- Riddell, Rudolph, I, 46.
- Riddell, S. T., II, 5.
- Riddell, W. P., I, 26.
- Riddell's Shop, Va.
Skirmish, June 13, 1864, I, 40.
- Riddick, *Mr.*, I, 18.
- Riddick, C. E. C., I, 29.
- Riddick, J. B., I, 36.
- Riddick, J. W., I, 27, 46.
- Riddick, John G., I, 19.
- Riddick, Richard H., I, 2, 4, 11, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
- Riddick, W. A., I, 11.
- Riddick, W. L., I, 11, 15.
- Riddle,* I, 30, 47, 48, 50.
- Riddle, A. M., I, 29.
- Riddle, Adam N., III, 5.
- Riddle, Al., I, 22.
- Riddle, Albert G., II, 1, 3.
- Riddle, Frank, I, 20.
- Riddle, Frank W., I, 20.
- Riddle, Freeman B., I, 40.
- Riddle, George W., I, 24, 26, 46.
- Riddle, Horatio R., I, 19.
- Riddle, James, I, 20.
- Riddle, Jesse, I, 45.
- Riddle, John C., IV, 1.
- Riddle, John S., I, 24.
- Riddle, Joseph F., I, 38, 47.
- Riddle, Samuel, I, 37, 43.
- Riddle, Thomas, I, 20.
- Riddle, William, I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 36, 40, 42, 51.
- Riddle, William B., I, 30.
- Riddle, William R., I, 5; III, 5.
- Riddleberger, Harrison H., I, 37.
- Riddler, A. J., II, 6.
- Riddle's Point, Mo.
Action, Mar. 17, 1862, I, 8.
- Ridenour, Newton C., I, 49.
- Ridenour, William H., I, 52.
- Rider, *Captain*, I, 24.
- Rider, Alice, I, 48.
- Rider, Charles E., II, 7.
- Rider, Godfrey, jr., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
- Rider, J., I, 31.
- Rider, J. W., II, 5.
- Rider, James H., I, 37, 46.
- Rider, John J., I, 10, 44, 47.
- Rider, Jonathan B., III, 4.
- Rider, Mart, I, 48.
- Rider, Michael M., II, 11.
- Rider, Robert G., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44.
- Ridge, J., I, 41.
- Ridge, John, IV, 1.
- Ridge, John R., I, 50.

Ridge, Joseph Charles, I, 50.
 Ridge, Thomas D., I, 49.
 Ridgell, Joel W., I, 4, 16, 49.
 Ridgell, Richard, II, 1.
 Ridgely, Aquila T., I, 50.
 Ridgely, Charles, I, 43.
 Ridgely, Daniel B., I, 47.
 Ridgely, Edward, III, 1, 2.
 Ridgely, George K., I, 4.
 Ridgely, N. H., II, 7.
 Ridgely, Thomas R., II, 1.
 Ridgely, Mo.
 Capture, Oct. 16, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, June 11, 1864, I, 34.
 Ridgeway, *Private*, I, 27.
 Ridgeway, Francis, I, 47.
 Ridgeway, John C. J., I, 25.
 Ridgeway, Joseph R., I, 21.
 Ridgeway, Robert, I, 51.
 Ridgeway, Thomas, II, 2.
 Ridgley, Randolph M., I, 11.
 Ridgway, Barzilla, II, 4.
 Ridgway, Delaplaine J., I, 27.
 Ridgway, Frank, I, 12.
 Ridgway, John L., II, 4.
 Ridgway, John W., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Ridgway, S. Paine, I, 10, 39.
 Ridgway, W. C., I, 12.
 Riding, Thomas, I, 50.
 Ridlen, Ebenezer, I, 41.
 Ridlen, George R., I, 16.
 Ridlen, Theodore B., I, 31.
 Ridley, *Mr.*, I, 38.
 Ridley, Alonzo, I, 4, 26, 50; II, 8.
 Ridley, Bromfield, jr., I, 30, 38, 52.
 Ridley, Dee, I, 39.
 Ridley, George, I, 30.
 Ridley, J. A., I, 10, 30.
 Ridley, John D., IV, 1.
 Ridley, Samuel J., I, 15, 17, 24; IV, 2.
 Ridout, W. D., I, 30.
 Ridus, E. B., I, 20.
 Riebsame, Christian, I, 44.
 Riecherger, Frank, I, 26.
 Ried, *Sergeant*, I, 6.
 Ried, Jacob, II, 6.
 Riederer, *Mr.*, I, 12.
 Riedt, August, I, 31, 32, 38.
 Rieff, J. Fen., I, 22.
 Rieff, Radolphus C., I, 37.
 Riehl, John, I, 42.
 Riehle, Henry B., I, 20+, 52.
 Riek, Constance, I, 41.
 Rieke, Frederick, I, 9.
 Rieley, S. M., I, 28.
 Rielly, *Captain*, I, 26.
 Riely, *Captain*, I, 50.
 Riely, John W., I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 31-33, 35, 36, 39-47.
 49, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
 Riemann, Adolph, I, 46.
 Riemann, George, I, 3, 22.
 Riemann, H., *Atlas*.
 Riemenschneider, John W., I, 43.
 Rienzi, Miss.
 Affair, June 2, 1862, I, 10.
 Expeditions, Aug. 19-21, 1862, I, 17.

Rienzi, Miss.—Continued.
 Reconnaissance, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 17.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 26, Sept. 9, 18, 1862, I, 17.
 Aug. 8, 1863, I, 24.
 Rierdon, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Rierson, James, I, 47.
 Rierson, John W., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Rierson, William J., I, 46.
 Riese, Augustus, I, 10.
 Rieth, Jacob, I, 50.
 Rieth, Samuel, I, 50.
 Rife, Jacob M., I, 29, 43, 46.
 Rife, Joseph B., I, 11, 12, 43, 46; II, 8.
 Rifenberrick, Richard P., I, 23.
 Riff, Henry, I, 12.
 Riffle, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Riffle, George, I, 24.
 Riffle, William, I, 52.
 Rifle, Joseph, II, 6.
 Rifley, Charles F., I, 47.
 Rigal, John, II, 2.
 Rigby, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
 Rigby, Henry, I, 45.
 Rigby, James H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43+, 46.
 Rigby, John W., I, 3, 24+.
 Rigby, Silas F., I, 12, 19; II, 5.
 Rigby, William T., I, 43.
 Rigdin, *Mr.*, I, 35.
 Rigg, Edwin A., I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 2.
 Rigg, J. E., I, 22.
 Rikken, John A., I, 34.
 Riggin, Henry C., I, 20.
 Riggin, John, jr., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26; II, 3.
 Riggin, S., I, 23.
 Riggins,* II, 4, 7.
 Riggins, G. W., I, 8.
 Riggins, James R., I, 12.
 Riggins, R. D., I, 11.
 Riggins' Hill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1862, I, 16, 17.
 Riggle, Amos, I, 20, 52.
 Riggs,* I, 13, 22, 45; II, 7.
 Riggs, Alfred, I, 20.
 Riggs, Benjamin, I, 48.
 Riggs, Bob, I, 49.
 Riggs, Carter M., I, 31.
 Riggs, Charles R., I, 39.
 Riggs, Edgar M., I, 42.
 Riggs, Edward, *Missouri*, I, 13; II, 4.
 Riggs, Edward, *118th N. Y.*, I, 27.
 Riggs, F., I, 18.
 Riggs, Henry M., I, 34.
 Riggs, James M., I, 41.
 Riggs, Jesse, I, 34.
 Riggs, Joel, *Alabama*, I, 39, 52.
 Riggs, Joel, *Maryland*, I, 19.
 Riggs, John B., I, 47.
 Riggs, Marion C., II, 5.
 Riggs, Ranselaer, I, 49.
 Riggs, Riley B., I, 22, 41.
 Riggs, Samuel R., I, 38.
 Riggs, William, III, 5.
 Riggs, William B., I, 38.
 Riggs, William F., I, 20, 31, 38.
 Riggs, William J., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

- Riggs, Walker & Bouldin, I, 34.
 Right, John, I, 47.
 Righter, Charles A., I, 42.
 Righter, John, I, 12, 27, 33; II, 7.
 Righter, Peter B., II, 4.
 Righter, W. Va.
 Skirmish, June 23, 1861, I, 2+.
 Rightor, Nicholas H., I, 2; IV, 1.
 Rigney, Edward S., I, 49.
 Rigney, Ferdinand D., I, 32, 39.
 Rigney, James M., I, 38.
 Rigsby, *Sergeant*, I, 22.
 Rihl, Albert M., I, 20, 52+.
 Rijon, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Rikard, John M., I, 25.
 Rike, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Rike, George W., I, 38.
 Rike, William H. H., I, 34, 48, 49.
 Riker, J. Lafayette, I, 11.
 Riker, John, I, 23, 52.
 Riker, John H., I, 35.
 Riker's Island, N. Y. Harbor, II, 6.
 Rikoski, John, I, 53.
 Rile, Wilham K., I, 20, 52.
 Riley,* I, 1, 20, 23, 32, 40, 46, 50.
 Riley, Amos C., I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Riley, Asher, I, 8.
 Riley, B., I, 30.
 Riley, Bernard, I, 39.
 Riley, Charles, I, 15.
 Riley, Cornelius, I, 5.
 Riley, D. T., I, 34.
 Riley, Daniel, I, 20.
 Riley, Daniel L., I, 30, 49.
 Riley, Dennis, *Colorado Territory*, I, 22.
 Riley, Dennis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Riley, Dennis, *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Riley, Edward B. D., I, 20, 30, 38, 50, 52.
 Riley, Edward J., I, 11.
 Riley, Elihu S., II, 1.
 Riley, Ellen K., III, 5.
 Riley, F., I, 25.
 Riley, Frank M., I, 42, 46.
 Riley, G. W., I, 7.
 Riley, George, II, 6.
 Riley, George W., II, 8.
 Riley, H. F., I, 11, 25.
 Riley, H. W., II, 1.
 Riley, Israel, I, 40.
 Riley, J. J. G., I, 37.
 Riley, J. M., I, 41.
 Riley, J. T., I, 15.
 Riley, J. Theodore, I, 11.
 Riley, J. V., I, 34.
 Riley, J. W., I, 30.
 Riley, James, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Riley, James, *Seaman*, II, 3.
 Riley, James, *1st Choctaw and Chickasaw Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8, 34, 41; IV, 1.
 Riley, James, *14th Ind.*, I, 29.
 Riley, James D. W., I, 43.
 Riley, James H., I, 48.
 Riley, James R., I, 28.
 Riley, James S., I, 20.
 Riley, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
 Riley, John, *40th N. J.*, I, 46.
 Riley, John, *1st Tex. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Riley, John M., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Riley, John W., II, 2.
 Riley, Joseph, I, 49.
 Riley, Lyman, I, 38.
 Riley, N. B., II, 6.
 Riley, Owen, II, 3.
 Riley, Peter, I, 43.
 Riley, Philip, I, 31.
 Riley, R. H., I, 15.
 Riley, R. K., I, 15.
 Riley, T. T., I, 38.
 Riley, Thomas, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
 Riley, Thomas, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Riley, Thomas, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Riley, Thomas M., I, 19, 25, 27, 42, 43, 46.
 Riley, W. C., I, 20.
 Riley, W. H., III, 4.
 Riley, W. L., I, 31.
 Riley, William, I, 49.
 Riley, William E., I, 20, 23.
 Riley, William H., III, 5.
 Riley, Fort, Kans.
 Operations, Feb. 12-20, 1865, I, 48.
 See also II, 4.
 Riley, Fort, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34, 48.
 Riley, Fort, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 16.
 Riley's Landing, Tenn.
 Expedition, Feb. 17, 1864, I, 32.
 Rily, John, I, 22.
 Rimes, W. J., I, 13.
 Rinaker, John L., I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 Rinaldi, Benjamin F., I, 46.
 Rinaldo, *H. B. M. S.*, I, 14, 18; II, 2; III, 2.
 Rinaldo, *Steamboat*, I, 26.
 Rinard, Samuel, I, 12.
 Rine, Austin A., II, 2.
 Rinearson, Jacob S., I, 50.
 Rinehart or Rhinehart, Bennett, I, 20, 52.
 Rinehart, Elijah, II, 2.
 Rinehart, John, I, 52.
 Rinehart, Levi M., I, 34, 41.
 Rinehart, William V., I, 50.
 Riney, John, I, 26.
 Ring, *Lieutenant*, I, 49.
 Ring, Euphronus P., I, 42, 46.
 Ring, G. W., I, 17.
 Ring, George P., IV, 3.
 Ring, Jacob S., I, 17-18, 38.
 Ring, John E., I, 26.
 Ring, Sebon, III, 5.
 Ringer, Cord, I, 22, 41.
 Ringgold, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Ringgold, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
 Ringgold, Cadwalader, I, 50.
 Ringgold, George H., I, 50; III, 2.
 Ringgold, William H., I, 11.
 Ringgold, Ga.
 Attack on Union pickets, Apr. 27, 1864, I, 32.
 Reconnaissances:
 Sept. 17, 1863, I, 30.
 Dec. 5, 1863, I, 31.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
 Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
 Feb. 8, 18, 1864, I, 32.
 Mar. 20, 1865, I, 49.

Ringgold Barracks, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 26.
 Ringgold Gap, Ga.
 Engagement, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 31.
 Skirmish, May 2, 1864, I, 38.
 Ringland, George S., I, 29, 42.
 Ringmaiden, *Captain*, III, 4.
 Ringo, Micajah, I, 13.
 Ringol, Frederick, I, 42.
 Ringold, Benjamin, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 Ringold, Henry, III, 5.
 Ringot, Charles, I, 36.
 Rinker, George W., I, 48.
 Rinker, Joseph, II, 7.
 Rinker, R. F., I, 13.
 Rinkle, George, I, 49.
 Rinté, William, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Rio Bonito, N. Mex.
 Skirmish, Mar. 27, 1863, I, 15.
 Río de las Animas, N. Mex.
 Skirmish, July 19, 1863, I, 26.
 Río Grande, Tex.
 Expeditions:
 Mar. 2-30, 1863, I, 15.
 Oct. 27-Dec. 2, 1863, I, 26+, 53; III, 4; *Atlas*.
 Río Grande, Sub-Military District of the (C.), I, 9.
 Río Grande City, Tex.
 Expedition, Nov. 23-Dec. 2, 1863, I, 26.
 Río Grande River.
 Operations, May 29, 1865-Nov. 14, 1866, I, 48.
 See also I, 34.
 Río Hondo, N. Mex.
 Skirmish, July 18, 1863, I, 26.
 Rion, James H., I, 1, 6, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53; IV, 1.
 Riordan, Edward, I, 34+, 50, 53.
 Riordan, Gilbert, I, 11, 21, 25.
 Ripkin, William, I, 12.
 Ripley, C. H., II, 3.
 Ripley, C. P., I, 11.
 Ripley, Charles H., I, 36.
 Ripley, Edward H., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Ripley, Henry O., I, 27, 36.
 Ripley, J. L., I, 50.
 Ripley, James W., I, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9-13, 15, 16, 18-20, 22-25, 27, 28, 30, 50-52; III, 1-3.
 Ripley, John, I, 21.
 Ripley, L. A., I, 34.
 Ripley, Lauren H., I, 49.
 Ripley, Robert A., I, 43.
 Ripley, Roswell S., I, 1, 6, 10-12, 14+, 19, 21, 24, 28-30, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; II, 3, 5-8; IV, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
 Ripley, Thaddeus A., I, 12.
 Ripley, Theodore A., I, 43.
 Ripley, Thomas W., I, 37, 46.
 Ripley, W. D., I, 34.
 Ripley, William Y. W., I, 11, 51.
 Ripley, Miss.
 Action, June 11, 1864, I, 39.
 Affair, Dec. 4, 1863, I, 31.
 Expeditions:
 July 27-29, Nov. 19-20, 1862, I, 17.
 June 8-9, 12-14, 1863, I, 24.
 Apr. 30-May 9, 1864, I, 32.

Ripley, Miss.—Continued.

Scouts:
 Jan. 25, 28-30, 1863, I, 24.
 Jan. 23, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 7, Dec. 23, 25, 1862, I, 17.
 July 7, Aug. 3, 1863, I, 24.
 Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
 June 7, July 7, 1864, I, 39.
 Ripley, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 Ripley, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 8, 1863, I, 17.
 Ripley County, Mo.
 Scout, July 8-12, 1864, I, 41.
 Rippetoe, William B., I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
 Rippey, Charles H., I, 20, 23, 30.
 Rippey, Oliver H., I, 11; III, 1.
 Rippin, Charles, II, 1.
 Ripple, John L., I, 5, 43, 46.
 Rippon, W. Va.
 Reconnaissance, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
 Rippy, A. S., I, 15.
 Risby, *Mr.*, I, 53.
 Risdon, Orlando C., I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Risdon, Rowland, I, 31.
 Riseden, Isaac, I, 52.
 Riser, George, I, 32.
 Riser, T. M., I, 30.
 Risher, G. B., I, 20.
 Risher, George W., III, 5.
 Risher, J. K., I, 45.
 Risher, James, I, 38.
 Risher, William W., I, 27.
 Rising Sun, Tenn.
 Skirmish, June 30, 1862, I, 17.
 Risley, Douglas G., I, 42.
 Risley, Edwin, I, 18.
 Risley, H. A., IV, 1.
 Risoe, John W., I, 17.
 Rison, *Captain*, IV, 3.
 Rist, Amos, III, 5.
 Ristine, Joseph, II, 7.
 Ritacor, Robert A., I, 19.
 Ritch, Jerry E., I, 21, 27.
 Ritch, Thomas G., II, 2.
 Ritchey, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
 Ritchey, James M., I, 22+, 34, 41.
 Ritchey, John L., I, 46+.
 Ritchey, M., I, 30.
 Ritchey, M. H., I, 34, 48.
 Ritchie,* I, 2, 23, 30, 31, 33, 50, 51.
 Ritchie, Andrew J., I, 22, 41.
 Ritchie, Clement, I, 20, 52.
 Ritchie, David, I, 15.
 Ritchie, David F., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Ritchie, F., I, 23.
 Ritchie, H. Bain, I, 19.
 Ritchie, Harrison, II, 3; III, 1, 2.
 Ritchie, Jesse, I, 34; II, 6.
 Ritchie, John, *2d Indian H. G.*, I, 8+, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Ritchie, John, *3d Ohio*, I, 20.
 Ritchie, John S., I, 47.
 Ritchie, Joseph, I, 26.
 Ritchie, Montgomery, I, 9, 37; II, 3.

*Unidentified persons.

- Ritchie, Robert, II, 2.
 Ritchie, Robert W., III, 5.
 Ritchie, Thomas, II, 6.
 Ritchie, Thomas W., I, 38.
 Ritchie, W. W., I, 20.
 Ritchie, William, et al., I, 50.
 Ritchie, William F., I, 5.
 Ritchliff, J. R., II, 4.
 Ritchmond, Henry, II, 1.
 Riter, Patrick, I, 35.
 Riterman, P., II, 7.
 Riteur, Michael, I, 16.
 Ritley, James, II, 1.
 Ritman, George L., I, 42.
 Ritner, Joseph M., I, 27.
 Rittenbury, James J., I, 38, 45.
 Rittenhouse, Albert F., I, 46.
 Rittenhouse, Benjamin F., I, 10, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Rittenhouse, Isaac W., I, 38.
 Ritter, Abraham, III, 3.
 Ritter, Eli F., I, 20, 31, 38, 39.
 Ritter, F. D., II, 7.
 Ritter, John D., I, 30.
 Ritter, John F., I, 9, 22, 24, 34, 41; II, 5.
 Ritter, John P., II, 2.
 Ritter, Martin V., I, 19.
 Ritter, Richard, I, 17, 24, 26, 31, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Ritter, Simon, I, 9.
 Ritter, Wade, I, 46.
 Ritter, William B., I, 11, 19, 51.
 Ritter, William H., I, 34.
 Ritter, William L., I, 32, 38, 45, 49.
 Rittig, Mr., II, 2.
 Ritzius, Henry P., I, 19, 21, 36, 40, 46.
 Rivas, José Maria, II, 4.
 Rivenburg, Lovett S., I, 49.
 Rivera, Jesus, III, 3.
 Rivera, John J., I, 12.
 Rivera, Rafael, III, 3.
 Rivera, Ramon Sena y, I, 9, 53.
 River Defenses.
 Notes of G. T. Beauregard, I, 14.
 River Queen, *Steamer*, I, 42, 46; III, 4.
 Rivers,* I, 17, 24, 30.
 Rivers, C. H., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Rivers, Charles C., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Rivers, Henry W., I, 9, 19, 23, 36, 40.
 Rivers, Jim, III, 5.
 Rivers, John, I, 12.
 Rivers, John W., I, 20, 30, 31, 39.
 Rivers, Jonathan, I, 12; II, 4.
 Rivers, Jonathan L., I, 33.
 Rivers, Rawlins, I, 30.
 Rivers, Sam., III, 5.
 Rivers' Bridge, S. C.
 Action, Feb. 3, 1865, I, 47; *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
 Rives,* I, 34, 46, 53.
 Rives, Alexander, *Virginia*, I, 46.
 Rives, Alexander, *Asst. Surg.*, II, 3.
 Rives, Alfred L., I, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 22, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32+, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 45-47, 51, 53; II, 7; IV, 1-3.
 Rives, Benjamin A., I, 3, 8, 53; II, 1.
 Rives, Caul, I, 6.
 Rives, Charles M., I, 18, 36.
 Rives, D. B., et al., I, 48.
 Rives, G. F., I, 15.
 Rives, George M., III, 4.
 Rives, Henry E., I, 30, 31, 38.
 Rives, J. Henry, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Rives, James H., I, 24, 30, 31+, 52; IV, 2.
 Rives, William C., I, 29, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 Rives, Wright, I, 10, 24, 50; II, 8.
 Riviere, J. H., I, 27.
 Rix, Charles N., I, 22.
 Rix, Daniel C., I, 42.
 Rix, Henry J., I, 38.
 Rix, Nathaniel, I, 49.
 Rixey,* II, 2.
 Rixey, Samuel G., I, 34.
 Rixeyville, Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
 Rixeyville Ford, Va.
 Affair, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29+.
 Skirmish, Aug. 5, 1863, I, 29.
 Rizer, Henry C., I, 37, 46.
 Rizer, Martin, I, 51; III, 5.
 Rizer, Robert O., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Roach,* I, 29, 30, 34; II, 2, 7.
 Roach, A. C., I, 23.
 Roach, A. L., III, 3.
 Roach, Ben., I, 17, 24.
 Roach, C. A., I, 42.
 Roach, Charles, II, 2.
 Roach, E. G., I, 19.
 Roach, H. J., I, 51.
 Roach, Henry H., I, 12.
 Roach, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Roach, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Roach, John, *4th Tex.*, I, 19.
 Roach, Lucien, I, 43.
 Roach, Michael, I, 26.
 Roach, Montreville P., I, 42, 43.
 Roach, Patrick, I, 39.
 Roach, Richard, III, 5.
 Roach, Thomas, II, 2.
 Roach, Thomas K., I, 39.
 Roach, Thomas P., I, 25, 51.
 Road, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
 Roades, Isaac N., I, 20.
 Roaker, A. F., I, 41.
 Roan, *Brig*, IV, 3.
 Roan, Julia, *Steamer*, I, 22.
 Roane, Mrs., I, 41.
 Roane, A., I, 53.
 Roane, A. T., I, 39.
 Roane, John S., I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 41, 48, 53; II, 3.
 Roane, L. D., I, 11, 25.
 Roane, Timothy F., I, 25, 29, 33.
 Roane, W. H., I, 5.
 Roane County, W. Va.
 Affair, Dec. 15, 1861, I, 5.
 Scout, May 8-21, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 29.
 Roanoke, C. S. S., I, 2, 9+, 46, 51; II, 7.
 Roanoke, *Steamer*, I, 6; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
 Roanoke, U. S. S., I, 9+, 27, 36+, 46, 51; II, 2; III, 3.
 Roanoke, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 6, 1862, I, 13.
 Sept. 10, 1864, I, 41.

- Roanoke Island, N. C.
 Battle, Feb. 8, 1862, I, 9, 51; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
 Sketch, I, 9.
- Roanoke Station, Va.
 Skirmish, June 25, 1864, I, 40.
- Roanoke Valley Railroad, IV, 1, 2.
- Roan's Tan-Yard, Mo.
 Action, Jan. 8, 1862, I, 8.
- Roaring Spring, Ky.
 Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1864, I, 39.
- Roark, Hugh, I, 22.
- Roark, James L., I, 31.
- Roark, Jonathan W., I, 30.
- Roatch, David E., I, 38, 45, 47.
- Roath, Emanuel D., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42.
- Roath, Philip B., I, 46.
- Robards, Archibald S., II, 1, 3.
- Robards, Charles L., I, 9; II, 6.
- Robards, John W., II, 2.
- Robards, W. L., I, 9, 15, 26.
- Robarts, James, I, 10+, 17+, 48.
- Robb, U. S. S., I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 32.
 See also *Alfred Robb, U. S. S.*
- Robb, *Captain*, II, 1.
- Robb, *Private*, I, 10.
- Robb, A. M., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
- Robb, Alfred, I, 7+.
- Robb, Andrew W., I, 13, 34, 41.
- Robb, Francis C., I, 24.
- Robb, Hamilton, I, 24, 34.
- Robb, James, *Illinois*, II, 5; III, 2.
- Robb, James, *61st Pa.*, I, 25, 51.
- Robb, John, I, 46.
- Robb, Joseph S., I, 22.
- Robb, Levi R., I, 46.
- Robb, Matthew A., I, 24.
- Robb, Robert, II, 6.
- Robb, Robert L., I, 11.
- Robb, Thomas, I, 49.
- Robb, William H., I, 45.
- Robb, William J., I, 27.
- Robb, William S., I, 33.
- Robberson, James L., I, 8, 30; III, 5.
- Robbins,* I, 11, 34, 48; II, 4, 5.
- Robbins, Andrew, I, 2.
- Robbins, Augustus J., I, 36.
- Robbins, Charles D., III, 5.
- Robbins, Charles H., I, 44.
- Robbins, Clarissa, I, 27.
- Robbins, David, I, 52.
- Robbins, E. C., I, 30.
- Robbins, Elisha, I, 25.
- Robbins, Ezra B., I, 27.
- Robbins, Frank M., I, 24.
- Robbins, George W., *14th N. J.*, I, 46.
- Robbins, George W., *8th Wis.*, I, 8, 17, 24.
- Robbins, Irvin, I, 23, 38, 39, 45, 47.
- Robbins, James L., I, 21, 36, 40; III, 4.
- Robbins, John D., I, 43.
- Robbins, John F., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
- Robbins, John F., *96th Pa.*, I, 11.
- Robbins, John W., I, 16, 30, 38, 39.
- Robbins, Josephus, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
- Robbins, Josiah, jr., I, 17.
- Robbins, M. W., I, 31.
- Robbins, P. V., I, 30.
- Robbins, Patrick H., I, 25.
- Robbins, Philip, I, 47.
- Robbins, Richard B., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52.
- Robbins, Rodolphus, I, 30, 38.
- Robbins, Royal E., III, 5.
- Robbins, Samuel M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
- Robbins, W. F., I, 31.
- Robbins, W. Mack, I, 31.
- Robbins, W. S., II, 8.
- Robbins, Walter R., I, 29, 36, 42, 46.
- Robbins, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
- Robbins, William, *9th Ind. Cav.*, I, 38, 39.
- Robbins, William, *62d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
- Robbins, William H., I, 35.
- Robe, John W., III, 5.
- Roberdeau, J. D., IV, 1.
- Roberds, A. C., I, 24, 32.
- Roberds, J. M., I, 11.
- Roberds, Jesse, I, 24.
- Roberds, William G., I, 47.
- Roberson, *Colonel*, I, 22.
- Roberson, Amos, I, 5.
- Roberson, H. R., I, 30.
- Roberson, John T., III, 5.
- Roberson, Levi, I, 10.
- Roberson, R., I, 30.
- Roberson, William C., I, 8.
- Robert, Cæsar Augustus, II, 2.
- Robert, Henry M., I, 2, 5; III, 5.
- Robert, Percy, III, 2.
- Robert, W. F., I, 28.
- Robert Allen, *Steamer*, I, 17.
- Robert Bayou, La.
 Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 34.
- Robert C. Winthrop, *Steamer*, I, 26.
- Robert Campbell, jr., *Steamer*, I, 17, 48.
- Robert E. Lee, *Steamer*, I, 29; II, 8; IV, 2.
- Robert E. Packer, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
- Robert Fulton, *Steamer*, I, 30.
- Robert J. Ward, *Steamer*, II, 5.
- Robert L. Seth, *Schooner*, II, 2.
- Robert McClelland, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 15.
- Robert Morris, *Steamer*, I, 11; II, 8.
- Roberts,* I, 3, 9, 12, 21, 22, 30, 31, 34, 35, 39, 41, 47, 50-53; II, 2, 4.
- Roberts, A. C., I, 15.
- Roberts, A. K., I, 11, 27.
- Roberts, A. M., I, 25.
- Roberts, A. S., I, 28.
- Roberts, A. W., I, 34.
- Roberts, Alexander, I, 34, 41.
- Roberts, Alfred, III, 5.
- Roberts, Aurelius, I, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47.
- Roberts, B., I, 52.
- Roberts, B. E., I, 20.
- Roberts, B. G., I, 27.
- Roberts, Benjamin, I, 48.
- Roberts, Benjamin K., I, 41, 48, 49.
- Roberts, Benjamin S., I, 4, 9, 12, 21, 22, 25, 27, 34, 37, 41, 48, 49, 51-53; II, 3, 5, 6; III, 3.
- Roberts, Bill, I, 3.
- Roberts, Boge, I, 41.
- Roberts, C., I, 7.
- Roberts, C. W., I, 27.
- Roberts, Caleb, I, 38.
- Roberts, Calvit, I, 15, 24, 31, 32, 39.

- Roberts, Charles, jr., I, 35.
 Roberts, Charles E., I, 47.
 Roberts, Charles L., I, 3.
 Roberts, Charles P., I, 30.
 Roberts, Charles T., I, 46.
 Roberts, Charles W., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Roberts, Charles W., *2d Me.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
 Roberts, Clayton W., I, 45.
 Roberts, Coleman, I, 18.
 Roberts, Cornelius, I, 34.
 Roberts, Cornelius H., I, 23.
 Roberts, Cyrus M., I, 17, 24, 26, 41; III, 4.
 Roberts, Cyrus S., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Roberts, D. C., I, 24; II, 5.
 Roberts, Daniel M., I, 34.
 Roberts, David B., I, 46.
 Roberts, David M., I, 32.
 Roberts, Dennis W., I, 34, 41.
 Roberts, E. A., II, 7.
 Roberts, E. A. L., I, 21.
 Roberts, E. J., I, 32.
 Roberts, Edward B., I, 15.
 Roberts, Edward C., I, 32.
 Roberts, Edward F., I, 12.
 Roberts, Edward W., III, 5.
 Roberts, Elijah, III, 5.
 Roberts, Erwin F., I, 20.
 Roberts, F. C., I, 27.
 Roberts, F. G., I, 15.
 Roberts, Francis M., I, 25.
 Roberts, Frank N., I, 2+.
 Roberts, Franklin, I, 3+8, 20, 53.
 Roberts, G. A., I, 52.
 Roberts, G. M., I, 19.
 Roberts, George, 1st, II, 7.
 Roberts, George, 2d, II, 7.
 Roberts, George H., II, 3.
 Roberts, George H., jr., I, 32.
 Roberts, George T., I, 15.
 Roberts, George W., *42d Ill.*, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 52, 53.
 Roberts, George W., *3d Ky.*, I, 20, 30.
 Roberts, George W., *2d N. H.*, I, 27.
 Roberts, Granville, I, 24.
 Roberts, Green, I, 16.
 Roberts, H. B., I, 20.
 Roberts, H. N., I, 49.
 Roberts, H. Oscar, I, 11.
 Roberts, Henry, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Roberts, Henry, *24th Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Roberts, Henry, *C. S. N.*, II, 7.
 Roberts, Henry E., I, 20, 52.
 Roberts, Henry P., I, 31.
 Roberts, Hiram, I, 47; IV, 1, 2.
 Roberts, Hiram, et al., I, 14.
 Roberts, Hope H., I, 11.
 Roberts, Horace S., I, 11, 12.
 Roberts, Horatio, I, 5, 12, 33, 37, 43; II, 7, 8.
 Roberts, Isaac, *New Mexico*, I, 15.
 Roberts, Isaac, *Comr. 11th Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
 Roberts, J. A., *New Mexico*, I, 50.
 Roberts, J. A., *20th Miss.*, I, 7.
 Roberts, J. C., *Scout*, I, 10.
 Roberts, J. C., *Surg.*, II, 5.
 Roberts, J. H., I, 11.
 Roberts, J. J., I, 17.
 Roberts, J. P., I, 10+.
 Roberts, James, *Mail Contractor*, I, 9.
 Roberts, James, *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
 Roberts, James, *5th Ind. Cav.*, I, 31.
 Roberts, James B., I, 45, 49.
 Roberts, James D., I, 38.
 Roberts, James G., I, 30, 52.
 Roberts, James H., I, 4.
 Roberts, James K., I, 10.
 Roberts, James M., *3d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Roberts, James M., *101st Ohio*, I, 20, 30.
 Roberts, James S., I, 36, 51.
 Roberts, Jeannie, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Roberts, Jesse, I, 17.
 Roberts, John, *California*, I, 50.
 Roberts, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Roberts, John, *North Carolina*, I, 23.
 Roberts, John, *Virginia*, I, 46.
 Roberts, John, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Roberts, John, *175th N. Y.*, I, 15; II, 6.
 Roberts, John, *Keystone Batty.*, I, 43.
 Roberts, John, *1st Tenn. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Roberts, John, *5th Tenn.*, I, 10.
 Roberts, John A., *Louisiana*, I, 41.
 Roberts, John A., *4th Ky.*, I, 30.
 Roberts, John H., *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Roberts, John H., *4th N. H.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
 Roberts, John R., I, 45.
 Roberts, John S., *22d Ind.*, I, 38.
 Roberts, John S., *12th R. I.*, I, 21.
 Roberts, John T., I, 49.
 Roberts, John W., I, 26.
 Roberts, Jonathan, I, 5.
 Roberts, Joseph, *New Providence*, II, 2.
 Roberts, Joseph, *3d Pa. Hvy. Art.*, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 6, 8.
 Roberts, Joseph, *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 29.
 Roberts, Joseph B., II, 4.
 Roberts, Joseph G., I, 25, 29, 51; III, 1.
 Roberts, Joseph M., I, 50.
 Roberts, Joseph R., I, 10.
 Roberts, Joseph W., I, 47.
 Roberts, Joseph W. P., I, 46.
 Roberts, Kirk, I, 48; II, 8.
 Roberts, L., I, 12.
 Roberts, L. D., I, 34, 41.
 Roberts, L. F., I, 41.
 Roberts, L. P., I, 20.
 Roberts, M., I, 30.
 Roberts, M. O., I, 34.
 Roberts, M. S., III, 4.
 Roberts, Mark H., I, 11.
 Roberts, Marshall O., I, 1; II, 2.
 Roberts, Milton, I, 52.
 Roberts, Milton J., I, 41, 48.
 Roberts, N. T., I, 3.
 Roberts, Nathan B., I, 36, 47.
 Roberts, Oran M., I, 22, 26, 41, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
 Roberts, Orpheus, I, 27.
 Roberts, Otis O., I, 29; III, 4.
 Roberts, P. W., I, 11.
 Roberts, Pete, I, 34.
 Roberts, Peter C., I, 34.
 Roberts, Philip, I, 49.
 Roberts, Preston, I, 41, 48.
 Roberts, Proudis G., I, 48.
 Roberts, R. A., I, 11.

- Roberts, R. B., I, 20, 30.
 Roberts, R. Biddle, I, 2, 11, 19, 51; II, 1.
 Roberts, R. Bill., I, 47.
 Roberts, Richard, I, 52.
 Roberts, Richard M., I, 48.
 Roberts, Richard P., I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Roberts, Robert, II, 3.
 Roberts, Robert N., I, 40, 46.
 Roberts, Robert W., I, 43, 46.
 Roberts, S., II, 5.
 Roberts, S. A., I, 47.
 Roberts, St. Francis C., I, 11.
 Roberts, Samuel, I, 25, 27, 29.
 Roberts, Samuel A., I, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1.
 Roberts, Samuel E., I, 34+, 41, 48.
 Roberts, Samuel G., I, 18.
 Roberts, Samuel H., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Roberts, Samuel M., I, 20.
 Roberts, Samuel S., I, 34+.
 Roberts, Serenus A., I, 33, 36.
 Roberts, Sidney O., I, 13, 31, 45.
 Roberts, Squire, I, 13.
 Roberts, Stephen, *Louisiana*, II, 4.
 Roberts, Stephen, *2d Ark.*, I, 30.
 Roberts, T. L., I, 50; II, 2.
 Roberts, Thaddeus, I, 40.
 Roberts, Thomas, *Buchanan County, Mo.*, II, 7.
 Roberts, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Roberts, Thomas, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Roberts, Thomas, *Teamster*, I, 41.
 Roberts, Thomas A., I, 21, 25.
 Roberts, Thomas B., I, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
 Roberts, Thomas L., I, 9, 15, 34, 41, 50.
 Roberts, Thomas R., III, 5.
 Roberts, W. Dewees, I, 18, 29, 40.
 Roberts, W. H., I, 23.
 Roberts, W. P., *16th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Roberts, W. P., *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Roberts, W. W., II, 4.
 Roberts, Westley, I, 22.
 Roberts, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
 Roberts, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mich.*, III, 5.
 Roberts, William, *1st Indian H. G.*, I, 22.
 Roberts, William A., I, 24.
 Roberts, William C., *Surg.*, III, 5.
 Roberts, William C., *125th Ohio*, I, 45.
 Roberts, William H., *Missouri*, II, 2, 7, 8.
 Roberts, William H., *3d Tenn.*, I, 38.
 Roberts, William J., *8th Conn.*, I, 40.
 Roberts, William J., *N. J. Mil.*, I, 27.
 Roberts, William P., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 42, 46, 47.
 Roberts, William P., *127th U. S. C. T.*, I, 43.
 Roberts, William R., I, 46.
 Roberts, William Y., I, 3, 24+, 41.
 Roberts, Willis S., I, 15, 20.
 Roberts' Ford, Ia.
 Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 15, 24.
 Robertson,* I, 11, 13, 17, 26, 30, 31, 34, 39, 40, 49, 51, 53; II, 1.
 Robertson, A. F., I, 19.
 Robertson, Abbot L., I, 3+, 10, 20, 30, 38+.
 Robertson, Allen, I, 41.
 Robertson, Archibald M. J., III, 1.
 Robertson, Atwell W., I, 32.
 Robertson, Benjamin, I, 39.
 Robertson, Beverly H., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27-29, 32, 35, 36, 44, 47, 51; II, 2, 4; IV, 1.
 Robertson, C. S., I, 16.
 Robertson, Charles, III, 5.
 Robertson, Charles H., II, 8.
 Robertson, Claude S., I, 12, 19, 37, 43; II, 7.
 Robertson, Christopher W., I, 7, 24, 30; II, 3, 4.
 Robertson, Daniel A., III, 1.
 Robertson, David F., IV, 1.
 Robertson, E. S. C., I, 9.
 Robertson, Elliott W., I, 24, 39.
 Robertson, F. G., I, 4+.
 Robertson, F. M., *Alabama*, I, 10.
 Robertson, F. M., *South Carolina*, II, 2.
 Robertson, F. S., *Engr. Officer*, I, 27.
 Robertson, F. S., *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
 Robertson, Felix H., I, 1, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 Robertson, Felix W., I, 53.
 Robertson, Frank, I, 42.
 Robertson, Frank S., I, 41.
 Robertson, G., II, 2.
 Robertson, G. A., I, 30.
 Robertson, G. W., I, 46.
 Robertson, George, jr., I, 35.
 Robertson, George M., II, 6.
 Robertson, H., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
 Robertson, H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 46.
 Robertson, H., *1st S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
 Robertson, H. G., I, 24.
 Robertson, H. H., *11th Tenn.*, II, 4.
 Robertson, H. H., *27th Va.*, I, 12, 37; II, 3, 4.
 Robertson, H. J., I, 25.
 Robertson, Harrison, I, 51.
 Robertson, Henry C., I, 6.
 Robertson, Ira G., I, 30.
 Robertson, J. N., I, 27.
 Robertson, J. Righton, I, 28, 35+, 47.
 Robertson, Jacob, I, 21.
 Robertson, Jacob H., I, 19.
 Robertson, James, I, 24.
 Robertson, James C., I, 22.
 Robertson, James E., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Robertson, James E., *20th Battn. Va. Hwy. Art.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Robertson, James G., I, 22.
 Robertson, James M., I, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 41, 46, 51.
 Robertson, James Townes, I, 11, 19, 25, 42, 46.
 Robertson, James W., *35th Ala.*, I, 15, 17, 26, 28, 35+; IV, 3.
 Robertson, James W., *14th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Robertson, Jerome B., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53.
 Robertson, Jesse, I, 32.
 Robertson, John, *Adj. Gen. Mich.*, I, 39, 43, 46; II, 4; III, 1-4.
 Robertson, John, *Judge*, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
 Robertson, John C., *11th Mass.*, I, 11.
 Robertson, John C., *Terrell's Cav.*, I, 26, 41, 53; II, 1.
 Robertson, John E., IV, 3.
 Robertson, John H., I, 6.
 Robertson, John R., I, 18, 27, 29, 33; II, 5.
 Robertson, John W., I, 36, 46.
 Robertson, Joseph Linden, I, 10.
 Robertson, Lemuel, I, 35.
 Robertson, Levy W., II, 7.
 Robertson, Michael S., I, 12.

- Robertson, Morant J., I, 26.
 Robertson, Patton, I, 2, 19.
 Robertson, Peter, I, 43.
 Robertson, R. L., *Alabama*, IV, 3.
 Robertson, R. L., *1st La.*, I, 34.
 Robertson, R. M., I, 11.
 Robertson, R. W., I, 34.
 Robertson, Richard L., I, 50.
 Robertson, Robert S., I, 40.
 Robertson, Samuel, I, 48.
 Robertson, T., II, 4.
 Robertson, T. C., I, 39.
 Robertson, Thomas W., I, 14, 43.
 Robertson, W. F., I, 11.
 Robertson, W. H., I, 35.
 Robertson, W. T., I, 20.
 Robertson, Walter, II, 1.
 Robertson, Walter H., I, 4, 11, 19.
 Robertson, William, *Historian*, III, 4.
 Robertson, William, *Louisiana*, I, 34.
 Robertson, William, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 46.
 Robertson, William A., II, 7.
 Robertson, William B., *1st La. Art.*, I, 6, 39, 45; II, 5.
 Robertson, William B., *24th N. J.*, I, 21, 25, 51.
 Robertson, William F., IV, 1.
 Robertson, William J., I, 12.
 Robertson, William S., I, 8.
 Robertson, William T., I, 12.
 Robertson, Wyndham, I, 2+, 5, 24, 32; II, 3; IV, 3.
 Robertson's Ford, Va.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 15, 23, 1863, I, 29.
 Robertson's River, Va.
 Capture of Union pickets, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmish, Oct. 8, 1863, I, 29.
 Robertson's Tavern, Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29, 51.
 Robertsville, S. C.
 Skirmish, Jan. 29, 1865, I, 47.
 Robeson, Alexander L., I, 21.
 Robeson, George M., I, 37.
 Robeson, Thomas R., I, 12, 27.
 Robeson, William P., jr., I, 36, 43, 46.
 Robespierre, Maximilien J. F. I., I, 31+; II, 2.
 Robey, Frank, I, 42.
 Robey, James R., I, 50.
 Robey, T. B., II, 2.
 Robie, Mr., I, 41.
 Robie, George F., I, 42.
 Robie, Oliver P., I, 10, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Robie, Reuben, II, 2.
 Robin, D. O., III, 2.
 Robin, Daniel, I, 20.
 Robin, N., I, 17.
 Robin, Wiley, I, 34.
 Robinett, Henry C., I, 17, 37, 42, 46; II, 4.
 Robinett, J., I, 20.
 Robinett, J. A., I, 25.
 Robins, Charles M., I, 11, 33, 40, 42, 46.
 Robins, Edward B., I, 46.
 Robins, Edwin W., I, 42.
 Robins, J., I, 10.
 Robins, J. H., I, 49.
 Robins, John, I, 1+, 53.
 Robins, Josiah, I, 47.
 Robins, Logan S., I, 11.
 Robins, M. S., I, 42.
 Robins, Oscar M., I, 31.
 Robins, R., I, 27.
 Robins, Thomas, I, 19.
 Robins, Thomas D., I, 39+, 52.
 Robins, W. H. H., I, 16+; II, 7.
 Robins, William, I, 16.
 Robins, William T., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46, 51.
 Robinson,* I, 2, 3, 8, 9, 12-17, 20, 24, 26, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48-50, 52, 53; II, 2-5, 7, 8; III, 3.
 Robinson, A., II, 4.
 Robinson, Aaron B., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Robinson, Abram W., I, 41, 48.
 Robinson, Albert, III, 5.
 Robinson, Alex., *2d Miss. S. Cav.*, II, 5.
 Robinson, Alex., *8th Va. Cav.*, II, 4.
 Robinson, Alexander, I, 41.
 Robinson, Alexander C., II, 1, 2.
 Robinson, Alexander H., I, 20, 52.
 Robinson, Alexander L., I, 27.
 Robinson, Alfred K., I, 20, 30.
 Robinson, Allison D., I, 19.
 Robinson, Alpheus H., I, 25.
 Robinson, Augustus G., I, 50; III, 4, 5.
 Robinson, B. F., II, 4.
 Robinson, B. V., I, 24.
 Robinson, Benjamin, *5th N. C.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29+.
 Robinson, Benjamin, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
 Robinson, C. F. M., I, 53.
 Robinson, C. L., *Florida*, I, 6.
 Robinson, C. L., *16th N. C.*, I, 25.
 Robinson, C. P., II, 6.
 Robinson, Charles, *Governor*, I, 3, 8, 13; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
 Robinson, Charles, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Robinson, Charles, *Courier*, I, 13.
 Robinson, Charles, *30th Conn. and 31st U. S. C. T.*, I, 33, 36; II, 7.
 Robinson, Charles, *165th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Robinson, Charles C., II, 5.
 Robinson, Charles D., I, 12.
 Robinson, Charles F., I, 32.
 Robinson, Charles H., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Robinson, Charles H., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 12; II, 4.
 Robinson, Cornelius, IV, 3.
 Robinson, Cornelius, jr., I, 46.
 Robinson, Daniel, I, 43.
 Robinson, Daniel A., jr., II, 2.
 Robinson, Daniel B., I, 24.
 Robinson, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Robinson, David, *151st N. Y.*, I, 43.
 Robinson, Dick, I, 32.
 Robinson, E., jr., I, 2.
 Robinson, E. J., II, 4.
 Robinson, E. R., I, 11, 12, 21.
 Robinson, E. W., I, 15.
 Robinson, Edmund C., I, 51.
 Robinson, Edward, III, 5.
 Robinson, Edward J., I, 39; II, 6.
 Robinson, Elisha J., I, 38.
 Robinson, Enoch, III, 5.
 Robinson, Ezra W., I, 22.
 Robinson, F. L., I, 41.

- Robinson, Frank, III, 5.
 Robinson, Frederick, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 43, 46.
 Robinson, Frederick (*Unidentified*), I, 41.
 Robinson, Frederick C., III, 5.
 Robinson, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Robinson, George, *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
 Robinson, George, *123d N. Y.*, I, 27, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Robinson, George, *97th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Robinson, George D., I, 26, 34, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
 Robinson, George F., *89th Ill.*, I, 23, 38.
 Robinson, George F., *8th Me.*, II, 8.
 Robinson, George I., I, 23, 31+, 32+, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Robinson, George R., I, 23.
 Robinson, George T., I, 12+, 21, 41, 48; *Atlas*.
 Robinson, George V. S., II, 4.
 Robinson, Gerard, II, 4.
 Robinson, Gilbert P., I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Robinson, H., II, 1.
 Robinson, H. I., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Robinson, H. N., II, 2.
 Robinson, H. W., I, 16.
 Robinson, Harai, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
 Robinson, Harvey, II, 4.
 Robinson, Henry, *A. A. G.*, I, 19, 24, 32, 38, 45, 52.
 Robinson, Henry, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Robinson, Henry, *10th Ohio*, I, 5.
 Robinson, Henry C., I, 24; IV, 2.
 Robinson, Henry L., I, 37, 47; III, 5.
 Robinson, Henry P., I, 27.
 Robinson, Herbert, I, 41.
 Robinson, Horace, I, 25.
 Robinson, Hosea J., III, 5.
 Robinson, Israel C., I, 44, 47.
 Robinson, J. A., I, 5+, 27.
 Robinson, J. B., I, 15.
 Robinson, J. C., I, 16.
 Robinson, J. C., et al., I, 53.
 Robinson, J. D. W., I, 13.
 Robinson, J. H., *Pennsylvania*, III, 4.
 Robinson, J. H., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Robinson, J. H., *13th Tex.*, I, 26.
 Robinson, J. Howell, I, 21.
 Robinson, J. J., I, 23.
 Robinson, J. L., I, 34.
 Robinson, J. M., *California*, I, 50.
 Robinson, J. M., *35th Miss.*, I, 45.
 Robinson, J. N., I, 8+.
 Robinson, J. R., I, 52.
 Robinson, J. S., I, 17.
 Robinson, J. T., *Missouri*, I, 53.
 Robinson, J. T., *7th Ark.*, I, 39.
 Robinson, J. W., *13th Mo.*, II, 1.
 Robinson, J. W., *82d N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Robinson, Jack or John, I, 27; III, 4.
 Robinson, James, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
 Robinson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Robinson, James B., I, 11.
 Robinson, James C., *Hon.*, II, 1.
 Robinson, James C., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36, 42.
 Robinson, James E., I, 30, 32.
 Robinson, James F., *Cotton Agent*, I, 41, 53.
 Robinson, James F., *Governor*, I, 16, 20, 23, 25, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3.
 Robinson, James H., *Missouri*, I, 22, 34.
 Robinson, James H., *Tennessee*, II, 5.
 Robinson, James J., I, 11.
 Robinson, James K., I, 33.
 Robinson, James L., et al., I, 53.
 Robinson, James M., I, 48, 51; III, 5.
 Robinson, James P., I, 19.
 Robinson, James R., *9th Ga.*, I, 46.
 Robinson, James R., *17th Me.*, I, 51.
 Robinson, James S., I, 21, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 5.
 Robinson, James T., III, 5.
 Robinson, James W., I, 23.
 Robinson, Jesse, I, 50.
 Robinson, John, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
 Robinson, John, *Mississippi*, I, 24.
 Robinson, John, *Missouri*, I, 48+.
 Robinson, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Robinson, John, *Showman*, II, 7.
 Robinson, John, *Jeff. Davis Legion*, I, 40, 51.
 Robinson, John or Jack, *19th Mass.*, I, 27; III, 4.
 Robinson, John, *1st Mich. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Robinson, John, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Robinson, John, *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Robinson, John B., II, 6.
 Robinson, John C., *Indian Territory*, I, 22.
 Robinson, John C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 3; III, 4.
 Robinson, John C., *99th Ill.*, I, 49.
 Robinson, John C., *37th Mass.*, I, 46.
 Robinson, John C., *11th Miss.*, I, 36+.
 Robinson, John E., II, 8.
 Robinson, John G., IV, 1.
 Robinson, John H., *130th Ill.*, I, 34, 41, 48+.
 Robinson, John H., *3d Wis. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Robinson, John J., jr., I, 17.
 Robinson, John M., *Rev.*, I, 22.
 Robinson, John M., *Engr. Officer*, I, 11, 19-21, 32, 36, 47, 51; IV, 2.
 Robinson, John M., *38th N. C.*, I, 19, 25.
 Robinson, John R., I, 30, 31.
 Robinson, John S., I, 38.
 Robinson, John T. C., I, 17.
 Robinson, John W., I, 34.
 Robinson, Jos. C., III, 5.
 Robinson, Joseph C., I, 46.
 Robinson, Joseph G., II, 7.
 Robinson, Joseph K., I, 22.
 Robinson, Joseph W., I, 20.
 Robinson, Joshua V., I, 4.
 Robinson, Juan, I, 50.
 Robinson, Juan, & Co., I, 50.
 Robinson, Kate, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
 Robinson, L. B., II, 7, 8.
 Robinson, L. E., I, 46.
 Robinson, Lafayette, III, 5.
 Robinson, Lamb, I, 50.
 Robinson, Lemuel, I, 11.
 Robinson, Lewis, III, 5.
 Robinson, Lucian D., I, 25, 29, 46.
 Robinson, Lucius, III, 1, 3.
 Robinson, Lucius N., I, 12, 19, 51; III, 1.
 Robinson, M. D., IV, 2, 3.
 Robinson, Martin, I, 41, 48.
 Robinson, Mick, II, 1.
 Robinson, Milton S., I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Robinson, Monroe, I, 25.
 Robinson, N. T. N., I, 23, 39, 41, 45, 48.

- Robinson, Nathaniel G., I, 11.
 Robinson, Oliver O. G., I, 5, 27, 29.
 Robinson, O'Neil W., Jr., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; III, 1.
 Robinson, P. Gervais, I, 1.
 Robinson, Palatine, I, 50, 53.
 Robinson, Powhatan, I, 12, 24, 31, 39, 45.
 Robinson, Richard, *Seaman*, II, 3.
 Robinson, Richard, *1st Cherokee M. R.*, I, 8.
 Robinson, Richard H., II, 4, 7.
 Robinson, Richmond, III, 5.
 Robinson, Robert, *Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. Cal.*, I, 50; III, 5.
 Robinson, Robert, *29th Pa.*, I, 31.
 Robinson, Robert A., I, 27+, 29, 33, 43.
 Robinson, Robert B., I, 39.
 Robinson, Robert L., I, 46.
 Robinson, S. A., I, 22.
 Robinson, S. C., I, 51.
 Robinson, S. H., I, 20.
 Robinson, Sallie, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34; II, 3.
 Robinson, Sampson B., I, 43, 46; *Atlas*.
 Robinson, Samuel, *Palmetto Guard*, I, 1+.
 Robinson, Samuel, *161st N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Robinson, Samuel, *33d Ohio*, I, 10.
 Robinson, Samuel, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Robinson, Samuel A., I, 41, 48+.
 Robinson, Samuel T., I, 19.
 Robinson, Scott H., I, 38.
 Robinson, Sherman S., I, 27.
 Robinson, Sidney, II, 1.
 Robinson, Sol., III, 1.
 Robinson, Solomon S., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Robinson, T. J. S., I, 40.
 Robinson, T. T., I, 17.
 Robinson, Theodore B., I, 24.
 Robinson, Thomas, *Mexico*, I, 9, 50; III, 3.
 Robinson, Thomas, *Com. Sub.*, I, 51.
 Robinson, Thomas, *81st Pa.*, I, 36; III, 4.
 Robinson, Thomas H., IV, 2.
 Robinson, Thomas J., I, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; II, 7.
 Robinson, Tompkins, I, 48.
 Robinson, W., III, 1.
 Robinson, W. C., I, 22, 41.
 Robinson, W. H., I, 20.
 Robinson, W. J., *1st Fla. Battn.*, I, 14, 28, 35.
 Robinson, W. J., *9th Va. Battn.*, I, 5.
 Robinson, W. J. H., I, 7.
 Robinson, W. M., I, 14.
 Robinson, W. S., I, 47.
 Robinson, W. T., I, 18.
 Robinson, Walter G., I, 53.
 Robinson, Wardwell G., I, 42, 46.
 Robinson, William, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
 Robinson, William, *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1, 3.
 Robinson, William, *North Carolina*, II, 2.
 Robinson, William, *Virginia*, I, 18.
 Robinson, William, *C. S. Office of Exchange*, II, 5.
 Robinson, William, *Deserter*, II, 6.
 Robinson, William, *12th Mass.*, I, 36.
 Robinson, William, *31st Mo.*, I, 24.
 Robinson, William, *1st Seminole Battn.*, I, 34, 41.
 Robinson, William A., I, 20, 23.
 Robinson, William B., I, 36.
 Robinson, William C., *34th Ill.*, I, 38, 44, 47; II, 7.
 Robinson, William C., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
 Robinson, William F., I, 42.
 Robinson, William G., I, 9, 27, 29, 51.
 Robinson, William H., *12th Ga. S. Cav.*, IV, 3.
 Robinson, William H., *20th Ind.*, I, 51.
 Robinson, William H., *32d N. Y.*, I, 25.
 Robinson, William J., I, 29.
 Robinson, William L., I, 42.
 Robinson, William M., I, 17.
 Robinson, William O. H., I, 36.
 Robinson, William P., *23d Mo.*, I, 10, 13, 22, 31, 32, 38, 39; II, 4, 5.
 Robinson, William P., *Ringgold Batty.*, I, 37.
 Robinson, William R., I, 50.
 Robinson, William S., *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
 Robinson, William S., *114th Pa.*, I, 25, 27.
 Robinson, William T., I, 35.
 Robinson, William W., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Robinson, Winslow, I, 30, 48.
 Robinson, Zina H., I, 28, 36.
 Robinson Barracks, Elmira, N. Y., II, 4.
 Robinson's Mills, Miss.
 Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30.
 Robinson's Plantation, Va.
 Expedition, May 15, 1863, I, 18.
 Robira, Antonio, I, 26, 34.
 Robison, Captain, I, 31.
 Robison, Colonel, I, 23.
 Robison, G. T. L., I, 19.
 Robison, Isaiah B., I, 38.
 Robison, James D., I, 51; III, 5.
 Robison, James W., I, 49.
 Robison, John K., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Robison, Robert P., I, 37.
 Robison, T., I, 13.
 Robison, William C., I, 30.
 Robison, William D., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Robledo, Camp, N. Mex.
 Operations against Indians, Sept. 30-Oct. 7, 1861, I, 4.
 Robles, Juan, I, 50.
 Rob Roy, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 Rob Roy, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Robson, G. B., I, 15.
 Robson, Robert, IV, 2.
 Robson, Thomas K., II, 5.
 Robson, W. G., I, 14, 32, 38.
 Robuck, Ludwick, I, 42.
 Roby, Francis M., I, 13, 42, 48, 53.
 Roby, George W., *Pro. Mar. 12th Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
 Roby, George W., *22d Mass.*, I, 40.
 Roby, J. R., I, 28.
 Roby, Jacob W., I, 20, 30-32, 38.
 Roby, William B., I, 38.
 Roche, *Private*, I, 35.
 Roche, Armand, I, 26.
 Roche, Charles H., I, 29, 33.
 Roche, David W., I, 27.
 Roche, F. G., I, 4, 30, 52.
 Roche, James D., I, 26, 43.
 Roche, John, II, 5.
 Roche, Thomas F., I, 19.
 Rochefoucault-Liancourt, Francois A. F., III, 4.
 Rochelle, James H., I, 2, 28, 47.
 Rocheport, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 June 1, 18, 1863, I, 22.
 Aug. 20, 28, Sept. 3, 23, 1864, I, 41.
 May 24, 1865, I, 48.
 Rocher, William, I, 26.

- Rochereau, *Mr.*, III, 2.
 Rochereau & Co., III, 2.
 Rochester, *Colonel*, I, 46.
 Rochester, George, III, 5.
 Rochester, James K., I, 31.
 Rochester, Montgomery, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
 Rochester, N. Y., II, 4.
 Rochester, N. Y., Mayor of, III, 3.
 Rochford, Christopher, II, 2.
 Rochford, Edward, II, 3.
 Rochford, Henry, I, 27.
 Rock, Frederick, I, 52.
 Rock, John, I, 40.
 Rockafellow, Benjamin F., I, 29, 43.
 Rockafield, Anthony C., I, 46.
 Rockcastle Hills, Ky.
 Action, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 4, 52.
 Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1861, I, 4+.
 Rockcastle River, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 16.
 Rock Creek, Dak. Ter.
 Skirmish, June 30, 1865, I, 48.
 Rock Creek Ford, Tenn.
 Skirmish, July 2, 1863, I, 23.
 Rock Creek Station, Dak. Ter.
 Operations, June 24-30, 1865, I, 48.
 Rock Cut, Ala.
 Action, Apr. 22, 1863, I, 23.
 Roche, A. A., I, 32.
 Roche, Hermann, I, 38.
 Rocket, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 13, 22, 24, 39, 39, 47, 52; II, 4.
 Rocky, Benjamin B., I, 52.
 Rockfeller, Mortimer, I, 53.
 Rockfish Gap, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 43.
 Rockford, J., II, 2.
 Rockford, Ill., Mayor of, II, 4.
 Rockford, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1863, I, 31.
 Rockhill, Stephen D., I, 39.
 Rockhill, William P., jr., I, 20, 30, 52.
 Rockhouse Creek, Ky.
 Expedition, May 9-13, 1864, I, 39.
 Rockingham, Richard, I, 10, 20, 30.
 Rockingham, N. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 7, 1865, I, 47.
 Rock Island, Ill., II, 6-8.
 Rock Island Argus, II, 8.
 Rock Island Argus, Editor of, II, 8.
 Rock Island Ferry, Tenn.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. 4-5, 1863, I, 23.
 Rockland, *Steamer*, I, 27, 33, 36.
 Rockport, Ark.
 Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 34.
 Rock Spring, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 30.
 Rock Spring, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
 Rockville, Md.
 Affair, July 13, 1864, I, 37.
 Expedition, June 10-July 7, 1861, I, 2, 51.
 Rockvishes:
 June 28, 1863, I, 27.
 Sept. 22, 1863, I, 29.
 July 10, 1864, I, 37.
 Rockville, Ohio.
 Skirmish, July 23, 1863, I, 23.
 Rockville, S. C.
 Evacuation by Confederates, Dec. 17, 1861, I, 6.
 Rockwell,* I, 6, 24.
 Rockwell, Albert J., I, 49.
 Rockwell, Alfred P., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53.
 Rockwell, Almon F., I, 10, 52; II, 3; III, 5.
 Rockwell, Alphonzo D., I, 42.
 Rockwell, Cleveland, I, 31, 47; *Atlas*.
 Rockwell, George, I, 13, 22.
 Rockwell, H. L., I, 11.
 Rockwell, Henry C., I, 42.
 Rockwell, Henry L., I, 34.
 Rockwell, Henry S., I, 37.
 Rockwell, Jerome, I, 49.
 Rockwell, Joseph P., I, 37, 46.
 Rockwell, William C., I, 44, 47.
 Rockwell, William S., I, 14, 47; II, 2.
 Rockwood, Aaron L., I, 7, 10.
 Rockwood, George W., I, 9, 21; II, 3.
 Rockwood, John, I, 5.
 Rockwood, Shepard S., I, 48, 49.
 Rockwood, Theodore H., I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Rocky Bluff, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1862, I, 13.
 Rocky Creek, Miss.
 Skirmish, June 25, 1863, I, 24.
 Rocky Creek Bridge, Ga.
 Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
 Rocky Creek Church, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1864, I, 44.
 Rocky Face Ridge, Ga.
 Demonstration, May 8-11, 1864, I, 38.
 Skirmish, Feb. 24-25, 1864, I, 32.
 View, *Atlas*.
 Rocky Ford, Miss.
 Scout, Jan. 7, 1863, I, 17.
 Skirmish, June 20, 1863, I, 24.
 Rocky Gap, Ky.
 Affair, June 9, 1863, I, 23.
 Rocky Gap, W. Va.
 Engagement, Aug. 26-27, 1863, I, 29.
 Rocky Hill, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 16.
 Rocky Hill Station, Ky.
 Burning of depot, July 4, 1863, I, 30.
 Rocky Hock Creek, N. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 24, 1863, I, 18.
 Rocky Mount, N. C.
 Expedition, July 18-24, 1863, I, 27.
 Rocky Mount, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 28, 1865, I, 47.
 Rocky Run, N. C.
 Skirmish, Nov. 4, 1863, I, 29.
 Rodamour, Columbus, I, 29.
 Rodan, *Mr.*, I, 8.
 Rodden, Charlotte, I, 32.
 Rodden, Joseph B., I, 2.
 Roddey, *Captain*, I, 30.
 Roddey, Philip D., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 44-49, 52; II, 4-6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
 Roddey, Reuben, II, 1.
 Roddey, W. Lyle, I, 45.
 Roddin, Eugene V., II, 7.
 Roddy, *Colonel*, I, 39.

- Roddy, Joseph B., I, 20, 30.
 Roddy, Robert, I, 15.
 Roddy, Thomas, I, 31.
 Rodecker, John, I, 20.
 Roden, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Roden, Charles, I, 19, 25.
 Roden, W. Calvin, I, 30.
 Rodenbaugh, Lewis N., I, 10.
 Rodenberger, John, II, 2.
 Rodenbough, Theophilus F., I, 12, 25, 27, 33, 36, 43; II, 4.
 Roder, George W., II, 6.
 Roder, John, I, 34.
 Roder, John W., I, 6, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Roderick, Mark, I, 33.
 Roderick, S. F., I, 22.
 Rodes, Benjamin, I, 12, 21.
 Rodes, Boyle O., I, 20.
 Rodes, Robert E., I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 2.
 Rodes, V. H., I, 11.
 Rodgers,* I, 7, 12, 21, 34, 41, 47, 48; III, 3.
 Rodgers, A. F., I, 50.
 Rodgers, A. H., II, 2.
 Rodgers, Adam, I, 30.
 Rodgers, Alexander, *Illinois*, I, 32.
 Rodgers, Alexander, *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
 Rodgers, Andrew F., I, 23, 35, 41; II, 7.
 Rodgers, B. F., I, 22.
 Rodgers, Bazell, I, 14.
 Rodgers, Benjamin F., I, 13, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 48.
 Rodgers, C. C., I, 22.
 Rodgers, C. R. Perry, I, 6, 28; II, 5, 6; III, 2.
 Rodgers, Charles, II, 2.
 Rodgers, Council, I, 2.
 Rodgers, F. M., I, 20.
 Rodgers, Frank B., I, 16, 20.
 Rodgers, George W., I, 28, 29.
 Rodgers, Harris G., I, 39.
 Rodgers, Harrison B., I, 20, 30.
 Rodgers, Henry C., *3d Mich. Cav.*, I, 10.
 Rodgers, Henry C., *4th Ohio Cav.*, I, 10+, 16+.
 Rodgers, Hiram C., I, 2, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29-32, 39, 41, 44, 47, 51, 52.
 Rodgers, J. B., I, 41.
 Rodgers, J. F., I, 32.
 Rodgers, J. G., II, 7.
 Rodgers, J. J., I, 50.
 Rodgers, J. V. L., II, 4.
 Rodgers, James B., III, 1.
 Rodgers, James G., I, 11, 19.
 Rodgers, John, I, 1-3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 14, 18, 28, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
 Rodgers, John A., I, 14.
 Rodgers, John B., I, 23, 30, 39.
 Rodgers, John H., I, 19, 38.
 Rodgers, John I., I, 15, 26, 34, 53.
 Rodgers, John L., I, 13.
 Rodgers, John P., I, 41.
 Rodgers, John T., I, 19+.
 Rodgers, Josiah, I, 34.
 Rodgers, Lemuel W., II, 5.
 Rodgers, Medad, II, 3.
 Rodgers, Peter W., I, 25.
 Rodgers, Philip C., II, 7.
 Rodgers, Robert E., I, 23, 30.
 Rodgers, Robert S., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; II, 7.
 Rodgers, S. R., I, 52.
 Rodgers, Thomas, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Rodgers, Thomas, *Powers' Regt.*, I, 41.
 Rodgers, Thomas, *51st Ohio*, I, 20.
 Rodgers, Thomas B., I, 51.
 Rodgers, W., I, 52.
 Rodgers, W. A., II, 7.
 Rodgers, W. C., II, 2.
 Rodgers, W. H. H., I, 25.
 Rodgers, W. J., II, 3, 4.
 Rodgers, William A., I, 52.
 Rodgers, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 7, 8.
 Rodgers, William H., *61st Pa.*, I, 37.
 Rodgers, William J., I, 49.
 Rodgers' Crossing, Ark.
 Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1864, I, 41.
 Rodgers' Plantation, Ark.
 Scout, Apr. 25, 1865, I, 48.
 Rodick, *Mr.*, I, 19.
 Rodig, Charles J., I, 10, 45.
 Rodin, *Mr.*, I, 15.
 Rodman, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Rodman, Carson P., I, 7.
 Rodman, Clark, II, 2, 3.
 Rodman, Daniel C., I, 14, 28, 36, 40, 51.
 Rodman, Francis, I, 48.
 Rodman, Isaac C., II, 2.
 Rodman, Isaac P., I, 5, 9, 19, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
 Rodman, Jasper N., I, 16.
 Rodman, Rowland G., I, 21.
 Rodman, Thomas J., III, 1, 2, 4.
 Rodman, William B., I, 9; II, 7; IV, 2.
 Rodman, William L., I, 15, 26.
 Rodman's Point, N. C.
 Affair, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 18.
 Engagements, Apr. 1, 4-5, 1863, I, 18.
 Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 18.
 Rodney, *Mr.*, II, 1.
 Rodney, George B., I, 30-32, 39, 45, 49.
 Rodney, J. M., I, 34.
 Rodney, Miss.
 Expedition, Sept. 29-Oct. 3, 1864, I, 39.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 17, 24, 1863, I, 31.
 Mar. 4, 1864, I, 32.
 Rodney, Miss., City Authorities, I, 15.
 Rodriguez, B., II, 2.
 Rodriguez, Joseph C., I, 21.
 Roe, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Roe, Bill, I, 14.
 Roe, E. R., I, 3, 24.
 Roe, F. A., I, 15.
 Roe, Henry, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Roe, J. A., I, 28.
 Roe, J. R., III, 4.
 Roe, James McD., I, 49.
 Roe, Jerome, I, 49.
 Roe, John B., I, 41.
 Roe, John J., *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 24+, 32+, 34; II, 5.
 Roe, John J., & Co., II, 2.
 Roe, Nelson C., I, 31, 32.
 Roe, Pleasant B., I, 8+.
 Roe, Richard, I, 48, 49.
 Roe, Robert S., I, 41, 48.

- Roe, William B., I, 11, 15, 19, 26, 34, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
 Roebbing, John A., I, 5, 23+, 30.
 Roebbing, Washington A., I, 12+, 19+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
 Roebuck, *Steamer*, I, 26, 41, 48; II, 5.
 Roebuck, *U. S. Bark*, I, 14.
 Roebuck, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
 Roebuck, Robert W., I, 20.
 Roebuck Lake, Miss.
 Expedition, Nov. 18-22, 1863, I, 31.
 Roecker, Albert, I, 22, 48.
 Roeg, Andres, I, 9.
 Roehrig, A., I, 17.
 Roeloss, A., III, 4, 5.
 Roemer, Bernard, I, 5.
 Roemer, Jacob, I, 12, 21, 23-25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Roemhild, John, I, 38.
 Roen, John G., I, 49.
 Roertz, John H., I, 24.
 Roeschlaub, Robert S., I, 45.
 Roessel, A., I, 10.
 Roessel, Oswald A., I, 34.
 Roesser, Martin, I, 34.
 Roessle, Henry, I, 37, 46.
 Roessler, Anthony R., I, 48.
 Roettger, Frederick, I, 30.
 Roff, N. B., I, 30.
 Roff, William H., I, 36.
 Roffe, C. S., I, 11.
 Rogan, *Corporal*, I, 21.
 Rogan, Charles B., I, 45.
 Rogan, James W., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Rogan or Regan, John, II, 2.
 Rogers,* I, 17, 22, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 43, 46, 49, 50, 52; II, 4, 7.
 Rogers, A., I, 49.
 Rogers, A. P., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Rogers, Alexander, I, 2.
 Rogers, Alonzo M., I, 49.
 Rogers, Amos E., I, 50.
 Rogers, Andrew W., I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Rogers, Anthony A. C., I, 34; II, 7.
 Rogers, Arthur L., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 25, 42, 51.
 Rogers, Asa, I, 5+, 12+, 51; II, 4.
 Rogers, Benjamin, II, 7.
 Rogers, C. C., II, 2.
 Rogers, C. S., I, 23.
 Rogers, Canada H., I, 10, 20+; II, 5.
 Rogers, Canada H., *Mrs.*, I, 20+.
 Rogers, Charles, I, 10.
 Rogers, Charles G., I, 10, 30, 31.
 Rogers, Charles H., I, 46.
 Rogers, Charles L., II, 2.
 Rogers, Charles R., I, 43.
 Rogers, Charles S., I, 3+.
 Rogers, Chauncey P., I, 42, 46.
 Rogers, Clayton E., I, 21, 48, 51.
 Rogers, Cyrus F., I, 39.
 Rogers, Daniel G., III, 5.
 Rogers, David, I, 38, 47.
 Rogers, David L., I, 11.
 Rogers, David P., IV, 2.
 Rogers, E. J., I, 10.
 Rogers, E. L., II, 2.
 Rogers, E. P., I, 27.
 Rogers, E. T., I, 30.
 Rogers, E. W., I, 53.
 Rogers, Earl M., I, 27, 36, 46.
 Rogers, Edmund Law, I, 18.
 Rogers, Edward H., I, 36.
 Rogers, Edward L., I, 11, 28, 35.
 Rogers, Edward W., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Rogers, Edwin S., I, 36.
 Rogers, Eldridge T., I, 46.
 Rogers, Embre, I, 42.
 Rogers, F., I, 27.
 Rogers, F. A., II, 4.
 Rogers, F. L., I, 19.
 Rogers, F. M., *4th Miss. Cav.*, I, 15.
 Rogers, F. M., *14th Miss.*, I, 7, 52+; IV, 2.
 Rogers, Ferdinand, III, 4.
 Rogers, Francis C. W., II, 6.
 Rogers, Francis P. H., I, 11; II, 4.
 Rogers, Frederick H., I, 47.
 Rogers, Frederick H., I, 11.
 Rogers, G. W., *Chaplain*, II, 3.
 Rogers, G. W., *4th Ky.*, I, 20.
 Rogers, George, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 Rogers, George C., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 46, 47.
 Rogers, George D., I, 32, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Rogers, George H., I, 43.
 Rogers, George J., I, 42.
 Rogers, George S., I, 48.
 Rogers, George T., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
 Rogers, George W., I, 15, 26, 37, 43.
 Rogers, H. A., *13th N. C.*, I, 19, 25, 27, 29.
 Rogers, H. A., *9th Tenn.*, I, 16.
 Rogers, H. B., III, 5.
 Rogers, H. B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Rogers, H. J., *Mr.*, III, 2.
 Rogers, H. J., *Engr. Officer*, I, 12, 18, 27, 51; II, 5.
 Rogers, H. W., III, 4.
 Rogers, Hamilton, I, 37.
 Rogers, Harper N., I, 34.
 Rogers, Henry A., I, 17, 24+.
 Rogers, Henry C., I, 34, 41, 45.
 Rogers, Henry H., I, 41.
 Rogers, Henry S., I, 40.
 Rogers, Hiram, I, 45.
 Rogers, Horatio, jr., I, 6, 14, 25, 27, 29.
 Rogers, Hoxzey C., I, 46.
 Rogers, Hugh Hamilton, I, 14, 19, 28.
 Rogers, I. C., I, 52.
 Rogers, Ira G., II, 2.
 Rogers, Isaac, *68th Ind.*, I, 39.
 Rogers, Isaac, *110th Pa.*, I, 21+, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Rogers, J., II, 6.
 Rogers, J. A., I, 50.
 Rogers, J. B., II, 7.
 Rogers, J. C., I, 27, 30.
 Rogers, J. H., I, 34.
 Rogers, J. M., I, 15.
 Rogers, J. O., I, 53.
 Rogers, J. R., I, 30.
 Rogers, J. S., I, 19.
 Rogers, J. T., I, 39; II, 7.
 Rogers, J. W., I, 34, 41.
 Rogers, Jabez B., I, 41.
 Rogers, Jacob D., I, 49.
 Rogers, James, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
 Rogers, James, *10th Ky.*, I, 16.

- Rogers, James, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 46.
 Rogers, James, *Macbeth Art.*, I, 19.
 Rogers, James A., *207th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Rogers, James A., *32d Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Rogers, James B., *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Rogers, James B., *64th U. S. C. T.*, I, 32.
 Rogers, James C., I, 25, 27, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Rogers, James F., I, 49.
 Rogers, James H., *Texas*, I, 1, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
 Rogers, James H., *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
 Rogers, James M., I, 4, 7.
 Rogers, James N., I, 22.
 Rogers, James W., I, 39.
 Rogers, Jeannette, *Sleamer*, I, 39.
 Rogers, Jefferson W., I, 24, 38.
 Rogers, Jennie, *Sleamer*, I, 34 +, 48, 49.
 Rogers, Joab B., I, 40, 43.
 Rogers, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Rogers, John, *Rev.*, II, 1.
 Rogers, John, *Tennessee*, II, 4.
 Rogers, John, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Rogers, John, *1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46.
 Rogers, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 34 +, 41 +, 49 +.
 Rogers, John A., *Kentucky*, I, 49.
 Rogers, John A., *7th Tenn.*, I, 17.
 Rogers, John A., *U. S. N.*, II, 4.
 Rogers, John B., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 6.
 Rogers, John Bird, I, 10.
 Rogers, John C., I, 20.
 Rogers, John D., *Q. M.*, I, 5, 27, 36, 42, 43.
 Rogers, John D., *23d Ind.*, I, 10.
 Rogers, John E., I, 11.
 Rogers, John G., I, 20, 49.
 Rogers, John J., I, 30.
 Rogers, John W., I, 20.
 Rogers, Joseph, *16th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Rogers, Joseph, *113th Ill.*, I, 39.
 Rogers, Joseph A., I, 46.
 Rogers, L., I, 36.
 Rogers, L. M., I, 26 +, 53.
 Rogers, Lem., II, 2.
 Rogers, Levi, I, 50; II, 2.
 Rogers, Levi M., I, 42.
 Rogers, Lewis M., I, 51.
 Rogers, Lorenzo D., I, 25.
 Rogers, Lyman A., I, 36.
 Rogers, Madison, I, 10, 24.
 Rogers, Marshall, jr., I, 19.
 Rogers, Mary S., III, 5.
 Rogers, Mortimer, I, 46.
 Rogers, N. T., I, 22.
 Rogers, Newton J., I, 10, 17, 24.
 Rogers, Olin, I, 2.
 Rogers, Oliver J., I, 2.
 Rogers, P. W., I, 20.
 Rogers, Peter F., I, 46.
 Rogers, Philip C., I, 11, 33.
 Rogers, Preston, II, 2.
 Rogers, Richard G., I, 36.
 Rogers, Richard R., III, 5.
 Rogers, Robert C., *California*, I, 50.
 Rogers, Robert C., *18th Battn. S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
 Rogers, Robert E., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Rogers, Robert M., I, 21, 51.
 Rogers, S. A., I, 50; II, 2.
 Rogers, S. G., I, 16.
 Rogers, S. H., I, 18.
 Rogers, S. St. George, IV, 2, 3.
 Rogers, Samuel, I, 46.
 Rogers, Samuel C., I, 47.
 Rogers, Samuel N., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Rogers, Samuel T., I, 30-32, 38.
 Rogers, Sylvester, I, 12.
 Rogers, T. L., I, 52; IV, 2.
 Rogers, T. S., II, 2.
 Rogers, T. W., I, 10.
 Rogers, Theodore C., I, 11.
 Rogers, Theodore H., I, 21.
 Rogers, Theodore S., I, 38.
 Rogers, Thomas, I, 30 +.
 Rogers, Thomas J., I, 16, 45, 52.
 Rogers, W. E., I, 7 +; II, 3, 4.
 Rogers, W. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Rogers, W. H., *Crescent Regt.*, II, 5.
 Rogers, W. H., *29th Mo.*, II, 5.
 Rogers, W. N., I, 30.
 Rogers, W. S., I, 16.
 Rogers, W. T., I, 32.
 Rogers, William, *Massachusetts*, III, 2, 4.
 Rogers, William, *Michigan*, II, 7.
 Rogers, William, *Private*, II, 8.
 Rogers, William, *20th Ohio*, I, 10.
 Rogers, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 39.
 Rogers, William A., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Rogers, William A., *2d Miss. Cav.*, I, 24, 32, 39.
 Rogers, William C., *45th Ohio*, I, 30.
 Rogers, William C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52; *Atlas*.
 Rogers, William C., *U. S. N.*, II, 3.
 Rogers, William E., II, 1.
 Rogers, William F., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 39, 43; III, 5.
 Rogers, William H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 5, 6, 12, 14.
 Rogers, William H., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36, 42, 46.
 Rogers, William H., *6th Me. Batty.*, I, 21, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Rogers, William H., *30th Mass.*, I, 15.
 Rogers, William H., *98th N. Y.*, I, 42, 43, 46.
 Rogers, William P., *2d Tex.*, I, 10, 17, 52.
 Rogers, William P., *U. S. N.*, I, 49.
 Rogers, William R., I, 30.
 Rogers, William W., I, 46.
 Rogers' Gap, Tenn.
 Operations, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 16.
 Skirmishes:
 June 10, 1862, I, 10, 16.
 Aug. 31, 1862, I, 16.
 June 20, 1863, I, 23.
 Rogerson, Simeon, I, 29.
 Rogersville, Ala.
 Occupation, May 13-14, 1862, I, 10.
 Scout, Apr. 23-26, 1865, I, 49.
 Rogersville, Ky.
 Skirmish, July 27, 1863, I, 23.
 Rogersville, Tenn.
 Action, Nov. 6, 1863, I, 31, 52.
 Reconnaissance, Apr. 2-4, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 21, Oct. 8, 1864, I, 39.
 Dec. 12, 1864, I, 45.
 Rogersville and Jefferson Railroad, IV, 2.
 Rohan, Charles P., I, 41.
 Roher, Mr., II, 5.
 Rohez, General, I, 34.
 Rohman, Peter, I, 45.

- Rohmier, Henry, II, 4.
 Rohr, George, II, 6.
 Rohr, George W., I, 17.
 Rohr, Henry, I, 11.
 Rohrbough, *Captain*, I, 43.
 Rohrbough, C. P., I, 33.
 Rohrbough, Calendar, I, 48.
 Rohrer, Jacob, I, 20.
 Rohrer, Jeremiah, I, 25.
 Rohrer, John B., et al., I, 50.
 Rohrer, Philip, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Rohrer, Samuel, I, 30.
 Rohrig, Christian, I, 51.
 Rohrman, William G., I, 33, 36, 40.
 Roker, J. C., *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Roland,* I, 33, 34, 48, 53; II, 7.
 Roland, William S., III, 5.
 Rolando, Henry, I, 26.
 Roler, Edward O. F., I, 17, 31, 32, 38.
 Roles, Christopher, I, 43.
 Roleson, Benjamin F., I, 26.
 Rolfe, Benjamin F., I, 49.
 Rolfe, Charles A., I, 42, 46.
 Rolfe, Frank A., I, 25, 27, 29, 36.
 Rolfe, John, I, 32.
 Rolla, Mo.
 Affair, Mar. 24, 1865, I, 48.
 Operations, Mar. 8-9, 1862, I, 8.
 Scouts:
 Feb. 1-Mar. 1, 1864, I, 34.
 Mar. 5-12, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 1, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Rolla, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 8, 41.
 Rolla, District of (U.), I, 13, 22, 34.
 Rolla, Mo., Provost-Marshal of, I, 41.
 Rolle, Ferdinand, I, 26.
 Rollen,* I, 8.
 Roller,* I, 23, 32.
 Roller, John, I, 22.
 Roller, P. S., I, 19.
 Roller, William C., I, 11, 36.
 Roller, William W., I, 25, 29.
 Rolliff, Thomas, I, 32.
 Rolling Fork, Miss.
 Expedition, Mar. 14-27, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 22-23, 1864, I, 39.
 Rolling Prairie, Ark.
 Skirmishes, Jan. 23, Feb. 4, 1864, I, 34.
 Rollings, J. C., I, 12.
 Rollins,* I, 42, 50.
 Rollins, A. L., I, 10.
 Rollins, Adonijah W., I, 33.
 Rollins, Augustus W., I, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53.
 Rollins, Benjamin, I, 11.
 Rollins, Benjamin C., I, 26.
 Rollins, Bettie P., I, 46.
 Rollins, Charles A., II, 4.
 Rollins, Edward H., II, 1; III, 3, 5.
 Rollins, George, I, 36.
 Rollins, Harrison C., II, 4.
 Rollins, James, II, 8.
 Rollins, James H., I, 13.
 Rollins, James S., I, 8, 22, 41, 48, 53; II, 1, 2, 5, 7.
 Rollins, John, III, 5.
 Rollins, Joseph, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Rollins, Joseph, *7th Ky.*, I, 15.
 Rollins, Robert, I, 20.
 Rollins, W. W., I, 32.
 Rollins, William, I, 46.
 Rollins, William O., II, 4.
 Rollins, William W., I, 49.
 Rollmann, Oscar, I, 24.
 Roll of Honor, Army of the Cumberland, I, 23, 30.
 Roll of Honor (C.), I, 11, 12, 19, 20, 25, 27-30, 34, 36, 40, 51, 52.
 Rollow, P. J., I, 22.
 Rolls, William H., I, 36.
 Rolls of Prisoners of War, II, 7.
 Rolly, Seymour, I, 38.
 Rollyson, D. W., I, 37.
 Rollyson, Samuel A., I, 43, 46.
 Roloff, Theodore, III, 5.
 Rolph, Albert H., I, 38, 39.
 Rolph, Joseph W., I, 26.
 Rolshausen, Ferdinand H., I, 25, 32, 44, 47.
 Rolson, Samuel T., I, 50.
 Rolston, William F., I, 41.
 Romaine, W. G., II, 2.
 Roman, Alfred, I, 10, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 52, 53; II, 6; IV, 1.
 Roman, Andrew B., I, 1, 15, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 Roman, James D., I, 27.
 Roman, John P., II, 2.
 Rombauer, Raphael G., I, 24, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Rombauer, Robert J., I, 13, 41; II, 1; III, 1.
 Rombauer, Roland, I, 49.
 Rome, Ga.
 Action, May 17, 1864, I, 38.
 Destruction of property ordered, I, 39.
 Expedition, Jan. 25-Feb. 5, 1864, I, 32.
 Measures for defense, I, 23, 32.
 Reconnaissances, Sept. 10, 11, 1863, I, 30.
 Skirmishes:
 May 15, 1864, I, 38.
 Oct. 10-11, 12-13, 1864, I, 39.
 Straight's raid, Apr. 26-May 3, 1863, I, 23.
 Rome, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 32, 38, 39.
 Rome, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 28, 1862, I, 20.
 Rome Cross-Roads, Ga.
 Action, May 16, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
 Romenger, H., I, 39.
 Romeo, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Romeo, *Ship*, II, 2.
 Romeo, *U.S.S.*, I, 15+, 17, 22, 24, 32+, 34, 41.
 Romer, Adam, I, 11.
 Romer, Francis, I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Romer, John, *Steamer*, I, 42, 43.
 Romer, Paul, I, 42.
 Romero, I, 50.
 Romero, G., I, 26.
 Romero, H., I, 48.
 Romero, Imanuel, I, 50.
 Romero, José B., I, 41.
 Romero, José M., I, 26.
 Romero, Matias, I, 9, 34, 42, 50; III, 2.
 Romero, Miguel, I, 26.
 Romero, Placido, I, 50.
 Romeyn, Henry B., I, 38.
 Romeyn, James W., I, 19, 51.
 Romines, *Mr.*, II, 2.

Romney, W. Va.

Action, Oct. 26, 1861, I, 5.

Affair, Feb. 16, 1863, I, 25.

Descents on, by Union troops:

June 13, 1861, I, 2.

Sept. 23-25, 1861, I, 5.

Evacuation by Union forces, Jan. 10, 1862, I, 5.

Reoccupied by Union forces, Feb. 7, 1862, I, 5.

Skirmishes:

Nov. 13, Dec. 8, 1861, I, 5.

Dec. 1, 1862, I, 21.

See also I, 5; II, 5.

Romstedt, Frederick A., I, 41.

Romulus, *Locomotive*, III, 5.

Ronald, Charles A., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29.

Ronald, George W., II, 5.

Ronaldson, Matthew, I, 34.

Ronayne, Justin, III, 4.

Ronder, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.

Rone, Lewis, III, 5.

Roney, *Mr.*, I, 34.

Roney, Charles H., I, 33.

Roney, John, I, 48.

Roney, L. H., I, 27.

Roney, Samuel B., I, 33.

Ront, *Colonel*, I, 22.

Rood,* I, 41.

Rood, Henry E., III, 5.

Rood, Henry H., I, 38.

Rood, Oliver P., I, 27, 42; III, 4.

Rood, Tyler P., I, 45.

Roof, S. M., I, 14.

Roof, Smith C., I, 46.

Rook, R. S., I, 20.

Rook, W. J., I, 36.

Rooke, *General*, III, 4.

Rooke, E., II, 2.

Rooke, William M., I, 49.

Roome, Charles, I, 27.

Roome, Henry C., I, 46.

Roome, William P., I, 40, 43, 51.

Rooney, *Mr.*, II, 2.

Rooney, Charles A., I, 36.

Rooney, Edward L., I, 42, 46, 51.

Rooney, James, I, 39+.

Rooney, M. E., I, 1.

Rooney, Thomas, I, 10.

Roop, Abner L., I, 31.

Roop, David, I, 23.

Roop, Giles H., I, 30.

Roop, Isaac, I, 50.

Roop, Samuel W., III, 5.

Roorth, L., I, 15.

Roosa, John L., I, 11.

Roosa, Stephen C., I, 19.

Roosevelt, J. A., II, 2.

Roosevelt, James I., II, 2+; III, 1.

Roosevelt & Son, II, 2.

Root,* I, 37, 41; III, 1.

Root, Adrian R., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46;
II, 6, 7.

Root, Alexander P., I, 41.

Root, Augustus I., I, 11, 12, 21, 33-37, 43, 46.

Root, C. P., III, 3.

Root, C. W., II, 7.

Root, Charles N., I, 42.

Root, Daniel S., I, 25, 49, 42, 46.

Root, Dave, I, 41.

Root, Edward E., I, 24.

Root, Enoch, I, 49.

Root, Frederick A., I, 20.

Root, George W., I, 22.

Root, Graham A., III, 5.

Root, J., I, 50.

Root, J. P., I, 3.

Root, James E., I, 26.

Root, James P., III, 4.

Root, Jerome, I, 49.

Root, John, III, 5.

Root, John H., I, 25, 27, 42.

Root, John S., I, 25.

Root, John W., I, 11.

Root, Marshall S., I, 32.

Root, Nathaniel, I, 49.

Root, Nelson, I, 26.

Root, Richard, I, 22, 38, 39.

Root, Thatcher W., I, 44.

Root, W. C., I, 50.

Root, William C., I, 32.

Root, William S., I, 46.

Rootes, L. M., I, 9.

Rootes, Thomas R., I, 11.

Roots, Logan H., I, 44+; III, 5.

Roper, Albert, I, 16.

Roper, Alfred W., I, 34.

Roper, Benjamin, I, 21, 31, 32.

Roper, George S., I, 7, 16, 30, 32; III, 5.

Roper, Henry, I, 12.

Roper, John L., I, 18.

Roper, Laura, I, 41.

Roper, Samuel, I, 39.

Roper, Samuel L., I, 35.

Roper, William P., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.

Ropers, Charles W., I, 20.

Ropes, Henry, I, 27.

Ropes, James M., I, 50.

Rops, Wolf A., II, 3.

Rorbach, John, I, 12.

Rorer, Jonathan T., I, 37, 43.

Rorer, Walter A., I, 7, 24, 52.

Rorick, David, I, 47.

Rork, George, I, 41.

Rorty, James McKay, I, 19, 21, 25, 27.

Rosa, C., I, 23.

Rosa, Rudolph, I, 6, 14, 53; III, 2.

Rosamond, J. F., I, 11.

Rosamond, Samuel G., I, 32.

Rosa Sunday, *Steamer*, I, 49.

Rosborough, A. M., I, 50.

Roscoe, J. W., II, 3, 4.

Rose, U. S. S., I, 22, 39.

Rose,* I, 9, 10, 17, 30-32, 51; II, 2, 7.

Rose, A., I, 34.

Rose, Albert H., I, 51.

Rose, Andrew, III, 5.

Rose, Augustine D., I, 13, 22, 26; II, 7.

Rose, Benjamin F., I, 38.

Rose, Charles W., I, 11, 27.

Rose, Daniel B., I, 38.

Rose, David G., II, 2, 4; III, 2.

Rose, Donald, II, 2.

Rose, Edward, I, 46.

Rose, Edwin, I, 11, 27; III, 3, 5.
 Rose, Elihu E., I, 15, 26.
 Rose, Elisha D., I, 49.
 Rose, Frank A., I, 16.
 Rose, George, *Iowa*, II, 4.
 Rose, George, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Rose, George, *2d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Rose, George M., I, 38, 39.
 Rose, George W., I, 36.
 Rose, Gottlieb C., I, 13, 22, 23, 33, 39; II, 6.
 Rose, Henry, I, 39, 45.
 Rose, Hugh, I, 6, 19.
 Rose, Isaac L., I, 53.
 Rose, J. M., I, 16, 17.
 Rose, James, I, 44.
 Rose, James G., I, 24, 39, 49.
 Rose, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Rose, John, *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 24.
 Rose, John C., I, 38.
 Rose, John N., I, 48.
 Rose, John W., III, 5.
 Rose, Julius D., I, 11.
 Rose, Laurin L., I, 33+, 46+, 51.
 Rose, Lawrence B., I, 46.
 Rose, Lucius M., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Rose, M., I, 52.
 Rose, Milton, I, 8.
 Rose, Morell A., I, 11.
 Rose, N. M., I, 13+.
 Rose, Preston B., I, 51.
 Rose, Robert, *Louisiana*, I, 48.
 Rose, Robert, *2d Iowa Batty.*, I, 17.
 Rose, Robert H., I, 41, 48.
 Rose, Rufus, I, 16, 20.
 Rose, S., I, 8.
 Rose, Solomon, II, 2.
 Rose, Spencer, I, 36.
 Rose, Thomas, I, 47.
 Rose, Thomas E., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Rose, W. A., I, 23.
 Rose, W. P., I, 52.
 Rose, William, *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Rose, William, *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Rose, William A., I, 47.
 Rose, William H., I, 33, 37, 51.
 Roseberry, John, I, 24+.
 Roseborough, S. Y., I, 6, 19.
 Roseburgh, Casey, I, 23.
 Rosechella, *Mr.*, I, 17.
 Rosecrans, George W., I, 41.
 Rosecrans, Louis, I, 23.
 Rosecrans, Sylvester Horton, I, 23.
 Rosecrans, William S., I, 2-5, 7, 10, 12-16+, 17-20+, 21-23+, 24-26, 28-30+, 31-34+, 35-46, 48-53; II, 1, 2+, 3-5+, 6-8; III, 1-5; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
 Rosecrans, Fort, Tenn., I, 30; *Atlas*.
 Rosedale, La.
 Expedition, Feb. 19, 1863, I, 15.
 Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1864, I, 41.
 Rosedew Fort, Vernon River, Ga.
 Attack, Dec. 14-21, 1864, I, 44.
 Rose Douglass, *Steamer*, I, 22.
 Rose Hambleton, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24+, 39, 41+, 48.
 Rose Hill, Mo.
 Expedition, Jan. 1-3, 1862, I, 8.
 Skirmish, Aug. —, 1864, I, 41.

Rose Hite, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Rosekrans, Isaac A., I, 43, 46.
 Roselius, Christian, I, 15; II, 4.
 Roselle, Wesley, II, 7.
 Roseman, James, I, 22, 34.
 Rosemond, William E., I, 31.
 Rosenbalm, D. H., I, 30.
 Rosenbaum, Henry A., I, 17.
 Rosenberg & Haiman, IV, 3.
 Rosenberger, Erasmus, I, 27.
 Rosenberger, Henry, I, 30.
 Rosenberger, J. H., II, 4.
 Rosenbrook, John D., I, 41.
 Rosenburg, William, I, 11.
 Rosenbury, Charles, III, 5.
 Rosencrantz, Frederick, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Rosencrantz, Marcus C., I, 51.
 Rosencranz, Albert C., I, 30.
 Rosenfels, Oscar von, I, 35.
 Rosenfelt, Simon, II, 5.
 Rosengarden, Jacob, II, 2.
 Rosengarten, Adolph G., I, 20, 52.
 Rosengarten, Joseph G., I, 27; III, 4.
 Rosengoetter, Henry, I, 23.
 Rosenkranz, Herman, I, 25.
 Rosenstein, David H., I, 13, 41.
 Rosenthal, C. W., I, 17.
 Rosenthal, Leopold, I, 5; II, 4.
 Rosenthal, Lewis, I, 39+; II, 7.
 Rosert, John, II, 3.
 Rosetta, *Sloop*, I, 48.
 Rosetter, Cyprian H., I, 46.
 Roseville, Ark.

Skirmishes:

Nov. 12, 1863, I, 22+.

Mar. 29, Apr. 4-5, 15, 1864, I, 34.

Roseville Creek, Ark.

Skirmish, Mar. 20, 1864, I, 34.

Rosney, Andrew, I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.

Ross,* I, 3, 5, 13, 18, 23, 29, 32-34, 41, 44, 46, 48-51, 53; II, 1, 2.

Ross, A., I, 10.

Ross, A. B., *Mississippi*, I, 30.

Ross, A. B., *20th Ga.*, I, 12, 27.

Ross, A. J., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.

Ross, A. J., *43d Ala.*, I, 42.

Ross, A. Marshall, I, 21.

Ross, A. Q., I, 52+.

Ross, Albert H., II, 8.

Ross, Alexander, I, 24.

Ross, Alexander M., I, 42.

Ross, Allen, I, 8, 13, 34.

Ross, Andrew J., III, 5.

Ross, Archibald P. G., I, 6+.

Ross, B. W., I, 40.

Ross, C. H., I, 30.

Ross, Charles, I, 34+.

Ross, Charles C., I, 16.

Ross, Charles H., I, 21, 27, 36, 51.

Ross, Clifford W., I, 10.

Ross, D. M., I, 33.

Ross, Daniel H., I, 48.

Ross, David, III, 5.

Ross, David D., I, 20, 52.

Ross, Diego C., I, 39.

Ross, E. B., I, 10.

- Ross, E. M., I, 3, 8+, 20.
 Ross, Edgar, I, 5.
 Ross, Edmund G., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Ross, Edward, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Ross, Edward, *7th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 51.
 Ross, Egbert A., I, 2, 27.
 Ross, Francis, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Ross, Francis, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 8.
 Ross, Francis M., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 31.
 Ross, Francis M., *80th Ohio*, I, 31.
 Ross, Frederick A., I, 49.
 Ross, George, *New Mexico*, I, 50.
 Ross, George, *54th Ill.*, I, 32.
 Ross, George, *7th Vt.*, I, 35.
 Ross, George E., I, 23, 30-32.
 Ross, George R., I, 41.
 Ross, George W., *1st Cherokee Rifles*, I, 8, 13.
 Ross, George W., *2d Ga. Battn.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Ross, George W., *117th N. Y.*, I, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46, 51.
 Ross, George W., *7th Tenn. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 49.
 Ross, Henry, I, 45.
 Ross, Henry W., I, 26.
 Ross, Hugh M., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 42.
 Ross, Isaac, I, 26.
 Ross, Isaac N., I, 16, 20.
 Ross, J. B., I, 34.
 Ross, J. F., I, 13.
 Ross, J. M., I, 45.
 Ross, J. W., I, 19.
 Ross, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Ross, James, *Virginia*, II, 3.
 Ross, James A., I, 28.
 Ross, James D., II, 1.
 Ross, James H., I, 22.
 Ross, James R., I, 7, 10+, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48.
 Ross, Jesse, I, 30.
 Ross, Jesse A., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 39, 45.
 Ross, John, *Canada*, II, 2.
 Ross, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Ross, John, *Indian Chief*, I, 1, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 48, 53; II, 3, 4; IV, 1, 2.
 Ross, John, *20th Ill.*, I, 32.
 Ross, John, *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
 Ross, John, *12th N. Y.*, I, 29.
 Ross, John, *37th N. C.*, I, 9.
 Ross, John, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
 Ross, John, *5th Wis.*, I, 51.
 Ross, John B., I, 13.
 Ross, John C., I, 11.
 Ross, John D. H., I, 5, 12, 37.
 Ross, John J., I, 3+.
 Ross, John R., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Ross, John T., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Ross, John T., *Va. Par. Rangers*, I, 29.
 Ross, John W., *32d Ill.*, I, 10.
 Ross, John W., *11th Ind.*, I, 43.
 Ross, John W., *23d Ind. Batty.*, I, 52.
 Ross, John W., *122d Ohio*, I, 27, 29, 36, 46.
 Ross, Joseph C., *94th Ill.*, I, 22.
 Ross, Joseph C., *112th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Ross, Joseph H., I, 12.
 Ross, Joshua, II, 3.
 Ross, Lawrence S., I, 8, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 4.
 Ross, Leonard F., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 41, 52; II, 1.
 Ross, Levi, I, 16.
 Ross, Lewis, IV, 1.
 Ross, Lewis W., I, 48+.
 Ross, Marion E., II, 2.
 Ross, Martin, I, 10.
 Ross, Nathan, I, 7.
 Ross, Newton, I, 8.
 Ross, Oliver, I, 8.
 Ross, Orlando H., I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 52.
 Ross, Peter F., I, 8, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Ross, Poleman D., I, 43, 46.
 Ross, Q. A., II, 7, 8.
 Ross, R. R., II, 4.
 Ross, Reuben R., I, 7, 45+; II, 4, 5.
 Ross, Richard, IV, 1.
 Ross, Robert, I, 5, 11.
 Ross, S. L., I, 10.
 Ross, S. M., I, 31.
 Ross, Samuel, *20th Conn.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2.
 Ross, Samuel, *2d Mo.*, I, 38.
 Ross, Thomas, I, 8.
 Ross, Thomas J., I, 36.
 Ross, Thomas S., II, 3.
 Ross, W. B., I, 3, 10, 20.
 Ross, W. H., I, 40.
 Ross, W. J., I, 39, 49.
 Ross, W. M., I, 48.
 Ross, William., *2d Ala. Battn.*, I, 48.
 Ross, William, *78th Ohio*, I, 24.
 Ross, William B., I, 43.
 Ross, William C., I, 47.
 Ross, William E., I, 31, 32, 38; IV, 2.
 Ross, William E. W., I, 27, 40, 43.
 Ross, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 20.
 Ross, William H., *8th Ky.*, I, 31.
 Ross, William H., *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 10, 24, 32, 38, 39, 47.
 Ross, William H., *26th Ohio*, I, 30.
 Ross, William M., I, 34.
 Ross, William P., I, 3, 8, 13; IV, 1.
 Ross, William R., I, 48.
 Rossbach, Valentine, I, 46.
 Roscoe, George, I, 30.
 Rosse, James M., I, 50.
 Rosse, Thomas, I, 50.
 Russell, Nathan B., I, 4, 11, 25.
 Russell, William H., I, 9, 50; III, 5.
 Rossen, E. B., I, 7+.
 Rosser, Henry N., II, 1.
 Rosser, J. T., I, 19.
 Rosser, James M., I, 51.
 Rosser, Thomas H., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 24, 32, 39; II, 1.
 Rosser, Thomas L., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 8; III, 5; IV, 3.
 Rosser, Prothro & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Rossey, E. N., II, 5.
 Rossiter, Albert C., I, 31.
 Rossiter, C. E., I, 51.
 Rossiter, Charles D., I, 25.
 Rossiter, Lemuel, I, 11.
 Ross' Landing, Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 34.
 Rossmalier, Martin G., I, 38, 45.
 Rossman, Alexander C., I, 10, 44.
 Rosson, Benjamin F., I, 37.
 Rossvally, Catharine, II, 2.
 Rossvally, M. L., II, 2, 3.

Rossville, Ga.

- Skirmishes, Sept. 11, 21, 1863, I, 30.
 Rossville, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
 Rossville, Ga., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
 Rossville Gap, Ga., *Atlas*.
 Rost, Peter A., II, 2, 3, 5; III, 2; IV, 1.
 Rostelle, James, I, 35.
 Roswell, Ga.

- Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 39.
 Roswell, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
 Roszell, Charles A. L., I, 22.
 Rotan, J. M., I, 47.
 Rotary, *Steamer*, III, 3.
 Rotchford, Brown & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Roth, Charles, I, 38.
 Roth, F., I, 27.
 Roth, Julius, II, 4.
 Roth, Louis, I, 19.
 Roth, Nicholas, I, 10.
 Roth, William, I, 27.
 Rothacker, Samuel, I, 30, 38.
 Rothenbush, Philip, I, 30.
 Rother, Robert, I, 25.
 Rothermel, James A., I, 20+, 52.
 Rothermell, James A., III, 5.
 Rothgeb, David, I, 34.
 Rothrock, Abraham, III, 5.
 Rothrock, Noah D., I, 20.
 Rothrock, Philip, I, 38.
 Rothrock, Robert G., II, 4.
 Rothrock, William, IV, 2.
 Rottaken, Herbert H., I, 8, 34, 41.
 Rottenburg, H. N. von, II, 7.
 Rottenstein, George E., I, 34.
 Rottenwood Creek, Ga.
 Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 38.
 Rotter, Thomas, I, 34.
 Rou, Samuel F., I, 14, 35.
 Rouan, *Mr.*, I, 35.
 Rouch, *Dr.*, I, 2.
 Rouch, Peter B., I, 34.
 Roucher, Nicholas, I, 49.
 Rouell, Lyman D., I, 13, 22, 34.
 Rouge, *Mr.*, I, 15.
 Rouge, *Mrs.*, I, 15.
 Roughan, Charles, I, 46.
 Rough and Ready, Ga.
 Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1864, I, 44.
 Rough and Ready Station, Ga.
 Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1864, I, 38.
 Rought, Stephen, I, 36; III, 4.
 Rouie, Peter J., I, 22.
 Roulhac, Joseph B., IV, 3.
 Roulston, James B., I, 30.
 Round, George C., I, 47.
 Round Grove, Ind. Ter.
 Skirmish, June 5, 1862, I, 13.
 Round Hill, Ark.
 Skirmish, July 7, 1862, I, 13.
 Round Mountain, Ala.
 Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 39.
 Round Mountain, Ind. Ter.
 Engagement, Nov. 19, 1861, I, 8.
 Round Mountain, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.

Round Ponds, Mo.

- Affair, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 22.
 Round Prairie, Ark.
 Skirmish, Sept. 4-5, 1863, I, 22+.
 Rounds, Charles B., II, 7.
 Rounds, David E., I, 27.
 Rounds, John, III, 5.
 Rounds, Lewis, I, 36, 42, 46; III, 4.
 Rounds, Oliver C., I, 16; II, 4.
 Rounds, S. P., II, 2.
 Roundtree, C. J., II, 6.
 Roundtree, N. L., I, 50.
 Roundtree, William, I, 10.
 Round Valley, Cal.
 Operations, July 20-26, 1863, I, 50.
 Scout, Aug. 3-12, 1861, I, 50.
 Round Valley, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
 Rountree, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Rountree, C. D., II, 4.
 Rountree, James, I, 42.
 Rountree, Lee C., I, 15, 26; II, 7+.
 Rourk, Moses, I, 20.
 Rourk, R. H., I, 30.
 Rourke, Jerry, I, 26.
 Rourke, John, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 Rourke, M., II, 2.
 Rourke, Peter, I, 38.
 Rourke, Thomas, I, 28.
 Rouse,* I, 5, 26.
 Rouse, C. D., I, 25.
 Rouse, Dawson, I, 34.
 Rouse, Emanuel, II, 2, 4.
 Rouse, Frank, I, 13.
 Rouse, George W., I, 30, 38.
 Rouse, Henry H., I, 41.
 Rouse, J. H., II, 2.
 Rouse, J. Hill, I, 33.
 Rouse, John, I, 48.
 Rouse, John D., I, 34, 49.
 Rouse, Napoleon B., I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Rouse, R. A., I, 28, 35.
 Rouse, T. S., I, 10.
 Roush, David A., I, 23+, 31.
 Roush, Manner, I, 22.
 Roush, Morris G., I, 41.
 Rouss, Milton, I, 19+, 51.
 Rousseau, D. L., I, 16.
 Rousseau, David Q., I, 10.
 Rousseau, Eugene, III, 2.
 Rousseau, Hillier L., I, 39.
 Rousseau, John C., I, 51.
 Rousseau, Laurence H., I, 7, 20, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Rousseau, Lawrence, I, 6, 53; IV, 1.
 Rousseau, Lovell H., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 30-32,
 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52; II, 5-8; III, 1,
 2, 4; IV, 3.
 Rousseau's Raid.
 July 10-22, 1864, I, 38.
 Roussel, Charles, II, 5.
 Roussel, Edward G., I, 19.
 Rouston, Albert J., I, 43.
 Routh,* I, 34, 41.
 Routh, Andrew S., I, 30.
 Routh, H. S., I, 35.
 Routh, J., I, 21.

* Unidentified persons.

- Routh, John, I, 30.
 Routh, Stephen M., I, 5, 11, 24, 31, 34; II, 7.
 Routh, William A., I, 13.
 Routh, William R., I, 6.
 Routt, Henry L., II, 1.
 Routt, John L., I, 22, 34, 48.
 Roux, I, 40.
 Rouzer, John R., I, 29+, 36, 43.
 Rover, *Schooner*, I, 28.
 Rover, *Steamer*, I, 39.
 Rover, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Jan. 31, Feb. 13, 19, Mar. 4, 13, 15,
 May 5, June 23, 28, 1863, I, 23.
 Row, A., I, 25.
 Row, Augustus, III, 5.
 Row, J. A., I, 32.
 Row, Novell, III, 3.
 Row, Robert, III, 3.
 Rowan, Albert H., II, 1.
 Rowan, Charles E., I, 30, 38, 45.
 Rowan, G. M., I, 40.
 Rowan, Henry A., II, 3.
 Rowan, James H., I, 52.
 Rowan, John A., I, 4+, 17, 24, 39, 52; II, 3.
 Rowan, John B., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Rowan, John M., I, 29.
 Rowan, John W., I, 12.
 Rowan, Montgomery M., I, 31, 47; IV, 2.
 Rowan, Stephen C., I, 1, 4, 9, 28, 35, 47.
 Rowan, William, I, 22.
 Rowan, William H., I, 30.
 Rowan, William S., I, 11.
 Rowand, Edward S., I, 42.
 Rowand, Weston, I, 21, 25, 33.
 Rowanty Creek, Va.
 Battle, Feb. 5-7, 1865, I, 46, 51.
 Rowcliff, William W., I, 39.
 Rowden, *Mr.*, I, 31.
 Rowden, Isaac D., I, 49.
 Rowdin, J. T., II, 5.
 Rowe,* I, 36, 41, 49; II, 7.
 Rowe, A. C., *Missouri*, I, 13; II, 4.
 Rowe, A. C., *3d Me.*, I, 51.
 Rowe, A. D., II, 2.
 Rowe, Aaron, I, 20.
 Rowe, Abram, I, 20.
 Rowe, Alex., III, 5.
 Rowe, Benjamin S., I, 50.
 Rowe, Charles O., I, 43.
 Rowe, David P., I, 25.
 Rowe, David W., I, 21, 25, 51.
 Rowe, Edward L., I, 43.
 Rowe, Edwin A., I, 50.
 Rowe, Frederick A., I, 4, 18, 29, 33.
 Rowe, George H. C., II, 4.
 Rowe, George M., I, 47.
 Rowe, George W., I, 34.
 Rowe, Harrison H., I, 39.
 Rowe, Henry W., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
 Rowe, Hiram, I, 25.
 Rowe, J. C., I, 30.
 Rowe, J. E. D., I, 26.
 Rowe, James F., I, 2, 31; III, 5.
 Rowe, James L., I, 11.
 Rowe, John G., I, 21.
 Rowe, Morris B., I, 20.
 Rowe, P. F., I, 51.
 Rowe, William F., I, 28.
 Rowe, William G., I, 49.
 Rowell, C., II, 5.
 Rowell, Converse W. C., I, 50.
 Rowell, Edward T., I, 25, 27, 36.
 Rowell, George H., I, 41.
 Rowell, Henry L., I, 23, 30, 31.
 Rowell, John T., I, 38.
 Rowell's Run, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1861, I, 5.
 Rowena, *Steamer*, I, 48; II, 1.
 Rowsville, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 Rowett, Richard, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 47,
 49, 52.
 Rowland, *Mr.*, II, 8.
 Rowland, *Captain*, II, 7.
 Rowland, Alexander M., II, 7; IV, 3.
 Rowland, Alfred, I, 25.
 Rowland, C. H., I, 51.
 Rowland, Edward S., I, 26, 41, 48.
 Rowland, Jacob, I, 34.
 Rowland, James, II, 6.
 Rowland, John B., I, 8.
 Rowland, John S., IV, 2.
 Rowland, Joseph G., I, 10, 53.
 Rowland, Thomas, *A. A. G.*, I, 19, 21, 31, 32, 36, 37,
 42, 46, 51.
 Rowland, Thomas, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Rowland, Thomas C., I, 34.
 Rowler, George T., II, 4.
 Rowles, David H., I, 8.
 Rowlesburg, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1863, I, 25.
 Rowleth, *Lieutenant*, I, 33.
 Rowlett's Station, Ky.
 Action, Dec. 17, 1861, I, 7, 52.
 Rowley,* I, 3, 34, 47.
 Rowley, Charles N., I, 15.
 Rowley, Daniel W., I, 47.
 Rowley, George A., I, 11.
 Rowley, L. M., II, 2.
 Rowley, Lyman W., I, 35, 49.
 Rowley, Nathan, I, 52.
 Rowley, Oliver G., I, 27.
 Rowley, R. P., I, 8, 16, 41, 48.
 Rowley, Ralph A., I, 15.
 Rowley, Thomas A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33,
 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; III, 1, 4.
 Rowley, Thompson, I, 24.
 Rowley, William R., I, 10, 17, 24, 31-33, 36, 42+;
 II, 5.
 Rowley, William W., I, 5, 12, 15, 19, 26, 51.
 Rowls, George W., I, 23.
 Rowse, Albert, I, 34+, 41, 48, 49.
 Rowse, Oliver, II, 3.
 Rowsey, Kilbourn, II, 2.
 Rowsie, Gottlieb, IV, 3.
 Rowzee, J. E., II, 8.
 Rowzie, A. R., II, 7.
 Rowzie, John, II, 2.
 Roy, *Lieutenant*, I, 51.
 Roy, B. F., I, 30.
 Roy, George, III, 5.
 Roy, Gustavus G., I, 11.
 Roy, James P., I, 34, 53.

- Roy, John, I, 1.
 Roy, Richard B., I, 12.
 Roy, Stanislaus, I, 15; II, 4.
 Roy, Thomas Benton, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53.
 Roy, Walter S., I, 29.
 Roy, William, I, 15, 26, 39, 41, 48; II, 8.
 Royal, Mr., I, 46.
 Royal, John H., I, 16.
 Royall, Albert, I, 46.
 Royall, R. W., I, 25.
 Royall, William B., I, 2, 11, 23, 37, 43, 46.
 Royals, B. B., I, 35.
 Royals, William, I, 30.
 Royal Yacht, *Bark*, I, 15, 48.
 Royal Yacht, *Schooner*.
 Capture of crew, Nov. 8, 1861, I, 4.
 Mentioned, I, 4, 9; II, 2, 4.
 Royand, Eli, III, 5.
 Royce, Clark E., I, 11, 26, 42, 46.
 Royce, David G., I, 27.
 Royce, H. A., III, 5.
 Royce, J. W., I, 23.
 Royce, John E., I, 38, 47.
 Royce, M. S., II, 7.
 Royer, Henry, I, 19, 27, 29.
 Roys, Elbridge G., I, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 49.
 Roys, F., I, 32.
 Roys, J. A., II, 2.
 Roys, N. F., III, 5.
 Royse, Daniel, I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
 Royse, Isaac H. C., I, 52.
 Royster, Mr., I, 30.
 Royster, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
 Royster, F. W., I, 52.
 Royster, Iowa, I, 27.
 Royster, James, I, 5.
 Royster, T. J., I, 6.
 Royston, C. E., I, 34, 53.
 Royston, Cyrus A., I, 16.
 Royston, Grandison D., I, 13, 16, 52, 53; IV, 3.
 Royston, M. H., I, 23.
 Royston, Robert T., I, 11.
 Royston, W. V., I, 12.
 Royston, William H., I, 41.
 Royston, Young L., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 45, 46, 49.
 Rozafy, E. M., I, 12, 51.
 Rozell, Dr., I, 41.
 Rozell, B. L., I, 7+.
 Rozell, Lorin D., I, 35.
 Rozell, Solomon B., I, 31.
 Rozelle, Ebenezer, I, 37.
 Rozelle, H. H., III, 5.
 Rozier, J. Ad., I, 15; II, 3.
 Rozier, J. D., III, 2.
 Rozzer, J. T., I, 52.
 Ruark, Joshua, I, 34.
 Ruark, Ozias, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Ruatan, Sam., *Steamer*, I, 29.
 Ruback, Charles, I, 35.
 Rubery, Alfred, II, 5.
 Rubey, Charles W., I, 41, 48.
 Ruble, P. A., I, 52.
 Ruble, Samuel B., I, 41.
 Rubottom, Mr., I, 50.
 Ruby, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, I, 14, 28; IV, 2.
 Ruby, *Steamer (C. S. Transport)*, I, 34.
 Ruby, George C., I, 11, 21.
 Ruby, J. F. H., I, 41.
 Ruby, John, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Ruby, John, *16th Mich.*, I, 12.
 Ruby, John C., I, 12.
 Ruckel, *Colonel*, I, 50.
 Rucker, * I, 8, 13, 45.
 Rucker, A. C., IV, 2.
 Rucker, Bob, I, 48.
 Rucker, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 27, 29+, 33+.
 Rucker, D. H., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Rucker, Daniel H., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30+, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40-43, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 3-7; III, 2-5.
 Rucker, Edmund W., I, 4, 8+, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 8.
 Rucker, G. T., I, 12.
 Rucker, Harvey, I, 48.
 Rucker, J. F., I, 53.
 Rucker, James, I, 48.
 Rucker, Louis H., I, 46.
 Rucker, Manner, I, 22.
 Rucker, Margaret A., II, 5.
 Rucker, Morton, I, 4.
 Rucker, Samuel, I, 34.
 Rucker, Valentine H. (?) (Broker), I, 2+.
 Rucker, W. W., I, 52.
 Rucker, Washington, I, 4.
 Rucker, William, I, 31.
 Rucker, William P., I, 21, 33, 37, 43; II, 4-6; IV, 3.
 Rucker, William P., *Mrs.*, II, 4, 5.
 Ruckersville, Miss.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 1, 7, 1862, I, 17.
 Ruckle, Nicholas R., I, 7, 24, 49.
 Ruckle, William H., I, 34.
 Ruckman, John H., I, 2.
 Ruckman, John L., I, 24.
 Ruckman, Joseph, I, 24.
 Ruckman, M. D., II, 2.
 Rudd, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Rudd, C. G., I, 50+.
 Rudd, D. A., II, 7.
 Rudd, H., I, 41.
 Rudd, J. H., I, 4; II, 1.
 Rudd, John P., I, 12.
 Rudd, Leonard, I, 41.
 Rudd, Oscar F., I, 31, 40.
 Ruddell, Dr., I, 28.
 Ruddell, William D., I, 38.
 Rudder, A. V., I, 20.
 Ruddock, William, II, 6.
 Ruddy, George B., I, 36.
 Rude's Hill, Va.
 Action, Nov. 22, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 17, 1862, I, 12.
 May 14, 1864, I, 37.
 Mar. 7, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
 Rudisill, John W., I, 28.
 Rudler, Anthony F., I, 7, 23, 30, 31, 47.
 Rudolph, *Steamer*, I, 52.
 Rudolph, Gossler, I, 16.
 Rudolph, Henry, I, 27.
 Rudolph, Hezekiah, II, 2.
 Rudolph, John B., I, 52.

- Rudolph, Joseph, I, 48.
 Rudolph, Oscar, I, 32.
 Rudolphi, Julius von, I, 39.
 Rudy, David M., I, 46.
 Rudy, George, I, 1.
 Rue, *Mr.*, I, 39.
 Rue, *Captain*, I, 23.
 Rue, George W., I, 20, 23.
 Rue, John A., I, 2.
 Rue, Joseph, I, 20, 52.
 Ruegg, Henry, I, 41, 48.
 Ruehl, John, I, 10.
 Ruehle, John V., I, 11.
 Ruehle, John V., *Jr.*, I, 30, 31.
 Ruel, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Ruel, Isaac, I, 27.
 Ruess, John, I, 26, 34.
 Ruff, I, 22.
 Ruff, Charles F., I, 2, 5, 27; III, 1, 3, 5.
 Ruff, David C., I, 41.
 Ruff, N. B., I, 30.
 Ruff, Paul M., I, 12.
 Ruff, S. Z., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31.
 Ruffin, Charles L., I, 51.
 Ruffin, Edmund, I, 1, 2, 51.
 Ruffin, Edmund, *Jr.*, I, 2, 51.
 Ruffin, Frank G., I, 18, 23, 46, 51; IV, 1-3.
 Ruffin, J. R., II, 6.
 Ruffin, James, I, 24, 30, 31, 38, 52+; IV, 2.
 Ruffin, Shep., I, 30, 34, 38.
 Ruffin, Thomas, *Hon.*, I, 18, 51; II, 3; IV, 1-3.
 Ruffin, Thomas, *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 11, 29; II, 4.
 Ruffin, Thomas, *Jr.*, *13th N. C.*, I, 11, 19.
 Ruffin, Thomas W., I, 51.
 Ruffner (?), *General*, I, 34.
 Ruffner, Augustus, I, 30.
 Ruffner, D. L., I, 27.
 Ruffner, Henry D., I, 29, 46, 51.
 Ruffner, Jacob M., I, 30, 38.
 Ruffner, Lewis, I, 2; II, 2.
 Ruffner, S. L., I, 29.
 Ruffner, Samuel T., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Ruffner, W. H., I, 46.
 Ruff's Mill, Ga.
 Skirmish, July 4, 1864, I, 38; *Atlas*.
 Ruff's Station, Ga.
 Skirmish, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 39.
 Rufie, Jacob, I, 38.
 Rufins, Ann Jane, I, 32.
 Rufins, Thomas, I, 32.
 Rugeley, E. S., I, 15, 26, 34.
 Rugeley, James, I, 15.
 Ruger, *Mr.*, I, 2.
 Ruger, Edward, I, 38; *Atlas*.
 Ruger, Francis H., I, 32, 45, 49; III, 5.
 Ruger, George, III, 5.
 Ruger, James F., I, 40.
 Ruger, Thomas H., I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; II, 1, 8; III, 1, 5.
 Ruger, William, I, 38.
 Ruger, William C., II, 2.
 Rutgers, John F., I, 39.
 Rugg, A. H., I, 24.
 Rugg, De Witt C., I, 17.
 Rugg, Horace P., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Rugg, Orin P., I, 36.
 Rugg, Sylvanus T., I, 27.
 Ruggles,* I, 46; II, 1.
 Ruggles, Daniel, I, 2, 6-8, 10, 13, 15+, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 48, 49, 51-53; II, 2-6, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Ruggles, David C., I, 43, 50.
 Ruggles, Edward S., I, 10, 15, 52; II, 2, 3.
 Ruggles, Emily, III, 5.
 Ruggles, F. D., I, 2.
 Ruggles, Francis H., II, 3.
 Ruggles, Gardner H., I, 40.
 Ruggles, George D., I, 12, 19, 46, 50-52; II, 1, 4; III, 1-5.
 Ruggles, James M., I, 8, 17, 24, 31.
 Ruggles, Levi, I, 41; II, 6.
 Ruggles, M. B., I, 10, 15, 24, 39+; II, 8.
 Ruggles, S., I, 24.
 Ruggles, Sidney B., I, 26.
 Ruggles, T. C., I, 30, 39, 49.
 Ruggs, Joel, II, 7.
 Ruguley, A. J., II, 7, 8.
 Ruhl, Edgar M., I, 29, 43.
 Ruhi, Ernst, I, 39.
 Ruhl, Noah G., I, 27, 29.
 Ruiz, *Captain*, II, 6.
 Ruiz, Feliciano, III, 2, 3.
 Ruiz, Manuel, I, 26, 34.
 Ruker, Alexander H., I, 27.
 Ruland, Solomon, I, 52.
 Rule, B., II, 6.
 Rule, Frederick, I, 52.
 Rule, Isaac P., I, 20, 30.
 Rule, William, I, 20, 52.
 Ruley, J. E., et al., I, 34.
 Ruley, John W., I, 30.
 Ruley, Robert P., I, 41.
 Rulias, Nicholas, III, 5.
 Rulison, William H., I, 36, 43.
 Rulon, Harry E., I, 25.
 Rumans, James W., II, 1.
 Rumbaugh, George H., II, 1, 3.
 Rumbaugh, William, I, 11.
 Rumbough, Thomas S., I, 32.
 Rumery, William M., I, 29, 37, 43, 46.
 Runfield, H. S., I, 48.
 Runford, Charles G., I, 29, 41.
 Rumley, James, I, 9+.
 Runmerfield, Henry, I, 35.
 Rumble, John N. W., I, 45, 49.
 Runrill, Calvin H., I, 50.
 Rumsey, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.
 Rumsey, David, *Jr.*, II, 2.
 Rumsey, Dexter P., III, 5.
 Rumsey, Israel P., I, 7, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Rumsey, John W., I, 17, 52.
 Rumsey, Julian S., II, 3.
 Rumsey, William, I, 11, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Runus, *Assistant Engineer*, I, 41.
 Run, Henry A., II, 3.
 Runciman, Francis, I, 31.
 Runkle, Charles H., I, 28.
 Rundell, Frank, I, 38, 45, 47.
 Rundell, George, I, 50.
 Rundell, Marshall H., I, 12.
 Rundle, Charles W., I, 52.
 Rundle, Samuel E., I, 34, 48, 49, 53; III, 5.
 Rundle, William H., II, 1.

- Rundlet, Taylor P., I, 34+, 43.
 Rundlett, James H., I, 15+, 26.
 Rundlett, Samuel P., I, 12.
 Runge, G. H. W., I, 51.
 Runge, Herman, I, 52.
 Rungo, C., I, 15.
 Runk, Henry, III, 5.
 Runkel, William M., I, 27, 43.
 Runkle, Benjamin P., I, 16, 20, 23, 38, 39, 52.
 Runnell, J. R., II, 1.
 Runnells, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Runnells, *General*, I, 45.
 Runnells, P., I, 19.
 Runnells, Ellis J., I, 52; IV, 2.
 Runnells, Hal. G., I, 10, 52.
 Runnion, *Colonel*, II, 2.
 Ruñon, I, 34.
 Runyan, *Steamer*, I, 39, 41.
 Runyan, David N., I, 38.
 Runyan, George, I, 52.
 Runyan, Morris C., I, 47.
 Runyea, *Mr.*, I, 5.
 Runyon, Alexander N., I, 50.
 Runyon, Theodore, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
 Rupe, Albert C., I, 41, 45.
 Rupert, Alfred, I, 51.
 Rupert, Bethuel, II, 5.
 Rupert, John, I, 49.
 Rupley, George G., II, 5.
 Rupley, S. K., I, 43.
 Rupp, John, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Rupp, R. F., II, 1.
 Rural Hill, Tenn.
 Reconnaissance, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 52.
 Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1862, I, 20.
 Rusch, Nicholas J., I, 34, 41, 52.
 Rush, Alexander, I, 34.
 Rush, Alfred, II, 2.
 Rush, Benjamin, II, 1.
 Rush, C. C., I, 28.
 Rush, Charles W., I, 22, 41.
 Rush, David, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Rush, David, *26th Ohio*, I, 31.
 Rush, David G., I, 11, 18.
 Rush, David O., I, 38.
 Rush, George W., I, 29.
 Rush, Henry S., I, 14.
 Rush, Henry Y., I, 27.
 Rush, Iredell B., I, 48.
 Rush, James L., I, 41.
 Rush, Richard H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 37, 51; II, 6; III, 1, 3, 5; *Atlas*.
 Rushby, Thomas P., I, 14, 27, 28, 47; II, 5.
 Rush Creek, Nebr. Ter.
 Action, Feb. 8-9, 1865, I, 48.
 Rushing,* I, 41, 49.
 Rushing, J. T., I, 40.
 Rushing, John T., I, 39.
 Rushings, A. G., I, 10.
 Rushings, John P., I, 10.
 Rushton, Thomas, III, 5.
 Rushton, W. L., I, 52.
 Rushton, William, III, 2.
 Rushwood, P. S., I, 48.
 Rusk,* I, 22, 34, 41; II, 4.
 Rusk, David V., I, 41.
 Rusk, General, *Steamer*, I, 52, 53; II, 1, 2.
 Rusk, James E., IV, 3.
 Rusk, James R., II, 5.
 Rusk, Jeremiah M., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Rusk, John A., I, 27.
 Rusk, Thomas J., I, 50.
 Ruskell, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Ruskill, *Sergeant*, I, 47.
 Rusling, James F., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
 Rusling, William J., I, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42.
 Russ, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
 Russ, C. E., I, 11.
 Russ, Jim, I, 35.
 Russ, John P. H., IV, 2.
 Russ, Samuel T., I, 35.
 Russell, William, I, 52.
 Russeler, Reuben, I, 45.
 Russell, *Steamer*, I, 13.
 Russell,* I, 1, 13, 16, 22, 24, 26, 31, 34, 37, 41, 46, 48, 50.
 Russell, A. J., II, 6.
 Russell, Addison P., I, 40.
 Russell, Alexander L., I, 21, 27, 37; III, 1, 2, 4.
 Russell, Alexander R., I, 10.
 Russell, Alfred, I, 43; II, 2; III, 4.
 Russell, Alfred A., I, 4+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49+.
 Russell, Andrew P., I, 29.
 Russell, Anthony O., I, 30.
 Russell, Avra P., I, 13, 22.
 Russell, Benjamin H., I, 20.
 Russell, Bruce, I, 22.
 Russell, Burr, I, 30, 31.
 Russell, C., *Schooner*, I, 48.
 Russell, C. P., I, 27.
 Russell, C. R., I, 35.
 Russell, Cabot J., I, 28; II, 6.
 Russell, Carey H., I, 27; II, 4.
 Russell, Charles, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 53; II, 5.
 Russell, Charles E., I, 43.
 Russell, Charles G., I, 27.
 Russell, Charles H., *New York*, I, 47.
 Russell, Charles H., *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; III, 1.
 Russell, Charles L., *10th Conn.*, I, 2, 9, 51.
 Russell, Charles L., *93d N. Y.*, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
 Russell, Charles S., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 48, 51.
 Russell, Charles W., I, 12, 33, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 Russell, Cyrenus, I, 39.
 Russell, D. I., I, 15.
 Russell, Daniel, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Russell, Daniel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Russell, Daniel A., I, 12.
 Russell, Daniel L., jr., IV, 3.
 Russell, Daniel R., I, 5, 7, 17, 24, 51-53; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
 Russell, Daniel W., I, 36.
 Russell, David, I, 28.
 Russell, David A., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 45, 50, 51; III, 4.
 Russell, Durando, I, 11.
 Russell, E. P., IV, 1.
 Russell, Edmund H., I, 5, 15, 26, 37, 47; III, 4.
 Russell, Edmund K., I, 46.
 Russell, Edmund McC., I, 46.

- Russell, Edward, *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 37, 46.
 Russell, Edward, *Kans. Mil.*, I, 41; III, 5.
 Russell, Edward E., I, 43.
 Russell, Edward J., I, 37, 43.
 Russell, Edward K., I, 26, 48.
 Russell, Elmore A., I, 42.
 Russell, Ernest M., I, 39.
 Russell, Evan, I, 51.
 Russell, Ezekiel, I, 8.
 Russell, Francis L. D., I, 19+, 23+, 30, 31, 52+.
 Russell, Francis T., I, 34, 48.
 Russell, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Russell, Frank, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Russell, Fred. H., II, 2.
 Russell, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Russell, George, *1st Ky. Cav.*, II, 8.
 Russell, George C., I, 26.
 Russell, George H., I, 35.
 Russell, George S., I, 11, 27, 29, 39.
 Russell, George W., I, 2+.
 Russell, Green, I, 15.
 Russell, H. C., I, 50.
 Russell, H. J., I, 45.
 Russell, Harry, I, 21, 25, 51.
 Russell, Harvey V., I, 21, 25, 42, 46, 51.
 Russell, Henry A., I, 46.
 Russell, Henry H., I, 38.
 Russell, Henry S., I, 12, 36, 40, 43, 51; III, 3.
 Russell, Hiram W., I, 52.
 Russell, Ira, I, 22; II, 5, 6.
 Russell, Isaac, I, 52.
 Russell, J. A., I, 10, 20.
 Russell, J. B., I, 32, 39.
 Russell, J. G., I, 13.
 Russell, J. H., I, 24.
 Russell, J. L., I, 27.
 Russell, J. O., I, 15.
 Russell, J. R., I, 13.
 Russell, J. W., I, 45.
 Russell, J. Woods, I, 36.
 Russell, Jacob P., II, 7.
 Russell, James, *Mr.*, I, 24.
 Russell, James, *A. Q. M.*, I, 39.
 Russell, James, *6th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Russell, James, *96th Pa.*, I, 29.
 Russell, James A., II, 8.
 Russell, James B., I, 35.
 Russell, James H., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 42.
 Russell, James H., *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Russell, James L., I, 46.
 Russell, James M., I, 31.
 Russell, James P., I, 38.
 Russell, James R., II, 2.
 Russell, James S., I, 35.
 Russell, John, *Fortkeeper*, I, 1+, 51.
 Russell, John, *Lord*, I, 28, 46, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 2-4;
 IV, 1, 2.
 Russell, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Russell, John, *Sumter Guard*, I, 1+.
 Russell, John, *44th Ill.*, I, 8, 30, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 Russell, John, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, II, 7.
 Russell, John A., *93d Ill.*, I, 31.
 Russell, John A., *5th La.*, I, 42.
 Russell, John C., I, 9.
 Russell, John H., *18th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Russell, John H., *U. S. N.*, I, 6, 15.
 Russell, John K., I, 11, 33, 43, 47.
 Russell, John M., I, 37.
 Russell, John R., *52d Ga.*, I, 38, 39.
 Russell, John R., *22d Miss.*, I, 24, 52.
 Russell, John T., I, 41.
 Russell, Jonathan, I, 53.
 Russell, Le Grand, I, 18.
 Russell, Leonard F., I, 20; II, 6, 7.
 Russell, Leonidas, I, 20.
 Russell, Lyman J., I, 49.
 Russell, M., I, 45.
 Russell, M. F., II, 5.
 Russell, Mark, I, 32.
 Russell, Martin J., I, 33.
 Russell, Michael, I, 46.
 Russell, Milton, *60th Ga.*, I, 43.
 Russell, Milton, *51st Ind.*, I, 20, 23.
 Russell, O. F., I, 13.
 Russell, Oliver M., II, 2.
 Russell, Owen D., I, 39.
 Russell, Patrick, III, 4.
 Russell, Philip A. J., I, 26, 50.
 Russell, Powell, I, 34+, 48.
 Russell, Prescott Z., I, 34.
 Russell, R. R., I, 34.
 Russell, Richard D., I, 48.
 Russell, Robert, I, 42.
 Russell, Robert J. H., I, 33.
 Russell, Robert M., I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 52;
 IV, 1.
 Russell, Roderick D., I, 41.
 Russell, Roswell M., I, 20, 30, 31.
 Russell, Rufus C., I, 50.
 Russell, S. M., I, 48, 49.
 Russell, St. Mark, II, 2.
 Russell, Samuel, I, 30.
 Russell, Samuel A., I, 46.
 Russell, Samuel D., I, 17, 24, 41, 52.
 Russell, Samuel L., III, 3.
 Russell, Samuel R., I, 19.
 Russell, Simeon D., I, 36.
 Russell, Solomon W., I, 29, 42, 43, 46.
 Russell, Spencer, I, 10.
 Russell, T., I, 52.
 Russell, Theodore, I, 11.
 Russell, Thomas, *Natl. Asylum Board*, III, 4.
 Russell, Thomas, *2d Del.*, I, 19.
 Russell, Thomas, *7th Mo.*, I, 24, 39.
 Russell, Thomas T., I, 14.
 Russell, Timothy J., IV, 1.
 Russell, Timothy P., I, 11.
 Russell, Volney, I, 46, 51.
 Russell, W. D., I, 28, 36.
 Russell, W. L., I, 39.
 Russell, W. W., I, 5.
 Russell, Warren D., I, 12.
 Russell, William, *Tennessee*, I, 31.
 Russell, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Russell, William, jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 40, 42, 43, 46,
 51.
 Russell, William A., I, 32.
 Russell, William A. J., I, 31.
 Russell, William C., I, 8, 10, 23, 30, 52.
 Russell, William F., I, 19, 21; III, 1.
 Russell, William H. H., I, 12, 19.
 Russell, William Howard, II, 2; III, 2, 4.
 Russell, William P., I, 31.
 Russell, William W., I, 2+.

- Russell & Co., I, 15.
 Russell's Ford, Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 29.
 Russellville, Ala.
 Expedition, Feb. 19-23, 1865, I, 49.
 Skirmishes:
 July 3, 1862, I, 16.
 Dec. 31, 1864, I, 45.
 Russellville, Ark.
 Scout, Sept. 9-12, 1864, I, 41.
 Russellville, Ky.
 Scout, Dec. 5-8, 1861, I, 7.
 Skirmishes:
 July 29, Sept. 30, 1862, I, 16.
 June 28, 1863, I, 23.
 Russellville, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 41.
 Russellville Tenn.
 Action, Nov. 14, 1864, I, 39, 45.
 Affair, Dec. 10, 1863, I, 31.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 12-13 1863, I, 31.
 Oct. 28, Nov. 11, 1864, I, 39.
 Russey, James H., I, 15.
 Russia, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47.
 Russia.
 Attitude toward Southern Confederacy, IV, 2.
 Russian Consuls, III, 2.
 Rust, *Lieutenant*, I, 4.
 Rust, *Major*, I, 29.
 Rust, Albert, I, 2, 3, 5, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 34, 48,
 51-53+; II, 3, 5; III, 2; IV, 1, 3.
 Rust, Armistead T. M., IV, 2.
 Rust, H. M., I, 4.
 Rust, Henry, Jr., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 53.
 Rust, Henry A., I, 3, 8, 30; II, 2.
 Rust, James A., I, 42.
 Rust, John D., I, 14, 28, 33, 35; III, 1.
 Rust, William M., I, 22.
 Rustin, Jacob, I, 34.
 Rutan, Daniel W., I, 30.
 Ruth, *Steamer*.
 Burned, Aug. 5, 1863, I, 24.
 Mentioned, I, 24, 52; III, 3.
 Ruth, *Captain*, I, 39.
 Ruth, *Colonel*, I, 31.
 Ruth, James, I, 27.
 Ruth, Samuel, I, 46.
 Ruther, George T., I, 38.
 Rutherford,* I, 41, 48.
 Rutherford, A. A., I, 41, 48.
 Rutherford, Allan, I, 27, 33, 37, 43, 49.
 Rutherford, Friend S., I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 52.
 Rutherford, George V., III, 5.
 Rutherford, George W., I, 13, 34; II, 7.
 Rutherford, James, *A. I. G.*, I, 46.
 Rutherford, James, *7th Ark.*, I, 10, 34; II, 7.
 Rutherford, John, IV, 1.
 Rutherford, John A., I, 17.
 Rutherford, John C., I, 31, 35, 40, 47; II, 7, 8.
 Rutherford, John H., I, 20.
 Rutherford, John P., I, 37, 51; II, 5; III, 5.
 Rutherford, Joseph R., I, 48.
 Rutherford, Noel G., I, 22.
 Rutherford, P., I, 52.
 Rutherford, R. G., I, 12.
 Rutherford, Reuben C., II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 5.
 Rutherford, Samuel M., I, 3; IV, 1.
 Rutherford, Stephen, I, 34.
 Rutherford, William, III, 5.
 Rutherford, William D., I, 2, 11, 21, 31, 42.
 Rutherford, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 Rutherford Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 10-11, 1863, I, 23.
 Dec. 19, 1864, I, 45.
 Rutherford's Farm, Va.
 Engagement, July 20, 1864. See *Stephenson's Depot, Va.*
 Rutherford's Station, Tenn.
 Affair, Dec. 21, 1862, I, 17.
 Ruthven, A. S., *Steamer*, I, 26, 41.
 Ruthven, A. S., I, 26; IV, 3.
 Ruthven, J. G., I, 40.
 Ruthven, John B., I, 22, 53.
 Rutishauser, Isaac, I, 20+, 31.
 Rutland, H. W., I, 20.
 Rutland, J. M., IV, 3.
 Rutland, J. W., *Scout*, I, 39.
 Rutland, J. W., *Macbeth Art.*, I, 19.
 Rutledge, Albert, I, 49.
 Rutledge, Arthur M., I, 7, 10, 38, 51, 52; II, 3.
 Rutledge, Augustus, I, 30.
 Rutledge, B. Huger, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 42, 47, 51;
 IV, 2.
 Rutledge, Ephraim, I, 47.
 Rutledge, Henry M., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42,
 46.
 Rutledge, John, I, 16, 14, 28, 53.
 Rutledge, John C., I, 32.
 Rutledge, Robert B., III, 5.
 Rutledge, Robert S., I, 12.
 Rutledge, Thomas, I, 39, 45.
 Rutledge, W. W., I, 24.
 Rutledge, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 4, 1864, I, 41.
 Rutledge, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Dec. 7, 16, 18, 1863, I, 31.
 Rutt, Joseph W., I, 46.
 Rutter, E. D., I, 34.
 Rutter, Nathaniel E., I, 25.
 Rutter, Joseph W., II, 7.
 Ruttkay, Albert, I, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48.
 Ruxburgh, Mary, IV, 1.
 Ryaes, Perry, I, 49.
 Ryall, R. H., I, 26.
 Ryals, G. M., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
 Ryan,* I, 4, 47, 48; II, 1, 4.
 Ryan, A. T., I, 32.
 Ryan, Abraham H., I, 7, 10, 22, 24, 31, 34, 41, 48; III,
 3; *Atlas*.
 Ryan, D. C., I, 24.
 Ryan, Daniel, I, 24.
 Ryan, David, I, 39, 41, 48.
 Ryan, Dennis J., I, 37.
 Ryan, E. D., I, 11, 53; II, 2.
 Ryan, Edmund E., II, 1.
 Ryan, G. M., II, 2.
 Ryan, G. W., IV, 2.
 Ryan, George, *Tennessee*, II, 2.
 Ryan, George, *140th N. Y.*, I, 4, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33,
 36, 51; II, 4.

- Ryan, George W., *Virginia*, II, 7.
 Ryan, George W., *131st Pa.*, I, 21.
 Ryan, Helen, II, 6.
 Ryan, J. B., I, 16.
 Ryan, J. R., I, 7.
 Ryan, James, *8th Ala.*, I, 19.
 Ryan, James, *21st La.*, I, 6, 24.
 Ryan, James, *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
 Ryan, James F., I, 12, 25.
 Ryan, James P., I, 46.
 Ryan, James T., et al., I, 50.
 Ryan, John, *Alabama*, I, 16.
 Ryan, John, *Missouri*, I, 3.
 Ryan, John, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
 Ryan, John, *Rep. Recruit, Pa.*, III, 5.
 Ryan, John, *Teamster*, II, 6.
 Ryan, John, *5th Ky.*, I, 30.
 Ryan, John, *3d Mass. Batty.*, I, 11.
 Ryan, John G., IV, 2.
 Ryan, John J., I, 14, 28, 35; IV, 2.
 Ryan, John S., I, 14; IV, 2.
 Ryan, Lewis, I, 38.
 Ryan, Martin, I, 37.
 Ryan, Michael, *169th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Ryan, Michael, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
 Ryan, Milton, I, 20, 52.
 Ryan, P. J., II, 7.
 Ryan, Pat., II, 4.
 Ryan, Patrick, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Ryan, Patrick, *4th Pa. Res.*, I, 51.
 Ryan, Patrick M., I, 46.
 Ryan, Peter J., I, 43.
 Ryan, R. B., I, 7, 44, 47.
 Ryan, R. B., I, 17.
 Ryan, Samuel, I, 26.
 Ryan, T. M., I, 20.
 Ryan, T. S., I, 19.
 Ryan, Thomas C., I, 49.
 Ryan, Thomas P., I, 46.
 Ryan, Timothy, I, 51.
 Ryan, W. D., II, 5.
 Ryan, W. L., I, 5.
 Ryan, White C., I, II, 37.
 Ryan, William, *New York*, II, 2.
 Ryan, William, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Ryan, William A., *7th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39.
 Ryan, William A., *18th Tex. Cav.*, I, 47.
 Ryan, William A. C., I, 33.
 Ryan, William H., I, 14, 28.
 Ryans, John, I, 42.
 Ryckman, Richard, I, 42, 46.
 Ryder, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Ryder, Henry W., I, 21, 27+, 29+, 33+, 36+, 40+, 42+, 46, 51.
 Ryder, Isaiah, I, 2.
 Ryder, James, I, 27; III, 5.
 Ryder, Patrick, I, 27, 29, 36.
 Ryder, Waldo B., I, 42.
 Ryder, Warren, I, 46.
 Rye, Thomas J., I, 49.
 Ryer, B. Franklin, I, 27, 37, 43, 46.
 Ryers, Lewis R., III, 4.
 Ryerson, George W., I, 25, 42.
 Ryerson, Gillian, II, 7.
 Ryerson, Henry O., I, 5, 11, 18, 21, 27, 33, 36; II, 4.
 Ryerson, Martin, I, 27.
 Ryerson, Peter M., *8th N. J.*, I, 11.
 Ryerson, Peter M., *13th N. J.*, I, 38.
 Rygaard, Loren, I, 26.
 Rykman, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Ryland, *Judge*, I, 41; II, 1.
 Ryland, A. H., I, 49.
 Ryland, Fredus, I, 30.
 Ryland, John, I, 48.
 Ryland, Josiah, sr., I, 42.
 Rylander, John E., I, 14, 21, 27, 29, 33; II, 5, 8.
 Rymer, Thomas F., I, 35.
 Rynardt, George, II, 1+.
 Rynders, John, I, 37.
 Rynearson, David C., I, 38.
 Rynerson, William L., I, 15, 48, 50.
 Ryon, George, I, 16+.
 Ryon, Michael, III, 5.
 Rysdyk, George F., I, 11.
 Rziha, John, I, 7, 30, 38, 47; *Atlas*.
 S., * I, 42; II, 2.
 S., V. H., I, 23.
 S. B. Izetta, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 S. C. Baker, *Steamer*, I, 32.
 S. D. Lee, General, *C. S. S.*, I, 39.
 S. L. Tilley, *Steamer*, I, 27.
 S. Moore, *Steamer*, I, 42.
 S. R. Spaulding, *Steamer*. See *Spaulding, S. R.*
 S. S. Post, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Saalman, Charles, I, 38, 44, 47.
 Sabal, Emile T., I, 6.
 Sabbaton, Joseph A., I, 27.
 Sabin, Alvan N., I, 36.
 Sabin, Charles V., I, 41.
 Sabin, E. H., I, 21.
 Sabin, George M., I, 39.
 Sabin, James, I, 30.
 Sabin, Jeremiah, I, 48.
 Sabin, Luther M., I, 8, 30, 38.
 Sabin, O. C., I, 20.
 Sabin, Richard C., I, 30, 31, 38, 44, 47.
 Sabin, William A., I, 46.
 Sabine, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 6, 9, 46; III, 1, 4.
 Sabine, Andrew, I, 16.
 Sabine, Charles, I, 14.
 Sabine, Francis W., I, 42.
 Sabine, George W., I, 36; III, 1.
 Sabine Cross-Roads, La.
 Engagement, Apr. 8, 1864, I, 34; *Atlas*.
 Sabine Pass, Tex.
 Affairs, Oct. 29, 1862, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 15.
 Attack on blockading squadron, Jan. 21, 1863, I, 15, 53.
 Defenses and means of communication, I, 26
Atlas.
 Engagement, Sept. 24-25, 1862, I, 15.
 Expedition, Sept. 4-11, 1863, I, 22+, 26.
 Saborze, José Antonio, I, 50.
 Sachem, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 26, 48; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
 Sachs, Adam, I, 22.
 Sachs, Henry, I, 2, 13, 24, 41.
 Sachs, Max, I, 7.
 Sachs & Bro., I, 52.
 Sacket, Delos B., I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 19, 27+, 41+, 48, 53; III, 3, 5.
 Sackett, Erastus, I, 34, 41.
 Sackett, F. M., I, 25.

Sackett, Homer S., I, 46.
 Sackett, John C., I, 48.
 Sackett, Joseph R., I, 5.
 Sackett, Lee M., I, 35, 39, 49.
 Sackett, Orange, jr., I, 44, 47.
 Sackett, William, I, 12+, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Sackett, William, *Mrs.*, I, 40.
 Sackett, William H., I, 29, 40.
 Sacra, James R., I, 11.
 Sacramento, Ky.
 Action, Dec. 28, 1861, I, 7.
 Sacramento Mountains, N. Mex.
 Scout, Oct. 13-21, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Aug. 26, 1864, I, 41.
 Sacriste, Louis J., I, 25, 29, 42, 46.
 Saddler, I, 34.
 Sadler, Addison J., I, 40.
 Sadler, C. E., I, 15.
 Sadler, Ebenezer P., III, 5.
 Sadler, J., II, 8.
 Sadler, J. A., I, 11.
 Sadler, J. O., I, 3+, 22.
 Sadler, John, I, 51.
 Sadler, John D., I, 19, 51.
 Sadler, Joseph, I, 32.
 Sadler, N. B., I, 30.
 Sadler, William, *8th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Sadler, William, *V. R. C.*, III, 5.
 Sadorus, George W., I, 47.
 Sadusky, Albert, I, 26.
 Saeger, William, I, 39.
 Saenger, Edward L. M., I, 50.
 Safe-Conducts, III, 3, 4.
 Safeguards, II, 7; III, 1.
 Safely, John J., I, 38.
 Saffarans, John L., I, 10, 17.
 Saffell, Richard M., I, 20, 30, 38, 39, 47.
 Saffold, M. J., II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
 Saffold, Seaborn, I, 39.
 Saffold, William, I, 9, 15.
 Safford, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Safford, Albert A., I, 37.
 Safford, Benjamin D., I, 46.
 Safford, Bester S., I, 9.
 Safford, Charles H., I, 36, 43.
 Safford, Darius J., I, 36, 46.
 Safford, George H., I, 25; II, 4.
 Safford, H., I, 34.
 Safford, Henry, II, 5.
 Safford, William S., I, 43.
 Safford, Winfield S., I, 27.
 Safley, Jesse A., I, 32.
 Safley, John G., I, 38.
 Sagamore, *U. S. S.*, I, 15.
 Sagars, Peter, III, 5.
 Sage, *Mr.*, I, 5.
 Sage, B. J., I, 26.
 Sage, Clinton H., I, 15, 26, 53.
 Sage, D. C., III, 4.
 Sage, George B., III, 5.
 Sage, Harley H., I, 36, 37, 39, 40, 45, 49, 52.
 Sage, Orvin, III, 5.
 Sage, Theodore, I, 29.
 Sage, William N., I, 31.
 Sage Creek, Colo. Ter.
 Skirmish, June 8, 1865, I, 48.

Sage Creek, Dak. Ter.
 Scout, Apr. 22-23, 1865, I, 48.
 Sagendorph, Edward W., I, 34.
 Sager, Willis, I, 46.
 Sagers, Lewis, I, 20.
 Saginaw, *U. S. S.*, I, 50; II, 8.
 Sagwich, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Sahl, Leopold, jr., III, 1.
 Sahm, Nicholas, I, 27, 31.
 Sahmanch, Andrew, I, 52.
 Sahms, Daniel, III, 1.
 Sail, II, 1.
 Sailes, Thomas, III, 5.
 Sailor, *Scout*, I, 46.
 Sailor, Henry, I, 46.
 Sailor, John A., I, 19.
 Sailor's Creek, Va.
 Engagement, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 46, 49, 51.
 Vicinity toward Jetersville, Va., *Atlas*.
 Sain, W. R., I, 20.
 Saint Albans, Vt.
 Raid, Oct. 19, 1864, I, 43, 46.
 St. Albe, Gustavus, I, 12, 51.
 St. Andre, *Baron de*, I, 14.
 Saint Andrew's Bay, Fla.
 Affairs:
 Apr. 7, 1862, I, 6+, 53.
 Mar. 20, 1863, I, 14.
 Saint Andrew's Parish, S. C., I, 14.
 St. Arnaud, George, I, 41.
 St. Arnaud, Wilfred, I, 41.
 Saint Augustine, Fla.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 9, 1863, I, 14.
 Dec. 30, 1863, I, 28.
 Saint Augustine Creek, Ga.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 6.
 Saint Bernard Parish, La., I, 15; II, 2.
 Saint Catherine's Creek, Miss.
 Skirmish, July 31, 1863, I, 24.
 Saint Charles, *Steamboat*, I, 6, 15, 26, 32, 39, 41, 49, 52.
 Saint Charles, Ark.
 Attack on Union transport, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.
 Capture Jan. 13, 1863, I, 22.
 Engagement, June 17, 1862, I, 13.
 Expeditions:
 Sept. 11-13, 1862, I, 13.
 Jan. 13, 1863, I, 17.
 Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 48.
 Saint Charles, Ark., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
 Saint Charles, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Saint Charles Court-House, La.
 Expedition, Sept. 7-8, 1862, I, 15.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 29, 1862, I, 15.
 Oct. 5, 1864, I, 41+.
 Saint Charles Street Prison, Mo., II, 7.
 Saint Clair, *U. S. S.*, I, 23, 34, 45+.
 St. Clair,* I, 19; II, 3.
 Saint Clair, Arthur, jr., I, 9.
 St. Clair, Arthur K., I, 36.
 St. Clair, Chavil, I, 48.
 Saint Clair, George H., I, 39.
 St. Clair, J. Q., I, 26; II, 6.
 St. Clair, Robert, II, 7.

- St. Clair, Thomas H., I, 13.
 Saint Clair, W. H., I, 39.
 St. Clair, William J., I, 17.
 Saint Clair County, Mo.
 Operations, Mar. 18-30, 1862, I, 8.
 Scout, Mar. 24, 1862, I, 8.
 Saint Cloud, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 40, 46.
 Saint Cloud, *Steamer (River)*, I, 41.
 Saint Crispin, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 St. Croix, Redmond, III, 5.
 Sainte Genevieve, Mo.
 Expedition, Aug. 15-16, 1861, I, 3.
 Sainte Genevieve, Mo., Citizens of, II, 1.
 Sainte Genevieve, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
 Saint Francis, No. 3, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
 Saint Francis County, Ark.
 Skirmish, Apr. 8, 1863, I, 22+.
 Saint Francis River, Ark.
 Expeditions:
 Mar. 5-12, 1863, I, 22.
 Feb. 13-14, 1864, I, 34.
 Scout, May 6-15, 1863, I, 22+.
 Saint Francis River, Mo.
 Expeditions, Dec. 20, 1864-Jan. 4, 1865, I, 41.
 Saint Francis Road, Ark.
 Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1862, I, 22.
 Saint Francisville, La.
 Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
 Saint Francisville, Mo.
 Reconnaissance and skirmish, Feb. 23-25, 1862, I, 8.
 Saint Francois County, Mo.
 Scout, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 41.
 Saint Gem, Gustavus, I, 34, 41.
 St. George, William, II, 2.
 Saint George, W. Va.
 Capture, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.
 Saint Helena Island, S. C.
 Affair, Oct. 24, 1862, I, 14.
 Saint Helena Sound, S. C., I, 53.
 St. James, Joseph F., I, 10, 53; III, 2.
 Saint James, Mo.
 Affair, June 10, 1864, I, 34.
 Saint James, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
 Saint John, *Steamer*.
 Capture, Apr. 18, 1863, I, 14.
 St. John,* I, 48, 50.
 St. John, A. P., I, 24.
 St. John, C. B., I, 21, 27.
 St. John, Charles, I, 26.
 St. John, Isaac M., I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 23, 28, 36, 39, 46-48, 51, 53; III, 5; IV, 1-3.
 St. John, James, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 St. John, James, *4th Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
 St. John, Joseph E., I, 11.
 Saint Johns, *Steamer*, I, 6.
 Saint John's Bluff, Fla.
 Capture, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 14, 53.
 Engagements, Sept. 11, 17, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 14.
 Expedition, Sept. 30-Oct. 13, 1862, I, 14.
 Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 14.
 Saint John's Mill, Fla.
 Capture of signal station, Aug. 19, 1863, I, 28.
 Saint John's River, Fla.
 Operations, May 19-27, 1864, I, 35.
 Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
 Saint John's River, Fla., Comdg. Officer, U. S. Navy, I, 14.
 Saint Joseph, La.
 Capture of Confederate mail, etc., Oct. 8, 1864, I, 39.
 Saint Joseph, Mo., I, 48.
 Saint Joseph's Island, Tex.
 Affair, May 3, 1863, I, 15.
 Saint Joseph (Mo.) Tribune, II, 7.
 St. Julien, Eli, III, 5.
 Saint-Just, Antoine Louis Leon de, IV, 3.
 Saint Lawrence, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 9, 51; II, 2, 3.
 Saint Louis, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 50.
 Saint Louis, *Steamer (River)*, I, 24.
 Saint Louis, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 53.
 Saint Louis, *U. S. Steamer*,† I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22, 52; III, 2.
 Saint Louis, Mo.
 Expedition, Apr. 29-June 11, 1865, I, 48.
 Riot, May 11, 1861, I, 3.
 See also I, 1, 3, 8, 41; II, 2, 5-8; III, 5.
 Saint Louis, Mo., Police Commissioners, I, 1+, 8; II, 1.
 Saint Louis, Mo., Post Commandant, I, 34.
 Saint Louis, Mo., Provost-Marshal-General, I, 34.
 Saint Louis Arsenal, Mo., I, 1, 3, 53; III, 1.
 Saint Louis Arsenal, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 1.
 Saint Louis County Board, I, 22.
 Saint Louis Democrat, II, 4, 6.
 Saint Louis District (Jan. 6, 1862) (U.), I, 8, 13.
 Saint Louis District (Nov. 2, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 22, 34; II, 7.
 Saint Louis District, Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
 Saint Louis Division (U.), I, 13.
 Saint Louis Republican, II, 7.
 St. Marc, E., II, 2.
 Saint Mark's, Fla.
 Naval descent upon, June 15, 1862, I, 14.
 Operations, Feb. 21-Mar. 7, 1865, I, 49.
 St. Martin, Victor, I, 27.
 Saint Martinsville, La.
 Affair, Dec. 3, 1863, I, 26.
 Operations, Nov. 12, 1863, I, 26.
 Reconnaissance, Dec. 13, 1863, II, 6.
 Saint Mary, *Bark*, I, 15.
 Saint Mary, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Saint Mary's, C. S. S., I, 15, 24.
 Saint Mary's, *Steamer (C. S. Transport)*, I, 35, 47; IV, 3.
 Saint Mary's, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*.
 Attack, July 8, 1863, I, 26.
 Mentioned, I, 15, 26, 34, 40, 41, 48, 49, 52.
 Saint Mary's, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 50.
 Saint Mary's, Ga., Mayor of, et al., I, 53.
 Saint Mary's Church, Va.
 Engagement, June 24, 1864, I, 36, 40.
 Reconnaissance, July 29, 1862, I, 11+.
 Saint Mary's District (U.), I, 40; II, 6, 7.
 Saint Mary's River.
 Expedition, Jan. 23-Feb. 1, 1863, I, 14.
 Saint Mary's Station, Dak. Ter.
 Skirmish, May 27, 1865, I, 48.
 Saint Maurice, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26.
 Saint Nicholas, *Barge*, I, 47.
 Saint Nicholas, *Steamer*, I, 2, 5; II, 2-4.
 St. Onge, Samuel E., I, 20, 38.

*Unidentified persons.

†Afterward Baron De Kalb, which see

Saint Patrick, *C. S. Torpedo Boat*, I, 49.
 Saint Patrick, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45, 47, 48, 52.
 St. Paul, Henry, I, 1+, 39, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 Saint Paul Pioneer, Editors of, I, 34+, 43.
 Saint Paul Press, Editors of, I, 34+, 48.
 Saint Petersburg Journal, II, 2.
 Saint Peter's Church, Va.
 Skirmish, June 21, 1864, I, 36, 40.
 Saint Philip, Fort, La.
 Bombardment, etc., Apr. 18-28, 1862, I, 6, 15.
 Seizure, Jan. 10, 1861, I, 1.
 Sketch, I, 6.
 See also I, 34; IV, 1.
 Saint Philip, Fort, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 26, 48.
 Saint Stephen's Church, Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 29.
 St. Thomas, F. L., I, 16.
 St. Vigne, Pascal, I, 24.
 St. Vincent, *Earl*, II, 8+.
 Saint Vincent Bayou, La.
 Scout, May 24, 1865, I, 48.
 St. Vrain, Ceran, I, 4, 48.
 Sairk, Martin, I, 52.
 Sairy, *Cadet*, I, 53.
 Salas, R., IV, 1.
 Salazar, Jesus Maria Baca y, I, 53; II, 4.
 Salazer, I, 4.
 Salboa, *Brig*, I, 11.
 Sale, *Major*, I, 22.
 Sale, H. A., I, 10+.
 Sale, John B., I, 6, 17, 23, 32, 36, 38-44, 46, 47, 51-53;
 IV, 1, 3.
 Sale, L. A., I, 30.
 Sale, T. Sanders, I, 23, 39, 45.
 Sale, Thomas, I, 20, 52.
 Sale, William F., I, 34.
 Salem, Ark.
 Capture of wagon train, May 29, 1864, I, 34.
 Salem, Ind.
 Skirmish July 10, 1863, I, 23.
 Salem, Ky.
 Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1864, I, 39.
 Salem, Miss.
 Action, Oct. 8, 1863, I, 30.
 Scout, Mar. 2-3, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmish, June 11, 1864, I, 39.
 Salem, Mo.
 Action Dec. 3, 1861, I, 8, 53.
 Attack, Sept. 13, 1863, I, 22.
 Scouts, Apr. 18-21, July 3, Dec. 26-28, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmishes, July 6, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 13.
 Salem, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 21, 1863, I, 23.
 May 20, 1863, I, 24.
 Salem, Va.
 Descent upon, Dec. 16, 1863, I, 29; III, 4.
 Operations, Mar. 3-8, 1865, I, 46+.
 Scout, Mar. 19, 1864, I, 33.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 1, Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12.
 Nov. 4, 1862, I, 19.
 June 21, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
 Oct. 4, 1864, I, 43.
 Salem, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 29.
 Salem Church, Hanover County, Va.
 Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.

Salem Church, Spotsylvania County, Va.
 Battle, May 3, 1863, I, 25; *Atlas*.
 Salem Heights, Va.
 Battle, May 3, 1863. See *Salem Church, Va*.
 Salem Pike, Tenn.
 Scout, June 12, 1863, I, 23.
 Sales.
 Arms, etc., to States, III, 1.
 Specie, New York Exchange, III, 1.
 Salient, The, Va.
 Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Saligny, *M. de*, I, 34; II, 2.
 Salina, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Salinas, José Ma., I, 15.
 Saline, *Steamer*, I, 17.
 Saline, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
 Saline, Ind. Ter.
 Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1862, I, 22+.
 Saline Bayou, La.
 Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 34.
 Saline Bottom, Ark.
 Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 34.
 Saline County, Mo.
 Operations:
 Mar. 7-10, 1862, I, 8.
 June 4-10, July 29-Aug. 2, 1862, I, 13.
 Aug. 13-22, 1864, I, 41.
 Scouts:
 Dec. 3-12, 1861, I, 8.
 Aug. 6-9, 1864, I, 41.
 May 8-10, 1865, I, 48.
 Saline County, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Saline River, Ark.
 Scout, Apr. 26-29, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 Feb. 15, 1864, I, 34.
 Jan. —, 1865, I, 48.
 Salineville, Ohio.
 Skirmish, July 26, 1863, I, 23.
 Salisbury, G. R., II, 4.
 Salisbury, Javan B., I, 21, 33, 37.
 Salisbury, Leroy, I, 31.
 Salisbury, Lucius, I, 34.
 Salisbury, Menzo H., I, 52.
 Salisbury, Samuel T., III 5.
 Salisbury, W. H., II, 7.
 Salisbury, William L., I, 28; IV, 3.
 Salisbury, Mo.
 Expedition, Nov. 16-23, 1864, I, 41.
 Salisbury, N. C.
 Engagement, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
 Occupation by Union troops, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
 Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 49.
 Writ of habeas corpus suspended, I, 18, 51.
 See also II, 4, 5, 7, 8.
 Salisbury, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Salisbury, N. C., Commissioners of, II, 7+.
 Salisbury, N. C., Mayor of, II, 7.
 Salisbury Arsenal, N. C., IV, 3.
 Salkhatchie River, S. C.
 Action, Feb. 3, 1865, I, 47.
 Reconnaissances, Jan. 20, 25, 1865, I, 47.
 Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
 Salkeld, George M., I, 32.
 Salkeld, John N., I, 12.
 Salla, Joseph R., I, 6; III, 1.
 Sallee, *Mr.*, I, 48.

- Sallee, G. W., I, 20.
 Sallee, James H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Sallee, Oliver, I, 32.
 Sallee, Thomas, I, 34.
 Sallee, W. J., I, 20.
 Salley, A. S., I, 28.
 Sallie, C. S. *Privateer*, II, 3.
 Sallie, John, II, 1.
 Sallie Bonsell, *Schooner*, I, 34.
 Sallie List, *Steamer*. See *List, Sallie*.
 Sallie Robinson, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 34; II, 3.
 Sallie Wood, *Steamer*, I, 7, 17; III, 2, 5.
 Sally, H. H., I, 14.
 Salm, Felix Prince, I, 21, 25, 39, 45, 49, 51; III, 1.
 Salmas, Monico, I, 26.
 Salmon, * I, 13, 41.
 Salmon, B. H., I, 5.
 Salmon, H. W., II, 1.
 Salmon, J. H., I, 30.
 Salmon, William E., II, 1, 2.
 Salmond, Henry C., I, 12, 19.
 Salmond, T. W., I, 24, 19, 25.
 Salmon Falls, Idaho Ter.
 Expedition, Aug. 27—Oct. 5, 1864, I, 50.
 Saloir, Dr., II, 2.
 Salomon, Charles E., I, 3, 22, 34, 41; III, 1.
 Salomon, E., I, 6, 53+; II, 2.
 Salomon, Edward, I, 13, 16, 25-27, 41; II, 4, 5, III, 2-5.
 Salomon, Edward S., I, 25, 27, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
 Salomon, Frederick, I, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41+, 48, 53; II, 4, 6; III, 1, 4.
 Salomon, Louis A., I, 15.
 Salomons, David, I, 27.
 Salsbury, James D., II, 7.
 Salsbury, John A., I, 43.
 Salt, IV, 2.
 Salted Meats, III, 4.
 Salter, Mr., I, 31.
 Salter, B. D., I, 17.
 Salter, Charles H., I, 27, 42.
 Salter, Francis, I, 31, 38, 45, 49.
 Salter, George W., II, 8.
 Salter, Henry F., II, 7.
 Salter, James L., I, 28.
 Salter, R. P., I, 10.
 Salter, Samuel, I, 42.
 Salter, Theodore R., I, 2, 51.
 Salter, Thomas J., I, 20.
 Salter, Thomas T., I, 11.
 Salter, W. Y., I, 27.
 Salter, William, I, 47.
 Salterbach, Louis P., I, 29.
 Salt Lick Bridge, W. Va.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 11, 14, 1863, I, 29.
 Saltonstall, William G., I, 18, 47.
 Saltpeter, IV, 1.
 Salt Ponds or Salt Pond Mountain, Va.
 Skirmishes, May 12-13, 1864, I, 37.
 Salt River, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
 Salt River, Mo.
 Skirmish, May 31, 1862, I, 13.
 Salt Springs, Ga.
 Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 39.
 Saltus, Edward, I, 26.
 Saltville, Va.
 Action, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39; III, 5; IV, 3.
 Capture and destruction of salt-works, Dec. 20-21, 1864, I, 45.
 Union forces retire from, Dec. 22, 1864, I, 47.
 See also I, 32.
 Salt-Works, Clay County, Ky.
 Capture, Sept. —, 1861, I, 4.
 Saltzgaher, *Private*, I, 23.
 Saltzman, George W., I, 7, 10.
 Saltzman, Gustavus, I, 48.
 Saluria, Tex.
 Surrender, Apr. 25, 1861, I, 1.
 Salvador, *Steamer*, II, 8.
 Salvadore, *Governor*, I, 26.
 Salvo, James, I, 6, 14, 35.
 Salvor, *Steamer*.
 Capture, Oct. 14, 1861, I, 6.
 Mentioned, I, 6, 33, 42, 51; II, 2.
 Salvor, Steamer, Crew and Passengers, II, 2.
 Salyer, Mr., I, 32.
 Salyer, Logan H. N., I, 19, 27, 29, 51.
 Salyer, Samuel, I, 20.
 Salyers, Thomas, I, 20.
 Salyersville, Ky.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 10, 1863, I, 30.
 Oct. 30, Nov. 30, Dec. 1, 1863, I, 31.
 Apr. 16, 1864, I, 32.
 Sarniego, Dr., I, 15.
 Sarnburn, Lewis F., I, 41, 48.
 Sam Gaty, *Steamer*. See *Gaty, Sam*.
 Sam Houston, *Schooner*, I, 9.
 Samin, Nathaniel D., III, 5.
 Sam Locke, *Ship*, II, 2.
 Sammis, George S., I, 44.
 Sammis, John S., *Florida*, I, 6+.
 Sammis, John S., *New York*, III, 5.
 Sammis, Oscar F., I, 38.
 Sammon, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Sammon, Simeon, I, 14, 19, 28, 35, 53; II, 5.
 Sammond, Thomas R., I, 11.
 Sammons, Stephen, I, 34.
 Sammy, * I, 46; II, 7.
 Samory, H., I, 15+, 41.
 Sample, Henderson, I, 12, 27.
 Sample, James, *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Sample, James, *118th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Sample, James B., I, 24, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 6.
 Sample, Jeremiah M., I, 27.
 Sample, John, I, 38.
 Sample, John C., *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 36+, 46; II, 8+.
 Sample, John C., *139th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Sample, Nathaniel W., I, 20, 52.
 Sample, Samuel S., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Samples, Mr., I, 41.
 Samples, John, I, 48.
 Sampson, C. S. S., I, 44+.
 Sampson, *Steamer* (C. S. *Transport*), I, 42, 46.
 Sampson, U. S. *Ram*, I, 10, 13; III, 2.
 Sampson, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
 Sampson, Archibald J., I, 37.
 Sampson, Charles A. L., I, 11.
 Sampson, Charles M., I, 33, 42, 46; III, 5.

- Sampson, Edwin W., I, 36.
 Sampson, Ezekiel S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Sampson, Frederick A., I, 35; II, 4.
 Sampson, Grand E., I, 29.
 Sampson, Henry, I, 26+, 53.
 Sampson, Horatio C., I, 46.
 Sampson, Ira B., I, 29, 33.
 Sampson, J. M. or J. W., I, 50; II, 2.
 Sampson, J. W., I, 37.
 Sampson, Jacob P., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Sampson, John C., I, 40.
 Sampson, Joseph F., I, 36.
 Sampson, Merrill T., I, 36.
 Sampson, Orange S., I, 42.
 Sampson, P. C., III, 5.
 Sampson, Samuel, I, 48.
 Sampson, Thomas, II, 2.
 Sampson, Walter S., I, 11.
 Sampson, William A., 89th Ill., I, 30, 38.
 Sampson, William A., 66th Ohio, II, 4.
 Sampson, William W., I, 28, 44, 47.
 Sam Ruatan, *Steamer*, I, 29.
 Sams, Dr., I, 23.
 Sams, Major, I, 6.
 Sams, John H., I, 47, 53+.
 Samson, U. S. *Tug*, I, 7, 17; III, 2.
 Samson, A. C., II, 8.
 Samson, A. J., I, 25.
 Samson, George W., I, 35.
 Samson, Henry A., III, 3.
 Samson, James, I, 23.
 Samter & Lepstadt, I, 31.
 Samuel, D. F., II, 1.
 Samuel, D. Todd, I, 8, 24, 30-32, 38.
 Samuel, Edward M., I, 13, 34, 41; II, 1.
 Samuel, Edward M., et al., I, 48.
 Samuel, Maurice M., I, 30.
 Samuel, W. G. M., I, 1, 26, 34, 41, 53.
 Samuel, W. R., I, 41.
 Samuel Hill, *Steamer*, I, 17.
 Samuel I., Brewster, *Steamer*. See *Brewster*, Samuel L.
 Samuel Orr, *Steamboat*.
 Capture, Aug. 22, 1861, I, 4.
 Mentioned, I, 7.
 Seizure at Fort Heiman, I, 4.
 Samuel Pearsall, *Schooner*, I, 29.
 Samuels, *Prisoner*, I, 50.
 Samuels, Al. T., II, 2.
 Samuels, Alexander, I, 46.
 Samuels, Alexander H., I, 5+, 19, 32; II, 5.
 Samuels, Anna, II, 5.
 Samuels, Ben. M., II, 2.
 Samuels, E. S., II, 2.
 Samuels, Edward H., I, 39; III, 5.
 Samuels, G. B., II, 4.
 Samuels, Henry J., I, 5+, 21+, 25+, 43+; II, 2+, 5; III, 1, 3.
 Samuels, John, II, 5.
 Samuels, John M., I, 22.
 Samuels, Joseph B., I, 34.
 Samuels, Mary, II, 5.
 Samuels, Roberta, II, 5.
 Samuelson, John, I, 27.
 Samuel Williams, *Schooner*, I, 48.
 Sam Young, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 San Andres Mountains, N. Mex. Affairs:
 Jan. 26, 1864, I, 34.
 Aug. 12, 1864, I, 41.
 San Antonio, Tex.
 Capture of Company A, Eighth Infantry, Apr. 23, 1861, I, 1; II, 1.
 Expedition, May 28-June 21, 1862, II, 4.
 Seizure of public property, Feb. 16, 1861, I, 1.
 See also I, 26.
 San Antonio, Tex., Comdg. Officer, I, 50; II, 4.
 San Antonio Arsenal, Tex.
 Seizure, Feb. 16, 1861, I, 1.
 See also III, 1.
 San Antonio Barracks, Tex.
 Seizure, Feb. 16, 1861, I, 1.
 San Augustine Springs, N. Mex.
 Surrender, July 27, 1861, I, 4+; II, 3.
 San Bernardino, Cal., I, 50.
 San Bernardino, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
 San Bernardino, Cal., Union Club, I, 50.
 San Bois Creek, Ind. Ter.
 Skirmish, June 15-16, 1864, I, 34.
 Sanborn, Mr., I, 53.
 Sanborn, A. C., III, 5.
 Sanborn, Anson L., II, 6.
 Sanborn, Augustus D., I, 21; II, 6.
 Sanborn, Francis W., I, 35; II, 7.
 Sanborn, Fred G., I, 40.
 Sanborn, George L., I, 9, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Sanborn, J. W., I, 50.
 Sanborn, John, I, 21.
 Sanborn, John B., I, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34+, 41, 48, 52, 53; III, 1.
 Sanborn, John D., I, 29.
 Sanborn, John E., I, 39.
 Sanborn, John W., I, 43.
 Sanborn, L. B., I, 9.
 Sanborn, Orville S., I, 26.
 Sanborn, True, jr., I, 28.
 Sanborn, Washington I., I, 50.
 Sanborn, William, I, 30.
 Sanborn, William G., III, 5.
 San Carlos River, Ariz. Ter.
 Skirmishes, June 7, 8, 1864, I, 50.
 Sanches or Sanchez, *Guide*, I, 41, 48.
 Sanches, Antonio, I, 48.
 Sanches, Felipe, I, 4.
 Sanches, José Maria, I, 41, 48, 50.
 Sanchez or Sanches, *Guide*, I, 41, 48.
 Sanchez, E., I, 48.
 Sanchez, Hijenio, I, 34.
 Sanchez, José A., I, 50.
 Sanchez, José Merced, I, 53.
 Sanchez, Juan, I, 26.
 Sanchez, Mercedes, I, 9.
 Sanchez, Morris, I, 14.
 Sanchez, Nicolas, I, 53.
 Sanchez, Pedro, I, 9.
 Sanchez, R. B., I, 50.
 Sanchez, Tomas, I, 50.
 Sand, Henry A., I, 29.
 Sandbach, John G., I, 39.
 Sandcliffe, Edward, I, 34.

Sand Creek, Colo. Ter.

- Engagement, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 41+.
 Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1864, I, 41.
 Sandcroft, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Sandek, Joseph, II, 4.
 Sander, Heinrich, I, 52.
 Sandertlin, Willis B., I, 18, 29; II, 6+.
 Sanders,* I, 9, 24, 34, 48, 49, 53; II, 1.
 Sanders, A., I, 20.
 Sanders, A. H., I, 18.
 Sanders, A. J., II, 7.
 Sanders, A. M., I, 15.
 Sanders, Addison H., I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
 Sanders, Alvin, I, 50.
 Sanders, Anna J., II, 7.
 Sanders, B. W., II, 4.
 Sanders, Basil C., I, 48.
 Sanders, C. C., I, 19, 32, 42, 43, 46.
 Sanders, C. H., I, 32.
 Sanders, Calvin F., I, 23, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45+.
 Sanders, Charles, II, 6.
 Sanders, Charles B., II, 7.
 Sanders, Christ., I, 13.
 Sanders, Cyrus M., I, 36.
 Sanders, Daniel E., II, 1.
 Sanders, Daniel L., I, 19+, 51.
 Sanders, David W., I, 38, 39, 45.
 Sanders, E. H., I, 31.
 Sanders, E. J., I, 10, 17, 23, 31, 35.
 Sanders, Edwin C., I, 45.
 Sanders, Enos C., I, 18; II, 5.
 Sanders, Felix, I, 32.
 Sanders, Floyd A., I, 4.
 Sanders, Frank W., I, 31.
 Sanders, G. W., I, 20.
 Sanders, George N., I, 46, 49, 51, 52; II, 2, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.
 Sanders, George N., *Mrs.*, II, 8.
 Sanders, George O., I, 8.
 Sanders, Henry, I, 12.
 Sanders, Henry B., I, 25.
 Sanders, Henry P., I, 43.
 Sanders, Herman, I, 25.
 Sanders, Horace T., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51; II, 3; III, 1.
 Sanders, Ira, I, 41.
 Sanders, J. B., II, 5.
 Sanders, J. C., I, 20.
 Sanders, J. S., I, 30.
 Sanders, James, I, 13.
 Sanders, James A., I, 23, 45.
 Sanders, James W., I, 48.
 Sanders, John, I, 34.
 Sanders, John C. C., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 38, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Sanders, John D., I, 14.
 Sanders, Joseph G., I, 44, 49.
 Sanders, Lewis, II, 8.
 Sanders, N. B., I, 8.
 Sanders, O. B., I, 51.
 Sanders, R. B., IV, 3.
 Sanders, R. W., I, 15, 26, 34, 39; II, 7; IV, 3.
 Sanders, Reid, II, 7.
 Sanders, Robert W., I, 25.
 Sanders, T. J., I, 30.
 Sanders, Thomas D., I, 42.

- Sanders, V. P., I, 17, 30, 31.
 Sanders, W. C., I, 10.
 Sanders, W. E., I, 4.
 Sanders, W. J., *38th Ark.*, I, 34.
 Sanders, W. J., *1st Tex. Batty.*, I, 32.
 Sanders, W. T., II, 3.
 Sanders, William E., III, 5.
 Sanders, William L., I, 39, 49+.
 Sanders, William P., I, 11+, 19, 23, 31, 51, 52; II, 8.
 Sanders, William W., I, 11, 12, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Sanders, Fort, Tenn.
 Assault, Nov. 29, 1863, I, 31, 52.
 Sanderson, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Sanderson, Alexander, I, 31.
 Sanderson, George, *Tel. Op.*, I, 30.
 Sanderson, George, *8th Ill.*, I, 49.
 Sanderson, George K., I, 32, 38.
 Sanderson, J., I, 32.
 Sanderson, James A., I, 25, 26, 34.
 Sanderson, James M., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51; II, 6, 8.
 Sanderson, John, I, 27.
 Sanderson, John P., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
 Sanderson, John P., *13th and 15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48; II, 1+, 2, 6, 7; III, 1, 3, 4.
 Sanderson, John W., I, 18.
 Sanderson, Joseph W., I, 29, 36, 40, 42.
 Sanderson, Julian, I, 32.
 Sanderson, N. G., II, 4.
 Sanderson, P. S., II, 1+.
 Sanderson, Thomas L., I, 27.
 Sanderson, Thomas W., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Sanderson, William I., *Mr.*, I, 27.
 Sanderson, William L., *23d Ind.*, I, 3, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 52.
 Sanderson Bros. & Co., III, 2.
 Sanders' Raid, June 14-24, 1863, I, 23+.
 Sandersville, Ga.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 25, 26, 1864, I, 44.
 Sandes, Henry, I, 13.
 Sandford, B. H., I, 10.
 Sandford, Carrie, *Schooner*, II, 3.
 Sandford, Charles W., I, 1, 2, 27, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 1-4.
 Sandford, Eli, I, 22.
 Sandford, J. H., I, 8.
 Sandford, John F. A., III, 3, 4.
 Sandford, John L., I, 30, 39, 43, 45.
 Sandford, Samuel P., I, 27.
 Sandford, T. B., I, 22.
 Sandford, W., I, 49.
 Sandford, William, *13th Ark.*, I, 20, 30.
 Sandford, William, *12th U. S. Inf.*, I, 42.
 Sandidge, James, I, 2+.
 Sandidge, James P., I, 30.
 Sandidge, John M., I, 2+, 24, 53; IV, 3.
 Sandidge, L. D., I, 10, 15, 17, 23, 24; II, 6; IV, 1.
 Sandidge, S. S., I, 10.
 San Diego, *Schooner*, I, 50.
 Sandis, *Mr.*, I, 29+.
 Sandis, George, I, 37.
 Sandlin, N. J., I, 42, 46.
 Sand Mountain, Ala.
 Action, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmish, Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
 Sand Mountain, Ga.
 Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.

- Sandon, William, I, 38.
 Sandoval, Manuel, I, 41, 48.
 Sandrock, Frederick, I, 36, 42.
 Sands, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Sands, Alexander C., II, 2.
 Sands, Alexander H., IV, 3.
 Sands, Benjamin F., I, 1+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 48, 50.
 Sands, C. J., I, 14.
 Sands, Frank C., I, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24; III, 1.
 Sands, Howard M., I, 20; 52.
 Sands, J. H., II, 7.
 Sands, Jack, I, 9, 15.
 Sands, Jacob, I, 20.
 Sands, John M., III, 5.
 Sands, Joshua R., II, 2.
 Sands, Robert M., I, 11, 27.
 Sands, Samuel, II, 2.
 Sands, William, *Seaman*, I, 35.
 Sands, William, *Tennessee*, I, 50; II, 2.
 Sands, William, *88th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Sands, William A., I, 12.
 Sandtown, Ga.
 Skirmish, Aug. 15, 1864, I, 38.
 Sandusky, G. C., I, 30.
 Sandusky Commercial Register, II, 7.
 Sandy, II, 5.
 Sandy, Philip A., I, 33.
 Sandy Hook, Md.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 18, 1861, I, 5.
 July 8, 1864, I, 37.
 Sandy Hook, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
 Sandy Ridge, N. C.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 13, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 18.
 Sandy River, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1863, I, 29.
 Sandy Swamp, N. C.
 Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1863, I, 29, 51.
 Sanford,* I, 15, 46, 50, 52; II, 2.
 Sanford, Albert, II, 2.
 Sanford, Alfred, I, 15.
 Sanford, Amos, I, 24, 52.
 Sanford, B. N., I, 9.
 Sanford, Bradford, I, 26.
 Sanford, Charles D., I, 9, 18, 36.
 Sanford, Charles O., I, 42; IV, 2.
 Sanford, Edward S., I, 2, 11+, 12, 19, 27, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 4, 6; III, 1, 2, 4.
 Sanford, Edward T., III, 5.
 Sanford, George, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Sanford, George, *54th Ohio*, I, 10.
 Sanford, George B., I, 22, 33, 36, 43.
 Sanford, Henry C., IV, 1.
 Sanford, Henry S., II, 2; III, 1, 2, 4.
 Sanford, Henry W., I, 48.
 Sanford, Hugh S., I, 35, 36, 42.
 Sanford, J. D., I, 35.
 Sanford, J. P., I, 8; II, 3.
 Sanford, Jacob, I, 24, 52.
 Sanford, James P., I, 10, 34, 41.
 Sanford, James R., I, 38.
 Sanford, James W., I, 20, 52.
 Sanford, John W. A., *Hon.*, IV, 1.
 Sanford, John W. A., *60th Ala.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 40, 42, 46, 52.
 Sanford, Joseph, III, 5.
 Sanford, Junius R., II, 7.
 Sanford, Memnonium, *Steamer*. See *Memnonium Sanford*.
 Sanford, Morris H., I, 43.
 Sanford, Newell, II, 8.
 Sanford, Oliver S., I, 14, 28, 33, 36, 51, 53.
 Sanford, Oliver W., I, 19.
 Sanford, R. A., I, 10+, 24, 31+; II, 5.
 Sanford, R. H., I, 39.
 Sanford, Thaddeus, I, 49; IV, 1.
 Sanford, Thomas V., I, 11, 42.
 Sanford, W. H., I, 9.
 Sanford, W. L., I, 53.
 Sanford, William R., I, 23.
 Sanford, William W., I, 7, 10, 17, 24.
 Sanfort, *Captain*, I, 41.
 San Francisco, Cal., I, 50.
 San Francisco, Cal., British Consul, I, 50.
 San Francisco, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
 San Francisco, Cal., Mayor of, I, 50.
 San Francisco, Cal., Mexican Consul, I, 50.
 San Francisco Harbor, I, 50.
 San Francisco Harbor, Commander of Posts, I, 50.
 Sangamon, *U. S. S.*, I, 29, 44, 46.
 Sanger, Eugene F., I, 34; II, 7.
 Sanger, George J., I, 15.
 Sanger, John, *Virginia*, II, 3.
 Sanger, John, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Sanger, Joseph P., I, 4, 14, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 53.
 Sanger, Louis H., I, 25.
 Sanger, Simon C., II, 5.
 Sanger, William, II, 2.
 Sanger, William D., I, 7, 10, 17, 31, 52.
 Sangster, *Captain*, I, 15.
 Sangster, George, I, 27; II, 4, 5+, 6.
 Sangster, Thomas R., I, 51.
 Sangster's Station, Va.
 Affair, Nov. 25, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 9, 1862, I, 5, 51.
 Dec. 15, 17, 1863, I, 29.
 Sangston, I, 19.
 Sangston, James A., I, 20.
 Sangston, John T., I, 2.
 Sangston, Lawrence, I, 5; II, 1-3.
 Sanitary Commission, U. S., II, 5-8; III, 1, 2.
 Sanitary Regulations, I, 14, 15.
 San Jacinto, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11; II, 2.
 San José Valley, Cal.
 Pursuit, etc., of Showalter party, Nov. 20-29, 1861, I, 50.
 San Juan Boundary Question, I, 50.
 San Juan Island, Wash. Ter., I, 50.
 Sankey, Alexander, II, 5, 7.
 San Lucas Springs, Tex.
 Surrender, May 9, 1861, I, 1; II, 1.
 San Luis Pass, Tex.
 Affair, Apr. 5-6, 1862, I, 9.
 Sanner, John, I, 12.
 Sannes, John, I, 40.
 Sanno, Edward B., I, 37, 43.
 San Patricio County, Tex., I, 26.
 San Pedro Crossing, Ariz. Ter.
 Affairs, Sept. 21, 1862, Aug. 22, 1863, I, 50.
 San Pelagio, Pardo & Co., III, 2.

- San Pitch, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Sansom, James L., IV, 2.
 Santa Aña Cañon, Cal.
 Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1861, I, 50.
 Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, I, 34; II, 3; III, 3.
 Santa Catalina Island, Cal.
 Occupation, Jan. 2, 1864, I, 50.
 Sketch of harbors, I, 50.
 Santa Fé, Mo.
 Skirmishes, July 24-25, 1862, I, 13.
 Santa Fé, N. Mex.
 Evacuation by U. S. forces, Mar. 2-4, 1862, I, 9.
 See also I, 41; III, 5.
 Santa Fé Gazette, Editor of, I, 48.
 Santa Fé Road, Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
 Santa Fé Road, Mo.
 Expedition, May 3, 1863, I, 22+.
 Operations, May 21, 1863, I, 22+.
 Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1862, I, 13.
 Santa Fé Road, N. Mex.
 Action, June 14, 1865, I, 48.
 Santa Maria Clara, I, 15.
 Santa Martha, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Santa Rosa, Fla., III, 1.
 Santa Rosa Island, Fla.
 Action, Oct. 9, 1861, I, 6.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 27-31, 1862, I, 6+.
 See also II, 2.
 Santee, *U. S. Frigate*, I, 9; II, 2.
 Santee, Milton, I, 48.
 Santee River, S. C.
 Expedition, Apr. 5-15, 1865, I, 47.
 See also I, 14.
 Santiago, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 Santiago de Cuba, *U. S. S.*, I, 42, 51; IV, 1.
 Santillanes, Antonio, I, 41.
 Santmyer, Joseph P., I, 39.
 Santmyer, John M., I, 30, 31.
 Santos, A. F., I, 53+; IV, 2.
 Santos, Don, II, 2.
 Santos, José de los, III, 3.
 Sapard, *Captain*, I, 6.
 Sa-peh-ku-yeh, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Sapp, Charles W., I, 22.
 Sapp, D., I, 53.
 Sapp, Frank M., I, 30.
 Sapp, J., I, 53.
 Sapp, J. C., I, 27.
 Sapp, James, II, 1.
 Sapp, James S., II, 6.
 Sapp, W. W., II, 1.
 Sapp, William F., I, 22.
 Sapp, Willis M., I, 34, 41.
 Sappington, *Mrs.*, I, 34; II, 4.
 Sappington, G. W., I, 22.
 Sappington, N. J., I, 11, 19, 21.
 Sappington, T. J., II, 1.
 Sappington & Owings, I, 48.
 Sappony Church, Va.
 Engagement, June 28-29, 1864, I, 40.
 Sarah A. Bayce, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Sarah B. Harris, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Sarah Bladen, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 Sarah Jane, *Schooner*, I, 51.
 Sarah Jane, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Sarah Louisa, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Saranac, *U. S. S.*, I, 50; II, 2.
 Saratoga, *Steamer*, I, 41, 48.
 Saratoga, *U. S. Sloop*, II, 2, 8.
 Saratoga, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1861, I, 4.
 Sarbaugh, Jacob, I, 19.
 Sarcilla, Lenovio, I, 48.
 Sarcoxie, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
 Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo.
 Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1863, I, 22+.
 Sares, Thomas M., I, 51.
 Sargeant, Benjamin C., I, 2+; III, 1.
 Sargeant, George D., I, 40, 46.
 Sargent, *Mr.*, I, 30.
 Sargent, *Captain*, II, 5.
 Sargent, A. T., I, 36.
 Sargent, Aaron A., I, 50; II, 1, 3; III, 5.
 Sargent, B. Webster, III, 4, 5.
 Sargent, Charles, I, 11.
 Sargent, Charles H., III, 1, 5.
 Sargent, Charles S., I, 15, 26, 34+, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53.
 Sargent, Cyrus F., II, 1, 2.
 Sargent, Daniel, I, 9, 42.
 Sargent, Daniel F., I, 12, 21, 42.
 Sargent, Edward P., I, 41.
 Sargent, Elbert M., I, 20, 39, 45, 49.
 Sargent, Elias H., II, 2.
 Sargent, H. Q., II, 6.
 Sargent, Harvey G., I, 20.
 Sargent, Horace Binney, I, 14, 19, 21, 25-27, 29, 33, 34, 51; III, 1.
 Sargent, Jackson, I, 46.
 Sargent, John, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Sargent, John, *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 43.
 Sargent, John, *10th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Sargent, John D., I, 46.
 Sargent, Joshua C., III, 5.
 Sargent, Lorenzo D., I, 15, 26, 34, 43.
 Sargent, Lucius M., jr., I, 12, 14, 27, 29, 36, 42.
 Sargent, McCoy, I, 19.
 Sargent, Reuben, III, 5.
 Sargent, Stephen, I, 43.
 Sargent, Thomas Denny, II, 2.
 Sargent, William H., I, 41, 45.
 Sargent & Hill, II, 2.
 Saries, James H., I, 30.
 Sarracino, Juan A., I, 9.
 Sarratt, James F., I, 38.
 Sarsens, E. L., II, 7.
 Sarsy, Washington, III, 5.
 Sartain, Calvin, II, 1, 4.
 Sartain, Henry, II, 2.
 Sartain, S. H., I, 20.
 Sartain, W. H., I, 45.
 Sartor, J. W., I, 39.
 Sartore, Carobine, I, 7.
 Sartori, Lewis C., II, 2.
 Sasportas, Thaddeus K., III, 5.
 Sass, J. K., I, 14, 53.
 Sassacus, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 42.
 Sassard, R. W., II, 8.
 Sasseen, William A., I, 23.
 Satanta, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Satartia, Miss.
 Expedition, June 2-8, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30.
 Feb. 7, 1864, I, 32.

- Satcher, H. F., I, 40.
 Satellite, *U. S. S.*
 Capture, Aug. 23, 1863, I, 29.
 Destruction, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 29.
 Mentioned, I, 11, 12, 29, 33.
 Saterfield, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Saterfield, John, II, 2.
 Sa-to-a Hacho, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Satterfield, J. H., I, 12.
 Satterfield, William, I, 28.
 Satterlee, Livingston, I, 19.
 Satterlee, Richard S., I, 11; II, 3; III, 3.
 Satterly, Colonel, *Schooner*, I, 51.
 Satterthwait, Alvin, I, 11.
 Satterthwaite, Fenner B., I, 9, 33.
 Satterwait, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Satterwhite, Thomas, I, 30.
 Satterwhite, William, II, 1.
 Satterwhite, William J., I, 22.
 Saucier, John, I, 47.
 Sauerwein, Peter G., II, 1.
 Saufley, *Mr.*, I, 52.
 Saufley, William P., I, 4, 22, 26, 34.
 Saugrain, A. P., I, 41.
 Saugus, *U. S. S.*, I, 33, 36, 40, 46.
 Sauk Centre, Minn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 10, 1862, I, 13.
 Saul, M. B., III, 5.
 Saulles, A. B. de, I, 15.
 Sauls, J. D., I, 35.
 Saulsbury, J. B., III, 1.
 Saulsbury, Tenn.
 Descent on, Dec. 2, 1863, I, 31.
 Expedition, Apr. 15, 1863, I, 24.
 Reconnaissance, Feb. 2-5, 1863, I, 24.
 Scouts, Mar. 2-3, 21-22, Apr. 5-6, 11, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 17.
 Saulsbury, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
 Sault de Sainte Marie, Mich.
 Measures for defense of canal locks, III, 1.
 Saulter, Gabriel, I, 4.
 Saunders,* I, 2, 9, 12, 15, 24, 29, 33-35, 47, 49, 50, 53*
 II, 5.
 Saunders, A. L., I, 52.
 Saunders, Alexander, I, 27.
 Saunders, Alvin, I, 13, 22, 25, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 1-3.
 Saunders, Andrew D., I, 11, 25.
 Saunders, B. F., I, 39, 49.
 Saunders, B. H., I, 24.
 Saunders, Ben., I, 48.
 Saunders, Charles, III, 5.
 Saunders, Charles D., I, 30.
 Saunders, Cole, I, 52.
 Saunders, Courtland, I, 19.
 Saunders, D. D., I, 30.
 Saunders, Daniel, III, 5.
 Saunders, E. D., III, 4, 5.
 Saunders, Edwin D., I, 10, 16, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Saunders, Franklin T., I, 43.
 Saunders, George W., I, 10.
 Saunders, Glosky, I, 26.
 Saunders, H. B., I, 12.
 Saunders, Henry, III, 5.
 Saunders, Herman, I, 26.
 Saunders, J. R., I, 28.
 Saunders, J. W., I, 45.
 Saunders, James, *Missouri*, I, 48.
 Saunders, James, *15th Me.*, I, 26.
 Saunders, James, *69th N. Y.*, I, 19, 21.
 Saunders, James E., *Hon.*, I, 10, 16, 38, 39, 52.
 Saunders, James E., *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
 Saunders, James M., I, 11.
 Saunders, James P., I, 3, 8, 53.
 Saunders, James W., I, 36.
 Saunders, John, I, 19; III, 1.
 Saunders, John E., I, 8, 40, 46+.
 Saunders, John S., I, 1, 2, 9, 12+, 19, 24, 40, 46, 51, 52; II, 7.
 Saunders, Joseph H., I, 25.
 Saunders, Merville L., I, 45.
 Saunders, Miles J., I, 37.
 Saunders, R. C., I, 40.
 Saunders, R. M., II, 3.
 Saunders, Richard, II, 7.
 Saunders, Richard W., I, 2.
 Saunders, Samuel H., *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Saunders, Samuel H., *42d Va.*, I, 27, 43.
 Saunders, T. P., I, 16, 52.
 Saunders, Thomas, I, 10; IV, 2.
 Saunders, Thomas C., II, 2.
 Saunders, Thomas M., III, 1-3, 5.
 Saunders, W. M., I, 51.
 Saunders, Walter, I, 33.
 Saunders, William, I, 9, 26.
 Saunders, William H., I, 11.
 Saunders, William J., I, 27, 42, 46.
 Saunders, William L., I, 42, 46.
 Saunders, Fla.
 Affair, May 19, 1864, I, 35.
 Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1865, I, 47.
 Saunders' Farm, N. C.
 Affair, Apr. 14, 1865, I, 47.
 Saunders' Ford, Ala., *Atlas*.
 Saunderson, Lewellyn, I, 46.
 Saupp, Frank D., I, 14.
 Saur, John, I, 49.
 Saurbrie, Enot A., II, 4.
 Saure, Peter, I, 15.
 Sausser, C. E., II, 6.
 Sausser, John W., I, 20.
 Saussey, G. N., I, 40, 51.
 Saut, Peter, I, 45.
 Sauter, E., I, 26.
 Sauter, Franklin J., I, 25.
 Sauthern, S., I, 30.
 Sauthoff, Robert, I, 43.
 Savacool, Edwin F., I, 46.
 Savage,* I, 28, 41, 48, 50, 51.
 Savage, A. L., I, 14.
 Savage, Alexander, I, 42, 46.
 Savage, Charles H., I, 12.
 Savage, Edward, I, 11.
 Savage, Edward G., I, 30, 32.
 Savage, George, I, 42.
 Savage, George D., I, 25.
 Savage, George W., II, 2.
 Savage, Henry, I, 11, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 Savage, Henry F., I, 11.
 Savage, J. M. C., I, 35.
 Savage, James, I, 21.
 Savage, James, jr., I, 12.

* Unidentified persons.

- Savage, James A., I, 12.
 Savage, James H., I, 52.
 Savage, James W., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Savage, James W., *12th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; III, 3.
 Savage, Jefferson, I, 2.
 Savage, John, *5th N. J.*, I, 12.
 Savage, John, *6th U. S. Cav.*, I, 11.
 Savage, John A., jr., I, 40.
 Savage, John H., I, 2, 10, 16, 17, 20, 51, 52; IV, 1.
 Savage, L., N., I, 20.
 Savage, Lycurgus, II, 4.
 Savage, Moses H., I, 25.
 Savage, Patrick, I, 37.
 Savage, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Savage, Robert, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 30.
 Savage, S. H., I, 30.
 Savage, Samuel G., I, 25.
 Savage, Thomas, I, 34, 48, 50; II, 2.
 Savage, Thomas J., I, 10, 39.
 Savage, Thomas W., I, 36.
 Savage, William, I, 25.
 Savage, William H., I, 46.
 Savage, William L., I, 42.
 Savage, William R., I, 48.
 Savage & Stewart, III, 3.
 Savage Station, Va.
 Battle, June 29, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Savannah, *C. S. Privateer*, II, 2+, 3, 4.
 Savannah, *C. S. S. (Iron-Clad)*, I, 14, 44.
 Savannah, *Steamer*, I, 35, 47.
 Savannah, *U. S. Sloop of War*, I, 11, 51; II, 2+.
 Savannah, Ga.
 Evacuation by Confederate forces, I, 44, 53.
 Investment, Dec. 11-21, 1864, I, 44; *Atlas*.
 Occupation by Union forces, I, 44, 50.
 Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 44.
 See also I, 14, 28, 33, 47, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
 Savannah, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 14, 47; II, 3.
 Savannah, District of (C.), I, 6.
 Savannah, Ga., Mayor of, I, 14, 28, 44, 47, 53.
 Savannah, Ga., Tel. Operator, I, 44.
 Savannah, Tenn., I, 10.
 Savannah, Albany and Gulf Railroad, IV, 2.
 Savannah Arsenal, Ga., IV, 3.
 Savannah Campaign.
 Nov. 15-Dec. 21, 1864, I, 42, 44+, 45, 53; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Savannah Creek, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
 Savannah Depot, Ga., IV, 1.
 Savannah News, II, 2; IV, 3.
 Savannah Republican, IV, 2.
 Savannah River, Ga.
 Reconnaissances:
 Mar. 7-11, 1862, I, 6.
 Sept. 30-Oct. 3, 1862, I, 14.
 See also *Atlas*.
 Savery, John E., I, 15, 34.
 Savery, Phineas M., I, 8, 24, 30, 31, 39, 53.
 Saviers, Lemuel, I, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Saville, George R., I, 27.
 Saville, Thomas, I, 12.
 Savory, W. B., *Steamer*, I, 15, 41+, 48+.
 Savoy, Miss, I, 34.
 Savoy, Francois, I, 34.
 Sawden, George, II, 3.
 Sawdy, Henry J., I, 39+.
 Sawger, S., II, 2.
 Sawin, George, I, 34; II, 5.
 Sawin, William J., I, 11.
 Sawlette, *Private*, I, 39.
 Sawrie, W. S., I, 30, 38.
 Sawtell, Edward D., I, 18.
 Sawtell, George F., I, 42.
 Sawtell, Josiah A., I, 15, 26, 34.
 Sawtelle, Andrew, III, 5.
 Sawtelle, Capt. C. G., *Tug*, III, 4.
 Sawtelle, Charles G., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30, 34, 39-41, 48, 49, 51, 53; II, 8; III, 3, 5.
 Sawyer,* I, 35, 43, 51; II, 6.
 Sawyer, A. D., I, 20, 31.
 Sawyer, Alfred, III, 5.
 Sawyer, Andrew, I, 50.
 Sawyer, Andrew S., III, 5.
 Sawyer, Benjamin F., I, 30+, 32; IV, 2.
 Sawyer, Charles B., III, 5.
 Sawyer, Charles F., I, 27, 46.
 Sawyer, Charles W., I, 36, 40.
 Sawyer, Daniel W., I, 20, 30.
 Sawyer, Dudley, I, 41, 48.
 Sawyer, E. W., I, 2.
 Sawyer, Edward B., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 Sawyer, Ellis M., I, 25, 29.
 Sawyer, Ethan, I, 32.
 Sawyer, F. A., II, 7.
 Sawyer, F. O., III, 5.
 Sawyer, Franklin, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Sawyer, Franklin, *8th Ohio*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Sawyer, Frederick A., I, 14, 40, 42, 46.
 Sawyer, Gardner, I, 29.
 Sawyer, George D., I, 14.
 Sawyer, Harvey A., I, 11.
 Sawyer, Henry W., I, 12, 19, 27, 37, 43; II, 6-8; III, 3.
 Sawyer, Horace, I, 26.
 Sawyer, J. O., I, 3.
 Sawyer, James, I, 48.
 Sawyer, James A., I, 48.
 Sawyer, John, I, 32.
 Sawyer, Joshua P., I, 36.
 Sawyer, L., I, 12.
 Sawyer, L. M., I, 10.
 Sawyer, Lemuel, I, 29.
 Sawyer, Levi N., I, 46.
 Sawyer, Miles, I, 29.
 Sawyer, N. P., I, 27.
 Sawyer, Nathaniel C., I, 43.
 Sawyer, Oliver M., II, 3.
 Sawyer, Platt R. H., I, 36.
 Sawyer, Reuben, I, 2.
 Sawyer, Roswell M., I, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52.
 Sawyer, S. T., I, 9.
 Sawyer, Samuel, I, 17.
 Sawyer, Samuel D., I, 34, 39, 45, 49.
 Sawyer, Silas W., I, 15.
 Sawyer, Stephen, I, 17.
 Sawyer, Theodore, I, 17, 38.
 Sawyer, Thomas A., I, 26.
 Sawyer, Thomas J., *5th Me.*, I, 2.

- Sawyer, Thomas J., *47th N. Y.*, I, 37.
 Sawyer, W. A., II, 6.
 Sawyer, W. L., I, 39.
 Sawyer, Wesley C., I, 9.
 Sawyer, William G., I, 25.
 Sawyer, William H., I, 42.
 Sawyer, Battery, Va., *Atlas*.
 Sawyers, E. A., I, 52.
 Sawyers, J. M., I, 52.
 Sawyers, John M., I, 20, 30, 31, 39, 49.
 Sawyers, John S., I, 29.
 Sawyers, Sue C., II, 1.
 Sawyers, Sylvester H., I, 34.
 Sawyers, Thomas J., I, 22.
 Sawyers, Thomas L. W., I, 39.
 Sawyers, William M., I, 30, 38, 52.
 Saxe, *Marshal*, I, 50.
 Saxe, Edward, I, 10.
 Saxon, *Steamer*, I, 6, 15, 53; II, 4.
 Saxon, John, I, 46.
 Saxon, W. T., I, 31.
 Saxonia, *Steamer*, III, 1.
 Saxton, Baker L., I, 40.
 Saxton, Beebe L., I, 31.
 Saxton, Jeremiah T., I, 12.
 Saxton, Luther W., I, 24.
 Saxton, Rufus, I, 3, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 28, 35, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1, 4, 7; III, 2-5.
 Sayars, Joseph, II, 4.
 Saye, John, I, 34.
 Saye, Richard W., I, 25.
 Sayers, *Mr.*, I, 16.
 Sayers, David G., I, 32.
 Sayers, Edward B., I, 4+, 7+, 16, 20, 23, 30, 52.
 Sayers, H. C., I, 20, 52.
 Sayers, Henry, I, 40.
 Sayers, John T., jr., I, 27.
 Sayers, Joseph D., I, 9, 15, 39, 45, 49, 53.
 Sayers, S. R., I, 12.
 Sayle, C. W., I, 34.
 Sayle, Erdly O., I, 34, 41.
 Sayle, Samuel A., I, 10.
 Saylor, Milton, III, 4.
 Sayles, Frank, I, 26, 34.
 Sayles, James A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 51.
 Sayles, John, I, 34, 53; II, 7.
 Sayles, John E., I, 43.
 Sayles, Samuel P., I, 11; II, 6.
 Sayles, Stephen D., I, 12, 31, 51.
 Sayles, Thomas W., I, 48.
 Sayles, Welcome B., I, 21.
 Sayles, Willard, I, 12, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
 Saylor, Benjamin, I, 46.
 Saylor, Thomas, I, 10, 17, 24, 39, 45, 49.
 Saylors, J. M., I, 20.
 Sayne, Philip, I, 16.
 Sayr Hal., I, 41.
 Sayre, Adolphus, II, 2.
 Sayre, Calvin L., I, 1, 6, 39; II, 1, 3, 7; IV, 1.
 Sayre, Daniel, I, 22.
 Sayre, Francis, I, 33.
 Sayre, Horace B., I, 48.
 Sayre, James, II, 2.
 Sayre, John W., II, 5.
 Sayres, *Mr.*, I, 11.
 Sayres, J. Saint, II, 2.
 Say-Winne, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Scaggs, J. W., I, 41.
 Scaggs, L. H., I, 41.
 Scahill, John V., I, 7.
 Scaif, Berry, I, 41.
 Scaif, James, I, 41.
 Scaife, C. T., I, 19.
 Scaife, H. F., I, 19, 39.
 Scaife, James W., IV, 1+.
 Scaife, W. J., I, 2+.
 Scales, *Captain*, I, 17.
 Scales, Alexander, I, 17, 24.
 Scales, Alfred M., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Scales, D. M., I, 15.
 Scales, Frank, I, 19.
 Scales, J. W., I, 10+.
 Scales, James T., I, 27, 46.
 Scales, John A., I, 38.
 Scales, Joseph A., I, 22, 41.
 Scales, Junius I., I, 20, 23, 30; IV, 2.
 Scales, Nathaniel E., I, 42.
 Scales, Peter P., I, 18, 27.
 Scales, Robert, I, 30.
 Scales, Thomas, II, 2.
 Scales, W. N., I, 31.
 Scales, William, I, 23+, 24+.
 Scales, William H., I, 20, 38, 39, 47.
 Scales, William W., I, 30.
 Scaley, *Private*, I, 10.
 Scally, John N., IV, 2.
 Scammon, Charles M., I, 50.
 Scammon, Charles T., I, 17, 22+, 34, 41.
 Scammon, Edward A., I, 2, 21; III, 1.
 Scammon, Eliakim P., I, 5, 12, 19-21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 2, 4-8; III, 1.
 Scammon, George S., I, 46.
 Scammon, J. Hood, I, 38.
 Scan Bear, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Scandlin, William G., I, 11; II, 6.
 Scanlan, *Mr.*, I, 20.
 Scanlan, Charles Anthony, I, 1+, 6+, 28.
 Scanlan, S. E., I, 6.
 Scanlan, William, I, 25.
 Scanland, John, I, 22.
 Scanland, O. Allen, II, 2.
 Scanlin, Luke, III, 3.
 Scantling, Junius, I, 53.
 Scarborough, A., I, 39.
 Scarborough, A. J., I, 1+, 9.
 Scarborough, A. M., I, 36.
 Scarborough, Henry J., III, 5.
 Scarborough, Hiram M., I, 41.
 Scarborough, Isaac, II, 2.
 Scarborough, J. F., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Scarborough, J. F., *23d N. C.*, I, 11.
 Scarborough, John B., I, 17; II, 5.
 Scarborough, John O., II, 8.
 Scarborough, Jonathan, III, 5.
 Scarborough, W. D., I, 28, 35.
 Scarborough, W. H., I, 44.
 Scarborough, William, I, 35.
 Scarey Creek, W. Va.
 Action, July 17, 1861, I, 2.
 Scarf, Thomas F., I, 48.

- Scarff,* I, 34.
 Scarlet Plume, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Scarlett, Harlan, I, 34.
 Scarlett, J. P., I, 14.
 Scarritt, Harry M., I, 30.
 Scarritt, James J., I, 10, 30.
 Scates, Walter B., I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 39; II, 5.
 Scatterville, Ark.
 Scout, Mar. 24-Apr. 1, 1863, I, 22+.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 3, 1862, I, 13.
 July 28, 1864, I, 41.
 Scearce, John T., I, 43.
 Scearce, William W., I, 38, 39, 45.
 Sceva, Benjamin F., I, 27, 46.
 Schaal, Frederick, I, 46.
 Schache, Ernest, I, 5+, 12, 21, 25.
 Schack, George *or* George W. von, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46.
 Schackelford, Cobb, II, 2.
 Schacklett, Aaron C., I, 20.
 Schade, Charles, I, 27.
 Schade, Louis, II, 8.
 Schadt, Michael A., I, 43.
 Schadt, Otto, I, 17, 24.
 Schaedel, John, I, 16, 30.
 Schaefer, Charles, I, 6+, 12+.
 Schaefer, Charles P., I, 42.
 Schaefer, Frederick, I, 3, 8, 17, 20; III, 1.
 Schaefer, G. A., I, 3.
 Schaeffer, Charles S., I, 27.
 Schaeffer, Christian, I, 27.
 Schaeffer, F., I, 31.
 Schaeffer, Frank B., I, 51.
 Schaeffer, George C., I, 11.
 Schaeffer, Israel B., I, 38.
 Schaeffer, Theodore, I, 24+.
 Schaerff, Charles, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Schafer, F., I, 35.
 Schafer, George A., II, 1.
 Schaff, Morris, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Schaffer, *Sergeant*, I, 35.
 Schaffer, George W., I, 46, 51.
 Schaffer, J., I, 37.
 Schaffer, J. F., II, 5.
 Schaffer, Jacob, I, 51.
 Schaffle, Charles D., I, 21, 51; II, 5.
 Schaffner, Louis, I, 2.
 Schall, Edward, I, 27.
 Schall, Edwin, I, 9, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 52.
 Schall, John W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 Schaller, Frank, I, 24, 32, 52.
 Schaltenbranch, Edward, II, 5.
 Schambeck, Friedrich, I, 5, 19, 23, 25, 31, 39.
 Schamberger, Leander, I, 25, 29, 36.
 Schanfield, John, I, 20+, 52.
 Scharenberg, Herman, I, 29.
 Scharf, Anton, I, 50.
 Schart, William A., I, 30.
 Schartle, J. W., I, 19.
 Schat-hi, *Indian*, I, 15.
 Schaub, Conrad, I, 13; II, 3.
 Schaub, G. G., I, 10.
 Schaub, W. B., I, 12.
 Schauffler, Edward W., I, 35, 47.
 Schaumburg, Adolph V., I, 46.
 Schaumburg, Wright C., I, 8, 17, 22, 23, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Schaunel, Frederick, I, 42.
 Schaurte, Frederick W., I, 13, 22, 48.
 Schawckerman, John, II, 3.
 Scheadzki & Co., I, 31.
 Scheck, John, I, 30.
 Schee, John, I, 13.
 Scheerer, John E., I, 11.
 Scheerer, Paul A., I, 20, 52.
 Scheetz, Henry A., I, 5, 11+, 12+, 51; III, 3, 5.
 Scheffer, Theodore K., I, 12, 19, 21, 42, 46.
 Scheffler, Carl B., I, 17.
 Scheffler, William, I, 12, 26; III, 4.
 Scheible, John B., I, 20.
 Scheibner, Eugene W., I, 33.
 Scheid, Theodore, I, 10.
 Scheide, Charles E., I, 20, 52.
 Scheiffer, Frank S., I, 5.
 Schell, Abram B., I, 10, 30, 45.
 Schell, Augustus, II, 2.
 Schell, Eugene M., I, 30, 45.
 Schell, Richard, II, 2.
 Schellar, George, II, 8.
 Schellenburger, John S., I, 42.
 Schellenger, Almon, I, 49.
 Scheller, Frederick, I, 37.
 Schellhaas, Frederick, I, 26.
 Schelling, Francis, I, 11.
 Schelsky, Edward, I, 41.
 Schenck, *Dr.*, I, 2.
 Schenck, Benjamin W., I, 52.
 Schenck, Daniel F., I, 42, 51.
 Schenck, Egbert T. S., I, 8, 41.
 Schenck, Elias S., I, 22, 39.
 Schenck, Ira C., I, 41, 48.
 Schenck, J., I, 12.
 Schenck, J. E., I, 9.
 Schenck, J. H., II, 2.
 Schenck, James F., I, 46.
 Schenck, James W., I, 19, 32.
 Schenck, Otto, I, 42.
 Schenck, Peter V., I, 22, 41.
 Schenck, Robert C., I, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21+, 22, 23, 25+, 27+, 29, 37, 41, 51, 53; II, 1, 2, 5-8; III, 2-4.
 Schenck, Silas E., I, 42.
 Schenck, Theodore H., I, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Schenck, W. L., III, 5.
 Schenck, William P., I, 27.
 Schenk, John, I, 47.
 Schenkelberger, Jacob, I, 12.
 Schenkl, John P., I, 11; III, 1.
 Schenofsky, Jules C. A., I, 46, 47.
 Schepper, Adam, I, 27.
 Scherck, Isaac, I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 47, 53.
 Scherer, Anton, I, 17, 45.
 Scherer, George, I, 44.
 Scherff, Martin, I, 29, 33.
 Scherling, C., I, 31.
 Schermerhorn, *Captain*, I, 9.
 Schermerhorn, Bernard F., I, 10, 41.
 Schermerhorn, Byron, I, 19.
 Schermerhorn, Edward, I, 17, 43.
 Schermerhorn, F. Augustus, I, 46.
 Schermerhorn, J. C., II, 4.

- Schermerhorn, John M., I, 30, 38, 47.
 Schermerhorn, Simon, II, 2.
 Schermerhorn, Theodore, I, 38.
 Schermerhorn, William, I, 42.
 Schern, Joseph, I, 12.
 Scherrer, William, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Schert, *Lieutenant*, I, 36.
 Scheu, Jacob, I, 37, 40, 42, 46.
 Schever, Frank, I, 41.
 Scheverell, J., II, 2.
 Schevers, Henry, I, 38.
 Schick, Jacob, I, 40.
 Schickfuss, Frederick von, I, 5, II, 21, 25.
 Schickhardt, Henry, I, 2, 5, II, 46+.
 Schiefer, William, II, 2.
 Schieffelin, Edward G., I, 53.
 Schienle, John G., I, 20, 52.
 Schiffer, John K., I, 31.
 Schiffin, *Mr.*, III, 1.
 Schile, Lambert, I, 30.
 Schill, *Major*, I, 22; III, 2.
 Schill, Adolph, I, 31, 32.
 Schiller, A. J., I, 50.
 Schiller, John, I, 42.
 Schilling, I, 41.
 Schilling, Eugene, I, 38, 44+, 47.
 Schilling, Franz von, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 Schilling, Ph., I, 30.
 Schimmel, Gustav, I, 36, 46.
 Schimmelfennig, Alexander, I, 12, 21, 25, 27-29, 33, 35, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 1.
 Schimmelpfenig, Frank, III, 5.
 Schindel, Jeremiah P., I, II, 12, 25, 27, 43.
 Schindler, William F. R., I, 50.
 Schipper, John, I, 8.
 Schirmer, Adel, III, 1.
 Schirmer, Laurenzo, I, 17.
 Schirmer, Louis, *12th Battn. La. Art.*, I, 26; II, 4.
 Schirmer, Louis, *15th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Schirmer, William, II, 2.
 Schittner, Nicholas, I, 3+; III, 1.
 Schively, Albert, I, 46.
 Schlabb, Joseph, I, 12.
 Schlachter, Frederick, I, 18, 51.
 Schlachter, Philip, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
 Schlafer, John J., I, 11.
 Schlagel, Frederick, I, 24.
 Schlagle, Samuel B., I, 27.
 Schlater, I, 4.
 Schlater, William H., I, 10.
 Schlatter, Charles L., IV, 2.
 Schlaudecker, Matthew, I, 12+, 19.
 Schleg, Alfred, II, 5.
 Schleich, Newton, I, 2, 12+, 51; III, 1, 2.
 Schleicher, George, I, 42.
 Schleicher, Gustave, I, 26, 34.
 Schleiden, Rudolph, II, 2, 5.
 Schleifer, George, I, 26.
 Schleiter, Gustav, I, 27.
 Schlemmermeyer, D., I, 19.
 Schlenstedt, Frederick, I, 38.
 Schlesinger, Samuel, I, 26.
 Schley, *Captain*, II, 2.
 Schley, Benjamin H., I, 33, 36; II, 4.
 Schley, Frederick, II, 1, 7.
 Schley, James M., II, 2.
 Schley, I. R., I, 12.
 Schley, Tench, II, 2.
 Schley, W. C., I, 33.
 Schley, W. S., I, 26.
 Schley, William, II, 1, 2.
 Schley, William L., I, 21, 25, 33, 40, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1.
 Schlick, A., II, 5.
 Schlick, Peter, I, 42, 46.
 Schlicum, Julius, II, 4.
 Schlieter, Henry L., I, 15.
 Schloendorff, George L., I, 36.
 Schlopp, Henry, I, 10.
 Schlosser, Anton, I, 26.
 Schlosser, Jake, I, 20.
 Schlosser, Philip Jacob, I, 25.
 Schlotes, A. H., III, 4.
 Schlotter, Martin, III, 5.
 Schluembach, Alex. von, I, 25.
 Schluter, Herman, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Schmal, George W., I, 46.
 Schmelzer, William, I, 13.
 Schmidt, Adolph, I, 26, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48.
 Schmidt, Albert, I, 9, 50.
 Schmidt, Bernhard von, I, 9.
 Schmidt, Carl, I, 47.
 Schmidt, Charles, III, 5.
 Schmidt, Charles D., I, 52; III, 1.
 Schmidt, Charles H., I, 17.
 Schmidt, Ernest, I, 36.
 Schmidt, Ernst, I, 26.
 Schmidt, Henry C., I, 10.
 Schmidt, Herman, I, 51.
 Schmidt, John C., I, 50.
 Schmidt, L., I, 13.
 Schmidt, Louis, I, 38.
 Schmidt, Max, I, 12.
 Schmidtmeier, Peter, III, 4.
 Schmildell, Henry, I, 50.
 Schmidtz, J., I, 48.
 Schmith, George, I, 38.
 Schmitt, Carl, I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Schmitt, F., II, 1.
 Schmitt, George A., I, 5; II, 5.
 Schmitt, Louis, I, 26+.
 Schmitt, Michael, I, 14, 28.
 Schmitt, Philip U., I, 30, 31.
 Schmitt, William A., I, 3, 17, 20, 30, 32, 38, 52.
 Schmittin, Frederick, I, 48.
 Schmitz, Joseph, I, 10, 22, 31; II, 1.
 Schnabel, Ellis B., II, 2.
 Schnable, John A., I, 13, 22, 34+, 41, 48.
 Schnack, Christian, I, 26, 53.
 Schnackenberg, William, I, 7, 10.
 Schnaubert, O. L., I, 15.
 Schneider,* I, 50; II, 7.
 Schneider, Adolph, I, 43.
 Schneider, Charles, I, 12.
 Schneider, E. B. H., I, 4, 9.
 Schneider, Edward F., I, 8, 31.
 Schneider, Frederick, I, 42, 46.
 Schneider, George, I, 45.
 Schneider, Henry, *54th Pa.*, I, 19.
 Schneider, Henry, *33d Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Schneider, Jacob, I, 27.
 Schneider, John, II, 7.

- Schneider, Joseph, I, 43, 46.
 Schneider, L. W., I, 8.
 Schneider, Peter C., I, 16, 38.
 Schneider, Richard, I, 16.
 Schneider, Theodore, I, 39.
 Schneider, William, I, 5.
 Schneipp, John M., I, 37.
 Schnell, Charles, I, 13.
 Schnell, Christian, I, 52.
 Schnieder, Frederick, I, 46.
 Schnierle, J. M., *1st S. C. Cav.*, I, 35+.
 Schnierle, J. M., *23d S. C.*, I, 14, 28, 35+.
 Schnierle, John, I, 1+.
 Schnitzer, Gustavus, I, 8, 10, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Schnell, Henry, III, 5.
 Schoales, J. D., II, 7.
 Schoch, August, I, 27.
 Schock, Jacob, I, 47.
 Schoeffel, Francis A., I, 11, 21, 25, 51.
 Schoellkopf, Jacob, III, 5.
 Schoemaker, John, I, 49.
 Schoen, John C., I, 36.
 Schoenemann, Rudolph, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Schoenen, F. G., I, 17.
 Schoening, E. von, I, 11.
 Schoening, Frederick, I, 12.
 Schoeninger, Joseph A., I, 38, 44, 47, 52; III, 5.
 Schoenle, Jennie, II, 7, 8.
 Schoepf, Albin, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 46, 48, 49, 52; II, 1, 5-8.
 Schoff, Edward N., I, 42, 46.
 Schofield, *Steamer*, I, 51.
 Schofield, *Captain*, I, 19.
 Schofield, Alva W., I, 51.
 Schofield, E. M., I, 13.
 Schofield, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Schofield, George W., *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 Schofield, George W., *159th N. Y.*, I, 26, 53.
 Schofield, John M., I, 3, 8+, 12, 13, 16, 17, 22+, 23, 24, 26, 28-34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43-47+, 48, 49, 51-53; II, 1, 3-8; III, 2-5; *Atlas*.
 Schofield, Smith O., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Schofield & Markham, I, 6.
 Schölcher, Victor, III, 4.
 Scholefield, J., Sons & Goodman, III, 2.
 Scholer, Charles, I, 24.
 Scholes, Clayton, I, 2, 51.
 Scholl, Louis, I, 50.
 Scholly, Daniel, II, 5.
 Schomblin, John A., II, 5.
 Schonborn, Louis, I, 6.
 Schonder, Conrad, I, 25.
 Schonford, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Schonhoff, Bernard, I, 48.
 Schoolcraft, Henry S., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Schooler, *Mrs.*, I, 36.
 Schooler, Charles W., I, 11.
 Schooler, John, I, 20.
 Schooler, William R., II, 1.
 Schooley, Clinton, I, 39.
 Schooley, Isaac M., I, 41.
 Schoolfield, James J., I, 30.
 Schooner Channel, S. C.
 Reconnaissance, Feb. 23-26, 1862, I, 6.
 Schoonmaker, James M., I, 21, 25+, 27+, 29+ 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
 Schoonmaker, John M., I, 46; II, 8.
 Schoonmaker, Joseph S., I, 43.
 Schoonmaker, William S., I, 21.
 Schoonover, Amos H., I, 46.
 Schoonover, John, I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Schoonover, Jonas, I, 27, 44, 47, 49.
 Schoop, Jacob, I, 29.
 Schopp, P. T., I, 12.
 Schorn, Charles, I, 46.
 Schortz, David, II, 4.
 Schott, George D., I, 11.
 Schottler, Richard, I, 26.
 Schouler, *Mr.*, I, 8.
 Schouler, James, I, 14.
 Schouler, William, I, 27, 36, 40, 42; II, 1; III, 1-4.
 Schoyer, Samuel C., I, 36.
 Schraag, Fred., *Atlas*.
 Schrack, Frederick S., I, 20, 52+.
 Schrader, Alexander von, I, 16, 20, 23, 39, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6, 8.
 Schrag, Christian, I, 9.
 Schram, Louis, I, 8+, 17+.
 Schramling, David, I, 50.
 Schreiber, A., I, 15, 26.
 Schreiber, Paul, I, 46.
 Schreiner, George O., II, 3.
 Schreiner, Louis, II, 4.
 Schreyber, *Mr.*, III, 2.
 Schreyer, Gustavus, I, 3, 34, 41.
 Schreyer, Philip H., I, 19, 40, 42.
 Schriber, R. C., I, 21.
 Schrickel, Theodore, I, 3.
 Schriener, Philip, I, 22.
 Schriver, *Scout*, I, 18.
 Schriver, Daniel H., I, 36.
 Schriver, Edmund, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 30, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 7, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
 Schriver, John R., I, 26.
 Schrivvers, William H., III, 5.
 Schrock, William M., I, 27.
 Schroeder, Frederick, I, 7.
 Schroeder, Fritz W., II, 4.
 Schroeder, Henry T., I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 51.
 Schroeder, Isaac, I, 46.
 Schroeder, J. H., IV, 2.
 Schroeder, J. H., & Co., IV, 2.
 Schroeder, Martin, I, 20.
 Schroeder, Sanford, II, 5.
 Schroeling, John C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53.
 Schrom, James B., I, 34.
 Schroter, Charles, I, 11.
 Schrüve, P., I, 27.
 Schryminger, W. C., II, 8.
 Schryver, Charles, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Schuarunger, Rupert, III, 5.
 Schubert, Emil, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37.
 Schubert, Oswald, I, 47.
 Schuck, Jacob K., I, 27.
 Schuckhart, Theodore, I, 9.
 Schuckles, *Captain*, III, 1.
 Schue, Nicholas, I, 26.
 Schueler, August, I, 25.
 Schueler, Gustavus, I, 30, 31, 39.
 Schueller, Edward, I, 13.
 Schuëtz, John C., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 32, 39+, 45, 49.
 Schuetzenbach, Edward, I, 3.
 Schüffner, Charles W., I, 19.

- Schuh, Frederick, I, 26.
 Schuller, John D., II, 4.
 Schult, Christoph, II, 1.
 Schultz or Shultz, *Steamer*, I, 11, 46; II, 6, 8.
 Schultz, *Messenger*, I, 17.
 Schultz, Alexander H., I, 1; II, 2.
 Schultz, C. G., I, 16.
 Schultz, Frederick, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; III, 1.
 Schultz, Julius C., I, 51.
 Schultz, Lewis Y., II, 7.
 Schultz, Mary Lowber, II, 2.
 Schultz, S. S., II, 7.
 Schultz, William, I, 24.
 Schultze, John S., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
 Schultze, Otto Julian, I, 46+; *Atlas*.
 Schultz's Mill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32, 52.
 Schulz, Carl, I, 18, 29, 33.
 Schulz, Frederick C., I, 28, 35, 47, 53.
 Schulz, Rudolph, I, 12.
 Schulze, William H., I, 34.
 Schumacher, John, I, 42.
 Schumacher, Leo, I, 39, 44.
 Schumaker, William, I, 51.
 Schumann, Franz, I, 36, 40; *Atlas*+.
 Schumer, T., I, 9.
 Schuneman, William, I, 47.
 Schurz, Carl, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 46, 47, 51, 52; III, 1, 4.
 Schussler, Charles, I, 23, 30.
 Schuster, Edward, I, 10.
 Schuster, George, II, 4.
 Schut, Edward H., I, 23+, 52+.
 Schutt, *Lieutenant*, I, 51+.
 Schutt, Frank B., I, 11.
 Schutt, John H., I, 47.
 Schutz, Mr., I, 50.
 Schutz, Stephen, I, 7.
 Schuyler, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Schuyler, C. N., I, 7+.
 Schuyler, George L., I, 7+, 27; II, 3+; III, 1+.
 Schuyler, Peter S., I, 10, 17, 31.
 Schuyler, Philip, I, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Schuyler, Philip R., I, 11, 19.
 Schuyler, Robert S., I, 37.
 Schuyler, William S., I, 36.
 Schuyler, Hartley & Graham, III, 2.
 Schuyler, Fort, N. Y., II, 6.
 Schuyler County, Mo.
 Operations, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13.
 Schwaab, A., I, 49.
 Schwab, John, jr., I, 41.
 Schwabe, I, 48.
 Schwalbe, Simon, III, 5.
 Schwan, Theodore, I, 42.
 Schwander, Peter, I, 24.
 Schwanke, Daniel, I, 48.
 Schwartz, Adolph, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 33, 34; III, 1.
 Schwartz, Carl, I, 27.
 Schwartz, Charles, I, 36.
 Schwartz, Charles S., I, 27, 36.
 Schwartz, Edward, I, 25, 29, 43, 46.
 Schwartz, G., I, 11.
 Schwartz, G. W., I, 35.
 Schwartz, George J., I, 25.
 Schwartz, Jacob, I, 39.
 Schwartz, John A., I, 36.
 Schwartz, Martin, II, 5.
 Schwartz, Rudolph, I, 27.
 Schwartz, Stever C., I, 39.
 Schwartze, Andrew, II, 1.
 Schwartzwalder, Christian, I, 2; III, 1.
 Schwarz, Charles, I, 25.
 Schwarz, George F., I, 46.
 Schwarz, James, I, 19.
 Schwarzman, G. A., I, 8, 13.
 Schwatlo, Edward, I, 36.
 Schweigert, John, I, 49.
 Schweikher, Otto, I, 34.
 Schweitzer, George, I, 32.
 Schwenk, Henry, I, 20.
 Schwenk, Martin, I, 27.
 Schwenk, Samuel K., I, 31, 36, 42, 46.
 Schwerin, Henry R., I, 25.
 Schwerzer, Bernard E., I, 21.
 Schwickardi, Rudolph, I, 33.
 Schwickart, Philip, I, 6.
 Schwimle, Charles J., I, 46.
 Schwirt, Marcus, I, 27.
 Schwitzker, Mr., I, 39.
 Schwob, I., I, 31.
 Scidmore, T., I, 37.
 Science, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Science No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Scio, *Brig*, I, 34.
 Sciota, U. S. S., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 49; II, 7.
 Scipio, I, 47.
 Scisson, Luther, II, 2.
 Selater, John R., I, 24, 39.
 Scobey, J. G., I, 17.
 Scobey, John S., I, 23, 31.
 Scobey, Joseph W., I, 50.
 Scofield, David H., I, 43; III, 4.
 Scofield, Edward, I, 42.
 Scofield, Henry B., I, 10+, 20.
 Scofield, Hiram, I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
 Scofield, James K., I, 11, 21+, 25, 33, 37, 46; II, 4.
 Scofield, Levi T., I, 39, 47.
 Scofield, Percy, I, 46.
 Scofield, Robert, I, 25, 27.
 Scofield, Samuel W., I, 46.
 Scofield, William A., I, 38.
 Scofield, William E., I, 31.
 Scoggan, Walter, I, 30.
 Scogin, John, I, 23, 30, 31.
 Scott (?), I, 37.
 Scotia, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, I, 53; II, 7; IV, 2, 3.
 Scotia, *Steamer (Cunarder)*, III, 4.
 Scotland, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
 Scotland County, Mo.
 Operations, Oct. 11, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmishes, September, 1862, I, 13.
 Scott,* I, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 13, 16, 17, 22, 26, 30, 34, 39, 41, 47-50, 53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1.
 Scott, A. A., II, 5.
 Scott, A. G., I, 24; II, 3, 4.
 Scott, A. Seymour, I, 29.
 Scott, A. V., I, 5, 11, 12.
 Scott, A. W., I, 20.

- Scott, Addison L., III, 5.
 Scott, Albert M., I, 53.
 Scott, Albert S., I, 31.
 Scott, Albert W., I, 46.
 Scott, Aleck, *Steamboat*. See *Aleck Scott*.
 Scott, Alexander, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Scott, Alexander, *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 25, 29, 33, 37.
 Scott, Andrew, *78th Ohio*, I, 39.
 Scott, Andrew, *2d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Scott, Antoine, I, 46.
 Scott, C. C., I, 29.
 Scott, Charles, *Virginia*, I, 12.
 Scott, Charles, *141st Pa.*, I, 51.
 Scott, Charles, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
 Scott, Charles B., I, 34, 41.
 Scott, Charles C., IV, 1.
 Scott, Charles F., III, 5.
 Scott, Charles H., *11th Me.*, I, 46.
 Scott, Charles H., *4th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 21, 25.
 Scott, Charles L., IV, 2.
 Scott, Charles V., I, 43.
 Scott, Christopher C., I, 24, 41, 48.
 Scott, Cyrus, I, 27.
 Scott, D., I, 27.
 Scott, D. S., I, 17.
 Scott, D. W., *14th Kans. S. M.*, I, 41.
 Scott, D. W., *Tex. S. T.*, I, 26.
 Scott, D. W., *23d U. S. C. T.*, II, 7.
 Scott, David, *43d Ala.*, I, 30.
 Scott, David, *92d Ill.*, I, 44.
 Scott, David L., I, 27.
 Scott, David W., I, 48.
 Scott, Donald D., I, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
 Scott, Dred, III, 3, 4.
 Scott, E. Augustus, I, 15, 24, 26, 31, 32, 45, 53; II, 5.
 Scott, E. J., II, 2.
 Scott, Eben G., I, 51.
 Scott, Edmund, I, 29.
 Scott, Edward M., I, 16, 30.
 Scott, Edwin I., I, 44.
 Scott, Eli F., I, 24, 45.
 Scott, Elias F., I, 23.
 Scott, Elick, III, 5.
 Scott, F. M., I, 22.
 Scott, F. P., I, 30+, 31.
 Scott, Ferdinand, I, 22.
 Scott, Francis M., I, 20, 38.
 Scott, Frank N., I, 26.
 Scott, Franklin, I, 27.
 Scott, Frederick R., I, 51.
 Scott, G. A., I, 10+, 23.
 Scott, G. R., I, 26.
 Scott, G. T., II, 1.
 Scott, G. W., *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Scott, G. W., *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
 Scott, Garret, I, 3.
 Scott, George, *Colored*, I, 2.
 Scott, George, *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 38.
 Scott, George, *10th Ind.*, I, 7, 30.
 Scott, George E., III, 4, 5.
 Scott, George H., I, 38, 39, 44.
 Scott, George L., I, 4, 38.
 Scott, George W., *2d and 5th Fla. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49; IV, 3.
 Scott, George W., *61st N. Y.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Scott, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 37.
 Scott, George Y., I, 32+, 49.
 Scott, Gustavus H., I, 47; II, 2; III, 2.
 Scott, H. T., I, 41, 52.
 Scott, Harmon, I, 13.
 Scott, Haywood, I, 36.
 Scott, Henry B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 28, 35, 41, 42, 46, 51, 52.
 Scott, Henry D., I, 27, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
 Scott, Henry G., I, 36.
 Scott, Henry H., I, 48.
 Scott, Henry L., I, 1, 2, 50, 51, 53; II, 1, 2; III, 1.
 Scott, Henry M., I, 38, 47.
 Scott, Henry W., I, 37.
 Scott, Hugh, I, 51.
 Scott, Hugh L., I, 39.
 Scott, Isaac, *R. R. Official*, I, 38; IV, 2.
 Scott, Isaac, *48th Ohio*, I, 24.
 Scott, Isaac, *7th W. Va.*, I, 25, 27.
 Scott, Isaac W., I, 10+, 20.
 Scott, J. G., I, 50.
 Scott, J. H., *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
 Scott, J. H. (*Unidentified*), I, 42.
 Scott, J. M., I, 11.
 Scott, J. T., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
 Scott, J. V., I, 11, 51.
 Scott, J. W., I, 20.
 Scott, James, *Missouri*, I, 13.
 Scott, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Scott, James, *26th Ky.*, I, 45.
 Scott, James, *10th La.*, I, 42.
 Scott, James, *47th N. Y.*, I, 42.
 Scott, James, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 43.
 Scott, James A., I, 46.
 Scott, James H., I, 5.
 Scott, James M., *3d Ind. Batty.*, I, 13.
 Scott, James M., *80th Ohio*, I, 32.
 Scott, James N., I, 23, 30.
 Scott, James P., I, 31, 52.
 Scott, James R., I, 48.
 Scott, James S., I, 4.
 Scott, James Y., I, 23.
 Scott, Jefferson K., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Scott, Jesse E., I, 24, 34+.
 Scott, Joel T., I, 12.
 Scott, John, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
 Scott, John, *Kentucky*, I, 52.
 Scott, John, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
 Scott, John, *Virginia*, I, 12.
 Scott, John, *C. S. Agent*, I, 26, 49.
 Scott, John, *Deserter*, I, 52.
 Scott, John, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
 Scott, John, *Rep. Recruit, N. H.*, III, 5.
 Scott, John, *20th Conn.*, I, 47.
 Scott, John, *25th Ill.*, I, 48.
 Scott, John, *50th Ind.*, I, 17, 41.
 Scott, John, *3d and 32d Iowa*, I, 3, 17, 22+, 23, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 53; II, 1.
 Scott, John, *81st En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Scott, John, *21st Ohio*, I, 10.
 Scott, John, *74th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Scott, John, *118th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Scott, John, *Va. Cav.*, I, 2+, 22, 36, 43, 51; IV, 2.
 Scott, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 17.
 Scott, John, jr., III, 5.
 Scott, John B., *California*, I, 50.
 Scott, John B., *Kans. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Scott, John B., *53d Va.*, I, 11.

- Scott, John C., *Pro. Mar. 11th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
 Scott, John C., *72d Ind.*, I, 49.
 Scott, John F., *Virginia*, I, 12; II, 4, 6.
 Scott, John F., *2d Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
 Scott, John G., *Hon.*, I, 22.
 Scott, John G., *A. D. C.*, I, 27, 30.
 Scott, John G., *4th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20, 45, 49.
 Scott, John J., *56th Ill.*, I, 17.
 Scott, John J., *5th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9.
 Scott, John L., I, 49.
 Scott, John O., I, 25.
 Scott, John R. H., I, 53.
 Scott, John S., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 26, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 3, 4, 7; IV, 1, 3.
 Scott, John S., *69th Ohio*, I, 31.
 Scott, John W., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Scott, John W., *3d Wis.*, I, 25.
 Scott, John Wallace, I, 42, 46.
 Scott, Jonathan, I, 19.
 Scott, Joseph, I, 25.
 Scott, Joseph A., I, 23, 31.
 Scott, Joseph R., I, 16, 20.
 Scott, Joseph T., I, 8, 17, 34, 52; II, 4+.
 Scott, Julian A., II, 8.
 Scott, Jus. R., I, 51.
 Scott, Laura, I, 41.
 Scott, Lemuel L., I, 30, 31.
 Scott, Leroy S., I, 27.
 Scott, Livingston, I, 48.
 Scott, Logan McD., I, 38.
 Scott, Luther B., I, 36.
 Scott, Lyman, jr., I, 13, 22.
 Scott, Lyman S., I, 50.
 Scott, Michael, I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 Scott, Milo H., II, 6.
 Scott, Mortimer H., I, 26.
 Scott, Obadiah R., II, 8.
 Scott, Oliver H. P., I, 17, 22, 24.
 Scott, Orlando M., I, 44, 47.
 Scott, Peter N., I, 20.
 Scott, Preston B., I, 24, 39, 49; II, 6.
 Scott, R. T., I, 12.
 Scott, R. Taylor, I, 36, 51.
 Scott, Reuben F., I, 36.
 Scott, Robert, *Florida*, I, 35.
 Scott, Robert, *Mississippi*, I, 41.
 Scott, Robert, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Scott, Robert, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28.
 Scott, Robert B., I, 41.
 Scott, Robert E., I, 12, 51; II, 3; IV, 3.
 Scott, Robert E., *Mrs.*, I, 12.
 Scott, Robert G., II, 2.
 Scott, Robert K., I, 10, 17+, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Scott, Robert N., I, 10-12, 21, 26, 27, 33-35, 37, 40, 43, 46-48, 50; II, 2, 7.
 Scott, Rufus, I, 29, 36, 43, 46, 51.
 Scott, S. L., I, 41.
 Scott, S. S., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 53; IV, 1-3.
 Scott, Samuel C., I, 20, 30.
 Scott, Sarah M., I, 48.
 Scott, Shepherd, I, 30.
 Scott, T. B., I, 21.
 Scott, T. J., I, 38.
 Scott, T. L., I, 15.
 Scott, T. Parkin, I, 2, 5; II, 1, 2.
 Scott, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 40.
 Scott, Thomas, *1st S. C.*, I, 28.
 Scott, Thomas A., *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 40, 46+, 48; III, 4.
 Scott, Thomas A., I, 2-4+, 5-8, 10-12, 19, 27, 29, 30+, 31, 37, 50-53; II, 1-3; III, 1-4.
 Scott, Thomas G., I, 52.
 Scott, Thomas L., I, 49.
 Scott, Thomas M., *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 16, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Scott, Thomas M., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 47; IV, 1.
 Scott, Thomas W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 24.
 Scott, Thomas W., *98th Ill.*, I, 45, 49.
 Scott, W. B., *19th La.*, I, 38.
 Scott, W. B., *42d Miss.*, I, 40.
 Scott, W. C., I, 46.
 Scott, W. H., II, 1.
 Scott, W. W., I, 11.
 Scott, Walter, I, 11.
 Scott, Walter B., I, 43.
 Scott, Walter F., I, 42, 46.
 Scott, Warren L., I, 40, 44, 47.
 Scott, Willard, jr., I, 38.
 Scott, William, *Colored*, I, 41.
 Scott, William, *Sir*, II, 2.
 Scott, William, *New York*, I, 47.
 Scott, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 25+.
 Scott, William, *6th N. Y.*, I, 6.
 Scott, William, *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 43.
 Scott, William, *61st Pa.*, I, 11.
 Scott, William, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 25+.
 Scott, William, *8th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Scott, William A., I, 21.
 Scott, William Anderson, II, 2.
 Scott, William C., *99th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Scott, William C., *102d Ohio*, I, 45.
 Scott, William C., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Scott, William C., *44th Va.*, I, 2+, 5, 12, 21, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
 Scott, William F., I, 45.
 Scott, William H., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 38.
 Scott, William L., *Tenn. Batty.*, I, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 30, 32.
 Scott, William L., *33d Wis.*, I, 41, 45, 49.
 Scott, William M., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Scott, William Parkin, II, 1.
 Scott, William R., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Scott, William R., *Engr.*, II, 6.
 Scott, William R., *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 16.
 Scott, William R., *27th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 46.
 Scott, William S., *Virginia*, I, 12.
 Scott, William S., *Surge.*, IV, 3.
 Scott, William T., I, 4, 16.
 Scott, William W., *10th Fla.*, I, 14, 35, 41, 42.
 Scott, William W., *1st Me. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
 Scott, Winfield, *Steamer*, I, 6+, 14.
 Scott, Winfield, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Scott, Winfield, *Bvt. Lieut. Gen.*, I, 1-8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20, 23, 29, 30, 36, 46, 50-53; II, 1-4, 6; III, 1, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2.
 Scott, Winfield, *126th N. Y.*, I, 19, 29, 36.
 Scott & Co., I, 33.
 Scott & Langhorne, IV, 1.
 Scott County, Tenn.
 Expedition, Mar. 28, 1862, I, 10
 Scott County, Va.
 Affair, Oct. 26, 1864, I, 39.

- Scott's, Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 29.
 Scott's Cross-Roads, Va.
 Action, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
 Scott's Farm, Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 34.
 Scott's Ford, Mo.
 Expedition, Sept. 2-4, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1863, I, 22.
 Scott's Prison, Richmond, Va., II, 6.
 Scott's Raid in Eastern Kentucky.
 July 25-Aug. 6, 1863, I, 23+.
 Scottsville, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 49.
 Scottsville, Ky.
 Affair, June 11, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmish, Dec. 8, 1863, I, 31.
 Scottsville Road, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 9, 1862, I, 16.
 Scoules, Dr., I, 29.
 Scout, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Scout, *Schooner*, I, 9; III, 4.
 Scouts, II, 7; III, 3.
 Scovel, Henry W., I, 49.
 Scovel, James M., III, 4, 5.
 Scovel, Palmer F., I, 47.
 Scovell, Hiram, II, 5.
 Scovell, Joseph A., I, 26.
 Scovil, Thomas, III, 5.
 Scovill, *Lieutenant*, II, 8.
 Scovill, Charles W., I, 20, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Scovill, Edward A., II, 5-8.
 Scovill, Horace C., I, 32.
 Scoville, *Master's Mate*, I, 8.
 Scoville, Charles E., I, 21.
 Scoville, Joseph, II, 2.
 Scow (?), I, 13.
 Scranton, Charles, III, 1.
 Scranton, Don, I, 50.
 Scranton, Jane, III, 5.
 Scranton, Leonidas S., I, 17, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Scraper, Archibald, I, 13, 41, 48.
 Scraper, George, I, 13.
 Scraper, George W., I, 8.
 Scraper, Henry, I, 34.
 Screven, John, I, 6, 14, 35, 53; IV, 3.
 Screven, John H., I, 14, 35.
 Screven, Richard D., I, 49.
 Screven, T. E., I, 27.
 Screws, A., I, 45.
 Screws, Benjamin H., I, 47.
 Scribner, Benjamin F., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 52.
 Scribner, Harley B., I, 46.
 Scribner, S. A., I, 34.
 Scripture, Mrs., I, 48.
 Scripture, Clark, I, 27.
 Scripture, Frederic E., jr., I, 36.
 Scriven, Dr., I, 4; II, 1.
 Scriver or Scriven, D. K., I, 23.
 Scroggin, Edward S., I, 29.
 Scroggin, M. M., I, 38.
 Scroggins, Mr., I, 32.
 Scroggins, Smith, I, 30.
 Scroggs, *Sergeant*, I, 9.
 Scroggs, George, I, 38, 47.
 Scroggs, Gustavus A., I, 12, 33, 34; III, 3, 5.
 Scroggs, William, II, 3.
 Scroggs, William H., I, 39.
 Scrogin, R. W., I, 27.
 Scott, Henry, I, 28.
 Scruder, William H., I, 11.
 Scruggs, * I, 27, 30; II, 8.
 Scruggs, A. M., I, 11.
 Scruggs, C. K., I, 52.
 Scruggs, D. E., I, 40, 42.
 Scruggs, J. W., I, 30.
 Scruggs, John, I, 30.
 Scruggs, L. S., I, 21.
 Scruggs, Lawrence H., I, 11, 19, 27, 31, 46, 51; IV, 2.
 Scruggs, Matt., I, 30.
 Scruggs, P. T., I, 32.
 Scruggs, Samuel O., I, 34.
 Scruggs, William H., I, 42.
 Scruggs, William R., II, 4.
 Scruggs, Donegan & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Scrugs, I, 34.
 Scrymser, James A., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 36, 51.
 Scudd, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 Scudder, Aaron A., I, 51.
 Scudder, Fulton, I, 29.
 Scudder, George P., I, 36.
 Scudder, Thomas W., I, 13, 22, 34, 41; II, 1.
 Scudder, William S., II, 6.
 Scuggs, James, I, 22.
 Scull, B. F., I, 34.
 Scull, Daniel, I, 20, 52.
 Scull, Gideon, I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Sculley, David P., I, 46.
 Scully, D., II, 5.
 Scully, Daniel, II, 2.
 Scully, James W., I, 7, 30-32, 39, 49.
 Scully, John, *Prisoner*, II, 3+5.
 Scully, John, *35th Ind.*, I, 20.
 Scully, William, I, 12.
 Scullyville, Ind. Ter.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 30-31, 1863, I, 22.
 Scupham, John R., I, 47.
 Scupperton, N. C.
 Skirmish, July 22, 1863, I, 27.
 Scurry, William R., I, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53;
 II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
 Scutt, Andrew, I, 35.
 Sea, Sidney W., I, 32, 38.
 Sea Bird, *Steamer*, I, 9.
 Seaboard, *Steamer*, I, 36.
 Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad, Va.
 Operations, May 12-26, 1863, I, 18.
 Seaborn, James B., I, 15.
 Seabrook, Mr., I, 6.
 Seabrook, *Sergeant*, I, 35.
 Seabrook, C. A., I, 11.
 Seabrook, C. Pinckney, I, 12, 25.
 Seabrook, Ed., I, 16.
 Seabrook, Edward W., I, 6; IV, 1.
 Seabrook, Ephraim M., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Seabrook, Henry, I, 6, 28+, 35, 47.
 Seabrook, J. L., I, 28, 35, 44.
 Seabrook, J. P., I, 30.
 Seabrook, Joseph, I, 6, 14.
 Seabrook, Paul H., I, 6, 12.
 Seabrook, R. E., II, 5.
 Seabrook, W., I, 6.

Seabrook Island, S. C.

- Reconnaissance, Apr. 14, 1862, I, 14.
 Seabury, Robert S., I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Seabury, Thomas S., I, 18, 26; III, 4.
 Seago, Eli M., I, 12, 30, 42, 46, 51.
 Seagrave, William H., II, 7.
 Seal, *Mr.*, I, 15.
 Seal, D., I, 40.
 Seal, Daniel B., I, 24+; IV, 2.
 Seal, James W., I, 30.
 Seal, John, I, 49.
 Seal, John F., I, 5.
 Seal, Joseph H., I, 20, 52.
 Seal, William P., I, 43.
 Seale, * I, 17.
 Seale, Charles, I, 50.
 Seale, J. S., I, 50.
 Seale, R., I, 6.
 Sealey, Stephen, I, 39.
 Sea Lion, *Schooner*, I, 26.
 Seal of the Confederate States, IV, 2.
 Seals, G. W., I, 27.
 Sealy, Israel R., I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 51, 53.
 Sealy, Robert P., I, 31, 38, 39.
 Seaman, Aaron S., I, 27.
 Seaman, Francis, I, 32, 38, 39.
 Seaman, George N., I, 37.
 Seaman, Henry C., I, 13+, 53.
 Seaman, Jonas, I, 19, 27.
 Seaman, Russel S., I, 49.
 Seaman, W. H., I, 10.
 Seaman, Wright, I, 10.
 Seamands, William G., I, 50.
 Seamen, Merchant Vessels, II, 5; III, 2.
 Seamons, Joshua J., I, 40.
 Sea Queen, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53.
 Searand, John, III, 5.
 Search, Anthony T., I, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Searcy, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Searcy, Albert W., I, 1+.
 Searcy, Anderson, I, 10, 15, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Searcy, H. C., I, 17.
 Searcy, J. R., I, 19.
 Searcy, James J., I, 41; II, 1.
 Searcy, James T., I, 52.
 Searcy, Reuben, II, 3.
 Searcy, Wiley, I, 49, 52.
 Searcy, William, I, 13; II, 4.
 Searcy, William M., I, 23, 45.
 Searcy, Ark.
 Affair, May 18, 1864, I, 34.
 Expeditions:
 May 27, 1862, I, 13.
 Aug. 27–Sept. 6, 1864, I, 41.
 Scouts, July 26–28, Nov. 9–15, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmishes:
 June 3, 1864, I, 34.
 Aug. 13, Sept. 6, 13, 1864, I, 41.
 Searcy County, Ark.
 Scout, Mar. 12–23, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 31, 1863, I, 22+.
 July 4, 1864, I, 41.

Searcy Landing, Ark.

- Expedition, Jan. 30–Feb. 3, 1864, I, 34.
 Scout, Mar. 15–21, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmish, May 19, 1862, I, 13.
 Seargeant, William J., I, 12; II, 3, 4.
 Searight, T. B., III, 4.
 Searing, I, 34.
 Searing, William M., I, 19, 21, 25.
 Searl, A. D., I, 22.
 Searle, Elhanon J., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Searle, George L., I, 17+, 47.
 Searles, Bernard D., I, 21.
 Searles, Charles A., I, 16, 30.
 Searles or Serles, William H., I, 16; *Atlas*.
 Sears, *Judge*, I, 8.
 Sears, *Captain*, I, 45.
 Sears, Alfred F., I, 6, 14, 35.
 Sears, Chalkey W., I, 27.
 Sears, Claudius W., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Sears, Cyrus, I, 17, 24, 39, 41, 48.
 Sears, D. C., I, 12.
 Sears, David B., I, 3, 20.
 Sears, Francis A., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Sears, Henry H., I, 42.
 Sears, Henry W., I, 39.
 Sears, J. H., I, 41.
 Sears, John J., *12th Kans. and U. S. C. T.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 49.
 Sears, John J., *3d U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
 Sears, Peter, I, 39.
 Sears, Theo. C., III, 5.
 Sears, Thomas D., I, 19+, 33, 36, 40.
 Sears, William, I, 46.
 Sears, William A., I, 11.
 Sears, William S., I, 17, 24.
 Sears' Ford, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 13.
 Sears' House, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 11, 1862, I, 13.
 Sease, John M., I, 20, 52.
 Seaton, *Mr.*, II, 8.
 Seaton, Charles, I, 23, 30.
 Seaton, Charles W., I, 21.
 Seaton, E. G., I, 30.
 Seaton, John, *Kentucky*, III, 5.
 Seaton, John, *22d Ill.*, I, 3, 7.
 Seaton, John S., I, 34, 48.
 Seaver, Charles A., I, 38.
 Seaver, E., III, 3.
 Seaver, James A., I, 42.
 Seaver, Joel J., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
 Seaver, Joseph, I, 23.
 Seaver, Thomas O., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40.
 Seaverns, Joel, I, 11, 42.
 Seavey, James A., I, 15.
 Seavey, Webber S., I, 38.
 Seavey, Willard H., I, 2+.
 Seawell, J. J., I, 20.
 Seawell, John T., I, 2, 18, 51; IV, 2.
 Seawell, Washington, I, 16, 50; III, 2, 3, 5.
 Seawell, William B., I, 15; II, 7, 8.
 Seay, *Lieutenant*, * I, 16, 48, 52.
 Seay, Abraham J., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 44, 47, 49, 53.
 Seay, J. F., I, 20.

- Seay, R. M., I, 39.
 Seay, Thomas, I, 20.
 Sebago, U. S. S.
 Attack, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 39.
 Mentioned, I, 11, 14, 39, 41, 49.
 Sebastian, John, I, 23.
 Sebastian, Louis, I, 24.
 Sebastian, William K., I, 1, 24; IV, 1.
 Sebecker, *Quartermaster-Sergeant*, I, 22.
 Sebold, George, I, 24.
 Sebrad, William, II, 7.
 Sebree, John P., I, 41.
 Sebree, Reuben B., II, 5.
 Sebright, Ferdinand, I, 49.
 Sebring, Abram, I, 49.
 Sebring, William H., II, 8.
 Secession. See respective States.
 Secessionville, S. C.
 Engagement, June 16, 1862, I, 14, 53; *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, July 2, 1864, I, 35.
 See also I, 28.
 Seckel, R., I, 22.
 Second Comptroller, U. S. Treasury, III, 4.
 Second Creek, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
 Second Manassas, Va.
 Battle, Aug. 30, 1862. See *Bull Run, Va.*
 Secor, Thomas F., *Steamer*, I, 14.
 Secrest, Andrew J., I, 51.
 Secrest, Nathan A., I, 46.
 Secretary, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Secrist, F., I, 15.
 Secrist, J., I, 15.
 Secrist, John H., I, 45.
 Sedalia, Mo.
 Affair, Oct. 15, 1864, I, 41.
 Scout, Aug. 25-28, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmishes:
 June 5, 1862, I, 13.
 Apr. 9, 1863, I, 22+.
 See also I, 34+.
 Sedalia, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Sedalia, Mo., Tel. Operator, I, 41.
 Sedalia and Marshall Road, Mo.
 Affair, June 26, 1864, I, 34.
 Sedam, *Captain*, I, 16.
 Sedam, Joseph A., I, 46.
 Seddon, *Mrs.*, I, 12.
 Seddon, James A., I, 6, 13-30+, 31-53; II, 2, 3, 5-8; III, 3-5; IV, 1-3.
 Seddon, John, I, 12, 27, 43, 52.
 Seddon, John, *Mrs.*, I, 43.
 Sederburg, Thaddeus, I, 34.
 Sedgwick, Charles B., II, 1, 3.
 Sedgwick, General, *Steamer*, I, 42+, 46-49.
 Sedgwick, John, I, 2, 3, 5, 6, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31-34, 36-38, 41, 43, 46, 51; III, 3-5.
 Sedgwick, Robert A., I, 11.
 Sedgwick, Thomas D., I, 10, 16, 20+, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 46, 52.
 Sedgwick, William D., I, 5, 11, 19; III, 2.
 Sedgwick, Fort, Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1864, I, 42.
 Sedwick, Daniel W., I, 38, 39.
 See, Charles H., III, 5.
 See, Clement R., I, 25.
 See, George C., I, 41, 48; II, 6.
 See, John J., I, 48.
 See-ah-ko-see, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Seeber, Conrad, I, 27.
 Seebode, Charles F., II, 1.
 Seeborn, Franklin, I, 30, 38.
 Seeders, R. B., I, 15.
 Seeds, *Dr.*, I, 34.
 Seeds, James M., II, 4, 5.
 Seeger, Roland, I, 20, 52.
 Seeing, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Seeley, Aaron, I, 43, 46.
 Seeley, Aaron P., I, 27, 33, 36.
 Seeley, David, II, 3.
 Seeley, E., II, 2.
 Seeley, E. M., II, 7.
 Seeley, Eugene M., I, 49.
 Seeley, Francis W., I, 6, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 52.
 Seeley, George, II, 2.
 Seeley, George W. D., I, 11.
 Seeley, Oscar A., I, 32.
 Seeley, Robert R., I, 26.
 Seeley, Sherman M., I, 19.
 Seeligson, H., & Co., I, 34.
 Seeligson, Henry, I, 26.
 Seely, * I, 34, 38.
 Seely, Charles D., I, 15.
 Seely, Clark W., I, 49.
 Seely, Francis H., I, 40.
 Seely, Franklin A., I, 48, 52, 53.
 Seely, John M., II, 2.
 Seely, Luke D., I, 40.
 Seely, Walter G., I, 27.
 Seelye, Edgar, I, 41.
 Seelye, George W., I, 47.
 Seeman, Emil, III, 5.
 Seeman, John P., I, 38.
 Seeton, A., II, 2.
 SeEVERS, James A., I, 10, 17.
 SeEVERS, Theodrick L., I, 34.
 Segar, *Miss*, II, 3.
 Segar, John F., I, 11.
 Segar, Joseph, I, 51; II, 2, 6+.
 Segars, Dove, I, 28.
 Segebarth, Herman, II, 4; III, 2.
 Seger, A. B., C. S. S., I, 15.
 Segoine, Jesse, I, 19; II, 5; III, 2.
 Segreaves, Charles, I, 36.
 Seguin, *Colonel*, I, 53.
 Segur, *Steamer*, I, 26.
 Segur, Amos B., I, 45.
 Sehlen, John C. H. von, I, 19, 23, 31; II, 5+.
 Sehon, E. W., II, 5.
 Sehr, William, I, 11.
 Sehrt, Ferdinand, I, 14.
 Seibel, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 Seibels, John J., I, 2, 49, 51, 52; II, 3; IV, 1-3.
 Seiber, John, I, 19.
 Seiberlich, Henry A., I, 17.
 Seibert, Jacob M., I, 43.
 Seibert, James J., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 45.
 Seibert, Joseph, I, 5.
 Seibert, Nicholas, I, 40.
 Seichsnaydre, W. F., III, 2.
 Seidel, Charles B., I, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Seidel, Frederick, I, 38.

- Seidel, Gustavus A., I, 40.
 Seiden, Frederick, II, 2.
 Seidenburg, Henry, I, 49.
 Seidenstriker, Frederick, I, 50.
 Seif, John, III, 5.
 Seifert, Henry, I, 20.
 Seigler, T. M., I, 38.
 Seigneuret, H. J., I, 13.
 Seim, Henry, II, 1.
 Seip, Aaron K., I, 46.
 Seip, Albert N., I, 42.
 Seip, William H., I, 29, 40, 42.
 Seipe, David Z., I, 33.
 Seiss, Raymond S., III, 5.
 Seiter, William A., I, 30+.
 Seitz, John, I, 37, 40.
 Seitz, John A. M., I, 25+, 27.
 Seitzinger, Amos N., I, 46.
 Seiva, General, I, 34.
 Seivers' Ford, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1864, I, 43.
 Seixas, J. M., I, 10, 28, 29, 46, 47, 51, 52; IV, 2, 3.
 Sela, Mr., I, 34.
 Selaya, Pedro, III, 3.
 Selby, Byron, I, 24.
 Selby, Garrett C., I, 27.
 Selby, Henry, I, 50.
 Selby, J. C., I, 31.
 Selby, John, I, 31.
 Selby, John N., I, 20.
 Selby, John R., I, 43.
 Selby, John W., II, 2.
 Selby, Milton, I, 18.
 Selden, Mr., II, 1.
 Selden, C. W., II, 5.
 Selden, George de V., I, 27.
 Selden, George I., II, 3.
 Selden, H. H., I, 51.
 Selden, Harrison, III, 5.
 Selden, Henry R., *New York*, III, 5.
 Selden, Henry R., *5th U. S. Inf. and 1st N. Mex.*,
 I, 9, 15, 26, 41, 48; II, 3.
 Selden, James M., I, 50.
 Selden, John, jr., I, 27.
 Selden, Joseph, *Insp. Gen. Va.*, I, 25, 27, 51; IV, 1.
 Selden, Joseph, *Gid. Nelson Art.*, I, 15.
 Selden, Joseph, *26th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Selden, Miles C., jr., I, 12, 25, 27.
 Selden, N. W., I, 25.
 Selden, William, I, 8.
 Selden, William B., I, 4+, 9; II, 3.
 Seiden, William M., I, 26, 49.
 Seldenecke, Leopold von, I, 9.
 Seldon, F. M., II, 4.
 Seldy, Captain, I, 6.
 Selecman's Ford, Va.
 Affair, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 25.
 Seley, Abel H., I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Self, Andrew, II, 1.
 Self, D. W., I, 10, 24.
 Self, Elizabeth, II, 1.
 Self, Harrison, II, 1.
 Self, Hugh A., I, 7; II, 1.
 Self, John R., I, 48.
 Selfridge, Alexander W., I, 44, 47.
 Selfridge, James I., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38,
 39, 44+, 47.
 Selfridge, Robert O., I, 10, 12, 13, 17, 22, 31, 32, 39,
 51-53; II, 4, 5.
 Selfridge, Thomas O., I, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 50.
 Selgrade, Lewis, I, 20, 45, 52.
 Selheimer, David C., I, 38.
 Seligson, Herman, I, 46.
 Selkirk, Edward A., I, 46.
 Selkirk, George H., I, 40, 43, 46.
 Selkirk, James, I, 30.
 Selkregg, George, I, 27.
 Sell, Daniel K., I, 31.
 Sell, John M., I, 21, 27.
 Sellars, Jacob B., I, 10.
 Selle, F. W., I, 22.
 Selle, Julius, I, 31.
 Sella, H. C., II, 5.
 Selleck, J. E., I, 31.
 Selleck, W. Y., I, 29.
 Sellentin, Adolph, I, 38.
 Seller, H., I, 27.
 Sellers,* I, 39.
 Sellers, A., I, 16.
 Sellers, Alfred J., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29.
 Sellers, Atkinson H., I, 12, 43.
 Sellers, Bill, I, 34.
 Sellers, Caroline, III, 5.
 Sellers, Charles E., I, 20+, 52.
 Sellers, Edward, I, 20, 52.
 Sellers, Edwin E., I, 12, 19, 25.
 Sellers, Eli G., I, 42, 46, 51.
 Sellers, Findley B., I, 20, 52.
 Sellers, Henry, I, 20.
 Sellers, J. M., I, 20.
 Sellers, Joe, I, 32.
 Sellers, John W., I, 36.
 Sellers, M. H., I, 28, 35.
 Sellers, Rob, I, 34.
 Sellers, Roseberry, I, 29.
 Sellers, Samuel, I, 46.
 Sellers, Samuel A., I, 29.
 Sellers, Tom, I, 32.
 Sellers, W. H., I, 34.
 Sellers, William, I, 20.
 Sellers, William H., I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 31, 32, 38, 51.
 Selliere, Baron, III, 2.
 Sellman, F. M., I, 20.
 Sellman, James C., jr., II, 6.
 Sellmer, Charles, I, 28, 42, 46, 51.
 Sellon, William R., I, 31, 39+, 45; II, 4.
 Sells, Mr., II, 2.
 Sells, Benjamin F., I, 27+, 29.
 Sells, David M., I, 42.
 Sells, G. W., I, 34.
 Sells, Isaac, I, 32.
 Sells, Lewis, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
 Sells, Miles, I, 17.
 Selly, James E., II, 4.
 Selma, C. S. S.
 Capture, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
 Mentioned, I, 35, 38, 39, 42, 52; II, 7.
 Selma, Ala.
 Engagement, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas*.
 Union troops occupy, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 49.
 Wilson's raid, Mar. 22-Apr. 24, 1865, I, 49, 52.
 See also I, 39.
 Selma, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
 Selma Arsenal, Ala., IV, 2.

Selma Dispatch, II, 8.

Selma Manufacturing Company, IV, 1.

Selman, James, jr., II, 7.

Selover, Mr., I, 3.

Selph, C. McRae, I, 24, 36, 51; II, 6, 7.

Selph, W. A., I, 24.

Selser, A., I, 52.

Seltzer, A. Frank, I, 27.

Seltzer, John, I, 21.

Selva, H. C., I, 11.

Selvage, Joseph D., I, 16.

Selvidge, Samuel H., I, 39.

Selvidge, William H., I, 52.

Selzer, August, I, 17.

Seminole, U. S. S., I, 11, 26, 39; II, 2.

Seminole Indians, IV, 1-3.

Seminoles and Creeks.

Skirmish with, Dec. 27, 1861. See *Creeks and Seminols*.

Semmes, *Lieutenant*, I, 25.

Semmes, *Major*, I, 49.

Semmes, A. G., I, 26; IV, 3.

Semmes, Alexander A., I, 28; II, 3.

Semmes, B. J., I, 51.

Semmes, Jacob F., II, 2.

Semmes, M., II, 6.

Semmes, Oliver J., I, 6+15, 24, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 5.

Semmes, Paul J., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 51; III, 1; IV, 1.

Semmes, Raphael, I, 6, 15, 26, 33, 37, 38, 40, 46, 47, 50; II, 3-5, 7, 8; IV, 1.

Semmes, Raphael, *Mrs.*, II, 2.

Semmes, Richard T., I, 45; II, 8.

Semmes, S. M., II, 8.

Semmes, S. S., I, 45.

Semmes, Thomas J., I, 51-53; II, 4; IV, 3.

Semon, Elmanon N., I, 33.

Semple, *Captain*, II, 8.

Semple, Alexander C., I, 23, 30-32, 52; II, 5.

Semple, Charles, I, 7, 15, 20, 30, 39, 45.

Semple, E. A., II, 7.

Semple, G. William, I, 2; II, 6-8.

Semple, Henry C., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Semple, Hunter, II, 2.

Semple, James, *Purser*, II, 2.

Semple, James, *Surg.*, I, 11, 19.

Semple, James, *Mrs.*, II, 2.

Semple, James A., I, 9, 46.

Semple, James Y., I, 20, 37.

Semple, Robert, IV, 2.

Semple, W. G., I, 16.

Semthey, *Sergeant*, I, 48.

Sena, José D., I, 15, 34, 48, 50.

Senatobia, Miss.

Expedition, May 21-26, 1863, I, 24.

Skirmishes:

May 23, June 20, 1863, I, 24.

Feb. 8-9, 1864, I, 32.

Senator, *Locomotive*, III, 5.

Senator, *Steamer (Atlantic Coast)*, I, 49.

Senator, *Steamer (Pacific Coast)*, I, 50.

Seneciver, J., I, 5.

Senderling, Philip M., I, 11.

Seneca, *Steamer*, I, 46.

Seneca, U. S. S., I, 6, 14; II, 3.

Seneca, Md.

Skirmish, June 28, 1863, I, 27.

Seneca Creek, Md.

Skirmishes, Sept. 16, 20, 1861, I, 5.

Seneca Indians, IV, 1, 2.

Seneca Mills, Md.

Skirmishes:

June 14, 1861, I, 2.

June 11, 1863, I, 27+.

Seneca Trace Crossing, W. Va.

Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1863, I, 29.

Seneff, Albert, I, 35.

Senft, Christian, I, 48.

Senges, Adam, I, 19, 25.

Seungstak, Henry H., I, 17, 24, 36.

Seuman, C., I, 15.

Senn, Rufus D., I, 35-44, 47; II, 6-8.

Sennett, Abner J., I, 38.

Sennett, James W., I, 34.

Sennott, John T., I, 27.

Senorita, *Steamer*, I, 48.

Sensenbaugh, Chris. J., I, 30.

Sensibaugh, Otho R., I, 41, 48.

Sentell, William H., I, 11, 26, 34.

Seuteny, Pembroke S., I, 8, 17, 22, 24.

Seuteny, Pembroke S., *Mrs.*, I, 22.

Senteo, A. F., I, 27.

Senter, D. C., I, 52.

Senter, George B., III, 3, 5.

Sentinel, *Locomotive*, III, 5.

Sentinel, *Steamer*, I, 9, 35, 36; III, 4.

Sentman, Charles W., I, 51.

Sepaugh, George, II, 1.

Sepaugh, Thomas, II, 1.

Sepine, *Deserter*, I, 40.

Sepulva, *Señor*, I, 50; II, 2.

Sepulveda, *Señor*, I, 50.

Sepulveda, Juan Ginez de, III, 4.

Sepwin, D., I, 37.

Sequatchie Valley, Tenn.

Scouts:

July —, 1863, I, 23.

Sept. 21-23, 1863, I, 30.

Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.

Sequestration of Private Property, I, 15; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.

Seranaltin John, *Indian*, I, 50.

Sergeant, Calvin J., III, 5.

Sergeant, G. D., II, 7.

Sergeant, Richard, I, 47.

Sergeant, Sewall, I, 21, 36, 42.

Sergeant, William, I, 11, 12, 19, 42, 46.

Sergent, Charles J., I, 17, 38, 52.

Sering, William D., I, 31.

Serles or Searles, William H., I, 16; *Atlas*.

Sermons, Isaac, II, 6.

Serna, Jesus de la, I, 9, 26, 34.

Serrano, Francisco, II, 2; III, 2; IV, 1.

Serrell, Edward W., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35-37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 1; *Atlas*.

Serrill, Thomas, I, 20, 52.

Serrill, Thomas S., II, 2.

Service, I, 53.

Service Limitation, III, 1, 3.

Serviere, Alphons, I, 24, 30, 31, 36, 40, 53.

Servine, Morris & Co., IV, 3.

- Servis, David H., I, 26.
 Servis, James M., III, 5.
 Sesler, Jacob, I, 7+; II, 1.
 Sessell, Thomas, I, 52.
 Sessions, C. L., I, 30.
 Sessions, D., I, 22.
 Sessions, F., I, 10.
 Sessions, Frank, I, 50.
 Sessions, George F., I, 42.
 Sessions, George H., I, 43, 46.
 Sessions, Joseph F., I, 46; II, 6.
 Sessum, J. L. H., II, 4.
 Sethause, Frank, I, 30.
 Seston, Charles H., I, 43.
 Seth, Robert L., *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Seth Lowe, *Steamer*, I, 11.
 Seton, Henry, I, 35, 47.
 Settle, *Mr.*, I, 29.
 Settle, Edward, I, 3.
 Settle, John A., I, 4, 41.
 Settle, Thomas B., I, 21.
 Settle, Tipton T. C., I, 10.
 Setzler, Philip, I, 47.
 Setzler, Webster K., I, 20, 52.
 Seutter, C. V., *Atlas*.
 Seven-Days' Battles.
 June 25-July 1, 1862, I, 11+, 16, 51, 53; III, 2;
 Atlas.
 Seven-Mile Creek, Dak. Ter.
 Operations, June 24-30, 1865, I, 48.
 Seven Pines, Va.
 Battle, May 31-June 1, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Reconnaissances, May 24-27, 29, June 1-2, 15,
 1862, I, 11.
 Seventh Avenue Arsenal, N. Y., Comdg. Officer,
 I, 27.
 Sever, J. G., I, 26.
 Severance, *Mr.*, I, 19.
 Severance, Aroswell D., II, 1.
 Severance, Daniel, I, 20.
 Severance, John, III, 4.
 Severance, La Grange, I, 43.
 Severance, T. C., I, 47.
 Severin, Francois, I, 26.
 Severns, Jefferson, I, 22.
 Severs, F. B., I, 8.
 Severson, Charles S., I, 4, 31, 32, 39.
 Severy, George M., I, 48.
 Sevey, Herman, II, 2.
 Sevia, Thomas, I, 39.
 Sevier, A. H., I, 3, 16, 17, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4.
 Sevier, D. V., I, 49.
 Sevier, Theodore F., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 45, 47; II, 5.
 Sevier, W. V., II, 3.
 Sevierville, Tenn.
 Affair, Jan. 13, 1864, I, 32.
 Reconnaissance, Feb. 1-2, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmishes, Jan. 26, Feb. 18, 1864, I, 32.
 Sevierville, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 38.
 Sevierville Road, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 32.
 Seville, William P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40.
 Sevique, Alexander, I, 15.
 Sevy, John W., I, 31.
 Sewall, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Sewall, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Sewall, Ammi R., I, 46.
 Sewall, Frederick D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 33, 37, 46, 51;
 II, 8; III, 4, 5.
 Sewall, Samuel G., I, 42.
 Sewals, *Colonel*, I, 41.
 Seward, I, 38.
 Seward, Asa, I, 49.
 Seward, Augustus H., I, 1, 46; II, 8; III, 1.
 Seward, Clarence A., I, 4.
 Seward, Daniel A., I, 46.
 Seward, Dudley, I, 31, 36, 40, 46, 48.
 Seward, Fannie, I, 46.
 Seward, Frederick W., I, 9, 27, 33, 34, 37, 41, 46-48,
 53; II, 1-4, 8; III, 1, 2, 4.
 Seward, Samuel H., I, 27.
 Seward, Samuel S., I, 5, 34, 37, 40, 42, 46.
 Seward, William H., I, 1-9, 11-16, 18, 20, 22, 25-28,
 32-34, 37-43, 45-53; II, 1-8; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Seward, William H., *Mrs.*, I, 37.
 Seward, William H., jr., I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
 Seward, William T., I, 14, 35, 36, 43.
 Sewell, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Sewell, *Captain*, I, 16.
 Sewell, F. H., I, 27.
 Sewell, H., I, 52.
 Sewell, J. J., I, 52.
 Sewell, John J., I, 45.
 Sewell, R., I, 34.
 Sewell, R. H., I, 45.
 Sewell, Thomas, I, 24.
 Sewell, Thomas, jr., I, 37; II, 1, 4.
 Sewell, William Grant, III, 4.
 Sewell, William J., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40,
 42, 46.
 Sewell's Point, Va.
 Engagements:
 May 18-19, 1861, I, 2, 51.
 May 8, 1862, I, 11.
 See also II, 6.
 Sexton, *Mr.*, I, 39.
 Sexton, Andrew J., I, 51.
 Sexton, Augustus W., jr., I, 53.
 Sexton, Berry, II, 7.
 Sexton, Charles E., II, 1.
 Sexton, Elbert G., I, 31+, 32.
 Sexton, Frank B., I, 29, 32, 48, 50, 53; IV, 3.
 Sexton, George A., I, 25, 27, 29, 43.
 Sexton, Isaac, I, 31.
 Sexton, James, I, 27.
 Sexton, James A., I, 45, 48, 49.
 Sexton, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Sexton, John, *1st Colo.*, III, 1.
 Sexton, John, jr., II, 2.
 Sexton, John H., I, 38.
 Sexton, Joseph C., I, 42.
 Sexton, Marshall, I, 7.
 Sexton, Thomas L., I, 45.
 Sexton's Station, Va.
 Combat, May 27, 1864, I, 36.
 Seybolt, T. S., I, 11, 12.
 Seyfert, McManus & Co., III, 4.
 Seymore, George, I, 26.
 Seymore, L., I, 34.
 Seymour, U. S. S., I, 18, 27, 33, 36.
 Seymour,* I, 15, 51; II, 2, 7.
 Seymour, Alexander T., I, 34.

- Seymour, Allan M., I, 12, 25.
 Seymour, Carlton, I, 49.
 Seymour, Charles H., I, 36.
 Seymour, Charles J., *Surg.*, I, 52.
 Seymour, Charles J., *25th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
 Seymour, F. S., I, 27.
 Seymour, Frank, I, 40, 42, 46.
 Seymour, Frederick A., I, 19, 31, 32.
 Seymour, George, I, 30.
 Seymour, George E., I, 19.
 Seymour, Hannibal, I, 21.
 Seymour, Henry C., I, 41, 48, 49.
 Seymour, Horatio, I, 18, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 38, 40,
 42, 43, 45, 46, 49; II, 2, 5-7; III, 3-5; IV, 3.
 Seymour, Ira B., I, 31, 38, 44, 47.
 Seymour, Isaac, jr., I, 11, 51.
 Seymour, Isaac G., I, 2+, 5, 11, 12; II, 4; IV, 1.
 Seymour, J. Penton, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Seymour, L. D., I, 11.
 Seymour, O., II, 2.
 Seymour, Thomas, I, 27.
 Seymour, Thomas H., IV, 3.
 Seymour, Truman, I, 1, 2, 11, 12, 14, 19, 28, 32-36, 41-
 43, 46, 51, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
 Seymour, Truman, *Mrs.*, I, 35.
 Seymour, William, *New York*, II, 5.
 Seymour, William, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Seymour, William, *2d U. S. Inf.*, II, 4.
 Seymour, William H., II, 3.
 Seymour, William J., I, 6, 27, 42; II, 2, 4+.
 Seymour, William R., *Com. Sub.*, I, 39.
 Seymour, William R., *101st Ill.*, I, 47.
 Seys, H. H., I, 30.
 Seyster, A. K., III, 4.
 Shaaff, Arthur, I, 3, 14, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 50, 52.
 Shaaff, F. Key, I, 42, 46.
 Shaaff, John T., I, 4, 7, 23, 24, 30; IV, 1.
 Sha-a Ke-to-pa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Shackelford, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Shackelford, Albert R., I, 10.
 Shackelford, B. H., I, 51.
 Shackelford, F. R., IV, 1.
 Shackelford, Gardner, I, 11.
 Shackelford, George T., I, 10, 23, 30.
 Shackelford, H. H., IV, 2.
 Shackelford, Henry, *Courier*, I, 25.
 Shackelford, Henry, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Shackelford, James M., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52;
 III, 1.
 Shackelford, Mathew, I, 34.
 Shackelford, Mollie, I, 16.
 Shackelford, Thomas H., I, 24.
 Shackford, Nathaniel, I, 25.
 Shackford, Theodore, I, 29.
 Shackleford, *Major*, I, 6.
 Shackleford, George A., II, 2.
 Shackleford, George D., I, 3, 8+.
 Shackleford, J. T., II, 1.
 Shackleford, James T., I, 11.
 Shackleford, John, II, 2.
 Shackleford, John C., I, 11+.
 Shackleford, Luther, I, 7.
 Shackler, John, I, 51.
 Shacklett, *Captain*, I, 4.
 Shacklett, Absalom R., I, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Shackley, Moses, I, 27.
 Shadburne, George D., I, 33+, 42, 46.
 Shaddock, Richard J., I, 22.
 Shaddock, S. F., I, 29.
 Shade, David A. J., II, 1.
 Shaden, Martin J., I, 26.
 Shadinger, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Shadua Church, Ga.
 Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
 Shadrick, Perry G., I, 10.
 Shadwell, I, 52.
 Shady Grove, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 44.
 Shady Grove, Va.
 Combat, May 30, 1864, I, 36.
 Shaefer, Louis, II, 6.
 Shaeffer, David, I, 20+.
 Shafer, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
 Shafer, Henry W., I, 23, 30-32.
 Shafer, J., II, 7.
 Shafer, John W., *19th and 20th Ind.*, I, 21, 27, 46.
 Shafer, John W., *68th Ind.*, I, 39.
 Shafer, John W., *25th Iowa*, I, 38+, 47.
 Shafer, Patrick, III, 5.
 Shafer, William B., I, 29, 43.
 Shaffer, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Shaffer, A. H., I, 30.
 Shaffer, A. Webster, I, 11, 43, 46.
 Shaffer, Alfred, I, 41, 49.
 Shaffer, Asahel, I, 27.
 Shaffer, Calvin, I, 40, 42, 46.
 Shaffer, George, I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 45.
 Shaffer, George T., I, 38.
 Shaffer, Henry P., III, 5.
 Shaffer, Jacob N., I, 45, 48.
 Shaffer, James R., I, 9, 36+, 40, 41, 51; II, 6.
 Shaffer, John G., II, 2.
 Shaffer, John R., III, 5.
 Shaffer, John W., I, 6, 8, 15, 29, 33, 35-37, 40, 42, 51,
 53; II, 6, 7; III, 2.
 Shaffer Joshua M., III, 5.
 Shaffer, Lyman, I, 50.
 Shaffer, Martin L., I, 2+.
 Shaffer, Theodore, I, 1+, 28+.
 Shaffer, William, III, 5.
 Shaffer, William F., I, 8, 13; II, 1, 4.
 Shaffer, William G., I, 20+, 52.
 Shaffer, William H., I, 33.
 Shaffer, William L., I, 15.
 Shaffle, Frank, I, 21.
 Shaffner, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Shaffner, A. C., I, 16.
 Shaffner, Christ., II, 7.
 Shaffner, George, II, 1.
 Shaffner, John F., I, 9.
 Shaffner, P. L., I, 20.
 Shaffner, Tal. P., I, 46+.
 Shafter, *Senator*, I, 50.
 Shafter, James S., II, 2.
 Shafter, William R., I, 11, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49.
 Shaftesbury, Anthony A. C., IV, 2.
 Shagnano or Shaguano, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Shahan, Emisire, I, 46.
 Shailer, Charles H., I, 42.
 Shain, T. J., I, 46.
 Shaklee, Francis M., I, 24, 31, 38, 39.
 Shaler, Alexander, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33,
 35, 36, 39+, 41, 48, 51; II, 7, 8.
 Shaler, Charles, III, 1.

- Shaler, James R., I, 8, 13, 22, 41+, 48; II, 1.
 Shaler, N. P., I, 16.
 Shalk, Frederick, I, 36.
 Shall, D. F., I, 3, 53.
 Shallcross, Isaac E., I, 52.
 Shallenberger, George A., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 5.
 Shallenberger, M., I, 45.
 Shallow Creek, Va.
 Combat, May 31, 1864, I, 36.
 Shallow Ford, Ark.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 30, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 22.
 Shallow Ford, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 49.
 Shallow Ford Gap, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 22, 1863, I, 30.
 Shamblin, A., I, 47.
 Shamburg, Francis, I, 19, 37, 42.
 Shamrock, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.
 Shanaman, Augustus, II, 1.
 Shand, Peter J., I, 44.
 Shands, E. A., I, 2+, 12, 51.
 Shands, Edward W., I, 8; II, 1.
 Shands, F. A., I, 30.
 Shands, William B., I, 51.
 Shane, James B., I, 38.
 Shane, James M., I, 16, 30-32, 38.
 Shane, John, *13th Iowa*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Shane, John, *4th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Shane, John (*Unidentified*), I, 52.
 Shane, John N. F., I, 38.
 Shane, Samuel, I, 38.
 Shaner, Findley M., I, 20, 52.
 Shaney, John, II, 2.
 Shaney, Joseph, II, 2.
 Shanghai, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 1, 1861, I, 8.
 May 27, 1864, I, 34.
 Shanghai, W. Va.
 Skirmish, July 16, 1863, I, 27.
 Shank, Amos, I, 37.
 Shank, Gabriel, I, 25.
 Shank, Hulburt B., III, 5.
 Shank, John, III, 3.
 Shank, John P., I, 27.
 Shankland, William F., I, 46.
 Shankle, D. C., I, 19.
 Shanklin, H., I, 23.
 Shanklin, J. L., I, 2.
 Shanklin, James M., I, 16, 20, 24.
 Shanklin, James N., I, 11.
 Shanklin, John H., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Shanklin, Joseph A., I, 34.
 Shanks,* I, 34; II, 2.
 Shanks, Albert, II, 4.
 Shanks, Charles G., I, 48.
 Shanks, Daniel, I, 12.
 Shanks, David, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Shanks, John, I, 10.
 Shanks, John P. C., I, 31, 32, 39, 48, 49; II, 1.
 Shanks, John T., I, 39, 45; II, 8.
 Shanks, Quintus C., I, 20, 49.
 Shanks, Thomas, I, 16.
 Shanks, W. F. G., I, 16.
 Shanks, William, I, 12.
 Shanley, S. S., II, 1.
 Shanley, Timothy L., I, 19.
 Shanly, M. J., I, 27.
 Shannahan, Henry, I, 49.
 Shannahan, John, I, 50+.
 Shannon, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Shannon, I, 12.
 Shannon, A. M., I, 47+.
 Shannon, Aaron, I, 38.
 Shannon, Abner L., I, 25, 33.
 Shannon, Andrew J., I, 41; III, 5.
 Shannon, Denman W., I, 9, 26; II, 7, 8.
 Shannon, E. Z., I, 22.
 Shannon, George, II, 1, 2.
 Shannon, H., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 47.
 Shannon, Henry, II, 1.
 Shannon, J. C., II, 1+; 3.
 Shannon, James H., *20th and 138th Ind.*, I, 25, 39.
 Shannon, James H., *17th Wis.*, I, 44.
 Shannon, James J., I, 52; IV, 2.
 Shannon, James K., I, 37.
 Shannon, James T., I, 12, 51.
 Shannon, John, I, 30.
 Shannon, John A., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Shannon, John H., III, 5.
 Shannon, Michael, I, 46.
 Shannon, Patrick, I, 13, 34.
 Shannon, Peter J., I, 12, 21, 30, 42, 46.
 Shannon, R. J., I, 22.
 Shannon, Rhoda H., *Schooner*. See *Rhoda H. Shannon*.
 Shannon, Richard C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 48.
 Shannon, Robert G., I, 17.
 Shannon, S. D., I, 25, 27, 42, 46.
 Shannon, Samuel E., I, 20, 32, 38, 39.
 Shannon, Stephen, I, 50.
 Shannon, Steve, I, 50.
 Shannon, Stewart B., I, 27.
 Shannon, Thomas J., I, 16, 43.
 Shannon, W. R., I, 30, 48.
 Shannon, Washington C., I, 49.
 Shannon, William, II, 1.
 Shannon, William H., I, 22, 41.
 Shannon, William M., I, 14, 28; IV, 3.
 Shannon County, Mo.
 Scouts:
 Apr. 18, Nov. 4-19, 1863, I, 22+.
 July 18-21, 1864, I, 41.
 Jan. 2-7, 1865, I, 48.
 Shannonhouse, J. J., I, 29.
 Shannon's Cross-Roads, Va.
 Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 25.
 Shanon, John, I, 38.
 Shape, Milton, I, 52.
 Sha-pe-shing-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Shapleigh, George R., I, 40.
 Shapley, Calvin H., I, 41, 48.
 Shapley, Henry, II, 1.
 Shappell, Nelson, I, 32.
 Shapton, I, 28.
 Shara, Joseph, I, 42.
 Shardine, Philip, I, 1+.
 Shark, *Schooner*, I, 53.
 Sharkey, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Sharkey, A. M., I, 24.
 Sharkey, J. W., I, 38.
 Sharkey, Thomas, I, 3.

* Unidentified persons.

- Sharkey, William, II, 3.
 Sharkey, William L., I, 24, 30, 48, 49; II, 6; III, 3, 5.
 Sharkey, William L., Jr., I, 9, 15; III, 2.
 Sharman, C. H., I, 22.
 Sharnel, George, I, 30.
 Sharon, Miss.
 Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.
 Sharp, *Steamer*, I, 24, 49, 52.
 Sharp,* I, 2, 29, 49; II, 7.
 Sharp, A. C., I, 41.
 Sharp, Albert F., I, 40, 42.
 Sharp, B. W., *Kentucky*, I, 52; IV, 1.
 Sharp, B. W., *Tennessee*, I, 17, 52.
 Sharp, Benjamin, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
 Sharp, Benjamin, *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 41; II, 1.
 Sharp, Bryerly, II, 2.
 Sharp, Daniel A., I, 21.
 Sharp, Edward E., I, 41.
 Sharp, Eliphalet F., I, 42, 43.
 Sharp, Frederick T., II, 2.
 Sharp, George B., I, 47.
 Sharp, George R., I, 41.
 Sharp, Henry, I, 47.
 Sharp, Hugh, I, 34.
 Sharp, J. W., I, 32.
 Sharp, Jacob H., I, 3, 10, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47-49.
 Sharp, Jacob W., I, 35.
 Sharp, James B., I, 31, 32.
 Sharp, John, I, 49.
 Sharp, John, Jr., II, 5.
 Sharp, John C., I, 38.
 Sharp, Lewis, I, 3.
 Sharp, M. R., I, 12.
 Sharp, N. J., I, 10.
 Sharp, Patterson, I, 44.
 Sharp, R. J., I, 18.
 Sharp, R. P., II, 4.
 Sharp, Redford, I, 46.
 Sharp, Roderick, II, 7.
 Sharp, Samuel, *M.*, I, 10.
 Sharp, Samuel, *31st Tenn.*, I, 38.
 Sharp, Samuel J., II, 2.
 Sharp, T. J., I, 30.
 Sharp, Thomas, *C. S. Agent*, IV, 3.
 Sharp, Thomas, *65th U. S. C. T.*, I, 22.
 Sharp, Thomas H., I, 27, 42, 47; II, 3.
 Sharp, Thomas R., I, 5, 21, 28, 47, 51, 53; II, 8.
 Sharp, Tid, I, 8.
 Sharp, W. H., I, 20.
 Sharp, William, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Sharp, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Sharp, William, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
 Sharp, William, *100th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Sharp, William, *38th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Sharp, William, *59th N. C.*, I, 18.
 Sharp, William, *C. S. N.*, I, 4; II, 3.
 Sharp, William D., I, 10.
 Sharp, William P., I, 3.
 Sharpe,* I, 5, 24.
 Sharpe, Alexander B., I, 5, 17, 34, 40, 42.
 Sharpe, Elam, I, 27, 53.
 Sharpe, George H., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 30, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 2.
 Sharpe, Jacob, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 53.
 Sharpe, Robert, I, 11+, 12+.
- Sharpe, Thomas C., I, 40.
 Sharpe, William J., III, 5.
 Sharpless, John, I, 11.
 Sharpless, Oscar, I, 46.
 Sharps, Charles S., I, 20, 52.
 Sharps, Jesse H., II, 2.
 Sharps & Hankins, III, 4.
 Sharpsburg, Ky.
 Skirmish, Dec. 31, 1864, I, 45.
 Sharpsburg, Md.
 Battle, Sept. 16-17, 1862. See *Antietam, Md*
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 1, 1862, I, 19.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 19, 1862, I, 19.
 June 24, 1863, I, 27.
 Sharpshooters, III, 2.
 Sharp's Mill, Miss.
 Reconnaissance, May 10, 1862, I, 10.
 Sharps Rifle Company, III, 2.
 Sharra, Abram, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51.
 Sharritt, Amos, I, 6.
 Sharwood, Dendy, I, 29.
 Shastaine, James, I, 30.
 Shasteen, William, I, 39.
 Shatley, Michael, I, 48.
 Shatswell, Nathaniel, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Shattuc, William H., I, 53.
 Shattuck, Amos B., I, 21.
 Shattuck, Charles C., I, 43.
 Shattuck, Charles S., I, 46.
 Shattuck, George C., II, 1.
 Shattuck, George W., I, 46.
 Shattuck, James A., I, 26.
 Shattuck, James W., I, 52; II, 6.
 Shattuck, Leander L., I, 13, 30, 39.
 Shattuck, Lucius L., I, 27.
 Shattuck, Scott, I, 22, 41, 48.
 Shattuck, Warren C., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Shattuck & Hendley, I, 50.
 Shatzer, Emanuel F., I, 39.
 Shauer, Theodore, I, 6.
 Shaul, Amos, I, 46.
 Shaul, John D., II, 1.
 Shaul, Lafayette, I, 17.
 Shaurman, Nelson, I, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
 Shaut, William B., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 Shaver,* I, 22, 48.
 Shaver, Abraham, I, 47.
 Shaver, John G., II, 2.
 Shaver, John I., II, 7.
 Shaver, P. J., I, 15.
 Shaver, Peter, II, 2.
 Shaver, R. G., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 7.
 Shaver, William H., I, 42.
 Shaver Mountain, W. Va.
 Affair, Sept. 20, 1863, I, 29.
 Shaver's River, W. Va.
 Raid, May 30, 1862, I, 12.
 Shaw,* I, 7+, 13, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48, 52; II, 4.
 Shaw, A., *1st Minn.*, I, 25.
 Shaw, A., *1st N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
 Shaw, A. Percival, I, 51.
 Shaw, A. T., I, 31.
 Shaw, A. W., I, 30.
 Shaw, Adam, I, 31.

- Shaw, Alexander, I, 5.
 Shaw, Almond, I, 23.
 Shaw, Ashley M., II, 4.
 Shaw, Augustus, II, 4.
 Shaw, B. F., I, 50.
 Shaw, Bela, II, 4.
 Shaw, Benjamin C., II, 4.
 Shaw, Birney E., I, 45.
 Shaw, Charles E., I, 25.
 Shaw, Charles T., I, 27.
 Shaw, Chester B., I, 28, 53.
 Shaw, Clark G., I, 42.
 Shaw, D. T., III, 5.
 Shaw, E. F., I, 18.
 Shaw, Edmund R., I, 34.
 Shaw, Edward, I, 17.
 Shaw, Edwin A., I, 26.
 Shaw, Elvis P., I, 22, 24.
 Shaw, F. F., III, 5.
 Shaw, Francis H., I, 24, 38.
 Shaw, Frank, I, 30.
 Shaw, Franklin V., I, 36, 46, 51+.
 Shaw, Frederic E., I, 36.
 Shaw, Frederick W., I, 7, 53.
 Shaw, George A., III, 3, 5.
 Shaw, George F., III, 5.
 Shaw, George H., III, 2.
 Shaw, George S., I, 12, 26, 33.
 Shaw, H. C., I, 45.
 Shaw, H. H., I, 51.
 Shaw, Henry, *Judge*, II, 5.
 Shaw, Henry, *3d La. Battn.*, II, 4.
 Shaw, Henry A., I, 10.
 Shaw, Henry C., I, 11.
 Shaw, Henry M., I, 9, 14, 18, 27-29, 33, 51, 53; II, 2-4; IV, 1, 2.
 Shaw, Horatio W., I, 20.
 Shaw, J. D., IV, 3.
 Shaw, J. Emmett, I, 11.
 Shaw, J. P., I, 24.
 Shaw, J. S., I, 48.
 Shaw, James. See *Shorb, John M.*
 Shaw, James, *30th Ill.*, II, 1.
 Shaw, James, Jr., I, 29, 33, 35, 42, 46, 48; III, 3.
 Shaw, James B., I, 29.
 Shaw, James C., *1st N. Y.*, I, 11; II, 4.
 Shaw, James C., *7th Ohio Cav.*, I, 31.
 Shaw, James D., I, 47.
 Shaw, James M., I, 41.
 Shaw, James W., I, 23, 37, 43, 46.
 Shaw, Joel K., I, 41, 48.
 Shaw, John A., I, 38.
 Shaw, John H., I, 20, 30, 38.
 Shaw, John L., I, 10.
 Shaw, John P., I, 36.
 Shaw, John W., I, 27, 29, 37.
 Shaw, Joseph, *118th Ill.*, I, 34, 41.
 Shaw, Joseph, *Hamilton's Battn. Tenn. Cav.*, I, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Shaw, Joseph A., I, 41.
 Shaw, Joseph H., I, 45.
 Shaw, Josiah, I, 11; II, 4.
 Shaw, Judson B., I, 39; II, 7.
 Shaw, Julius C., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 50.
 Shaw, L. P., I, 16.
 Shaw, Leander B., I, 49.
 Shaw, Leander J., I, 22+, 34.
 Shaw, Lemuel, I, 36, 46.
 Shaw, Lott, I, 27.
 Shaw, M. L., III, 5.
 Shaw, McKendree, II, 4, 5.
 Shaw, Mary L., III, 5.
 Shaw, Milton E., I, 20, 52.
 Shaw, Moses, III, 4.
 Shaw, Owen L., I, 20.
 Shaw, R. J., I, 5.
 Shaw, Rawley, II, 1.
 Shaw, Reuben D., I, 46.
 Shaw, Richard G., I, 28, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Shaw, Richmond, I, 5.
 Shaw, Robert G., I, 12, 14, 28, 35; II, 6; III, 3.
 Shaw, S. G., III, 5.
 Shaw, Samuel, *Tel. Op.*, I, 21.
 Shaw, Samuel, *124th Ohio*, II, 7.
 Shaw, Samuel B., I, 3; II, 1.
 Shaw, Sidney F., I, 21, 25, 37+, 43.
 Shaw, Thomas, *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Shaw, Thomas, *106th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Shaw, Thomas P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Shaw, W. A., *Capt.*, I, 47.
 Shaw, W. A., *49th Tenn.*, I, 24, 30.
 Shaw, W. N., I, 36.
 Shaw, W. Nelson, I, 48.
 Shaw, Webb, I, 34.
 Shaw, William, II, 3.
 Shaw, William D., I, 38.
 Shaw, William F., III, 5.
 Shaw, William H., *West Virginia*, II, 6.
 Shaw, William H., *45th Ga.*, I, 25.
 Shaw, William H., *37th Mass.*, I, 46.
 Shaw, William H., *115th N. Y.*, I, 35, 42.
 Shaw, William H., *99th Ohio*, I, 30.
 Shaw, William H., *134th Pa.*, I, 25.
 Shaw, William L., I, 27, 31, 32, 38, 46.
 Shaw, William M., I, 42.
 Shaw, William T., I, 7, 10, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 52.
 Shawhan, *Private*, I, 7+.
 Shawhan, Frederick K., I, 33.
 Shawhan, John, I, 4+, 7, 10, 16, 52.
 Shawnee Indians, IV, 1, 2.
 Shawnee Mission, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 34.
 Shawneetown, Ill.
 Capture of steamers, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 41.
 Operations, Aug. 13, 1864, I, 39.
 Shawneetown, Kans.
 Skirmish, June 6, 1863, I, 22+.
 Shawsheen, U. S. S.
 Capture, May 7, 1864, I, 36.
 Mentioned, I, 9, 18, 36; III, 4.
 Shay, John, II, 4.
 Shay, William, I, 50.
 Shays,* I, 18, 27.
 Shea, Daniel D., I, 1, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 1.
 Shea, George, II, 8.
 Shea, John, *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Shea, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Shea, Joseph H., I, 42.
 Shea, Martin, II, 2.
 Shea, Morgan, I, 26.
 Shea, Thomas, I, 20, 32, 38, 49.
 Shea, William, *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20.

- Shea, William, *Humphreys' Batty.*, I, 20.
 Sheafe, Charles A., I, 20, 30, 38.
 Sheaffer, Henry J., I, 12, 21, 29, 40, 42, 46.
 Sheaffer, Thomas G., I, 31, 52+.
 Sheahan, George A., II, 2.
 Shealey, George W., I, 46.
 Sheam, David, I, 45.
 Shear, Jacob C., I, 13, 32.
 Shearer, Crawford W., I, 51.
 Shearer, David W., I, 38.
 Shearer, G. B., I, 11.
 Shearer, George M. E., I, 29, 37; II, 5+.
 Shearer, John C., I, 40, 42, 51.
 Shearer, M. K., I, 50.
 Shearer, Orlando H., I, 49.
 Shearer, William B., I, 18.
 Shearin, William, II, 1.
 Shearon, Thomas R., I, 17, 20.
 Shears, D., II, 2.
 Shears, George W., I, 21, 25, 29.
 Shears, Henry, I, 48.
 Shears, James, II, 7.
 Sheats, S. V., I, 42.
 Sheckles, Richard, III, 4.
 Shed, I, 16.
 Shedd, Albert A., I, 40.
 Shedd, E. E., II, 4.
 Shedd, Eugene H., I, 46.
 Shedd, James N., I, 40.
 Shedd, Jerome J., I, 27, 46.
 Shedd, John W., I, 19, 21, 25.
 Shedd, Warren, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Sheed, James M., I, 30+.
 Sheehan, *Private*, I, 27.
 Sheehan, Andrew, II, 2.
 Sheehan, Edward, I, 9.
 Sheehan, James, I, 25.
 Sheehan, Michael, I, 25.
 Sheehan, Patrick, I, 51.
 Sheehan, Timothy, I, 27.
 Sheehan, Timothy J., I, 13, 45.
 Sheehan, William, II, 1.
 Sheehy, Edmund, I, 27.
 Sheehy, James, I, 27.
 Sheehy, William, I, 27, 42.
 Sheeks, Emerson, II, 7.
 Sheeks, George, I, 24, 34+.
 Sheeks, John, II, 7.
 Sheeks, Samuel, II, 7.
 Sheeks, Shelby, II, 7.
 Sheeks, William, II, 7.
 Sheemer, John, I, 27.
 Sheen, William G., I, 46.
 Sheer, Martin, I, 26.
 Sheer-kee-na-kwaugh, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Sheets, Benjamin F., I, 23, 30-32.
 Sheets, Christopher, I, 31.
 Sheets, Daniel, I, 43.
 Sheets, Frank N., I, 20, 23, 30.
 Sheets, H. H., I, 45.
 Sheets, Jacob, I, 27.
 Sheets, James W., I, 23.
 Sheets, John, I, 23.
 Sheets, Linville, I, 32.
 Sheets, William H. H., I, 20, 36; II, 7.
 Sheetz, George F., I, 5, 12, 51.
 Sheetz, H. A., I, 7.
 Sheetz, James, et al., I, 51.
 Sheetz, Josiah A., I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
 Sheetz, Robert, I, 34.
 Sheffey, Hugh W., I, 46; II, 2, 6; IV, 1.
 Sheffey, James W., I, 29+, 30, 51.
 Sheffey, John P., I, 25, 32; II, 8.
 Sheffield, Eugene S., I, 48.
 Sheffield, G. G., I, 53.
 Sheffield, Ison, I, 53.
 Sheffield, James L., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 39; IV, 1.
 Sheffield, John, I, 50.
 Sheffield, Leonard, I, 8.
 Sheffield, Peter N., I, 38.
 Sheffield, Thomas D., I, 9.
 Sheffield, Warren P., III, 5.
 Sheffield, William P., II, 1.
 Sheffler, Levi, I, 20, 52.
 Shehan, *Lieutenant*, I, 17.
 Shehan, E., II, 1.
 Shehan, James, I, 26.
 Shehan, John, II, 5.
 Shehan, M., I, 10.
 Shehorn, James, I, 26.
 Shehuf, James, I, 51.
 Sheibley, William H., I, 21.
 Sheiler, Louis, I, 45.
 Shelby, Mo.
 Action, Sept. 4, 1861, I, 3.
 Attack, July 26, 1864, I, 41.
 Shelborne, Miner, I, 32.
 Shelburne, *Earl of*, II, 1.
 Shelby,* I, 23; II, 8.
 Shelby, David, I, 32.
 Shelby, Isaac, jr., I, 32, 39, 45, 46, 49; IV, 3.
 Shelby, Joseph O., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 46, 48, 53; II, 1, 5, 7; III, 4.
 Shelby, M. T., I, 24.
 Shelby, W. B., I, 15, 17, 24, 26; II, 8; IV, 1, 2.
 Shelby, William A., I, 19.
 Shelby County, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 3, 1864, I, 39+.
 Shelby Depot, Tenn.
 Scout, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 17.
 Shelby's Raid.
 Sept. 22-Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
 Shelbyville, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 4, 1862, I, 16.
 Shelbyville, Tenn.
 Action, June 27, 1863, I, 23, 52.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 25-28, 1862, I, 10.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 7, 1863, I, 30.
 Nov. 28, 1864, I, 45.
 Vicinity, *Atlas*.
 Shelbyville Pike, Tenn.
 Operations, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20.
 Jan. 21, Feb. 20, Apr. 23, June 6, 1863, I, 23.
 Shelbyville Road, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Apr. 24, 1862, I, 10.
 Sheley, Charles S., III, 3.
 Sheldon, A. D., IV, 3.
 Sheldon, A. F., I, 48.
 Sheldon, A. L., I, 41.

- Sheldon, Albert S., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Sheldon, Alexander E., I, 12, 19, 25, 27
 Sheldon, Benjamin F., I, 31, 38.
 Sheldon, Charles H., I, 49.
 Sheldon, Charles S., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 1.
 Sheldon, F., I, 9.
 Sheldon, George D., I, 9, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44; II, 5, 8.
 Sheldon, George H., I, 25.
 Sheldon, George W., *6th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
 Sheldon, George W., *1st U. S. Sharpshooters*, I, 27.
 Sheldon, George W., *7th VI.*, I, 49.
 Sheldon, Henry L., I, 34; II, 4.
 Sheldon, Hiram A., I, 32.
 Sheldon, Lemuel F., I, 35, 41; III, 4, 5.
 Sheldon, Lionel A., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41.
 Sheldon, Major B., I, 35.
 Sheldon, Oscar, I, 18.
 Sheldon, Ralph, I, 23, 31+; II, 6.
 Sheldon, Silas E., I, 38.
 Sheldon, Stephen H., I, 31.
 Sheldon, V., I, 6.
 Sheldon, William A., I, 19.
 Sheldon, William B., II, 5.
 Sheldon, Camp, Miss.
 Affairs, Feb. 8, 10, 1863, I, 24.
 Sheldon's Place, Ind. Ter.
 Skirmish, Dec. 18, 1863, I, 22.
 Shelliha, Victor von, I, 4, 7, 8, 15, 23, 26, 30, 32, 35, 39, 45; II, 3, 4; IV, 3.
 Shell, *Schooner*, I, 35.
 Shell, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Shell, *Sergeant*, I, 21.
 Shell, Daniel, II, 2.
 Shell, Daniel C. M., I, 19; III, 1.
 Shell, G. W., I, 42.
 Shell, George W., I, 20.
 Shell, John, I, 13.
 Shell, Jos., I, 52.
 Shellabarger, Joseph L., I, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
 Shellabarger, Samuel, II, 1.
 Shellenbarger, William J., I, 43.
 Shellenberger, Samuel L., I, 32, 39.
 Shellenberger, William D., I, 27, 43, 46.
 Sheller, William H., I, 46.
 Shelley, *Lieutenant*, I, 13.
 Shelley, Charles M., I, 2, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45-47.
 Shelley, J. D., I, 24.
 Shelley, J. T., I, 52.
 Shelley, James E., I, 11, 27.
 Shelley, James T., I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 52.
 Shelley, N. G., I, 34, 53.
 Shelley, Richard L., I, 43.
 Shellman, George K., I, 51.
 Shellman, W. F., I, 19.
 Shellmound, Tenn.
 Action, Aug. 21, 1863, I, 30.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 27-28, 1863, I, 30.
 Shell's Mill, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 13.
 Shelly, *General* (?), I, 39.
 Shelly, Daniel W., I, 40; II, 7.
 Shelly, Erwin Y., I, 10, 41.
 Shelly, Harry D., I, 17.
 Shelly, Joel H., I, 41, 48.
 Shelly, Marmaduke M., I, 10.
 Shelly, Martin, I, 30.
 Shelly, Patrick, III, 5.
 Shelly, Thomas R., I, 39.
 Shelmerdine, R. C., III, 5.
 Shelmerdine, R. Q., III, 5.
 Shelmore, John H., I, 12, 27; II, 4.
 Shelmore, John J., I, 20, 52.
 Shelter, Herbert, I, 49.
 Shelter Cove, Cal.
 Skirmish, May 9, 1863, I, 50.
 Shelter Tents, III, 4.
 Shelton,* I, 4, 7, 24, 35, 36, 39, 51; II, 2.
 Shelton, Aronnata, I, 18; II, 5.
 Shelton, David, I, 18; II, 5.
 Shelton, David, of Sipus, I, 18; II, 5.
 Shelton, E. A., I, 42.
 Shelton, Eugene E., I, 26, 48.
 Shelton, George D., I, 38.
 Shelton, George J., I, 11.
 Shelton, George P., *Hon.*, I, 17.
 Shelton, George P., *44th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Shelton, Harvey, I, 32.
 Shelton, Henry, II, 2.
 Shelton, Isaac, I, 18; II, 5.
 Shelton, J. J., I, 30.
 Shelton, Jacob, I, 39.
 Shelton, James, I, 18; II, 5.
 Shelton, James, jr., I, 18; II, 5.
 Shelton, James R., I, 41, 48.
 Shelton, John L., I, 12.
 Shelton, John R., I, 30.
 Shelton, John W., I, 51.
 Shelton, Joseph L., I, 2+.
 Shelton, Philo S., II, 2.
 Shelton, Rod (Stob Rod), I, 18; II, 5.
 Shelton, S. M., I, 26.
 Shelton, Sipus, I, 18; II, 5.
 Shelton, Spencer B., II, 5.
 Shelton, Stephen, I, 32.
 Shelton, T. H., I, 30.
 Shelton, W. B., I, 16.
 Shelton, W. J., I, 38.
 Shelton, Will, *North Carolina*, I, 18; II, 5.
 Shelton, Will, *Tennessee* (?), I, 31.
 Shelton, William, I, 28.
 Shelton, William A., I, 22, 41+; II, 4.
 Shelton, William C., I, 16.
 Shelton, William D., I, 42, 46.
 Shelton, William Henry, I, 25, 36.
 Shelton, William T., I, 30.
 Shelton, Winlock N., I, 30.
 Sheltz, Barney, II, 4.
 Shenmerhorn, F. S., I, 24.
 Shenandoah, C. S. S., II, 8.
 Shenandoah, Army of the (C.), I, 2, 51.
 Shenandoah, Army of the (1861) (U.), I, 2.
 Shenandoah, Army of the (1864-5) (U.), I, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
 Shenandoah, Department of the (July 19, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51.
 Shenandoah, Department of the (Apr. 4, 1862) (U.), I, 11, 12, 51.
 Shenandoah County, Va.
 Scout, Dec. 7-11, 1863, I, 29.

Shenandoah County Court, I, 5.

Shenandoah Ferry, W. Va.

Scout, Mar. 16-17, 1865, I, 46.

Shenandoah River, South Fork, Va.

Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1862, I, 12.

Shenandoah Valley.

Operations:

1861, I, 2, 5, 51.

1862, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; IV, 2; *Atlas*.

1863, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.

1864, I, 37, 40, 42, 43, 51; III, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.

1865, I, 46; III, 5.

Shenango, *Steamer*, I, 31+, 32+, 34, 39, 47, 45.

Shenk, Rudolph W., I, 18, 25; II, 4.

Shepard, Allen, I, 36, 40.

Shepard, Alpheus F., I, 49.

Shepard, C. Hamilton, I, 33.

Shepard, Calvin A., I, 49.

Shepard, Charles F., I, 11.

Shepard, Charles H., I, 33; II, 2

Shepard, David L., I, 51.

Shepard, E. M., I, 26.

Shepard, Edward O., I, 46.

Shepard, Elliott F., II, 4.

Shepard, F. B., I, 6.

Shepard, Frank H., I, 42.

Shepard, Henry, II, 2.

Shepard, Hugh, I, 39.

Shepard, Isaac F., I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24, 32, 39; II, 3; III, 1, 3.

Shepard, J. A., II, 8.

Shepard, James B., I, 51.

Shepard, Jeremiah M., I, 18.

Shepard, Jesse, I, 20.

Shepard, John, I, 51.

Shepard, John E., II, 1.

Shepard, John L., I, 33.

Shepard, John T., I, 7.

Shepard, Joseph B., II, 7.

Shepard, Joseph M., I, 36.

Shepard, Joseph P., I, 19.

Shepard, Samuel B., I, 36.

Shepard, Samuel G., I, 12, 19, 27, 36, 42, 46.

Shepard, Seth, I, 38.

Shepard, Sidney E., I, 48.

Shepard, Sylvester B., I, 26.

Shepardson, *Mr.*, I, 5.

Shepardson, G. J., I, 17.

Shepherdson or Shepperson, *Mr.*, I, 53; II, 8.

Shephard,* I, 34, 41.

Shephard, Thomas H., I, 34.

Shepheard, John J., I, 50.

Shepherd,* I, 6, 34, 41, 49, 52; II, 2, 4.

Shepherd, Abram, II, 2+, 3.

Shepherd, Allen G., I, 44.

Shepherd, Andrew C., I, 47.

Shepherd, B. A., I, 26, 41+.

Shepherd, Christopher, I, 39.

Shepherd, D. A., I, 4.

Shepherd, Daniel M., I, 11.

Shepherd, Decatur J., I, 12.

Shepherd, Doctor G., II, 5.

Shepherd, E. A., I, 27.

Shepherd, Elias B., I, 50.

Shepherd, F. B., I, 51.

Shepherd, I. N., II, 7.

Shepherd, J. H., I, 30.

Shepherd, Jacob R., I, 24.

Shepherd, James R., I, 48.

Shepherd, James T., I, 11.

Shepherd, James W., I, 30.

Shepherd, Jason, I, 48.

Shepherd, John, I, 45.

Shepherd, John B., I, 34.

Shepherd, John H., I, 52.

Shepherd, Levin W., III, 5.

Shepherd, Martin, I, 41.

Shepherd, Melville J., I, 11, 19.

Shepherd, Oliver L., I, 1, 2, 16, 20, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 1.

Shepherd, R., II, 2.

Shepherd, R. D., jr., II, 2+, 3.

Shepherd, R. D., *Mrs.*, II, 3.

Shepherd, Richard, I, 35.

Shepherd, Russell B., I, 37, 42, 46.

Shepherd, Samuel, I, 41.

Shepherd, V. E., I, 22, 23, 33, 39, 42, 45, 49+; II, 2, 5+, 7; IV, 3.

Shepherd, Webb, I, 12.

Shepherd, William, I, 46.

Shepherd, William C., I, 12.

Shepherd, William S., I, 11, 27, 30, 46, 51.

Shepherd, William W., I, 41, 49.

Shepherdess, *Vessel*, IV, 2.

Shepherdstown, W. Va.

Actions:

Sept. 20, 1862, I, 19, 51.

July 16, 1863, I, 27.

Aug. 25, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.

Expedition, Nov. 24-25, 1862, I, 21.

Reconnaissance, Sept. 25, 1862, I, 19, 51.

Skirmishes:

Sept. 9, 1861, I, 5.

Oct. 1, 1862, I, 19.

Oct. 16-17, 1862, I, 19, 51.

July 15, 1863, I, 27.

July 30, 1864, I, 37.

Shepherdstown Ford, W. Va.

Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 19.

Shepherdsville, Ky.

Skirmishes:

Oct. 3, 1862, I, 16.

July 7, 1863, I, 23.

Surrender of outpost, Sept. 7, 1862, I, 16.

Shepherdsville Road, Ky.

Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1862, I, 16.

Shepley, *Dr.*, II, 6.

Shepley, General, *Steamer*, I, 47.

Shepley, George F., I, 6, 15, 26, 32, 33, 36, 40-42, 46-48, 51, 53; II, 4, 7; III, 1-4.

Shepley, James H., I, 19.

Sheppard,* I, 15, 16, 26; II, 4.

Sheppard, C. B., I, 9, 26.

Sheppard, C. R., I, 25.

Sheppard, Charles, I, 22.

Sheppard, Charles W., I, 36.

Sheppard, Dennis S., I, 17, 49.

Sheppard, E., II, 7.

Sheppard, Edward J., I, 27.

Sheppard, Edwin, IV, 3.

Sheppard, Henry, I, 22.

Sheppard, J., II, 2.

- Sheppard, Jacob, III, 5.
 Sheppard, John D., I, 20.
 Sheppard, Joseph D., I, 30.
 Sheppard, Justus B., I, 37.
 Sheppard, Martin, II, 2.
 Sheppard, Miles, I, 42.
 Sheppard, Morris F., I, 47.
 Sheppard, Myron, I, 29.
 Sheppard, Oliver, I, 48.
 Sheppard, R. M. J., II, 2.
 Sheppard, Richard M., I, 46.
 Sheppard, Timothy, I, 49.
 Sheppard, W. P., II, 7.
 Sheppard, William H., II, 5.
 Sheppard, William L., *Atlas*.
 Sheppard, Wilson, III, 5.
 Shepperd, Francis E., I, 24, 52.
 Shepperd, George N., I, 42.
 Shepperd, Hamilton, I, 12.
 Shepperd, Jacob, I, 21.
 Shepperd, James W., I, 21.
 Shepperd, Lemuel, I, 17.
 Shepperd, T. G., I, 12.
 Shepperd, W. C., I, 10.
 Shepperson or Sheperdson, *Mr.*, I, 53; II, 8.
 Shepperson, A. B., II, 7.
 Shepperson, John H., I, 13.
 Sheran, August, II, 5.
 Sheran, William, III, 5.
 Sherard, C. C., I, 49.
 Sherard, S. W., I, 45.
 Sherbett, J. A., I, 30.
 Sherbondy, Homer, I, 38, 45.
 Sherbrooke, George G., I, 24.
 Sherburne, E. A., I, 5+.
 Sherburne, John F., I, 49.
 Sherburne, John P., I, 19, 34, 41; II, 3-6.
 Sherburne, William, I, 27.
 Sherdin, *Mrs.*, I, 23.
 Sherer, Edward, I, 11.
 Sherer, James L., I, 24.
 Sherer, John T., I, 37, 46.
 Sherer, Samuel B., I, 16, 20, 30, 31.
 Sherer, William H., I, 11.
 Sherfey, Jacob F., I, 26.
 Sherffins, *Mr.*, I, 9.
 Sherfy, B. or B. B., I, 52.
 Sherfy, John W., II, 5.
 Sherfy, William H., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 4.
 Sheridan, Andrew, I, 11, 12, 27, 29, 37, 43.
 Sheridan, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Sheridan, George A., I, 20.
 Sheridan, Jacob L., IV, 1.
 Sheridan, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Sheridan, James, *26th N. J.*, I, 25.
 Sheridan, John, I, 18.
 Sheridan, Michael V., I, 30, 31, 33, 43, 46, 48.
 Sheridan, Philip H., I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-34, 36-53; II, 2, 3, 5-8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Sheridan, Terrance, I, 26.
 Sheridan, Thomas, I, 41; II, 8.
 Sheridan, William, I, 27.
 Sheridan, William E., I, 16, 30, 31, 38.
 Sheridan's Expedition.
 May 9-24, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Sheriden, J., II, 5.
 Sherve, George, I, 15.
 Sherk, John L., I, 45.
 Sherland, George, I, 38.
 Sherley, Edward G., I, 46.
 Sherley, Zachary M., I, 10+; II, 5; III, 5.
 Sherlock, Edward T., I, 11, 21, 25.
 Sherlock, Samuel, I, 11.
 Sherlock, Samuel H., I, 30, 47.
 Sherlock, Thomas, III, 1, 2.
 Sherman, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Sherman,* I, 5, 6, 30.
 Sherman, Andrew J., I, 36.
 Sherman, Arthur M., I, 17, 24, 30.
 Sherman, Benjamin C., I, 46.
 Sherman, Benjamin F., I, 49.
 Sherman, C. K., et al., I, 52.
 Sherman, C. S., I, 10.
 Sherman, Charles A., I, 46.
 Sherman, Charles E., I, 26.
 Sherman, Charles F., I, 46.
 Sherman, Charles K., I, 2, 51, 53; II, 5; IV, 1.
 Sherman, Charles R., I, 52.
 Sherman, Charles T., III, 2.
 Sherman, Curtis, I, 12.
 Sherman, David W., II, 4.
 Sherman, E. L., I, 20.
 Sherman, Edward A., I, 40.
 Sherman, Edwin A., I, 50.
 Sherman, Eli, I, 49.
 Sherman, F. C., II, 5, 7; III, 3.
 Sherman, F. R., II, 2.
 Sherman, Francis T., I, 16, 20, 23+, 30-32, 38, 46, 48, 52; II, 7.
 Sherman, General, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 47.
 Sherman, General, *Steamer (River)*, I, 49.
 Sherman, General, *Tug*, I, 48.
 Sherman, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45, 49.
 Sherman, George, II, 8.
 Sherman, George A., I, 36.
 Sherman, George D., I, 30, 31.
 Sherman, George R., I, 42.
 Sherman, George W., I, 25.
 Sherman, H. T., II, 4.
 Sherman, Henry S., I, 24.
 Sherman, Hoyt, II, 4; III, 4.
 Sherman, Israel A., I, 48.
 Sherman, J. E., I, 5+.
 Sherman, J. Harvey, II, 5, 6.
 Sherman, Jacob, I, 27.
 Sherman, John, I, 2, 17, 30, 32, 47, 52; II, 3, 7.
 Sherman, John T., I, 41.
 Sherman, Josiah H., I, 38, 39.
 Sherman, Linus E., I, 46.
 Sherman, M., I, 27.
 Sherman, Marshall, I, 27; III, 4.
 Sherman, Mary, I, 52.
 Sherman, Mason G., I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 45.
 Sherman, Matthew, I, 50.
 Sherman, Merrit H., I, 40.
 Sherman, R. A., II, 2.
 Sherman, Reuben, II, 4.
 Sherman, Roger, *Hon.*, IV, 1.
 Sherman, Roger, *13th Pa. Res.*, I, 11, 51.
 Sherman, Samuel, I, 27.
 Sherman, Sandy, I, 32.
 Sherman, Sidney, I, 1, 52.

- Sherman, Sidney A., I, 15.
 Sherman, Socrates N., I, 11, 29; II, 1.
 Sherman, Thomas, *Louisiana*, I, 15.
 Sherman, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Sherman, Thomas W., I, 2, 5, 6, 8-11, 14-17, 26, 30, 34, 35, 41, 46-53; II, 1+, 3, 5, 8; III, 1-3.
 Sherman, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Sherman, William, *46th Ohio*, I, 24.
 Sherman, William H., II, 2.
 Sherman, William T., I, 2-5, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15-17, 20-24, 26-30+, 31-38+, 39+, 40-53; II, 1-8; III, 2-5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Sherman, William T., *Mrs.*, I, 17, 30, 44, 47, 52.
 Sherman, William W., *Paymaster*, I, 9+.
 Sherman, William W., *62d N. Y.*, I, 42, 43.
 Shermann, Job, I, 51.
 Sherrard, Frank D., I, 11.
 Sherrard, Joseph H., I, 27, 51.
 Sherrard, Robert B., II, 2.
 Sherrard, William, II, 2.
 Sherrer, A. B., I, 30.
 Sherrick, John L. B., I, 20, 52.
 Sherrill, Eliakim, I, 19, 25, 27.
 Sherrill, F. M., I, 38.
 Sherrill, John, I, 14.
 Sherrill, L. J., I, 39.
 Sherry, Byron, I, 41.
 Sherry, Eugene, I, 11.
 Sherry, William, II, 2.
 Sherts, James H., I, 20, 52.
 Sherwin, Christopher, II, 3.
 Sherwin, Samuel G., I, 40.
 Sherwin, Thomas, jr., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Sherwin, W. G., III, 1.
 Sherwin, William F., I, 36.
 Sherwood, *Mrs.*, I, 22.
 Sherwood, George P., I, 2.
 Sherwood, H. C., II, 2.
 Sherwood, Henry F., I, 38.
 Sherwood, Henry L., I, 37.
 Sherwood, Isaac R., I, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 5.
 Sherwood, James R., I, 45.
 Sherwood, John M., I, 36.
 Sherwood, Sebastian, I, 45.
 Sherwood, William, I, 11.
 Sherwood, William T., I, 38.
 Sherwood, Mo.
 Destruction, May 19, 1863, I, 22.
 Scout, May 5-9, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 9, May 18, 1863, I, 22.
 Aug. 14, 1863, I, 22+.
 Shetly, I, 35.
 Shetucket, *Sleamer*, I, 15, 51.
 Shewalter, Jacob, I, 52.
 Sheward, D., II, 5.
 Shewell, De Benneville B., I, 11; II, 4.
 Shewmake, John T., I, 44; IV, 3.
 Shewmake, V. P., I, 11.
 Shible, Henry, II, 1+.
 Shibley, Samuel, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Shick, John, I, 39.
 Shide, James H., I, 42.
 Shidle, James E., I, 15.
 Shied, H. S., I, 10.
 Shief, *Mme.*, I, 48.
 Shiel, George K., II, 1.
 Shiel, John, I, 40.
 Shield, D. P., I, 48.
 Shield, John, I, 46.
 Shield, Orlando F., I, 11.
 Shields, * I, 7, 15, 39, 51; IV, 1.
 Shields, Bernard, I, 46.
 Shields, David, I, 27, 29, 33.
 Shields, David W., I, 42.
 Shields, E. M., III, 2.
 Shields, Hamilton L., II, 2.
 Shields, Isaac H., I, 43.
 Shields, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 19, 29, 50, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
 Shields, James, *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
 Shields, James, *1st Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
 Shields, James, *68th Pa.*, I, 25.
 Shields, James E., I, 3.
 Shields, James L., II, 5.
 Shields, James W., I, 37; IV, 3.
 Shields, John, I, 21.
 Shields, John C., I, 2, 11, 19, 33, 42, 51; II, 4; IV, 1-3.
 Shields, John G., I, 11.
 Shields, John M., I, 26, 34, 49.
 Shields, John T., III, 3.
 Shields, Joseph C., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-33, 38, 52; III, 2.
 Shields, L. Craig, I, 41.
 Shields, Lemuel, I, 8, 13, 24, 31, 38, 47.
 Shields, Leonard, III, 5.
 Shields, M. V., I, 10.
 Shields, Nelson, I, 20.
 Shields, Robert, I, 47.
 Shields, Samuel, I, 51.
 Shields, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1, 2.
 Shields, Thomas, *30th La.*, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38; II, 5.
 Shields, Thomas H., I, 41.
 Shields, Thomas P., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Shields, Thomas P., *18th Va.*, I, 2.
 Shields, Thomas W., I, 8.
 Shields, William, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 8.
 Shields, William, *142d Pa.*, I, 46.
 Shields, William, *V. R. C.*, I, 37, 42.
 Shields, William C., I, 25.
 Shields, William H., I, 51.
 Shiels, James, I, 19.
 Shier, Charles, jr., I, 43.
 Shier, Henry, I, 17, 32, 38, 39, 44.
 Shiflett, Levi, II, 7.
 Shiftell, William, II, 1.
 Shillcutt, E. C., I, 53.
 Shilling, *Sergeant*, I, 10.
 Shilling, Anthony, I, 48.
 Shilling, Jacob V., I, 21.
 Shilling, John, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
 Shillinglaw, Robert T., I, 37; II, 3.
 Shillings, H. A., II, 4.
 Shiloh, Mo.
 Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1862, I, 13.
 Shiloh, N. C.
 Operations, Sept. 17, 20, 1862, I, 18.
 Shiloh, Tenn.
 Battle, Apr. 6-7, 1862, I, 10+, 52; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Shiloh, Camp, Mo.
 Scout, Apr. 9-16, 1862, I, 8.

- Shimer, Cornelius C., I, 36.
 Shimer, Isaac, I, 27.
 Shimminger, Samuel, I, 22, 34, 41+.
 Shindler, D. R., II, 4.
 Shindler, L., I, 22, 41.
 Shine, Eugene C., I, 27.
 Shine, W. F., I, 21.
 Shiner, Henry G., I, 30.
 Shing-kaka-hu-ke, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Shingler, William P., I, 6, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51;
 II, 6.
 Shingleur, James A., I, 11, 18, 38, 45, 49.
 Shinkel, Hiram R., I, 36.
 Shinkle, Amos, III, 5.
 Shinkle, Bradford, III, 5.
 Shinn, *Lieutenant*, I, 33.
 Shinn, George W., I, 22.
 Shinn, J. G., I, 11.
 Shinn, J. W., I, 19.
 Shinn, John B., I, 4, 9, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Shinn, S. R., IV, 3.
 Shinn, Samuel, II, 7.
 Shinn, William C., I, 21.
 Shipherd, Leander C., I, 30.
 Ship Island, Miss.
 Affairs:
 July 9, 1861, I, 53.
 Sept. 17, 1861, I, 6.
 Evacuation by Confederates, Sept. 16, 1861, I,
 6, 53.
 Measures for defense, I, 6, 15, 53; III, 1.
 Occupation by Confederate troops, I, 53.
 Occupation by Union troops, Dec. 3, 1861, I, 6.
 Operations of Union forces, I, 6.
 Seizure of fort, Jan. 20, 1861, I, 1.
 Sketch, telegraphic route, I, 41.
 See also II, 7, 8.
 Shipley, A. J., I, 11.
 Shipley, Alexander N., I, 6, 15, 26+, 29, 48, 49+;
 53; III, 2, 5.
 Shipley, E. M., II, 5.
 Shipley, Francis M., I, 22.
 Shipley, Jim, I, 13.
 Shipley, John S., I, 43.
 Shipley, John William, I, 13.
 Shipley, Otho M., I, 30.
 Shipley, Robert F., I, 46.
 Shipley, S. T., II, 3.
 Shipley, Samuel, I, 29.
 Shipley, Samuel D., I, 26+, 34, 37, 43; III, 1, 2.
 Shipley, William, I, 3.
 Shipley, Willis, I, 48.
 Shipley, Roane & Co., II, 8.
 Shipman, *Guide*, I, 5.
 Shipman, Abner B., I, 12, 19, 27, 47.
 Shipman, Armstead M., I, 17+; II, 4, 6.
 Shipman, J. T., I, 24.
 Shipman, M., I, 32.
 Shipman, Paul R., I, 39, 45.
 Shipman, Stephen V., I, 22, 49.
 Shipman, Volney J., I, 29, 33, 36.
 Shipman, William D., II, 2, 3.
 Shipman, William M., III, 5.
 Shipp, Hartwell N. T., I, 39, 45.
 Shipp, Scott, I, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 Shipp, W. M., IV, 2.
 Shippard, Samuel, II, 2.
 Shippen, Edward, I, 21, 38, 39, 47; II, 8.
 Shipplesbearer, John H., I, 29.
 Ship's Gap, Ga.
 Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1864, I, 39.
 Shirah, James, I, 25.
 Shiras, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
 Shiras, Alexander E., I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 51, 52; III, 1.
 Shirely, Henry, II, 2.
 Shirer, Austin T., I, 38.
 Shirer, H., I, 28.
 Shirer, J. Marion, I, 29.
 Shirfey, S. W., I, 12.
 Shirrich, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Shirk, George, I, 20, 30.
 Shirk, James W., I, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34,
 38, 39.
 Shirland, Edmond D., I, 9, 15, 41, 50.
 Shirley,* I, 41, 48.
 Shirley, Alfred, I, 48.
 Shirley, E., I, 19.
 Shirley, John, *Dr.*, IV, 2.
 Shirley, John, *28th Ky.*, I, 16.
 Shirley, John T., I, 7+.
 Shirley, Preston, I, 19.
 Shirley, William, IV, 1.
 Shirley, Va.
 Attack, July 31-Aug. 1, 1862, I, 11.
 Capture of arms, July 4, 1862, I, 11.
 Shirley's Ford, Mo.
 Action, Sept. 20, 1862, I, 13.
 Shirling, Charles, I, 26.
 Shirll (?), *Captain*, I, 30.
 Shirly, *Captain*, I, 15.
 Shirrett, Conrad, I, 32.
 Shive, M. N., I, 34, 41, 53.
 Shively, Charles H., II, 4.
 Shively, Cornelius, I, 42, 43.
 Shively, Henry, I, 22.
 Shively, William, I, 30.
 Shively, William T., I, 16.
 Shiver, John M., I, 46.
 Shiver, William, II, 3.
 Shivers, William R., I, 2, 11, 21, 27, 29, 34, 41-43, 51;
 II, 7; IV, 1.
 Shives, G. W., I, 25.
 Shleich, Casper, I, 17.
 Shlesinger, Morris, I, 46.
 Shoaf, James M., I, 51.
 Shoal Creek, Ala.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 14, 1864, I, 32.
 Oct. 31, Nov. 11, 1864, I, 39.
 Nov. 5-6, 1864, I, 39, 45.
 Nov. 9, 1864, I, 39+, 45.
 Nov. 16-20, 1864, I, 45.
 Shoal Creek, Mo.
 Scout, Nov. —, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, I, 22+.
 Shoal Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1863, I, 31.
 Shober, *Mr.*, I, 47.
 Shober, Charles E., I, 42, 46.
 Shoch, Samuel, III, 5.
 Shock, Adam L., I, 41.
 Shockey, Abraham, I, 25.

- Shockey, George H., I, 43.
 Shockey, John, I, 17, 41, 48.
 Shockey, John W., I, 38.
 Shockley or Shockly, James or J. C., II, 2, 4.
 Shockley, Martin V. B., I, 51.
 Shockley, T. B., I, 45.
 Shoef, John H., I, 49.
 Shoemaker, Charles, *Atlas*.
 Shoemaker,* I, 34, 48.
 Shoemaker, Benjamin F., I, 41.
 Shoemaker, Charles B., I, 22, 34.
 Shoemaker, Davenport, I, 35.
 Shoemaker, H., I, 41+.
 Shoemaker, Henry J., I, 10.
 Shoemaker, Ira T., I, 36.
 Shoemaker, J. W., I, 12.
 Shoemaker, James S., I, 21.
 Shoemaker, John, I, 11.
 Shoemaker, John H., I, 49.
 Shoemaker, John J., I, 25, 43.
 Shoemaker, John W., I, 32, 39.
 Shoemaker, Levi, I, 43.
 Shoemaker, Lewis, I, 3.
 Shoemaker, Michael, I, 16, 20, 52; II, 4.
 Shoemaker, Rufus, I, 15.
 Shoemaker, Samuel M., I, 27, 51; II, 3.
 Shoemaker, William D., I, 24.
 Shoemaker, William R., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Shoemaker, William W., I, 10, 23, 49.
 Shoener, Joseph, I, 15.
 Shokokon, *U. S. S.*, I, 27, 53.
 Shokup, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Sholes, Cass G., I, 38.
 Sholl, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Sho-meh-kas-si, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Shoneburgh, Daniel, I, 38.
 Shonn, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 Shon-tas-sap-pe, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Shontz, David, I, 46.
 Shook, Daniel, I, 43.
 Shook, Edgar H., I, 46.
 Shook, H. C., I, 2.
 Shook, Henry, I, 41, 49.
 Shook, Hezekiah, I, 38.
 Shook, M. C., I, 20.
 Shoonmaker, Cherrick, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Shoop, George, I, 40.
 Shoop, Jesse M., I, 38.
 Shoot or Shutt, G. W., II, 7.
 Shoot, Jacob, II, 3.
 Shoot, James H., I, 41+.
 Shooter, E. C., I, 36.
 Shooter, Washington P., I, 12, 25, 27, 36.
 Shooting Star, *Ship*, IV, 3.
 Shopp, George J., I, 46.
 Shoppee, William H., I, 40.
 Shoppman, *Private*, I, 15.
 Shorb, J. Campbell, I, 50.
 Shorb, John M., II, 2.
 Shore, A. P., I, 12.
 Shore, John, I, 34+; II, 7.
 Shore, John C., II, 7, 8.
 Shorey, Lyman M., I, 19.
 Shorey, Samuel O., I, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 7.
 Shorkley, George, I, 9, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Shorm, *Cadet*, I, 53.
 Short,* I, 7, 28, 34, 43.
 Short, Alfred P., I, 31.
 Short, D. M., I, 3, 8.
 Short, Edwin W., I, 30.
 Short, George U., I, 48.
 Short, Isaac W., I, 40.
 Short, James, *California*, I, 50.
 Short, James, *74th N. Y.*, I, 27, 51.
 Short, Jim, I, 43.
 Short, John, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
 Short, John, *West Virginia*, I, 43.
 Short, John P., I, 12, 37, 43.
 Short, Ralph D., I, 37.
 Short, Samuel, II, 2.
 Short, Samuel W., I, 8.
 Short, Thomas, II, 2.
 Short, Thomas M., I, 41.
 Short, William, I, 10.
 Short, William E., I, 20.
 Short, William H., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
 Short, William H., *22d U. S. C. T.*, I, 40.
 Short, William L., I, 41.
 Shorter, *Captain*, I, 43.
 Shorter, Alfred, IV, 2.
 Shorter, Eli S., I, 6, 10, 15, 52.
 Shorter, George D., I, 20.
 Shorter, John Gill, I, 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14-17, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 51-53; II, 2-6; III, 3+; IV, 1-3.
 Shorter, John N., II, 7.
 Shortle, Samuel H., I, 7.
 Shortlidge, Allen, I, 19, 34, 41.
 Short Mountain Cross-Roads, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 16.
 Shortridge, Eli, I, 11.
 Shortridge, James P., II, 5.
 Shorts, William, I, 11+, 51.
 Shortt, S. J., I, 38, 40.
 Shotts, William C., I, 45.
 Shotwell, A. L., II, 2.
 Shotwell, Alexander H., I, 11.
 Shotwell, Benjamin W., I, 30.
 Shotwell, G. H., I, 10.
 Shotwell, Reuben H., I, 38, 45.
 Shotwell, S. B., I, 23.
 Shoub, Samuel J., I, 27.
 Shoudy, Henry S., I, 4+.
 Shoulhan, John, II, 3.
 Shoun, G. H., I, 52.
 Shoup, Francis A., I, 3+, 4+, 7, 10, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47, 52, 53; II, 6.
 Shoup, George L., I, 15, 22, 34, 41.
 Shoup, Jacob G., I, 25, 27.
 Shoup, James C., I, 22, 38, 45.
 Shoup, John C., I, 27.
 Shoup, Samuel, *1st Ark.*, I, 30.
 Shoup, Samuel, *2d U. S. S. S. and 5th Mich.*, I, 42, 46.
 Shoup, Samuel N., I, 39.
 Shoup, W. L., I, 42.
 Shouse, W. W., I, 52.
 Shout, John H., I, 9, 34.
 Shovar, Frederick, II, 7.
 Shovelin, *Mr.*, II, 4.
 Showalter, Daniel, I, 15, 22, 34, 41, 50, 53; II, 2; IV, 3.
 Showalter, J., II, 2.

- Showalter, John, I, 24.
 Showalter, John H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
 Showalter, Kate, I, 50.
 Showalter, Levi, I, 27.
 Showalter Party.
 Pursuit and capture, Nov 20-29, 1861, I, 50.
 Showers, Mr., I, 30.
 Showers, Benjamin H., I, 31, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Showers, Russell J., I, 38, 45.
 Showers, S. H., I, 52.
 Shown, A. G., I, 52.
 Shows, M. V., I, 20.
 Shrader, Henry, I, 41.
 Shrader, Nicholas J., I, 42.
 Shram, Joseph, I, 22.
 Shrapnel, *Barge*, I, 9; III, 4.
 Shrapnel, *U.S.S.*, I, 36, 42, 46, 47.
 Shreeve, Lewis H., I, 43, 46.
 Shreiner, Philip, II, 5.
 Shrer, Lenhart, II, 1.
 Shreve, * I, 25, 51.
 Shreve, Benjamin F., I, 37.
 Shreve, George C., & Co., I, 50.
 Shreve, George H., I, 20, 52.
 Shreve, Joseph E., I, 25.
 Shreve, Richard L. R., I, 36.
 Shreve, William, I, 48.
 Shreve, William P., I, 40, 42.
 Shreveport, *Steamer*, I, 8, 34, 41.
 Shreves, James M., I, 10.
 Shrewsbury, *Dr.*, I, 50.
 Shrewsbury, W. S., I, 48.
 Shriber, Charles H. R., I, 5.
 Shriber, R. C., I, 12.
 Shrieves, Harry, I, 44.
 Shriner, John J., I, 45.
 Shriver, * I, 43, 51.
 Shriver, A. K., I, 19.
 Shriver, Benjamin L., I, 19.
 Shriver, Daniel M., I, 2, 21, 25, 27.
 Shriver, Edward, I, 2, 19; II, 1; III, 2.
 Shriver, Jesse, I, 20.
 Shriver, John, I, 34.
 Shriver, S. S., I, 51.
 Shriver, William, I, 27.
 Shriver, William M., I, 30.
 Shriver, William R., I, 13.
 Shrivvers, H. J., II, 2.
 Shrives, S. M., II, 6.
 Shroad, John C., I, 23.
 Shrock, Amos, I, 21.
 Shroder, James R., I, 47.
 Shropshire, B., I, 34.
 Shropshire, John S., I, 9.
 Shropshire, W., I, 12, 19.
 Shrygley, James H., I, 49.
 Shryock, George S., I, 6.
 Shryock, Kline G., I, 16, 20, 23+, 52; III, 5.
 Shubarth, Casper D., III, 1.
 Shubert, Frank, I, 46.
 Shubert, Garret B., I, 41.
 Shubert, James L., II, 4.
 Shubert, W. A., II, 4.
 Shubrick, *U.S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 50.
 Shubrick, U.S. Rev. Cutter, Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
 Shubrick, William B., I, 34, 46; II, 5.
 Shuck, Benjamin B., I, 40.
 Shuey, Harrison M., I, 30, 47.
 Shufeldt, Robert W., I, 1+, 49; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
 Shuford, P. C., I, 46.
 Shuford, Thomas S., I, 25.
 Shuford, W. L., I, 25.
 Shugart, I, 51.
 Shuger, G. E., II, 1.
 Shugrue, Charles, I, 11.
 Shuke (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
 Shuler, B. M., I, 35.
 Shuler, Conrad, II, 3.
 Shuler, Lawrence S., I, 52.
 Shuler, M. W., I, 28.
 Shuler, William, I, 42.
 Shull, Mr., II, 1.
 Shull, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Shull, Frederic A., I, 45.
 Shull, Jacob F., I, 17.
 Shults, John L., II, 2.
 Shultz or Schultz, *Steamer*, I, 11, 46; II, 6, 8.
 Shultz, Mr., II, 7.
 Shultz, Colonel, I, 16.
 Shultz, A., I, 24.
 Shultz, Abram D., I, 20.
 Shultz, Charles H., I, 38.
 Shultz, Cornelius A., I, 46.
 Shultz, Jackson S., Mrs., III, 4.
 Shultz, Joseph, I, 47.
 Shultz, Joseph S., I, 36.
 Shultz, Theodore, I, 10.
 Shultz, Valentine, II, 3.
 Shultz, Wesley, I, 40.
 Shultz, William, I, 49.
 Shultze, C. A., I, 16.
 Shulze, Gerhard C., II, 8.
 Shumake, Mrs., I, 32.
 Shumake, John F., I, 41.
 Shumake, Mose, I, 48.
 Shumake, Nathan, I, 32.
 Shumaker, John W., I, 27.
 Shumaker, L. M., I, 2, 5, 12, 18, 19.
 Shumaker, William, I, 20.
 Shuman, *Dr.*, I, 51.
 Shuman, Alonzo J., I, 38.
 Shuman, George A., I, 30.
 Shuman, George W., I, 52.
 Shuman, Jackson, III, 5.
 Shuman, Jacob S., I, 41, 48, 52.
 Shuman, Joseph, II, 6.
 Shuman, Michael, I, 27.
 Shumard, Albert N., I, 24.
 Shumard, B. F., I, 26.
 Shumard, George G., I, 5, 52.
 Shumate, Bailey, I, 19.
 Shumate, C. G., I, 27.
 Shumate, Daniel, I, 34, 48.
 Shumate, Felix, I, 7.
 Shumate, John, I, 41.
 Shumate, Mark, I, 34.
 Shumate, Nathan, I, 8.
 Shumate, Thomas, I, 29.
 Shumway, Elial, III, 5.
 Shumway, William P., III, 5.
 Shunk, David, I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43; III, 1.

- Shunk, Francis J., I, 6, 12, 19, 26, 34, 41, 46, 48, 51.
 Shunk, John R., I, 52+.
 Shunk, William, III, 5.
 Shure, Hans, I, 45.
 Shurley, C. P., I, 29.
 Shurly, E. R. P., II, 7, 8; III, 5.
 Shurtleff, Benjamin K., I, 41.
 Shurtleff, Giles W., I, 21, 42, 46, 47; II, 4.
 Shurtleff, Jude H., I, 17, 49.
 Shurtleff, Lathrop B., I, 27.
 Shurtleff, N., II, 7.
 Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., I, 12.
 Shurtleff, Roswell M., I, 2; II, 3.
 Shurtleff, Sylvan G., I, 46.
 Shurtleff, William S., I, 18.
 Shurtliff, R. W., II, 2.
 Shuster, George W., I, 38.
 Shuster, J. P., I, 7.
 Shute, J. D., I, 24.
 Shute, Richard S., I, 46.
 Shute, William, I, 11.
 Shuter, James, I, 40, 51.
 Shut-in Gap, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 41.
 Shutt or Shoot, G. W., II, 7.
 Shuttlesworth, E. M., I, 13.
 Shuttleworth, John H., I, 37.
 Shuttleworth, William L., I, 4, 42.
 Shutts, James H., I, 24.
 Shy, William M., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Shyrene, Thomas, I, 38.
 Shyron, I, 46.
 Sibbun, E. S., II, 4.
 Siber, Edward, I, 5, 12, 19, 24, 30, 31, 51; III, 1.
 Sibern, Elijah, II, 2, 3.
 Sibert, *Privale*, I, 25.
 Sibert, James H., I, 5, 51.
 Sibert, John W., I, 51.
 Sibert, M. M., II, 3.
 Siberts, Edward, I, 38.
 Sibley, A. H., III, 1.
 Sibley, Artemus O., I, 49.
 Sibley, Caleb C., I, 1+, 43, 46, 50-52; II, 1-4.
 Sibley, Charles, I, 25.
 Sibley, Ebenezer S., I, 2, 9, 50; II, 3-6; III, 1-3.
 Sibley, Henry Hastings, I, 13, 22, 23, 30, 34, 41, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 2, 4; *Atlas*.
 Sibley, Henry Hastings, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Sibley, Henry Hopkins, I, 4, 8+, 9, 12, 15, 17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 41, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, 3-5; III, 2; IV, 1.
 Sibley, Henry Hopkins, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Sibley, Henry R., I, 41, 43.
 Sibley, Hiram, III, 1.
 Sibley, John T., I, 10, 30, 52.
 Sibley, Origen Jr., I, 49.
 Sibley, S., I, 27; III, 3.
 Sibley, W. C., I, 35.
 Sibley, W. L., I, 20.
 Sibley, William H., I, 45.
 Sibley, Mo.
 Operations, June 23-July 1, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 6, 1862, I, 13.
 June 23, 1863, I, 22.
 Sicahout, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Siceloff, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Sicily Island, La.
 Expedition, Sept. 26-30, 1864, I, 39.
 Sick, Convalescent, and Wounded Soldiers, II, 5; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 Sickle, Horatio G., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 46, 51; III, 4.
 Sickler, Abram B., I, 32.
 Sickler, Peter E., I, 42.
 Sickles,* I, 22, 34.
 Sickles, Daniel E., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 34, 35, 38, 39, 47, 51; II, 1-3, 5, 7; III, 1, 3-5.
 Sickles, General, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Sickles, Hiram E., I, 27.
 Sickles, Hiram F., I, 3, 13, 49.
 Sickles, William H., I, 27.
 Sickner, David, I, 49.
 Siddall, John, I, 35.
 Siddall, Joseph J., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
 Siddell, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Sidders, Charles, I, 26.
 Siddmore, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Sidelinger, Henry F., I, 46.
 Sidelinger, Simon M., I, 11.
 Sidell, W. H., *U. S. S.*, I, 20, 23; II, 5.
 Sidell, William H., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 39, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 3-5.
 Sides, George E., II, 6.
 Sides, Peter, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Sides, Robert C., I, 46.
 Sides, William, II, 7.
 Sides, William O., I, 40.
 Sidley, R. A., II, 5.
 Sidner, Thomas A., I, 13, 22.
 Sidney, *Captain*, II, 4.
 Sidney, George, I, 41.
 Sidney Johnston, Fort, Ala., *Atlas*.
 Sidney Jones, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Sidwell, John W., I, 39.
 Sidwell, N. H., I, 30.
 Sidwell, Reuben L., I, 31, 39.
 Siebe, Henry T., IV, 2.
 Sieber, Phil., I, 52.
 Siebert, *Captain*, I, 53.
 Siebert, Adam, II, 2.
 Siebert, F., I, 26, 41+.
 Siebert, Jacob E., I, 42.
 Siebert, Louis, I, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Siebert, William, II, 2.
 Siecle, The, II, 2.
 Siedlitz, Hugo, I, 27.
 Sieg, H. B., I, 46.
 Sieg, Henry, I, 43.
 Sieg, Robert K., I, 5+, 30.
 Siegesmund, E., *Atlas*.
 Siege Train, Army of the Potomac, I, 25.
 Siegfried, Daniel, I, 49.
 Siegle, Conrad, I, 26.
 Siegling, Rudolph, I, 12.
 Siemens, Claus J., I, 14.
 Siering, George, I, 46.
 Sierra Bonito, N. Mex.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 7, 15, 1864, I, 34.
 Sierra del Datil, N. Mex.
 Scouts, Jan. 2-10, 11-21, 1865, I, 48.

- Sierra Nevada, *Steamer*, I, 50.
 Sierra Nevada Mountains.
 Expedition, Nov. 22-27, 1862, I, 50.
 Sierrito, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
 Siers, Isaac, II, 2.
 Sievers, Max, I, 25+.
 Siferd, John T., III, 5.
 Sifers, James H., I, 49.
 Sigel, Albert, I, 13, 22, 34, 41+; II, 4.
 Sigel, Franz, I, 3, 7, 8, 10-13, 18, 19, 21-25, 27, 29, 30, 32-34, 36-38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51-53; II, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; III, 1-5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Sigfried, Joshua K., I, 19, 21, 23, 30-32+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51, 52.
 Siggins, Thomas, I, 8.
 Sigler, Byron C., I, 26.
 Sigler, John W., I, 27, 46.
 Sigmund, A. M., II, 7.
 Sigmund, Jacob, I, 49.
 Signal, *U. S. S.*
 Capture, May 5, 1864, I, 34.
 Mentioned, I, 17, 24, 34; II, 7.
 Signal Corps, C. S. A., I, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42-44, 46, 47; IV, 1-3.
 Signal Corps, U. S. A., I, 26, 28, 31, 51, 52; III, 1-5.
 Signal Office, C. S. A., I, 29.
 Signal Office, U. S. A., III, 3.
 Signor, J. H., II, 7.
 Sigourney, Andrew, I, 22, 34.
 Sigwald, C. B., I, 14.
 Sikes, J. H., *7th C. S. Cav.*, I, 18.
 Sikes, J. H., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
 Sikes, Jesse, I, 31.
 Sikes, Jesse H., I, 40; IV, 3.
 Sikes, William H., I, 38+, 45.
 Sikeston, Mo.
 Affair, June 7, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 1, 1862, I, 8.
 Sept. 22, Nov. 6, 1864, I, 41.
 Sikeston, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 3.
 Silcott, *Captain*, I, 12.
 Silcott, G. W., I, 46.
 Silcurk, William, I, 7.
 Silence, Ned R., I, 17.
 Silence, S. O., II, 4.
 Siler, D. W., I, 18.
 Siler, Jesse W., I, 19.
 Siler, Julius T., I, 23.
 Siler, T. P., I, 19.
 Silfversparre, Axel, I, 17, 24, 52.
 Silk, John, I, 39.
 Silk, Richard, I, 9+; II, 3, 4.
 Silket, Aaron, I, 46.
 Silket, John, I, 46.
 Silkey, William, I, 41.
 Silkwood, Stillwell, I, 52.
 Sill, *Mr.*, I, 15.
 Sill, Allen N., I, 25+, 44.
 Sill, E. E., I, 2, 21, 47.
 Sill, Edward E., I, 38.
 Sill, Joshua W., I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 25, 52; II, 5; III, 1.
 Sill, Robert W., I, 10.
 Sill, William J., I, 27.
 Sill, William James, III, 5.
 Sill, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 Sillars, Malcom, I, 42, 47.
 Sillers, James, I, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Sillers, William W., I, 19, 25, 27, 29.
 Silliman, *Mr.*, I, 43.
 Silliman, Charles N., I, 46.
 Silliman, Henry R., II, 6, 7.
 Silliman, William, I, 35, 44.
 Silloway, Jacob, I, 6.
 Sills, David, I, 30.
 Sillyman, Thomas H., I, 46.
 Silsbee, Benjamin H., III, 5.
 Silsbee, Francis H., III, 5.
 Silsbee, George W., I, 49.
 Silsby, Frank, I, 34, 43.
 Silsby, William H., I, 39, 44, 47.
 Silure, John, I, 22, 26.
 Silva, Charles, I, 28, 44.
 Silva, José Ignacio, I, 53.
 Silva, José Ma., I, 34, 41+, 53+.
 Silva, Luis, I, 34.
 Silver, I, 42.
 Silver, D. H., II, 2.
 Silver, Samuel M., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Silver, William, I, 11.
 Silver Cloud, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
 Silver Cloud, *U. S. S.*, I, 32+, 34.
 Silver Lake, *Steamer*,* I, 13, 41, 49.
 Silver Lake, *U. S. S.*, I, 23, 32+, 34, 39.
 Silver Moon, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24, 34.
 Silver Run, Ala., II, 7.
 Silver Run Creek, N. C.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 14, 1865, I, 47.
 Silvers, Jordan, I, 5.
 Silver Spray, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Silver Spring, *Steamer*, I, 35.
 Silver Springs, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 20.
 Silver Star, *Steamer*, I, 40; II, 7.
 Silver Wave, *Steamer*, I, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41, 53.
 Silvery, Barbe, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Silvey, James, I, 26.
 Silvey, William, III, 3-5.
 Silvis, George W., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Sim, Alexander, I, 19.
 Sim, John W., I, 29.
 Sim, Thomas, I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 51.
 Simanoe, L. M., I, 39.
 Sime, *Mr.*, I, 36.
 Sime, John, & Co., I, 50.
 Simeral, James M., I, 13, 22.
 Simes, Edward D., I, 43.
 Simington, Thomas H., I, 35.
 Simis, N., I, 45.
 Simison, Samuel A., I, 37+, 43, 46; II, 1.
 Simkins, E. C., I, 14, 35, 53.
 Simkins, Eldridge J., I, 14, 35.
 Simkins, John C., I, 14, 28.
 Simkins, W. S., I, 14.
 Simkins Battery, S. C.
 Assault, July 3, 1864, I, 35.
 Attack:
 July 10, 1864, I, 35.
 Feb. 11, 1865, I, 47.
 Simmens, M., I, 45.
 Simmonds, A. A., III, 4.
 Simmonds, Alfred, II, 5.

- Simmonds, George F., I, 41.
 Simmonds, N. D., I, 50.
 Simmonds, Seth J., I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Simmonds, William, II, 2.
 Simmons,* I, 8, 12, 13, 34, 35, 39, 52; IV, 3.
 Simmons, A. D., I, 19.
 Simmons, Abram W., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Simmons, Andrew, I, 30.
 Simmons, Asa, I, 5.
 Simmons, B. F., I, 1, 29, 46.
 Simmons, B. J., I, 30.
 Simmons, Ben., I, 49.
 Simmons, Benjamin F., *8th N. C.*, I, 9; II, 4.
 Simmons, Benjamin F., *32d Tenn.*, II, 4.
 Simmons, Bradford T., III, 5.
 Simmons, C. C., I, 48.
 Simmons, D. W., I, 35.
 Simmons, Elijah, II, 2.
 Simmons, George F., *25th Mo.*, I, 10.
 Simmons, George F., *128th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Simmons, George H., I, 49.
 Simmons, George N., I, 15.
 Simmons, H. C., I, 21, 29, 46.
 Simmons, H. D., I, 12.
 Simmons, H. F., II, 7.
 Simmons, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Simmons, Henry, *55th U. S. C. T.*, I, 31.
 Simmons, Henry K., I, 14, 35, 49.
 Simmons, J., I, 12.
 Simmons, J. F., I, 32, 52.
 Simmons, Jack, III, 5.
 Simmons, Jacob, *Scout*, I, 27.
 Simmons, Jacob, *19th Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
 Simmons, James, *North Carolina*, I, 51.
 Simmons, James, *30th Ind.*, I, 45.
 Simmons, James M., I, 20.
 Simmons, James P., I, 49.
 Simmons, John, I, 46.
 Simmons, John Neville, I, 24.
 Simmons, John T., I, 24.
 Simmons, John W., *Ala. Res.*, IV, 3.
 Simmons, John W., *U. S. N.*, I, 36.
 Simmons, Joseph, I, 42.
 Simmons, Lewis N., I, 9.
 Simmons, M. T., I, 50.
 Simmons, M. W., I, 30.
 Simmons, Milton W., III, 5.
 Simmons, Moses, I, 24.
 Simmons, Oliver B., I, 39, 48.
 Simmons, P. D., I, 51.
 Simmons, R. H., *15th La.*, I, 12.
 Simmons, R. H., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Simmons, R. M., I, 10.
 Simmons, Robert, III, 5.
 Simmons, Robert J., *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
 Simmons, Robert J., *54th Mass.*, I, 28.
 Simmons, S., III, 5.
 Simmons, S. B., II, 6.
 Simmons, Samuel, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Simmons, Samuel, *Com. Sub.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 30, 31, 52.
 Simmons, Samuel, *78th Ill.*, I, 20.
 Simmons, Samuel S., I, 42.
 Simmons, Seneca G., I, 11, 25, 51; III, 1.
 Simmons, T. J., I, 15.
 Simmons, Thomas, I, 26.
 Simmons, Thomas H., I, 10, 20.
 Simmons, Thomas J., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Simmons, W. C., I, 28, 35.
 Simmons, W. H., I, 39.
 Simmons, W. S., I, 30.
 Simmons, William, *20th N. C.*, I, 29.
 Simmons, William, *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 9; II, 3.
 Simmons, William H., II, 2.
 Simmons, William J., I, 45.
 Simmons, William S., I, 42.
 Simmons, William T., I, 45, 49.
 Simmons, Willie, I, 20.
 Simmons, Wilmer S., I, 39.
 Simmons' Bluff, S. C.
 Engagement, June 21, 1862, I, 14.
 Simmons' Ranch, Cal.
 Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 50.
 Simms,* I, 22, 41, 48, 50, 53.
 Simms, Charles C., I, 2, 9, 39.
 Simms, Edward, III, 1.
 Simms, G. G., I, 49.
 Simms, George, I, 38.
 Simms, George P., II, 7, 8.
 Simms, J. H., I, 15.
 Simms, James P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Simms, John, I, 41, 48.
 Simms, John D., *C. S. Marine Corps*, I, 27, 42.
 Simms, John D., *16th Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Simms, John F., I, 53.
 Simms, John M., I, 18.
 Simms, Nina, *Steamer*, I, 15, 24.
 Simms, Patrick, I, 20, 32.
 Simms, Richard D., I, 12.
 Simms, T. M., I, 10.
 Simms, Thomas H., I, 34.
 Simms, William, II, 2.
 Simms, William B., I, 27.
 Simms, William E., I, 7, 10, 16, 52; II, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 Simms, William R., I, 10.
 Simms, William T., *Kentucky*, II, 6.
 Simms, William T., *82d N. Y.*, I, 29, 36, 46.
 Simon, I, 13.
 Simon, A. G., IV, 3.
 Simon, Charles, I, 11, 25.
 Simon, Edouard, I, 34.
 Simon, Edward, I, 49.
 Simon, Frederick W., I, 46.
 Simon, Henry, I, 34.
 Simon, John A., I, 42, 47.
 Simon, John K., I, 11.
 Simonds, Clark S., I, 19.
 Simonds, Eabud, II, 7.
 Simonds, Edward S., I, 47.
 Simonds, George B., I, 36.
 Simonds, Harrison O., I, 46.
 Simonds, John, *Steamer*, I, 8+; III, 5.
 Simonds, Joseph F., I, 43.
 Simoneaud, Arsene, I, 48.
 Simonee or Simonin, Ameece, II, 2; III, 1.
 Simons, *Adjutant*, I, 22.
 Simons, Albert G., I, 30.
 Simons, Alfred G., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
 Simons, E. R., I, 18.
 Simons, George, I, 16.
 Simons, George W., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Simons, George W., *24th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 42.

- Simons, Ion, I, 14.
 Simons, James, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 1, 53.
 Simons, James, *Surg.*, I, 7, 53; II, 6.
 Simons, James, *18th U.S. Inf.*, I, 20.
 Simons, James, jr., I, 11, 19.
 Simons, James W., I, 14.
 Simons, John, I, 21, 25, 27.
 Simons, John S., I, 36.
 Simons, K. L., IV, 3.
 Simons, Lambert J., I, 27.
 Simons, Lewis, I, 28.
 Simons, S., I, 6+, 35.
 Simons, Sandy, III, 5.
 Simons, Silas W., I, 31, 38.
 Simons, T. Grange, jr., I, 14.
 Simons, Thomas Y., I, 14, 28, 47; IV, 2.
 Simons, W. L., I, 35.
 Simons, W. T., I, 43.
 Simons, William, I, 35.
 Simons, William F., I, 52.
 Simonson, John S., I, 31; II, 5, 6; III, 2.
 Simonson, P. A., II, 7.
 Simonson, Peter, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Simonson, Samuel E. W., I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Simonson, Thomas, I, 30.
 Simonson, William, I, 5.
 Simonton,* I, 1, 33.
 Simonton, Absalom K., I, 11.
 Simonton, C. B., I, 16.
 Simonton, Charles H., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 42, 46, 47, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 Simonton, John M., I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 31, 39; II, 4; IV, 2.
 Simonton, M., II, 3.
 Simonton, Morgan, I, 41.
 Simonton, S. C., I, 11.
 Simpser, Charles T., II, 7.
 Simpser, John G., I, 25, 46.
 Simpkins,* I, 12, 14, 51; IV, 2.
 Simpkins, J. L., I, 35.
 Simpkins, Stiles, I, 38.
 Simpkins, William H., I, 28; II, 6.
 Simpkins, William H. H., II, 5.
 Simpson,* I, 7, 16, 22, 23, 33, 34, 41, 48; II, 2, 7.
 Simpson, A. C., I, 23.
 Simpson, A. M., I, 11.
 Simpson, Adam, III, 5.
 Simpson, Andrew, I, 10.
 Simpson, Archibald, I, 36.
 Simpson, B. C., I, 12.
 Simpson, Benjamin, I, 50.
 Simpson, Benjamin F., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Simpson, Benjamin L., I, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 37; III, 4.
 Simpson, Charles, I, 49.
 Simpson, Charles R., *132d N. Y.*, I, 47.
 Simpson, Charles R., *29th Pa.*, I, 37.
 Simpson, E. B., III, 5.
 Simpson, Edward, I, 49.
 Simpson, Enoch T., I, 26.
 Simpson, Frank W., I, 43.
 Simpson, George, I, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46.
 Simpson, George B., I, 33.
 Simpson, George B. F., I, 11, 25.
 Simpson, Henry, II, 2.
 Simpson, J., I, 34.
 Simpson, J. B., I, 20.
 Simpson, J. Coffee, I, 45.
 Simpson, J. J. H., I, 30.
 Simpson, J. M., I, 24.
 Simpson, James, I, 41.
 Simpson, James D., I, 36.
 Simpson, James G., I, 32, 38, 39.
 Simpson, James H., I, 2, 5, 11, 16, 23, 30, 31, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 4; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Simpson, James K., II, 3.
 Simpson, James L., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Simpson, John, *Alabama*, I, 20.
 Simpson, John, *Arkansas*, I, 41.
 Simpson, John, *125th Ohio*, I, 31.
 Simpson, John D., I, 7, 20, 30+.
 Simpson, John E., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Simpson, John E., *59th Ind.*, I, 24, 39, 47, 49.
 Simpson, John G., I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Simpson, John H., *17th Me.*, I, 51.
 Simpson, John H., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 30, 49.
 Simpson, John M., I, 8.
 Simpson, John P., I, 50.
 Simpson, John R., I, 16, 17.
 Simpson, John W., I, 19.
 Simpson, Joseph, II, 1.
 Simpson, Joseph A., I, 38.
 Simpson, Joseph B., I, 46.
 Simpson, Joshua, I, 12.
 Simpson, Josiah, I, 25, 27, 33, 46; II, 4-8; III, 1.
 Simpson, L. J., I, 39.
 Simpson, Lemuel L., II, 1.
 Simpson, M., III, 4+.
 Simpson, Marcus D. L., I, 50.
 Simpson, Matthew, I, 52.
 Simpson, Moses, II, 8.
 Simpson, Peter, *19th Ark.*, I, 30.
 Simpson, Peter, *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Simpson, Preston, I, 34, 41.
 Simpson, R. Henry, I, 19.
 Simpson, Robert B., III, 5.
 Simpson, Robert G., II, 2.
 Simpson, Robert H., I, 11, 51; II, 4.
 Simpson, Robert V., I, 20.
 Simpson, S., I, 26.
 Simpson, Samuel J., *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
 Simpson, Samuel J., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Simpson, Samuel P., I, 13, 17, 24, 31, 38, 47-49; III, 4, 5+.
 Simpson, Smith H., I, 41, 48.
 Simpson, Sylvester, II, 2.
 Simpson, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 6.
 Simpson, Thomas, *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 18, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46.
 Simpson, Thomas A., I, 34.
 Simpson, Thomas F., I, 40.
 Simpson, Thomas J., I, 49.
 Simpson, Tom, I, 15.
 Simpson, W. M., *30th Iowa*, I, 31.
 Simpson, W. M., *17th Va.*, II, 4.
 Simpson, W. P., I, 23, 30.
 Simpson, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
 Simpson, William, *Rep. Recruit, N. H.*, III, 5.
 Simpson, William, *A. D. C.*, I, 20.
 Simpson, William, *79th N. Y.*, I, 31, 32.
 Simpson, William, *87th U.S. C. T.*, I, 34; II, 7.
 Simpson, William A., I, 38.

- Simpson, William D., I, 2, 6, 11, 12, 19; II, 5; IV, 3.
 Simpson, William T., I, 23, 31.
 Simpson's Creek, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.
 Simpsonville, Ky.
 Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1865, I, 49.
 Simrall, H. F., I, 52.
 Simrell, Warren F., I, 33.
 Sims,* I, 30, 48, 50, 53.
 Sims, A., I, 20.
 Sims, A. D., I, 30.
 Sims, B. F., II, 6.
 Sims, Clifford S., I, 41; II, 7+.
 Sims, Columbus, I, 50.
 Sims, D. C., I, 7.
 Sims, D. F., I, 36.
 Sims, F. W., I, 31, 33, 46, 51, 52; II, 6, 7; IV, 2, 3.
 Sims, Francis B., I, 29.
 Sims, G. R., I, 45.
 Sims, George R., I, 24, 26.
 Sims, J. D., I, 45.
 Sims, J. G., I, 24.
 Sims, J. W., I, 23.
 Sims, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Sims, John, *21st Miss.*, I, 19, 21, 32.
 Sims, John V., I, 43.
 Sims, Joseph A., I, 23, 31.
 Sims, L. H., I, 19.
 Sims, Lindsey D., I, 11, 37.
 Sims, M. L., I, 7+.
 Sims, M. W., I, 24+; II, 6.
 Sims, Nelson R., I, 30.
 Sims, Philip L., I, 6.
 Sims, R. A., I, 40.
 Sims, R. D. G., I, 39.
 Sims, Richard, I, 44, 47.
 Sims, Robert, I, 25, 27, 36, 42.
 Sims, Robert G., I, 52.
 Sims, Robert M., *A. A. G.*, I, 42, 46, 52.
 Sims, Robert M., *72d Ind.*, I, 32.
 Sims, Samuel H., I, 9, 21, 40.
 Sims, Thomas, II, 5.
 Sims, W. H., I, 47.
 Sims, W. J., I, 19.
 Sims, W. L., I, 22.
 Sims, William, I, 35.
 Sims, William B., I, 8, 17.
 Sims, William H., I, 45.
 Sims, William Joseph, I, 11.
 Sims, William S., *86th Ind.*, I, 31.
 Sims, William S., *27th Iowa*, I, 49.
 Sims' Cove, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1862, I, 13.
 Sims' Farm, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 30.
 Simson, Thomas W., I, 7+, 10, 23.
 Simsport, La.
 Engagements:
 June 3, 1863, I, 24, 26.
 June 8, 1864, I, 34.
 Expedition, July 5-7, 1864; I, 41.
 Sincerbox, Henry H., I, 47.
 Sinclair,* I, 22; II, 2; III, 4.
 Sinclair, A., II, 7.
 Sinclair, A. C., I, 36.
 Sinclair, A. P., I, 31.
 Sinclair, Alexander, I, 25.
 Sinclair, Archibald, I, 51.
 Sinclair, Arthur, I, 2, 4, 6, 51, 53; IV, 2.
 Sinclair, Charles L., I, 23.
 Sinclair, D. Arthur, I, 22+.
 Sinclair, Frederick, III, 5.
 Sinclair, George, I, 47.
 Sinclair, George G., I, 23.
 Sinclair, George T., I, 2, 4, 53; II, 4.
 Sinclair, George T., jr., II, 8.
 Sinclair, J. E., I, 33.
 Sinclair, James, I, 9, 51.
 Sinclair, James B., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 36, 42.
 Sinclair, James H., I, 20.
 Sinclair, Jefferson, I, 11, 18, 51.
 Sinclair, John C., I, 20, 52.
 Sinclair, Peter J., I, 11, 21, 51.
 Sinclair, Robert P., I, 10, 16, 17; III, 1.
 Sinclair, Thomas, I, 27.
 Sinclair, William, I, 11, 19, 21, 24, 25, 34, 37, 39, 43, 49, 51, 52.
 Sinclair, William H., *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 Sinclair, William H., *Ky. Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
 Sinclair, William T., I, 26.
 Sinclair, Hamilton & Co., IV, 1, 3.
 Sine, John B., I, 38.
 Sineath, F. R. M., I, 28.
 Sines, *Mr.*, I, 43.
 Sinex, Joseph H., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Singeltary, Alfred A., I, 12.
 Singeltary, George B., I, 9, 51.
 Singeltary, Thomas C., I, 18, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
 Singer, *Dr.*, I, 5.
 Singer, Benjamin, I, 30.
 Singer, Daniel, I, 39.
 Singer, E. C., I, 22, 26, 34.
 Singer, George P., I, 30.
 Singer, John M., I, 22.
 Singer, William, I, 50.
 Singiser, Theodore F., I, 27, 29, 43.
 Singletary, M. M., I, 41.
 Singletary, Robert L., I, 2, 28, 53.
 Singletary, V., I, 52.
 Singleton,* I, 13, 46, 48; II, 7, 8.
 Singleton, Abram, I, 26.
 Singleton, Adam, III, 5.
 Singleton, Amos, I, 17.
 Singleton, H. M., I, 41.
 Singleton, James, I, 11.
 Singleton, James W., I, 45; III, 3.
 Singleton, John, I, 43.
 Singleton, John T., II, 5.
 Singleton, John V., I, 30.
 Singleton, John W., I, 10.
 Singleton, Joseph, I, 11.
 Singleton, M. G., I, 53.
 Singleton, Milton R., I, 41.
 Singleton, Otho R., I, 5, 7, 52; II, 3; IV, 2, 3.
 Singleton, R. R., I, 28, 35.
 Singleton, S. J., I, 30.
 Singleton, Spyers, I, 42.
 Singleton, W. E., I, 53.
 Singleton, W. T., II, 5.
 Singleton, William F., I, 51.
 Singleton, William R., I, 9+.

- Singletory, Ferdinand S., I, 30.
 Singuefield, F. A., I, 27.
 Sink, Augustus, I, 27.
 Sink, George B., I, 22.
 Sink, Stephen, I, 41.
 Sinking Creek, Mo.
 Scouts:
 Aug. 4-11, 1862, I, 13.
 Apr. 18-21, 1863, I, 22.
 Sinkley, Donald, I, 51.
 Sinks, Tiffin, III, 5.
 Sink Spring Valley, Ala.
 Scout, July 18-21, 1864, I, 52.
 Sinley, Mr., I, 16.
 Sinn, Mr., II, 1.
 Sinn, Atwood G., I, 40.
 Sinnet, Edwin, I, 16.
 Sinnet, John A., III, 3, 5.
 Sinon, J. H., I, 17.
 Sinon, Thomas, I, 17.
 Sinter, Jacob, II, 2.
 Sinton, Richard T., II, 5.
 Sinton, Thomas R., I, 16.
 Sioux City, *Steamer*, I, 8, 17, 32, 34, 41.
 Sioux Indians.
 Council with Brule and Ogalalla, I, 34.
 Expeditions:
 June 16-Sept. 13, 1863, I, 22; *Atlas*.
 July 25-Oct. 8, 1864, I, 41.
 See also *Indians*.
 Sipe, Emanuel, I, 5, 12, 21, 46.
 Sipe, John A., I, 46.
 Sipes, William B., I, 16, 23, 31, 32+, 38, 39, 45, 52;
 II, 5.
 Siple, George W., I, 29.
 Siple, James M., I, 29.
 Sippel, Philip, I, 32.
 Sipple, W. C., I, 8.
 Sipples, Lacy, I, 34.
 Sipsey Creek, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 49.
 Siqueirroz, Santos, I, 50.
 Siren, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
 Siren, U. S. S., I, 34.
 Sir John's Run, W. Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 4, 1862, I, 5.
 July 6, 1864, I, 37.
 Sir John's Run, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 37.
 Sirles, John R., I, 11.
 Sir Walter Raleigh, *Bark*, II, 2.
 Sirwell, William, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Sir William Peel, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53.
 Sir William Wallace, *Steamer*.
 Firing on, Jan. 29, 1864, I, 32.
 Mentioned, I, 30, 32, 34, 41.
 Sise, John, I, 30.
 Sisrico, James, II, 1.
 Siss, II, 3.
 Sissell, Colonel, I, 34.
 Sisson, Henry T., I, 14, 18, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Sisson, John W., I, 34.
 Sisson, L. E., II, 5.
 Sister's Ferry, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 7, 1864, I, 44.
 Sisters of Charity, II, 7.
 Sitauk, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Sites, John A., II, 2.
 Sites, Josiah, II, 2.
 Sites, Polycarp, II, 2.
 Sites, William, II, 2.
 Sitgreaves, F. A., I, 27.
 Sitgreaves, Julius A., I, 1+, 14.
 Sitgreaves, Lorenzo, I, 16, 23, 41, 48; III, 1, 3.
 Sitlington, Andrew, I, 34.
 Sitting Bear, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Sitting Bull, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Sitton, Captain, I, 41.
 Sitton, J. Winston, I, 48.
 Sitton, James O., I, 22.
 Sitton, T. B., I, 15.
 Sitton, William B., I, 24.
 Situwakee, *Private*, I, 8.
 Sitzler, Samuel, II, 8.
 Sively, Mr., I, 2; II, 3.
 Siverd, Hugh H., I, 16, 31, 38, 49.
 Six, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Six Confederate Indian Nations.
 Grand Council, I, 34.
 Sixkiller, Redbird, I, 34.
 Six-Mile Creek, Ala.
 Action, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 49.
 Sixrever, H., I, 12.
 Sizemore, A. J., I, 36.
 Sizer, John M., I, 26, 34, 43, 46.
 Sizer, William S., I, 39, 52.
 Sizimere, Eli D., I, 11.
 Sizimere, Thomas L., I, 11.
 Skaggs, Morton G., II, 1+, 3.
 Skaggs, P. H., I, 52.
 Ska-ish-nah, *Indian*, I, 34.
 Skaller, M., & Co., I, 31.
 Skaro, Asgrim K., I, 13, 45.
 Skates & Co., I, 6, 49, 52.
 Skeelin, R. H., I, 46.
 Skeels, Bellis H., I, 8.
 Skeels, Christopher L., I, 5, 12, 25.
 Skeels, David, I, 17, 31, 32.
 Skeels, De Witt C., I, 8.
 Skeels, Harrison Clay, III, 5.
 Skeen, Peter J., I, 51.
 Skeen, Sol., II, 2-4.
 Skeen, William, I, 2+, 12+, 29, 51; II, 4; IV, 1.
 Skeen, William, Mrs., I, 29.
 Skeggs, Frelding, I, 30.
 Skehan, F. C., I, 45.
 Skell, Mr., II, 7.
 Skelley, James A., I, 29, 40, 42, 46.
 Skellie, Ebenezer, I, 42.
 Skelton, Major, I, 41.
 Skelton, D. P., I, 20.
 Skelton, J. N., I, 22.
 Skelton, John H., I, 32, 42, 43, 46.
 Skelton, Joseph, I, 38.
 Skelton, Joseph W., I, 39, 45.
 Skelton, W. M., I, 15.
 Skenker, James K., II, 6.
 Sketches, etc., I, 5-9+, 10+, 11+, 12+, 14, 15, 17,
 20+, 21-36+, 38+, 39-46+, 47-53; II, 3-5, 7, 8;
 III, 5; also *Atlas*.
 Skewes, Edwin, I, 34.
 Skidmore, J. V., I, 33.

- Skidmore, James B., I, 41.
 Skidmore, Lewis, I, 41.
 Skid-na-ha, *Indian*, I, 34.
 Skieyaltooka, Big (Sky-yah-too-kah), *Indian*, I, 8.
 Skiles, James T., I, 35.
 Skiles, John W., I, 19, 23, 30, 31, 45; II, 6.
 Skiles, Robert, I, 49.
 Skillen, Charles H., I, 11.
 Skillen, J. E., I, 20.
 Skillen, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
 Skillman, *Captain*, I, 15, 26, 34, 50, 53.
 Skillman, C. C., II, 5.
 Skillman, Isaac, II, 1.
 Skilton, Alexander, I, 46.
 Skilton, Julius A., I, 41, 48, 49.
 Skinker, *Scout*, I, 25.
 Skinner,* I, 15, 26, 42, 51; II, 2, 7.
 Skinner, A. A., I, 50.
 Skinner, Benjamin F., I, 14+, 28, 35.
 Skinner, Benjamin M., I, 12, 37, 43.
 Skinner, Charles W., I, 20, 23, 38; *Atlas*.
 Skinner, David B., I, 49.
 Skinner, David T., I, 32.
 Skinner, Francis, II, 1.
 Skinner, Francis, & Co., III, 1.
 Skinner, Frederick G., I, 2, 12, 19, 27, 29, 42, 46, 51.
 Skinner, Freeman, I, 26.
 Skinner, George R., I, 31, 38, 44.
 Skinner, Henry A., I, 43.
 Skinner, Holly, I, 17, 38, 47.
 Skinner, J., II, 7.
 Skinner, J. J., I, 30.
 Skinner, J. L., I, 9.
 Skinner, James H., *19th Ala.*, I, 52.
 Skinner, James H., *52d Va.*, I, 12, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43.
 Skinner, Jeffrey, I, 43, 46.
 Skinner, John, II, 1.
 Skinner, John A., I, 49.
 Skinner, John K., I, 2+; II, 4.
 Skinner, John R., I, 13.
 Skinner, Lewis C., I, 19, 45, 49; II, 7, 8.
 Skinner, Lucius B., I, 31, 32.
 Skinner, Luther R., I, 37.
 Skinner, M., III, 5.
 Skinner, Merritt C., I, 48.
 Skinner, Ralston, I, 16, 20, 32.
 Skinner, Richard, I, 14, 28, 34, 40.
 Skinner, Richard M., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Skinner, Robert, II, 1.
 Skinner, S. J., I, 10.
 Skinner, St. John B. L., II, 2.
 Skinner, Samuel W., I, 40.
 Skinner, Silas, I, 50.
 Skinner, T. H., I, 40.
 Skinner, T. L., I, 11.
 Skinner, Thomas, I, 11.
 Skinner, William, I, 49.
 Skinner, William A., I, 22.
 Skinner, William W., I, 50.
 Skinner, Willis J., I, 51.
 Skipp, John H., I, 34.
 Skippen, Charles, I, 27.
 Skipwith, Henry, I, 34.
 Skipwith, P. H., I, 15; III, 2.
 Skipwith, William M., I, 2, 51.
 Skirmisher, *Schooner*, I, 9; III, 4.
 Skivinki, E., I, 8.
 Skobel, Otto, I, 50.
 Skolfield, James P., I, 45.
 Skolfield, S. W., I, 10.
 Skotum, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Skull Creek, S. C.
 Affair, Sept. 24, 1862, I, 14.
 Torpedo operations, May 18-21, 1863, I, 14.
 Skylark, *Steamer*, I, 17; III, 3.
 Slack, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
 Slack, Charles B., I, 26, 34, 49.
 Slack, Edward W., I, 38.
 Slack, Enos, II, 1.
 Slack, Greenbury, I, 43.
 Slack, Hedgeman, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Slack, J., I, 52.
 Slack, James R., I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Slack, R. E., I, 53.
 Slack, William Y., I, 3, 8, 22, 53.
 Slackman, Reed, II, 7.
 Slade, Avery P., III, 5.
 Slade, Clark P., I, 48.
 Slade, Edward, *Schooner*, I, 9.
 Slade, Frank M., I, 37.
 Slade, J. J., I, 11.
 Slade, John B., I, 45.
 Slade, Jonathan, 2d, III, 5.
 Slade, William C., I, 17.
 Slade, William L., III, 5.
 Slade, William O., I, 25, 27.
 Sladek, Henry, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Sladen, Joseph A., I, 44, 47.
 Slafter, Albert, I, 27.
 Slagal, H., I, 52.
 Slagal, L., I, 52.
 Slaght, James C., I, 14, 18.
 Slagle, Jacob F., I, 27.
 Slagle, Peter, II, 4.
 Slagle, William, I, 38.
 Slain, Stephen, I, 12.
 Slane, *Major*, I, 23.
 Slane, Collin T., I, 34.
 Slane's Cross-Roads, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1862, I, 5.
 Slanny, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Slash Church, Va.
 Engagement, May 27, 1862, I, 11.
 Slasher, J. H., I, 46.
 Slate Creek, Ky.
 Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1863, I, 23.
 Slaten, B. F., I, 17.
 Slaten, C. W., I, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 Slater,* I, 5, 32.
 Slater, Edward C., I, 49.
 Slater, Frederick, I, 20, 45, 49.
 Slater, Isaac, II, 2, 4.
 Slater, Isaac A., I, 47.
 Slater, James D., I, 51.
 Slater, James M., I, 38.
 Slater, James T., I, 20.
 Slater, Joel B., I, 43.
 Slater, John, *1st Cal.*, I, 48.
 Slater, John, *Ashland Art.*, I, 25.
 Slater, Peter, III, 5.

- Slater, Samuel J., II, 1.
 Slater, Selden C., I, 42.
 Slater, T. J., I, 20.
 Slater, Thomas, I, 34.
 Slater, Thomas O., I, 42.
 Slater, William, I, 34.
 Slater, William D., I, 17.
 Slater, William H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Slater, William H., *15th N. J.*, I, 21.
 Slatersville, Va.
 Skirmish, May 9, 1862, I, 11.
 Slatery, Alexander P., I, 39.
 Slaton, W. F., I, 17.
 Slatterie, F. J., I, 52.
 Slattery, Edward T., I, 10.
 Slattery, Michael, I, 27.
 Slattery, Thomas, *99th Ill.*, I, 30.
 Slattery, Thomas, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 27.
 Slattery, Timothy, I, 10, 17.
 Slatton, *Captain*, I, 15.
 Slatton, James, I, 7.
 Slauchenhaupt, Hezekiah, I, 29.
 Slaughter, Charles B., I, 49.
 Slaughter, Dora, I, 32.
 Slaughter, Edward L., I, 53.
 Slaughter, J. A., II, 4.
 Slaughter, J. T., I, 24, 31.
 Slaughter, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Slaughter, J. W., *38th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Slaughter, James E., I, 6, 7, 10, 15-17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 3, 4, 6, 7.
 Slaughter, John, I, 38, 47.
 Slaughter, John N., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
 Slaughter, Joseph, I, 23.
 Slaughter, Larkin R., I, 34.
 Slaughter, Lewis, II, 4.
 Slaughter, Miles M., I, 16, 52.
 Slaughter, Montgomery, I, 12, 21, 36, 46; II, 4, 7.
 Slaughter, Philip, I, 36, 40.
 Slaughter, Philips P., I, 11, 27, 29, 36, 42, 51, 52.
 Slaughter, R. C., I, 34.
 Slaughter, R. M., I, 22, 41.
 Slaughter, Robert F., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Slaughter, Thomas G., I, 10.
 Slaughter, Thomas S., I, 22, 48.
 Slaughter, Warren, IV, 1.
 Slaughter, William B., I, 5.
 Slaughter, William M., I, 14, 21, 25; IV, 2.
 Slaughter's Gap, Md.
 Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19.
 Slaughter's House, Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1862, I, 12.
 Slaughter's Mountain, Va.
 Battle, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
 Slauson, J. B., I, 25.
 Slauter, John W., I, 38.
 Slaven, Cyrus P., I, 42.
 Slavens, Samuel, I, 10; II, 7.
 Slavery, II, 1, 5-7; III, 2, 3; IV, 1-3.
 Slaves, I, 2-24, 28-30, 40, 41, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Slawson, J. B., I, 15, 41.
 Slawson, Newton, III, 5.
 Slay, Hiram, I, 20, 30.
 Slayback, Alonzo W., I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 53.
 Slaymaker, Jonathan S., I, 7+ 52.
 Slayton, *Private*, I, 5.
 Slayton, Chester M., *Atlas*.
 Slayton, James R., I, 20.
 Slayton, John, I, 12+, 25.
 Sledge, Joshua, I, 10, 20.
 Sledge, U. W., I, 30.
 Sleeper, E. A., I, 41.
 Sleeper, Gilman E., I, 6, 14, 28.
 Sleeper, Hiram S., I, 48.
 Sleeper, J. T., I, 52.
 Sleeper, Jacob H., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Sleeper, I. G., I, 32.
 Sleeper, Leander, I, 48.
 Sleeper, Samuel T., I, 27, 36.
 Sleeper, Van Buren, I, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
 Sleepy Eyes, *Indian*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Sleesh, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Sleet, W. C., I, 16.
 Sleight, David B., I, 47.
 Slemmer, Adam J., I, 1, 5, 6, 16, 20, 30, 39, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
 Slemmons, W., I, 52.
 Slemmons, William F., I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 34, 41, 48.
 Slemp, Campbell, I, 10, 20, 23, 29-32, 39, 52.
 Slevin, Patrick S., I, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Slevoight, Carl, I, 21.
 Slicer, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
 Slicer, George R., I, 18.
 Slidell, *Miss*, II, 2.
 Slidell, John, I, 1, 5, 6, 8, 22, 26, 28, 32, 34, 41, 46-48, 50, 52, 53; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 1, 2; IV, 1-3.
 Slidell, John, *Mrs.*, II, 2, 3.
 Slidell, William J., I, 25, 31, 35.
 Slie, I, 44.
 Slifer, Eli, III, 1, 3, 4.
 Sliger, Moses, II, 5.
 Sligh, James W., I, 31.
 Sligh, Nicholas B., I, 26.
 Sligh, S., I, 30.
 Sligh, W. H., I, 14.
 Slighter, J., I, 22.
 Sliker, Daniel, I, 46.
 Slimp, F., I, 52.
 Sliney, William F., I, 10, 20, 31, 49.
 Slingerland, Abraham, I, 48.
 Slingluff, C. Bohn, II, 8.
 Slinkman, William, I, 41.
 Slipper, Augustus J., I, 11.
 Slipper, Joseph A., I, 37.
 Sliver, Isaac N., I, 38+.
 Sloan,* I, 23, 39, 42, 47.
 Sloan, A. Scott, II, 1.
 Sloan, Albert V., I, 21.
 Sloan, Alexander, I, 27.
 Sloan, Andrew J., I, 45, 49.
 Sloan, Benjamin, I, 9, 11, 47; II, 3; IV, 2.
 Sloan, Benjamin P., I, 21; II, 7.
 Sloan, H. C., I, 22.
 Sloan, H. T., I, 11.
 Sloan, Hannibal K., I, 51.
 Sloan, Hugh, I, 27.
 Sloan, J. B. E., I, 2, 51+, 53+; IV, 1+.
 Sloan, J. J., I, 51.
 Sloan, James, *Q. M.*, I, 46, 47, 53; IV, 2.
 Sloan, James, *7th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39, 48.
 Sloan, Jo. Berry, I, 11, 21.

- Sloan, John, *27th N. C.*, I, 4.
 Sloan, John, *93d Ohio*, I, 30.
 Sloan, John B., *31st and 179th N. Y.*, I, 11, 40.
 Sloan, John B., *1st S. C. Rifles*, I, 11; II, 4.
 Sloan, John D., I, 29.
 Sloan, John T., IV, 1, 2.
 Sloan, Norman, II, 4.
 Sloan, Robert E., I, 20, 52.
 Sloan, Samuel, I, 46, 47; III, 2-4.
 Sloan, Thomas, I, 19.
 Sloan, Thomas J., *124th Ill.*, I, 17, 24, 31.
 Sloan, Thomas J., *4th S. C.*, I, 2+.
 Sloan, Thomas S., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Sloan, W. W., I, 13.
 Sloan, William, I, 35.
 Sloan, William C., I, 20, 52.
 Sloan, William G., I, 24.
 Sloan, William J., II, 3, 7, 8.
 Sloane, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Sloane, Herbert, I, 17.
 Sloane, Richard, I, 30.
 Sloat, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Sloat, F. D., II, 5.
 Sloat, William E., I, 25.
 Slocumb, *Mr.*, I, 6.
 Slocumb, C. A., *Mrs.*, I, 15, 41.
 Slocumb, Cuthbert H., I, 2, 5, 10, 16, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 45, 49, 51, 52.
 Slocum, *Mr.*, II, 1.
 Slocum, Elias, I, 22.
 Slocum, George D., II, 3, 4.
 Slocum, Henry W., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29-34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46-48+, 49, 51-53; II, 2, 7; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Slocum, John, I, 46.
 Slocum, John D., I, 34, 41, 48+, 50.
 Slocum, John J., I, 15, 26.
 Slocum, John S., I, 2, 51; III, 1.
 Slocum, Joseph J., I, 10+, 16.
 Slocum, Paul E., I, 12, 30-32.
 Slocum, Willard, I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
 Slocum, William H., I, 11.
 Slocum, William P., I, 42.
 Slocumb, D. M., I, 49.
 Slonaker, Jacob A., I, 41, 48.
 Stone, William W., I, 53.
 Sloo, Albert G., I, 44, 49.
 Sloo, Thomas, I, 15, 41.
 Sloss, *Captain*, I, 26.
 Sloss, J. L., I, 23.
 Sloss, James W., I, 32.
 Sloss, Joseph H., II, 5.
 Slosson, Henry V., I, 11, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
 Slosson, John S., I, 12, 43, 51.
 Slothower, George, III, 4.
 Slothower, Michael S., I, 27.
 Slough, John P., I, 9, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 5, 6.
 Slough, John T., I, 47.
 Slough, Nelson, I, 25, 27.
 Slough, R. H., I, 49, 52.
 Slover, A. P., I, 52.
 Slover, John C., I, 32.
 Slowman, B. W., I, 6+.
 Shummer, *Surgeon*, I, 30.
 Slus, George W., II, 2.
 Slusher, H., I, 7.
 Slusser, Lewis, I, 38.
 Slusser, Oliver E., I, 47.
 Slusser, William C., I, 12.
 Sluyter, Stephen G., I, 27.
 Sluyton, William H., I, 41.
 Smack, Elijah, I, 42.
 Small, John, I, 48.
 Smaley, Reuben, I, 52.
 Small, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Small, * I, 8, 53.
 Small, A. V., I, 8, 52.
 Small, Abner R., I, 21, 27, 42, 46.
 Small, Albert, III, 5.
 Small, Alex., I, 51.
 Small, Charles A., I, 48.
 Small, David, I, 43.
 Small, George F., I, 51.
 Small, George W., I, 42.
 Small, H. A., I, 26.
 Small, Henry C., I, 50.
 Small, Jesse W., II, 1.
 Small, John, I, 13, 48.
 Small, Lemuel C., I, 40, 43.
 Small, Melville R., I, 43.
 Small, Michael P., I, 26, 33, 34, 36, 42, 46, 48; II, 6, 7.
 Small, Nathaniel W., I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 51.
 Small, Oliver R., I, 46.
 Small, Rufus M., I, 52.
 Small, William E., I, 8, 10, 17, 24.
 Small, William F., I, 2, 5, 11, 27; III, 1, 3.
 Small, William H., I, 20, 52.
 Small, Wilson, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
 Small Cloud Spicer, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Smalley, *Captain*, I, 52.
 Smalley, David A., III, 1.
 Smalley, Frederick A., I, 41, 45.
 Smalley, Henry A., I, 11, 26, 34, 35; III, 1.
 Smalley, L. D., I, 15.
 Smalley, William O., I, 21.
 Smallhouse, Henry, I, 10.
 Smalls, Robert, I, 14.
 Smallwood, *Private*, I, 46.
 Smallwood, Green B., I, 28.
 Smallwood, J. L., I, 52.
 Smallwood, James, II, 1.
 Smallwood, W. M., I, 22, 41.
 Smallwood, William H., I, 34.
 Smals, A. H., I, 25.
 Smaltz, John, I, 44.
 Smart, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Smart, B. W., I, 51.
 Smart, Benjamin F., I, 2+, 11.
 Smart, Charles, I, 33, 42, 46, 51.
 Smart, David, I, 45.
 Smart, Edwin, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
 Smart, Edwin R., I, 50.
 Smart, Elisha, I, 11.
 Smart, Ephraim K., II, 2.
 Smart, G. P., I, 3.
 Smart, H. C., I, 6, 14, 28, 47.
 Smart, J., I, 20.
 Smart, James M., I, 36.
 Smart, John C., I, 34, 43.
 Smart, R. C., I, 10.
 Smart, Thomas, I, 22.

- Smart, W. J., IV, 2.
 Smaw, F. D., I, 30.
 Smead, Abner, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27+, 36, 42, 43.
 Smead, John R., I, 1+, 2, 11, 12, 25, 51.
 Smedberg, Charles G., I, 25.
 Smedberg, William R., I, 12, 19, 21; III, 5.
 Smedes, Albert, II, 2.
 Smedes, Bennett, II, 2, 5.
 Smedes, C. E., I, 39.
 Smedes, Cornelius H., I, 28, 44.
 Smedes, W. C., IV, 1.
 Smedley, Abel B., I, 24.
 Smedley, Charles, I, 7+.
 Smedley, Edward G., I, 52.
 Smedley, J. L., II, 2.
 Smedt, James, III, 5.
 Smeed, E. C., I, 27, 45; 47, 51; III, 4, 5.
 Smeed, Thomas D., I, 49.
 Smetts, George W., I, 20, 30.
 Smidy, Charles E., II, 6.
 Smiedel, C. L., I, 17.
 Smiley,* I, 34, 41.
 Smiley, Andrew E., I, 23.
 Smiley, Benjamin F., I, 40.
 Smiley, C. W. D., I, 12.
 Smiley, G. W., I, 48.
 Smiley, George S., I, 46.
 Smiley, James, III, 5.
 Smiley, Philip, I, 41.
 Smiley, William A., I, 46.
 Smith,* I, 1, 3, 4, 7-9+, 10-12, 15-17, 19-30+, 31-39, 41-53; II, 1-8; IV, 2.
 Smith, A., III, 4.
 Smith, A. Austin, I, 36+.
 Smith, A. B., *North Carolina*, IV, 3.
 Smith, A. B., *8th Iowa*, II, 4.
 Smith, A. C., *Minnesota*, I, 41.
 Smith, A. C., *5th Battn. Fla. Cav.*, I, 28.
 Smith, A. D., *Judge*, III, 3, 4.
 Smith, A. D., *46th Va.*, I, 9.
 Smith, A. F., *Mr.*, II, 3.
 Smith, A. F., *A. I. G.*, I, 38, 45, 47.
 Smith, A. G., I, 11.
 Smith, A. H., *A. A. G.*, I, 47.
 Smith, A. H., *25th Ga.*, I, 30, 38.
 Smith, A. J., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
 Smith, A. J., *Virginia*, I, 51.
 Smith, A. J., *3d Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
 Smith, A. K., *Surg.*, I, 11.
 Smith, A. K., *13th N. C.*, I, 12.
 Smith, A. M., I, 47.
 Smith, A. P., I, 11.
 Smith, A. Patterson, I, 48.
 Smith, A. R., *Virginia*, I, 51.
 Smith, A. R., *41st Va.*, I, 51.
 Smith, A. S., I, 21.
 Smith, A. Sidney, I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Smith, A. V., I, 25.
 Smith, A. W., *P. O. Dept.*, I, 38.
 Smith, A. W., *25th Ga.*, I, 30, 38.
 Smith, Aaron, I, 31.
 Smith, Abel, I, 2, 51; III, 1.
 Smith, Abel, jr., I, 15, 26.
 Smith, Abner B., I, 44.
 Smith, Abraham, III, 5.
 Smith, Abraham B., I, 50.
 Smith, Abram, I, 49.
 Smith, Abram G., I, 10.
 Smith, Absalom S., I, 24, 31; III, 3.
 Smith, Adam, I, 10.
 Smith, Adam B., I, 22.
 Smith, Albert, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
 Smith, Albert, *36th Ala.*, I, 38.
 Smith, Albert H., I, 10.
 Smith, Albert J., I, 1, 7+, 10+, 17, 31, 47, 49+, 52+; II, 3.
 Smith, Albert N., I, 1.
 Smith, Alex Q., I, 46.
 Smith, Alexander, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
 Smith, Alexander, *Virginia*, I, 43.
 Smith, Alexander, *4th Ky.*, I, 30+.
 Smith, Alexander, *Jeff. Davis Regt.*, I, 6.
 Smith, Alexander, *157th Ohio*, II, 7.
 Smith, Alexander D., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Smith, Alexander D., *26th S. C.*, I, 14, 24, 28, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
 Smith, Alexander W., I, 33, 40.
 Smith, Alfred B., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Smith, Alfred M., I, 25, 36.
 Smith, Alfred T., I, 11, 49.
 Smith, Algernon Elijah, I, 42, 46.
 Smith, Allen, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Smith, Allen, *40th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Smith, Alonzo, *22d Ind.*, I, 31.
 Smith, Alonzo, *7th Mich.*, I, 36, 42.
 Smith, Alva J., I, 46.
 Smith, Alvis, I, 41.
 Smith, Amos C., I, 20; II, 7, 8.
 Smith, Anderson, I, 32.
 Smith, Andrew, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
 Smith, Andrew, *13th Ohio*, I, 30.
 Smith, Andrew, *63d Ohio*, I, 38.
 Smith, Andrew H., I, 12, 48.
 Smith, Andrew J., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 7+, 10+, 16, 17, 22-24, 26, 30-32+, 34, 36, 38-41, 44-50, 52+, 53; II, 3, 5, 8; III, 2, 4, 5.
 Smith, Andrew J., *3d Md.*, I, 46.
 Smith, Andrew J., *122d N. Y.*, I, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
 Smith, Andrew J., *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 12.
 Smith, Andrew J., *57th Va.*, I, 51.
 Smith, Anthony, I, 51.
 Smith, Arden R., I, 17, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Smith, Arthur A., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Smith, Arthur J., I, 42.
 Smith, Asa, I, 42.
 Smith, Asa S., I, 49.
 Smith, Ashbel, I, 10+, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52.
 Smith, Augustus B., I, 38, 44, 47.
 Smith, Augustus L., I, 31, 38, 45.
 Smith, Augustus M., I, 1+, 2, 11; II, 3.
 Smith, Austin E., I, 11, 51+; II, 2.
 Smith, Azor A., I, 48.
 Smith, B. B., IV, 2.
 Smith, B. Burgh, I, 30, 38, 45, 47.
 Smith, B. E., I, 10.
 Smith, B. F., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Smith, B. F., *26th Ala.*, I, 25.
 Smith, B. F., *3d Ga. Res.*, II, 7.
 Smith, B. F., *Mrs.*, I, 20.
 Smith, B. H., I, 10.
 Smith, B. M., *Rev.*, II, 4.
 Smith, B. M., *1st Tenn.*, I, 30.

- Smith, B. T., I, 30.
 Smith, Barney, *Steamer*, I, 33.
 Smith, Barney S., I, 38.
 Smith, Bartlett, I, 27.
 Smith, Bascomb B., I, 21.
 Smith, Baxter, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 31, 47; II, 8.
 Smith, Baxter, et al., I, 53.
 Smith, Bayard, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Smith, Bell, I, 46, 51.
 Smith, Benjamin, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
 Smith, Benjamin, *13th Ind.*, I, 51.
 Smith, Benjamin, *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Smith, Benjamin A., I, 46.
 Smith, Benjamin D., I, 8.
 Smith, Benjamin F., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Smith, Benjamin F., *A. A. G.*, I, 7, 39.
 Smith, Benjamin F., *1st Ind. Hvy. Art.*, I, 26.
 Smith, Benjamin F., *Minn. Mil.*, I, 13, 41, 48.
 Smith, Benjamin F., *126th Ohio*, I, 10-12, 16, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1.
 Smith, Benjamin H., I, 2+; II, 3.
 Smith, Benjamin H., jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 Smith, Benjamin L., I, 34.
 Smith, Benjamin R., I, 38.
 Smith, Bennett, I, 20.
 Smith, Benton, I, 41.
 Smith, Benton K., I, 17.
 Smith, Bernard N., I, 42.
 Smith, Bill, I, 43.
 Smith, Birge, I, 10.
 Smith, Bradford, III, 5.
 Smith, Bradley, I, 35.
 Smith, Brainerd, I, 46.
 Smith, Brewer, I, 45.
 Smith, Buck, I, 39.
 Smith, Burton, I, 45.
 Smith, C., *R. R. Employé*, I, 37.
 Smith, C., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
 Smith, C. A., I, 38.
 Smith, C. B., *Tel. Op.*, I, 49.
 Smith, C. B., *3d En. Miss. Mil.*, I, 48.
 Smith, C. D., *Hon.*, IV, 2.
 Smith, C. D., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
 Smith, C. De Witt, I, 50.
 Smith, C. E., *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
 Smith, C. E., *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Smith, C. H., *Judge*, II, 1.
 Smith, C. H., *Havis' Batty.*, I, 32, 52.
 Smith, C. H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Smith, C. L., I, 2, 51.
 Smith, C. M., *A. Q. M.*, IV, 3.
 Smith, C. M., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
 Smith, C. M., *14th N. C.*, I, 25.
 Smith, C. N., I, 29.
 Smith, C. P., *Steamer*, I, 11, 29.
 Smith, C. P., II, 7.
 Smith, C. S., I, 9.
 Smith, C. T., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Smith, C. T., *36th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 31-33; II, 7, 8.
 Smith, C. V. B., I, 31.
 Smith, C. W., I, 17.
 Smith, Cadwalader, I, 19.
 Smith, Caleb, I, 2; II, 6.
 Smith, Caleb B., I, 1+; 8, 12, 13, 50-53; II, 1-4; III, 1, 2+; 3; IV, 2.
 Smith, Calvin T., III, 5.
 Smith, Caraway, I, 14, 28, 35, 47, 49, 53; IV, 3.
 Smith, Carl S., I, 29.
 Smith, Casper, I, 23.
 Smith, Chandler, I, 18.
 Smith, Chandler S., I, 20, 30, 32.
 Smith, Channing M., I, 29, 33, 51.
 Smith, Charles, *Dr.*, I, 26.
 Smith, Charles, *Massachusetts*, I, 51; II, 3.
 Smith, Charles, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Smith, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Smith, Charles, *Schooner Venus*, II, 2.
 Smith, Charles, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
 Smith, Charles, *8th Iowa*, I, 39.
 Smith, Charles, *34th Miss.*, I, 49.
 Smith, Charles, *142d N. Y.*, I, 42.
 Smith, Charles, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
 Smith, Charles, *39th Va.*, I, 4, 5+, 9, 51; IV, 1.
 Smith, Charles A., *5th Cal.*, I, 9, 41, 50.
 Smith, Charles A., *8th Va.*, I, 25.
 Smith, Charles A., *7th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 43, 46.
 Smith, Charles A., *35th Wis.*, I, 41, 49.
 Smith, Charles B., I, 17, 32, 39.
 Smith, Charles C., *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 49.
 Smith, Charles C., *13th U. S. Inf.*, I, 24, 30, 31, 38+, 39; II, 3, 4.
 Smith, Charles D., I, 12.
 Smith, Charles E., *Pennsylvania*, I, 19; II, 2.
 Smith, Charles E., *11th Mich. Cav.*, I, 39, 49.
 Smith, Charles F., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2-4, 7, 8, 10, 25, 51, 52; II, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 Smith, Charles F., *Mrs.*, I, 10.
 Smith, Charles F., *8th Mich.*, I, 14.
 Smith, Charles F., *178th N. Y.*, I, 27, 29, 33.
 Smith, Charles F., *53d Pa.*, I, 27, 36.
 Smith, Charles F., *3d U. S. C. T.*, I, 35.
 Smith, Charles G., I, 33, 36, 40, 47.
 Smith, Charles H., *R. R. Official*, IV, 2.
 Smith, Charles H., *Surg.*, I, 16, 17, 34, 51; IV, 1.
 Smith, Charles H., *4th Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
 Smith, Charles H., *1st Me. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Smith, Charles H., *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 47.
 Smith, Charles Henry, II, 5.
 Smith, Charles K., jr., I, 16, 32, 49, 52; III, 5.
 Smith, Charles L., I, 36.
 Smith, Charles M., *31st and 156th Ind.*, I, 10, 20, 46.
 Smith, Charles M., *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Smith, Charles O., I, 41, 48.
 Smith, Charles R., I, 16.
 Smith, Charles Ross, I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 43, 51.
 Smith, Charles S., I, 27; III, 1.
 Smith, Charles T., *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Smith, Charles T., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Smith, Charles T., *154th Tenn.*, I, 30+.
 Smith, Charles V., I, 36.
 Smith, Charles W., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
 Smith, Charles W., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46.
 Smith, Charles W., *66th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Smith, Charles W., *Trumbull Guards*, I, 45, 49.
 Smith, Charles W., *5th Ohio*, I, 5, 12.
 Smith, Charles W., *44th Pa. Mil.*, I, 27.
 Smith, Charles W., *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 34, 39, 48.
 Smith, Charles W., *22d Wis.*, I, 23.
 Smith, Chauncey, III, 3, 4.

- Smith, Chauncy, II, 2.
 Smith, Chris. H., II, 2.
 Smith, Christopher, I, 36.
 Smith, Christopher E., I, 17.
 Smith, Clark, I, 51.
 Smith, Clay, I, 26.
 Smith, Clem., I, 34.
 Smith, Clement D., I, 20.
 Smith, Clifton H., I, 2, 10, 14, 28, 39, 51-53; II, 3, 5-7.
 Smith, Coburn S., I, 46.
 Smith, Cole, I, 30.
 Smith, Constant F., I, 36.
 Smith, Corin F., I, 20.
 Smith, Cornelius, II, 8.
 Smith, Correl, I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
 Smith, Cotesworth P., I, 7+.
 Smith, Crabgrass, I, 8.
 Smith, Cyrus, *Mississippi*, I, 30.
 Smith, Cyrus, *17th Ill. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Smith, Cyrus B., I, 37.
 Smith, D., I, 15.
 Smith, D. B., I, 22.
 Smith, D. D., I, 23.
 Smith, D. E., I, 2.
 Smith, D. H., I, 24.
 Smith, D. Henley, I, 23.
 Smith, D. Howard, I, 20, 23, 30, 37, 39, 43, 49; II, 6.
 Smith, D. L., I, 30.
 Smith, D. S., II, 1.
 Smith, D. W., I, 20; II, 8.
 Smith, D. W. C., I, 30.
 Smith, Daniel, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Smith, Daniel, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
 Smith, Daniel, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Smith, Daniel, *24th Ind.*, I, 24.
 Smith, Daniel, *1st Mich. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Smith, Daniel H., I, 39.
 Smith, Daniel P., I, 49.
 Smith, Daniel R., II, 2.
 Smith, David, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Smith, David, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Smith, David B., I, 13.
 Smith, David L., I, 11, 25, 39.
 Smith, David Logan, I, 5, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 46.
 Smith, David P., *Surg.*, I, 42.
 Smith, David P., *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
 Smith, Davis, II, 3.
 Smith, De Haven K., I, 19.
 Smith, Demarest J., I, 36, 43.
 Smith, Dennis, *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Smith, Dennis, *4th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
 Smith, De Witt C., *Paymaster*, I, 19, 39.
 Smith, De Witt C., *1st Battn. Dak. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Smith, De Witt C., *52d Ill.*, I, 47.
 Smith, De Witt C., *9th Mich. Cav.*, I, 39.
 Smith, De Witt S., III, 5.
 Smith, Dexter, I, 12.
 Smith, Dietrick C., I, 10.
 Smith, Doc., I, 24.
 Smith, Dog, I, 41.
 Smith, Douglas, I, 46.
 Smith, Drewry H., I, 38.
 Smith, Dudley C., I, 10, 17, 39, 41.
 Smith, E., III, 4.
 Smith, E. A., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Smith, E. A., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 39.
 Smith, E. B., IV, 3.
 Smith, E. C., I, 4.
 Smith, E. D., *Wisconsin*, I, 41.
 Smith, E. D., *49th Pa.*, I, 11.
 Smith, E. Delafield, I, 27; II, 1-3; III, 3.
 Smith, E. F., III, 1.
 Smith, E. J., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Smith, E. J., *Phillips Legion*, I, 27.
 Smith, E. K., I, 27.
 Smith, E. Kirby, I, 1+, 2, 5-7, 9-16+, 17-20, 22+, 23-32, 34, 36, 38-42, 44-53+; II, 1, 3-8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 Smith, E. R., I, 24.
 Smith, E. S., I, 10.
 Smith, E. T., I, 11.
 Smith, E. W., *34th Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Smith, E. W., *7th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 25.
 Smith, Edgar W., I, 30.
 Smith, Edmund L., I, 19, 21+, 23, 30, 49.
 Smith, Edward, *California*, I, 50.
 Smith, Edward, *21st Ga.*, I, 46.
 Smith, Edward, *23d Mass.*, I, 9.
 Smith, Edward, *2d N. C. Battn.*, I, 27, 29; II, 4.
 Smith, Edward, *13th N. C.*, I, 19, 25.
 Smith, Edward A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Smith, Edward B., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
 Smith, Edward B., *4th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
 Smith, Edward C., *1st La. Art.*, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.
 Smith, Edward C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Smith, Edward H., II, 1, 2.
 Smith, Edward K., I, 34, 41.
 Smith, Edward K., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Smith, Edward L., I, 46.
 Smith, Edward M., I, 11.
 Smith, Edward S., I, 21, 27, 42, 46.
 Smith, Edward W., I, 6, 8, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; II, 6, 8; III, 2.
 Smith, Edwin B., I, 36.
 Smith, Edwin J., I, 45, 48.
 Smith, Edwin R., *169th N. Y.*, I, 46, 47.
 Smith, Edwin R., *Va. Mil.*, I, 10.
 Smith, Eli, I, 8.
 Smith, Eli R., I, 24.
 Smith, Elijah, I, 39.
 Smith, Eliphas, I, 35, 47.
 Smith, Elisha B., I, 15, 19, 26; III, 2.
 Smith, Elisha T., I, 27.
 Smith, Ellery P., I, 22.
 Smith, Elza C., I, 39, 49.
 Smith, Emil, I, 31, 41, 48, 49.
 Smith, Emmett, I, 26.
 Smith, Enos, II, 6.
 Smith, Eph., I, 50.
 Smith, Ephraim R., I, 30.
 Smith, Erastus F., I, 32.
 Smith, Eugene R., I, 30, 40.
 Smith, Eugenia, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Smith, Ezra O., I, 35.
 Smith, F. A., I, 16.
 Smith, F. C., I, 32.
 Smith, F. E., I, 36, 40.
 Smith, F. H., *N. and M. Corps*, IV, 3.
 Smith, F. H., *8th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Smith, F. J., I, 30.
 Smith, F. M., I, 29.
 Smith, F. N., et al., I, 52.
 Smith, F. T., I, 20.
 Smith, Farnham H., III, 5.

- Smith, Felix R. R., I, 4, 20, 32.
 Smith, Francis, I, 10.
 Smith, Francis A., I, 32.
 Smith, Francis B., I, 37.
 Smith, Francis H., I, 2, 12, 29, 37, 51; II, 3; IV, I, 3.
 Smith, Francis J., *Missouri*, I, 53.
 Smith, Francis J., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Smith, Francis M., *Hostler*, II, 1.
 Smith, Francis M., *17th Ill.*, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 52.
 Smith, Francis M., *1st Md.*, I, 46.
 Smith, Francis W., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Smith, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Smith, Frank, *Pilot*, I, 24.
 Smith, Frank, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Smith, Frank, *64th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Smith, Frank, *3d Co. Ohio Cav.*, I, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37.
 Smith, Frank A., I, 42, 46.
 Smith, Frank G., I, 16, 20, 23, 29-32, 36, 39, 40, 45, 52; II, 2.
 Smith, Frank K., I, 35, 44, 47.
 Smith, Frank St. Clair, II, 5.
 Smith, Frank T., I, 46.
 Smith, Franklin, II, 2.
 Smith, Franklin C., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Smith, Fred. E., I, 15.
 Smith, Fred. W., I, 17.
 Smith, Frederick, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
 Smith, Frederick, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Smith, Frederick, *1st Nebr.*, I, 10.
 Smith, Frederick F., I, 29, 31, 33.
 Smith, Frederick K., I, 47.
 Smith, Frederick L., I, 25, 40.
 Smith, Friend A., I, 21.
 Smith, Fry, I, 22.
 Smith, G., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Smith, G., *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
 Smith, G., *2d U. S. Art.*, II, 5.
 Smith, G. A., III, 5.
 Smith, G. C., I, 11.
 Smith, G. D., II, 7.
 Smith, G. F., I, 42.
 Smith, G. G., I, 20.
 Smith, G. H., I, 9.
 Smith, G. P., *Illinois*, I, 32.
 Smith, G. P., *A. D. C.*, I, 2, 51.
 Smith, G. S., I, 25, 27.
 Smith, G. W., *Capt.*, I, 34.
 Smith, G. W., *34th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Smith, G. W., *4th La.*, I, 10.
 Smith, G. W., *1st S. C.*, I, 25.
 Smith, Gad N., I, 43, 46.
 Smith, Gaines C., I, 11, 27, 51.
 Smith, Garland, I, 46.
 Smith, Gaun M., I, 20.
 Smith, George, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Smith, George, *Colored*, I, 51.
 Smith, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Smith, George, *Scout*, I, 18.
 Smith, George, *1st Md.*, I, 12.
 Smith, George, *13th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Smith, George, *5th Pa. Cav.*, I, 18.
 Smith, George, *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 39.
 Smith, George, *68th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Smith, George, *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Smith, George A., *1st C. S. Inf.*, I, 15, 26, 32, 38, 45.
 Smith, George A., *24th Va.*, I, 51.
 Smith, George C., *42d Ill.*, I, 31.
 Smith, George C., *74th Ind.*, I, 30.
 Smith, George D., *19th Me.*, I, 27.
 Smith, George D., *45th Pa.*, I, 19.
 Smith, George F., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 46; II, 4.
 Smith, George H., *A. I. G.*, I, 20, 31+, 35.
 Smith, George H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 34, 41, 52; III, 2-4.
 Smith, George H., *1st Mass.*, I, 5.
 Smith, George H., *25th and 62d Va.*, I, 2, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3, 4.
 Smith, George I., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Smith, George I., *49th Mo.*, I, 22, 41.
 Smith, George K., *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
 Smith, George K., *Tel. Op.*, I, 37.
 Smith, George K., *102d Ohio*, I, 49.
 Smith, George K., *Mrs.*, III, 3.
 Smith, George L., I, 28, 53.
 Smith, George M., *Schooner*, I, 51.
 Smith, George M., *11th N. Y.*, I, 27.
 Smith, George M., *U. S. N.*, I, 42.
 Smith, George Nelson, I, 11.
 Smith, George P., *Q. M. Agent*, III, 1.
 Smith, George P., *129th Ill.*, I, 16, 20, 23.
 Smith, George R., I, 13, 22, 34, 48.
 Smith, George S., *Kans. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Smith, George S., *V. R. C.*, I, 46.
 Smith, George T., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Smith, George T., *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Smith, George W., *Maryland*, II, 2.
 Smith, George W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Smith, George W., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Smith, George W., *28th Ga.*, I, 28.
 Smith, George W., *88th Ill.*, I, 20, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Smith, George W., *86th Ind.*, I, 20.
 Smith, George W., *13th Kans.*, I, 41+.
 Smith, George W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41+.
 Smith, George W., *7th N. J.*, I, 11.
 Smith, George W., *11th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 19, 27, 49.
 Smith, George W., *98th Pa.*, I, 25.
 Smith, George W., *17th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25, 48.
 Smith, George W., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 23+, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
 Smith, George W. C., I, 47.
 Smith, George W. P., I, 21, 25, 43, 46; II, 1.
 Smith, George W. R., I, 22.
 Smith, Gerard, III, 5.
 Smith, Gerritt, III, 4.
 Smith, Gideon, I, 8, 26.
 Smith, Gilbert C., I, 34, 50.
 Smith, Giles A., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 37-40, 44, 46-48, 52; II, 5; III, 4; *Atlas*.
 Smith, Granville T., I, 12, 29.
 Smith, Green B., *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Smith, Green B., *11th Mo.*, I, 34.
 Smith, Green Clay, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 45, 46, 52; II, 8; III, 3, 4.
 Smith, Greene, I, 40, 42.
 Smith, Gus, I, 17.
 Smith, Gustavus, III, 1.
 Smith, Gustavus A., I, 8, 49.
 Smith, Gustavus F., I, 32, 38.
 Smith, Gustavus W., I, 1, 2, 4-6, 9, 11-14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 31, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 2, 4, 5+, 7; IV, 1-3.
 Smith, Gustavus W., *Mrs.*, I, 28, 44.

- Smith, Guy, I, 52.
 Smith, H., *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Smith, H., *Dr.*, II, 6.
 Smith, H., *Ord. Sergt.*, I, 1; III, 1.
 Smith, H. A., I, 39.
 Smith, H. Brownson, I, 20, 23.
 Smith, H. C., I, 52.
 Smith, H. D., I, 20.
 Smith, H. E., I, 11, 21.
 Smith, H. H., *Deserter*, I, 30.
 Smith, H. H., *5th N. C.*, I, 25.
 Smith, H. J., *20th Ga.*, I, 51.
 Smith, H. J., *Hampton Legion*, I, 19.
 Smith, H. Tillard, II, 6.
 Smith, H. W., II, 6.
 Smith, H. Walworth, I, 46.
 Smith, Hamilton, *Ohio*, II, 2.
 Smith, Hamilton, *Courier*, I, 44.
 Smith, Hamilton E., I, 40.
 Smith, Hannah, II, 5.
 Smith, Harrison C., I, 11.
 Smith, Harry, *California*, I, 50.
 Smith, Harry, *16th Miss.*, I, 36.
 Smith, Harry S., I, 20, 22, 41; II, 5.
 Smith, Harry T., I, 41.
 Smith, Heber S., I, 12.
 Smith, Heman L., I, 39.
 Smith, Henry, *Georgia*, I, 39.
 Smith, Henry, *Missouri (Citizen)*, I, 13; II, 4.
 Smith, Henry, *Missouri (Magistrate)*, I, 13.
 Smith, Henry, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Smith, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Smith, Henry, *Sig. Corps*, I, 31.
 Smith, Henry, *Ala. H. G.*, I, 32.
 Smith, Henry, *58th Ill.*, I, 49; II, 5.
 Smith, Henry, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Smith, Henry, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
 Smith, Henry, *7th N. J.*, I, 29.
 Smith, Henry, *13th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43.
 Smith, Henry, *73d U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
 Smith, Henry A., *15th Ill. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Smith, Henry A., *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
 Smith, Henry A., *59th Mass.*, I, 46.
 Smith, Henry B., I, 42.
 Smith, Henry C., *2d Del.*, I, 19.
 Smith, Henry C., *150th N. Y.*, I, 47.
 Smith, Henry H., *New York*, II, 2, 4, 5.
 Smith, Henry H., *Surg. Gen. Pa.*, I, 5, 11.
 Smith, Henry H., *1st Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 3.
 Smith, Henry L., I, 38+, 44+, 52.
 Smith, Henry J., I, 21, 27, 36.
 Smith, Henry L., I, 15.
 Smith, Henry P., II, 6.
 Smith, Henry W., I, 11, 46, 51; II, 1, 8.
 Smith, Herman, I, 43, 53.
 Smith, Herman E., I, 42.
 Smith, Hezekiah, I, 30.
 Smith, Hezekiah B., jr., I, 36, 42.
 Smith, Hiram, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Smith, Hiram, *Oregon*, I, 50.
 Smith, Hiram, *A. Q. M.*, I, 27.
 Smith, Hiram D., I, 42.
 Smith, Hiram E., I, 24.
 Smith, Hobart H., I, 42.
 Smith, Horace J., I, 32, 44, 47.
 Smith, Horatio M., I, 32, 52; III, 5.
 Smith, Howard, I, 6, 15, 26, 41, 53.
 Smith, Howard M., I, 29, 43, 46.
 Smith, Hugh, I, 38.
 Smith, Ira B., II, 6.
 Smith, Ira W., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 30, 39, 45.
 Smith, Ira W., *7th N. C.*, I, 25.
 Smith, Irenieuz L., I, 33.
 Smith, Isaac, *U. S. S.*
 Capture, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 14.
 Mentioned, I, 6+, 14, 28+; II, 5-8.
 Smith, Isaac, I, 15.
 Smith, Isaac, jr., I, 43+
 Smith, Isaac A., I, 12.
 Smith, Isaac B., II, 5.
 Smith, Isaac C., I, 38.
 Smith, Isaac E., I, 42, 46.
 Smith, Isaac N., I, 34.
 Smith, Isaac P., I, 38.
 Smith, Isaac R., I, 20.
 Smith, Isaac W., I, 36.
 Smith, Isaiah, I, 27.
 Smith, Israel C., I, 11, 25, 27, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Smith, J., *Missouri*, II, 1+.
 Smith, J., *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
 Smith, J., *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
 Smith, J. A., *Virginia*, I, 46.
 Smith, J. A., *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
 Smith, J. A., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16.
 Smith, J. B., *Alabama*, I, 39.
 Smith, J. B., *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Smith, J. B., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Smith, J. B., *Sig. Corps*, I, 27, 42.
 Smith, J. B., *30th Ala.*, I, 24.
 Smith, J. B., *2d Miss.*, I, 11.
 Smith, J. B., *4th Miss.*, I, 45.
 Smith, J. B., *8th Mo.*, I, 34.
 Smith, J. B., *9th N. Y. Cav.*, III, 3.
 Smith, J. B., *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
 Smith, J. Baptiste, I, 26.
 Smith, J. Brice, I, 51.
 Smith, J. Condit, I, 10, 17, 24+, 30-32, 38, 52; III, 4.
 Smith, J. D., I, 10.
 Smith, J. E., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Smith, J. E., *C. S. N.*, II, 8.
 Smith, J. F., *5th Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Smith, J. F., *2d Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 23, 24; II, 5; IV, 2.
 Smith, J. H., *Washington Art.*, I, 10.
 Smith, J. H., *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 31.
 Smith, J. H., et al., I, 50.
 Smith, J. J., *Leon Art.*, I, 35.
 Smith, J. J., *5th Miss.*, I, 20.
 Smith, J. K., I, 51.
 Smith, J. Little, IV, 2.
 Smith, J. Louis, I, 19, 25, 40; II, 8.
 Smith, J. M., *Indiana*, II, 2.
 Smith, J. M., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Smith, J. M., *Texas*, I, 1.
 Smith, J. M., *Virginia*, II, 6.
 Smith, J. M., *11th Ark.*, I, 8; II, 4.
 Smith, J. Maclin, I, 27.
 Smith, J. N., *22d Ala.*, I, 20.
 Smith, J. N., *9th Battn. La. Cav.*, I, 15.
 Smith, J. Nelson, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Smith, J. P., I, 48.
 Smith, J. Pascal, I, 21.
 Smith, J. R., *Vol. A. D. C. and Com. Sub.*, I, 6, 39.
 Smith, J. R., *14th N. C.*, I, 25.
 Smith, J. S., *Contractor*, I, 52.

- Smith, J. S., *Oregon*, I, 50.
 Smith, J. S., *39th Miss.*, I, 45.
 Smith, J. Spencer, I, 27.
 Smith, J. V., II, 1.
 Smith, J. V. C., I, 34.
 Smith, J. W., *Clerk*, I, 8.
 Smith, J. W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 48, 53.
 Smith, J. W., *8th Va. Cav.*, II, 4.
 Smith, J. W., *26th Va.*, I, 42.
 Smith, J. W. C., I, 17.
 Smith, J. W. G., I, 51; IV, 3.
 Smith, J. Warren, III, 3.
 Smith, J. Waverly, I, 24, 49.
 Smith, J. Webb, I, 20, 30.
 Smith, J. Y., I, 52.
 Smith, Jack, I, 27.
 Smith, Jacob, *Maryland*, II, 1+, 2.
 Smith, Jacob, *28th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Smith, Jacob, *12th Ohio*, I, 29.
 Smith, Jacob, *14th W. Va.*, I, 25, 29.
 Smith, Jacob H., I, 10.
 Smith, James, *Louisiana*, II, 2, 3.
 Smith, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Smith, James, *Virginia*, I, 25.
 Smith, James, *Prisoner*, II, 4, 5.
 Smith, James, *Pro. Mar. 4th Dist. Md.*, III, 5.
 Smith, James, *Rep. Recruit, Ill.*, III, 5.
 Smith, James, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
 Smith, James, *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 4.
 Smith, James, *9th Ill. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Smith, James, *7th Kans. Cav.*, I, 24, 41, 48.
 Smith, James, *1st La.*, I, 26.
 Smith, James, *2d Battn. Md. Cav.*, I, 33.
 Smith, James, *37th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Smith, James, *64th N. Y.*, I, 25.
 Smith, James, *128th N. Y.*, I, 26, 34, 53; II, 5.
 Smith, James, *2d Ohio*, III, 4.
 Smith, James, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
 Smith, James A., *Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. W. Va.*, I, 46; III, 5.
 Smith, James A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 10+, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 40, 45, 47, 53.
 Smith, James A., *5th Ind. Cav. and 2d N. C. Mtd. Inf.*, I, 20, 31, 32, 39, 52.
 Smith, James A., *39th Mo.*, I, 41.
 Smith, James A., *72d N. Y.*, I, 25, 27.
 Smith, James A., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
 Smith, James B., *Pilot*, I, 15.
 Smith, James B., *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
 Smith, James B., *36th Mass.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
 Smith, James B., *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 37.
 Smith, James B. M., III, 2.
 Smith, James Beverly, I, 6.
 Smith, James D., *1st Ohio*, I, 32.
 Smith, James D., *10th Tex.*, I, 30.
 Smith, James E., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Smith, James E., *4th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Smith, James F., I, 49.
 Smith, James G., *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 48.
 Smith, James G., *46th Mass.*, I, 18.
 Smith, James H., *Mississippi*, I, 41.
 Smith, James H., *24th Ind.*, I, 24+.
 Smith, James H., *20th Me.*, I, 29.
 Smith, James J., *69th N. Y.*, I, 19, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Smith, James J., *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 24.
 Smith, James K., I, 34.
 Smith, James L., I, 2+.
 Smith, James M., *New York*, II, 2.
 Smith, James M., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Smith, James M., *13th Ga.*, I, 11, 21, 27+, 29, 44, 51; IV, 3.
 Smith, James M., *25th Ga.*, I, 14.
 Smith, James M., *52d Ind.*, I, 7, 17, 52.
 Smith, James M., *58th Ind.*, I, 20+, 30, 31, 44, 47.
 Smith, James M., *30th Iowa*, I, 17, 47.
 Smith, James M., *25th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 36.
 Smith, James M., *48th N. Y.*, I, 42.
 Smith, James M. C., I, 8; IV, 1.
 Smith, James N., I, 24.
 Smith, James O., I, 46.
 Smith, James P., I, 12, 19, 21, 27, 51.
 Smith, James Q., I, 32.
 Smith, James R., *Georgia*, I, 53.
 Smith, James R., *Conscrip't*, I, 39.
 Smith, James R., *28th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Smith, James R., *13th Ark.*, I, 31.
 Smith, James R., *10th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Smith, James R., *147th Pa.*, I, 25.
 Smith, James T., *2d Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 20, 38.
 Smith, James T., *1st Md. P. H. B.*, I, 27.
 Smith, James T., *Miss. Batty.*, I, 32.
 Smith, James T., *12th N. H.*, I, 37.
 Smith, James W., *12th Me.*, I, 26.
 Smith, James W., *18th Pa. Cav.*, I, 40, 43.
 Smith, James W., *Stuart Horse Art.*, I, 11.
 Smith, James Y., *Gov.*, I, 25-27, 45-47; III, 3, 4.
 Smith, James Y., *4th Miss. Cav.*, I, 23, 24.
 Smith, Jared A., III, 2, 5.
 Smith, Jason B., I, 17, 31.
 Smith, Jason L., I, 46.
 Smith, Jasper A., I, 19.
 Smith, Jay C., I, 45.
 Smith, Jehiel B., II, 1.
 Smith, Jennie, II, 2.
 Smith, Jeremiah A., I, 42.
 Smith, Jeremiah R., III, 3.
 Smith, Jeremy H., I, 49.
 Smith, Jerry, III, 5.
 Smith, Jesse, I, 22.
 Smith, Jesse C., I, 27.
 Smith, Jesse W. J., I, 20, 31.
 Smith, Jim, I, 48.
 Smith, Joanna, II, 5.
 Smith, John, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Smith, John, *Indian Interpreter*, I, 34, 41.
 Smith, John, *Alabama*, I, 50.
 Smith, John, *Bushwhacker, Mo.*, I, 13.
 Smith, John, *Scott County, Mo.*, II, 2.
 Smith, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Smith, John, *Gosport, Va.*, II, 3.
 Smith, John, *Williamsburg, Va.*, I, 2.
 Smith, John, *Prisoner*, I, 40.
 Smith, John, *Q. M. Dept.*, I, 52.
 Smith, John, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Smith, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Smith, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Smith, John, *Rep. Recruit, 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Smith, John, *Scout*, I, 48.
 Smith, John, *5th Ark. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Smith, John, *4th Cal.*, I, 50.
 Smith, John, *14th Conn.*, I, 42.
 Smith, John, *18th Ga. Battn.*, I, 28.

- Smith, John, *55th Ill.*, I, 24, 52.
 Smith, John, *20th Ind.*, I, 11.
 Smith, John, *1st Ky. Batty.*, I, 37.
 Smith, John, *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Smith, John, *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
 Smith, John, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
 Smith, John, *33d N. J.*, I, 44.
 Smith, John, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
 Smith, John, *88th N. Y.*, I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 46, 51.
 Smith, John, *98th Pa.*, III, 5.
 Smith, John, *5th Tex.*, IV, 1.
 Smith, John, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 3.
 Smith, John, *5th Vt.*, I, 46.
 Smith, John, *11th W. Va.*, I, 46.
 Smith, John. See *Myers, Henry, C. S. N.*
 Smith, John A., *California*, I, 50.
 Smith, John A., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
 Smith, John A., *11th N. Y.*, I, 12.
 Smith, John A., *47th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Smith, John A., *57th Ohio*, I, 38, 39, 47.
 Smith, John B., *3d Iowa*, I, 17.
 Smith, John B., *56th Pa.*, I, 19.
 Smith, John B., *25th Va.*, I, 2+.
 Smith, John Blair, I, 15, 34; II, 2.
 Smith, John C., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Smith, John C., *Ohio*, I, 30.
 Smith, John C., *Chaplain*, III, 1.
 Smith, John C., *96th Ill.*, I, 30-32, 38.
 Smith, John C. O., I, 41.
 Smith, John D., *5th Ky. Cav.*, I, 47.
 Smith, John D., *24th Miss.*, I, 30, 31; IV, 2.
 Smith, John Donnell, I, 21, 25, 27, 32, 42, 46.
 Smith, John E., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Smith, John E., *A. A. G.*, I, 41.
 Smith, John E., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24+,
 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47-49, 52; II, 8.
 Smith, John E., *9th Mich.*, I, 23.
 Smith, John E., *51st Ohio*, I, 45.
 Smith, John F., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Smith, John F., *10th Ala.*, I, 42.
 Smith, John F., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Smith, John F., *8th Miss.*, I, 31, 32, 47; IV, 2.
 Smith, John F., *112th N. Y.*, I, 18, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Smith, John G., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 34; II, 7, 8.
 Smith, John G., *Ashland Co. Cav.*, I, 2+.
 Smith, John G., *8th Ill. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Smith, John Gregory, I, 42, 43, 45-47; III, 3-5.
 Smith, John H., *New York*, II, 4.
 Smith, John H., *42d Ill.*, I, 45.
 Smith, John H., *80th Ill.*, I, 32.
 Smith, John H., *16th Iowa*, I, 17, 24, 38, 47, 52.
 Smith, John H., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Smith, John H., *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 37+.
 Smith, John H., *108th U. S. C. T.*, II, 8.
 Smith, John Holmes, I, 42.
 Smith, John J., *Corps d'Afrique and Pontoniers*,
 I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
 Smith, John J., *2d Mo. Cav.*, I, 3, 16.
 Smith, John K., I, 11.
 Smith, John L., *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
 Smith, John L., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Smith, John L., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Smith, John L., *4th D. C. Mil.*, III, 3.
 Smith, John L., *2d Ga. Battn.*, I, 42.
 Smith, John L., *125th Ill.*, I, 30.
 Smith, John L., *1st N. C. Cav.*, I, 19.
 Smith, John M., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Smith, John M., *Arizona Scouts*, I, 34; II, 5.
 Smith, John M., *34th Ill.*, I, 20.
 Smith, John M., *105th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Smith, John M., *110th Ohio*, I, 36.
 Smith, John M., *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
 Smith, John R., I, 16.
 Smith, John S., *Interpreter*, I, 22, 41.
 Smith, John S., *Capt., P. A., C. S.*, I, 28, 38, 45.
 Smith, John S., *20th Ala.*, I, 24, 31.
 Smith, John S., *14th Me.*, I, 26.
 Smith, John Somers, II, 3.
 Smith, John T., *13th Ala.*, I, 25.
 Smith, John T., *31st Ind.*, I, 7, 10+, 20, 23, 30-32, 38,
 45, 49.
 Smith, John T., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
 Smith, John T., *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Smith, John W., *Scout*, I, 34.
 Smith, John W., *Comr. 8th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
 Smith, John W., *7th Cal.*, I, 50.
 Smith, John W., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Smith, John W., *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
 Smith, John W., *40th Ohio*, I, 23+, 31.
 Smith, John W., *111th Ohio*, I, 32, 38.
 Smith, Jonathan J., I, 39.
 Smith, Jonathan P., I, 19, 21, 51.
 Smith, Joseph, *Mormon*, I, 50+.
 Smith, Joseph, *Tennessee*, I, 23.
 Smith, Joseph, *1st and 5th Cal.*, I, 15, 26+, 34, 41,
 48, 50+.
 Smith, Joseph, *6th Cal.*, I, 50.
 Smith, Joseph, *1st Ohio*, I, 2.
 Smith, Joseph, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Smith, Joseph, *U. S. N.*, I, 14.
 Smith, Joseph, jr., I, 48+.
 Smith, Joseph A., I, 16+.
 Smith, Joseph B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 17, 24, 34.
 Smith, Joseph B., *78th Pa.*, I, 38.
 Smith, Joseph B., *U. S. N.*, I, 9, 51.
 Smith, Joseph C., *113th Ill.*, I, 52.
 Smith, Joseph C., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 17, 23, 24, 31.
 Smith, Joseph D., *Prisoner*, II, 2, 4.
 Smith, Joseph D., *Surg.*, I, 41.
 Smith, Joseph H., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Smith, Joseph H., *97th N. Y.*, I, 36, 42.
 Smith, Joseph H., *6th Va.*, I, 12.
 Smith, Joseph I., I, 24, 52.
 Smith, Joseph L., II, 4.
 Smith, Joseph L. Kirby, I, 2+, 8, 10, 17, 51; III, 1.
 Smith, Joseph R., *Surg.*, I, 1, 25, 41, 48; II, 1, 4-6.
 Smith, Joseph R., *183d Pa.*, I, 36.
 Smith, Joseph R., *U. S. A. (Retired)*, I, 30, 32; II,
 3, 5-7; III, 3.
 Smith, Joseph S., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Smith, Joseph S., *Com. Sub.*, I, 11, 21+, 25, 27, 29,
 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Smith, Joseph S., *Surg.*, I, 11, 46.
 Smith, Joseph T., *37th Ga.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Smith, Joseph T., *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 23, 40.
 Smith, Joshua, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Smith, Joshua, *5th Ala.*, I, 19.
 Smith, Josiah C., I, 13, 22.
 Smith, Josiah N., III, 5.
 Smith, Julius, I, 2.
 Smith, Julius A., I, 11.
 Smith, L. E., I, 10.
 Smith, L. Henry, I, 39.
 Smith, L. J., I, 42.

- Smith, I., Jaquelin, I, 14+, 28, 35, 47.
 Smith, Larkin, I, 1+, II, 23, 28, 30, 33, 34, 39, 46, 51;
 II, 1, 3, 5, 6; IV, 2, 3.
 Smith, Laurens A., I, 12.
 Smith, Lemuel, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Smith, Lemuel, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11, 27, 38, 39, 49.
 Smith, Lemuel O., I, 46.
 Smith, Lemuel W., I, 19.
 Smith, Leon, I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 53.
 Smith, Leonard D., I, 20, 30.
 Smith, Leslie, I, 35, 47; III, 4, 5.
 Smith, Levi, II, 4.
 Smith, Levi A., I, 46.
 Smith, Levi B., I, 11, 19; IV, 1.
 Smith, Levi H., I, 25.
 Smith, Levi N., I, 36.
 Smith, Lewis, I, 27, 29, 43.
 Smith, Lewis M. B., I, 30, 38.
 Smith, Lewis W., I, 18, 27.
 Smith, Lindroff W., I, 29, 36, 51.
 Smith, Lloyd P., I, 32.
 Smith, Loamm M., I, 22.
 Smith, Louis B., I, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Smith, Louis McD., II, 4.
 Smith, Lowell H., I, 30.
 Smith, Lucian, I, 49.
 Smith, Lucius B., I, 22, 39.
 Smith, Luther R., I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 52.
 Smith, Lurgus, I, 51.
 Smith, Lyman B., I, 41, 48.
 Smith, Lyndsey J., I, 34.
 Smith, M., I, 30.
 Smith, M. B., *Map-maker*, I, 48.
 Smith, M. B., *Leon Art.*, I, 35.
 Smith, M. B., *7th C. S. Cav.*, I, 18.
 Smith, M. B., *1st Ill. Cav.*, II, 1.
 Smith, M. C., I, 39.
 Smith, M. G., I, 2+.
 Smith, M. H., I, 49.
 Smith, M. M., I, 30.
 Smith, M. T., I, 18, 27.
 Smith, M. W., I, 10.
 Smith, M. Whit., I, 6.
 Smith, Madison, IV, 3.
 Smith, Mahlon, I, 51.
 Smith, Malcom F., I, 32.
 Smith, Marshall J., *Steamer*. See *Marshall J. Smith*.
 Smith, Marshall J., I, 10+, 15, 26, 35, 45, 52; II, 7.
 Smith, Martin, *66th Ind.*, I, 24.
 Smith, Martin, *48th Va.*, I, 29.
 Smith, Martin B., I, 33, 36; II, 6.
 Smith, Martin H., I, 10+.
 Smith, Martin L., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Smith, Martin L., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 6, 13, 15, 17, 20, 23,
 24, 26, 32, 33, 36, 38-40, 43-45, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 4-
 6; III, 2; IV, 3.
 Smith, Melancthon, *C. S. Art.*, I, 3, 10, 16, 17, 23,
 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1.
 Smith, Melancthon, *45th Ill.*, I, 7, 10, 24; II, 5.
 Smith, Melancton, I, 6, 15, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 7+;
 III, 4.
 Smith, Melvin, I, 38.
 Smith, Melvin N., III, 5.
 Smith, Melvin S., I, 12, 27.
 Smith, Michael, *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Smith, Michael, *175th N. Y.*, I, 15.
 Smith, Michael, *9th Pa. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Smith, Michael H., I, 46.
 Smith, Michael W., I, 48.
 Smith, Milo, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.
 Smith, Milo P., I, 38.
 Smith, Milton, II, 4.
 Smith, Mitchell, *1st Battn. C. S. Inf.*, I, 40, 52.
 Smith, Mitchell, *71st Pa.*, I, 36.
 Smith, Morgan F., III, 5.
 Smith, Morgan L., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38,
 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 1, 7, 8; III, 1, 4.
 Smith, Morrill B., I, 15.
 Smith, Moses, II, 8.
 Smith, Moses W., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Smith, Myron A., I, 30.
 Smith, Myron W., I, 42.
 Smith, N. B., I, 42.
 Smith, N. F., I, 28.
 Smith, N. H., I, 26, 34, 41.
 Smith, N. J., II, 7.
 Smith, N. R., II, 2.
 Smith, Nat. M., I, 11.
 Smith, Nathan, I, 42.
 Smith, Nathan G., I, 26.
 Smith, Nathan J., I, 24.
 Smith, Nathan S., I, 27.
 Smith, Nathaniel C., I, 42.
 Smith, Ned, I, 48.
 Smith, Nelson, *Virginia*, I, 2+.
 Smith, Nelson, *65th Ohio*, I, 30.
 Smith, Nelson B., I, 7.
 Smith, Newton J., I, 22, 24.
 Smith, Nicholas S., I, 30.
 Smith, Norman M., I, 10, 16, 20, 32, 39, 45, 52.
 Smith, Norman W., I, 14, 28, 32, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52,
 53; II, 6-8.
 Smith, Normand, I, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Smith, Norment E., I, 29.
 Smith, O. H., I, 30.
 Smith, O. H. P., I, 17.
 Smith, O. M., & Co., I, 39.
 Smith, Orison, I, 30.
 Smith, Orland, I, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 51, 52; III, 1.
 Smith, Orlando, I, 21.
 Smith, Orlando J., I, 31, 38.
 Smith, Orlow, I, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Smith, Orrin E., I, 28.
 Smith, Orville, I, 36.
 Smith, Otis H., *95th Ill.*, I, 24.
 Smith, Otis H., *161st N. Y.*, I, 49.
 Smith, Otis W., I, 45, 49.
 Smith, P. A., I, 39.
 Smith, P. B., I, 46.
 Smith, P. M., II, 5.
 Smith, P. R., I, 8.
 Smith, P. S., I, 48.
 Smith, Patrick, I, 15.
 Smith, Patrick H., I, 20.
 Smith, Patrick I., II, 4.
 Smith, Persifor F., I, 52.
 Smith, Peter, *Missouri*, I, 48.
 Smith, Peter, *New York*, II, 2.
 Smith, Peter, *Escort*, I, 31.
 Smith, Peter, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Smith, Peter, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Smith, Peter C., I, 27, 29.
 Smith, Peter J., I, 11.

- Smith, Philip, *7th N. J.*, I, 21.
 Smith, Philip, *121st N. Y.*, I, 29.
 Smith, Philip, *144th Ohio*, I, 37.
 Smith, Phœbe, I, 7; II, 1.
 Smith, Pleasant, *14th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Smith, Pleasant, *4th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31.
 Smith, Pleasant A., I, 42, 46.
 Smith, Preston, I, 3, 4, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 52; IV, 2.
 Smith, R. B., *Com. Sub.*, I, 17.
 Smith, R. B., *2d La.*, I, 46.
 Smith, R. Burnett, I, 43.
 Smith, R. C., I, 39.
 Smith, R. E., *2d Ark.*, I, 20, 30.
 Smith, R. E., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Smith, R. H., *Paymaster*, I, 52.
 Smith, R. H., *Q. M.*, I, 22.
 Smith, R. H., *Surg.*, I, 9+.
 Smith, R. H., *U. S. Mil. Tel.*, I, 34.
 Smith, R. Inge, I, 11.
 Smith, R. K., I, 16.
 Smith, R. L., I, 6+, 53.
 Smith, R. M., I, 5.
 Smith, R. Mastin, I, 27.
 Smith, R. O., I, 20.
 Smith, R. Press., I, 14+.
 Smith, R. Press., Jr., I, 14+, 28, 35.
 Smith, R. T., I, 52.
 Smith, R. W., I, 10, 17.
 Smith, Ralph, *Louisiana*, I, 15.
 Smith, Ralph, *Missouri*, I, 13, 34; II, 4.
 Smith, Randall, I, 22, 34.
 Smith, Reuben, I, 22, 48.
 Smith, Reuben H., III, 5.
 Smith, Reuben W., I, 22, 34.
 Smith, Richard, *Mississippi*, I, 10.
 Smith, Richard, *Ohio*, I, 16.
 Smith, Richard, *95th N. Y.*, I, 42.
 Smith, Richard E., I, 37.
 Smith, Richard Penn., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 Smith, Richard S., I, 21+, 25; II, 3, 4; III, 2.
 Smith, Robert, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
 Smith, Robert, *Illinois*, I, 32.
 Smith, Robert, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Smith, Robert, *Paymaster*, I, 22; III, 2.
 Smith, Robert, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Smith, Robert, *2d Co. Mass. S. S.*, I, 25, 40.
 Smith, Robert, *70th N. Y. Mil.*, I, 27.
 Smith, Robert, *10th Tex.*, I, 30.
 Smith, Robert, *6th Va. Res.*, I, 39, 46, 49.
 Smith, Robert A., *44th Ga.*, I, 11, 51.
 Smith, Robert A., *10th Miss.*, I, 10, 16, 17, 52; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
 Smith, Robert B., *7th Fla.*, I, 45, 47.
 Smith, Robert B., *25th La.*, I, 10.
 Smith, Robert B., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 42.
 Smith, Robert C., I, 25, 42, 46; II, 8.
 Smith, Robert D., I, 20, 45, 47+.
 Smith, Robert F., I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 49, 52, 53; II, 1.
 Smith, Robert H., I, 15, 39, 46, 52; II, 2, 6; IV, 1-3.
 Smith, Robert K., I, 15, 51.
 Smith, Robert P., I, 17.
 Smith, Robert S., *4th Ga.*, I, 19.
 Smith, Robert S., *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 43.
 Smith, Robert W., *California*, I, 50.
 Smith, Robert W., *Crochevon Dragoons*, I, 10, 52.
 Smith, Robert W., *16th Ill. Cav.*, I, 23, 38, 49.
 Smith, Robert W., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Smith, Robert W., *57th Ohio*, I, 38, 44.
 Smith, Rufus W., I, 43.
 Smith, Russel B., II, 4.
 Smith, Russell, I, 48.
 Smith, Russell F., I, 20.
 Smith, S., II, 7.
 Smith, S. A., I, 31.
 Smith, S. C., I, 34.
 Smith, S. Crawford, I, 43, 46.
 Smith, S. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Smith, S. H., *4th Ark.*, I, 20.
 Smith, S. H., *1st Cherokee Rifles*, I, 8.
 Smith, S. H., *2d Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
 Smith, S. H., *14th Iowa*, I, 7.
 Smith, S. J., I, 11.
 Smith, S. L., I, 26.
 Smith, S. M., I, 12.
 Smith, S. N., I, 22.
 Smith, S. Newell, I, 27, 29, 40, 42.
 Smith, S. Porcher, I, 28, 35.
 Smith, S. V., I, 41.
 Smith, St. John, III, 5.
 Smith, Sam., I, 32.
 Smith, Samuel, *Louisiana*, IV, 1.
 Smith, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 2.
 Smith, Samuel, *New York*, II, 2.
 Smith, Samuel, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Smith, Samuel, & Co., I, 15.
 Smith, Samuel A., II, 1+.
 Smith, Samuel B., I, 31.
 Smith, Samuel F., I, 31.
 Smith, Samuel G., I, 20, 32, 38.
 Smith, Samuel H., I, 14.
 Smith, Samuel J., I, 38, 39, 44.
 Smith, Samuel James, I, 2, 51.
 Smith, Samuel M., *10th Conn.*, I, 51.
 Smith, Samuel M., *24th Ind.*, I, 10.
 Smith, Samuel M., *3d N. H.*, I, 14, 53.
 Smith, Samuel M., *18th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Smith, Samuel O., I, 41.
 Smith, Samuel P., I, 50.
 Smith, Samuel T., I, 31.
 Smith, Samuel V., I, 12.
 Smith, Samuel W., I, 48.
 Smith, Sherman G., I, 34.
 Smith, Sholer, IV, 1.
 Smith, Sid. B., I, 38.
 Smith, Sidney, *Virginia*, IV, 2.
 Smith, Sidney, *A. A. G.*, I, 30.
 Smith, Sidney B., I, 25, 37.
 Smith, Sidney R., I, 38.
 Smith, Silas, I, 27.
 Smith, Simon, II, 4.
 Smith, Simon S., II, 1.
 Smith, Sion B., I, 5, 11.
 Smith, Skelton, I, 30.
 Smith, Solomon K., IV, 2.
 Smith, Solomon P., I, 35, 36.
 Smith, Stephen C. F., I, 42.
 Smith, Stephen E., I, 51; II, 4.
 Smith, Stephen W., I, 17.
 Smith, Steven, I, 50.
 Smith, Stillman, I, 35, 49.
 Smith, Stokes A., I, 10, 15, 16, 20, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 2.
 Smith, Sumner, II, 4.

- Smith, Sumner J., I, 16, 20, 23; II, 4; IV, 2.
 Smith, Sylvester B., I, 20.
 Smith, T. A., I, 52.
 Smith, T. C., II, 7.
 Smith, T. F., IV, 2.
 Smith, T. Henderson, I, 21, 28, 29.
 Smith, T. J., *Steamer*, I, 26.
 Smith, T. J., *5th Ga.*, II, 6.
 Smith, T. J., *15th Ga.*, I, 11.
 Smith, T. J., *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Smith, T. McGehee, I, 27, 29.
 Smith, T. P., I, 27.
 Smith, T. R. H., I, 34.
 Smith, Thaddeus S., I, 48.
 Smith, Theodore, II, 2.
 Smith, Theodore A., I, 7.
 Smith, Theophilus H., I, 52.
 Smith, Thomas, *Kentucky*, II, 3.
 Smith, Thomas, *Pennsylvania*, I, 19.
 Smith, Thomas, *Virginia*, I, 46.
 Smith, Thomas, *Deserter*, I, 15.
 Smith, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Smith, Thomas, *Scout*, I, 32.
 Smith, Thomas, *7th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29+.
 Smith, Thomas, *73d N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Smith, Thomas, *66th N. C.*, I, 29+.
 Smith, Thomas, *22d Va. Battn.*, I, 11.
 Smith, Thomas, *36th Va.*, I, 7, 25, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7.
 Smith, Thomas, *U. S. N.*, I, 17.
 Smith, Thomas A., *6th Tenn.*, I, 30, 52.
 Smith, Thomas A., *7th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Smith, Thomas A. (*Unidentified*), I, 39.
 Smith, Thomas B., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 15, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 46.
 Smith, Thomas B., *3d Battn. Fla. Cav.*, II, 6.
 Smith, Thomas B., *5th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 33.
 Smith, Thomas C., I, 46.
 Smith, Thomas C. H., I, 7, 10, 12, 13, 22, 34, 41, 47, 48, 52, 53; II, 7.
 Smith, Thomas D., I, 25.
 Smith, Thomas E., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 12.
 Smith, Thomas E., *U. S. N.*, I, 24, 32, 45.
 Smith, Thomas F., I, 50.
 Smith, Thomas G., I, 48.
 Smith, Thomas H., *Tel. Op.*, I, 39.
 Smith, Thomas H., *48th Ill.*, I, 7.
 Smith, Thomas H., *49th Tenn.*, I, 38.
 Smith, Thomas J., I, 45.
 Smith, Thomas K., I, 24.
 Smith, Thomas Kilby, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 1.
 Smith, Thomas L., III, 5.
 Smith, Thomas M., *Missouri*, I, 8; II, 1, 4.
 Smith, Thomas M., *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
 Smith, Thomas M. K., I, 42.
 Smith, Thomas R., *Tennessee*, III, 2.
 Smith, Thomas R., *42d Miss.*, I, 43, 46.
 Smith, Thomas R., *64th Ohio*, I, 45.
 Smith, Thomas R., *Polk's Batty.*, I, 10.
 Smith, Thomas S., II, 7.
 Smith, Thomas T., I, 27.
 Smith, Thompson L., I, 51.
 Smith, Thompson W., I, 37.
 Smith, Timoleon, I, 51.
 Smith, Tip, I, 50.
 Smith, Truman, II, 2.
 Smith, Truman, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Smith, Tuck, I, 22, 41, 48.
 Smith, V. T., II, 2.
 Smith, Victor, I, 50.
 Smith, Virginius S., I, 19, 21.
 Smith, W., *Prisoner, Mo.*, II, 1.
 Smith, W., *Prisoner, Va.*, II, 3.
 Smith, W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Smith, W., *Washington Territory*, I, 50.
 Smith, W., *6th Ga.*, I, 19.
 Smith, W. B., *Dep. U. S. Marshal*, II, 2.
 Smith, W. B., *4th Miss.*, I, 45.
 Smith, W. B., *12th Ohio*, I, 19.
 Smith, W. B., *4th S. C. Cav.*, I, 14.
 Smith, W. B., *24th Va. Cav.*, I, 36.
 Smith, W. C., *Ky. H. G.*, I, 16.
 Smith, W. C., *Daly's Cav.*, I, 34.
 Smith, W. C., *Str. Georgianna*, I, 2+.
 Smith, W. D. (?), I, 19.
 Smith, W. E., I, 6.
 Smith, W. G., *22d Ala.*, I, 30.
 Smith, W. G., *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
 Smith, W. G., *5th S. C. Cav.*, I, 28.
 Smith, W. G., *28th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Smith, W. H., *Missouri*, I, 48.
 Smith, W. H., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Smith, W. H., *A. I. G.*, I, 20.
 Smith, W. H., *7th Tex.*, I, 24.
 Smith, W. H., *18th Va.*, I, 19.
 Smith, W. Huntington, I, 23, 24, 31.
 Smith, W. J., *37th Ark.*, I, 22.
 Smith, W. J., *36th Miss.*, I, 45.
 Smith, W. J., *Holcombe Legion*, I, 6.
 Smith, W. M., I, 2; II, 2.
 Smith, W. Mason, I, 28.
 Smith, W. N., *Virginia*, IV, 1.
 Smith, W. N., *A. A. G.*, I, 48.
 Smith, W. O., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
 Smith, W. O., *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
 Smith, W. R., *Scout*, I, 30.
 Smith, W. R., *Surg.*, II, 4.
 Smith, W. R., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Smith, W. W., *Actg. Lieut.*, I, 2.
 Smith, W. W., *18th Tenn.*, I, 7.
 Smith, Walter, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Smith, Walter, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28.
 Smith, Walter B., I, 46.
 Smith, Walter W., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 Smith, Walter W., *2d U. S. S. S.*, I, 21+.
 Smith, Walter W., et al., II, 3.
 Smith, Warren D., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Smith, Washington, I, 12.
 Smith, Washington I., I, 28.
 Smith, Watson, I, 24, 34.
 Smith, Watson B., I, 23, 32, 45, 49.
 Smith, Webster, I, 43.
 Smith, Whitman B., I, 48, 50.
 Smith, Wilbur W., I, 25, 27, 38.
 Smith, Willburn S., I, 20.
 Smith, William, *Governor*, I, 2, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 2, 4+, 6-8; III, 5; IV, 1, 3.
 Smith, William (*Unidentified*), II, 5.
 Smith, William, *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
 Smith, William, *Georgia*, I, 49.
 Smith, William, *Illinois*, II, 2.
 Smith, William, *Anderson County, Tenn.*, I, 52.

- Smith, William, *Knox County, Tenn.*, I, 32.
 Smith, William, *Loudoun County, Va.*, II, 2, 4+.
 Smith, William, *Ware River, Va.*, I, 18.
 Smith, William, *Paroled Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Smith, William, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 Smith, William, *Seaman*, II, 2.
 Smith, William, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
 Smith, William, *Rep. Recruit, Ohio*, III, 5.
 Smith, William, *1st Del.*, I, 27.
 Smith, William, *5th Iowa Cav.*, II, 6.
 Smith, William, *19th Kans. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Smith, William, *2d La.*, I, 26.
 Smith, William, *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 18.
 Smith, William, *115th N. Y.*, I, 28.
 Smith, William, *2d Ohio Cav.*, I, 43.
 Smith, William, *3d Ohio Cav.*, I, 16.
 Smith, William, *40th Ohio*, I, 24.
 Smith, William, *63d Pa.*, I, 25.
 Smith, William, *Valverde Batty.*, I, 15, 53.
 Smith, William, *26th Wis.*, I, 27.
 Smith, William, *C. S. N.*,* I, 13, 48; II, 7.
 Smith, William, *Commodore, U. S. N.*, I, 9, 11, 35, 51; II, 3; III, 2.
 Smith, William, *Seaman, U. S. N.*, II, 8.
 Smith, William A., *Virginia*, IV, 3.
 Smith, William A., *A. A. G.*, I, 19, 41, 48.
 Smith, William A., *22d Mich.*, I, 30.
 Smith, William A., *47th N. Y.*, I, 35.
 Smith, William A., *61st Ohio*, I, 38.
 Smith, William A., *3d Tenn.*, I, 2.
 Smith, William B., *Maine*, II, 5.
 Smith, William B., *41st Tenn.*, I, 7.
 Smith, William C., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Smith, William C., *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Smith, William C., *1st N. J. Vel. Battn.*, I, 46.
 Smith, William D., *Comr. 1st Dist. W. Va.*, III, 5.
 Smith, William D., *24th Ala.*, I, 20.
 Smith, William D., *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Smith, William Duncan, I, 4, 6, 14, 48, 51, 52; IV, 1.
 Smith, William E., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
 Smith, William E., *5th C. S. Inf.*, I, 45, 47+.
 Smith, William E., *73d Ill.*, I, 30.
 Smith, William E., *124th Ill.*, I, 32.
 Smith, William E., *10th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Smith, William F., *Major Gen.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25-27, 29-34, 36+, 37, 38, 40-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 2; III, 1, 3-5; *Atlas*.
 Smith, William F., *1st Del.*, I, 36+, 40, 42.
 Smith, William F., *Mrs.*, I, 33.
 Smith, William H., *Ohio*, III, 4, 5.
 Smith, William H., *Pennsylvania*, II, 6.
 Smith, William H., *Tennessee*, I, 23+.
 Smith, William H., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Smith, William H., *Capt.*, I, 16.
 Smith, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 18, 25, 47, 51; IV, 3.
 Smith, William H., *52d Ind.*, I, 17.
 Smith, William H., *2d N. H.*, I, 36.
 Smith, William H., *20th N. C.*, I, 11.
 Smith, William H., *106th Pa.*, I, 27.
 Smith, William H., *2d Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Smith, William H. H., I, 23+, 52.
 Smith, William J., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Smith, William J., *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 17+ 30, 32, 39, 49.
 Smith, William J. A., I, 41.
 Smith, William L., I, 23.
 Smith, William M., *Kentucky*, I, 4.
 Smith, William M., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Smith, William M., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Smith, William M., *1st Cal.*, I, 50.
 Smith, William M., *2d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Smith, William N. H., I, 46, 51; II, 1, 3, 4, 6; IV, 3.
 Smith, William N. H., et al., I, 51.
 Smith, William O., *Dr.*, II, 7.
 Smith, William O., *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 16, 20.
 Smith, William P., *5th Conn.*, I, 38.
 Smith, William P., *12th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Smith, William P., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Smith, William P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Smith, William Prescott, I, 2+, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27+, 29, 30, 33, 37, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 1, 2.
 Smith, William Proctor, I, 2+, 11, 25, 27+, 42, 43, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
 Smith, William R., *Hon.*, I, 7, 49; II, 5; IV, 1, 3.
 Smith, William R., *Surge.*, III, 5.
 Smith, William R., *62d Tenn.*, I, 49.
 Smith, William R., *Black Horse Cav.*, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33.
 Smith, William S., *Comr. 10th Dist. Ind.*, III, 5.
 Smith, William S., *Mo. Mil.*, I, 48.
 Smith, William Sooy, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 30, 31+, 32-34, 38, 39, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 4.
 Smith, William T., *Ala. and Miss. Cav.*, I, 49; IV, 2, 3.
 Smith, William T., *10th Ala.*, I, 46.
 Smith, William T., *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 31, 32.
 Smith, William T., *14th Va. Cav.*, I, 29.
 Smith, William Taylor, I, 2.
 Smith, William V., I, 42+, 46.
 Smith, William W., *24th Iowa*, I, 43.
 Smith, William W., *17th Mass.*, I, 47.
 Smith, William Willard, I, 35+, 41, 48; II, 6.
 Smith, William X., I, 25.
 Smith, Wilson, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Smith, Wilson, *11th S. C.*, I, 14, 40.
 Smith, Wilson T., I, 10.
 Smith, Withers, II, 2.
 Smith, Zach. B., I, 12.
 Smith, Zemro A., I, 46.
 Smith & Jackson, III, 5.
 Smith & Johnson, I, 15; III, 2.
 Smith & Patrick, II, 2.
 Smith Briggs, *U. S. S.*
 Destruction, Feb. 1, 1864, I, 33.
 Mentioned, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 51.
 Smither, W. J., I, 34.
 Smithers, E. J., I, 2.
 Smithers, Elias, I, 52.
 Smithers, H. S., I, 51.
 Smithers, Jordan, I, 53.
 Smithers, Nathaniel B., I, 43; III, 2.
 Smithers, Samuel, II, 5.
 Smithers, William, I, 29.
 Smithfield, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 47.
 Union forces occupy, Apr. 11, 1865, I, 47.
 Smithfield, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Smithfield, N. C., Tel. Operator, I, 47.
 Smithfield, Va.
 Affair, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.

Smithfield, Va.—Continued.

- Capture of Tugboat *Lizzie Freeman*, Dec. 5, 1864, I, 42.
 Expedition, Feb. 11–15, 1865, I, 46.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 16, 1863, I, 29.
 Jan. 31–Feb. 1, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 33.
 Smithfield, W. Va.
 Affair, Sept. 15, 1863, I, 29.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 16–17, 1862, I, 19, 51.
 Scout, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
 Skirmishes:
 Feb. 12, 1863, I, 25.
 Aug. 28, 30, 1864, I, 43.
 Smithfield Crossing, W. Va.
 Engagement, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Smithland, Ky., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
 Smithland, Ky., Naval Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
 Smithpeter, D., I, 52.
 Smith's, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 11, 1862, I, 16.
 Smith's Bridge, Miss.
 Skirmishes:
 June 11, 1863, I, 24.
 Oct. 19, 1863, I, 30.
 Smithsburg, Md.
 Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
 Smith's Creek, N. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1865, I, 47.
 Smith's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1863, I, 30.
 Smith's Division, Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
 Smith's Factory, Richmond, Va., II, 6.
 Smith's Ford, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Apr. 3, 1863, I, 23.
 Smith's Island, N. C., *Atlas*.
 Smith's Mills, Ky.
 Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1864, I, 39.
 Smith's Mills, N. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1865, I, 47.
 Smithson, R., I, 45.
 Smithson, R. R., I, 29.
 Smithson, S., I, 22.
 Smithson, William T., I, 5; II, 2, 5, 7.
 Smith's Plantation, La.
 Engagement, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
 Smith's Plantation, Va.
 Expedition, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 18.
 Smith's Ranch, Colo. Ter. *See Dan Smith's Ranch, Colo. Ter.*
 Smith's Shoals, Ky.
 Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 23.
 Smith's Station, Nebr. Ter.
 Skirmish, May 12, 1864, I, 34.
 Smith's Store, Va.
 Skirmish, June 15, 1864, I, 40.
 Smithville, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 June 17, 1862, I, 13.
 Apr. 13, 1864, I, 34.
 Smithville, Mo.
 Burning, Oct. 17, 1864, I, 41.
 Smithville, N. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1865, I, 47.
 Works abandoned by Confederates, Jan. 16–17, 1865, I, 46.

- Smithville, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Smithville, Tenn.
 Scout, June 4–5, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmish, June 5, 1863, I, 23.
 Smithy, Michael, I, 50.
 Smitton, David, I, 45.
 Smizer, George, II, 5.
 Smizer, John W., I, 34, 41.
 Smizer, William, I, 41.
 Smock, Charles G., I, 20.
 Smock, Noah R., I, 39.
 Smoke, J. W., I, 28.
 Smoke Creek Sam, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Smoke Hollow, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Smoker & Moore, I, 53.
 Smoky Hill, Kans.
 Action, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
 Smoky Hill Crossing, Kans.
 Skirmish, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 41.
 Smoky Hill Fork, Kans.
 Scout, Aug. 1–5, 1864, I, 41.
 Smoky Hill River, Kans.
 Scout, Jan. 15–21, 1865, I, 48.
 Smoot,* I, 41; II, 2, 7.
 Smoot, B. A., I, 32.
 Smoot, C. C., I, 38.
 Smoot, David L., I, 2, 18, 27, 29, 33.
 Smoot, L. R., I, 51; IV, 2, 3.
 Smoot, N. C., II, 2.
 Smoot, Samuel W., I, 32.
 Smoot, Silas, I, 30.
 Smoot, Thomas, I, 46.
 Smoote, George T., I, 8+, 17.
 Smout, Basil, I, 34.
 Smucker, Solomon, jr., III, 5.
 Smucker, William H., I, 45.
 Smurr, William H., I, 19.
 Smyer, Margaret, I, 48.
 Smylie, J. M., I, 24.
 Smylie, James J., I, 32; IV, 3.
 Smylie, John M., I, 41, 48.
 Smyrna, Fla.
 Affair, Mar. 23, 1862, I, 6.
 Smyser, *Mrs.*, I, 53.
 Smyser, Alfred N., I, 22.
 Smyser, Henry C., I, 46.
 Smyser, Henry W., I, 12, 19, 46.
 Smyser, Jacob H., I, 10, 23, 30, 52.
 Smyth, A. H., I, 40.
 Smyth, Andrew W., III, 2.
 Smyth, Charles E., I, 24.
 Smyth, Charles G., I, 11.
 Smyth, Frank, II, 2.
 Smyth, Frederick, III, 3, 4.
 Smyth, J. S., I, 24, 31, 32.
 Smyth, Patrick A., I, 34.
 Smyth, Robert, III, 5.
 Smyth, Samuel S., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Smyth, Thomas A., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Smyth, William, *1st Iowa*, I, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39.
 Smyth, William, *169th Pa.*, I, 18.
 Smyth, William H., I, 30.
 Smyth County, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1863, I, 29.
 Smythe, Charles, *Mrs.*, II, 8.

- Smythe, Douglas G., I, 5+.
- Smythe, Edward B., I, 48.
- Smythe, Thomas G., II, 4.
- Smythe, William J., I, 46.
- Snake Creek, Ark.
- Skirmish, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 48.
- Snake Creek Gap, Ga.
- Combats, May 9, 10, 1864, I, 38.
- Skirmishes, Sept. 15, Oct. 15, 1864, I, 39.
- Snake Indians in Idaho.
- Expeditions against, Aug. 19-Oct. 11, 1862, May 4-Oct. 26, 1863, I, 50.
- Snake River, Wash. Ter.
- Expedition, Feb. 16-23, 1864, I, 50.
- Snake River Miners, Idaho Ter., I, 50.
- Snapping Creek, Ga.
- Skirmish, July 27, 1864, I, 38.
- Snapp, Joseph, II, 2.
- Snapp, Lafayette D., I, 41.
- Snapp, Samuel, I, 39; II, 5.
- Snavelly, Isaac C., I, 30.
- Snay, J. Henry, I, 51.
- Snead, *Lieutenant*, II, 8.
- Snead, C. H., I, 11.
- Snead, Charles G., I, 43, 46.
- Snead, Claiborne, I, 46; II, 7, 8.
- Snead, E. D., I, 42.
- Snead, E. R., II, 2.
- Snead, Edward K., I, 40.
- Snead, Fletcher T., I, 19, 25, 27, 42.
- Snead, Robert, I, 52.
- Snead, Thomas L., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 26, 34+, 40, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; IV, 3.
- Snead, Thomas L., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
- Snead, Thomas T. L., I, 2+, 12, 25; IV, 3.
- Snead, W. L., I, 11.
- Snead's Ferry, N. C.
- Scout, June 22-23, 1864, I, 40.
- Sneath, George C., I, 12.
- Snedaker, James W., I, 36.
- Snedegar, James, I, 51.
- Snedeker, Abram, I, 12, 21.
- Snedeker, Seaman N., III, 4.
- Snedicor, J. D., I, 8.
- Snedicor, James P., II, 1, 4.
- Snedicor, Philitus, I, 35.
- Snee, Hugh R., II, 8.
- Sneed, *Mr.*, I, 48.
- Sneed, *Lieutenant*, II, 6.
- Sneed, Alexander H., II, 2.
- Sneed, Henry M., I, 32.
- Sneed, J. R., *C. S. Depositary*, I, 47.
- Sneed, J. R., *19th S. C.*, I, 30.
- Sneed, J. W., I, 32.
- Sneed, John L., I, 20.
- Sneed, John L. T., I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
- Sneed, R. L., I, 11.
- Sneed, Sebron G., I, 38.
- Sneed, Thomas E., I, 26; II, 6.
- Sneed, W. D., I, 49.
- Sneed, William H., I, 23.
- Sneedville, Tenn.
- Skirmish, October 21, 1864, I, 39.
- Sneider, Charles, I, 20.
- Snell,* I, 23, 39, 46.
- Snell, A. T., I, 14.
- Snell, Charles B., I, 45.
- Snell, Elijah, I, 30.
- Snell, George A., I, 47.
- Snell, George R., I, 38.
- Snell, H. A., I, 34.
- Snell, M. Porter, I, 46.
- Snell, Samuel C., I, 36+.
- Snell, Sylvester M., I, 48.
- Snellgrove, James L., I, 23.
- Snelling, I, 13, 34.
- Snelling, David R., I, 23, 52.
- Snelling, Frederick G., I, 14, 18; II, 5.
- Snelling, George T., I, 22, 34, 41.
- Snelling, J., I, 53.
- Snelling, J. J., IV, 3.
- Snelling, William F. et al., I, 53.
- Snellinger, Benjamin, I, 20.
- Snethen, Worthington G., I, 2+; II, 1.
- Snevel, Joseph, II, 8.
- Sneyd, Nathaniel S., I, 29, 46.
- Snibar Hills, Mo.
- Scout, Jan. 18-22, 1865, I, 48.
- Snicker's Ferry, Va.
- Engagement, July 17-18, 1864, I, 37.
- Reconnaissance, Nov. 28-30, 1862, I, 21.
- Scout, May 12-14, 27-29, 1863, I, 25.
- Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 25.
- Snicker's Gap, Va.
- Operations, Oct. 28-29, 1864, I, 43.
- Reconnaissances:
- Nov. 3, 1862, I, 19, 51.
- Mar. 16-18, 1864, I, 33.
- Skirmishes:
- Oct. 27, Nov. 2, 3, 1862, I, 19.
- June 1, 1863, I, 25.
- July 17, 23, 1863, I, 27.
- Sept. 16-17, Nov. 30, 1864, I, 43.
- Snickersville, Va.
- Affair, Nov. 8, 1862, I, 19.
- Operations, Oct. 13, 1862, I, 19.
- Skirmishes:
- Oct. 21, 31, 1862, I, 19.
- Mar. 6, 1864, I, 33.
- Snider,* I, 50; II, 2.
- Snider, Barton, I, 47.
- Snider, Francis H., I, 27, 36.
- Snider, Henry, I, 34.
- Snider, Henry G., I, 13, 34.
- Snider, John, I, 30.
- Snider, John M., II, 4.
- Snider, Joseph, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33.
- Snider, Joseph R., I, 20.
- Snider, Joseph T., I, 5, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
- Snider, R. M., I, 22.
- Snider, Robert, I, 11.
- Snider, S., I, 37+; III, 4.
- Snider, Samuel P., I, 20, 30.
- Snider, Samuel W., I, 25, 29.
- Snider, William H., I, 47.
- Sni Hills, Mo.
- Scout, Feb. 6-10, 1864, I, 34.
- Skirmish, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 34.
- Sniper, Gustavus, I, 12, 42, 46.
- Snipes, B. B., I, 30.
- Snipes, E. M., I, 30.
- Snipes, J., I, 53.

* Unidentified persons.

- Snipes, M. J., I, 53.
 Snipes, P., I, 53.
 Snipes, T. B., I, 18.
 Snips, D., I, 24.
 Snively, *Colonel*, I, 50.
 Snively, Christian, I, 45.
 Snivers, I, 35.
 Snizer or Snyder, *Mr.*, I, 39.
 Snoddy, James D., I, 34, 41.
 Snoddy, John T., I, 17, 24.
 Snoddy, Lewellyn O., I, 41.
 Snodgrass,* I, 33.
 Snodgrass, Alexander T., I, 20, 23, 30, 39.
 Snodgrass, Allen, I, 49.
 Snodgrass, Benjamin F., I, 30.
 Snodgrass, C. E., I, 12, 27, 42.
 Snodgrass, Clements F., I, 38.
 Snodgrass, David, *Scout*, I, 30, 32.
 Snodgrass, David, *74th Ohio*, I, 20, II, 5.
 Snodgrass, Henry, I, 41.
 Snodgrass, James McK., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Snodgrass, John, *55th Ala.*, I, 10, 15, 24, 30-32, 38, 45.
 Snodgrass, John, *135th Pa.*, I, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 Snodgrass, John C., I, 17, 38.
 Snodgrass, Joseph G., I, 27, 37.
 Snodgrass, Martin, I, 29.
 Snodgrass, Robert H., I, 32, 38, 39.
 Snodgrass, William H., I, 20, 23, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Snodgrass, William N., I, 8, 53; II, 1+.
 Snook, Andrew, I, 49.
 Snook, George S., I, 45.
 Snook, John S., *14th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Snook, John S., *68th Ohio*, I, 17, 24.
 Snook, Jonathan, I, 38.
 Snook, Peter, I, 22.
 Snoots, John, I, 51.
 Snow,* I, 10, 30, 47; II, 2, 4.
 Snow, Albert J., I, 36.
 Snow, Alonzo, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; *Atlas*.
 Snow, Ambrose, II, 2.
 Snow, Benjamin B., III, 5.
 Snow, Byrd, I, 46.
 Snow, C. E., I, 22.
 Snow, C. F., I, 25.
 Snow, D. T., I, 46.
 Snow, F. O., I, 34.
 Snow, Florentine E., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Snow, Francis M. H., I, 20.
 Snow, George C., I, 34, 48; II, 4.
 Snow, George E., I, 46.
 Snow, George W., I, 14.
 Snow, Henry C., I, 15.
 Snow, Henry E., I, 46.
 Snow, Herman W., I, 49.
 Snow, Horace, II, 8.
 Snow, J. C., *Steamer*, I, 17, 39.
 Snow, John A., II, 7.
 Snow, John S., I, 37, 43.
 Snow, Jonas, I, 51.
 Snow, R. A., *California*, I, 50.
 Snow, R. A., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Snow, R. T., I, 30.
 Snow, S., I, 19.
 Snow, S. S., II, 6.
 Snow, Samuel W., I, 47.
 Snow, Shirley R., III, 5.
 Snow, Thomas, I, 11.
 Snow, Thomas W., I, 11.
 Snow, W. A., I, 20.
 Snow, Warren K., I, 15, 26, 34.
 Snow, William, I, 52.
 Snow, William A., I, 15.
 Snow, William D., III, 4.
 Snow, William M., I, 25, 27.
 Snowden,* I, 51; II, 2.
 Snowden, A. V., I, 31.
 Snowden, C. F., I, 15.
 Snowden, C. F., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Snowden, Charles A., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Snowden, D., I, 27.
 Snowden, Edgar J., II, 2.
 Snowden, Edward, II, 7.
 Snowden, G. T., I, 30.
 Snowden, George O., I, 5.
 Snowden, George R., I, 27.
 Snowden, Harold, I, 2, 51.
 Snowden, J. Hudson, I, 3, 4, 8, 52.
 Snowden, J. Ross, III, 1.
 Snowden, James M., I, 43.
 Snowden, John M., I, 52.
 Snowden, Nicholas, I, 12.
 Snowden, Richard N., I, 10, 51+, 52.
 Snowden, Robert B., I, 20, 23, 30, 42.
 Snowden, Thomas, I, 7, 17.
 Snowden, W. H., II, 8.
 Snow Hill, N. C.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 28, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 47.
 Snow Hill, Tenn.
 Reconnaissance, Apr. 2-6, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 3, June 4, 1863, I, 23.
 Snow's Pond, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1862, I, 16.
 Snubbs, I, 3.
 Snyder,* I, 8, 15, 25, 32, 40, 41, 43, 47; II, 2.
 Snyder, A. J., I, 24, 30.
 Snyder, Abraham H., I, 36.
 Snyder, Abraham N., I, 39, 41, 45, 49.
 Snyder, Adam J., I, 25, 33, 42.
 Snyder, B. P., I, 2; II, 2; III, 1.
 Snyder, Beniah C., I, 20, 52.
 Snyder, C. L., *Comsy. Agent*, IV, 1.
 Snyder, C. L., *Tel. Op.*, I, 12.
 Snyder, Charles, II, 7.
 Snyder, Charles J., I, 12, 27.
 Snyder, Charles K., II, 3.
 Snyder, Conrad, I, 51.
 Snyder, George, I, 12.
 Snyder, George C., I, 46.
 Snyder, George W., I, 1, 2, 5; III, 1.
 Snyder, H. Clay, I, 14.
 Snyder, H. N., I, 30, 31.
 Snyder, H. T., I, 3.
 Snyder, Henry, *46th Ind.*, I, 34.
 Snyder, Henry, *100th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Snyder, Henry C., I, 44.
 Snyder, Henry H., I, 23, 52.
 Snyder, Horatio D., I, 20, 52.
 Snyder, J. J., II, 7.
 Snyder, J. M., I, 8+.
 Snyder, Jacob H., I, 39, 47.

- Snyder, Jacob L., I, 42.
 Snyder, James A., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 41, 51.
 Snyder, James W., I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46.
 Snyder, John, *Kentucky*, I, 52.
 Snyder, John, *West Virginia*, I, 12.
 Snyder, John, *33d Ohio*, I, 49.
 Snyder, John A., I, 37.
 Snyder, John M., I, 41.
 Snyder, John Q., I, 12, 43.
 Snyder, John R., I, 34, 41.
 Snyder, John W., I, 30.
 Snyder, Joseph E., I, 21.
 Snyder, Joshua M., I, 31, 32, 39, 49.
 Snyder, Lewis, II, 2.
 Snyder, Louis, I, 10.
 Snyder, Martin, I, 21, 46.
 Snyder, Napoleon, I, 41.
 Snyder, O. P., I, 34.
 Snyder, Peter, I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 45, 47, 52.
 Snyder, Peter N., III, 3.
 Snyder Phillip, II, 4.
 Snyder, R. M., I, 10; II, 7.
 Snyder, Sampson, I, 21.
 Snyder, Samuel, I, 34.
 Snyder, Samuel, jr., I, 27.
 Snyder, Samuel A. J., I, 10, 24, 39.
 Snyder, Samuel L., I, 30.
 Snyder, Simon, I, 46.
 Snyder, Simon L., I, 41, 48.
 Snyder, Solomon N., III, 5.
 Snyder, Spencer W., I, 51.
 Snyder, Thomas G., I, 21.
 Snyder, William A., I, 42, 46.
 Snyder's Bluff, Miss.
 Attack, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
 Subsistence stores, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 24.
 Snyder's Mill, Miss.
 Affair, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 17, 24.
 Engagement, Apr. 30—May 1, 1863, I, 24.
 Ordnance and ordnance stores captured, May 17, 1863, I, 24.
 Snyder or Snizer, *Mr.*, I, 39.
 Sober, Morris, I, 17.
 Society of Southern Mothers, IV, 1.
 Sockman, Alexander H., I, 22.
 Socorro, N. Mex.
 Affair, Apr. 25, 1862, I, 9.
 Sockwell, J. B., I, 30.
 Sod, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Soda Springs, Idaho Ter.
 Expedition, May 5—30, 1863, I, 50.
 Sodoine, Adilard, I, 43.
 Soederquist, Oscar, I, 18; *Atlas*.
 Soest, Clemens, I, 12, 21, 25; III, 1.
 Sofield, Alfred J., I, 27.
 Sofield, Harlow A., I, 37.
 Sojourner, M. N., I, 45.
 Sokalski, George O., I, 3, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Solar, Carbonell & Co., II, 2.
 Solbrig, Herman, I, 46.
 Soldado, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Soldiers' Families, I, 15.
 Solean, Adrian C., I, 49.
 Solent, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Soley, Alexis C., I, 37.
 Solis & Munis, I, 15.
 Soliz, I, 50.
 Sollenburger, David, I, 24.
 Sollard, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
 Sollee, F. C., I, 42.
 Sollers, Augustus R., I, 5; II, 1, 2.
 Solman, P. H., I, 7.
 Solomon, Anderson, I, 11.
 Solomon, H. A., I, 25.
 Solomon, Joseph, I, 46.
 Solomon, Max, I, 50.
 Solomon, W. J., I, 21.
 Solomons, A. A., I, 47.
 Solomons, S. S., IV, 2.
 Solomon's Gap, Md.
 Affairs, July 5, 7, 1864, I, 37.
 Sombrauno, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 Some, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
 Somer, John, II, 3.
 Somerby, *Captain*, I, 4.
 Somerby, Rufus, I, 20.
 Somers,* I, 23, 46, 50.
 Somers, George, I, 49.
 Somers, James C., I, 52.
 Somers, Jim, I, 31.
 Somers, John H., I, 23, 52.
 Somers, Winston, III, 5.
 Somerset, *U. S. S.*, I, 49, 52.
 Somerset, *Duke of*, II, 2.
 Somerset, Ky.
 Action, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 23.
 Operations, Dec. 1—13, 1861, I, 7.
 See also *Atlas*.
 Somerset, Ky., Tel. Operator, I, 49.
 Somerton Road, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1863, I, 18.
 Somerville, Alexander S., I, 3.
 Somerville, David, II, 2.
 Somerville, James A., I, 52.
 Somerville, William, I, 39.
 Somerville, Ala.
 Scout, July 29, 1864, I, 52.
 Somerville, Tenn.
 Action, Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17.
 Expedition, May 26—29, 1863, I, 24.
 Reconnaissance, Nov. 5, 1862, I, 17.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 26, 1862, I, 17.
 Mar. 28, 1863, I, 24.
 Dec. 26, 1863, I, 31.
 Somerville, Va.
 Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1863, I, 25.
 Somerville Ford, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 14, 1863, I, 29.
 Somerville Heights, Va.
 Action, May 7, 1862, I, 12.
 Somerville Road, Ala.
 Affair, Aug. 6, 1864, I, 39.
 Sommer, Frederick, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Sommer, Henry, I, 25.
 Sommerkamp, Edward N., I, 27.
 Sommers, Samuel M., I, 12+, 42+; II, 4.
 Sommers, William, I, 23, 52.
 Sommerville, William, I, 20.
 Son, Mancos, I, 15.
 Sonaltar, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Sondag, Servais, I, 30.

- Sonder, Jacob F., III, 5.
 Sondershoff, Charles, I, 5, 51.
 Sone, Thomas, II, 3.
 Soniat, P., I, 15.
 Sonoma, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 28, 44, 47.
 Sonora, *Steamer (Gulf of Mexico)*, I, 48.
 Sonora, *Steamer (Pacific Ocean)*, I, 50.
 Sonora, Mexico, I, 50.
 Sonora, Mexico, Governor of, I, 9, 41, 50.
 Sons of '76, III, 3.
 Sons of Liberty, I, 39, 45; II, 2, 7, 8; III, 4; IV, 3.
 Sons of the South, IV, 1.
 Sontag, Louis, I, 23.
 Sontog, *Indian*, I, 41.
 So-nuk-mik-ko, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Sooter, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
 Soper, *Spy*, I, 52.
 Soper, Amos, I, 42.
 Soper, James A., I, 30.
 Soper, Mell H., I, 38.
 Soper, Sylvester, I, 50.
 Sophia, *Steamer*, I, 5, 9, 34, 51; III, 4.
 Sorber, F. I., I, 31.
 Sorber, Martin V., I, 46.
 Sordo, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Sorey, Robert B. L., I, 15, 39.
 Sorin, Edward, III, 3.
 Sorley, James, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 2.
 Sorrel, *Captain*, I, 3.
 Sorrel, Alexander C., I, 11, 19, 36, 40, 42.
 Sorrel, Francis, II, 4.
 Sorrel, G. Moxley, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30-32, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 5.
 Sorrel Bayou, La.
 Expedition, Jan. 21-22, 1865, I, 48.
 Sorrell, *Captain*, II, 2.
 Sorrell, James, I, 45.
 Sorrell, O. R., II, 4.
 Sorrell, Taylor, II, 2.
 Sorrells, T. L., I, 26.
 Sorwin (?), *Major*, I, 47.
 Sosamith, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Soubise, Charles de Rohan, II, 6.
 Souden, Jason, I, 32.
 Souder, Freeman, I, 35.
 Souders, David B., I, 37.
 Souders, Jacob A., I, 46.
 Soudre, Frank, I, 26.
 Soulé, Francis, I, 14.
 Soulé, George, II, 4.
 Soule, George H., I, 43.
 Soulé, Harrison, I, 15, 49.
 Soule, Lewis, I, 43, 46.
 Soulé, Nelvil, I, 35+; II, 4, 6.
 Soulé, Pierre, I, 6, 15, 26, 31, 35, 52, 53; II, 2-5; III, 2; IV, 2.
 Soule, Silas S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Soult, George W., I, 27.
 Soult, *Marshal*, I, 22.
 Sous, Orlando, I, 48.
 South, A. H., I, 20.
 South, Ben, *Steamer*, I, 45.
 South, Elias, I, 41.
 South, George S., I, 43.
 South, James, I, 34.
 South, Joseph, I, 36.
 South, Samuel, I, 30.
 South, Zedekiah, I, 43.
 South, Department of the (U.), I, 6, 14, 15, 18, 28, 29, 33, 35, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 1, 5, 7, 8; III, 2-5; *Atlas*.
 Southall, S. V., I, 29, 33, 36, 42.
 Southall, Travis, II, 2, 3.
 Southall, V. F. T., II, 2.
 Southall, V. W., I, 12.
 Southall, William H., I, 51.
 South America, *Steamer*, I, 11, 51.
 South and East Louisiana, Militia District of (C.), I, 15.
 South Anna River, Va.
 Operations against railroad bridges:
 May 28, 29, 1862, I, 11.
 May 3, 1863, I, 25.
 June 23-28, 1863, I, 27, 51; II, 6.
 July 1-7, 1863, I, 27, 51.
 July 4, 1863, I, 27.
 Mar. 14, 1865, I, 46.
 Southard, Charles E., II, 1.
 Southard, Converse, I, 37.
 Southard, David, I, 46.
 Southard, Henry L., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Southard, Lewis, I, 46.
 Southard, R. R., I, 24.
 Southard, Stephen S., I, 52.
 Southard, William M., I, 31.
 South Bend, Ark.
 Expedition, Jan. 14-15, 1863, I, 17.
 South Bend (Ind.) Forum, II, 5.
 South Boston, Va.
 Expedition, Apr. 23-29, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
 South Branch Bridge, W. Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 26, 1861, I, 5.
 July 4, 1864, I, 37.
 South Carolina, *U. S. S.*, II, 2, 3.
 South Carolina.
 Hunter's emancipation proclamation, I, 14.
 Operations:
 1860, I, 1; IV, 1.
 1861, I, 6+, 53; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.
 1862, I, 6+, 14, 53; III, 2.
 1863, I, 14, 18, 28, 30, 53; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.
 1864, I, 35, 44, 53; III, 4.
 1865, I, 46-49, 53; III, 5.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 51, 53; III, 3, 4; IV, 1-3.
 Reorganization of constitutional government, III, 5.
 Secession, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.
 Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 33.
 See also II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
 South Carolina, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 53; II, 3; III, 5; IV, 1-3.
 South Carolina, Commissioners of, I, 1, 53.
 South Carolina, Department of (C.), I, 6, 51.
 South Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 46-49.
 South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Department of (Nov. 5, 1861) (C.), I, 6+; *Atlas*.
 South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Department of (Oct. 7, 1862) (C.), I, 14, 18, 28+, 29, 31-33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 44+, 47, 49, 53; II, 5, 8; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.

South Carolina, Governor of, I, 1, 6, 10, 14, 21, 28, 35, 38, 44, 45, 47, 50-53; II, 3, 6-8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1-3.

South Carolina, Quartermaster-General of, I, 1, 53.

South Carolina, Secretary of War of, I, 1.

South Carolina and Georgia, Department of (Apr. 9, 1862) (C.), I, 6+, 14; IV, 1.

South Carolina Convention, I, 1, 28, 53; IV, 1, 2.

South Carolina Delegation, U. S. Congress, I, 1.

South Carolina Executive Council, I, 6, 14, 53; IV, 1, 2.

South Carolina Legislature, I, 14, 28, 53; IV, 1-3.

South Carolina Lunatic Asylum, II, 7.

South Carolina Military Districts, I, 14, 18.

NOTE.—Owing to the many changes of boundaries and designations of the several military districts of South Carolina, it was found impracticable to index them under their proper titles, especially in the later volumes. All reference, save the foregoing, has therefore been omitted in this index, and for information the searcher is referred to the Departments of *South Carolina and Georgia*, *South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida*, of which said districts were subdivisions.

South Carolina Railroad, IV, 2.

South Carolina Troops (C.).

Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:

1st, IV, 1.

15th, Lucas, I, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 42, 44, 47, 53.

18th, Alston, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47, 53.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

1st, I, 14, 28, 35, 42+, 44, 47.

1st State Militia, I, 6, 28.

See also *Tupper's Battery, Light Artillery*.

2d, I, 14, 28, 35, 42, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2+.

3d (1st Regulars), I, 6+, 14, 28, 32, 35, 42, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2+.

Artillery, Light—Battalions:

German (*Batteries*), A, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47. B, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.

Lamar's, I, 6+.

Palmetto, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 53; IV, 1, 2. *Batteries*: A, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 44, 47. B, I, 14, 18, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 52. C, I, 14, 18, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52. D, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47. E, I, 28, 44, 47; IV, 2. F, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53. G, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; IV, 2. H, I, 28. I, I, 28. K, I, 28; IV, 2.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

Bachman's. See *German*.

Beaufort, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.

Brooks (*Rhett-Fickling*), I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 36, 42, 46, 51.

Calhoun's. See *Sumter*.

Chesterfield, I, 6, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.

Ferguson's, I, 14, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 2.

Fickling's. See *Brooks*.

Garden's. See *Palmetto*.

German (*Bachman*), I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27-29, 35, 44, 47, 51.

Gist Guard, I, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.

Johnson's, Richard, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.

Lafayette, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.

South Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

Macbeth, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 28, 30, 35, 39, 49.

McIntosh's. See *Pee Dee*.

Marion, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53; IV, 2.

Mathewes, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.

Palmetto (*Garden*), I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.

Pee Dee (*McIntosh*), I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 42, 44, 47.

Preston's. See *Sumter*.

Rhett's. See *Brooks*.

Santee, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.

Sumter (*Calhoun-Preston*), I, 2, 5, 14, 18, 51+, 53+.

Tupper's Vigilant Rifles (Militia), I, 6+, 47.

Waccamaw, I, 6+, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.

Washington, I, 6+, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27-29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53.

Winder's, I, 53.

Cavalry—Battalions:

1st, I, 6, 53; IV, 1.

4th, I, 6, 11, 14.

8th, Colcock, I, 14+.

10th, I, 14.

12th, I, 14.

14th, I, 14, 53.

16th, I, 14, 53; IV, 2.

17th, I, 14.

19th, I, 47.

Rutledge Mounted Rifles,* I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.

Cavalry—Companies:

Ashley Dragoons (*Colcock*), I, 14.

Barnwell Dragoons (*Lawton*), I, 14.

Boykin's Rangers, I, 5, 11, 14+, 28+, 32, 35; IV, 2.

Brooks', IV, 2.

Calhoun Mounted Men (*Martin*), I, 14.

Charleston Light Dragoons, I, 6, 14, 53.

German Hussars (*Cordes*), I, 14.

Holman's Reserves, II, 7.

Keitt's, I, 28, 35, 44.

Kirk's Partisan Rangers, I, 14, 28, 35, 44; IV, 2.

Marion Men of Combahee (*Heyward*), I, 14.

Peterkin's, I, 28, 35.

Rebel Troop (*Jenkins*), I, 14.

Rodgers' State, I, 28+.

Saint James Mounted Rifles, I, 6, 14.

Saint Peter's Guards (*Smart*), I, 14.

Savannah River Guards (*Johnson*), I, 14.

Screven's, I, 6.

Shannon's, I, 5, 51.

Sparks', I, 28, 35, 44.

Steele's, I, 35, 44.

Stono Scouts, I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.

Tucker's, I, 6, 14, 28, 35; IV, 2.

Venning's, I, 28, 35.

Wallace's, I, 35.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 44, 47, 51.

1st Militia (*Martin*), I, 6, 53.

2d, I, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 42, 46, 47, 51.

3d, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 42, 44, 47+, 49, 53; IV, 2.

4th, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 42, 47, 51, 53; IV, 2.

* Sometimes called and indexed as artillery.

South Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 5th, I, 14, 27-29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2.
 6th, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; IV, 2.
 7th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 22d (?), I, 47.

Infantry—Battalions:

- 1st, Charleston, I, 14, 28; IV, 2.
 1st Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47.
 1st Sharpshooters, I, 14, 28; IV, 2.
 2d Reserves, I, 44, 47.
 2d Sharpshooters, I, 14.
 3d, Laurens, I, 6, 11, 14, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53.
 3d Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
 4th, Mattison, I, 11, 12, 19.
 4th Reserves (*Williams*), I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
 5th Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
 6th, Manigault-Byrd, I, 6, 14, 53.
 6th Reserves (*Meriwether*), I, 44, 47; II, 7.
 7th, I, 6+, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53; IV, 2.
 7th Reserves (*Ward*), I, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
 8th Reserves, I, 35, 44, 47.
 9th, I, 14, 53.
 11th, Eutaw (*Simonton*), I, 14.
 Citadel Cadets (State), I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Hatch's, I, 6.
 Moore's, I, 6.
 Pee Dee (*Nesbit, R.*), I, 6+.

Infantry—Companies:

- Charleston Riflemen (Militia), I, 53.
 Claremont, I, 6.
 College Cadets (Militia), I, 6, 53.
 Combahee Rangers (State), I, 14.
 German Rifles (Militia), I, 53.
 McCord's Zouaves, I, 6, 14.
 Palmetto Guard, I, 6.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 46.
 1st Militia, I, 44, 47, 53+; IV, 2.
 1st Provisional Army, I, 2, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 1st Regulars. See *3d Heavy Artillery*.
 1st Reserves (*Brown*), I, 14+.
 1st Rifles, I, 6+, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 1st Rifles (Militia), I, 6, 51, 53.
 1st State, I, 28, 35, 47, 53; IV, 2.
 1st Volunteers, I, 6, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
 2d Consolidated, I, 47.
 2d Militia, I, 44, 47; IV, 2.
 2d Reserves (*Cash*), I, 14, 53.
 2d Rifles, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 2d State, I, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
 2d Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 3d Consolidated, I, 47.
 3d Militia, I, 44, 47; IV, 2.
 3d Reserves, I, 53.
 3d State, I, 28, 35, 53; IV, 2.
 3d Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47+, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 4th Militia, I, 44, 47, 53+; IV, 2.
 4th Reserves, I, 14.
 4th State, I, 28, 35; IV, 2.

South Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 4th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 31, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 5th Militia, IV, 2.
 5th Reserves, I, 53.
 5th State, I, 28, 29, 53; IV, 2.
 5th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 6th Militia, I, 53; IV, 2.
 6th Reserves, I, 53.
 6th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 7th Consolidated, I, 47.
 7th Militia, IV, 2.
 7th Reserves, I, 14, 53.
 7th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29-32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53; IV, 1.
 8th Militia, IV, 2.
 8th Reserves, I, 53.
 8th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 9th Militia, IV, 2.
 9th Reserves, I, 53.
 9th Volunteers, I, 2, 5, 11, 53; IV, 1.
 10th Militia, I, 14+, 53+; IV, 2.
 10th Reserves, I, 14+.
 10th Volunteers, I, 6, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.
 11th Militia, IV, 2.
 11th Reserves, I, 14, 53.
 11th Volunteers, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 53.
 12th, I, 6+, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 42, 46; IV, 1.
 12th Militia, IV, 2.
 13th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
 13th Militia, IV, 2.
 14th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
 14th Militia, I, 14+, 47; IV, 2.
 15th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53; IV, 1.
 15th Militia, I, 14+; IV, 2.
 16th, I, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53; IV, 2.
 16th Militia, I, 28; IV, 2.
 17th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53.
 17th Militia, I, 6, 53; IV, 2.
 18th, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 18th Militia, I, 28, 47; IV, 2.
 19th, I, 6, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 19th Consolidated, I, 47.
 19th Militia, I, 35, 47; IV, 2.
 20th, I, 6, 14, 28, 32, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; IV, 2.
 20th Militia, IV, 2.
 21st, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; IV, 2.
 21st Militia, IV, 2.
 22d, I, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 28, 35+, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 2.
 22d Militia, IV, 2.
 23d, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 23d Militia, IV, 2.
 24th, I, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53.

South Carolina Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 24th Militia, IV, 2.
- 25th, I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; IV, 2.
- 25th Militia, IV, 2.
- 26th, I, 14, 24, 28, 30, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
- 26th Militia, IV, 2.
- 27th, I, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47; II, 7.
- 27th Militia, IV, 2.
- 28th Militia, IV, 2.
- 29th (16th?), I, 24.
- 29th Militia, IV, 2.
- 30th Militia, IV, 2.
- 31st Militia, IV, 2.
- 32d Militia, IV, 2.
- 33d Militia, IV, 2.
- 34th Militia, IV, 2.
- 35th Militia, IV, 2.
- 36th Militia, IV, 2.
- 37th Militia, IV, 2.
- 38th Militia, IV, 2.
- 39th Militia, I, 14+; IV, 2.
- 40th Militia, IV, 2.
- 41st Militia, IV, 2.
- 42d Militia, IV, 2.
- 43d Militia, IV, 2.
- 44th Militia, IV, 2.
- 45th Militia, IV, 2.
- 46th Militia, IV, 2.
- Brown's Reserves. See *1st Reserves*.
- Cash's Reserves. See *2d Reserves*.
- Palmetto Sharpshooters, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.

Miscellaneous:

- Fire Battalion, I, 35.
- Hampton Legion, I, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51-53; IV, 1.
- Harlee's Legion, I, 6+, 53.
- Holcombe Legion, I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 24, 27-29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3.

South Carolina Troops (U.).

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st Colored, I, 14, 28; III, 2-5.
- 2d Colored, I, 14, 28; II, 6; III, 3.
- 3d Colored, I, 28; III, 3.
- 4th Colored, I, 28; III, 3.
- 5th Colored, I, 28.

Southeastern Arizona.

- Scout, July 6-24, 1864, I, 41.

Southeastern Arkansas.

- Expedition, Jan. 26-Feb. 11, 1865, I, 48.

Southeastern District of Missouri (Mar. 1, 1862)

(U.), I, 8+, 13.

Southeastern District of Missouri (June 16, 1863)

(U.), I, 22.

Southeastern Missouri.

- Operations, July 18-Aug. 6, 1864, I, 41.

Southeastern Oregon.

- Expeditions, Apr. 20-Oct. 26, 1864, I, 50.

Southeast Missouri District (U.), I, 3+; 7.

South Edisto River, S. C.

- Reconnaissance, Feb. 7, 1865, I, 47.

- Skirmishes, Feb. 8, 9, 1865, I, 47.

Souther, Abraham, I, 30.

Souther, Edward, III, 5.

Souther, J., III, 5.

Souther, John M., II, 2.

Souther, Louis, I, 41.

Southernland, *Mr.*, I, 32.

Southernland, E., I, 28.

Southernland, I., I, 4+.

Southernland, S. H., I, 34.

Southernland, Thomas J., I, 29, 33, 42, 46, 47.

Southernland's Farm, Ky.

Skirmish, Sept. 19, 1862, I, 16.

Southern, II, 1.

Southern, Crow, II, 4.

Southern, John B., I, 30.

Southern, John L., I, 42; IV, 2.

Southern, Joseph, I, 45.

Southern California, District of (U.), I, 50.

Southern Central Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 32.

Southern District, Department of the South (U.), I, 6, 14.

Southern Division of Louisiana (U.), I, 48.

Southerner, *Steamer*, I, 15.

Southerner, Thomas, I, 41.

Southern Express Company, IV, 1, 2.

Southern Independent Association, III, 2.

Southern League, II, 7.

Southern Merchant, *Steamer*, I, 26.

Southern Mississippi and East Louisiana, Department of (C.), I, 15, 17.

Southern Railroad, IV, 2.

Southern Republic, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.Southern States, *Steamer*, I, 17.

Southern Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 18, 24, 51; II, 5.

Southeron,* I, 29.

Southfield, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 46.

South Fork, Bayou Pierre, Miss.

Skirmish, May 2, 1863, I, 24.

South Fork, Eel River, Cal.

Skirmishes, May 28, June 14, 16, July 21, 1861, I, 50.

South Fork, Pawnee Creek, Kans.

Scout, Feb. 3-8, 1865, I, 48.

South Fork, Potomac River, W. Va.

Skirmish, Nov. 9, 1862, I, 19.

South Fork, Shenandoah River, Va.

Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1862, I, 12.

South Fork, Trinity River, Cal.

Skirmishes, Nov. 13-14, 1863, I, 50.

Southgate, R., I, 10.

Southgate, Robert, I, 51.

South Mills, N. C.

Engagement, Apr. 19, 1862, I, 9.

Expedition, Dec. 5-24, 1863, I, 29+; II, 6.

Scout, June 8, 1863, I, 27.

Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 29.

South Mississippi and East Louisiana, District of (Dec. 8, 1863) (C.), I, 32.

South Mississippi and East Louisiana, District of (Feb. 3, 1865) (C.), I, 49.

South Mountain, Md.

Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19, 51; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.

Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 19.

South Newport, Ga.

Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 35.

South Platte River, Colo. Ter.

Scout, July 17-28, 1864, I, 41.

South Quay, Va.

Scout, Jan. 2, 1865, I, 46.

Skirmish, Mar. 10, 1865, I, 46.

South Quay Bridge, Va.

Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 18.

South Quay Road, Va.

Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 18.

South River, Ga.

Garrard's raid, July 27-31, 1864, I, 38.

Skirmish, Oct. 24, 1864, I, 39.

South River, N. C.

Skirmish, Mar. 15, 1865, I, 47.

South Side Railroad, Va.

Engagement, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.

Expedition, June 22-July 2, 1864, I, 40, 51; *Atlas*.

See also IV, 2, 3.

South Tunnel, Tenn.

Affair, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.

South Union, Ky.

Skirmish, May 13, 1863, I, 23.

Southward, H. B., I, 3.

Southwell, Orrin M., I, 30+, 38.

Southwest, Army of the (U.), I, 13.

Southwest, Department of the (C.), I, 31.

Southwest, Military Division of the (U.), I, 48, 49; II, 8.

Southwest Creek, N. C.

Scout, Dec. 10-15, 1864, I, 42.

Skirmishes:

Dec. 13-14, 1862, I, 18.

June 22, 1864, I, 40.

Mar. 7, 1865, I, 47.

Southwester, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48.

Southwestern Army (C.), I, 15, 22.

Southwestern Division of Missouri (U.), I, 13.

Southwestern Missouri.

Operations, July 18-23, Aug. 1-28, 15-24, 1864, I, 41.

Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 48.

Southwestern Missouri, Army of (U.), I, 13.

Southwestern Missouri, District of (Dec. 25, 1861) (U.), I, 8, 13.

Southwestern Missouri, District of (Nov. 2, 1862) (U.), I, 13, 22.

Southwestern New Mexico.

Expedition, July 23-Oct. 10, 1864, I, 41.

Southwestern Railroad, IV, 2.

Southwestern Telegraph Company, IV, 1.

Southwestern Virginia.

Expeditions:

Dec. 10-29, 1864, I, 45; II, 8.

Mar. 21-Apr. 25, 1865, I, 47+, 49, 53.

Raids from Kentucky and East Tennessee,

Sept. 20-Oct. 17, 1864, I, 39.

Southwestern Virginia, Department of (C.), I,

10+, 19, 21, 32, 33, 37, 39; IV, 1; *Atlas*.

NOTE.—Constituted May 8, 1862, and on Nov. 25, 1862, designated as Trans-Alleghany or Western Department of Virginia. The territory embraced in this department extended "west to the eastern boundary of Kentucky and as far west of that boundary as circumstances may allow." On Sept. 27, 1864, the jurisdiction of the command-

Southwestern Virginia, Department of (C.)—Continued.

ing officer was extended over "the reserve forces of East Tennessee." On Feb. 20, 1865, Lieutenant-General Early's command was extended to embrace this territory and was designated the Department of Western Virginia and East Tennessee. Th's command has been variously indexed in the several volumes as—

Southwestern Virginia, Department of Southwestern Va. and East Tenn., Dept. of Western Virginia, Department of Western Va. and East Tenn., Dept. of which should be consulted in connection with the foregoing reference.

Southwestern Virginia and East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 31, 32, 39, 43, 46.

See Note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.

Southwest Mississippi and East Louisiana.

Operations, Oct. 2-11, 1864, I, 39.

Southwest Mississippi and East Louisiana, District of (C.), I, 39.

Southwick, *Steamer*, IV, 1.

Southwick,* I, 36, 50.

Southwick, D. L., I, 32.

Southwick, Daniel K., I, 16, 20, 23.

Southwick, Henry K., I, 48, 49.

Southwick, Stephen H., I, 10.

Southworth, Andrew J., I, 45, 49.

Southworth, Chester H., I, 38.

Southworth, Irving D., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Southworth, John, III, 5.

Southworth, John M., I, 25, 43.

Southworth, Lorenzo T., I, 49.

Southworth, M. A., I, 9, 50; III, 3.

Southworth, Otis, I, 27.

Southworth, Samuel D., I, 43.

Southworth, Sumner, III, 5.

Soutter, J. T., I, 52.

Souza, Francisco Nunes de, III, 4.

Sova, Joseph E., I, 46.

Sovereign, *Steamer*,† III, 5.

Sovereign, *U. S. S.*, I, 17; III, 2.

Sovereign, Frederick W., I, 12.

Sovereign, Thomas, I, 11.

Soward, Thomas H., I, 20, 31.

Sowards, *Captain*, I, 39.

Sowell, John H., I, 34+.

Sowell, William J., II, 3, 4.

Sower, John, III, 3.

Sowers,* I, 25; II, 2.

Sowers, Edgar, I, 38, 39, 45, 47.

Sowers, Isaac M., II, 4.

Sowers, John O. E., II, 5.

Sowers, N. O., I, 12.

Sowersby, Robert, I, 20, 52.

Sowles, George D., I, 36+, 46.

Spade (?), *General*, I, 26.

Spafford, Asa C., I, 52.

Spaids, C. D., I, 48.

Spaight, *Mr.*, I, 22.

Spaight, Ashley W., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Spain, IV, 1.

Spain,* I, 22, 39.

Spain, A. F., I, 32.

* Unidentified persons.

† Captured and converted into U. S. steamer.

- Spain, E. M., I, 26.
 Spain, Harrison M., I, 38, 45.
 Spainhowers, Lewis, I, 34.
 Spake, Jacob, I, 34.
 Spalding,* I, 2, 10, 46, 53.
 Spalding, Alfred, III, 5.
 Spalding, E. R., et al., I, 52.
 Spalding, Edward B., I, 38, 39.
 Spalding, Edward P., III, 5.
 Spalding, George, I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45+, 48, 49, 52.
 Spalding, Israel P., I, 25, 27.
 Spalding, J. J., I, 20.
 Spalding, James W., I, 51.
 Spalding, Rufus P., III, 2, 4, 5.
 Spalding, Samuel E., I, 25.
 Spalding, Stephen F., I, 26.
 Spalding, Washington, III, 4.
 Spalding, William L., I, 37.
 Spalter, Frank J., I, 40, 42.
 Spanberg, William H., I, 53.
 Spang, Frederick, I, 20, 52.
 Spangenberg, C. L., *Atlas*.
 Spangler, Aaron, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46.
 Spangler, Charles, I, 6.
 Spangler, Edward, II, 8.
 Spangler, Eli, I, 47.
 Spangler, Jacob M., I, 17.
 Spangler, John F., I, 37.
 Spangler, John J., I, 19.
 Spangler, John W., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 36, 53; II, 1+.
 Spangler, Norval, I, 24.
 Spangler, Samuel, I, 22.
 Spangler, William A., I, 49.
 Spangler's Mill, Ala.
 Action, July 26, 1862, I, 16.
 Spanish Chargé d'Affaires at Tangiers, Morocco,
 II, 3.
 Spanish Consuls, I, 15, 28+; III, 2.
 Spanish Fork, Utah Ter.
 Expeditions, Apr. 2-6, 11-20, 1863, I, 50.
 Spanish Fork Cañon, Utah Ter.
 Actions, Apr. 4, 15, 1863, I, 50.
 Spanish Fort, Ala.
 Siege and capture, Mar. 27-Apr. 8, 1865, I, 49;
 II, 8; *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, Mar. 26, 1865, I, 49.
 Spanish George, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Spanish Minister of State, II, 3.
 Spann, Alfred, I, 29, 40.
 Spann, James G., I, 25, 27, 42.
 Spann, John J., I, 46, 47.
 Spann, R. D., I, 25, 27, 51.
 Spann, S. G., IV, 2.
 Spanski, A., I, 35.
 Spargo, Peter, I, 12.
 Sparkamiah (Eagle Sky), *Indian*, I, 50.
 Sparkling Sea, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Sparkman, J. M., I, 7, 15.
 Sparkman, Jesse, I, 5.
 Sparkman, William, II, 7.
 Sparks,* I, 21, 24, 25, 34, 45, 49; II, 7.
 Sparks, A. D., I, 28, 35, 51.
 Sparks, Andrew J., I, 46.
 Sparks, C., I, 15.
 Sparks, David, I, 45.
 Sparks, David C., I, 45.
 Sparks, David R., I, 8, 13, 24+.
 Sparks, Gale W., I, 35.
 Sparks, George, I, 41.
 Sparks, J. H., I, 1+, 3+, 13+, 22+; II, 6, 7.
 Sparks, James B., I, 17.
 Sparks, Jared, III, 5.
 Sparks, Jesse W., I, 4+, 24+; II, 4.
 Sparks, John, I, 36.
 Sparks, John L., I, 29.
 Sparks, John W., I, 52.
 Sparks, Joseph S., I, 38.
 Sparks, Laban, I, 46.
 Sparks, Mary A., I, 35.
 Sparks, Miles G., I, 46.
 Sparks, Q. S., I, 50.
 Sparks, Riley, I, 49.
 Sparks, Thomas, *Steamer*, III, 4.
 Sparks, Thomas, III, 5.
 Sparks, Thomas G., I, 41+.
 Sparks, W., I, 25.
 Sparks, W. H., I, 38.
 Sparks, W. J., I, 39.
 Sparling, George W., I, 26.
 Sparr, Frederick, I, 11.
 Sparrestrom, Frederick, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32.
 Sparrman, A., III, 4.
 Sparrow, Edward, I, 4, 15, 17, 39, 51, 53; II, 6; IV,
 I-3.
 Sparrow, Edward, *Mrs.*, I, 24.
 Sparrow, Thomas, *Ohio*, II, 6.
 Sparrow, Thomas, *1st N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
 Sparrow, William E., I, 48.
 Spårta, N. C.
 Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 27.
 Sparta, Tenn.
 Expedition, Nov. 17-29, 1862, I, 20.
 Operations, Jan. 4-14, Mar. 11-28, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmishes:
 June 28, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 16.
 Aug. 9, 1863, I, 23, 52.
 Aug. 17, 1863, I, 30.
 Nov. 20, 24, 26, 27, 1863, I, 31.
 Sparta, Va.
 Occupation, Apr. 19, 1862, I, 12.
 Spate, Dempsey, III, 5.
 Spates, Alfred, I, 12, 19, 51.
 Spates, Thomas, I, 25.
 Spaulding, *Steamer*, II, 8.
 Spaulding,* I, 17, 38.
 Spaulding, Albert M., I, 30.
 Spaulding, Benjamin J., I, 23, 30-32.
 Spaulding, Charles, I, 26.
 Spaulding, Charles D., I, 34.
 Spaulding, E. Abbott, I, 30.
 Spaulding, E. F., I, 25.
 Spaulding, Edward J., I, 11.
 Spaulding, Edwin A., I, 25, 27, 29.
 Spaulding, Elbridge G., I, 46; II, 1, 2; III, 3.
 Spaulding, Erastus M., I, 36, 40.
 Spaulding, Franklin, III, 5.
 Spaulding, H. F., III, 1, 5.
 Spaulding, Ira, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 33, 36, 40, 42,
 46, 51; III, 5.
 Spaulding, John, I, 16.

- Spaulding, Joseph W., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Spaulding, Lilburn A., I, 27.
 Spaulding, Lyman, I, 38.
 Spaulding, Oliver L., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 45, 47.
 Spaulding, Oscar J., I, 38, 44, 47.
 Spaulding, Randolph, I, 6.
 Spaulding, S. R., *Steamer*, I, 2, 9, 11+, 15, 18, 28, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 3+, 4; III, 1+, 4.
 Spaulding, Z. H., I, 50.
 Spaulding, Zephaniah S., I, 17, 24, 31; II, 5.
 Spaulding's, Ga.
 Skirmish, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 14.
 Spavinaw, Ark.
 Skirmish, May 13, 1864, I, 34.
 Speak, Mr., II, 5.
 Speake, Mr., II, 1.
 Speake, Charles W., I, 10.
 Speakman, Franklin B., I, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 Speaks, James W., I, 49.
 Speaks, T., I, 45.
 Spear, Edward, jr., I, 17, 24, 31, 32+, 38, 39, 52; III, 1.
 Spear, Edwin, II, 4.
 Spear, Ellis, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Spear, George C., I, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 2, 4.
 Spear, J. F., I, 12.
 Spear, James A., I, 30.
 Spear, John, Mr., I, 41.
 Spear, John, *Pa. Mil.*, I, 27.
 Spear, John, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Spear, Joseph E., I, 40, 42.
 Spear, Joseph L., I, 44.
 Spear, Louisa, III, 5.
 Spear, Percy B., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 33, 46.
 Spear, Samuel P., I, 4, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6.
 Spear, Vivian K., I, 33, 37, 43.
 Spear, Wallace M., I, 37, 43.
 Spear or Speer, William P., II, 2.
 Spear, William T., I, 42.
 Spearin, Andrew, III, 5.
 Spearing, J. F., I, 10.
 Spearman, Benjamin T., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Spearman, Cornelit F., I, 24, 30, 31, 39.
 Spears, Mr., I, 17.
 Spears, Charles C., I, 12.
 Spears, Clem., III, 5.
 Spears, G. W., II, 3.
 Spears, H. W., II, 3.
 Spears, J. F., I, 48.
 Spears, J. P., I, 10.
 Spears, James G., I, 7, 10, 16, 19, 20, 23, 30+, 31+, 32, 52.
 Spears, John, I, 22, 41.
 Spears, William R., I, 39, 45.
 Speath, Charles, I, 10.
 Special Agents Provost-Marshall-General's Bureau, III, 3, 4.
 Speck, *Sergeant*, I, 27.
 Speck, Isaac F., I, 40.
 Speck, John, I, 34.
 Speculation in Supplies, IV, 1, 2.
 Spedden, Charles E., I, 48.
 Spedden, R. R., I, 22.
 Spedder, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Speece, Le Grand B., I, 25, 33, 36.
 Speed, Mr., I, 39.
 Speed, Mrs., II, 2.
 Speed, A. H., I, 20.
 Speed, Charles, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Speed, Frederic, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 8.
 Speed, George K., I, 16, 23, 38.
 Speed, Horace, I, 51.
 Speed, James, *Hon.*, I, 4, 7, 45-49; II, 2, 5, 8; III, 4, 5.
 Speed, James, *2d Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Speed, John, I, 16, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
 Speed, John J., I, 4; II, 2; III, 1.
 Speed, John M., I, 46; II, 8.
 Speed, Joseph H., I, 52; II, 1.
 Speed, Joshua F., I, 16, 20, 45, 52+; II, 4, 5; III, 5.
 Speed, Sidney A., I, 30.
 Speed, Thomas, I, 45.
 Speed, William J., I, 27.
 Speedwell, *Bark*, IV, 3.
 Speer, *Colonel*, I, 41.
 Speer, A. M., I, 30.
 Speer, Abraham, I, 2+, 51.
 Speer, Alex., *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Speer, Alexander M., I, 23.
 Speer, Calvin T., II, 4.
 Speer, Daniel N., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Speer, G. J., I, 38+, 51+; III, 4+, 5+.
 Speer, James P., I, 27; II, 4.
 Speer, L. N., I, 49.
 Speer, Robert, I, 16.
 Speer, Robert P., I, 31, 38.
 Speer, S. W., I, 32.
 Speer, William F., I, 25, 27, 33.
 Speer, William H. A., I, 25, 27, 42.
 Speer or Spear, William P., II, 2.
 Speers, Thomas C., I, 42.
 Speers, William J., I, 31.
 Speidel, John, I, 2, 14, 28, 33, 37.
 Speight, John W., I, 4, 15, 22, 26, 34.
 Speir, J. P., I, 31.
 Speirs, Thomas H., II, 4.
 Speliers, A., I, 10.
 Spellman, * I, 13, 30.
 Spellman, Dominick, I, 11, 12.
 Spellman, Henry P., I, 13, 34.
 Spellmeyer, John H., I, 10.
 Spelman, John, I, 51.
 Spence, Mr., I, 10.
 Spence, Alexander, I, 18.
 Spence, Beldin, I, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Spence, D. H. C., I, 7+, 20, 51.
 Spence, Dave, Mrs., II, 7.
 Spence, Gabriel, I, 14.
 Spence, James, IV, 2.
 Spence, James A., I, 31, 48, 49.
 Spence, John, I, 48.
 Spence, John A., I, 53.
 Spence, John C., I, 7.
 Spence, John M., I, 42, 46.
 Spence, Joseph T., II, 4.
 Spence, Philip B., I, 10, 16, 20, 38, 39, 49; II, 5.
 Spence, Robert, I, 46.
 Spence, Thomas F., I, 20.
 Spence, Timothy, I, 38, 52.
 Spence, W. H., I, 20.

- Spence, William, *Tennessee*, I, 16, 23.
 Spence, William, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Spence, William A., jr., II, 7, 8.
 Spence, William T., I, 24.
 Spencer, * I, 1, 3, 11, 16, 25, 27, 31, 34, 35, 48, 51, 52; II, 4, 6.
 Spencer, Ambrose, II, 8.
 Spencer, Avery T., I, 13.
 Spencer, C., I, 24.
 Spencer, C. C., II, 7.
 Spencer, Catharina, II, 4.
 Spencer, Charles, II, 7.
 Spencer, D. H., II, 6.
 Spencer, David, I, 22.
 Spencer, David B., I, 24.
 Spencer, E. Gray, I, 19.
 Spencer, Eli A., III, 5.
 Spencer, Frank, I, 30.
 Spencer, Frank M., I, 16, 20.
 Spencer, Franklin, II, 7.
 Spencer, Frederick A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Spencer, G. E., I, 27.
 Spencer, George, II, 6.
 Spencer, George E., I, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 5.
 Spencer, George W., *1st Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Spencer, George W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Spencer, Gideon, I, 42.
 Spencer, Green C., I, 46.
 Spencer, H. E., I, 16.
 Spencer, Harlow N., I, 25, 31.
 Spencer, Harry, I, 37.
 Spencer, Henry, II, 3.
 Spencer, Henry W., II, 2.
 Spencer, Horace A., I, 13, 39; II, 5.
 Spencer, J. D., II, 2.
 Spencer, J. F., I, 24.
 Spencer, J. H., I, 15.
 Spencer, J. S., I, 48.
 Spencer, Jacob F., I, 42.
 Spencer, James, *Scotland*, IV, 3.
 Spencer, James, *Hosp. Steward*, II, 6.
 Spencer, James, *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 33, 42.
 Spencer, James C., II, 2.
 Spencer, John, *Arkansas*, I, 13.
 Spencer, John, *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Spencer, John A., I, 18.
 Spencer, John D. S., I, 50.
 Spencer, John L., IV, 1.
 Spencer, John M., II, 8.
 Spencer, John W., III, 5.
 Spencer, Jonathan E., I, 30, 42, 46.
 Spencer, Joseph, II, 2.
 Spencer, Joseph H., I, 5, 12, 19, 27, 35, 37, 43, 46, 49; III, 3, 4.
 Spencer, Lewis E., I, 5.
 Spencer, R., I, 22.
 Spencer, R. S., I, 20.
 Spencer, S. A., *Kentucky*, I, 49.
 Spencer, S. A., *5th Fla.*, I, 53.
 Spencer, S. M., I, 30.
 Spencer, S. W., *Florida*, I, 1.
 Spencer, S. W., *Maryland*, III, 1.
 Spencer, S. W., *15th La.*, I, 12.
 Spencer, Samuel A., I, 30.
 Spencer, T. A., II, 4.
 Spencer, T. O., I, 23.
 Spencer, T. Reeve, I, 40.
 Spencer, T. Rush, I, 11, 42, 46.
 Spencer, Theo., I, 27.
 Spencer, Theodore C., II, 8.
 Spencer, Thomas, I, 34.
 Spencer, Thomas J., I, 46.
 Spencer, V. R., I, 5.
 Spencer, W. C., I, 12.
 Spencer, W. E., I, 30.
 Spencer, W. H., I, 12.
 Spencer, W. V., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Spencer, W. W., *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
 Spencer, W. W., *29th Ga.*, I, 30.
 Spencer, Warner, I, 10, 16, 20, 52.
 Spencer, William, *73d Ind.*, II, 6.
 Spencer, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Spencer, William, *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Spencer, William, *14th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Spencer, William A., I, 41.
 Spencer, William C., II, 8.
 Spencer, William H., *3d Ky.*, I, 16, 24.
 Spencer, William H., *61st N. Y.*, II, 4.
 Spencer, William Henry, I, 33.
 Spencer, William M., I, 49.
 Spencer, William V., I, 50.
 Spencer Court-House, W. Va.
 Surrender, Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12.
 Spencer Magazine Gun, III, 1.
 Spencer's Ranch, N. Mex.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 7, 15, 1864, I, 34.
 Spengler, Abraham, I, 12, 25, 29, 42, 43, 46.
 Spera, Weidner H., I, 43, 46.
 Sperbeck, George C., I, 39.
 Spring, Chauncey, I, 25.
 Sperry, *Mr.*, II, 1.
 Sperry, Carlos A., I, 51.
 Sperry, Isaiah M., I, 17.
 Sperry, J. A., I, 20; II, 8.
 Sperry, John J., I, 27, 37.
 Sperry, William J., I, 43, 46.
 Sperryville, Va.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 17-18, 1864, I, 33.
 Scout, Jan. 10, 1864, I, 33.
 Spessard, Michael P., I, 27, 46.
 Spicely, William T., I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Spicer, Commodore P., I, 38.
 Spicer, George, IV, 1.
 Spicer, Martin, I, 48.
 Spicer, Newell W., I, 24, 31, 32, 39.
 Spicer, Noyse, I, 34.
 Spicer, R. M., I, 11, 42.
 Spicer, Silas, I, 44.
 Spicer, Simeon, I, 46.
 Spicer, Thomas, II, 1.
 Spidle, Abram G., I, 20, 45, 52.
 Spiegehalter, Joseph, I, 38.
 Spiegel, Marcus M., I, 17, 24, 26, 34.
 Spier, William A., I, 25.
 Spiers, Henry, I, 3.
 Spies, II, 4-8; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 3.
 Spies, Christopher, I, 26.
 Spies, Peter, I, 11.
 Spigener, Socrates, I, 30.

- Spiggs, John C., II, 5.
 Spigner, Edward, I, 28.
 Spikes, Israel, I, 26.
 Spilker, Charles, I, 28.
 Spillan, Timothy, I, 51.
 Spillane, Timothy, I, 46.
 Spiller, C. C., I, 7, 16.
 Spiller, E. N., II, 2.
 Spiller, Frank S., I, 29.
 Spillers, William, I, 49.
 Spillman, Thomas J., I, 8.
 Spilman, Alexander C., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Spilman, Charles T., I, 45.
 Spina, C. F., II, 2.
 Spindle, *Sergeant*, I, 2.
 Spindle, Philip G., I, 2.
 Spink, Elton P., I, 26.
 Spink, Jacob, I, 37.
 Spink, John W., I, 23, 30.
 Spinks, Albert, I, 49.
 Spinks, Jackson C., I, 18.
 Spinner, Francis E., II, 2; III, 4, 5.
 Spinner, James, I, 11.
 Spinney, A. P., I, 43.
 Spinney, Robert M., I, 42.
 Spinnings, Clark, I, 5.
 Spinola, Francis B., I, 18, 27, 33, 41, 51; III, 2, 3.
 Spinzig, Charles, I, 30.
 Spirea, U. S. S., I, 49.
 Spires, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Spirit Day, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Spirit Lake, Minn.
 Affair, May 16, 1864, I, 34.
 Spiro, Simon, I, 45.
 Spiteful, *Tug*, III, 2.
 Spit Fire, *H. M. S.*, I, 15.
 Spitfire, *Tug*, III, 2.
 Spitler, Mann, I, 5, 51.
 Spittle, William, I, 18, 46.
 Spitzer, Garrett I., I, 15.
 Spiva, Jonas B., I, 41.
 Spivey, George R., I, 49.
 Spivey, M. R., I, 17.
 Spivey, W. A., I, 35.
 Spivey, W. F., I, 26.
 Splaine, Henry, I, 40, 42, 46, 47.
 Splaine, James, I, 47.
 Splane, Jack, I, 22.
 Spoenemann, Lorenz, I, 25.
 Spoerry, John R., I, 36; III, 1.
 Spofford, H. M., I, 53.
 Spofford, John P., I, 21, 27, 35, 46, 51; II, 7.
 Spofford, P. F., I, 42.
 Spofford, Paul, I, 47.
 Spofford, Paul N., II, 3.
 Spofford, Wilbur F., I, 30, 38.
 Spofford, Winslow P., I, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 51.
 Spofford, Tileston & Co., II, 2.
 Spofford, Battery, Va., *Atlas*.
 Spohn, Henry, I, 36.
 Spokane, *Schooner*, IV, 3.
 Sponable, James E., I, 24.
 Sponable, John W., I, 41.
 Sponable, Wells, I, 25; II, 7, 8; III, 5.
 Spoo, Matthias, II, 2.
 Spooner, * I, 15; II, 2, 4.
 Spooner, Benjamin J., I, 16+, 17, 24, 30-32, 38; III, 1.
 Spooner, Edmund D., I, 27, 29, 31, 39, 51.
 Spooner, Franklin, I, 45.
 Spooner, G. W., I, 47.
 Spooner, Henry K., I, 44.
 Spooner, Horatio N. P., I, 40.
 Spooner, John A., I, 38; III, 4, 5.
 Spooner, John Alden, II, 6.
 Spooner, John C., I, 48.
 Spooner, Lyman A., I, 51.
 Spooner, William B., III, 5.
 Spooner, William B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Spooner, Wyman, III, 4.
 Spoonmore, Thomas, I, 5.
 Spoor, Isaac W., I, 49.
 Spoor, Nelson T., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39.
 Spore, J. A., II, 7.
 Spore, William H., I, 45.
 Sporting Hill, Pa.
 Skirmish, June 30, 1863, I, 27.
 Spotswood, E. A., I, 23.
 Spotswood, R. I., I, 48.
 Spotsylvania County, Va., *Atlas*.
 Spotsylvania Court-House, Va.
 Operations, May 8-21, 1864, I, 36, 51; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Skirmish, Apr. 30, 1863, I, 25.
 Spotted Eagle, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Spotted Tail, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Spotts, G. W., I, 12.
 Spotts, James H., I, 32.
 Spraddle, D. H., I, 25.
 Spradley, Pleasant, III, 5.
 Spradley, Randall, III, 5.
 Spradlin, C. M. D., I, 29.
 Spradnel, David, II, 1.
 Sprague, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Sprague, *Colonel*, I, 16.
 Sprague, Asa W., I, 27.
 Sprague, Augustus B. R., I, 2, 9, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
 Sprague, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Sprague, Bennona, I, 52.
 Sprague, Byron, III, 1.
 Sprague, Charles H., *1st Mich. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Sprague, Charles H., *94th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Sprague, Ezra, I, 38, 39, 47.
 Sprague, Ezra T., I, 10, 17, 35, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8.
 Sprague, Franklin B., I, 50.
 Sprague, Frederick H., I, 11.
 Sprague, George, *New York*, III, 3.
 Sprague, George, *Str. Lizzie Davis*, I, 34.
 Sprague, H. M., I, 3.
 Sprague, Henry M., I, 39.
 Sprague, Homer B., I, 15, 26, 34, 47.
 Sprague, Horace A., I, 27.
 Sprague, Horatio J., II, 3.
 Sprague, James M., I, 8, 22, 34.
 Sprague, Jason B., I, 10.
 Sprague, John T., I, 1, 27, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48; II, 1; III, 3, 4.
 Sprague, John W., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 46-48, 51, 52; II, 3.
 Sprague, Jonathan A., II, 4.
 Sprague, Kate Chase, I, 31.
 Sprague, Nathaniel, I, 38.

- Sprague, Otis, I, 26.
 Sprague, S. Henry, I, 30.
 Sprague, Sewell, I, 26.
 Sprague, Sturgis, I, 24.
 Sprague, Thomas, I, 50.
 Sprague, Waldo, I, 12.
 Sprague, Wells, I, 49.
 Sprague, William, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 14, 16-18, 41, 47, 51;
 II, 2; III, 1-3.
 Sprandel, *Lieutenant*, I, 12.
 Sprankle, Peter D., I, 42.
 Spratt, *Mr.*, I, 14.
 Spratt, *Captain*, I, 3.
 Spratt, F., I, 23.
 Spratt, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Spratt, James, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Spratt, Joseph, I, 11, 27.
 Spratt, L. W., I, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Spratt, S. W., I, 51.
 Spratt, William, I, 34.
 Spratt & Callahan, I, 53+.
 Spraul, Charles, I, 12, 31, 46, 47.
 Spray, C. S. S., I, 49.
 Spray, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
 Spray, Jeff., I, 17.
 Spreadbury, John, I, 46.
 Spread Eagle, *Steamer*, I, 17.
 Sprecher, Philip L., I, 46.
 Sprigg, H. S., I, 26.
 Sprigg, R. Lamar, I, 22; IV, 3.
 Sprigg, William O., I, 37; II, 1.
 Spriggs, *Captain*, II, 4.
 Spriggs, Cornelius, II, 2.
 Spriggs, John S., I, 11+, 12+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 46, 51;
 II, 3, 4.
 Spriggs, Thomas W., I, 5.
 Sprigg's Ford, Va.
 Skirmish, Feb. 28, 1864, I, 51.
 Sprigs, Cary, I, 30.
 Spring, Andrew, III, 5.
 Spring, Archibald, I, 48.
 Spring, James, I, 42, 46.
 Spring, Julius, I, 12.
 Spring, Samuel E., III, 5.
 Spring Creek, Ark.
 Affair, Mar. 18, 1864, I, 34.
 Spring Creek, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1863, I, 30.
 Spring Creek, Tenn.
 Affair, Dec. 19, 1862, I, 17.
 Spring Dale Bridge, Miss.
 Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1862, I, 17.
 Springer, Augustus W., I, 38, 52.
 Springer, David K., I, 34, 41.
 Springer, Francis, I, 48.
 Springer, G. (?), I, 23.
 Springer, George A., I, 32.
 Springer, H. F., I, 39, 48, 53; II, 7.
 Springer, Isaac, I, 51.
 Springer, J. E., I, 45.
 Springer, John, I, 25.
 Springer, Richard M., I, 52.
 Springer, William M., I, 45; II, 7.
 Springfield, U. S. S., I, 34, 45.
 Springfield, U. S. S., Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
 Springfield, B., I, 24.
 Springfield, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 10, 1864, I, 44.
 Springfield, Ill., II, 8.
 Springfield, Ky.
 Affair, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
 Skirmish, Oct. 6, 1862, I, 16.
 Springfield, Mass., Mayor of, III, 4.
 Springfield, Mo.
 Action, Oct. 25, 1861, I, 3.
 Battle, Aug. 10, 1861, I, 3, 53.
 Engagement, Jan. 8, 1863, I, 22.
 Expeditions:
 Sept. 7-19, Nov. 10-18, 1863, I, 22.
 Nov. 23-Dec. 18, 1863, I, 53.
 Skirmishes:
 Feb. 12, 1862, I, 8.
 Dec. 16, 1863, I, 22+.
 Springfield, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Springfield, Ohio.
 Skirmish, July 25, 1863, I, 23.
 Springfield, Tenn.
 Operations, Nov. 26-30, 1862, I, 20.
 Springfield, W. Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 23, Oct. 26, 1861, I, 5+.
 June 26, 1864, I, 37.
 Springfield Armory, Mass., III, 1.
 Springfield Armory, Mass., Supt. of, I, 51.
 Springfield Landing, La.
 Affair, July 2, 1863, I, 26, 52.
 Springfield Road, La.
 Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 26.
 Springfield Station, Va.
 Scout, Jan. 17, 1862, I, 51.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 2, 3, 1861, I, 5.
 Spring Frog, *Indian*, II, 3.
 Springher, J. H., I, 30.
 Spring Hill, Ga.
 Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
 Spring Hill, Mo.
 Expedition, May 24, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmish, Oct. 27, 1861, I, 3.
 Spring Hill, Tenn.
 Engagements:
 Mar. 5, 1863, I, 23.
 Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
 Expedition, Mar. 4-5, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 19, 1863, I, 23.
 Mar. 13, 1864, I, 32.
 Dec. 18, 1864, I, 45.
 Spring Hill, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 36, 42.
 Spring Island, S. C.
 Affair, Mar. 31, 1864, I, 35.
 Spring Place, Ga.
 Expedition, Apr. 1-4, 1865, I, 49.
 Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 49.
 Spring River, Ark.
 Action, Mar. 13, 1862, I, 8.
 Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1864, I, 34.
 Spring River, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 13.
 Spring River Country, Ark.
 Scout, Oct. 7-10, 1863, I, 22+.
 Spring River Mills, Ark.
 Scouts:
 Aug. 6-11, 1863, I, 22+.
 Feb. 23-Mar. 2, 1865, I, 48.
 Springsteed, Edward A., I, 36+, 37, 40, 42.
 Springsteed, J., I, 12+.

- Springston, George, I, 8.
 Springton, *Captain*, I, 13.
 Spring Valley, Mo.
 Skirmish, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 48.
 Springweiler, Charles F., I, 9, 19.
 Sprinkle, Hugh, I, 18.
 Sproal, K. D. A., I, 39.
 Sproat, E. L., I, 11+.
 Sproat, Edgar L., I, 34+, 39, 41.
 Sproat, T. R., I, 52.
 Sprole, S. M., I, 27.
 Sprought, James W., I, 29.
 Sproul,* I, 50.
 Sproul, James C., I, 20, 52.
 Sproul, Oliver, I, 46.
 Sproul, S. M., I, 50.
 Sproule, *Dr.*, I, 20.
 Sprout, Charles P., I, 12.
 Sprowl, Francis, I, 46.
 Sprowl, J., I, 27.
 Spruance, Enoch, I, 43.
 Spruill, Samuel B., I, 9, 51; IV, 1.
 Sprung, Barney, I, 55.
 Spurgeon, Joseph, I, 10.
 Spurgeon, William P., I, 10.
 Spurgeon's Mill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 30.
 Spurgheyre, *Captain*, I, 52.
 Spurgin, George W., I, 49.
 Spurgin, William F., I, 39.
 Spurling, Andrew B., I, 12, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49.
 Spurlock, D. C., I, 20.
 Spurlock, Hurston, I, 51; II, 2-4.
 Spurlock, James R., I, 30.
 Spurr, George A., I, 48.
 Spurr, Thomas J., I, 19.
 Spurrier, E. D., I, 46.
 Spurrier, G. D., II, 1.
 Spurrier, John H., I, 38, 47.
 Spuyten Duyvil, *U.S.S.*, I, 46.
 Squibb, David, I, 50.
 Squier, Charles W., I, 5, 25, 51.
 Squier, H. W., I, 6.
 Squier, John F., I, 38, 44, 47.
 Squier, John H., III, 5.
 Squier or Squires, Lewis L., II, 2.
 Squier, S. R., II, 7.
 Squire, E. M., I, 41.
 Squire, Jesse N., I, 38, 45, 49.
 Squire, Truman H., I, 19.
 Squire, Watson C., I, 23, 30, 47.
 Squires, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Squires, Alfred, II, 7.
 Squires, Charles W., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 41, 48, 51; II, 4.
 Squires, George W., I, 34.
 Squires, H. W., II, 7.
 Squires, Joseph C., I, 20, 52.
 Squires or Squier, Lewis L., II, 2.
 Squires, M. T., I, 6, 26.
 Squires, Oscar C., I, 37.
 Squires, Thomas, II, 7.
 Squires, William H., I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52.
 Squirrel Creek Crossing, Colo. Ter.
 Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 22.
 Squirrel Level Road, Va.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 8, 1864, I, 42.
 Srofe, W. J., II, 8.
 Sroufe, George W., I, 38.
 Sry, Randolph, I, 38, 47.
 Staats, Charles P., I, 36.
 Staats, Nelson, I, 31.
 Staats, William, II, 2.
 Stabler, *Mr.*, I, 43.
 Stabler, Dean, I, 34.
 Stabler, George, II, 2.
 Stacey, George F., I, 26.
 Stacey, George T., I, 32, 38.
 Stacey, James E., I, 10, 16, 20, 30, 52.
 Stacey, Joshua C., I, 29.
 Stacey, May H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 42, 46.
 Stacey, Robert Q., I, 35.
 Stack, James, I, 26.
 Stack, William H., I, 47.
 Stackhouse, Eli T., I, 2, 21, 32, 36, 47.
 Stackhouse, George W., I, 26.
 Stackhouse, M., II, 2.
 Stackhouse, Powell, I, 21, 46.
 Stackhouse, William P., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44.
 Stackpole, D. D., III, 5.
 Stackpole, E. M., I, 41.
 Stackpole, Joseph L., I, 18, 27, 29.
 Stackpole, Patrick, I, 51.
 Stackpole, Thomas, I, 20, 30.
 Stackpoole, John T., I, 38.
 Stacks, Charles M., I, 38.
 Stacy, Brazilliah P., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Stacy, Charles B., II, 7.
 Stacy, E., IV, 2.
 Stacy, James D., I, 17; II, 4.
 Stacy, Joshua T., I, 18.
 Stacy, L. D., II, 6.
 Staddon, Samuel, I, 41, 50.
 Staeven, Gustav, I, 12.
 Staffey, P. C., II, 2.
 Staffit, I, 47.
 Stafford,* I, 22, 31, 41, 48.
 Stafford, Andrew, III, 5.
 Stafford, C. G., et al., I, 50.
 Stafford, David A., I, 49.
 Stafford, Edward, I, 41.
 Stafford, F. M., I, 17, 24, 52.
 Stafford, Fountain E. P., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Stafford, G. W., II, 5.
 Stafford, H. B., I, 50.
 Stafford, Isaac C., I, 9.
 Stafford, J. C., *Q. M.*, I, 26, 41, 50.
 Stafford, J. C., *1st La. Regulars*, I, 45.
 Stafford, J. M., I, 4+.
 Stafford, James A., I, 39.
 Stafford, Joab A., I, 16, 20, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Stafford, John, I, 45.
 Stafford, Joseph B., I, 42+.
 Stafford, Leroy A., I, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42+, 43, 51; III, 4.
 Stafford, Michael B., I, 29, 36, 40.
 Stafford, Reuben, III, 3.
 Stafford, Spencer H., I, 15, 26, 36, 40; III, 2, 3.
 Stafford, Thomas, I, 38.
 Stafford, W. A., I, 45.

- Stafford, W. M., I, 41, 48.
 Stafford, Walter F., I, 38.
 Stafford, William L., I, 41, 48.
 Stafford Court-House, Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1863, I, 29.
 Stag, *Steamer*, I, 35; II, 8; IV, 3.
 Stager, Anson, I, 4, 5, 10+, 12, 16+, 17-21, 23-25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 41, 43, 50, 52; II, 3, 6; III, 1-5.
 Stager, H. W., I, 10.
 Stager, William, I, 29.
 Stagg, George T., I, 38, 39, 45.
 Stagg, Henry R., I, 19, 25.
 Stagg, Louis, I, 20.
 Stagg, Peter, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 48.
 Staggers, David R., I, 29.
 Stahel, Julius, I, 2+, 5+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51.
 Stahl, Ernest C., I, 46.
 Stahl, Jacob, I, 45.
 Stahl, William H., I, 18, 25, 27.
 Stahle, James A., I, 27, 29, 33, 37.
 Stahler, Enoch, I, 42.
 Stahlnecker, Tilman, I, 48.
 Staigg, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Stainback, E. L., I, 23.
 Stainrook, Henry J., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 1.
 Stainsby, Benjamin, III, 3.
 Stair, George C., I, 42.
 Stair, Oliver P., I, 12, 21, 42, 46.
 Stairs, Oliver, I, 16.
 Stake, Thomas E., I, 20, 44; II, 3, 4.
 Staker, William F., I, 20, 52.
 Stakes, E. T., I, 25.
 Stakes, John E., I, 25.
 Stalder, Frederick, I, 38.
 Staley, A. G., II, 2.
 Staley, George, I, 10.
 Staley, John A., I, 24.
 Staley, M., I, 23.
 Staley, W. B., I, 52.
 Stalker, D. F., I, 30, 38.
 Stall, A., II, 1.
 Stall, Elias F., I, 48.
 Stall, Henry V., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Stall, Jacob, I, 26.
 Stall, John, I, 7.
 Stallard, D. P., I, 51.
 Stallard, D. R., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Stallings, *Mr.*, I, 31.
 Stallings, G. W., I, 28, 35.
 Stallings, James E., I, 47.
 Stallings, Jared E., I, 38, 39, 45.
 Stallings, Walter S., I, 25, 29.
 Stallins, William, II, 2.
 Stallman, G. W., II, 2.
 Stallman, Louis A., I, 20, 52.
 Stallo, Johann B., I, 52.
 Stallworth, *Lieutenant*, IV, 2.
 Stallworth, E., I, 11.
 Stallworth, Nicholas, I, 32, 42, 46.
 Stallworth, William, II, 7.
 Stalnaker, Absalom, II, 2.
 Stalnaker, D. H., et al., I, 51.
 Stalnaker, John, II, 2.
 Stalnaker, John H., I, 10.
 Staltz, Jacob, I, 31.
 Staly, S. B. or S. D., II, 7.
 Stambaugh, J. P., II, 6.
 Stambaugh, Joseph W. R., I, 23, 32, 39.
 Stambol, Andres, II, 2.
 Stamford, E. D., III, 5.
 Stamford, Tom, III, 5.
 Stamp, Charles E., I, 19.
 Stamper, H. W., I, 25.
 Stamper, Joel, I, 3.
 Stamper, N. A., I, 16.
 Stamps, Claus, I, 24.
 Stamps, Daniel, I, 32.
 Stamps, Isaac D., I, 21; II, 6+.
 Stamps, Timothy H., I, 5, 19, 29.
 Stamps, William, I, 52.
 Stanage, James O., I, 5, 20, 30.
 Stanaland, R. S., I, 53.
 Stanaland, William S., I, 53.
 Stanard, *Captain*, I, 5.
 Stanard, Hugh Mercer, I, 2+, 4, 11, 15, 26, 34, 51.
 Stanard, J. B., I, 51.
 Stanard, John B., I, 11.
 Stanard, Robert C., I, 2, 21, 27.
 Stanard, William B., I, 9, 12.
 Stanard's Mill, Va.
 Combat, May 21, 1864, I, 36.
 Stanardsville, Va.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 29, Mar. 1, 1864, I, 33.
 Stanart, Ansel C., I, 45.
 Stanberry, P. B., I, 12, 24.
 Stanberry, Henry, I, 41, 48; II, 8.
 Stancel, J. T., II, 6.
 Stancel, Jesse, I, 15, 26, 34, 41; II, 7, 8.
 Stanchfield, W. H., I, 11.
 Stancill, Ruel M., I, 32.
 Standart, William E., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30; III, 1.
 Standefer, J. J., IV, 2.
 Standenmayer, L. R., II, 4.
 Standifer, *Captain*, I, 50.
 Standifer, J., I, 53.
 Standifer, Thomas C., I, 24, 38, 41.
 Standing Buffalo, *Indian*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Standing Elk, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Standing Soldier, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Standing Stone, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1862, I, 19.
 Standish, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49; III, 4.
 Standish, Austin M., I, 3+, 13, 34, 53.
 Standish, John H., I, 38, 39, 49.
 Standley, George W., I, 38, 47.
 Standley, Wakefield, I, 45.
 Stanfield, Edward P., I, 17.
 Stanfield, P. J., I, 44.
 Stanfield, Wesley W., I, 46.
 Stanfield, William B., I, 42+.
 Stanfill, George W., II, 5.
 Stanford, Austin W., I, 49.
 Stanford, Bernard, I, 26.
 Stanford, George E., I, 26.
 Stanford, Henry, I, 49.
 Stanford, Joseph R., I, 39, 47.
 Stanford, Leland, I, 9, 25, 50; III, 2, 3.
 Stanford, Matthew, I, 51.
 Stanford, R. L., I, 52.
 Stanford, Samuel, I, 36.
 Stanford, Samuel N., I, 27, 29+, 33.
 Stanford, Thomas J., I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 52.
 Stanford, William J., II, 7, 8.

Stanford, Z., I, 28.

Stanford, Ky.

Skirmishes:

Oct. 14, 1862, I, 16.

July 31, 1863, I, 23.

Stange, Gustave, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.

Stanhope, Benjamin C., I, 13, 22, 25, 27.

Stanhope, Philip W., I, 11, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45; II, 4, 8.

Staniels, Rufus P., I, 36, 42, 51.

Stankiewicz, P. K., I, 4+, 7+.

Stanley,* I, 15, 22, 25, 30, 31, 34, 48; II, 6.

Stanley, Abram B., I, 10.

Stanley, Alexander, I, 41.

Stanley, Austin C., I, 10+.

Stanley, B. F., II, 7.

Stanley, Charles M., I, 47.

Stanley, Comfort E., I, 31.

Stanley, Daniel C., I, 26.

Stanley, David S., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 44-49, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4, 8; III, 2, 5; *Allas*.

Stanley, E., I, 39+; II, 7.

Stanley, Gustavus A., I, 35.

Stanley, J. B., I, 30.

Stanley, J. C., I, 48.

Stanley, James, I, 12, 30+.

Stanley, James B., II, 4.

Stanley, James P., I, 34, 41.

Stanley, John L., I, 17, 41.

Stanley, Joseph, I, 34, 41.

Stanley, Josiah, I, 20, 38, 44.

Stanley, M., I, 11, 28, 35.

Stanley, Marcus Cicero, II, 2.

Stanley, Myron D., I, 25, 27.

Stanley, Theodore A., I, 21.

Stanley, Thomas E., I, 28.

Stanley, Timothy R., I, 2, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 52; II, 1.

Stanley, Wallace S., I, 43.

Stanley, Wesley, I, 40.

Stanley, William, *Capt.*, I, 47.

Stanley, William, *1st Lt.*, I, 15; II, 3, 5, 6.

Stanley, William, *34th N. J.*, I, 32, 39.

Stanley, William, *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.

Stanley, Wright A., I, 10, 52.

Stanly, I, 22.

Stanly, Alfred, I, 29; II, 6.

Stanly, Edward, I, 9, 11, 18, 33, 51; II, 3-5; III, 2; IV, 2.

Stanly, Fabius, I, 47, 50, 52.

Stanly, J. T., I, 40.

Stanly, John L., I, 33.

Stanmyer, C., I, 24.

Stannard, George J., I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6; III, 4.

Stannard, Moses, II, 2.

Stansbry, *Mr.*, II, 7.

Stansbury, Howard, I, 13; III, 2, 3.

Stansbury, Howard E., I, 20, 31, 32, 38, 45, 48, 49; III, 4.

Stansbury, Marcus L., I, 24, 39.

Stansbury, Smith, I, 11; IV, 2.

Stansbury, Whitfield, I, 46.

Stansel, Martin L., I, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 36, 42, 46.

Stansell, W. N., I, 30.

Stansifer, John M., I, 10.

Stansifer, S., III, 5.

Stansill, Jesse F., I, 19, 42, 43.

Stanton, *Steamer*, I, 48.

Stanton,* I, 17, 36, 50.

Stanton, Alexander H., I, 30, 38; II, 6.

Stanton, Amos B., I, 40.

Stanton, Amos C., I, 34.

Stanton, Andrew, I, 34.

Stanton, Benjamin, I, 1, 10; III, 1.

Stanton, C. A., II, 4.

Stanton, Charles, II, 6.

Stanton, Charles T., jr., I, 33.

Stanton, Cornelius A., I, 22, 39+.

Stanton, David, I, 5, 39; II, 2.

Stanton, David L., I, 46; II, 4.

Stanton, E. M., *Locomotive*, III, 5.

Stanton, Edwin L., I, 47.

Stanton, Edwin M., I, 5-53; II, 1-8; III, 1-5; IV, 2, 3.

Stanton, Edwin M., *Mrs.*, I, 46.

Stanton, Frederick P., I, 4; II, 2; III, 1.

Stanton, H. W., I, 15.

Stanton, Henry T., I, 19, 30, 39, 45, 46, 49; II, 4.

Stanton, Irving W., I, 34, 41, 48.

Stanton, J. O., III, 5.

Stanton, J. W., & Co., I, 15, 41.

Stanton, Jabez, III, 5.

Stanton, John, *Ohio*, II, 5.

Stanton, John, *198th Pa.*, I, 46.

Stanton, John C., I, 42.

Stanton, John L., I, 26.

Stanton, John P., I, 11.

Stanton, Martin V., I, 40.

Stanton, Myron, I, 24+, 30+.

Stanton, Nathan, I, 42.

Stanton, Nathaniel, II, 6.

Stanton, R., IV, 2.

Stanton, R. E., I, 12.

Stanton, Richard H., II, 1, 2.

Stanton, Sidney S., I, 4, 7, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 52; II, 3.

Stanton, Thaddeus H., I, 13, 22+, 34.

Stanton, W. R. H., I, 4.

Stanton, Fort, N. Mex.

Abandoned:

Aug. 2, 1861, by Union troops, I, 4.

Sept. —, 1861, by C. S. troops, I, 4.

Operations, Aug. 25-Sept. 8, 1861, I, 4.

Scout, Apr. 12-25, 1865, I, 48.

Stanton, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 4, 41.

Stanway, David, I, 36.

Stanway, Thomas S., I, 38.

Stanwood, Dick, III, 5.

Stanwood, Frank, I, 27, 37.

Staples, B. T., I, 52.

Staples, Charles, I, 49.

Staples, Daniel, I, 36, 46.

Staples, Edwin B., I, 35.

Staples, George M., I, 39.

Staples, Henry G., I, 2, 11, 19; III, 1.

Staples, Horatio, I, 25.

Staples, J. T., I, 23.

Staples, James, III, 1.

Staples, John F., I, 50.

Staples, John S., III, 5.

Staples, Robert G., I, 33; III, 5.

Staples, Samuel G., I, 11.

Staples, Thomas E., I, 3+, 5; II, 1+.
 Staples, Thomas J., I, 38.
 Staples, W., II, 2.
 Staples, Waller R., I, 2+, 5+, 29; II, 5+: IV, 3.
 Staples, William C., I, 30; IV, 2.
 Staples, William F., I, 36.
 Staples, Wright, I, 27, 36.
 Stapleton, Martin, I, 17.
 Stapleton, Michael, II, 1+.
 Stapleton, Richard W., I, 50.
 Stapleton, Robert H., I, 4, 9+.
 Stapp, *Mr.*, I, 15.
 Stapp, D. M., I, 1+, 4.
 Star, *Schooner*, I, 26, 49.
 Star, *Steamer*, * I, 6, 11, 12, 15, 34, 36, 37, 40, 51; II, 4; III, 4.
 Star, *Tug*, I, 2.
 Star, I, 22.
 Star, Owen, I, 23, 38, 39, 47.
 Starbird, Isaac W., I, 33, 42, 46.
 Starbird, Solomon B., I, 47.
 Starcher, A. J., II, 2.
 Starcher, Philip, II, 2.
 Starck, Frederick E., I, 49.
 Star House, near Lexington, Mo.
 Skirmish, May 4, 1865, I, 48.
 Stark, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Stark, *Major*, I, 51+.
 Stark, Albert G., I, 45.
 Stark, Albert M., I, 27.
 Stark, Alexander W., I, 11, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Stark, Bartholomew, I, 47.
 Stark, Charles, I, 45.
 Stark, Charles M., I, 49.
 Stark, Charles W., I, 38, 49.
 Stark, Denton D., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Stark, Gilbert J., II, 7.
 Stark, Henry, *52d Ill.*, I, 52.
 Stark, Henry, *6th Mich. Hvy. Art.*, I, 26, 41.
 Stark, J. D., I, 28, 35.
 Stark, John, I, 15; III, 3.
 Stark, K., I, 2.
 Stark, Lewis, I, 50.
 Stark, Reuben, I, 24.
 Stark, William H., I, 8, 22, 41.
 Starke, † I, 33, 51.
 Starke, Bowling W., I, 49.
 Starke, F. B., I, 11.
 Starke, L. D., I, 33.
 Starke, Peter B., I, 13, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; IV, 1, 2.
 Starke, W. N., I, 27, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
 Starke, William F., I, 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51-53; IV, 1.
 Starkey, James, III, 1.
 Starkey, R. A., I, 10.
 Starkey, William, I, 50.
 Starkie, Thomas, II, 1.
 Starkloff, H. M., I, 17.
 Starks, John, I, 24.
 Starks, Milo L., I, 36.
 Starks, William J., I, 12.
 Starkweather, Clark C., I, 45.
 Starkweather, Frederick T., I, 30, 47; III, 5.

Starkweather, J. B., I, 14+; III, 3.
 Starkweather, John C., I, 2, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 43, 45, 51, 52; III, 1.
 Starlight, *Steamer*, †
 Capture, May 25, 1863, I, 26.
 Mentioned, I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Starlight, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 42, 49.
 Starlight, *Steamer (River)*, I, 23.
 Starlight, *Tug*, I, 14, 47, 53; III, 4.
 Starling, A., I, 53.
 Starling, Edmund A., I, 31, 32, 39.
 Starling, Edward L., I, 7, 10.
 Starling, Lyne, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52.
 Starling, Samuel M., I, 16, 23, 30, 39.
 Starling, William, I, 20; III, 5.
 Starne, Alexander, II, 7.
 Starnes, James W., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52+; II, 5.
 Starnes, P. H., I, 49.
 Starns, B. B., I, 15, 24, 26.
 Star of the South, *Steamer*, I, 6, 14, 35, 43; II, 3.
 Star of the West, *Steamer*, ‡
 Fired upon Jan: 9, 1861, I, 1.
 Mentioned, I, 1, 6, 15, 24, 47, 51-53; II, 1-3.
 Star Order or Organization, II, 7.
 Starr, † I, 26, 34.
 Starr, A. H., I, 34.
 Starr, Augustus W., I, 50.
 Starr, Benjamin, I, 42.
 Starr, Calvin L., I, 16.
 Starr, Edward, I, 46.
 Starr, Elisha, I, 47.
 Starr, Frederick, I, 26.
 Starr, Henry, I, 34.
 Starr, Henry A., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Starr, James, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 43.
 Starr, John N., I, 34.
 Starr, Joseph B., I, 2+, 18, 33, 40, 42, 46, 47.
 Starr, Joseph W., I, 16, 39.
 Starr, Leon, I, 20, 30+.
 Starr, Mathew H., I, 24, 30-32, 39, 52.
 Starr, R. J., I, 26.
 Starr, Samuel H., I, 5, 11, 12, 27, 43, 46; II, 2; III, 1.
 Starr, Sidney S., I, 34.
 Starr, William C., I, 12, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 4; III, 1.
 Starrett, Adrian C., I, 49.
 Starrett, Samuel W., I, 47.
 Starring, Frederick A., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 8.
 Stars and Stripes, *U. S. S.*, I, 4, 49.
 Start, Romeo H., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Startzman, George W., I, 37.
 Stasson, Henry, I, 45.
 State Agencies, III, 1, 2.
 State and County Officers, III, 2.
 State Department, C. S., I, 4-6, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51-53; II, 2-5, 7, 8; IV, 1-3.
 State Department, U. S., I, 1-3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 15, 25, 26, 28, 34, 37, 39, 41-43, 46, 48, 50+, 51-53; II, 1-8; III, 1, 2+, 3-5; IV, 3.
 State Fair Grounds, Rochester, N. Y., II, 4.
 State Flag (*Iowa Newspaper*), II, 2.
 State Governments, IV, 1, 2.
 State Line, Mo.
 Action, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.

* Different vessels of same name.

† Unidentified persons.

‡ C. S. transport; afterward used as U. S. transport.

§ Seized by Confederates and converted into a C. S. steamer.

- State Military Board, New York, III, 1.
 Staten, James B. A., I, 20, 30.
 Staten Islander, *Steamer*, I, 14.
 State of Georgia, *C. S. S.*, I, 14.
 State of Georgia, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 9; II, 3.
 State of Maine, *Ship*, II, 2.
 State of Maine, *Steamer*, I, 11, 18, 23, 36, 40, 42, 46;
 II, 1, 5; III, 1.
 State Prisoners. See *Political Prisoners*.
 Statesborough, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
 Statesburg, S. C.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 15, 19, 1865, I, 47.
 Statesman, *Ship*, III, 2.
 Statesville, Tenn.
 Reconnaissance, Apr. 2-6, 1863, I, 23+.
 Statham, Charles W., I, 2, 21, 29.
 Statham, Winfield S., I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 52; II, 3; IV,
 1, 2.
 Statia, William A., I, 23.
 Statins, Joseph W., I, 51.
 Station Four, Fla.
 Action, Feb. 13, 1865, I, 49.
 Station No. 5, Georgia Central Railroad, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
 Statler, J. P., I, 39, 39.
 Staton, C. D., I, 52.
 Staub, Henry, I, 10.
 Stauber, Adolphus, I, 22, 41, 49.
 Stauber, Silas I., I, 49.
 Stauber, Thaddeus J., I, 34, 41, 49.
 Staucher, Jacob, I, 25.
 Stauff, C., I, 32.
 Stauffer, Theodore H., I, 20, 52.
 Staunton, A. C., II, 2.
 Staunton, John F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40,
 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1.
 Staunton, Oscar C., II, 2, 4+, 5.
 Staunton, S. F., I, 30.
 Staunton, Va.
 Expedition, May 6-14, 1865, I, 46.
 Occupation by Union forces:
 June 6, 1864, I, 36, 37.
 Mar. 2, 1865, I, 46.
 Staunton, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 25, 27, 29, 43.
 Staunton River Bridge, Va.
 Skirmish, June 25, 1864, I, 40.
 Staup, Peter, I, 46.
 Stayner, James R., I, 46.
 Stead, Thomas J., III, 1.
 Steadham, Winstan, IV, 1.
 Steadman, *Captain*,* I, 31, 52.
 Steadman, George W., I, 43.
 Steadman, H. C., II, 7.
 Steadman, H. N., I, 30.
 Steadman, J. M., I, 27.
 Steadman, Joseph, II, 7.
 Steadman, W. K., I, 14.
 Steadman, William P., I, 49.
 Steady, *H. B. M. S.*, IV, 1.
 Steahlen, George F., I, 23, 52.
 Steakley, James C., I, 41.
 Steale, James, III, 5.
 Stealey, George J., I, 12+, 29+, 33.
 Steaman, S., I, 16.
 Steamboats, III, 3, 4.
 Stearman, William H., I, 31.
 Stearnes, *Captain*, I, 49.
 Stearns,* I, 48, 49; II, 8.
 Stearns, A. H., I, 37.
 Stearns, Abel, I, 50.
 Stearns, Albert, I, 26.
 Stearns, Alonzo, I, 9, 27.
 Stearns, Alvin, I, 25, 27, 46.
 Stearns, Arthur T., I, 46.
 Stearns, Benjamin F., *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Stearns, Benjamin F., *36th Ohio*, I, 12.
 Stearns, Daniel, III, 5.
 Stearns, Daniel M., I, 45, 47.
 Stearns, De Witte, I, 39+, 48+.
 Stearns, F. A., I, 9.
 Stearns, F. J., I, 30.
 Stearns, George L., I, 27, 30; III, 3-5.
 Stearns, H. P., I, 3, 7.
 Stearns, Henry, III, 5.
 Stearns, James P., I, 11; II, 4.
 Stearns, Joseph K., I, 5, 33, 37.
 Stearns, Joseph L., I, 43, 46.
 Stearns, M. B. *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Stearns, M. F., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Stearns, Marcellus L., I, 26.
 Stearns, Mary R., III, 5.
 Stearns, Michael A., I, 13.
 Stearns, Oliver, I, 50.
 Stearns, Ozora P., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47.
 Stearns, Pleasant, I, 49.
 Stearns, Riley B., I, 49.
 Stearns, Rollins A., I, 35.
 Stearns, William, I, 27.
 Stearns, William L., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Stebbins, C. H., I, 30.
 Stebbins, Frank, I, 20.
 Stebbins, Henry G., I, 19.
 Stebbins, John B., III, 5.
 Stebbins, Richard, III, 5.
 Steck, F. P., II, 8.
 Steck, Michael, I, 4, 22, 26, 41, 48.
 Steckel, *Private*, I, 16.
 Stecker, I, 41.
 Steckner, Franz, I, 40.
 Stedenfeldt, George, I, 50.
 Stedman, *M.*, IV, 3.
 Stedman, A. J., I, 14.
 Stedman, Charles J., III, 5.
 Stedman, Charles M., *44th N. C.*, I, 25, 42, 46.
 Stedman, Charles M., *124th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Stedman, Frederick H., I, 31.
 Stedman, George F., III, 5.
 Stedman, Griffin, *Mrs.*, I, 42.
 Stedman, Griffin A., jr., I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36,
 40, 42, 51; II, 2+.
 Stedman, Hollis, I, 48.
 Stedman, Joseph, I, 15, 26, 37, 43.
 Stedman, R. W., I, 2.
 Stedman, W., I, 41, 48+, 53.
 Stedman, William, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42;
 II, 4.
 Stedman, Fort, Va.
 Assault, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 46, 51.
 Steed, I, 37.
 Steed, W. G., I, 46.
 Steed, William W., I, 52.

Steede, Abner C., I, 24, 30, 32, 38, 49, 52.
 Steedman, Charles, I, 2+, 14, 28, 51+.
 Steedman, G. E., I, 14.
 Steedman, Isaiah G. W., I, 8, 15, 24, 26, 32; II, 6, 7.
 Steedman, James, I, 12.
 Steedman, James B., I, 2, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44-49, 52; II, 1, 8; III, 1, 5.
 Steedman, John M., I, 11, 19, 36, 42, 46.
 Steedman, Samuel H., I, 52; III, 1.
 Steedman, William B., I, 30+, 45+.
 Steel,* I, 32, 33; II, 7, 8.
 Steel, Archy, III, 5.
 Steel, Charles J., I, 36.
 Steel, David, I, 20.
 Steel, Elijah, I, 45+.
 Steel, George, I, 31.
 Steel, James, *Oregon*, I, 50.
 Steel, James, *Sturges Rifles*, I, 11, 19.
 Steel, James, *16th Ind.*, I, 41, 48.
 Steel, John A., I, 27.
 Steel, Lee A., I, 11.
 Steel, Robert, I, 34.
 Steel, Samuel R., I, 33.
 Steel, William, I, 53.
 Steel & McCormick, II, 7.
 Steele,* I, 22, 31, 32, 34, 39, 43, 52; II, 7; IV, 3.
 Steele, A. L., I, 47.
 Steele, A. N., I, 11.
 Steele, Aaron J., I, 12.
 Steele, Almon C., I, 45.
 Steele, Amos E., jr., I, 21, 25, 27.
 Steele, Amzi J., I, 48.
 Steele, Archibald, IV, 2.
 Steele, Charles B., I, 30.
 Steele, Charles E., I, 8.
 Steele, Christopher, I, 34.
 Steele, Clemens F., I, 2, 14, 28, 53.
 Steele, D. N., I, 7.
 Steele, David K., I, 48.
 Steele, Dennison, III, 5.
 Steele, Elijah, I, 50.
 Steele, Frances L., *Schooner*, I, 28.
 Steele, Frederick, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 29-34, 36-39, 41-50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3-8; III, 3-5.
 Steele, George K., I, 7; III, 5.
 Steele, George R., I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 47, 49.
 Steele, George W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Steele, George W., *101st Ind.*, I, 31, 47.
 Steele, George W., *76th N. Y.*, I, 27, 42.
 Steele, Henry, I, 46.
 Steele, Henry N., I, 32, 38.
 Steele, Henry V., I, 29, 36.
 Steele, Hiram R., I, 48, 49.
 Steele, J. J., I, 35, 44, 47.
 Steele, James, II, 4.
 Steele, James H., I, 31.
 Steele, James M., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Steele, John A., *Hon.*, IV, 1.
 Steele, John A., *Ala. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Steele, John B., II, 1.
 Steele, John L., I, 31.
 Steele, John Q. A., I, 47.
 Steele, John T., I, 30.
 Steele, John W., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 Steele, Joseph, I, 29, 33.
 Steele, Josiah, I, 25.

Steele, N. F., II, 7.
 Steele, Oliver, I, 24, 34+, 41, 48, 53.
 Steele, Oliver P., I, 34, 41.
 Steele, Peter B., I, 29.
 Steele, R. E., I, 40.
 Steele, Richard W., I, 45.
 Steele, S. P., IV, 2.
 Steele, S. W., I, 10+, 20, 30, 31, 44, 47; *Atlas*.
 Steele, Samson, III, 5.
 Steele, Samuel, I, 34.
 Steele, Sinclair P., I, 42.
 Steele, Stephen, I, 29.
 Steele, Stuart R., I, 5+, 11.
 Steele, Theophilus, I, 20, 23, 35+; II, 4, 8; IV, 3.
 Steele, Thomas, I, 34.
 Steele, Thomas, jr., I, 10, 20, 47.
 Steele, Thomas N., I, 5+.
 Steele, Walter, I, 35.
 Steele, Walter L., I, 51; IV, 1.
 Steele, William, I, 1+, 4, 9, 13, 15, 20, 22+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 4; IV, 1.
 Steele, William F., I, 37.
 Steele, William G., II, 1.
 Steele, William H., *22d Mass.*, I, 40.
 Steele, William H., *10th Ohio*, I, 5, 16.
 Steele, William H. C., I, 30.
 Steele, William J., I, 41.
 Steele, William R., I, 19, 21, 29, 36.
 Steele, William T., I, 34+.
 Steele's Bayou, Miss.
 Expedition, Mar. 14-27, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 39.
 Steelhammer, Charles, II, 7, 8.
 Steelville, Mo.
 Affair, Aug. 31, 1864, I, 41.
 Steems, Adam, I, 17.
 Steen,* I, 34, 41.
 Steen, Alexander E., I, 3+, 8, 13, 22, 50, 53; II, 3, 4.
 Steen, Enoch, I, 9, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 50.
 Steen, Erasmus D., I, 52.
 Steen, Robert C., I, 37.
 Steepe, G. W., II, 7.
 Steeple, John S., I, 29, 33.
 Steere, William H. P., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
 Steering, H., II, 2.
 Steever, Charles L., II, 8.
 Steever, G. G., IV, 2.
 Steever, West, I, 24, 38, 52; II, 7, 8.
 Steffan, John M., I, 27.
 Steffens, John, I, 41.
 Steffey, James, I, 6.
 Stegeman, J. Henry, I, 41.
 Steger, Emil, I, 26, 34, 41.
 Steger, J. C., I, 14.
 Steger, James H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
 Steger, T. M., I, 30-32.
 Stegman, Lewis R., I, 27, 31, 32, 38.
 Stegner, Frederick W., I, 31.
 Stehr, August, I, 47.
 Stehwein, John, I, 11.
 Steiger, John J., II, 2.
 Steigner, Rodolph de, jr., III, 5.
 Stein, *Conductor*, I, 12, 21.
 Stein, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Stein, August, I, 10, 20, 23.
 Stein, George W., *6th Mo. Cav.*, I, 8.

- Stein, George W., *16th Ohio*, I, 10, 17, 24, 34, 41.
 Stein, H. T., II, 1.
 Stein, John A., I, 2.
 Steinacker, Henry von, II, 8.
 Steinbaugh, Jacob, I, 45.
 Steinberger, Charles M., I, 50.
 Steinberger, Justus, I, 50.
 Steinbrook, Christopher, I, 49.
 Steinecke, Herman, I, 23.
 Steiner, Barnet T., I, 27.
 Steiner, David C., I, 41.
 Steiner, Frank, I, 11, 21, 31.
 Steiner, John A., I, 12, 19.
 Steiner, John J., II, 7; III, 5.
 Steiner, Victor, I, 9.
 Steines, Frederick, I, 41.
 Steinfeld, Frederick, I, 49.
 Steinhause, Albert von, I, 30-32, 39, 49; II, 4.
 Steinhilber, Jacob, I, 28.
 Steinhoner, Dr., II, 1.
 Steinmark, A. E., I, 11.
 Steinmetz, Jacob R., I, 20, 52.
 Steinmetz, S. W., I, 22, 41.
 Steinmeyer, John H., I, 45.
 Steinmeyer, William, I, 38.
 Steinmitz, William, I, 52.
 Steinsipher, J. M., I, 12.
 Steinthall, M. M., I, 4.
 Steinwehr, Adolph von, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 51, 52; II, 4.
 Stelges, Claus, I, 36.
 Stell, Colonel, *Steamer*. See *Colonel Stell*.
 Stell, John D., IV, 1.
 Stelle, George M., I, 36.
 Stellia, *Steamer*, I, 9.
 Stelljes, J., I, 6.
 Stellwagen, Henry S., I, 4+, 14, 51; II, 5.
 Stelton, I, 51.
 Stem, Leander, I, 16, 20.
 Stempel, Roger N., I, 3, 4, 7, 8.
 Stemlaugh, F., II, 4.
 Stemmert, Albert, I, 22.
 Stemmings, *Colonel*, I, 34.
 Stemmons, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 8.
 Stemper, Mr., I, 50.
 Stemple, Herman, I, 34.
 Stenbeck, Andrew, I, 17, 24.
 Stenberg, Charles, II, 1.
 Stengel, Geoffrey, I, 16; *Atlas*.
 Stengle, H. D., I, 22.
 Stenhouse, T. B. H., I, 50.
 Stennis, A. T., I, 10; IV, 2.
 Stensentsen, S. P., I, 25.
 Stepfield, I, 50.
 Stephan, Carl, I, 11, 51.
 Stephani, Charles, I, 22, 34.
 Stephen, Herman, I, 49.
 Stephen Bayard, *Steamer*. See *Bayard, Stephen*.
 Stephen Decatur, *Steamer*, I, 17+, 41, 47; III, 4.
 Stephen Hart, *Ship*, IV, 1.
 Stephens, * I, 26, 31, 38, 41, 48, 53; II, 2.
 Stephens, Alexander H., I, 1, 5, 7, 13, 31, 33, 34, 36+, 38, 39, 42, 46-49, 51-53; II, 2-6, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Stephens, B. I., I, 25.
 Stephens or Stevens, Bill, I, 41, 48.
 Stephens, D., I, 11.
 Stephens, Edward W., I, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Stephens, G. W., I, 26.
 Stephens, George W., I, 31.
 Stephens, Harrison, III, 1.
 Stephens, I. R., I, 28.
 Stephens, J. G., I, 19.
 Stephens, J. N., I, 23.
 Stephens, Jack, I, 22.
 Stephens, Jacob S., I, 31, 45, 52.
 Stephens, James H., I, 46.
 Stephens, James L., I, 22; II, 1+.
 Stephens, Jeremiah G., I, 27.
 Stephens, Jerome B., I, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Stephens, John, *Prisoner*, I, 13.
 Stephens, John, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 34.
 Stephens, John F., III, 3.
 Stephens, John H., I, 46.
 Stephens, John R., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
 Stephens, John R., *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Stephens, John T., IV, 3.
 Stephens, John W., I, 8+, 34, 41.
 Stephens, Linton, I, 35; IV, 3.
 Stephens, M., I, 52.
 Stephens, M. H., I, 45.
 Stephens, Marcus D. L., I, 5, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
 Stephens, Meshack, I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Stephens, Miles, I, 22.
 Stephens, Nathaniel, II, 2.
 Stephens, Osborn E., I, 27.
 Stephens, Philip, I, 48.
 Stephens, R. B., I, 12.
 Stephens, Robert J. D., I, 13, 41.
 Stephens, S. B. W., I, 49.
 Stephens, Spencer S., I, 34+, 41.
 Stephens, Thomas, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39.
 Stephens, W. A., I, 36.
 Stephens, William, II, 2.
 Stephens, William H., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Stephens, William H., *6th Tenn.*, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 52; IV, 1.
 Stephens, William R., I, 21.
 Stephens, Winston, I, 14, 35, 53.
 Stephenson, * I, 34, 48, 51; II, 4.
 Stephenson, A. F., I, 22.
 Stephenson, Adam, I, 51.
 Stephenson, B. L., III, 4.
 Stephenson, Benjamin F., I, 10, 17.
 Stephenson, D. H., I, 30.
 Stephenson, Ferdinand D., I, 7, 49.
 Stephenson, George W., I, 49.
 Stephenson, Harvey S., I, 10.
 Stephenson, James, I, 27, 29.
 Stephenson, John, *New York*, III, 1.
 Stephenson, John, *V. R. C.*, I, 39, 45.
 Stephenson, John G., I, 27.
 Stephenson, John M., I, 30, 45.
 Stephenson, Joseph, I, 31.
 Stephenson, Levi M., I, 37.
 Stephenson, Loyed T., I, 34.
 Stephenson, Luther, jr., I, 25, 29.
 Stephenson, Madison, I, 30.
 Stephenson, Marshall L., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
 Stephenson, Robert B., I, 32, 39, 47.
 Stephenson, William, *Louisiana*, I, 30.

- Stephenson, William, *Comr. 17th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
- Stephenson, William B., *Maryland*, II, 1.
- Stephenson, William B., *53d Ohio*, I, 38.
- Stephenson, William J., I, 17, 24.
- Stephenson, Willis, I, 52.
- Stephenson's Depot or Station, Va.
Engagement, July 20, 1864, I, 37; *Atlas*.
Skirmishes:
Mar. 11, 1862, I, 5.
Sept. 5, 1864, I, 43.
- Stephenson's Mill, Mo.
Operations, Mar. 22-23, 1865, I, 48.
- Stepheny, *Barge*, I, 26.
- Stepleton, Elijah A., I, 23, 31.
- Stepp, Jackson, I, 32.
- Stepper, John, II, 4.
- Stepping Stones, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 18, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51.
- Stepping Stones, *U. S. S.*, Comdg. Officer, I, 18.
- Steptoe, Charles Y., I, 12, 37, 42.
- Steptoe, William, I, 25.
- Sterinan, William, I, 34.
- Sterl, Oscar W., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
- Sterling, A. James, I, 45.
- Sterling, George H., I, 37.
- Sterling, George W., I, 52.
- Sterling, J. Frank, I, 27.
- Sterling, James, I, 41.
- Sterling, James T., I, 31, 32, 38, 52.
- Sterling, John, I, 30.
- Sterling, John T., I, 43.
- Sterling, John W., *2d Conn. Batty.*, I, 25, 27, 29.
- Sterling, John W., *82d U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.
- Sterling, Levi, I, 17, 24.
- Sterling, Robert, *Ohio*, I, 23.
- Sterling, Robert, *1st Tenn. Art.*, I, 8, 15, 24, 32, 52; IV, 2.
- Sterling, William, I, 32.
- Sterling, William H., I, 48; II, 1, 8.
- Sterling, William R., I, 21, 25, 27+, 51.
- Sterman, O. F., II, 2.
- Stern, Henry, I, 23.
- Sternberg, Chester W., I, 25.
- Sternberg, Francis C., I, 23.
- Sternberg, George M., I, 2, 11, 26.
- Sternberg, Seigmund, I, 26.
- Sterne, I, 33.
- Sterne, Samuel, I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
- Sterner, Franklin B., I, 36.
- Sterner, Franklin D., III, 5.
- Sterner, William, I, 46.
- Sternes, Henry S., I, 41.
- Sterrett, Franklin F., I, 5.
- Sterrett, Isaac S., I, 2, 5, 11.
- Sterrett, J. R., I, 13+.
- Sterrett, John H., I, 26.
- Sterrett, W. B., IV, 3.
- Sterrett, William N., I, 46.
- Serry, Abner N., I, 26.
- Serry, Clinton N., I, 39, 45.
- Stetson, Abisha, I, 18, 29.
- Stetson, Carlton G., I, 49.
- Stetson, Charles A., I, 2; II, 2.
- Stetson, Ebenezer W., I, 38, 44, 47.
- Stetson, Ezra, I, 36.
- Stetson, George, III, 5.
- Stetson, Isaiah, III, 5.
- Stetson, John L., I, 19.
- Stetson, Prince R., I, 27, 39.
- Stetson, W. W., I, 50.
- Stetzel, George, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
- Steuart, Adam D., II, 2.
- Steuart, George H., I, 2, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; III, 4; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
- Steuart, J. M., II, 4.
- Steuart, W. A., I, 45.
- Steuben, *Baron von*, I, 51.
- Steuben, Frederick W., I, 32.
- Steuben, Otto von, I, 36.
- Steubenmeyer, *Mr.*, I, 14.
- Steubenville, Ohio.
Skirmish, July 25, 1863, I, 23.
- Steubenville, Ohio, Mayor of, I, 45.
- Steve, Willis, I, 52.
- Stevens, C. S. S., I, 15.
- Stevens,* I, 18, 34, 39, 41, 50-52.
- Stevens, A. G., II, 2.
- Stevens, A. H., III, 3.
- Stevens, Aaron F., I, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
- Stevens, Alanson J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
- Stevens, Albert H., I, 22, 39, 45.
- Stevens, Allen, I, 41.
- Stevens, Alonzo P., I, 31.
- Stevens, Ambrose A., I, 2, 5, 11, 16, 20, 45, 49; II, 6-8.
- Stevens, Atherton H., jr., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46.
- Stevens, Benjamin, *9th Miss. Cav.*, I, 47.
- Stevens, Benjamin, *1st N. Mex.*, I, 15, 26.
- Stevens, Benjamin F., I, 39.
- Stevens or Stephens, Bill, I, 41, 48.
- Stevens, Charles E., *77th N. Y.*, I, 43, 46.
- Stevens, Charles E., *20th Wis.*, I, 41, 48.
- Stevens, Charles F., I, 14.
- Stevens, Charles H., *15th Mass.*, I, 29.
- Stevens, Charles H., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
- Stevens, Charles H., *39th N. J.*, I, 46.
- Stevens, Charles L., I, 26.
- Stevens, Clement H., I, 6, 14, 18, 24, 30-32, 38, 52, 53.
- Stevens, Daniel, I, 2.
- Stevens, E. A., *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 9, 11.
- Stevens, E. C., I, 10.
- Stevens, E. L., I, 47.
- Stevens, Edward R., I, 22.
- Stevens, Edwin A., I, 9.
- Stevens, Edwin A. & Robert L., III, 1.
- Stevens, Edwin T., I, 20, 52.
- Stevens, F., *Surg.*, I, 48.
- Stevens, F., *Tel. Op.*, I, 10+, 16+, 30+, 39.
- Stevens, Firman, II, 2.
- Stevens, Fitz E., I, 49.
- Stevens, Francis K., I, 25.
- Stevens, George C., III, 5.
- Stevens, George H., *3d U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 48.
- Stevens, George H., *2d Wis.*, I, 25, 27.
- Stevens, George S., I, 5.
- Stevens, Giles, I, 24.
- Stevens, Greenleaf T., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
- Stevens, H. B., I, 10, 48.

- Stevens, H. D., IV, 3.
 Stevens, H. L., I, 12.
 Stevens, Hazard, I, 5, 6, 14, 18, 21, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2.
 Stevens, Hennell, III, 4.
 Stevens, Henry, I, 32.
 Stevens, Henry H., *5th Cal.*, I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Stevens, Henry H., *110th Ohio*, I, 36, 46.
 Stevens, Henry K., I, 6, 15, 53; II, 2, 3.
 Stevens, Hiram, I, 51.
 Stevens, Hiram S., I, 50.
 Stevens, Isaac I., I, 5, 6+, 11, 12, 14, 19, 25, 28, 35, 50, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 2.
 Stevens, J. A., I, 28.
 Stevens, J. G., I, 13, 22.
 Stevens, J. H., I, 37.
 Stevens, J. J., II, 2.
 Stevens, J. L., II, 4.
 Stevens, J. O., I, 24.
 Stevens, J. P., I, 39.
 Stevens, J. R., I, 24.
 Stevens, J. W., I, 45.
 Stevens, James A., *Steamer*, I, 40.
 Stevens, James A., I, 34.
 Stevens, James A. L. D., I, 31.
 Stevens, James C., I, 51.
 Stevens, James E., II, 2.
 Stevens, James G., *New York*, III, 5.
 Stevens, James G., *52d Pa.*, I, 35+.
 Stevens, James M., I, 25.
 Stevens, Jarvis C., I, 12.
 Stevens, Jesse, I, 30.
 Stevens, John, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Stevens, John, *46th Ill.*, I, 10.
 Stevens, John, *8th Me.*, I, 40.
 Stevens, John, *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
 Stevens, John, *124th Ohio*, I, 45.
 Stevens, John A., jr., I, 19+; III, 2+.
 Stevens, John A., sr., III, 1+.
 Stevens, John G., *New Jersey*, III, 1.
 Stevens, John G., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Stevens, John J., I, 39, 49.
 Stevens, Joseph, III, 5.
 Stevens, Joseph W., III, 5.
 Stevens, Joshua, I, 22.
 Stevens, L. H., et al., I, 50.
 Stevens, Lewis W., II, 2.
 Stevens, Miriam, I, 24.
 Stevens, Mittie, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Stevens, Moses, I, 33.
 Stevens, N. B., II, 2.
 Stevens, Nelson, I, 20.
 Stevens, P. F., I, 1, 6, 12, 14, 19; III, 1.
 Stevens, Peter, II, 8.
 Stevens, Phineas, I, 28.
 Stevens, R. F., II, 7.
 Stevens, Richard, III, 5.
 Stevens, Richard W., III, 5.
 Stevens, Robert M., I, 2, 11, 36.
 Stevens, Samuel, I, 40.
 Stevens, Samuel H., jr., I, 26.
 Stevens, Stephen S., I, 14, 28.
 Stevens, Sylvanus H., I, 20, 23, 39, 45, 52.
 Stevens, T. J., II, 8.
 Stevens, T. O., II, 6.
 Stevens, Thaddeus, II, 1, 8; III, 3, 4.
 Stevens, Thaddeus, jr., I, 25, 27; III, 5.
 Stevens, Theodore E., I, 39, 47.
 Stevens, Thomas A., I, 37.
 Stevens, Thomas H., I, 6, 11, 28, 52.
 Stevens, Thomas J., I, 38, 45.
 Stevens, Thomas R., III, 5.
 Stevens, Uzziel, I, 32, 38.
 Stevens, Victor H., I, 17, 24.
 Stevens, W. H., *Engr.*, I, 39.
 Stevens, W. H., *4th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 39.
 Stevens, W. J., I, 17, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
 Stevens, W. V., I, 25.
 Stevens, Walter H., I, 1+, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 1; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Stevens, Wilbur F., I, 12, 25, 27, 38.
 Stevens, William, *A. Q. M.*, I, 34, 39, 41; II, 7.
 Stevens, William, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Stevens, William A., I, 40.
 Stevens, William E., *8th Mo.*, I, 38; II, 5.
 Stevens, William E., *77th Ohio*, I, 41, 48, 49.
 Stevens, William L., I, 11.
 Stevens, William O., I, 11, 21, 25, 29.
 Stevens, William S., I, 26, 43.
 Stevens, Baker & Co., I, 50.
 Stevens, Fort, D. C.
 Action, July 12, 1864, I, 37.
 Skirmish, July 11, 1864, I, 37.
 Stevensburg, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 20, 1862, I, 12.
 Apr. 29, 1863, I, 25.
 June 9, 1863, I, 27.
 Sept. 13, Oct. 11, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
 Stevens' Furnace, Pa.
 Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
 Stevens' Gap, Ga.
 Scout, Feb. 25-26, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 6, 18, 1863, I, 30.
 Stevenson, * I, 7, 18, 22, 41; II, 2, 5.
 Stevenson (Stevens, I. I.?), I, 2.
 Stevenson, A., I, 17.
 Stevenson, A. F., I, 30.
 Stevenson, A. J., II, 6.
 Stevenson, Alfred, I, 20, 52.
 Stevenson, Andrew, II, 8.
 Stevenson, Archibald, I, 38.
 Stevenson, B. F., I, 10.
 Stevenson, C. E., I, 11, 37.
 Stevenson, Caleb N., II, 2.
 Stevenson, Carter L., I, 5-7, 9-11, 15-17, 20, 22-24, 28, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47-49, 51-53; II, 1, 4-7; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
 Stevenson, Charles, I, 38.
 Stevenson, Denny, I, 37.
 Stevenson, E. W., III, 4.
 Stevenson, Francis, I, 25.
 Stevenson, George W., *2d Mich.*, I, 31.
 Stevenson, George W., *3d Wis.*, I, 27, 47.
 Stevenson, Henry L., III, 2.
 Stevenson, James, *16th Ind.*, I, 41.
 Stevenson, James, *13th N. Y.*, I, 12.
 Stevenson, James H., I, 5, 27, 29, 37, 43.
 Stevenson, James M., I, 51.
 Stevenson, John, *Texas*, I, 15.
 Stevenson, John, *10th Mo.*, I, 17.
 Stevenson, John, *20th Ohio*, I, 24.

Stevenson, John A., *Louisiana*, I, 6+, 15, 26, 34+, 53; III, 2; IV, 1.
 Stevenson, John A., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 10, 20.
 Stevenson, John D., I, 3, 8, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 41-43, 46, 47, 51-53; II, 1, 8; III, 1.
 Stevenson, John M., I, 34.
 Stevenson, John R., III, 5.
 Stevenson, John S., I, 18, 21, 25, 29.
 Stevenson, John T., II, 8.
 Stevenson, John W., I, 52.
 Stevenson, Jonathan D., I, 50+.
 Stevenson, Leslie, II, 2.
 Stevenson, M., I, 51.
 Stevenson, Mark, I, 48.
 Stevenson, Matthew R., II, 4.
 Stevenson, R., IV, 1.
 Stevenson, R. R., II, 7, 8.
 Stevenson, R. W., I, 53.
 Stevenson, Richard, I, 16; III, 1.
 Stevenson, Robert, I, 20, 37, 43.
 Stevenson, Robert H., I, 9, 18, 28, 36.
 Stevenson, Samuel D., I, 42, 46.
 Stevenson, Samuel H., I, 30.
 Stevenson, Thomas, *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
 Stevenson, Thomas, *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41, 48.
 Stevenson, Thomas, *8th N. J.*, I, 25.
 Stevenson, Thomas A., I, 32, 49.
 Stevenson, Thomas B., *1st Nebr. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Stevenson, Thomas B., *3d Ohio*, I, 35; II, 7.
 Stevenson, Thomas G., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 9, 14, 18, 28, 33, 36, 40, 51, 53; III, 1+, 2.
 Stevenson, Thomas G., *21st Mich.*, I, 47.
 Stevenson, Thomas H., I, 45.
 Stevenson, Thomas W., I, 13.
 Stevenson, Vernon K., I, 4, 7, 16, 23, 49, 52; IV, 2.
 Stevenson, W. C. G. L., I, 23.
 Stevenson, Walter, I, 36.
 Stevenson, William A., I, 41.
 Stevenson, William H., I, 27, 36.
 Stevenson, Ala.
 Defenses, I, 16; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 July 28, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 16.
 Sept. 7, 1863, I, 30.
 Stevenson, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 30, 52.
 Stevenson, Ala., Tel. Operator, I, 30, 31.
 Stevenson to Cross' Island, Ala.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. —, 1863, I, 30.
 Stevenson's Division, Comdg. Officer of Brigade, I, 16.
 Stevenson's Gap, Ala.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 15-18, 1865, I, 49.
 Steves, Seth J., I, 37.
 Stevison, J. H., II, 8.
 Steward, I, 41.
 Steward, G. W., I, 30.
 Steward, Gilbert, I, 40.
 Steward, H., *Asst. Engr.*, I, 35.
 Steward, H., *7th Miss. Battn.*, I, 45.
 Steward, Ira W., I, 29.
 Steward, John, I, 50.
 Steward,* I, 9, 16, 20, 24, 28, 32, 34, 36, 38, 41+, 46, 48, 50, 52; II, 1, 2, 5, 6.
 Stewart, A. C., I, 22.
 Stewart, A. D., I, 12.
 Stewart, A. J., *10th Ala. Cav.*, I, 32.

Stewart, A. J., *2d Tex.*, I, 24+.
 Stewart, A. M., I, 15.
 Stewart, A. P., I, 45.
 Stewart, A. Stephen, I, 49.
 Stewart, A. W., I, 16.
 Stewart, Absalom B., I, 24+; II, 5.
 Stewart, Absalom B., *Mrs.*, II, 5.
 Stewart, Alexander, *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13.
 Stewart, Alexander, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 36.
 Stewart, Alexander, *201st Pa.*, I, 46.
 Stewart, Alexander, *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 1+.
 Stewart, Alexander P., I, 3, 4, 6-8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47-49, 52, 53; II, 7; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Stewart, Alexander T., III, 2, 4.
 Stewart, Alexander T. & Co., II, 2.
 Stewart, Alfred T., I, 38.
 Stewart, Andrew, I, 11, 18, 33, 48.
 Stewart, Andrew J., I, 23.
 Stewart, Archibald, I, 32.
 Stewart, Archibald E., I, 22.
 Stewart, Archibald W., *78th Ohio*, I, 24, 38, 47.
 Stewart, Archibald W., *11th Pa. Res.*, I, 36, 51.
 Stewart, Arthur, I, 46.
 Stewart, Asa A., I, 14, 28, 35; IV, 2.
 Stewart, Augustus R., I, 38.
 Stewart, B. F., I, 25.
 Stewart, Bill, I, 41+.
 Stewart, C. M., I, 24.
 Stewart, C. S., I, 8.
 Stewart, Charles, A. A. G., I, 2; 5, 51.
 Stewart, Charles, *13th Ky.*, I, 10.
 Stewart, Charles, *1st Pa. Battn.*, I, 43.
 Stewart, Charles H., *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
 Stewart, Charles H., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Stewart, Charles H., *2d Va.*, I, 29, 36, 42.
 Stewart, Charles J., *1st Choctaw*, I, 34.
 Stewart, Charles J., *17th Ind.*, I, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Stewart, Charles P., I, 45.
 Stewart, Charles S., *Engr. Officer*, I, 4, 5, 11, 18, 27, 40+, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 1; III, 1, 5.
 Stewart, Charles S., *21st Ala.*, I, 10, 15.
 Stewart, Charles W., III, 4.
 Stewart, Crawford W., II, 5.
 Stewart, D. Boston, I, 2+, 27; II, 4.
 Stewart, Daniel, I, 21.
 Stewart, David F., II, 5.
 Stewart, David S., I, 30.
 Stewart, Duncan, I, 15.
 Stewart, Edwin E., I, 38.
 Stewart, Ellen, *Ship*, III, 3.
 Stewart, Ezra H., I, 49.
 Stewart, Francis M., I, 3, 10, 24, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Stewart, Frank T., I, 29, 43.
 Stewart, Franklin B., I, 46.
 Stewart, Frederick, *21st Ala.*, I, 10, 52.
 Stewart, Frederick, *20th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 33, 36, 40.
 Stewart, G. H., II, 5.
 Stewart, G. M., I, 5.
 Stewart, G. W., I, 30, 38.
 Stewart, George, I, 20.
 Stewart, George H., I, 11.
 Stewart, George W., I, 46.
 Stewart, Gordon A., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Stewart, Harris H., I, 24.

- Stewart, Henry, III, 5.
 Stewart, Henry A., I, 5, 51+; II, 2.
 Stewart, Hugh R., I, 33.
 Stewart, I. B., I, 29.
 Stewart, I. H., II, 1.
 Stewart, Israel W., I, 34, 41.
 Stewart, J. B., *Louisiana*, I, 48.
 Stewart, J. B., *50th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Stewart, J. C., II, 3.
 Stewart, J. D., *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Stewart, J. D., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
 Stewart, J. Harry, I, 52.
 Stewart, J. J., II, 2.
 Stewart, J. M., I, 44.
 Stewart, J. Q., I, 14, 35.
 Stewart, J. R., II, 2.
 Stewart, J. W., *Tenn. Batty.*, I, 8+, 10.
 Stewart, J. W., *24th Tenn.*, I, 30+.
 Stewart, Jacob H., I, 51; II, 3; III, 5.
 Stewart, James, *Kentucky*, I, 49.
 Stewart, James, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Stewart, James, *3d Ala.*, I, 19.
 Stewart, James, *14th Mich.*, I, 31.
 Stewart, James, *8th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 42.
 Stewart, James, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 40, 42, 46.
 Stewart, James, *77th U. S. C. T.*, I, 48.
 Stewart, James, jr., I, 18, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 Stewart, James A., III, 5.
 Stewart, James E., *Kentucky*, II, 3.
 Stewart, James E., *6th Mich.*, II, 4.
 Stewart, James G., I, 11.
 Stewart, James H., *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
 Stewart, James H., *1st Battn. Nev. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Stewart, James H., *74th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Stewart, James H., *91st N. Y.*, I, 15.
 Stewart, James L., III, 5.
 Stewart, James M., *Florida*, I, 52.
 Stewart, James M., *Pennsylvania*, I, 20.
 Stewart, James M., *31st Mass.*, I, 15, 26.
 Stewart, James M., *22d S. C.*, I, 19+.
 Stewart, James P., I, 50.
 Stewart, James T., *Q. M.*, I, 14+, 35, 53.
 Stewart, James T., *64th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Stewart, James W., *Alabama*, I, 20.
 Stewart, James W., *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 23, 32, 38; II, 7.
 Stewart, James W., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Stewart, Jerry, I, 32.
 Stewart, Jesse S., I, 25.
 Stewart, Job (?), I, 24.
 Stewart, John, *Mv.*, I, 39+.
 Stewart, John, *Pennsylvania*, I, 43.
 Stewart, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 39+, 52.
 Stewart, John, *15th Mich.*, I, 17.
 Stewart, John, *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
 Stewart, John A., *45th Miss.*, I, 20.
 Stewart, John A., *15th Battn. S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
 Stewart, John B., II, 3.
 Stewart, John E., *9th Kans. Cav.*, I, 13, 22.
 Stewart, John E., *9th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
 Stewart, John H., *2d Iowa*, I, 17.
 Stewart, John H., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Stewart, John W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Stewart, John W., *64th Ill.*, I, 17, 24, 35.
 Stewart, John W. F., I, 30+.
 Stewart, Joseph, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
 Stewart, Joseph, *1st Md.*, I, 46.
 Stewart, Joseph, *18th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Stewart, Joseph, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 50.
 Stewart, Joseph B., III, 5.
 Stewart, Joseph D., I, 27, 51.
 Stewart, Joseph E., I, 49.
 Stewart, Joseph H., *Seaman*, II, 3.
 Stewart, Joseph H., *1st Md.*, I, 5, 51; II, 3, 4.
 Stewart, K. I., I, 43.
 Stewart, Kate, *Schooner*, I, 27.
 Stewart, L. R., IV, 2.
 Stewart, Laurence, I, 12.
 Stewart, Levi F., I, 41.
 Stewart, Levi S., I, 51.
 Stewart, Malcolm N. M., I, 31, 45.
 Stewart, Martin L., I, 46.
 Stewart, Matthew, *73d N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Stewart, Matthew, *100th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Stewart, Milton, I, 43.
 Stewart, Owen, II, 2.
 Stewart, P. H., I, 49.
 Stewart, Perry, I, 48.
 Stewart, Phineas, I, 49.
 Stewart, R. A., I, 3, 8, 10+.
 Stewart, Reuben R., I, 46.
 Stewart, Richard T., I, 29.
 Stewart, Robert, I, 17.
 Stewart, Robert B., I, 30, 31, 45.
 Stewart, Robert C., I, 30, 38, 52.
 Stewart, Robert H., I, 11, 12.
 Stewart, Robert M., I, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Stewart, Robert R., I, 16, 20, 23, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 4; III, 5.
 Stewart, S. D., *5th Ala. Battn.*, I, 21, 25.
 Stewart, S. D., *35th Ala.*, I, 15.
 Stewart, Samuel, I, 41.
 Stewart, Sylvester N., I, 48.
 Stewart, T. Scott, I, 19.
 Stewart, Thomas B., III, 5.
 Stewart, Thomas J., I, 2.
 Stewart, Thomas R., *Seaman*, II, 2.
 Stewart, Thomas R., *12th Battn. Ga. S. Cav.*, IV, 3.
 Stewart, Thomas R., *2d Md.*, II, 8.
 Stewart, W. A., I, 34.
 Stewart, W. D. L., I, 24.
 Stewart, W. G., II, 7.
 Stewart, W. P., I, 30.
 Stewart, W. R., I, 24.
 Stewart, Warren, I, 3, 7, 8+, 10, 17, 24; III, 1, 2.
 Stewart, Wellington, I, 47.
 Stewart, William, *Virginia*, II, 3.
 Stewart, William, *Deserter*, I, 30.
 Stewart, William, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Stewart, William, *Greer's Battn. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Stewart, William, *40th Ill.*, I, 38, 39.
 Stewart, William, *13th Ky.*, I, 10.
 Stewart, William, *11th Pa. Res.*, I, 21; II, 3, 4.
 Stewart, William, *110th Pa.*, I, 40, 42.
 Stewart, William, *U. S. S. J. A. Gurley*, I, 52+.
 Stewart, William C., *23d Mich.*, I, 38.
 Stewart, William C., *93d Ohio*, I, 20.
 Stewart, William C., *10th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.
 Stewart, William D., I, 29; III, 5.
 Stewart, William H., *95th Ill.*, I, 34.
 Stewart, William H., *61st Va.*, I, 19, 42.
 Stewart, William H. B., I, 20+, 52.
 Stewart, William J., I, 30.

- Stewart, William M., *Hon.*, II, 8.
 Stewart, William M., *35th Iowa*, I, 39, 49.
 Stewart, William M., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
 Stewart, William N., I, 43.
 Stewart, William P., II, 2.
 Stewart, William S., I, 24+, 41.
 Stewart, William Scott, I, 19, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Stewart, William W., *1st Pa. Res.*, I, 29, 33, 46, 51; II, 4.
 Stewart, William W., *Lee Batty.*, I, 2.
 Stewartsborough, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 23.
 Stewart's Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 1, 1863, I, 20.
 Stewart's Creek Bridge, Jefferson Pike, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
 Stewart's Creek Bridge, Murfreesborough Pike, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
 Stewart's Ferry, Stone's River, Tenn.
 Capture of outpost, Dec. 4, 1862, I, 20.
 Stewart's Plantation, Ark.
 Skirmish, June 27, 1862, I, 13.
 Stibbs, John H., I, 10, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45.
 Stickel, Isaiah, I, 17, 24.
 Stickels, Joseph, I, 49.
 Stickle, Augustus C., I, 43.
 Stickle, Cyrenius R., I, 28.
 Stickley, *Orderly*, I, 19.
 Stickley, James, I, 27.
 Stickley, Phineas, I, 27.
 Stickleyville, Va.
 Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, I, 31.
 Stickney, * I, 5, 6, 35.
 Stickney, Albert, I, 26.
 Stickney, Amos, I, 41, 44, 46, 47; III, 5.
 Stickney, Clifford, I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 46; III, 4.
 Stickney, James W. H., I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, 46.
 Stickney, L. D., II, 2.
 Stickney, R. C., I, 11.
 Stidger, Felix G., I, 39; II, 7.
 Stidger, John S., I, 45, 49.
 Stidham, George W., I, 13+, 53; IV, 1.
 Stidham, Joseph S., I, 38.
 Stierlin, Charles, I, 22, 34.
 Stierlin, Henry J., I, 13, 22.
 Stifel, Charles G., I, 41; III, 1.
 Stiff, William C., I, 49.
 Stiff, William H., I, 11.
 Stiger, J. Henry, I, 31.
 Stigers, J. S., III, 5.
 Stigler, James M., I, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Stiles, *Captain*, I, 14.
 Stiles, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
 Stiles, Benjamin T., I, 39.
 Stiles, Burage H., I, 36.
 Stiles, Charles D., I, 11.
 Stiles, Ed. C., IV, 2.
 Stiles, Elbridge, I, 46.
 Stiles, George W., I, 46.
 Stiles, H. B., I, 34.
 Stiles, Henry E., I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 45+, 49.
 Stiles, Henry H., I, 43, 46.
 Stiles, Israel N., I, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 4.
 Stiles, James H., I, 27.
 Stiles, John W., I, 2, 5, 12, 51; II, 5.
 Stiles, Joseph, I, 5, 21+, 29+; II, 5.
 Stiles, R. C., I, 25.
 Stiles, Richard, I, 20.
 Stiles, Robert M., I, 28, 35; II, 7.
 Stiles, S. R., I, 30.
 Stiles, Samuel, I, 20.
 Stiles, William H., I, 31.
 Stiles, William H., jr., I, 42.
 Stiles, William H., sr., I, 6, 11, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43; II, 2; IV, 1, 2.
 Stilesborough, Ga.
 Action, May 23, 1864, I, 38.
 Skirmish, June 9, 1864, I, 38.
 Still, James C., I, 31.
 Still, Wilbur F., I, 35.
 Still, William G., I, 50.
 Still, William G., et al., I, 50.
 Stille, A. Owen, I, 11.
 Stillé, Louis R., I, 42, 46.
 Stillet, *Private*, II, 1.
 Stillings, Edward B., I, 22, 34.
 Stillings, William, II, 4.
 Stillman, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 Stillman, Charles, I, 15, 41; IV, 1.
 Stillman, Eliza, II, 2.
 Stillman, George L., I, 17, 24, 26, 34, 41, 49.
 Stillman, Henry M., I, 9.
 Stillman, J. D., II, 7.
 Stillman, James W., I, 48, 50.
 Stillman, Julia, II, 2.
 Stillman, Paul C., I, 49.
 Stillman, W. J., III, 2.
 Stillman, Wyllis H., I, 48.
 Stillman & Co., I, 26.
 Stillman & Kennedy, I, 34.
 Stillson, Melvin, I, 24.
 Stillwell, A. C., I, 53.
 Stillwell, Benjamin, I, 53.
 Stillwell, C. H., II, 7.
 Stillwell, James, I, 47.
 Stillwell, John B., I, 34.
 Stillwell, John E., *Cherokee Art.*, I, 32.
 Stillwell, John E., *ad Ky. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Stillwell, William F., I, 38.
 Stilman, W. S., III, 1.
 Stilson, Philo B., I, 40.
 Stilson, Sherwood H., I, 47.
 Stilwell, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
 Stilwell, George H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Stilwell, J. G., III, 5.
 Stilwell, Myron, I, 27.
 Stilwell, Thomas, I, 24+; IV, 2+.
 Stimers, Alban C., I, 9.
 Stimmel, Michael M., I, 16.
 Stimming, Theodore, I, 24, 32, 47+.
 Stimpson, Edward S., I, 35+.
 Stimpson, Frank E., I, 25, 27, 36.
 Stimpson, Kitty, *Ship*, I, 9.
 Stimpson, William M., I, 22, 31.
 Stimson, Edward A., I, 42, 46.
 Stimson, Lewis A., I, 47.
 Stinchcomb, James W., I, 2, 16, 20, 30, 31.
 Stine, Charles, I, 52.
 Stine, Henry, II, 1.
 Stine, James M., II, 2.
 Stineback, William C., I, 31, 32.

- Stiner, George, I, 52.
 Stingaree, *Schooner*.
 Capture and recapture, May 22, 1864, I, 34.
 Mentioned, I, 34, 48+.
- Stinger, Daniel A., I, 31, 49.
 Stingly, John, I, 24.
 Stinmitt, Clay, I, 32.
 Stinnett, E. H., I, 30.
 Stinnett, James, I, 16.
 Stinson,* I, 48; II, 8.
 Stinson, Charles, I, 2.
 Stinson, Daniel, I, 43; II, 5; III, 5.
 Stinson, Harry M., I, 21+, 31+, 38, 52+.
 Stinson, J. B., I, 19.
 Stinson, James, I, 25.
 Stinson, James E., III, 5.
 Stinson, Joseph, I, 6.
 Stinson, Robert B., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Stinson, Samuel A., I, 34.
 Stinson, William, II, 7.
 Stipp, George W., I, 26, 34, 41.
 Stipp, John M., I, 22.
 Stirling, B. F., I, 24.
 Stirling, Charles R., I, 11+, 18, 29.
 Stirling, Hugh, I, 37.
 Stirling, James, I, 27.
 Stirling, John, II, 4.
 Stirling's Plantation, La.
 Action, Sept. 29, 1863, I, 26.
 Skirmish, Sept. 12, 1863, I, 26.
- Stirman, John J., I, 53.
 Stirman, Ras., I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Stitch, Joseph, I, 7.
 Stites, *Dr.*, I, 51.
 Stites, H. S., III, 1.
 Stith, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Stith, *Captain*, I, 40.
 Stith, Donald C., I, 4, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32; II, 1.
 Stith, F., I, 3, 24.
 Stith, Gerard, I, 15+; II, 5; III, 2.
 Stith, R. M., I, 3.
 Stitt, R. A., I, 8.
 Stitt, William, I, 11, 21, 25, 33, 42, 46.
 Stitt, William E., I, 27, 29.
 Stitzer, Francis A., I, 46.
 Stivers, Benjamin F., I, 12; II, 4.
 Stivers, Charles B., I, 4, 34; II, 4.
 Stivers, Charles E., I, 30.
 Stivers, E. J., I, 30.
 Stivers, George, I, 20.
 Stivers, Joseph W., I, 20, 23.
 Stoakes, John F., I, 29.
 Stobbe, Nicholas, I, 19.
 Stock, Christian, I, 12, 27, 32.
 Stock, Henry L., I, 42.
 Stock, T. A., IV, 1.
 Stockbridge, *Mr.*, II, 5.
 Stockbridge, Ga.
 Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1864, I, 44.
 Stock Creek, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, I, 31.
 Stockdale, *U. S. S.*, I, 41, 52.
 Stockdale, *Mr.*, II, 3.
 Stockdale, F. S., I, 34, 53.
 Stockdale, J. L., I, 15, 26.
 Stockdale, James H., II, 1.
- Stockdale, Robert, I, 20.
 Stockdale, Sidney A., I, 31, 32, 44, 47.
 Stockdale, Thomas R., I, 15, 24, 30-32, 39.
 Stockdale, William, I, 14.
 Stocker, Anthony E., I, 5, 11; II, 8.
 Stocker, Charles H., I, 12, 51.
 Stocker, George, I, 30.
 Stockham, George H., I, 45+.
 Stockholm, John, I, 51.
 Stocking, Hobart M., I, 48.
 Stocking, James S., I, 42.
 Stocking, Samuel, I, 52.
 Stocking, Solon W., I, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Stockley, Charles H., II, 7.
 Stockley, D. W. C., I, 17.
 Stockman, George H., I, 24, 52+.
- Stocks, *Sergeant*, I, 31.
 Stocks, John G., I, 7+, 17, 24, 52.
 Stockslager, Daniel, II, 2.
 Stockstill, Thomas, I, 3, 22.
 Stockton, *Steamer*, I, 29.
 Stockton, Addison, III, 2.
 Stockton, David D., I, 8.
 Stockton, Francis D., I, 11; II, 7.
 Stockton, Howard, I, 12, 51.
 Stockton, J. B., I, 27.
 Stockton, J. L., II, 3.
 Stockton, James, *Schooner*. See James Stockton.
 Stockton, Job B., I, 3, 13, 22.
 Stockton, John, I, 23.
 Stockton, Joseph, I, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 Stockton, Philip, I, 4, 8, 15, 17, 22, 24+, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51-53.
 Stockton, Richard, I, 24; II, 6+.
 Stockton, Richard G., I, 22+.
 Stockton, Robert F., III, 2.
 Stockton, Robert F., jr., I, 19, 27, 37+, 38, 46; III, 3, 4+.
- Stockton, Samuel W., I, 2, 6, 8, 14, 37.
 Stockton, Thomas B. W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
- Stockton, W. C., I, 30.
 Stockton, W. R., II, 4.
 Stockton, W. T., I, 3, 32.
 Stockton, William, I, 22.
 Stockton, William A. F., I, 49, 42, 46.
 Stockton, William T., I, 6, 30.
 Stockton, Ala.
 Scout, Apr. 7, 1865, I, 49.
 Stockton, Cedar County, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 12, 1862, I, 13.
 July 11, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 22.
 Stockton, Fort, Tex.
 Evacuation, Apr. —, 1861, I, 1+.
- Stockton, Macon County, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 8, 1862, I, 13.
 Stockwell, *Mr.*, I, 32.
 Stockwell, A. Jerome, I, 41, 50.
 Stockwell, George W., I, 35.
 Stockwell, Ira, I, 49.
 Stockwell, J. S., II, 2.
 Stockwell, Levi S., II, 3, 4.
 Stockwell, Norris P., I, 47.
 Stock Whitley, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Stoddard, Albert, A. D. C., I, 42.

- Stoddard, Albert, *10th Iowa*, I, 8, 24.
 Stoddard, Amos, III, 4.
 Stoddard, B., I, 15.
 Stoddard, Charles, III, 5.
 Stoddard, Edward H., I, 24, 31.
 Stoddard, Fayette B., I, 43.
 Stoddard, George G., I, 44, 47.
 Stoddard, John, *Georgia*, I, 47.
 Stoddard, John, *5th U. S. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Stoddard, John C., I, 41.
 Stoddard, John J., I, 35.
 Stoddard, John S., I, 36.
 Stoddard, L. Francis, I, 17, 24+.
 Stoddard, Richard, I, 32.
 Stoddard, Samuel F., jr., I, 46.
 Stoddard, William, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 40; III, 3, 5.
 Stoddard, William J., IV, 3.
 Stoddard County, Mo.
 Scouts:
 Aug. 20-27, 1862, I, 13.
 Mar. 9-15, 1865, I, 48.
 Stoddert, W., I, 11.
 Stoeckl, Edward de, II, 2.
 Stoepwell, *Dr.*, I, 10.
 Stofer, D. A., I, 2+, 29; II, 4.
 Stoffle, James N., I, 41.
 Stogden, *Colonel*, I, 43.
 Stokeley, Edward, I, 49.
 Stokely, Q. T., I, 26.
 Stokely, R. G., I, 24.
 Stoker, James A., II, 5.
 Stoker, Noah, I, 38.
 Stokes, *Mr.*, I, 51.
 Stokes, Edward, III, 5.
 Stokes, George, I, 45, 49.
 Stokes, H. C., I, 9.
 Stokes, Henry, III, 5.
 Stokes, James H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32; III, 5.
 Stokes, James W., I, 23.
 Stokes, John, I, 17.
 Stokes, John D., I, 51.
 Stokes, John G., I, 47; II, 8.
 Stokes, John W., I, 19, 27.
 Stokes, Jonathan O., I, 20, 52+.
 Stokes, Jordan, I, 16.
 Stokes, Montfort S., I, 11, 51; IV, 1.
 Stokes, Morgan, I, 17.
 Stokes, P. Byron, I, 46.
 Stokes, Samuel, I, 16.
 Stokes, T. G., I, 49.
 Stokes, Thomas B., II, 7.
 Stokes, Thomas D., II, 6.
 Stokes, W. H., I, 20.
 Stokes, W. P., I, 25.
 Stokes, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Stokes, William, *8th Ind. Batty.*, I, 20, 30, 49.
 Stokes, William, *4th S. C. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 42, 53.
 Stokes, William A., I, 52.
 Stokes, William B., I, 16, 20, 23+, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
 Stokley, J. W., I, 29.
 Stokley, William S., III, 4.
 Stolbrand, Charles J., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47-49.
 Stoldt, Gustavus, I, 12, 27.
 Stoll, *Mr.*, II, 4.
 Stoll, Ferdinand, I, 5.
 Stoll, G. W., II, 7.
 Stoll, George McD., II, 8.
 Stollberg, Friedrich W., I, 38.
 Stollings, Granville, II, 2.
 Stollings, Joel, I, 33.
 Stolz, Frank, I, 52.
 Stolz, George, II, 4.
 Stolzenbach, William H., I, 38.
 Stom, James, I, 4.
 Stombs, Thomas A., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Stonaker, W., I, 22.
 Stone,* I, 7, 8, 11, 18, 21, 29, 32, 34, 48-50; II, 1-3, 8; III, 3.
 Stone, Absalom B., I, 23, 45.
 Stone, Albert L., I, 34.
 Stone, Albert O., II, 4.
 Stone, Alfred P., III, 5.
 Stone, Amasa, jr., I, 29, 30+; III, 1.
 Stone, Amos, III, 5.
 Stone, Andrew J., I, 36.
 Stone, Asahel, I, 46.
 Stone, B. W., I, 41.
 Stone, B. Warren, I, 8, 17, 26.
 Stone, Benjamin, jr., I, 12.
 Stone, Benjamin B., III, 5.
 Stone, Benjamin F., jr., I, 12, 27, 31.
 Stone, Bill, I, 13.
 Stone, C. A., IV, 1.
 Stone, C. P., *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Stone, C. P., I, 12.
 Stone, Charles, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 34.
 Stone, Charles, *38th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Stone, Charles F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27; III, 1.
 Stone, Charles M., I, 47.
 Stone, Charles P., I, 2, 5, 12, 15, 26+, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 41, 42, 50, 51, 53; II, 1-6, 8; III, 1, 3.
 Stone, Charles P., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
 Stone, Charles W., I, 31.
 Stone, Clement W., I, 15, 39, 52.
 Stone, D., I, 37.
 Stone, D. C., II, 2.
 Stone, D. D., I, 51.
 Stone, Daniel, I, 12+, 51.
 Stone, David, III, 5.
 Stone, David C., I, 16, 20; III, 1.
 Stone, E., I, 50.
 Stone, Eben F., I, 15, 26.
 Stone, Ebenezer W., I, 27, 46.
 Stone, Edgar H., I, 43.
 Stone, Edward E., I, 35.
 Stone, Elias S., I, 24.
 Stone, Emory F., I, 49.
 Stone, Frederick P., I, 43, 51.
 Stone, G. Harry, I, 41; II, 7.
 Stone, George, *California*, I, 50.
 Stone, George, *Florida*, I, 35.
 Stone, George A., I, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32+, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Stone, George E., I, 20, 52.
 Stone, George F., I, 25.
 Stone, George H., *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 31, 32+, 52.
 Stone, George H., *14th N. H.*, I, 43.
 Stone, George P., I, 30-32.
 Stone, Goodwin A., I, 27, 37, 51.
 Stone, H. C., I, 30.
 Stone, H. H., I, 19.

- Stone, Hamilton J., I, 42.
 Stone, Henry, *A. A. G.*, I, 20, 23, 27, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3, 5.
 Stone, Henry, *2d Ky.*, II, 2.
 Stone, Henry B., I, 5+, 12.
 Stone, Henry M., I, 18, 33, 36, 42.
 Stone, Henry V. D., I, 27.
 Stone, Herman A., I, 49.
 Stone, Hubbard, I, 38.
 Stone, Ike A., I, 20.
 Stone, Isom, II, 7.
 Stone, J. F., I, 3.
 Stone, J. J., IV, 2.
 Stone, J. Parsons, I, 40.
 Stone, J. S., III, 1.
 Stone, James, *Com. Sub.*, I, 16.
 Stone, James, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 20.
 Stone, James D., I, 20.
 Stone, James R., I, 33.
 Stone, Jason A., I, 29.
 Stone, John, I, 37.
 Stone, John B., I, 27.
 Stone, John G., *Civil Engr.*, I, 5.
 Stone, John G., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Stone, John M., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 29, 42, 46; IV, 2.
 Stone, John N., I, 3.
 Stone, John S., *118th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Stone, John S., *60th Va. Mil.*, II, 2.
 Stone, John W., I, 30.
 Stone, John Y., I, 38.
 Stone, Joseph C., I, 26, 34, 48, 49, 53.
 Stone, Joseph S., I, 34.
 Stone, L. H., I, 13.
 Stone, Lincoln R., I, 12, 19.
 Stone, Louren, III, 5.
 Stone, Lyman H., I, 2, 11.
 Stone, Mason A., I, 29, 46.
 Stone, Michael, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Stone, Munroe, I, 46.
 Stone, Newton, I, 25, 29, 33, 36.
 Stone, Ostrom, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Stone, Peter, I, 46.
 Stone, R. D., I, 13, 34.
 Stone, R. F., I, 10.
 Stone, R. H., I, 15.
 Stone, Roderic, I, 9.
 Stone, Roy, I, 11, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40-43, 48; II, 6, 8; III, 2, 3.
 Stone, S. E., I, 9.
 Stone, Samuel F., I, 36.
 Stone, Samuel V., III, 5.
 Stone, Sardine G., I, 53; II, 8.
 Stone, Sebastian, I, 20.
 Stone, Solathel, I, 34.
 Stone, T. A., I, 25.
 Stone, T. O., I, 24, 30-32.
 Stone, Thomas, II, 2.
 Stone, Thomas E., I, 30.
 Stone, Thomas J., I, 20.
 Stone, Thuron, I, 10.
 Stone, Valentine H., I, 11, 46.
 Stone, W., I, 53.
 Stone, W. M., I, 34+, 48.
 Stone, W. P., I, 27.
 Stone, W. R., I, 32.
 Stone, W. W., I, 21.
 Stone, Warren, II, 4.
 Stone, William, *Texas*, I, 48.
 Stone, William, *19th Mass.*, I, 42, 46.
 Stone, William E., I, 11.
 Stone, William J., *37th Ky.*, I, 39.
 Stone, William J., *15th N. C.*, I, 21.
 Stone, William M., *Governor*, I, 3, 22, 24, 32, 34, 36-38, 41, 45, 47, 48, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 4, 5.
 Stone, William M., *Jeff. Davis Legion and 4th Ala. Res.*, I, 11, 39, 45, 51; IV, 2.
 Stonebraker, Joseph H., I, 36.
 Stonebreaker, A. S., I, 42.
 Stoneburner, Jacob, II, 2.
 Stoneburner, Jacob C., I, 19.
 Stone Chapel, Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 10, 1864, I, 43.
 Stone Church, Ga.
 Skirmishes:
 Feb. 27, 1864, I, 32.
 May 1, 1864, I, 38.
 Stonecipher, Jesse, I, 52.
 Stone County, Mo.
 Skirmish, May 9, 1863, I, 22.
 Stoneham, Thomas, I, 34+; II, 7, 8.
 Stonehouse, J. B., I, 27, 29; III, 3, 4.
 Stoneman, George, I, 1, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21-23, 25, 27, 29, 30-36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44-53; II, 1, 4-8; III, 1, 3-5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Stoneman, George, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Stoneman, Peter, III, 5.
 Stoneman's Raids.
 Apr. 29-May 7, 1863, I, 18, 25, 51; II, 6.
 July 27-Aug. 6, 1864, I, 38.
 Mar. 21-Apr. 25, 1865, I, 47+, 49.
 Stoner, Mr., I, 41.
 Stoner, Henry J., I, 38.
 Stoner, Jacob W., I, 38.
 Stoner, John H., I, 52.
 Stoner, Robert G., I, 20, 32+, 38.
 Stoner Bridge, Ky.
 Skirmish, Feb. 24, 1863, I, 23.
 Stonerd, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Stone River, *Steamer*, I, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Stone's Mill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 19, 1863, I, 31.
 Stone's River, Tenn.
 Battle, Dec. 31, 1862-Jan. 3, 1863, I, 20, 23, 52; II, 5; III, 3; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Capture of courier station, Nov. 12, 1862, I, 20.
 Skirmish, July 17, 1863, I, 23.
 Stone's River Campaign.
 Dec. 26, 1862-Jan. 5, 1863, I, 20; III, 3; *Atlas*.
 See also *Stone's River, Tenn. Battle, Dec. 31, 1862-Jan. 3, 1863*.
 Stone's River Railroad Bridge, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 5, 1863, I, 30.
 Stonestreet, Henry, I, 39.
 Stonestreet, J. H., I, 27.
 Stonewall, C. S. S.
 Mentioned, I, 46-48+, 49.
 Surrender, May 19, 1865, I, 48, 49.
 Stonewall Jackson, C. S. S., I, 6, 52.
 Stonewall Jackson, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Stonewall Jackson, *Steamer*.
 Destruction, Apr. 12, 1863, I, 14.
 Stoney, George M., I, 35.
 Stoney, J. D., I, 40, 42.
 Stoney, Joseph, II, 3.

- Stoney, S. R., I, 28.
 Stoney, Theodore, I, 28, 35, 44.
 Stoney, William E., I, 28, 35, 36.
 Stono, C. S. S., I, 14.
 Stono River, S. C.
 Attack on U. S. Steamer Marblehead, Dec. 25, 1863, I, 28, 53.
 Stony Creek, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 42.
 Stony Creek, Shenandoah County, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1862, I, 12.
 Stony Creek, Sussex County, Va.
 Engagement, June 28-29, 1864, I, 40.
 Reconnaissance, Nov. 7, 1864, I, 42.
 Stony Creek Station, Va.
 Expedition, Dec. 1, 1864, I, 42.
 Scouts, Oct. 11-12, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 42.
 Skirmish, May 7, 1864, I, 36.
 Stony Lake, Dak. Ter.
 Action, July 28, 1863, I, 22.
 Stony Point, Ark.
 Skirmish, May 20, 1864, I, 34.
 Stoodley, Nathan D., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Stookey, James M., I, 20, 31, 38, 45.
 Stookey, Simon J., I, 34, 41.
 Stoops, Randolph T., I, 46.
 Stopp, Watt, I, 8+.
 Storan, John, I, 50.
 Storch, Henry, I, 11.
 Storck, Charles, I, 48.
 Storer, Ammi, II, 2.
 Storer, Bellamy, III, 4.
 Storer, Jacob J., I, 18, 21, 25.
 Storer, James, I, 47.
 Storer, James B., I, 27, 38.
 Storer, Newman W., I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Storer, W. B., I, 11.
 Storey, H. E., I, 10.
 Storey, John, I, 26.
 Storey, L. J., I, 15.
 Storey, R. L., I, 14.
 Storey, Wilbur F., II, 7.
 Storey & Wooden, I, 34.
 Stork, Jonathan M., I, 13.
 Stork, N., I, 26.
 Stork, William L., I, 31.
 Storke, W. D., I, 4, 52.
 Storm, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Storms, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Storrow, Samuel, I, 47.
 Storrs, Charles O., I, 49.
 Storrs, George S., I, 11, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Storrs, Melancthon, I, 9, 21.
 Storrs, R. P., III, 5.
 Storrs, Richard C., I, 47.
 Storrs, Samuel J., I, 15; III, 5.
 Story,* I, 9, 48.
 Story, A. C., I, 23.
 Story, B. S., I, 15.
 Story, Clement, II, 5.
 Story, George P., I, 22.
 Story, H. H., I, 27.
 Story, Jesse, I, 22.
 Story, John B., I, 16.
 Story, Joseph, II, 1; III, 4; IV, 1.
 Story, Luman W., I, 48.
 Story, Oscar F., I, 22.
 Story, Robert, I, 19, 27.
 Story, William, I, 22.
 Story, William P., I, 39, 45.
 Story, William S., I, 7, 20.
 Storz, Lewis, I, 41.
 Stossberg, Rudolph, I, 34.
 Stotesbury, William, II, 8.
 Stothers, David, I, 36.
 Stotler, Jacob, I, 34, 48.
 Stott, *Private*, I, 39.
 Stott, Richard H., I, 41.
 Stott, Stephen, I, 8+; II, 1, 2, 4.
 Stott, William W., I, 27.
 Stottlar, John, I, 53.
 Stotts, Green C., I, 13, 34, 41, 48.
 Stotts, James, I, 22.
 Stotts, James R., I, 34.
 Stotts, M. B., I, 20.
 Stotz, Andrew, I, 51.
 Stoubelfield, Henry, I, 28.
 Stoude, A. D., I, 40.
 Stouder, H., I, 26.
 Stough, George W., I, 30; II, 6.
 Stough, Israel, I, 12, 23, 37, 43.
 Stough, W. C., I, 20.
 Stough, William, I, 44, 47.
 Stoughton, Charles B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Stoughton, Cicero A., I, 47.
 Stoughton, Dwella M., I, 20, 30.
 Stoughton, E. W., II, 2.
 Stoughton, E. W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Stoughton, Edwin H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51; II, 5; III, 1+.
 Stoughton, Frank E., I, 42.
 Stoughton, Homer R., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Stoughton, Roland, I, 36.
 Stoughton, Sanford J., I, 7, 10, 24.
 Stoughton, William L., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38; III, 4.
 Stout,* I, 50, 53.
 Stout, Alexander M., I, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45; III, 4.
 Stout, Ambrose A., II, 4.
 Stout, Archy, I, 49.
 Stout, Brand, I, 17.
 Stout, Cyrus, I, 17.
 Stout, George W., II, 6.
 Stout, Henry H., I, 36.
 Stout, Ira H., I, 20.
 Stout, James, *Kentucky*, I, 49.
 Stout, James, *Missouri*, II, 1, 4.
 Stout, Job, II, 4.
 Stout, John, I, 32.
 Stout, Jonathan, I, 10+.
 Stout, Nathan L., I, 22.
 Stout, Samuel C., *9th Ky.*, I, 10.
 Stout, Samuel C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Stout, Samuel H., I, 30; II, 7; IV, 3.
 Stout, Sumner N., I, 34.
 Stout, Tenbroeck, I, 52.
 Stout, W. C., I, 53.
 Stout, William, I, 34.
 Stout, William D., I, 46.
 Stout, William H., I, 41.
 Stout, William R., I, 46.
 Stovall, B. A., IV, 3.

- Stovall, B. L., I, 52; IV, 1.
 Stovall, C. L., I, 36.
 Stovall, Frank M., I, 11.
 Stovall, J. A., I, 20.
 Stovall, J. M., I, 21.
 Stovall, John T., I, 31, 42, 46.
 Stovall, Marcellus A., I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.
 Stovall, William H., I, 3, 10, 20.
 Stover, *Mr.*, II, 4.
 Stover, *Captain*, I, 50.
 Stover, Archibald H., I, 51.
 Stover, Augustus P., I, 49.
 Stover, Charles, I, 43.
 Stover, Daniel, *Tennessee*, II, 1.
 Stover, Daniel, *4th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Stover, Daniel L., I, 52.
 Stover, David B., I, 50.
 Stover, Elias S., I, 8, 13, 22.
 Stover, F., II, 2.
 Stover, J., II, 2.
 Stover, James D., I, 31.
 Stover, John H., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46.
 Stover, Joshua, I, 12, 25.
 Stover, Nathan, I, 25.
 Stover, Sampson, II, 2.
 Stover, Tallison, II, 2.
 Stover, W. J., I, 19, 36.
 Stover, William D., I, 31, 32.
 Stovin, John C., II, 2.
 Stow, *Captain*, I, 14+.
 Stow, W. W., I, 50.
 Stow & Schapsky, I, 31.
 Stowe, C. B., I, 19.
 Stowe, Charles, III, 5.
 Stowe, Elmer, II, 1.
 Stowe, F. W., I, 27.
 Stowe, G. C., I, 47.
 Stowe, George, I, 36.
 Stowe, J. B., I, 52.
 Stowe, Leroy W., I, 12, 19, 27.
 Stowe, Samuel N., I, 11, 42.
 Stowe, W. D., I, 30.
 Stowe, William, III, 5.
 Stowe, William A., I, 19, 25, 29, 36, 42, 46.
 Stowell, Alexander H., II, 2.
 Stowell, B. S., I, 15.
 Stowell, D. Porter, I, 12.
 Stowell, Edwin S., I, 11, 19.
 Stowell, Henry, I, 35.
 Stowell, *Lord*, II, 2.
 Stowits, George H., I, 42, 46.
 Stoy, L. W., I, 15.
 Strachan, David A., I, 36, 51+.
 Strachan, William R., I, 13, 22; II, 1, 4, 5.
 Strachn, *Dr.*, I, 48.
 Strade, C. H., I, 48.
 Strade, Philip, I, 2.
 Strader, Frank P., I, 23, 30, 31.
 Strader, Jacob, *Steamer*, I, 22, 24.
 Strader, P. W., III, 5.
 Stragglers, I, 19, 20, 36, 37, 39, 40; II, 5; III, 3, 4; IV, 3.
 Strahan, Charles G., I, 14, 28, 53.
 Strahan, Franklin, III, 5.
 Strahl, Otho F., I, 10, 16, 17, 20+, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 2.
 Straight, James H., I, 46.
 Strain,* I, 2, 46.
 Strain, Abraham, I, 39+; II, 7.
 Strain, Alexander, I, 34, 43.
 Strain, Cornelius W., I, 33.
 Strain, James A., I, 29.
 Strain, Matthew H., I, 6, 38, 45, 53.
 Strait, H. J., I, 11.
 Strait, Horace B., I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49.
 Strait, J. N., I, 45.
 Straith, J. A., I, 29, 36.
 Straley, J. C., II, 4.
 Stran, Thomas P., III, 5.
 Stranahan, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Stranahan, F. Stewart, I, 36.
 Strang, Edward J., I, 21+, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; III, 5.
 Strang, John R., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Strange, E. M., II, 5.
 Strange, James M., I, 17.
 Strange, James W., I, 9, 25, 42, 46, 47+.
 Strange, John B., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 51.
 Strange, John' P., I, 16, 17, 24, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6, 8.
 Strange, Robert, I, 9, 36, 42, 46, 47+, 51; IV, 3.
 Stransbury, M. L., II, 5.
 Strapp, W. R., I, 20.
 Strasbaugh, Frederick, I, 30.
 Strasburg, Va.
 Affairs:
 Sept. 19, 1863, I, 29.
 May 12, 1864, I, 37.
 Reconnaissance, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 25.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 19, May 24, June 2, 1862, I, 12.
 Dec. 21, 1862, I, 21.
 Feb. 24-26, 1863, I, 25+.
 June 2, 1863, I, 25.
 Dec. 13, 1863, I, 29.
 Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33.
 Aug. 13-15, Sept. 20, 21, Oct. 7, 14, 1864, I, 43.
 Strasburg, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.
 Strasser, J., *Atlas*.
 Strather, Albert, III, 5.
 Strather, Stephen, sr., II, 2.
 Stratman, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
 Stratman, John, I, 50.
 Stratton, William, I, 7, 10, 12+, 32.
 Stratton, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Stratton, Asa S., I, 43.
 Stratton, David, I, 32.
 Stratton, Ed., I, 29.
 Stratton, Edward L., I, 37, 43.
 Stratton, Franklin A., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Stratton, Henry, I, 24.
 Stratton, Henry G., I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
 Stratton, Isaac, I, 27.
 Stratton, Isaiah H., I, 20, 52.
 Stratton, James S., *21st Mass.*, I, 9.
 Stratton, James S., *12th N. J.*, I, 29, 42.
 Stratton, Joel A., I, 15.
 Stratton, John L. N., II, 1.
 Stratton, John M., IV, 1.
 Stratton, P. L., II, 7.
 Stratton, Philos, I, 31, 32.
 Stratton, Riley E., I, 50.
 Stratton, Robert F., I, 49.

- Stratton, W. D., I, 39.
 Stratton, W. J., II, 2.
 Stratton, William, I, 26.
 Stratton, William H., I, 39.
 Stratton, William H. J., I, 21.
 Stratton, Y. E., II, 7.
 Straub, Florentine H., I, 19, 51.
 Straub, W. F., I, 10.
 Straube, F. R., II, 4.
 Strauch, George B., *Atlas*.
 Straughan, Samuel L., I, 5, 40; IV, 3.
 Straughn, L. E., III, 3.
 Strausbaugh, Barnard A., I, 40+, 42; III, 4.
 Strauss, Henry, I, 46.
 Strausz, A., I, 24.
 Straut, Hooper B., I, 41, 48.
 Straw, Ezekiel A., III, 5.
 Straw, John P., I, 36.
 Straw, Philander W., I, 41.
 Strawberry Creek, Ark.
 Expedition, Mar. 10-12, 1864, I, 34.
 Strawberry Hill, Va.
 Combat, May 12, 1864, I, 36.
 Strawberry Plains, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 June 20, 1863, I, 23.
 Jan. 21-22, Feb. 20, 1864, I, 32.
 Nov. 16-17, 1864, I, 39, 45.
 Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
 Strawberry Plains, Va.
 Engagement, July 27, 1864, I, 40, 51.
 Strawbridge, De Witt C., I, 14, 28, 53.
 Strawbridge, James, I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 53; IV, 1.
 Strawbridge, James D., II, 8.
 Strawbridge, Samuel D., I, 46.
 Strawinski, Thaddeus S., I, 1.
 Strawn, Charles, I, 26.
 Strawn, Milton, I, 20.
 Strawser, George W., I, 38.
 Strayer, Samuel, I, 20.
 Strayer, Saul R., I, 41.
 Strayhern (?), *Major*, I, 25.
 Strayhorn, R. J., I, 30.
 Strayhorn, S. M., I, 41.
 Strebeigh, Robert M., III, 4.
 Strebig, J. P., I, 52.
 Street, *Mr.*, I, 39.
 Street, A., & Co., I, 51.
 Street, George W., I, 11, 25.
 Street, Harlow L., I, 50.
 Street, Henry, I, 41, 48.
 Street, John, I, 41.
 Street, Joseph, I, 41.
 Street, Joseph M., I, 13, 22, 34.
 Street, Napoleon B., I, 42.
 Street, Nathan, I, 38.
 Street, Ogden, I, 30-32, 38.
 Street, Solomon G., I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39; II, 5, 6;
 IV, 2.
 Street, T. A., I, 26.
 Street, William A., I, 11, 25.
 Street, William T., I, 5, 36+, 37, 42, 46.
 Streete (?), *Captain*, I, 38.
 Streeter, James, II, 2.
 Streeter, John F., I, 46.
 Streeter, Joseph H., III, 5.
 Streeter, Sebastian F., II, 1, 3; III, 2, 4.
 Streeter & Co., II, 2.
 Streeter & Strickler, I, 48.
 Streetes, Cyrenius, II, 7.
 Street's Ferry, N. C.
 Skirmish, July 21, 1863, I, 27.
 Streight, Abel D., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30, 33, 38, 39, 45;
 49, 52; II, 5-8.
 Streight's Raid.
 Apr. 26-May 3, 1863, I, 23, 24; II, 5, 6.
 Streile, Christian, I, 46.
 Streit, Robert B., I, 11.
 Streshley, W. H., I, 39, 45.
 Stretch, Jacob S., III, 5.
 Strew, Moses S., I, 34.
 Strew, William W., I, 16.
 Stria, *Captain*, III, 2.
 Stribbers, Henry, I, 23.
 Stribley, Edwin B., I, 20.
 Stribling, Cornelius K., I, 27, 37, 47-49; III, 3.
 Stribling, Robert M., I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33;
 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Strich, Frederick, III, 5.
 Stricher, Herman, II, 4.
 Stricker, David L., I, 11+, 19, 25, 29, 36, 42.
 Strickland, *Major*, I, 42.
 Strickland, A. J., I, 45.
 Strickland, A. M., I, 14.
 Strickland, Clarkson, I, 45.
 Strickland, David H., I, 38.
 Strickland, Dudley W., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36.
 Strickland, E., I, 22.
 Strickland, E. W., I, 31.
 Strickland, H. L., I, 11.
 Strickland, Hardy, IV, 3.
 Strickland, J. C., I, 11.
 Strickland, James H., I, 38.
 Strickland, James M., I, 53.
 Strickland, James R., I, 27.
 Strickland, Jesse H., I, 23.
 Strickland, John J., I, 49.
 Strickland, Joseph, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Strickland, Joseph, *13th Conn.*, I, 15, 26.
 Strickland, Joshua P., I, 11.
 Strickland, Lee, III, 1.
 Strickland, Lemon, III, 5.
 Strickland, Lyman S., I, 38.
 Strickland, Nelson J., I, 25, 37, 43.
 Strickland, Philip, I, 25.
 Strickland, R., I, 29.
 Strickland, R. G., I, 31, 36.
 Strickland, Randolph, III, 5.
 Strickland, S. T., I, 39+, 49+.
 Strickland, Silas A., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39;
 45, 47, 52.
 Strickland, T. K., I, 49.
 Strickland, Walter L., I, 16.
 Strickland, William, I, 49.
 Strickland, William M., I, 17, 49.
 Strickland, William T., I, 17, 32.
 Strickland, William W., I, 35, 53; II, 8.
 Strickle, Abraham E., I, 20, 24.
 Strickler, Henry W., *Atlas*.
 Strickler, L. S., I, 52.
 Strickler, Michael B., I, 27, 29, 33.
 Strickler, S. M., I, 41.
 Strickler, W. M., I, 12.
 Stricklin, Henry, I, 42.

- Stricklin, Simpson S., I, 38, 39.
 Stricklin, W. T., I, 10, 16.
 Striclan, W. D., I, 26.
 Stride, *Captain*, I, 31.
 Strine, Peter, I, 38.
 String, Benjamin, I, 26.
 String, Thomas B., I, 23.
 Stringer, *Mr.*, IV, 2.
 Stringer, Alexander, I, 34.
 Stringer, E. P., IV, 3.
 Stringer, Matthew B., I, 20, 30.
 Stringer, Orville A., I, 30.
 Stringer, William H., I, 46.
 Stringfellow, I, 27.
 Stringfellow, B. W., II, 4.
 Stringfellow, Charles S., I, 6, 16, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29-33, 35, 37, 39, 44, 47, 51-53; II, 3, 4, 6, 7.
 Stringfellow, D. H., I, 12.
 Stringfellow, Frank, I, 11, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Stringfellow, H. M., I, 15, 26.
 Stringfellow, J. H., IV, 3.
 Stringfellow, J. W., I, 30, 38.
 Stringfellow, M., I, 30.
 Stringfield, William W., I, 29; II, 1, 4.
 Stringham, Silas H., I, 1, 2, 4, 18, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1.
 Striplin, William R., IV, 1.
 Strivits, George H., I, 36.
 Strobhar, H. J., I, 14.
 Strobble, Charles C., I, 50.
 Strock, Abram, I, 30.
 Strock, John L., I, 32.
 Strocky, F. A., I, 34, 23+.
 Strodtman, E., I, 13.
 Strodtman, John E., I, 3, 22, 34.
 Strohm, Amos, I, 27.
 Strohecker, J. P., I, 1.
 Strohm, Jacob, I, 13.
 Strombaugh, Solomon, I, 32.
 Stromberger, George, II, 1.
 Strong,* I, 18, 29, 46, 48; II, 7.
 Strong, A. J., I, 38.
 Strong, Andrew, I, 27.
 Strong, C. K. W., III, 5.
 Strong, Caleb, I, 52.
 Strong, Colin G., I, 34, 48.
 Strong, Edward A., III, 5.
 Strong, Edward N., I, 9, 18, 27, 31, 32, 35, 44, 47; II, 7.
 Strong, Frank, I, 22, 34, 48.
 Strong, Frederick W., II, 2.
 Strong, George C., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 2, 6, 15, 28, 30, 51, 53; II, 5, 6; III, 1.
 Strong, George C., *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Strong, George T., III, 2.
 Strong, George V., II, 5.
 Strong, H. P., I, 13, 24.
 Strong, Harrison, I, 30.
 Strong, Henry B., I, 12, 19.
 Strong, Hiram, I, 23, 30.
 Strong, James, I, 46.
 Strong, James A., I, 45.
 Strong, James C., I, 11, 41; II, 6, 7.
 Strong, James D., I, 14, 35.
 Strong, James H., *Vol. A. D. C. and 1st N. C.*, I, 9, 14, 18, 27, 31, 32, 47.
 Strong, James H., *U. S. N.*, I, 26, 34.
 Strong, James W., I, 41.
 Strong, Joel W., I, 38, 39.
 Strong, John A., I, 42.
 Strong, John C., II, 2.
 Strong, John G., I, 37.
 Strong, John M., I, 19.
 Strong, John T., I, 45.
 Strong, Joseph C., I, 31.
 Strong, Joseph G., I, 24, 34, 43.
 Strong, Joseph W., I, 42, 46.
 Strong, Louis G., I, 5, 25.
 Strong, Luther M., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45.
 Strong, Melancton L., I, 41.
 Strong, Reason C., I, 47.
 Strong, Richard P., I, 18, 37, 42, 49; III, 4.
 Strong, Rollin M., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Strong, Samuel, II, 4.
 Strong, Samuel A., I, 16.
 Strong, T. E., I, 36.
 Strong, T. H. C., I, 38.
 Strong, Thomas, I, 49.
 Strong, Thomas D., I, 27.
 Strong, Thomas J., I, 25, 40, 42.
 Strong, W. C., I, 11+, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Strong, W. H., I, 38.
 Strong, William E., *A. I. G.*, I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; II, 6.
 Strong, William E., *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Strong, William H., I, 49.
 Strong, William K., I, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 22, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 2, 3.
 Strong, William M., I, 10.
 Strong, Cunningham & Co., IV, 2.
 Strong, Fort, N. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 21, 1865, I, 47.
 Strop, George, I, 14, 28, 35.
 Strother, David H., I, 5, 12, 15, 19, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 5.
 Strother, H. W., I, 16.
 Strother, John M., I, 46; IV, 3.
 Strother, Mordecai W., I, 5, 11, 29, 33, 46, 51.
 Strother Fork, Mo.
 Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 13.
 Strottle, Fred., I, 38.
 Stroud, A. I. W., et al., I, 52.
 Stroud, George D., I, 37, 43.
 Stroud, William, *Tug*, III, 4.
 Stroud's Mill, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 26, 1865, I, 47.
 Stroud's Store, Ark.
 Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1863, I, 22.
 Stroup, *Private*, I, 18.
 Stroup, A., I, 36.
 Stroup, Lawrence K., I, 43.
 Stroup, Samuel E., I, 48.
 Strous, Cyrus, I, 25; II, 4.
 Strouse, William H. H., I, 32.
 Strouss, Ellis C., I, 46.
 Strout, G. J., I, 51.
 Strout, James A., III, 5.
 Strout, James R., I, 41.
 Strubberg, Henry, I, 23.
 Strudwick, O. L., I, 25.
 Strumph, Isaac, I, 46.
 Strunk, Samuel, I, 15.
 Struthers, John S., I, 33.
 Struthers, William H., *17th Ill.*, I, 52.

- Struthers, William H., 7th Iowa Cav., I, 41.
 Struve, Gustav, I, 51.
 Stryker, Stephen W., I, 11, 33, 34, 41; *Atlas*.
 Stryker, William S., I, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Stuard (?), I, 31.
 Stuard, Edward S., I, 52.
 Stuard,* I, 12, 16, 22.
 Stuard, A. L., I, 10, 30, 38, 45.
 Stuard, A. P. H., I, 49.
 Stuard, Alexander H. H., I, 46, 51.
 Stuard, Andrew, I, 48.
 Stuard, Charles A., I, 48.
 Stuard, Charles B., I, 5, 6, 11, 25.
 Stuard, Charles E., II, 2; III, 1.
 Stuard, David, I, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 3.
 Stuard, E. T., II, 1.
 Stuard, F. T., *Atlas*.
 Stuard, George H., I, 25, 37; II, 7; III, 1, 4.
 Stuard, H. M., *Capt., Beaufort Art.*, I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Stuard, H. M., *Private, Beaufort Art.*, I, 14.
 Stuard, Henry, I, 6.
 Stuard, Henry L., I, 11.
 Stuard, J. A., I, 51.
 Stuard, J. D., I, 15.
 Stuard, J. Hardeman, I, 11, 12.
 Stuard, J. M., I, 16.
 Stuard, Jacob H., II, 4.
 Stuard, James, 1st Cherokee, I, 22+, 41.
 Stuard, James, 10th Ill. Cav., I, 13, 22+, 24, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
 Stuard, James D., I, 15.
 Stuard, James E., I, 47.
 Stuard, James E. B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 17-21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36+, 37+, 38, 40, 42, 43, 51; II, 2-6, 8; III, 4; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
 Stuard, James H., I, 45, 52.
 Stuard, James T., I, 46.
 Stuard, John, I, 21.
 Stuard, John B., II, 2.
 Stuard, John H., I, 2.
 Stuard, John T., III, 4.
 Stuard, Jonathan, I, 34.
 Stuard, Joseph, I, 11.
 Stuard, Joseph H., I, 36.
 Stuard, K. J., I, 11.
 Stuard, Lewis J., I, 25, 37.
 Stuard, Lyman Y., I, 39, 47.
 Stuard, M., I, 6.
 Stuard, O. E., I, 5.
 Stuard, Owen, I, 31, 38, 44, 47.
 Stuard, R. E. A., I, 27; II, 7.
 Stuard, R. H., II, 3.
 Stuard, R. L., I, 47.
 Stuard, Robert, 2d N. Y. Cav., I, 27.
 Stuard, Robert, Rutledge Mtd. Riflemen, I, 14.
 Stuard, S. T., I, 5+; IV, 1.
 Stuard, Thomas O., I, 14.
 Stuard, W. Douglass, I, 2, 27+, 36, 42.
 Stuard, William, *Hon.*, II, 2; III, 2.
 Stuard, William, 3d N. Y. Batty., I, 5, 11, 19.
 Stuard, William A., I, 41.
 Stuard, William D., I, 2, 5, 7, 10-12, 19, 21, 27+, 51, 52; IV, 1.
 Stuard, William W., I, 50.
 Stuart & James, I, 15; III, 2.
 Stuart, Buchanan & Co., I, 46+, 52; IV, 1-3.
 Stuart's, Va.
 Affair, Oct. 17, 1863, I, 29.
 Stuart's Expedition.
 Oct. 9-12, 1862, I, 19+, 51; II, 5; *Atlas*.
 Stuart's Raid.
 June 13-15, 1862, I, 11; *Atlas*.
 Stubbins, George S., III, 5.
 Stubblefield, G., II, 2.
 Stubblefield, Harvey W., I, 41.
 Stubblefield, William, I, 41.
 Stubblefield, Young T., I, 12.
 Stubbs,* I, 34, 39.
 Stubbs, Charles E., I, 42, 46.
 Stubbs, Charles F., I, 28; IV, 3.
 Stubbs, F. B., II, 2.
 Stubbs, George W., I, 39, 45.
 Stubbs, Jacob, I, 47.
 Stubbs, Jesse, I, 52.
 Stubbs, John T., I, 26.
 Stubbs, Joseph D., I, 7, 10, 23, 30; III, 5.
 Stubbs, Thomas B., I, 26, 34.
 Stubbs, Wesley, III, 5.
 Stubbs, William, I, 10, 24, 39.
 Stubbs, William E., I, 48.
 Stubbs' Plantation, Miss., *Atlas*.
 Stubel, William, I, 46.
 Stublefield, J. C., I, 20.
 Stucken, Frank V. D., I, 15, 53+.
 Stuckenberg, John H. W., I, 27.
 Stuckey, Charles M., I, 11+, 12.
 Stuckey, E. S., I, 25.
 Stuckey, John S., I, 43.
 Stuckey, N., I, 30.
 Studdard, Van Buren, I, 39.
 Studdiford, Josiah S., I, 11+, 19+, 45+, 49; II, 4.
 Studer, Adolphus G., I, 10.
 Studer, H., III, 3.
 Studley, Enoch P., I, 47.
 Studley, John M., I, 18.
 Studley, W. H., II, 2.
 Stuebing, Louis, I, 10.
 Stuff, Christian, I, 34, 41.
 Stugard, William N., I, 38.
 Stull, Henry S., I, 43.
 Stull, Homer H., I, 17, 24.
 Stull, John L., I, 12.
 Stults, Henry W., I, 37.
 Stults, Marcus A., I, 36.
 Stulz, Frederick, III, 5.
 Stumbaugh, Frederick S., I, 10, 16, 27, 51, 52.
 Stump, Charles, I, 26.
 Stump, George, II, 1.
 Stump, George W., I, 25, 29, 33, 51.
 Stump, Herman, II, 2.
 Stumpf, John, I, 11.
 Stump's Tannery, Va.
 Expedition, Apr. 17-18, 1863, I, 25.
 Stumptown, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1863, I, 22.
 Stuntz, A. C., III, 4.
 Stunz, Herman P., II, 1, 2.
 Sturdevant, Samuel H., I, 11, 21, 25, 32, 39, 44, 47, 48.
 Sturdivant, Mrs., I, 46.
 Sturdivant, N. A., I, 18, 36, 40, 46, 51.

* Unidentified persons.

- Sturgeon, Isaac H., I, 3+, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 1+.
- Sturgeon, James M., I, 29.
- Sturgeon, Sheldon, I, 27, 41, 48; III, 3, 4.
- Sturgeon, Mo.
- Skirmish, Feb. 27, 1865, I, 48.
- Sturgeon, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 48.
- Sturges, E. C., I, 21.
- Sturges, Eben P., I, 20, 30-32, 38, 45, 49.
- Sturges, John R., I, 11.
- Sturges, Solomon, III, 1.
- Sturges, William E., I, 11+, 21.
- Sturgess, George, *Steamer*. See *George Sturgess*.
- Sturgess, Robert H., I, 10, 17, 24, 52.
- Sturgis, Edward, I, 36.
- Sturgis, Elmore Y., I, 41.
- Sturgis, Frederick I., I, 26.
- Sturgis, H. L., I, 6.
- Sturgis, Henry, I, 34.
- Sturgis, Henry B., I, 19, 31, 32.
- Sturgis, Henry H., I, 11.
- Sturgis, Isaac A., I, 23.
- Sturgis, James, II, 6.
- Sturgis, Robert C., I, 10, 38.
- Sturgis, Russell, I, 1; II, 2.
- Sturgis, Russell, jr., I, 18.
- Sturgis, Samuel D., I, 1, 3, 7-13, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30-32, 34, 36, 38, 39-41, 45, 46, 51-53; II, 1, 3-5, 7; III, 5.
- Sturgis, Thomas, I, 46.
- Sturgis, William, II, 6.
- Sturgis, William H., I, 46.
- Sturgis Board of Investigation, I, 39.
- Sturla, Frank, II, 7.
- Sturm, Frederick C., I, 45, 49.
- Sturm, Herman, III, 2.
- Sturm, J. J., I, 13+; IV, 1, 2.
- Sturm, Paul, I, 31.
- Sturmfels, Emil, I, 33, 37.
- Sturms, *Lieutenant*, I, 25.
- Sturoc, William C., III, 3.
- Sturrock, Robert W., I, 11, 51.
- Sturtevant, C. C., III, 5.
- Sturtevant, Edward E., I, 11, 19, 21.
- Sturtevant, Edward E. H., *147th Ill.*, I, 49.
- Sturtevant, Edward E. H., *Mass. Cav.*, III, 1.
- Sturtevant, Joseph A., I, 6.
- Sturtevant, Leonard, II, 2.
- Stutts, *Captain*, I, 39.
- Stutts, Wall, I, 49.
- Stutz, Frederick, III, 5.
- Stutzman, Christian, III, 3.
- Stutzman, Israel, III, 3.
- Stuyvesant, Moses S., I, 9.
- Styles, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
- Styles, *Lieutenant*, I, 10.
- Styles, Carey W., I, 6, 14; IV, 1.
- Styles, Joseph, II, 2.
- Styles, Tryal, I, 35.
- Styson, H. B., I, 27.
- Suarmann, John, I, 26.
- Suber, C. H., I, 11, 28, 35; IV, 1.
- Suber, D. P., I, 12.
- Sublet, David D., II, 4.
- Sublett, *Captain*, I, 53.
- Sublett, D. L., I, 11, 19, 32, 47+.
- Sublett, James M., II, 7.
- Sublett, Joseph, II, 1.
- Sublett, Thomas, I, 41.
- Sublett, W. C., I, 22.
- Subligna, Ga.
- Affair, Jan. 22, 1864, I, 32.
- Submarine, *Steamer*, I, 52.
- Submarine Boats, IV, 1.
- Suboureaux, *Mr.*, I, 15.
- Subsistence, IV, 1-3.
- Subsistence Department, C. S. A., I, 4, 5, 7, 9-12, 18, 19, 21, 23-25+, 27, 29+, 30-33, 35-39, 41, 42, 44-48, 51-53; II, 3, 4, 6+, 7, 8; IV, 1-3.
- Subsistence Department, U. S. A., I, 19, 37-39, 44, 46, 48, 50-52; II, 3, 4, 7, 8; III, 1-5.
- Subsistence of Soldiers, III, 1-4.
- Subsistence Stores. See *Munitions of War*.
- Substitute Brokers, III, 4.
- Substitutes, III, 2-5; IV, 1-3.
- Subterra Shells, I, 28.
- Suchet, *Marshal*, I, 22.
- Suck, The, Tennessee River, Tenn., *Atlas*.
- Sucker State, *Steamer*, I, 17.
- Suckley, George, I, 5, 12, 36, 46, 51; II, 6.
- Sudborough, Joseph A., I, 42.
- Suddarth, Samuel G., I, 30, 39, 45.
- Suddarth, W. H., I, 30.
- Suddath, F. K., I, 30.
- Sudderth, C. M., I, 27.
- Sudderth, John R., I, 42.
- Suddeth, L., I, 20.
- Suddith, A. J., I, 40.
- Sudduth, James F., I, 47.
- Sudendorf, John D., II, 2.
- Sudler, Thomas, I, 19.
- Sudley, *Private*, I, 27.
- Sudsbury, Joseph M., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36.
- Suer, Bernard, I, 49.
- Suesberry, George W., I, 48.
- Suess, Henry, I, 22, 34, 41.
- Suess, John L., I, 28, 35, 36, 42.
- Suffolk, *Steamer*, I, 26, 53; III, 4.
- Suffolk, *Steamer*, Captain, I, 26.
- Suffolk, Va.
- Engagement, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 18.
- Evacuation, July 3, 1863, I, 18, 27; III, 3.
- Expeditions, Sept. 2-3, 1862, I, 18.
- Operations, Nov. 12-14, 1862, I, 18.
- Raid, Nov. 11, 1863, I, 29.
- Reconnaissance, Mar. 7-9, 1863, I, 18.
- Siege, Apr. 11-May 4, 1863, I, 18, 25, 51; II, 5; III, 3; *Atlas*.
- Skirmishes:
- Dec. 28, 1862, I, 18.
- June 11, 1863, I, 27.
- Mar. 9, 1864, I, 33.
- Transfer to, of 3d Division, 9th Corps, I, 18.
- See also II, 4.
- Sugar, IV, 1.
- Sugar Creek, Ark.
- Action, Feb. 17, 1862, I, 8.
- Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 13.
- Sugar Creek, Tenn.
- Action, Dec. 26, 1864, I, 45.
- Skirmish, Oct. 9, 1863, I, 30.
- Sugar Creek Hills, Mo.
- Operations, Dec. 23-31, 1862, I, 22.
- Sugar Loaf, N. C.
- Action, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 47.

- Sugar Loaf Mountain, Md.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 10-11, 1862, I, 19, 51.
 Sugar Loaf Prairie, Ark.
 Affair, Jan. 12, 1865, I, 48.
 Scout, Aug. 23-26, 1864, I, 41+.
 Sugars, Levi, I, 7.
 Sugar Valley, Ga.
 Combats, May 9, 10, 1864, I, 38.
 Sugg, Cyrus A., I, 7, 17, 24, 30, 31; II, 3, 4.
 Sugg, Tom, *Steamer*, I, 13, 22.
 Suggart, Z. E., I, 6.
 Suggett, Thomas, I, 27.
 Suggs, Nat., I, 39.
 Suire, Eckstein & Co., III, 4.
 Suit, Mr., I, 41.
 Suiter, Frank M., I, 17.
 Suiter, James A., I, 11, 19, 21.
 Suiter, John, I, 25.
 Sulakowski, Valery, I, 4, 15, 22, 26, 51, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 Sulate, *Bark*, IV, 3.
 Suliger, Mr., I, 15.
 Sulivane, E. Clement, I, 8, 15+, 17+, 23+, 27+;
 II, 4+.
 Sulleus, Z. H., I, 30.
 Sulley, A., II, 3.
 Sullins, D., I, 20.
 Sullins, John, I, 41.
 Sullivan,* I, 1, 18, 22, 23, 30, 37, 38, 41.
 Sullivan, A. M., *Steamboat*, I, 10.
 Sullivan, A. T., I, 24.
 Sullivan, Aaron, I, 16.
 Sullivan, Alexander, I, 10.
 Sullivan, Algernon S., II, 2, 3.
 Sullivan, Beverly W., I, 49.
 Sullivan, Daniel, *1st Ohio*, I, 2.
 Sullivan, Daniel, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Sullivan, Daniel R., I, 11.
 Sullivan, Darius, I, 37.
 Sullivan, David, I, 25.
 Sullivan, David A., I, 24.
 Sullivan, E. T., III, 4.
 Sullivan, Eugene, *California*, I, 50.
 Sullivan, Eugene, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
 Sullivan, George S., III, 5.
 Sullivan, Henry, I, 48.
 Sullivan, I. H., II, 1.
 Sullivan, J., I, 52.
 Sullivan, J. E., I, 42, 46.
 Sullivan, J. H., *R. R. Official*, I, 5.
 Sullivan, J. H., *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
 Sullivan, J. M., I, 20.
 Sullivan, James, *Com. Sub.*, I, 27.
 Sullivan, James, *2d La.*, I, 26.
 Sullivan, James, *14th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Sullivan, James, *5th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 11.
 Sullivan, James, *C. S. N.*, I, 28.
 Sullivan, Jere., II, 2.
 Sullivan, Jeremiah C., I, 2, 5, 10, 12, 17, 20, 22-25, 29,
 33, 37, 39, 40, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 7.
 Sullivan, Jerry A., I, 33, 51.
 Sullivan, John, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Sullivan, John, *28th Mass.*, I, 21.
 Sullivan, John, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49+.
 Sullivan, John, *63d N. Y.*, I, 19, 21.
 Sullivan, John, *3d Ohio Batty.*, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 49+.
 Sullivan, John, *7th R. I.*, I, 24.
 Sullivan, John, jr., I, 21, 36.
 Sullivan, John D., II, 7.
 Sullivan, John L., jr., III, 5.
 Sullivan, John S., *Tennessee*, I, 4; II, 3.
 Sullivan, John S., *14th Ind.*, I, 27, 29, 33.
 Sullivan, John W., II, 3.
 Sullivan, Joseph B., I, 48.
 Sullivan, Joseph T., I, 20, 52.
 Sullivan, M. R., I, 37.
 Sullivan, Mary, II, 2.
 Sullivan, Matthews, I, 9.
 Sullivan, Michael, *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Sullivan, Michael, *20th La.*, I, 20.
 Sullivan, Patrick, I, 48.
 Sullivan, Peter J., I, 10, 17, 24, 52; III, 1.
 Sullivan, S. F., II, 7.
 Sullivan, Samuel W., I, 19.
 Sullivan, Stephen, II, 1.
 Sullivan, Thomas C., I, 25, 46, 50, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2.
 Sullivan, Thomas W., I, 3, 8, 23, 32, 38.
 Sullivan, Timothy, *24th N. Y.*, I, 5, 12, 51.
 Sullivan, Timothy, *10th Ohio*, I, 5.
 Sullivan, W. C., I, 53.
 Sullivan, W. R., I, 32.
 Sullivan, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Sullivan, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Sullivan, William, *27th Ill.*, I, 23.
 Sullivan, William F., I, 33.
 Sullivan, William J., I, 39.
 Sullivan, William O., I, 21.
 Sullivan, Fort, Me., III, 1.
 Sullivan's Island, S. C.
 Naval engagement, Nov. 16, 1863, I, 28.
 Sullivant, Lyne S., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Sullivant, Michael, I, 12.
 Sully, Alfred, I, 11, 19, 21, 22, 25, 34, 41, 47, 48, 50-53;
 III, 4, 5.
 Sully, R. M., I, 36.
 Sulphur Branch Trestle, Ala.
 Action, Sept. 25, 1864, I, 39; II, 7, 8.
 Sulphur Springs, Ark.
 Skirmish, Jan. 25, 1864, I, 34.
 Sulphur Springs, Ga.
 Scout, Sept. 2-5, 1864, I, 39.
 Sulphur Springs, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 21, 1863, I, 31.
 Feb. 26, 1864, I, 32.
 Sulphur Springs, Va.
 Actions:
 Aug. 23-24, 1862, I, 12.
 Nov. 15, 1862, I, 21.
 Oct. 12, 1863, I, 29.
 Operations, Mar. 3-8, 1865, I, 46+.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 25-26, 1862, I, 12.
 Nov. 13-14, 1862, I, 19.
 Oct. 11, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29.
 Sulphur Springs Road, Ala.
 Affair, Apr. 11, 1864, I, 32.
 Sultan, *Schooner*, I, 9.
 Sultan, *Steamer*, I, 22.
 Sultana, *Steamer*.
 Loss, near Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 27, 1865, I, 48;
 II, 8.
 Mentioned, I, 23, 34, 48, 52; II, 8; III, 5.

Sulzer, *Mr.*, I, 30.
 Sulzer, *Mrs.*, I, 30.
 Suman, Isaac C. B., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Sumbardo, Charles L., I, 39.
 Summers, *Mr.*, I, 8.
 Summat, George J., I, 12, 19, 21+, 25, 27.
 Sumner, A. B., I, 30.
 Sumner, Adam G., I, 28, 35; IV, 3.
 Sumner, John C., I, 21.
 Sumner, William, III, 5.
 Summerfield, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 49.
 Summerhayes, John W., I, 27, 46.
 Summerlin, Jacob, I, 53.
 Summerlin, Jesse J., I, 33+; II, 8.
 Summers,* I, 11, 31.
 Summers, Ballantine, I, 41.
 Summers, Benjamin J., I, 24, 41.
 Summers, Charles, II, 5.
 Summers, Charles A., I, 8.
 Summers, Charles G., I, 51.
 Summers, David, II, 2.
 Summers or Sumner, E. B., I, 50; II, 2.
 Summers, E. T., I, 51.
 Summers, F., I, 22.
 Summers, George, *Maryland*, II, 2.
 Summers, George, *Missouri*, I, 22+, 34, 41+.
 Summers, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Summers, George D., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Summers, George W., *Judge*, I, 12+; IV, 1.
 Summers, George W., *7th Va. Cav.*, I, 33.
 Summers, Isaac, I, 48.
 Summers, James F., I, 10, 24, 38.
 Summers, James M., *42d Ga.*, I, 38.
 Summers, James M., *52d Ohio*, I, 16, 30, 44, 47.
 Summers, John, I, 25.
 Summers, John C., I, 5+, 11.
 Summers, John E., I, 24; II, 6.
 Summers, John S., I, 49.
 Summers, John W., I, 46.
 Summers, Leonard F., I, 11.
 Summers, Lewis P., I, 11.
 Summers, Mary, II, 5.
 Summers, Milton S., I, 10, 17.
 Summers, Moses, I, 39, 47; III, 5.
 Summers, Peter F., I, 30.
 Summers, Robert, I, 41.
 Summers, Samuel W., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Summers, W. M., I, 17.
 Summers, William E., I, 47.
 Summers, William W., I, 3.
 Summertown, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1863, I, 30.
 Summerville, John W., I, 52.
 Summerville, Ga.
 Reconnaissance, Sept. 10, 1863, I, 30.
 Scout, May, 1864, I, 52+.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 6-7, 10, 13, 15, 1863, I, 30.
 Oct. 18, 1864, I, 39.
 May 5, 1865, I, 49.
 Summerville, W. Va.
 Affair, July 25, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmish, May 12, 1863, I, 25.
 Summey, D. F., I, 5.
 Summit, Jonathan, II, 5.

Summit Point, W. Va.

Skirmishes:

Oct. 7, 1863, I, 29.

Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43.

Summit Point, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 43.

Sumner, *Mr.*, I, 50.

Sumner, Alexander B., I, 29+, 43, 46, 51.

Sumner, Charles, *Hon.*, I, 2, 36, 51-53; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 1-4.

Sumner, Charles, *Virginia*, II, 4.

Sumner, Charles A., I, 50.

Sumner or Summers, E. B., I, 50; II, 2.

Sumner, Edwin V., I, 4, 5+, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 48, 50, 51; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1-3.

Sumner, Edwin V., jr., I, 19, 21, 25, 34, 36-38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 50, 51.

Sumner, George A., II, 8.

Sumner, H. K., II, 7.

Sumner, Henry T., I, 24.

Sumner, John H., I, 51.

Sumner, R. B., I, 6.

Sumner, R. F., I, 30.

Sumner, Samuel, jr., I, 11.

Sumner, Samuel S., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 30, 31+, 46, 51.

Sumner, Thomas J., I, 46, 47; II, 8; IV, 2.

Sumner, W. A., IV, 2.

Sumner, W. D., I, 10, 20.

Sumner, Fort, N. Mex.

Scouts:

Aug. 3-Nov. 4, 1864, I, 41.

Mar. 15-21, May 10-19, 1865, I, 48.

Sumner, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.

Sumners, W. A., I, 31.

Sumrow, Robert H., I, 25.

Sumter, C. S. S. (*Privateer*), I, 51, 53; II, 2-5; IV, 1.

Sumter, C. S. S. (*Saint John's River, Fla.*).

Capture, Mar. 13, 1864, I, 35.

Sumter, *Steamer* (C. S. Transport).

Mentioned, I, 14, 28.

Sinking of, Aug. 31, 1863, I, 28.

Sumter, *Steamer* (U. S. Transport), I, 49.

Sumter, U. S. S.† I, 10, 15, 52, 53; III, 2, 5.

Sumter, Thomas, I, 47.

Sumter, Camp, Ga. See *Andersonville, Ga.*

Sumter, Fort, S. C.

Attack, Apr. 7, 1863, I, 14.

Boat attacks and demonstrations:

Sept. 8-9, 1863, I, 28; II, 6.

Nov. 19-20, 1863, I, 28.

Bombardment, Aug. 17-Dec. 31, 1863, I, 28, 30.

Disaffection in, I, 14.

Early operations, including bombardment and evacuation, Apr. 12-14, 1861, I, 1+, 51-53; III, 1; IV, 1, 2.

Inspection, Jan. 28, 1863, I, 14.

Restoration of the U. S. flag, I, 47, 48, 50.

Views, *Atlas*.

See also I, 35.

Sumter Watchman, II, 7.

Sumter Watchman, Editor of, II, 7.

Sumterville, S. C.

Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1865, I, 47.

Sumwalt, Charles L. K., I, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 2.

Sunday, John, I, 20, 52.

Sunday, Rosa, *Steamer*, I, 49.

* Unidentified persons.

† C. S. steamer, captured June 6, 1862, Memphis, Tenn.

- Sun Flower, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Sunflower, *Steamer*, I, 26, 41, 48.
 Sunniver, Henry, I, 21.
 Sunnyside, *Steamer*, I, 31, 34, 52.
 Sunnyside Landing, Ark.
 Expedition, Jan. 10-16, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmish, June 7, 1864, I, 34.
 Sunny South, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 30, 31, 39.
 Sunshine, *Steamer*, I, 8, 34, 39, 41; II, 1.
 Sunt, Ch., I, 50.
 Su-nuk Micco, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Super, Albert, I, 20, 52.
 Super, Jesse W., I, 36.
 Superintendent General Recruiting Service, III, 3, 4.
 Superintendents Armories, III, 1.
 Superintendents National Cemeteries, III, 5.
 Superintendents Negro Affairs, III, 3.
 Superintendents Volunteer Recruiting Service, III, 1-4.
 Superior, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34, 48; II, 8.
 Superviele, A., I, 15, 26, 53.
 Suplee, Andrew C., I, 27.
 Supplee, Henderson, I, 52.
 Supplee, Warren, I, 20, 52.
 Supply, *U. S. Storeship*, II, 4.
 Supreme Court, C. S., IV, 1.
 Supreme Court, U. S., II, 6.
 Surat, M., II, 7.
 Surbaugh, Andrew, I, 11.
 Surbrug, Samuel, II, 5.
 Surdam, Smith, I, 42.
 Surdo, Soldado, I, 48.
 Surface, John, IV, 3.
 Surgeon-General, U. S. A., III, 4, 5.
 Surgeon-General's Office, C. S. A., I, 4, 11, 19, 21, 27, 30, 33, 35, 51; II, 3, 4, 6-8; IV, 1-3.
 Surgeon-General's Office, U. S. A., I, 5, 8, 11, 12, 17, 19-21, 24, 25, 36, 42-44, 50; II, 3-8; III, 1-5.
 Surgeons, II, 4-8; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
 Surgeons, Boards of Enrollment, III, 3-5.
 Surget, Eustace, I, 12, 15, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52, 53; II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
 Surget, Frank, I, 39.
 Surprise, *Ship*, I, 50.
 Surratt, John H., I, 46, 47, 49; II, 8.
 Surratt, Mary E., I, 48; II, 8.
 Surrender, Confederate Armies.
 Cumberland, Department of the, I, 49; II, 8.
 Florida, I, 47.
 Miscellaneous, II, 8.
 North Carolina, I, 47.
 Northern Virginia, I, 46, 47, 51; II, 8.
 Trans-Mississippi, I, 48; II, 8.
 See also III, 5.
 Surrender, Union Troops, Texas, 1861, I, 1; II, 1.
 Surridge, James, I, 22, 41.
 Surry County, Va.
 Expedition, Oct. 16-18, 1864, I, 42.
 Surten, A., I, 28.
 Surtlime, J. P., I, 44.
 Susan, *Schooner*, I, 40.
 Susan G. Owen, *Bark*, II, 2.
 Susan Jane, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Susanna, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
 Susquehanna, *U. S. S.*, I, 4, 11, 26; II, 2, 5.
 Susquehanna, Army of the (U.), I, 43.
 See also *Susquehanna, Department of the*.
 Susquehanna, Department of the (U.), I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 3, 4; *Atlas*.
 Suter, Charles R., I, 12, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 51; II, 7; III, 2; *Atlas*.
 Suter, John, I, 19, 37, 43.
 Sutermeister, Arnold, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
 Sutherland, *Judge*, II, 5.
 Sutherland, Arthur V., I, 36.
 Sutherland, Bliss, I, 31, 32.
 Sutherland, Charles, I, 6, 27, 52.
 Sutherland, David M., I, 41.
 Sutherland, Edward C., I, 36.
 Sutherland, Edwin W., I, 17, 24; II, 5.
 Sutherland, George, I, 26.
 Sutherland, George E., I, 39, 49.
 Sutherland, J., I, 10.
 Sutherland, J. F., II, 2.
 Sutherland, J. W., I, 48.
 Sutherland, John, I, 10.
 Sutherland, John S., II, 2.
 Sutherland, M., I, 41.
 Sutherland, Robert, I, 20.
 Sutherland, Robert J., I, 33, 37, 43.
 Sutherland, Thomas B., I, 41, 48.
 Sutherland, William, I, 11.
 Sutherland, William A., I, 10, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45, 49.
 Sutherland's Station, Va.
 Engagement, Apr. 2, 1865, I, 46.
 Sutherlin, Philip, I, 13.
 Sutherlin, W. T., I, 46, 47.
 Suttle, *English Ship*, I, 50.
 Sutler or Sutter, Henry, II, 2.
 Sutlers, I, 29, 40; II, 4-8; III, 1-3; IV, 1.
 Sutliff, John D., I, 43.
 Suttle, John, I, 11.
 Sutlive, John W., I, 42.
 Sutphen, John M., I, 30, 38.
 Sutphin, Charles H., I, 11+.
 Sutphin, D. L., I, 31.
 Sutter or Sutler, Henry, II, 2.
 Sutter, John J., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Sutter, S., I, 39.
 Suttles, J. D., II, 7.
 Sutton,* I, 19, 22, 27, 34, 39, 41.
 Sutton, B. F., IV, 2.
 Sutton, Benjamin, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 Sutton, Benjamin, *123d Ind.*, I, 38.
 Sutton, Benjamin, *38th N. C.*, I, 25.
 Sutton, C. B., I, 26, 34.
 Sutton, Charles T., I, 11.
 Sutton, Elias F., II, 4.
 Sutton, George L., III, 3, 5.
 Sutton, J. S., I, 9, 53.
 Sutton, J. Z., I, 11.
 Sutton, James, I, 46.
 Sutton, James T., I, 41.
 Sutton, John F., I, 42, 46.
 Sutton, John M., I, 42.
 Sutton, Joseph, I, 49.
 Sutton, Matthew, II, 1.
 Sutton, P. T., I, 11.
 Sutton, Richard E., I, 19.
 Sutton, Robert, *Dr.*, I, 34+.

Sutton, Robert, *1st S. C.*, I, 14.
 Sutton, Theodore W., I, 38.
 Sutton, William, *Louisiana*, I, 24.
 Sutton, William, *Mass. Mil.*, III, 2.
 Sutton, William, *3d N. C. Art.*, I, 9; II, 3.
 Sutton, W. Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 26, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 29.
 Aug. 24, 1864, I, 43.
 Suttonville, W. Va.
 Capture, Dec. 29, 1861, I, 5.
 Suwanee, *Steamer*,* I, 9, 39-41, 46.
 Suwo Nada, *Steamer*, I, 46, 47.
 Suydam, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Suydam, James Adrian, I, 6.
 Suydam, Charles C., I, 11, 18, 29, 36, 40, 43, 51.
 Suydam, Isaac S., I, 34.
 Suydam, Simon P., I, 19, 21, 27.
 Suydam, William H., II, 2.
 Swabee, *Mr.*, II, 1.
 Swadner, M. J., II, 7.
 Swafford, Alfred, II, 6.
 Swafford, Jacob, I, 7.
 Swagerty, *Major*, I, 41.
 Swagerty, Isabell, I, 48.
 Swagerty, L. N. C., I, 48.
 Swaggart, Gabriel, I, 49.
 Swaggart, P., I, 32.
 Swaggerty, James, I, 32.
 Swails, Stephen A., I, 35, 47.
 Swaim, *Steamer*, I, 45, 49.
 Swaim, A., I, 32.
 Swaim, David G., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 37, 41, 48.
 Swaim, George M., I, 41, 48+.
 Swaim, J. D., *Steamer*, I, 34, 41+.
 Swaim, J. S., II, 4.
 Swaim, William, I, 24.
 Swain, *Captain*,† I, 24, 41.
 Swain, Alonzo, I, 38.
 Swain, Andrew J., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Swain, Asa B., I, 34.
 Swain, C. M., II, 2.
 Swain, Clinton, I, 11, 21.
 Swain, David L., I, 47; IV, 1.
 Swain, E. S., I, 20.
 Swain, Edgar D., I, 31, 32, 38, 45, 48, 49.
 Swain, Edward A., I, 50+; II, 8.
 Swain, Edward T., I, 27.
 Swain, Franklin F., I, 38.
 Swain, George, I, 25+, 27.
 Swain, J. B. or J. P., II, 1, 2.
 Swain, James A., I, 8, 10, 17; III, 4.
 Swain, James B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33; II, 3; III, 1.
 Swain, John L., I, 42.
 Swain, Joseph B., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Swain, Julius M., I, 27, 36, 42; III, 4.
 Swain, R. B. & Co., I, 50.
 Swain, R. J., I, 28.
 Swain, William, I, 46.
 Swain, William F., I, 10.
 Swain, Wilmon W., I, 46.
 Swaine, E., I, 12.
 Swaine, Jenny, *Vessel*, IV, 2.
 Swaine, Patrick, I, 11.
 Swaine, Peter T., I, 4, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Swallow, *Steamer*, I, 17, 22, 24, 47, 52.
 Swallow, Charles F., I, 10.
 Swallow, George R., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 Swallow, J. R., I, 48.
 Swallow, J. R., et al., I, 34.
 Swallow Bluffs, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 30, 1863, I, 30.
 Swalm, W. F., II, 6.
 Swalm, William F., I, 2.
 Swamley, *Private*, I, 25.
 Swan, *Steamer*,† I, 12, 15, 18, 52; II, 6.
 Swan, *Vessel*, I, 9.
 Swan,† I, 2, 13, 15, 51.
 Swan, Alexander J., II, 3.
 Swan, Andrew F., I, 11, 27.
 Swan, C. L., III, 5.
 Swan, Carley, I, 36.
 Swan, Charles, I, 24.
 Swan, Charles A., I, 49.
 Swan, Daniel, III, 5.
 Swan, Edward, I, 13.
 Swan, Frederick, I, 50.
 Swan, George, II, 2.
 Swan, George H., I, 12, 29, 36.
 Swan, George W., I, 50.
 Swan, Henry R., I, 36.
 Swan, Hugh, I, 27.
 Swan, J., I, 4; II, 1.
 Swan, J. C., *Steamer*. See *J. C. Swan*.
 Swan, J. G., I, 50.
 Swan, John, II, 8.
 Swan, John R., I, 41; II, 8.
 Swan, Joseph, III, 5.
 Swan, Joseph H., I, 34, 41, 53.
 Swan, Joseph R., I, 12+; III, 1.
 Swan, L. M., I, 32.
 Swan, L. T., II, 3.
 Swan, Simeon D., I, 22, 24.
 Swan, Timothy, I, 11; II, 4.
 Swan, W. H., I, 52.
 Swan, W. J., I, 20+.
 Swan, Walter, II, 2.
 Swan, William, I, 38.
 Swan, William G., I, 4, 7, 16, 31; II, 1; IV, 2, 3.
 Swan, William S., I, 32; II, 4+, 5+.
 Swan, William W., I, 12, 25, 27, 42, 46.
 Swancourt, R. J., I, 31.
 Swango, H. C., I, 52.
 Swango, Harrison, II, 4.
 Swank, Daniel C., I, 25, 33, 36, 46.
 Swank, John, II, 2.
 Swank, William, I, 38.
 Swank, William A., I, 5+; IV, 1.
 Swank, William P., I, 8+.
 Swan Lake, Ark.
 Affair, Apr. 23, 1864, I, 34.
 Swann, *Steamer*, I, 33.
 Swann, *Captain*, I, 12.
 Swann, C. A., II, 6.
 Swann, Francis H., II, 8.
 Swann, James P., I, 52.
 Swann, John S., I, 25, 29.
 Swann, M. V. B., I, 19.
 Swann, N. B., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
 Swann, N. B., *Jefferson Co., Tenn.*, I, 52.

*Probably different vessels of same name.

†Unidentified persons.

‡Different vessels of same name.

- Swann, Robert, I, 2+, 5+.
- Swann, Robert P., I, 26.
- Swann, Samuel A., I, 11, 12, 42, 51.
- Swann, Thomas, *Sleamer*, I, 11, 51.
- Swann, Thomas, I, 2.
- Swann, Thomas, et al., I, 37.
- Swann, Thomas B., I, 2+, 21, 43, 49; II, 2.
- Swann's Island, Tenn.
- Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1864, I, 32.
- Swan Quarter, N. C.
- Expedition, Mar. 1-6, 1863, I, 18.
- Skirmish, Mar. 4, 1863, I, 18.
- Swansborough, N. C.
- Expeditions:
- Mar. 9, 1863, I, 18.
- Dec. 27-29, 1863, I, 29+.
- Apr. 29-30, 1864, I, 33.
- Reconnaissances:
- Aug. 14-15, 1862, I, 9.
- Feb. 9, 1864, I, 33.
- Scout, June 22-23, 1864, I, 40.
- Swanson, S. A., I, 11.
- Swanson, William G., I, 15, 20, 26, 42; IV, 1, 2.
- Swanston, R., I, 32.
- Swanston, Robert, I, 28+.
- Swanwick, Francis, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38.
- Swap, Franklin, I, 34, 41.
- Swappord, William, I, 34.
- Swart, Abram J., I, 25.
- Swart, Menzo, I, 27.
- Swart, William M., I, 49.
- Swarthout, George B., I, 7.
- Swarthout, Martin M., I, 19.
- Swarthout, William, I, 17.
- Swartwout, II, 1.
- Swartwout, Henry A., I, 43.
- Swartwout, Samuel M., I, 40.
- Swartz, Benjamin, I, 38.
- Swartz, Charles, *Mrs.*, I, 29.
- Swartz, Emil, I, 11.
- Swartz, Jacob A., I, 52.
- Swartz, Joseph, I, 45.
- Swartz, William, I, 52.
- Swartzlander, Jacob, I, 11.
- Swasey, A. G., II, 4.
- Swasey, Hiram H., I, 22.
- Swasey, William F., I, 50.
- Swathwood, Wilson W., I, 47.
- Swaving, John G. C., I, 17+, 47.
- Swayne, Joel J., I, 12.
- Swayne, John T., I, 17.
- Swayne, Noah H., I, 45; II, 5+, 8; III, 1.
- Swayne, Wager, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
- Swayze, W. A., I, 24.
- Swazey, Alexander, II, 8.
- Sweaney, John R., I, 15, 17, 24.
- Swearer, John, I, 1.
- Swearingen, *Mrs.*, I, 49.
- Swearingen, C. E., I, 5.
- Swearingen, Lafayette, I, 34.
- Swearingen, P. H., I, 17.
- Swearingen, R., I, 41.
- Swearingen, T. Brent, I, 11, 21, 43, 47, 52.
- Swearingin, James M., I, 45.
- Swearngin, Evan E., I, 24, 38+.
- Sweat, E. H., I, 30.
- Sweatman, Robert, I, 25, 46.
- Swedish Consul-General at Tangier, Morocco, II, 3.
- Swedish Consuls, II, 2; III, 2.
- Sweeden, *Mr.*, I, 34.
- Sweeden's Cove, Tenn.
- Skirmish, June 4, 1862, I, 10.
- Sweeney, * I, 8; II, 1, 3, 4.
- Sweeney, Charles H., I, 39.
- Sweeney, Daniel, *9th Ind.*, I, 30.
- Sweeney, Daniel, *182d N. Y.*, I, 42.
- Sweeney, James, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
- Sweeney, James, *1st VI. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
- Sweeney, James W., I, 2+, 12, 25, 27, 29, 32, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
- Sweeney, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
- Sweeney, John, *1st S. C.*, I, 11.
- Sweeney, Osborn, I, 26.
- Sweeney, Patrick, *188th N. Y.*, I, 46.
- Sweeney, Patrick, *59th Va.*, I, 40.
- Sweeney, Peter H., I, 42.
- Sweeney, Preston, II, 2.
- Sweeney, R. S., I, 11.
- Sweeney, S. B., I, 11.
- Sweeney, Terrence, I, 44.
- Sweeney, W. J., I, 25.
- Sweeny, * I, 15, 26, 43.
- Sweeny, Charles, *Illinois*, I, 45.
- Sweeny, Charles, *13th La.*, I, 30.
- Sweeny, Frank, I, 20.
- Sweeny, George W., I, 7.
- Sweeny, James T., I, 46.
- Sweeny, Patrick, I, 26.
- Sweeny, Philip, I, 21.
- Sweeny, Robert E., I, 30.
- Sweeny, Stephen B., I, 11.
- Sweeny, Talbot, I, 18.
- Sweeny, Thomas W., I, 3, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52, 53; II, 1, 3; *Atlas*.
- Sweet, *Mr.*, I, 4.
- Sweet, Abel T., I, 37.
- Sweet, Andrew J., I, 50.
- Sweet, Benjamin F., I, 43.
- Sweet, Benjamin J., I, 16, 23, 30, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; II, 6-8; III, 4.
- Sweet, Charles P., I, 10.
- Sweet, Edwin J., I, 51.
- Sweet, Elbert E., I, 49.
- Sweet, George, III, 5.
- Sweet, George B., I, 49.
- Sweet, George H., I, 13, 22, 41, 48, 53; II, 7; IV, 1.
- Sweet, H. A., I, 32.
- Sweet, Horace, I, 51.
- Sweet, James H., I, 36.
- Sweet, James R., I, 26, 34; II, 4.
- Sweet, John, I, 30.
- Sweet, John E., I, 12+, 25, 40, 42, 49.
- Sweet, John J., I, 2, 11.
- Sweet, Joseph B., I, 20.
- Sweet, Louis, II, 7.
- Sweet, Orrin, I, 27.
- Sweet, Orris H., I, 36.
- Sweet, William E., I, 43.
- Sweetbrier, *Steamer*, I, 44.
- Sweet Corn, *Indian*, I, 22, 34.
- Sweeter, Moses, I, 27.

- Sweeting, W. H., II, 4.
 Sweetland, James C., I, 11.
 Sweetman, *Captain*, I, 29, 46.
 Sweetman, Bernard, I, 35.
 Sweetser, George H., III, 5.
 Sweet Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
 Skirmish, June 23, 1864, I, 37.
 Sweet Water, Tenn.
 Attack, Feb. 16, 1865, I, 49.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 6, Oct. 10-11, 1863, I, 30.
 Oct. 23, 26-27, 1863, I, 31.
 Sweet Water Creek, Ga.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 2-3, 1864, I, 39.
 Sweetwater River.
 Operations, May 26-June 9, 1865, I, 48.
 Sweetwater Station.
 Attack, Apr. 3, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmishes, May 26, 28, June 1, 1865, I, 48.
 Sweighimer, Jacob, I, 24, 52.
 Sweitzer, Jacob B., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40,
 51; II, 4.
 Sweitzer, Nelson B., I, 5, 11+, 12, 19, 29+, 33, 36, 40,
 43, 46, 51; II, 4.
 Sweney, George, I, 34.
 Swentzel, Irvin C., I, 27.
 Swerenger, *Mr.*, II, 1.
 Swett, Charles, I, 10, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 52.
 Swett, James G., I, 12, 25; III, 1.
 Swett, John, I, 2.
 Swett, Leonard, I, 50.
 Swett, P., II, 5.
 Swicegood, Adam, I, 19, 25.
 Swickard, John W., I, 38.
 Swift, *Captain*,* I, 15, 34, 39, 44.
 Swift, Charles, I, 20, 30, 31, 38, 47.
 Swift, Charles W., III, 5.
 Swift, Ebenezer, I, 16, 20, 23, 28, 35, 41, 48; II, 6;
 III, 5.
 Swift, Elijah, I, 34.
 Swift, F. B., I, 3.
 Swift, Foster, I, 2.
 Swift, Frank, II, 7.
 Swift, Frederick W., I, 31, 32, 36, 42, 46; II, 7.
 Swift, Henry, I, 43.
 Swift, Henry A., *Governor*, III, 3, 4.
 Swift, Henry A., *New York*, II, 8.
 Swift, Henry M., I, 11, 19, 33.
 Swift, Henry S., jr., I, 24.
 Swift, John, I, 42.
 Swift, John L., I, 15, 26.
 Swift, John W., I, 42.
 Swift, Joshua S., I, 51.
 Swift, Morton D., I, 17.
 Swift, O. Lee, I, 27.
 Swift, R. R., I, 9.
 Swift, Virginius H., I, 39.
 Swift, W. C. N., III, 1.
 Swift, William T., I, 39.
 Swift Creek, N. C.
 Action, Apr. 12, 1865, I, 47.
 Swift Creek, Va.
 Engagement, May 9, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Swift Creek Village, N. C.
 Expeditions:
 Apr. 13-21, 1863, I, 18.
 July 17-20, 1863, I, 27.
 Swigart, Daniel W., I, 30.
 Swigart, Frank, I, 34.
 Swigart, Joseph R., I, 19, 21, 51.
 Swiger, Henry, I, 43.
 Swigert, *Captain*, I, 32.
 Swigert, Jacob, jr., I, 24.
 Swiggett, William Y., I, 19; II, 7.
 Swiles, D. H., I, 16.
 Swilling, J. W., I, 9.
 Swilling, Jack, I, 9+, 50.
 Swim, Alfred, I, 32.
 Swin, Asa, I, 30.
 Swinburne, John, I, 11+, 25; II, 4.
 Swindell, Edward S., I, 18.
 Swindells, J. H., I, 22.
 Swindle, Isaac, II, 2.
 Swindle, Joel, I, 30.
 Swindler, Albert C., I, 25, 29.
 Swindler, Aylett A., I, 11, 12, 33, 51.
 Swindler, Richard O., I, 39.
 Swindler, W. P., I, 53.
 Swindler, William L., II, 4.
 Swindler, Wilson, II, 2.
 Swing, Peter F., I, 44.
 Swingler, I, 49.
 Swingley, *Colonel*, I, 52.
 Swingley, A. L., I, 10, 23+, 35.
 Swingley, Fred., II, 6.
 Swinney, Ebenezer H., I, 12; II, 5.
 Swinney, J. W., IV, 2.
 Swinscoe, George E., I, 31.
 Swinton, Joseph, III, 5.
 Swinton, Thomas L., I, 28+, 35.
 Swinton, William, I, 36, 40.
 Swinyard, Thomas, III, 4.
 Swisher,* I, 25.
 Swisher, Alfred M., I, 46.
 Swisher, George W., II, 2.
 Swisher, Jake, I, 40.
 Swisher, John, II, 2.
 Swisher, John M., I, 53.
 Swisher, John P., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Swisher, Joseph, I, 38, 44, 47.
 Swiss Consuls, I, 15; III, 2.
 Switzer, *Scout*, I, 12.
 Switzer, George, II, 6.
 Switzer, James, I, 21.
 Switzer, John M., I, 49.
 Switzerland, *U.S.S.*, I, 10, 13, 15, 17, 23, 24, 26, 32,
 41, 52; III, 2.
 Switzler, Theodore A., I, 3, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
 Switzler, William F., I, 34, 41; II, 1; III, 5.
 Switzler's Mill, Mo.
 Affair, Feb. 24, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 10, 1862, I, 13.
 July 12, 1863, I, 22.
 May 27, 1865, I, 48.
 Swivel, Jacob, I, 24.
 Swoope, Charles T., I, 30, 38.
 Swoope, George W., I, 11, 21.
 Swoope, S. B., I, 27.
 Swoope's Depot, Va.
 Affair, Mar. 2, 1865, I, 46.
 Swope, *Major*, I, 34.
 Swope, A. A. et al., I, 52.
 Swope, G. H., I, 20.

- Swope, Rufus C., I, 33, 46.
 Swords, George H., jr., I, 33.
 Swords, Henry L., I, 42, 46.
 Swords, Robert S., I, 25.
 Swords, Thomas, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 29-32, 37, 39, 50, 52; II, 5, 7; III, 2-5.
 Swortzcope, Michael F., I, 47.
 Swoup, *Captain*, I, 50.
 Swoyer, Francis J., I, 46.
 Swoyer, Frederick, I, 8, 17, 24, 30.
 Swoyer, Jeremiah, I, 38.
 Swygert, G. S., I, 30.
 Swykiffer, I, 8.
 Syberg, Arnold, I, 41.
 Sybert, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Sycamore Church, Va.
 Affairs, Aug. 9, Sept. 3, 1864, I, 42.
 Reconnaissances:
 Aug. 4-5, 1862, I, 11.
 Sept. 5-6, 1864, I, 42.
 Skirmish, Aug. 3, 1862, I, 11.
 Sycamore Creek, Tenn.
 Expedition, Nov. 30, 1862, I, 20.
 Sycamore Springs, Ariz. Ter.
 Skirmish, Jan. 1, 1865, I, 41.
 Sydnor, *Private*, I, 25.
 Sydnor, A. J., I, 25.
 Sydnor, R. B. D., I, 11.
 Sydnor, Thomas W., I, 11.
 Syford, Samuel J., I, 37.
 Sykes, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 53.
 Sykes,* I, 35, 50.
 Sykes, C., I, 32.
 Sykes, E. O., I, 38.
 Sykes, E. T., I, 20, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Sykes, Edgar, I, 52.
 Sykes, George, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 41, 46, 48, 51, 53; III, 4.
 Sykes, Gustavus W., I, 49.
 Sykes, J. P., I, 45, 49, 52.
 Sykes, James, I, 46.
 Sykes, John, I, 47.
 Sykes, John F., I, 38.
 Sykes, Joseph A., I, 11.
 Sykes, S. T., I, 38.
 Sykes, Thomas B., I, 7, 24, 32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4.
 Sykes, Thomas L., II, 3.
 Sykes, W. G., I, 11, 38.
 Sykes, W. J., I, 30.
 Sykes, W. L., I, 16, 20, 23, 30; IV, 1.
 Sykes, William, I, 24.
 Sykes, William A., I, 52.
 Sykes, William I., II, 2.
 Sylamore, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 May 29, 1862, I, 13.
 Jan. 26, 1864, I, 34.
 Sylamore Creek, Ark.
 Skirmish, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 34.
 Syles,* I, 35.
 Sylois, James, I, 51.
 Sylph, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, IV, 1.
 Sylph, *Steamer (Ocean)*, I, 35, 44, 47.
 Sylph, *Steamer (River)*, I, 41, 48, 49.
 Sylvan Grove, Ga.
 Skirmish, Nov. 27, 1864, I, 44.
 Sylvan Shore, *Steamer*, I, 18, 40.
 Sylvester, *Lieutenant*, I, 26.
 Sylvester, Charles R., I, 45.
 Sylvester, Eliakim, I, 38.
 Sylvester, George P., I, 36.
 Sylvester, J. H., I, 11.
 Sylvester, Roscoe G., I, 45.
 Syme, *Acting Quartermaster*, I, 29.
 Syme, W. H., I, 5, 51; II, 5.
 Symes, George G., I, 49; II, 8.
 Symington, John, I, 8, 10, 51-53; II, 3; III, 1, 2.
 Symington, W. Stuart, I, 33, 51.
 Symmes, Henry, I, 52+.
 Symmes, Henry E., I, 25, 27, 31, 38; II, 4.
 Symms, William H., I, 32.
 Symond, Joseph F., I, 33.
 Symonds, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
 Symonds, Benjamin R., I, 46.
 Symonds, Henry C., I, 2, 4, 16, 30-32, 51, 52.
 Symonds, John H., I, 11.
 Symons, James V., II, 8.
 Symons, William R., I, 44.
 Symonton, *Lieutenant*, I, 11.
 Sympson, Alexander, I, 30.
 Sympson, James, I, 38.
 Syms, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Sypert, Leonidas A., I, 39, 49; II, 7.
 Syphene, J. L., II, 7.
 Sypher, J. Hale, I, 4, 10, 41, 48.
 Syphers, Albion, I, 46.
 Syracuse, Mo.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 5, 10, 1863, I, 22.
 Syracuse (N. Y.) Courier and Union, III, 4.
 Syren, *Steamer*, I, 35, 47; IV, 3.
 Szabad, Emeric, I, 46.
 Szink, Jacob, I, 43.
 Szymanski, Ignatius, I, 6+, 17, 26, 34, 41; II, 5-8.
 T., *Mr.*, I, 19.
 T., *Captain*, II, 2.
 T. D. Hine, *Steamer*, I, 24, 34.
 T. D. Horner, *Steamer*. See *Horner, T. D.*
 T. D. Wagner, *Steamer*, I, 14.
 T. E. Blackman, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 T. G. Cole, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
 T. H. U. S. 57, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
 T. J. Evans, *Sloop*, II, 2.
 T. J. Smith, *Steamer*, I, 26.
 T. L. McGill, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
 T. M. Battle, *Steamer*, I, 52.
 T. S. Conley, *Steamer*. See *Conley, T. S.*
 Tabb, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
 Tabb, George E., I, 9, 30.
 Tabb, John Y., I, 36.
 Tabb, Lewis, I, 47.
 Tabb, W. H., II, 5.
 Tabb, William B., I, 5, 9, 18+, 25, 27-29, 35, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.
 Tabb, William K., I, 35; II, 7.
 Tabby, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Taber, A. W., I, 52.
 Taber, Daniel J., I, 49.
 Taber, Emerson, I, 51.
 Taber, Ira I., I, 34+, 41, 48.
 Taber, Isaac C., III, 2.
 Taber, John R., I, 20.
 Taber, T. M., I, 41.

- Taber, Winfield, I, 29.
 Tabernacle Church, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 46.
 Taberville, Mo.
 Skirmishes, July 20, Aug. 2, 11, 1862, I, 13.
 Table Bluff, Cal.
 Affair, Apr. 4, 1862, I, 50.
 Tabler, Peter, I, 37.
 Tabo Creek, Mo.
 Scout, Feb. 1-5, 1865, I, 48.
 Tabor, Benjamin C., I, 39, 44.
 Tabor, George H., I, 21.
 Tabor, Henry, III, 5.
 Tabor, Solomon M., I, 34.
 Tabor, William J., I, 43.
 Tabram, William, II, 2.
 Tache, *Indian*, I, 34.
 Tack, Francis, I, 52.
 Tackabery, William G., I, 25.
 Tacke, Adolph, I, 41.
 Tackett, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Tacony, *Bark*, I, 27+; II, 6, 7+.
 Tacony, *Steamer*, I, 41, 49.
 Tacony, *U. S. S.*, I, 33.
 Ta-co-sa Fic-si-co, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Tadini, *Madame*, I, 14.
 Tadlock, A. B., I, 52.
 Tafel, Gustavus, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Taff, George G., I, 47.
 Taffe, Frederick, I, 30.
 Taffe, J., I, 22.
 Taffender, Abraham, I, 27.
 Taffing, *Mr.*, I, 17.
 Taffit, Henry S., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 37, 38, 43, 51, 52; III, 3, 4.
 Tafolla, Luis, I, 26.
 Tafoya, Ortiz y, I, 9.
 Taft, Calvin R., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38.
 Taft, Charles, I, 36.
 Taft, Edward P., I, 29, 36, 37.
 Taft, Elijah D., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43.
 Taft, Harvey S., I, 16; II, 3.
 Taft, Jerome K., I, 26.
 Taft, Joseph B., I, 31, 32.
 Taft, R. M., I, 28.
 Tagg, Joseph, I, 17.
 Taggard, F. W., I, 27; III, 5.
 Taggard, George H., I, 36.
 Taggart, Charles A., I, 46.
 Taggart, Charles F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Taggart, Francis H., I, 46.
 Taggart, George W., I, 33, 37, 43.
 Taggart, Grantham I., I, 3+, 13, 22+, 24+, 33, 40.
 Taggart, Henry A., I, 20, 30.
 Taggart, J. F., I, 7.
 Taggart, J. R., I, 45.
 Taggart, James, I, 11, 51.
 Taggart, James A., I, 2, 51.
 Taggart, John, I, 34.
 Taggart, John H., I, 5, 11; III, 1.
 Taggart, John L., I, 29.
 Taggart, M. C., I, 6, 11.
 Taggart, Robert C., I, 47.
 Taggart, Samuel, I, 42.
 Taggart, Samuel H., II, 1.
 Taggart, Samuel L., I, 26+, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Taggart, Silas, I, 52.
 Taggart, Wesford, I, 8, 20, 30, 31.
 Taggart, William H., I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
 Tagge, Charles, I, 50.
 Taggert, Charles J., III, 5.
 Taggert, Robert, I, 43.
 Tague, M. W., I, 52.
 Tahkahokuty Mountain, Dak. Ter.
 Action, July 28, 1864, I, 41.
 Tahlequah, Ind. Ter.
 Reconnaissance, July 14-17, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 22+.
 Tah-naf-soo-o-tah, *Indian*, I, 34.
 Tahoma, *U. S. S.*, I, 28, 35; II, 6.
 Tah-ton-ka-nangee, *Indian*, I, 13.
 Ta-hua-ca-ro-s Indians, IV, 1, 2.
 Taintor, Morton A., I, 42.
 Tai-o-tun, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Taisey, Albert H., I, 49.
 Tait, C. W., I, 26.
 Tait, George, I, 42, 46, 47.
 Tait, George F., I, 11+, 21, 33.
 Tait, James A., I, 12, 19; III, 3.
 Tait, John B., I, 38.
 Tait, John H., I, 24.
 Tait, Peter, IV, 3.
 Tait, Peter G., I, 38, 45.
 Tait's Ferry, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 16
 Taladrid, Damasio, I, 26.
 Talaferio, R. W., III, 4.
 Ta-la-lah, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Talbert, II, 1.
 Talbert, J. D., I, 10.
 Talbert, James C., I, 45.
 Talbert, John C., I, 12.
 Talbird, Henry, I, 16, 20, 52.
 Talbot,* I, 26, 49, 53.
 Talbot, A. J., I, 20.
 Talbot, Ben., I, 3.
 Talbot, Benjamin F., I, 33, 36.
 Talbot, Benjamin P., I, 52.
 Talbot, Edward, I, 23.
 Talbot, Edward R. R., I, 49.
 Talbot, George, II, 2.
 Talbot, George F., II, 2.
 Talbot, Henry D., II, 6.
 Talbot, Henry H., I, 45.
 Talbot, J., I, 51.
 Talbot, J. R., III, 5.
 Talbot, James B., I, 22.
 Talbot, John, I, 41, 48.
 Talbot, M., I, 9+, 15+, 53+.
 Talbot, M. H., I, 30.
 Talbot, Presley, I, 41, 48.
 Talbot, Theodore, I, 1, 51, 53; II, 1.
 Talbot, Thomas H., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Talbot, W. H., I, 26.
 Talbot, W. P., I, 27.
 Talbot, William H., I, 1+.
 Talbot's Ferry, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 19, 1862, I, 13.
 Mar. 20, 1865, I, 48.
 Talbott, J. W., I, 53.
 Talbott, Joseph P., I, 31.

- Talbott, L. S., I, 17.
 Talbott, Sanford, III, 5.
 Talbott's Station, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Dec. 27, 29, 1863, I, 31.
 Talcott, Mr., I, 34.
 Talcott, Alfred B., I, 2+.
 Talcott, Andrew, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Talcott, Andrew, *Engr. Officer*, I, 2, 4, 9, 51; IV, 1.
 Talcott, Charles G., I, 2+, II, 36, 42, 51; IV, 2.
 Talcott, E. B., III, 2.
 Talcott, Edward N. Kirk, I, 28, 35, 40, 47, 53.
 Talcott, H. Edward, I, 45.
 Talcott, James, II, 8.
 Talcott, Joseph, I, 29.
 Talcott, R. H., I, 31+; *Atlas*.
 Talcott, S. V., III, 3.
 Talcott, Sylvester, III, 5.
 Talcott, Thomas M. R., I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29,
 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Talcott, Wait, III, 5.
 Talemino, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
 Talfor, R. B., *Atlas*.
 Talford, *Lieutenant*, I, 35.
 Taliaferro,* I, 51.
 Taliaferro, Alexander G., I, 5, 12, 21, 27, 29, 42, 43,
 51; IV, 2+.
 Taliaferro, Bob, I, 34.
 Taliaferro, C. P., II, 5.
 Taliaferro, C. S., I, 30.
 Taliaferro, E., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 32.
 Taliaferro, E. T., II, 4.
 Taliaferro, Francis W., I, 2+.
 Taliaferro, J. N., I, 28.
 Taliaferro, James G., I, 53.
 Taliaferro, John, I, 11, 36, 51.
 Taliaferro, Philip A., I, 12.
 Taliaferro, R. C. M., I, 16, 20.
 Taliaferro, T. D., I, 22.
 Taliaferro, T. S., I, 21.
 Taliaferro, Thomas J., II, 4.
 Taliaferro, V. H., I, 18, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; IV, 3.
 Taliaferro, W. H., I, 24.
 Taliaferro, Warner T., I, 12, 21, 28, 35, 47, 51+.
 Taliaferro, William B., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25,
 28, 35, 44, 47, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 Talifaro, Harden, I, 34.
 Talisman, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
 Tallaca, *Steamer*, I, 11, 25, 33.
 Talladega, Ala.
 Union troops occupy, Apr. 22, 1865, I, 49.
 Tallahassa Mission, Ind. Ter.
 Scout, Apr. 12-13, 1865, I, 48.
 Tallahassee, C. S. S., I, 35, 41, 42, 46, 51; II, 7; III,
 4; IV, 3.
 Tallahassee, Fla., II, 7.
 Tallahatchie, U. S. S., I, 49+.
 Tallahatchie Bridge, Miss.
 Skirmish, June 18, 1862, I, 17.
 Tallahatchie River, Miss.
 Expedition, Dec. 24, 1862, I, 17, 22.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 28, 1862, I, 17.
 Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32.
 Aug. 7-10, 1864, I, 39.
 Tallant, J. F., II, 2.
 Tallapoosa, *Steamer*, I, 42.
 Tall Chief, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Tallen, J. B., I, 11.
 Tallene, B. W., II, 7.
 Tallent, Jephtha, I, 32.
 Taller, John, I, 26.
 Tallerday, David S., I, 31, 32, 39, 41.
 Tallett, George H., I, 46.
 Talley,* I, 32, 35; II, 5.
 Talley, C. E., I, 31, 38.
 Talley, Charles, II, 7.
 Talley, John W., I, 49.
 Talley, Jonathan, I, 29, 33, 36.
 Talley, N., I, 36.
 Talley, P. H., I, 29.
 Talley, Samuel A., I, 38.
 Talley, William C., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Talley, William H., I, 6, 11; II, 4.
 Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M., I, 8+.
 Talliaferro, James T., I, 13.
 Tallin, Joseph, I, 11.
 Tallis, Thomas, I, 17.
 Tallise Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Tallmadge, Grier, I, 4, 18; II, 3, 4; III, 2.
 Tallman, *Sergeant*, I, 29.
 Tallman, A. L., II, 8.
 Tallman, George J., III, 5.
 Tallman, James H., I, 29, 33+, 36, 43, 46.
 Tallman, Jerome B., III, 5.
 Tallman or Tolman, William H., *Virginia*, I,
 42, 51.
 Tallman, William H., *2d Mich. Cav.*, I, 45.
 Tallof Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Tallon, James H., I, 12, 25.
 Tallulah, La.
 Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1862, I, 13.
 Tallulah Court-House, Miss.
 Expedition, Nov. 10-13, 1863, I, 31.
 Tally, G. W., I, 30.
 Tally, J. M. J., I, 20, 30.
 Tally, John, I, 25.
 Talmadge, A. A., I, 45, 49; III, 5.
 Talmadge, David M., I, 27.
 Talmadge, Fred S., III, 3.
 Talmage, Henry, III, 5.
 Talmage, Isaac M., I, 32; II, 7.
 Talman, Mr., I, 50.
 Talpey, Rufus E., I, 34.
 Talvold, Ben., I, 41.
 Talwamechks, *Indian*, II, 4.
 Ta-ma-tus-ta-nuk-ka, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Tamaulipas, *Steamer*, I, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 Tamaulipas, Mexico, Governor of, I, 15, 26, 34, 41,
 53.
 Tamblyn, William, I, 18, 41, 48.
 Tammure, Roger, I, 20.
 Tampa, Fla.
 Affair, May 6, 1864, I, 35.
 Bombardment, June 30-July 1, 1862, I, 14.
 Tampico, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Tampico, Mexico, U. S. Consul-General, I, 41.
 Ta-nah, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Tanberg, C. E., I, 30.
 Tancher, G., I, 50.
 Tandy, William, I, 38.
 Ta-ne-i-weh Indians, IV, 1.
 Taney, Kitty, *Sloop*, I, 9.

- Taney, R. B., *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Taney, Roger B., I, 13; II, 1, 2, 6; III, 3-5.
 Taneyhill, Richard W., I, 16; II, 4.
 Tangesley, Samuel, I, 32.
 Tangier, Morocco, Governor of, II, 3.
 Tank, *Captain*, I, 24.
 Tank, George W., I, 37.
 Tankersly, J. H., IV, 2.
 Tankesley, Marcus, II, 1.
 Tankesley, R. M., I, 30.
 Tannahill, Robert, I, 36, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 Tannahill, William C., I, 41.
 Tannatt, *Colonel*, I, 48.
 Tannatt, George F., I, 12+; II, 1+.
 Tannatt, Thomas R., I, 16, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51.
 Tannehill, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Tannehill, Charles O., I, 30, 38.
 Tannehill, Levi K., I, 10.
 Tannehill, R. P., I, 16.
 Tanner, Adolphus H., I, 27, 32, 38, 47.
 Tanner, Benjamin R., I, 47.
 Tanner, Charles B., I, 19.
 Tanner, David A., I, 34.
 Tanner, Elijah, II, 2.
 Tanner, Gordon, I, 3.
 Tanner, Harvey, II, 5.
 Tanner, James, I, 41.
 Tanner, James A., I, 29.
 Tanner, John, I, 28, 35.
 Tanner, John A., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Tanner, John A., *9th Mich.*, I, 16.
 Tanner, John F., I, 4, 52; IV, 1.
 Tanner, John L., I, 32.
 Tanner, Joshua, II, 2.
 Tanner, M., I, 24.
 Tanner, Matthew W., I, 31+, 38, 44, 47.
 Tanner, N. M., I, 42.
 Tanner, P., & Sons, I, 16.
 Tanner, Samuel, I, 41, 48.
 Tanner, Samuel, jr., I, 16.
 Tanner, Stanley, I, 34.
 Tanner, Thomas B., *22d Ind.*, I, 20.
 Tanner, Thomas B., *4th R. I.*, I, 19.
 Tauner, William, II, 2.
 Tanner, William A., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
 Tanner, William E., I, 40.
 Tanner, Zera L., I, 46.
 Tanners, IV, 2.
 Tannrath, Benjamin, I, 7, 17+, 23, 24, 30-32, 52.
 Tanquary, James C., I, 39.
 Tansey, William E., I, 38, 39.
 Tansil, Egbert E., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 52.
 Tansill, George S., I, 11.
 Tansill, J. G., II, 4.
 Tansill, Robert, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42; II, 1-3.
 Tantum, John M., I, 42.
 Tantum, William H., I, 5, 42, 46.
 Tan-wa-shing-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Tanwater, Mathew A., I, 30+.
 Tanwater, William, I, 30+.
 Taopee, *Indian*, I, 34.
 Taos, Mo.
 Scout, July 19, 1864, I, 41.
 Tapia, *General*, I, 9.
 Tapia, Juan C., I, 41.
 Tapier, Matthias, I, 20.
 Tapp, W. J., I, 23.
 Tappan, *Mr.*, II, 1.
 Tappan, Amos, I, 34.
 Tappan, Benjamin, I, 5, 12.
 Tappan, Charles, III, 5.
 Tappan, Charles O., II, 2.
 Tappan, James C., I, 3, 4, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1.
 Tappan, John, III, 5.
 Tappan, John E., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Tappan, Lewis W., jr., I, 18.
 Tappan, Mason W., I, 51.
 Tappan, Samuel F., I, 9, 22, 34, 41.
 Tappan, T. C., II, 2.
 Tappen, John R., I, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42.
 Tapper, Thomas F. B., I, 11, 29, 37, 51.
 Tappin, Augustus, II, 2.
 Tappin, Samuel, III, 5.
 Tapscott, John B., I, 11, 29.
 Tap's Gap, Ala.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 30.
 Tapt, *Dr.*, II, 2.
 Tapt, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Tarascon, *Steamer*, I, 47-49.
 Tarbell, Doctor, I, 19, 33, 43+.
 Tarbell, Joel H., I, 43.
 Tarbell, Jonathan, I, 26, 34, 43, 46.
 Tarbell, Thomas J., I, 36.
 Tarborough, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Tarborough, A. R., IV, 3.
 Tarborough, N. C.
 Expedition, July 18-24, 1863, I, 27.
 Skirmish, July 20, 1863, I, 27.
 Tarbox, David B., I, 19.
 Tardy, Benjamin F., I, 2+.
 Tardy, John A., I, 6, 14, 16, 20, 43, 46; III, 1+, 2+, 5.
 Tarkington, W. C., III, 1.
 Tarks, Jeremiah, I, 43.
 Tar-lar-lar, *Indian*, I, 34.
 Tarleton, *Mr.*, III, 4.
 Tarleton, Banastre, I, 47.
 Tarleton, J. A., I, 2, 17.
 Tarleton, John B., I, 15, 34, 53.
 Tarleton, Whiting & Co., I, 15+; III, 2.
 Tarlton, Elisha W., I, 41, 48.
 Tarno, Henry, I, 51.
 Tarpley, L. P. H., I, 11.
 Tarr, Elizabeth M., III, 5.
 Tarr, Frederick C., I, 12.
 Tarr, Horace G. H., I, 38, 44, 47.
 Tarr, J. Hopkins, II, 2.
 Tarr, J. M., III, 4.
 Tarr, John P., I, 46.
 Tarr, Robert, I, 43; II, 5.
 Tarr, William, I, 20, 52.
 Tarrant, Edward, I, 20, 26, 32, 38, 39, 49.
 Tarrant, Ira G., I, 30.
 Tarrh, M. G., I, 35.
 Tarry, Edwin H., I, 27.
 Tartar, A. J., I, 53.
 Tarver, Edward R., I, 26, 34, 53.
 Tarver, Enoch, I, 30.
 Tarvin, Henry, II, 4.
 Tarwater, James, I, 52.
 Taskins (?), *Colonel*, I, 12.
 Tassara, Gabriel Garcia y, I, 15, 42; III, 2.
 Tassin, Augustus G., I, 38, 39, 45, 49.

- Ta-tanka-nazin, *Indian*, I, 13.
 Tate,* I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 49.
 Tate, Abraham, I, 39.
 Tate, Andrew K., I, 38.
 Tate, Augustus C., I, 43.
 Tate, Charles R., I, 10.
 Tate, David, I, 8.
 Tate, David L., I, 30.
 Tate, David M., I, 16.
 Tate, E. L., I, 52.
 Tate, Frederick, I, 1, 15; II, 1, 4.
 Tate, J. B., I, 20.
 Tate, J. F., I, 38.
 Tate, James E., II, 1.
 Tate, James S., I, 16.
 Tate, John, I, 52.
 Tate, John M., I, 40, 42.
 Tate, M. V., I, 47.
 Tate, Marion D., I, 24, 52.
 Tate, Merida P., I, 34, 41.
 Tate, Mitchell B., I, 51+; IV, 2+.
 Tate, Robert, III, 5.
 Tate, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 1+.
 Tate, Samuel, *R. R. Official*, I, 4, 16, 17, 23, 24, 31, 32, 39, 52, 53; II, 1+, 2; IV, 1, 2.
 Tate, Samuel McD., I, 19, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46.
 Tate, Thomas, I, 25.
 Tate, Thomas S., jr., I, 31, 32, 39.
 Tate, W., I, 15.
 Tate, W. F. M., I, 45.
 Tate, W. J., I, 24, 39.
 Tate, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Tate, William, *1st Ga. S. T.*, I, 38, 39.
 Tate, William, *93d Pa.*, I, 43.
 Tate, William, *Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Tate, William C., I, 46.
 Tate, William M., I, 25; IV, 1.
 Tate, Brother & Co., I, 41.
 Tateham, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Tatem, Robert, I, 30.
 Tatem, Stephen, I, 51.
 Tatem, William P., III, 5.
 Tatham, G. N., III, 3.
 Tati, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Tatnall, Isaac, I, 14.
 Tato, Pedro G., I, 41.
 Tatom, J. S., I, 24; IV, 2.
 Tatom, R. B., I, 16.
 Tatom, William T., I, 14, 28.
 Tator, Henry A., I, 42.
 Tattersall, W. K., I, 22.
 Tattnall, John R. F., I, 6, 15+, 47; II, 2, 3.
 Tattnall, Josiah, I, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 44, 51, 53; II, 1-3.
 Tattnall County, Ga., I, 44.
 Tatum, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Tatum, Abner C., I, 49.
 Tatum, B. H., I, 46.
 Tatum, Benjamin, I, 30.
 Tatum, Daniel, I, 46.
 Tatum, David, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Tatum, F. P., I, 45.
 Tatum, G. W., I, 17.
 Tatum, George M., I, 18.
 Tatum, H. C., I, 30.
 Tatum, John A., I, 12.
 Tatum, Joseph T., I, 22.
 Taulby, William A., I, 31.
 Taussig, William, I, 46; III, 5.
 Tavenner, William C., I, 37.
 Tawah (No. 29), *Gunboat*.
 Destruction, Nov. 4, 1864, I, 39.
 Mentioned, I, 32, 34, 39, 52.
 Ta-wan-che-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Tawney, David H., I, 20+, 52.
 Taxation, IV, 1-3.
 Tax in Kind, IV, 2, 3.
 Tay, Charles H., I, 11, 29, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 Tay, Brooks & Backus, I, 50.
 Tayler, R. W., III, 5.
 Tayloe, *Captain*, I, 29.
 Tayloe, E. T., I, 40, 51.
 Tayloe, Edward P., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
 Tayloe, George E., I, 11, 27, 42, 46.
 Tayloe, J. W., I, 11; II, 4.
 Tayloe, John, II, 8.
 Tayloe, Lomax, I, 25, 27.
 Taylor, *Steamer*, II, 7.
 Taylor,* I, 3, 9, 11-13, 16, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29-32, 34, 37-39, 41-43, 46, 48, 50; II, 1-7; III, 1.
 Taylor, A., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Taylor, A., *13th Tex.*, I, 9.
 Taylor, A. G., *Magistrate*, I, 46.
 Taylor, A. G., *1st Va. Cav.*, I, 35.
 Taylor, A. J., I, 30.
 Taylor, A. S., I, 2; II, 2, 3.
 Taylor, Addison C., I, 21.
 Taylor, Albert, I, 42.
 Taylor, Albion F., I, 31, 49.
 Taylor, Alexander W., I, 18, 29, 33, 35; II, 7.
 Taylor, Alfred, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Taylor, Alfred, *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
 Taylor, Alfred K., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38+, 49.
 Taylor, Alfred M., I, 45.
 Taylor, Algernon S., I, 51.
 Taylor, Amos, I, 41.
 Taylor, Andrew M., I, 22, 26.
 Taylor, Anna, I, 51.
 Taylor, Anthony, I, 20, 52.
 Taylor, Archibald, *Surge.*, I, 2.
 Taylor, Archibald, *9th Battn. Va. Res.*, I, 46.
 Taylor, Archibald S., I, 5, 25.
 Taylor, Augustus, I, 20, 52.
 Taylor, B. C., I, 27.
 Taylor, B. F., I, 37, 44.
 Taylor, B. M., I, 17.
 Taylor, Baylor, III, 5.
 Taylor, Benjamin, jr., I, 41, 48.
 Taylor, Benjamin F., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34+, 41+.
 Taylor, Benjamin F., *2d Md.*, I, 42, 46.
 Taylor, Benjamin W., I, 33.
 Taylor, Bushrod, I, 27.
 Taylor, C., I, 46.
 Taylor, C. H., I, 31.
 Taylor, C. M., *Surge.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Taylor, C. M., *Jeff. Davis Legion*, I, 27.
 Taylor, C. T., I, 41.
 Taylor, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Taylor, Charles, *20th Ill.*, I, 17.
 Taylor, Charles, *76th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
 Taylor, Charles A., I, 15, 16, 53.
 Taylor, Charles E., *Tel. Op.*, I, 4.
 Taylor, Charles E., *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 11.

- Taylor, Charles E., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Taylor, Charles F., I, 12, 21, 25, 27.
 Taylor, Charles M., I, 11.
 Taylor, Charles R., I, 21.
 Taylor, Charles S., IV, 3.
 Taylor, Charles W., *134th N. Y.*, I, 38.
 Taylor, Charles W., *37th Va.*, I, 12, 19.
 Taylor, Clay, I, 84; II, 1.
 Taylor, Constantine, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 33, 40, 42, 46.
 Taylor, Creed, I, 34.
 Taylor, D. B., I, 25; IV, 3.
 Taylor, D. C., I, 30.
 Taylor, D. G., *Steamer*, I, 17; II, 1.
 Taylor, D. L., I, 18.
 Taylor, D. W., I, 27.
 Taylor, Daniel, I, 50.
 Taylor, Daniel G., I, 41.
 Taylor, David, *Maryland*, II, 2.
 Taylor, David, *20th Ind.*, I, 51.
 Taylor, David A., I, 5, 12, 18, 27.
 Taylor, David H., I, 50.
 Taylor, David J., I, 43.
 Taylor, David M., I, 25.
 Taylor, Dick, I, 49.
 Taylor, E. A., II, 5.
 Taylor, E. B., III, 5.
 Taylor, E. G., I, 19.
 Taylor, E. H., I, 30.
 Taylor, E. W., *New York*, III, 4.
 Taylor, E. W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 4, 26, 34, 48.
 Taylor, Edgar, I, 27.
 Taylor, Edmund H., I, 16.
 Taylor, Edward, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Taylor, Edward, *Virginia*, I, 5.
 Taylor, Edward, *Prisoner*, II, 2, 3.
 Taylor, Edward, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Taylor, Edward B., I, 48.
 Taylor, Edward F., I, 2, 25+.
 Taylor, Edward G., I, 50.
 Taylor, Edward L., I, 16.
 Taylor, Edward P., I, 49.
 Taylor, Eleazar, I, 38.
 Taylor, Ennis W., I, 41.
 Taylor, Ephraim H., I, 21, 27.
 Taylor, Erasmus, I, 2, 31, 32, 42, 43, 46.
 Taylor, Ezra, I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 52.
 Taylor, F., *Capt.*, I, 25.
 Taylor, F., *30th La.*, II, 6.
 Taylor, F., *Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
 Taylor, F. M., I, 10.
 Taylor, F. W., I, 11.
 Taylor, Fed, I, 22.
 Taylor, Fielding L., I, 25, 51.
 Taylor, Fletch., I, 41.
 Taylor, Forrester L., I, 25, 38, 39.
 Taylor, Francis, I, 22.
 Taylor, Francis M., I, 38, 47.
 Taylor, Franck E., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 43.
 Taylor, Frank, I, 30.
 Taylor, Fred., I, 48.
 Taylor, Frederick A., II, 5.
 Taylor, G. D., I, 45.
 Taylor, G. F., III, 4.
 Taylor, Gamaliel S., I, 27, 40, 51.
 Taylor, Garrett, I, 12.
 Taylor, George, *New York*, III, 5.
 Taylor, George, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Taylor, George, *Calhoun Lt. Batty.*, I, 47.
 Taylor, George, *2d Ky.*, I, 10.
 Taylor, George, *13th U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
 Taylor, George, *C. S. N.*, II, 3.
 Taylor, George A., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Taylor, George A., *66th Ill.*, I, 32, 38.
 Taylor, George A., *20th Ohio*, I, 2.
 Taylor, George C., et al., I, 4.
 Taylor, George E., *8th Iowa*, I, 49.
 Taylor, George E., *24th Me.*, I, 26.
 Taylor, George H., *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Taylor, George H., *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Taylor, George H., *16th Ky.*, I, 38, 47.
 Taylor, George H., *29th Mass.*, I, 46.
 Taylor, George P., *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Taylor, George P., *179th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Taylor, George R., *Kentucky*, I, 16.
 Taylor, George R., *R. R. Official*, I, 34.
 Taylor, George R., *60th Va.*, I, 11.
 Taylor, George T., II, 5.
 Taylor, George W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 11, 12, 51.
 Taylor, George W., *11th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Taylor, George W., *4th Mass. Batty.*, I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 49; III, 1.
 Taylor, George W., *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Taylor, George W., *7th N. H.*, I, 14, 35.
 Taylor, George W., *3d N. J.*, III, 1.
 Taylor, George W., *22d Ohio Batty.*, I, 31, 32.
 Taylor, Glasgow, I, 47.
 Taylor, Griffin, III, 5.
 Taylor, H. Clay, I, 84, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 3.
 Taylor, H. Genet, I, 11.
 Taylor, H. J., I, 3, 26.
 Taylor, H. K., I, 34.
 Taylor, H. R., I, 6.
 Taylor, Hancock, I, 30.
 Taylor, Harris H. or Holland, II, 7.
 Taylor, Harrison, I, 30; II, 2.
 Taylor, Hawkins, I, 41.
 Taylor, Henderson, I, 34.
 Taylor, Henry, *Capt.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Taylor, Henry, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 24.
 Taylor, Henry, *1st Fla.*, I, 30.
 Taylor, Henry, *17th Mass.*, II, 6.
 Taylor, Henry B., III, 5.
 Taylor, Henry C., I, 46.
 Taylor, Henry P., *Md. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
 Taylor, Henry P., *35th N. Y.*, I, 21.
 Taylor, Henry S., I, 30.
 Taylor, Hill, I, 52.
 Taylor, Holland or Harris H., II, 7.
 Taylor, Hosea B., I, 46.
 Taylor, Houston L., I, 12; III, 2, 5.
 Taylor, Isaac, *Massachusetts*, I, 1.
 Taylor, Isaac, *Pennsylvania*, II, 3.
 Taylor, Isaac, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Taylor, Isaac, *3d Minn.*, I, 41.
 Taylor, Isaac, *5th U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
 Taylor, Isaiah S., II, 6.
 Taylor, J., *Capt.*, II, 2.
 Taylor, J., *Dr.*, I, 34.
 Taylor, J. A., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 30.
 Taylor, J. A., *Miles Legion*, I, 26.
 Taylor, J. D., II, 6.
 Taylor, J. E., I, 32.
 Taylor, J. L., I, 28.
 Taylor, J. Looney, II, 2.

- Taylor, J. M., *Florida*, IV, 3.
 Taylor, J. M., *A. D. C.*, I, 53.
 Taylor, J. M., *Capt.*, I, 15.
 Taylor, J. M., *Surg.*, II, 4.
 Taylor, J. M., *19th Ga.*, I, 28.
 Taylor, J. M., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 23, 31, 39+.
 Taylor, J. M., *27th Tex. Cav.*, I, 39.
 Taylor, J. R., *Tennessee*, II, 2.
 Taylor, J. R., *Virginia*, II, 3.
 Taylor, J. T., IV, 3.
 Taylor, J. W., I, 24.
 Taylor, J. Walker, I, 7.
 Taylor, Jack, II, 7.
 Taylor, Jack, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Taylor, Jacob E., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 49.
 Taylor, Jacob N., I, 11, 37.
 Taylor, Jacob R., II, 5.
 Taylor, James, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Taylor, James, *1st Fla. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Taylor, James, *49th Ga.*, I, 25.
 Taylor, James, *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Taylor, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 43, 46.
 Taylor, James C., I, 7, 29, 33, 52.
 Taylor, James D., I, 49.
 Taylor, James G., I, 15.
 Taylor, James H., *South Carolina*, I, 28.
 Taylor, James H., *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
 Taylor, James M., *24th Ind.*, I, 41.
 Taylor, James M., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Taylor, James M., *5th N. C.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 46, 51.
 Taylor, James N., I, 32.
 Taylor, James P., I, 41.
 Taylor, James R., *1st Miss. Cav.*, I, 38, 39.
 Taylor, James R., *17th Tex. Cav.*, I, 17, 34.
 Taylor, James T., I, 51.
 Taylor, Jasper, I, 49.
 Taylor, Jeremiah Gordon, I, 30, 31, 52.
 Taylor, Jesse, I, 4, 7, 10.
 Taylor, Jesse C., I, 6.
 Taylor, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Taylor, John, *Utah Territory*, I, 50.
 Taylor, John, *Deserter*, I, 51.
 Taylor, John, *Lawyer*, IV, 3.
 Taylor, John, *23d Mass.*, I, 9.
 Taylor, John, *159th N. Y.*, I, 26, 53.
 Taylor, John, *70th Ohio*, I, 10.
 Taylor, John, *48th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Taylor, John, *7th Va.*, II, 3, 4.
 Taylor, John (*Unidentified*), I, 46.
 Taylor, John A., *Louisiana*, I, 34.
 Taylor, John A., *Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Taylor, John A., *Lee Batty.*, I, 2.
 Taylor, John B., I, 50.
 Taylor, John Bunyan, I, 10.
 Taylor, John C., *A. D. C.*, I, 14, 17, 24, 39, 51-53; II, 4, 5.
 Taylor, John C., *84th Ind.*, I, 38, 45, 49.
 Taylor, John C., *21st Mich.*, I, 47.
 Taylor, John C., *57th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Taylor, John D., *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
 Taylor, John D., *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 36, 42, 46, 47; IV, 3.
 Taylor, John F., *South Carolina*, I, 14.
 Taylor, John F., *29th Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Taylor, John G., I, 11, 51; IV, 1.
 Taylor, John H., *Missouri*, I, 41; II, 7.
 Taylor, John H., *Surg.*, I, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Taylor, John H., *1st Pa. Res.*, I, 19.
 Taylor, John L., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Taylor, John L., *55th Pa.*, I, 6.
 Taylor, John M., *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Taylor, John M., *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
 Taylor, John M., *27th Tenn.*, I, 10, 16.
 Taylor, John McL., I, 4, 11, 27, 29, 50, 51.
 Taylor, John P., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Taylor, John P., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Taylor, John R., II, 4.
 Taylor, John S., *C. S. Art.*, I, 4, 9, 12, 19; II, 3, 4.
 Taylor, John S., *116th Ill.*, I, 17.
 Taylor, John T., *Illinois*, I, 32.
 Taylor, John T., *12th N. C.*, I, 11.
 Taylor, John T., *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 17, 52.
 Taylor, John W., *Q. M.*, I, 8, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30.
 Taylor, John W., *4th Ga. Cav.*, I, 14.
 Taylor, John W., *7th Tex. Cav.*, I, 9.
 Taylor, John Z., I, 11.
 Taylor, Jonah R., I, 16.
 Taylor, Jonathan K., I, 21.
 Taylor, Joseph, *Mariner*, II, 3.
 Taylor, Joseph, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Taylor, Joseph, *1st La.*, I, 27, 43.
 Taylor, Joseph, *48th N. Y.*, I, 35, 36, 40.
 Taylor, Joseph, *8th Battn. Tex. Cav.*, I, 15.
 Taylor, Joseph D., I, 14.
 Taylor, Joseph F., I, 7.
 Taylor, Joseph H., *A. A. G.*, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7, 8.
 Taylor, Joseph H., *35th Ohio*, I, 30.
 Taylor, Joseph P., I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 30+, 31-33, 35, 37, 40, 50, 51, 53; II, 3-7; III, 1-4.
 Taylor, Joseph S., I, 41.
 Taylor, Judah, I, 46.
 Taylor, Julian, II, 2.
 Taylor, Junius L., I, 29; IV, 3.
 Taylor, L., I, 30.
 Taylor, L. D., I, 25.
 Taylor, L. M., II, 3.
 Taylor, L. T., I, 49.
 Taylor, Lawrence B., II, 4.
 Taylor, Lee, I, 40.
 Taylor, Lester L., I, 23, 30, 38, 45, 48.
 Taylor, Lewis, *Asst. Surg.*, I, 50.
 Taylor, Lewis, *2d N. C.*, I, 33.
 Taylor, Lewis, *45th Ohio*, I, 31.
 Taylor, Louis B., I, 6+, 24.
 Taylor, M. D. K., I, 34, 53.
 Taylor, M. P., I, 11.
 Taylor, Marion C., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
 Taylor, Marsh B., I, 7, 16, 30-32, 38, 46.
 Taylor, Matthew P., I, 47, 51.
 Taylor, Miles J., I, 25.
 Taylor, Morse K., I, 41.
 Taylor, Moses, I, 46, 47; II, 2; III, 4.
 Taylor, Murray F., I, 11+, 12, 19.
 Taylor, N., III, 4.
 Taylor, Nathaniel G., I, 16, 30, 32; II, 8.
 Taylor, Nelson, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51; III, 1.
 Taylor, O. F., I, 18.
 Taylor, Obed W., II, 2.
 Taylor, Oliver, I, 30.
 Taylor, Oliver P., I, 37.
 Taylor, Oscar, *1st Minn. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Taylor, Oscar, *13th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 29, 37.

- Taylor, Osmond B., I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42.
 Taylor, P. H., I, 28.
 Taylor, P. S., I, 23.
 Taylor, P. T., I, 34.
 Taylor, P. Z., I, 41.
 Taylor, Peter A., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 47, 51; III, 4.
 Taylor, Peter W., I, 38.
 Taylor, Philip E., I, 20.
 Taylor, R. C., I, 42, 51.
 Taylor, R. D., I, 42.
 Taylor, R. S., II, 8.
 Taylor, R. W., I, 19.
 Taylor, Richard, *Lieut. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 5, 9, 11-13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26+, 30-32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45+, 46-49, 51-53; II, 4-8; III, 5; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 Taylor, Richard, *18th Ind.*, I, 43; III, 4.
 Taylor, Richard, *33d Tex. Cav.*, I, 26+.
 Taylor, Richard, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
 Taylor, Richard F., I, 7.
 Taylor, Richard S., I, 36.
 Taylor, Robert B., *50th Pa.*, I, 6.
 Taylor, Robert B., *6th Va.*, I, 42.
 Taylor, Robert C., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
 Taylor, Robert C., *4th Va.*, I, 11.
 Taylor, Robert F., I, 5, 11, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43; III, 3.
 Taylor, Robert H., I, 13, 26, 53; IV, 1.
 Taylor, Robert M., I, 30.
 Taylor, Robert N., I, 47.
 Taylor, Robert K., *Surg.*, III, 4.
 Taylor, Robert R., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Taylor, Robert S., I, 27, 42, 46.
 Taylor, Robert T., I, 11, 42.
 Taylor, Robertson, I, 25, 36.
 Taylor, Robinson M. N., II, 2.
 Taylor, Roswell, I, 26.
 Taylor, Rowley P., I, 18.
 Taylor, S. H., *Vol. A. D. C.*, II, 8.
 Taylor, S. H., *Miss. L. D. Cav.*, IV, 2.
 Taylor, S. L., I, 34.
 Taylor, Sacia F., I, 45.
 Taylor, Samuel, *Ohio*, III, 3.
 Taylor, Samuel, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Taylor, Samuel A., I, 9.
 Taylor, Samuel B., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Taylor, Samuel B., *62d Ohio*, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 53.
 Taylor, Samuel E., I, 24, 31, 34, 39, 41, 45.
 Taylor, Samuel F., I, 8, 17.
 Taylor, Samuel H., IV, 2.
 Taylor, Samuel M., I, 22.
 Taylor, Samuel W., I, 25, 31+, 39.
 Taylor, Silas, II, 4.
 Taylor, Silas E., I, 42, 46.
 Taylor, Simeon, I, 39.
 Taylor, Simon B., I, 42.
 Taylor, Solomon W., I, 35.
 Taylor, Spottswood, I, 47.
 Taylor, Stuart M., I, 35, 53.
 Taylor, Sylvester J., I, 27.
 Taylor, T. J., I, 51.
 Taylor, T. S., I, 24.
 Taylor, T. W., I, 11.
 Taylor, Tazewell, I, 51; II, 8.
 Taylor, Thomas, *26th Ala.*, I, 25.
 Taylor, Thomas, *1st Kans. Batty.*, I, 13.
 Taylor, Thomas, *47th N. C.*, I, 40.
 Taylor, Thomas B., I, 20, 52.
 Taylor, Thomas F., I, 8, 13.
 Taylor, Thomas G., I, 51.
 Taylor, Thomas H., I, 2, 4, 5, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 5, 7; IV, 1.
 Taylor, Thomas J., I, 13.
 Taylor, Thomas P., II, 4.
 Taylor, Thomas T., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+, 8, 41; II, 1.
 Taylor, Thomas T., *47th Ohio*, I, 32, 38, 44, 47.
 Taylor, Travis W., I, 42.
 Taylor, W., I, 16.
 Taylor, W. B., I, 47.
 Taylor, W. C., I, 38, 39; III, 5.
 Taylor, W. H., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Taylor, W. H., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Taylor, W. H., *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 52.
 Taylor, W. H. S., II, 3.
 Taylor, W. J., I, 30.
 Taylor, W. M., I, 35.
 Taylor, W. P., I, 16.
 Taylor, W. R., I, 39.
 Taylor, W. T., I, 11.
 Taylor, Walker, I, 45.
 Taylor, Walter, *Civil Engr.*, I, 11.
 Taylor, Walter, *Surg.*, I, 1.
 Taylor, Walter H., I, 6, 9-12, 14, 16-19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45-47, 49, 51, 53; II, 1, 5, 7, 8; IV, 3.
 Taylor, Walter J., I, 10.
 Taylor, Wash, I, 29.
 Taylor, William, *Detective*, II, 7.
 Taylor, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Taylor, William, *3d Ala.*, I, 19.
 Taylor, William, *10th Ala.*, I, 11.
 Taylor, William, *2d Fla. Battn.*, I, 35.
 Taylor, William, *20th Ky.*, I, 10.
 Taylor, William, *61st Pa.*, I, 25.
 Taylor, William, *1st Va. Cav.*, I, 2.
 Taylor, William A., I, 15, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Taylor, William Arthur, II, 2.
 Taylor, William B., *New York*, II, 2.
 Taylor, William B., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Taylor, William B. (*Unidentified*), I, 46.
 Taylor, William C., I, 47.
 Taylor, William C. L., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Taylor, William E., *A. D. C.*, I, 2, 51.
 Taylor, William E., *Ram Queen of the West*, II, 5.
 Taylor, William F., I, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
 Taylor, William H., *12th Miss.*, I, 11, 21, 27, 29; IV, 2.
 Taylor, William H., *8th Mo.*, I, 7.
 Taylor, William H. H., I, 10, 17, 24, 52; II, 4; III, 1.
 Taylor, William J., I, 16, 47.
 Taylor, William L., III, 5.
 Taylor, William M., *Comr. 5th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
 Taylor, William M., *2d Cherokee*, I, 41.
 Taylor, William M., *42d Miss.*, I, 40.
 Taylor, William N., I, 44, 47.
 Taylor, William R., *Missouri*, I, 13.
 Taylor, William R., *29th N. J.*, I, 25.
 Taylor, William R., *U. S. N.*, I, 14, 46.
 Taylor, William S., I, 33.
 Taylor, William S. R., I, 50.
 Taylor, William W., I, 27.
 Taylor, Wilson S., I, 39.
 Taylor, Woodbury M., I, 25, 27, 29, 41, 48.
 Taylor, Woodford M., I, 10.
 Taylor, Yardley, I, 19.

- Taylor, Zachary, I, 1, 3+, 4, 5, 9, 15, 16, 23, 29, 33, 50,
52; II, 1, 3, 6; IV, 3.
- Taylor & Co., I, 50.
- Taylor, Fort, Fla.
Occupation, Jan. 14, 1861, I, 1.
- Taylor's Bayou, Tex.
Affair, Sept. 27, 1862, I, 15.
- Taylor's Creek, Ark.
Skirmish, May 11, 1863, I, 22.
- Taylor's Farm, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 1, 1863, I, 22.
- Taylor's Hole Creek, N. C.
Battle, Mar. 16, 1865. See *Averasborough, N. C.*
- Taylor's Ridge, Ga.
Attack, Apr. 27, 1864, I, 32.
Engagement, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 31.
Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1864, I, 32.
- Taylor's Store, Ala., *Atlas*.
- Taylorville, Ky.
Skirmish, Apr. 18, 1865, I, 49.
- Taylorville, Va.
Skirmish, Feb. 29, 1864, I, 33.
- Taylorstown, Va.
Skirmish, Dec. 24, 1864, I, 43.
- Tayman, Benjamin J., I, 21.
- Tazewell, *General*, I, 37.
- Tazewell, Tenn.
Affair, July 22, 1862, I, 52.
Scout, Aug. 3-6, 1864, I, 39.
- Skirmishes:
July 26, 1862, I, 16.
Aug. 6, 1862, I, 16, 52.
Sept. 5, 1863, I, 30.
Jan. 19, 24, 1864, I, 32.
Mar. 5, 1865, I, 49.
- Tchefuncta River, La.
Expedition, July 25-Aug. 2, 1862, I, 15.
- Teachey's Station, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
- Teackle, St. George W., II, 2.
- Teaford, George W., I, 12.
- Teagarden, George W., I, 12.
- Teagardner, *Afr.*, I, 41.
- Teague,* I, 22, 34, 49.
- Teague, Freeman B., II, 8.
- Teague, George H., I, 46.
- Teague, William C., I, 41, 48.
- Teal, Asa, I, 47.
- Teal, John W., I, 50.
- Teal, Richard, I, 38.
- Teal, T. McKendree, III, 5.
- Teale, Frederick, I, 47.
- Teale, James E., I, 41.
- Teall, William W., I, 19+, 21, 25.
- Teamsters, III, 2, 4.
- Tearney, James, I, 42, 46.
- Tears, David O., I, 40.
- Teasdale, H. R., I, 14, 23, 30, 35, 53; IV, 2.
- Teasdale, Thomas Cox, I, 31.
- Teat, D. H., II, 7.
- Teat, Harvey, I, 20.
- Te-ats, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Teazer, C. S. S., I, 2, 4, 9, 11+, 18, 51.
- Teazer, C. S. *Transport*, I, 6+.
- Teazer, *Cutter*, II, 6.
- Teazer, *Yacht*, I, 11+.
- Tebault, Louis, I, 27.
- Tebbetts, L. B., I, 10.
- Tebbetts, Albion W., I, 38.
- Tebbs, C. B., I, 2, 5.
- Tebbs, James J., II, 2.
- Tebbs, Oliver B., I, 26, 34.
- Tebbs, W. W., I, 25, 27.
- Tebbs, William H., I, 51.
- Tebb's Bend, Ky.
Engagement, July 4, 1863, I, 23.
- Tebow, James O., I, 24.
- Teche Bayou, La.
Engagements:
Jan. 14, 1863, I, 15, 53.
Apr. 12-13, 1863, I, 15.
- Skirmishes:
Oct. 3, 1863, I, 26.
Mar. 21, 1865, I, 48.
- Teche Country, La.
Operations, Oct. 3-Nov. 30, 1863, I, 26, 53; III, 4.
- Teche Road, La.
Operations, May 21-26, 1863, I, 26.
- Te-co-we-wih-pa, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Tecumpta, *Indian*, II, 4.
- Tecumseh, *Steamboat*, I, 10, 17.
- Tecumseh, U. S. S.
Mentioned, I, 33, 35, 36, 38-40, 52.
Sinking of, by torpedo, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
- Tedder, James M., I, 10.
- Teddy, II, 3.
- Tedford, F. I., I, 20.
- Teed, John, I, 21, 27.
- Teed, John L., I, 20.
- Teed, William J., I, 22, 34.
- Teel, James, II, 3.
- Teel, James E., I, 34, 41.
- Teel, Trevanion T., I, 1+, 9, 26, 50; II, 1.
- Teepie, Charles G., I, 42.
- Teepie, Oliver A., I, 34.
- Teeter, Andrew J., I, 30.
- Teeter, Joseph, I, 38.
- Teeter, Laverne E., I, 42.
- Teetor, Henry B., I, 20, 52.
- Tefft, Benjamin F., I, 12.
- Tefft, Jonathan E., I, 22, 41.
- Tefft, Oscar E., I, 49.
- Tefft, William A., I, 34, 41.
- Tegner, Fritz, I, 9.
- Te-hi-a-quah, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Tehon, C. B., I, 37.
- Teil, T., I, 8.
- Tejada, S. Lerdo de, I, 48.
- Tejon, Fort, Cal., I, 50.
- Tejon, Fort, Cal., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
- Telegraph, *Steamer*, I, 47.
- Telegraph Lines, I, 12, 16, 17, 52; III, 1-5; IV, 1, 2.
- Telegraph Operators, I, 17; III, 2; IV, 1, 2.
- Telescope, *Schooner*, I, 47.
- Telford, John G., I, 19, 37, 41, 48.
- Telford, William H., I, 46.
- Telford's Station, Tenn.
Action, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 30.
- Teller, Daniel W., I, 27.
- Teller, Henry M., III, 1.
- Teller, John J., I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

- Tellison, Horace, I, 51.
 Temecula Ranch, Cal.
 Expedition, Sept. 25-Oct. 5, 1861, I, 50.
 Tempest, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Tempest, *Tug*, I, 33.
 Temple,* I, 8, 12, 49, 53; II, 1.
 Temple, B., II, 8.
 Temple, Benjamin, II, 4.
 Temple, Benjamin, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
 Temple, Benjamin F., I, 30.
 Temple, Charles, II, 2.
 Temple, Charles H., I, 41, 48.
 Temple, Charles T., II, 2.
 Temple, Charles W., I, 51.
 Temple, F. P. F., I, 50.
 Temple, Flora, *Steamer*, I, 29, 33, 51.
 Temple, Francis, I, 12.
 Temple, George W., I, 49.
 Temple, Hananiah, III, 5.
 Temple, Harvey, I, 29.
 Temple, Henry F., I, 20, 38, 45.
 Temple, J. H., I, 48.
 Temple, J. J., II, 6.
 Temple, James R., I, 10, 20+.
 Temple, James S., I, 38.
 Temple, Jesse, I, 27.
 Temple, John B., I, 10, 12, 16; II, 1, 4; III, 2, 5.
 Temple, John C., I, 3.
 Temple, Lucy L., II, 4.
 Temple, Mark, III, 5.
 Temple, Morris D., I, 20, 30, 32, 38.
 Temple, Oliver P., I, 31, 52.
 Temple, Oliver S., I, 12, 27.
 Temple, Philip G., I, 34, 41; II, 7.
 Temple, R. H., I, 22, 41; IV, 3.
 Temple, William G., I, 51.
 Temple, William J., I, 12, 25.
 Templeman, *Mrs.*, I, 17.
 Templeman, M. M., I, 12+, 19.
 Temple, Abraham M., I, 48.
 Templeton,* I, 25, 43; II, 7.
 Templeton, Andrew J., I, 22, 41.
 Templeton, E. H., I, 30.
 Templeton, George, I, 29.
 Templeton, Horace, I, 46.
 Templeton, John W., I, 30.
 Templeton, Oscar, I, 12.
 Templeton, Robert, I, 21.
 Templeton, Robert J., I, 20.
 Templeton, Robinson, I, 46.
 Templeton, William C., IV, 3.
 Templeton, William F., I, 6, 12.
 Templeton, William J., I, 5, 17; II, 4.
 Templeton, William W., I, 41.
 Templin, W. D., I, 22.
 Temps, The, II, 2.
 Tenant, T. M., II, 1.
 Tenbrink, William, I, 6.
 Ten Broeck, Edward P., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Ten Broeck, Peter G. S., I, 1, 50, 51.
 Ten Brook, Andrew, III, 1+.
 Tench, John W., I, 31.
 Tendon, William, I, 22.
 Tener, Jacob M., I, 23.
 Ten Eyck, Anthony, III, 4.
 Ten Eyck, George, I, 12.
 Ten Eyck, Jerome B., I, 25, 40, 42.
 Ten Eyck, Tenodor, I, 30.
 Tenimaha, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Ten Island Ford, Ala.
 Skirmish, July 14, 1864, I, 38.
 Ten-Mile Run, Fla.
 Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1864, I, 35.
 Tennant, Aldrich, I, 46.
 Tennant, John E., II, 6.
 Tennant, William, *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Tennant, William, *Str. Empress*, I, 41.
 Tennehill, Carelton, II, 1.
 Ten-ne-mah-ha-te, et al., *Indians*, I, 50.
 Tennent, H. M., I, 2.
 Tennent, J., I, 14.
 Tennent, William, jr., I, 28, 35, 53.
 Tennessee, C. S. S.+
 Capture, Aug. 5, 1864, I, 39.
 Mentioned, I, 24+, 26, 31, 32, 35+, 38, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 7; III, 4; IV, 2.
 Tennessee, *Steamer*, I, 30.
 Tennessee, U. S. S.,† I, 6, 15, 24+, 26, 35+, 53; IV, 1.
 Tennessee, U. S. S.,‡ I, 10, 16.
 Tennessee.
 Operations:
 1861, I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 52; III, 1.
 1862, I, 7, 8, 10, 12-14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 52; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 2.
 1863, I, 17, 20, 23+, 24, 30, 31, 52; II, 5, 6, 8; III, 3; IV, 2.
 1864, I, 32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 52; II, 7; III, 4, 5.
 1865, I, 45-49.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 4, 7, 30, 32, 49, 52; III, 1-4; IV, 1-3.
 Prisoners, war and political, II, 3-8.
 Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 45, 49; III, 2-5.
 Secession, I, 4+; IV, 1.
 Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 32, 51.
 Tennessee, Adjutant-General of (C.), I, 4, 7, 52; IV, 1.
 Tennessee, Adjutant-General of (U.), I, 39.
 Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 16, 17+, 20+, 23, 24, 28-32, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4-6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
 Tennessee, Army of the (U.), I, 10, 16, 17, 20+, 22-24, 26, 30-32, 34, 38+, 39, 41, 43-49, 52; II, 4; III, 2, 4.
 Tennessee, Commander of U. S. Forces, I, 49.
 Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 23, 24, 29-33, 38, 39, 52; *Atlas*.
 Tennessee, Department of the (U.), I, 16, 17, 22-24, 26, 30, 31+, 32, 34, 39, 46-49; II, 5, 6; III, 2-5; *Atlas*.
 Tennessee, District of (C.), I, 17.
 Tennessee, District of (U.), I, 38.
 Tennessee, Governor of (C.), I, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 24, 51, 52; II, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1-3.
 Tennessee, Governor of (U.), I, 25, 49; III, 1, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

† Ironclad. After capture went into U. S. service. Indexed as U. S. steamer in Vols. 35, Part 1; 41, Part 4; 48, Part 1, and 49, Part 1.

‡ Sidewheel steamer, captured off New Orleans.

§ Army gunboat.

Tennessee, Military Division of the (U.), I, 46-49; III, 5.

Tennessee, Secretary of State, III, 4.

Tennessee and Georgia, Army of (C.), I, 35.

Tennessee and Georgia, Department of (C.), I, 38, 39, 47; *Atlas*.

Tennessee Banks, I, 52.

Tennessee Convention, IV, 1.

Tennessee Legislature, I, 52; II, 1; IV, 1, 2.

Tennessee Military and Financial Board, I, 52.

Tennessee Rebel, II, 4.

Tennessee River.

Capture of steamboats, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 17.

Expeditions:

June —7, 1863, I, 24.

Aug. 22-24, 1863, I, 30.

Reconnaissance, Apr. 12-16, 1864, I, 32.

Reopening, Oct. 26-29, 1863, I, 31; *Atlas*.

Skirmish, Nov. 13, 1863, I, 31.

See also I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 30, 32, 51, 52; *Atlas*.

Tennessee State Line.

Expeditions, May 2-6, June 8-10, 1863, I, 23.

Tennessee Troops (C.).

Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:

Stewart's, A. P., I, 3, 4.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

1st, I, 15, 17, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 35, 39, 41; II, 6, 7.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

Baker's-Browne's, I, 7+, 10.

Bankhead's-Scott's, I, 3+, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31, 52.

Baxter's (2d organization), I, 20, 23, 30, 31.

Baxter's-Freeman's-Huggins', I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47.

Browne's. See *Baker's-Browne's*.

Brown Horse, I, 16, 20, 23.

Carnes'. See *Jackson's, W. H.-Carnes'-Marshall's, L. G.*

Caruthers', I, 8, 24.

Crain's, I, 7, 10+.

Eldridge's-Wright's-Mebane's-Phillips', I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Fisher's,* I, 8, 15, 24, 26+.

Freeman's. See *Baxter's-Freeman's-Huggins'*.

Hamilton's, S. H. D. See *Southern Guards Artillery*.

Hoxton's. See *Williams'-Hoxton's-Tobin's*.

Huggins'. See *Baxter's-Freeman's-Huggins'*.

Humes'-Winston's, I, 8, 15, 17, 26, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49.

Huwald's, I, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47.

Jackson's, A., jr., I, 3, 8.

Jackson's, W. H.-Carnes'-Marshall's, L. G., I, 3, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52.

Johnston's, T. N. See *Southern Guards Artillery*.

Jones', I, 8.

Lookout Artillery, I, 10, 15, 16, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 49.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

Lynch's,† I, 17, 24, 39, 49.

Mabry, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 45; II, 6.

McClung's, I, 7, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 29-33, 39, 43, 49, 51, 52.

Maney's, I, 4, 7, 23.

Marshall's, L. G. See *Jackson's, W. H.-Carnes'-Marshall's, L. G.*

Maury,* I, 4, 7, 15, 24; II, 3.

Mebane's. See *Eldridge's-Wright's-Mebane's-Phillips'*.

Monsarrat's, I, 7.

Morton's. See *Porter's-Morton's*.

Nelson. See *Fisher's*.

Palmer's, I, 20, 30, 31.

Phillips'. See *Eldridge's-Wright's-Mebane's-Phillips'*.

Pillow Flying Artillery, I, 7, 10.

Polk's, I, 3, 7, 10, 52.

Porter's-Morton's, I, 4, 7, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Rhett Artillery, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 29-33, 39, 43, 45, 49; IV, 3.

Rice's,‡ I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.

Rock City. See *Taylor's-Stankiewicz's*.

Rucker's, I, 8.

Rutledge's, I, 4, 7, 10, 51, 52.

Scott's. See *Bankhead's-Scott's*.

Southern Guards Artillery,‡ I, 3, 7, 8, 17, 24; II, 3.

Stankiewicz's. See *Taylor's-Stankiewicz's*.

Sterling's, R. See *Warner's-Sterling's*.

Stewart's, I, 7, 8.

Taylor's-Stankiewicz's,* I, 4, 7, 15, 24, 26+.

Tobin's. See *Williams'-Hoxton's-Tobin's*.

Upton's, I, 7, 8.

Warner's-Sterling's, I, 8, 52.

Washington, II, 3.

White's, I, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47.

Williams'-Hoxton's-Tobin's, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 26, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; IV, 3.

Winston's. See *Humes'-Winston's*.

Wright's. See *Eldridge's-Wright's-Mebane's-Phillips'*.

Cavalry—Battalions:

1st, McNairy, I, 4, 7+, 10, 52.

2d,|| Biffle-Cox-Jones, I, 4, 7, 16, 17, 52; IV, 1.

3d,¶ Brazelton, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 52; IV, 1.

4th, Branner, I, 4, 7, 10, 52; II, 1.

5th,** McClellan, I, 4, 7, 10, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.

6th, Logwood, I, 3+, 7, 8, 10.

7th, Bennett-Smith, Baxter, I, 10, 16, 17, 52.

8th, Starnes, I, 7, 10+, 52.

9th, Gantt-Akin, I, 7, 15, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39,

44, 45, 47, 52; II, 3, 5.

10th, Smith, E. S., I, 10.

11th, Gordon, I, 10, 16, 52.

12th, Adrian-Day, I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 39, 43, 45, 49.

13th,†† McKenzie, I, 16.

* Indexed in Vols. 15 and 24 under 1st Battalion Heavy Artillery.

† Indexed as heavy artillery in Vols. 17 and 24.

‡ Serving as heavy artillery, and so indexed.

§ Indexed in Vol. 3 under Hamilton, S. H. D.; Vol. 7 under Johnston, T. N., and in Vols. 8, 17, and 24 as Johnston's Heavy Artillery.

¶ Sometimes called 3d Battalion.

|| Sometimes called 2d, also 14th Battalion.

** Sometimes called 1st Battalion.

†† Indexed in Vol. 16, Part 1, as McClain's Regiment.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Battalions:

- 15th, Russell, I, 16.
 16th, Rucker-Neal, I, 16, 20, 23, 32, 39, 43, 49.
 17th, Sanders, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31.
 18th, Balch-McDonald, I, 17, 23, 24, 30-32.
 26th, IV, 3.
 27th, I, 49.
 Allison's, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47, 52.
 Balch's. See *18th Battalion*.
 Barbeau's, I, 16, 17.
 Bennett's. See *7th Battalion*.
 Branner's. See *4th Battalion*.
 Brazelton's. See *3d Battalion*.
 Davis', I, 20, 23.
 Douglass-McCann's, I, 16, 20, 23+.
 Gordon's. See *11th Battalion*.
 Hamilton-Shaw's, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47.
 Holman's, I, 20.
 Logwood's. See *6th Battalion*.
 McCann's. See *Douglass-McCann's*.
 McClellan's. See *5th Battalion*.
 McDonald's. See *18th Battalion*.
 McNairy's. See *1st Battalion*.
 Napier's, I, 17, 20.
 Outlaw's, I, 17+.
 Shaw's. See *Hamilton-Shaw's*.
 Smith's, Baxter. See *7th Battalion*.
 Smith's, E. S. See *10th Battalion*.
 Spiller's,* I, 16.
 Starnes'. See *8th Battalion*.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Alexander's (Marshall Rangers), I, 12, 16, 51, 52.
 Amonett's, I, 30.
 Ashby's, I, 4.
 Ballentine's, I, 3+.
 Biffle's, I, 4.
 Bledsoe's, I, 4, 7, 16, 52.
 Brock's, I, 7.
 Brown's, I, 7.
 Buckner Guards, I, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Clark's, I, 30.
 Clay's, I, 7.
 Eldredge's, I, 7.
 Ferguson's, I, 16+.
 Forrest Guards, I, 17, 23, 30-32, 39, 45.
 Ghormley's, I, 7+.
 Gillespie's, I, 7; II, 1.
 Gorman's, I, 7+.
 Gray's, I, 23, 30.
 Hamilton's, I, 4, 10, 16, 20.
 Haywood's, I, 3+, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17; II, 4.
 Higg's Scouts, I, 39.
 Hill's, I, 3+.
 Lentz's, I, 10+.
 Lillard's, I, 10+.
 Logwood's, I, 3+.
 McBride's, I, 10.
 McClary's, I, 7.
 McHenry's, I, 7.
 McKenzie's, I, 7.
 McLin's, I, 7.
 McMillin's, I, 16.
 Mann's, I, 17.
 Marshall Rangers. See *Alexander's*.
 Montgomery's, I, 7.

* Also called Baxter Smith's.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Neely's, J. J., I, 3+, 4, 7, 8+, 10.
 Ragsdale's, I, 10.
 Rankin's, I, 10.
 Sanders', C. F. See *Buckner Guards*.
 Sanders', E. J., I, 16, 17.
 Sanders', Q. C., I, 4, 7, 52.
 Stocks', I, 7.
 Taylor's, I, 3+.
 White's, I, 3+, 7.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- Ashby's, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
 Barbeau's, I, 23, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Bennett's-Ward's, I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 49.
 Biffle's (9th), I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 2.
 Carter's, J. E., I, 20, 23, 24, 27, 29-33, 38, 39, 43, 49, 52.
 Carter's, N. W., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Collins', I, 52.
 Cox's, I, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Dibrell's (8th), I, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47; IV, 2.
 Duckworth's. See *Jackson's-Duckworth's*.
 Edmondson's-Holman's, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Forrest's, N. B. (3d), I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 31, 32, 39, 45, 52; II, 3; IV, 3.
 Holman's. See *Edmondson's-Holman's*.
 Jackson's-Duckworth's, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52.
 Logwood's (16th), IV, 3.
 McKenzie's. See *McLin's-McKenzie's*.
 McLeomore's. See *Starnes'-McLeomore's*.
 McLin's-McKenzie's, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47.
 Marshall's, I, 32.
 Murray's, I, 16, 17, 20, 52.
 Neely's (14th), I, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 3.
 Newsom's (18th), I, 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2, 3.
 Nixon's, I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Richardson's (12th), I, 17, 22-24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 6; IV, 2.
 Rogers-McLin's (1st East Tenn.), I, 10, 52; II, 1.
 Rucker's Legion, I, 23, 30-32, 52.
 Russell's, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Smith's, Baxter, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47.
 Starnes'-McLeomore's, I, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52.
 Stewart's (15th), I, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 3.
 Ward's. See *Bennett's-Ward's*.
 Wheeler's, J. T., I, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Wilson's (16th), I, 24, 30-32, 39, 45, 49; II, 6; IV, 2.
 17th (?), I, 32.

Engineers—Companies:

- Margrave's-Winston's, I, 10, 16, 20, 23.

Infantry—Battalions:

- 1st, Colm, I, 7, 15, 17+, 24, 30-32; II, 3.
 22d, I, 23, 30, 31.
 23d,† I, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.

† Indexed as regiment in Vol. 45.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Battalions:

24th Sharpshooters, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 47.

Colm's. See *1st Battalion*.

Crews', I, 7+, 10, 52.

Dawson's Sharpshooters, I, 30.

Eakin's, I, 10.

Infantry—Companies:

Allin's Sharpshooters, I, 16, 20.

Blair's, I, 10.

Brittain's, I, 10.

Edmondson's Sharpshooters, I, 17.

Lyon's, I, 10.

Maney's Sharpshooters, I, 20.

Shelby Grays, I, 52.

Sugg's, I, 4+.

Walton's, I, 4+.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 2+, 4, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45,

47, 51, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.

1st Consolidated, I, 47.

1st Provisional Army, I, 2+, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25,

27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1.

2d, I, 3, 7, 10, 52; IV, 1.

2d Consolidated, I, 47.

2d Provisional Army, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23,

30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.

3d, I, 4, 7, 15, 17+, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52;

II, 3; IV, 1.

3d Consolidated, I, 47.

3d Provisional Army, I, 2, 5, 7, 10, 16, 20, 24, 30-

32, 39, 49, 52; II, 6; IV, 1.

4th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47,

52; IV, 1.

4th Consolidated, I, 47.

4th Provisional Army. See *34th Regiment*.5th, Hill, B. J. See *35th Regiment*.

5th, Travis, I, 3, 4+, 7+, 8, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23,

30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.

6th, I, 3+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45-47,

52; II, 3; IV, 1.

7th, I, 2+, 5, 7, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46,

51, 52; IV, 1.

8th, I, 2, 4-6, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39,

45, 47, 51, 52; IV, 1.

9th, I, 3+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47,

52; IV, 1.

10th, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II,

3, 8; IV, 1.

11th, I, 2+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 27, 30-32, 38, 39, 45,

47, 52; IV, 1.

12th, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47,

52; IV, 1.

13th, I, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12(?), 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38,

39, 45, 47, 52; IV, 1.

14th, I, 2+, 4, 5, 7, 10+, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29,

36, 42, 46, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1.

15th, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45,

47, 52; II, 1, 3, 6; IV, 1.

16th, I, 2, 4-7, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45,

47, 51, 52; IV, 1.

17th, I, 2+, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 36, 40, 42,

46, 51, 52; IV, 1.

18th, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52;

II, 3; IV, 1.

19th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47,

52; IV, 1.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

20th, I, 2+, 4, 7, 10+, 15-17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39,

45, 47, 52; IV, 1.

21st, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 52; IV, 1.

22d, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 52; IV, 1.

23d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 31+, 32, 36, 42, 46,

52; IV, 1.

24th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47,

52; IV, 1.

25th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 36, 42, 46, 52;

IV, 1.

26th, I, 4+, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52;

IV, 1.

27th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.

28th, I, 4, 7, 10, 15-17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 42, 45,

47, 52.

29th, I, 4, 7, 10+, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47,

52; II, 1.

30th, I, 4, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3.

31st, Bradford, A. H., I, 7, 8, 10, 16+, 17, 20+,

23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3.

31st, Bradford, W. M. See *30th Regiment*.

32d, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 1, 3.

33d, I, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.

34th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 51,

52; IV, 1.

35th, I, 4+, 7+, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39,

45, 47, 52.

36th, I, 10, 52; II, 1.

37th, I, 4+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47,

52.

38th, I, 4+, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47,

52; IV, 1.

39th, Avery, I, 4+, 7+; IV, 1.

39th, * Bradford, W. M., I, 10, 16+, 20+, 24, 30-

32, 39, 49, 52; II, 6.

40th, I, 24 (?), 52; IV, 1.

See also *5th Confederate*.

41st, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.

42d, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 3.

43d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 39, 49, 52; II, 6.

44th, I, 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 52.

45th, I, 7, 10, 15-17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.

46th, I, 7, 8, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.

47th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.

48th, Nixon, I, 10+, 16, 17, 23, 30-32, 38, 52.

48th, Voorhies, I, 7, 15, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47;

II, 3.

49th, I, 7, 15-17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.

50th (*New*), I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47.50th (*Old*), I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 30, 31; II, 3.

51st, I, 7, 10, 15-17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47;

II, 3.

52d, I, 7, 10, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.

53d, I, 7, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 3.

55th, I, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.

59th, I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 30-32, 39, 49; II, 6.

60th, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 39, 49.

61st, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 39, 49.

62d, I, 17, 23, 24, 30, 32, 39, 49.

63d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.

84th, I, 20.

154th, I, 3, 7, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45,

47, 52.

155th Militia, I, 52.

Memphis Legion, I, 52.

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

Pickett's Home Guards,* I, 52.

Miscellaneous:

Knoxville City Police Guard, I, 23.

Tennessee Troops (U.).

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

1st Colored, I, 24, 30, 31; III, 3, 4.

2d Colored, I, 24, 31; III, 3, 4.

Artillery, Light—Battalions:

1st, I, 32. *Batteries:* A, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52. B, I, 23+, 30-32, 39, 45, 49. C, I, 32, 39, 45, 49. D, I, 32, 39, 45, 49. E, I, 31, 39, 49. F, I, 32. G, I, 32, 39. K, I, 49.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

1st Colored, III, 4.

Hurlbut's, I, 30†

Memphis,† III, 3.

Cavalry—Battalions:

Bradford's, I, 32, 36, 38, 46.

Cavalry—Companies:

Bryson's National Guard, I, 31.

Hepburn's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.

Magainly's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 52; II, 5, 6.

2d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 5.

3d, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52.

4th, I, 16+, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52.

5th, Stokes, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5.

6th, I, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 34, 39, 45, 49.

7th, I, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 39, 45, 48, 49.

8th, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.

9th, I, 26, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52.

10th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.

11th, I, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52.

12th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.

13th, I, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.

14th, I, 39, 49.

Infantry—Battalions:

Farrell's Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48, 49.

Infantry—Companies:

Hillsborough Home Guards, I, 49.

Nashville Union Guard (*Cox*), I, 16.

Worther's Home Guards, I, 38.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5.

1st Colored, I, 31; III, 3, 4.

1st Enrolled Militia, I, 39, 41, 48.

1st Enrolled Militia (Freedmen), I, 41, 48.

1st Mounted, I, 38, 39, 49.

1st West Tennessee,† I, 24.

2d, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 4, 5.

2d Colored, I, 30, 31; III, 3, 4.

2d Enrolled Militia, I, 39, 41, 48.

2d Enrolled Militia (Freedmen), I, 41, 48.

2d Mounted, I, 32, 45, 49.

3d, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5.

3d Colored, III, 3.

3d Enrolled Militia, I, 39, 41, 48.

3d Enrolled Militia (Freedmen), I, 41, 48, 49.

Tennessee Troops (U.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

4th, I, 10, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 5.

4th Enrolled Militia, I, 41, 48, 49.

4th Mounted, I, 49.

5th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 5.

5th Mounted, I, 49.

6th, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 5.

6th Mounted, I, 45, 49.

7th, I, 16, 17, 20, 49; II, 5.

7th Mounted, I, 49.

8th, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52; III, 5.

8th Mounted, I, 49.

10th, Gillem, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 49, 52.

Miscellaneous:

Campbell County National Guard, I, 31.

Civic Guard (Chattanooga), I, 45.

Clift's Home Guards, I, 31, 32.

Cocke County National Guard, I, 31.

Henderson County Home Guards, I, 24.

Morgan County National Guard, I, 31.

Scott County National Guard, I, 31.

Sevier County National Guard, I, 31.

Tenney, *Mr.*, II, 2.

Tenney, Jerome B., II, 1.

Tenney, Joseph F., I, 15, 24, 26.

Tenney, Luman H., I, 40.

Tenney, Marcus D., I, 22, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49.

Tenney, Otis S., I, 30, 31.

Tenney, Patrick, I, 33.

Tennille, W. A., I, 19.

Tennin, W. W., & Co., I, 50.

Tennis, Albert, I, 49.

Tennis, John, I, 23.

Tennison,‡ I, 34, 43.

Tennison, Andrew, II, 2.

Tennison, Otto M., I, 17, 24.

Tenny, Allen, I, 42; III, 3, 4.

Tennyson, *Mr.*, I, 31.Tenounis or Dreamer, *Indian*, I, 50.

Tensas Bayou, La.

Skirmishes:

May 9, 1863, I, 24.

Aug. 10, 1863, I, 24+, 26+.

July 30, Aug. 26, 1864, I, 41.

Tensas Parish, La., I, 24.

Tensmeyer, Alfred, III, 5.

Tepe, Mary, I, 51.

Teran, *General*, I, 53.

Terence, Raymond, I, 48.

Tergin, James, I, 8.

Terman's Ferry, Ky.

Skirmish, Jan. 9, 1864, I, 32.

Term of Service, III, 1.

Termon, John W., I, 49.

Terral, James S., I, 17, 32; IV, 2.

Terral, Samuel H., I, 38, 45; IV, 2.

Terrazas, Luis, I, 4, 9, 15+, 26+, 34, 41, 50.

Terrel, *Mr.*, I, 48.

Terrel, James, I, 26.

Terrell,‡ I, 34, 39.

Terrell, Alexander W., I, 9+, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.

* See also *1st Regiment*.

† Afterward 1st Colored, which see.

‡ Afterward merged into 6th Tennessee Cavalry.

§ Unidentified persons.

Terrell, Charles J., I, 36.
 Terrell, Charles M., I, 23.
 Terrell, John A., I, 42, 46.
 Terrell, L. R., I, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 52.
 Terrell, Lewis F., I, 12+, 25, 28.
 Terrell, Nick, I, 25.
 Terrell, Thomas S., I, 13.
 Terrell, V. L., I, 15, 24.
 Terrell, William D., I, 21, 25.
 Terrell, William H., I, 43, 46.
 Terrell, William H. H., I, 46, 51; III, 1.
 Terrell's Texas Cavalry.
 Desertions, I, 26.
 Mentioned. See *Texas Troops (C.)*.
 Mutiny, Sept. 11, 1863, I, 26.
 Terreme, Biter, I, 9.
 Terrence, W. H., I, 35.
 Terre Noir Creek, Ark.
 Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
 Terrett, B. A., I, 20, 30, 38, 47.
 Terrett, George H., I, 2, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 3.
 Terrell, Albert A., I, 40, 46.
 Terrill, C. C., IV, 2.
 Terrill, Charles L., III, 5.
 Terrill, Edward, I, 49.
 Terrill, George P., I, 29, 30.
 Terrill, J. H., I, 22.
 Terrill, James B., I, 5, 12, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 51.
 Terrill, James W., I, 38.
 Terrill, Philip M., I, 2; II, 3, 4.
 Terrill, R. C., I, 23.
 Terrill, William R., I, 10, 16, 25, 52; II, 3.
 Terror, *Tug*, III, 2.
 Terry, *Judge*, I, 34.
 Terry, *Private*, I, 25.
 Terry, Adrian, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 Terry, Alfred H., I, 2, 6, 12, 14, 27, 28, 33-38, 40, 42-44, 46-51, 53; II, 3-5, 8; III, 1, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Terry, Ben. D., I, 24; II, 7.
 Terry, Benjamin F., I, 2+, 4, 7, 52, 53; II, 2; IV, 1.
 Terry, Bernard, I, 46.
 Terry, Calvin, I, 17.
 Terry, Carlisle, I, 20, 30; IV, 3.
 Terry, Charles Edwin, I, 7, 23.
 Terry, Chester N., I, 50.
 Terry, Clinton, I, 10.
 Terry, Colonel, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Terry, D. S., jr., I, 20, 23, 48.
 Terry, David S., I, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; IV, 3.
 Terry, David S., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 Terry, Edmund K., I, 11.
 Terry, Edward, I, 26.
 Terry, Ellen S., *Steamer*, I, 9, 40, 42.
 Terry, F. G., I, 15, 39.
 Terry, Frank B., I, 20, 30, 36.
 Terry, H., I, 20.
 Terry, H. L., I, 11.
 Terry, Henry, I, 10, 20.
 Terry, Henry D., I, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29+, 32, 33, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 2, 4.
 Terry, Ira C., I, 42, 46.
 Terry, J. C., I, 12.
 Terry, James, *2d Iowa*, I, 17.
 Terry, James, *10th Tex. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Terry, James H., I, 24.
 Terry, James M., I, 5.
 Terry, Job, *Locomotive*, III, 5.

Terry, John C., I, 46.
 Terry, John D., I, 9+.
 Terry, John F., I, 12, 43, 45.
 Terry, John H., I, 30+.
 Terry, Joseph E., I, 34.
 Terry, Joseph S., I, 52.
 Terry, Junius, I, 41.
 Terry, L. S., I, 52; IV, 2.
 Terry, Nathaniel, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 26; IV, 2.
 Terry, Nathaniel, *Bowyer Batty.*, I, 12.
 Terry, P. E., I, 28.
 Terry, P. P., IV, 2.
 Terry, Seward H., I, 36.
 Terry, Thomas M., I, 6, 29, 43, 48.
 Terry, Tom W., IV, 3.
 Terry, V. P., I, 27.
 Terry, W. B., *Steamer*. See *W. B. Terry*.
 Terry, W. H., I, 7.
 Terry, William I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 8.
 Terry, William R., I, 2, 11, 12, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 Tertron, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Tervill, Patrick, I, 48.
 Terwilliger, I, 52.
 Terwilliger, Henry, I, 27, 40, 42.
 Terwilliger, James, I, 44, 46, 49; IV, 1.
 Terwilliger, James N., I, 51.
 Terwilliger, T. Peter, I, 30.
 Terwilliger, William H., I, 30, 46, 51.
 Teryaghi, B., I, 15; III, 2.
 Teschmacher, H. F., I, 50.
 Tesh, *Lieutenant*, I, 46.
 Teslamakimaktla, *Indian*, II, 4.
 Tessier, D. E., I, 1; II, 1.
 Tessier, E., IV, 1.
 Tessnant, Thomas J., I, 50.
 Tesson, Noah, I, 34.
 Test, Edward B., I, 41.
 Testangatang, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Tes-toth-cha, *Indian*, I, 13; IV, 2.
 Tetam, I, 19.
 Teter, Jesse, III, 5.
 Teter, Laban, II, 4.
 Teters, Wilbert B., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Teubnes, Gustavus E., I, 10.
 Tevis,* I, 4, 9, 13, 34.
 Tevis, Charles Carroll, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 34.
 Tevis, Joshua, I, 16, 52.
 Tevis, R. M., I, 24.
 Tew, Charles C., I, 11, 19, 51; IV, 1.
 Tew, Charles F., I, 18.
 Tew, George W., I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51.
 Tew, Newberne, I, 25.
 Tewksberry, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Tewksbury, John, I, 27, 46; III, 3.
 Texada, IV, 3.
 Texado, Louis, I, 48.
 Texana, *Bark*.
 Burning, June 10, 1863, II, 6.
 Texas, *C. S. S.*, I, 46.
 Texas, *Steamer*, I, 6, 24, 26, 34, 53.
 Texas.
 Operations:
 1861, I, 1+, 3+, 4, 53; II, 1+; III, 1.
 1862, I, 4, 9, 10, 13, 15, 53; II, 4.
 1863, I, 15, 22, 26, 53; II, 5, 6; III, 4.

Texas—Continued.

Operations:

1864, I, 34, 41, 53.

1865, I, 46-49.

1866, I, 48.

Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 4, 13, 15, 29, 34, 48, 50, 53; III, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1-3.

Prisoners, war and political, I, 1; II, 1, 4-8.

Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 48; III, 5.

Secession, I, 1; IV, 1.

Thanks to troops, I, 32, 34, 36.

See also I, 8, 24; III, 2, 3; IV, 1-3.

Texas, Adjutant and Inspector General of, I, 1, 4, 26, 48, 53; IV, 1.

Texas, Department of (C.), I, 1+, 4+, 9; II, 1; *Atlas*.Texas, Department of (U.), I, 1, 15; II, 1+; III, 1; *Atlas*.

Texas, District of (C.), I, 9, 13, 15+, 22, 48; II, 7.

Texas, Eastern District of (C.). See *Eastern District of Texas*.Texas, Eastern Sub-District of (C.). See *Eastern Sub-District of Texas*.

Texas, Governor of, I, 1+, 4, 9, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53; II, 6, 7; III, 1; IV, 1-3.

Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona, District of (C.), I, 15, 26, 34, 48, 50; II, 5, 6; IV, 2.

Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona, Northern Sub-District of (C.), I, 26.

Texas, Ordnance Officer of, I, 4.

Texas, Quartermaster-General of, I, 1.

Texas, Secretary of State of, I, 1.

Texas, 3d Military Sub-District of (C.), I, 26.

Texas, Western District of (C.). See *Western District of Texas*.Texas, Western Sub-District of (C.). See *Western Sub-District of Texas*.

Texas Agent, I, 1.

Texas and New Mexico.

Expedition to, from California, Apr. 13-Sept. 20, 1862. See *California Column*.

Texas and New Orleans Railroad, IV, 1, 2.

Texas Arsenal, San Antonio, Tex., IV, 1, 2.

Texas Commissioners, I, 1; II, 1.

Texas Committee of Public Safety, I, 1+, 53.

Texas Convention, I, 1, 53; IV, 1.

Texas Cotton Bureau, I, 26.

Texas County, Mo.

Scouts:

Nov. 13-18, 1861, I, 3.

Sept. 14-21, 1864, I, 41.

Skirmishes, Jan. 9-11, 1865, I, 48.

Texas Delegation, C. S. Congress, I, 1, 53.

Texas Legislature, I, 15, 34, 48, 53; II, 3; IV, 1.

Texas Military Board, IV, 1.

Texas Penitentiary, II, 6, 8.

Texas Prairie, Mo.

Operations, Aug. 25-30, 1864, I, 41.

Scouts, Jan. 12-15, Feb. 1-5, 1865, I, 48.

Skirmish, Aug. 29, 1863, I, 22.

Texas State Troops, I, 1, 15, 26, 34.

See also *Texas Troops*.

Texas Troops (C.).

Artillery, Heavy—Companies:

Howe's, I, 26+.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

1st, Cook, I, 9, 15, 22, 26+, 34, 41, 48.

Artillery, Light—Battalions:

Shea's, I, 9, 15, 26.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

Abat's-Dashiell's, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Christmas', I, 26, 34, 53.

Creuzbaur's-Welhausen's, I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.

Daniel's, I, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Dashiell's. See *Abat's-Dashiell's*.Dege's. See *Maclin's-Fox's-Dege's*.Douglas'. See *Good's-Douglas'*.

Duke's, I, 9, 51.

Edgar's, I, 9, 13, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Fox's. See *Maclin's-Fox's-Dege's*.

Gibson's, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Gonzales'. See *Wilson's-Gonzales'-Hughes'*.

Good's-Douglas', I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 32-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52, 53.

Greer's, I, 26, 34.

Haldeman's. See *Mechling's-Haldeman's*.

Hill's Partisans, I, 9.

Howell's, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.

Hughes'. See *Wilson's-Gonzales'-Hughes'*.Hynson's. See *Pratt's-Hynson's*.

Jones', O. G., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Krumbhaar's-Stafford's, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Lee's, I, 22, 34, 41.

Maclin's-Fox's-Dege's, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.

McMahan's, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Marmion's, I, 4.

Mechling's-Haldeman's, I, 4, 9, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Moseley's, I, 9, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Neal's, I, 9, 15.

Nichols', I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Pratt's-Hynson's, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.

Reily's, I, 9+.

Reuss',* I, 4.

Shea's-Vernon's,* I, 4, 34.

Stafford's. See *Krumbhaar's-Stafford's*.

Teel's, I, 4, 9, 50.

Valverde, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.

Vernon's. See *Shea's-Vernon's*.Welhausen's. See *Creuzbaur's-Welhausen's*.

Willke's, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Wilson's-Gonzales'-Hughes', I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Wood's (?), I, 9.

Cavalry—Battalions:

1st, Crump, I, 4, 8, 10, 53.

1st Arizona Brigade, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 50, 53.

1st State, I, 26, 34.

2d State, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.

3d, Yager, I, 9, 15.

3d State, I, 26.

4th, Whitfield, I, 3, 8, 53.

4th State, I, 26.

6th, Gould, I, 13, 22, 41, 48.

8th, Taylor, I, 9, 15, 26, 53+; II, 5.

12th, Brown, I, 9, 15, 26.

13th, Waller, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.

14th, Duff, I, 15.

15th State, I, 26.

* See also *Shea's Battalion*.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Battalions:

- 17th State, I, 26.
 18th State, I, 26.
 Border's, I, 34.
 Bourland's, I, 22, 26.
 Brown's. See *12th Battalion*.
 Cater's, I, 41+.
 Crump's. See *1st Battalion*.
 Daly's, I, 34, 41.
 Duff's. See *14th Battalion*.
 Fulcrod's Cadets, I, 34.
 Gano's, I, 16.
 Giddings', I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Gillett's, I, 34.
 Good's, I, 41, 53.
 Gould's. See *6th Battalion*.
 Guess'. See *31st Regiment*.
 Head's, I, 34.
 Morgan's,* I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Ragsdale's, I, 41, 48.
 Randolph's, I, 13, 22.
 Scanland's, I, 34.
 Taylor's. See *8th Battalion*.
 Waller's. See *13th Battalion*.
 Wells', I, 22, 34, 41.
 Whitfield's. See *4th Battalion*.
 Yager's. See *3d Battalion*.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Anderson's, I, 34.
 Andrews', I, 9, 26.
 Beaumont's, I, 4.
 Beazley's, I, 41, 48.
 Benavides', R., I, 9, 15.
 Benavides', S., I, 4, 9, 15.
 Bennett's, I, 3+, 8+.
 Bowles', I, 9.
 Brackenridge's, I, 9, 15.
 Brewin's, I, 4.
 Cobb's Scouts, I, 39, 41, 45, 49.
 Coopwood's, I, 4.
 Daly's, I, 9, 26.
 Duff's, I, 9+.
 Dunn's, I, 34, 41.
 Durant's, I, 9.
 Gillett's, I, 22.
 Graham Rangers, I, 26, 34.
 Hart's, I, 13.
 Head's, I, 41.
 Hunter's, I, 4, 50.
 Johnson's, I, 13, 17, 22; II, 5.
 Ladies' Rangers, I, 26, 34.
 McFarland's, I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 McKie's, I, 22, 53.
 Marshall's, I, 13, 22.
 Martin's, I, 9, 13.
 Menard's, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Navarro's, I, 9, 15, 26.
 Pattillo's, I, 34.
 Patton's, I, 34.
 Phillips', I, 9+.
 Poole's, I, 34.
 Pylon's, I, 4.
 Rhodes', I, 9.
 Richardson's, I, 17, 22, 34.
 Rountree's, I, 9+; 15.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Scanland's, I, 13, 22.
 Spencer's, I, 15.
 Thomas', I, 15.
 Trevino's, I, 15, 41.
 Vidal's, I, 26.
 Ware's, I, 9, 15.
 Welch's, I, 8, 13, 34, 41.
 Williams', I, 34.
 Williamson's, I, 34, 41, 53.
 Witt's, I, 13.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 1st Buchel, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 3.
 1st McCulloch, I, 4, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
 1st Arizona Brigade,† I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5.
 1st Partisan (*Lane*), I, 13, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 1st State, I, 26.
 2d, Ford-Pyron, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 1; IV, 1.
 2d Arizona Brigade, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 2d Partisan, I, 3, 4, 13, 15+, 22+, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
 2d State, I, 26, 34.
 3d, Greer, I, 3, 4+, 8, 10, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 3; IV, 1.
 3d Arizona Brigade, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 3d State, I, 26, 34, 53.
 4th, Reily, I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 32, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
 4th Arizona Brigade, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.
 4th State, I, 26, 34.
 5th, Green, I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
 5th Partisan, I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 6th, Stone, I, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53.
 7th, Steele-Bagby, I, 4, 9+, 15, 26, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
 8th, Terry-Wharton, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52; IV, 1.
 9th, Sims, I, 4, 8, 10, 13, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; IV, 1.
 10th, Locke, I, 4, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53; IV, 1.
 11th, Diamond-Young, I, 4, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52, 53; II, 6.
 12th, Parsons, I, 4, 9, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
 13th, Burnett, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 41, 48.
 14th, Johnson, I, 4, 10, 13 (?), 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53; IV, 1.
 15th, Sweet, I, 10, 13, 17+, 22, 23+, 24 (?), 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45+, 47+, 48, 53.
 16th, Fitzhugh, I, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 17th, Moore-Taylor, I, 10, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48, 53; II, 5.
 18th, Darnell, I, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53; IV, 1.
 19th, Burford, I, 9, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 20th, Bass, I, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 21st, Carter, I, 9, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 5.
 22d, Stevens, I, 13, 22, 26, 41, 48, 53.
 23d, Gould, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 24th, Wilkes, I, 9, 13, 15, 17, 22, 23, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48.

* Sometimes indexed as company.

† Indexed in Vol. 34 as 31st Regiment and in Vol. 41 as a battalion.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 25th, Gillespie, I, 9, 13, 17+, 22, 23, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48.
 26th, Debray, I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 2.
 27th,* Whitfield, I, 10, 13, 17, 22-24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 52.
 28th, Randal, I, 9, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 29th, De Morse, I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 30th, Gurley, I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 31st,† Hawpe, I, 13, 22, 26, 41, 48, 53.
 32d, Andrews, I, 10, 16+, 17, 20+, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49.
 33d, Duff, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 34th, Alexander, I, 13, 22, 26, 41, 48.
 34th, Terrell. See *Terrell's*.
 35th,‡ Brown, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 35th, Likens, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 36th, Woods, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Anderson's, I, 34, 41+, 48.
 Benavides', I, 41, 48.
 Border (*Bourland*), I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Border's, I, 48.
 Bradford's, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Brown's. See *35th, Brown*.
 Frontier (*McCord*), I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Good's, I, 34.
 Mann's, I, 48.
 Terrell's, I, 4, 22, 26, 34, 41.
 Terry's, I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Wells', I, 48.
 Whitfield's Legion. See *27th, Whitfield*.

Infantry—Battalions:

- 1st Sharpshooters (*Burnet*), I, 15, 24, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 1st State, I, 26, 34.
 3d, Kirby, I, 9.
 4th, Oswald, I, 9.
 8th, Hobby, I, 9.
 11th, Spaight, I, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41.
 31st State, I, 26.
 Bates', I, 9+, 15.
 Griffin's, I, 9, 15, 26.

Infantry—Companies:

- Alamo Guards (Militia), I, 53.
 Alamo Rifles, II, 1.
 Bose's, I, 9+.
 Cummings' (State), I, 26.
 Davis' (State), I, 9.
 Galveston Rifles (Militia), I, 53.
 Hopkins', I, 41, 48.
 Ireland's, I, 9, 15.
 Liberty (Militia), I, 53.
 Moseley's (Militia), I, 53.
 Newton's, I, 9.
 Penalosa's, I, 9, 15+.
 Rutherford's, I, 41, 48.
 Stone's Home Guards, I, 34.
 Toole's, I, 9.
 Washington County Militia, I, 53.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19+, 21, 27, 29-32, 34, 36, 40-42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 1st Consolidated, I, 47.
 1st State, I, 26.

Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 2d, I, 5, 10, 11, 13, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 6, 7; IV, 1.
 2d State, I, 26.
 3d, Luckett, I, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 2; IV, 1.
 3d State, I, 26.
 4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 34, 36, 41, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
 4th State, I, 26.
 5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29-32, 34, 36, 41, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
 5th State, I, 26, 34.
 6th, Garland, I, 4, 9, 10, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 53; IV, 1.
 7th, Gregg, I, 4, 7+, 15, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47; IV, 1.
 8th, Hobby, I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 9th, Maxey, I, 4, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; IV, 1.
 9th, Nichols, I, 9.
 10th, Nelson, I, 9, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47.
 11th, Roberts, I, 9, 13, 22, 26+, 34, 41, 48.
 12th, Young, I, 9, 13, 22, 41; IV, 1.
 13th, Bates, I, 4, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
 14th, Clark, I, 9, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 15th, Speight, I, 9, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 16th, Flournoy, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; IV, 1.
 17th, Allen, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 18th, Ochiltree, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 19th, Waterhouse, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 20th, Elmore, I, 9, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 6.
 21st, Griffin, I, 15, 34, 41, 48.
 22d, Hubbard, I, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Miscellaneous:

- Waul's Legion, I, 9, 13, 15, 17, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 6, 7.

Texas Troops (U.).

Cavalry—Battalions:

- 2d, I, 48.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Brauback's, I, 34.
 Hamilton's Body Guard, I, 34.
 Vidal's Partisan Rangers, I, 26, 34, 53.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 1st, Davis, I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53.
 2d, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.

Texter, Theodore, I, 9.

Thacher, Lieutenant-Colonel, II, 1.

Thacher, Joseph A., III, 5.

Thacher, Linn K., I, 22, 34, 41.

Thacker, Benjamin F., I, 39.

Thacker, Isaac, I, 39.

Thacker, L. W., I, 11.

Thacker, W. W., I, 45.

Thackeray, William M., IV, 2.

Thackray, Isaac T., I, 36.

Thackston, Alexander, III, 5.

Thagan, Thomas, I, 41.

Thain, H. E., I, 27.

Thalheimer, A., II, 7.

Thalheimer, Anton, I, 27.

Thalmann, John G., I, 26.

*Also called 1st Texas and Whitfield's Legion.

†Indexed in Vols. 22 and 26 as Guess's Battalion.

‡Indexed in Vol. 26, Part 2, as Brown's Battalion.

- Thames, *Steamer (Atlantic Coast)*, I, 43, 46.
 Thames, *Steamer (Pacific Coast)*, I, 50.
 Thames,* I, 38; IV, 2.
 Tharin, *Mr.*, I, 27.
 Tharin, M. R., I, 36.
 Tharp, Thomas D., I, 16.
 Thatcher,* I, 16; II, 5.
 Thatcher, Charles, I, 41.
 Thatcher, Charles M., I, 46.
 Thatcher, Daniel A., I, 22.
 Thatcher, Evan H., II, 6.
 Thatcher, George, I, 50.
 Thatcher, George B., I, 30.
 Thatcher, George U., II, 5.
 Thatcher, George W., *Contractor*, I, 26.
 Thatcher, George W., *1st Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
 Thatcher, Henry K., I, 48, 49.
 Thatcher, Horace K., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 40.
 Thatcher, Justin M., I, 30.
 Thatcher, M. C., I, 41+.
 Thatcher, Marshall P., I, 17.
 Thatcher, Norman, I, 38.
 Thatcher, Thomas R., I, 30, 47.
 Thatcher, W. C., I, 22.
 Thaw, W., I, 27.
 Thaxter, Adam W., III, 1.
 Thaxter, Sidney W., I, 12, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Thaxton, James F. D., I, 25.
 Thayer, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Thayer, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
 Thayer, A. J., II, 1.
 Thayer, A. W., II, 2.
 Thayer, Albert L., I, 34.
 Thayer, Amos M., I, 18, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 4.
 Thayer, Atherton, I, 10.
 Thayer, Charles, I, 51.
 Thayer, Charles H., I, 29.
 Thayer, Clarence C., I, 34+, 53; IV, 2.
 Thayer, Coote, I, 28.
 Thayer, Edward A., I, 15.
 Thayer, Eli, II, 2.
 Thayer, Enos W., I, 43.
 Thayer, George D., I, 41.
 Thayer, H. B., I, 37.
 Thayer, Henry F., I, 16.
 Thayer, Henry W., I, 49.
 Thayer, J. O., III, 5.
 Thayer, J. T. & S. G., II, 2.
 Thayer, John G., I, 14, 28.
 Thayer, John M., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 17, 22, 24, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 46, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 7; III, 1.
 Thayer, John S., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Thayer, Luke M., I, 49.
 Thayer, Lyman C., I, 38.
 Thayer, M. Russell, II, 2.
 Thayer, Richard R., I, 15.
 Thayer, Royal W., I, 43, 46.
 Thayer, Samuel W., Jr., III, 3.
 Thayer, Stephen A., I, 16, 31.
 Thayer, Sylvanus, III, 1.
 Thayer, William, I, 38, 39.
 Thayer, William A., I, 23+, 31.
 Thayer, William H., III, 3.
 Thayer, William Sidney, III, 5.
 Theaker, Charles C., I, 27.
 Theaker, H. A., I, 31.
 Theaker, James G., I, 45.
 Theale, Daniel, I, 26.
 Théard, James C., I, 49.
 Théard, Paul E., I, 1, 53.
 Thear-ke-ta, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Thedford, William, I, 20, 23, 31.
 Theilkuhl, Ferd., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51; *Atlas*.
 Theinhardt, Alfred, I, 27.
 Theis, Adam, I, 41, 48.
 Theis, John G., I, 21, 29.
 The Island, Vernon County, Mo.
 Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 22+.
 Thelen, John P., I, 27.
 Thelier & Henrotte, III, 2.
 Theller, Edward R., I, 50.
 The Man who Strikes the Rees, *Indian*, I, 48.
 The Meadows, Idaho Ter.
 Expedition, Aug. 22-Sept. 20, 1863, I, 50.
 Thenary, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Theobald, G. P., I, 24.
 Theodora, C. S. S., I, 6, 9+; II, 2, 4; IV, 1.
 Theodore, I, 50.
 Theodore Weems, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 The-one-who-carries-his-lodge, *Indian*, I, 53.
 The Park, La.
 Expeditions, Jan. 26-Feb. 4, 17-22, Apr. 2-10, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Feb. 4, 1865, I, 48.
 The Ponds, Miss.
 Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1865, I, 45.
 The Shield, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Thetis, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Theune, Roderick, I, 12.
 Theyer, *Orderly*, I, 22.
 Thibodeaux, La.
 Capture, June 20, 1863, I, 26.
 Thibodeaux, La., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Thickstun, Israel, I, 11, 25, 33, 35+, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
 Thickstun, Lovell H., I, 20, 23, 39.
 Thiel, August, I, 23, 41.
 Thielemann, Christian, I, 10, 17, 23, 30-32, 52+; II, 4-6.
 Thielemann, Henry, I, 46.
 Thielemann, Milo, I, 17, 24.
 Thieman, August, I, 11+, 21, 42; III, 4, 5.
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe, I, 12, 15.
 Thies, Augustus, III, 5.
 Thiesman, O. F., I, 15+, 41.
 Thigpen, Benjamin, II, 2.
 Thigpin, Clinton, I, 14, 28, 35, 53.
 Thilenius, George C., I, 41.
 Thing, Charles W., I, 26.
 Thing, Supply C., III, 5.
 Thistle, *Steamer*, II, 8; IV, 2.
 Thistle, John P., II, 7.
 Thistleton, George, III, 1.
 Thistlewood, Napoleon B., I, 49.
 Thoburn, Joseph, I, 12+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 1.
 Thode, H. P., I, 12.
 Thoenssen, Edlef B., I, 30.
 Tholen, William, III, 5.
 Tholes, I, 13.
 Tholt, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Thom, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.

- Thom, A. C., I, 24, 36.
 Thom, George, I, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 22, 25, 27, 31, 37, 43, 46, 50, 52, 53; II, 3; *Atlas*.
 Thom, J. P., I, 12.
 Thom, James R., IV, 3.
 Thom, John, I, 22.
 Thom, Reuben T., I, 9, 39, 52, 53; IV, 1.
 Thom, W. T., I, 12.
 Thom, William Alexander, I, 51.
 Thom, William H., I, 51.
 Thoman, Freeman, I, 31.
 Thoman, Henry, I, 50.
 Thoman, Max. A., I, 25, 27.
 Thomas,* I, 5, 10, 15, 16, 21-24, 33, 34, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49-51; II, 1-3, 7; III, 3, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 Thomas, A. L., I, 22.
 Thomas, Aaron, I, 13.
 Thomas, Abisha C., I, 30.
 Thomas, Abraham W., I, 20, 52+.
 Thomas, Albert F., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Thomas, Albert P., I, 36.
 Thomas, Allen, I, 15, 17, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Thomas, Alpheus, I, 46.
 Thomas, Anthony E., I, 27.
 Thomas, Armstrong J., I, 30.
 Thomas, Augustus L., I, 11, 27, 33, 42, 46; III, 5.
 Thomas, B. R., I, 39.
 Thomas, B. W., I, 30.
 Thomas, Beck G., I, 47.
 Thomas, Benjamin, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Thomas, Benjamin, *63d U. S. C. T.*, I, 41, 48.
 Thomas, Benjamin F., *Hon.*, II, 1.
 Thomas, Benjamin F., *Kentucky*, II, 2.
 Thomas, Benjamin N., I, 11, 27.
 Thomas, Bryan M., I, 10, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; IV, 3.
 Thomas, C. A., I, 9.
 Thomas, C. F., I, 29.
 Thomas, C. L., I, 17.
 Thomas, C. R., I, 51.
 Thomas, C. W., *Steamer*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36; III, 4.
 Thomas, Chalkley, I, 38.
 Thomas, Charles, *Steamer*, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
 Thomas, Charles, *A. Q. M. Gen.*, I, 2, 26-28, 30, 32, 36, 45-47, 51, 53; II, 2, 5-7; III, 1, 3-5.
 Thomas, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Thomas, Charles, *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 34.
 Thomas, Charles B., IV, 2.
 Thomas, Charles E., I, 46.
 Thomas, Charles H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 42.
 Thomas, Charles H., *2d Ky.*, I, 20.
 Thomas, Charles M., I, 11, 44; IV, 2.
 Thomas, Charles W., *Q. M.*, I, 1, 11, 12, 18, 27+, 37, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II, 4, 7; III, 4, 5.
 Thomas, Charles W., *Surg.*, III, 5.
 Thomas, Charles W., *Vaughn's Batty.*, I, 34.
 Thomas, Chester, I, 22.
 Thomas, Chester, jr., I, 34.
 Thomas, Cuddy, IV, 2.
 Thomas, D. H., I, 24.
 Thomas, Daniel G., I, 19, 51; III, 5.
 Thomas, David, *5th Ky.*, I, 30, 31.
 Thomas, David, *95th Ohio*, I, 16.
 Thomas, David J., I, 37.
 Thomas, De Witt C., I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
 Thomas, E. A., I, 40, 42.
 Thomas, E. C., II, 1.
 Thomas, E. D., I, 20.
 Thomas, Edmond J., I, 48.
 Thomas, Edward, I, 36.
 Thomas, Edward L., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 Thomas, Edwin, I, 27, 43, 46.
 Thomas, Eli C., I, 33.
 Thomas, Emil, I, 40.
 Thomas, Evan, I, 5, 19, 21, 25, 27, 52.
 Thomas, Evan D., I, 17, 24.
 Thomas, F. G., I, 49.
 Thomas, F. L., *Mrs.*, I, 45.
 Thomas, F. P., I, 32.
 Thomas, Findlay I., I, 46.
 Thomas, Francis, *Hon.*, I, 5+, 43, 51; II, 1, 2+, 3, 7; III, 1, 4.
 Thomas, Francis, *12th Mass.*, I, 27.
 Thomas, Francis J., I, 2, 51.
 Thomas, Frank, *Missouri*, I, 8; II, 1.
 Thomas, Frank, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Thomas, Frank, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Thomas, Frederick, I, 42.
 Thomas, G. E., I, 47.
 Thomas, General, *U. S. S.*, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Thomas, George, *Florida*, I, 49.
 Thomas, George, *Illinois*, I, 32.
 Thomas, George, *1st Md.*, II, 2.
 Thomas, George C., I, 37; II, 5, 8; III, 1-3.
 Thomas, George H., I, 2-4+, 7+, 10, 16+, 17, 20, 22-24, 28-30+, 31-34, 36-39, 41-45+, 46+, 47-49+, 51-53; II, 1-8; III, 2-5; *Atlas*.
 Thomas, George S., I, 12.
 Thomas, George W., *Detective*, II, 5.
 Thomas, George W., *22d Ga.*, I, 42, 46+.
 Thomas, George W., *3d N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 9, 18, 27, 33.
 Thomas, Gilbert F., I, 43.
 Thomas, Gorton T., I, 12.
 Thomas, H. R., I, 46.
 Thomas, Hampton S., I, 12, 27, 42, 46.
 Thomas, Hannah, I, 32.
 Thomas, Harrison, I, 49.
 Thomas, Henry E., I, 2.
 Thomas, Henry G., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Thomas, Henry P., I, 31.
 Thomas, Henry W., I, 46; II, 2.
 Thomas, Henry W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Thomas, Herbert, I, 21.
 Thomas, Horace, I, 27.
 Thomas, Horace G., I, 37, 43.
 Thomas, Horace H., I, 47.
 Thomas, Hubbard T., I, 8, 23, 30, 31, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Thomas, Irving N., I, 20.
 Thomas, Isaac, I, 19.
 Thomas, J. A. W., I, 35, 47.
 Thomas, J. B., I, 50.
 Thomas, J. D., *Q. M.*, I, 8+.
 Thomas, J. D., *37th Tenn.*, II, 1, 4.
 Thomas, J. G., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Thomas, J. G., *Surg.*, I, 47.
 Thomas, J. Henry, I, 42.
 Thomas, J. P., I, 1, 14.
 Thomas, J. S., I, 30.
 Thomas, J. T., I, 22.

- Thomas, J. W., I, 26.
 Thomas, J. William, II, 2.
 Thomas, Jacob, III, 5.
 Thomas, Jacob N., I, 19, 51.
 Thomas, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Thomas, James, *2d Battn. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
 Thomas, James, *7th Ky. Cav.*, I, 45.
 Thomas, James, jr., II, 2.
 Thomas, James B., I, 12, 21, 25, 46.
 Thomas, James H., II, 5; IV, 3.
 Thomas, James J., I, 42.
 Thomas, James M., I, 4+, 7+, 52; IV, 1.
 Thomas, James S., I, 22+, 34+, 41, 46+.
 Thomas, James W., I, 23.
 Thomas, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Thomas, John, *Seaman*, I, 35.
 Thomas, John, *Simple's Batty.*, I, 30.
 Thomas, John, *102d Ill.*, I, 30.
 Thomas, John, *60th N. Y.*, I, 25.
 Thomas, John B., II, 2.
 Thomas, John F., I, 36.
 Thomas, John H., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Thomas, John H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 35.
 Thomas, John Hanson, I, 5, 24, 32+, 38; II, 1, 2.
 Thomas, John Hanson, *Mrs.*, II, 1.
 Thomas, John J., *Hon.*, IV, 3.
 Thomas, John J., *Comr. 4th Dist. Md.*, III, 5.
 Thomas, John L., II, 2.
 Thomas, John M., I, 44, 47.
 Thomas, John R., *117th Ill.*, I, 39.
 Thomas, John R., *115th Va. Mil.*, I, 51.
 Thomas, John W., I, 30.
 Thomas, Joseph, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Thomas, Joseph, *118th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Thomas, Joseph F., I, 23, 38.
 Thomas, Joseph L., I, 34, 41, 53.
 Thomas, Joseph R., I, 20, 52.
 Thomas, Julia, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
 Thomas, L. A., I, 30; IV, 3.
 Thomas, L. L., I, 30.
 Thomas, Lancaster, I, 20, 52.
 Thomas, Lorenzo, I, 1-53; II, 1-8; III, 1-5; IV, 1.
 Thomas, Lorenzo, jr., I, 25, 39, 41; II, 4.
 Thomas, Lovick P., I, 11, 38, 39, 47.
 Thomas, Mason J., I, 31.
 Thomas, Minor T., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 45, 47.
 Thomas, N. J., I, 42.
 Thomas, N. W., *Steamer*. See *N. W. Thomas*.
 Thomas, Nannie, *Miss*, II, 5.
 Thomas, Oliver G., I, 42, 46.
 Thomas, Oliver H., I, 12, 19, 21, 25.
 Thomas, Oscar, I, 49.
 Thomas, Peleg, I, 41.
 Thomas, Philip F., I, 53.
 Thomas, R., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Thomas, R. B., I, 6, 14, 28, 35; II, 8.
 Thomas, R. P., I, 11.
 Thomas, R. S., I, 22, 26.
 Thomas, Rhys M., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Thomas, Richard, *Prisoner*, II, 2-5.
 Thomas, Richard, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Thomas, Richard P., I, 5.
 Thomas, Robert, *1st Missouri*, II, 7.
 Thomas, Robert, *2d Missouri*, II, 7.
 Thomas, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, I, 20.
 Thomas, Robert, *Q. M.*, I, 11.
 Thomas, Robert, *75th Ky. Mil.*, I, 32.
 Thomas, Robert, *9th Tenn.*, I, 10.
 Thomas, Robert B., I, 4+.
 Thomas, Robert W., I, 42.
 Thomas, Roland, I, 53.
 Thomas, Ruel, II, 2.
 Thomas, S., I, 46.
 Thomas, S. B., IV, 3.
 Thomas, S. M., I, 24, 26, 41.
 Thomas, Samuel, *Ohio*, II, 7.
 Thomas, Samuel, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
 Thomas, Samuel, *64th U. S. C. T.*, I, 38, 39, 41, 48.
 Thomas, Samuel B., *Kentucky*, I, 23, 49+.
 Thomas, Samuel B., *12th Miss.*, I, 11, 25, 36, 42.
 Thomas, Samuel W., I, 45.
 Thomas, Sanford, II, 2.
 Thomas, Stephen, *18th Mass.*, I, 11, 12.
 Thomas, Stephen, *8th Vt.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43; II, 5; III, 1.
 Thomas, Stephen V., I, 49.
 Thomas, Tanner, I, 40.
 Thomas, Theodore, III, 4.
 Thomas, Thomas, *Mo. Vol. Mil.*, I, 48.
 Thomas, Thomas, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34; II, 4.
 Thomas, Thomas, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
 Thomas, Thomas C., I, 51.
 Thomas, Thomas W., II, 5; IV, 1.
 Thomas, Thornton P., I, 38.
 Thomas, W. A., I, 36.
 Thomas, W. B., I, 11.
 Thomas, W. E., I, 49.
 Thomas, W. G., I, 9.
 Thomas, W. H., I, 32.
 Thomas, W. P., I, 34.
 Thomas, W. R., II, 7.
 Thomas, W. S., I, 31.
 Thomas, W. W., I, 47.
 Thomas, Wiley F., I, 42.
 Thomas, William, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Thomas, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Thomas, William, *99th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Thomas, William, *2d R. I.*, I, 27.
 Thomas, William A., I, 27, 31.
 Thomas, William B., I, 27, 37, 39, 43; II, 2.
 Thomas, William H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 9, 15, 16, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 51+.
 Thomas, William H., *7th Minn.*, I, 41, 49.
 Thomas, William H., *N. C. Legion*, I, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 42, 46, 49, 51+, 53.
 Thomas, William H., *77th Pa.*, I, 23.
 Thomas, William H. H., I, 34+; II, 7, 8.
 Thomas, William R., *105th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Thomas, William R., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Thomas, William W., III, 5.
 Thomas, Winslow M., I, 25, 29, 38.
 Thomas, Wyatt C., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Thomas, Zachariah E., I, 34.
 Thomas & Hollams, IV, 3.
 Thomas A. Morgan, *Steamer*, I, 18, 33, 51+.
 Thomas A. Scott, *Steamer*. See *Scott, Thomas A.*
 Thomas Colyer, *Steamer*. See *Colyer, Thomas*.
 Thomas E. Tutt, *Steamer*. See *Tutt, Thomas E.*
 Thomas F. Dawson, *Schooner*, I, 33.
 Thomas F. Secor, *Steamer*, I, 14.
 Thomas Foulkes, *Steamer*, I, 14, 35+, 53.
 Thomas' House, Cal.
 Skirmish, May 27, 1864, I, 50.
 Thomas Jefferson, *Steamer*, I, 11, 36, 40.

- Thomas L. Wragg, *Steamer*, IV, 1.
 Thomason, Mr., I, 34.
 Thomason, Aaron, I, 32.
 Thomason, B. A., I, 20.
 Thomason, B. F., I, 34.
 Thomason, Hugh F., I, 3, 53; IV, 1, 3.
 Thomason, J. S., I, 30.
 Thomason, John S., I, 34.
 Thomason, Nicolas, I, 48.
 Thomason, T. M., I, 25.
 Thomason, W. D., I, 39.
 Thomason, Z. W., I, 30.
 Thomason, Zach., I, 52; IV, 3.
 Thomas Perit, *Steamer*. See *Perit*.
 Thomas Powell, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 46.
 Thomasson, Charles L., I, 20, 30.
 Thomasson, Nelson, I, 48.
 Thomasson, P. H., II, 2.
 Thomasson, Theodore S., I, 31, 32+, 37-39, 45, 49.
 Thomas Sparks, *Steamer*, III, 4.
 Thomas' Station, Ga.
 Skirmish, Dec. 3, 1864, I, 44.
 Thomas Swann, *Steamer*, I, 11, 51.
 Thomassy, Raymond, I, 20.
 Thomasville, Ga., II, 7.
 Thomasville, Ga., Comdg. Officer, I, 49.
 Thomasville, Mo.
 Scout, Apr. 21-27, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Sept. 18, 1864, I, 41.
 Thombs, Pembroke R., I, 23, 38.
 Thome, William H., I, 45+, 48+, 49+.
 Thominick, E., I, 26.
 Thompson, *Ship*, II, 3.
 Thompson,* I, 5, 10, 12, 13, 16-18, 20-24, 27, 29-32, 34, 37, 39, 41-43, 45, 46, 48-51, 53; II, 1, 2, 5-7; IV, 2, 3.
 Thompson, A. A., I, 26+.
 Thompson, A. B., I, 20.
 Thompson, A. C., I, 11.
 Thompson, A. H., *Ship*, I, 53.
 Thompson, A. H., I, 34.
 Thompson, A. J., I, 45.
 Thompson, Aaron, *104th Pa.*, I, 11.
 Thompson, Aaron, *4th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Thompson, Aden, II, 2.
 Thompson, Albert, I, 23.
 Thompson, Albert F., I, 26.
 Thompson, Albert P., I, 15, 17, 24, 30-32, 52; IV, 1.
 Thompson, Albert W., I, 30.
 Thompson, Alfred, III, 5.
 Thompson, Allen, I, 19.
 Thompson, Alonzo J., I, 38.
 Thompson, Ambrose, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Thompson, Amos, II, 1, 2.
 Thompson, Andrew, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Thompson, Andrew, *Magistrate*, I, 46.
 Thompson, Andrew, *12th Ohio*, I, 29.
 Thompson, Andy, II, 7.
 Thompson, Ann E., *Ship*, I, 9.
 Thompson, Arthur, I, 41.
 Thompson, Augustin, I, 43, 46.
 Thompson, Augustus, I, 36, 40, 42.
 Thompson, B., II, 7.
 Thompson, B. S., I, 36, 42.
 Thompson, B. W., *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Thompson, B. W., *La. S. G.*, I, 53.
 Thompson, Benjamin, *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
 Thompson, Benjamin, *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
 Thompson, Benjamin W., I, 47; II, 8.
 Thompson, Bradley M., I, 33.
 Thompson, C., I, 25, 27.
 Thompson, C. A., II, 7.
 Thompson, C. G., I, 36.
 Thompson, C. J., II, 5.
 Thompson, C. M., I, 2.
 Thompson, C. S., I, 42, 47.
 Thompson, Cal., I, 41.
 Thompson, Caloway, II, 2.
 Thompson, Cameron L., I, 24, 42.
 Thompson, Carthwright, II, 2.
 Thompson, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Thompson, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Thompson, Charles, *Q. M.*, I, 53.
 Thompson, Charles, *17th Mich.*, I, 31.
 Thompson, Charles, *1st Nebr. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Thompson, Charles, *23d Pa.*, II, 4.
 Thompson, Charles B., I, 45.
 Thompson, Charles D., I, 48.
 Thompson, Charles E., I, 19.
 Thompson, Charles H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Thompson, Charles J., I, 15, 30.
 Thompson, Charles N., I, 26.
 Thompson, Charles R., I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3, 5.
 Thompson, Chauncey H., *5th Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Thompson, Chauncey H., *10th Ind.*, I, 51.
 Thompson, Clark, I, 17.
 Thompson, Clark W., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Thompson, Clint., I, 50.
 Thompson, Copeland or Coplin, II, 2, 4.
 Thompson, D. B., I, 25.
 Thompson, D. P., I, 50.
 Thompson, Daniel, I, 26.
 Thompson, David, I, 53.
 Thompson, David M., I, 50.
 Thompson, Dewitt C., I, 29, 37.
 Thompson, Dexter B., IV, 3.
 Thompson, Dr., *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Thompson, E. B., I, 26.
 Thompson, E. P., I, 20.
 Thompson, E. T., *Str. Empire Parish*, I, 15.
 Thompson, E. T., *28th N. C.*, I, 27.
 Thompson, E. W., I, 46.
 Thompson, Edward, I, 46.
 Thompson, Edward K., I, 48.
 Thompson, Edward W., I, 2, 15; III, 1.
 Thompson, Egbert, I, 7, 8; II, 8.
 Thompson, Ellis, II, 2.
 Thompson, Eugene, I, 49.
 Thompson, F. B., I, 45.
 Thompson, F. W., I, 25.
 Thompson, Fleming, I, 10.
 Thompson, Francis E., I, 49.
 Thompson, Francis W., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43.
 Thompson, Frank, I, 48.
 Thompson, Franklin, II, 2.
 Thompson, Fred. H., II, 2.
 Thompson, Freeman C., I, 46.
 Thompson, G. B., I, 19.
 Thompson, G. F., I, 11.
 Thompson, G. G., I, 19.

- Thompson, G. W., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Thompson, G. W., *51st N. C.*, I, 28.
 Thompson, General M. Jeff., *C. S. S.*, I, 10, 52.
 Thompson, George, II, I, 2.
 Thompson, George C., *70th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Thompson, George C., *69th Pa.*, I, 27.
 Thompson, George F., II, 4.
 Thompson, George H., *1st Ga.*, I, 5.
 Thompson, George H., *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Thompson, George H., *1st N. H. and 1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 41.
 Thompson, George M., I, 31.
 Thompson, George S., *Q. M.*, I, 42.
 Thompson, George S., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
 Thompson, George S., *92d N. Y.*, I, 18.
 Thompson, George T., I, 5.
 Thompson, George W., *Clay County, W. Va.*, II, 2.
 Thompson, George W., *Ohio County, W. Va.*, I, 51; II, 5, 6.
 Thompson, George W., *58th Ind.*, I, 20.
 Thompson, George W., *31st Me.*, I, 40.
 Thompson, George W., *1st Md.*, I, 12.
 Thompson, George W., *34th Mass.*, I, 37, 43.
 Thompson, George W., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, II, 4.
 Thompson, George W., *8th N. H.*, I, 26.
 Thompson, George W., *34th and 152d N. Y.*, I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
 Thompson, Gideon W., I, 13, 22.
 Thompson, Gilbert, *Engr.*, I, 40; *Atlas*.
 Thompson, Gilbert, *4th Mass. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Thompson, Green, 1st, II, 7.
 Thompson, Green, 2d, II, 7.
 Thompson, Green W., I, 34.
 Thompson, H. H., I, 22.
 Thompson, Harrison, I, 13.
 Thompson, Harry, I, 43.
 Thompson, Heber S., I, 23, 38, 52.
 Thompson, Henry, III, 5.
 Thompson, Henry B., I, 30+.
 Thompson, Henry C., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Thompson, Henry E., I, 27, 29, 33.
 Thompson, Hiram P., I, 47.
 Thompson, Hoppy, I, 49.
 Thompson, Hugh S., I, 42.
 Thompson, Isaac P., I, 39.
 Thompson, J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Thompson, J., *West Virginia*, II, 5.
 Thompson, J., *Prisoner*, II, 8.
 Thompson, J. B., I, 41.
 Thompson, J. C., *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Thompson, J. C., *47th Ga.*, I, 44, 47.
 Thompson, J. D., I, 22.
 Thompson, J. E., I, 11.
 Thompson, J. F., I, 24.
 Thompson, J. J., *1st Fla.*, I, 6.
 Thompson, J. J., *2d Fla.*, I, 11, 35+.
 Thompson, J. L., I, 41.
 Thompson, J. N., I, 22.
 Thompson, J. W., *Cadet*, I, 2.
 Thompson, J. W., *Surg.*, I, 15.
 Thompson, J. W., *1st Tex. P. R.*, I, 34.
 Thompson, Jacob, I, 1, 10, 13, 15, 17, 24, 35, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 2, 3, 5-8; III, 1, 4; IV, 3.
 Thompson, James, *U. S. S.*, I, 23.
 Thompson, James, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Thompson, James, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
 Thompson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Thompson, James, *1st Choctaw and Chickasaw*, I, 8.
 Thompson, James, *8th Ind.*, I, 47.
 Thompson, James, *46th Iowa*, I, 39.
 Thompson, James, *13th Ohio*, I, 30, 38.
 Thompson, James, *Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
 Thompson, James, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 1, 2, 5, 11, 23, 30, 51, 53.
 Thompson, James, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 33, 36.
 Thompson, James B., I, 27+; III, 4.
 Thompson, James D., *Ram Fleet*, I, 24.
 Thompson, James D., *8th Ind. Cav.*, I, 47.
 Thompson, James D., *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 8; II, 3.
 Thompson, James F., I, 51.
 Thompson, James H., *Surg.*, I, 9; II, 6, 7.
 Thompson, James H., *2d Fla.*, I, 52.
 Thompson, James H., *75th Ill.*, I, 32.
 Thompson, James J., I, 33.
 Thompson, James L., *Surg.*, I, 31.
 Thompson, James L., *9th Me.*, I, 36.
 Thompson, James M., *36th Iowa*, I, 48.
 Thompson, James M., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 15, 53.
 Thompson, James M., *11th Me.*, I, 42.
 Thompson, James M., *12th Me.*, I, 34.
 Thompson, James W., *49th Ind.*, I, 34, 39.
 Thompson, James W., *10th Ohio Cav.*, I, 32, 38.
 Thompson, Jason D., I, 29, 33, 40.
 Thompson, Jay, I, 22, 34.
 Thompson, Jefferson J., I, 24, 34.
 Thompson, Jesse, *Tennessee*, II, 2.
 Thompson, Jesse, *Millidge Art.*, I, 11.
 Thompson, John. See *Newcomer, John Thompson*.
 Thompson, John, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Thompson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 39.
 Thompson, John, *4th Ala. Battn.*, I, 15.
 Thompson, John, *Humphreys' Batty.*, I, 20.
 Thompson, John, *7th Conn.*, I, 14, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Thompson, John, *15th Ind.*, I, 5.
 Thompson, John, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Thompson, John, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 11.
 Thompson, John, *6th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 32.
 Thompson, John, *26th Va. Battn.*, I, 29+.
 Thompson, John, *45th Va.*, I, 29+; 46.
 Thompson, John A., *10th Ky. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Thompson, John A., *53d Ky.*, I, 49.
 Thompson, John A., *4th N. Y. Batty.*, I, 27.
 Thompson, John A., *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 52.
 Thompson, John A., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20, 23.
 Thompson, John B., *1st Ark.*, I, 1, 10+; IV, 1.
 Thompson, John B., *19th Mass.*, I, 29, 36.
 Thompson, John B., *27th Battn. Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 31-33.
 Thompson, John B., *21st Va. Battn.*, I, 7, 10+, 52.
 Thompson, John C., *Maryland*, I, 46.
 Thompson, John C., *A. I. G.*, I, 20, 30+.
 Thompson, John C., *11th Ind.*, I, 7, 10.
 Thompson, John C., *44th Miss.*, I, 16, 20, 23, 30+.
 Thompson, John E., I, 10.
 Thompson, John H., *Portsmouth Art.*, I, 11.
 Thompson, John H., *8th Va. Cav.*, I, 29, 33, 51.
 Thompson, John J., I, 11.
 Thompson, John K., I, 29, 43.

- Thompson, John L., *15th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
 Thompson, John L., *1st N. H. and 1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 40, 43, 46.
 Thompson, John M., *2d Minn. Cav. and 4th Minn.*, I, 17, 24, 41, 48.
 Thompson, John M., *134th Pa.*, I, 21.
 Thompson, John N., I, 41.
 Thompson, John P., II, 5, 6.
 Thompson, John P., et al., I, 51.
 Thompson, John R., I, 48.
 Thompson, John S., I, 30+.
 Thompson, John T., I, 39.
 Thompson, John W., *Maryland*, I, 43.
 Thompson, John W., *43d Ohio*, I, 38.
 Thompson, John W., *2d U. S. S. S.*, I, 19.
 Thompson, Johnson, I, 41.
 Thompson, Joseph, *Buchanan County, Mo.*, I, 48.
 Thompson, Joseph, *Marion County, Mo.*, I, 48.
 Thompson, Joseph, *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
 Thompson, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Thompson, Joseph, *25th and 43d Mo.*, I, 41.
 Thompson, Joseph, *19th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Thompson, Joseph A., I, 51.
 Thompson, Joseph D. N., II, 4.
 Thompson, Joseph F., I, 8+.
 Thompson, Joseph J., I, 13.
 Thompson, Joseph M., I, 34.
 Thompson, Joseph P., *Rev.*, I, 47.
 Thompson, Joseph P., *33d Mass.*, I, 38, 44, 47.
 Thompson, Josiah C., I, 17.
 Thompson, L., I, 11.
 Thompson, L. A., *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
 Thompson, L. A., *Texas*, I, 1; II, 3.
 Thompson, L. L., I, 6.
 Thompson, L. P., I, 30.
 Thompson, Lawrence H., I, 12, 40, 42.
 Thompson, Lewis, *Illinois*, II, 2.
 Thompson, Lewis, *North Carolina*, I, 18.
 Thompson, Lewis, *2d U. S. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Thompson, Lewis M., I, 46.
 Thompson, Lucas P., I, 43.
 Thompson, Lucian D., I, 43, 51.
 Thompson, Lynch, I, 22.
 Thompson, M., I, 5.
 Thompson, M. A., I, 41.
 Thompson, M. B., I, 20.
 Thompson, M. H., I, 17.
 Thompson, M. Jeff., I, 1, 3+, 4, 7, 8, 10+, 13+, 15, 17, 22, 34+, 35, 41, 48, 52, 53; II, 1-8; III, 5.
 Thompson, M. Jeff., *Mrs.*, I, 22; II, 1, 5.
 Thompson, M. R., I, 17.
 Thompson, Macon, I, 2.
 Thompson, Madison, I, 16.
 Thompson, Marion, *Missouri*, I, 13.
 Thompson, Marion, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Thompson, Mathew, II, 5.
 Thompson, Matthew, *Missouri*, II, 1, 4.
 Thompson, Matthew, *West Virginia*, I, 5; II, 2.
 Thompson, Mentor, II, 1.
 Thompson, Michael, II, 2.
 Thompson, Michael, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Thompson, Nicholas H., II, 6.
 Thompson, Noah S., I, 10, 17, 52.
 Thompson, O. A., I, 14.
 Thompson, O. S., II, 1.
 Thompson, Oliver, I, 30.
 Thompson, P., II, 3.
 Thompson, P. W., I, 34, 41.
 Thompson, Philip A., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Thompson, Provost, I, 37.
 Thompson, R. A., I, 20.
 Thompson, R. E., I, 20.
 Thompson, R. H. Smith, I, 10, 20, 30.
 Thompson, R. M., I, 49.
 Thompson, R. T., I, 9.
 Thompson, Reg. H., I, 34.
 Thompson, Richard S., I, 27, 29, 40, 42.
 Thompson, Richard W., I, 39; III, 3-5.
 Thompson, Richard W., jr., I, 6, 8, 14, 33, 46.
 Thompson, Robert, *3d Ga. Cav.*, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 47.
 Thompson, Robert, *1st N. Mex. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Thompson, Robert, *115th Pa.*, I, 12.
 Thompson, Robert L., I, 12.
 Thompson, Robert M., I, 17, 32.
 Thompson, Robert N., I, 22+.
 Thompson, Robert R., I, 36, 42.
 Thompson, Robert T., I, 22, 34.
 Thompson, S., I, 19.
 Thompson, S. A., I, 41.
 Thompson, S. Benton, III, 5.
 Thompson, S. Millet, I, 36.
 Thompson, Samuel, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Thompson, Samuel, *Pro. Mar.*, I, 16.
 Thompson, Samuel, *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
 Thompson, Samuel F., I, 43.
 Thompson, Samuel J., I, 11.
 Thompson, Samuel S., I, 33.
 Thompson, Scipio, III, 5.
 Thompson, Sears P., II, 2.
 Thompson, Seth, I, 28.
 Thompson, Shubial P., I, 24, 34, 41, 48.
 Thompson, Simeon J., I, 31.
 Thompson, Smith, I, 41.
 Thompson, Solomon S., I, 37.
 Thompson, Sue, I, 34.
 Thompson, T. B., I, 20.
 Thompson, T. C., II, 7.
 Thompson, T. G. N., I, 19.
 Thompson, T. J., I, 30.
 Thompson, Theodore M., I, 10.
 Thompson, Thomas, *A. A. G.*, I, 29, 37, 43.
 Thompson, Thomas, *2d Minn. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Thompson, Thomas, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 9.
 Thompson, Thomas C., *R. R. Official*, I, 27.
 Thompson, Thomas C., *7th N. J.*, I, 11, 36, 40, 42.
 Thompson, Thomas J., I, 46.
 Thompson, Thomas P., I, 11.
 Thompson, Thomas W., *9th Ind.*, I, 45.
 Thompson, Thomas W., *4th Ky.*, I, 10, 20, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 53.
 Thompson, W. A., *2d Ark Mid. Rifles*, I, 20.
 Thompson, W. A., *5th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Thompson, W. Beverhout, I, 4+, 9, 18, 51.
 Thompson, W. D., I, 45.
 Thompson, W. E., II, 7.
 Thompson, W. H., I, 11.
 Thompson, W. L., *Georgia*, II, 2.
 Thompson, W. L., *5th S. C.*, I, 11.
 Thompson, W. L., *5th Va.*, I, 29.
 Thompson, W. P., *Special Agent*, I, 19.
 Thompson, W. P., *24th Va.*, II, 4.
 Thompson, W. R. D., II, 7.
 Thompson, W. T., *A. D. C.*, II, 5.

- Thompson, W. T., *13th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Thompson, W. Vance, I, 32.
 Thompson, W. W., I, 25.
 Thompson, Waddy, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Thompson, Waddy, *South Carolina*, I, 28.
 Thompson, Walter A., I, 11.
 Thompson, Warren, I, 19.
 Thompson, Wells, I, 30.
 Thompson, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Thompson, William, *Com. Sub.*, I, 33.
 Thompson, William, *Surg.*, I, 34.
 Thompson, William, *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 41, 48, 49+.
 Thompson, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 49, 52.
 Thompson, William, *17th Pa. Cav.*, I, 25, 27.
 Thompson, William, *63d Pa.*, I, 25.
 Thompson, William (*Unidentified*), I, 49+.
 Thompson, William A., I, 34, 41, 50.
 Thompson, William G., *20th Iowa*, I, 22, 26, 34.
 Thompson, William G., *1st Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
 Thompson, William G., *6th N. J.*, I, 27, 40.
 Thompson, William H., I, 46.
 Thompson, William H. H., I, 34.
 Thompson, William H. P., I, 34.
 Thompson, William L., I, 16.
 Thompson, William M., I, 10.
 Thompson, William M. T., II, 3.
 Thompson, William P., *20th Ind.*, I, 36+, 42, 51; III, 4.
 Thompson, William P., *19th Va. Cav. and 31st Va.*, I, 2+, 5+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46.
 Thompson, William S., *Surg.*, I, 51.
 Thompson, William S., *3d Pa. Res.*, I, 11.
 Thompson, William T., II, 7, 8.
 Thompson, William W., I, 50.
 Thompson, Winfield S., II, 8.
 Thompson, Thayer & Adams, IV, 3.
 Thompson's Bridge, N. C.
 Skirmish, Dec. 17, 1862, I, 18.
 Thompson's Creek, La.
 Skirmishes:
 May 25, 1863, I, 26.
 Oct. 5, 1864, I, 39.
 Thompson's Creek, S. C.
 Skirmishes, Mar. 2, 3, 1865, I, 47.
 Thompson's Cross-Roads, Va.
 Skirmish, May 5, 1863, I, 25.
 Thompson's Hill, Miss.
 Battle, May 1, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.
 Thompson's Plantation, La.
 Skirmish, Jan. 23, 1865, I, 48.
 Thompson's Station, Tenn.
 Affair, Nov. 29, 1864, I, 45.
 Engagement, Mar. 5, 1863, I, 23; II, 5, 6.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 9, 23, May 2, 1863, I, 23.
 Nov. 30, 1864, I, 45+.
 Thoms, Robert S., I, 20, 23, 39, 34, 41, 52.
 Thomson,* I, 41, 48.
 Thomson, A. W., II, 5.
 Thomson, Alexander S., I, 25.
 Thomson, Anson N., I, 12, 43, 46.
 Thomson, Augustus W., I, 38.
 Thomson, Chester G., I, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Thomson, Clifford, I, 5, 19+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 41, 48.
 Thomson, David, I, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Thomson, David A., I, 25.
 Thomson, Frank, I, 31, 32+, 52.
 Thomson, H. H., I, 19.
 Thomson, Harvey M., I, 31.
 Thomson, Horatio N., I, 46.
 Thomson, J. Edgar, I, 2, 27, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
 Thomson, J. H., I, 11.
 Thomson, J. M., I, 16+, 52+.
 Thomson, James, II, 2.
 Thomson, James C., I, 41, 48.
 Thomson, James S., II, 4.
 Thomson, James W., I, 21, 25, 36, 43, 46, 51.
 Thomson, John H., I, 12.
 Thomson, John T., I, 46.
 Thomson, Lee L., ¶, 22.
 Thomson, Mark L., I, 34, 39, 41.
 Thomson, P. H., I, 10, 17, 20, 22, 23, 26, 34, 41, 48, 52; IV, 1.
 Thomson, Robert, I, 22.
 Thomson, Samuel T., I, 31, 32.
 Thomson, T. P., I, 19.
 Thomson, Thomas, *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 20.
 Thomson, Thomas, *2d S. C. Rifles*, I, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32.
 Thomson, Thomas D., I, 34, 41.
 Thomson, W. G., I, 14.
 Thomson, W. Wirt, I, 32.
 Thomson, William, I, 19.
 Thomson, William H., *Surg.*, III, 5.
 Thomson, William H., *1st N. C.*, I, 42, 43+.
 Thomson, William H., *82d Ohio*, I, 47.
 Thomson, William S., I, 33.
 Thorburn, C. E., II, 8.
 Thorburn, Charles E., I, 5, 12+, 18, 19, 27, 51+, 52.
 Thorburn, Henry C., IV, 3.
 Thorburn, Robert D., I, 2+.
 Thorington, Jack, I, 16, 20, 23.
 Thorington, William, I, 26.
 Thorn, *Steamer*, I, 11, 43, 47.
 Thorn, Mr., I, 34.
 Thorn, Edward, I, 37, 43.
 Thorn, Joshua, I, 40, 51.
 Thorn, R. V. W., Jr., I, 27.
 Thorn, Rufus F., I, 23.
 Thorn, Thomas, I, 49.
 Thorn, W. T., I, 27+, 36+.
 Thorn, Fort, N. Mex.
 Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1861, I, 4.
 Thornberg, H. H., I, 20.
 Thornbrough, Benjamin F., I, 23.
 Thornburg, Dr., I, 31.
 Thornburg, Captain, II, 4.
 Thornburg, Va.
 Affairs, Aug. 5-6, 1862, I, 12.
 Thornburgh, Mr., I, 52.
 Thornburgh, Amos, II, 7, 8.
 Thornburgh, Duff G., I, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Thornburgh, Jacob, I, 52.
 Thornburgh, Jacob M., I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 Thornburgh, John W., I, 4+, 32, 52; II, 1.
 Thornburgh, M., I, 52.
 Thornburgh, Russell, I, 30, 31, 38, 45.
 Thornbury, Martin, I, 32.
 Thorndike, James P., III, 5.

* Unidentified persons.

- Thorndike, S. C. F., III, 5.
 Thorndyke, *Mr.*, I, 12.
 Thorne, Daniel T., I, 38.
 Thorne, E. A., I, 19, 21, 36, 37.
 Thorne, Francis E., I, 46.
 Thorne, George R., I, 48.
 Thorne, Harry, I, 52.
 Thorne, Joshua, I, 52.
 Thorne, Platt M., I, 38, 47.
 Thorne, Tallmage, II, 4+.
 Thorne, William, *Amb. Corps.*, I, 25.
 Thorne, William, *24th Mass.*, I, 42.
 Thornhill, *Captain*, I, 31.
 Thornhill, Bryant, I, 32.
 Thornhill, George W., I, 2, 11.
 Thornhill, John, I, 52.
 Thornhill, S. P., I, 17.
 Thornhill & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Thorn Hill, Ala.
 Skirmish, Jan. 4, 1865, I, 45+.
 Thorn Hill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 10, 1864, I, 39.
 Thornton,* I, 6, 31; II, 7.
 Thornton, A. B., I, 32, 38.
 Thornton, Alfred P., I, 49.
 Thornton, Anna, II, 7.
 Thornton, C. C., I, 3.
 Thornton, Charles, *Cobb's Batty.*, I, 15.
 Thornton, Charles, *5th Ohio Cav.*, I, 38.
 Thornton, Charles C. G., I, 15, 32, 42, 46; II, 4, 6.
 Thornton, Clark, I, 31.
 Thornton, E. Q., I, 20, 38.
 Thornton, Edward, I, 24, 41.
 Thornton, Ethan E., I, 49, 52.
 Thornton, F. R., I, 30.
 Thornton, Francis, I, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Thornton, Gardner F., I, 38.
 Thornton, George A., I, 2, 8, 41, 48, 51.
 Thornton, Gustavus B., I, 8+, 17, 20, 30.
 Thornton, Harry I., I, 7, 15, 30, 38, 39, 45; II, 1.
 Thornton, J. B., I, 49.
 Thornton, J. M., I, 30.
 Thornton, J. Quinn, I, 50.
 Thornton, J. T., *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Thornton, J. T., *4th Miss.*, I, 45.
 Thornton, James, *Kentucky*, II, 7.
 Thornton, James, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Thornton, James J., I, 32.
 Thornton, James M., I, 34, 48.
 Thornton, James S., I, 47.
 Thornton, Jephtha D., I, 38.
 Thornton, Jesse, I, 38, 45.
 Thornton, John C. Calhoun, I, 3+, 34+, 41, 53; II, 7.
 Thornton, John J., I, 10, 52; IV, 2.
 Thornton, John T., I, 12, 19; IV, 1.
 Thornton, Joseph H., I, 24.
 Thornton, Joseph L., I, 41.
 Thornton, Louis H., I, 25.
 Thornton, O. F., I, 50.
 Thornton, P. H., I, 32.
 Thornton, Port, I, 22.
 Thornton, R. A., II, 6.
 Thornton, Richard, I, 42.
 Thornton, Richard T., I, 10.
 Thornton, Thomas C., I, 29.
 Thornton, Thomas R., I, 14, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53.
 Thornton, W. H., *Judge*, I, 32.
 Thornton, W. H., *3d Miss. S. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Thornton, W. J., I, 30.
 Thornton, W. T., II, 7.
 Thornton, William, *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Thornton, William, *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Thornton, William A., I, 1+, 51; III, 1-3.
 Thornton, William C., I, 53.
 Thornton, William H., I, 14.
 Thornton's Mills, Va.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1861, I, 51.
 Thornton Station, Va.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1861, I, 5+.
 Thoroman, N. S., III, 5.
 Thoroughfare Gap, Va.
 Engagement, Aug. 28, 1862, I, 12.
 Expeditions:
 Oct. 17-18, 1862, I, 19.
 Nov. 21, 1863, I, 29.
 Reconnaissance, Sept. 16, 1862, I, 19.
 Skirmishes, June 17, 21-25, 1863, I, 27.
 Thoroughfare Gap, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 19.
 Thoroughfare Mountain, Va.
 Affair, Jan. 27, 1864, I, 33.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 12.
 Thoroughgood, Paul, II, 7.
 Thorp, *Tel. Operator*, I, 41.
 Thorp, Albert Gallatin, I, 27.
 Thorp, Alexander K., I, 43.
 Thorp, Darius D., I, 38.
 Thorp, Frank, I, 36, 46.
 Thorp, J. Harry, I, 27+, 37, 43.
 Thorp, J. L., I, 35.
 Thorp, Jesse, II, 8.
 Thorp, John, I, 26, 53.
 Thorp, Joseph B., I, 17.
 Thorp, Joseph L., I, 41.
 Thorp, Lewis, III, 5.
 Thorp, Thomas J., I, 18, 33, 36.
 Thorp, Tucker, I, 34.
 Thorp, W. N., I, 22+, 41.
 Thorp, Walter, III, 5.
 Thorp, William A., I, 32.
 Thorpe, *Lieutenant*, II, 6.
 Thorpe, Edgar A., I, 21.
 Thorpe, Frederick, I, 27.
 Thorpe, Gould H., I, 15.
 Thorpe, John, *Guide*, I, 41.
 Thorpe, John, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
 Thorpe, John E., I, 41, 45, 49.
 Thorpe, John W., I, 34.
 Thorpe, P. H., I, 16, 23.
 Thorpe, Wesley C., I, 23, 25, 27, 29, 52; II, 5, 6.
 Thorpe, William, II, 7.
 Thorwegan, Henry, II, 8.
 Thourot, Louis, I, 11.
 Thouvenel, Edouard A., I, 51+; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 2; IV, 2.
 Thrahan, P., *Mrs.*, I, 46.
 Thrailkill, John, I, 22, 41, 48.
 Thrall, Eugene S., I, 41.
 Thrall, Henry, I, 23, 30, 51, 52.
 Thrall, Homer, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41.
 Thrall, James C., I, 10, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.

- Thrall, William R., I, 10, 17; II, 3.
 Thralls, William L., I, 38.
 Thrash, Patrick H., I, 30.
 Thrash, W. J., I, 52.
 Thrasher,* I, 32, 43, 49.
 Thrasher, Byron P., I, 25.
 Thrasher, David H., I, 7; II, 1.
 Thrasher, Frederick G., I, 27, 43, 46.
 Thrasher, George, II, 5.
 Thrasher, J. C., I, 10.
 Thrasher, J. S., *North Carolina*, I, 47.
 Thrasher, J. S., *6th Ga.*, I, 35, 38.
 Thrasher, Jacob, II, 5.
 Thrasher, Luther A., I, 34, 53.
 Thrasher, Thaddeus, I, 12.
 Thrasher, Tom, II, 7.
 Thrasher, William A., et al., II, 3.
 Threadgill, W., I, 19.
 Threatt, W., I, 11.
 Three Brothers, *Barge*, I, 21.
 Three Brothers, *Sleamer*, I, 29.
 Three Crossings Station, Dak. Ter.
 Operations, May 20-22, 1865, I, 48.
 Three-Months' Pay Proper, III, 4, 5.
 Threlkeld, E. R., I, 13.
 Threlkeld's Ferry, Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb.—, 1863, I, 22.
 Thrift, *Sergeant*, I, 25.
 Thrift, R. W., I, 23.
 Thrift, William, I, 12.
 Throckmorton, Mr., I, 10.
 Throckmorton, Charles B., I, 2+, 20, 46, 52.
 Throckmorton, Edmund, I, 20, 52.
 Throckmorton, J. A., I, 5, 12, 27.
 Throckmorton, James W., I, 8, 26+, 34, 48, 53.
 Throckmorton, Job, I, 17.
 Throckmorton, John R., I, 15, 52+.
 Throckmorton, John W., I, 45.
 Throckmorton, Joseph F., I, 42.
 Throckmorton, Thomas, II, 1.
 Throckmorton, W. S., I, 31.
 Throneburg, Marcus A., I, 11+; II, 3, 4.
 Throop, Everett S., I, 30.
 Throop, George, I, 34.
 Throop, J. Mott, II, 6.
 Throop, N. Garrow, I, 5, 19, 21.
 Throop, William A., I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Throup, D. H., I, 30.
 Thrupp, Arthur T., I, 18.
 Thrush, William A., I, 17.
 Thruston, C. A., II, 2.
 Thruston, C. M., I, 5, 25+.
 Thruston, Dickinson P., I, 25, 27+, 33, 46.
 Thruston, Gates P., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 38, 49, 52; II, 5.
 Thruston, George A., I, 37.
 Thruston, Stephen D., I, 11, 19, 25, 29, 36, 42, 43, 47, 51.
 Thunder Stone, I, 34.
 Thurber, Benjamin F., I, 15, 26, 43.
 Thurber, Charles H., I, 10, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52.
 Thurber, Franklin R., I, 47.
 Thurber, Henry G., II, 2.
 Thurber, Ira S., I, 27.
 Thurber, James D., I, 44.
 Thurber, Stephen, I, 42.
 Thurber, Thomas F. S., III, 5.
 Thurber, William D., I, 43.
 Thurman, *Captain*, I, 3.
 Thurman, David W., I, 41.
 Thurman, L., I, 7.
 Thurman, Samuel B., et al., I, 52.
 Thurman, T. W., I, 21.
 Thurman, Thomas, II, 3.
 Thurman, William, I, 12.
 Thurmond, A. S., I, 9.
 Thurmond G. Ed., I, 21.
 Thurmond, J. Gwynn, I, 10, 30-32.
 Thurmond, Philip J., I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 39, 43; II, 7.
 Thurmond, S. B., I, 53.
 Thurmond, W. W., I, 24.
 Thurmond, William, I, 11, 19, 39.
 Thurmond, William D., I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46.
 Thurneck, Alexander, I, 16.
 Thurston, *Colonel*, I, 22.
 Thurston, A., I, 41.
 Thurston, A. H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
 Thurston, Benton D., I, 49.
 Thurston, Charles, I, 41.
 Thurston, D., I, 43; III, 4.
 Thurston, E. N., I, 11, 12, 19, 25.
 Thurston, George A., I, 50.
 Thurston, George H., III, 1.
 Thurston, James, I, 42; II, 7.
 Thurston, Orlin, I, 22.
 Thurston, Samuel, I, 36, 40, 46.
 Thurston, Thomas H., I, 11.
 Thurston, William H., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 5.
 Thwait, Samuel C., I, 27.
 Thweatt, Owen, I, 30+.
 Thyng, George H., I, 11.
 Thyng, George P., I, 43, 46.
 Thyssens, Francis L. J., I, 8+, 15.
 Tibault, *Dr.*, I, 27.
 Tibbals, Horatio G., I, 12, 19; II, 7.
 Tibbets, Andrew W., I, 49.
 Tibbets, Charles E., I, 26.
 Tibbets, Mr., I, 50.
 Tibbets, George F. W., II, 4.
 Tibbets, H. B., III, 4.
 Tibbets, H. B., & Co., I, 41.
 Tibbets, Howard, I, 26.
 Tibbets, Jonas M., I, 22.
 Tibbets, Nathaniel, I, 41.
 Tibbets, William N., I, 26.
 Tibbets, William O., I, 36.
 Tibbits, Henry J., I, 41, 48+.
 Tibbits, Miles H., I, 20.
 Tibbits, Walter G., I, 52.
 Tibbits, William B., I, 12, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48; III, 3.
 Tibbitts, I, 48+.
 Tibbitts, George W., I, 37.
 Tibbitts, J. T. O., I, 30.
 Tibbitts, Simon L., I, 41.
 Tibbitts, William H., I, 46, 51.
 Tibbs, Mr., I, 34.
 Tibbs, E., I, 27.
 Tibbs, T. A., I, 19.
 Tibbs, William H., I, 4+, 7, 52; II, 1; IV, 3.
 Tice, E. S., III, 5.
 Tice, Isaac L., I, 26.
 Tice, John P., I, 38.

- Tice, Leonard D., I, 29, 36.
 Tice, M. M., I, 8.
 Ticer, J. P., I, 27.
 Tichenor, Enos, I, 17.
 Tichenor, George C., I, 17, 31, 38, 41, 48.
 Tichenor, Isaac T., II, 7, 8.
 Tichnor, H. P., I, 32.
 Tickabatchee Micco, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Tickfaw Bridge, La.
 Skirmish, May 16, 1863, I, 15, 26.
 Ticknor,* I, 50; II, 2.
 Ticknor, Alroy A., I, 47.
 Ticknor, John, I, 27.
 Tidball, Ed., II, 3.
 Tidball, John C., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40,
 42, 46, 51; *Atlas*.
 Tidball, Thomas T., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Tidball, William L., I, 12, 19; III, 1.
 Tidd, Elijah, II, 8.
 Tidd, Leonard G., I, 49.
 Tidd, W. L., I, 16+, 52+.
 Tidmarsh, T. U., I, 8+.
 Tidswell, Thomas J., jr., I, 41, 48.
 Tidwell, D. H., I, 11.
 Tidwell, Franklin F., I, 47.
 Tidwell, Simeon, II, 4.
 Tidwell, W. B., I, 29.
 Tidwell, William M., I, 35, 47.
 Tiebel, Theodore, I, 25.
 Tiedemann, Dedrick F., I, 23, 38, 48, 53.
 Tiemann, William F., I, 53.
 Tiemen, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Tiemeyer, John H., I, 17, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Tiernan, Pat., II, 4.
 Tiernan, Peter H., II, 2.
 Tiernay, Edward P., I, 50.
 Tierney, John, II, 4.
 Tierney, Samuel, III, 5.
 Tiernon, Bartley, I, 26.
 Tiernon, Thomas G., I, 5.
 Tiers, Edmund T., I, 42, 46.
 Tiffany, D. B., II, 5.
 Tiffany, Lysander, I, 44.
 Tiffany, Martin V. B., I, 37.
 Tiffany & Co., I, 33.
 Tiffin, Clayton, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Tift, Charles, II, 2.
 Tift, Claudius, I, 30, 31.
 Tift, John, I, 46.
 Tift, Lewis A., I, 43.
 Tift, A. F., I, 6.
 Tift, Asa, I, 1.
 Tift, Edward W., I, 24.
 Tift, Frank R., I, 13.
 Tift, Nelson, I, 6.
 Tiger, *Locomotive*, I, 27+; III, 5.
 Tiger, *U. S. S.*, I, 13.
 Tigert, D. P., I, 36.
 Tigg, J. W., I, 34.
 Tigh, Edward, II, 1.
 Tighe, J. H., III, 5.
 Tigress, *Steamer*, I, 10, 17, 24.
 Tigress, *Tug*, III, 4.
 Tilden, Albert L., I, 43.
 Tilden, Charles B., I, 53.
 Tilden, Charles W., I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51;
 II, 6.
 Tilden, George G., I, 46.
 Tilden, Joseph, I, 50.
 Tilden, M. H., I, 52.
 Tilden, Oliver A., I, 11, 12.
 Tilden, Robert A., I, 5.
 Tilden, Samuel J., III, 3.
 Tileston, George F., I, 11, 12.
 Tileston, James E., I, 25, 27.
 Tileston, Thomas, I, 47.
 Tilford, G. M., I, 20, 23.
 Tilford, John B., I, 39.
 Tilford, Joseph G., I, 9, 41, 48, 50.
 Tilford, R. H., I, 6+.
 Tilghman, *Colored Recruit*, III, 5.
 Tilghman, Benjamin C., I, 21, 25, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49,
 53; II, 6, 8; III, 3.
 Tilghman, James, I, 51.
 Tilghman, John, I, 21.
 Tilghman, John L., I, 11.
 Tilghman, Lloyd, I, 3, 4, 7, 12, 16, 17, 24, 34, 52; II,
 3, 4; IV, 1.
 Tilghman, Lloyd, jr., I, 17; II, 6.
 Tilghman, Lloyd, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
 Tilghman, Oswald, I, 26.
 Tilghman, Samuel Ogle, II, 2.
 Tilghman, Tench, III, 1.
 Till, William, I, 20.
 Tillapaugh, James M., I, 11+; III, 3, 5.
 Tiller, John H., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Tiller, W. T., I, 17.
 Tillery, R., I, 47.
 Tillett, Jesse, II, 8.
 Tillett, Samuel, II, 4.
 Tilley, E. M., I, 19, 25.
 Tilley, George H., I, 50.
 Tilley, John, I, 28.
 Tilley, John M., I, 11.
 Tilley, S. L., *Steamer*, I, 27.
 Tillie, *Steamer*, I, 40, 46.
 Tillinghast, Allen, I, 50.
 Tillinghast, Charles, I, 9.
 Tillinghast, George W., I, 11.
 Tillinghast, Henry A., I, 6.
 Tillinghast, J. W., I, 30.
 Tillinghast, Otis H., I, 1, 2, 51.
 Tillinghast, William H., I, 48.
 Tillman, Alfred W., I, 10.
 Tillman, H. J., I, 10.
 Tillman, J. A., I, 35.
 Tillman, James A., I, 38, 45.
 Tillman, James D., I, 30-32, 38, 47, 52.
 Tillman, James M., I, 46.
 Tillman, James W., III, 1.
 Tillman, John, I, 22.
 Tillman, L. H., IV, 2.
 Tillman, Samuel A. J., II, 7.
 Tillman, Thomas W., II, 2.
 Tillman, Walter P., I, 25.
 Tillmonn, John, I, 34.
 Tillotson, Charles, I, 13; II, 4.
 Tillotson, Charles W., I, 9, 51; II, 4.
 Tillotson, Edward T., II, 4.
 Tillotson, Hiram L., I, 38.

- Tillotson, T. Eugene, I, 20, 45.
 Tillotson, William K., I, 11.
 Tillottson, Levi W., I, 24.
 Tillou, Thomas T., I, 5.
 Tillson, Albert A., I, 25.
 Tillson, Davis, I, 12, 19, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, I, 4.
 Tillson, Hosea, I, 38, 45.
 Tillson, John, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53.
 Tillson, Myron W., I, 28.
 Tilly, Alexander, I, 30.
 Tilly, Lee, I, 22.
 Tilman, B. M., I, 30.
 Tilman, H., I, 8.
 Tilman, Jacob M., I, 12.
 Tilson, William F., I, 46.
 Tilson, William H., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Tilson, William H., *51st Mo.*, I, 48.
 Tilton, Adams K., I, 42.
 Tilton, Albert K., I, 46.
 Tilton, Albert M., I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45.
 Tilton, Charles, I, 31.
 Tilton, George W., I, 41.
 Tilton, James, I, 50.
 Tilton, Jeremiah C., III, 5.
 Tilton, John E., I, 41.
 Tilton, Nathaniel O., I, 6+, 24, 47.
 Tilton, Sewall D., I, 32, 40.
 Tilton, William, I, 42.
 Tilton, William S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42; II, 4.
 Tilton & Co., II, 2.
 Tilton, Ga.
 Skirmish, May 13, 1864, I, 38.
 Surrender, Oct. 13, 1864, I, 39.
 Tilton, Ga., Officer Commanding Cavalry, I, 38.
 Tim, Louis, I, 34.
 Timberlake, *Private*, I, 21.
 Timberlake, A. B., II, 4.
 Timberlake, D., I, 40.
 Timberlake, D. A., I, 2+, 11, 51.
 Timberlake, F. A., I, 21.
 Timberlake, J. A., I, 11.
 Timberlake, John, I, 16, 20.
 Timberlake, John C., I, 42.
 Timberlake, John P., IV, 1.
 Timberlake, John W., I, 42.
 Timberlake, L. W., I, 2.
 Timberlake, Luther, I, 31.
 Timberlake, W. P., I, 10.
 Timberlake, W. T., II, 7.
 Timberlake, William I., II, 6.
 Timber Ridge, W. Va.
 Scout, Apr. 11-12, 1865, I, 46.
 Timberville, Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 24, 1864, I, 43.
 Timbs, N. H., I, 25.
 Time, *Steamer*, I, 6.
 Time and Tide, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26.
 Tim-e-tos, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Timm, August, I, 38.
 Timmins, W. C., I, 17.
 Timmons, Barnard, I, 24, 34, 41, 48.
 Timmons, Daniel R., I, 51.
 Timmons, J. G., I, 51.
 Timmons, James, II, 4.
 Timmons, John, I, 36, 42.
 Timmons, I. E., I, 30.
 Timmons, S. F., I, 17.
 Timmons, Thomas, III, 3.
 Timmons, Thomas O., I, 50.
 Timms, C. W., II, 4.
 Timms, Harvey M., I, 47.
 Timon, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Timoney, Edward McB., I, 30, 43.
 Timony, James P., I, 10, 52.
 Timothy, Cornelius, I, 18.
 Timpson, James, I, 34.
 Tims, George W., I, 30.
 Tin-Clad, No. 46. See *U. S. S. Tallahatchie*.
 Tindal, G. W., I, 52.
 Tindale, *Private*, I, 32.
 Tindall, B. T., II, 7.
 Tindall, Benjamin L., I, 42.
 Tindall, D. W., I, 48.
 Tindall, G. F., I, 39.
 Tindall, Henry, I, 23, 30, 31.
 Tindall, Jacob T., I, 3, 8, 10, 52; II, 1; III, 1.
 Tindall, John A., I, 42.
 Tindall, William H., I, 23.
 Tindall, William Henry, II, 6.
 Tinder, George T., I, 11.
 Tindle, Holmes, I, 39.
 Tinelli, Louis W., I, 14, 15; II, 2.
 Tinen, Patrick S., I, 29, 40, 42.
 Tiner, C. H., I, 13.
 Tingle, Stewart, I, 43.
 Tingle, W. D., I, 19.
 Tingley, Isaac S., I, 36.
 Tinker, *Mr.*, I, 47.
 Tinker, Charles A., III, 4.
 Tinker, Henry H., I, 30.
 Tinker, Richard, II, 6.
 Tinker, Sebree W., I, 26.
 Tinker, Sidney, I, 49.
 Tinker, Stephen R., I, 16.
 Tinkham, Charles J., I, 8, 10, 17; II, 1.
 Tinkham, Edward J., III, 5.
 Tinkham, Henry W., I, 45.
 Tinkham, James, I, 46.
 Tinkham, Samuel A., I, 17.
 Tinkhan, Jacob I., II, 4.
 Tinkler, Charles H., I, 47.
 Tinney, Henry C., I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 38, 45.
 Tinney, Thomas, I, 34.
 Tinney, Thomas N., I, 34.
 Tinnin, Hugh, I, 22.
 Tinnon, James M., IV, 2.
 Tinsley, I, 48.
 Tinsley, Alex., II, 8.
 Tinsley, Howard, I, 42.
 Tinsley, James W., II, 4.
 Tinsley, Pembroke S., I, 47.
 Tinsley, Peter, II, 3.
 Tinsley, W. J., I, 38.
 Tinsley, William H., I, 52.
 Tinstman, Henry O., I, 20, 52.
 Tioga, *U. S. S.*, I, 11, 12, 51.
 Tiok-homma (Red Pine), *Indian*, I, 41.
 Tipp, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Tippah River, Miss.
 Skirmish, Feb. 24, 1864, I, 32.
 Tippet, W., I, 3.

- Tippet, Christopher, II, 1.
 Tippet, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Tippet, Thomas E., I, 25.
 Tiffin, *Private*, I, 34.
 Tiffin, Andrew H., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Tipson, William S., I, 11.
 Tipton,* I, 13, 16, 52; II, 2.
 Tipton, Abram, I, 52.
 Tipton, Jesse A., II, 1.
 Tipton, John, III, 5.
 Tipton, Lorenzo D., I, 31.
 Tipton, Lorenzo G., III, 5.
 Tipton, R. H., I, 20.
 Tipton, Samuel P., I, 24.
 Tipton, Stephen P., I, 32.
 Tipton, T. J., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Tipton, T. J., *2d Tenn.*, I, 7.
 Tipton, W. B., I, 52.
 Tipton, William B., I, 48.
 Tipton, Mo.
 Affair, Oct. 10, 1863, I, 22.
 Attack, Sept. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Tipton, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.
 Tiptonville, Tenn.
 Expedition, Nov. 21, 1863, I, 31.
 Tirrer, John, II, 2.
 Tirtlot, William M., I, 38.
 Tisdale, Daniel, jr., I, 17.
 Tisdale, Edgar, I, 8.
 Tisdale, Eugene, I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Tisdale, Ferdinand, I, 6.
 Tisdale, H. W., II, 7.
 Tisdale, W. S., I, 36.
 Tisdale, William A. E., I, 41.
 Tishomingo Creek, Miss.
 Engagement, June 10, 1864, I, 39.
 Tisiphone, *H. I. M. S.* See *La Tisiphone*.
 Tison, *Lieutenant*, I, 45.
 Tison, John M., I, 35.
 Tison, Josephus C., I, 8.
 Tison, William H. H., I, 20, 32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
 Tissot, A. L., I, 15.
 Tissot, John H., I, 11.
 Tissot, Peter, I, 11, 21.
 Titan, *Steamer*, I, 33, 37, 46, 51; II, 6.
 Titcomb, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Titcomb, Eldridge, I, 27.
 Titcomb, W. M., II, 7.
 Titcomb, William W., III, 5.
 Titlow, Jerome, II, 8.
 Titlow, Jerome, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
 Titman, Henry C., I, 36.
 Titsworth, *Captain*, I, 3.
 Titsworth, H. S., I, 22.
 Titus,* I, 39, 45, 50.
 Titus, Addison R., I, 37.
 Titus, Charles, I, 46.
 Titus, Cornelius F., I, 20.
 Titus, Daniel, I, 47.
 Titus, Darius, I, 19, 27.
 Titus, De Witt, I, 50.
 Titus, Edgar H., I, 35, 44, 47.
 Titus, George H., I, 35.
 Titus, H. S., I, 17.
 Titus, Herbert B., I, 19, 24, 25, 31-33, 42, 46.
 Titus, James, I, 46.
 Titus, James T., I, 39.
 Titus, John, I, 48.
 Titus, John F., I, 45.
 Titus, Jonas H., jr., I, 19, 21.
 Titus, Lewis R., I, 48.
 Titus, Samuel N., I, 18, 27, 42.
 Titus, Silas, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Titus, Uriel B., I, 46.
 Toadvine, D. A., II, 8.
 Toal, John T., I, 19.
 Toale, Michael W., I, 38.
 Tobacco, I, 36; II, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Toban, James W., I, 47.
 Tobats, Lorenzo, I, 4.
 Tobesofkee Creek, Ga.
 Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1865, I, 49.
 Tobey, Edgar P., I, 7.
 Tobey, Edward S., III, 1, 3, 4.
 Tobey, George H., I, 34, 41.
 Tobey, John S., I, 42, 46.
 Tobey, Thomas F., I, 31.
 Tobias, *Major*, I, 11.
 Tobias, Edward S., III, 5.
 Tobias, James F., I, 27.
 Tobias, John C., I, 30.
 Tobie, William A., I, 2.
 Tobin, *Captain*, II, 4.
 Tobin, Charles C., I, 10.
 Tobin, George W., I, 42.
 Tobin, James, I, 39.
 Tobin, John, I, 34.
 Tobin, Joseph W., I, 5, 27, 36; II, 4.
 Tobin, Thomas, I, 22.
 Tobin, Thomas F., I, 8, 17, 24, 26, 32, 39, 49; IV, 3.
 Tobin, William G., I, 1+, 34, 41, 48; II, 1+.
 Tobly, Samuel B., I, 8.
 Tocah-le-ges-kie, *Indian*, I, 22.
 Tochman, *Madam*, II, 2.
 Tochman, Gaspar, IV, 1.
 To-chu-tenair-up, *Indian*, I, 50.
 To-co-ba-ca, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Tocqueville, Alexis de, III, 4.
 Tod, II, 1.
 Tod, David, I, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 25-27, 29-31, 45+; 51, 52; II, 1-8; III, 1-5.
 Todd,* I, 17, 24, 29, 34, 39, 41, 47, 52; II, 7.
 Todd, A. H., *A. D. C.*, I, 15, 17.
 Todd, A. H., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 39.
 Todd, Aaron R., I, 30.
 Todd, Andrew C., II, 1.
 Todd, Bernard H., I, 32, 38.
 Todd, Charles B., I, 25.
 Todd, Charles D., I, 42, 51.
 Todd, Charles M., II, 2.
 Todd, Charles S., I, 20.
 Todd, David H., I, 15; II, 2+, 3.
 Todd, David W., I, 40.
 Todd, Edward A., I, 36, 46.
 Todd, Elliott, I, 11.
 Todd, Everett, I, 11.
 Todd, Francis E., I, 26.
 Todd, George F., I, 11.
 Todd, George R., *6th and 7th Ark.*, I, 31.
 Todd, George R., *10th Mo.*, I, 8; II, 1; III, 1.
 Todd, George W., *Quantrill's Cav.*, I, 22+, 34+, 41.
 Todd, George W., *1st Pa.*, I, 21.

- Todd, Harry I., I, 4+, 16.
 Todd, Henry, I, 16.
 Todd, Henry B., I, 5, 37; II, 3, 5, 6.
 Todd, J. A., I, 35.
 Todd, J. M., I, 20.
 Todd, J. W., I, 29.
 Todd, Jane, II, 7.
 Todd, John B., I, 1+, 32, 39, 45, 52; IV, 1.
 Todd, John B. S., I, 3, 10, 17, 52, 53; II, 1.
 Todd, John G., *Contractor*, IV, 1.
 Todd, John G., *35th N. Y.*, I, 25.
 Todd, John M., I, 39.
 Todd, John P., I, 48.
 Todd, John W., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 1.
 Todd, L. Frank, I, 20.
 Todd, Lemuel, I, 51; III, 4.
 Todd, Martellus H., I, 31.
 Todd, Maurius P., I, 33.
 Todd, Mel., I, 33.
 Todd, P. P., I, 30.
 Todd, Preston, I, 8.
 Todd, R. B., I, 6, 15.
 Todd, R. N., II, 7.
 Todd, R. S., I, 49.
 Todd, Robert, I, 11.
 Todd, Rutherford P., I, 21, 30, 43, 47.
 Todd, Samuel M., I, 15; II, 3; IV, 1.
 Todd, Simeon S., I, 50.
 Todd, Stephen B., I, 13.
 Todd, Thomas, I, 41.
 Todd, W. H., I, 41.
 Todd, W. J., I, 30.
 Todd, Walter W., I, 49.
 Todd, William B., I, 39+, 44.
 Todd, William H., I, 13.
 Todd's Tavern, Va.
 Combats, May 5, 7, 8, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Position 2d Corps, May 8, 1864, *Atlas*.
 Sheridan's expedition, May 9-24, 1864, I, 36.
 Todebush, John, II, 2.
 Todhunter, R., I, 20, 38, 39.
 Toell, Peter, I, 41.
 Toffey, John J., I, 31, 38.
 To-han-son (Little Mountain), *Indian*, I, 48.
 Toland, B. F., I, 32.
 Toland, G. W., I, 32.
 Toland, John, I, 39.
 Toland, John T., I, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27; II, 6.
 Toland, W. S., II, 7.
 Tolbert, J. H., I, 24.
 Tolbert, J. M., I, 46; IV, 3.
 Tolbert, Tyrus, I, 16, 38.
 Tolbert's Mill, Ark.
 Operations, Feb. 16-18, 1865, I, 48.
 Tole, James C., I, 46.
 Toledano, E. A., I, 15, 17, 24, 26.
 Toledo, Ohio, Comdg. Officer, II, 7.
 Toledo, Ohio, Mayor of, III, 3.
 Toler, *Mr.*, I, 11.
 Toler, Caleb, I, 9.
 Toler, John, I, 11; II, 1.
 Toler, Josiah, I, 17.
 Toler, Silas C., I, 8, 16, 17, 20.
 Toler, W. H., I, 8.
 Toler, W. N., I, 5.
 Toley, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Tolford, Joshua W., I, 24, 49.
 Toll, Charles H., I, 23, 49.
 Tolle, I, 30.
 Tolle, George D., I, 34.
 Tolle, William B., II, 2.
 Tollenback, Frederick, II, 2.
 Tolles, Cornelius W., I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 33, 43, 51; III, 4, 5.
 Tolles, John U., I, 50.
 Tolles, Larkin C., I, 34.
 Tolles, Samuel, I, 18, 21, 25, 29, 33, 40, 42, 47.
 Tolles, William R., I, 16, 20, 23, 31, 32.
 Tolleson or Tollisen, *Lieutenant*, I, 13; II, 4.
 Tolleson, James A., I, 12.
 Toll-Gate, near White Post, Va.
 Action, Aug. 11, 1864, I, 43.
 Tollman, Moody C., I, 30.
 Tolman, *Lieutenant*, I, 42.
 Tolman, David, II, 8.
 Tolman, Flavel L., I, 43, 47.
 Tolman or Tallman, William H., I, 42, 51.
 Tolson, *Private*, II, 8.
 Tolson, James H., I, 47.
 Tolson, Jim, I, 29.
 Tolson, Thomas, II, 1.
 Tolton, Joseph B., I, 23, 32, 38.
 Tom, *Scout*, I, 41.
 Tom, *Slave*, I, 47.
 Tomahawk, John, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Tomahawk, Ark.
 Skirmish, Jan. 22, 1864, I, 34.
 Tomahawk Gap, Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 34.
 Toman, James, I, 42.
 Tombigbee River, I, 52.
 Tomblor, Edward, I, 39, 45, 49.
 Tombs, James H., I, 28+, 35+, 44+; II, 3.
 Tombs, John, II, 1.
 Tomer, William, I, 52.
 Tomerlin, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
 Tomkins, D. C., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
 Tomkins, D. C., *14th S. C.*, I, 6.
 Tomkins, Denton C., II, 7.
 Tomkins, Samuel S., II, 3.
 Tomlin, Harrison B., I, 2, 11, 21, 46, 51+; II, 2.
 Tomlin, Hiram, I, 10.
 Tomlin, R. C., I, 11.
 Tomlin, Robert, I, 18.
 Tomlin, W. H., II, 6.
 Tomlinson, A., I, 10.
 Tomlinson, A. A., I, 53.
 Tomlinson, Abia A., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
 Tomlinson, De Witt C., I, 19, 21, 25, 33, 46.
 Tomlinson, Ezekiel G., I, 35.
 Tomlinson, George W., I, 27, 42.
 Tomlinson, Henry M., I, 46.
 Tomlinson, J. L., I, 51.
 Tomlinson, J. W., I, 46, 47.
 Tomlinson, James M., III, 5.
 Tomlinson, John A., I, 31.
 Tomlinson, Jos. L., III, 5.
 Tomlinson, Joseph M., I, 48.
 Tomlinson, Ogden, I, 52.
 Tomlinson, William H., I, 25.
 Tomlinson, William M., I, 25.
 Tomme, R. S., I, 19.
 Tom Morgan, *Steamer*, I, 41+.

- Tom Murray, *Steamer*, I, 6.
 Tomney, Barney, I, 30.
 Tomney, J. M., I, 48.
 Tompkins, Aaron B., I, 46.
 Tompkins, Alonzo, I, 43.
 Tompkins, Ambrose R., II, I, 4.
 Tompkins, C. M., I, 49.
 Tompkins, Charles, I, 12.
 Tompkins, Charles B., II, 6.
 Tompkins, Charles H., *Q. M.*, I, 2, 9, 12, 51; III, 2, 4, 5.
 Tompkins, Charles H., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 5, 11, 21, 25+, 27, 29+, 33, 36+, 37, 40+, 42, 43, 46, 51+; II, 3; III, 1.
 Tompkins, Christopher, I, 49.
 Tompkins, Christopher Q., I, 2, 5, 9, 51, 52; II, 2, 5; IV, 1.
 Tompkins, Daniel D., *A. Q. M. Gen.*, I, 1, 2, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 50, 51, 53; II, 2-4; III, 1, 2.
 Tompkins, Daniel D., *1st Cal.*, I, 26.
 Tompkins, Daniel D., *1st N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Tompkins, Daniel S., I, 11, 30, 36, 46.
 Tompkins, Edward, III, 4.
 Tompkins, F. P., I, 52.
 Tompkins, Frank A., I, 6.
 Tompkins, George H., I, 38, 39.
 Tompkins, George W., I, 46.
 Tompkins, George W. B., I, 2.
 Tompkins, Hank, II, 5.
 Tompkins, Hartwell C., I, 19.
 Tompkins, Haviland, I, 13, 23, 32, 38, 39, 45; II, 4.
 Tompkins, Henry, I, 41.
 Tompkins, Henry C., I, 49.
 Tompkins, J., *Tennessee*, I, 10; II, 5.
 Tompkins, J., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 Tompkins, J. W., I, 19.
 Tompkins, James L., *35th Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Tompkins, James L., *42d Va.*, I, 46.
 Tompkins, Jeddiah, I, 26.
 Tompkins, John A., *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Tompkins, John A., *1st R. I. Lt. Art.*, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40+, 42, 43.
 Tompkins, John C., I, 8; II, 1, 4.
 Tompkins, Joseph W., I, 11.
 Tompkins, Josephus H., I, 30, 39, 49.
 Tompkins, Lilly, II, 5.
 Tompkins, Logan, I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 49.
 Tompkins, Mary M., II, 5.
 Tompkins, Phin. B., III, 5.
 Tompkins, R. Augustus, I, 12.
 Tompkins, R. D., III, 3.
 Tompkins, R. H., I, 41.
 Tompkins, Robert A., I, 2.
 Tompkins, Robert W., I, 12, 19.
 Tompkins, Rose, II, 5.
 Tompkins, S. H., I, 11.
 Tompkins, S. S., I, 2, 14; II, 2.
 Tompkins, W. T., I, 22.
 Tompkins, William B., I, 41.
 Tompkins, William D., I, 18.
 Tompkins County Democrat, II, 2.
 Tompkinsville, Ky.
 Capture, July 9, 1862, I, 16.
 Skirmishes:
 June 6, 1862, I, 10.
 Nov. 19, 24, 1862, I, 20.
 Toms, Henry, I, 41.
 Toms, Ira H., I, 27.
 Toms, John, I, 34, 41.
 Tom's Brook, Va.
 Engagement, Oct. 9, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 June 3, 1862, I, 12.
 Oct. 8, 1864, I, 43.
 Tomson, Theodore, I, 39.
 Tom Sugg, *Steamer*. See *Sugg, Tom*.
 Tonawanda, *Steamer*, I, 46-48.
 Ton-ca-wes Indians, IV, 1.
 Toncray, C. P., I, 52.
 Tondee, Robert P., I, 12.
 Toner, John, II, 1.
 Toner, John J., I, 18.
 Toney, Harvey H., I, 34, 41.
 Toney, John C., I, 22, 41.
 Toney, John P., I, 29.
 Tongue, *Private*, II, 4.
 Tongue River, Dak. Ter.
 Action, Aug. 28, 1865, I, 48.
 Tonkin, John, I, 24.
 Tonneau,* I, 7, 52.
 Toodles, *Barge*, III, 4.
 Toof, John S., I, 52.
 Toohey, Patrick, I, 42.
 Toohey, Thomas, I, 45.
 Tooker, Cyrus, I, 26.
 Tool, John, I, 50.
 Tool, Patrick, II, 8.
 Tool, Samuel, I, 39, 45, 49.
 Toole, E. W., I, 53.
 Toole, J. A., I, 12.
 Toole, James H., I, 34, 50.
 Toole, James M., I, 7; II, 1; IV, 1.
 Toole, John E., I, 23, 32, 45; II, 1, 4, 5.
 Toole & Fairleigh, II, 2.
 Tooley, Hawley B., I, 38.
 Tooley, William A., I, 47.
 Toombly, W. R., I, 41.
 Toombs, Gabriel, I, 47.
 Toombs, J. W., I, 35.
 Toombs, Robert, I, 1, 3, 5, 11-14, 17-19, 21, 25, 35, 38, 44, 47, 49-53; II, 2, 3, 8; III, 2; IV, 1-3.
 Toombs, Robert, *Mrs.*, II, 8.
 Toombs, William, II, 3.
 Toomer, B. F., I, 30; IV, 2.
 Toomer, F. A., I, 52.
 Toomer, P. D., I, 24.
 Toomer, Shelton, I, 11.
 Toomer, Wiley B., I, 47.
 Toomey, John D., I, 52.
 Toon, Thomas F., I, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Toon, William H., I, 11, 21.
 Toone, Joseph H., *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Toone's, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 Toone's Station, Tenn.
 Affair, July 27, 1862, I, 17.
 Expedition, Sept. 11-16, 1863, I, 30.
 Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 17.
 Toopec, *Indian*, I, 13.
 Tooraen, C. E., I, 10.
 Toote, E. G., I, 41.
 Toothacher, John A., I, 51.
 Toothman, *Mr.*, I, 53.

- Toothman, *Lieutenant*, I, 22.
 Toothman, Ashbury, II, 2.
 Toothman, Davis, I, 5.
 Toothman, John, I, 34.
 Topham, Samuel A., I, 20, 52.
 Topliff, E. A., I, 17.
 Topliff, E. C., III, 5.
 Topp, E. L., I, 3.
 Topp, H. E., I, 15; IV, 2.
 Topp, Robertson, I, 4, 39; II, 1.
 Topp, Thomas M., I, 17.
 Toppass, John W., I, 34, 48.
 Topper, Joseph F., III, 5.
 Topping, E. Hibbard, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Topping, Henry, I, 29; *Atlas*.
 Topping, John, I, 34.
 Topping, John P., II, 2.
 Topping, Melville D., I, 16.
 Topping, William O., I, 25.
 Torafño, Francisco Gonzales, I, 50.
 Torbert, Alfred T. A., I, 5, II, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 36-38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 8; III, I, 2, 4, 5.
 Torbert, Franklin G., I, 21.
 Torbert, J. O., I, 30.
 Torbert, John, I, 20, 52.
 Torbert, William F. A., I, 25, 27, 51.
 Torbett, Duffy B., I, 27.
 Torbett, Felix H., I, 31, 38.
 Torbett, G. C., I, 49.
 Torbett, Henry W., I, 30, 39, 45.
 Torbit (?), *Lieutenant*, I, 43.
 Torbit, James, I, 32.
 Torbush, Daniel, I, 30.
 Torch, *Sleamer*, I, 35.
 Tordenskiold, Admiral P., *Bark*, III, 2.
 Tormby, O. J. C., I, 30.
 Tormey, John M., II, 4.
 Tornado, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Torney, Michael, II, 2.
 Toro, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Torpedó, *C. S. Tug*, II, 6, 8.
 Torpedo-Boat, *Sleamer*, I, 48.
 Torpedoes, I, II, 14, 18, 24, 28, 29, 34, 35, 38-40, 42, 44, 46, 47; IV, 1.
 Torpedo Rams, I, 14.
 Torpedo Station, James River, Va.
 Destruction, May 10, 1864, I, 36.
 Torpley, Henry, I, 17.
 Torpy, James, I, 12.
 Torpy, William, I, 51.
 Torr, John, II, 2.
 Torr, William H., I, 23, 30.
 Torrance, David, I, 42.
 Torrance, John S., I, 49.
 Torre, J. M. de la, III, 4.
 Torre, Robert H., I, 51.
 Torrence, H. Milo, I, 45.
 Torrence, Henry, I, 44.
 Torrence, Hugh A., I, 51.
 Torrence, James, I, 30.
 Torrence, Judge, *U. S. S.*, I, 17, 34; III, 2.
 Torrence, Robert E., I, 34.
 Torrence, Thomas R., I, 37.
 Torrence, William M. G., I, 8, 17, 24, 31; II, 3.
 Torres, Santiago, I, 26.
 Torrey, Samuel C., I, 49.
 Torrey, William H., *55th Mass.*, I, 44, 47.
 Torrey, William H., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 13, 22+, 30-32, 38.
 Torringer, Samuel, I, 48.
 Torsch, John W., I, 42, 46.
 Torslow, Otto L., I, 19, 25.
 Tortugas, *Schooner*, I, 52.
 Tortugas, Fla., III, 1.
 See also *Key West, Fla.*
 Tortugas, District of (U.), I, 35.
 Tortugas Island, Fla., II, 2.
 To-sah-o-i-do-bah (Captain George), *Indian*, I, 50.
 To-sa-wi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Toscroft, Herman, II, 1.
 Toser, Bartholomew, I, 26, 53.
 Tosh, James T., I, 25, 35, 36.
 Tostado, Luis A., I, 50.
 To-ta-na-she, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 To-ti-na-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Totman, John F., I, 51.
 Totopotomoy River, Va.
 Combats, May 28-31, 1864, I, 36.
 Operations on, May 28-June 1, 1864, I, 36, 51; *Atlas*.
 Totten, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Totten, Archibald W. O., I, 10, 52; IV, 1.
 Totten, Benjamin C., I, 3, 53.
 Totten, Enoch, I, II, 21, 33, 36, 51.
 Totten, Hiram E., I, 24.
 Totten, J. A., I, 5.
 Totten, James, I, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, I, 3, 4, 6.
 Totten, James L., IV, 1.
 Totten, Joseph G., I, I, 2, 5, 6+, 7, 9, II, 14-16, 18-21, 23, 25, 27-30, 33, 48, 50, 52, 53; II, I, 3, 5; III, 1-4; *Atlas*.
 Totten, Joseph G., *Mrs.*, I, 53.
 Totten, William H., I, 42.
 Totten's Plantation, Miss.
 Skirmish, Aug. 2, 1862, I, 13, 17.
 Toucey, Isaac, I, I, 51, 52.
 Tough, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Toughs, *Guide*, I, 13.
 Touhy, Thomas, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Toule, *Provost-Marshal*, I, 30.
 Toulme, John V., IV, 2.
 Toulmin, Harry T., I, 30, 31, 38, 39, 47.
 Toups, T., I, 41.
 Tourgee, A. W., II, 5.
 Tourison, William H., I, 25, 27.
 Tournay, John W., I, 22.
 Tournier, Pablo, I, 50.
 Tourtellot, L. C., I, 6.
 Tourtellotte, Jerome, I, 14.
 Tourtellotte, John E., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Tourtellotte, Stephen H., II, 1.
 Tourtelotte, Marshall J., I, 28.
 Tousey, G. H., I, 25.
 Tousey, Woodford, I, 44.
 Tousley, Miram G., I, 45.
 Tout, Anderson, I, 47.
 Toutant, *Mr.*, I, 35.
 Toutant, A. J., I, 6, 17, 33, 35, 39, 45, 53.
 Tow, Frank M., II, 5.
 Tow, Matison, I, 30.
 Towaliga Bridge, Ga.
 Affair, Nov. 17, 1864, I, 44.
 Towar, George W., I, 27.

- Towell, W. A., I, 25.
 Towels, Alfred L., I, 34.
 Towels, Alfred L., *Mrs.*, I, 34.
 Tower, Charlemagne, III, 3, 5.
 Tower, Daniel W., I, 24.
 Tower, Isaiah F., I, 45.
 Tower, L. L., III, 5.
 Tower, Levi, I, 2, 51.
 Tower, Morton, II, 6.
 Tower, Peter S., I, 43.
 Tower, Reuben, I, 51.
 Tower, Zealous B., I, 1+, 6, 12, 15, 39, 45, 46, 48, 49-52; III, 1, 2, 5; *Atlas*.
 Towers, Joel, I, 30, 31.
 Towers, John R., I, 11, 12, 27-29, 31, 32, 42, 46; II, 4.
 Towers, Lemuel, I, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 Towey, George, I, 26.
 Towle, Charles F., II, 7.
 Towle, Daniel G., I, 39.
 Towle, G. W., I, 50.
 Towle, George F., I, 46+, 47.
 Towle, Ransom W., I, 43.
 Towles, David T., I, 10.
 Towles, M. C., I, 52.
 Towles, W. E., I, 11, 12.
 Town, Charles H., I, 12, 25, 27, 29; II, 4.
 Town, Edward D., I, 22, 49.
 Town, Franklin E., I, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 37, 42, 43; III, 4.
 Town, Gustavus W., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
 Town, M. L., I, 22.
 Town, Orrin C., I, 10, 32.
 Town, Thomas H., I, 11.
 Town, Thomas J., I, 25.
 Town Creek, Ala.
 Action, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 6, 27, 1863, I, 23.
 Town Creek, N. C.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 19-20, 1865, I, 47.
 Towne, John H., III, 3.
 Towne, Myron S., I, 46.
 Townner, Austin, I, 5.
 Townner, Horatio N., I, 32+, 34+, 44.
 Townner, James, II, 1.
 Townner, James W., I, 8.
 Townner, Justin D., I, 7, 32.
 Townner, W. L., IV, 2.
 Townes, *Steamer*, I, 36; II, 8.
 Townes, D. C., I, 11.
 Townes, G. F., I, 28.
 Townes, N. W., I, 8, 26, 34.
 Townes, Robert J., I, 15, 48, 53.
 Townes, Robert R., I, 10, 17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 47.
 Townes, W. W., I, 46, 51.
 Townley, George H., I, 42.
 Townley, Jonathan, I, 18.
 Townly, A. H., II, 5.
 Towns, *Lieutenant*,* I, 16, 30.
 Towns, Randolph, I, 18, 27.
 Townsend,* I, 3, 17, 20, 24, 26; II, 2.
 Townsend, A., I, 50.
 Townsend, A. L., I, 20.
 Townsend, Alfred, I, 30, 38.
 Townsend, Benjamin D., I, 17.
 Townsend, Benjamin R., I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49.
 Townsend, Charles, *60th N. Y.*, I, 29, 33, 36.
 Townsend, Charles, *30th Ohio*, I, 12.
 Townsend, Charles C., I, 30+.
 Townsend, Charles D., *Mayor*, I, 48.
 Townsend, Charles D., *4th Ill. Cav.*, I, 7, 10, 17, 30+, 32, 39.
 Townsend, Charles H., I, 39, 41, 48.
 Townsend, Danville L., III, 5.
 Townsend, Edward D., I, 1-6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21-23, 26-43, 45-53; II, 1-8; III, 1-5.
 Townsend, Edwin F., I, 10, 30-32, 38, 39, 49, 52.
 Townsend, Eugene L., I, 21.
 Townsend, Frederick, I, 2, 16, 20, 29, 39, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3-5.
 Townsend, George M., I, 42, 51.
 Townsend, George W., I, 48.
 Townsend, H. G., I, 28, 35.
 Townsend, H. J., I, 30.
 Townsend, Henry C., III, 5.
 Townsend, Henry D., III, 3.
 Townsend, Henry H., I, 30, 38.
 Townsend, Hugh, I, 31.
 Townsend, J., I, 53.
 Townsend, J. H., I, 6, 7.
 Townsend, Jacob, I, 48.
 Townsend, James L., I, 27.
 Townsend, Jeremiah, I, 14, 35, 36, 42.
 Townsend, John, I, 53.
 Townsend, John F., I, 51.
 Townsend, John J., II, 8.
 Townsend, John T., I, 11.
 Townsend, Jonathan, III, 5.
 Townsend, Joseph, I, 52.
 Townsend, Joseph G., I, 42, 46.
 Townsend, Joshua M., I, 30.
 Townsend, M., I, 45.
 Townsend, Mandeville G., I, 34.
 Townsend, O. E., I, 45.
 Townsend, Reuben, I, 17.
 Townsend, Richard, I, 27.
 Townsend, Robert, I, 18, 39, 41.
 Townsend, Salathiel R., I, 36.
 Townsend, Solomon, I, 29, 33, 43.
 Townsend, T. C., III, 4.
 Townsend, T. S., I, 24.
 Townsend, Teagle, II, 1.
 Townsend, William C., I, 26.
 Townsend, William P., I, 11, 12, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 Townsend, William W., I, 17.
 Townsend, Camp, Miss., II, 8.
 Townsend's Ferry, W. Va.
 Operations, Nov. 6-15, 1861, I, 5.
 Townshend, John H., I, 36.
 Townshend, Norton S., II, 6; III, 3.
 Townshend, Smith, I, 38.
 Townshend, William L. S., II, 4.
 Township, Fla.
 Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1863, I, 14.
 Townsley, Lloyd D., I, 10.
 Townson, John P., II, 1.
 Towry, Benton, I, 10.
 Towry, Ned, I, 10.
 Towson, James E., I, 51.
 Towson, Jeremiah B., II, 6.
 Toy, C. H., I, 27.
 Toy, James C., I, 46.
 To-yah-nook, *Indian*, I, 50.

- Tozer, Thomas D., I, 52.
 Tozier, Henry E., I, 42.
 Traber, John, I, 53.
 Trabue, C. C., II, 4.
 Trabue, G. W., I, 23, 52.
 Trabue, J. H., II, 5+.
 Trabue, Presley, I, 20.
 Trabue, Robert P., I, 4, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 52; IV, 1.
 Tracey, II, 8.
 Tracey, A. Edward, I, 1+.
 Tracey, Andrew W., I, 22.
 Tracey, John, jr., I, 18, 41, 48.
 Tracker, *Privale*, I, 8.
 Tracy,* I, 48; II, 1.
 Tracy, Albert, I, 12, 31, 32, 38, 49, 51; II, 2.
 Tracy, Amasa S., I, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46.
 Tracy, Andrew W., I, 27, 31.
 Tracy, B. A., II, 8.
 Tracy, Benjamin F., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 51; II, 7, 8.
 Tracy, C. A., I, 26.
 Tracy, C. E., I, 22, 26.
 Tracy, Carlos, I, 6, 14, 28, 36.
 Tracy, Charles C., I, 17, 24+.
 Tracy, Charles W., I, 41, 48, 49.
 Tracy, David L., I, 53.
 Tracy, Edward B., I, 49.
 Tracy, Edward D., I, 10+, 16, 17, 20, 24; IV, 1.
 Tracy, Edward E., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Tracy, Elisha L., I, 6, 15, 53; IV, 1.
 Tracy, Frank M., I, 41.
 Tracy, Frederick A., I, 11, 12, 21.
 Tracy, G. B., I, 30.
 Tracy, George C., III, 5.
 Tracy, George H., *33d Mo.*, I, 22, 39.
 Tracy, George H., *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 38, 49.
 Tracy, H., I, 28.
 Tracy, Henry W., I, 8+, 34, 41.
 Tracy, J. H., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Tracy, J. L., I, 3.
 Tracy, Joel H., II, 3.
 Tracy, John, *Steamer*, I, 33, 42, 47; III, 4.
 Tracy, John C., I, 13; II, 4.
 Tracy, John H., I, 28.
 Tracy, John L., III, 5.
 Tracy, John P., I, 34.
 Tracy, Michael O., I, 16, 20; IV, 3.
 Tracy, Osgood V., I, 43, 46.
 Tracy, P., I, 19.
 Tracy, Prescott, II, 7, 8+.
 Tracy, S. T., I, 41.
 Tracy, Thomas, I, 28.
 Tracy, William C., I, 11, 36, 40.
 Tracy, William G., I, 25, 38, 39, 47, 48.
 Tracy, William R., I, 23, 49.
 Tracy, William W., *65th N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Tracy, William W., *26th U. S. C. T.*, I, 47.
 Tracy, Battery, Ala.
 Bombardment and capture, Apr. 9-11, 1865, I, 49.
 Tracy City, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Jan. 20, 1864, I, 32.
 Aug. 4, 1864, I, 39.
 Vicinity, 1863, *Atlas*.
 Trade and Intercourse, I, 2, 4, 5+, 6-18, 20-32, 34, 35, 37-43, 45-53; II, 1, 5, 6, 8; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3.
 Trader, Edward A., I, 22, 39, 48.
 Trader, Henry G., I, 21; II, 4.
 Trader, James H., I, 11.
 Trader, John W., I, 13, 41.
 Trader, Samuel, II, 2.
 Trader, William H., I, 22, 26, 34, 53.
 Tradewell, A. G., I, 27.
 Tradewell, James D., I, 44.
 Trade Wind, *Steamer*, I, 35, 43, 46, 48.
 Trafford, Benjamin L., I, 27.
 Trafford, Edward, I, 27.
 Trafford, Thomas, I, 50.
 Trafforer, John, I, 50.
 Trafton, George W., I, 24, 30-32, 39.
 Trafton, J. W., I, 9.
 Trafton, Leonard, I, 46.
 Trager, L., I, 30.
 Trahan, Simon, I, 48.
 Trahan, Victorine, I, 48.
 Trahern, James, II, 5, 6.
 Trailor,* II, 1.
 Train,* I, 12, 52.
 Train, Charles R., I, 19; II, 1.
 Train, Isaac, I, 45.
 Train, Samuel, III, 5.
 Train, Samuel F., II, 3.
 Trainer, Barney, I, 29.
 Trainor, *Mrs.*, II, 5.
 Trainor, John, I, 36.
 Trainor, Philip, III, 5.
 Traitors, III, 1.
 Tramel, Harrison, I, 34+.
 Tramel, Sanford, I, 38, 44, 47, 52.
 Trammell, B. F., I, 40.
 Trammell, Philip, I, 43; II, 7, 8.
 Traner, Francis, II, 6.
 Trans-Alleghany Department (C.).
 See note following *Southwestern Virginia*,
 Department of.
 Transat, *Schooner*, I, 53.
 Trans-Mississippi, District of (C.), I, 8, 11, 13, 15; II, 3; IV, 2.
 Trans-Mississippi Army (C.). See *Trans-Mississippi Department*.
 Trans-Mississippi Department (C.), I, 7, 9, 10, 13-15, 17, 19, 22+, 23-26, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 46, 48, 53; II, 4-8; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 Trans-Mississippi States.
 Conference of Governors, I, 26.
 Transportation of the Army, I, 5, 7, 10+, 11, 12+, 13-31+, 32-53; II, 4-8; III, 1-5; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 Tranter's Creek, N. C.
 Action, June 5, 1862, I, 9.
 Reconnaissance, June 24, 1862, I, 9.
 Skirmishes, May 30, June 2, 1862, I, 9.
 Trantham, Milton H., I, 24.
 Traphagen, Peter S., I, 24.
 Trapier, James H., I, 1, 6, 10, 14, 17, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53+; II, 3, 7; IV, 1, 2.
 Trapp, Jesse, I, 38.
 Trapp, Nicholas, I, 20, 30, 31.
 Trapp, William R., I, 34.
 Trappman, William H., II, 2.
 Trask, Howell H., I, 44.
 Trask, Ira W., I, 19, 29.
 Trask, Jacob N., I, 49.

- Trask, O. W., I, 15.
 Trask, W. L., I, 3.
 Trask, William S., I, 34; *Atlas*.
 Trasper, I, 34.
 Trauernicht, Theodore, I, 30, 38, 39.
 Trautman, C. T., III, 5.
 Trautweire, *Sergeant*, I, 3.
 Travelers, III, 4.
 Travel Pay, III, 1.
 Traver, Charles, I, 43.
 Traver, George, I, 51.
 Traver, John, I, 46.
 Traver, Robert N., I, 43.
 Travers, *Dr.*, I, 3.
 Travers or Travis, Charles, I, 39, 45; II, 8.
 Travers, Charles H., I, 11.
 Travers, George W., I, 24, 32, 36, 40, 51.
 Travers, James J., I, 39.
 Travers, John A., I, 11.
 Travers, Robert J., II, 8.
 Travinio, John, I, 26.
 Travis or Travers, Charles, I, 39, 45; II, 8.
 Travis, Edmund R., I, 25, 33, 36, 53.
 Travis, Elias F., I, 10, 30, 38.
 Travis, Henry, I, 24.
 Travis, Henry F., I, 42.
 Travis, John, *Alabama*, I, 40+.
 Travis, John, *12th Ky.*, I, 45, 47.
 Travis, John N., I, 27.
 Travis, John S., II, 1, 2.
 Travis, Robert E., I, 22.
 Travis, William E., I, 3, 8, 52; IV, 2.
 Travisville, Tenn.
 Affair, Sept. 29, 1861, I, 4.
 Tavor, George R., II, 5.
 Tawin, Joseph, I, 11.
 Traylor, Hill M., I, 25.
 Traylor, William P., I, 49.
 Traynham, D. J., I, 36.
 Treacy, Edward, I, 4, 9.
 Treadway, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
 Treadway, Elisha B., I, 24.
 Treadway, James D., I, 47.
 Treadwell, C. H., I, 18.
 Treadwell, P., II, 5.
 Treadwell, Thomas J., I, 2, 36; III, 1, 4.
 Treadwell & Co., I, 50.
 Treadwell's Plantation, Miss.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 16, 1863, I, 30.
 Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
 Treanor, Francis T., II, 5.
 Treanor, John L., I, 10, 20, 30, 31.
 Treanor, R. F., I, 46.
 Treason, III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 3.
 Treasury Department, C. S., I, 14, 22, 24, 26, 39, 45-47, 49, 52, 53; II, 3, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Treasury Department, U. S., I, 4-6, 10, 15; 18, 24, 25, 27, 30-32, 34, 47, 48, 50, 51; II, 2-6, 8; III, 1, 2+, 3-5.
 Treasury Notes, I, 50; IV, 1-3.
 Treat, *Judge*, II, 7.
 Treat, Hiram D., I, 49.
 Treat, I., S., I, 41.
 Treat, Richard B., I, 32, 39, 47, 51.
 Treat, Samuel, II, 1.
 Treat, Samuel W., I, 10, 20, 52.
 Treat, Seymour E., III, 5.
 Treat, William, I, 11.
 Treaties, I, 48, 51, 52.
 Trebein, Adam W., I, 10, 23, 39.
 Trebra, Henry von, I, 7, 10, 16.
 Trecey, J. F., I, 20+, 23+, 30.
 Tredegar Iron Works, III, 1; IV, 2.
 Tredick, John H., I, 40.
 Tredick, Thomas, I, 52.
 Tredway, Joseph D., I, 34+, 38, 39, 53; III, 5.
 Tredway, William M., I, 51.
 Tredway, William W., II, 4.
 Treece, Henry H., I, 39.
 Treexell, II, 1.
 Trefison, John, I, 12.
 Tregaskey, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Trego, Alfred H., I, 23, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Trego, Edgar P., I, 30; II, 1.
 Treher, Aaron, I, 46.
 Treichel, Charles, I, 11, 19, 27, 33, 40, 46.
 Treichel, William P. C., I, 25, 33, 36, 40.
 Treilhard, Jules, III, 2.
 Tremain, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Tremain, Alfred F., I, 43.
 Tremain, Frank W., I, 42, 46.
 Tremain, Frederick L., I, 33, 36, 46.
 Tremain, Henry E., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 38, 46; II, 4.
 Tremaine, William S., I, 40.
 Trembath, *Mr.*, I, 20.
 Tremble, Elisha J., I, 41.
 Trembler, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Tremby, Edward N., I, 10.
 Tremlett, Henry M., I, 5, 42, 46, 51.
 Trenary, Samuel, I, 33.
 Trenaust, P., II, 1.
 Trenbath, John, III, 5.
 Trenchard, Stephen D., I, 42, 46; II, 3.
 Trenck, F., I, 7.
 Trene, Elijah, I, 24.
 Trenholm, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
 Trenholm, Frank, I, 45.
 Trenholm, George A., I, 1, 14, 28, 39, 41, 42, 45-49, 52, 53; II, 2, 8; IV, 2, 3.
 Trenholm, William L., I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36.
 Trenholm, Fraser & Co., I, 41.
 Trenholm Bros. & Co., II, 2.
 Tre-nom-pa-shi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Trenor, Henry H., I, 42, 46.
 Trenor, James J., I, 11.
 Trenor, John, I, 47.
 Trent, *Steamer (British)*, II, 2, 3; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Trent, *Steamer (C. S. Transport)*, I, 24.
 Trent, Alfred, III, 5.
 Trent, Ballard, II, 4.
 Trent, Hue A., I, 30.
 Trent, T. H., IV, 3.
 Trent, William J., I, 40.
 Trenton, Ala.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
 Trenton, Ark.
 Expedition, July 28-31, 1862, I, 13.
 Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1862, I, 13.

- Trenton, Ga.
 Reconnaissance, Aug. 28-31, 1863, I, 30.
 Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, I, 31.
- Trenton, N. C.
 Expeditions:
 July 24-28, 1862, I, 9.
 Mar. 6-7, 1863, I, 18.
 Reconnaissance, Jan. 18, 1863, I, 18.
 Scout, Dec. 21-24, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmish, July 6, 1863, I, 27.
 See also II, 5.
- Trenton, Tenn.
 Affair, June 15, 1863, I, 24.
 Capture, Dec. 20, 1862, I, 17.
 Expeditions:
 Mar. 16-18, 1863, I, 24.
 Jan. 22-27, 1864, I, 32.
 Operations, July 19-29, 1863, I, 24.
 Skirmish, Apr. 19, 1863, I, 24.
- Trenton, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
- Trenton and Pollocksville Cross-Roads, N. C.
 Skirmish, May 22, 1862, I, 9.
- Trenton Bridge, N. C.
 Skirmishes, May 15-16, 1862, I, 9.
- Trent River, N. C.
 Skirmish on south side, May 5, 1864, I, 36.
- Trent Road, N. C.
 Reconnaissance, Jan. 27-28, 1863, I, 18.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 19, 1862, I, 9.
 May 4, 1864, I, 36.
- Treon, Frank, I, 19.
- Trépagner, F. O., II, 3, 4.
- Trépagner, Norbert, I, 6, 15.
- Trepp, Casper, I, 11+, 21, 25, 27, 29.
- Trescott, William Henry, I, 28, 53; II, 2.
- Trescott, George F., II, 8.
- Tresilian, Stewart R., I, 7, 10, 17, 24; *Atlas*.
- Tresonthick, Samuel H., I, 36.
- Tresquez, José D., I, 26.
- Tressel, *Spy*, I, 10.
- Tresser, Charles F., I, 31.
- Tressler, David L., I, 21.
- Tretapoc, Samuel E., I, 43.
- Treutlen, John F., I, 11+.
- Trevesant, John P., I, 17.
- Trevey, Jacob M., I, 12.
- Trevilian, Charles B., II, 7, 8.
- Trevilian Raid, Va.
 June 7-24, 1864, I, 36, 40; *Atlas*.
- Trevilian's Depot, Va.
 Skirmish, May 2, 1862, I, 12.
- Trevilian Station, Va.
 Combat, June 11, 1864, I, 36.
- Trevillian, *Private*, I, 41.
- Treviño, Adreas, I, 34; II, 2.
- Trevitt, Constant S., I, 11.
- Trevor, John, I, 27, 43.
- Trew, John, I, 52.
- Trewhitt, Daniel C., I, 30, 31, 52.
- Trewhitt, Levi, II, 1.
- Trexler, George A., I, 27.
- Trezevant, E. B., I, 17, 23.
- Trezevant, Farquhar, I, 19.
- Trezevant, J. Howell, I, 11+.
- Trezevant, J. P., I, 31.
- Trezevant, J. T., II, 4.
- Trezevant, James D., I, 14, 33, 35, 44, 47.
- Trezevant, James H., I, 10+, 20, 23; II, 8.
- Trezevant, John T., I, 10+, 28, 35, 47, 52, 53; IV, 2.
- Trezquez, Antonio José, I, 26.
- Triana, Ala.
 Reconnaissance, Apr. 12-16, 1864, I, 32.
- Trias, *General*, I, 41, 50.
- Tribbet, I, 46.
- Tribble, *Scout*, I, 27.
- Tribble, Alexander, I, 20.
- Tribble, G. W., II, 8.
- Tribble, Putnam B., I, 10.
- Tribble, Samuel, I, 7.
- Tribble, Thomas A., I, 39.
- Tribble, John, I, 17.
- Tribbley, Christopher C., III, 5.
- Tribune, *English Ship*, I, 50.
- Trice, *Mr.*, II, 2.
- Trice, J. H., I, 48.
- Trice, Tazewell W., II, 3.
- Trice, William A., I, 12.
- Tricket, Edward, I, 32.
- Trickett, Charles, I, 30.
- Trickey, Henry, I, 49.
- Trickey, William H., I, 14, 42, 46, 47.
- Trickum's Cross-Roads, Ga.
 Expedition, Oct. 26-29, 1864, I, 39.
- Trico, Verbin, I, 24.
- Trieber, Michael, II, 2.
- Triga, Marvinia T., II, 7.
- Triger, Stanfield, I, 12.
- Trigg, C. F., I, 4, 16, 39, 49, 52; II, 1, 3.
- Trigg, Daniel, I, 34.
- Trigg, John T., I, 3+, 10, 41, 52, 53+.
- Trigg, Lawrence, I, 3.
- Trigg, Robert C., I, 4+, 7, 10, 12, 16, 18, 21, 23, 25, 29-33, 38, 39, 42, 43, 51, 52; IV, 1.
- Trigg, William H., II, 1.
- Triggs, Jeremiah H., I, 48.
- Trigman, *Adjutant*, I, 3.
- Trill, C. F., *Atlas*.
- Trim, W. J., I, 40.
- Trimble, *Captain*, I, 34.
- Trimble, Alexander, I, 27, 37, 43.
- Trimble, Carey A., II, 1.
- Trimble, Charles W., I, 12.
- Trimble, Edward, I, 31.
- Trimble, Edwin, I, 23, 29-33, 39.
- Trimble, George C., I, 12.
- Trimble, Henry, I, 49.
- Trimble, Henry H., I, 8.
- Trimble, Isaac R., I, 2+, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 46, 51; II, 1, 6-8; III, 3; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
- Trimble, J. G., II, 4.
- Trimble, James H., I, 42, 46.
- Trimble, Jefferson, II, 1.
- Trimble, Joel G., I, 43, 46.
- Trimble, John, I, 16.
- Trimble, John J., I, 27.
- Trimble, Lawrence S., II, 6.
- Trimble, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
- Trimble, Samuel G., I, 31, 52.
- Trimble, W. W., II, 2.
- Trimble, William, I, 20.
- Trimble, William H., I, 12, 19; III, 1.
- Trimble, William W., I, 16.
- Trimmer, *Steamer*, I, 24.

- Trimmier, Theodore G., I, 30, 31, 42.
 Trimner, William, I, 27.
 Tri-monthly Reports, III, 1.
 Trimour, Mr., I, 52.
 Trinity, Ala.
 Affair, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 17.
 Operations, July 25, 1862, I, 16, 17.
 Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1862, I, 16.
 Trinity, La.
 Action, Mar. 1-4, 1864, I, 34.
 Expedition, Nov. 15-16, 1863, I, 26.
 Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 26.
 Trinity River, Cal.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 13-14, 1863, I, 50+.
 Nov. 17, 1863, May 27, 1864, I, 50.
 Trinity River Valley, Cal.
 Operations, Sept. 1-Dec. 3, 1864, I, 50.
 Trio, *Steamer*, I, 8, 20; II, 5.
 Trion, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
 Trion Factory, Ga.
 Skirmish, Sept. 15, 1863, I, 30.
 Tripler, Charles S., I, 2, 5, 11, 39, 51; II, 4, 7; III, 3.
 Tripler, Thomas C., I, 41, 48.
 Triples, A. B., I, 26.
 Triplett, * I, 20, 48.
 Triplett, Charles E., I, 31.
 Triplett, Charles T., I, 34, 41.
 Triplett, G. B., I, 36.
 Triplett, George W., IV, 3.
 Triplett, J. R., I, 51.
 Triplett, J. S., II, 2.
 Triplett, James C., I, 34, 41.
 Triplett, Leonidas, II, 7.
 Triplett, Marshall, I, 11+, 37; II, 3, 4.
 Triplett, Richard C., I, 2+.
 Triplett, Thornton, IV, 1.
 Triplett, W. P., I, 10.
 Triplett, Wellington, I, 22.
 Triplett's Bridge, Ky.
 Action, June 16, 1863, I, 23.
 Tripp, * I, 24, 50.
 Tripp, G. W., II, 6.
 Tripp, Hagerman, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30.
 Tripp, John, III, 2.
 Tripp, Jonathan, II, 2.
 Tripp, Marcus B. C., I, 24.
 Tripp, P. B., et al., I, 50.
 Tripp, Porter D., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Tripp, Robert G., I, 49.
 Tripp, Stephen, I, 42, 46.
 Tripp, Stephen S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Tripp, Thomas J., III, 2.
 Tripp, Willard D., I, 40, 42.
 Tripp, William, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Tripp, William H., I, 46.
 Tripp, Winfield S., I, 49.
 Trippe, J. H., II, 8.
 Trippe, James M., I, 42, 46.
 Trippe, John F., I, 20.
 Trippe, Robert P., IV, 3.
 Trist, Bringier, I, 20.
 Trist, N. P., I, 7.
 Tristram Shandy, *U. S. S.*, II, 8.
 Trites, William H., I, 47.
 Triteva, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Tritonia, *U. S. S.*, I, 49, 52.
 Trittle, I, 50.
 Triumf, Tenn.
 Action, June 11, 1863, I, 23.
 Affair, Feb. 10, 1865, I, 49.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 27, 1862, I, 20.
 Mar. 8, 21, June 8, 9, 19, 1863, I, 23.
 Aug. 3-4, 1864, I, 39.
 Trobler, Henry, I, 46.
 Troborough, *Sergeant*, I, 30.
 Troch, Lynford, I, 27.
 Trogden, Howell G., I, 24, 52.
 Troll, Henry, I, 22.
 Trophies, I, 45.
 Troren, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Trosclair, Paul E., I, 26.
 Trostle, Emanuel, II, 8.
 Troth, Lydia A., III, 5.
 Trotler, George W., I, 48.
 Trotman, John, I, 11.
 Trott, Charles H., I, 38, 47, 49, 52.
 Trott, George I., I, 11.
 Trott, T. P., II, 2.
 Trott, Will., I, 41.
 Trotter, Mr., I, 17.
 Trotter, A. R., I, 52.
 Trotter, Frederick E., I, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 8.
 Trotter, George M., I, 31.
 Trotter, James J. A., I, 2+, 51.
 Trotter, Joel, I, 41.
 Trotter, Joseph H., I, 46.
 Trotter, T. R., I, 10.
 Trotter, W. A., I, 38.
 Trotter, W. D., I, 41.
 Trotter, W. M., I, 7+.
 Trotting Wolf, *Indian*, I, 8.
 Trotty, Michael, III, 5.
 Troublesome Creek, Ky.
 Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1864, I, 32.
 Trouche, *Private*, I, 1.
 Troup, Ford G., III, 5.
 Troup, George M., IV, 2.
 Troup, Governor, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
 Troup, J. Robert, I, 11, 19, 30, 53.
 Troup, John L., III, 5.
 Troup, William L., I, 25.
 Trousdale, Leon, I, 7, 30, 31, 52.
 Trout, *Major*, I, 3.
 Trout, J. H., I, 5.
 Trout, John, I, 27.
 Trout, John F., I, 40.
 Trout, John W., I, 48.
 Trout, T. B., I, 47; IV, 3.
 Trout Creek, Fla.
 Skirmish, July 15, 1864, I, 35.
 Troutman, Mr., I, 48.
 Troutman, Adam, I, 43.
 Troutman, Francis, II, 2.
 Troutman, H. A., I, 39.
 Troutman, J., II, 7.
 Troutman, Jacob, I, 20.
 Troutman, John, I, 19.
 Troutman, Peter S., I, 30.
 Trow, George H., I, 15.

- Trowbridge, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Trowbridge, Charles F., I, 2, 5, 25, 29, 31, 32, 38.
 Trowbridge, Charles T., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47; III, 2.
 Trowbridge, James L., I, 18.
 Trowbridge, John S., III, 5.
 Trowbridge, Joseph M., II, 3; III, 2.
 Trowbridge, Luther S., I, 27, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
 Trowbridge, Peter, I, 5.
 Trowbridge, Roland E., II, 1.
 Trowbridge, Silas T., I, 7.
 Trowbridge, Thomas, III, 5.
 Trowbridge, W. H., III, 5.
 Trowbridge, William P., I, 25, 33, 35, 40, 46+; III, 4.
 Trowell, Thomas, I, 47.
 Troxel, Elias S., I, 18, 46.
 Troxel, Isaac, I, 47.
 Troxell, Edwin W., I, 30.
 Troxell, Jacob L., I, 46.
 Troxell, John G., I, 10.
 Troxell, John L., II, 2.
 Troy, *Captain*, I, 20.
 Troy, Daniel S., I, 31, 42, 46, 52; II, 4.
 Troy, John, I, 41.
 Troy, Thomas, I, 46.
 Troy, N. Y.
 Draft riots, 1863, I, 27; III, 3, 5.
 Troy, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 Troy (N. Y.) Times, III, 3.
 Truair, George G., I, 31, 38.
 Truax, John K., I, 25.
 Truax, John R., I, 13.
 Truax, Joseph, *35th Ill.*, I, 31.
 Truax, Joseph, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
 Truax, Sewall, I, 50.
 Truax, Silas J., I, 42.
 Truces, III, 3.
 Truckee River, Nev.
 Expedition, May 3–June 15, 1865, I, 50.
 Truckey, Nelson, I, 31.
 Trucks, John, *Ship*, I, 9.
 Trudeau, *Dr.*, I, 41.
 Trudeau, James, I, 7, 8, 10, 26, 39, 52, 53; IV, 1;
 Atlas.
 True, Bishop H., I, 47.
 True, Clinton J., I, 31, 32, 39, 49; III, 3.
 True, Edward A., I, 46.
 True, George W., I, 19.
 True, Herod W., I, 46.
 True, James B., I, 39.
 True, James M., I, 17, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34, 41, 48.
 True, John W., I, 24.
 True, Lewis C., I, 48.
 True, M. B. C., I, 39.
 True, William F., I, 49.
 Trueblood, Nathan, I, 29.
 Truefitt, Henry P., jr., I, 29, 33, 36.
 Trueheart, Daniel, I, 5+; 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; IV, 3.
 Truell, Edwin M., I, 38.
 Trueman, John, I, 19.
 Truesdail, William, I, 20, 23, 30, 52; II, 5.
 Truesdell, Charles A., I, 46.
 Truesdell, Ephraim, I, 49.
 Truesdell, George, II, 4.
 Truesdell, Martin L., I, 43.
 Truesdell, Samuel, II, 7.
 Truett, *Captain*, I, 48.
 Truett, James, I, 8+.
 Truett, P. P., I, 51.
 Trueworthy, B. T., I, 51.
 Truex, William S., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40,
 42, 46, 51.
 Truitt, Alfred S., I, 7+.
 Truitt, Jabez, I, 17.
 Truitt, Jefferson, I, 36.
 Trujillo, Luceano, I, 34.
 Trull, Edward R., I, 33.
 Trull, Ezra J., I, 42.
 Trull, George G., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53.
 Truman, *Captain*, I, 27.
 Truman, *Sergeant*, I, 41.
 Truman, Charles L., I, 30.
 Truman, Harry, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Truman, Lucius, I, 51; II, 4.
 Trumbel, John, I, 49.
 Trumble, Vance L., II, 2.
 Trumbo, David S., I, 38.
 Trumbo, George A., I, 20.
 Trumbo, Jacob A., I, 31, 32.
 Trumbull, *Mr.*, I, 43.
 Trumbull, Alex., I, 53.
 Trumbull, Henry C., I, 42; II, 6.
 Trumbull, J. L., III, 5.
 Trumbull, Jonathan, III, 4.
 Trumbull, Lyman, I, 22, 23; II, 1, 7, 8; III, 1, 3.
 Trumbull, Matthew M., I, 3, 10+, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Trumbull, Thomas S., I, 11, 21, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Trumbull, Fort, Comdg. Officer, I, 9.
 Trummel, I, 49.
 Trummel, Lorenzo D., I, 3.
 Trump, George, III, 5.
 Trumpelman, Otto, I, 27.
 Trundle, P. S., I, 46.
 Trundy, Albert C., I, 48.
 Trundy, Carlton A., I, 52.
 Trusler, Gilbert, I, 20, 39, 31.
 Trusler, Nelson, I, 19, 20, 23, 30.
 Truss, Thomas K., I, 49+; IV, 2.
 Trussel, Albert G., I, 24.
 Trussell, I, 52.
 Trussell, F. B., III, 5.
 Trussell, J. F. H., I, 24.
 Truxillo, Josephine, *Steamer*, I, 26.
 Truxtun, William T., I, 33, 47.
 Tryon, *Scout*, I, 52.
 Tryon, Ezra, I, 30.
 Tryon, Frank, I, 20; II, 2.
 Tryon, Frank W., I, 9, 21.
 Tryon, Sylvester, III, 5.
 Tschole, Jacob, I, 26.
 Tschudi, J. J. von, III, 4.
 Tschudy, Martin, I, 27.
 Tuba (?), *General*, I, 30.
 Tubah, Charles F., I, 49.
 Tubal Cain, *Steamer*, I, 27.
 Tubb, Daniel F., I, 30.
 Tubbs, Alonzo, I, 10, 24.
 Tubbs, E. S., I, 26.
 Tubbs, Elias S., I, 53.
 Tubbs, Francis M., I, 24.
 Tubbs, George, I, 44, 47.
 Tubbs, John L., I, 15.
 Tubbs, Robert B., I, 23.
 Tubbs, William A., *5th Me.*, I, 29.

- Tubbs, William A., *143d Pa.*, I, 27.
 Tubbs & Co., I, 50.
 Tubman, Albert M., I, 51.
 Tuck, Matthew, I, 37, 43.
 Tucker,* I, 10, 16, 18, 21, 22, 27, 32, 34, 38, 41, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 5, 7, 8.
 Tucker, Abram, I, 42.
 Tucker, Alba M., I, 52; III, 5.
 Tucker, Alden, II, 4.
 Tucker, Allen, I, 46.
 Tucker, Alpheus L., I, 48.
 Tucker, Andrew G., I, 27.
 Tucker, Benjamin F., I, 12, 25+, 42, 46.
 Tucker, Bentley H., I, 19.
 Tucker, Beverly, I, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 2, 7, 8; IV, 2, 3.
 Tucker, Calaway G., I, 23, 30, 31, 38.
 Tucker, Campbell, I, 21, 27, 30, 33, 36, 52.
 Tucker, Charles E., *54th Mass.*, I, 28, 47.
 Tucker, Charles E., *114th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Tucker, Charles E., *60th Va.*, I, 11, 43.
 Tucker, Charles H., I, 11.
 Tucker, Crawford, I, 12.
 Tucker, D., I, 38.
 Tucker, Daniel G., II, 2.
 Tucker, Davis, I, 19.
 Tucker, Douglass, I, 10.
 Tucker, Edward E., I, 31.
 Tucker, Edwin, I, 48.
 Tucker, Egbert H., I, 50.
 Tucker, Elias H., I, 26.
 Tucker, Elijah, I, 32.
 Tucker, Exton, I, 11.
 Tucker, F. M., *Engv. Dept.*, I, 22, 41.
 Tucker, F. M., *18th S. C.*, I, 12.
 Tucker, Francis H., I, 5.
 Tucker, Francis M., I, 34.
 Tucker, G. K., I, 52.
 Tucker, George, I, 34, 35, 41, 48.
 Tucker, George D., I, 30.
 Tucker, George T., I, 11.
 Tucker, Gideon J., II, 4, 6.
 Tucker, Henry, I, 19.
 Tucker, Henry Clay, II, 7.
 Tucker, Henry T., I, 29, 46.
 Tucker, Isaac M., I, 5, 11; III, 1.
 Tucker, J. B., II, 4.
 Tucker, J. H., *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Tucker, J. P., II, 4.
 Tucker, Jacob R., I, 46.
 Tucker, James, *Fox's Batty.*, I, 26.
 Tucker, James, *8th Fla.*, I, 14, 53.
 Tucker, James, *25th Mass.*, I, 42, 47, 51.
 Tucker, James, *33d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Tucker, James F., I, 35.
 Tucker, James H., I, 22.
 Tucker, James L., I, 41.
 Tucker, James M., I, 24.
 Tucker, James W., I, 41.
 Tucker, John, *Steamer*,† I, 33, 40; II, 4.
 Tucker, John, I, 1+, 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17-19, 21, 51; II, 2, 4; III, 1-3.
 Tucker, John, jr., I, 19; II, 3.
 Tucker, John A., I, 46.
 Tucker, John H., *S. C. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 35, 51; IV, 2.
 Tucker, John H., *2d U. S. Col. Cav.*, I, 36.
 Tucker, John R., I, 4, 9, 11, 14, 28, 35, 44, 46, 47, 53; IV, 2.
 Tucker, John Randolph, I, 5, 20, 46, 51; II, 2-5; IV, 1.
 Tucker, John T., I, 13.
 Tucker, John W., I, 38.
 Tucker, Jordan, I, 14.
 Tucker, Joseph, I, 41.
 Tucker, Joseph E., I, 30.
 Tucker, Joseph H., I, 16; II, 3, 4, 7.
 Tucker, Joseph T., I, 23, 35, 45, 49.
 Tucker, Joseph W., I, 3+, 24+, 32, 48, 52+; II, 8-; IV, 3.
 Tucker, Julius G., I, 9+, 21+, 44, 46, 47; II, 7, 8, IV, 3.
 Tucker, Julius M., I, 42, 46.
 Tucker, L. H., I, 21.
 Tucker, L. M., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 28.
 Tucker, L. M., *6th Ky.*, I, 10.
 Tucker, Lemuel, I, 40.
 Tucker, Louis N., I, 51.
 Tucker, Lucien Q., I, 35.
 Tucker, Orin, I, 49.
 Tucker, Philip C., I, 15+, 26+.
 Tucker, Robert, I, 34.
 Tucker, S. S., *Ala. Art.*, I, 52.
 Tucker, S. S. See *Woods, Benson*.
 Tucker, Samuel M., I, 20.
 Tucker, Sterling H., I, 1+, 13, 53.
 Tucker, T. M., II, 3, 4.
 Tucker, Thomas, I, 5.
 Tucker, Thomas B., I, 52.
 Tucker, Thomas F., I, 41, 48; II, 6.
 Tucker, Thomas M., I, 47.
 Tucker, Thomas S. B., I, 11, 19, 21.
 Tucker, Thompson, I, 48.
 Tucker, W. W., *1st Fla.*, I, 10.
 Tucker, W. W., *9th Battn. Miss. S. S.*, I, 23, 31, 49.
 Tucker, William, I, 31.
 Tucker, William F., *Illinois*, II, 5.
 Tucker, William F., *1st Miss.*, I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; IV, 2.
 Tucker, William H., I, 43.
 Tucker, Cooper & Co., IV, 1.
 Tucker County, W. Va.
 Expedition, Nov. 8-14, 1862, I, 19.
 Tuckerman, Robert, III, 5.
 Tuckerman, S. Cary, I, 25, 27, 29, 42.
 Tucket, John G. S., II, 3.
 Tucks, *Lieutenant*, I, 41.
 Tuckwiler, Samuel, II, 4.
 Tuckwiler, Mr., I, 25.
 Tucson, Ariz. Ter.
 Occupied by Union forces, May 20, 1862, I, 9.
 See also I, 50; III, 3.
 Tudor, John T., I, 48.
 Tudhope, William, I, 23, 52.
 Tuerk, Julius G., I, 46.
 Tufft, Mr., I, 34.
 Tuft, Reuben H., I, 40, 42.
 Tufts, Amos, III, 5.
 Tufts, Gardiner, I, 29; II, 5; III, 4.
 Tufts, James, I, 50.
 Tufts, S. P., I, 3; II, 1.
 Tugaskes, R., I, 50.

*Unidentified persons.

†Also called C. Vanderbilt, which see.

- Tuggle, James P., II, 1.
 Tuggle, W. O., II, 5.
 Tuggles, *Dr.*, IV, 3.
 Tugle, Henry, I, 34.
 Tuite, John, I, 12.
 Tukanhiyawin, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Tuley, Seth W., I, 10.
 Tulip, *U. S. S.*, I, 27.
 Tulip, Ark.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 10, 12, 27, 1863, I, 22+.
 Tulkerson, John, I, 34.
 Tull, Francis S., I, 52.
 Tullahoma, Tenn.
 Fortifications and environs, 1863, *Atlas*.
 Occupied by Union forces, July 1, 1863, I, 23.
 Raid, Mar. 16, 1864, I, 32.
 Reconnaissance, Mar. 25-28, 1862, I, 10.
 Skirmishes, June 29-30, 1863, I, 23.
 Vicinity, 1863, *Atlas*.
 Tullahoma, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
 Tullahoma, Tenn., Tel. Operator, I, 30.
 Tullahoma Campaign.
 June 23-July 7, 1863, I, 23, 24.
 Tuller, L., I, 25.
 Tulley, *Mr.*, I, 31.
 Tulleys, Lysander W., I, 23, 31.
 Tullington, C. B., I, 53.
 Tullis, J. W., I, 27.
 Tullis, James, I, 3, 32, 34, 39.
 Tullis, John, I, 32.
 Tullise Fixico, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Tulloch, Ebenezer C., I, 40, 42.
 Tullock, *General*, III, 4.
 Tullios, J. M., I, 20.
 Tulloss, Thomas R., I, 23.
 Tullott, Anderson, I, 41.
 Tully,* I, 10, 49.
 Tully, George W., I, 30.
 Tully, H., I, 2.
 Tully, John, I, 32.
 Tully, P. R., I, 15.
 Tully, Redmond, I, 27+, 29, 33, 42, 46.
 Tully, S. C., I, 24.
 Tully, William, I, 32.
 Tulman, *Private*, I, 26.
 Tul-wa Mikko, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Tumblin, *Captain*, I, 35.
 Tumer, I, 49.
 Tumlinson, Thomas, I, 29.
 Tunderlung, Sarah, I, 32.
 Tundy, *Captain*, I, 39.
 Tunica, Francis, I, 24, 45; II, 5; *Atlas*.
 Tunica Bayou, La.
 Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 26, 53.
 Tunica Bend, La.
 Affair, Apr. 21, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmish, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 26, 53.
 Tuning,* I, 37, 51.
 Tunis, Edward C., I, 38.
 Tunis, Nehemiah, I, 43.
 Tunison, John, I, 17, 41.
 Tunnah, James, I, 53.
 Tunnard, William F., I, 3; II, 3; IV, 1.
 Tunnard, William H., I, 3.
 Tunnel Hill, Ga.
 Reconnaissance, Apr. 29, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 11, 1863, I, 30.
 Feb. 23-25, 1864, I, 32.
 May 2, 5-7, 1864, I, 38.
 Mar. 3, 1865, I, 49.
 Tunnel Hill, Ky.
 Skirmish, Nov. 19, 1862, I, 20.
 Tunnell, D. P., I, 39.
 Tunnell, John, I, 52.
 Tunnell, R. S., I, 23.
 Tunno, M. R., I, 10.
 Tunstall, *Mr.*, I, 27.
 Tunstall, Thomas T., II, 3-5.
 Tunstall's Station, Va.
 Combat, June 21, 1864, I, 36, 40.
 Operations, June 28, 1862, I, 11.
 Skirmish, May 4, 1863, I, 18, 25.
 Tunstill, E. M., I, 33.
 Tunxis, *U. S. S.*, I, 40.
 Tuomey, John, I, 6.
 Tupelo, Miss.
 Action, May 5, 1863, I, 23, 24.
 Engagement, July 14-15, 1864, I, 39.
 Expeditions:
 May 2-8, 1863, I, 23.
 July 5-21, 1864, I, 39; *Atlas*.
 Tupman, J. H., I, 25.
 Tupper, Ansel, I, 7, 10, 52.
 Tupper, Francis W., I, 52.
 Tupper, Frederick, I, 35.
 Tupper, H. C., I, 24.
 Tupper, James, I, 28, 36.
 Tupper, Nathan W., I, 17, 24, 31.
 Tupper, Samuel Y., I, 1, 28, 47.
 Tupper, T. C., I, 24; IV, 2.
 Tupper, Tullius C., I, 25, 27.
 Turbayne, George, I, 40.
 Turbett, H. B., I, 52.
 Turbett, Lewis C., II, 4.
 Turchin, John B., I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 23, 30-32, 38, 52;
 II, 1; IV, 2.
 Turck, George, II, 1.
 Tureand, Emile, jr., II, 7.
 Turel, *Steamboat*, I, 6.
 Turgis, Isidore F., I, 49.
 Turk, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Turk, James A., I, 39, 45.
 Turk, M., II, 7.
 Turk, Randolph, I, 2, 37, 51.
 Turkett, J. H. G., I, 12.
 Turkey, Dennis T., III, 5.
 Turkey Bridge, Va.
 Destruction, July 2, 1862, I, 11.
 Engagement, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
 Turkey Creek, Mo.
 Scout, Nov. —, 1863, I, 22.
 Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, I, 22+.
 Turkey Creek, Va.
 Affair, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 33.
 Skirmish, July 12, 1864, I, 40.

*Unidentified persons.

Turkey Island Creek Bridge, Va.

- Reconnaissance, May 23, 1862, I, 11.
 Turkeytown, Ala.
 Skirmish, Oct. 25, 1864, I, 39; *Atlas*.
 Turkington, Joseph, I, 46.
 Turley, James M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Turley, James O., I, 8+; II, 3+.
 Turley, Jesse J., I, 8+, 34.
 Turley, John A., I, 2, 3, 8, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37; II, 3.
 Turley, P. D., I, 2; II, 4.
 Turley, William, I, 22.
 Turley, William H., II, 6, 7.
 Turlington, R. S., I, 30.
 Turman,* I, 53; IV, 2.
 Turman, George H., I, 7.
 Turman, W. R., II, 4.
 Turnage, Jesse C., I, 41.
 Turnback Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1862, I, 13.
 Turnbull, Mr., II, 7.
 Turnbull, Charles J., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 34, 38.
 Turnbull, Charles N., I, 6, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
 Turnbull, Charles S., I, 15, 19; III, 2.
 Turnbull, George R., I, 46.
 Turnbull, John G., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 46.
 Turnbull, John M., I, 30, 31, 38.
 Turnbull, John P., IV, 1.
 Turnbull, R. H., I, 10.
 Turnbull, Thomas R., II, 2.
 Turnbull, William, I, 11; IV, 3.
 Turnbull, William W., I, 39.
 Turner,* I, 8, 11-13, 24, 25, 33-36, 46, 48, 51; II, 2, 5, 7, 8.
 Turner, A. B., I, 24.
 Turner, A. S., I, 42.
 Turner, Abel, I, 20, 52.
 Turner, Acker, I, 4.
 Turner, Alexander B., I, 41.
 Turner, Alfred I., I, 43.
 Turner, B. B., I, 27.
 Turner, B. D., I, 41.
 Turner, Ben., I, 23.
 Turner, Benjamin, *Comr, 9th Dist. Ohio*, III, 5.
 Turner, Benjamin, *7th Fla.*, I, 30.
 Turner, Benjamin M., I, 23, 30, 32, 38.
 Turner, Charles, I, 24, 31, 32, 48, 49.
 Turner, Charles M., I, 49.
 Turner, Charles W., I, 41, 48.
 Turner, Clark, I, 24.
 Turner, Cynthia, II, 4.
 Turner, Daniel J., II, 7.
 Turner, Daniel W., I, 35.
 Turner, David, I, 34, 41.
 Turner, David J., I, 51.
 Turner, E. B., I, 48.
 Turner, Edmund P., I, 11, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5-7; IV, 2.
 Turner, Edward, III, 5.
 Turner, F. H., I, 34.
 Turner, F. M., et al., I, 4; II, 1.
 Turner, F. P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 29, 36+.
 Turner, F. P., *36th Va.*, I, 7.
 Turner, Frank, I, 22.
 Turner, G. P., I, 11.
 Turner, George, *Judge*, I, 50.
 Turner, George, *A. and I. G.*, I, 30, 31.
 Turner, George, *10th Mich.*, I, 20, 31.
 Turner, George A., I, 3, 17.
 Turner, George B., I, 30, 31.
 Turner, George D., I, 20, 30.
 Turner, George H., I, 40.
 Turner, Green, I, 23.
 Turner, Green B., I, 38.
 Turner, H., I, 52.
 Turner, H. D., II, 2.
 Turner, H. N., I, 32.
 Turner, H. P., IV, 2.
 Turner, H. S., I, 29.
 Turner, Henry, I, 30, 38.
 Turner, Henry B., I, 38, 47.
 Turner, Henry L., I, 37.
 Turner, Henry S., I, 12.
 Turner, Hiram W., I, 30.
 Turner, Horace, I, 29.
 Turner, Hugh Q., I, 20, 52+.
 Turner, I., I, 22.
 Turner, Ike N. M., I, 12, 19, 51.
 Turner, J. McLeod, I, 40, 51.
 Turner, J. W., I, 12.
 Turner, James, II, 4.
 Turner, James B., I, 11, 21, 36; III, 4.
 Turner, James H., I, 42.
 Turner, James J., I, 7, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45; II, 3, 4.
 Turner, James R., I, 31.
 Turner, James Screven, I, 35.
 Turner, Jeremiah J., I, 25.
 Turner, Jesse, II, 4.
 Turner, Jim, I, 23.
 Turner, Joel, II, 4.
 Turner, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2, 4.
 Turner, John, *2d N. C. Art.*, I, 42.
 Turner, John A., I, 12.
 Turner, John B., *A. D. C.*, I, 41, 48.
 Turner, John B., *Danville Art.*, I, 11.
 Turner, John C., *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Turner, John C., *3d Miss.*, II, 4.
 Turner, John E., I, 42.
 Turner, John F., I, 20, 52.
 Turner, John McLeod, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27.
 Turner, John W., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 6, 8, 15, 28, 33, 35, 36+, 40, 42, 46-49, 51, 53; II, 4, 8; III, 4, 5.
 Turner, John W., *29th Ga.*, I, 38.
 Turner, Joseph D., I, 10.
 Turner, Joseph H., I, 34.
 Turner, Joseph R., I, 30.
 Turner, Joshua F., I, 34.
 Turner, Josiah, I, 20, 52.
 Turner, Josiah, jr., I, 9, 47; IV, 3.
 Turner, L. C., *Atlas*.
 Turner, L. T., I, 30.
 Turner, Lawrence, III, 5.
 Turner, Levi C., II, 2-8; III, 2, 3, 5.
 Turner, Lewis, I, 16.
 Turner, Love, II, 4.
 Turner, M. J., I, 20.
 Turner, Matthias, I, 48.
 Turner, Naaman H., I, 38.
 Turner, Nelson H., I, 27.
 Turner, Orlando S., I, 46.

- Turner, Oscar, I, 52.
 Turner, Peter J., I, 6, 28.
 Turner, R., I, 10.
 Turner, R. H., I, 30.
 Turner, R. J., I, 30.
 Turner, Rachel, II, 4.
 Turner, Richard R., II, 8.
 Turner, Richard W., I, 30-32, 38.
 Turner, Robert G., I, 50.
 Turner, Robert H., I, 40, 42.
 Turner, S., I, 51.
 Turner, Salina, II, 4.
 Turner, Samuel, *Hon.*, I, 48.
 Turner, Samuel, *Capt.*, 16th Mo. Cav., I, 41, 48.
 Turner, Samuel, *Lieut.*, 16th Mo. Cav., I, 41.
 Turner, Samuel, 1st Tenn., II, 8.
 Turner, Samuel E., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Turner, Samuel S., I, 46.
 Turner, Sarah, II, 4.
 Turner, Scott, I, 49.
 Turner, Smith S., I, 19, 51.
 Turner, Stephen, III, 5.
 Turner, Sterling, I, 35.
 Turner, Sterling T., I, 24.
 Turner, T., *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Turner, T., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
 Turner, T. S., I, 21.
 Turner, Theophilus H., II, 6.
 Turner, Thomas, I, 14; II, 5.
 Turner, Thomas E., I, 50.
 Turner, Thomas J., 15th Ill., I, 3, 8, 17; II, 1; III, 4+.
 Turner, Thomas J., 38th Va., I, 11.
 Turner, Thomas P., I, 21, 42, 46; II, 2, 4-8; IV, 3.
 Turner, Thomas T., I, 11, 12, 27, 29+, 36.
 Turner, Vines E., I, 42.
 Turner, W. H. P., I, 12.
 Turner, W. S., *Arkansas*, I, 22; IV, 1.
 Turner, W. S., 12th N. Y. Cav., I, 29.
 Turner, W. V., II, 3, 4.
 Turner, Washington, II, 4, 5.
 Turner, Wesley W., II, 8.
 Turner, Whitman C., IV, 2.
 Turner, William, *Georgia*, I, 50; II, 2.
 Turner, William, 9th Battn. La. Cav., I, 26, 32, 39.
 Turner, William, 73d En. Mo. Mil., I, 22.
 Turner, William, 13th Tex., I, 9.
 Turner, William, 7th Va. Cav., I, 12.
 Turner, William, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
 Turner, William B., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Turner, William C., I, 10, 16; II, 4.
 Turner, William D., I, 32, 39, 48, 49.
 Turner, William H., jr., I, 43; III, 3.
 Turner, William H. H., I, 48.
 Turner, William J., I, 6.
 Turner, William M., II, 3.
 Turner, William T., I, 29, 33.
 Turner, Wythe R., I, 2+.
 Turner's Farm, Va.
 Combat, May 31, 1864, I, 36.
 Turner's Ferry, Ga.
 Operations, Aug. 26-Sept. 1, 1864, I, 38.
 Skirmishes:
 July 10-17, 1864, I, 38.
 Oct. 19, 1864, I, 39.
 Turner's Mills, Va.
 Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1863, I, 25.
 Turner's Pass, Md.
 Battle, Sept. 14, 1862, I, 19, 51.
 Turney, D. E., I, 20.
 Turney, J. B., I, 16.
 Turney, John W., I, 34, 41.
 Turney, Leander J. S., I, 50.
 Turney, M., I, 21.
 Turney, N. G., I, 50.
 Turney, Peter, I, 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 32, 35, 40, 52; II, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Turney, R., I, 15, 41.
 Turney, Samuel D., I, 30; II, 6.
 Turney, William A., II, 7.
 Turning, *Captain*, I, 46.
 Turnip, *Guide*, I, 13.
 Turnipseed, E. B., I, 6.
 Turnley, Parmenas T., I, 3, 7, 8, 48, 51; III, 1, 5.
 Turnt, Frederick, I, 35.
 Turpie, James J., III, 5.
 Turpin,* I, 10, 34, 41.
 Turpin, Archer, IV, 3.
 Turpin, C., I, 2.
 Turpin, C. M., I, 22.
 Turpin, Dick, I, 32.
 Turpin, John H., I, 16.
 Turpin, P. Butler, II, 6.
 Turpin, Walter G., I, 12, 42.
 Turpin, William, I, 39.
 Turpin, William H., I, 5, 12.
 Turrell, W., I, 17.
 Turrentine, John, I, 16.
 Turrentine, N. H., II, 4.
 Turrill, Henry S., I, 35.
 Turrill, J. Henry, I, 19.
 Turtle, Thomas, *Atlas*.
 Tusaquach, *Indian*, I, 8.
 Tuscaloosa, C. S. S., I, 31, 32, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; IV, 2.
 Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 Action, Apr. 3, 1865, I, 49.
 Union troops occupy, Apr. 4, 1865, I, 49.
 See also II, 8.
 Tuscaloosa, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.
 Tuscarora, U. S. S., I, 49; II, 2, 3, 8.
 Tuscumbia, U. S. S., I, 24, 34.
 Tuscumbia, Ala.
 Attack, Feb. 22, 1863, I, 23, 24.
 Occupation, Apr. 16, 1862, I, 10.
 Reconnaissance, Dec. 9-14, 1862, I, 17, 20.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 24-25, 1862, I, 10.
 Apr. 23, 1863, I, 23.
 Oct. 24-25, 1863, I, 31.
 Feb. 20, 1865, I, 49.
 Tuscumbia, Mo.
 Affair, Dec. 8, 1864, I, 41.
 Tuscumbia Bridge, Miss.
 Burning, May 30, 1862, I, 10.
 Tuscumbia Creek, Miss.
 Skirmishes, May 30, 31, 1862, I, 10.
 Tuskegee, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 14, 1865, I, 49.
 Tustanugge, Tommy, I, 34.
 Tus-te-nup-chup-ko, *Captain*, I, 22.
 Tustin, Septimus, II, 7.
 Tus-ti-nuk Co-cho-co-ni, *Indian*, IV, 1.

- Tustunnuk Kee, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Tuther, Alfred G., I, 16, 32, 39.
 Tuthill, *Dr.*, I, 50.
 Tuthill, Gabriel, I, 37, 43, 46.
 Tuthill, Henry G., I, 19, 25.
 Tuthill, John L., I, 24.
 Tuton, J. M., II, 1.
 Tuton, Thomas, II, 4.
 Tutt, Henry, II, 7.
 Tutt, J. V., I, 49.
 Tutt, John A. S., I, 34.
 Tutt, John A. S., et al., I, 34.
 Tutt, Thomas E., *Sleamer*, I, 17, 32, 34, 47, 45.
 Tuttle, *Barge*, III, 4.
 Tuttle, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Tuttle, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Tuttle, A. A. H., I, 50.
 Tuttle, D. K., IV, 3.
 Tuttle, David W., I, 26.
 Tuttle, Edward P., II, 3.
 Tuttle, Henry D., I, 45.
 Tuttle, Herman B., I, 20+, 23, 38, 49.
 Tuttle, I. O., I, 13.
 Tuttle, Ira C., I, 42.
 Tuttle, James, I, 46.
 Tuttle, James M., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 52; II, 1, 3-7; III, 2.
 Tuttle, James M., *Scout*, I, 24.
 Tuttle, Joel, I, 7.
 Tuttle, John W., I, 38.
 Tuttle, Joseph, I, 50.
 Tuttle, L. W., I, 45.
 Tuttle, Levi, I, 49.
 Tuttle, Lewis, I, 48.
 Tuttle, Lyman H., III, 5.
 Tuttle, Lyman M., I, 11.
 Tuttle, Marcus G., I, 42.
 Tuttle, Merrill S., I, 41.
 Tuttle, Moses H., I, 48, 49.
 Tuttle, Myron, I, 34.
 Tuttle, Nelson B., I, 49.
 Tuttle, Oscar S., I, 11, 19+, 21, 25.
 Tuttle, Russell M., I, 38, 47.
 Tuttle, Sidney, I, 37.
 Tuttle, Squire M., I, 42.
 Tuttle, W. W., *Str. Ocean Wave*, I, 18.
 Tuttle, W. W., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, III, 5.
 Tuttle, William H., I, 50.
 Tuttle, William R., I, 16, 23, 31, 47.
 Tuttler, Leroy, III, 5.
 Tut-Tut, *Indian*, I, 34.
 Tuttwiler, Joseph N., I, 41.
 Tuttwiler, E. T., I, 5.
 Tuxson, John, I, 41.
 Twaddell, James T., I, 11.
 Tweed, A. D. E., III, 5.
 Tweed, William M., III, 4.
 Tweedale, John, I, 20, 52.
 Tweeddale, William, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 44, 47; III, 5.
 Tweedy, Amandus, I, 8.
 Tweedy, James F., III, 5.
 Tweedy, John H., jr., III, 5.
 Twelve-Mile Ordinary, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 27-29, 1864, I, 33.
 Twiford, John, I, 39.
 Twigg, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 53.
 Twiggs, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Twiggs, David E., I, 1+, 3, 4, 6, 12, 15, 41, 48, 51-53; II, 1, 3, 5, 6; III, 1, 2; IV, 1.
 Twiggs, H. D. D., I, 19, 28, 35.
 Twiggs, Isaac, I, 26.
 Twiggs, John D., I, 21, 29, 33, 35.
 Twilight, *Sleamer*, I, 34, 48.
 Twining, Edward H., I, 41, 48.
 Twining, William J., I, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47; II, 8; *Atlas*.
 Twin Sisters, *Schooner*, I, 9.
 Twiss, Edward, I, 41.
 Twiss, John M., I, 40, 46.
 Twiss, Travers, II, 3.
 Twist, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Twist, Russell P., I, 13, 24, 26, 41, 48.
 Twitchell, Adelbert B., I, 25, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Twitchell, George B., I, 21.
 Twitchell, George H., I, 26.
 Twitchell, Joseph F., I, 14.
 Twitchell, Marshall H., I, 46.
 Twitchell, O'Neil R., I, 19.
 Twitchell, Preston, I, 43.
 Twitchell, William F., I, 12.
 Twitty, William C., I, 22, 53+.
 Two Bears, *Indian*, I, 41, 48, 53.
 Two Brothers, *Schooner*, I, 29.
 Two Face, *Indian*, I, 41, 48.
 Twohous, Henry, I, 31.
 Two Kettle, *Indian*, I, 48.
 Two League Cross-Roads, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 15, 1865, I, 47.
 Twombly, Voltaire P., I, 7, 17+.
 Two Sisters, *Schooner*, II, 8.
 Two Sisters, *U. S. Schooner*, I, 49.
 Two Strike, *Indian*, I, 34.
 Twyford, Charles C., I, 22.
 Twyman, *Captain*, I, 7.
 Twyman, Henry G., I, 10.
 Twyman, John W., I, 48.
 Twyman, Nathaniel F., I, 38.
 Tybee Island, Ga.
 Occupation, Nov. 24, 1861, I, 6.
 Tycoon, *Sleamer*, I, 22, 24, 32, 39, 41, 48.
 Tycoon of Japan, I, 50.
 Tye, John F., I, 17.
 Tyer, *Lieutenant*, I, 30.
 Tyerly, J. L., II, 8.
 Tyle, *Lieutenant*, I, 19.
 Tylee, Lyman, I, 20.
 Tyler, U. S. S.
 Engagement, June 24-25, 1864, I, 34.
 Mentioned, I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41; III, 2.
 Tyler* I, 2, 6, 11, 26, 30, 34, 41; II, 1, 3.
 Tyler, A., I, 24.
 Tyler, Albert M., I, 21, 25, 29, 42, 43, 46.
 Tyler, Alfred L., IV, 2.
 Tyler, Burr, I, 51.
 Tyler, Casper W., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Tyler, Charles, I, 38.
 Tyler, Charles H., I, 25+, 30, 31, 41; II, 1-4.
 Tyler, Charles R., I, 5, 37; II, 2; III, 5.
 Tyler, Charles W., I, 49.
 Tyler, Christopher, I, 52.

- Tyler, D. B., I, 2.
 Tyler, Daniel, I, 2, 10, 16, 19, 27, 29, 33, 51, 53; II, 4; III, 1-3.
 Tyler, E. L., I, 27.
 Tyler, Erastus B., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 6; III, 1.
 Tyler, Francis E., I, 25, 51.
 Tyler, George, *Virginia*, IV, 3.
 Tyler, George, *2d La.*, I, 26.
 Tyler, George, *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Tyler, George N., I, 49.
 Tyler, George O., I, 18.
 Tyler, George W., I, 30, 38, 39; II, 2.
 Tyler, H., III, 1.
 Tyler, H. A., I, 24, 39.
 Tyler, H. C., I, 15.
 Tyler, Henry B., I, 6.
 Tyler, Henry J., *Steamer*, I, 32.
 Tyler, Horatio K., I, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Tyler, Ira, II, 6.
 Tyler, J. D., I, 12.
 Tyler, J. G., I, 49.
 Tyler, J. J., I, 28.
 Tyler, James, I, 24.
 Tyler, James E., I, 46.
 Tyler, John, *Hon.*, I, 1, 4, 51, 53; II, 1, 2; IV, 1, 3.
 Tyler, John, *Letcher Art.*, I, 12, 19.
 Tyler, John, *17th Mich.*, I, 31.
 Tyler, John, *Mrs.*, I, 51; II, 4.
 Tyler, John, jr., I, 1, 4, 6, 17, 22, 40, 46, 48, 51-53; II, 2, 3; IV, 1.
 Tyler, John B., I, 23, 39, 45.
 Tyler, John Curtis, I, 40.
 Tyler, John F., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Tyler, John S., I, 6, 25, 33, 36.
 Tyler, Judson B., I, 24.
 Tyler, Logan O., I, 25.
 Tyler, Martin S., I, 34, 41, 49.
 Tyler, Mason W., I, 42, 46.
 Tyler, Morris E., I, 20, 23, 31, 38.
 Tyler, Mortimer L. V., I, 36.
 Tyler, Nat., I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
 Tyler, Nathan L., I, 3+; II, 1+.
 Tyler, Philip H., I, 11.
 Tyler, R. A., I, 1.
 Tyler, Robert, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Tyler, Robert, *Tucker's Battn. Ky. Cav.*, I, 20, 39.
 Tyler, Robert C., I, 3, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52.
 Tyler, Robert H., II, 6.
 Tyler, Robert O., I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 46, 47, 49, 51; II, 8; III, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Tyler, Rockwell, I, 35, 44, 47.
 Tyler, Stearns E., I, 25.
 Tyler, Thomas R., I, 15.
 Tyler, Thomas W., I, 28.
 Tyler, Wallace W., I, 21.
 Tyler, William, I, 41.
 Tyler & Boyd, I, 48.
 Tyler, Fort, Ga.
 Attack, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.
 Tyler's Mills, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 7, 1864, I, 41.
 Tyman, Charles, I, 51.
 Tynan, Edward, I, 53.
 Tynan, John W., I, 9.
 Tyndale, Hector, I, 5, 12, 18, 19, 27, 30-32, 38, 51, 52; II, 2.
 Tyndale, T. H., II, 6.
 Tyner, E. J., I, 30.
 Tyner, J. S., I, 30.
 Tyner, Noah N., I, 41; II, 3.
 Tyner, Richard H. H., I, 45.
 Tynes, A. J., II, 4.
 Tynes, T. H., I, 28.
 Tynon, John, I, 46.
 Tyree,* I, 5, 12, 37.
 Tyree, Edward P., I, 45.
 Tyree, Emily, I, 17.
 Tyree, James, II, 5.
 Tyree, Joseph P., I, 10.
 Tyree, Thomas M., *19th Battn. Va. Art.*, II, 8.
 Tyree, Thomas M., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
 Tyree, William, *16th Mo.*, I, 34.
 Tyree, William, *Wise Legion*, II, 2.
 Tyree Springs, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 20.
 Tyrell, George E., III, 5.
 Tyrer, Theodore, I, 46, 51.
 Tyron, Hollis, III, 5.
 Tyrone, *Steamer*, I, 47; II, 7.
 Tyrrell, Edward, I, 24.
 Tyrrell, George, I, 45.
 Tyrrell, George W., I, 38.
 Tyson,* I, 25, 35.
 Tyson, Herbert B., I, 52.
 Tyson, Isaac, II, 2.
 Tyson, James O., I, 11.
 Tyson, Josiah, I, 18.
 Tyson, Morris, II, 7.
 Tyson, Nathan, I, 46.
 Tyson, Samuel T., I, 20, 52.
 Tyson, W. W., I, 31.
 Tyson, William, II, 2.
 Tyson's Cross-Roads, Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1863, I, 29.
 Tyte, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Tytus, F. J., II, 2.
 Tyus, Benjamin R., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Tyus, William J., I, 22, 34, 41.
 U. S. 11, *Barge*, I, 52.
 U. S. 44, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
 Ude, George, I, 48.
 Uffendill, Isaiah, I, 51.
 Uhde, A., & Co., IV, 1.
 Uhl, Silas, II, 4.
 Uhler, William H., I, 12.
 Uhri, George, I, 11.
 Ulam, John, I, 10.
 Ulen, Benjamin L., I, 30.
 Uleric, A. J., I, 20.
 Ulfers, Herman A., I, 8+, 15, 24, 26, 30, 36, 47; *Atlas*.
 Ulther, Carroll, I, 38.
 Ulibarri, Natalie, IV, 1.
 Uline, Calvin S., I, 31, 39, 49, 52.
 Ulio, James, I, 50.
 Ulkhout, *Captain*, I, 10.
 Ullery, Joseph C., I, 27.
 Ullmann, *Dr.*, IV, 1.
 Ullmann, Daniel, I, 15+, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 8; III, 1, 3.

- Ullmann, Frederic, I, 49.
 Ullom, John, I, 52.
 Ulrick, Frederick, I, 38.
 Ulmer, C. P., I, 30.
 Ulmer, William N., I, 27.
 Ulrey, William H., I, 23, 40.
 Ulrich, Charles F., I, 26.
 Ulrich, George, I, 20, 52.
 Ulrick, Mr., II, 1.
 Ulrick, Louis, II, 6.
 Ulshoeffer, William G., I, 21, 25.
 Ulteesky, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
 Ulynan, A., I, 50.
 Ulysses, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 Uma-how-lish or Uma-how-lits, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Umatilla Reservation, Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
 Umatilla River, Oreg.
 Scout, Feb. 5-17, 1861, I, 50.
 Umbarger, Abraham, I, 27.
 Umbaugh, Herbert, I, 5.
 Umbaugh, John, I, 12.
 Umber, *Captain*, I, 30.
 Umphlett, Job, I, 10; II, 1.
 Umpire, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
 Umpleby, James A., I, 37.
 Unadilla, U. S. S., I, 6, 14, 35.
 Uncapher, Israel, I, 19, 51.
 Uncas, U. S. S., I, 14.
 Uncle Ben, C. S. S., I, 4, 9, 18, 51.
 Uncle Ben, *Steamer*, I, 15, 26, 41.
 Uncles, David S., II, 4.
 Uncle Tommy, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Undaunted, *Ship*, I, 15; II, 5.
 Underdue, James, I, 36.
 Underhill, A. W., II, 3+, 4.
 Underhill, B., III, 5.
 Underhill, Charles W., I, 43.
 Underhill, E. M., I, 24+, 32+, 38+, 39, 45, 52.
 Underhill, Edward F., II, 2.
 Underhill, Edward H., I, 25, 37, 43.
 Underhill, H. B., I, 50.
 Underhill, Henry P., I, 34, 43, 46.
 Underhill, J., II, 2.
 Underhill, Jacob, & Co., I, 50.
 Underhill, Jane, III, 5.
 Underhill, Jesse J., I, 46.
 Underhill, Nimrod, Jr., I, 40.
 Underhill, R. S., I, 9.
 Underwood,* I, 4, 39; II, 1, 2.
 Underwood, Adin B., I, 25, 27, 29-31.
 Underwood, B. T., I, 10.
 Underwood, Bushrod, I, 46.
 Underwood, David C., I, 50.
 Underwood, Edmund, I, 50; II, 4.
 Underwood, J. C., I, 13.
 Underwood, James H., I, 50.
 Underwood, John, *Virginia*, I, 21.
 Underwood, John, *Fla. Inf.*, I, 14.
 Underwood, John, *16th La.*, I, 45.
 Underwood, John C., I, 46; II, 2, 8+; III, 1.
 Underwood, John W., I, 38.
 Underwood, Joseph, I, 11.
 Underwood, Joseph R., I, 10, 16; II, 1.
 Underwood, Manuel, I, 32.
 Underwood, Myron, I, 45.
 Underwood, N. T., I, 49.
 Underwood, Samuel, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Underwood, Samuel, *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
 Underwood, Samuel L., I, 25.
 Underwood, Sherman D., I, 24+, 46.
 Underwood, T. C., I, 19.
 Underwood, T. J., I, 20.
 Underwood, W. L., I, 4; II, 3.
 Underwood, Warner, I, 10.
 Underwood, William H., I, 38.
 Underwood's Farm, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 14, 1861, I, 3.
 Underwriter, U. S. S.
 Capture, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 33, 51.
 Mentioned, I, 4, 9, 18, 29, 33, 51.
 Undine, *Steamer*, III, 4.
 Undine, U. S. S.
 Capture, Oct. 30, 1864, I, 39, 52.
 Mentioned, I, 34, 39, 52.
 Unfug, Casper, I, 28.
 Unger, Mr., I, 43.
 Unger, Philip W., I, 34.
 Uniacke, Richard John, II, 3.
 Uniform, II, 5-8; III, 3-5; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
 Union, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Union, *Steamer*,† I, 6, 9, 15, 26, 49, 51, 53; II, 2-4; III, 4.
 Union, Steamer, Captain of, I, 6.
 Union, U. S. S., I, 5.
 Union, Miss.
 Skirmishes, Feb. 21-22, 1864, I, 32.
 Union, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 Union, Tenn.
 Capture, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
 Union, Va.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 2-3, 1862, I, 19.
 Union, Fort, N. Mex.
 Expedition, Oct. 9-Nov. 25, 1862, I, 15.
 Scout, Aug. 4-Sept. 15, 1864, I, 41.
 Union, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 1+, 4, 34, 41.
 Union, Fort, Road, Colo. Ter.
 Scout, Aug. 12-16, 1864, I, 41.
 Union and Spartanburg Railroad, IV, 3.
 Union Bank of Tennessee, I, 17.
 Union Camps, etc., Harrison's Landing, Va.
 Attack, July 31-Aug. 1, 1862, I, 11.
 Union Church, Miss.
 Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 24.
 Union Church, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 30, 1864, I, 41.
 Union City, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 39.
 Union City, Tenn.
 Capture:
 Mar. 31, 1862, I, 10, 52.
 Dec. 21, 1862, I, 17.
 Mar. 24, 1864, I, 32.
 Capture of outpost, July 10, 1863, I, 23, 24.
 Descent upon, Mar. 30-31, 1862, I, 8, 53.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 19, 1863, I, 31.
 Mar. 12, 1864, I, 32.
 Union City, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 17.
 Union County, Ky.
 Confederate raid, Aug. 7, 1864, I, 39.
 Operations, July 14-18, 1864, I, 39.
 Union Defense Committee, Chicago, III, 1.

* Unidentified persons.

† Different vessels of same name.

Union Defense Committee, New York, III, 1.
 Union Democrat, II, 2.
 Union Democrat, Editor of, II, 2.
 Union League, I, 50.
 Union Mills, Md., Comdg. Officer, I, 25.
 Union Mills, Mo.

Skirmishes:

Dec. 9, 1861, I, 8.
 July 22, 1864, I, 41.

Union Mills, Va.

Affair, Feb. 14, 1863, I, 25.

Union Now and Forever, II, 2.

Union Relief Society of Iowa, III, 3.

Union Springs, Ala.

Expedition, Apr. 17-30, 1865, I, 49.
 See also II, 7.

Union Station, Tenn.

Skirmish, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 39.

Uniontown, Ky.

Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1862, I, 16.

Uniontown, Mo.

Skirmish, Oct. 18, 1862, I, 13.

Uniontown, Tenn.

Skirmish, June 23, 1863, I, 23.

Uniontown and Newbern Railroad, IV, 2.

Union Troops.

Casualties:

1861, I, 24, 3, 5, 51.
 1862, I, 6-22; II, 4.
 1863, I, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22-31.
 1864, I, 32-45, 51.
 1865, I, 45-47, 49, 50.

Inscriptions on flags, I, 46.

Mentioned. See—

United States Marines.

United States Regulars.

United States Veteran Reserve Corps.

United States Volunteers.

Militia returns, III, 1.

Muster out and discharge, I, 46-50.

See also *Disbandment of the Army.*

Organization, strength, etc.:

1860, I, 50; III, 1.
 1861, I, 24, 3-8, 50, 51; II, 1; III, 1.
 1862, I, 6-22, 50-52.
 1863, I, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20-31, 50, 51.
 1864, I, 32-45, 50, 51.
 1865, I, 45-51.

Recruitment, organization, etc., I, 10-24, 26, 27.

29, 31-35, 37-40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48-50, 52.

See also *Organization, Equipment, etc., of Troops.*

Unionville, Tenn.

Skirmishes, Jan. 31, Mar. 4, 1863, I, 23.

United States, *Steamer*, I, 15, 28, 35, 43, 46, 48; II, 5.

United States, *U. S. Frigate*, III, 5; IV, 1.

United States Coast Survey, *Atlas*.

United States Colored Troops.

Mentioned.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

1st, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
 Mentioned.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

1st Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.

Originally 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery, Colored; changed to 7th, afterward 10th, U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, which see.

3d, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.

Originally 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.

4th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.

Originally 2d Tennessee Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.

5th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 4.

Originally 9th Louisiana Infantry, Colored (new); afterward 1st Mississippi Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.

6th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.

Originally 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.

7th, I, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 46, 48; III, 4.

Originally 1st Alabama Siege Artillery, Colored, which see. Changed to 11th U. S. Colored Infantry (new), Jan. 23, 1865.

7th. See *10th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.*

8th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49; III, 44.

9th, III, 4.

10th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.

11th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.

Originally 14th Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.

12th, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.

13th, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.

14th, I, 47; III, 5.

Originally 1st North Carolina Heavy Artillery, Colored, which see.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

Douglas', I, 48.

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

2d (*Batteries*), A, I, 32, 39, 45, 52; III, 4. B,

I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. C, * I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48;

III, 4, 5. D, † I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.

E, ‡ I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4. F, § I, 31, 32, 34,

39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5. G, I, 35, 44, 47. H,

I, 48. I, I, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 5.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.

1st Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.

Changed to 4th U. S. Colored Cavalry, which see.

2d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.

3d, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 4, 5.

Originally 1st Mississippi Cavalry, Colored, which see.

4th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.

Originally 1st Corps d'Afrique, which see.

5th, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.

6th, I, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.

* Originally 1st Battery Louisiana, Colored, which see.

† Originally 2d Battery Louisiana, Colored.

‡ Originally 3d Battery Louisiana, Colored.

§ Originally Memphis (Tenn.) Light Battery, which see.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.

Engineers—Regiments:*

- 1st Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
- 2d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
- 3d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.
- 4th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.
- 5th Corps d'Afrique, III, 4.

Originally 15th Corps d'Afrique, which see.

Infantry—Companies:

- A (Independent), I, 43.
- A (Unassigned), I, 43, 46.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3-5.
- 1st Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.

Originally 1st Louisiana, Colored, which see; afterward 73d U. S. Colored Infantry.

- 2d, I, 26-29, 34, 35, 41, 43, 46, 48, 49; III, 3, 5.

- 2d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.

Originally 2d Louisiana, Colored, which see; afterward 74th U. S. Colored Infantry.

- 3d, I, 28, 35, 41, 43, 44, 47, 53; III, 3, 5.

- 3d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.

Originally 3d Louisiana, Colored, which see; afterward 75th U. S. Colored Infantry.

- 4th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.

- 4th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.

Originally 4th Louisiana, Colored, which see; afterward 76th U. S. Colored Infantry.

- 5th, I, 29, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 3.

- 5th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.

Afterward 77th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.

- 6th, I, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; III, 3.

- 6th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.

Afterward 78th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.

- 7th, I, 29, 33, 35, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; II, 7; III, 3, 4.

- 7th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.

Afterward 79th U. S. Colored Infantry (old), which see.

- 8th, I, 29, 35, 42, 43, 46, 53; III, 3, 5.

- 8th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.

Afterward 80th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.

- 9th, I, 29, 33, 35, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4.

- 9th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.

Afterward 81st U. S. Colored Troops (old), which see.

- 10th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; III, 4.

- 10th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.

Afterward 82d U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.

- 11th (*New*), I, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.

- 11th (*Old*), I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.

- 11th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.

Afterward 83d U. S. Colored Infantry (old), which see.

- 12th, I, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.

United States Colored Troops—Continued
Mentioned.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 12th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.

Afterward 84th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.

- 13th, I, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.

- 13th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.

Afterward 85th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.

- 14th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.

- 14th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.

Afterward 86th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.

- 15th, I, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.

- 15th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26.

Afterward 5th Engineers, Corps d'Afrique, which see.

- 16th, I, 32, 38, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49; III, 4.

- 16th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.

Afterward 87th U. S. Colored Infantry (old), which see.

- 17th, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.

- 17th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.

Afterward 88th U. S. Colored Infantry (old), which see.

- 18th, I, 34, 41, 45, 49, 53; III, 4.

- 18th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.

Afterward 89th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.

- 19th, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.

- 19th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.

Afterward 90th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.

- 20th, I, 29, 34, 41, 46, 48, 49; III, 3, 4.

- 20th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 3, 4.

Afterward 91st U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.

- 21st, I, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 5.

Formed by the consolidation of the 3d and 4th South Carolina, Colored, which see.

- 22d, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 3, 5.

- 22d Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.

Afterward 92d U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.

- 23d, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.

- 24th, I, 43, 46; II, 8; III, 4, 5.

- 25th, I, 33-35, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.

- 25th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.

Afterward 93d U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.

- 26th, I, 33, 35, 44, 47; III, 4.

- 26th Corps d'Afrique, I, 26; III, 4.

Afterward 94th U. S. Colored Infantry, which see.

- 27th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; III, 4.

- 28th, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48; III, 5.

- 29th, I, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.

- 30th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 7; III, 4, 5.

- 31st, I, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.

- 32d, I, 35, 43, 44, 47; III, 4.

- 33d, I, 35, 44, 47, 53; III, 5.

Originally 1st South Carolina, Colored, which see.

* Changed to 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, and 99th U. S. Colored Infantry, respectively.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 34th, I, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47, 53.
Originally 2d South Carolina, Colored, which see.
- 35th, I, 35, 44, 47, 48, 53.
Originally 1st North Carolina, Colored, which see.
- 36th, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 7.
Originally 2d North Carolina, Colored, which see.
- 37th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47.
Originally 3d North Carolina, Colored, which see.
- 38th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
- 39th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47; III, 4, 5.
- 40th, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
- 41st, I, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
- 42d, I, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
- 43d, I, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
- 44th, I, 38, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 4.
- 45th, I, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
- 46th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
Originally 1st Arkansas, Colored, which see.
- 47th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 8th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
- 48th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 10th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
- 49th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 11th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
- 50th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 12th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
- 51st, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 1st Mississippi, Colored, which see.
- 52d, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 4.
Originally 2d Mississippi, Colored, which see.
- 53d, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
Originally 3d Mississippi, Colored, which see.
- 54th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 2d Arkansas, Colored, which see.
- 55th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
Originally 1st Alabama, Colored, which see.
- 56th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 3d Arkansas, Colored, which see.
- 57th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 4th Arkansas, Colored, which see.
- 58th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 6th Mississippi, Colored, which see.
- 59th, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
Originally 1st Tennessee, Colored, which see.
- 60th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 1st Iowa, Colored, which see.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.
Mentioned.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 61st, I, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 2d Tennessee, Colored, which see.
- 62d, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 1st Missouri, Colored, which see.
- 63d, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
Originally 9th Louisiana, Colored (new), which see.
- 64th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 7th Louisiana, Colored, which see.
- 65th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 2d Missouri, Colored, which see.
- 66th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 4.
Originally 4th Mississippi, Colored, which see.
- 67th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
Originally 3d Missouri, Colored, which see.
- 68th, I, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 4.
Originally 4th Missouri, Colored, which see.
- 69th, I, 49.
- 70th, I, 39, 41, 48.
- 71st, I, 39, 41.
- 72d, I, 34; III, 4, 5.
- 73d, I, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *1st Corps d'Afrique*.
- 74th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 52, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *2d Corps d'Afrique*.
- 75th, I, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 4.
See also *3d Corps d'Afrique*.
- 76th, I, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *4th Corps d'Afrique*.
- 77th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
See also *5th Corps d'Afrique*.
- 78th, I, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *6th Corps d'Afrique*.
- 79th (*New*), I, 48; III, 5.
Originally 1st Kansas, Colored, which see.
- 79th (*Old*), I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *7th Corps d'Afrique*.
- 80th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
See also *8th Corps d'Afrique*.
- 81st (*New*), I, 41.
Changed to 87th U. S. Colored Infantry (new), which see.
- 81st (*Old*), I, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
See also *9th Corps d'Afrique*.
- 82d, I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
See also *10th Corps d'Afrique*.
- 83d (*New*), I, 48.
Originally 2d Kansas, Colored, which see.
- 83d (*Old*), I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *11th Corps d'Afrique*.
- 84th, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4.
See also *12th Corps d'Afrique*.
- 85th, I, 34; III, 4.
See also *13th Corps d'Afrique*.
- 86th, I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
See also *14th Corps d'Afrique*.
- 87th (*New*), I, 41, 48.

United States Colored Troops—Continued. Mentioned.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 87th (*Old*), I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *16th Corps d'Afrique*.
88th (*New*), I, 48, 49.
88th (*Old*), I, 34, 41, 53; III, 4.
See also *17th Corps d'Afrique*.
89th, I, 34, 41, 53; III, 4. *
See also *18th Corps d'Afrique*.
90th, I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *19th Corps d'Afrique*.
91st, I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *20th Corps d'Afrique*.
92d, I, 34, 41, 48; III, 4, 5.
See also *22d Corps d'Afrique*.
93d, I, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 4.
See also *25th Corps d'Afrique*.
94th, I, 34; III, 4.
See also *26th Corps d'Afrique*.
95th, I, 34, 41; III, 4.
See also *1st Engineers, Corps d'Afrique*.
96th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.
See also *2d Engineers, Corps d'Afrique*.
97th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; III, 4.
See also *3d Engineers, Corps d'Afrique*.
98th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 4.
See also *4th Engineers, Corps d'Afrique*.
99th, I, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 4, 5.
See also *5th Engineers, Corps d'Afrique*.
100th, I, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
101st, I, 39, 45, 49; III, 4.
102d, I, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47.
103d, I, 47.
104th, I, 47; III, 5.
105th, I, 47.
106th, I, 34, 39, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 5.
107th, I, 42, 43, 46, 47.
108th, I, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 7, 8.
109th, I, 39, 42, 43, 46; III, 4.
110th, I, 32, 39, 45, 47, 49; II, 8.

Originally 2d Alabama, Colored, which see.

- 111th, I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
112th, I, 34, 41, 48.
113th (*New*), I, 48.
113th (*Old*), I, 34, 41, 48.
114th, I, 39, 43, 45, 46, 52; III, 4.
115th, I, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52.
116th, I, 39, 42, 43, 46.
117th, I, 42, 43, 46.
118th, I, 42, 43, 46.
119th, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
120th, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
121st, I, 45, 49; III, 4, 5.
122d, I, 45, 46, 52; III, 4.
123d, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
124th, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
125th, I, 49; III, 4, 5.
127th, I, 42, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
128th, I, 47.
135th, I, 47; III, 5.
136th, I, 49; III, 5.
137th, I, 49; III, 5.
138th, I, 49; III, 5.
Powell's,* I, 39.

Orders, etc., changing designation, I, 34; III, 4.

United States Colored Troops—Continued.

Organization, equipment, etc., I, 14, 15, 18, 22, 26-28, 32-34, 39-42, 46, 47, 49; III, 1-5.

NOTE.—In Series I consult *Colored Troops*; in Series III, Vols. 1-3, consult *Negroes*.

Statistics, III, 4, 5.

United States Consuls, I, 15; II, 2; III, 1, 3, 4.

United States Consuls-General, II, 2; III, 2-4.

United States Courts, II, 5; III, 2, 3.

United States Currency, II, 7.

United States Ford, Va.

Affair, Nov. 16, 1862, I, 21.

United States Forts and Arsenals.

Resolution of C. S. Congress relative to occupation, I, 1.

United States Judicial and Executive Officers, III, 3.

United States Marine Hospital, Louisville, Ky., I, 20.

United States Marines, I, 2, 14, 23, 35.

United States Regulars.

Artillery—Batteries:

Du Bois' Provisional, I, 3.

Naval (*Daniels, C. H.*), I, 12.

Sherman's (*Ricketts*), II, 2.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

West Point, † I, 51; III, 1.

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

1st, I, 25, 27, 28†, 29, 35, 43, 46, 53; III, 3, 5.

Batteries: A, I, 6, 14, 15, 25, 26, 34, 37, 43, 46, 53;

III, 1. B, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53; III,

1. C, I, 9, 14, 18, 27, 28†, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46,

53; III, 1. D, I, 5, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46,

51, 53; III, 1. E, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21†, 25, 27, 29,

33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. F, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 34,

43, 46, 53; III, 1. G, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21†, 25, 27,

29, 33, 36, 51; III, 1. H, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27,

29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1. I, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21,

25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1. K, I, 5,

11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 51, 52;

III, 1. L, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 34, 41, 43, 46, 53; III,

1. M, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; III, 1.

2d, I, 25, 43, 46, 50; II, 4; III, 3, 5. *Batteries:* A,

I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49,

51, 52; III, 1. B, I, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29,

33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. C, I, 6, 14, 15, 26, 29,

34, 42, 43, 46, 52, 53; III, 1. D, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21,

25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. E, I, 2, 5,

11, 12, 19, 21, 23-25, 30-33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51,

52; III, 1. F, I, 3, 8, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39,

49, 52, 53; III, 1. G, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29,

33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. H, I, 6, 15, 26, 34,

37, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. I, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25,

27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 51; III, 1. K, I, 6, 14,

15, 26, 34, 35, 37, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 1. L, I, 5,

11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46, 51; III,

1. M, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40,

42, 43, 46, 51-53; II, 1; III, 1.

3d, I, 27, 35, 43, 50; III, 3-5. *Batteries:* A, I, 4,

9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50; III, 1. B, I, 50; III, 1.

C, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46,

50, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 5. D, I, 50; III, 1. E, I,

2, 5, 6, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53;

III, 1, 5. F, I, 5, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37,

51; III, 1. G, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37,

43, 46, 50, 51; II, 4; III, 1. H, I, 50; III, 1. I,

I, 37, 43, 46, 50; III, 1. K, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25,

*A detachment of U. S. Colored Troops.

†Afterward D, 5th U. S. Artillery, which see.

United States Regulars—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

3d, *Batteries*: K, 27, 29, 33, 36, 43, 51; III, I, L, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23-25, 30-33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 50-52; III, I, M, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23-25, 30-33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 50-52; III, I.

4th, I, 25, 27, 29, 30, 37, 43; II, 4; III, 3, 5. *Batteries*: A, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, I. B, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, I. C, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, I. D, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, I. E, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, I. F, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 39, 46, 51, 52; III, I. G, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 46, 51, 52; III, I. H, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 46, 52; III, I. I, I, 2, 5, 7, 10-12, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; III, I. K, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, I. L, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, I. M, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, I.

5th, I, 25, 27, 29, 30, 37, 43; II, 4, 8; III, I, 3-5. *Batteries*: A, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. B, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46. C, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. D, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. E, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. F, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, I. G, I, 2, 15, 26, 27, 34, 39, 41-43, 46, 53; III, I. H, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 46, 49, 52. I, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51. K, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 51, 52. L, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51. M, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st,† I, 2, 3, 50, 51-52, 53; III, I-1.
1st,† I, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 15, 19, 21, 25-27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 41, 43, 46, 48, 51-52; III, I-1, 3, 5.

2d,‡ I, 2, 51-52; II, I; III, I-1.

2d,‡ I, 5, 7, 9, 10-13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48, 51-52; II, 4, 6; III, I-1, 3, 5.

3d, I, 4, 9, 13, 15, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 34, 41, 48, 50; II, 3, 4; III, I, 3, 5.

4th, I, 5, 7, 8, 10-13, 16, 19-23, 25, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 51-53; II, I, 5; III, I, 3, 5.

5th, I, 5, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42-43, 46, 51; II, 6; III, I, 3, 5.

6th, I, 5, 11-14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 51; II, 4; III, I, 3, 5.

Dragoons—Regiments:

1st,‡ I, 2, 4, 50, 53; III, I.

2d,** I, 2, 3, 51-53; III, I.

Engineer Battalion, I, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 50-52; III, I, 5.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24-26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 51, 53; II, I, 3-5; III, I, 3, 5.

2d, I, 2, 3, 5, 11-13, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 53; II, I; III, I, 3-5.

3d, I, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51-53; II, I, 3, 4; III, I, 3, 5.

4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 46, 50, 51; III, I, 3, 5.

United States Regulars—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

5th, I, 2, 4, 9, 26, 30, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; III, I, 3, 5.

6th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50; II, 4; III, I, 3-5.

7th, I, 4, 9, 12, 15-19, 21, 25-27, 29, 34, 37, 42, 43, 46-48, 53; II, 3-5; 7; III, I, 3, 5.

8th, I, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53; II, 1-5; III, I, 3-5.

9th, I, 50; III, I, 3, 5.

10th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11-13, 15-19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 53; II, 3, 4; III, I, 3, 5.

11th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 4; III, I, 3-5.

12th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, I, 4; III, I, 3-5.

13th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 39, 44, 48, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; III, I, 3-5.

14th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 50; III, I, 3-5.

15th, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23-25, 27, 29-32, 37-39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 6-7; III, I, 3-5.

16th, I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23-25, 27, 29-32, 37-39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 4; III, I, 3-5.

17th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19-21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; II, 4; III, I, 3-5.

18th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 3; III, I, 3-5.

19th, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 19-21, 23, 25, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 5; III, I, 3-5.

21st (?), I, 30.

Mounted Rifles—Regiments:

1st, †† I, 4, 53; III, I.

Ordnance Companies:

Shoemaker's, I, 15, 26, 34.

United States Sanitary Store-Boat, *Steamer*, I, 24.

United States Veteran Reserve Corps.

Mentioned.

Companies—First Battalion: 30th, II, 7. 48th, 49th, I, 29. 51st, II, 7. 116th, III, 5. 177th, 186th, 202d, 213th, 214th, I, 37. 227th, I, 43. 228th, I, 37, 43. 237th, I, 43. 239th, 246th, I, 46.

Companies—Second Battalion: 1st, 2d, 3d, 7th, 8th, I, 43, 46. 9th, I, 49. 10th, I, 43, 46. 11th, I, 39, 45, 49. 12th, I, 43, 46. 13th, I, 48. 14th, 16th, I, 43, 46. 20th, I, 45, 49. 21st, 22d, 23d, I, 43, 46. 25th, I, 45, 49. 27th, I, 46. 33d, I, 46. 35th, I, 48. 36th, I, 46. 37th, 38th, 39th, I, 43, 46. 40th, I, 32, 39, 45, 49. 42d, I, 46. 44th, I, 43, 46. 45th, I, 45, 49. 46th, I, 37, 43. 47th, 48th, 49th, I, 43, 46. 50th, I, 33, 37, 39, 43, 46. 51st, 52d, 53d, 55th, I, 37, 43. 56th, I, 32, 39, 45. 57th, I, 37, 43. 58th, I, 43, 46. 59th, I, 37. 61st, I, 45. 62d, I, 48. 63d, 64th, I, 28. 65th, I, 46. 66th, I, 45, 49. 67th, 68th, I, 39, 45, 49. 69th, I, 43, 46. 70th, I, 43, 48. 71st, 72d, I, 33, 37, 43. 73d, 74th, I, 49. 75th, 76th, I, 43, 46. 77th, I, 32, 39, 45, 49. 78th, I, 43, 46. 79th, I, 39, 45, 49. 81st, 82d, I, 43, 46. 83d, 84th, I, 39, 45, 49. 85th, I, 37. 86th, I, 43, 46. 87th, I, 39. 89th, I, 33, 37, 43. 90th, II, 7. 91st, 92d, 93d, 94th, I, 45, 49. 95th, 96th, I, 33, 37, 43. 97th, II, 7. 98th, I, 45, 49. 100th,

* Formerly the West Point Battery, which see.

† Became 4th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.

‡ Formerly 1st Dragoons.

§ Became 5th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.

‖ Formerly 2d Dragoons.

¶ Became 1st Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.

** Became 2d Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.

†† Became 3d Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861.

United States Veteran Reserve Corps—Cont'd. Mentioned.

Companies—Second Battalion: *101st, 102d, I, 43, 46. 103d, I, 45, 49. 104th, I, 43, 46. 105th, I, 37, 43. 106th, I, 45, 49. 107th, III, 5. 108th, 109th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46. 110th, I, 37. 112th, I, 43, 46. 113th, I, 43. 114th, I, 43, 46. 115th, II, 7. 116th, I, 43, 46. 118th, 119th, I, 37, 43. 120th, I, 43, 45, 49. 125th, I, 45. 126th, I, 45, 49. 128th, 129th, I, 46. 131st, I, 37, 43. 132d, I, 37, 43, 46. 137th, I, 45, 49. 138th, I, 43, 46. 141st, I, 39, 45, 49. 143d, I, 33, 37, 43. 144th, I, 43, 46. 157th, I, 39, 45, 49. 158th, I, 45, 49. 162d, I, 37, 43. 164th, I, 48. 166th, I, 46. 169th, I, 41, 48. 170th, I, 46. 172d, I, 41, 48.*

Detachments—First and Second Battalions, I, 27, 29, 31, 33-37, 39-43, 45, 46, 48, 49; III, 4, 5.

Regiments*

1st, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
2d, I, 39, 45, 46, 49; III, 5.
3d, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
4th, I, 34, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49; II, 7; III, 5.
5th, I, 31, 37, 45, 49; II, 7; III, 5.
6th, I, 33, 37, 39, 43, 45, 49; II, 8; III, 5.
7th, I, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 5.
8th, I, 22, 39, 45, 49; II, 6, 7; III, 5.
9th, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
10th, I, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 4, 5.
11th, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 5.
12th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
13th, III, 5.
14th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
15th, I, 39, 45, 49; II, 6, 7; III, 5.
16th, I, 37, 43, 45, 46; II, 7; III, 4, 5.
17th, I, 37, 45, 49; III, 5.
18th, I, 36, 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 5.
19th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 8; III, 5.
20th, I, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
21st, I, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46, 49; III, 5.
22d, I, 33, 37, 43, 45, 49; III, 5.
23d, I, 32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; III, 5.
24th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.

Organization, etc. See *Veteran Reserve Corps*.

United States Veteran Volunteers.

Engineers—Regiments:*

1st, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 5.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, I, 46.

See also *Army Corps, 1st (Hancock)*, and *Veteran Volunteer Engineers*.

United States Volunteers.

Detachments, I, 37.

Improvized:

Brown's Company, Sappers and Miners, I, 6.

Navy Yard Employés, I, 37.

Quartermaster Employés, I, 37.

Quartermaster Employés—Regiments:

1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, I, 52; III, 4.

8th, 9th, I, 52.

Second Auditor's Clerks, I, 37.

War Department Rifles, I, 37.

Weitzel's Company, Pioneers, I, 6.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st, I, 33, 36, 40-42, 48; III, 4, 5.

1st Provisional, I, 37.

2d, I, 42, 46; 48; III, 4, 5.

United States Volunteers—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

2d Provisional, I, 37.

3d, I, 48; III, 5.

3d Provisional, I, 37.

4th, I, 42, 48; III, 5.

5th, I, 48; III, 4, 5.

6th, I, 48, 49; III, 5.

Pontoniers—Companies:

1st, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.

Sharpshooters—Regiments:

1st, I, 5, 11+12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1-3.

2d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.

See also—

United States Colored Troops.

United States Veteran Volunteers.
Respective States.

Universe, *Steamer*, I, 17, 34, 41, 52.

University Depot, Tenn.

Skirmish, July 4, 1863, I, 23.

University of Virginia, IV, 2.

Unkle, Andrew, I, 10.

Unrich, Max von, I, 8.

Unsel, Joseph, I, 47.

Unterkofer, Albert, III, 5.

Unthank, Charles L., I, 32.

Unwith, Frank, II, 1.

Up, Westley, I, 27.

Upchurch, S. W., I, 41.

Updegraff, Clarence, I, 43.

Updegraff, J. C., I, 13.

Updegraff, Joseph, I, 15, 26, 34, 41; II, 2.

Updegraff, Levi, I, 30.

Updegraff, W. W., I, 41.

Updegrove, Joseph R., I, 30, 38.

Upham, Calvin H., I, 48.

Upham, Charles L., I, 9, 18, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.

Upham, Charles M., I, 36.

Upham, Emerson O., I, 39.

Upham, George B., III, 5.

Upham, J. B., I, 9+.

Upham, J. W., I, 11.

Upham, James H., III, 5.

Upham, James S., I, 41, 48.

Upham, John J., I, 11, 25, 27, 43, 50; II, 2.

Upham, Josiah V., I, 27.

Upham, Warren A., I, 52.

Uphamer, William, III, 5.

Upper Arkansas.

Operations, Jan. 28-Feb. 9, 1865, I, 48.

Upper Potomac.

Operations:

Sept. 21-Nov. 14, 1862, I, 19.

Nov. 15, 1862-Jan. 25, 1863, I, 21.

Upperville, Va.

Engagement, June 21, 1863, I, 27.

Scout, Apr. 28-May 1, 1864, I, 33.

Skirmishes:

Oct. 29, Nov. 3, 1862, I, 19.

May 13, June 2, 1863, I, 25.

Sept. 25, Dec. 16, 1863, I, 29.

Feb. 20, 1864, I, 33.

Oct. 29, 1864, I, 43.

Upham, Mr., I, 30.

- Upshaw, E. W., I, 5, 32.
 Upshaw, Garland, I, 14.
 Upshaw, James R., I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Upshaw, R. L., I, 9.
 Upshaw, T. A., I, 43, 46.
 Upshaw, Thomas E., I, 11, 21, 27, 35; II, 5, 7.
 Upshaw's Farm, Mo.
 Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 41.
 Usher, Annie M., II, 2.
 Upshur, *Mr.*, I, 47.
 Upshur, C. Littleton, I, 18, 25.
 Upshur, Elizabeth T., I, 33.
 Upshur, John H., I, 6, 14, 33.
 Upson, Albert, I, 20, 38.
 Upson, Andrew, I, 25, 32.
 Upson, Columbus, I, 50, 53+; IV, 2+.
 Upson, Gad E., I, 34.
 Upson, Hiram, jr., I, 14.
 Upson, M. D., I, 27.
 Upton, Charles E., I, 36, 42.
 Upton, Charles H., II, 1.
 Upton, Daniel P., I, 15, 26.
 Upton, E. P., I, 34.
 Upton, Edward N., I, 31+, 38, 44, 47, 49, 53.
 Upton, Edwin, I, 9; III, 1.
 Upton, Emory, I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47-49, 51, 52; II, 8; III, 3.
 Upton, Francis H., II, 3.
 Upton, George B., III, 4.
 Upton, George E., I, 40.
 Upton, Henry, I, 25.
 Upton, J. D., IV, 3.
 Upton, John C., I, 1+, 11+, 12, 19.
 Upton, Samuel, III, 3, 5.
 Upton's Hill, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1861, I, 4.
 Upwright, Morris J., II, 4.
 Uraga, José Lopez, I, 26+, 34, 50.
 Uranga, José Maria, I, 15+, 50.
 Urbahan, A., I, 53.
 Urban, Andrew, I, 24, 38.
 Urban, Caspar, I, 27, 29, 43.
 Urban, Dominick, I, 13.
 Urban, Gustavus, I, 11, 25, 43, 46, 51.
 Urban, Henry A., I, 37.
 Urbana, *Schooner*, II, 1.
 Urbana, Md.
 Skirmish, July 9, 1864, I, 37.
 Urbano, Vincente, I, 48.
 Urbanus, P. Caius, II, 7.
 Urgent, *H. B. M. S.*, II, 2.
 Urich, William, III, 5.
 Urie, David, I, 23.
 Urley, *Private*, I, 20.
 Urlibarra, Pamblino, I, 26.
 Urmey, Daniel, I, 42.
 Urnston, Thomas D., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 42.
 Urmy, John B., I, 50.
 Urquhart, *Captain*, I, 21.
 Urquhart, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.
 Urquhart, David, I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 30, 51-53; II, 7.
 Urquhart, Moses J., I, 30.
 Urquhart, Samuel A., I, 19.
 Urquhart, W. & D., I, 15; III, 2.
 Ursury, *Dr.*, I, 48.
 Urwiler, Jacob, I, 26.
 Ury, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Ury, J. C., I, 41.
 Uselton, John A., I, 20.
 Usher, Francis W., II, 4.
 Usher, Frank C., I, 20.
 Usher, John P., I, 34, 41, 46, 48, 50; II, 3, 4; III, 3, 4.
 Usher, Nathaniel, III, 5.
 Usher, Schollay G., I, 46.
 Ussery, B. W., I, 30.
 Ussery, Matthew, I, 30.
 Us-so-na Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Ustick, William L., I, 50.
 Utah, Department of (U.), III, 1; *Atlas*.
 Utah, District of (U.), I, 50.
 Utah Creek, N. Mex.
 Expedition, Oct. 9-Nov. 25, 1862, I, 15.
 Utah Territory.
 Operations, 1863, III, 3.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50; III, 2.
 See also I, 46-50.
 Utah Territory, Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
 Utah Territory, Governor of, I, 48, 50.
 Ute Indians, I, 26.
 Ute Pete, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Utica, *Steamer*, I, 27.
 Utica, Miss.
 Skirmishes:
 May 9-10, 1863, I, 24.
 July 13, 1864, I, 39.
 Utley, I, 42.
 Utley, Quinton, II, 4.
 Utley, T. L., I, 8+.
 Utley, William L., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 52; II, 6.
 Utley Creek, Ga.
 Assault, Aug. 6, 1864, I, 38.
 Utt, James R., I, 25.
 Utt, Josephus, I, 34.
 Utt, Levi H., I, 8, 23, 24, 48.
 Utter, Joseph D., I, 38, 47.
 Utterback, *Mr.*, II, 1.
 Utterback, Addison W., I, 29, 40, 42, 46.
 Utterback, B. D., II, 4.
 Utterback, Grandison, I, 15, 20.
 Utterback, Robert E., I, 2+, 11+.
 Utz, James M., II, 7.
 Utz, James S., I, 21.
 Utz's Ford, Va.
 Affair, Oct. 7, 1863, I, 29.
 V. R. Wilson, *Steamer*, I, 52.
 Vaca, José Pino y, I, 48.
 Vaca, L. M., I, 15.
 Vacancies, III, 1, 2, 4; IV, 2.
 Vache Grass, Ark.
 Skirmish, Sept. 26, 1864, I, 41.
 Vaden, Thomas, jr., IV, 3.
 Vagine, James L., I, 12.
 Vahlkamp, Frederick, I, 41.
 Vaiden, Judith, I, 18.
 Vaiden, Victoria, I, 18.
 Vaiden, Vulosko, I, 51.
 Vail, Aaron S., I, 34.
 Vail, Daniel, I, 7.
 Vail, Jacob G., I, 30, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Vail, Nicholas J., I, 20, 39.
 Vaile, Joel, I, 23, 30.
 Valbing, Charles, I, 37.
 Valdez, Gabriel, I, 15, 50.
 Valdez, José Maria, I, 4, 9.

- Valdez, Luis, I, 50.
 Valdez, Pedro, I, 48.
 Vale, Alexander, I, 32.
 Vale, Joseph G., I, 16+, 30, 52.
 Valencia, José Ignacio, I, 26.
 Valentine, *Brig.*, III, 2.
 Valentine, *Mrs.*, I, 32.
 Valentine, Alonzo B., I, 33, 46.
 Valentine, Daniel H., I, 13, 53.
 Valentine, David Thomas, III, 3+.
 Valentine, Edward K., I, 41.
 Valentine, George, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Valentine, George, *Seaman*, II, 3.
 Valentine, Henry C., I, 36.
 Valentine, J. B., I, 51.
 Valentine, Jacob, I, 1, 28.
 Valenzuela, Andres, I, 26.
 Valerio, Cecilio, I, 34.
 Valhermoso Springs, Ala.
 Scout, Aug. 15, 1864, I, 39.
 Valk, Crallis, I, 5.
 Valk, John H., I, 26.
 Vallade, Anthony D., I, 41.
 Vallance, William H., I, 26.
 Vallandigham, Clement L., I, 14, 23, 30, 34, 35, 38,
 48; II, 1, 2, 5-8; III, 3, 4; IV, 3.
 Vallandigham, Clement L., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Vallandingham, Richard, I, 34.
 Vallar, S. G., IV, 1.
 Valle, Alexander, I, 48.
 Valle, Francis, I, 34.
 Valle, Francisco, *California*, I, 50.
 Valle, Francisco, *Spaniard*, III, 2.
 Vallee, Frank, I, 11.
 Vallee, John F., I, 18, 27; III, 1.
 Vallejo, Cal., Citizens of, I, 50.
 Vallendar, Anthony, I, 45.
 Vallereux, Frank G., I, 38.
 Vallette, Henry F., I, 20, 38.
 Valley Bridge, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
 Valley City, U. S. S., I, 9, 18, 27, 33.
 Valley District (C.)* I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29,
 33, 43, 46, 51; IV, 2, 3.
 Valley Mines, Mo.
 Skirmish, May 22, 1865, I, 48.
 Valley River, W. Va.
 Raid, Apr. 12, 1862, I, 12.
 Valley Road, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 30.
 Valley Station, Colo. Ter.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 10, 1864, I, 41.
 Jan. 7, 15, 28, 1865, I, 48.
 Valley Woods, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 16.
 Valls, Andre F., III, 2.
 Valtz, C., I, 13.
 Valun, Peter, I, 26.
 Valverde, N. Mex.
 Engagement, Feb. 21, 1862, I, 9+, 53; *Atlas*.
 Van, *Private*, I, 42.
 Van, S., I, 28.
 Van Aernam, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Van Alen, James H., I, 11, 12, 18, 25, 51; II, 4;
 III, 1.
 Van Allen, A., II, 8.
 Van Alstein, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Van Alstyne, George W., III, 5.
 Van Amringe, George O., I, 47; II, 2.
 Vananda, James C., I, 23.
 Van Anda, Salue G., I, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Vanantwerp, Edward, I, 38.
 Van Antwerp, Jacob, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Van Antwerp, Verplanck, I, 13, 22, 48, 53; III, 1.
 Van Antwerp, William W., I, 23, 32, 38, 45, 49.
 Van Arman, John, I, 16, 17, 24.
 Van Arsdale, Allen A., III, 5.
 Van Arsdale, Lemuel, II, 2.
 Van Arsdale, Peter, I, 20.
 Vanarsdall, James H., I, 7.
 Vanasdale, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Vanatta, Mackdoo, I, 39.
 Van Atter, Aaron, I, 31.
 Van Auken, Daniel, I, 51.
 Vanauken, James, I, 29.
 Van Beck, George W., I, 22, 32, 34, 39.
 Van Benthuyssen, Alfred C., I, 6, 42, 46, 47+.
 Van Benthuyssen, Jefferson D., I, 47; II, 7+, 8.
 Van Benthuyssen, T. P., II, 3.
 Van Benthuyssen, Watson, I, 15+, 47; II, 3.
 Van Bibber, D. C., II, 2.
 Van Bibber, J. C., II, 2.
 Van Bokkelen, Jacob L., I, 50; III, 5.
 Van Bokkelen, John F. S., I, 51.
 Van Bokkelen, Libertus, I, 37.
 Van Borries, Otto, I, 25.
 Van Brackle, Charles H., I, 40.
 Van Brimer, Joshua, I, 38, 44, 47.
 Van Brocklin, Martin, I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Van Brunt, George B., I, 14+, 28+, 53.
 Van Brunt, Henry, I, 9.
 Van Brunt, J. G., I, 4.
 Van Buren, Abram H., II, 4+.
 Van Buren, Barent, I, 38.
 Van Buren, Daniel T., I, 5, 18, 27, 29, 43, 46, 51; II,
 2-5, 7, 8; III, 3.
 Van Buren, Ewart, III, 5.
 Van Buren, George M., I, 19+, 27.
 Van Buren, Henry, I, 53.
 Van Buren, Henry S., I, 27.
 Van Buren, Hiram, II, 5.
 Van Buren, James L., I, 9, 19, 21, 23, 30, 31, 33, 36,
 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
 Van Buren, John, II, 4.
 Van Buren, Martin, I, 12, 48; II, 1.
 Van Buren, Thomas B., I, 12, 51.
 Van Buren, William H., I, 11; II, 5; III, 1-3.
 Van Buren, Ark.
 Capture, Dec. 28, 1862, I, 22.
 Reconnaissance, Nov. 20-23, 1862, I, 22.
 Scout, Jan. 23-27, 1863, I, 22; II, 5.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 21, 1862, I, 22+.
 Feb. 10, 1863, I, 22.
 Apr. 12, 1864, I, 34.
 July 7, Aug. 12, 1864, I, 41.
 Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
 Van Buren, Mo.
 Skirmishes, Aug. 12, Oct. 22, 1862, I, 13.
 Van Buren, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 21, 1862, I, 17.

Van Buren County, Ark.

Skirmish, Mar. 25, 1864, I, 34.
 Vanburger, E., II, 7.
 Van Buskirk, A. C., I, 23.
 Van Buskirk, Alfred, I, 40.
 Van Buskirk, David, II, 4.
 Van Buskirk, Isaac, I, 25.
 Van Buskirk, J. M., II, 4.
 Van Buskirk, Joseph, I, 42.
 Van Buskirk, Matthew, I, 30-32, 38, 44, 47.
 Van Camp, Dr., I, 51.
 Van Camp, Aaron, I, 5; II, 2.
 Van Camp, Ezra G., III, 5.
 Vancamp, Stephen, I, 45.
 Vance,* I, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 3, 7.
 Vance, Alexander, I, 19.
 Vance, C. F., IV, 1.
 Vance, D. G., I, 52.
 Vance, Duncan M., *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Vance, Duncan M., *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12, 25.
 Vance, E. H., I, 34.
 Vance, George C., I, 46.
 Vance, George W., II, 2.
 Vance, Harry H., I, 20, 52.
 Vance, Horace W., I, 31.
 Vance, J. D., IV, 2.
 Vance, J. W., I, 30, 31.
 Vance, James, *Texas*, I, 34.
 Vance, James, *37th Va.*, I, 12; II, 4.
 Vance, James G., I, 8.
 Vance, James M., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 13, 34.
 Vance, James M., *60th Ohio*, I, 12.
 Vance, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Vance, John, *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 22.
 Vance, John A., I, 15.
 Vance, John L., I, 24, 32, 37.
 Vance, Joseph, I, 3.
 Vance, Joseph W., I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 34.
 Vance, McDuff, I, 31+.
 Vance, Morgan, I, 4.
 Vance, Richard, I, 26, 32, 39, 45; II, 8.
 Vance, Robert, I, 28.
 Vance, Robert B., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 28-32, 39, 49, 52; II, 1, 7, 8.
 Vance, Robert S., I, 17.
 Vance, Samuel, I, 3, 10.
 Vance, Samuel C., I, 38.
 Vance, W. J., I, 20.
 Vance, William, I, 12.
 Vance, William A., *Virginia*, I, 51.
 Vance, William A., *58th N. C.*, I, 30.
 Vance, William H., I, 24+, 48.
 Vance, Zebulon B., I, 9, 11, 14, 16-18, 21, 23, 25, 27-29, 31-33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53; II 5-8; III, 2, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Vance & Bro., I, 4.
 Vance, Camp, N. C.
 Capture, June 28, 1864, I, 39; II, 7.
 Vancsburg, Ky.
 Attack, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 39.
 Vance's Store, Ark.
 Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, I, 22+.
 Vancil, P., I, 24.
 Vancleave, W. G., I, 30.

Vancleve, Mr., II, 7.
 Van Cleve, Augustus A., I, 42.
 Vancleve, Harry L., III, 1.
 Van Cleve, Horatio P., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 8; III, 1.
 Van Court, B. P., I, 41.
 Vancouver, George, I, 50.
 Vancouver Arsenal, Wash. Ter., III, 1.
 Vandagriff, Howard, I, 39, 49.
 Van Dailey, John, I, 35.
 Vandalia, *U. S. S.*, I, 4; II, 2.
 Van de Graaff, A. S., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 52.
 Van de Graaff, William J., I, 38.
 Vandegraw, Francis, I, 53.
 Vandegriff, J. W., I, 31.
 Vandegrift, A. B., I, 30.
 Vandegrift, George A., I, 16.
 Van Deman, Joseph H., I, 12.
 Van Denbergh, James M., I, 26, 34, 37.
 Van Denbergh, Robert S., I, 26+.
 Vanderan, Philip, I, 38.
 Vanderbilt, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, I, 6.
 Vanderbilt, *U. S. S.*,† I, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 2.
 Vanderbilt, C. (Charlotte), *Steamer*,† I, 46.
 Vanderbilt, Cornelius, I, 8, 9, 11, 51, 53; III, 1-3.
 Vanderbilt, George, I, 21, 27, 29, 33.
 Vanderbogat, Allen, I, 37.
 Vanderburgh, Frank M., I, 23.
 Vanderburgh's House, Va.
 Affair, Sept. 29, 1861, I, 5+.
 Vanderen, Archibald, I, 8, 20, 30.
 Vanderford, A. A., I, 40.
 Vanderford, C. K., I, 20.
 Vanderford, Charles F., I, 30, 32, 38, 45, 47, 52.
 Vandergrift, D., I, 27.
 Vandergrift, James P., I, 25.
 Vandergrift, Louis, I, 27.
 Vanderhaust, Cupid, III, 5.
 Vanderhoef, Robert B., I, 33.
 Vanderhoof, Daniel, I, 50.
 Vanderhoof, Orson G., I, 47.
 Vander Horck, John, I, 22, 34, 48.
 Vander Horst, A., I, 11, 36, 42, 47.
 Vanderkiefert, Bernard A., I, 19; II, 6, 7.
 Van Derlip, William L., I, 11; II, 4; III, 3.
 Van Der Maesen de Sombreff, III, 2.
 Vanderpoel, Mr., I, 27.
 Vanderpool, Benjamin W., I, 42.
 Vanderpool, Elisha, I, 22, 41.
 Vanderpool, James R., I, 22.
 Vanderpool, S. Oakley, III, 5.
 Vanderrault, John, I, 28.
 Vanderslice, John M., I, 46.
 Vanderslice, Joseph H., I, 21.
 Van Derveer, Ferdinand, I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 49; III, 1.
 Van Derveer, Henry F., I, 11.
 Vanderveer, Peter F., II, 7.
 Vanderveer, W. P., I, 52.
 Vanderventer, *Scout*, I, 46.
 Vanderville, T. J., II, 3.
 Vandervoort, David, I, 42+, 46.
 Vandervoort, William, I, 46.

* Unidentified persons.

† Given to the Government by Cornelius Vanderbilt. The reference in Series I, Vol. 11, Part 2, Part 3, p. 263, and Vol. 14, except p. 366, is, however, to an unidentified vessel of same name.

‡ Also called John Tucker, which see.

- Van Dervort, Joshua, I, 32.
 Vanderwarker, George, I, 42.
 Vanderzee, *Sergeant*, I, 11.
 Vanderzee, John G., I, 11.
 Van De Sande, John, I, 42.
 Van Deursen, Charles A., I, 45, 47.
 Van Deusen, Albert H., I, 46.
 Van Deusen, Delos, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 1.
 Van Deusen, William J., I, 26.
 Vandever, Garrett, I, 35.
 Vandevender, Cain, II, 2.
 Vandevender, Hiram T., I, 24.
 Vandeventer, Alexander S., I, 25, 27, 29, 35, 42, 43, 45, 46.
 Van De Venter, Charles, I, 34.
 Vandever, Isaac, I, 2.
 Vandever, John H., I, 30, 31.
 Vandever, Louis, I, 22.
 Vandever, William, I, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 1; III, 1.
 Vande Wiele, John B., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Van Dike, William H., I, 19.
 Vandin, H. M., I, 45.
 Vandiver, C. H., I, 21, 25, 27.
 Vandivere, A. E., IV, 1+.
 Vandivier, W. A., I, 23.
 Vandling, E. L., I, 52.
 Van Dohlan, J., I, 10.
 Van Doorn, W. P., II, 5.
 Vantor, Joseph, III, 1.
 Van Dorn, A., II, 4.
 Van Dorn, Earl, I, 1, 4-10+, 13-17, 20, 22-26, 30-32, 50-53; II, 1, 3-7; III, 2, 3; IV, 1-3.
 Van Dorn, General Earl, C. S. S. See *General Earl Van Dorn*.
 Van Dorn, William, I, 20; II, 5.
 Van Dorn Court of Inquiry, I, 17.
 Van Dorn's Raid.
 Dec. 20-28, 1862, I, 17.
 Van Dousen, John, I, 26.
 Vandovier, Lewis, I, 34.
 Van Dusen, A. E., III, 5.
 Van Dusen, Charles A., I, 51.
 Van Dusen, David G., I, 27.
 Van Dusen, James E., I, 51.
 Van Dusen, M. N., II, 7.
 Van Dusen's Creek, Cal.
 Attack, July 2, 1862, I, 50.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 14-15, 1861, May 31, 1862, I, 50.
 Van Duyn, Augustus C., I, 41.
 Van Duzee, Edward M., I, 10; II, 4.
 Van Duzer, Charles F., I, 11.
 Van Duzer, John C., I, 17, 23+, 30, 32, 37-40, 45, 49, 52; III, 4, 5.
 Van Dyck, H. H., III, 5.
 Van Dyck, John H., I, 10+.
 Van Dyke, Augustus M., I, 25, 27, 29, 38, 47, 49.
 Van Dyke, David W., II, 7.
 Vandyke, Harry S., I, 20, 52.
 Vandyke, Henry L. R., II, 2.
 Van Dyke, John J., I, 20.
 Van Dyke, Philip S., I, 39.
 Vandyke, Richard S., I, 24, 31.
 Van Dyke, T. Nixon, II, 6, 8.
 Van Dyke, Walter, I, 50.
 Van Dyne, John B., I, 38, 47, 53; III, 5.
 Vane, Frank, I, 42.
 Van Eaton, H. S., I, 52.
 Van Eaton, Joseph B., I, 27, 36, 43.
 Van Emburgh, John H., I, 27.
 Van Epps, Charles, I, 17.
 Van Ess, *Captain*, I, 24.
 Van Etten, Orsamus R., I, 43, 46.
 Van Etten, Samuel, I, 49.
 Van Evera, Alonzo, I, 46.
 Van Gender, Alexander, I, 22.
 Vangieson, Virginus, I, 15.
 Vangilder, James W., III, 5.
 Van Gilder, Jefferson G., I, 29.
 Van Gorder, James S., I, 6.
 Van Heusen, Stephen, I, 18, 47.
 Van Hook, John C., I, 29, 36, 42, 51.
 Van Hook, William, I, 4+.
 Vanhorn, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Van Horn, Burt, II, 1.
 Van Horn, C. R., I, 3.
 Van Horn, Charles A., I, 17.
 Van Horn, Daniel, I, 32.
 Van Horn, Daniel W., I, 12, 21.
 Van Horn, F., I, 22.
 Van Horn, Henry, I, 41.
 Van Horn, James J., I, 1+, 48; II, 1+, 3, 4.
 Van Horn, John, *Pres. Tel. Co.*, I, 39.
 Van Horn, John, *24th Ill.*, I, 16, 32.
 Van Horn, John, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Van Horn, Lafayette, I, 20.
 Van Horn, Robert T., I, 3, 10, 22, 34, 41, 52; II, 1, 4, 6; III, 4.
 Van Horn, William K., I, 30.
 Van Horne, George W., III, 1.
 Van Horne, L., I, 10+.
 Van Hosen, George M., I, 17.
 Van Houten, Gilliam, I, 19, 21, 25.
 Van Houten, Harry, I, 34, 41.
 Van Houten, William B., I, 27.
 Van Ingen, Garret, I, 19.
 Van Keuren, John, I, 14, 28, 35, 36, 43.
 Vankirk, Allen, I, 35.
 Van Kirk, Dolsen, I, 20.
 Vankirk, W. J., I, 31, 49.
 Vankleek, John R., III, 5.
 Vankleek, Leander, I, 49.
 Van Kuren, William S., I, 38.
 Vanlandingham, N. B., I, 11.
 Van Lear, G. W., I, 8.
 Vanleer, Jo. H., I, 20.
 Van Leer, John P., I, 5, 11.
 Van Leer, Rush, I, 30.
 Van Lew, *Mr.*, I, 36.
 Van Lew, Lizzie, I, 33.
 Van Lew, Menagh, I, 33.
 Van Lewes, Anson, I, 50.
 Van Lien, Daniel P., I, 49.
 Vanliew, Hillery B., I, 38.
 Van Limburg, Roest, III, 2.
 Van Loan, Lyman W., I, 43, 46.
 Van Long, E., II, 5.
 Van Ioon, I. C. or J. C., II, 2, 6.
 Van Marter, Jacob, I, 46.
 Van Mater, Cyrenius, I, 30.
 Van Mater, Joseph, I, 46.
 Van Melter, Solomon, II, 2.

- Van Meter,* I, 29, 43.
 Van Meter, Abraham, II, 4.
 Van Meter, J., I, 22.
 Van Meter, Jacob, I, 5.
 Van Meter, Jacob, et al., II, 2.
 Van Metre, *Mrs.*, I, 13.
 Van Myers, John W., I, 13, 42.
 Vann, *Private*, I, 10.
 Vann, C. N., I, 41.
 Vann, James, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8+, 22, 34.
 Vann, James, *14th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Vann, James S., I, 8.
 Vann, John, I, 41.
 Vann, Joseph, I, 3, 13; IV, 1.
 Vann, W. H., I, 20.
 Van Natta, Job H., I, 7, 30, 31.
 Vanneman, Theodore J., I, 11, 19.
 Vannerson, F. T., I, 30.
 Van Ness, Henry A., I, 37.
 Van Ness, Henry L., I, 11, 29, 36.
 Van Ness, Ira H., II, 7.
 Van Ness, William W., I, 11, 18, 23, 32, 36, 52; III, 5.
 Vannings, Samuel W., I, 40.
 Van Nort, Daniel, I, 42.
 Van Nostrand, D., I, 47.
 Van Nostrand, William A., I, 19; II, 4.
 Van Note, Jefferson, I, 24.
 Vannoy, T. J., I, 39.
 Van Ord, Agiduis, III, 5.
 Van Orman, Alexis, I, 50.
 Van Orman, Zachias, I, 50.
 Vanorsdall, William, I, 19.
 Van Osdel, Henry, I, 13.
 Vanosdol, Argus D., I, 16, 20.
 Vanosdol, Robert J., I, 20, 31, 32.
 Van Patten, James S., I, 19, 41.
 Van Patten, Volkert V., I, 37, 43.
 Van Pelt, David S., I, 47.
 Van Pelt, George W., I, 20, 23, 30.
 Van Pelt, John, I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 52.
 Vanpelt, Robert, I, 12.
 Van Petten, John B., I, 15, 26, 34, 37, 43.
 Van Poser, Rudolph, I, 13.
 Van Reed, William E., I, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 40, 42, 46.
 Van Reen, William, I, 34.
 Van Rensselaer, Alex., III, 3.
 Van Rensselaer, E. R., I, 52.
 Van Rensselaer, Henry, I, 11, 12, 16, 20, 23, 31, 51; II, 5; III, 3.
 Van Rensselaer, Henry, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
 Van Rensselaer, Philip L., I, 45.
 Van Rensselaer, Stephen, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27.
 Van Rensselaer, Walter A., I, 42, 51.
 Van Rensselaer, William V., I, 21, 40+, 42+, 46+.
 Van Riper, Benjamin, II, 2; III, 2.
 Van Riper, Charles A., I, 10; II, 4.
 Van Riper, G., II, 4.
 Van Riper, James, I, 5.
 Vansandt, George W., I, 20.
 Vansant, Austin L., III, 5.
 Vansant, Daniel, I, 41.
 Vansant, John B., I, 13+, 22.
 Van Santvoord, Eugene, I, 46.
 Van Santwood, J., II, 2.
 Van Saun, Albert H., I, 5.
 Van Scoy, Hiram C., I, 46.
 Vanse, J. M., I, 19.
 Van Sellar, Henry, I, 10, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Vansickell, Caleb C., II, 4.
 Van Sickell, Sylvester, I, 5.
 Vansickle, *Captain*, I, 41.
 Vansickle, Abram B., I, 22, 34+, 41+.
 Van Sickle, George W., I, 49.
 Vansickle, James R., I, 45.
 Van Sickle, Moracio, I, 11+, 46.
 Van Sickler, R. M., III, 5.
 Vansicle, Edwin A., II, 8.
 Van Skike, Jasper N., I, 39.
 Van Slyck, Charles L., I, 26.
 Van Slyck, Lorenzo, II, 3.
 Van Slyke, Charles H., I, 44.
 Van Slyke, James W., I, 24.
 Van Slyke, Napoleon B., I, 34; III, 2+, 4.
 Van Steenburg, Linas, I, 39.
 Vansteinberg, Benjamin, I, 19.
 Vanstrum, John A., I, 23.
 Van Tassell, Oscar, I, 20, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Vantassell, Samuel, I, 27.
 Vantine, Charles H., I, 30, 31.
 Vantine, George R., I, 49.
 Van Tuyl, Benjamin T., I, 26+, 49.
 Van Tuyl, E., I, 25.
 Van Tuyl, Erastus J., I, 49.
 Vantyle, John, I, 49.
 Van Valer, Cornelius B., I, 40, 46.
 Vanvalin, Waldo C., I, 40.
 Van Valkenburg, Dudley, I, 41.
 Van Valkenburg, Frank S., I, 38, 49; III, 4.
 Van Valkenburg, J. D., I, 37.
 Van Valkenburg, John, I, 21.
 Van Valkenburg, John W., I, 42.
 Van Valkenburgh, Bartholomew J., I, 47.
 Van Valkenburgh, D. H., I, 11.
 Van Valkenburgh, G. S., I, 41.
 Van Valkenburgh, Robert B., I, 12, 19; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
 Van Valkingburg, H., I, 50.
 Van Valkingburgh, R., II, 2.
 Vanvalzah, David D., I, 19, 21, 27.
 Van Vechten, Abraham, III, 1.
 Van Vechten, Cuyler, II, 4.
 Van Vleck, A., I, 30.
 Van Vleck, Carter, I, 23, 30-32, 38.
 Van Vleck, Harmon, I, 42.
 Van Vleck, James, I, 42.
 Van Vliet, *Steamer*, I, 36.
 Van Vliet, Frederick, I, 9, 24, 33, 36, 40, 49, 50.
 Van Vliet, George, II, 4.
 Van Vliet, John S., I, 26.
 Van Vliet, Leonard S., I, 41, 48, 52; III, 5.
 Van Vliet, Stewart, I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27-29, 33-35, 37, 39, 43, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 5-8; III, 2-5.
 Van Vliet, Stewart, *Mrs.*, I, 47.
 Van Voast, William A., I, 9.
 Van Voast, Edward, I, 48, 49.
 Van Voast, James, I, 49, 50.
 Van Voorhis, Koert S., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Van Vorhes, Andrew J., I, 41.

* Unidentified persons.

- Van Vorhes, Nelson H., I, 19.
 Van Vorhis, Harvey B., I, 29.
 Van Voy, William W., I, 36.
 Van Wagenen, Roswell L., I, 21, 25.
 Van Went, Edwin, I, 51.
 Van Wert, Ga.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 9-10, 1864, I, 39.
 Van Winkle, Daniel B., I, 31.
 Van Winkle, E. L., I, 7, 30, 52; III, 3.
 Van Winkle, Edgar B., I, 29, 35, 44, 47; III, 3.
 Vanwinkle, Edward, I, 42.
 Van Winkle, Edward D., I, 46.
 Van Winkle, J. S., I, 10.
 Van Winkle, Peter G., II, 7, 8.
 Van Winkle, Peter W., I, 41, 48.
 Van Winkle, Samuel E., I, 37.
 Van Wormer, Mr., I, 34.
 Van Wormer, William, I, 23.
 Van Wyck, Charles H., I, 14, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53;
 II, 1; III, 1.
 Van Wyck, John H., I, 26.
 Van Wyck, S. M., I, 7.
 Van Zandt, I, 22.
 Van Zandt, H. E., I, 27.
 Van Zandt, Jacob, I, 14, 15, 26, 53; II, 5.
 Van Zandt, K. M., I, 15, 24, 30.
 Van Zandt, N. H., I, 28.
 Van Zandt, W., II, 2.
 Van Zant, I, 41.
 Vanzant, G., I, 53.
 Vanzant, James R., I, 8, 22.
 Vanzant, John, I, 19.
 Vanzile, A. T., II, 7.
 Vanzile, Marshall, I, 30.
 Vanzoot, Captain, I, 22.
 Varble, I, 50.
 Varble, Pink, I, 47.
 Vardell, William G., I, 35, 47, 53.
 Vardenon, Parton, IV, 3.
 Varian, Alexander, I, 20, 31.
 Varian, Joshua M., I, 2, 27.
 Varian, William, I, 8, 52.
 Varich or Varick, J. S., I, 20, 52.
 Varick, James P., III, 5.
 Varina Landing, Va., II, 4.
 Varnadoe, L. L., II, 7, 8.
 Varnadoe, S. M., IV, 1.
 Varnell, Mrs., I, 31.
 Varnell, G. H., I, 45.
 Varnell's Station, Ga.
 Combats, May 9, 12, 1864, I, 38.
 Skirmish, May 7, 1864, I, 38.
 Varnell's Station Road, Ga.
 Skirmish, May 4, 1864, I, 38.
 Varner, I, 48.
 Varner, Allen, I, 20, 30.
 Varner, Jacob, II, 2+, 5, 6.
 Varner, Sampson E., I, 17, 23, 26, 34, 41.
 Varney, Alden M., I, 34.
 Varney, George, I, 2, II, 21, 25; II, 4.
 Varney, Ira F., I, 46.
 Varney, John H., 6th N. H., I, 36.
 Varney, John H., 10th U. S. Col. Hvy. Art., I, 41.
 Varney, Royal W., I, 38.
 Varnum, A. O., III, 5.
 Varnum, Daniel, III, 5.
 Varuna, Steamer, I, 36, 42, 46, 47; II, 7.
 Varuna, U. S. S., I, 6, 15.
 Vason, W. Q., I, 47.
 Vason, William J., I, 38, 39; IV, 1.
 Vass, Edward, I, 26.
 Vassar, Matthew, U. S. Schooner, I, 49; II, 5+, 7+.
 Vassell, Bernard B., II, 3.
 Vasser, Elijah J., I, 24+, 48, 52.
 Vasser, William H., I, 26; II, 4.
 Vasseur, Edward, I, 19.
 Vatchet, William D., I, 25, 33.
 Vattel, Emmeric de, I, 28, 46, 53; II, 1, 2; III, 4;
 IV, 2.
 Vatterlin, Steamer, I, 33.
 Vauban, Sebastien le Prestre, I, 34.
 Vaughan,* I, 41, 48; II, 5; IV, 1.
 Vaughan, A. E., I, 11.
 Vaughan, A. J., I, 20.
 Vaughan, Alfred J., jr., I, 3, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30,
 31+, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 52.
 Vaughan, Andrew J., I, 24.
 Vaughan, Arthur P., I, 39.
 Vaughan, Benjamin, I, 46.
 Vaughan, Carmi B., I, 34.
 Vaughan, Champion, I, 13, 22, 48, 53.
 Vaughan, D. T., I, 35.
 Vaughan, E. B., I, 47.
 Vaughan, E. L., I, 26.
 Vaughan, Edwin, I, 46.
 Vaughan, Frank, I, 29.
 Vaughan, G. W., I, 11.
 Vaughan, George, I, 42.
 Vaughan, George D., I, 21, 27.
 Vaughan, J. B., I, 49.
 Vaughan, J. H., I, 19.
 Vaughan, J. W., I, 31.
 Vaughan, John, Missouri, I, 22.
 Vaughan, John, 1st Ark. Cav., I, 41.
 Vaughan, John, Mo. S. G., II, 1.
 Vaughan, John A., I, 38.
 Vaughan, John W., I, 51.
 Vaughan, L. D., I, 45.
 Vaughan, O. E., I, 27.
 Vaughan, R. B., II, 8.
 Vaughan, Richard C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Vaughan, Robert, I, 10, 30.
 Vaughan, Robert H., Com. Sub., I, 2.
 Vaughan, Robert H., Courtney Art., I, 12.
 Vaughan, Robert W., I, 11.
 Vaughan, Samuel K., I, 40, 42, 46.
 Vaughan, Thomas F., I, 30.
 Vaughan, W. G., I, 11.
 Vaughan, W. R., Arkansas, I, 53.
 Vaughan, W. R., Va. Cav., I, 18.
 Vaughan, William, I, 13.
 Vaughan, William R., Q. M., I, 2.
 Vaughan, William R., 50th Mo., I, 48.
 Vaughan Road, Va.
 Action, Aug. 24, 1864, I, 42.
 Battle, Feb. 5-7, 1865, I, 46, 51.
 Combat, Sept. 29-Oct. 1, 1864, I, 42.
 Reconnaissance, Oct. 8, 1864, I, 42.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 22, 1864, I, 42.
 Mar. 29, 1865, I, 46.
 Vaughen, William T., I, 37.

Vaughn,* I, 34, 48, 49, 52.
 Vaughn, Augustus D., I, 18, 40+, 51.
 Vaughn, Charles M., I, 17.
 Vaughn, Dan., I, 48.
 Vaughn, F. W., I, 11.
 Vaughn, Francis A., I, 48.
 Vaughn, George H., I, 3+.
 Vaughn, Henry D., I, 43.
 Vaughn, J. F., I, 21.
 Vaughn, J. W., I, 48.
 Vaughn, James, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Vaughn, James, *Tennessee*, II, 8.
 Vaughn, James P., I, 8.
 Vaughn, John, I, 52.
 Vaughn, John C., I, 2, 4, 10, 15-17, 24, 30, 31+, 32, 34, 36, 37+, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45-47, 49, 51, 52; II, 6-8; III, 5; IV, 1, 3.
 Vaughn, Joseph, I, 53.
 Vaughn, Joseph P., I, 17.
 Vaughn, Levi W., I, 17.
 Vaughn, N. M., I, 39.
 Vaughn, P. B., II, 8.
 Vaughn, Phelin, jr., II, 8.
 Vaughn, R. H., I, 25.
 Vaughn, Sam., I, 48.
 Vaughn, Thomas, *Deserter*, I, 48.
 Vaughn, Thomas, *Mississippi*, II, 7.
 Vaughn, Thomas B., I, 24.
 Vaughn, Thomas F., I, 5+, 16, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 51.
 Vaughn, William, I, 35.
 Vaughn, Zenas, I, 12, 33.
 Vaught, J. H., I, 52.
 Vaught, James S., I, 38.
 Vaught, W. W., I, 52.
 Vaught, William C. D., I, 10, 20, 30-32, 38, 52.
 Vaught's Hill, Tenn.
 Action, Mar. 20, 1863, I, 23.
 Vaugine, Marcellus, I, 48.
 Vaulx, Joseph, jr., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
 Vaun, George, I, 18.
 Vawter, Charles E., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Vawter, J. E., I, 11.
 Vawter, Louis A., I, 12.
 Veach, B. M., III, 3.
 Veal, Charles, I, 42.
 Veal, Lafayette, I, 10.
 Veal, Levi E., I, 46.
 Veal, W. G., I, 34.
 Veale, De Lany S., I, 27.
 Veale, George W., I, 22, 41.
 Veale, Moses, I, 27, 31, 38, 44, 47, 51.
 Veale, B. M., I, 20.
 Veatch, James C., I, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 47, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
 Veatch, John J., I, 49.
 Veatch, Kinsey, I, 34.
 Veazey, Wheelock G., I, 21, 25, 27; II, 5.
 Veazie, *Scout*, I, 34.
 Veck, William S., I, 9+, 50.
 Vedder, Alexander M., III, 5.
 Vedder, Commodore P., I, 31, 38.
 Vedette or Vidette, *Steamer*, I, 9, 29, 46; III, 4.
 Veech, David H., I, 33.
 Veeter, John R., III, 5.
 Vega, Plácido, I, 50.

Vege sack, Ernest von, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 Vegetables.
 Purchase for prisoners, II, 4.
 Veidt, David, I, 34, 41.
 Veil, Charles H., I, 43.
 Veitch, G. W., II, 4.
 Veitenheimer, Carl, I, 43.
 Vela, Isidro, I, 15.
 Velasco, Tex.
 Affairs:
 Aug. 11, 1862, I, 9.
 Mar. 21, 1864, I, 34.
 Attack on U. S. vessels, July 4, 1862, I, 9.
 See also I, 26.
 Velez, S. M., I, 34.
 Velguth, Adolph, I, 32.
 Veliscross, John, I, 26.
 Velloso, *Councillor*, III, 4.
 Velma, *Sloop*, II, 4.
 Velocity, *U. S. Schooner*, II, 6, 7+.
 Veluzat, Joel S., I, 38.
 Vemp, *Slave*, II, 6.
 Venable, A. W., I, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 Venable, Andrew R., I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 51.
 Venable, C. W., I, 43; IV, 3.
 Venable, Calvin D., I, 10, 16, 17, 52.
 Venable, Charles S., I, 2+, 6, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53.
 Venable, D. G., I, 39.
 Venable, J. M., I, 46.
 Venable, Lewis, I, 4, 52; II, 1.
 Venable, Nathaniel, I, 32, 38, 39.
 Venable, P. C., I, 47.
 Venable, Richard M., I, 11, 48, 51; *Atlas*.
 Venable, S. W., I, 18.
 Venable, Thomas B., I, 27, 29, 42, 46, 47, 51; IV, 1.
 Venables, Richard S., I, 10, 34.
 Venai, James B. S., I, 42, 46.
 Venango, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Venard, Josephus B., I, 17.
 Vendervelt, *Mr.*, III, 4.
 Venillot, Ernest, I, 23.
 Vennett, John H., I, 11.
 Venning, Elias, I, 28, 35, 51.
 Vennum, Hiram H., II, 6.
 Venus, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Venus, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, I, 29, 51; IV, 2.
 Venus, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 39, 49, 52.
 Venus Point, Ga.
 Action, Feb. 15, 1862, I, 6.
 Venuti, Edward, I, 27.
 Vera, Silas L., I, 45.
 Vera Cruz, Mexico, Commander French Forces,
 I, 53.
 Vera Cruz, Mo.
 Skirmish, Nov. 3, 1864, I, 41.
 Verble, H. D., II, 5.
 Verde, Camp, Tex.
 Abandoned by U. S. Forces Mar. 7, 1861, I, 1+.
 Verdery, Thomas J., I, 11, 21.
 Verdi, Tullio S., I, 51.
 Verdier, William S., I, 28.
 Verdon, Va.
 Affair, July 22, 1862, I, 12.
 Verhoeff, Albert, I, 17, 38.
 Verimeneli, M. A., I, 4+.

- Verlander, H. M., I, 21.
 Vermilion, William F., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Vermillion, Dennis, I, 11.
 Vermillion, John M., I, 11, 12, 25, 27.
 Vermillion Bayou, La.
 Action, Apr. 17, 1863, I, 15.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 9-10, Nov. 11, 25, 30, 1863, I, 26.
 Vermillionville, La.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 5, 8, 1863, I, 26.
 Vermilya, William F., I, 41.
 Vermilyea, Isaac D., I, 21, 25.
 Vermont, *U. S. Ship*, I, 14, 28+, 35; II, 5.
 Vermont.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
 Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1-4.
 Vermont, Adjutant-General of, III, 1-4.
 Vermont, Governor of, I, 14, 15, 25, 27, 43, 45-47; III, 1-5.
 Vermont Legislature, III, 1.
 Vermont Troops.
 Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
 1st, I, 48.
 Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
 1st, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
 Formerly 11th Infantry, which see.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 1st, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 53; III, 1, 3.
 2d, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 1, 3.
 3d, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 2, 4, 51; III, 1.
 2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 3d, I, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 4th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 5th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1, 3.
 6th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.
 7th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49, 52, 53; III, 1, 3.
 8th, I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 53; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.
 9th, I, 12, 18, 19, 23, 27, 29-31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 3, 5.
 10th, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2, 3.
 11th, III, 2.
 Afterward 1st Heavy Artillery, which see.
 12th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 2, 3.
 13th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 2, 3.
 14th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
 15th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
 16th, I, 19, 25, 27, 51; III, 3.
 17th, I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Vernam, John S., *Atlas*.
 Vernay, James D., I, 24, 32, 38.
 Verneigerholz, C. Theodore, II, 2.
 Vernon, Joseph, IV, 1.
 Vernon,* I, 34.
 Vernon, Alice, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Vernon, Di, *Steamer*, I, 17, 52.
 Vernon, Edward, III, 1.
 Vernon, G. J., II, 4.
 Vernon, G. R., I, 25.
 Vernon, George W. F., I, 5, 27, 33, 37.
 Vernon, J. M., II, 5.
 Vernon, John A., I, 15, 41.
 Vernon, John S., I, 21.
 Vernon, Maris R., I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Vernon, S. McD., I, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Vernon, William A., I, 23, 30.
 Vernon County, Mo.
 Operations, Oct. 3-7, 1863, I, 22+.
 Vernon River, Ga.
 Naval attack on Forts Rosedew and Beaulieu, Dec. 15-21, 1864, I, 44.
 Vernor, Z. E., I, 40.
 Vero, William, I, 26.
 Veron, A., I, 41.
 Verona, *Steamer*, I, 35.
 Verona, Miss.
 Engagement, Dec. 25, 1864, I, 41, 45.
 Verot, Augustin, I, 47; II, 2, 3.
 Verplanck, Abram G., I, 11, 38, 47.
 Verplanck, Robert N., I, 40, 46.
 Verree, John P., I, 27; II, 1-3.
 Verres, II, 4.
 Verret, Valgrand, I, 48.
 Verret, Lake, La.
 Expeditions, Jan. 30-31, Feb. 10-11, 10-13, Apr. 2-10, 1865, I, 48.
 Scout, May 23, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1865, I, 48.
 Verrett, Volser, I, 26.
 Verrill, George W., I, 46.
 Versailles, Mo.
 Affair, July 13, 1864, I, 41.
 Versailles, Tenn.
 Reconnaissances:
 Jan. 13-15, 1863, I, 20, 52.
 Mar. 9-14, 1863, I, 23.
 Vertegans, E. G., I, 33.
 Vertrees, J. L., I, 30.
 Vervais, Joseph A., I, 41.
 Very, Samuel, jr., II, 2.
 Vesey, *Mr.*, I, 27.
 Vesey, James W., I, 36.
 Vesquair, *Deserter*, I, 12.
 Vess, S. P., I, 20.
 Vessels.
 Lost in service, III, 3.
 Regulations, etc., III, 4.
 Vesser, Samuel, I, 49.
 Vest, Benjamin S., I, 49.
 Vest, George G., I, 41, 48+, 53; II, 1, 4, 5; IV, 3.
 Vest, John W. H., I, 24, 34.
 Vesta, *Steamer*, I, 33.
 Vestal, C. M., I, 52.
 Vestal, De Witt C., I, 9, 50.
 Vestal, Warner L., I, 31, 32, 38, 47, 49.
 Veteran Reserve Corps.
 Mentioned. See *United States Veteran Reserve Corps*.
 Organization, equipment, etc., III, 3-5.

Veteran Soldiers' Home (C.), IV, 3.

Veteran Volunteer Engineers.

Mentioned. See *United States Veteran Volunteers*.

Organization, equipment, etc., III, 4.

Veteran Volunteers.

Enlistment, re-enlistment, etc., I, 29; III, 3-5.

See also *United States Veteran Volunteers*.

Veterinary Supplies, III, 4.

Veterinary Surgeons, III, 3, 4.

Vetter, John M., I, 10.

Vey, Henry P., II, 1.

Vezin, Alfred, I, 16, 20, 39, 41, 48, 52.

Vezin, Henry A., I, 11, 18, 42, 46.

Vezin, Oscar W., I, 20, 52.

Via, Jackson, I, 43.

Vial, *Guide*, I, 24.

Viall, Charles, I, 9.

Viall, Jasper A., I, 34, 41.

Viall, John G., I, 33.

Viall, Nelson, I, 21, 34, 41+, 48; III, 3.

Viall, Samuel E., I, 36.

Via's House, Va.

Skirmish, June 3, 1864, I, 36.

Vibbard, C., *Locomotive*, III, 5.

Vicary, A., I, 45.

Vicary, R. P., I, 45.

Vice, William D., I, 34.

Vice-President, C. S., IV, 1, 3.

Vice-President, U. S., III, 2, 3.

Vick, *Captain*, I, 34.

Vick, A. W., I, 27.

Vick, L. W., I, 32.

Vick, Thomas E., I, 15, 41, 53; II, 4.

Vick, William W., I, 31.

Vickell, Edward, II, 5.

Vickers, *Mr.*, I, 14.

Vickers, *Captain*, I, 13.

Vickers, David, jr., I, 5, 36.

Vickers, George, III, 1, 3.

Vickers, John, I, 12, 21, 25.

Vickery, Charles, I, 27.

Vickery, Jacob, I, 51.

Vickery, Wilmot T., I, 36.

Vickroy, George H., I, 50.

Vicksburg, *Steamer*, I, 15.

Vicksburg, *U. S. S.*, I, 40.

Vicksburg, City of, *Steamer*, I, 24.

Vicksburg, Miss.

Expedition, June 20-July 24, 1862, I, 15.

Measures for defense, I, 6, 10, 15, 17, 32, 52.

Operations against:

May 18-July 27, 1862, I, 15, 17, 52.

Dec. 20, 1862-Jan. 3, 1863, I, 17, 22, 52; II, 5; III, 2; IV, 2; *Atlas*.

Jan. 20-July 4, 1863, I, 15, 17, 22-24+, 25, 27, 52; II, 5-8; IV, 2; *Atlas*.

Sketches, I, 15, 24; *Atlas*.

Skirmishes:

Aug. 27, 1863, I, 30.

June 4, 1864, I, 39.

Transfer of 9th Corps, I, 23.

See also II, 4-8.

Vicksburg, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 45.

Vicksburg, District of (U.), I, 32, 39.

Vicksburg, Miss., Mayor of, I, 15.

Vicksburg, Shreveport and Texas R. R., IV, 2.

Vicksburg Citizen, II, 6.

Vicksburg Herald, II, 7.

Vicksburg Whig, II, 6.

Victor, *Locomotive*, III, 5.

Victor, *Steamer (Atlantic Coast)*, I, 35-37, 42, 46-48.

Victor, *Steamer (Pacific Coast)*, I, 50.

Victor, *Steamer (River)*, I, 24.

Victor, Wallace, I, 38.

Victor Emmanuel II, II, 2; IV, 2.

Victor Hugo, *Mortar-Boat*, I, 37.

Victoria, *Schooner*, II, 2.

Victoria, *Steamer*, I, 6, 7, 53; III, 1, 2+, 5.

Victoria, *U. S. S.*, I, 18.

Victoria, *Vessel*, IV, 2.

Victoria, I, 34.

Victoria, Abraham, I, 26.

Victoria, Vancouver Island, U. S. Consul, I, 50.

Victoria Alexandrina, *Queen*, I, 48, 52; II, 2, 3, 5, 8; III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 2.

Victory, *French Steamer*, I, 50.

Victory, *Sloop*.

Capture, Dec. 15, 1861, I, 5.

Victory, *Steamer (Blockade-Runner)*, II, 7.

Victory, *Steamer (U. S. Transport)*, I, 41, 45, 47, 49.

Victory, *U. S. S.*, I, 32+, 34, 45+, 49.

Victory, *Vessel*, IV, 2.

Vietress, *Steamer*, I, 33.

Vidal, Adrian J., I, 26+, 34, 53.

Vidal (A. J.) Mutiny, Oct. 28, 1863, I, 26.

Vidal, Theodore C., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.

Vidalia, La.

Attack, Sept. 14, 1863, I, 26.

Scout, Oct. 26-27, 1864, I, 41.

Skirmishes:

Feb. 7, 1864, I, 34.

July 22, 1864, I, 41.

Vidaurre, Santiago, I, 15, 26+, 34+, 53.

Vidette, *Locomotive*, III, 5.

Vidette or Vedette, *Steamer*, I, 9, 29, 46; III, 4.

Videtto, H. A., I, 35.

Vidito, *Mr.*, I, 30.

Vidmer, Charles, I, 32.

Vidmer, John, I, 30, 31, 38.

Vidocq, Eugene F., IV, 3.

Vidor, Charles, I, 45.

Vieh, John, I, 41.

Viejo, Janero, I, 15.

Viel, Reuben, I, 19.

Viele, *Colonel*, I, 16.

Viele, Charles D., I, 12.

Viele, Egbert L., I, 6, 11, 12, 14, 18, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 4; III, 1-3; *Atlas*.

Viele, Eugene, I, 33.

Viemont, *Captain*, I, 16.

Vienna, Ala.

Scout, Apr. 3-4, 1865, I, 49.

Skirmish, July 8, 1864, I, 39.

Vienna, Ala., Comdg. Officer, I, 32.

Vienna, Va.

Action, June 17, 1861, I, 2.

Expedition, Feb. 22, 1862, I, 5.

Skirmishes:

July 9, 1861, I, 2+.

July 17, 1861, I, 2.

Nov. 26, 1861, I, 5.

Vieregg, Charles A., I, 17.

Vierheller, Charles, I, 7.

- Viers, John B., II, 7.
 View Tree Signal Station, Va.
 Capture, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 29+.
 Vifguerin, *French Officer*, II, 2.
 Vifquain, Victor, I, 17, 24, 26, 41, 48, 49; II, 8.
 Vigueau, Paul, I, 36.
 Vigil, Donaciano, I, 48.
 Vigilant, *Ship*, II, 3.
 Vigilant, *Tug*, II, 2.
 Vighini, John P., I, 3+; 8.
 Vigne, *Major*, I, 26.
 Vignos, Augustus, I, 35.
 Vigo, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Vigus, Carter L., I, 16.
 Vila, *Colonel*, I, 26; III, 3.
 Vila, Romulo, I, 34.
 Vilas, Henry, I, 34.
 Vilas, William F., I, 24.
 Vilett, Safra, I, 34.
 Viley, John, I, 41.
 Villa, John, I, 39.
 Village Creek, Ark.
 Skirmishes, May 21, June 12, 1862, I, 13.
 Villarceau, A. M. B. de, I, 11.
 Villard, Henry, I, 30.
 Villareal, José Maria Garcia, I, 53.
 Villareal, Manuel, I, 26.
 Villasana, Frank P., I, 51.
 Ville de Malaga, *Steamer*, II, 3.
 Villepigue, F. L., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53.
 Villepigue, James J., I, 42.
 Villepigue, John B., I, 6-8, 10+, 13, 15, 17, 20, 24, 32, 52; II, 3, 4; III, 2; IV, 1.
 Villeré, Charles J., I, 14, 15, 31, 51-53; IV, 2, 3.
 Vilmire, Peter, I, 34.
 Vimont, Lewis B., I, 38.
 Vimont, Thomas J., I, 16.
 Vimont, Thomas T., I, 23, 30.
 Vincennes, *U. S. Sloop*, I, 6, 14, 15; II, 2.
 Vincent, *Captain*, II, 2.
 Vincent, *Lieutenant*, I, 25.
 Vincent, Albert, I, 46.
 Vincent, Albert O., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 41, 48; III, 4.
 Vincent, Daniel B., II, 4, 5.
 Vincent, Ed., I, 34.
 Vincent, Frederick R., I, 41.
 Vincent, Henry, II, 2.
 Vincent, Henry G., I, 45.
 Vincent, Hugh E., I, 1.
 Vincent, Isaac T., II, 2.
 Vincent, James, I, 9.
 Vincent, James H., I, 43.
 Vincent, John, I, 45.
 Vincent, John J., II, 4.
 Vincent, John W., I, 21.
 Vincent, Joseph, I, 32.
 Vincent, M., I, 39.
 Vincent, Nathan H., I, 42, 46.
 Vincent, Platt F., I, 26.
 Vincent, Robert E., I, 19.
 Vincent, Samuel W., II, 2.
 Vincent, Strong, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Vincent, Thomas M., I, 2, 20-22, 25-27, 29, 32-34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45-51; II, 2-5, 8; III, 2-5.
 Vincent, William G., I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53+; II, 6; IV, 1.
 Vincent, William G., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
 Vincent's Creek, S. C.
 Affair, Aug. 4, 1863, I, 28.
 Vincent's Cross-Roads, Miss.
 Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 31.
 Vindicator, *U. S. S.*, I, 45, 48.
 Vinegar Hill, Ky.
 Skirmish, Sept. 22, 1862, I, 16.
 Vine Prairie, Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1863, I, 22.
 Vines, Charles, I, 43.
 Vines, Hosea, I, 30.
 Vines, James, I, 20.
 Vinet, John B., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
 Vineyard, Henry, I, 49.
 Vineyard, S. C., I, 9, 15.
 Vineyard, Thomas M., I, 39.
 Vining, Marcellus, I, 36.
 Viño, Guillermo, I, 26.
 Vinson, Bailie P. L., I, 26, 41+, 48+.
 Vinson, C. S., I, 12.
 Vinson, Charles W., *Mrs.*, I, 30.
 Vinson, Daniel, I, 42.
 Vinson, Edwin S., I, 49.
 Vinson, J. M., I, 20.
 Vinson, James W., I, 9.
 Vint, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Vinton, David H., I, 1+, 19, 27, 44, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
 Vinton, Edward C., I, 35.
 Vinton, Francis L., I, 6, 11, 21, 51; *Atlas*.
 Vinton, Harvey H., I, 29, 43, 46.
 Vinton, J. R., I, 26.
 Vinton, S. F., III, 1.
 Vinton, Sam., II, 7.
 Viola, Ky.
 Expedition, Dec. 28-31, 1861, I, 7.
 Violet, Samuel B., I, 23.
 Violet, J. E., I, 30.
 Violet's, *Mrs.*
 Affair, Mar. 22, 1863, I, 25.
 Virden, Mornix, I, 30.
 Virgin, *Steamer*, I, 48, 49.
 Virgin, Horatio H., I, 34, 39, 48, 49.
 Virgin, Isaac G., I, 12.
 Virgin, William Wirt, I, 25.
 Virginia, *C. S. S.* (No. 2), I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51+; IV, 3.
 Virginia, *C. S. S.* (*U. S. Frigate Merrimac*), I, 2, 4-6, 8-12+, 14+, 15+, 18, 26+, 51+, 53+; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 5; IV, 1.
 Virginia, *Steamer*,* I, 5, 9, 11, 28, 41+, 42, 49; II, 3; IV, 2, 3.
 Virginia, *U. S. S.*, I, 26, 48.
 Virginia.
 Operations:
 1861, I, 2+, 4+, 5+, 7, 51; II, 2; IV, 1.
 1862, I, 4, 5+, 7-10+, 11, 12, 16, 18-21, 51+; II, 4, 5; III, 2; IV, 2.
 1863, I, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25+, 27, 29-31, 51, 52; II, 5, 6; III, 3, 4; IV, 2.
 1864, I, 32-34, 36-40, 42-45, 51; II, 6-8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3.
 1865, I, 45-49; II, 8; III, 5.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 2, 27, 29, 46, 51, 52+; III, 1, 3, 4; IV, 1-3.
 Prisoners, war and political, II, 4-8.

Virginia—Continued.

- Reorganization of constitutional government, I, 46; III, 5.
 Secession, I, 2, 51, 53; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Thanks of Congress to troops, I, 33.
 See also I, 13-17.
- Virginia, Adjutant-General of, I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 27, 51; III, 1; IV, 1-3.
- Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 12+, 16, 17, 19, 51; II, 4; III, 2.
- Virginia, Attorney-General of, II, 4.
- Virginia, Citizens of, I, 29.
- Virginia, Commissioners of, I, 1.
- Virginia, Department of (May 22, 1861) (U.), I, 2+, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27+, 29, 51; II, 1, 3, 4; III, 1-3; *Atlas*.
- Virginia, Department of (Jan. 18, 1865) (U.), I, 46, 47; II, 8; III, 4; *Atlas*.
- Virginia, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46-49.
- Virginia, District of (U.), I, 27, 29.
- Virginia, Governor of, I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 29, 30, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 1-8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1-3.
- Virginia, Impressment Commissioners of, IV, 2, 3.
- Virginia, Ordnance Officer of, I, 9.
- Virginia, Paymaster-General of, IV, 1.
- Virginia, Secretary of State, IV, 3.
- Virginia Advisory Council, I, 2, 51.
- Virginia and North Carolina, Citizens of, I, 27.
- Virginia and North Carolina, Department of (C.).
 See *North Carolina and Southern Virginia, Department of*.
- Virginia and North Carolina, Department of (U.), I, 27+, 29, 33, 34, 36-38, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 3-5; *Atlas*.
- Virginia and Tennessee Railroad.
 Expedition, May 2-19, 1864, I, 37; III, 5.
 Raid, Dec. 8-25, 1863, I, 29, 31, 51; III, 4.
 See also I, 36; IV, 2, 3.
- Virginia Antoinette, *Schooner*, III, 2.
- Virginia Barton, *Steamer*, I, 48.
- Virginia Central Railroad, Va.
 Destruction of bridge, South Anna River, May 28, 1862, I, 11.
 Raid, May 20, 1862, I, 12.
 See also I, 40; IV, 1-3.
- Virginia City, Nev. Ter.
 Threatened outbreak, I, 50.
- Virginia Convention, I, 51; IV, 1.
- Virginia Dare, *Steamer*. See *Dare, Virginia*.
- Virginia Delegation in U. S. Congress, III, 1.
- Virginia Executive Journal, I, 51.
- Virginia Forces, Headquarters (C.), I, 2, 4, 51; IV, 1.
- Virginia Legislature (C.), I, 9, 46, 51; II, 4-6, 8; IV, 1-3.
- Virginia Legislature (U.), II, 2; III, 1.
- Virginia Military Institute, IV, 1-3.
- Virginia Navy, I, 51.
- Virginia Penitentiary, II, 6.
- Virginia Point, Tex., I, 15.
- Virginia Reserve Forces, IV, 3.
- Virginia State Line (C.), I, 19, 51.

Virginia Troops (C.).*

Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:

- 10th, I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 18th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 19th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 20th, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 28th, I, 51.
 Harris', I, 11, 51.

Artillery, Heavy—Companies:

- Bagby's (K, 4th Artillery), I, 9.
 Bouton's (L, 4th Artillery), I, 4+, 9.
 Ellett's, Robert T. See *Pamunkey*.
 Gloucester. See *Montague's*.
 Jordan's (E, 4th Artillery), I, 9.
 Kyle's, I, 51.
 Lunenburg, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
 Masters', I, 11.
 Montague's (A, 4th Artillery), I, 9, 11.
 Neblett, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Otey's (H, 4th Artillery), I, 9.
 Pamunkey (*Ellett*), I, 9, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42.
 Peyton's (D, 18th Battalion), I, 4+.
 Preston's (C, 4th Artillery), I, 9.
 Read's, I, 51.
 Saint Bride, I, 51.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

- 2d, I, 11, 51.
 3d, I, 11, 51.
 4th, I, 11, 18, 25, 27-29, 35, 51.
 5th, I, 11.

Artillery, Light—Battalions:

- 1st, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
 12th, Boggis, I, 11, 18, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 13th, I, 36, 37, 39, 46, 51.
 38th, I, 33, 36.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

- Adams', I, 5, 27, 51, 52.
 Albemarle, I, 4, 11, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Alburtis-Wise, I, 2, 5+, 11, 12+, 19, 51.
 Alexandria, I, 2, 5, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 51; IV, 1.
 Afterward Company E, 18th Battalion Heavy Artillery.
 Alleghany, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Allen's, I, 40.
 Amherst, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Ancell's. See *Cocke's-Ancell's*.
 Armistead's. See *Mathews*.
 Ashland, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Beckham's (Improvised), I, 2, 51.
 Bedford, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 Blount's. See *Latham-Blount's*.
 Botetourt, I, 10, 16, 17, 20, 24, 29, 31, 33, 37, 43, 46, 49, 52; II, 6; IV, 3.
 Bowyer's-Johnson's, John R., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 51.
 Branch's-Pegram's, R. G., I, 11+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Breathed's. See *Pelham's-Breathed's*.
 Brooke's, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Brown's, James A. See *Alburtis-Wise*.
 Brown's, John Thompson. See *Richmond Howitzers, 2d Company*.

*VIRGINIA RESERVE CORPS.—Owing to the incomplete records of the Virginia Reserve Corps, it is impracticable to determine and fix organizations under their official designations as announced in Special Orders, No. 48, A. & I. G. O., Feb. 27, 1865 (Series I, Vol. 46, Part 2, p. 1262).

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

Bruce's. See *Staunton Hill*.

Bryan's, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.

Cabell's. See *Richmond Fayette*.

Caroline, I, 6, 12, 14, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53.

Chamberlayne's. See *Davidson's, G. S.-Chamberlayne's*.

Charlottesville, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Chew's-Thomson's, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Clark's-Wimbish's, I, 11, 19, 51.

Clutter's. See *Johnson's, M.-Clutter's*.

Cockade, I, 9.

Afterward Company C, 18th Battalion Heavy Artillery.

Cocke's-Ancell's (2d Company, Fluvanna), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 51.

See also *Fluvanna*.Cooke's. See *Stafford*.Cooper's. See *Stafford*.Cosnahan's. See *Peninsula*.

Courtney, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Crenshaw's-Ellett's, Thomas, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.

Cutshaw's, I, 12, 19.

Dabney's, I, 11, 18, 27, 29.

Danville, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.

Davidson's, G. S.-Chamberlayne's, I, 20, 23, 29-33, 37, 39, 40, 42, 46, 52.

Dixie, I, 11, 12, 19, 51.

Donald's. See *Miller's-Lusk's-Donald's*.Ellett's, Thomas. See *Crenshaw's-Ellett's, Thomas*.

Fubank's-Taylor's, O. B., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 36, 42, 46, 51.

Hyverett. See *Albemarle*.

Fauquier, I, 5, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5.

Fluvanna, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.

Formed by the consolidation of 1st and 2d Companies.

Fluvanna, 1st Company. See *Holman's-Huckstep's*.Fluvanna, 2d Company. See *Cocke's-Ancell's*.

Fredericksburg, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.

French's, D. A. See *McComas-French's, D. A.*

French's, N. B., I, 7, 51, 52.

French's, T. B. See *Stafford*.Garrett's. See *Williamsburg*.

Goochland, I, 5, 7, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 51, 52; IV, 3.

Graham's. See *Petersburg*.Grandy's. See *Norfolk Blues*.

Grove's, I, 2.

Guy's. See *Goochland*.

Hampden, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.

Hampton. See *Smith's, C. L.*Hankins', A. H. See *James City*.

Hanover, I, 9, 11, 19, 21, 25.

Hart's. See *Kirby's-Hart's*.

Henry's, I, 19, 21.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

Holman's-Huckstep's (1st Company, Fluvanna), I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 51.

See also *Fluvanna*.Huckstep's. See *Holman's-Huckstep's*.Hudnall's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 2d Company*.

Huger's-Moore's, I, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.

Imboden. See *Staunton*.

Jackson's, I, 5, 7, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.

James City, I, 4, 11, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.

Jeffress'. See *Nottoway*.Johnson's, John R. See *Bowyer's-Johnson's, John R.*

Johnson's, M.-Clutter's, I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.

Johnston, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.

Jones', W. B. See *Peninsula*.Jordan's. See *Bedford*.Kemper's. See *Alexandria*.

King William, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Kirby's-Hart's, I, 2+, 5+.

Lamkin's. See *Nelson*.

Latham-Blount's, I, 2, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.

Latham's. See *Nelson*.Leake's. See *Turner*.

Lee, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Letcher, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.

Levi, I, 29, 30, 32, 33, 39, 43, 45, 49; IV, 3.

Lewis', I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.

Life Guards (?), I, 2.

Long Island Artillery. See *Clark's-Wimbish's*.

Loudoun, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 51; IV, 1.

Lowry's', I, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 29-33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46.

Lurty's, I, 29, 31, 33, 42, 43, 46.

Lusk's. See *Miller's-Lusk's-Donald's*.McCarthy's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company*.

McClanahan's, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.

McComas-French's, D. A., I, 5+, 9+, 11+, 18, 19, 25, 27-29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.

McGregor's, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.

Magruder, I, 11, 13, 19.

Manchester, I, 12.

Martin's, I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.

Marye's. See *Fredericksburg*.Massie's. See *Fluvanna*.

Mathews, I, 11, 18, 27-29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.

Middlesex, I, 11, 12, 19.

Miller's-Lusk's-Donald's (Rockbridge No. 2), I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.

Monroe, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 42, 43, 46.

Moore's. See *Huger's-Moore's*.

Moorman's-Shoemaker's, I, 2+, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46.

Morris, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.

Moseley's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 3d Company*.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

- Nelson (*Latham-Lamkin*), I, 5, 12, 14, 28, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 53.
 Nelson No. 2 (*Rives*), I, 5, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Nelson's, William. See *Hanover*.
 Nichols'. See *Petersburg*.
 Norfolk Blues, I, 2, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 Nottoway, I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 51, 52.
 Orange, I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Otey (*Otey, G. G.-Walker*), I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 37, 39, 42, 46, 51.
 Palmer's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company*.
 Parker's, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 Pegram's, R. G. See *Branch's-Pegram's, R. G.*
 Pelham's-Breathed's (*Stuart Horse*), I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51.
 Peninsula, I, 4, 11+, 19, 40.
 Petersburg, I, 9, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Pittsylvania, I, 11+.
 Portsmouth, I, 11, 12+, 19.
 Powhatan, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 Purcell, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Rice's (*Star*), I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 51.
 Richmond Fayette, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 Richmond Howitzers, I, 2, 4, 11, 33. *Companies: 1st (Shields-Palmer-McCarthy)*, I, 2, 5+, 9, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3. *2d (Brown, J. T.-Hudnall-Watson)*, I, 2, 4, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3. *3d (Stanard-Moseley-Smith, B. H.)*, I, 2, 4, 9, 11+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 Ringgold, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 37, 39, 42, 46.
 Ritter's. See *Sands'-Ritter's*.
 Rives'. See *Nelson No. 2*.
 Rockbridge, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 Rockbridge No. 2. See *Miller's-Lusk's-Donald's*.
 Roemer's-Turner's, W. H., I, 5+, 11, 12, 19.
 Ruffin's. See *Surry*.
 Salem, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Sands'-Ritter's, I, 4, 11+, 19, 40, 51.
 Shields'. See *Richmond Howitzers, 1st Company*.
 Shoemaker's. See *Moorman's-Shoemaker's*.
 Shumaker's. See *Danville*.
 Smith's, B. H. See *Richmond Howitzers, 3d Company*.
 Smith's, C. L., I, 2, 4, 11+.
 Southall's. See *Albemarle*.
 Southside, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46; IV, 3.
 Stafford (*Cooke-French-Cooper*), I, 5, 9, 11+, 14, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46.
 Stanard's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 3d Company*.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

- Star*. See *Rice's*.
 Staunton, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Staunton Hill, I, 9+, 12, 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 Stuart Horse. See *Pelham's-Breathed's*.
 Sturdivant's, I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Surry, I, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Taylor's, O. B. See *Eubank's-Taylor's, O. B.*
 Thomas, I, 5, 11, 12, 19.
 Thomson's. See *Chew's-Thomson's*.
 Triplett's, I, 51; IV, 1.
 Turner, I, 6, 11, 12+, 14, 19, 51, 53.
 Turner's, W. H. See *Roemer's-Turner's, W. H.*
 United, I, 9, 11, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Vawter's, I, 12.
 Walker's. See *Otey*.
 Watson's. See *Richmond Howitzers, 2d Company*.
 West Augusta, I, 5, 12.
 Williamsburg, I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 40, 51.
 Wimbish's. See *Clark's-Wimbish's*.
 Wise. See *Alburtis'-Wise*.
 Wright's, I, 18, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Wyatt's. See *Albemarle*.
 Young's, E. R., I, 11+, 19, 27, 29+, 33+, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Young's (J. J.) Howitzers, I, 11+, 29+, 33+, 42.
 Artillery, Light—Regiments:
 1st, I, 9, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 See also the several batteries.
 4th Militia, IV, 1.
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 1st, Lee's Legion, I, 51.
 1st Local Defense, I, 40, 42.
 2d, I, 51.
 14th, Burroughs, I, 11.
 15th, Critcher, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 51.
 16th, I, 51.
 17th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51.
 24th, IV, 2.
 27th, I, 18, 20, 21, 23, 29-33, 37, 40, 43, 51, 52; IV, 2, 3.
 32d, I, 18, 27, 29, 43.
 34th, Witcher-Straton, I, 12+, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29-33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 49, 52; IV, 3.
 35th, White, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46; II, 4; IV, 3.
 36th, I, 25, 27, 29-33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 37th, Dunn, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 52; IV, 2.
 39th, I, 29, 33, 42, 46.
 40th, I, 18, 27, 29, 51.
 41st, I, 29, 33, 43.
 42d, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 51.
 43d, I, 29, 33, 36-38, 43, 46, 51.
 46th, I, 33, 42, 43, 46.
 47th, I, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 Beckley's State Line, I, 21.
 Douthat's, I, 11.
 Godwin's, I, 25, 27.
 Jackson's, I, 12, 52.
 Lee's, I, 51.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Battalions:

- Loudoun, I, 51.
- O'Ferrall's, I, 33, 51.
- Swann's, I, 49.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Amick's Partisans, I, 33, 43, 46.
- Baldwin's, D. B., I, 25.
- Baldwin's, W. M., I, 20, 23, 25+, 27, 30+.
- Barham's, I, 18, 29, 36.
- Bath, I, 2.
- Beale's, I, 5.
- Beckett's, A. J., I, 2+, 5.
- Beckley's, I, 12.
- Belsches', I, 9.
- Black Horse (*Payne*), I, 2.
- Brawner's, I, 25.
- Braxton Dragoons, I, 21.
- Brock's, I, 2.
- Cabell's, I, 2.
- Caldwell's, I, 52.
- Caroline Light Dragoons, I, 5.
- Caskie Rangers, II, 2.
- Cauthorn's, I, 2+.
- Chambers', I, 12.
- Charles City, I, 2.
- Charlotte, I, 12.
- Chesterfield (*Ball*), I, 2.
- Chipley's, I, 12.
- Churchville, I, 2, 5, 12.
- Clopton's, IV, 2.
- Corns', I, 5.
- Douthat's, I, 2.
- Downs' I, 12.
- Duncan's, I, 27.
- Essex, I, 5.
- Fairfax (*Porvell*), I, 2+.
- French's, I, 12.
- Gillette's, I, 2+, 9+.
- Goodwyn's, I, 11.
- Greenbrier, I, 2, 12.
- Halifax Catawba, I, 2.
- Hanover, I, 2.
- Harness', I, 37, 43.
- Harper's, I, 12.
- Harrison's, I, 2.
- Jarvis', I, 29.
- Kincheloe's, I, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51.
- Lancaster, I, 5.
- Lee's, I, 2, 5.
- Little Fork Rangers (*Ulterback*), I, 2.
- Littleton's, IV, 2.
- Lunenburg, I, 5, 9, 11.
- McFarlane's, I, 20, 23.
- McNeill's, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
- Marshall's, I, 12.
- Mathews, I, 11.
- Mead's, W. W., II, 2.
- Mechlenburg, I, 4.
- Myers', I, 12.
- Nansemond (*Brewer*), I, 9.
- Nighthawk Rangers, I, 21.
- North Anna Mounted Rifles, I, 40.
- Old Dominion Dragoons, I, 2, 4.
- Pate's Rangers, I, 51.
- Pittsylvania, I, 5.
- Powhatan (*Lay*), I, 2.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Companies:

- Prince William, I, 2, 12; II, 2.
 - Randolph's, W. F., I, 21, 27.
 - Rappahannock (*Green*), I, 2.
 - Richards', I, 5.
 - Richmond County, I, 51.
 - Righter's, I, 12.
 - Rives' Scouts, I, 42.
 - Rockbridge, I, 12; II, 2.
 - Scott's, I, 2.
 - Seawell's, IV, 2.
 - Smith's, W. B., I, 36.
 - Smoot's, I, 51; IV, 2.
 - Stafford Rangers, I, 5.
 - Sterrett's, I, 2.
 - Straton's, I, 10, 12.
 - Taylor's, I, 5+.
 - Thornton's, I, 2.
 - Thurmond's, P. J., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 39, 43.
 - Thurmond's, W. D., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46.
 - Todd's, I, 9.
 - Vaiden's, I, 4.
 - Varina, I, 2.
 - Webster Dare Devils, I, 12.
 - White's, I, 2, 12.
 - Wickham's, I, 2.
 - Winfield's, I, 9.
 - Witcher's, I, 10, 12.
- Cavalry—Regiments:
- 1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 - 1st Partisan (*Imboden*), I, 19, 21.
- See also 62d Infantry.
- 2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 - 3d, I, 4+, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 - 4th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 - 5th, I, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 - 6th, I, 5, 12+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 - 7th, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; IV, 1.
 - 8th, I, 5, 7+, 10, 12, 16, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; II, 4, 6; IV, 1, 3.
 - 9th, I, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 47, 51; IV, 3.
 - 10th, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 - 11th, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 - 12th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 5; IV, 3.
 - 13th, I, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 - 14th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7; IV, 3.
 - 15th, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 - 16th, I, 25, 27, 29, 31-33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 - 17th, I, 25, 27, 29-31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 - 18th, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
 - 19th, I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
 - 20th, I, 27, 29-31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Cavalry—Regiments:

- 21st, I, 25, 27, 29-33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
- 22d, I, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
- 23d, I, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
- 24th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
- 25th, I, 40, 42, 43, 49; IV, 3.
- 26th, I, 42, 43, 46.
- 32d, II, 5.

Cavalry—Squadrons:

- Lee's, I, 5.
- Loudoun, I, 19.
- Mosby's, I, 25.
- O'Ferrall's, I, 29.
- Scott's Rangers, I, 12.
- Swann's State Line, I, 21, 25.

Engineers—Companies:

- Carroll's, I, 51.

Infantry—Battalions:

- 1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 29, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
- 1st Local Defense (Armory), I, 27, 33, 40, 42, 46.
- 1st Reserves, I, 42, 46.
- 2d (22d?), I, 11.
- 2d Local Defense (Quartermaster's Department), I, 18, 27, 33, 40; IV, 3.
- 2d Reserves, I, 42, 46.
- 3d Local Defense, I, 27, 33, 40, 42; IV, 3.
- 3d Militia, I, 51.
- 3d Reserves, I, 36, 42, 46.
- 4th, I, 51.
- 4th Local Defense, I, 18, 27, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51.
- 4th Reserves, I, 42, 46, 49.
- 5th, I, 9, 11, 51.
- 5th Local Defense, I, 18, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
- 5th Reserves, I, 42, 46.
- 6th Local Defense (Tredegar), I, 33, 40, 42; IV, 2, 3.
- 6th Reserves, I, 46.
- 7th, I, 51.
- 7th Reserves, I, 46.
- 8th Militia, I, 51.
- 8th Reserves, I, 46.
- 9th, Hansbrough, I, 2+, 5, 12, 51.
- 9th Reserves, I, 46.
- 10th Reserves, I, 46.
- 11th Reserves, I, 46.
- 13th Reserves, I, 39, 43, 45, 49; IV, 3+.
- 21st, Pound Gap-Thompson, I, 7, 10+, 52.
- 22d, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 46; IV, 3.
- 23d, I, 19, 25, 29, 31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 49; IV, 3.
- 25th, Elliott, I, 18+, 25+, 27+, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
- 26th, Edgar, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52.
- 30th Sharpshooters, I, 19, 25, 27, 29-33, 37, 42, 43, 46; IV, 3.
- 44th, I, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
- 45th, I, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43+, 46+.
- Archer's Reserves, I, 36, 42.
- Botetourt, I, 43.
- City. See 25th.
- French's, I, 23.
- Kanawha, I, 2.
- Mayo's, I, 2.
- Montague's, I, 2, 4.
- Noland's, I, 11.
- Roanoke, I, 43.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Battalions:

- Tomlin's, I, 4.
 - Waddill's, I, 4+.
 - Withers' Reserves, I, 42.
- Infantry—Companies:
- Augusta Lee Rifles, I, 2.
 - Baylor's Mounted Militia, I, 5.
 - Chatham Grays, I, 2+.
 - Confederate Guard, I, 18.
 - Continental's, I, 51.
 - Cunningham's, I, 2.
 - Fairfax Rifles, I, 2+.
 - Fife's, I, 2.
 - Flat Top Copperheads (*Foley, R. B.*), I, 12, 51.
 - Gouldin's, I, 2.
 - Halifax Light (*Grammer*), I, 2.
 - Hargrove Blues, I, 18.
 - Henderson's Militia, I, 5.
 - Hobson's Militia, I, 42.
 - Junior Guard, I, 2+, 51.
 - Latouche's, I, 2.
 - Letcher Guard, I, 51.
 - Mileham's, I, 7, 10, 16.
 - Norfolk Juniors, I, 2.
 - Old Dominion Rifles (*Dickerson*), I, 2, 11.
 - Patton's, I, 2+.
 - Porter's, I, 2.
 - Portsmouth Rifles, I, 2.
 - Powhatan Rifles, I, 2.
 - Public Guard, I, 29; IV, 1.
 - Richardson Guards (*Welch*), I, 2+.
 - Rockingham Lee Guard, I, 2.
 - Southern Guard, I, 2.
 - Swann's, I, 2+.
 - Warwick Beauregards, I, 2+.
 - Woodis Rifles, I, 2+.
 - Wythe Rifles, I, 2.
 - York (*Sinclair*), I, 2.
 - Young Guard, I, 9.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 1st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
- 1st Kanawha. See 22d.
- 1st Militia, I, 5; IV, 1.
- 1st Reserves, I, 40, 42, 46; II, 7.
- 1st State Line, I, 20, 29, 30.
- 1st State Reserves, I, 42, 46.
- 2d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
- 2d Kanawha. See 36th.
- 2d Local Defense, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
- 2d Militia, I, 5; IV, 1.
- 2d Reserves, I, 46.
- 2d State Line, I, 20.
- 2d State Reserves, I, 42, 46.
- 3d, I, 2+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
- 3d Local Defense, I, 42, 46; IV, 3.
- 3d Militia, I, 5; IV, 1.
- 3d Reserves, I, 42, 46.
- 3d State Line, I, 20, 51.
- 4th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
- 4th Militia, I, 5; IV, 1.
- 4th Reserves, I, 39, 43, 45, 46.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 4th State Line, I, 12.
 5th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
 5th Reserves, I, 49.
 6th, I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 7th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 7th Militia, I, 51.
 8th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 9th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31-33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 9th Militia, I, 9, 11.
 10th, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 11th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
 12th, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; II, 4, 7; IV, 1, 3.
 13th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
 14th, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 14th Militia, I, 5.
 15th, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31-33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 16th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 17th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
 18th, I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 7; IV, 1, 3.
 18th Militia, I, 18.
 19th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 19th Militia, I, 4; IV, 3.
 20th, I, 2, 5, 11, 51; II, 4, 5; IV, 1.
 21st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 21st Militia, I, 9, 11.
 22d (1st Kanawha), I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
 22d Militia, I, 18.
 23d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 23d Militia, I, 4.
 24th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 25th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 26th, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27-29, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
 26th Militia, I, 18.
 27th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 28th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 29th, I, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31-33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
 30th, I, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31-33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 31st, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 31st Militia, I, 5, 18.
 32d, I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 33d, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 33d Militia, I, 4.
 34th, I, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46; IV, 3.
 34th Militia, I, 51; IV, 1.
 35th, I, 51.
 35th Militia, I, 51; IV, 1.
 36th (2d Kanawha), I, 2, 5, 7, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
 37th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 38th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 39th, I, 9, 11, 33, 51; IV, 1.
 39th Militia, I, 18.
 40th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 41st, I, 4, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 42d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 42d Militia, I, 18.
 43d, I, 48.
 43d Militia, I, 18; IV, 1.
 44th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 45th, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29-33, 37, 39, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
 46th, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27-29, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 47th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 48th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 49th, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 49th Militia, I, 18.
 50th, I, 5, 7, 10, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 50th Militia, I, 18.
 51st, I, 5, 7, 10, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29-33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
 51st Militia, I, 5.
 52d, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 52d Militia, I, 9, 11.
 53d, I, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 53d Militia, I, 18.
 54th, I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29-33, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 47, 51, 52; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 54th Militia, I, 51.
 55th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 1, 3.
 55th Militia, I, 5.
 56th, I, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 52; IV, 1, 3.
 57th, I, 4, 5, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51, 53; III, 4; IV, 3.
 58th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 4; IV, 3.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 59th, I, 9, 11, 18, 25, 27-29, 35-37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 3; IV, 1, 3.
 60th, I, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 21, 25, 27, 29-31, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51, 52; IV, 3.
 61st, I, 11, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46.
 61st Militia, I, 9, 11.
 62d, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43; II, 4; IV, 2.
 See also *1st Partisan*.
 63d, I, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29-33, 38, 39-43, 45, 47, 51.
 63d Militia, I, 18.
 64th, I, 20, 23, 29-33, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52; II, 6.
 64th Militia, I, 18.
 65th, I, 36; III, 4.
 66th Militia, I, 18.
 67th Militia, I, 5.
 68th Militia, I, 2, 11, 51; IV, 1.
 69th Militia, I, 18.
 71st (?), I, 32.
 73d Militia, I, 18.
 74th Militia, I, 4.
 77th Militia, I, 5.
 79th Militia, I, 5.
 83d Militia, I, 18.
 84th Militia, I, 18.
 85th (?), I, 32.
 87th Militia, I, 9.
 89th Militia, I, 5.
 94th Militia, IV, 1.
 96th Militia, I, 18.
 97th (?), I, 32.
 98th Militia, I, 18.
 101st Militia, I, 18.
 110th Militia, I, 18.
 114th Militia, I, 5, 51.
 115th Militia, I, 2, 4, 9, 11, 51.
 117th Militia, I, 18.
 122d Militia, I, 5.
 126th Militia, I, 2.
 129th Militia, I, 2.
 138th Militia, I, 51.
 142d Militia, I, 2, 51.
 156th Militia, I, 18.
 157th Militia, IV, 1.
 161st Militia, IV, 1.
 163d Militia, IV, 1.
 168th Militia, I, 18.
 172d Militia, I, 18.
 179th Militia, I, 4.
 184th Militia, I, 2, 5.
 187th Militia, I, 2.
 190th Militia, I, 2.
 195th Militia, I, 18.
 197th Militia, I, 4.
 Saint Bride (Militia), I, 51.

Miscellaneous:

- Alleghany Home Guards, I, 29.
 Augusta County Reserves, I, 37.
 Augusta Home Guards, I, 29.
 Botetourt Home Guards, I, 29.
 Campbell County Reserves, I, 37.
 Downs' Rangers, I, 51.
 Essex Guard, I, 33.
 French's, I, 28, 27.
 King and Queen Home Guards, I, 33.

Virginia Troops (C.)—Continued.

Miscellaneous:

- Local Defense, I, 40.
 Lynchburg Home Guards, I, 29.
 Military Institute Cadets, I, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 Montgomery County Home Guards, I, 37.
 North Anna Home Guards, I, 33.
 Peninsula Guards, I, 2, 51.
 Pulaski County Reserves, I, 37.
 Pulaski Home Guards, I, 29.
 Richmond City Home Guards, I, 42.
 Rockbridge Home Guards, I, 29, 51.
 Smyth County Home Guards, I, 29.
 Spriggs' Rangers, I, 51.
 Wise Legion, I, 9, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 Wythe County Home Guards, I, 29, 30.
- Virginia Troops (U.).
- Cavalry—Battalions:
- Loudoun Rangers, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
- Infantry—Companies:
- A, 1st Regiment, I, 42, 46; III, 5.
- Miscellaneous:
- Accotink Home Guard, I, 33, 37, 43.
 See also *West Virginia Troops*.
- Virtue, *Steamer*, II, 5.
 Visconti, R. G., I, 41+.
- Visitors.
- Military prisons or camps, II, 4.
- Visscher, James D., I, 36, 37, 40.
 Visser, Julius, II, 2, 4.
 Vittum, David S., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Viven, John L., I, 50.
 Vivian, Alice, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Vivian, John H., III, 5.
 Vivien, Harvey J., I, 41.
 Vix, I, 48.
 Vixen, *Steamer*, II, 8.
 Vixen, U. S. S., I, 14, 35.
 Vizetelli, F., II, 5.
 Vizetelli, Frank, II, 8.
 Vliet, John B., I, 48.
 Vliet, Joseph, I, 22.
 Voche's, Mrs., Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb. 23, 1865, I, 48.
 Vodrey, William H., I, 36, 37, 40.
 Voegel, Charles E. B., I, 46.
 Voegel, Martin, I, 34.
 Voegeler, Adolph, I, 11, 21, 25, 27.
 Voegler, Henry, II, 5.
 Voelker, Charles, I, 19.
 Voelker, George, I, 22.
 Voelker, Michael, I, 52.
 Voelkner, Louis, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 49.
 Voellinger, Joseph, I, 30.
 Voerster, John D., III, 1.
 Voeth, George F., III, 5.
 Vogdes, A. Wayne, I, 46.
 Vogdes, Israel, I, 1+6, 14, 19, 26, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 4.
 Vogdes, Israel, Mrs., II, 3.
 Vogel, Mrs., I, 15, 41; III, 2.
 Vogel, August, III, 5.
 Vogel, Carl, I, 25.
 Vogel, Theodore K., I, 46.
 Vogelbach, Adolphus F., I, 31.

- Vogeli, Henry, I, 41.
 Voges, Theodore, I, 24.
 Voght, Anton, I, 34.
 Vogle, John C., I, 13.
 Vogler, C. F., I, 28.
 Vogler, Julius R., I, 42.
 Vogt, *Lieutenant von*, I, 9.
 Vogt, Alexander W., I, 21.
 Vogt, Simon, I, 49.
 Voight, William, I, 49.
 Voigt, Julius, I, 46.
 Voigt, Robert, I, 24.
 Voliva, Thomas, I, 18.
 Volk, Charles H., III, 1.
 Volk, Christian, I, 46.
 Volk, Frederick, I, 31.
 Volkhausen, August, I, 27, 37.
 Volkman, George D., II, 1.
 Volks, Frederick J., I, 46.
 Vollers, H., I, 51.
 Vollum, Edward P., I, 19, 27, 34, 41; II, 4, 6.
 Volmer, John, I, 2.
 Volmer, V., I, 26.
 Volney, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 22, 1863, I, 31.
 Voltaire, Louis, I, 25.
 Voltigeur, *Bark*, I, 9; II, 7+; III, 4.
 Volunteer, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Volunteer Engineers, III, 4.
 Von Coln, Philip, I, 51.
 Vondler, Aug., I, 42.
 Vontrees, William, I, 24.
 Voohees, Henry S., I, 27.
 Voorhees, Alexander, I, 24, 34, 49.
 Voorhees, B. F., I, 18.
 Voorhees, Daniel W., I, 39; II, 3, 7; III, 3+, 4.
 Voorhees, Jacob, I, 23+, 24+.
 Voorhees, Richard M., I, 20, 49.
 Voorheis, F. F., I, 24, 32.
 Voorhes, George W., I, 29, 43.
 Voorhes, Nelson, II, 2.
 Voorhies, A. H., I, 7+, 24, 38; II, 4.
 Voorhies, Albert, I, 22, 26; II, 6.
 Voorhies, Alfred, I, 53+.
 Voorhies, G. P., II, 7.
 Voorhies, Gordon, I, 39.
 Voorhies, William M., I, 7, 15, 24, 26, 30-32, 45, 52;
 II, 3, 4.
 Voorhies, Zachariah, I, 27.
 Voorhis, Arthur S., I, 33.
 Voorhis, R. S., II, 1.
 Vore, David L., I, 24.
 Vore, Harrison C., I, 32.
 Vore, Israel G., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
 Vorees, John, I, 49.
 Vorheis, F. R., I, 15.
 Vorhes, *Mr.*, I, 34.
 Vorhes, R. H., II, 5.
 Vorhis, William L., I, 30.
 Voris, *Prisoner*, I, 23.
 Voris, Alvin C., I, 12, 14, 18, 28, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46,
 51, 53.
 Voris, Archibald C., I, 11, 25, 33, 46.
 Voris, Henry, I, 16.
 Voris, Jeremiah, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45.
 Voris, S. P., I, 20, 23, 30.
 Voris, William N., I, 47.
 Vorrey, Addison S., I, 30.
 Vosburg, Sheldon E., I, 49.
 Vosburg, William M., I, 45.
 Vosburgh, Abram, III, 4.
 Vosburgh, Abram S., I, 51+; III, 1.
 Vosburgh, Charles G., I, 11, 25.
 Vose, John, I, 33.
 Vose, Joshua, I, 27, 43.
 Vose, Josiah H., I, 26.
 Vose, Marcus A., I, 49.
 Vose, Nathaniel, I, 48.
 Vose, Rufus C., I, 48.
 Vose, William P., I, 46.
 Vosper, Mason, I, 42.
 Vosper, Richard, I, 36, 40, 42.
 Voss, Arno, I, 12, 19, 27, 51; III, 1, 2.
 Voss, Charles F., I, 27.
 Voss, Gustavus, I, 51.
 Voss, J. C., I, 46.
 Voss, Zilman, IV, 3.
 Votaw, Alfred C., I, 34+.
 Votaw, Benjamin, III, 5.
 Vougham, I, 22.
 Vougham, John, I, 22.
 Vought, Philip G., I, 12, 18, 27, 29, 36, 42, 47.
 Vowells, Robert, II, 5.
 Vowles, D. W., I, 3; II, 3, 7, 8.
 Vowles, Henry C., I, 24.
 Vowles, Newton, I, 17; II, 3, 4.
 Vredenburg, John S., II, 7.
 Vredenburg, Richard von, I, 10.
 Vredenburgh, John S., I, 41.
 Vredenburgh, Peter, jr., I, 29, 37, 43.
 Vreeland, Henry, I, 5.
 Vreeland, John S., I, 36, 52.
 Vroom, P. D., II, 2.
 Vroom, Peter D., I, 39, 48, 49.
 Vrooman, Peter L., I, 35.
 Vrooman, Shuler S., I, 39.
 Vrooman, Sidney B., I, 11, 29.
 Vulcan, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Vulcan, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Vulture, *Steamer*, IV, 3.
 W.,* I, 41, 46, 52; II, 2, 7.
 W., J. M., II, 5.
 W., Sabina, II, 3.
 W. A. Baird, *Steamboat*, I, 10.
 W. A. Healey, *Steamer*. See *Healey, W. A.*
 W. B. Savory, *Steamer*. See *Savory, W. B.*
 W. B. Terry, *Steamer*.
 Capture:
 Aug. 22, 1861, I, 4.
 Aug. 31, 1862, I, 17.
 Mentioned, I, 4, 17.
 W. Burton, *Steamer*. See *Burton, W.*
 W. D. Rice, *Brig*, I, 50.
 W. D. Whipple, Fort, Tenn., *Atlas*.
 W. F. Curtis, *Steamer*, I, 47, 49.
 W. H. B., *Steamer*, I, 52; II, 1.
 W. H. Brown, *Transport*, III, 2.
 W. H. Harrison, *Steamer*, I, 47.
 W. H. Sidell, *U. S. S.* See *Sidell, W. H.*
 W. H. Webb, *Steamer*, I, 53.
 W. H. Whiton, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 W. L. Marcy, *U. S. Coast Survey Steamer*, I, 50.

- W. R. Arthur, *Steamer*, I, 41.
W. R. Kibby, *Brig*, I, 53.
W. S. Bissell, *Canal Barge*, III, 4.
W. S. L., I, 40.
W. W. Coit, *Steamer*. See *Coit, W. W.*
W. W. Crawford, *Steamer*. See *Crawford, W. W.*
W. W. Frazier, *Steamer*. See *Frazier, W. W.*
W. W. Harlee, *Steamer*, I, 51.
W. W. Wright, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Wagner, Gustav, I, 3, 4, 11, 12.
Wa-a-han-na, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wa-ak-an-chi-le, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wa-a-na-tan, *Indian*, I, 41.
Wabash, *U. S. S.*, I, 2, 4, 6, 14, 28, 35, 42, 46; II, 2, 7.
Wabashaw, *Indian*, I, 13.
Wacaser, S. S., I, 30.
Waccamaw Neck, S. C.
 Affair, Jan. 7, 1864, I, 35.
Waccomo Neck, N. C.
 Affair, Feb. 7, 1864, I, 33.
Wa-che-na-shi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wa-che-wa-he, *Indian*, IV, 1.
Wachsman, Albert, I, 22, 41, 49.
Wachter, Philip, I, 15, 41.
Wachusett, *U. S. S.*, I, 9, 11, 12; II, 3, 4.
Wackerly, Henry H., I, 34.
Wackwitz, Charles, I, 38.
Waddail, J. F., I, 12.
Waddell,* I, 6, 7, 38, 52; II, 8.
Waddell, A., I, 22.
Waddell, Alfred M., I, 29, 51.
Waddell, B. B., I, 10.
Waddell, H. A., I, 41.
Waddell, James D., I, 12, 27, 29-32, 42, 46.
Waddell, James F., I, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39.
Waddell, James J., II, 2.
Waddell, John, I, 41+.
Waddell, Lloyd D., I, 10, 24, 41, 52.
Waddell, Owen A., I, 3+2, 24, 39.
Waddell, R. B., I, 38, 39.
Waddell, V. B., I, 32, 39.
Waddell, W., I, 15.
Waddell, Parish & Co., II, 6.
Waddell's Farm, Ark.
 Skirmish, June 12, 1862, I, 13.
Waddill, *Major*, I, 34.
Waddill, D. M., I, 24.
Waddill, George C., I, 51, 53; IV, 1.
Waddill, George M., I, 11.
Waddill, John B., I, 48.
Waddill, Thomas H., I, 12.
Waddle, George W., I, 46.
Waddle, H. J., I, 24.
Waddle, John S., I, 34.
Waddles, Julius, I, 46.
Waddy, G. T., I, 12.
Waddy, John P., I, 12.
Waddy, John R., I, 6, 14, 15, 17, 24, 28, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 3-5.
Wade,* I, 27, 34, 45.
Wade, Alfred, I, 8; IV, 1.
Wade, Alfred B., I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 6.
Wade, Benjamin, I, 41, 48.
Wade, Benjamin F., I, 5, 8, 12, 27, 32, 34-36, 45-47, 49, 52; II, 3, 7; III, I, 3, 4.
Wade, Benjamin O., I, 11, 21.
Wade, C. A., I, 10; II, 1.
Wade, C. N., I, 45.
Wade, D. B., *Jefferson Art.*, I, 10+.
Wade, D. B., *51st Tenn.*, I, 30.
Wade, David S., I, 41.
Wade, E. B., I, 32, 38, 45, 52.
Wade, E. L., I, 26.
Wade, Edward H., I, 19.
Wade, Emanuel C., II, 2.
Wade, F. C., I, 30.
Wade, Frank S., I, 26, 46.
Wade, Green, I, 30.
Wade, H. C., I, 31.
Wade, Hamilton D., I, 29, 46.
Wade, Hampton, III, 5.
Wade, Henry, I, 39.
Wade, Henry C., I, 35.
Wade, Henry F., jr., I, 26, 39.
Wade, Henry P., III, 4.
Wade, Isaac A., I, 43; II, 5, 6.
Wade, J. H., I, 50.
Wade, James, I, 7, 29, 52; IV, 3.
Wade, James R., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 34, 36, 39, 45, 47, 49, 52; III, 4.
Wade, James H., I, 43.
Wade, James M., I, 29, 30, 43.
Wade, James W., I, 52; IV, 2.
Wade, Jerry, I, 34.
Wade, Jerry J., I, 39.
Wade, John D., I, 49.
Wade, John J., *40th Iowa*, I, 34.
Wade, John J., *54th Va.*, I, 7, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39.
Wade, John M., I, 22.
Wade, John T. S., I, 43.
Wade, Lucius N., I, 49.
Wade, R. H., I, 12.
Wade, R. J., I, 25.
Wade, Randall P., I, 52; III, 2-4.
Wade, Richard, I, 52+.
Wade, Robert, *Missouri*, I, 34.
Wade, Robert, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
Wade, Robert, *8th Ga.*, I, 42.
Wade, T. H., I, 39.
Wade, Thomas, I, 38.
Wade, Thomas F., I, 26.
Wade, Thomas H., I, 44.
Wade, W. T., I, 30.
Wade, W. W., I, 15.
Wade, William, *10th Me.*, I, 19.
Wade, William, *Mo. Batty.*, I, 8, 24.
Wade, William, *4th Va.*, I, 25; II, 3, 4.
Wade, William B., *8th C. S. Cav.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 36, 39, 49, 52; II, 5.
Wade, William B., *10th Miss.*, IV, 2.
Wade, William C., I, 47.
Wade, William H., *98th Ill.*, I, 31.
Wade, William H., *31st Ohio*, I, 16, 38.
Wadesburg, Mo.
 Skirmishes:
 Dec. 24, 1861, I, 8.
 July 9, 1862, I, 13.
Wadhams, Henry W., I, 36.
Wadhams, Luman, I, 36.
Wadkins, Lewis T., II, 1.
Wadkins, Trimus, III, 5.
Wadleigh, Andrew J., I, 27, 51.

- Wadleigh, John, *10th Ill.*, I, 20.
 Wadleigh, John, *1st N. H. Batty.*, I, 33.
 Wadleigh, Reuben D., I, 50.
 Wadley, C. H., I, 20.
 Wadley, F. W., I, 10.
 Wadley, William M., I, 18, 19, 24, 25, 33, 51, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 Wadlie, Andrew J., I, 28.
 Wadsworth, Benjamin, I, 26.
 Wadsworth, Craig W., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 36+, 51.
 Wadsworth, David D., I, 17, 39.
 Wadsworth, Dewitt C., I, 20+, 30.
 Wadsworth, Elisha H., I, 45.
 Wadsworth, James S., I, 2, 5+, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51; II, 2-5; III, 1-5.
 Wadsworth, James S., *Mrs.*, I, 40.
 Wadsworth, James W., I, 46.
 Wadsworth, Jos., I, 27.
 Wadsworth, Silas A., I, 43.
 Wadsworth, Thomas M., I, 15+.
 Wadsworth, W. M., I, 25.
 Wadsworth, William H., I, 16+, 52; II, I, 2.
 Waff, Joseph F., I, 33.
 Waffle, Perry H., I, 30.
 Wageley, Louis, I, 18.
 Wagener, F. W., I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Wagener, John A., I, 6, 28.
 Wagener, Julius, I, 6.
 Wagenfuhrer, Gustav, I, 17, 34, 48.
 Wagenseller, P. R., III, 5.
 Wager, *Mr.*, I, 21.
 Wager, *Captain*, I, 9.
 Wager, David C., I, 29, 37, 46, 50.
 Wager, Peter, I, 18+; II, 4.
 Wager, William R., I, 12.
 Wagers, Joseph, I, 31.
 Wagg, S. P., I, 27.
 Waggaman, Eugene, I, 11, 15, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46; II, 4; IV, 2.
 Waggaman, George G., I, 1.
 Waggener, Charles B., I, 2+; II, 2.
 Waggener, Robert J., I, 23+, 30-32+, 38.
 Waggle, William, I, 22.
 Waggoner, G. W., I, 30, 36.
 Waggoner, W. H. H., I, 22.
 Waggssdale, William, I, 32.
 Wagley, W. C., & Co., I, 24.
 Wagner,* I, 15, 27, 28, 35, 41, 48.
 Wagner, A. J., I, 34+.
 Wagner, Adolph, I, 27.
 Wagner, Andrew, I, 27.
 Wagner, Augustus D., I, 20, 52.
 Wagner, B. R., II, 7, 8.
 Wagner, Benjamin L., I, 20.
 Wagner, Bernard, I, 17.
 Wagner, Charles, *33d N. J.*, I, 44.
 Wagner, Charles, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
 Wagner, Charles B., I, 11, 19, 27, 37; III, 4, 5.
 Wagner, Charles G., I, 35+, 52; IV, I, 2.
 Wagner, Chris., I, 41.
 Wagner, Clinton, I, 25, 27.
 Wagner, D., II, 4.
 Wagner, David, I, 48; III, 4.
 Wagner, David C., I, 20, 38.
 Wagner, Frederick C., III, 5.
 Wagner, George, II, 7.
 Wagner, George D., I, 5, 7, 10, 16+, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 52, 53; II, 3.
 Wagner, George E., I, 42.
 Wagner, Hammond, I, 15.
 Wagner, Henry C., I, 19; II, 4.
 Wagner, Jean P., I, 11+, 36.
 Wagner, John, *119th Ill.*, I, 45.
 Wagner, John, *8th Mo.*, I, 52.
 Wagner, John, *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Wagner, John H., *Atlas*.
 Wagner, Joseph H., I, 39, 45.
 Wagner, L. D., *Brig.*, IV, 3.
 Wagner, Louis, I, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 3.
 Wagner, Orlando G., I, 5, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
 Wagner, P., I, 30.
 Wagner, Philip, I, 24.
 Wagner, Philip H., I, 27, 46.
 Wagner, T. D., *Steamer*, I, 14.
 Wagner, T. D., I, 47.
 Wagner, Thomas M., I, 1, 6, 14, 53.
 Wagner, W. H., I, 14, 28.
 Wagner, William, *24th Ill.*, I, 30.
 Wagner, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 38, 45, 49, 52.
 Wagner, William, *3d Wis. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Wagner, William F., IV, 3.
 Wagner, Battery, S. C.
 Evacuation, etc., Sept. 6-7, 1863, I, 28.
 First assault, July 11, 1863, I, 28.
 Second assault, July 18, 1863, I, 28, 53.
 Siege, July 18-Sept. 7, 1863, I, 28.
 Sortie from, July 14-15, 1863, I, 28.
 See also *Atlas*.
 Wagoner, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Wagoner, Joseph J., I, 20, 30, 38.
 Wagoner, Michael, II, 2.
 Wagoner, Peter, I, 20.
 Wagoner, Samuel C., I, 45.
 Wagoner, Seymour W., I, 34, 41.
 Wagon Knob, Mo.
 Scout, Feb. 1-5, 1865, I, 48.
 Wagons, III, 4.
 Wagor, Martin, I, 40.
 Wagstaff, Alfred, jr., I, 27, 46.
 Wagstaff, Joseph, I, 38.
 Wagstaff, W. R., I, 41.
 Wah-Hee, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Wah-kan-ta-chi-leh, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Wahl, *Sergeant*, I, 9.
 Wahl, Henry, I, 34.
 Wahle, Charles, I, 12, 21.
 Wahle, Waldemar G., I, 43, 46.
 Wa-ho Pek-eh, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Wah-she-chou-wilkou-ei-dan, *Indian*, I, 34.
 Wa-hu-nomp-i, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Waigle, Wilson, I, 46.
 Wailes, William E., I, 20, 23, 30, 31, 38+, 39, 47, 52.
 Wainicut-hi-hi, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Wainos (?), *Colonel*, I, 41.
 Wainwright, *Lieutenant*, I, 31.
 Wainwright, Charles S., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Wainwright, George A., I, 37.
 Wainwright, Henry C., II, 2.
 Wainwright, J. M., I, 15.
 Wainwright, John, I, 42, 46, 47.
 Wainwright, Robert A., I, 1+, 4, 27, 41, 50.

- Wainwright, William A., I, 45, 49, 52; III, 5.
 Wainwright, William P., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 5.
 Wair, W. W., I, 3.
 Waiscott, Richard, I, 42.
 Wait, E. J., I, 10.
 Wait, H. S., I, 13.
 Wait, J. Frank, III, 5.
 Wait, Joseph W., I, 39, 45.
 Wait, Lewis A., I, 41.
 Wait, Marvin, I, 9, 19+, 51.
 Wait, Sheridan, I, 17, 24; II, 5.
 Wait, Thomas, I, 47.
 Wait, Warren W., I, 27, 29.
 Wait, William B., I, 1+, 53.
 Waite, A. R., I, 40.
 Waite, Alonzo, I, 50.
 Waite, Campbell W., I, 48.
 Waite, Carlos A., I, 1+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 50, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 5, 6; III, 1.
 Waite, Charles, *Com. Sub.*, I, 33.
 Waite, Charles, *27th Mich.*, I, 36, 42, 46.
 Waite, Charles B., I, 50.
 Waite, Charles B., *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 Waite, Edward D., I, 50.
 Waite, George W., I, 26.
 Waite, Henry H., I, 29, 51.
 Waite, Isaac, I, 50.
 Waite, Jasper H., I, 41, 48.
 Waite, John M., I, 27, 33, 37, 43+, 46.
 Waite, Norman, I, 38.
 Waite, R. M., III, 5.
 Waite, William E., I, 10, 17.
 Waitman, I, 34.
 Waitringer, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Waits, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Waits, Robert, II, 6.
 Waits, W. L., I, 20.
 Waitsborough, Ky.
 Accident, May 6, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmish, June 6, 1863, I, 23.
 Waizenegger, F., I, 8.
 Wakefield, Amor W., I, 37, 40.
 Wakefield, Edwin, I, 17, 24.
 Wakefield, George W., I, 10.
 Wakefield, Hezekiah B., I, 38.
 Wakefield, J. G., I, 20.
 Wakefield, John A., I, 47.
 Wakefield, Nelson, I, 49.
 Wakefield, Thomas, I, 39, 41.
 Wakefield, Thomas A., I, 8+, 22, 41.
 Wakefield, William H., I, 43.
 Wakeman, Abram, I, 30; III, 5.
 Wakeman, Sanford H., I, 30.
 Wa-ke-nan-nan-te, *Indian*, I, 13.
 Wakenshaw, William, I, 11.
 Waker, Joseph M., I, 36.
 Wakerlen, George, I, 13, 22+.
 Wakpatons, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Walbert, *Private*, I, 49.
 Walborn, C. A., I, 27.
 Walbridge, Charles E., I, 46, 47; III, 5.
 Walbridge, Dustan S., I, 36.
 Walbridge, Frank E., I, 52.
 Walbridge, George A., I, 48.
 Walbridge, George R., I, 46; II, 8.
 Walbridge, Hiram, III, 1.
 Walbridge, James H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Walbridge, Lewis, II, 2.
 Walbright, Andrew E., I, 17, 24.
 Walch, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Walcott, A., I, 41.
 Walcott, Alfred F., I, 19, 21.
 Walcott, Aaron F., I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Walcott, Charles F., I, 9, 37, 42, 46.
 Walcott, Harrison T., I, 36.
 Walcott, J. B., II, 8.
 Walcott, T. G., I, 3+.
 Walcott, William H., I, 37, 43.
 Walcutt, Charles C., I, 2, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47-49, 52, 53.
 Waldecke, Louis von, I, 9.
 Walden, *Private*, I, 29.
 Walden, C. R., I, 51.
 Walden, Charles F., III, 5.
 Walden, Charles R., I, 46.
 Walden, Howard de, II, 2.
 Walden, John F., I, 24, 31.
 Walden, Madison M., I, 10, 49, 52.
 Walden, P. E., II, 5.
 Walden, Richard, II, 5.
 Walden, Treadwell, II, 7, 8.
 Walden, W. D., I, 30.
 Walden, William A., I, 12.
 Walden's Ridge, Tenn.
 Affair, July 5, 1862, I, 16.
 Waldhauer, David, I, 11, 27, 40, 42, 51.
 Waldie, Samuel H., II, 8.
 Walding, J. A., I, 29.
 Waldo, George E., I, 10.
 Waldo, J., I, 34.
 Waldo, William R., I, 38.
 Waldon, George W., I, 41.
 Waldraup, P. B., I, 24.
 Waldron,* I, 50; II, 8.
 Waldron, F. E., I, 2.
 Waldron, George P., III, 5.
 Waldron, George W., *50th Ga.*, I, 46.
 Waldron, George W., *1st Iowa*, I, 3.
 Waldron, George W., *5th Mich.*, I, 27.
 Waldron, J. W., *Tennessee*, I, 32.
 Waldron, J. W., *Virginia*, II, 4.
 Waldron, M. J., I, 10, 14; II, 3.
 Waldron, Samuel F., I, 31.
 Waldron, Samuel W., jr., I, 2, 11, 18; III, 5.
 Waldron, W. J., I, 52.
 Waldron, Ark.
 Attack, Dec. 29, 1863, I, 22.
 Scouts:
 Dec. 2-7, 1863, I, 22.
 Jan. 21-25, 1864, I, 34.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 11, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
 Feb. 1, June 19, 1864, I, 34.
 Waldrop, Henry, I, 38, 45.
 Waldschmidt, William, I, 13, 22.
 Waldvogel, Benedict, I, 31.
 Wales, Atherton, III, 5.
 Wales, Elijah, I, 36, 43, 46, 51.
 Wales, John P., I, 12, 21+, 25, 29, 36, 40, 42, 43.
 Wales, Jonas, III, 4.

* Unidentified persons.

Wales, Leonard E., III, 5.
 Wales, Nathaniel, *Comr. 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Wales, Nathaniel, *35th Mass.*, I, 30, 31, 33, 36.
 Wales, Prince of, *Schooner*. See *Prince of Wales*.
 Wales, Prince of, *Steamer*, I, 24, 52.
 Wales, Sigourney, I, 35.
 Wales, T. C., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Wales, Thomas B., Jr., I, 18.
 Wales, Thomas C., III, 5.
 Wale's Head, N. C.

Destruction of salt-works, Feb. 2, 1863, I, 18.

Waley, Brown, III, 5.
 Walgamott, George W., I, 41.
 Walgenuth & Rolgle, II, 8.
 Walkarte, W., II, 7.
 Walke, *Sergeant*, I, 2.
 Walke, Henry, I, 1, 3, 7, 8, 17, 24.
 Walke, Isaac T., I, 51.
 Walke, Richard, I, 25, 33, 42.
 Walker*, I, 4, 6, 11, 16, 20, 22, 24-27, 30-32, 34, 35, 38,
 39, 41, 42, 45-49; II, 2, 6.
 Walker, A. M., *Texas*, I, 26.
 Walker, A. M., *Str. Fulton*, I, 29.
 Walker, A. M., *7th N. C.*, I, 25.
 Walker, A. W., I, 52.
 Walker, Albert, I, 33.
 Walker, Albert C., *34th Mass.*, I, 37.
 Walker, Albert C., *2d Pa. Cav.*, I, 21, 36.
 Walker, Aldace F., I, 36, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Walker, Alexander, *Louisiana*, I, 53; II, 4.
 Walker, Alexander, *7th Mich. Cav.*, I, 36, 40.
 Walker, Alexander C., I, 30.
 Walker, Anson J., I, 13, 23, 34.
 Walker, B. W., II, 1.
 Walker, Bailey, I, 45.
 Walker, Benjamin, II, 2.
 Walker, Benjamin F., *Missouri*, I, 53.
 Walker, Benjamin F., *11th Pa.*, I, 51.
 Walker, Benjamin P., II, 4, 5.
 Walker, Budd I., II, 4.
 Walker, C. F., I, 11.
 Walker, C. Irvine, I, 30, 38, 45, 47.
 Walker, C. P., I, 34.
 Walker, Calvin H., I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38.
 Walker, Charles, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Walker, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Walker, Charles, *8th Conn.*, I, 19.
 Walker, Charles, *10th Me.*, I, 19.
 Walker, Charles, *47th N. Y.*, II, 7.
 Walker, Charles, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 6.
 Walker, Charles A., I, 21.
 Walker, Charles C. B., III, 1.
 Walker, Charles E., I, 17.
 Walker, Charles F., I, 27.
 Walker, Charles H., I, 30, 31, 39, 47.
 Walker, Charles H. L., III, 5.
 Walker, Charles J., I, 4, 9, 20, 23, 41, 48, 49, 52.
 Walker, Charles M., III, 5.
 Walker, Claudiest B., I, 22, 48.
 Walker, Clifton, I, 10.
 Walker, D. L., I, 14.
 Walker, D. M., I, 12.
 Walker, D. S., I, 20.
 Walker, D. S. or James, I, 16.
 Walker, Daniel, I, 20.
 Walker, David, *Dr.*, I, 50.

Walker, David, *Hon.*, I, 13, 53; IV, 1.
 Walker, David, *2d Mo. Mil.*, II, 1.
 Walker, David, *16th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Walker, David N., I, 19, 25, 29, 31-33, 42, 46.
 Walker, David S., I, 6, 14, 53.
 Walker, Duncan S., I, 26, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46.
 Walker, E. G., I, 24.
 Walker, Edward J., I, 21, 27, 29, 42, 46.
 Walker, Edward S., III, 5.
 Walker, Edwin P., I, 38.
 Walker, Elijah, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51.
 Walker, Elisha, III, 5.
 Walker, Ephraim, II, 3.
 Walker, F. N., I, 11.
 Walker, Fergus, I, 11, 25.
 Walker, Francis A., I, 11, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51;
 II, 7.
 Walker, Francis M., I, 4, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38;
 II, 1.
 Walker, Gardner, I, 11, 25; III, 4.
 Walker, George, *3d Fla.*, I, 30.
 Walker, George, *2d Ind. Batty.*, I, 34.
 Walker, George D., II, 4.
 Walker, George E., I, 14, 15, 28.
 Walker, George F., I, 20.
 Walker, George H., I, 18, 36, 40.
 Walker, George M., *1st Iowa Cav.*, I, 34.
 Walker, George M., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Walker, George R., I, 46.
 Walker, George W., *Indian Territory*, IV, 1.
 Walker, George W., *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
 Walker, George W., *80th Ind.*, I, 45.
 Walker, George W., *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
 Walker, George W., *9th U. S. Inf.*, I, 50.
 Walker, George Washington, I, 15; II, 4.
 Walker, H. J., II, 7.
 Walker, H. Pinckney, I, 18, 28, 51.
 Walker, H. T., II, 1.
 Walker, Henry, *4th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Walker, Henry, *Charleston Battn.*, I, 14.
 Walker, Henry A., I, 25.
 Walker, Henry H., I, 11, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46,
 47, 51; II, 7; IV, 3.
 Walker, Henry W., I, 49.
 Walker, Hiram, I, 34.
 Walker, Hobart M., II, 5.
 Walker, Horace, I, 11, 25, 29.
 Walker, Irwin K., I, 22, 41.
 Walker, Isaac, I, 10.
 Walker, Isaac H., I, 39, 52.
 Walker, Isaiah D., I, 20.
 Walker, J. A., I, 25.
 Walker, J. B., I, 24.
 Walker, J. D., I, 3.
 Walker, J. F., I, 12.
 Walker, J. G., I, 41.
 Walker, J. H., *4th La. Battn.*, I, 14.
 Walker, J. H., *2d Miss.*, I, 11.
 Walker, J. Knox, I, 3, 10, 52; IV, 1.
 Walker, J. M., *Hon.*, I, 46, 47.
 Walker, J. M., *36th Ala.*, I, 30, 38.
 Walker, J. M., *10th Miss.*, I, 16.
 Walker, J. P., I, 30.
 Walker, J. Percy, I, 20, 31, 38.
 Walker, J. R., II, 6.
 Walker, J. T., I, 8.

- Walker, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Walker, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 36.
 Walker, James, *Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Walker, James, *15th N. J.*, I, 36.
 Walker, James, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 36.
 Walker, James, *31st Ohio*, I, 31.
 Walker, James, *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Walker, James *or D. S.*, *25th Tenn.*, I, 16.
 Walker, James, *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 1+, 4, 9, 26+, 41; II, 1.
 Walker, James, et al., I, 21.
 Walker, James A., *Fortkeeper*, I, 1.
 Walker, James A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, II, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 8.
 Walker, James A., *10th Mo. Cav.*, I, 3+, 8+, 22.
 Walker, James A., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Walker, James B., I, 24+, 32, 38.
 Walker, James D., I, 47.
 Walker, James E., I, 38.
 Walker, James H., I, 52.
 Walker, James M., II, 3, 5.
 Walker, James O. K., I, 53.
 Walker, James W., I, 42.
 Walker, Jeff., I, 16.
 Walker, Jesse, I, 50.
 Walker, Jesse W., I, 7, 17; 38; II, 8.
 Walker, John, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Walker, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Walker, John, *Tugboat Fox*, II, 5.
 Walker, John, *Engr. Officer*, I, 36.
 Walker, John, *Sergt.*, I, 41.
 Walker, John, *26th La.*, I, 30.
 Walker, John, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 25.
 Walker, John, *21st N. Y. Batty.*, I, 34.
 Walker, John, *132d N. Y.*, I, 33.
 Walker, John, *8th Tenn.*, I, 38.
 Walker, John B., I, 2.
 Walker, John C., *Indiana*, II, 7, 8.
 Walker, John C., *35th Ind.*, I, 10, 16, 52.
 Walker, John C., *19th La.*, I, 30.
 Walker, John C., *13th N. H.*, I, 36.
 Walker, John D., *5th Cal.*, I, 50.
 Walker, John D., *1st Ga.*, I, 12.
 Walker, John D., *11th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Walker, John E., I, 23, 31, 38.
 Walker, John G., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 51-53; II, 7, 8; III, 3.
 Walker, John G., *1st Tex. Rangers*, I, 7, 16.
 Walker, John G., *U. S. N.*, I, 17, 22, 24.
 Walker, John H., *10th Pa. Res.*, I, 5.
 Walker, John H., *126th Pa.*, I, 21.
 Walker, John H., *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 19, 21.
 Walker, John J., I, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 39, 46, 49, 52; IV, 3.
 Walker, John S., *1st U. S. Cav.*, I, 9, 33, 43.
 Walker, John S., *15th Va.*, I, 2, 11.
 Walker, John T., *25th Ind.*, I, 7, 10, 17.
 Walker, John T., *C. S. N.*, I, 49.
 Walker, John W., I, 47.
 Walker, Joseph, *Missouri*, I, 34, 41.
 Walker, Joseph, *South Carolina*, I, 1+, 28, 51.
 Walker, Joseph, *10th Mo.*, I, 17, 24, 31, 32.
 Walker, Joseph, *1st N. Y. Engrs.*, I, 28, 35, 40, 42, 51.
 Walker, Joseph, *Palmetto S. S.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Walker, Joseph D., I, 36, 53.
 Walker, Joseph E., *7th Me.*, I, 36.
 Walker, Joseph E., *1st Md.*, I, 46.
 Walker, Josiah, I, 20.
 Walker, L., I, 45.
 Walker, L. J., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Walker, Lafayette, II, 4.
 Walker, Leicester, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 33.
 Walker, Leo D., I, 6, 11, 14; III, 3.
 Walker, Leroy P., I, 1-7, 9+, 10, 13, 15, 16, 38, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 1-4; III, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Walker, Leroy P., *Mrs.*, I, 52; IV, 1.
 Walker, Levi S., I, 47.
 Walker, Lewis, I, 38.
 Walker, Lucius Marsh, I, 4, 7, 8+, 10, 15, 16, 20, 22, 52; IV, 1.
 Walker, Luke, I, 1+, 23, 51.
 Walker, M. W., I, 28.
 Walker, Madison, I, 5.
 Walker, Mark, I, 34.
 Walker, Melville E., I, 37.
 Walker, Moses B., I, 4, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38; III, 1.
 Walker, N. B., *2d Ala.*, I, 20.
 Walker, N. B., *2d Fla.*, I, 29; IV, 3.
 Walker, N. D., I, 12, 25.
 Walker, N. J., IV, 1.
 Walker, Nathan, I, 2, 36.
 Walker, Nicholas, I, 36.
 Walker, Noah, & Co., II, 7, 8.
 Walker, Norman S., I, 40, 53; IV, 2, 3.
 Walker, O. L., I, 48.
 Walker, Oceana, II, 2.
 Walker, Oliphant P., I, 25.
 Walker, Oliver H., I, 28.
 Walker, P., I, 52.
 Walker, Percy, I, 52; IV, 1.
 Walker, Peter F., I, 20, 47.
 Walker, Peter H., I, 49.
 Walker, R. B., I, 53.
 Walker, R. F., I, 46.
 Walker, R. L., I, 30.
 Walker, R. Lindsay, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 18+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; IV, 3.
 Walker, R. S., I, 24.
 Walker, R. W., I, 2.
 Walker, Richard L., I, 31.
 Walker, Richard W., I, 20, 23, 26, 32, 39, 52; IV, 1, 3.
 Walker, Richard W., *Mrs.*, I, 32.
 Walker, Robert, *Texas*, III, 3.
 Walker, Robert, *13th La.*, I, 30.
 Walker, Robert, *2d Mo. S. G.*, I, 8.
 Walker, Robert C., I, 11, 51.
 Walker, Robert D., I, 35.
 Walker, Robert E., I, 9.
 Walker, Robert H., I, 38.
 Walker, Robert J., *Hon.*, II, 2.
 Walker, Robert J., *22d Ind. Batty.*, I, 38.
 Walker, Robert R., II, 2.
 Walker, Robert W., *34th Mass.*, I, 37.
 Walker, Robert W., *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 48.
 Walker, Samuel, *5th and 16th Kans. Cav.*, I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48; III, 1.
 Walker, Samuel, *Pa. Mil.*, I, 43.
 Walker, Samuel H., I, 50.
 Walker, Samuel J., II, 2.
 Walker, Samuel P., I, 7, 17, 52.
 Walker, Samuel R., I, 52.

- Walker, Samuel T., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Walker, Samuel T., *60th Ind.*, I, 41.
 Walker, Samuel T., *10th Va.*, I, 12, 25.
 Walker, Simeon, I, 47.
 Walker, Stephen V., I, 30.
 Walker, Tandy, I, 3, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; IV, 1.
 Walker, Thomas A., I, 28; IV, 2.
 Walker, Thomas B., I, 8.
 Walker, Thomas D., I, 46; II, 8+; IV, 2.
 Walker, Thomas F., I, 6.
 Walker, Thomas H., I, 34.
 Walker, Thomas J., I, 24.
 Walker, Thomas M., I, 12+, 19, 25, 27, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Walker, Thomas W., I, 11, 12, 21.
 Walker, Thornton, III, 5.
 Walker, Tipton, I, 26; *Atlas*.
 Walker, W., *Colorado Territory*, I, 48.
 Walker, W., *3d Ga. Cav.*, I, 16.
 Walker, W. A., I, 32, 38.
 Walker, W. Joseph, I, 30.
 Walker, W. L., *P. O. Dept.*, IV, 3.
 Walker, W. L., *59th Va.*, II, 4.
 Walker, W. M., II, 4.
 Walker, W. S., I, 19.
 Walker, W. T., I, 42.
 Walker, Walter, I, 41.
 Walker, West, I, 30.
 Walker, William, *Adventurer*, I, 52.
 Walker, William, *Arizona Territory* (?), I, 50.
 Walker, William, *Arkansas*, I, 53.
 Walker, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Walker, William, *Missouri*, I, 13.
 Walker, William, *Missouri*, I, 13.
 Walker, William, *North Carolina*, I, 46.
 Walker, William, *West Virginia*, I, 12, 51; II, 2.
 Walker, William, *1st Battn. Ala. Art.*, I, 52; IV, 1.
 Walker, William, *28th La.*, I, 34.
 Walker, William, *Va. Mil.*, I, 51.
 Walker, William A., *Draughtsman, Atlas*.
 Walker, William A., *13th Iowa*, I, 17, 24, 31, 38.
 Walker, William A., *27th Mass.*, I, 29, 36, 40, 51.
 Walker, William A., *1st S. C. Cav.*, I, 21, 35, 47.
 Walker, William B., I, 49.
 Walker, William C., I, 20, 23, 30-32; IV, 2.
 Walker, William E., I, 10.
 Walker, William H., *111th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Walker, William H., *1st Ind. Cav.*, I, 3, 13, 17.
 Walker, William H., *20th Mass.*, I, 25.
 Walker, William H. H., I, 46.
 Walker, William H. T., I, 1, 5, 6, 10, 14, 17, 23, 24, 28, 30-32, 38, 40, 41, 51, 52; IV, 1; *Atlas*.
 Walker, William J., *District of Columbia*, II, 2.
 Walker, William J., *15th Mo. Cav.*, I, 34+.
 Walker, William L., *Alias*, II, 7.
 Walker, William L., *19th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 39, 45; IV, 2.
 Walker, William L., *9th N. J.*, I, 9.
 Walker, William M., *59th Va.*, I, 9.
 Walker, William M., *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
 Walker, William N., I, 10, 17, 22; II, 3.
 Walker, William P., *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Walker, William P., *44th Va.*, I, 25.
 Walker, William S., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 3, 6, 14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51-53; II, 5; *Atlas*.
 Walker, William S., *18th Mass.*, I, 36.
 Walker, William S., *U. S. N.*, I, 1.
 Walker, William W., I, 21.
 Walker, Wilson W., I, 29, 33.
 Walker, Zaddock, I, 37.
 Walker, Bouldin & Riggs, I, 34.
 Walker & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Walker & Snider, I, 15; III, 2.
 Walker, Fort, S. C.
 Bombardment and capture, Nov. 7, 1861, I, 6, 53; IV, 1.
 Walker's Bridge, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
 Walker's Ford, Tenn.
 Action, Dec. 2, 1863, I, 31.
 Skirmish, Dec. 5, 1863, I, 31.
 Walker's Lake, Nev.
 Affair, Mar. 16, 1865, I, 50.
 Expedition, Mar. 12-19, 1865, I, 50.
 Walkersville, Mo.
 Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1862, I, 8.
 Walkerton, Va.
 Expedition, June 4-5, 1863, I, 27.
 Skirmish, Mar. 2, 1864, I, 33.
 Walkley, Samuel T., I, 38, 47.
 Walkup, E. B., I, 31.
 Walkup, James D., I, 11.
 Walkup, John, I, 52; III, 5.
 Walkup, Samuel H., I, 21, 29, 42, 46.
 Wall,* I, 27, 29, 34, 41, 49; II, 1, 3.
 Wall, Andrew, *Surg.*, II, 5.
 Wall, Andrew, *1st Del.*, I, 27.
 Wall, Charles, II, 7.
 Wall, Charles L., I, 48+.
 Wall, George W., I, 36.
 Wall, H. C., IV, 3.
 Wall, Harrison, II, 2.
 Wall, J. H., I, 20.
 Wall, J. Q., I, 24.
 Wall, James A., I, 10.
 Wall, James C., I, 37.
 Wall, James J. N., I, 47.
 Wall, James M., I, 34.
 Wall, James W., I, 39; II, 2, 7.
 Wall, James W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Wall, Jerry, I, 27, 42; III, 4.
 Wall, John, I, 49.
 Wall, John M., I, 30-32, 38.
 Wall, L. W., II, 4.
 Wall, Maurice W., I, 40, 46.
 Wall, N., II, 1.
 Wall, P. C., IV, 3.
 Wall, Richard, *46th Mass.*, I, 18.
 Wall, Richard, *3d U. S. Cav.*, I, 9.
 Wall, Samuel D., I, 8, 20, 30.
 Wall, Septimus T., IV, 2.
 Wall, Simeon B., I, 31.
 Wall, W. B., I, 48.
 Wall, W. C., jr., I, 11.
 Wall, W. D., I, 14.
 Wall, W. H., & Co., I, 6.
 Wall, William, *Hon.*, II, 1.
 Wall, William, *21st Wis.*, I, 30.
 Wall, William B., I, 10, 52.
 Wall, William H., I, 48.
 Wallace, *Steamer*, I, 33.
 Wallace,* I, 4, 12, 24, 41, 50, 51, 53.

- Wallace, A. D., II, 8.
 Wallace, Aaron W., I, 26.
 Wallace, Albion K. P., I, 36.
 Wallace, Alexander M., I, 31.
 Wallace, Alfred, I, 21, 44.
 Wallace, Andrew, II, 2.
 Wallace, Ann, I, 32.
 Wallace, Campbell, I, 4, 7, 20, 31+, 52; II, I, 7; IV, I, 2.
 Wallace, Charles, *Tel. Op.*, I, 32, 45.
 Wallace, Charles, *49th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Wallace, Curtis O., I, 3+.
 Wallace, Dickson, I, 34.
 Wallace, E. T., I, 10.
 Wallace, E. W., III, 5.
 Wallace, Edmund, I, 11.
 Wallace, Edward, I, 2, 21.
 Wallace, Edward E., I, 19.
 Wallace, Ellerslie, II, 7, 8.
 Wallace, Frederick S., I, 38, 44, 47.
 Wallace, G. A., I, 18; II, 4.
 Wallace, George P., I, 38; IV, 2.
 Wallace, George W., I, 1, 29; II, I, 4; III, 3.
 Wallace, Gustavus B., II, 6.
 Wallace, H. D., I, 20.
 Wallace, H. P., I, 15, 20.
 Wallace, H. S., II, 4.
 Wallace, J. C., I, 7+.
 Wallace, J. H., II, 7.
 Wallace, J. M., *California*, I, 50.
 Wallace, J. M., *Mississippi* (?), I, 24.
 Wallace, J. Newton, I, 16, 45.
 Wallace, J. W., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, III, 5.
 Wallace, J. W., *Fla. Rangers*, I, 53.
 Wallace, J. W., *23d Tenn. Battn.*, I, 30.
 Wallace, Jacob, I, 37.
 Wallace, James, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Wallace, James, *1st Md. E. S.*, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 4; III, 1.
 Wallace, James, *4th Ohio*, I, 12, 21.
 Wallace, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 14, 28.
 Wallace, James D., I, 5.
 Wallace, Jesse G., I, 7; II, 1.
 Wallace, John, *New Mexico*, I, 15.
 Wallace, John, *47th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Wallace, John, *121st Ohio*, I, 47.
 Wallace, John C., I, 52.
 Wallace, John E., I, 30.
 Wallace, John F., I, 30, 39, 41, 45.
 Wallace, John M., I, 51.
 Wallace, John R., I, 48.
 Wallace, John W., II, 1.
 Wallace, Joseph B., I, 50.
 Wallace, Joseph C., I, 26.
 Wallace, Joseph W., I, 43.
 Wallace, Lew., I, 2, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15-17, 23, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37+, 38, 40-43, 45-49, 51, 52; II, 2-5, 7, 8; III, I, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Wallace, M. R., I, 48.
 Wallace, Mark, I, 39.
 Wallace, Martin, *South Carolina*, II, 2.
 Wallace, Martin, *23d Ill.*, I, 25, 33, 42; II, 1.
 Wallace, Martin R. M., I, 7, 17, 24, 30+, 31, 32+, 39, 41.
 Wallace, Octavus, I, 11.
 Wallace, P. C., I, 52.
 Wallace, P. H., I, 49.
 Wallace, Patrick, II, 6.
 Wallace, Peter G., I, 20.
 Wallace, R. M., I, 32.
 Wallace, Robert C., I, 43, 46.
 Wallace, Robert D., III, 5.
 Wallace, S. D., I, 4, 47, 51; IV, 2.
 Wallace, Samuel, *17th S. C.*, I, 12.
 Wallace, Samuel, *2d Rockbridge Art.*, I, 27, 29.
 Wallace, Samuel M., I, 42, 46, 49.
 Wallace, Samuel T., I, 32.
 Wallace, Sidney H., I, 51.
 Wallace, Sir William, *Steamer*. See *Sir William Wallace*.
 Wallace, Thomas, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Wallace, Thomas, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Wallace, Thomas, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
 Wallace, Thomas P., I, 42.
 Wallace, W. B., I, 52.
 Wallace, W. Dewitt, I, 20.
 Wallace, W. G., I, 11.
 Wallace, W. H., I, 20, 52.
 Wallace, W. P., I, 15.
 Wallace, W. S., I, 53.
 Wallace, W. W., II, 7, 8.
 Wallace, Walter H., I, 27.
 Wallace, Wayne, II, 8.
 Wallace, William, *Kentucky*, II, 5.
 Wallace, William, *Tennessee*, I, 49.
 Wallace, William, *Texas*, I, 34.
 Wallace, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Wallace, William, *Sig. Officer*, I, 37.
 Wallace, William, *1st Nev.*, I, 50.
 Wallace, William, *12th N. H.*, I, 51.
 Wallace, William, *43d N. Y.*, I, 36.
 Wallace, William, *4th Ohio*, I, 25.
 Wallace, William, *15th Ohio*, I, 10, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 52; II, 6; III, 3.
 Wallace, William, *2d S. C.*, I, 2, 21, 31, 47.
 Wallace, William F., I, 45.
 Wallace, William H., *Hon.*, I, 50.
 Wallace, William H., *Ohio*, III, 3.
 Wallace, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 11, 12, 14, 19, 24, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46.
 Wallace, William H., *96th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41.
 Wallace, William H. H., I, 52.
 Wallace, William H. L., I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 24, 52, 53; II, I-3.
 Wallace, William J., *Comr. 6th Dist. Ind.*, III, 5.
 Wallace, William J., *9th Ark.*, I, 10.
 Wallace, William J., *23d Pa.*, I, 11, 33.
 Wallace, William R., I, 19, 46.
 Wallace, William S., I, 50.
 Wallace, William Wirt, III, 3, 5.
 Wallace, Camp, Ohio, II, 5.
 Wallace's Cross-Roads, Tenn. Skirmish, July 15, 1862, I, 16.
 Wallace's Cross-Roads, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
 Wallace's Ferry, Big Creek, Ark. Action, July 26, 1864, I, 41.
 Wallach, Major, I, 46.
 Wallach, Richard, II, 2, 5; III, 4, 5.
 Wallach, William D., I, 12.
 Wallahan, George A., I, 34.
 Wallar, Avery L., I, 24, 30.
 Wallar, James L., I, 12.
 Wallas, J. R., I, 31+.

- Walla Walla, Fort, Wash. Ter.
Scout, Feb. 5-17, 1861, I, 50.
Walla Walla, Fort, Wash. Ter., Comdg. Officer, I, 50.
Wallber, Albert, I, 27, 33; II, 6.
Walldorf, F. A., II, 1.
Wallen, George W., I, 19.
Wallen, Henry D., I, 6, 9, 13, 26, 34, 37, 43, 46-48, 50, 53; II, 4.
Wallen, John T., I, 3.
Waller, I, 34.
Waller, Creswell A. C., I, 46.
Waller, Edward, jr., I, 4, 15, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53.
Waller, Emery L., I, 31.
Waller, Francis Asbury, I, 27, 42; III, 4.
Waller, H. B., I, 1, 52, 53; II, 1.
Waller, H. M., I, 46; II, 8.
Waller, James, I, 32.
Waller, James H., I, 34.
Waller, John E., II, 1.
Waller, L. R., II, 1.
Waller, Orrin F., I, 48.
Waller, P. A., I, 35.
Waller, R. B., I, 11.
Waller, Richard P., I, 18, 27; IV, 2, 3.
Waller, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
Waller, Thomas, *9th Va. Cav.*, I, 19, 21, 29, 42, 46.
Waller, Thomas B., I, 10, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45; II, 7.
Waller, Thomas M., I, 12.
Waller, Wiley, I, 23, 24, 30, 31.
Waller, William, *A. D. C.*, I, 35.
Waller, William, *30th Va. Cav.*, I, 2+.
Waller, William S., II, 6-8.
Wallet, Thomas, I, 35.
Walley, James, I, 22.
Walley, James H., I, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
Walley, Jim, III, 5.
Walley, Stephen, III, 5.
Walley, Titus, III, 5.
Wall Hill, Miss.
Affair, Feb. 12, 1864; I, 32.
Wallick, Henry M., I, 36.
Wallick, William, I, 33.
Wallick, William F. M., I, 18.
Wallin, Robert F., II, 4.
Walling, Augustus M., I, 39.
Walling, Daniel P., I, 17, 31, 32, 39.
Walling, Samuel A., I, 26, 48, 49.
Walling, William H., I, 34, 36, 38, 42, 46.
Wallingford, David W., I, 34, 41, 48.
Wallingford, John, II, 7.
Wallingford, Kate, II, 5.
Wallingford, William, II, 7.
Wallis, Ambrose, II, 1.
Wallis, George H., II, 3.
Wallis, Israel W., I, 18+.
Wallis, J. R., *Harris' Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
Wallis, J. R., *15th Battn. Miss. S. S.*, I, 30.
Wafis, John, I, 13.
Wallis, John S., I, 45+; 49, 52; IV, 3.
Wallis, Joseph, I, 26.
Wallis, S. Teackle, I, 5, 51; II, 1-3.
Wallis, William, I, 34.
Wallis, William J., I, 13.
Walls, Anderson, I, 45.
Walls, J. W., I, 51.
Walls, John, *Tennessee*, I, 10; II, 5.
Walls, John, *24th Mich.*, I, 27.
Walls, Owen W., I, 38.
Walls, R. C., I, 34.
Walls Bridge, La.
Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 24.
Walnut Bayou, La.
Proposed road from Duckport, 1863, *Atlas*.
Walnut Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, Nov. 20, 1864, I, 44.
Walnut Creek, Kans.
Scout, Jan. 15-21, 1865, I, 48.
Skirmish, Sept. 25, 1864, I, 41.
Walnut Creek, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1862, I, 13.
Walnut Hill, Miss.
Skirmish, May 14, 1863, I, 24.
Walpole, *Mr.*, II, 7.
Walpole, Horace H., I, 46.
Walpole, John B. L., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
Walpot, Adrian, I, 49.
Walrath, Ezra L., I, 2, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1.
Walrath, William W., I, 36.
Walrod, Theodore H., I, 10.
Walrond, Robert L., I, 46.
Walse, Ralemy, I, 26.
Walser, George H., I, 48.
Walser, H. H., I, 22.
Walsh, *Mr.*, II, 2.
Walsh, *Lieutenant*, I, 48.
Walsh, Charles, *Alabama*, I, 23.
Walsh, Charles, *Illinois*, I, 39, 45; II, 8.
Walsh, Charles, jr., IV, 2.
Walsh, Edward, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 41, 52.
Walsh, Edward, I, 34+; 41.
Walsh, Edward D., I, 42.
Walsh, Eugene, I, 36.
Walsh, H. H., I, 15.
Walsh, H. M., I, 24.
Walsh, J. A., I, 20.
Walsh, J. F., I, 45.
Walsh, James, I, 38.
Walsh, James J., I, 11, 25, 33, 36+, 40, 46.
Walsh, James W., I, 11, 19, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
Walsh, John, *Steamer*, I, 17, 24.
Walsh, John, *1st La. Cav.*, I, 15.
Walsh, John, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 43; III, 4.
Walsh, John, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 17.
Walsh, Joseph, I, 51.
Walsh, Martin, I, 19.
Walsh, Maurice, I, 19.
Walsh, Michael, *50th Ohio*, I, 45.
Walsh, Michael, *V. R. C.*, I, 29, 37+; II, 6.
Walsh, Michael McN., I, 11.
Walsh, Patrick, *14th Mich.*, I, 31.
Walsh, Patrick, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 14.
Walsh, Richard C., I, 24, 39, 45.
Walsh, Robert, II, 2.
Walsh, T. B., I, 45.
Walsh, T. J., I, 47.
Walsh, Thomas, *Maryland*, II, 1.
Walsh, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 2.
Walsh, Thomas, *1st Cal. Cav.*, I, 26.
Walsh, W. C., I, 48.
Walsh, Walter S., I, 37.
Walsh, William, *103d Ill.*, I, 31.

- Walsh, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Walsh, Smith & Co., IV, 2.
 Walshe, B. T., I, 26.
 Walshe, R. G., II, 7.
 Walstadt, Carl, III, 5.
 Walston, Caleb P., I, 29.
 Walston, D. P., I, 32.
 Walter, *Dr.*, I, 16.
 Walter, Albert, I, 48.
 Walter, B. F., I, 10, 24.
 Walter, Charles, *1st and 17th Conn.*, I, 2, 25; II, 4.
 Walter, Charles, *118th Pa.*, I, 29.
 Walter, Eugene R., I, 32.
 Walter, Frederick, I, 41.
 Walter, George H., I, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Walter, H. W., I, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 31, 32, 39, 49, 52; II, 3, 6; IV, 3.
 Walter, James, I, 10.
 Walter, James H., I, 29, 43.
 Walter, James X., I, 46.
 Walter, John, I, 20, 52.
 Walter, John P., I, 10.
 Walter, Joseph, I, 46.
 Walter, Louis, II, 1.
 Walter, Mitchel, I, 10.
 Walter, W. D., I, 35.
 Walter, William F., I, 42, 46.
 Walter, William H., I, 46.
 Waltermire, David E., I, 53.
 Waltermire, William, I, 34, 43, 47, 53.
 Walters,* I, 11, 22, 25, 37; II, 4, 7.
 Walters, Alfred, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Walters, Ambrose L., I, 38.
 Walters, Benjamin F., I, 27+, 36, 40, 46.
 Walters, Charles C., I, 12.
 Walters, Charles F., I, 45.
 Walters, David, I, 40.
 Walters, Dewitt C., I, 38, 47.
 Walters, E. S., I, 9.
 Walters, H. B., I, 53.
 Walters, Harry, I, 20, 52.
 Walters, J. C., I, 52.
 Walters, J. H., I, 27.
 Walters, James D., II, 4.
 Walters, John, I, 22.
 Walters, John L., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
 Walters, Joseph, I, 45.
 Walters, L., I, 25.
 Walters, Samuel F., III, 5.
 Walters, Thomas J., I, 39.
 Walters, W. C., I, 51.
 Walters, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Walters, William, *24th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Walters, William P., I, 11.
 Walters, William T., I, 1, 51; II, 1.
 Walters, William T., & Co., I, 53.
 Walters, William W., I, 28.
 Walthall, Edward C., I, 7, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47-49, 52, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 Walthall, George, I, 24.
 Walthall, George M., I, 45.
 Walthall, James A., I, 2+.
 Walthall, John B., I, 13.
 Walthall, John H., I, 33.
 Walthall, Junius L., IV, 3.
 Walthall, William T., I, 24, 31, 38, 39, 45, 52; IV, 2.
 Walther, George H., I, 23, 24.
 Walthers, *Mr.*, I, 45.
 Walthersdorff, Albert, I, 26+, 48.
 Walthour, W. L., I, 14, 35.
 Waltier, William, III, 5.
 Waltman, Joseph, I, 47.
 Walton,* I, 3, 22, 24, 27, 41.
 Walton, Alfred M., III, 5.
 Walton, Allen M., I, 30.
 Walton, Benjamin H., I, 15.
 Walton, Benjamin T., I, 12.
 Walton, Benjamin W., I, 5.
 Walton, Charles, I, 26.
 Walton, Charles W., II, 1, 2.
 Walton, Claibourne J., I, 38, 45.
 Walton, D. A. T., I, 22.
 Walton, D. S., I, 51.
 Walton, David, II, 2.
 Walton, David, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Walton, David H., I, 11, 12, 19.
 Walton, E. H., II, 2.
 Walton, E. P., I, 19, 51.
 Walton, E. W., II, 6, 7.
 Walton, Edwin S., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Walton, Ezekiel P., II, 1, 2.
 Walton, F., I, 26.
 Walton, G. L., I, 30.
 Walton, G. R., II, 2.
 Walton, G. W., II, 5.
 Walton, H. T., IV, 2.
 Walton, Harvey, II, 4.
 Walton, Henry B., I, 43.
 Walton, J. B., I, 4.
 Walton, J. F., I, 30.
 Walton, James B., I, 2+, 5, 11, 12+, 18, 19+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 51-53; IV, 1.
 Walton, James M., I, 47.
 Walton, Marion, I, 19.
 Walton, Matthias G., I, 38.
 Walton, Moses, I, 5, 29.
 Walton, Samuel, I, 46.
 Walton, Simeon T., I, 12+, 25, 27, 29.
 Walton, Thomas, *A. A. G.*, I, 2, 11, 12, 18, 19, 27, 30, 31, 49, 51.
 Walton, Thomas, *40th N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Walton, Thomas H., I, 34+.
 Walton, William, *25th Ohio*, I, 47.
 Walton, William, *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12, 27.
 Walton, William A., *23d Va.*, I, 12.
 Walton, William A., *7th W. Va. Cav.*, I, 43, 46.
 Walton, William M., *Texas*, I, 4.
 Walton, William M., *21st Tex.*, I, 22.
 Walton, William R., I, 11.
 Walton, William S., II, 4.
 Waltz, Lewis B., II, 4.
 Walworth, Douglas, I, 23; IV, 2.
 Walworth, Ernest, I, 10, 15, 16, 22, 34.
 Walworth, Hiram, II, 2.
 Walworth, Mansfield T., I, 6+; II, 2.
 Walworth, Mansfield T., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Walworth, Nathan H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Walworth, P. F., I, 5.
 Walworth, Reuben H., I, 6+; II, 2.
 Walworth, William, I, 27.
 Walzl, Richard, II, 2.
 Wammack, *Indian*, I, 41.

- Wampler, Henry, II, 1.
 Wampler, J. Morris, I, 16, 28.
 Wampler, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
 Wamsley, Mr., I, 41.
 Wamsley, Jacob S., I, 27.
 Wamsley, Randolph, I, 27.
 Wamsley, W. B., I, 52.
 Wamsly, *Captain*, I, 23.
 Wamsutta, *Steamer*, II, 4.
 Wa-mun-dee-on-pe-du-tah, *Indian*, I, 13.
 Wananita, *Steamer*, I, 41, 45.
 Wa-na-ta or Wanatua, *Indian*, I, 13, 48.
 Wanderer, *Schooner*, I, 49.
 Wando, *U. S. S.*, I, 47.
 Wang, Mr., IV, 3.
 Wangelin, Hugo, I, 8, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 41.
 Wanger, Henry M., II, 2.
 Wanger, Jacob, II, 2.
 Wanich, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Wanless, John, I, 34; III, 3, 5.
 Wanless, John A., I, 34, 41.
 Wanner, Joel B., I, 19.
 Wanneuwetsch, William, I, 37.
 Wa-no-pah-she, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Wansleben, W. A., *Atlas*.
 Want, Ed., IV, 1.
 Wanton, I, 49.
 Wantts, W. J., II, 6.
 Waples, Rufus, I, 26.
 Wapping Heights, Va.
 Action, July 23, 1863, I, 27, 51.
 War, III, 3.
 Warbass, Edward D., I, 50.
 Warberg, Adolph C., I, 12, 42.
 Warburg, Edward, I, 22.
 Ward, *Schooner*, I, 35.
 Ward, *Steamer*, I, 42.
 Ward,* I, 2, 9+, 12, 16, 18-20, 27, 31, 33, 41, 45-51; II,
 3, 4, 7, 8.
 Ward, A. B., I, 27.
 Ward, A. J., I, 53.
 Ward, Aaron, I, 21.
 Ward, Alexander, II, 2.
 Ward, Alexander W., II, 2.
 Ward, Alfred G., I, 25.
 Ward, Allen, I, 23.
 Ward, Augustus, I, 38+.
 Ward, B., II, 5.
 Ward, C. F., II, 5.
 Ward, Charles G., I, 9, 36, 51.
 Ward, Charles L., II, 4.
 Ward, Charles M., I, 13; III, 5.
 Ward, Chauncey, II, 5.
 Ward, Clay, I, 27.
 Ward, Cornelius S., I, 24.
 Ward, Cyrus J., I, 30.
 Ward, David, I, 34.
 Ward, Delos A., I, 41, 48.
 Ward, Douglas, I, 12.
 Ward, Durbin, I, 4, 16, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38.
 Ward, E. B., III, 4.
 Ward, E. D., I, 23.
 Ward, Edward, II, 7.
 Ward, Edward F., I, 48.
 Ward, Edward W., *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 23, 32, 44, 47.
 Ward, Edward W., *3d N. C. Cav.*, I, 9, 18.
 Ward, Elijah, II, 1, 3.
 Ward, Erasmus D., I, 10.
 Ward, Evermont, I, 10.
 Ward, F., I, 28.
 Ward, F. P., I, 16.
 Ward, Francis M., I, 41.
 Ward, Frank B., I, 16, 19, 20, 52.
 Ward, Frank X., II, 1.
 Ward, G., II, 7.
 Ward, G. B., I, 30.
 Ward, G. W., II, 3.
 Ward, George, I, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Ward, George H., I, 5, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Ward, George S., I, 47.
 Ward, George S. L., I, 27, 33, 36+, 40.
 Ward, George T., I, 1, 6, 11, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
 Ward, George W., Mr., II, 3.
 Ward, George W., *Louisiana*, I, 15+; III, 2.
 Ward, George W., *Ohio*, III, 5.
 Ward, George W., *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Ward, George W., *3d N. C.*, I, 29.
 Ward, Giles F., jr., I, 18, 33, 36, 40, 42.
 Ward, Guy C., I, 10, 17.
 Ward, H., I, 3.
 Ward, H. C., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
 Ward, H. C., *49th Va.*, I, 2.
 Ward, Henry, I, 42.
 Ward, Henry C., I, 26, 42, 46.
 Ward, Isaac M., I, 11, 19+, 25+, 27, 51.
 Ward, J. H. Hobart, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30,
 33, 36, 51.
 Ward, J. I., I, 16.
 Ward, J. J., I, 11.
 Ward, J. Langdon, I, 26; III, 3.
 Ward, J. M., I, 11.
 Ward, J. N., *Hon.*, I, 50.
 Ward, J. N., *Illinois*, I, 45.
 Ward, J. N., *58th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Ward, J. Robert, III, 5.
 Ward, J. S., III, 5.
 Ward, J. T., I, 1, 4, 17; II, 1.
 Ward, J. W., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 24.
 Ward, J. W., *24th Miss.*, I, 31.
 Ward, J. W., *7th Battn. S. C. Res.*, I, 44, 47.
 Ward, Jacob, I, 45.
 Ward, James, I, 6.
 Ward, James E., IV, 3.
 Ward, James H., I, 1; II, 2.
 Ward, James M., I, 1.
 Ward, James W., I, 34.
 Ward, Jere, I, 53.
 Ward, John, *Indian Agent*, I, 4.
 Ward, John, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Ward, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Ward, John, *7th Mo.*, I, 24.
 Ward, John A., I, 46.
 Ward, John E., *Hon.*, II, 2.
 Ward, John E., *8th Conn.*, I, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33,
 36, 42, 46.
 Ward, John H., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Ward, John J., I, 15, 26, 32, 38.
 Ward, John S., I, 12.
 Ward, John S., et al., I, 50.
 Ward, John W., *8th Ky.*, I, 31.
 Ward, John W., *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Ward, John W., *36th Miss.*, IV, 2.

- Ward, Joseph H., I, 53.
 Ward, Joshua, I, 14, 28, 35.
 Ward, Lyman M., I, 10+, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49.
 Ward, McKinsey, II, 2.
 Ward, Martha J., *Ship*, I, 53.
 Ward, Matthew S., I, 17, 24, 31, 39, 45; IV, 2.
 Ward, Mayham, I, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Ward, Mayham W., I, 1+.
 Ward, Obediah S., I, 31.
 Ward, P. L., I, 24.
 Ward, Peletiah, I, 12.
 Ward, R., I, 47.
 Ward, R. G., II, 3.
 Ward, R. H., I, 50.
 Ward, Reedy, I, 20.
 Ward, Richard G., I, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Ward, Robert, I, 22.
 Ward, Robert B., I, 11, 18, 27, 29.
 Ward, Robert D., II, 5.
 Ward, Robert J., *Sleamer*, II, 5.
 Ward, Robert J., I, 36; III, 4.
 Ward, Rollin C., I, 36.
 Ward, Rudy, I, 30.
 Ward, S. A., I, 30.
 Ward, S. T., I, 20.
 Ward, Samuel Alston, I, 25.
 Ward, Samuel G., I, 7, 10.
 Ward, Samuel J., *Massachusetts*, III, 1.
 Ward, Samuel J., *8th Mo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Ward, Stephen H., I, 42.
 Ward, T. A., I, 44.
 Ward, T. E., et al., I, 50.
 Ward, Thomas, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Ward, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Ward, Thomas, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Ward, Thomas, *67th Ohio*, I, 42, 53.
 Ward, Thomas, *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 40.
 Ward, Thomas J., I, 52.
 Ward, Timothy H., I, 39.
 Ward, U. B., I, 27.
 Ward, W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Ward, W., *9th Miss.*, I, 30.
 Ward, W. C., I, 12.
 Ward, W. R. D., I, 34.
 Ward, W. W., I, 20.
 Ward, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Ward, William, *8th N. J.*, I, 12.
 Ward, William, *2d U. S. Col. Lt. Art.*, I, 41.
 Ward, William A., *Davis' Cav.*, I, 34.
 Ward, William A., *15th Ohio*, I, 31.
 Ward, William C., IV, 3.
 Ward, William D., I, 20, 30, 32, 38; II, 4.
 Ward, William G., I, 19, 27, 51.
 Ward, William H., *Florida*, I, 1+.
 Ward, William H., *C. S. N. and U. S. N.*, I, 6, 28; II, 1-4; IV, 3.
 Ward, William J., jr., I, 42.
 Ward, William M., I, 5, 20, 30, 31.
 Ward, William N., I, 7, 51.
 Ward, William S., I, 47.
 Ward, William T., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 2; III, 5.
 Ward, William T., *8th Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Ward, William W., *South Carolina*, I, 35.
 Ward, William W., *9th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 23, 30, 35, 39, 49; II, 6.
 Ward, Winsor M., I, 36.
 Ward & Co., I, 6.
 Wardall, Darwin M., I, 31.
 Wardell, Arthur, I, 47.
 Wardell, William W., I, 36.
 Warden, *Corporal*, II, 4.
 Warden, A. S., I, 51.
 Warden, Ernest, I, 24.
 Warden, John, I, 24, 52+.
 Warden, Milton W., I, 12.
 Wardener, L. M., II, 5, 6.
 Wardener, Rudolph B., II, 5.
 Wardensville, W. Va.
 Reconnaissance, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 25.
 Skirmishes:
 May 7, 29, 1862, I, 12.
 Dec. 16, 22, 1862, I, 21.
 War Department, C. S., I, 1+, 2, 3+, 4+, 5-12+, 13-15+, 16-25+, 26+, 27-30+, 31-35+, 36, 37+, 38-40+, 41-44+, 45-49+, 50-53; II, 1-3+, 4, 5+, 6, 7+, 8; III, 2-5; IV, 1+, 2+, 3.
 War Department, U. S., I, 1+, 2-4+, 5-9+, 10-12+, 13, 14+, 15-25+, 26-28+, 29+, 30+, 31+, 32-41+, 42-45+, 46-50+, 51+, 52, 53; II, 1-5+, 6-8; III, 1+, 2-5; IV, 1, 2.
 Warder, E. D., I, 23.
 Warder, J. J., I, 33.
 Warder's Church, Mo.
 Skirmish, July 10, 1864, I, 41.
 Wardlaw, A. B., I, 36.
 Wardlaw, G. Allen, I, 14, 28, 36.
 Wardlaw, J. Lewis, I, 28.
 Wardlaw, L. A., I, 25.
 Wardlaw, Levi J., II, 2.
 Wardlaw, Samuel, I, 25+, 51.
 Wardlaw, William D., I, 17, 39, 41, 49.
 Wardle, Arthur, II, 2.
 Wardner, H., I, 17.
 Wardner, Nathan, I, 42.
 Wardrop, David W., I, 2, 4, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Wardwell, Mr., II, 8.
 Wardwell, Mrs., II, 3.
 Wardwell, Burnham, II, 4.
 Wardwell, David K., I, 11; III, 1-3.
 Wardwell, Edward H., I, 37, 46.
 Wardwell, Jeremiah M., II, 2.
 Wardwell, William V. B., I, 50.
 Ware,* I, 11, 22, 23, 34, 50, 53.
 Ware, A. J., I, 27.
 Ware, Addison, jr., I, 7, 10+, 38, 47.
 Ware, Alfred J., I, 23, 38, 52.
 Ware, Ashur, II, 2.
 Ware, Charles W., I, 42.
 Ware, David L., I, 36.
 Ware, E. M., I, 25; II, 4.
 Ware, Eugene F., I, 48.
 Ware, Eugenius S., I, 11.
 Ware, H., II, 5, 6, 8.
 Ware, H. E., I, 23.
 Ware, Haman, I, 25.
 Ware, J. H., I, 11.
 Ware, J. L., I, 50.
 Ware, J. S., I, 45.
 Ware, J. W., I, 51; IV, 1.
 Ware, Jacqueline S., I, 36+.
 Ware, James, *Virginia*, I, 46.

- Ware, James, *Surge.*, II, 7.
 Ware, James A., I, 9, 15+, 26, 34+, 53.
 Ware, James F., I, 16.
 Ware, James H., II, 1.
 Ware, Jedson B., I, 25.
 Ware, John M., I, 52.
 Ware, John N., II, 2.
 Ware, Robert, II, 2.
 Ware, S. L., I, 30+, 38, 49.
 Ware, Thomas, I, 4, 16.
 Ware, William, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Ware, William E., I, 31, 38, 39, 47, 49.
 Ware, William H. H., I, 46.
 War Eagle, *Steamer*, I, 8, 13, 17, 24, 30, 41.
 Ware Bottom Church, Va.
 Skirmishes, May 9, 20, 1864, I, 36, 51.
 Warcham, George, I, 5.
 Waresborough, Ga., II, 7.
 Ware's Point, Va.
 Attack on U. S. Steamers Freeborn and Dragon,
 Feb. 21, 1863, I, 25.
 Warfel, *Captain*, I, 8.
 Warfel, Henry C., I, 46.
 Warfield,* I, 7, 10, 41, 50.
 Warfield, Daniel, jr., I, 37.
 Warfield, E., I, 31, 32, 38, 41, 52, 53.
 Warfield, E. R., I, 49.
 Warfield, G. H., II, 4.
 Warfield, Henry M., I, 5; II, 1, 2, 6.
 Warfield, Horace P., I, 46.
 Warfield, J. G., I, 30, 38.
 Warfield, John C. A., I, 41, 48.
 Warfield, Lemuel A., I, 53.
 Warfield, Richard H., I, 46.
 Warfield, Sallie C., II, 6.
 Warfield, T. B., I, 22.
 Warfield, W. P., I, 34.
 Warfield's, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1864, I, 45.
 Warford, A. B., I, 2+; II, 1.
 Warford, Harvey, I, 39.
 Warford, T. G., I, 30.
 Warg, Josiah, I, 20+, 52.
 Waring, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Waring, E. W., I, 35.
 Waring, George E., jr., I, 8, 13, 22-24, 30-32+, 39,
 52; II, 1, 3; III, 1.
 Waring, George H., I, 47.
 Waring, J. Fred., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 29, 40, 42, 47, 51;
 IV, 3.
 Waring, John, III, 5.
 Waring, P. C., I, 25.
 Waring, P. H., I, 28.
 Waring, W. H., I, 51.
 Waring, W. L., sr., I, 29.
 Warcup, William, II, 2.
 Warley, Alexander F., I, 1, 6, 28, 53; II, 3, 4.
 Warley, Ella, *Steamer*, I, 15; II, 2; IV, 1.
 Warley, Frederick F., I, 14, 28, 35, 47; II, 7.
 Warley, J. H., I, 14, 35.
 Warley, John C., I, 14.
 Warley, William H., II, 1.
 Warlich, Rufus M., I, 11.
 Warmoth, Henry C., I, 24, 31, 34.
 Warmoth, Isaac S., I, 34, 41.
 Warmoth, Lafayette, I, 53.
 Warm Springs, N. C.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 20, 1863, I, 31.
 Oct. 23, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 29.
 Oct. 26, 1863, I, 29, 31.
 Warm Springs, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 24, 1863, I, 29.
 Warnach, Henry, I, 15.
 Warne, Elisha, I, 51.
 Warneck, Samuel, I, 50.
 Warner, *Steamer*, I, 22.
 Warner,* I, 4, 32; II, 4, 7; III, 3.
 Warner, Addison G., I, 36.
 Warner, Adoniram J., I, 11, 12+, 19, 25, 27, 45, 49,
 51; II, 8.
 Warner, Alexander, I, 2, 15.
 Warner, Andrew S., *147th N. Y.*, I, 25; III, 2.
 Warner, Andrew S., *139th Pa.*, I, 36, 42.
 Warner, Augustus J., I, 11, 27, 29, 36, 40.
 Warner, C. P., II, 1.
 Warner, Casper H., I, 27.
 Warner, Charles, *Barge*, III, 4.
 Warner, Charles B., I, 11.
 Warner, Charles C., I, 50.
 Warner, Charles D., I, 38.
 Warner, Charles H., I, 20, 52.
 Warner, Charles N., I, 25, 29, 32, 39.
 Warner, Charles P., I, 25, 36.
 Warner, Clement E., I, 40, 42, 46, 49.
 Warner, Darius B., I, 23, 30, 32, 38, 49.
 Warner, David, I, 38.
 Warner, E. C., II, 2.
 Warner, E. H., jr., I, 48.
 Warner, E. T., *Barge*, III, 4.
 Warner, Edgar A., I, 34.
 Warner, Edward, I, 34.
 Warner, Edward R., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 33, 40, 46, 50.
 Warner, Eli, III, 5.
 Warner, Elijah, I, 38.
 Warner, Francis, I, 49.
 Warner, Francis B., I, 37.
 Warner, Fred. R., I, 51.
 Warner, Freeman, III, 4.
 Warner, George, I, 9.
 Warner, George C., I, 46.
 Warner, George F., I, 46.
 Warner, George H., I, 42.
 Warner, George W., I, 27.
 Warner, Henry C., I, 46.
 Warner, Henry H., I, 23.
 Warner, Hercules, I, 47.
 Warner, Hiram S., I, 2.
 Warner, Horace B., I, 49.
 Warner, J. J., I, 50.
 Warner, Jackson, II, 4-8.
 Warner, James B., I, 30.
 Warner, James M., I, 9, 13, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40,
 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 2.
 Warner, James R., I, 20.
 Warner, James S., I, 46.
 Warner, Jerome B., I, 23+.
 Warner, Jesse F., I, 52.
 Warner, John, *Steamer*. See John Warner.
 Warner, John, I, 10, 16, 17, 24, 52.
 Warner, John A., *Steamer*. See John A. Warner.
 Warner, John E., I, 13.

- Warner, John H., I, 46.
 Warner, John N., I, 27.
 Warner, John R., I, 37.
 Warner, John V., I, 26.
 Warner, Joseph B., III, 5.
 Warner, Joseph E., I, 38.
 Warner, Lawson S., I, 46.
 Warner, Levi M., I, 10.
 Warner, Lewis D., I, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Warner, Lineus F., I, 43, 48.
 Warner, Lynus S., I, 38.
 Warner, Michael, I, 37.
 Warner, Moses M., I, 17; II, 1.
 Warner, Norman C., I, 42.
 Warner, Philip H., I, 16, 23, 30+, 31, 32, 38.
 Warner, S. M., II, 6.
 Warner, Solomon, I, 50.
 Warner, T. J., I, 10.
 Warner, Trueman, I, 41.
 Warner, Vespasian, I, 38.
 Warner, W. A., I, 24.
 Warner, W. H., I, 12.
 Warner, W. L., I, 10.
 Warner, Wallace B., I, 27, 31.
 Warner, Willard, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 7.
 Warner, William, *127th Ill.*, I, 48.
 Warner, William, *33d Wis.*, I, 39, 41.
 Warner, William A., I, 7, 16, 52; II, 2; III, 1.
 Warner, William H., *Engr. Officer*, I, 50.
 Warner, William H., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Warner, William H., *90th Pa.*, I, 19.
 Warner, William P., I, 34.
 Warner, William W., I, 10; II, 4.
 Warner's Ranch, Cal.
 Showalter Party, Nov. 20-29, 1861, I, 50.
 Warning, William L., I, 31.
 Warnock, Hugh, I, 24.
 Warnock, James, I, 30, 31.
 War of the Rebellion.
 Publication of official records, III, 3-5.
 War Policy, I, 53.
 War-Rebels, II, 5; III, 3.
 Warren,* I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30-34, 46, 47, 49.
 Warren, A., I, 39.
 Warren, Bassett B., I, 51.
 Warren, C. A., I, 31.
 Warren, C. G., I, 20.
 Warren, Charles, I, 46, 51.
 Warren, Charles H., I, 47.
 Warren, Cyrenius W., I, 22.
 Warren, D. O., I, 20.
 Warren, Edgar W., I, 25, 33, 46.
 Warren, Edward, *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Warren, Edward, *Surg.*, II, 3, 6.
 Warren, Edward J., I, 18.
 Warren, Edward M., I, 43.
 Warren, Edward T. H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
 Warren, Egbert B., I, 22.
 Warren, Ephraim L., I, 11.
 Warren, Eugene F., I, 30.
 Warren, Fitz Henry, I, 8, 13, 22, 26, 27+, 29, 34, 43, 53; II, 8; III, 1, 4.
 Warren, George F., I, 13.
 Warren, George W., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Warren, George W., *3d N. Y.*, I, 40, 42.
 Warren, Gouverneur K., I, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-31, 33, 34, 36+, 37, 38, 40-43, 46-49, 51, 52; III, 3-5; *Atlas*.
 Warren, Green, III, 5.
 Warren, H. B., I, 6, 20.
 Warren, H. C., I, 38.
 Warren, Henry, I, 19, 27, 36.
 Warren, Henry H., I, 30, 38.
 Warren, Horace K., I, 5, 20.
 Warren, Horace M., I, 36, 40, 42.
 Warren, Horatio N., I, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Warren, Huron, III, 5.
 Warren, Isom J., I, 24+.
 Warren, J. C., I, 27.
 Warren, J. Sullivan, III, 5.
 Warren, J. T., III, 5.
 Warren, J. W., I, 30.
 Warren, James, I, 41.
 Warren, James A., I, 49.
 Warren, James C., IV, 2.
 Warren, James F., I, 26.
 Warren, James M., I, 11, 17, 23+, 24, 39, 45, 51.
 Warren, James P., I, 11.
 Warren, Jasper H., I, 41.
 Warren, John H., I, 3.
 Warren, John Q. A., I, 15.
 Warren, John W., *89th Ill.*, I, 30, 38.
 Warren, John W., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Warren, Jonas H., I, 46.
 Warren, Joseph, *General*, I, 50.
 Warren, Joseph, *26th Mo.*, I, 17.
 Warren, Joseph, *5th N. J. Batty.*, I, 40, 46.
 Warren, Joseph H., I, 11.
 Warren, L. L., & Co., I, 52.
 Warren, Leonidas, I, 3+.
 Warren, Lyman H., I, 25, 43.
 Warren, M., I, 34+.
 Warren, M. J., *Mr.*, I, 39.
 Warren, M. J., *New York*, II, 2.
 Warren, Moses H., I, 36.
 Warren, Ned, II, 6.
 Warren, Nehemiah, I, 32, 52.
 Warren, Oliver, II, 5.
 Warren, Orrin, I, 9; II, 3.
 Warren, R. W., I, 8.
 Warren, Robert P., I, 36, 40, 46.
 Warren, Robert S., I, 36.
 Warren, S. B., I, 5.
 Warren, Samuel, *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
 Warren, Samuel, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
 Warren, Silas E., I, 26.
 Warren, Sumner H., I, 42.
 Warren, T. P., I, 51.
 Warren, Thomas A., I, 26.
 Warren, Thomas C., I, 20, 52.
 Warren, Thomas D., I, 9; IV, 1.
 Warren, Thomas D., et al., I, 51.
 Warren, W., I, 45.
 Warren, W. C., I, 50.
 Warren, W. G., I, 30.
 Warren, W. H., *Chaplain*, II, 4.
 Warren, W. H., *Ord. Officer*, I, 7, 20.
 Warren, W. J., I, 11.
 Warren, William, I, 35.
 Warren, William A., I, 30, 49; III, 5.
 Warren, William E., I, 25; IV, 3.

- Warren, William F., I, 15, 23, 24, 26, 34, 41, 49, 52+.
- Warren, William H., I, 32, 49.
- Warren, William M., I, 30.
- Warren, William S., IV, 2.
- Warren, William W., III, 5.
- Warren, Zenas C., I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
- Warren & Crawford, I, 15; III, 2.
- Warren, Fort, Mass., II, 2-8.
- Warrenock, *Steamer*, III, 4+.
- Warrens, Charles H., I, 8; II, 1.
- Warrensburg, Mo.
- Affair, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 41.
- Capture of wagon train, Nov. 18, 1861, I, 3.
- Operations, Feb. 22-24, 1864, I, 34.
- Scout, May 23-25, 1864, I, 34.
- Skirmishes:
- Oct. 18, 1861, I, 3.
- Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
- June 17, Sept. —, 1862, I, 13.
- May 28, 1864, I, 34.
- July 16, 1864, I, 41.
- Warrensburg, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22, 41.
- Warrensburg, Tenn.
- Expedition, Feb. 20-24, 1865, I, 49.
- Warrensburg Road, Mo.
- Affair, Sept. 9, 1864, I, 41.
- Warrenton, Ala.
- Scout, July 11, 1864, I, 39.
- Warrenton, Miss.
- Attack on batteries, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 24.
- Passage of batteries, Feb. 2-3, Apr. 22, 1863, I, 24.
- Warrenton, Mo.
- Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1864, I, 41.
- Warrenton, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
- Warrenton, Va.
- Capture of Union pickets, Nov. 7, 1863, I, 29.
- Expeditions:
- Sept. 29, 1862, I, 19.
- Dec. 30-31, 1862, I, 21.
- Operations, Mar. 3-8, 1865, I, 46.
- Reconnaissance, Dec. 21-22, 1862, I, 21.
- Scout, Aug. 29, 1862, I, 12.
- Skirmishes:
- Nov. 5, 8, 1862, I, 19.
- Dec. 25, 1862, I, 21.
- May 6, 11, 23, 31, 1863, I, 25.
- Sept. 22, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 29.
- Jan. 7, 1864, I, 33.
- Warrenton Junction, Va.
- Expedition, Sept. 25-28, 1862, I, 19.
- Reconnaissance, Mar. 29, 1862, I, 5.
- Skirmishes:
- Oct. 19, 1862, I, 19.
- May 3, 1863, I, 25.
- Warrenton Junction, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 12.
- Warrenton Springs, Va.
- Actions:
- Aug. 23-24, 1862, I, 12.
- Nov. 15, 1862, I, 21.
- Oct. 12, 1863, I, 29.
- Skirmishes:
- Aug. 25-26, 1862, I, 12.
- Oct. 11, Nov. 8, 1863, I, 29. —
- Warriner, Dr., I, 8.
- Warriner, Chester P., I, 41.
- Warring, J. H., II, 5.
- Warrington, John A., I, 34.
- Warrior, C. S. S., I, 6, 52.
- Warrior, *H. B. M. S.*, II, 2.
- Warrior, *Sloop*, I, 9.
- Warrior, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 47-49.
- Warrior, Isaac, IV, 1.
- Warro, J., I, 10.
- Warsaw, *Steamer*, I, 17.
- Warsaw, Mo.
- Affair, Oct. 29, 1863, I, 22.
- Destruction of U. S. stores, Nov. 21, 1861, I, 8.
- Scout, May 18-20, 1865, I, 48.
- Skirmishes:
- Apr. 8, 1862, I, 8.
- Apr. 17, 28, 1862, I, 15.
- Oct. 7, 1863, I, 22.
- Warsaw, N. C.
- Skirmish, July 5, 1863, I, 27.
- Warsaw, Va.
- Skirmish, Mar. 12, 1865, I, 46.
- Warsaw Sound, Ga.
- Capture of C. S. Steamer Atlanta, June 17, 1863, I, 28.
- Warsham, R. J., II, 5.
- War-Tax Office, C. S., IV, 2.
- Wartburg, Tenn.
- Affair, June 17, 1863, I, 23.
- Wartelle, John G., I, 48.
- Wartham, James, I, 38.
- Warthen, *Captain*, I, 53.
- Warthen, Frank A., I, 37.
- Warthen, George W., I, 28, 47.
- Warthen, Thomas J., I, 6, 11, 51; IV, 1.
- Warthen, William F., I, 43.
- Wartman, J. H., I, 43.
- Wartman, James W., III, 5.
- Wartmann, William McK., IV, 3.
- Wartrace, Tenn.
- Skirmishes:
- Apr. 11, 1862, I, 10, 16.
- Sept. 6, Oct. 6, 1863, I, 30.
- War-Traitors, II, 5; III, 3.
- Wartrous, D., II, 2.
- Warts, William H., I, 29, 33, 40, 42.
- Warwick, *Captain*, II, 8.
- Warwick, Abram D., I, 12, 46.
- Warwick, Barksdale, I, 11.
- Warwick, Bradfute, I, 11.
- Warwick, C., I, 11.
- Warwick, P. C., I, 20, 21, 25, 29, 31, 35, 49.
- Warwick, William, I, 40.
- Warwick, William B., I, 46.
- Warwick Road, Va.
- Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 11.
- Warwick County, Va., I, 11; II, 2.
- Warwick Swamp, Va.
- Skirmish, July 12, 1864, I, 40.
- Wasden, Joseph, I, 11, 25, 27, 29.
- Washabaugh, Daniel, III, 3.
- Wash, II, 7.
- Wa-sha-kee or Washakie, *Indian*, I, 13, 50.
- Wa-sha-shi Wa-sha-on-chi, *Indian*, IV, 1.
- Washbourne, J. W., I, 3; IV, 1.
- Washburn,* I, 13, 34, 41, 48, 50.
- Washburn, A. L., I, 2.

Washburn, Cadwallader C., I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 32-34, 36, 38-41, 45-49, 52, 53; II, 6-8; III, 1, 3-5.

Washburn, Charles, I, 45.

Washburn, Charles P., I, 45, 47.

Washburn, Cyrus, III, 5.

Washburn, D. H., III, 5.

Washburn, D. S., I, 13; II, 4.

Washburn, E., jr., I, 21.

Washburn, Elisha, I, 47.

Washburn, Francis, I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.

Washburn, Frederick S., I, 8, 24.

Washburn, George A., I, 11; II, 4.

Washburn, Gustavus, I, 10.

Washburn, Henry A., I, 27.

Washburn, Henry D., I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47.

Washburn, Israel, jr., I, 2, 9, 11, 14, 18, 19, 51; II, 2, 4; III, 1-5.

Washburn, James, I, 5, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 7, 8.

Washburn, James, *Mrs.*, II, 6.

Washburn, Jeremiah P., I, 12.

Washburn, John W., I, 16.

Washburn, L. H., III, 5.

Washburn, Orrin S., I, 27.

Washburn, Peter T., I, 2, 34+, 36, 40, 42, 43, 49, 51; III, 1-4.

Washburn, Philo F., II, 6.

Washburn, R., I, 11.

Washburn, W. O., II, 7.

Washburn, William, I, 40.

Washburne, I, 43.

Washburne, A. Livingston, I, 29, 33, 43.

Washburne, Elihu B., I, 32, 34, 39, 42, 46, 47, 49, 52; II, 1, 5; III, 1, 4.

Washburne, George, I, 35.

Washburne, George A., I, 36, 37, 43.

Washburne, Samuel B., I, 34, 41.

Washburne, William S., I, 31.

Washer, John J., I, 23.

Washer, Sol. R., I, 31.

Washington, *U. S. Rev. Cutter*, I, 15.

Washington,* I, 36, 39; II, 4.

Washington, A. B., I, 20, 30, 38.

Washington, Avants, III, 5.

Washington, Brown, III, 5.

Washington, Bushrod, III, 3.

Washington, Bushrod C., I, 29, 33.

Washington, City of, *Steamer*. See *City of Washington*.

Washington, Edward C., I, 24; II, 4.

Washington, George, *Steamer*. See *George Washington*.

Washington, George, *President*, I, 2, 11, 15, 20-22, 32, 37, 41, 44, 47, 50-52; II, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1, 3.

Washington, George, *Mississippi*, I, 30.

Washington, George, *Virginia*, II, 3.

Washington, George, *Indian*, I, 34, 41.

Washington, George, *Negro*, II, 7.

Washington, George, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.

Washington, George, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.

Washington, George, *Rep. Recruit, 6th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.

Washington, George, *Rep. Recruit, 30th Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.

Washington, George, *75th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.

Washington, George L., I, 14, 33, 46.

Washington, H., I, 26.

Washington, Henry, II, 2.

Washington, J. Barroll, I, 2, 5+, 11+, 17, 20, 24, 32; II, 3, 4.

Washington, J. H. R., I, 49.

Washington, James, I, 46.

Washington, James A., I, 18, 27, 29.

Washington, James E. McP., I, 1, 2.

Washington, John A., I, 2, 5, 51; II, 3.

Washington, John C., I, 18.

Washington, John H., I, 2.

Washington, John M., I, 34, 50.

Washington, John T., I, 2.

Washington, L. Q., I, 1, 2, 51-53.

Washington, Law G., II, 4.

Washington, Mary, *Steamer*. See *Mary Washington*.

Washington, Mary, II, 6.

Washington, Nicholas C., I, 11.

Washington, Peter, III, 5.

Washington, Richard, II, 4.

Washington, Richard A., I, 50.

Washington, Richard B., II, 3.

Washington, Thornton A., I, 1+, 4, 6, 9-11, 14, 15, 26, 30, 51, 53; II, 1, 3; IV, 2.

Washington, Virginia, *Mrs.*, I, 2+.

Washington, William, I, 53.

Washington, Ark.

Skirmishes:

Aug. 30, 1863, I, 22+.

May 28, 1864, I, 34.

Mar. 11, 1865, I, 48.

Washington, D. C.

Description, etc., of works in vicinity, I, 5.

Enlistment of Confederate troops, I, 51, 53.

Magruder, J. B., assigned to command of troops, I, 51.

Means of communication, 1861, I, 2, 51.

Measures for defense, I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29+, 33, 36, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1.

Organization of clerks, etc., I, 12.

Regulations for officers and soldiers visiting, I, 2, 51; II, 5; III, 2.

Review of armies, May 23-24, 1865, I, 47.

Smith, C. F., assigned to command of troops, I, 51.

Union troops in and about:

Oct. 15, 1861, I, 5.

Aug. 30-31, 1862, I, 12.

See also II, 2, 6, 7; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; IV, 1; Atlas.

Washington, D. C., Mayor of, III, 4.

Washington, D. C., Postmaster of, I, 25.

Washington, D. C., Tel. Operator, II, 2.

Washington, Defenses of (U.), I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 51; III, 2.

Washington, Department of (Apr. 9, 1861) (U.), I, 2, 5, 51; II, 1; III, 1; Atlas.

Washington, Department of (Feb. 2, 1863) (U.), I, 18, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 51; II, 8; III, 3-5; Atlas.

Washington, Department of (June 27, 1865) (U.), I, 46-49.

- Washington, District of (U.), I, 11, 12, 21; II, 3, 4.
 Washington, La.
 Occupation, Apr. 20, 1863, I, 15.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 22, May 1, 1863, I, 15.
 Oct. 24, 31, 1863, I, 26.
 Washington, Mo.
 Occupation, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 41.
 Washington, N. C.
 Attack, Sept. 6, 1862, I, 18; III, 2.
 Evacuation, Apr. 26-30, 1864, I, 33.
 Expeditions:
 Mar. 20-21, 1862, I, 9.
 Apr. 17-19, 1863, I, 18.
 Siege, etc., Mar. 30-Apr. 20, 1863, I, 18, 51; III, 3;
 Atlas.
 Skirmishes:
 Feb. 13, 1863, I, 18.
 Aug. 14, 1863, I, 29.
 Washington, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 18.
 Washington, N. C., Committee of Safety, I, 51.
 Washington, Ohio.
 Skirmish, July 24, 1863, I, 23.
 Washington, Tenn.
 Capture, Feb. 26, 1864, I, 32.
 Washington, Fort, Md., I, 51.
 Washington, Fort, Tex., I, 4.
 Washington Arsenal, D. C., III, 1.
 Washington Chronicle, I, 27; II, 2, 5, 7; III, 3.
 Washington County, Ark.
 Expedition, Aug. 21-27, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Feb. 17, 1865, I, 48.
 Washington County, Md., Sheriff of, I, 2; II, 1.
 Washington County, Miss.
 Operations, Oct. 24-31, 1864, I, 39.
 Washington County, Mo.
 Attack on Webster, July 19, 1864, I, 41.
 Washington Infirmary, III, 1.
 Washington Irving, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Washington Navy-Yard, I, 2, 51.
 Washington's Farewell Address.
 Ceremonies, Feb. 22, 1862, III, 1.
 Washington Star, II, 2, 4.
 Washington States, II, 2.
 Washington Territory.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.
 Operations, 1861-1865, I, 50.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 50; III, 2-4.
 See also I, 46-49; III, 1.
 Washington Territory, Governor of, I, 50; III, 3.
 Washington Territory Troops.
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Standifer's Rangers, I, 50.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 1st, I, 50.
 Washita, Fort, Ind. Ter.
 Abandoned, Apr. 16, 1861, I, 1.
 Washita Cove, Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1864, I, 34.
 Wash-ka-che, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Washteyedau, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Wasp, *Barge*, III, 4.
 Wass, Ansel D., I, 5, 27, 29, 43.
 Wassell, William, I, 20, 52.
 Wassem, Philip, I, 45; II, 8.
 Wassen, Warren, I, 50.
 Wassennich, E., III, 5.
 Wasser, Joseph, I, 41.
 Wassner, John, I, 53.
 Wasson, *Mr.*, I, 22.
 Wasson, Annette, III, 5.
 Wasson, Henry W., I, 23, 52.
 Wasson, John M., I, 34.
 Wasson, John N., I, 48.
 Wasson, W. G., I, 34.
 Wasson, William, III, 5.
 Wasson, William H. S., III, 5.
 Wa-su-ki-ye, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Wa-ta-en-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Wa-ta-sho-we, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Watauga Bridge, Tenn.
 Destruction, Dec. 30, 1862, I, 20.
 Watauga River, Tenn.
 Expedition, Apr. 25-27, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmish, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 39.
 Watchman, Albert, I, 3.
 Water, James, II, 2.
 Waterbury, *Mr.*, I, 18.
 Waterbury, Charles G., I, 2.
 Waterbury, Nelson J., III, 3, 4.
 Waterbury, Peter L., I, 38.
 Waterbury, Stephen, I, 13, 22, 24.
 Waterbury, W. Malcom, I, 37.
 Waterbury, William, II, 8.
 Wateree River, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1865, I, 47.
 Waterfield, William, I, 41.
 Waterford, Miss.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 29-30, 1862, I, 17.
 Waterford, Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 27, 1862, I, 12, 51.
 Dec. 14, 1862, I, 21.
 Aug. 8, 1863, I, 29.
 May 17, 1864, I, 37.
 Waterhouse, Allen C., I, 10, 17, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52.
 Waterhouse, Andrew J., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Waterhouse, E. Augustus, I, 35.
 Waterhouse, George, I, 26.
 Waterhouse, J., I, 19.
 Waterhouse, Jack, I, 34, 48.
 Waterhouse, John R., I, 46, 51+.
 Waterhouse, John W., I, 5.
 Waterhouse, Richard, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
 Waterhouse & Bowes, IV, 2.
 Waterhouse's Mill, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Apr. 19-20, 1864, I, 32.
 Waterloo, Ala.
 Skirmish, Feb. 12, 1865, I, 49.
 Waterloo, La.
 Demonstration, June 16, 1863, I, 26.
 Skirmish, Oct. 20, 1864, I, 41.
 Waterloo, Va.
 Skirmish, Nov. 14, 1862, I, 19.
 Waterloo Bridge, Va.
 Actions, Aug. 24-25, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 30, 1862, I, 12.
 Nov. 7, 1862, I, 19.
 Waterman, Arba N., I, 30-32.
 Waterman, Edward, I, 12; II, 4.
 Waterman, Fred. H., I, 50.
 Waterman, George, I, 39.
 Waterman, George L., I, 31, 38.

- Waterman, Harrison L., I, 47.
 Waterman, Henry T., I, 37.
 Waterman, James H., I, 18.
 Waterman, John L., I, 46.
 Waterman, Leander, I, 15.
 Waterman, Luther D., I, 20, 30, 38; II, 5.
 Waterman, Richard, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27; 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 Waterman, Richard M., I, 10+, 20, 30+.
 Waterman, Robert H., I, 45.
 Waterman, Silas, I, 29.
 Waterman, Solomon, I, 12.
 Waterman, Thomas, I, 41.
 Waterman, W. H., I, 50.
 Waterman, William B., I, 22.
 Waterman, William B., *Mrs.*, I, 22.
 Waterproof, La.
 Expeditions:
 Jan. 29-Feb. 23, 1864, I, 32, 34.
 Sept. 26-30, 1864, I, 39.
 Skirmish, Apr. 20, 1864, I, 34.
 Waters,* I, 7, 22, 23, 32, 37, 41, 49; II, 1.
 Waters, A. D., I, 27.
 Waters, A. J., II, 8.
 Waters, Abner W., I, 50.
 Waters, Ann, II, 6.
 Waters, Benjamin J., I, 22, 24.
 Waters, D., II, 4.
 Waters, David A., I, 17, 23, 39.
 Waters, David D., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
 Waters, E., III, 4.
 Waters, E. S., *Atlas*.
 Waters, Gilbert, I, 23.
 Waters, H. H., I, 52; II, 3; IV, 1.
 Waters, Harvey, III, 5.
 Waters, J. C., IV, 2.
 Waters, J. T. F., I, 20.
 Waters, James, II, 3, 4.
 Waters, James H., *California*, I, 50.
 Waters, James H., *West Augusta Art.*, I, 12.
 Waters, John. See *Farnum B. Wright*.
 Waters, John, *Georgia*, I, 47.
 Waters, John, *98th Ill.*, I, 31.
 Waters, John, *17th S. C.*, I, 12.
 Waters, John, *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 17.
 Waters, John B., I, 34.
 Waters, John G., I, 26.
 Waters, John H., I, 38.
 Waters, Jos. Linton, III, 5.
 Waters, Joseph G., I, 45.
 Waters, Levin D., I, 43.
 Waters, Louis F., I, 36.
 Waters, Louis H., I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
 Waters, Nathaniel, I, 51.
 Waters, O. E., I, 32.
 Waters, Patrick, I, 51.
 Waters, Reuben H., I, 35.
 Waters, Richard, I, 36.
 Waters, Samuel, I, 38.
 Waters, Samuel B., II, 5.
 Waters, Shelah, I, 32, 38, 39.
 Waters, Thaddeus L., I, 30.
 Waters, Thomas, I, 23, 39.
 Waters, Thomas J., I, 25.
 Waters, Tom, I, 45.
 Waters, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 Waters, William, *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 44.
 Waters, William B., I, 22.
 Waters, William E., I, 11, 21, 49.
 Waterson,* I, 30, 49.
 Waterson, A. J., III, 4.
 Waterson, John, I, 2.
 Watertown Arsenal, Mass., III, 1.
 Water Valley, Miss.
 Skirmishes, Dec. 4, 18, 1862, I, 17.
 Water Valley, Miss., Comdg. Officer, I, 30.
 Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., III, 1.
 Water Witch, *U. S. S.*
 Capture, June 3, 1864, I, 35.
 Mentioned, I, 6, 14, 35.
 Wathen, E. H., I, 16+.
 Watie, Saladin, I, 41.
 Watie, Stand, I, 3, 8, 13, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 3; IV, 1, 2.
 Waties, John, I, 14, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 52.
 Waties, Thomas Davis, I, 28, 35.
 Watkins,* I, 13, 26, 34, 37, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52.
 Watkins, A. C., I, 25.
 Watkins, A. M., I, 25.
 Watkins, Albert G., I, 39.
 Watkins, Anderson, I, 10, 30, 31, 38.
 Watkins, B. F., I, 34.
 Watkins, C. B., I, 41.
 Watkins, Charles, I, 11.
 Watkins, Charles A., I, 27, 36, 40, 42.
 Watkins, Charles R., I, 37.
 Watkins, Charles W., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Watkins, Charles W., *Waters' Batty.*, I, 20, 30.
 Watkins, Charles W., *10th Mich. Cav.*, I, 38, 49.
 Watkins, Claiborne, I, 45; II, 4.
 Watkins, Daniel, II, 2.
 Watkins, David, II, 2.
 Watkins, Elihu P., I, 10, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 38, 45; II, 4; IV, 1.
 Watkins, Enoch, I, 23, 52.
 Watkins, Erwin C., I, 27, 37, 43, 46.
 Watkins, George C., I, 1+, 22, 41; IV, 2.
 Watkins, George S., II, 2.
 Watkins, George W., I, 26.
 Watkins, Guy H., I, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Watkins, H. Carrington, I, 28+, 29, 35+, 42.
 Watkins, H. E., II, 7.
 Watkins, Harlow, I, 33, 42.
 Watkins, Henry W., I, 17, 31.
 Watkins, Hezekiah, I, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Watkins, Isom, I, 31.
 Watkins, J. B., I, 20.
 Watkins, J. E., I, 20.
 Watkins, J. L., II, 6.
 Watkins, James N., I, 30.
 Watkins, James T., I, 51.
 Watkins, John F., I, 10.
 Watkins, John S., II, 1.
 Watkins, John W., *66th Ohio*, I, 44; II, 4.
 Watkins, John W., *20th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Watkins, Joseph, II, 1.
 Watkins, Joseph B., I, 45, 49, 52.
 Watkins, Joseph F., I, 19, 51.
 Watkins, L. D., I, 11.
 Watkins, Lewis, I, 42.
 Watkins, Louis D., I, 11, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52+.
 Watkins, M. H., I, 51.

- Watkins, Maurice, I, 19, 37, 43.
 Watkins, Moses, II, 6.
 Watkins, N. W., I, 3+8, 22; II, 1, 4.
 Watkins, Oscar M., I, 15, 26, 41, 48, 53; II, 7.
 Watkins, R. A., I, 41, 48.
 Watkins, R. L., I, 49.
 Watkins, R. S., I, 49; IV, 1.
 Watkins, Richard, I, 8.
 Watkins, Richard H., I, 51.
 Watkins, Richard L., I, 38, 49.
 Watkins, Rudolph, II, 2.
 Watkins, S. C. L., I, 41.
 Watkins, S. K., I, 39.
 Watkins, Sykes, I, 45.
 Watkins, T. S., I, 30.
 Watkins, Thomas C., I, 12, 19.
 Watkins, Thomas H., I, 19, 21+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 46.
 Watkins, Tobias, II, 5.
 Watkins, W. B., I, 31.
 Watkins, W. C., I, 19.
 Watkins, Walton, I, 22.
 Watkins, Willard L., I, 26.
 Watkins, William, *9th Ky. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Watkins, William, *8th Miss.*, I, 31; IV, 2.
 Watkins, William H., *43d Ala.*, I, 30.
 Watkins, William H., *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Watkins, William J., I, 30.
 Watkins, William L., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 10+.
 Watkins, William L., *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Watkins, William M., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Watkins, William W., I, 3, 53; IV, 1, 3.
 Watkins' Ferry, Ga.
 Skirmish, May 3, 1862, I, 10.
 Watkins House, Va.
 Action, Mar. 25, 1865, I, 46, 51.
 Watkins' Plantation, Ala.
 Affair, July 31, 1864, I, 39.
 Watlington, F., I, 52, 53+.
 Watmore, James, I, 32.
 Watmough, P. G., I, 6, 14.
 Watmough, W. N., I, 11, 12.
 Wa-to-ki-ka, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Watoor, Robert, I, 50.
 Watrass, J. B., I, 34.
 Watrous, Frank E., I, 23, 40, 43.
 Watrous, Jerome A., I, 46.
 Watrous, Robert S., I, 27.
 Watrous, W. Albert, I, 49.
 Watson, *Steamer*, I, 23.
 Watson, * I, 11, 24, 32-34, 40, 48, 49, 51-53; II, 1; III, 3.
 Watson (Weston?), A., I, 31.
 Watson, A. C., I, 5+.
 Watson, A. M., II, 4.
 Watson, A. T., I, 23, 30, 32.
 Watson, Alexander G., I, 25, 43.
 Watson, Alexander T., I, 11, 19, 21, 51.
 Watson, Alfred, III, 5.
 Watson, Amasa B., I, 6, 14.
 Watson, Andrew, jr., I, 36.
 Watson, Andrew P., I, 26.
 Watson, B., I, 12.
 Watson, B. F., I, 28.
 Watson, Barron C., II, 2.
 Watson, Benjamin F., I, 6; III, 2.
 Watson, Benjamin K., I, 39.
 Watson, Benjamin W., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Watson, Berry, I, 45.
 Watson, Bill, I, 48.
 Watson, Charles B., I, 12, 19, 21; II, 1, 5.
 Watson, Charles C., I, 42.
 Watson, Charles H., *7th Ind. Batty.*, I, 38.
 Watson, Charles H., *15th Mass.*, I, 21.
 Watson, Charles H., *114th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Watson, Charles T., III, 5.
 Watson, Clement S., I, 49.
 Watson, D. S., *Surg.*, I, 11.
 Watson, D. S., *C. S. N.*, I, 47.
 Watson, Daniel, III, 5.
 Watson, David, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Watson, Dick, I, 41, 48.
 Watson, E., I, 20.
 Watson, Ebenezer, I, 42.
 Watson, Edward L., I, 26, 50.
 Watson, Elijah, I, 34.
 Watson, Evan S., I, 19.
 Watson, Francis A. B., II, 6.
 Watson, George, *A. D. C.*, I, 39.
 Watson, George, *Scout*, I, 30.
 Watson, George, *7th W. Va.*, I, 11.
 Watson, George J., I, 11.
 Watson, George P., I, 12.
 Watson, George W., I, 19.
 Watson, Gillett F., II, 2, 3.
 Watson, Grove, I, 50.
 Watson, Henry, I, 16.
 Watson, Henry S., I, 30.
 Watson, Hiram L., I, 48.
 Watson, Hugh, II, 2.
 Watson, Hugh P., I, 52; IV, 2+, 3.
 Watson, J. A., I, 32.
 Watson, J. B., I, 8.
 Watson, J. D., II, 4.
 Watson, J. M., *15th Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Watson, J. M., *2d N. Y. Mid. Rifles*, II, 7, 8.
 Watson, J. N., I, 20.
 Watson, J. R., I, 34.
 Watson, Jack, I, 50.
 Watson, James, *Steamer*, I, 41.
 Watson, James, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Watson, James, *31st Iowa*, I, 38.
 Watson, James, *44th N. Y.*, I, 42.
 Watson, James, *40th Ohio*, I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
 Watson, James, *7th W. Va.*, I, 21.
 Watson, James, *U. S. N.*, I, 23.
 Watson, James A., *75th Ill.*, I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 45.
 Watson, James A., *107th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Watson, James D., I, 36+.
 Watson, James F., I, 49.
 Watson, Jeremiah, I, 14.
 Watson, Jesse E., II, 6.
 Watson, Joel P., I, 38, 49.
 Watson, John, I, 27.
 Watson, John A., I, 50.
 Watson, John C., I, 15, 26, 52.
 Watson, John L., I, 10, 31, 38.
 Watson, John S., I, 32, 49.
 Watson, John T., I, 41.
 Watson, John W., I, 38, 45.
 Watson, John W. C., I, 24, 52; II, 6, 8; IV, 2, 3.
 Watson, Jonathan, I, 38.
 Watson, Joseph, I, 45.
 Watson, Joseph H., I, 12.

Watson, Joseph M., I, 24.
 Watson, L. G., IV, 2, 3.
 Watson, Leroy, I, 4.
 Watson, Louis, I, 38, 44, 47.
 Watson, Malbone F., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27.
 Watson, Munroe, I, 45.
 Watson, Nathaniel P., I, 42, 46.
 Watson, O. T., I, 30.
 Watson, Otway, I, 38, 47.
 Watson, P. D., I, 39.
 Watson, Peter H., I, 5, 9-13, 15-23, 25, 27, 29-31, 33, 50-52; II, 2-6; III, 1-4.
 Watson, Pliny E., I, 44, 47.
 Watson, R. J., I, 52.
 Watson, R. L., I, 49.
 Watson, Richard, I, 31.
 Watson, Robert B., I, 11.
 Watson, Robert L., I, 53.
 Watson, Robert S., I, 11.
 Watson, Samuel A., I, 20, 52.
 Watson, Samuel H., I, 31+, 38.
 Watson, Solomon J., I, 42.
 Watson, Stephen, I, 50.
 Watson, T. S., I, 11.
 Watson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Watson, Thomas, *13th Ky. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Watson, Thomas, *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21, 25.
 Watson, W. H., III, 2.
 Watson, W. P., I, 51.
 Watson, W. S., II, 2.
 Watson, W. T., I, 23.
 Watson, W. W., I, 20.
 Watson, Wallace D., II, 2+, 4.
 Watson, William, *Louisiana*, I, 32.
 Watson, William, *Surg.*, II, 6, 7.
 Watson, William, *4th Ala.*, I, 49.
 Watson, William, *1st Iowa Batty.*, I, 38.
 Watson, William, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Watson, William B., *1st Conn. Hvy Art.*, I, 36.
 Watson, William B., *Fla. Mil.*, I, 35.
 Watson, William D., *8th Ind.*, I, 43.
 Watson, William D., *2d Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Watson, William F., II, 5.
 Watson, William H., *119th Ill.*, I, 34.
 Watson, William H., *3d Me.*, I, 2.
 Watson, William L., I, 38.
 Watson, William W., I, 31.
 Watt, Alexander, II, 2.
 Watt, Andrew J., I, 26, 39, 41, 45, 49.
 Watt, G. D., I, 52.
 Watt, George, II, 2.
 Watt, John, & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Watt, R. A., III, 4.
 Watt, R. L., I, 19.
 Watters, Allen G., I, 30.
 Watters, Charles, I, 36.
 Watters, David C., I, 11.
 Watters, Edward, I, 9.
 Watters, J. H., I, 25.
 Watters, John, I, 26.
 Watters, Philip M., I, 30.
 Watters, Zachariah L., I, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Watterson, *Lieutenant*, I, 12.
 Watterson, Joshua W., I, 39.
 Watterson, T. A., I, 50.

Watterson, T. H., I, 20.
 Watterson, W. H., I, 31.
 Wattigny, Ulysses M., II, 6.
 Watt-ti-shi-nek Kat-eh-de, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Wattler, *Captain*, I, 11.
 Wattles, David C., II, 2.
 Wattles, John M., II, 2.
 Wattles, Stephen H., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Wattles, William, I, 47.
 Watton, *Captain*, I, 29.
 Watton, Howell B., I, 41.
 Watts,* I, 23, 24, 27, 34, 49.
 Watts, A., III, 5.
 Watts, A. B., I, 24, 32.
 Watts, Alexander, I, 36, 40, 42.
 Watts, C. L., I, 2.
 Watts, Charles, I, 42, 46.
 Watts, Coleman H., I, 20+.
 Watts, Eddy, III, 5.
 Watts, Edward T., IV, 1.
 Watts, Elijah S., I, 23, 32, 38.
 Watts, George H., I, 19.
 Watts, George O., I, 7, 17, 34, 36, 48, 52.
 Watts, George T., I, 38, 47.
 Watts, Henry, III, 5.
 Watts, Henry D., I, 30.
 Watts, Hugh, I, 42.
 Watts, J. Howe, I, 9, 48, 50.
 Watts, James H., I, 41.
 Watts, James M., I, 45.
 Watts, James W., I, 2+, 12+, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Watts, John, I, 24.
 Watts, John H., I, 2.
 Watts, John S., I, 4, 9, 41+, 48, 50; II, 5.
 Watts, John W., *130th Ill.*, II, 8.
 Watts, John W., *3d S. C.*, I, 30.
 Watts, John W., *Turner's Batty.*, I, 5.
 Watts, Josiah C., I, 34.
 Watts, L. H., I, 19.
 Watts, N. G., I, 11, 17, 24, 26, 48, 49; II, 4-8.
 Watts, Pickens Butler, I, 36.
 Watts, Richard, II, 7.
 Watts, Richard A., I, 31, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Watts, Robert D., I, 41.
 Watts, Samuel, I, 51.
 Watts, Sinclair, I, 17.
 Watts, T., I, 15.
 Watts, Thomas H., *Hon.*, I, 4, 13-15, 18, 23, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51-53; II, 1, 4-8; III, 4; IV, 1-3.
 Watts, Thomas H., *Cobb's Batty.*, I, 52.
 Watts, Thomas H., *28th Ga.*, I, 28.
 Watts, W. O., I, 4, 7, 17, 38.
 Watts, Washington, II, 1.
 Watts, Wilbur, I, 20, 52.
 Watts, William, I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 46.
 Watts, William A., I, 30.
 Watts, William H., I, 8.
 Watts, William O., I, 39.
 Wattson, Osbourn, I, 46.
 Waty, L., III, 2.
 Waugaman, Eli, I, 51; II, 4.
 Waugh, *Mr.*, I, 29.
 Waugh, A., I, 3.
 Waugh, Gideon M., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.

* Unidentified persons.

- Waugh, S. N., I, 22.
 Waugh, William, III, 5.
 Waugh's Farm, near Batesville, Ark.
 Capture of wagon train, Feb. 19, 1864, I, 34.
 Wagner, Thomas, I, 35.
 Wauhatchie, U. S. S., I, 45.
 Wauhatchie, Tenn.
 Engagement, Oct. 28-29, 1863, I, 31, 52; *Atlas*.
 Waul, Thomas N., I, 1, 4, 17, 22, 24, 26, 31, 34, 41, 48,
 52, 53; II, 1, 6; IV, 1, 3.
 Wauldron, Thomas, II, 2.
 Waurle, Emery, I, 49.
 Wausukige, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Wave, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Wave, U. S. S., I, 34; II, 7.
 Wave Queen, *Steamer*, I, 18.
 Waverley or Waverly, *Steamer*, I, 49; II, 8.
 Waverly, Mo.
 Affair, June 1, 1863, I, 22.
 Operations, May 25-28, 1862, I, 13.
 Scout, June 8-9, 1862, I, 13.
 Waverly, Tenn.
 Expeditions, Oct. 22-25, 1862, Jan. 16, 1863, I, 17.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 23, 28, 1862, I, 16.
 Waverly, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 39.
 Waverly, Tenn., Railroad Agent, I, 52.
 Wawasset, *Steamer*, I, 46.
 Way, *Captain*, II, 1, 3.
 Way, Alexander M., I, 11.
 Way, Charlton H., I, 14, 28, 35, 38, 39.
 Way, Daniel L., I, 42.
 Way, Isaac, I, 32.
 Way, J. W., I, 24.
 Way, James P., I, 41.
 Way, John C., I, 46.
 Way, Walter R., I, 33.
 Way, William, I, 22.
 Way, William B., I, 23, 38, 39, 47.
 Way, William C., I, 27.
 Waychoff or Waycoff, John D., I, 20, 52.
 Wayland, *Dr.*, II, 7.
 Wayland, Francis, III, 4.
 Wayland, H. L., I, 14.
 Wayland, John U., I, 27.
 Wayland, W. L., I, 11.
 Wayland Springs, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Dec. 12, 1863, I, 31.
 Waymack, George W., II, 5.
 Wayman, *Steamer*, I, 50.
 Wayman,* I, 16, 41.
 Wayman, F. L., I, 22.
 Wayman, Willet, I, 26.
 Wayman's Mill, Mo.
 Skirmish, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 13.
 Waymire, James A., I, 50.
 Wayne, *Negro*, II, 1.
 Wayne, Anthony, I, 52.
 Wayne, Charles H., I, 10.
 Wayne, David, II, 7.
 Wayne, E., I, 21.
 Wayne, Henry, I, 14.
 Wayne, Henry C., I, 5, 6, 14, 16, 23, 28, 30, 32, 38, 42,
 44, 49, 51-53; II, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Wayne, Jacob L., I, 36, 37.
 Wayne, James M., II, 3.
 Wayne, John, I, 41.
 Wayne, Noah H., II, 8.
 Wayne, Richard A., I, 14, 19, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Wayne, Robert, I, 14, 30.
 Wayne, William C., I, 11.
 Wayne, William H., jr., I, 20, 52.
 Wayne County, Mo.
 Scouts:
 Aug. 20-27, 1862, I, 13.
 Mar. 9-15, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmish, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 34.
 Wayne County, W. Va.
 Scout, Mar. 16-18, 1864, I, 33.
 Wayne Court-House, W. Va.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 26-27, 1861, I, 5.
 Jan. 27, 1864, I, 51.
 Waynesborough, Ga.
 Action, Nov. 27-28, 1864, I, 44.
 Engagement, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 44.
 Skirmish near, Nov. 28, 1864, I, 44.
 Waynesborough, Va.
 Engagement, Mar. 2, 1865, I, 46; *Atlas*.
 Skirmishes:
 June 10, 1864, I, 37.
 Sept. 29, 1864, I, 43.
 Waynesborough, Va., Tel. Operator, I, 37.
 Waynesville, Mo.
 Expedition, Aug. 29-Sept. —, 1862, I, 13; II, 4.
 Operations:
 Dec. 1-3, 1864, I, 41.
 Jan. 16-22, 1865, I, 48.
 Scouts:
 June 20-23, 1863, I, 22.
 Nov. 25, 1863, I, 22+.
 Mar. 29-Apr. 2, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 May 31, 1862, I, 13.
 Aug. 25, Oct. 26, 1863, I, 22.
 Sept. 30, Nov. 1, 1864, I, 41.
 May 23, 1865, I, 48.
 Wayt, *Dr.*, I, 51.
 Wead, Frederick F., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 49, 51.
 Wead, Redoubt, Va., *Atlas*.
 Weakley, John G., I, 17.
 Weakley, S. D., I, 52.
 Weakley, Samuel D., et al., I, 7.
 Weakley, Thomas J., I, 27.
 Weakly, Low, I, 31.
 Weakly, Robert L., I, 20.
 Weamer, George, I, 10.
 Weand, Harry K., I, 20, 39, 52.
 Wear, David W., I, 22, 34, 41, 49.
 Wear, Lavater, I, 52.
 Wear, Oscar, I, 41, 48.
 Wear, Pleasant M., I, 13.
 Wear, W. D., I, 22.
 Weare, John F., I, 36.
 Wears, John T., I, 34.
 Weasner, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Weast, *Mr.*, I, 32.
 Weatherall, John T., I, 24+; IV, 2.
 Weatherbee, John E., I, 35.
 Weatherby, A. J., I, 9.
 Weatherby, F. A., I, 34.
 Weatherby, Peter, I, 24.
 Weatherby, R. C., I, 41.

- Weatherby, Seaborne, I, 30.
 Weatherby, Thomas J., I, 45.
 Weatherell, James H., I, 36.
 Weatherell, Lafayette, I, 49.
 Weatherford, I, 39.
 Weatherford, E. D., II, 6.
 Weatherford, Hugh N., I, 11.
 Weatherford, James W., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49;
 III, 4.
 Weatherford, John, I, 49.
 Weatherford, John A., I, 16.
 Weatherford, John L., II, 7.
 Weatherford, P. D., I, 48.
 Weatherford, Ala.
 Steele's column reaches, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 49.
 Weatherington, B., I, 19.
 Weatherly, I. L., III, 2.
 Weatherly, W. E., I, 15.
 Weathers, *Private*, I, 34.
 Weathers, William V., I, 13, 22.
 Weathersby, William, I, 26.
 Weatherspoon,* I, 32, 45.
 Weatherston (?), I, 31.
 Weatherston, William, I, 50.
 Weatherwax, Benjamin K., I, 32.
 Weatherwax, John M., I, 23.
 Weatherwax, Thomas J., I, 10, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Weaver,* I, 13, 22, 41, 48, 50; III, 4.
 Weaver, A. R., I, 20.
 Weaver, Aaron W., I, 26, 35; II, 2.
 Weaver, Arthur J., I, 5, 29.
 Weaver, C. C., I, 10.
 Weaver, C. G., I, 11.
 Weaver, Charles C., I, 51.
 Weaver, Danford, III, 5.
 Weaver, David J., I, 40, 42.
 Weaver, David P., I, 12, 19, 27.
 Weaver, David S., I, 11.
 Weaver, E. C., I, 2.
 Weaver, Edward G., I, 43.
 Weaver, F. H., I, 19.
 Weaver, Frank W., I, 36.
 Weaver, G. W., I, 25.
 Weaver, George J., I, 41.
 Weaver, George T., II, 3.
 Weaver, George W., I, 38, 39.
 Weaver, H. H., I, 8.
 Weaver, Hanson E., I, 29, 42.
 Weaver, Henry C., *16th Ky.*, I, 23, 47.
 Weaver, Henry C., *106th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
 Weaver, Henry F., I, 32.
 Weaver, Henry H., I, 34.
 Weaver, Isaac H., II, 1+, 2.
 Weaver, J. B., II, 4.
 Weaver, J. H., *Alabama*, I, 32, 49.
 Weaver, J. H., *Scout*, I, 24.
 Weaver, James A., I, 16, 20, 32, 45.
 Weaver, James B., I, 7, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Weaver, James F., I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Weaver, James H., I, 38.
 Weaver, James Thomas, I, 20, 30-32, 38, 39, 45.
 Weaver, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Weaver, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Weaver, John, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 47.
 Weaver, John D., I, 19.
 Weaver, Jonathan R., I, 52.
 Weaver, Joseph K., I, 43, 46.
 Weaver, Mortimer, I, 11.
 Weaver, O. R., I, 3+.
 Weaver, Perry A., I, 20, 38.
 Weaver, Peter, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
 Weaver, Peter, *63d Pa.*, I, 51.
 Weaver, Samuel, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
 Weaver, Samuel, *U. S. N.*, I, 24.
 Weaver, Thomas R., I, 23, 39, 52.
 Weaver, Virgil, I, 51.
 Weaver, W. S., I, 11.
 Weaver, W. W., I, 52.
 Weaver, William, *Hon.*, I, 48.
 Weaver, William, *5th Miss.*, I, 30.
 Weaver, William, *83d Ohio*, I, 17.
 Weaver, William, *11th Pa.*, I, 42.
 Weaver, William H., I, 11.
 Weaverville, Va.
 Affair, Oct. 31, 1863, I, 29.
 Skirmish, Aug. 27, 1863, I, 29.
 Weaverville Crossing, Mad River, Cal.
 Affair, July 9, 1862, I, 50.
 Webb, C. S. S.
 Destruction, Apr. 24, 1865, I, 48.
 Mentioned, I, 26, 34, 48, 49.
 Webb,* I, 3, 13, 17, 24, 25, 29, 34, 36, 41, 42, 47-49, 52, 53.
 Webb, Albert J., I, 49.
 Webb, Albert W., I, 53.
 Webb, Alexander S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33,
 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; III, 3, 4.
 Webb, Alfred, I, 46.
 Webb, Alice, *Schooner*, I, 29.
 Webb, Allen E., I, 17.
 Webb, Amaziah W., I, 26.
 Webb, Benjamin C., I, 28, 35, 44, 53.
 Webb, C. D., II, 6.
 Webb, Charles A., I, 51.
 Webb, Clement C., I, 20.
 Webb, Daniel, I, 9.
 Webb, David, III, 1.
 Webb, Dwight, I, 47.
 Webb, E. W., II, 7.
 Webb, Egbert, II, 7.
 Webb, Ephraim L., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Webb, Francis, I, 26, 53.
 Webb, Francis I. D., I, 37, 43.
 Webb, Frank, C. S. S. See *Frank Webb*.
 Webb, Frank, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
 Webb, Frank, *2d Ind. Cav.*, I, 20.
 Webb, George B., I, 22, 41.
 Webb, George E., I, 9.
 Webb, George W., II, 1.
 Webb, Gilruth M., I, 37.
 Webb, Henry A., I, 17.
 Webb, Henry L., I, 15, 26, 34, 53; II, 5.
 Webb, Hezekiah, I, 45.
 Webb, Howell, I, 24, 31.
 Webb, Isaac, *Ship*, I, 27.
 Webb, James A., I, 43.
 Webb, James D., I, 2, 20+, 23; II, 5.
 Webb, James E., I, 11.
 Webb, James J., I, 12.
 Webb, John, *Jeans' Cav.*, I, 22.
 Webb, John, *C. S. N.*, I, 33.
 Webb, John L., I, 23.
 Webb, John M., *Tel. Op.*, I, 10.

- Webb, John M., *9th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Webb, John P., II, 7.
 Webb, John T., I, 34.
 Webb, Jones, I, 30.
 Webb, Joseph C., I, 42, 46.
 Webb, Joseph P., I, 11.
 Webb, Joseph T., I, 43.
 Webb, Junius Y., I, 17, 24, 30-32.
 Webb, L. D., I, 11.
 Webb, L. S., I, 1.
 Webb, Levi, III, 5.
 Webb, Lewis H., I, 6, 33, 42, 46, 47.
 Webb, Lewis N., I, 9; IV, 3.
 Webb, Lewis S., II, 1.
 Webb, Lysander R., I, 26, 34.
 Webb, P. S., I, 45.
 Webb, R. O., II, 7.
 Webb, R. R., IV, 2.
 Webb, Richard H., I, 36.
 Webb, Robert F., I, 11, 12, 19, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43.
 Webb, Samuel D., I, 39, 47.
 Webb, Samuel G., I, 30.
 Webb, T. L., I, 35.
 Webb, Thomas, IV, 3.
 Webb, Thomas V., I, 30, 31.
 Webb, Thomas W., IV, 2.
 Webb, W. A., I, 25.
 Webb, W. H., *Steamer*, I, 53.
 Webb, W. H., *Orderly*, I, 27.
 Webb, W. H., *20th Miss.*, I, 24.
 Webb, W. W., I, 18.
 Webb, Watson, I, 43; III, 3.
 Webb, William A., *5th U. S. Inf.*, I, 1, 51.
 Webb, William A., *C. S. N.*, I, 9, 11, 14, 53; II, 6, 7; III, 4.
 Webb, William B., I, 51.
 Webb, William G., I, 15, 26; II, 7+.
 Webb, William H., *Steamer*, I, 6+.
 Webb, William H., I, 17.
 Webb, William M., I, 42.
 Webber, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Webber, *Captain*, I, 47.
 Webber, A. Watson, I, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Webber, Augustus, III, 5.
 Webber, C. M., *Steamer*, I, 50.
 Webber, Charles H., I, 1, 11.
 Webber, Edwin L., I, 23, 49; II, 5, 7, 8.
 Webber, Eli H., I, 19.
 Webber, Elwin, I, 34.
 Webber, Frederick, I, 26.
 Webber, Henry G., I, 53.
 Webber, Isaac T., I, 50.
 Webber, J. S., I, 25.
 Webber, Jonathan R., I, 49.
 Webber, Jules C., I, 41.
 Webber, Thomas B., I, 16, 23, 30, 35, 45, 49; II, 6.
 Webber, W. H., I, 30.
 Webber, William, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
 Webber, William, *3d Indian H. G.*, I, 13.
 Webber, William E., I, 17, 39.
 Webber, William W., I, 17.
 Webber's Falls, Ind. Ter.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 11, Sept. 9, Oct. 12, 1863, I, 22+.
 Apr. 25, 1863, I, 22.
 Webbert, Reuben R., I, 46.
- Weber, Albert, II, 4.
 Weber, Andrew J., I, 3, 8, 17, 24.
 Weber, Charles A., I, 41.
 Weber, Daniel, I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
 Weber, George W., I, 22, 34, 48.
 Weber, Gustav C. E., II, 4.
 Weber, H. C., I, 51.
 Weber, Henry, I, 22.
 Weber, John, *15th Mo.*, I, 16, 20, 30.
 Weber, John, *20th Wis.*, I, 22.
 Weber, John B., I, 11, 34.
 Weber, Joseph, I, 41.
 Weber, Judd, I, 41.
 Weber, Max, I, 4, 9, 11, 18, 19, 21, 29, 33, 34, 36-38, 43, 46, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 4.
 Weber, Otto, I, 25.
 Weber, Peter A., I, 10, 27.
 Weber, Thomas E., I, 28, 35.
 Weber, William H., I, 45.
 Webers, F., II, 7.
 Webre, Jean, jr., I, 41.
 Webre, Jean, sr., I, 41.
 Webre, John, II, 5.
 Webre, Lovering, I, 41.
 Webster, *Steamer*, I, 6, 36, 40, 46, 47, 51.
 Webster,* I, 19, 33, 41, 46; II, 6.
 Webster, A. C., II, 5, 6.
 Webster, Albert, I, 26.
 Webster, Alexander, I, 52; II, 2.
 Webster, Almar P., I, 21.
 Webster, Amos, I, 21, 25, 27, 36, 42, 46, 51; III, 5.
 Webster, C. S., I, 11.
 Webster, Charles W., II, 6.
 Webster, Colonel, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Webster, D. T., I, 11.
 Webster, Daniel, *Steamer*. See *Daniel Webster*.
 Webster, Daniel, No. 1, *Steamer*, I, 11.
 Webster, Daniel, No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 11.
 Webster, Daniel, *Hon.*, I, 15, 39, 50; II, 1, 2, 5, 8; III, 1; IV, 1.
 Webster, Daniel, *1st Wis. Batty.*, I, 10, 16, 17, 26, 34, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52.
 Webster, E. D., II, 1-3.
 Webster, Edward H., I, 38, 47.
 Webster, Edwin H., I, 25, 27, 29; II, 1, 7.
 Webster, Fletcher, I, 12, 51; II, 2; III, 1.
 Webster, Francis W., I, 41.
 Webster, Frank W., I, 47.
 Webster, George, *25th and 98th Ohio*, I, 5, 12, 16.
 Webster, George, *77th U. S. C. T.*, I, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Webster, George P., I, 23, 30, 39, 52; III, 5.
 Webster, Hiram, I, 46.
 Webster, Hiram F., I, 34.
 Webster, Isaac E., I, 27.
 Webster, Israel B., I, 31.
 Webster, J. G., I, 39.
 Webster, Jacob, I, 30.
 Webster, John, I, 4.
 Webster, John G., I, 20, 23, 49.
 Webster, John R., I, 46; III, 5.
 Webster, John S., I, 24.
 Webster, Joseph, I, 11.
 Webster, Joseph D., I, 3, 7, 10, 17, 22, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 49, 53; II, 1, 5; III, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Webster, Joseph R., I, 31, 39, 49.
 Webster, Milton L., I, 8, 17, 30+, 32.

- Webster, Moses, I, 39, 49.
 Webster, Moses F., I, 47.
 Webster, Moulton S., I, 43.
 Webster, N. B., I, 30.
 Webster, Noah, II, 2.
 Webster, Ralph C., I, 7, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 7; III, 5.
 Webster, Richard, *1st Me. Veteran*, I, 46.
 Webster, Richard, *9th Me.*, I, 6.
 Webster, Samuel, I, 26.
 Webster, Simon P., II, 6.
 Webster, Spencer, I, 17.
 Webster, T., *Mrs.*, II, 4.
 Webster, T., & Co., I, 52.
 Webster, Thomas, I, 19, 27, 36, 51; III, 2-4.
 Webster, W. G., I, 20.
 Webster, Warren, I, 19, 25, 33.
 Webster, Washington, I, 30.
 Webster, William, *Missouri*, I, 48.
 Webster, William, *Str. Iolas*, I, 51.
 Webster, William F., I, 49.
 Webster, William H., I, 53.
 Webster, William P., I, 36.
 Webster, Washington County, Mo.
 Affair, Aug. 23, 1864, I, 41.
 Attack, July 19, 1864, I, 41.
 Webster, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 33.
 Webster County, Ky.
 Operations, July 14-18, 1864, I, 39.
 Webster County, W. Va.
 Scout, May 15-30, 1864, I, 37.
 Skirmishes, Dec. 29-30, 1861, I, 5.
 Wechler, *Major*, I, 15.
 Weddell, John, I, 34.
 Weddell, John H., I, 46.
 Weddington, Jim, I, 34.
 Weddle, David W., I, 30.
 Weddle, George, I, 51.
 Weddle, Jacob, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Weddle, William, I, 48.
 Wedel, H. R., I, 17.
 Wedell, C. von, I, 21.
 Wedelstaedt, Charles, I, 48, 49.
 Wedemeyer, W. G., I, 20.
 Wederstrandt, John C. P., III, 2.
 Wedge, Frank, II, 2.
 Wedington, Jake, I, 22.
 Wedlin, *Mr.*, I, 32.
 Weed,* I, 3, 8, 33, 34, 48; II, 5.
 Weed, Asa, I, 26.
 Weed, Charles F., III, 5.
 Weed, Edward A., I, 11.
 Weed, F., II, 4.
 Weed, Francis E., I, 26.
 Weed, Frederick, I, 48, 50.
 Weed, Hannibal D., I, 35.
 Weed, Harriet A., *U. S. Transport*.
 Destruction, May 9, 1864, I, 35.
 Mentioned, I, 28, 35.
 Weed, O. F., I, 49.
 Weed, Sidney B., I, 35.
 Weed, Stephen H., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51.
 Weed, Theodore, I, 26.
 Weed, Theodore H., I, 29, 33, 40.
 Weed, Theodore J., I, 3, 12, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 2+.
 Weed, Thurlow, I, 27, 53; II, 2; III, 1, 2, 4.
 Weed, Connell & Co., I, 6.
 Weed, Witters & Co., I, 48.
 Weeden, Amos C., I, 51.
 Weeden, John D., I, 38, 45.
 Weeden, Robert, I, 41.
 Weeden, William B., I, 11.
 Weedman, Zadock C., I, 31.
 Weedon, Henry T., I, 12.
 Weedon, James H., I, 5.
 Weedon, John, I, 10, 23, 30; IV, 2.
 Weeds, James F., I, 20.
 Weehawken, *U. S. S.*, I, 14, 18, 28, 53.
 Week, *Private*, I, 10.
 Weeks, *Mr.*, II, 5.
 Weeks, Andrew J., I, 27.
 Weeks, Benjamin F., I, 46.
 Weeks, C. W., II, 5.
 Weeks, Charles A., I, 30.
 Weeks, Charles W., I, 26.
 Weeks, Edmund C., I, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49.
 Weeks, George, *2d Miss. Battn.*, I, 11.
 Weeks, George, *36th Wis.*, I, 42.
 Weeks, George H., I, 11+, 19.
 Weeks, George R., I, 16, 41, 48.
 Weeks, George W., I, 49.
 Weeks, Henry A., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 51.
 Weeks, James V., I, 50.
 Weeks, John, I, 32.
 Weeks, John H., *152d N. Y.*, I, 36, 42+; III, 4.
 Weeks, John H., *91st Pa. and V. R. C.*, I, 21; II, 8.
 Weeks, Lysander, I, 49.
 Weeks, Mandred F., I, 36.
 Weeks, Pender, II, 6.
 Weeks, Pender, *Mrs.*, II, 6.
 Weeks, Peter, III, 5.
 Weeks, R. S., I, 45.
 Weeks, William H., I, 50.
 Weeks, William T., II, 4.
 Weeks, William W., I, 12, 25.
 Wee-lo-la-cum, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Weems, *Mr.*, I, 23.
 Weems, *Colonel*, I, 14.
 Weems, B. F., I, 23, 34.
 Weems, F. A., I, 12.
 Weems, George, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36; II, 2.
 Weems, J. W., I, 17.
 Weems, John B., I, 11, 20, 21, 27, 29, 31, 32, 39, 47; II, 5; IV, 2.
 Weems, O. T., I, 25.
 Weems, Theodore, *Steamer*, II, 2.
 Weems, Thomas L. B., I, 47.
 Weems, Walter H., I, 35, 42, 46.
 Weems' Springs, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Aug. 19, 1863, I, 30.
 Weer, Norman F., I, 27.
 Weer, William, I, 3, 8, 12+, 13, 22, 34; II, 5-7; III, 1, 2.
 Weese, Elias, II, 2.
 Wegstein, Michael, I, 10.
 Wehargan, Joseph, I, 30.
 Wehle, Julius, I, 19, 21.
 Wehler, Edward, I, 31, 32, 34, 39.
 Wehner, F. J., I, 29.
 Wehr, George, II, 4.
 Wehrle, Joseph C., I, 17.
 Weide, *Captain*, I, 12.

- Weidemeyer, J. M., I, 38.
 Weidenberger, George, II, 1.
 Weidenhammer, M., I, 6.
 Weidensaul, Elias D., I, 27.
 Weidensaul, John P. S., I, 35.
 Weidler, Milton, I, 40, 42.
 Weidman, Christian, I, 39.
 Weidman, William M., I, 21, 40, 42.
 Weidner, Francis J., III, 5.
 Weidner, William, I, 38.
 Weigel, Eugene F., I, 31+, 39, 47.
 Weightman, *Steamer*, I, 15; II, 4.
 Weightman, Richard, II, 4+.
 Weightman, Richard H., I, 3, 50, 53.
 Weightman, Roger C., I, 51; III, 1, 2.
 Weigle, Emanuel M., I, 20.
 Weigle, Nicholas F., I, 20+, 52.
 Weihl, Charles, I, 36, 46.
 Weik, John, I, 12+.
 Weikel, Daniel H., I, 27.
 Weikel, Orlando, I, 20, 52.
 Weil, Charles, I, 25+, 36.
 Weiler, Isadore, I, 20, 52.
 Weiler, John J., I, 39, 49.
 Weill, Henry, III, 5.
 Weimar, George, III, 5.
 Weimer, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Weimer, C. F., II, 2.
 Weimer, J., I, 30.
 Weimer, Peter, I, 28.
 Weimpfheimer, Max, I, 19.
 Weinberg, Constantine, I, 36.
 Weinedel, Henry, I, 10, 30.
 Weingartner, Elek, I, 38.
 Weinger, Samuel, II, 3.
 Weinmann, J., I, 13.
 Weinmann, Phillip, I, 42.
 Weinschenk, S., II, 8.
 Weir, A. N., II, 5.
 Weir, Austin H., I, 41.
 Weir, George H., I, 33.
 Weir, Gulian V., I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.
 Weir, Henry C., I, 12, 19, 21, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Weir, J. B., & Co., I, 50.
 Weir, James A., I, 20, 52.
 Weir, James W., I, 25, 42.
 Weir, John, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
 Weir, John H., III, 5.
 Weir, Morgan C., II, 2.
 Weir, Robert F., I, 19, 27, 51.
 Weir, Samuel, I, 20, 52.
 Weir, Samuel P., I, 21.
 Weir, Thomas B., I, 30.
 Weir, Thomas P., I, 30.
 Weir, W. M., I, 19.
 Weir, Walter, I, 30, 40, 42, 46.
 Weir & Co., IV, 3.
 Weirick, John H., I, 38, 39, 44.
 Weisbrod, Rudolph J., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Weise, John F., I, 21.
 Weisel, Daniel, *Dr.*, II, 4.
 Weisel, Daniel, *Judge*, II, 7.
 Weisenberg, Donat, I, 49.
 Weiser, E. I., I, 17.
 Weiser, John M., I, 38.
 Weiser, Josiah S., I, 22.
 Weiser, Marcus L., III, 5.
 Weisiger, Daniel K., I, 5.
 Weisiger, David A., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 36, 42, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 Weisiger, George H., II, 4.
 Weisiger, O. F., IV, 3.
 Weisiger, R. N., I, 26.
 Weisiger, W. R., I, 46, 51.
 Weisiger, William H., I, 42.
 Weisiger, William W., II, 7, 8; IV, 3.
 Weisinger, *Ensign*, I, 32.
 Weiss, Adolphus, I, 42, 46.
 Weiss, Francis, I, 4.
 Weiss, Frederick, I, 25.
 Weiss, Julius A., I, 35, 42.
 Weissenbach, George, II, 3.
 Weissenger, George, I, 48.
 Weissensel, E., I, 27.
 Weisser, Martin, I, 31.
 Weistanner, Theodore, I, 30.
 Weistling, Samuel C., I, 52.
 Weisz, Martin, I, 42.
 Weitz, Stephen, IV, 2.
 Weitzel, Godfrey, I, 5, 6, 15, 24, 26, 30, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40-43, 46-49, 51-53; II, 4-6, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Weitzel, J., I, 27.
 Weitzel, John F., I, 30.
 Weitzel, Lewis, I, 42.
 Weking, Charles, I, 34.
 Welaka, Fla.
 Action, Feb. 5, 1865, I, 47.
 Affair, May 19, 1864, I, 35.
 Skirmish, Mar. 19, 1865, I, 47.
 Welborn, Amos W., I, 38.
 Welborn, J. C. C., I, 24.
 Welborn, John W., I, 5, 52; IV, 2.
 Welborn, Thomas Martin, I, 12.
 Welborn, W. J. N., I, 10.
 Welborn, William P., I, 38.
 Welch,* I, 29, 40, 42, 48, 52; II, 6.
 Welch, A. E., II, 3, 4.
 Welch, A. Edward, I, 13.
 Welch, Aikman, I, 41.
 Welch, Alonzo, II, 2.
 Welch, Andrew J., I, 31.
 Welch, Benjamin, jr., I, 12; III, 1.
 Welch, Benjamin F., I, 38.
 Welch, Benjamin W., I, 34.
 Welch, C. A., et al., I, 49.
 Welch, D. H., I, 28.
 Welch, Daniel W., I, 37.
 Welch, David E., I, 13, 23.
 Welch, Deming N., I, 34, 52+; III, 5.
 Welch, De Witt C., I, 27.
 Welch, E. S., I, 30.
 Welch, Edward, I, 9.
 Welch, Edward H., I, 33.
 Welch, Frank W., II, 3.
 Welch, George, I, 45+.
 Welch, George W., *38th Ala.*, I, 38.
 Welch, George W., *11th Mo.*, I, 45+, 49.
 Welch, George W., *90th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Welch, H. M., et al., I, 49.
 Welch, Henry E., I, 19.

- Welen, Isom, III, 5.
 Welch, James, I, 2+.
 Welch, James B., I, 32.
 Welch, James L., I, 32.
 Welch, James M., I, 51; II, 4.
 Welch, James W., I, 36, 42.
 Welch, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Welch, John, *52d Pa.*, I, 35.
 Welch, John, *3d U. S. Inf.*, II, 2.
 Welch, John, *5th U. S. Inf.*, I, 34.
 Welch, John, *7th Va.*, I, 2+.
 Welch, John C., I, 23, 38; II, 6.
 Welch, John D., I, 13.
 Welch, John F., I, 46.
 Welch, John H., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
 Welch, John H., *31st Ind.*, I, 45.
 Welch, Johnson M., I, 20, 30, 32, 39.
 Welch, Joseph, I, 49.
 Welch, L. W., I, 11.
 Welch, M. C., I, 25, 27.
 Welch, Mary, I, 48.
 Welch, N., I, 32.
 Welch, Norval E., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42.
 Welch, O., I, 32.
 Welch, Otis G., I, 8, 22, 41.
 Welch, Patrick, I, 27.
 Welch, Patrick H., I, 29.
 Welch, Peter, I, 2.
 Welch, R. G., I, 31, 38.
 Welch, Richard, I, 46.
 Welch, Richard E., I, 43.
 Welch, Robert L., I, 49.
 Welch, S. Elliott, I, 40, 42.
 Welch, T. J., II, 6.
 Welch, Thomas, I, 8.
 Welch, W. B., I, 13, 22, 41; II, 5.
 Welch, W. R., *38th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Welch, W. R., *8th Miss. Cav.*, I, 39.
 Welch, W. S., I, 26.
 Welch, William, I, 31.
 Welch, William Anderson, I, 13, 22.
 Welch, William B., I, 45.
 Welch, William G., I, 41.
 Welch, William R., I, 27, 29.
 Welch, William W., I, 17, 38.
 Welcher, Jordon, I, 20.
 Welch's Spring, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 21, 1864, I, 43; *Atlas*.
 Welcker, B. F., I, 31.
 Welcker, William T., I, 50.
 Welcome, *Steamer*, I, 26, 31, 32, 41.
 Weld, *Mr.*, II, 5.
 Weld, B., I, 50.
 Weld, Charles T., I, 25+.
 Weld, Horace N., I, 37, 43+, 46, 51.
 Weld, J., *Atlas*.
 Weld, John B., et al., I, 52.
 Weld, John W., I, 12, 25.
 Weld, Lewis, I, 9.
 Weld, Lewis L., I, 42.
 Weld, Mason C., I, 26.
 Weld, Stephen M., jr., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 36, 40, 46,
 51; II, 4, 7, 8.
 Welden, Isaac N., I, 38.
 Welden, Joe, I, 41+.
 Weldin, Leander F., I, 31.
 Weldon, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Weldon, Byron, I, 45.
 Weldon, Charity, I, 34.
 Weldon, Ebenezer E., I, 34.
 Weldon, J. H., I, 41.
 Weldon, James, *55th Ill.*, I, 10.
 Weldon, James, *3d Ohio Cav.*, I, 16.
 Weldon, Thomas, I, 24, 32.
 Weldon, Thomas F., I, 42.
 Weldon, N. C.
 Expedition, Mar. 28-Apr. 11, 1865, I, 46.
 Operations, Nov. 9, 1863, I, 29.
 Sketch, I, 27.
 Weldon, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 36.
 Weldon, N. C., Superintendent of Railroad, I, 47.
 Weldon, N. C., Superintendent of Telegraph,
 I, 47.
 Weldon and Wilmington Railroad, N. C.
 Raid, July 3-7, 1863, I, 27.
 Weldon Railroad, Va.
 Battle, Aug. 18-21, 1864, I, 42, 51.
 Reconnaissance, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 42.
 Weldy, George W., I, 41.
 Welfley, Martin, I, 8, 22, 24, 26, 34.
 Welford's Ford, Va.
 Operations, Apr. 14-15, 1863, I, 25.
 Skirmish, Aug. 9, 1863, I, 29.
 Welfrey, *Colonel*, I, 3+, 53.
 Welham, W. P., I, 15.
 Welham, W. P., *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Welhausen, Charles, I, 41, 48.
 Welker, Frederick, I, 7, 10, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39,
 45, 47, 52.
 Welker, John, I, 17, 24.
 Welker, Jonathan, I, 30.
 Welker, Martin, II, 3.
 Weller, Benjamin F., I, 27, 29+.
 Weller, C. F., I, 52.
 Weller, C. L., I, 50.
 Weller, Edwin J., I, 21.
 Weller, Enoch, I, 20.
 Weller, F. J., I, 7.
 Weller, Frederick, I, 9.
 Weller, Hermann, I, 5.
 Weller, J., II, 2.
 Weller, J. B., I, 19.
 Weller, John, I, 26.
 Weller, John B., I, 50; IV, 3.
 Weller, M. L., I, 10.
 Weller, Theodore, I, 13, 24.
 Welles, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Welles, George E., I, 17, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Welles, Gideon, I, 5-8+, 9-15, 17, 18, 20-53; II, 1-8;
 III, 1-5; IV, 2.
 Welles, Gideon, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Welles, Henry C., I, 15; III, 1.
 Welles, Robert G., I, 12, 19.
 Welles, Thomas G., I, 37, 42, 46.
 Welles, Woolsey, III, 5.
 Wellesley, Arthur (Duke of Wellington), I, 47+;
 III, 2.
 Wellford, B. R., II, 4.
 Wellford, Beverly R., jr., II, 4-7; IV, 3.
 Wellford, Charles C., II, 4.
 Wellford, Philip A., I, 46+; IV, 3.
 Welling, De Witt C., I, 38.
 Welling, George, I, 16, 30, 31, 38, 45.
 Welling, Joseph, I, 25; 27, 29, 33, 36, 37.

- Wellington, *Private*, I, 25.
 Wellington, Horatio, III, 5.
 Wellington, James F., III, 5.
 Wellington, Mo.
 Affair, June 17, 1863, I, 22.
 Operations, July 9-13, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 22.
 Wellman, Abijah J., I, 18.
 Wellman, Chauncey R., I, 26, 41, 50.
 Wellman, David L., I, 47.
 Wellman, David W., I, 34, 49; *Atlas*.
 Wellman, James M., I, 11.
 Wellman, Leverett R., I, 47.
 Wellmeyer, John, I, 31.
 Wellmore or Welmore, Henry, II, 2, 3.
 Wellons, Walter B., I, 40.
 Wells,* I, 6, 9, 17, 19, 23, 24, 33, 34, 48, 50, 53; II, 4, 7.
 Wells, A. C., I, 23.
 Wells, A. Levi, I, 37.
 Wells, Almond B., I, 50.
 Wells, Amos P., I, 41.
 Wells, Andrew B., I, 33; II, 4.
 Wells, Andrew J., I, 10.
 Wells, B., I, 52.
 Wells, B. E., IV, 2.
 Wells, B. F., I, 32.
 Wells, Benjamin F., I, 43, 46.
 Wells, Benjamin W., II, 4, 7.
 Wells, Bezaleel P., I, 17, 30, 31.
 Wells, Bill, I, 34.
 Wells, C. C., I, 22.
 Wells, Charles, I, 21.
 Wells, Charles A., I, 25, 33, 37, 43.
 Wells, Charles E., III, 5.
 Wells, Charles H., I, 23.
 Wells, Charles W., I, 42, 46.
 Wells, D. J., I, 24.
 Wells, D. M. C., II, 2.
 Wells, Daniel T., I, 42+.
 Wells, David R. S., I, 43.
 Wells, E. R., I, 26; II, 6.
 Wells, Ebenezer T., I, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Wells, Edward, III, 5.
 Wells, Edward, *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Wells, Elem M., I, 7; IV, 2.
 Wells, Eli, I, 34, 39.
 Wells, Elliott E., I, 35.
 Wells, Eugene, I, 19, 21, 43.
 Wells, F. J., II, 7, 8.
 Wells, Francis S., I, 18, 29.
 Wells, Frank, *A. A. A. G.*, I, 37.
 Wells, Frank, *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Wells, G. C., I, 30.
 Wells, G. M., III, 2.
 Wells, G. W., I, 46.
 Wells, George, I, 34.
 Wells, George A., I, 40.
 Wells, George D., I, 5, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43+, 51;
 II, 2; III, 2.
 Wells, George L., I, 47.
 Wells, George W., *A. Q. M.*, I, 33, 37.
 Wells, George W., *1st Ark. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 32.
 Wells, H. P., I, 34.
 Wells, H. W., I, 28.
 Wells, Henry A., *10th Conn.*, I, 18.
 Wells, Henry A., *56th U. S. C. T.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Wells, Henry H., I, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 5-7.
 Wells, Henry S., I, 42.
 Wells, Henry W., *1st Tenn. Lt. Art.*, I, 31, 32, 38,
 39, 45, 47.
 Wells, Henry W., *U. S. N.*, II, 2.
 Wells, Herman, II, 5.
 Wells, Howell, I, 30.
 Wells, Ira R., I, 45.
 Wells, J. B., I, 34.
 Wells, J. H., I, 44.
 Wells, J. Howard, II, 3.
 Wells, J. Madison, I, 34, 47, 48.
 Wells, J. Ralston, III, 5.
 Wells, J. W., II, 7.
 Wells, J. William, I, 22, 39.
 Wells, J. Williams, I, 8, 13, 22.
 Wells, James, *California*, I, 50.
 Wells, James *6th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21, 25, 27.
 Wells, James K., I, 30.
 Wells, James M., *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Wells, James M., *8th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23, 33+; II, 6.
 Wells, James M., *11th Pa.*, I, 31, 38, 39.
 Wells, James W., I, 49.
 Wells, Jerome, III, 5.
 Wells, John, *South Carolina*, I, 1.
 Wells, John, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Wells, John, *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Wells, John A., I, 34.
 Wells, John B., I, 29.
 Wells, John H., I, 5+.
 Wells, John L., I, 27.
 Wells, John R., I, 22.
 Wells, John W., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Wells, Joseph M., I, 7, 24, 32, 38; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
 Wells, Joseph R., I, 46.
 Wells, Joshua M., I, 30.
 Wells, L. M., I, 25.
 Wells, Levi, I, 46.
 Wells, Lewis, II, 5.
 Wells, M. B., III, 4.
 Wells, Mark, I, 41.
 Wells, Milton, I, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 5.
 Wells, Morris B., I, 20, 30.
 Wells, Munford, I, 34, 48.
 Wells, Nelson, I, 32.
 Wells, Oliver, I, 34, 39, 45, 48, 49.
 Wells, Omer O., I, 43.
 Wells, Parker, III, 5.
 Wells, Philiar L., I, 34.
 Wells, R., I, 51.
 Wells, R. K., I, 38.
 Wells, R. W., I, 22.
 Wells, S. C., I, 39.
 Wells, S. M., I, 9.
 Wells, Samuel, *California*, I, 50.
 Wells, Samuel, *8th Mich. Cav.*, I, 23, 38.
 Wells, Samuel T., I, 16, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; II, 4.
 Wells, Sidney, I, 46.
 Wells, Simon C., I, 42, 51.
 Wells, Thomas M., I, 43; III, 4.
 Wells, W. B., I, 14.
 Wells, W. C., I, 24.
 Wells, W. H., I, 49.
 Wells, W. M., II, 7.
 Wells, W. T., I, 32.
 Wells, William, *Convict*, II, 3.

- Wells, William, *Missouri*, II, 1.
Wells, William, *Co. B., 10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Wells, William, *Co. D., 10th Miss.*, I, 30.
Wells, William, *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 40, 43, 46.
Wells, William A., I, 7.
Wells, William C., I, 17.
Wells, William F. or William T., II, 2-4.
Wells, William M., I, 13.
Wells, William R., I, 48.
Wells, William W., I, 18, 29, 33, 36.
Wells, Fargo & Co., I, 50.
Wells' Hill, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 28, 1864, I, 39.
Wells' Plantation, La.
 Skirmishes, May 2, 6, 1864, I, 34.
Wellsted, Thomas H., I, 33, 37.
Wellsville, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 13.
Welman, Felix G., I, 24.
Welman, Richmond M., I, 38.
Welman, Wilford H., I, 24, 31.
Wellmore or Wellmore, Henry, II, 2, 3.
Welpley, Francis, I, 42.
Welply, Marmaduke, I, 47.
Welschbillig, Peter J., I, 7.
Welsh,* I, 29, 30, 37, 41, 49; II, 2; III, 1, 2.
Welsh, Brice, I, 12.
Welsh, Charles A., I, 51.
Welsh, Edward, *Deserter*, II, 5.
Welsh, Edward, *54th Ohio*, I, 24, 52.
Welsh, George E., II, 6.
Welsh, George W., I, 21.
Welsh, Henry, II, 5.
Welsh, Israel, IV, 3.
Welsh, J. Ware, I, 39.
Welsh, James, II, 2.
Welsh, John, *Brig.*, II, 3.
Welsh, John B., I, 30, 31, 38.
Welsh, Merit C., I, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
Welsh, Mike, I, 26.
Welsh, Orrin T., III, 5.
Welsh, Peter, II, 2.
Welsh, Pinckney J., I, 17, 24, 31, 38.
Welsh, Thomas, I, 5+12, 14, 19, 21, 23-25, 30, 51, 52; II, 1+; III, 1.
Welsh, Throw, III, 5.
Welsh, William, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
Welsh, William, *Ariz. Battrn.*, II, 5.
Welshimer, Philip, I, 30.
Welsly, Mr., I, 23.
Welsted, Edward W., I, 47.
Welt, Mrs., I, 50.
Weltner, John R., I, 42, 46.
Welton, Mr., II, 2.
Welton, Major, I, 3.
Welton, A., I, 29.
Welton, Aaron, I, 25.
Welton, Daniel P., I, 49.
Welton, Henry S., I, 19, 21, 31; II, 5.
Welton, John A., *51st Ind.*, I, 30.
Welton, John A., *4th Pa. Cav.*, I, 46.
Welton, Louis A., I, 53.
Welton, Virgil A., I, 38.
Welty, Mr., I, 8.
Welty, D. W., I, 50.
Welty, James S., I, 20+, 52.
Welty, Jesse, I, 34.
Welty, L., I, 41.
Weltz, P. J., III, 4.
Wembley, James, III, 5.
Wemple, John H., I, 45.
Wemple, Mindret, I, 7, 24, 30, 39.
Wemyss, James A., I, 38.
Wen, *Private*, I, 42.
Wenan, Charles, I, 41.
Wendall, Charles, I, 6.
Wendall, J. B., I, 20.
Wendell, Charles E., I, 12.
Wendell, Cornelius, II, 2.
Wendell, Nelson O., I, 11, 25.
Wendell, William H., I, 41, 48.
Wendler, John, I, 51.
Wendt, Augustus W., I, 53.
Wenick, James E., I, 32.
Wenie, Thomas M., I, 43.
Wenkel, John C., II, 1.
Wenkel, T. Ch., I, 8+.
Wenner, Charles F., I, 51.
Wenner, Edward F., I, 46.
Wenonah, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
Wens, Lewis, III, 3.
Went, Edwin, I, 32.
Wentlandt, Julius, I, 26.
Wentsler, Jacob, I, 52.
Wentworth, Charles, I, 42.
Wentworth, D. A., I, 51.
Wentworth, Frank G., I, 37.
Wentworth, George, I, 49.
Wentworth, Harmon E., I, 51.
Wentworth, John, III, 4.
Wentworth, John P. H., I, 50.
Wentworth, Lewis E., I, 19, 21.
Wentworth, Mark F., I, 25, 27, 36.
Wentworth, Obed F., I, 2.
Wentworth, Stephen A., I, 42.
Wentz, A., I, 3.
Wentz, Alexander, III, 5.
Wentz, E. L., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
Wentz, Erasmus I., I, 11+, 18, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 45, 52; III, 3-5.
Wentz, Jacob, I, 47.
Wentz, W. S., I, 34.
Wentzville, Mo.
 Skirmishes, July 15-17, 1861, I, 3.
Wenzel, John P., I, 18.
Wenzell, Henry, III, 5.
Wenzell, Henry B., III, 5.
Wenzell, Philip, I, 40.
Werbach, J., I, 41.
Werber, William, I, 51.
Werden, John, I, 47.
Werk, George W., I, 50.
Werker, Michael, I, 52.
Werkes, William, I, 25.
Werley, J. W., I, 2.
Wermes, Charles, I, 6.
Werner, Adam, I, 12.
Werner, Claus, I, 28.
Werner, D., I, 6, 14.
Werner, G. L., I, 37.
Werner, Jeremiah F., III, 3.
Werner, Lorenzo, I, 49.

- Werning, John, I, 6.
 Werninger, William, I, 50.
 Wernwag, R. L., II, 6.
 Wert, Adam, I, 42+.
 Wert, George W., II, 1.
 Wert, Robert, I, 19.
 Wertenbaker, William, I, 29.
 Werth, Henry W., I, 41, 48.
 Werth, William H., I, 2, 12, 51; II, 2.
 Wertheimer, Edward, I, 12.
 Wertick, Joseph, I, 52.
 Werts, Lewis, I, 30.
 Wertz, Corporal, I, 14.
 Wertz, D. A., III, 3.
 Wertz, Frank S., I, 21.
 Wesby, I, 33.
 Wesche, Charles E., I, 9, 53.
 Wescoat, J. J., *3d S. C. Cav.*, II, 5.
 Wescoat, J. J., *11th S. C.*, I, 14.
 Wescott, Henry, I, 27.
 Wescott, Henry F., I, 20.
 Wescott, Robert, III, 5.
 Wescott, Samuel W., I, 48.
 Weselowski, M., I, 5.
 Wesilogh, George W., I, 51.
 Wesley Camp, Tenn.
 Expedition, May 26-29, 1863, I, 24.
 Wess, Lewis, I, 44.
 Wesselhoeft, Reinhold, I, 5.
 Wessells, Henry W., I, 8, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33-36, 38, 45, 46, 51, 53; II, 5, 7, 8; III, 4.
 Wessells, Leverette W., I, 25, 27, 29; III, 2, 5.
 Wessels, Francis, I, 27, 29.
 Wesson, J. M., I, 24, 32, 39.
 Wesson, William D., I, 33; III, 5.
 West,* I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 31, 33, 34, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 7.
 West, A. A., IV, 3.
 West, A. M., I, 17, 53; IV, 2.
 West, A. N., I, 41.
 West, A. P., I, 6, 11, 12.
 West, A. R., I, 7.
 West, Andrew G., I, 38.
 West, Beckwith, I, 12; II, 4.
 West, Benjamin F., *6th Ohio*, I, 20.
 West, Benjamin F., *32d Tenn.*, II, 8.
 West, Benjamin P., II, 2.
 West, Benjamin R., I, 50.
 West, Billy, I, 3.
 West, C. W., I, 49.
 West, Charles, I, 34.
 West, Charles F., I, 50.
 West, Charles H., I, 42.
 West, Charles R., I, 23.
 West, Charles S., I, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 4, 6, 7.
 West, Clement L., I, 12, 51.
 West, D. Mortimer, III, 1.
 West, Doctor M., IV, 3.
 West, Douglas, I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 52; II, 7.
 West, E. H., I, 52.
 West, E. Walter, I, 11+.
 West, Ed., I, 52.
 West, Edward, I, 41.
 West, Edwin, I, 14, 28.
 West, Elias P., I, 41.
 West, Ezra O., I, 35.
 West, Finch or Hinch, I, 34.
 West, Francis H., I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 West, Frank A., I, 39.
 West, Fred., I, 19.
 West, Fred. H., IV, 3.
 West, G. S., I, 9; II, 3.
 West, George, *California*, I, 50.
 West, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 West, George, *Scout*, I, 22.
 West, George, *C. S. Art.*, I, 11, 18, 19, 23, 30.
 West, George, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
 West, George, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8+.
 West, George (*Unidentified*), I, 37.
 West, George J., I, 45, 49.
 West, George M., I, 30.
 West, George R., I, 45, 49.
 West, George W., *Mr.*, I, 48.
 West, George W., *17th Me.*, I, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46, 51.
 West, Granville C., I, 38.
 West, H. B., I, 30.
 West, H. P., III, 5.
 West, Henry C., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
 West, Henry R., I, 42, 46.
 West, Hinch or Finch, I, 34.
 West, Isaiah B., I, 41.
 West, Isham J., I, 22.
 West, J., I, 7.
 West, J. A., I, 32.
 West, J. J., I, 52.
 West, J. M., II, 5.
 West, J. P., I, 31.
 West, J. S., I, 50.
 West, J. T., I, 44.
 West, J. William, I, 11.
 West, James, I, 18.
 West, James B., *28th Mass.*, I, 36.
 West, James B., *33d U. S. C. T.*, I, 28, 42, 46.
 West, James F., IV, 3.
 West, James H., I, 38.
 West, John, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 West, John, *Prisoner*, I, 41.
 West, John, *Str. Chasseur*, I, 9.
 West, John, *31st Ind.*, I, 30.
 West, John A., I, 15, 26, 34, 39, 41, 49, 53.
 West, John E., I, 24.
 West, John L., I, 35.
 West, John M., I, 2+.
 West, John R., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 46.
 West, John R., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
 West, Joseph R., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 9, 15, 26, 29, 34, 37, 39, 41, 48-50, 53; II, 5, 7.
 West, Joseph R., *6th N. J.*, I, 12, 25.
 West, Joseph W., I, 34.
 West, Levi, I, 38.
 West, Lewis, I, 44.
 West, Luke, II, 7.
 West, M. J., I, 45.
 West, Madison J., II, 2.
 West, Minor, II, 4.
 West, Mitchell W., I, 51.
 West, N. G., I, 5.
 West, O. F., I, 16, 20, 49.
 West, O. O., I, 37.
 West, Oliver R., I, 5.
 West, Perry G., I, 25, 27, 29.
 West, Preston C. F., I, 11, 19, 21+, 27, 30, 31, 36.

- West, R. P., I, 41.
- West, Robert M., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 5, 6.
- West, Rowland R., I, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 47.
- West, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
- West, Samuel, *59th Ill.*, I, 8, 16, 30, 38.
- West, Samuel, *7th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
- West, Samuel A., I, 38, 39.
- West, Samuel R. S., I, 12.
- West, Speight B., I, 25, 27; II, 4.
- West, Stephen H., I, 39.
- West, T., II, 7.
- West, Theodore H., I, 20, 41.
- West, Theodore S., I, 11, 30-33, 38; II, 6.
- West, Thomas R., II, 8.
- West, W. R., I, 20.
- West, William, *Missouri*, I, 48.
- West, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
- West, William, *22d Ala.*, I, 10.
- West, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
- West, William, *37th Ohio*, I, 19.
- West, William, *2d U. S. Inf.*, I, 13, 22, 46; II, 8.
- West, William, *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 19.
- West, William A., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 25.
- West, William A., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 51.
- West, William B., I, 23, 38.
- West, William H., I, 51.
- West, William J., I, 12.
- West, William T., I, 20, 38.
- West & Villeré, I, 15; III, 2.
- West, Renshaw & Cammack, I, 15; III, 2.
- West, Army of the (C.), I, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 32, 53; II, 4.
- West, Department of the (C.), I, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24+, 26, 28+, 52; II, 5, 6; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
- West, Department of the (U.), I, 1, 3, 53; II, 1; III, 1; *Atlas*.
- West, Military Division of the (C.), I, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53; *Atlas*.
- Westall, *Mr.*, I, 26.
- Westaway, William, II, 4.
- West Branch, Va.
Engagement, Apr. 14, 1863, I, 18.
- West Bridge, Ala.
Action, Apr. 29, 1862, I, 10.
- Westbrook, *Surgeon*, I, 32.
- Westbrook, Cornelius D., I, 21, 25, 27.
- Westbrook, J. F., I, 34.
- Westbrook, J. H. P., I, 16.
- Westbrook, John H., II, 4.
- Westbrook, Ulysses, I, 12.
- Westbrook's, Ga.
Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1864, I, 39.
- West Chickamauga Creek, Ga.
Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1863, I, 30.
- Westcott, Edmund R., I, 12, 21.
- Westcott, G. W., I, 14.
- Westcott, George O., I, 11.
- Westcott, George T., I, 19.
- Westcott, Henry S., I, 16.
- Westcott, James D., *Hon.*, II, 8.
- Westcott, James D., *A. C. S.*, I, 35; IV, 3.
- Westcott, John, I, 14, 28.
- Westcott, Lemuel K., I, 23.
- Westcott, William B., I, 46.
- West Creek, W. Va.
Skirmish, May 23, 1863, I, 25.
- West End, *Steamer*, I, 18, 29.
- Wester, C. C., I, 52.
- Wester, George W., I, 39.
- Wester, John W., I, 52.
- Wester, L. M., I, 52.
- Westerberg, C. G. F. N., I, 22.
- Westerhold, William, I, 36, 42; III, 4.
- Westerlage, *Mr.*, I, 15.
- Westerman, Hugo, I, 41, 48.
- Westerman, John, I, 52.
- Western, Charles B., I, 26, 43.
- Western, Horace H., I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
- Western and Atlantic Railroad Company, IV, 1, 2.
- Western Arizona, District of (U.), I, 9, 50.
- Western Arkansas, District of (U.), I, 13, 22+.
- Western Boatmen's Benevolent Association, III, 4.
- Western Department (C.), I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15-17, 20, 23, 52; II, 1-5+; IV, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
- Western Department (U.), I, 3, 4, 8, 51-53; II, 1; III, 1-4.
- Western District, Department of the South (U.), I, 6, 14.
- Western District of North Carolina (C.), I, 29+, 30+, 31, 32.
- Western District of Texas (C.), I, 9, 26.
- Westernhagen, Albert von, I, 32.
- Western Kentucky, Department of (C.), I, 39, 49; IV, 3+; *Atlas*.
- Western Kentucky, District of (U.), I, 17, 20, 23, 49, 52; II, 5.
- Western Louisiana.
Campaign, Apr. 9-May 14, 1863, I, 15, 53; III, 3.
- Western Metropolis, *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 42.
- Western Missouri.
Operations, July 6-30, 1864, I, 41.
- Western North Carolina.
Expedition, Mar. 21-Apr. 25, 1865, I, 47+, 49, 53.
- Western Penitentiary, Pa., II, 6.
- Western Rivers, I, 6-8, 10, 17, 52, 53; III, 1-3, 5; IV, 1, 2.
- Western Virginia, Department of (C.), I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37+, 39, 40, 51; II, 7; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
- Western Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 5, 10, 51; II, 2, 3; III, 1; *Atlas*.
- Western Virginia and East Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 25, 29, 31.
- Western Virginia and East Tennessee, Department of (C.), I, 31, 37, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49; IV, 2, 3; *Atlas*.
See note following *Southwestern Virginia, Department of*.
- Western World, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 27, 29, 53.
- Westervelt, *Mr.*, I, 2.
- Westervelt, C. H., I, 9.
- Westervelt, Jacob, I, 33.
- Westervelt, William B., I, 47.
- Westerville, Charles W., II, 3.
- Westfall, *Colonel*, I, 46.
- Westfall, Lewis, I, 34.
- Westfield, *Steamer*, I, 42, 43.
- Westfield, *U. S. S.*, I, 15, 26, 34, 48.
- West Florida, *Schooner*, I, 15.

West Florida, Department of (C.), IV, 2.

See also *Middle Florida, District of*.

West Florida, District of (U.), I, 34, 35, 39.

West Florida and South Alabama, District of (U.), I, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 7, 8.

West Fork, W. Va.

Skirmish, June 10, 1862, I, 12.

Westgate, Preserved, I, 46.

West Harpeth River, Tenn.

Action, Dec. 17, 1864, I, 45; *Atlas*.

Westhoff, Gustavus, I, 22.

Westin, Franklin, II, 1.

West Indian, *Brig*, I, 6.

Westinghouse, Albert, I, 41.

Westlake, Benjamin F., III, 3-5.

Westlake, Jeremiah, I, 46.

Westlake, Oscar, I, 36.

West Liberty, Ky.

Action, Sept. 26, 1862, I, 16.

Skirmishes:

Oct. 23, 1861, I, 4.

Oct. 12, 1863, I, 30.

West Louisiana and Texas, District of (C.), I, 15

Westly, Thomas J., I, 34.

Westminster, Md.

Skirmishes, June 29, 30, 1863, I, 27.

West Mississippi, Military Division of (U.), I, 34.
39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5;
Atlas.

Westmore, Stephen M., IV, 1.

Westmoreland, *Steamer*, I, 17, 30, 32, 34; III, 4.

Westmoreland, J., I, 12.

Westmoreland, T. P., I, 35.

Westmoreland, Thomas P., I, 11+.

Westmoreland County, Va.

Expeditions:

Dec. 1-4, 1862, I, 21.

Mar. 25-29, 1863, I, 25.

Apr. 12-14, 1864, I, 33, 51.

Mar. 11-13, 1865, I, 46.

Operations, Feb. 10-16, 1863, I, 25.

Weston, I, 46.

Weston, Benjamin, I, 50.

Weston, Eli W., I, 8, 22.

Weston, G. B., III, 5.

Weston, G. B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.

Weston, George F., I, 29.

Weston, H. James, I, 35+, 44, 47.

Weston, Isaac, I, 27.

Weston, J. Alden, IV, 2.

Weston, J. M., I, 10.

Weston, James A., I, 46.

Weston, James M., I, 26+.

Weston, John F., I, 45, 49, 52+.

Weston, Joseph, I, 24.

Weston, Newcomb J., I, 43.

Weston, Thomas, *Wisconsin*, III, 5.

Weston, Thomas, *18th Mass.*, I, 11, 29, 36, 37, 40.

Weston, William, *Virginia*, II, 2.

Weston, William, *7th Kans. Cav.*, I, 48.

Weston, William, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.

Weston, William H., I, 48.

Weston, Ky.

Affair, Sept. 14, 1864, I, 39.

Weston, Mo.

Scout, June 13-16, 1864, I, 34.

Weston, W. Va.

Capture, Aug. 31, 1862, I, 12.

Skirmish, Sept. 3, 1862, I, 19.

Westondorff, C. W., II, 8.

Westover, Theophilus, I, 25.

Westover, Va.

Affair, July 22, 1862, I, 11.

Skirmish, July 4, 1862, I, 11.

West Plains, Mo.

Skirmish, Feb. 19, 1862, I, 8.

West Point, *Steamer*, I, 11; II, 3.

West Point, Ark.

Engagement, Aug. 14, 1863, I, 22.

Expedition, May 27, 1862, I, 13.

Scouts:

Mar. 15-21, 1864, I, 34.

July 26-28, Nov. 16-18, 1864, I, 41.

Skirmish, June 16, 1864, I, 34.

West Point, Ga.

Attack on Fort Tyler, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49; *Atlas*.

Union troops occupy, Apr. 16, 1865, I, 49.

West Point, Miss.

Retreat of Smith's forces, Feb. 21, 1864, I, 32.

Skirmishes, Feb. 20, 21, 1864, I, 32.

West Point, Miss., Tel. Operator, I, 45.

West Point, Va.

Affair, Apr. 16, 1863, I, 18.

Engagement, May 7, 1862, I, 11, 51.

Evacuation, May 31-June 1, 1863, I, 18.

Expeditions:

Jan. 7-9, 13, 1863, I, 18.

Feb. 23-24, 1865, I, 46.

Occupation, May 7, 1863, I, 18.

West Point and Montgomery Railroad.

Rousseau's raid, July 10-22, 1864, I, 38.

Westport, Mo.

Engagement, Oct. 23, 1864, I, 41; *Atlas*.

Skirmish, June 17, 1863, I, 22.

Westport, Mo., Comdg. Officer, I, 22.

Westroff, Alfred, I, 9.

West's Building Hospital, Baltimore, Md., II,
5-8.

West's Cross-Roads, S. C.

Skirmish, Feb. 25, 1865, I, 47.

West Tennessee.

Chalmers' raid, Oct. 4-17, 1863, I, 30, 52.

Expedition from Corinth, Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1863,
I, 30.

Forrest's expedition, Dec. 15, 1862-Jan. 3, 1863,
I, 17, 20.

Forrest's raid, Oct. 16-Nov. 10, 1864, I, 39, 52.

Operations, Dec. 18-31, 1863, I, 31+.

Orgn., equip., etc., of U. S. troops, III, 2.

West Tennessee, Army of (C.), I, 17; II, 4.

West Tennessee, Army of (U.), I, 17.

West Tennessee, District of (U.), I, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17,
24+, 32, 41, 48, 49; III, 2.

West Tennessee and Kentucky.

Forrest's expedition, Mar. 16-Apr. 14, 1864, I,
32, 34, 52.

West Union, W. Va.

Skirmish, May 6, 1863, I, 25.

West Virginia.

Admission into the Union, III, 3.

See also Note, Series I, Vol. 2, page 1.

Enrollment, etc., of National forces, III, 3.

West Virginia—Continued.

Enrollment and draft of 1862, III, 2, 4.

Establishment of civil government, III, 1.

Operations:

1861, I, 2+, 5+, 51; II, 1.

1862, I, 5+, 12, 19-21, 51, 52; IV, 2.

1863, I, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27+, 29, 51; II, 5; III, 4.

1864, I, 33, 34, 37, 43, 51.

1865, I, 46-49.

Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 27; III, 1-4.

Prisoners, war and political, II, 4-6, 8.

See also III, 5; IV, 1.

West Virginia, Adjutant-General of, I, 25+, 43; III, 3, 4.

West Virginia, Army of (U.), I, 42, 43, 46.

West Virginia, Auditor of State, III, 3.

West Virginia, Department of (U.), I, 23, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36-38, 43, 46, 51; III, 3-5; *Atlas*.

West Virginia, District of (U.), I, 16, 19-21, 52; II, 4, 8; III, 2.

West Virginia, Governor of, I, 23, 25+, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 45, 46, 52; II, 6, 8; III, 3-5.

West Virginia Campaign, July 6-17, 1861, I, 2+.

West Virginia Legislature, III, 1, 4.

West Virginia Troops.

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

1st (*Batteries*), A (*Daum*), I, 2, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29,

33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1. B, I, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29,

33, 37, 43, 51; III, 1. C, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29,

33, 37, 43, 46; III, 1. D, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37,

43, 46. E, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46. F, I,

19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37. G, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29,

33, 37. H, I, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.

2d (?), II, 5.

Cavalry—Companies:

Gilmore's, I, 5, 19, 23, 27, 29, 51.

Harrison's, I, 19, 23, 27.

McGee's, I, 5.

West's, I, 5, 51.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4; III, 1, 3, 5.

2d, I, 5, 7+, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 6; III, 1, 3, 5.

3d, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1-3, 5.

4th, I, 29, 33, 37.

5th, I, 33, 37, 43.

Formerly 2d Infantry, which see.

6th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48, 51.

Formerly 3d Infantry, which see.

7th, I, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.

Formerly 8th Infantry, which see.

8th (?), II, 5.

Infantry—Battalions:

Exempts, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.

Infantry—Companies:

Baggs' Scouts, III, 1.

Bond's, I, 43.

Brown's, I, 43.

Gould's (Militia), II, 6.

Mann's (Militia), I, 46.

Ramsay's (Militia), I, 43, 46.

Wilkinson's State Guards, I, 37.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st (3 months), I, 2; III, 1.

West Virginia Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st (3 years), I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

1st Veteran, I, 43, 46.

2d, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

Afterward 5th Cavalry, which see.

2d Veteran, I, 43, 46.

3d, I, 5, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29; III, 1, 3.

Afterward 6th Cavalry, which see.

4th, I, 5, 7, 10, 12, 19, 21, 24, 30-32, 37, 42, 43, 51, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

5th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; III, 1, 3.

6th, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; II, 5; III, 1, 3, 5.

7th, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1, 3.

8th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

Afterward 7th Cavalry, which see.

9th, I, 5, 12, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51; II, 2; III, 1, 3.

10th, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.

11th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 1, 3.

12th, I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; III, 1-3.

13th, I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51; III, 1-3.

14th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46; III, 2, 3, 5.

15th, I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 42, 43, 46; III, 2, 3.

16th, I, 12, 18, 25, 51; III, 3, 4.

17th, I, 43, 46; III, 5.

27th (?), I, 21.

Miscellaneous:

Boothsville Home Guards, I, 12.

Pendleton County Home Guards, I, 37+, 43, 46, 51.

Swamper's Home Guards, I, 25.

Zeigler's (Militia), I, 7.

West Wind, *Steamer*, I, 17, 41.

Westwood, David, I, 50.

Westwood, Phebe, I, 50.

Wet Glaze, Mo.

Action, Oct. 13, 1861, I, 3.

Wetherall, I, 32.

Wethered, Charles E., II, 2.

Wethered, John, II, 2.

Wethered, M. L., I, 2.

Wethered Brothers, II, 2.

Wetherell, James S., II, 2.

Wetherell, John W., III, 2.

Wetherell, Robert W., I, 49.

Wetherill, Frank I., I, 33.

Wetherill, John M., I, 11, 21, 27, 29, 37, 43.

Wetherill, Samuel, I, 5+, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42; II, 4.

Wetherill, Whiting M., I, 45, 49.

Wetherly, Thad. J., I, 24.

Wetherspoon, James, I, 39.

Wetler, Henry, I, 12.

Wetmore, *Major*, I, 48.

Wetmore, Ezra F., I, 21.

Wetmore, George, I, 46.

Wetmore, George R., I, 33.

Wetmore, Henry A., I, 21, 51.

- Wetmore, Henry S., *9th Ohio Batty.*, I, 16, 52; III, 1.
- Wetmore, Henry S., *U. S. N.*, I, 32.
- Wetmore, James C., I, 29+; II, 5, 6.
- Wetmore, James H., I, 41, 45, 49.
- Wetmore, Lewis, I, 25, 27.
- Wetmore, Oliver, jr., I, 29.
- Wetmore, Prosper M., I, 19+, 27, 46, 47; III, 1, 4.
- Wetmore, Samuel, *Mrs.*, III, 4.
- Wetmore, Stephen R., I, 7.
- Wetschky, Charles, I, 12.
- Wetter, Augustus P., I, 47.
- Wetter, Henry, I, 11; III, 5.
- Wetterer, Jacob, I, 38.
- Wet-too-law-in, *Indian*, I, 50.
- Wetstein, Andrew, I, 9, 28, 35, 42, 43+, 46.
- Wetumpka, Ala.
Skirmishes, Apr. 13, May 4, 1865, I, 49.
- Wetzel, *Mr.*, I, 5.
- Wetzel, Adam, I, 44.
- Wetzel, Alfred A., I, 34.
- Wetzel, Dixon E., I, 39.
- Wetzel, Jacob M., I, 31.
- Wetzel, James, I, 49.
- Wever, *Captain*, I, 48.
- Wever, Bernhard, I, 19, 21, 25.
- Wever, Clark R., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 47.
- Wever, Lafayette B., I, 14, 38, 47.
- Weybosset, *Steamer*, I, 35, 42, 46, 47.
- Weyde, H. V., II, 8.
- Weydemeyer, Joseph, I, 13, 22, 41, 48; II, 4.
- Weyer's Cave, Va.
Skirmishes, Sept. 26, 27, 1864, I, 43.
- Weygant, Charles H., I, 40, 42, 46.
- Weyhrich, Peter, I, 30.
- Weyman, Herbert, I, 31.
- Weyman, J. B., I, 15, 26, 34.
- Weymouth, *Scout*, I, 34, 41.
- Weymouth, George B., I, 42.
- Weymouth, Harrison G. O., I, 19, 21, 42; II, 7.
- Weymouth, James E., I, 46.
- Weyrich, Ernst J., I, 38.
- Weyss, John E., I, 36+, 40, 42, 51; *Atlas*.
- Whale No. 8, *Barge*, I, 49, 52.
- Whalen, Patrick, III, 5.
- Whaley,* I, 34, 35.
- Whaley, C. A., I, 16, 52.
- Whaley, Charles, I, 38.
- Whaley, David M., I, 11, 12.
- Whaley, David S., II, 7.
- Whaley, E. Mitchell, I, 28.
- Whaley, Edward A., I, 46.
- Whaley, H. A., I, 34.
- Whaley, J. G., I, 20.
- Whaley, Jackson, I, 22.
- Whaley, Jefferson F., I, 38.
- Whaley, Joseph S., I, 6.
- Whaley, Kellian V., I, 5, 33+; II, 1, 2.
- Whaley, Martha M., I, 6.
- Whaley, S. B., I, 30.
- Whaley, W. B., II, 5.
- Whaley, William, I, 6.
- Whaley's Mill, Mo.
Skirmish, Sept. 13, 1862, I, 13.
- Whaling, *Captain*, I, 3.
- Whalk, Amos, I, 46.
- Whalton, J. C., I, 52.
- Whaly, *Captain*, I, 48.
- Whann, William, III, 2.
- Whannell, Peter B., I, 50.
- Whaples, Walter W., I, 42.
- Wharton,* I, 18, 45, 51; II, 2.
- Wharton, Alfred, I, 22.
- Wharton, Arthur D., I, 26, 39; II, 1+, 2, 3, 7.
- Wharton, C. T., I, 52.
- Wharton, Clifton T., I, 16, 52.
- Wharton, Dock, II, 6.
- Wharton, E. C., I, 1, 15, 22, 26, 34, 50.
- Wharton, E. L., I, 42.
- Wharton, Gabriel C., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 5, 7, 10, 12, 19-21, 23, 25, 27, 29-33, 36, 37+, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52; IV, 1.
- Wharton, Gabriel C., *10th Ky.*, I, 30, 31, 38, 39.
- Wharton, George M., II, 3.
- Wharton, Henry C., I, 20, 23, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; III, 2.
- Wharton, Henry W., I, 2, 25, 27, 33, 37, 46; III, 1, 3, 4.
- Wharton, Jack, I, 8, 17, 24, 30-32, 45+.
- Wharton, James E., I, 37.
- Wharton, James L., I, 10, 30.
- Wharton, Jesse B., II, 2, 3+.
- Wharton, John A., I, 10, 16+, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 52, 53; II, 4; IV, 2.
- Wharton, John P., I, 21.
- Wharton, John S., I, 12; II, 7.
- Wharton, Rufus W., I, 27, 29, 33, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 5.
- Wharton, T. J., II, 8.
- Wharton, Thomas I., II, 1.
- Wharton, W. H., II, 2.
- Wharton, W. Woodson, I, 43.
- Whatley, Isaac, I, 45.
- Wheadon, J. J., I, 24, 49; II, 7.
- Whealan, Michael, I, 24.
- Wheat,* I, 1, 22, 41.
- Wheat, Basil A., I, 52.
- Wheat, Chatham R., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 51; IV, 1.
- Wheat, Edward, I, 52.
- Wheat, Edward S., I, 20, 30, 45.
- Wheat, George H., I, 11.
- Wheat, Harrison L., I, 34.
- Wheat, J. T., I, 6.
- Wheat, J. Thomas, I, 53; IV, 1.
- Wheat, James S., I, 2, 23, 25, 51.
- Wheat, John H., I, 20.
- Wheat, Joseph S., I, 33; II, 6, 7.
- Wheat, Patrick H., I, 13, 22, 41.
- Wheat, S. B., I, 41.
- Wheat, Zachariah, II, 1.
- Wheatley, H. D., II, 3, 4.
- Wheatley, Henry H., I, 48.
- Wheatley, James S., I, 41.
- Wheatley, John S., I, 32.
- Wheatley, W. M., I, 8.
- Wheatley, W. S., I, 24.
- Wheaton, Charles, jr., I, 12+, 19, 25, 46.
- Wheaton, Francis L., III, 1.
- Wheaton, Frank, I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46-48, 51; III, 1, 5.
- Wheaton, George H., I, 26, 48.
- Wheaton, Henry, I, 28, 48; II, 1-3, 6.
- Wheaton, James H., I, 42.

- Wheaton, John F., I, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47
 Wheaton, Loyd, I, 10, 24+, 32, 41, 49.
 Wheaton, Seth, I, 39, 47.
 Wheaton, Theodore D., I, 41.
 Wheaton, William L., I, 11, 18, 33, 36.
 Whedon, Americus, I, 31, 38, 47.
 Wheelan, J. P., I, 11.
 Wheelan, James N., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 46.
 Wheelan, William, I, 18.
 Wheeler,* I, 13, 17, 32; IV, 3.
 Wheeler, Alger M., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Wheeler, Alonzo, I, 26.
 Wheeler, Andrew W., I, 42.
 Wheeler, Asahel, I, 9.
 Wheeler, C. B., I, 52.
 Wheeler, Charles, *Pennsylvania*, III, 3.
 Wheeler, Charles, *1st Colo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Wheeler, Charles, *10th Mass.*, II, 4.
 Wheeler, Charles C., *68th Ind.*, I, 31.
 Wheeler, Charles C., *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.
 Wheeler, Charles H., I, 29.
 Wheeler, Charles M., I, 27.
 Wheeler, Charles W., I, 41.
 Wheeler, Daniel, I, 49.
 Wheeler, Daniel D., I, 19, 21, 23, 25, 36, 42, 46, 48, 51.
 Wheeler, E. G., I, 39, 45.
 Wheeler, E. Sally, II, 3.
 Wheeler, Ed. D., I, 50.
 Wheeler, Edward D., I, 42.
 Wheeler, Frank, III, 5.
 Wheeler, Frederick, I, 11.
 Wheeler, George, I, 47.
 Wheeler, George A., I, 40.
 Wheeler, George F., III, 5.
 Wheeler, George W., III, 5.
 Wheeler, Gideon, I, 31.
 Wheeler, H. C., II, 4.
 Wheeler, Henry L., *96th U. S. C. T.*, I, 41, 49;
Atlas.
 Wheeler, Henry L., *8th Wis. Batty.*, I, 31.
 Wheeler, Henry W., I, 2.
 Wheeler, Horace M., I, 29, 51.
 Wheeler, Horatio N., I, 38, 44, 47, 49.
 Wheeler, J. C., I, 20, 52.
 Wheeler, J. L., I, 16.
 Wheeler, J. M., I, 19.
 Wheeler, Jac. D., II, 3.
 Wheeler, James, *Illinois*, II, 7.
 Wheeler, James, *1st Md. Cav.*, I, 19.
 Wheeler, James, *1st N. Y. Lt. Art.*, I, 36.
 Wheeler, James, jr., I, 50.
 Wheeler, James H., I, 36.
 Wheeler, James M., I, 49.
 Wheeler, James T., I, 17, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45-47, 49.
 Wheeler, Jared P., I, 20.
 Wheeler, Jerome B., I, 33+, 36, 43.
 Wheeler, Jesse O., I, 26, 48.
 Wheeler, John, *1st Fla.*, I, 30.
 Wheeler, John, *20th Ind.*, I, 25, 27.
 Wheeler, John B., *2d Ill. Lt. Art.*, I, 23.
 Wheeler, John B., *13th Kans.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Wheeler, John H., *North Carolina*, I, 4, 51; II, 3.
 Wheeler, John H., *Ohio*, II, 5.
 Wheeler, John J., I, 18, 53.
 Wheeler, John O., *Mr.*, I, 50+.
 Wheeler, John O., *98th Ill.*, I, 49.
 Wheeler, John R., I, 24.
 Wheeler, Joseph, *Maj. Gen.*, I, 4, 6, 10, 16, 17, 20,
 22-25, 30-32+, 34-39, 41-49, 52, 53; II, 3, 5+, 6,
 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Wheeler, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Wheeler, Joseph C., I, 5; II, 2; III, 1, 5.
 Wheeler, Joseph T., I, 10, 16, 30, 31.
 Wheeler, Josiah, *New Hampshire*, III, 5.
 Wheeler, Josiah, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
 Wheeler, Junius B., I, 22, 27, 34, 39, 41, 48.
 Wheeler, Luther M., I, 25.
 Wheeler, Matt. M., I, 50.
 Wheeler, Mortimer M., I, 10.
 Wheeler, Moses D., jr., I, 43, 46.
 Wheeler, Nathan W., I, 24.
 Wheeler, Newbery W., I, 27.
 Wheeler, Obed, I, 47.
 Wheeler, Park, III, 5.
 Wheeler, R. A., I, 24.
 Wheeler, R. D., I, 52.
 Wheeler, R. F., I, 10.
 Wheeler, Richard, I, 21.
 Wheeler, Richard H., I, 42.
 Wheeler, Richard P., I, 36.
 Wheeler, Rollin, I, 11.
 Wheeler, Samuel J., I, 27, 29; IV, 2.
 Wheeler, Samuel P., I, 50+.
 Wheeler, Stephen, I, 22.
 Wheeler, Stephen W., I, 11, 43.
 Wheeler, T., I, 28.
 Wheeler, T. B., I, 26.
 Wheeler, Thomas, *75th Ohio*, I, 27.
 Wheeler, Thomas, *107th Pa.*, I, 12.
 Wheeler, Thomas J., I, 20.
 Wheeler, Thomas W., I, 22.
 Wheeler, Underhill H., I, 42, 47.
 Wheeler, V. S., I, 19.
 Wheeler, W. F., I, 17.
 Wheeler, W. H., *9th Miss.*, I, 20.
 Wheeler, W. H., *2d N. C. Battn.*, II, 4.
 Wheeler, Walker, I, 50.
 Wheeler, William, I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38.
 Wheeler, William, jr., I, 14.
 Wheeler, William A., II, 1, 2.
 Wheeler, William C., I, 30-32, 38, 39; II, 5.
 Wheeler, William H., I, 36+, 40, 42, 43.
 Wheeler, William J., I, 15.
 Wheeler, William L., I, 17.
 Wheeler, William P., I, 11.
 Wheeler, William W., I, 31, 32, 38, 45, 47; II, 8.
 Wheeler, Woodbury, I, 9, 44; II, 3.
 Wheeler & Forstall, I, 6.
 Wheeler's and Roddey's Raid.
 Sept. 30-Oct. 17, 1863, I, 30, 31, 52.
 Wheeler's Cavalry.
 Operations, Aug. 27-Oct. 22, 1862, I, 16.
 Wheeler's Raids.
 Jan. 8-14, 1863, I, 20; II, 5.
 Aug. 10-Sept. 9, 1864, I, 38, 39, 52.
 Wheeling, William, I, 9, 50.
 Wheeling, W. Va., II, 2, 8.
 Wheeling, W. Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 23.
 Wheeling Register, II, 7.
 Wheelis, Nathaniel F., I, 20.
 Wheelock, *Judge*, II, 8.
 Wheelock, Arthur B., I, 17, 39, 41, 48, 49.

- Wheelock, Carlton B., I, 49.
 Wheelock, Charles, I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Wheelock, E. M., III, 4.
 Wheelock, Edward, I, 25.
 Wheelock, James L., I, 30.
 Wheelock, Jared D., III, 5.
 Wheelock, Samuel B., I, 38, 44, 47.
 Wheelock, William R., I, 36, 40.
 Wheelwright, J. W., III, 5.
 Wheelwright, W. D., III, 5.
 Whelan, * I, 43; II, 1.
 Whelan, Arvin F., I, 46; II, 6.
 Whelan, Henry C., I, 29.
 Whelan, Peter, I, 47; II, 4+.
 Whelan, Richard V., II, 3, 4+.
 Whelan, William, III, 3.
 Wheldon, C. M., I, 6.
 Wheless, J. Frank, I, 30.
 Wheless, James P., I, 1+.
 Whelon, *Lieutenant*, I, 23.
 Whem, George, I, 50.
 Wherret, Daniel H. or David H., II, 7, 8.
 Wherret, Perry, II, 1.
 Wherry, William M., I, 3, 22, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47; II, 8.
 Whetmore, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Whetmore, *Lieutenant*, I, 52.
 Whetsel, Henry B., I, 47, 53; III, 5.
 Whetstone, E. A., I, 3+.
 Whicher, James S., I, 22, 45, 49.
 Whicher, S. M., I, 27.
 Whicker, Thomas, I, 38.
 Whidbee, Gerged, I, 29.
 Whiddin, George A., I, 51.
 Whideman, John, III, 5.
 Whidney, *Major*, I, 20.
 Whilan, Charles, II, 6.
 Whilden, Jane G., III, 5.
 Whilden, John M., I, 12.
 Whilden, Louis A., I, 14, 28, 35.
 Whilden, W., II, 6.
 Whilden, W. G., I, 28.
 Whildey, William, I, 36.
 Whildin, William, *Steamer*, I, 11, 46.
 Whilldin, M., I, 17.
 Whip, *Mr.*, I, 37.
 Whip, Joshua F., III, 5.
 Whipkey, Thomas J., I, 20, 52.
 Whipple, *Colonel*, I, 50.
 Whipple, Amiel V., I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 36, 50, 51;
 II, 4, 5; III, 3; *Atlas*.
 Whipple, Briggs A., III, 5.
 Whipple, Charles, I, 18; II, 3.
 Whipple, Frank, I, 36.
 Whipple, George M., I, 9.
 Whipple, Henry Benjamin, I, 34.
 Whipple, Henry C., I, 46.
 Whipple, Holdridge H., I, 27.
 Whipple, John, jr., *11th N. H.*, II, 7.
 Whipple, John, jr., *1st R. I. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Whipple, John C., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Whipple, John W., III, 5.
 Whipple, Lauriston W., I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48.
 Whipple, Lewis T., I, 5, 42.
 Whipple, Paul, I, 46.
 Whipple, Stephen G., I, 50.
 Whipple, Thomas J., I, 6.
 Whipple, William D., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, II, 12, 19, 21, 25,
 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 1-8; III, 1, 3.
 Whipple, William L., I, 11.
 Whippoorwill Creek, Ky.
 Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1861, I, 7.
 Whippy Swamp, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 2, 1865, I, 47.
 Whippy Swamp Creek, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 1, 1865, I, 47.
 Whisenand, William S., I, 13, 34, 41.
 Whiskey Bayou, La.
 Expedition, Jan. 16-18, 1865, I, 48.
 Whiskey Gap, Dak. Ter.
 Scout, May 19-20, 1865, I, 48.
 Whisler, Jonathan, II, 2.
 Whistle, *Steamer*, II, 7.
 Whistler, Frank, I, 38.
 Whistler, George W., III, 5.
 Whistler, Joseph N. G., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40-
 43, 46, 52; II, 1, 4.
 Whistler, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 13, 1865, I, 49.
 Whitacre, Eden, I, 29.
 Whitacre, Elias, I, 29.
 Whitaker, * I, 22, 32, 41, 48.
 Whitaker, A., I, 41.
 Whitaker, A. H., I, 27.
 Whitaker, A. J., I, 25.
 Whitaker, Carey, I, 27, 42, 43.
 Whitaker, Charles, I, 22, 24.
 Whitaker, Charles H., I, 41.
 Whitaker, Christian, I, 6.
 Whitaker, Daniel K., I, 42; IV, 3.
 Whitaker, Edward B., I, 33.
 Whitaker, Edward W., I, 27+, 29+, 33, 36, 39, 40,
 43, 46.
 Whitaker, George H., I, 50.
 Whitaker, James C., I, 20.
 Whitaker, John H., I, 5, 21, 27.
 Whitaker, Joseph, I, 48.
 Whitaker, Joseph W., I, 31, 32.
 Whitaker, Montgomery T., I, 2+.
 Whitaker, Philetus S., II, 1.
 Whitaker, Richard T., I, 20, 30-32, 38.
 Whitaker, S. M., I, 40.
 Whitaker, Samuel, I, 17.
 Whitaker, Spier, II, 3, 4.
 Whitaker, T. J., I, 41.
 Whitaker, Walter C., I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39+
 45, 49, 52; III, 1.
 Whitaker, William, I, 12, 19.
 Whitaker, William A., I, 41+, 48.
 Whitaker, William H., I, 45.
 Whittall, J. D. W., I, 52.
 Whitbeck, Horatio N., I, 20, 23, 30, 38.
 Whitbeck, Richard V., I, 11.
 Whitby, Nettleton B., I, 32.
 Whittcamp, George H., I, 12.
 Whitchard, John, I, 42.
 Whitcom, George B., I, 12.
 Whitcomb, A. C., I, 26.
 Whitcomb, Charles W., I, 36.
 Whitcomb, Ebenezer, I, 27.
 Whitcomb, Francis, I, 41.
 Whitcomb, George C., I, 41.
 Whitcomb, George F., I, 15, 45; III, 1, 2.

- Whitcomb, H. D., I, 5, 12, 25, 33, 40, 51.
 Whitcomb, Napoleon, I, 31.
 Whitcomb, Thomas E., III, 5.
 Whitcraft, William A., I, 25.
 White, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 White, *Tug*, I, 9, 29.
 White,* I, 2+, 6, 9-13, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23-26, 30, 34-36, 38-41, 44-48, 50-53; II, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7.
 White, A., I, 18.
 White, A. B., *2d Minn.*, I, 52.
 White, A. B., *Ringgold Batty.*, I, 37.
 White, A. Benton, I, 29.
 White, A. G., II, 2.
 White, A. H., I, 24.
 White, A. L., I, 5.
 White, A. M., I, 11.
 White, A. P., I, 9.
 White, A. T., I, 16.
 White, A. Y., I, 11, 12.
 White, Aaron H., I, 46.
 White, Abbott B., I, 40.
 White, Abraham, I, 41.
 White, Adam, I, 46.
 White, Addison, I, 39.
 White, Albert, *West Virginia*, I, 5; II, 2.
 White, Albert, *4th Indpt. Co. Ohio Cav.*, I, 47.
 White, Albert S., *Hon.*, II, 1, 5.
 White, Albert S., *Pa. Engrs.*, I, 21, 25.
 White, Alexander, *Alabama*, I, 32.
 White, Alexander, *Kentucky*, I, 16.
 White, Alexander, *Prisoner*, II, 7.
 White, Alfred J., II, 3.
 White, Alvin, I, 18, 25, 27, 28, 36, 40.
 White, Alvin G., I, 41.
 White, Ammi M., I, 9, 50.
 White, Amos H., I, 12, 25, 27, 29, 36, 46; II, 4.
 White, Andrew J., *3d Ga. Battn.*, I, 7; II, 1.
 White, Andrew J., *35th Ohio*, II, 3.
 White, Ansel L., I, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46.
 White, Arabella, II, 6.
 White, Arthur, I, 7, 10.
 White, Augustus J., I, 35.
 White, Austin J., I, 42.
 White, B. F., *63d Ill.*, I, 31.
 White, B. F., *1st N. E. Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
 White, B. Frank, II, 1.
 White, B. S., IV, 3.
 White, Baker, II, 4.
 White, Ben., II, 7.
 White, Benjamin F., jr., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 White, Benjamin S., I, 25, 27, 29, 43.
 White, Bob, I, 30.
 White, C. H., I, 24+.
 White, C. S., I, 29.
 White, Cada, I, 51.
 White, Calvert C., I, 22, 34, 48; II, 8.
 White, Carlos L., I, 22, 24+, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
 White, Carr B., *16th Ky.*, I, 20.
 White, Carr B., *12th Ohio*, I, 5, 12, 19, 23+, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 51; III, 1.
 White, Charles, *R. R. Conductor*, I, 39.
 White, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 White, Charles, *67th Ill.*, II, 4.
 White, Charles, *77th Pa.*, I, 30.
 White, Charles A., I, 33, 51.
 White, Charles Belden, I, 11, 21, 34.
 White, Charles Braman, I, 48, 49, 52.
 White, Charles C., I, 20, 38.
 White, Charles L., I, 44.
 White, Charles Trumbull, I, 27.
 White, Charles W., *83d Ind.*, I, 47.
 White, Charles W., *4th Me. Batty.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 White, Charles W., *3d W. Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
 White, Chastain, I, 11, 42+.
 White, Chilton A., II, 1, 6, 7.
 White, Church J., I, 34.
 White, Columbus R., II, 7.
 White, Cornelius, *Virginia*, II, 2.
 White, Cornelius, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 White, D., I, 16.
 White, D. M., I, 27.
 White, D. P., I, 25.
 White, D. T., II, 5.
 White, Dan., I, 31.
 White, Daniel, *3d Ind. Cav.*, I, 38.
 White, Daniel, *31st Me.*, I, 40, 46; III, 1.
 White, Daniel P., IV, 3.
 White, Daniel S., I, 36.
 White, Darius, I, 42.
 White, David, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 White, David, *53d Ind.*, I, 17, 38.
 White, David, *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
 White, David A., I, 49.
 White, David B., I, 18, 29, 42.
 White, David C., I, 20, 45, 52.
 White, David D., I, 46.
 White, David G., I, 4, 7, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 31, 38, 47; IV, 1.
 White, Dow, I, 24.
 White, E., *Sergt.*, I, 37.
 White, E., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 13.
 White, E. B., I, 12.
 White, E. C., I, 49.
 White, E. R., I, 19, 40.
 White, Eben, *16th Ill.*, I, 39, 44, 47.
 White, Eben, *7th U. S. C. T.*, I, 29.
 White, Ed., I, 48.
 White, Edgar, I, 22.
 White, Edward, *A. A. G.*, I, 18, 28, 42.
 White, Edward, *11th N. J.*, I, 42.
 White, Edward B., I, 1, 6, 14, 28, 35, 47, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 White, Edwin J., I, 14, 28, 35.
 White, Edwin M., I, 51.
 White, Elijah, *Dr.*, I, 50.
 White, Elijah, *27th Ind.*, I, 38.
 White, Elijah V., I, 5+, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 2+, 4; III, 3.
 White, Elisha, III, 5.
 White, Elsbury V., I, 9.
 White, Ephraim G., I, 24, 26, 43.
 White, Evaline, II, 6.
 White, F. S., I, 8+, 38.
 White, Finis E., I, 32.
 White, Francis B., I, 50.
 White, Frank, *15th and 17th Ind.*, I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 49.
 White, Frank, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 White, Frank, *9th Ky.*, I, 38.
 White, Frank, *1st Mo. L. Art.*, I, 10, 17, 32.
 White, Frank, *3d Tenn.*, II, 8.

* Unidentified persons.

- White, Frank H., I, 46.
 White, Frank J., I, 3, 13, 22, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 1, 3.
 White, Frank M., II, 4.
 White, G. M., I, 24.
 White, George, *A. I. G.*, I, 51.
 White, George, *2d Ky. Cav.*, I, 16.
 White, George, *5th Tex. P. R.*, I, 34.
 White, George A., *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
 White, George A., *3d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 27.
 White, George D., I, 12, 27.
 White, George E., I, 13.
 White, George F., *3d Ky. Cav.*, I, 31.
 White, George F., *18th U. S. Inf.*, I, 20.
 White, George H., II, 8.
 White, George Q., I, 3, 41; III, 5.
 White, George R., I, 42.
 White, George S., I, 43.
 White, George T., I, 22, 39, 45.
 White, George W., *Comsy. Agent*, I, 22, 34+, 53;
 IV, 1.
 White, George W., *31st Ill.*, I, 38.
 White, George W., *1st La. Cav.*, I, 48.
 White, George W., *53d Va.*, I, 11.
 White, George William, II, 5.
 White, Giles E., I, 39.
 White, Granville, IV, 3.
 White, Green K., I, 34.
 White, Greene L., I, 41.
 White, H., I, 50.
 White, H. C., I, 23.
 White, H. F., I, 29.
 White, H. W., I, 45.
 White, Hamilton B., I, 17, 24, 31, 52.
 White, Harrison, I, 25, 27, 36+, 43, 46.
 White, Harry, I, 46; II, 6, 7.
 White, Henry A., *48th Ind.*, I, 17.
 White, Henry A., *13th Pa. Cav.*, I, 51.
 White, Henry C., I, 49.
 White, Henry G., I, 42.
 White, Henry N., I, 12.
 White, Hiram L., I, 30.
 White, Hollis, II, 2; III, 1.
 White, Horace G., I, 21.
 White, Howard, III, 5.
 White, Hugh, I, 16, 30.
 White, Hugh A., I, 12.
 White, Isaac, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 White, Isaac, *62d Va.*, I, 43.
 White, Isaac H., I, 31.
 White, Isaiah H., II, 7, 8.
 White, Israel, I, 27.
 White, J., I, 16.
 White, J. B., I, 45.
 White, J. Chester, I, 42.
 White, J. Claude, I, 11, 25.
 White, J. Corlies, I, 25.
 White, J. E., IV, 2.
 White, J. F., I, 24, 32; IV, 2.
 White, J. H., I, 32.
 White, J. M., *Kentucky*, I, 49.
 White, J. M., *Str. Grand Duke*, I, 15, 24.
 White, J. R., I, 5.
 White, J. S., I, 3-; II, 1.
 White, J. W., *Missouri*, II, 7.
 White, J. W., *Ohio*, II, 6.
 White, J. W., *8th Miss.*, I, 30.
 White, J. W., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 White, James, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 White, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 White, James, *Scout*, I, 46.
 White, James, *Sig. Corps*, I, 38.
 White, James, *3d Baltn. Ky. Rifles*, I, 20.
 White, James, *203d Pa.*, III, 5.
 White, James, *14th S. C.*, I, 25.
 White, James A., *1st Tex. Cav.*, I, 26.
 White, James A., *52d Va.*, I, 12.
 White, James C., I, 22.
 White, James D., I, 13, 22, 41, 48.
 White, James E., I, 16, 23, 30-32, 39, 45.
 White, James G., I, 3, 10.
 White, James H., *28th Ky.*, I, 16.
 White, James H., *37th Ky.*, I, 32, 39.
 White, James L., *Ord. Officer*, I, 16, 23, 24, 26, 28,
 38, 39, 49, 52; IV, 1, 2.
 White, James L., *19th S. C.*, I, 30, 31, 38.
 White, James M., I, 37.
 White, James W., I, 38, 39.
 White, Jeremiah, I, 48.
 White, Jesse, III, 5.
 White, Joel, IV, 1.
 White, John, *Commissioner*, IV, 2, 3.
 White, John, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 White, John, *13th Mo.*, II, 4.
 White, John, *7th S. C. Cav.*, II, 8.
 White, John A., I, 46.
 White, John B., *174th Ohio*, I, 45.
 White, John B., *S. C. Cadets*, I, 14, 28+, 35, 44.
 White, John B., et al., I, 51.
 White, John E., I, 18, 33, 36.
 White, John F., *38th Miss.*, IV, 2.
 White, John F., *1st East Tenn. Cav.*, I, 7+, 10;
 II, 3.
 White, John H., *31st Ill.*, I, 3, 7.
 White, John H., *46th Va.*, I, 42, 46, 51.
 White, John J., *Comsy. Agent*, IV, 3.
 White, John J., *125th Ill.*, I, 38.
 White, John L., III, 5.
 White, John M., *Contractor*, II, 5.
 White, John M., *Virginia*, I, 39.
 White, John M., *64th S. C.*, I, 31.
 White, John M., *4th Va. Art.*, I, 11.
 White, John M., *1st Wis. Cav.*, I, 49.
 White, John R., *Missouri*, II, 7.
 White, John R., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 53.
 White, John R., *53d Tenn.*, I, 24, 30-32, 38.
 White, John S., *Wilder Batty.*, I, 32.
 White, John S., *16th Ky.*, I, 20, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 White, John S., *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 10.
 White, John W., *U. S. R. M.*, I, 50.
 White, John W., *8th Mo.*, I, 38, 39, 44.
 White, John W., *142d N. Y.*, I, 42.
 White, John W., *27th N. C.*, I, 42.
 White, John W., *12th Ohio*, I, 37.
 White, John W., *V. R. C.*, II, 6.
 White, Joseph, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 White, Joseph, *Tennessee*, II, 8.
 White, Joseph, *Virginia*, I, 29.
 White, Joseph, *9th Baltn. Mo. S. S.*, I, 34.
 White, Joseph C., I, 11.
 White, Joseph G., I, 52.
 White, Joseph H., *45th Ga.*, I, 12.
 White, Joseph H., *66th N. C.*, I, 42.
 White, Joseph L., *A. D. C.*, I, 29.
 White, Joseph L., *52d Pa.*, I, 35.

- White, Joseph M., *6th Fla.*, I, 30.
 White, Joseph M., *67th N. C.*, I, 47.
 White, Josiah, I, 36.
 White, Josiah H., I, 47.
 White, Josiah W., I, 30, 31.
 White, Julius, I, 8, 12, 13, 19-21, 23, 27, 30-32, 37, 40, 42, 51, 52; II, 1, 2, 4, 5; III, 2, 4.
 White, L. B., I, 27.
 White, Levi, I, 31+.
 White, Levi B., I, 23.
 White, Lewis, I, 25.
 White, Lyman A., I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 White, M. G., II, 2.
 White, M. Hazen, I, 34, 41.
 White, M. W., II, 6.
 White, Martin, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
 White, Martin, *3d Mo. Cav. S. G.*, I, 3+.
 White, Mary, II, 3.
 White, Mathew, II, 7.
 White, Matthew X., I, 2+; II, 7.
 White, Maunsell, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 White, Micajah, II, 2.
 White, Moses, I, 7, 16, 20, 38, 44, 52; II, 1.
 White, Moses Bradford, II, 2.
 White, Moses F., II, 2.
 White, Moses J., I, 4+, 9, 13, 22.
 White, Nathan J., I, 19, 51.
 White, Nathaniel J., I, 34.
 White, Nelson D., III, 5.
 White, Nelson L., I, 11, 25, 40, 42.
 White, Newton K., I, 2.
 White, Norman, *Louisiana*, I, 24, 48.
 White, Norman, *New York*, II, 7.
 White, Norman P., I, 20.
 White, Oscar, *10th Ill. Cav.*, I, 22.
 White, Oscar, *48th Va.*, I, 12, 25, 27.
 White, Oscar R., II, 7.
 White, P. R., I, 40.
 White, P. W., I, 28+, 35; II, 6; IV, 2, 3.
 White, Patrick H., I, 3, 24, 26, 34; II, 8.
 White, Paulina, II, 6.
 White, Percy H., I, 23, 52.
 White, Perry, II, 2.
 White, Peter, I, 20.
 White, Philip, II, 2.
 White, Plympton A., I, 27.
 White, President J., I, 3+.
 White, R. I, 10; II, 5.
 White, R. C., I, 23.
 White, R. W., II, 2.
 White, Raleigh R., I, 24, 30, 38, 39, 45.
 White, Reuben, I, 34.
 White, Richard, *Nelson's Ga. Cav.*, I, 20.
 White, Richard, *55th Pa.*, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 51; II, 7; III, 1.
 White, Richard H., I, 22.
 White, Robert, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 White, Robert, *4th Ga. Cav. S. T.*, IV, 3.
 White, Robert, *5th Mo. Res. Corps and 14th Mo. H. G.*, I, 3+; II, 1.
 White, Robert, *13th and 23d Va.*, I, 2+, 25, 29, 33, 42, 43.
 White, Robert J. T., I, 41; III, 4.
 White, Robert M., I, 8, 23, 52.
 White, S. B., I, 19.
 White, S. C., II, 6.
 White, S. V., II, 2.
 White, Sam., I, 24; II, 5.
 White, Samuel, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 White, Samuel, *New York*, II, 7.
 White, Samuel, *1st Cav., C. d'A.*, I, 26.
 White, Samuel, *24th S. C.*, I, 14.
 White, Samuel, *5th Wis.*, I, 36.
 White, Samuel B., I, 48.
 White, Samuel H., I, 30.
 White, Selim, I, 47.
 White, Selleck L., I, 36, 42.
 White, Simeon, III, 3, 5.
 White, Sterling, I, 52.
 White, T. Alexander, I, 12.
 White, T. E., I, 29.
 White, T. S., I, 30.
 White, T. W., I, 11.
 White, Thomas, *North Carolina*, I, 47.
 White, Thomas, *116th Ill.*, I, 17, 38.
 White, Thomas, *6th Kans. Cav.*, I, 22.
 White, Thomas, *1st La.*, I, 46.
 White, Thomas, *28th Pa.*, I, 12.
 White, Thomas B., I, 24.
 White, Thomas C., I, 21.
 White, Thomas G., I, 28.
 White, Thomas or Thomas H., II, 1, 2.
 White, Thomas J., I, 52.
 White, Thomas K., I, 38.
 White, Thomas P., I, 41.
 White, Thomas W., *9th Miss.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 32, 39, 49; IV, 2.
 White, Thomas W., *Va. Mil.*, II, 4, 5.
 White, W. A., *Watson Batty.*, I, 3+.
 White, W. A., *24th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 White, W. H., *29th Pa.*, I, 27.
 White, W. H., *51st Tenn.*, I, 30.
 White, W. J., I, 20.
 White, W. L., *19th and 24th Ark.*, I, 30.
 White, W. L., *Ham's Cav.*, IV, 2.
 White, W. T., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 White, W. T., *60th N. C.*, I, 20.
 White, Walter S., I, 20.
 White, Wesley B., I, 36+.
 White, William, *90th Ill.*, I, 24.
 White, William, *35th Mass.*, I, 42.
 White, William, *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 8, 13, 22; II, 1.
 White, William, *50th Mo.*, I, 48.
 White, William, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
 White, William, *5th N. C. Cav.*, I, 27.
 White, William, *14th Va.*, I, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 White, William B., *18th Mass.*, I, 29, 33, 36+, 37.
 White, William B., *1st Mich. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
 White, William B., *10th Mo.*, I, 39.
 White, William C., I, 1, 11, 19.
 White, William E., *2d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34.
 White, William E., *43d N. Y.*, I, 21.
 White, William F., I, 23.
 White, William G., I, 19.
 White, William H., *Mississippi*, I, 17; II, 4.
 White, William H., *A. A. G.*, II, 5.
 White, William H., *Surge.*, I, 11.
 White, William H., *22d Iowa*, I, 24.
 White, William H., *79th Pa.*, I, 38, 47.
 White, William H., *3d Tenn.*, I, 32.
 White, William H., *Mrs.*, I, 17; II, 4.
 White, William J., I, 6.

- White, William J. H., I, 19.
 White, William P., *7th Ga. Cav.*, I, 14, 28, 33, 35, 36, 51.
 White, William P., *2d Tex. Cav.*, I, 4+; II, 2.
 White, William R., I, 42.
 White, William T., II, 6.
 White, William W., *Pro. Mar. 18th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
 White, William W., *7th Ga.*, I, 11, 21, 27-29, 31, 32, 35.
 White, William W., *7th Pa. Res.*, II, 4.
 White, Willis, I, 32.
 White & Lennan, I, 50.
 Whiteaker, John, I, 50; III, 1.
 White Antelope, *Indian*, I, 41.
 White-Catcher, *Lieutenant*, I, 8.
 White Cloud, *Steamer*.
 Attack, Aug. 29, 1864, I, 41.
 Mentioned, I, 8, 10, 13, 22, 30, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, I, 3, 4.
 White Cloud, *Indian*, I, 34, 48.
 White Cloud Chief, *Newspaper*, I, 22.
 White Cloud No. 2, *Steamer*, I, 49.
 Whitedcotton, Peter, I, 32, 38, 45.
 White County, Ark.
 Skirmish, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 34.
 White County, Tenn.
 Scout, Feb. 1-7, 1864, I, 32.
 Skirmish, Jan. 16, 1864, I, 32.
 Whited, J. K., I, 34.
 Whiteday, Henry, I, 41.
 White Deer, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Whitefield, W. B., I, 30.
 Whiteford, Edward, I, 25, 46.
 Whiteford, John, I, 22.
 White Hall, N. C.
 Engagement, Dec. 16, 1862, I, 18.
 White Hall Bridge, N. C.
 Affair, Dec. 15, 1862, I, 18.
 White Hare, Mo.
 Skirmish, June 15, 1864, I, 34.
 Whitehead, U. S. S., I, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47.
 Whitehead, * I, 18, 42, 47; II, 2, 7.
 Whitehead, Andrew, I, 11.
 Whitehead, Archer, IV, 3.
 Whitehead, C. N., II, 4.
 Whitehead, C. T., I, 32.
 Whitehead, Charles L., I, 11.
 Whitehead, Edgar, I, 2.
 Whitehead, Frederick F., I, 17, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Whitehead, G. Irvine, I, 33.
 Whitehead, George, I, 28.
 Whitehead, George A., I, 14, 35.
 Whitehead, J. B., I, 51.
 Whitehead, J. Dudley, II, 7, 8.
 Whitehead, J. T., I, 21, 25.
 Whitehead, J. W., I, 11.
 Whitehead, James F., I, 29.
 Whitehead, James N., I, 24.
 Whitehead, Jeff., I, 18.
 Whitehead, John, II, 5.
 Whitehead, John P. C., jr., I, 30, 38, 47.
 Whitehead, Richard O., I, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Whitehead, Robert, I, 51.
 Whitehead, S. S., I, 45.
 Whitehead, Thomas, I, 12.
 Whitehead, W. B., I, 18.
 Whitehill, James C., I, 22.
 Whitehouse, Mr., I, 50.
 Whitehouse, Everett M., I, 33.
 Whitehouse, Stephen C., I, 27.
 White House, S. C.
 Affair, June 13, 1862, I, 14.
 White House, Va.
 Affairs, June 13-15, 1862, I, 11.
 Capture of Confederate steamer, Sept. 25, 1863, I, 29.
 Combat, May 20, 1864, I, 36.
 Expedition, Jan. 7-9, 1863, I, 18.
 Operations about and destruction of stores, June 28, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Skirmishes:
 June 12, 1864, I, 36.
 June 20-21, 1864, I, 36, 40.
 White House Ford, Va.
 Reconnaissance, July 22, 1862, I, 12.
 White House to Harrison's Landing, Va., *Atlas*.
 White House to Williamsburg, Va., *Atlas*.
 Whitehurst, B. F., I, 29.
 Whitehurst, C. C., I, 9.
 Whitehurst, D. W., I, 52.
 Whitehurst, Eli, I, 17.
 Whitehurst, J. J., II, 3.
 Whitehurst, L., I, 53.
 Whitehurst, Willis G., I, 30.
 Whitelaw, James, II, 5.
 Whiteley, L. A., I, 2; II, 4.
 Whiteley, Richard H., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39.
 Whiteley, Robert H. K., I, 1+, 19, 53; II, 1; III, 1, 2.
 Whiteley, Simeon, I, 22, 41.
 Whiteley's Mills, Ark.
 Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1864, I, 34.
 Whitelock, Charles, I, 19.
 Whitelock, Daniel, II, 1.
 Whitelock, John G., I, 34.
 White Lodge, *Indian*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Whitely, Mr., I, 35.
 Whitely, T. J., I, 22.
 Whiteman, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Whiteman, Adam, III, 5.
 Whiteman, C. W., I, 37.
 Whiteman, H. C., I, 15.
 Whiteman, J. C., I, 15.
 Whiteman, Lewis H., I, 46.
 Whiteman, Samson J. L., I, 42, 46.
 Whiteman, Thomas J., I, 41, 48.
 Whiteman, W. S., I, 52.
 Whitemarsh Island, Ga.
 Affairs, Mar. 30-31, 1862, I, 6, 53.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 16, 1862, I, 14.
 Feb. 22, 1864, I, 35.
 Whitenack, Robert H., I, 17, 38.
 Whitenburg, Elizabeth, I, 31+.
 Whitenech, Jesse D., I, 2.
 Whitener, B. M., I, 32, 36, 43.
 White Oak Bayou, Miss.
 Skirmish, July 24, 1862, I, 13, 17.
 White Oak Creek, Ark.
 Skirmishes:
 Apr. 14, 1864, I, 34.
 Aug. 11, Sept. 29, 1864, I, 41.

- White Oak Creek, N. C.
Skirmish, Jan. 19, 1863, I, 18.
- White Oak Creek, Tenn.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 49.
- White Oak Ridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Aug. 18, 1862, I, 13.
- White Oak Ridge, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
- White Oak River, N. C.
Reconnaissance, July 13-16, 1863, I, 27.
- White Oak Road, Va.
Engagement, Mar. 31, 1865, I, 46.
Skirmish, Apr. 1, 1865, I, 46.
- White Oak Run, Va.
Operations, Apr. 29-May 2, 1863, I, 25.
- White Oaks, Va.
Skirmish, May 27, 1862, I, 11.
- White Oak Springs, Ky.
Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 39.
- White Oak Springs, Tenn.
Skirmish, Oct. 24, 1862, I, 17.
- White Oak Swamp, Va.
Reconnaissance, June 22-23, 1862, I, 11.
Skirmish, June 13, 1864, I, 40.
- White Oak Swamp Bridge, Va.
Engagement, June 30, 1862, I, 11.
Reconnaissance, Aug. 5, 1862, I, 11+.
- White Plains, Va.
Operations, Mar. 29-31, 1862, I, 12.
Scout, Dec. 28-31, 1863, I, 29+.
- Skirmishes:
Sept. 12, 1863, I, 29.
Oct. 11, 1864, I, 43.
- White Point, S. C.
Engagement, Apr. 29, 1862, I, 14.
Skirmish, July 3, 1864, I, 35.
- White Pond, S. C.
Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
- White Post, Va.
Action at Toll-Gate, Aug. 11, 1864, I, 43.
Skirmish, June 13, 1863, I, 27.
- White Range, Tenn.
Skirmish, Nov. 7, 1862, I, 20.
- White River, Ark.
Attacks on Steamers:
Celeste and Commercial, Sept. 4, 1864, I, 41.
Resolute, Oct. 11, 1864, I, 41.
Union transport, Oct. 22, 1864, I, 41.
- Expeditions:
Aug. 5-8, 1862, I, 13.
Jan. 13-19, 1863, I, 17, 22.
Aug. 13-16, 1863, I, 22.
Feb. 4-8, 20-26, 1864, I, 34.
Aug. 29-Sept. 3, Dec. 13-15, 1864, I, 41.
- Operations:
June 10-July 14, 1862, I, 13, 17.
June 20-29, 1864, I, 34, 53.
July 19-25, 1864, I, 41.
- Reconnaissance, Jan. 13, 1863, I, 17.
- Scout, May 6-15, 1863, I, 22+.
- Skirmishes:
May 6, 1862, I, 13.
Mar. 6, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 22, 1863, I, 22.
Apr. 9, 1863, I, 22+.
Mar. 25, 1864, I, 34.
Sept. 14, 1864, I, 41.
- White River, Mo.
Scout, Apr. 1-5, 1863, I, 22.
- Skirmishes:
Aug. 4, 1862, I, 13.
Apr. 17, 1863, I, 22.
- White River Station, Ark.
Skirmish, June 22, 1864, I, 34.
- White Rose, *Steamer*, I, 24.
- White's Bridge, Va.
Skirmish, May 8, 1864, I, 36.
- Whitesburg, Ala.
Expedition, Nov. 14-17, 1863, I, 31.
Operations, Feb. 2, 1864, I, 32.
Skirmish, May 29, 1862, I, 10.
- Whitesburg (Ky.) Salt-Works, I, 7.
- Whitescarver, George H., I, 27.
- Whitesel, Samuel S., I, 48.
- Whitesell, Daniel A., I, 27.
- Whitesell, P. P., I, 23.
- White's Farm, Ky.
Engagement, Aug. 30, 1862, I, 16.
- White's Ford, Md.
Skirmish, Oct. 12, 1862, I, 19.
- White's Ford, Va.
Skirmishes, Sept. 21-22, 1863, I, 29.
- Whiteside, Abraham L., I, 45, 49.
- Whiteside, Henry, I, 27, 42.
- Whiteside, James E., I, 15.
- Whiteside, John, II, 1.
- Whiteside, John C., I, 25.
- Whiteside, Samuel A., I, 26, 45.
- Whiteside, Samuel Judd, I, 28.
- Whiteside, Black Creek, Fla.
Skirmish, July 27, 1864, I, 35.
- Whitesides, Edward G., I, 39, 38, 39, 45.
- Whitesides, James A., I, 5.
- Whiteside's, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
- Whitson, I, 34.
- White Springs, Ark.
Skirmish, Jan. 2, 1863, I, 22.
- White's Ranch, Tex.
Skirmish, May 13, 1865, I, 48.
- White's Station, Tenn.
Skirmishes:
June 20, July 26, 1864, I, 39.
Dec. 4, 25, 1864, I, 45.
- White's Tavern, Va.
Combat, Aug. 16, 1864, I, 42.
- Whitestone, *Mv.*, I, 20.
- White Stone Hill, Dak. Ter.
Action, Sept. 3, 1863, I, 22.
Skirmish, Sept. 5, 1863, I, 22.
- White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Engagement, Aug. 26-27, 1863, I, 29; *Atlas*.
- Whitesville, Fla.
Skirmish, July 24, 1864, I, 35.
- Whitewater, Mo.
Reconnaissance, Apr. 2-4, 1862, I, 8.
- White Water Bridge, Mo.
Skirmish, Apr. 27, 1863, I, 22.
- Whitfield,* I, 41; II, 1.
- Whitfield, Edwin, I, 20, 30.
- Whitfield, F. Eugene, I, 10, 23, 30, 39, 52.
- Whitfield, Francis E., II, 4.
- Whitfield, George, I, 10, 15, 17, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
- Whitfield, George G., I, 25.
- Whitfield, H. B., I, 24.

- Whitfield, J. Thomas, I, 3; II, 1.
 Whitfield, James, I, 52.
 Whitfield, John D., II, 3.
 Whitfield, John F., *Q. M.*, I, 25.
 Whitfield, John F., *1st Ala.*, I, 15, 26; II, 7, 8.
 Whitfield, John T., I, 17, 45.
 Whitfield, John W., I, 8, 13, 17, 23, 24, 26, 30-32, 49, 52.
 Whitfield, N. H., I, 24+.
 Whitfield, R. H., II, 6-8.
 Whitfield, Robert H., IV, 3.
 Whitfield, Humphries & Sherman, IV, 3.
 Whitford, Edward, I, 18, 46.
 Whitford, John D., I, 18, 51.
 Whitford, John N., I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51.
 Whitford, W. C., *Mrs.*, I, 40.
 Whitthurst, John B., I, 53.
 Whitiker, William, I, 34.
 Whitin, Charles P., III, 5.
 Whitin, John C., III, 5.
 Whitin, Paul, III, 5.
 Whiting,* I, 2, 6, 27, 43+; II, 3, 7.
 Whiting, C. C., I, 11.
 Whiting, Charles C., I, 20, 30, 44.
 Whiting, Charles J., I, 2, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29; II, 4.
 Whiting, Daniel P., I, 33, 43.
 Whiting, Frank H., I, 41.
 Whiting, Frederick S., I, 49.
 Whiting, G. C., I, 1.
 Whiting, General *Steamer*, I, 35; II, 7.
 Whiting, H. L., *Atlas*.
 Whiting, H. Rees, I, 27, 46.
 Whiting, Henry, *Maine*, III, 5.
 Whiting, Henry, *2d Vt.*, I, 2, 21, 25.
 Whiting, Henry A., I, 11, 19, 25, 27, 42, 43.
 Whiting, Horace G., I, 31.
 Whiting, J. W., I, 39.
 Whiting, James, I, 15.
 Whiting, Jasper S., I, 5, 9, 11, 15-20, 51, 52; II, 4, 5; IV, 2.
 Whiting, John, IV, 1.
 Whiting, John C., II, 7.
 Whiting, John E., I, 24, 26.
 Whiting, Joseph, I, 51.
 Whiting, Joseph C., jr., I, 48.
 Whiting, Joseph P., II, 2.
 Whiting, L. M., III, 5.
 Whiting, Major, *Steamer*, I, 48.
 Whiting, Prentiss M., I, 25.
 Whiting, Richard H., I, 39.
 Whiting, Riley, II, 7.
 Whiting, Samuel, *U. S. Consul*, II, 2.
 Whiting, Samuel, *Mo. S. G.*, II, 1.
 Whiting, Sanford V. W., I, 48.
 Whiting, Shubael C., I, 46.
 Whiting, Thomas, I, 20, 23, 30.
 Whiting, W. A., I, 20.
 Whiting, William, I, 27, 41, 46, 47; II, 6; III, 3-5.
 Whiting, William D., I, 28.
 Whiting, William H. C., I, 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18-20, 25, 27-29+, 31-33, 35, 36, 40, 42+, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53; II, 4, 5, 7, 8; III, 1, 5; IV, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 Whitley,* I, 48-50.
 Whitley, A., I, 12.
 Whitley, D. C., I, 23.
 Whitley, Evan R., I, 51.
 Whitley, F., II, 2.
 Whitley, John, jr., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Whitlock,* I, 12, 34.
 Whitlock, A. S., I, 29.
 Whitlock, H. G., I, 50.
 Whitlock, J. M., I, 9.
 Whitlock, James H., I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Whitlock, L. T., I, 12.
 Whitlock, N. F., I, 30.
 Whitlock, William L., IV, 1.
 Whitlock, Will N., I, 48.
 Whitlow, *Captain*, I, 51.
 Whitlow, Benjamin H., I, 22, 41.
 Whitman, *Captain*, I, 49.
 Whitman, Charles T., I, 26.
 Whitman, Edmund B., I, 32, 45, 49; III, 5.
 Whitman, Edward L., I, 12, 25.
 Whitman, Frank M., I, 36.
 Whitman, G. W., *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Whitman, George, I, 30.
 Whitman, George J., I, 5, 37.
 Whitman, George W., I, 21, 36, 40, 42.
 Whitman, James D., I, 37.
 Whitman, John F., I, 49.
 Whitman, John I., I, 19.
 Whitman, Jonathan B., I, 25.
 Whitman, Leroy, III, 5.
 Whitman, Marcus, I, 50.
 Whitman, Philip I., I, 47.
 Whitman, Royal E., I, 34, 43.
 Whitman, Thomas A., III, 4.
 Whitman, W. Scott, I, 30.
 Whitmer, David, I, 50.
 Whitmer, David P., I, 34, 41.
 Whitmire, J. M., I, 25.
 Whitmire, Z. H., III, 5.
 Whitmore, *Steamer*, I, 6.
 Whitmore (?), I, 41.
 Whitmore, C. H., I, 10.
 Whitmore, J. J., I, 5.
 Whitmore, John, I, 49.
 Whitmore, Norman F., I, 35.
 Whitmore, Samuel, I, 26.
 Whitmore's Mill, Ark.
 Skirmish, Apr. 30, 1864, I, 34.
 Whitnell, David T., I, 3+; II, 1, 3.
 Whitner, *Major**, I, 2, 33.
 Whitner, B. Frank, I, 29; IV, 3.
 Whitner, B. H., I, 2.
 Whitner, J. H., I, 11.
 Whitner, John C., IV, 3.
 Whitner, Joseph N., I, 14, 35.
 Whitner, William H., I, 18, 31, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Whitney,* I, 11, 12, 28, 32, 41, 50; II, 2.
 Whitney, A. J., I, 11.
 Whitney, Addison O., I, 2.
 Whitney, Allston W., II, 6.
 Whitney, Amos, I, 37.
 Whitney, B. A., I, 22, 26, 28.
 Whitney, Buel, I, 35; II, 7.
 Whitney, C. O., I, 45.
 Whitney, C. Q., III, 4.
 Whitney, Carrie F., III, 5.
 Whitney, Charles H., I, 12, 19.
 Whitney, Charles K., I, 12.

- Whitney, Charles W., I, 41.
 Whitney, David V., I, 22.
 Whitney, E., II, 5.
 Whitney, E. G., II, 8.
 Whitney, Edgar E., I, 38.
 Whitney, Edward, III, 5.
 Whitney, Edward J., I, 34, 41, 50.
 Whitney, Edward L., I, 39.
 Whitney, Eli, IV, 1.
 Whitney, George C., I, 46.
 Whitney, George D., III, 5.
 Whitney, Henry, I, 43, 46.
 Whitney, Henry A., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Whitney, Henry A., *33d U. S. C. T.*, I, 28, 44.
 Whitney, Isaac, I, 6.
 Whitney, Isaac M., I, 10+, 38, 47.
 Whitney, J., jr., I, 50.
 Whitney, J. S., III, 1.
 Whitney, James, *California*, I, 50.
 Whitney, James, *5th N. Y. Hwy. Art.*, I, 37.
 Whitney, Joel A., III, 5.
 Whitney, John, I, 11, 12, 21, 27.
 Whitney, John J., I, 27, 36.
 Whitney, Joseph, *Steamer*, I, 1+, 52; II, 1.
 Whitney, Joseph C., I, 13, 22, 34.
 Whitney, Joshua J., I, 24.
 Whitney, Lorenzo H., I, 11, 39, 41.
 Whitney, Lucius, I, 41, 48.
 Whitney, Luther F., III, 5.
 Whitney, Madison P., I, 12, 27, 38, 44.
 Whitney, Milton, III, 5.
 Whitney, Moses M., I, 42.
 Whitney, N. D., III, 5.
 Whitney, Nelson M., I, 33.
 Whitney, Otis, I, 32.
 Whitney, Rhoda Gaines, II, 3.
 Whitney, Russell M., I, 18.
 Whitney, S. W., I, 49.
 Whitney, Stephen, I, 11, 18.
 Whitney, T. A., II, 8.
 Whitney, Theodore D., III, 5.
 Whitney, Warren J., III, 5.
 Whitney, William C., I, 41, 48, 49.
 Whitney, William L., I, 12.
 Whitney, William R., I, 27.
 Whitney Bros. & Co., III, 2.
 Whitney's Ranch, Cal.
 Attack, July 28, 1862, I, 50.
 Whiton, John C., I, 18, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Whiton, Lyman B., I, 27, 39, 36, 37.
 Whiton, W. H., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Whiton, William H., I, 33, 47, 49; III, 4, 5.
 Whitridge, Alonzo C., I, 35.
 Whitridge, William E., I, 34.
 Whitsell, George, II, 5.
 Whitset, *Privale*, I, 10.
 Whitsett, Wallace, I, 30.
 Whitside, Samuel M., I, 15, 26.
 Whitsit, Charles W., I, 30-32, 39, 45.
 Whitsitt, J. G., I, 35.
 Whitsitt, W. J., I, 7.
 Whitsitt, William J., I, 38, 47.
 Whitson,* I, 34, 51.
 Whitson, Benjamin F., III, 5.
 Whitson, G. M., I, 20.
 Whitson, James M., I, 9, 28, 33, 51; II, 1.
 Whitson, John K., I, 48.
 Whitt, Meredith M., I, 46.
 Whittacher, Dr., II, 7.
 Whittaker, Captain, I, 41.
 Whittaker, B. F., I, 30.
 Whittaker, Charles A., I, 36+, 47.
 Whittaker, Daniel, I, 27+.
 Whittaker, David, I, 22.
 Whittaker, Deacon J., I, 34.
 Whittaker, Franklin, II, 1.
 Whittaker, Jacob, I, 27.
 Whittaker, James, I, 11.
 Whittaker, Le Roy, I, 37.
 Whittaker, Lewis R., I, 36, 46.
 Whittaker, William B., I, 21.
 Whitted, Walter A., I, 42, 46.
 Whittelsey, Charles C., I, 8+, 41; II, 1.
 Whittelsey, Charles H., I, 11, 27, 36, 37, 40+, 43, 46.
 Whittelsey, Henry M., I, 12, 25, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 53; III, 5.
 Whittemore, Mr., I, 34, 48.
 Whittemore, Charles B., I, 33, 39, 44, 46; III, 5.
 Whittemore, E., I, 26.
 Whittemore, Edward W., I, 27; II, 4.
 Whittemore, F. L., I, 51.
 Whittemore, Henry C., I, 17, 23, 30-32+, 39, 45, 49.
 Whittemore, Horace O., I, 6, 15, 26, 34, 51.
 Whittemore, James B., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 50.
 Whittemore, James M., I, 1, 51; III, 4.
 Whittemore, Samuel, I, 50.
 Whittemore, Walter, I, 49.
 Whitten, A. M., I, 5; II, 2.
 Whitten, G. M., II, 4.
 Whitten, Isaac, I, 49.
 Whitten, James C., I, 36.
 Whitten, John G., I, 40.
 Whitten, Samuel, I, 49.
 Whitten, Thomas, *Hosp. Steward*, I, 48.
 Whitten, Thomas, *Str. Ida May*, I, 52+.
 Whitten, William, I, 49.
 Whitten, William S., I, 10, 17, 34, 41, 48.
 Whittenhall, Daniel S., I, 13, 22; II, 4.
 Whitthorne, Felicia, I, 32.
 Whitthorne, Frank C., I, 10+, 32, 49.
 Whitthorne, William, I, 30.
 Whitthorne, William C., I, 4, 7, 20, 30, 52; II, 1; IV, 1, 2.
 Whittier, Charles A., I, 19, 25, 27, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 50, 51.
 Whittier, Charles H., I, 43.
 Whittier, Edward N., I, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43.
 Whittier, Francis H., I, 26, 34, 43, 46; III, 1.
 Whittier, John T., I, 19, 46.
 Whittier, Joseph K., I, 36.
 Whittier, Newton, I, 32.
 Whittier, Philander, I, 32.
 Whittier, Samuel C., I, 47.
 Whittingham, Edward T., I, 25; III, 5.
 Whittingham, James, I, 46.
 Whittingham, William R., II, 1.
 Whittinghill, E. H., I, 4.
 Whittinghoff, William F., II, 2.
 Whittington, Mr., II, 7.
 Whittington, Granville, I, 53.
 Whittington, J. B., *Washington Art.*, I, 1.
 Whittington, J. B., *2d La. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.

- Whittington, J. L., I, 47.
 Whittington, J. S., I, 20.
 Whittington, James H., I, 8.
 Whittington, John, II, 7.
 Whittington, William B., I, 8, 31.
 Whittle, *Mrs.*, II, 4.
 Whittle, Daniel W., I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Whittle, James F., I, 7.
 Whittle, L. N., I, 53.
 Whittle, Lee, I, 13.
 Whittle, Powhatan B., I, II, 27.
 Whittle, William C., I, 2, 6, 8, 51.
 Whittle, William C., jr., II, 3, 4.
 Whittlesey, Charles, I, 2, 4, 7, 10, 16, 30, 39, 52; II, 2, 3; III, 1.
 Whittlesey, Eben T., I, 12.
 Whittlesey, Elihu B., I, 21.
 Whittlesey, Eliphalet, I, 19, 21, 44, 46, 47, 51.
 Whittlesey, Elisha, II, 2.
 Whittlesey, Franklin W., I, 11.
 Whittlesey, John E., I, 41, 48.
 Whittlesey, Joseph, I, 10.
 Whittlesey, Joseph H., I, 11, 50; II, 4; III, 3.
 Whittlesey, Luther H., I, 13, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Whittlesey, Robert D., I, 10, 20.
 Whittlesey, William B., I, 30, 31.
 Whitton, John M., I, 20.
 Whittson, *Mr.*, II, 8.
 Whitty, Jasper M., I, 18, 19, 25; II, 4.
 Whitty, Joseph, I, 9; II, 4.
 Whitty, Simon P., I, 11.
 Whitworth, B., & Bro., IV, 3.
 Whitworth, Th., II, 5.
 Whitworth, William H., I, 45.
 Whitworth Guns, III, 1.
 Whorf, John B., I, 11; II, 4.
 Why-ame, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Whybark, John C., I, 22+, 53+.
 Whybark, Levi E., I, 13, 22+, 34+, 41, 48, 49.
 Whybark, Samuel W., I, 41.
 Whytal, Thomas G., I, 18, 43; III, 4, 5.
 Whyte, John, II, 3.
 Whyte, William H., I, 46.
 Whytock, John, I, 17, 41; II, 7.
 Wiant, W. T., I, 46; III, 4.
 Wiard, Norman, I, 32, 33, 35, 46.
 Wiatt, F. L., I, 19.
 Wiatt, John, II, 1.
 Wible, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Wible, B. M., I, 30.
 Wibley, William, I, 43.
 Wichita Indians, IV, 1, 2.
 Wick, William, I, 46.
 Wickeland, H., I, 24.
 Wicker, *Sergeant*, I, 13.
 Wicker, Charles G., I, 45.
 Wicker, Frank N., I, 5, 12, 19, 25, 34, 41, 48.
 Wicker, Thomas O., I, 11.
 Wickersham,* I, 17, 45.
 Wickersham, Charles L., I, 27+, 43, 46.
 Wickersham, Dudley, I, 13, 22.
 Wickersham, James H., I, 45.
 Wickersham, James P., I, 27, 29.
 Wickersham, M. S., II, 3.
 Wickersham, Morris D., I, 49, 52; III, 5.
 Wickes, Edward A., I, 30, 38, 44, 47, 49.
 Wickes, James H., I, 33, 40.
 Wickham, *Mr.*, I, 49.
 Wickham, Charles P., I, 38, 47.
 Wickham, Edward, I, 52.
 Wickham, John, I, 51.
 Wickham, W. L., I, 10, 38.
 Wickham, William S., I, 31.
 Wickham, Williams C., I, 2+, 5+, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; II, 4; IV, 3.
 Wickizer, John H., I, 24.
 Wickliffe, Charles, I, 3, 4+, 7, 10, 52.
 Wickliffe, Charles A., I, 52+; II, 1, 3, 5; III, 1, 2.
 Wickliffe, D. C., I, 20.
 Wickliffe, John C., I, 15, 30-32.
 Wickliffe, John D., I, 10+, 16, 20, 23; II, 3.
 Wickliffe, M., I, 4.
 Wickliffe, Nathaniel, I, 7, 10, 15, 32, 39, 45, 50, 52.
 Wickliffe, Robert C., I, 7, 15, 39.
 Wicklin, I, 13.
 Wicklin, James B., I, 34.
 Wicks, Charles H., I, 29.
 Wicks, Clarence, II, 3.
 Wicks, David J., I, 6.
 Wicks, E. B., I, 12.
 Wicks, Horatio N., I, 30.
 Wicks, Jay M., I, 42.
 Wicks, John, I, 35.
 Wicks, John H., I, 36.
 Wicks, Moses J., I, 10, 17, 20, 52; II, 4; IV, 1, 2.
 Wickstrum, Peter M., I, 24, 52.
 Wicle, Daniel, I, 29.
 Widdis, Cornelius C., I, 27.
 Widener, Eliah A., I, 45.
 Widgen, L. L., II, 2, 3.
 Widgeon, Isaac, IV, 3.
 Widick, Andrew J., I, 52.
 Widick, John, I, 52.
 Widmer, John H., I, 20, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47; II, 5.
 Widmeyer, Joseph, II, 2.
 Widow, *Schooner*, I, 18.
 Wiebecke, Charles, I, 5, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36; II, 4.
 Wieber, George, I, 11+.
 Wiecker, Arthur, I, 29, 37.
 Wiedemer, Henry, I, 50.
 Wiedersheim, William A., I, 46.
 Wiedman, Charles H., I, 36.
 Wiedman, Frederick, II, 5.
 Wiedrich, Michael, I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32+, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Wiegand, Charles, I, 8.
 Wiegel, William H., I, 4, 37, 46, 51, 53; II, 3, 4, 8; III, 1.
 Wiehl, Daniel, II, 7.
 Wier, I, 22.
 Wier, A. R., I, 15.
 Wier, George T., IV, 2.
 Wier, James, I, 19.
 Wier, Joseph M., I, 34.
 Wier, R. Stuart, I, 52; IV, 2.
 Wier, S. L., I, 25.
 Wier, William W., I, 38, 45; IV, 2.
 Wierman, John W., I, 20, 52.
 Wieser, Rudolph, I, 32.
 Wiestling, George B., I, 18, 27.
 Wiestling, Samuel C., I, 43.
 Wigal, J. W., II, 2.

- Wigfall, Francis H., I, 25, 32, 38, 45, 47; IV, 3.
 Wigfall, Louis T., I, 1, 4, 5, 10-12+, 14, 17, 22-24+, 26, 29, 31, 34, 41, 47, 48, 51, 53; IV, 1, 3.
 Wigfall, Robert, III, 5.
 Wigg, George, IV, 2.
 Wigg, Samuel P., I, 12.
 Wigg, William H., I, 14, 28, 35, 47.
 Wiggenton's Mills, Va.
 Skirmish, Feb. 6, 1863, I, 25.
 Wiggin, George, I, 15, 26, 39, 52.
 Wiggin, James M., I, 11.
 Wiggin, John S., I, 2; III, 1.
 Wiggin, Joseph C., I, 14.
 Wiggin, Nathaniel, III, 5.
 Wiggin, Thomas E., III, 5.
 Wiggins,* I, 24, 34; IV, 2.
 Wiggins, A. M. G., I, 42.
 Wiggins, Blake H., I, 51.
 Wiggins, Charles, I, 1.
 Wiggins, David T., I, 36.
 Wiggins, Green H., I, 10.
 Wiggins, J. F., I, 9.
 Wiggins, J. H., I, 20, 23, 30-32.
 Wiggins, J. W., I, 26, 34.
 Wiggins, John C., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46.
 Wiggins, John W., I, 20, 30.
 Wiggins, Joseph P., I, 24.
 Wiggins, O. A., I, 36.
 Wiggins, Samuel A., I, 49; II, 4, 8.
 Wiggins, T. P., I, 45.
 Wiggins, W. H., I, 25.
 Wiggins, W. S., I, 30.
 Wiggins, W. W., I, 10.
 Wiggins, William, III, 5.
 Wiggins, William T., I, 36.
 Wiggins Ferry Company, II, 1.
 Wigginton, John W., I, 42, 46.
 Wigglesworth, Ann, III, 5.
 Wigglesworth, Edward W., III, 5.
 Wigglesworth, George, III, 5.
 Wigglesworth, Mary, III, 5.
 Wigglesworth, Thomas, III, 5.
 Wiggs, James C., I, 24.
 Wight, Edwin B., I, 27+.
 Wight, John W., I, 21.
 Wight, William W., I, 27+, 33, 36.
 Wightman, George, I, 38.
 Wightman, James, I, 36.
 Wightman, James M., I, 13, 41.
 Wightman, James W., II, 4.
 Wightman, John T., I, 14.
 Wightman, Joseph M., III, 2.
 Wightman, Leonard, I, 38.
 Wightman, Minor, I, 38, 52.
 Wightman, Solomon, I, 49.
 Wigmore, J. S., II, 4.
 Wikerson, John, I, 53+.
 Wikoff, Mr., I, 29.
 Wikoff, Charles A., I, 20.
 Wilber, Colonel, I, 41.
 Wilber, Aaron A., I, 38, 39, 45.
 Wilber, Benjamin W., I, 27.
 Wilber, D., I, 1.
 Wilber, Daniel, III, 5.
 Wilber, Edward P., I, 46.
 Wilber, George A., I, 21.
 Wilber, George D., I, 11.
 Wilber, John C., I, 13, 22.
 Wilber, Ladurna C., I, 49.
 Wilber, William, III, 5.
 Wilber, Zenas F., I, 36.
 Wilbert, Conrad, I, 5+.
 Wilborn, George, I, 32.
 Wilbourn, Christopher C., I, 15, 24, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49; IV, 2.
 Wilbourn, J. J., I, 17.
 Wilbourn, R. E., I, 12, 27, 36, 43, 46, 51.
 Wilbur, A., I, 47.
 Wilbur, Almerick W., I, 23, 30, 39, 45, 49.
 Wilbur, Charles, I, 11.
 Wilbur, George L., I, 48, 49.
 Wilbur, Greenleaf A., III, 5.
 Wilbur, John E., I, 14.
 Wilbur, John F., III, 5.
 Wilbur, Joseph, III, 5.
 Wilbur, Otis S., II, 7.
 Wilbur, Parker R., I, 50.
 Wilbur, Reuben H., I, 25, 27, 31, 38.
 Wilbur, Robert, II, 7.
 Wilburn,* I, 39, 50.
 Wilburn, W. A., I, 38.
 Wilby, P., III, 2.
 Wilch, Perry, I, 48, 49.
 Wilcken, Charles L., I, 28.
 Wilcox,* I, 11, 15, 27, 48, 50; II, 2.
 Wilcox, Aaron M., I, 45.
 Wilcox, Albert B., I, 47.
 Wilcox, Albert J., I, 27.
 Wilcox, Arthur T., I, 25, 39, 45, 47, 52; II, 4.
 Wilcox, C., *Louisiana*, II, 5.
 Wilcox, C., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Wilcox, C. H., I, 6.
 Wilcox, Cadmus M., I, 2+, 5, 9, 11, 12+, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51; IV, 1.
 Wilcox, Charles C., I, 12.
 Wilcox, Charles E., I, 24.
 Wilcox, Christopher C., I, 39.
 Wilcox, D. B., I, 10+.
 Wilcox, E. A., I, 42.
 Wilcox, Edward N., I, 38.
 Wilcox, Edward P., I, 39, 49.
 Wilcox, Edward R., I, 36, 40.
 Wilcox, Edwin S., I, 46.
 Wilcox, Frank, I, 38, 39, 47.
 Wilcox, George H., I, 23, 52.
 Wilcox, Giles R., I, 35.
 Wilcox, Irving F., I, 46.
 Wilcox, James, *Barge*, III, 4.
 Wilcox, James A., I, 20, 52; III, 4, 5.
 Wilcox, Jay P., I, 36.
 Wilcox, Jeremiah C., I, 17, 38.
 Wilcox, Jerry, I, 29.
 Wilcox, John, *Missouri*, I, 41+.
 Wilcox, John, *7th Iowa Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41+., 48.
 Wilcox, John A., *Hon.*, I, 15, 29, 50; IV, 3.
 Wilcox, John A., *Tex. Inf.*, I, 1+; II, 1.
 Wilcox, John A., *4th U. S. Cav.*, I, 13, 41, 48; III, 3.
 Wilcox, John C., *ad Ky. Cav.*, II, 8.
 Wilcox, John C., *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Wilcox, John N., I, 11.
 Wilcox, John S., I, 17, 24, 30, 31.
 Wilcox, L. K., II, 7.

- Wilcox, Luxton, I, 48, 49.
 Wilcox, M. B., I, 15.
 Wilcox, M. C., I, 38.
 Wilcox, M. D., I, 4+.
 Wilcox, Marcus S., I, 3+.
 Wilcox, Marshal, III, 5.
 Wilcox, Nathan, I, 42.
 Wilcox, Roland P., I, 13.
 Wilcox, Samuel B., I, 42.
 Wilcox, Sylvanus S., I, 29.
 Wilcox, Timothy E., II, 8.
 Wilcox, Timothy M., I, 22; II, 4.
 Wilcox, Vincent M., I, 19.
 Wilcox, Wilbur H., I, 46.
 Wilcox, William, I, 43.
 Wilcox, William H., I, 17, 38.
 Wilcox, Willis, I, 34.
 Wilcoxon, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 Wilcoxon, *Mrs.*, I, 26.
 Wilcox's Landing, Va.
 Action, Aug. 3, 1864, I, 42.
 Wilcoxson, Albert H., I, 35, 44, 47, 49.
 Wilcoxson, Frederick A., I, 44, 47.
 Wilcoxson, John, I, 32.
 Wilcoyen, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Wild,* I, 25, 34, 50.
 Wild, Ann, III, 2.
 Wild, Edward A., I, 5, 18, 19, 25, 27-29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51+; II, 6+; III, 2-4.
 Wild, Edward N., I, 41; II, 7.
 Wild, George, I, 31.
 Wild, Henry, I, 32.
 Wild, John, II, 2.
 Wild, John L., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Wild, Joseph, III, 4, 5.
 Wild, Walter H., I, 36, 42.
 Wild, William H., I, 51+.
 Wilday, *Lieutenant*, II, 2.
 Wild Cat, *Ship*, III, 2.
 Wild Cat, *Steamer*, I, 23.
 Wild Cat, Ky.
 Skirmishes, Oct. 19-20, 1862, I, 16.
 Wild Cat, Camp, Ky.
 Action, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 4.
 Skirmish, Oct. 17, 1862, I, 16.
 Wild Cat Mountain, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 16, 1862, I, 16.
 Wilde, F. A., I, 12.
 Wilde, Hiram, I, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Wilde, Samuel, I, 20.
 Wilder,* I, 11, 25; II, 2.
 Wilder, A. Carter, I, 3+; 22, 34, 41; II, 1, 5.
 Wilder, Abraham M., I, 32, 38.
 Wilder, Alice B., II, 2.
 Wilder, Charles B., I, 18, 46; III, 3.
 Wilder, Charles J., I, 42.
 Wilder, Charles W., III, 2.
 Wilder, Daniel W., III, 5.
 Wilder, E. B., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Wilder, Edward B., II, 2.
 Wilder, Edward B., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Wilder, H., I, 30.
 Wilder, I. Hart, I, 36, 40, 46.
 Wilder, J. D., I, 42.
 Wilder, J. W., *Schooner*, I, 6, 26.
 Wilder, James A., I, 30, 39.
 Wilder, James S., I, 27.
 Wilder, John, I, 28, 41, 48.
 Wilder, John R., I, 47.
 Wilder, John T., I, 5, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 45, 52; II, 4, 6.
 Wilder, L. C., II, 2.
 Wilder, Philip, I, 22.
 Wilder, Robert M., I, 17, 24.
 Wilder, S. B., I, 38.
 Wilder, W. H., I, 15.
 Wilder, Walter D., I, 46.
 Wilder, William C., I, 17, 24.
 Wilder, William F., I, 9, 41.
 Wilder, William H., I, 15.
 Wilderness, *U. S. S.*, I, 46, 47.
 Wilderness, Va.
 Battle, May 5-7, 1864, I, 36, 40, 51; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Wilderness Church, Va.
 Capture of wagon train, Nov. 27, 1863, I, 29.
 Wildes, Asa W., I, 19, 21.
 Wildes, John E., I, 52.
 Wildes, Thomas F., I, 25, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46, 49.
 Wildey, Henry Y., I, 11, 33, 42, 46.
 Wildey, John H., I, 48.
 Wildey, William H., I, 45.
 Wild Gazelle, *Ship*, I, 6.
 Wild Haws, Strawberry Creek, Ark.
 Expedition, Mar. 10-12, 1864, I, 34.
 Wildman, Charles B., I, 5.
 Wildman, F. A., III, 5.
 Wildman, Richard, II, 1.
 Wildman, Theodore C., I, 14, 36, 42.
 Wildman, William, I, 26.
 Wildman, William D., I, 20.
 Wildrick, Abram C., I, 37, 42, 43, 46, 50.
 Wildrick, John A., I, 5, 25.
 Wild Rover, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
 Wilds, John Q., I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43.
 Wilds, M. D. L., I, 10+.
 Wilds, S. H., I, 35, 36.
 Wilds, Spicer B., I, 30.
 Wilds, Thomas, I, 10.
 Wilds, William W., I, 7.
 Wildt, Edward A., I, 28, 35, 44.
 Wildwood Jack, I, 34.
 Wileman, Abram G., I, 16, 30.
 Wilen, J. S., I, 53.
 Wiles, *Mr.*, I, 32.
 Wiles, Browning N., I, 42, 43.
 Wiles, Christian H., I, 24.
 Wiles, Greenberry F., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Wiles, Isaac, I, 41.
 Wiles, Stephen L., I, 48.
 Wiles, William M., I, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38; II, 5.
 Wiley, *Colonel*, I, 32.
 Wiley, *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Wiley, A., I, 41.
 Wiley, Aquila, I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31; III, 5.
 Wiley, Austin, I, 50.
 Wiley, Benjamin L., I, 13, 22, 24+; III, 1, 5.
 Wiley, Bethena, I, 34.
 Wiley, C. D., I, 21.
 Wiley, Daniel D., I, 11, 36, 42, 46.
 Wiley, Edmund R., I, 31, 41, 49.
 Wiley, Edward J., I, 26.

- Wiley, Enoch B., I, 20.
 Wiley, Ephraim W., I, 46.
 Wiley, Frederick F., II, 5.
 Wiley, George, II, 1.
 Wiley, George W., II, 7.
 Wiley, Hamp., I, 41.
 Wiley, Harrison, I, 49.
 Wiley, Henry, I, 38.
 Wiley, Henry O., I, 38.
 Wiley, J. Horatio, I, 39, 45.
 Wiley, J. M., I, 20.
 Wiley, J. W., I, 30.
 Wiley, James, I, 27; III, 4.
 Wiley, John, *16th Mass.*, I, 11.
 Wiley, John, *6th N. J.*, I, 12, 25.
 Wiley, John A., II, 7.
 Wiley, John M., I, 52.
 Wiley, John R., I, 35.
 Wiley, Oscar, I, 32.
 Wiley, Owen, I, 49.
 Wiley, Ro. M., I, 33.
 Wiley, Robert W., I, 43.
 Wiley, W. J., I, 18.
 Wiley, William, I, 41.
 Wiley, William D., I, 11.
 Wiley, William F., I, 42.
 Wiley, William H., I, 28.
 Wilfley, *Colonel*, II, 7.
 Wilgers, John B., I, 4+.
 Wilhelm, Charles, I, 11.
 Wilhelm, George, I, 24, 49.
 Wilhelm, Jacob W., I, 25.
 Wilhelm, Julius, I, 41.
 Wilhelm, Marc, IV, 2.
 Wilhelm, Thomas, I, 36, 37, 43.
 Wilhelm, W. C., I, 22.
 Wilhelm, W. M., II, 4.
 Wilhelmi, Francis, I, 13.
 Wilhill, Evan, II, 2.
 Wilhite,* I, 34, 48; II, 2.
 Wilhite, Jeff., I, 41, 48.
 Wilhite, Jeff., *Mrs.*, I, 48.
 Wilhorn, James, I, 38.
 Wilkenson, *Mr.*, I, 46.
 Wilkenson, Benjamin, II, 7.
 Wilkenson, James W., I, 34+.
 Wilkenson, Jim, II, 7.
 Wilkenson, Theodore, I, 17.
 Wilkenson, William, III, 3.
 Wilkerson, *Mr.*, II, 7.
 Wilkerson, *Lieutenant*, I, 32.
 Wilkerson, C. C., I, 2+.
 Wilkerson, Charles, I, 26.
 Wilkerson, George, I, 22.
 Wilkerson, Harris, I, 24, 38.
 Wilkerson, S. C., I, 30.
 Wilkerson, W. E., I, 20, 47.
 Wilkerson, W. F., I, 46.
 Wilkerson's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Dec. 29, 31, 1862, I, 20.
 Wilkes, *Captain*, I, 49.
 Wilkes, Charles, I, 11, 12, 18, 50; II, 2, 4; III, 2, 3.
 Wilkes, Clifton H., I, 40, 42.
 Wilkes, Francis C., I, 15, 17, 22, 30-32, 38+, 41; II, 8.
 Wilkes, George, I, 38, 45; II, 2.
 Wilkes, George T., I, 42.
 Wilkes, Henry, II, 8.
 Wilkes, J. F., I, 35.
 Wilkes, James H., I, 20.
 Wilkes, Peter S., I, 41; II, 1+; IV, 3.
 Wilkes, Thomas G., I, 42.
 Wilkes, William R., I, 22+.
 Wilkesborough, N. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 29, 1865, I, 49.
 Wilkeson, Bayard, I, 18, 25, 27, 52.
 Wilkeson, Samuel, I, 11.
 Wilkeson, Samuel H., I, 21, 25, 34, 48.
 Wilkeyson, John, jr., I, 11.
 Wilkie, *Mr.*, I, 48.
 Wilkie, Frederick C., I, 37, 43.
 Wilkie, William, I, 26.
 Wilkile, I, 34.
 Wilkin, Abe, I, 7.
 Wilkin, Alexander, I, 7+, 22, 39, 41; III, 1.
 Wilkin, D. C., I, 30.
 Wilkin, Eli, I, 31, 38, 47, 49.
 Wilkin, Jacob W., I, 41.
 Wilkin, James, I, 27.
 Wilkin, John, I, 47.
 Wilkin, John W., I, 34.
 Wilkins,* I, 42, 47.
 Wilkins, A., I, 49.
 Wilkins, Charles, I, 24.
 Wilkins, Daniel, I, 20.
 Wilkins, Edward, I, 19; III, 1.
 Wilkins, Elias D., I, 20, 30.
 Wilkins, F. G., I, 14+.
 Wilkins, G. A., I, 35.
 Wilkins, Gouverneur M., II, 7, 8.
 Wilkins, Hamilton, I, 30.
 Wilkins, Henry, I, 42.
 Wilkins, Ira G., I, 42, 46.
 Wilkins, J. A., I, 3, 10.
 Wilkins, J. T., I, 25.
 Wilkins, James, I, 49.
 Wilkins, John, *Maryland*, II, 2.
 Wilkins, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Wilkins, John, *Surg.*, II, 5, 6.
 Wilkins, John D., I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 43, 46, 49, 51.
 Wilkins, John E., II, 2-4; III, 3.
 Wilkins, John I., I, 35.
 Wilkins, Leander A., I, 40, 42; III, 4.
 Wilkins, Lyman H., I, 29.
 Wilkins, M. F., IV, 2.
 Wilkins, Martin L., I, 28, 35.
 Wilkins, Milton, *Barge*, III, 4.
 Wilkins, Patterson V., I, 39, 49.
 Wilkins, Reese, I, 17.
 Wilkins, Samuel A., III, 5.
 Wilkins, T. J., I, 25.
 Wilkins, Theodore, I, 3, 22.
 Wilkins, Thomas W., I, 27.
 Wilkins, W. G., I, 26.
 Wilkins, William, III, 1.
 Wilkins, William D., I, 5, 12, 25, 51.
 Wilkins, William W., *A. D. C.*, I, 17, 20, 24.
 Wilkins, William W., *English's Art.*, I, 15, 26.
 Wilkins, Z., I, 49.
 Wilkinson,* I, 10, 11, 31, 48; III, 4.
 Wilkinson, Arthur, I, 5, 48.
 Wilkinson, Benjamin O., I, 45.
 Wilkinson, Charles H., I, 46.

- Wilkinson, F. D., I, 15.
 Wilkinson, Francis M., I, 31.
 Wilkinson, George B., IV, 2.
 Wilkinson, George J., I, 31, 38.
 Wilkinson, H. W., II, 5.
 Wilkinson, J. C., III, 4.
 Wilkinson, J. R., IV, 3.
 Wilkinson, J. T., I, 10.
 Wilkinson, James F., I, 43, 46.
 Wilkinson, Jesse, I, 40.
 Wilkinson, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Wilkinson, John, *Ark. Mil.*, I, 48.
 Wilkinson, John, *24th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 49;
 II, 8.
 Wilkinson, John, *C.S.N.*, I, 42, 51; II, 3, 4; IV, 3.
 Wilkinson, John C., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38; IV, 2.
 Wilkinson, Joseph H., II, 6.
 Wilkinson, M., I, 48.
 Wilkinson, Milo, I, 38.
 Wilkinson, Morton S., I, 13, 22, 27, 34, 51; II, 1.
 Wilkinson, Moses, III, 5.
 Wilkinson, Nathan, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37;
 43, 46, 51; II, 8; III, 1, 5.
 Wilkinson, R. A., I, 12.
 Wilkinson, Robert F., I, 26, 34, 41, 43.
 Wilkinson, Ross, I, 34, 45, 48, 49.
 Wilkinson, S. F., II, 4.
 Wilkinson, Thomas, II, 3.
 Wilkinson, Thomas Latham, I, 51.
 Wilkinson, U. B., IV, 2, 3.
 Wilkinson, William, I, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 4.
 Wilkinson, William H., I, 10, 47.
 Wilkinson, William T., I, 31, 32, 39, 41, 48, 49.
 Wilkinson, Willis, I, 14, 40.
 Wilkinson's Cross-Roads, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Dec. 29, 31, 1862, I, 20.
 Wilkison, *Surgeon*, I, 45.
 Wilks, Aaron, I, 11.
 Will, *Orderly*, I, 31.
 Willans, John, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Willard, Ammiel J., I, 44, 47.
 Willard, Annie, III, 5.
 Willard, Ashbel P., II, 2.
 Willard, Benjamin, I, 18.
 Willard, Charles D., I, 29.
 Willard, Charles F., I, 46.
 Willard, Charles M., I, 4, 17, 53.
 Willard, Darwin, I, 11.
 Willard, Edward N., I, 46.
 Willard, Elijah A., I, 17.
 Willard, Elkana, I, 18.
 Willard, Ezra, I, 20.
 Willard, George L., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 51;
 II, 2, 4, 5.
 Willard, George O., I, 38.
 Willard, J. A., I, 46; IV, 3.
 Willard, J. N., II, 7.
 Willard, J. N., & Co., II, 7.
 Willard, J. Perry, I, 25, 29, 37, 43.
 Willard, James, I, 27; III, 5, 1.
 Willard, James D., I, 46.
 Willard, John M., I, 20, 52.
 Willard, John P., I, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49; II, 5.
 Willard, Joseph C., I, 12, 29, 33, 51.
 Willard, Lee, I, 18.
 Willard, Lewis H., II, 8.
 Willard, Lot S., I, 17, 24, 30, 32, 38, 52.
 Willard, Lucinda, I, 18.
 Willard, Nathan, I, 25, 27.
 Willard, Owel H., I, 29.
 Willard, P. F., II, 4.
 Willard, Samuel, *Dr.*, III, 5.
 Willard, Samuel, *14th Conn.*, I, 19.
 Willard, Samuel, *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
 Willard, Samuel, *54th Mass.*, I, 28.
 Willard, Sidney, I, 21.
 Willard, Sylvester D., I, 11, 1.
 Willard, Wells, I, 37.
 Willard, William, I, 18.
 Willard, William H., *North Carolina*, I, 29.
 Willard, William H., *97th Ill.*, I, 17.
 Willard, Willis, I, 19.
 Willaters, Charles, II, 4.
 Willauer, Seneca G., I, 29, 46.
 Willcox, Lewis H., I, 23, 49.
 Willcox, Lyman G., I, 10, 17, 41.
 Willcox, Marie L., II, 3.
 Willcox, Orlando B., I, 2, 9, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27,
 29-33, 35, 40, 42, 46-48, 51, 52; II, 1, 3-6; III,
 1, 3, 4.
 Willcox, Orlando B., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
 Willcox, Thomas W., I, 2, 1.
 Willcox, William H., I, 21, 27, 27+.
 Willcox, Zebedee H., I, 49.
 Willcoxon, John B., I, 6, 38+; IV, 3.
 Willcoxon, Josiah, I, 2+.
 Willemin, Joseph M., I, 23.
 Willerooy, Thomas J., I, 12.
 Willes, Jesse E., I, 41.
 Willets, Henry J., I, 32.
 Willets, John H., I, 21, 25, 29.
 Willets, S. G., I, 45.
 Willett, A. Milan, III, 1.
 Willett, Consider H., I, 49.
 Willett, E. D., I, 25, 27, 29.
 Willett, Elbert D., I, 32, 38.
 Willett, Felix, II, 5.
 Willett, George R., I, 3.
 Willett, Henry R., I, 20.
 Willett, Henry S., I, 20.
 Willett, James M., I, 33, 42.
 Willett, James R., I, 3, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52;
 III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Willett, John H., *Atlas*.
 Willett & Boswell, I, 32.
 Willetts, Charles, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Willetts, James A., I, 16.
 Willetts, N. B., I, 17.
 Willetts, O. P., I, 22.
 Willetts, Wellington, II, 7.
 Willey, *Captain*, I, 6.
 Willey, *Surgeon*, II, 5.
 Willey, Andrew J., I, 8, 48.
 Willey, John L., I, 46.
 Willey, Martin L., I, 46.
 Willey, Waitman T., I, 25; II, 7, 8.
 Willey, William J., I, 2, 51; II, 1, 3, 4.
 Willheim, Nicholas, I, 17.
 Willhelm, J. R. S., I, 12+.
 Willhide, Cyrus P., I, 46.
 Willhide, Josiah E., I, 46.
 Willhite, *Lieutenant-Colonel*, I, 22.
 Willhite, Thomas, I, 13.
 Willi, William, I, 31.

William,* II, 2, 7.
 William Allison, *Steamer*, I, 46; II, 3, 8.
 William Bacon, *Gunboat*, I, 40.
 William Batty, *Sloop*, I, 6.
 William Bell, *Pilot Boat*, IV, 3.
 William Byrne, *Sloop*, II, 2.
 William Clyde, *Steamer*. See *Clyde*.
 William G. Anderson, *U. S. Bark*, II, 3.
 William H. Webb, *Steamer*, I, 6.
 William Heines, *Sleamer*, I, 6.
 William I., II, 2.
 William III, *England*, II, 1.
 William III, *Netherlands*, III, 2.
 William Kennedy, *Steamer*, I, 46, 48.
 William L. Ewing, *Steamer*, I, 34, 41.
 William P. Clyde, *Steamer*. See *Clyde*.
 William Penn, *Vessel*, I, 18.
 William R. King, *Schooner*, IV, 1.
 Williams,* I, 3-5, 7, 8, 10-13, 15, 16, 22-24, 26-28, 30-34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 47-49, 52, 53; II, 1, 2, 4, 7, 8; III, 3; IV, 3.
 Williams, A. A., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Williams, A. A., *Md. Cav.*, II, 7, 8.
 Williams, A. A. C., I, 25.
 Williams, A. B., *Prisoner, Petersburg, Va.*, II, 5.
 Williams, A. B., *Prisoner, Washington, D. C.*, II, 2.
 Williams, A. C., III, 3.
 Williams, A. J., *25th Ga.*, I, 24, 30+.
 Williams, A. J., *48th Tenn.*, I, 30+.
 Williams, A. M., I, 13.
 Williams, A. T., I, 52.
 Williams, A. W., I, 42.
 Williams, Abram, I, 48.
 Williams, Adolphus W., I, 11, 19, 21, 23, 25.
 Williams, Albert D., III, 3.
 Williams, Albert G., I, 20.
 Williams, Alexander, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Williams, Alexander, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Williams, Alfred, II, 1.
 Williams, Alfred A. C., I, 50.
 Williams, Alfred D., I, 24.
 Williams, Alfred G., I, 11.
 Williams, Alice, II, 8.
 Williams, Allen W., I, 20.
 Williams, Alpheus S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 38, 39, 44-49, 51, 53; III, 1, 5; *Atlas*.
 Williams, Ambrose, I, 49.
 Williams, Andrew J., I, 45.
 Williams, Arthur B., I, 9, 42, 46.
 Williams, August, II, 2, 3.
 Williams, Augustus, I, 28.
 Williams, Augustus H. D., I, 18, 42.
 Williams, Austin C., II, 2, 3.
 Williams, B. A., II, 1.
 Williams, B. F., *Illinois*, I, 32, 45.
 Williams, B. F., *A. D. C.*, I, 30.
 Williams, Benjamin F., I, 41.
 Williams, Benjamin S., I, 45.
 Williams, Beverly D., I, 16, 20, 23, 30.
 Williams, Bill, *Arkansas*, I, 34.
 Williams, Bill, *Missouri*, II, 7.
 Williams, Buckner D., I, 42.
 Williams, C., I, 22, 26; IV, 3.
 Williams, C. B., *75th Ind.*, I, 31.
 Williams, C. B., *La. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Williams, C. D., *Mrs.*, I, 32.

Williams, C. C., *Illinois*, I, 22.
 Williams, C. C., *La Fourche Regt.*, II, 4.
 Williams, C. H., I, 26.
 Williams, C. P., *U. S. Schooner*, I, 14.
 Williams, C. P., III, 5.
 Williams, Caroline, III, 5.
 Williams, Cecelia, II, 2.
 Williams, Cephas, I, 24, 39.
 Williams, Charles, *Hon., Illinois*, II, 4.
 Williams, Charles, *Hon., Virginia*, III, 3.
 Williams, Charles, *Missouri*, I, 3.
 Williams, Charles, *Virginia*, II, 4, 5.
 Williams, Charles, *Seaman*, II, 2.
 Williams, Charles, *Bridges' Batty.*, I, 45.
 Williams, Charles, *69th N. Y.*, I, 19.
 Williams, Charles, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
 Williams, Charles, *82d Pa.*, I, 11.
 Williams, Charles A., I, 41, 48.
 Williams, Charles C., I, 10, 30.
 Williams, Charles E., I, 41.
 Williams, Charles F., Jr., I, 19.
 Williams, Charles H., I, 41.
 Williams, Charles J., I, 51, 53; IV, 1.
 Williams, Charles L., I, 12.
 Williams, Charles M., I, 39.
 Williams, Charles P., I, 46.
 Williams, Charles S., I, 10, 32.
 Williams, Charles U., I, 12, 19.
 Williams, Chauncy, I, 42.
 Williams, Christopher H., I, 3, 10, 52.
 Williams, Clarence J., I, 34.
 Williams, Colin, II, 7.
 Williams, Constant, I, 37, 43.
 Williams, Crandall W., I, 38, 44.
 Williams, D., I, 19.
 Williams, D. A., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Williams, D. B., I, 19.
 Williams, D. H., *6th Miss. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Williams, D. H., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3+.
 Williams, D. R., *Massachusetts*, III, 5.
 Williams, D. R., *Ord. Officer*, I, 39.
 Williams, Dan., I, 7.
 Williams, Daniel, I, 35.
 Williams, Daniel W., I, 27.
 Williams, David, II, 2.
 Williams, David A., I, 37.
 Williams, David E., I, 10; III, 1+.
 Williams, David H., I, 11, 19, 21, 25.
 Williams, David S., I, 20.
 Williams, Dennis H., I, 38, 47.
 Williams, Dick, I, 41, 48.
 Williams, Dorsey, I, 49.
 Williams, E. D., I, 32.
 Williams, E. F., I, 46.
 Williams, E. G., I, 22; II, 5.
 Williams, E. H., I, 52.
 Williams, E. M. L., *Mrs.*, III, 5.
 Williams, E. P., I, 35.
 Williams, Ed., I, 49.
 Williams, Edgar, I, 36.
 Williams, Edward, *6th Me.*, I, 29.
 Williams, Edward, *7th N. C.*, I, 25.
 Williams, Edward C., I, 10, 16, 51, 52; III, 1.
 Williams, Edward P., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Williams, Edward P., *U. S. N.*, I, 14, 28, 35; II, 6, 7+.
 Williams, Edwin L., I, 24.

- Williams, Elisha S., I, 13.
 Williams, Elmer W., I, 47.
 Williams, Emily L., III, 5.
 Williams, F., I, 25.
 Williams, F. E., I, 13.
 Williams, F. M., I, 31, 32.
 Williams, F. W., II, 5.
 Williams, Francis M., I, 30.
 Williams, Frank, *Schooner Martha*, I, 41.
 Williams, Frank, *A. D. C.*, I, 32.
 Williams, Frank, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*,
 III, 5.
 Williams, Frank, *Rep. Recruit, 10th Dist., Mass.*,
 III, 5.
 Williams, Frank, *8th Ala.*, I, 11.
 Williams, Frank, *4th Ind. Batty.*, I, 20.
 Williams, Frank, *4th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40, 42, 46.
 Williams, Frank, *76th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
 Williams, Frank E., *Texas*, I, 34.
 Williams, Frank E., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Williams, Frank H., I, 46.
 Williams, Franklin, I, 33+, 37.
 Williams, Frederick, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Williams, Frederick, *56th Pa.*, I, 19.
 Williams, Frederick A., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 41.
 Williams, Frederick A., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 10.
 Williams, Frederick A., *42d Ohio*, I, 7, 34.
 Williams, G., II, 6.
 Williams, G. A., I, 25.
 Williams, G. W., *11th Miss.*, I, 40.
 Williams, G. W., *45th Miss.*, I, 20.
 Williams, General, *Steamer*, I, 15.
 Williams, George, *California*, I, 50.
 Williams, George, *South Carolina*, I, 53.
 Williams, George, *Comsy. Agent*, I, 17, 24.
 Williams, George, *Rep. Recruit, 2d Dist. Mass.*,
 III, 5.
 Williams, George, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*,
 III, 5.
 Williams, George, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. N. H.*,
 III, 5.
 Williams, George, *Rep. Recruit, 29th Dist. N. Y.*,
 III, 5.
 Williams, George, *6th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23, 41.
 Williams, George, *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
 Williams, George, *4th U. S. Inf.*, I, 12, 19+, 21, 27.
 Williams, George A., *A. A. G.*, I, 16, 20, 30, 31, 38.
 Williams, George A., *139th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Williams, George A., *1st U. S. Inf.*, I, 1, 8, 10, 17,
 24, 32, 41, 48, 53; II, 6-8.
 Williams, George C., *55th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Williams, George C., *16th Wis.*, I, 17.
 Williams, George F., I, 16.
 Williams, George H., *Hon.*, I, 50.
 Williams, George H., *12th Ind.*, I, 47.
 Williams, George L., I, 15; II, 3, 5.
 Williams, George M., *1st Conn. Hvy. Art.*, I, 40.
 Williams, George M., *1st Fla.*, I, 30.
 Williams, George S., I, 36, 52.
 Williams, George W., *31st Ark.*, I, 30.
 Williams, George W., *44th Ill.*, I, 39.
 Williams, George W., *118th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Williams, George W. M., I, 14, 24.
 Williams, George Y., I, 30.
 Williams, Granville, I, 34.
 Williams, Griffin S., I, 18.
 Williams, H. B., I, 45.
 Williams, H. B. Y., II, 3.
 Williams, H. C., II, 7.
 Williams, H. G. P., I, 17, 34, 41, 48.
 Williams, H. H., I, 39.
 Williams, H. L., I, 39.
 Williams, H. N., I, 20.
 Williams, H. S., I, 27.
 Williams, Hans C., I, 42.
 Williams, Harry, *Scout*, I, 41.
 Williams, Harry, *33d U. S. C. T.*, I, 28.
 Williams, Harry, *76th U. S. C. T.*, I, 26.
 Williams, Hazael J., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42.
 Williams, Hector, III, 5.
 Williams, Henry, *Illinois*, II, 2.
 Williams, Henry, *Deserter*, I, 40.
 Williams, Henry, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Williams, Henry, *180th Ohio*, I, 45.
 Williams, Henry A., *Comr. 3d Dist. Me.*, III, 5.
 Williams, Henry A., *Prisoner*, II, 6.
 Williams, Henry C., *61st N. Y.*, I, 25, 42.
 Williams, Henry C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Williams, Henry C., *213th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Williams, Henry E., I, 38.
 Williams, Henry H., I, 3, 22, 41, 48.
 Williams, Henry L. N., II, 4.
 Williams, Henry M., I, 30.
 Williams, Henry P., I, 33.
 Williams, Henry R., I, 29.
 Williams, Henry S., I, 42.
 Williams, Henry W., *Q. M.*, I, 3, 17, 39; II, 1.
 Williams, Henry W., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Williams, Hezekiah, *Pilot*, I, 9+.
 Williams, Hezekiah, *Surg.*, I, 17; II, 6, 7.
 Williams, Hobart, I, 43, 46.
 Williams, Hosea H. H., II, 2.
 Williams, Hugh T., I, 16, 23, 52.
 Williams, Hugh W., I, 22+, 34.
 Williams, I. S., I, 41.
 Williams, Irving, II, 7.
 Williams, Isaac, II, 2.
 Williams, Isaac P., I, 31, 38, 39, 45.
 Williams, Isaiah H., I, 32.
 Williams, Israel, II, 2.
 Williams, J., III, 4.
 Williams, J. A., I, 34.
 Williams, J. B., III, 5.
 Williams, J. Byrd, I, 32, 38+.
 Williams, J. E., I, 37.
 Williams, J. Elliott, I, 11, 51.
 Williams, J. H., *Kentucky*, I, 7.
 Williams, J. H., *West Virginia*, I, 51.
 Williams, J. Henry, I, 38.
 Williams, J. J., *Provost-Marshal*, II, 2.
 Williams, J. J., *Fla. Mil.*, I, 6.
 Williams, J. J., *2d Fla.*, I, 11.
 Williams, J. K., *27th S. C.*, I, 36.
 Williams, J. K., *Tex. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Williams, J. Knox, I, 42.
 Williams, J. L., I, 30.
 Williams, J. Minick, I, 30, 38, 45.
 Williams, J. N., I, 11+, 49.
 Williams, J. R., *Steamer*. See *J. R. Williams*.
 Williams, J. R., I, 30.
 Williams, J. S., IV, 1.
 Williams, J. Shelby, I, 38; IV, 2.
 Williams, J. T., *Ala. Cav.*, I, 17, 32, 38; II, 4+.
 Williams, J. T., *Lay's Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.

Williams, J. W., *Com. Sub.*, I, 45.
 Williams, J. W., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Williams, J. Wash., I, 27.
 Williams, Jack, I, 48.
 Williams, Jacob, *Pennsylvania*, II, 2.
 Williams, Jacob, *Virginia*, II, 6.
 Williams, James, *Hon.*, II, 2.
 Williams, James, *38th Ind.*, I, 31.
 Williams, James B., I, 39, 52.
 Williams, James C., I, 14; III, 2.
 Williams, James E., *3d U. S. Col. Hvy. Art.*, I, 48, 49.
 Williams, James E., *4th Wis. Cav.*, I, 32, 34.
 Williams, James H., I, 2, 28, 44, 51, 53; II, 8; IV, 1, 2.
 Williams, James K., I, 16.
 Williams, James L., I, 2.
 Williams, James M., *21st Ala.*, I, 10, 26, 32, 35, 39, 49, 52.
 Williams, James M., *1st Iowa Batty.*, I, 8, 31.
 Williams, James M., *31st Me.*, I, 36.
 Williams, James M., *7th Mo. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Williams, James M., *79th U. S. C. T.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; III, 3.
 Williams, James S., *Judge*, I, 22.
 Williams, James S., *A. I. G.*, I, 2+, 35, 38, 44, 51+.
 Williams, James T., I, 5.
 Williams, Jeff., I, 41, 48.
 Williams, Jehu, I, 51.
 Williams, Jere H. J., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 30+.
 Williams, Jeremiah, I, 5, 25, 27; II, 6.
 Williams, Jerry, III, 5.
 Williams, Jesse M., I, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 43.
 Williams, Jesse S., I, 42.
 Williams, Joe, I, 30.
 Williams, John, *Louisiana*, II, 5.
 Williams, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Williams, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Williams, John, *New York*, II, 4.
 Williams, John, *North Carolina*, I, 18.
 Williams, John, *Tennessee (Knox County)*, I, 30, 52; II, 1.
 Williams, John, *Tennessee (Nashville)*, I, 7.
 Williams, John, *Privateer York*, II, 3.
 Williams, John, *Schooner Martha*, I, 41.
 Williams, John, *Scout*, I, 37.
 Williams, John, *Private*, II, 4.
 Williams, John, *Rep. Recruit, 4th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Williams, John, *Rep. Recruit, 2d Dist. N. H.*, III, 5.
 Williams, John, *Rep. Recruit, 3d Dist. N. H.*, III, 5.
 Williams, John, *Rep. Recruit, 13th Dist. Pa.*, III, 5.
 Williams, John, *6th and 47th Iowa*, I, 10, 41, 52.
 Williams, John, *5th Ky.*, II, 5.
 Williams, John, *10th Miss.*, I, 10.
 Williams, John, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 40.
 Williams, John, *3d N. C. Art.*, I, 51.
 Williams, John, *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 52.
 Williams, John, *15th U. S. Inf.*, I, 10, 39, 38.
 Williams, John, *U. S. N.*, I, 26.
 Williams, John, jr., II, 2.
 Williams, John, sr., II, 2.
 Williams, John, & Co., I, 15; III, 2.
 Williams, John A., *A. D. C.*, I, 27.
 Williams, John A., *Engr. Officer*, I, 28, 36, 40.

Williams, John A. B., I, 20, 52.
 Williams, John B., *Detective*, IV, 3.
 Williams, John B., *1st Ark. Mld. Inf.*, I, 30.
 Williams, John B., *Beauregard Regt.*, I, 24.
 Williams, John B., *19th Tex. Cav.*, I, 22, 34.
 Williams, John B., *3d U. S. Inf.*, I, 11, 12.
 Williams, John C., I, 11.
 Williams, John D., *9th Mich.*, I, 32.
 Williams, John D., *3d Miss. Battn.*, I, 38.
 Williams, John D., *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 42.
 Williams, John F., *9th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Williams, John F., *107th Pa.*, I, 12, 46.
 Williams, John H., *Ohio*, II, 7.
 Williams, John H., *16th Wis.*, I, 10.
 Williams, John J., *Dr.*, II, 4.
 Williams, John J., *64th Ohio*, I, 16.
 Williams, John L., *4th Ky.*, I, 23+, 31.
 Williams, John L., *151st Ohio*, I, 37.
 Williams, John M., I, 20, 52.
 Williams, John M. S., III, 4, 5.
 Williams, John N., I, 20.
 Williams, John P., I, 39.
 Williams, John R., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Williams, John R., *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 28.
 Williams, John Routh, I, 10; II, 7.
 Williams, John S., *District of Columbia*, III, 1.
 Williams, John S., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 19-21, 23, 25, 27, 29-33, 38, 39, 43-49, 51, 52; II, 2-4; IV, 1.
 Williams, John S., *63d Ind.*, II, 5; III, 2.
 Williams, John T., I, 20, 39, 52; III, 3.
 Williams, John V., I, 5.
 Williams, John W., *A. A. G.*, I, 12, 19, 25, 27, 51.
 Williams, John W., *Asst. Surg.*, I, 43, 46.
 Williams, John W., *20th Ind.*, I, 51.
 Williams, John W., *33d N. C.*, I, 11.
 Williams, Jonathan, I, 7; II, 3.
 Williams, Jonathan H., I, 8, 24, 43.
 Williams, Jos. John, I, 14.
 Williams, Joseph, *Str. Cottage*, I, 52+.
 Williams, Joseph, *1st Ky. Cav.*, I, 7+.
 Williams, Joseph, *Tex. Mil.*, I, 1+.
 Williams, Joseph B., I, 49.
 Williams, Joseph D., *Adj. Gen. Conn.*, I, 53; III, 1, 2.
 Williams, Joseph D., *Com. Sub.*, I, 10+, 16+.
 Williams, Joseph H., I, 12.
 Williams, Joseph J., II, 4.
 Williams, Joseph P., IV, 2.
 Williams, Josiah B., IV, 2.
 Williams, Josiah C., I, 38.
 Williams, Julius C., I, 30.
 Williams, Kelly, II, 4.
 Williams, L., I, 27.
 Williams, L. B., I, 18.
 Williams, L. C., I, 1.
 Williams, L. French, I, 30.
 Williams, L. P., II, 6.
 Williams, Lawrence A., I, 5, 11+, 51.
 Williams, Lawrence Orton. See *William Orton Williams*.
 Williams, Lewis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Williams, Lewis, *48th Mo.*, I, 41.
 Williams, Lewis B., jr., I, 2, 11+, 21, 27+, 36, 51; II, 4.
 Williams, Lewis P., I, 7+.

- Williams, Loren L., I, 50.
 Williams, Lucius L., I, 46.
 Williams, Luther A., I, 20.
 Williams, Lyman S., I, 46.
 Williams, M., I, 45.
 Williams, M. A., I, 47.
 Williams, M. E., I, 14.
 Williams, Mack, III, 5.
 Williams, Major D., I, 39, 45.
 Williams, Martin H., I, 8, 13, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Williams, Matthew D., I, 13.
 Williams, Michael, *5th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22.
 Williams, Michael, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Williams, Monroe, I, 53.
 Williams, Moses, III, 5.
 Williams, N., *7th Ind.*, I, 12.
 Williams, N., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 13.
 Williams, Nath., I, 48.
 Williams, Nelson G., I, 3, 10, 17, 52; II, 1.
 Williams, Orren, I, 27.
 Williams, Orville D., I, 40.
 Williams, Oscar A., I, 40.
 Williams, Oscar C., I, 27.
 Williams, P. M., IV, 3.
 Williams, Parham B., IV, 2.
 Williams, Peter, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Williams, Peter, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Williams, Peter J., I, 24.
 Williams, Philip, I, 12, 33, 51; II, 7.
 Williams, Philip D., I, 11, 29.
 Williams, Press., I, 49.
 Williams, Price, *Contractor*, IV, 1.
 Williams, Price, *199th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Williams, Price, jr., I, 32, 49, 52.
 Williams, R., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Williams, R., *Com. Sub.*, II, 3.
 Williams, R. A., I, 43; II, 8.
 Williams, R. H., *22d Ala.*, I, 30+, 38.
 Williams, R. H., *Mo. S. G.*, I, 3.
 Williams, R. J., *39th Miss.*, I, 45.
 Williams, R. J., *3d Mo.*, I, 39.
 Williams, R. K., *Judge*, I, 4, 49; II, 2.
 Williams, R. K., *Mallett's Battn.*, I, 18.
 Williams, R. L., I, 11, 25.
 Williams, R. M., I, 50.
 Williams, R. S., IV, 2.
 Williams, R. Wesley, I, 46.
 Williams, Rebecca, I, 32.
 Williams, Reuben, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 47; II, 3, 4.
 Williams, Richard, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
 Williams, Richard, *Rep. Recruit, N. Y.*, III, 5.
 Williams, Richard, *Royal Navy*, II, 2.
 Williams, Richard, *1st Ala.*, I, 38, 39.
 Williams, Richard, *16th Mich.*, I, 11.
 Williams, Richard, *76th N. Y.*, I, 12.
 Williams, Rigdon, I, 19, 37.
 Williams, Robert, *Hon.*, I, 52.
 Williams, Robert, *Tennessee*, I, 32.
 Williams, Robert, *Rep. Recruit, Ky.*, III, 5.
 Williams, Robert, *Rep. Recruit, Mass.*, III, 5.
 Williams, Robert, *A. A. G. and 1st Mass. Cav.*, I, 2, 5, 14, 19, 25, 33, 37, 43, 46, 48, 50, 51+; II, 1, 2, 8; III, 1, 2, 4, 5.
 Williams, Robert, *16th Ala.*, I, 20.
 Williams, Robert, *2d Tex. Mtd. Rifles*, I, 4+; II, 1.
 Williams, Robert, *101st U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
 Williams, Robert, jr., I, 24, 31, 32, 38.
 Williams, Robert F., I, 38.
 Williams, Robert H., I, 20, 30+.
 Williams, Robert T., I, 23, 30.
 Williams, Robert W., *A. D. C.*, I, 30.
 Williams, Robert W., *2d Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 45.
 Williams, Rudolph, *Pennsylvania*, III, 5.
 Williams, Rudolph, *11th Ohio*, I, 31, 45, 47.
 Williams, Ruel, III, 1.
 Williams, Rufus K., *Kentucky*, I, 7+.
 Williams, Rufus K., *Staff Officer*, I, 20.
 Williams, Russell W., II, 7.
 Williams, S. C., I, 5.
 Williams, S. F., I, 31.
 Williams, S. W., I, 16.
 Williams, Samuel, *Schooner*, I, 48.
 Williams, Samuel, *Judge*, I, 30+, 31.
 Williams, Samuel, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Williams, Samuel, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Williams, Samuel, *Seaman*, II, 8.
 Williams, Samuel, *12th N. J.*, I, 27, 29.
 Williams, Samuel B., I, 22.
 Williams, Samuel C., *C. S. Art.*, I, 30-32, 38, 39, 45; II, 4.
 Williams, Samuel C., *23d Va.*, I, 12, 25, 29; II, 3.
 Williams, Samuel H., I, 46.
 Williams, Samuel J., I, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Williams, Samuel K., I, 20.
 Williams, Samuel W., I, 3, 52.
 Williams, Seth, I, 1-3, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53; II, 1-5; III, 1-3.
 Williams, Sidney, I, 37.
 Williams, Solomon, I, 21, 27, 51; IV, 1.
 Williams, Squire, I, 52.
 Williams, Stephen, I, 9.
 Williams, Stephen M., I, 34, 41.
 Williams, T. C., II, 4.
 Williams, T. H., I, 2.
 Williams, T. J., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 34.
 Williams, T. J., *5th Miss.*, I, 38.
 Williams, T. J., *Harris' Batty.*, I, 41.
 Williams, T. L., I, 25.
 Williams, T. N., I, 32.
 Williams, T. P., I, 20.
 Williams, T. S., I, 6, 24.
 Williams, T. W., *Atlas*.
 Williams, Theophilus, I, 35.
 Williams, Thomas, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Williams, Thomas, *Pennsylvania*, III, 1.
 Williams, Thomas, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Williams, Thomas, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 6, 9, 15, 18, 24, 25, 40, 51, 53; III, 1, 2.
 Williams, Thomas, *Capt.*, I, 16.
 Williams, Thomas, *36th Ga.*, I, 38, 45.
 Williams, Thomas, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
 Williams, Thomas, *Miss. L. D. Inf.*, IV, 2.
 Williams, Thomas, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 11.
 Williams, Thomas, *174th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Williams, Thomas, *32d N. C.*, I, 29.
 Williams, Thomas, *1st S. C. Cav.*, I, 35.
 Williams, Thomas, *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 14.
 Williams, Thomas, jr., I, 12, 27.
 Williams, Thomas B., I, 16, 38, 44, 47.
 Williams, Thomas C., *81st Pa.*, I, 36.
 Williams, Thomas C., *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45.

Williams, Thomas D., I, 20.
 Williams, Thomas G., I, 1+, 2, 9+, 29+, 32, 36, 46, 51; IV, 1, 3.
 Williams, Thomas H., I, 2+, 19, 51, 53; IV, 2.
 Williams, Thomas J., *12th Ill. Cav.*, II, 5.
 Williams, Thomas J., *23d Ky.*, I, 30, 31.
 Williams, Thomas J., *Griswold's Batty.*, I, 22.
 Williams, Thomas N., II, 4.
 Williams, Thomas P., jr., II, 1.
 Williams, Titus V., I, 11, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
 Williams, Tobe, I, 22, 48.
 Williams, Tom, I, 39.
 Williams, Trimble, I, 23.
 Williams, V. J., I, 22.
 Williams, W., *Hilliard's Legion*, I, 30.
 Williams, W., *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 21.
 Williams, W. A., *55th N. C.*, I, 36.
 Williams, W. A., *3d S. C.*, I, 30.
 Williams, W. B., I, 12.
 Williams, W. Carter, I, 25.
 Williams, W. H., I, 28.
 Williams, W. R., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Williams, W. R., *2d N. C. Res.*, I, 42; IV, 3.
 Williams, W. T., I, 30.
 Williams, Watson D., I, 53; IV, 1.
 Williams, Watson S., I, 49.
 Williams, Wesley J., I, 38.
 Williams, Wiley J., I, 42, 46.
 Williams, William, *Maryland*, II, 2+.
 Williams, William, *Virginia*, I, 29.
 Williams, William, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Williams, William, *Seaman*, II, 2+.
 Williams, William, *Rep. Recruit, 2d Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Williams, William, *Rep. Recruit, 8th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Williams, William, *1st Del.*, I, 27.
 Williams, William, *45th Ill.*, I, 32.
 Williams, William, *6th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
 Williams, William B., *2d Mass.*, I, 18.
 Williams, William B., *21st N. Y.*, I, 51.
 Williams, William C., *44th Ga.*, I, 25.
 Williams, William C., *44th Ind.*, I, 10+, 20, 24.
 Williams, William C., *31st U. S. C. T.*, I, 37.
 Williams, William D., *Maryland*, I, 5; II, 1.
 Williams, William D., *89th Ill.*, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Williams, William D., *184th Pa.*, I, 36.
 Williams, William F., *4th Ark.*, I, 30.
 Williams, William F., *2d N. Y. Mid. Rifles*, I, 40.
 Williams, William F., *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Williams, William Fenwick, I, 43.
 Williams, William G., *126th Ohio*, I, 43, 46.
 Williams, William G., *Engr. Officer*, I, 23.
 Williams, William H., *4th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 21.
 Williams, William H., *42d Ohio*, I, 24+, 26+, 34, 41.
 Williams, William H., *4th U. S. Art.*, I, 10.
 Williams, William J., *2d Mo. L. Art.*, I, 45.
 Williams, William J., *56th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Williams, William J., *81st Pa.*, I, 40.
 Williams, William L., I, 30.
 Williams, William M., I, 45.
 Williams, William N., I, 30.

Williams, William Orton, I, 3, 7, 10, 23, 38, 52; II, 5, 6.
 Williams, William S., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 52.
 Williams, William T., *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Williams, William T., *1st N. C. Battn.*, I, 9+, 51.
 Williams, William T., *26th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Williams, William W., I, 25, 27.
 Williams, Willis, I, 18.
 Williams, Wilts H., I, 49.
 Williams, Young, II, 7.
 Williams, Z. J., II, 4.
 Williams & Co., I, 53.
 Williams & Lancaster, IV, 1.
 Williams, Fort, N. C., I, 18.
 Williams' Bridge, La.
 Skirmish, May 1, 1863, I, 15, 24.
 Williamsburg, Ky.
 Skirmish, July 25, 1863, I, 23.
 Williamsburg, Va.
 Affair, Feb. 11, 1865, I, 46.
 Battle, May 5, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
 Expedition, Apr. 27-29, 1864, I, 33.
 Reconnaissance, Nov. 22, 1862, I, 18.
 Scouts:
 Jan. 19, 1863, I, 18.
 Jan. 19-24, 1864, I, 33.
 Skirmishes:
 May 4, 1862, I, 11.
 Sept. 9, 1862, Mar. 29, Apr. 11, 1863, I, 18.
 See also *Atlas*.
 Williamsburg Road, Va.
 Skirmish, June 29, 1862, I, 11.
 William Selden, *Steamer*, I, 2.
 Williamson,* I, 5, 22, 28, 32, 34; II, 2, 6.
 Williamson, A., I, 8.
 Williamson, A. J., I, 10.
 Williamson, Angus, II, 1, 2.
 Williamson, Alexander S., I, 42.
 Williamson, B. P., II, 4.
 Williamson, Chapman, I, 38.
 Williamson, David J., I, 50.
 Williamson, Don, III, 1.
 Williamson, Emanuel M., I, 20, 31, 32.
 Williamson, Eugene, II, 5.
 Williamson, F. H., I, 3.
 Williamson, G., I, 4+.
 Williamson, G. F., I, 30.
 Williamson, George, *Capt.*, *A. A. G.*, I, 27.
 Williamson, George, *Maj.*, *A. A. G.*, I, 3, 7+, 10, 15-17, 20, 22, 26, 34, 41, 52, 53; II, 1, 3, 6.
 Williamson, George, *8th N. C.*, I, 9, 51; II, 4; IV, 2.
 Williamson, George, *16th Wis.*, I, 17.
 Williamson, George W., II, 5.
 Williamson, Henry B., I, 30, 52; IV, 2.
 Williamson, Henry F., I, 15, 53.
 Williamson, Henry V., I, 27, 29, 33, 51.
 Williamson, Henry W., I, 26, 51.
 Williamson, J. A., IV, 3.
 Williamson, J. Daniel, I, 50.
 Williamson, J. F., *18th Ala.*, I, 30.
 Williamson, J. F., *51st Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Williamson, J. M., I, 36.
 Williamson, James, *10th Ala.*, II, 3.
 Williamson, James, *177th N. Y.*, I, 26.

* Unidentified persons.

Williamson, James, *179th Ohio*, III, 5.
 Williamson, James A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 8, 17, 24, 30-32+, 38, 39, 44, 48, 53.
 Williamson, James A., *2d Ark. Rifles*, I, 16, 20, 23, 24, 30-32+, 38+.
 Williamson, James C., I, 44.
 Williamson, James G., I, 36.
 Williamson, James H., *31st Ill.*, I, 7.
 Williamson, James H., *130th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Williamson, James N., I, 25.
 Williamson, James R., I, 22.
 Williamson, James S., I, 11.
 Williamson, James T., I, 10.
 Williamson, James W., I, 43.
 Williamson, John, *9th Ohio Cav.*, I, 32.
 Williamson, John, *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 29, 36.
 Williamson, John J., I, 34, 39, 48, 49, 52.
 Williamson, John T., I, 45.
 Williamson, John W., I, 44.
 Williamson, Jonathan M., I, 50.
 Williamson, Joseph, I, 28.
 Williamson, Lewis P., I, 52.
 Williamson, Mahlon H., I, 20, 52.
 Williamson, Milton T., I, 10, 39, 41+, 48, 49.
 Williamson, Nathaniel, I, 10.
 Williamson, P. M., I, 30.
 Williamson, Peter J., I, 38.
 Williamson, R. C., I, 10, 30.
 Williamson, R. H., I, 7.
 Williamson, R. W., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Williamson, Robert C., I, 38.
 Williamson, Robert J., I, 38.
 Williamson, Robert S., I, 5, 9, 19, 21, 50; III, 5; *Atlas*.
 Williamson, Robert W., IV, 2.
 Williamson, S. N., II, 4.
 Williamson, S. R., II, 1.
 Williamson, Samuel C., I, 20.
 Williamson, Samuel M., I, 18.
 Williamson, Simeon, I, 19.
 Williamson, T. S., I, 23.
 Williamson, T. W. C., I, 24.
 Williamson, Thomas, I, 52.
 Williamson, Thomas G., I, 5, 39, 45.
 Williamson, Thomas H., I, 2, 5, 12, 51.
 Williamson, Thomas J., I, 38.
 Williamson, W. B., I, 24.
 Williamson, W. M., I, 34, 41.
 Williamson, Walter S., I, 19.
 Williamson, William, *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 10.
 Williamson, William, *1st Mo. Lt. Art.*, I, 38.
 Williamson, William, *74th En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 41.
 Williamson, William G., I, 21, 25.
 Williamson, William H., II, 2.
 Williamson, William P., I, 12.
 Williamson, William W., I, 11, 46.
 Williamsport, Ia.
 Affair near, Nov. 25, 1864, I, 41.
 Skirmish, Sept. 16, 1864, I, 41.
 Williamsport, Md.
 Action, July 6, 1863, I, 27.
 Affair, Aug. 26, 1864, I, 43.
 Capture of Confederate picket, Oct. 29, 1862, I, 19+.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 11, 19, 20, 1862, I, 19.
 June 15, July 8, 14, 1863, I, 27.

Williamsport, Md.—Continued.

Skirmishes:
 July 25, 1864, I, 37.
 Aug. 5, 1864, I, 43.
 Vicinity, 1863, *Atlas*.
 Williamsport, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Aug. 11, 1862, I, 16.
 Williamson, N. C.
 Expedition, July 5-7, 1863, I, 27.
 William Stroud, *Tug*, III, 4.
 Williams' Valley, Cal.
 Expedition, Apr. 7-11, 1863, I, 50.
 Skirmish, Apr. 9, 1863, I, 50.
 William Whildin, *Steamer*, I, 11, 46.
 Willian, John, I, 12, 25, 29, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Williard, P., I, 5.
 Willich, August, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23-25, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; II, 5.
 Willie, Asa H., I, 34.
 Willie, James, I, 1; II, 1.
 Williford, George W., I, 48.
 Williford, Henry, I, 7.
 Williford, J. W., I, 25.
 Williford, Thomas, I, 25.
 Williford, W. J., I, 47.
 Williford, Willie H., I, 42.
 Willing, Henry V., II, 4.
 Willing, Henry W., II, 1+.
 Willingham, James J., I, 11, 52.
 Willingham, John A., I, 30, 31, 47.
 Willingham, Rolla, I, 25.
 Willingham, W. N., I, 30.
 Willings, H. F., I, 47.
 Willis,* I, 2, 12, 24, 38, 41, 44; II, 7.
 Willis, A. C., I, 43.
 Willis, Arthur G., III, 1.
 Willis, Benjamin, II, 4.
 Willis, Benjamin A., I, 27.
 Willis, C. A., I, 35.
 Willis, Calvin W., II, 6.
 Willis, Charles, II, 5.
 Willis, Edward, *Q. M.*, I, 6, 33+, 35, 39, 40, 42+, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53+.
 Willis, Edward, *12th Ga.*, I, 2, 5, 12, 25, 27, 29, 33+, 36, 42+, 43, 51, 53+.
 Willis, Edward B., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Willis, Edward J., I, 19.
 Willis, Francis T., I, 6+, 14, 47+.
 Willis, G. P., I, 40.
 Willis, George A., I, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Willis, George H., I, 8.
 Willis, Gideon, I, 34.
 Willis, H. J., I, 34.
 Willis, Hamilton, I, 46.
 Willis, Henry, I, 11.
 Willis, Henry M., I, 50.
 Willis, J. C., *2d Baltm. Ga. S. S.*, I, 30.
 Willis, J. C., *37th Va.*, I, 12.
 Willis, J. J., I, 50.
 Willis, J. T., I, 28.
 Willis, J. T., et al., I, 52.
 Willis, James E., I, 41, 48.
 Willis, James H., I, 5+.
 Willis, James W., I, 39.
 Willis, L., I, 31.
 Willis, Leonidas, I, 24, 30-32, 39.
 Willis, Martin, II, 4.

Willis, Nathan P., I, 47.
 Willis, Plyn A., I, 24, 41, 49.
 Willis, R. M., I, 23.
 Willis, Reuben, II, 5.
 Willis, Robert, I, 12.
 Willis, Susan, I, 48.
 Willis, Thomas, I, 20.
 Willis, Thomas D., I, 20, 52.
 Willis, William, I, 14.
 Willis, William E., I, 34.
 Willis, William H., I, 11, 19, 27, 29, 42, 43.
 Willis, William R., I, 11, 46.
 Willis, William S., I, 46.
 Willis, Willie, I, 47.
 Willis, Wilson W., I, 52.
 Willis, Z. L. C., I, 51.
 Willis' Church, Va.
 Battle, June 30, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Skirmish, June 29, 1862, I, 11.
 Willison, Ashriel, II, 2.
 Willison, Asias, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
 Willison, Samuel, II, 7.
 Willister, C. W., I, 19.
 Williston, Edward B., I, 19, 21, 25, 27+, 29, 33, 36, 40, 43, 46.
 Williston, John H., I, 20, 30, 31, 38.
 Williston, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 8, 1865, I, 47.
 Willits, Henry J., I, 30-32, 39.
 Willitts, Peter H., I, 19.
 Williver, William, I, 31.
 Willke, H., I, 4+, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48.
 Willman, John L., I, 19+, 27, 51.
 Willmann, Andreas, III, 4.
 Will-o'-the-Wisp, *Steamer*, I, 42; IV, 3.
 Willoughby, Bill, I, 41.
 Willoughby, Edward, II, 1.
 Willoughby, Elijah, II, 1.
 Willoughby, Granville, II, 1.
 Willoughby, Mahlon E., I, 38, 47.
 Willoughby, Richard H., I, 35, 44, 47.
 Willoughby, William, II, 1.
 Willow Creek, Cal.
 Skirmish, Nov. 17, 1863, I, 50.
 Willow Creek, Oreg.
 Scout, Feb. 5-17, 1861, I, 50.
 Willow Springs, Miss.
 Skirmish, May 3, 1863, I, 24.
 Willraur, *Captain*, I, 49.
 Wills,* I, 13, 16, 41.
 Wills, A. R., II, 7.
 Wills, Andrew W., I, 49, 52+; III, 5.
 Wills, Charles, I, 23.
 Wills, Charles R., II, 4.
 Wills, Charles W., I, 38, 47.
 Wills, David, I, 37.
 Wills, Fielding, I, 34.
 Wills, G. W., I, 27.
 Wills, J., *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Wills, J., *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Wills, J. M., I, 22.
 Wills, L. M., I, 25.
 Wills, Lewis, I, 48.
 Wills, Thomas, I, 46.
 Wills, William, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Wills, William, *2d Kans. Cav.*, I, 8.

Wills, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 52.
 Will's Creek, Ala.
 Skirmish, Sept. 1, 1863, I, 30.
 Willsey, Clark B., I, 34.
 Willsey, Joseph H., I, 30, 45.
 Willsie, Horace H., I, 49.
 Willson, George, I, 51.
 Willson, John M., I, 18, 27, 40.
 Willson, Lester S., I, 25, 44, 47.
 Willson, S. W., jr., I, 14.
 Willston, T. Friend, I, 15, 24, 26.
 Willstown, S. C.
 Engagement, Apr. 29, 1862, I, 14.
 Willstown Bluff, S. C.
 Engagement, July 10, 1863, I, 28.
 Will's Valley, Ala.
 Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1863, I, 30.
 Wilmer, Edwin, I, 37, 43; III, 3, 5.
 Wilmer, J., I, 25.
 Wilmer, J. P. B., II, 2+, 3, 5, 6.
 Wilmer, J. P. B., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Wilmer, John W., II, 2.
 Wilmer, Lemuel, II, 2+.
 Wilmer, Skipwith, I, 29, 37, 42, 46.
 Wilmer, William R., I, 31.
 Wilmington, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Wilmington, *Steamer*, I, 46, 48.
 Wilmington, William, I, 41.
 Wilmington, Charlotte and Rutherford Railroad,
 IV, 3.
 Wilmington, District of (U.), I, 47.
 Wilmington, N. C.
 Approaches, *Atlas*.
 Measures for defense, I, 14, 18, 29, 33, 42, 47, 51;
 Atlas.
 Operations before, Feb. 9-22, 1865, I, 46, 47;
 Atlas.
 See also I, 18, 21, 28, 29, 42, 47; II, 8.
 Wilmington, N. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Wilmington, N. C., Committee of Safety, I, 51.
 Wilmington, N. C., Mayor of, I, 46.
 Wilmington, N. C., Tel. Operator, I, 46.
 Wilmington and Manchester Railroad, IV, 2, 3.
 Wilmington and Weldon Railroad, N. C.
 Expedition, June 20-25, 1864, I, 40.
 Raid, July 3-7, 1863, I, 27.
 See also IV, 2.
 Wilmington Island, Ga.
 Affairs, Mar. 30-31, 1862, I, 6, 53.
 Wilmington (Del.) Journal, II, 8.
 Wilmington Narrows, Ga.
 Reconnaissance, Jan. 26-28, 1862, I, 6.
 Wilmore, Reuben, I, 24.
 Wilmot, David, I, 2; II, 1; III, 5.
 Wilmot, E., I, 34, 41.
 Wilmoth, J. B., I, 34.
 Wilmouth, B., I, 21.
 Wilms, Louis T., I, 47.
 Wilner, R., I, 45.
 Wilsey, David, I, 24.
 Wilsey, Edgar H., I, 37.
 Wilsey, John N., I, 43.
 Wilsford, Michael, III, 5.
 Wilshire, J. W., II, 7.
 Wilshire, William W., I, 22, 24, 34.
 Wilson, *Steamboat*, I, 7, 22.

- Wilson, *Steamer*, I, 9, 18, 27.
 Wilson, *Tug*, III, 4.
 Wilson,* I, 2-5, 10, 13, 14, 16, 22, 24, 27-30, 34, 35, 39-41, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51; II, 2, 3, 5, 7+, 8; *Atlas*.
 Wilson, A. D., I, 16, 52+.
 Wilson, A. E., I, 51.
 Wilson, A. K., I, 30.
 Wilson, A. L., II, 2.
 Wilson, A. S., II, 6.
 Wilson, Albert, *2d N. Y. Cav.*, I, 38.
 Wilson, Albert, *1st Ohio*, I, 20.
 Wilson, Albert C., I, 48.
 Wilson, Alexander, *Madison Art.*, I, 21.
 Wilson, Alexander, *73d Ind.*, I, 39.
 Wilson, Alexander, *14th Me.*, I, 26.
 Wilson, Alexander M., I, 27.
 Wilson, Alf., I, 34.
 Wilson, Alfred, I, 10.
 Wilson, Alonzo M., I, 43.
 Wilson, Alpheus, I, 42, 46.
 Wilson, Amos, I, 51.
 Wilson, Anderson, II, 2.
 Wilson, Andrew, *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Wilson, Andrew, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Wilson, Andrew, *153d Ind.*, I, 49.
 Wilson, Andrew, *22d Mass.*, I, 31, 36, 40.
 Wilson, Andrew, *17th N. Y.*, I, 11, 12.
 Wilson, Andrew, *29th Ohio*, I, 27; II, 4.
 Wilson, Andrew N., I, 10, 23, 24, 30-32, 39, 45, 52.
 Wilson, Ann, II, 2.
 Wilson, Archibald, II, 3.
 Wilson, Archibald J., II, 7.
 Wilson, Aristarchus, I, 22.
 Wilson, Arkansas, I, 22.
 Wilson, August, I, 26.
 Wilson, Augustus C., I, 46.
 Wilson, Austin, I, 37.
 Wilson, B., I, 49.
 Wilson, B. A., I, 20.
 Wilson, B. B., II, 1.
 Wilson, B. S., & Co., II, 1.
 Wilson, B. W., IV, 1.
 Wilson, Bartholomew W., I, 34, 43, 47.
 Wilson, Benjamin H., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Wilson, Benjamin H., et al., I, 48.
 Wilson, Benjamin S., I, 48.
 Wilson, Billy, II, 2.
 Wilson, Bluford, I, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49.
 Wilson, Byron, I, 24, 41.
 Wilson, C., *Mrs.*, I, 29; II, 6.
 Wilson, C. A., I, 41.
 Wilson, C. A., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Wilson, C. P., II, 6.
 Wilson, C. S., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Wilson, C. W., I, 30.
 Wilson, C. Y., I, 38.
 Wilson, Calvin, I, 14.
 Wilson, Calvin H., I, 20.
 Wilson, Cavil K., I, 13.
 Wilson, Charles, *Louisiana*, I, 41.
 Wilson, Charles, *Seaman*, II, 2.
 Wilson, Charles, *18th Mass.*, I, 36.
 Wilson, Charles, *3d N. J.*, I, 12, 19; II, 4.
 Wilson, Charles, *100th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Wilson, Charles, *4th R. I.*, I, 19.
 Wilson, Charles E., I, 46.
 Wilson, Charles I., I, 36.
 Wilson, Charles J., I, 46.
 Wilson, Charles P., I, 26.
 Wilson, Charles T., I, 20, 52.
 Wilson, Chester M., I, 38.
 Wilson, Chick, I, 22.
 Wilson, Christopher W., I, 40.
 Wilson, Claudius C., I, 14, 18, 24, 30-32, 38; II, 5; IV, 1.
 Wilson, Clay, II, 8.
 Wilson, Clayburn, III, 5.
 Wilson, Clayton, I, 52.
 Wilson, Cyrus, I, 34.
 Wilson, Cyrus J., I, 16, 32, 49.
 Wilson, D. L., I, 48.
 Wilson, D. R., I, 47.
 Wilson, D. W., I, 41.
 Wilson, Daniel A., IV, 2.
 Wilson, Daniel W., I, 38.
 Wilson, David, I, 43.
 Wilson, David B., I, 17.
 Wilson, David G., I, 51.
 Wilson, David H., *10th Ill. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Wilson, David H., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 36.
 Wilson, David S., I, 22, 34.
 Wilson, De Witt C., I, 32.
 Wilson, E. H., II, 7.
 Wilson, E. S., I, 45.
 Wilson, E. Shields, I, 7.
 Wilson, E. V., I, 41, 48.
 Wilson, Edward N., II, 3.
 Wilson, Edward P., I, 36, 42, 46.
 Wilson, Edwin C., I, 19, 27, 43; II, 3; III, 2, 5.
 Wilson, Ellicot, I, 51.
 Wilson, Ellis J., I, 30+, 45.
 Wilson, Ephraim K., II, 1.
 Wilson, Eugene M., I, 22.
 Wilson, F. C., I, 27.
 Wilson, F. R., I, 29.
 Wilson, Fountain, I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33; III, 3.
 Wilson, Francis A., I, 46.
 Wilson, Francis H., I, 30.
 Wilson, Frank, *19th Ohio Batty.*, I, 39, 45, 47.
 Wilson, Frank, *4th Pa. Res.*, I, 21.
 Wilson, Frank C., I, 17.
 Wilson, Franklin C., I, 19, 46.
 Wilson, Fred. H., I, 17, 31, 44, 47.
 Wilson, Frederick, I, 51.
 Wilson, Frederick E., I, 31.
 Wilson, G. C., I, 25.
 Wilson, G. J., I, 26.
 Wilson, G. P., I, 35.
 Wilson, G. W., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Wilson, G. W., *Virginia*, II, 6.
 Wilson, G. W., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Wilson, G. W., *Tel. Op.*, III, 4.
 Wilson, George, *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Wilson, George, *Pennsylvania*, III, 1.
 Wilson, George, *3d Mass. Cav.*, I, 26.
 Wilson, George, *54th Mass.*, I, 28.
 Wilson, George, *90th N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Wilson, George, *52d Ohio*, I, 16.
 Wilson, George, *15th Wis.*, I, 30-32, 38.
 Wilson, George D., I, 10.
 Wilson, George M., I, 49.

- Wilson, George R., *Virginia*, II, 6.
 Wilson, George R., *C. S. Art.*, I, 4+, 9, 15, 26, 41; II, 3.
 Wilson, George S., I, 21.
 Wilson, George W., *5th Mich.*, I, 11, 21.
 Wilson, George W., *2d N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Wilson, George W., *2d Pa. Cav.*, I, 21.
 Wilson, George W., *61st Pa.*, I, 36.
 Wilson, George W., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Wilson, H., *Str. John S. Ide*, I, 46.
 Wilson, H., *V. R. C.*, II, 6.
 Wilson, H. Blair, I, 16, 20, 23.
 Wilson, H. C., IV, 2.
 Wilson, H. E., I, 8.
 Wilson, H. G., II, 2.
 Wilson, H. K., I, 23.
 Wilson, H. W., I, 18, 27.
 Wilson, Hall, I, 3, 13, 17, 22, 24; II, 3.
 Wilson, Hampden, I, 20, 52.
 Wilson, Harmon K., III, 5.
 Wilson, Harrison, I, 24, 44, 47, 49, 52.
 Wilson, Harry, II, 5.
 Wilson, Harry E., I, 34.
 Wilson, Henry, *Hon.*, I, 2, 23, 33, 36, 41, 45, 46, 49, 51; II, 2, 3, 5, 6; III, 1, 3-5.
 Wilson, Henry, *5th N. Y. Cav.*, II, 4.
 Wilson, Henry, *U. S. N.*, I, 15.
 Wilson, Henry B., I, 23.
 Wilson, Henry H., *16th Pa. Cav.*, I, 33, 46.
 Wilson, Henry H., *147th Pa.*, I, 25, 27, 31, 38.
 Wilson, Henry J., I, 27.
 Wilson, Henry S., I, 10, 24.
 Wilson, Herod, I, 19.
 Wilson, Horace B., I, 13, 48.
 Wilson, Hugh, III, 5.
 Wilson, Hugh G., I, 22, 41.
 Wilson, Isaac, I, 24.
 Wilson, Isaac G., I, 8.
 Wilson, Israel N., II, 4.
 Wilson, J., *Steamboat*. See *J. Wilson*.
 Wilson, J., *Mr.*, I, 28.
 Wilson, J., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Wilson, J., *Washington Art.*, I, 51.
 Wilson, J. A., *Clark's Batty.*, I, 8+.
 Wilson, J. A., *17th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Wilson, J. Alfred, I, 52; II, 5.
 Wilson, J. B., II, 6.
 Wilson, J. C., I, 28.
 Wilson, J. D., I, 31, 38.
 Wilson, J. E., *Tennessee*, I, 39.
 Wilson, J. E., *9th Battn. La. P. R.*, I, 15.
 Wilson, J. F., I, 15.
 Wilson, J. G., I, 32.
 Wilson, J. H., I, 34.
 Wilson, J. J., *12th Ky.*, I, 39.
 Wilson, J. J., *20th N. C.*, I, 25.
 Wilson, J. M., *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Wilson, J. M., *33d Tenn.*, I, 10.
 Wilson, J. McH., IV, 2.
 Wilson, J. Moore, I, 35, 36.
 Wilson, J. P., I, 10, 22, 30, 32, 38.
 Wilson, J. R., *Courier*, I, 35.
 Wilson, J. R., *27th Ga.*, I, 28.
 Wilson, J. R., *39th Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Wilson, J. S., I, 27, 44.
 Wilson, J. Stewart, II, 4.
 Wilson, J. W., *R. R. Official*, I, 39.
 Wilson, J. W., *2d Miss.*, I, 36.
 Wilson, J. Wade, I, 27, 37, 46.
 Wilson, Jackson, II, 1.
 Wilson, Jacob, I, 32.
 Wilson, Jacob F., I, 5, 11, 18.
 Wilson, James, *P. O. Dept.*, II, 6.
 Wilson, James, *Comr. 2d Dist. N. Y.*, III, 5.
 Wilson, James, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 Wilson, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Wilson, James, *A. A. G.*, I, 15, 16, 20, 30, 31.
 Wilson, James, *A. Q. M.*, I, 32; III, 5.
 Wilson, James, *2d Ga. S. L.*, I, 32, 38, 47+.
 Wilson, James, *13th Iowa*, I, 10, 17, 24, 31+, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47+.
 Wilson, James, *12th Ky. Cav.*, I, 23.
 Wilson, James, *3d Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 7.
 Wilson, James, *9th N. J.*, I, 9.
 Wilson, James, *99th N. Y.*, I, 18.
 Wilson, James, *57th Ohio*, I, 17.
 Wilson, James, *7th Tenn.*, I, 16.
 Wilson, James, *13th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Wilson, James, *13th U. S. C. T.*, I, 45.
 Wilson, James, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
 Wilson, James, *Mosby's Cav.*, II, 5.
 Wilson, James, *C. S. N.*, II, 3, 4.
 Wilson, James A., *6th Conn.*, I, 47.
 Wilson, James A., *1st Ill.*, I, 39.
 Wilson, James A., *7th Pa. Cav.*, I, 23, 52.
 Wilson, James Arthur, I, 43, 46.
 Wilson, James B., I, 46, 51.
 Wilson, James C., *13th Ind. Cav.*, I, 39.
 Wilson, James C., *8th Mich.*, I, 14.
 Wilson, James Edward, I, 6, 28.
 Wilson, James Eveleth, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Wilson, James F., II, 1, 8; III, 2.
 Wilson, James G., I, 30.
 Wilson, James Grant, I, 24, 26, 34, 41.
 Wilson, James H., *California*, I, 50.
 Wilson, James H., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 5, 6, 14, 17, 19, 24, 30-34+, 35-40+, 41-53; II, 8; III, 4, 5; IV, 3; *Atlas*.
 Wilson, James H., *Surg.*, I, 39, 49.
 Wilson, James H., *1st Ark. Cav.*, I, 34+.
 Wilson, James H., *24th Ky.*, I, 49.
 Wilson, James H., *2d Md.*, I, 40+.
 Wilson, James H., *1st W. Va. Cav.*, I, 12.
 Wilson, James M., *A. A. D. C.*, I, 10+.
 Wilson, James M., *A. A. G.*, I, 5, 11.
 Wilson, James M., *103d Pa.*, I, 42.
 Wilson, James R., I, 24.
 Wilson, James S., *A. A. G.*, I, 30, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Wilson, James S., *39th Ala.*, I, 20.
 Wilson, James T., I, 24.
 Wilson, James W., *California*, I, 50.
 Wilson, James W., *11th Mo.*, I, 23, 24, 38.
 Wilson, Jerry, I, 29.
 Wilson, Jesse B., I, 17, 24.
 Wilson, Jesse P., I, 7.
 Wilson, Jim, II, 2.
 Wilson, Joel D., I, 21.
 Wilson, John, *Hon.*, III, 5.
 Wilson, John, *California*, I, 50.
 Wilson, John, *Tennessee*, I, 29.
 Wilson, John, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Wilson, John, *Surg.*, I, 43.
 Wilson, John, *9th Fla.*, II, 8.

- Wilson, John, *30th Ill.*, I, 52.
 Wilson, John, *8th Ky.*, I, 31, 32, 39.
 Wilson, John, *30th Mass.*, I, 26.
 Wilson, John, *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
 Wilson, John, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Wilson, John, *10th N. J.*, I, 43, 46.
 Wilson, John, *43d N. Y.*, I, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36+, 51.
 Wilson, John, *17th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Wilson, John, *18th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 32.
 Wilson, John, *1st U. S. S.*, I, 25, 27, 36+, 40, 42.
 Wilson, John, jr., II, 8.
 Wilson, John A., *21st Ohio*, II, 4; III, 4.
 Wilson, John A., *20th S. C.*, I, 28.
 Wilson, John A., *24th Tenn.*, I, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 45.
 Wilson, John A., et al., III, 1.
 Wilson, John B., II, 1.
 Wilson, John C., *47th Ky.*, I, 39.
 Wilson, John C., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Wilson, John D., *82d Ind.*, I, 32.
 Wilson, John D., *1st U. S. Art.*, I, 29, 40.
 Wilson, John E., *Clerk*, I, 18.
 Wilson, John E., *83d Pa.*, I, 11.
 Wilson, John F., I, 51.
 Wilson, John G., *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
 Wilson, John G., *1st Pa. Battn.*, I, 43.
 Wilson, John H., *7th Conn.*, I, 14, 28.
 Wilson, John H., *44th Ind.*, I, 10, 20, 23, 30.
 Wilson, John H., *14th Co. Mass. Hvy. Art.*, I, 37.
 Wilson, John J., III, 5.
 Wilson, John L., *R. R. Official*, I, 43.
 Wilson, John L., *21st Ill.*, I, 30, 39.
 Wilson, John L., *114th Ill.*, I, 48.
 Wilson, John M., *Engr. Officer*, I, 2, 5, 11, 19, 21, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49; *Atlas*.
 Wilson, John M., *13th and 155th Ind.*, I, 12, 46, 51.
 Wilson, John P., jr., I, 2, 19, 21, 46, 51.
 Wilson, John R., I, 5.
 Wilson, John T., *24th Mass.*, I, 42.
 Wilson, John T., *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 22, 34, 41.
 Wilson, John T., *70th Ohio*, I, 10.
 Wilson, John T., *1st Tenn.*, I, 16.
 Wilson, John W., *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Wilson, John W., *1st Md.*, I, 5, 12, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Wilson, John W., *14th Ohio*, I, 31, 32, 38.
 Wilson, John W., *2d Tex. P. R.*, I, 34.
 Wilson, John W., *5th Va.*, I, 12.
 Wilson, Joseph, *West Virginia*, II, 2.
 Wilson, Joseph, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Wilson, Joseph, *11th Mich.*, I, 20.
 Wilson, Joseph, *125th Ohio*, I, 45.
 Wilson, Joseph A., I, 29.
 Wilson, Joseph H., *A. Q. M.*, I, 47.
 Wilson, Joseph H., *101st Pa.*, I, 11.
 Wilson, Joseph K., I, 1+.
 Wilson, Joseph P., I, 9.
 Wilson, Joseph S., II, 2.
 Wilson, Joshua, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Wilson, Joshua, *58th Ind.*, II, 7.
 Wilson, L., I, 2, 51.
 Wilson, L. C., I, 27.
 Wilson, L. Dudley, II, 6.
 Wilson, L. J., I, 22.
 Wilson, L. M., I, 15.
 Wilson, L. J. I, 16.
 Wilson, Lewis, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Wilson, Lewis, *19th U. S. Inf.*, I, 16, 38.
 Wilson, Lewis, *46th Va.*, I, 42.
 Wilson, Lewis E., I, 27.
 Wilson, Lorenzo D., I, 46.
 Wilson, Luther, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Wilson, Lyman D., I, 27.
 Wilson, M. R., I, 17.
 Wilson, Malcolm, I, 9, 19.
 Wilson, Mark G., I, 34; II, 8+.
 Wilson, Martha, I, 32.
 Wilson, Martin L., I, 36.
 Wilson, Mary C., I, 32.
 Wilson, Matthew W., I, 29.
 Wilson, Miller, II, 6.
 Wilson, Milton B., I, 49.
 Wilson, Montraville G., I, 23.
 Wilson, N. A., I, 25.
 Wilson, Napoleon B., I, 30.
 Wilson, Nathaniel, II, 6.
 Wilson, Nathaniel C., I, 51.
 Wilson, Noah L., I, 23; III, 1.
 Wilson, O. M., III, 4.
 Wilson, Orrison, I, 17.
 Wilson, P. Benner, I, 33.
 Wilson, P. D., I, 40.
 Wilson, Perry, I, 41.
 Wilson, Peter, I, 13.
 Wilson, Peter E., I, 46.
 Wilson, R., I, 14.
 Wilson, R. C., I, 25.
 Wilson, Ralph T., I, 34.
 Wilson, Reuben E., I, 42, 43, 46.
 Wilson, Richard, *Virginia*, II, 6.
 Wilson, Richard, *3d U. S. Art.*, I, 31, 32, 42.
 Wilson, Richard, *38th Va.*, I, 11.
 Wilson, Richard C., I, 29.
 Wilson, Robert, *Tennessee*, II, 5.
 Wilson, Robert, *Grove's Batty.*, I, 48.
 Wilson, Robert, *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Wilson, Robert, *8th Ill.*, I, 7, 10.
 Wilson, Robert, *Mass. S. S.*, I, 21.
 Wilson, Robert, *14th N. H.*, I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 34, 40, 41, 43.
 Wilson, Robert, *12th Ohio*, I, 19, 25.
 Wilson, Robert, *105th Ohio*, I, 16.
 Wilson, Robert, *46th Pa.*, I, 12.
 Wilson, Robert A., *Magistrate*, I, 46.
 Wilson, Robert A., *1st Md.*, I, 46.
 Wilson, Robert B., I, 37.
 Wilson, Robert C., I, 12.
 Wilson, Robert D., *19th Ohio*, I, 20.
 Wilson, Robert D., *95th Pa.*, I, 46.
 Wilson, Robert G., I, 37.
 Wilson, Robert H., *45th and 53d Ky.*, I, 32, 49+.
 Wilson, Robert H., *40th Va.*, I, 25.
 Wilson, Robert N., I, 12.
 Wilson, Robert P., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 19, 25, 29.
 Wilson, Robert P., *17th U. S. Inf.*, II, 8.
 Wilson, Robert T., *Com. Sub.*, I, 30+, 31, 32, 51; IV, 1.
 Wilson, Robert T., *Suller*, I, 30+.
 Wilson, Robert W., I, 49+.
 Wilson, Rowland, I, 41.
 Wilson, S. A., I, 22.
 Wilson, S. F., II, 2.
 Wilson, St. Julien, I, 40.
 Wilson, Sam. B., I, 24.

- Wilson, Samuel, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Wilson, Samuel, *Pro. Mar., Memphis, Tenn.*, II, 8.
 Wilson, Samuel, *16th Ill.*, II, 1.
 Wilson, Samuel, *85th Ind.*, I, 38.
 Wilson, Samuel, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Wilson, Samuel, *8th Pa.*, I, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Wilson, Samuel B., I, 51.
 Wilson, Samuel C., I, 30.
 Wilson, Samuel J., I, 38.
 Wilson, Samuel J. R., I, 13.
 Wilson, Samuel K., I, 25.
 Wilson, Samuel M., I, 13, 41, 48.
 Wilson, Samuel P., II, 2.
 Wilson, Samuel R., I, 49.
 Wilson, Samuel S., I, 11.
 Wilson, Selden L., I, 20 +, 49, 52.
 Wilson, Spencer H., I, 50 +.
 Wilson, Stephen B., *30th Ohio*, I, 19.
 Wilson, Stephen B., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 45, 52.
 Wilson, Stephen C., I, 51.
 Wilson, Stephen R., I, 36.
 Wilson, T., I, 20.
 Wilson, T. A., I, 50; II, 2.
 Wilson, T. H., I, 7.
 Wilson, T. L., II, 2.
 Wilson, T. R., I, 41, 48.
 Wilson, T. W., I, 30.
 Wilson, Tancred R., I, 16.
 Wilson, Thomas, *Maryland*, I, 2; II, 1.
 Wilson, Thomas, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Wilson, Thomas, *Texas*, II, 2.
 Wilson, Thomas, *Capt. (British)*, III, 4.
 Wilson, Thomas, *Capt. (C.)*, I, 34.
 Wilson, Thomas, *Com. Sub.*, I, 5, 11, 19, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Wilson, Thomas, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Wilson, Thomas, *7th Ky.*, I, 24.
 Wilson, Thomas A., *1st East Fla. Cav.*, I, 47.
 Wilson, Thomas A., *146th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Wilson, Thomas B., *2d Mo.*, I, 24.
 Wilson, Thomas B., *6th Tenn. Cav.*, I, 38, 45.
 Wilson, Thomas C., *Mr.*, I, 43.
 Wilson, Thomas C., *11th Pa. Cav.*, I, 42.
 Wilson, Thomas F., IV, 2.
 Wilson, Thomas J., *Maryland*, I, 51.
 Wilson, Thomas J., *82d En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 34, 41.
 Wilson, Thomas P., *A. Q. M.*, I, 17, 44; III, 5.
 Wilson, Thomas P., *78th Ohio*, I, 24.
 Wilson, Thomas S., II, 1-3.
 Wilson, Upton, I, 30, 31.
 Wilson, V. R., *Steamer*, I, 52.
 Wilson, Victor F., I, 24.
 Wilson, W. A., II, 3.
 Wilson, W. B., I, 19, 37.
 Wilson, W. C., I, 45.
 Wilson, W. G., I, 51.
 Wilson, W. H., *Guide*, I, 50.
 Wilson, W. H., *Magistrate*, I, 49.
 Wilson, W. H., *2d Miss. Cav.*, IV, 2.
 Wilson, W. H., *Va. Art.*, II, 7.
 Wilson, W. J., I, 30.
 Wilson, W. M., *South Carolina*, III, 3.
 Wilson, W. M., *43d Tenn.*, I, 24.
 Wilson, W. P., *Rev.*, I, 49.
 Wilson, W. P., *A. D. C.*, I, 38.
 Wilson, W. R., IV, 3.
 Wilson, W. S., I, 11.
 Wilson, W. W., I, 25.
 Wilson, Walter G., I, 20, 52 +.
 Wilson, Walter M., I, 5, 23, 45 +, 49 +; II, 1, 2.
 Wilson, Wash. M., II, 2.
 Wilson, Wellington T., I, 11.
 Wilson, William, *Colored*, II, 6.
 Wilson, William, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Wilson, William, *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Wilson, William, *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 Wilson, William, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Wilson, William, *Sailor*, I, 34.
 Wilson, William, *Asst. Surg.*, I, 35.
 Wilson, William, *Com. Sub.*, I, 12.
 Wilson, William, *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39.
 Wilson, William, *48th Mo.*, I, 41.
 Wilson, William, *1st N. J. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Wilson, William, *6th N. Y.*, I, 6, 14, 15, 52, 53; II, 5; III, 1.
 Wilson, William, *147th N. Y.*, I, 46, 51.
 Wilson, William, *26th N. C.*, I, 27.
 Wilson, William, *1st Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 38.
 Wilson, William, *11th Ohio Cav.*, I, 48.
 Wilson, William, *124th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Wilson, William, *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Wilson, William, *71st Pa.*, I, 19.
 Wilson, William, *81st Pa.*, I, 11, 21, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Wilson, William, *98th Pa.*, I, 37, 43.
 Wilson, William, *3d R. I. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
 Wilson, William, *2d U. S. C. T.*, I, 35.
 Wilson, William, *89th Va. Mil.*, I, 5.
 Wilson, William, jr., I, 38.
 Wilson, William A., *5th Battn. Ga. S. T.*, IV, 3.
 Wilson, William A., *102d Ill.*, I, 38, 39.
 Wilson, William A., *En. Mo. Mil.*, I, 13, 48.
 Wilson, William B., I, 27.
 Wilson, William C., *Seaman*, II, 8.
 Wilson, William C., *10th and 40th Ind.*, I, 2, 38, 39, 51, 52.
 Wilson, William D., I, 41.
 Wilson, William E., *Engr. Dept.*, I, 41.
 Wilson, William E., *17th N. C.*, I, 9.
 Wilson, William E. C., I, 24.
 Wilson, William G., *North Carolina*, I, 9.
 Wilson, William G., *3d Iowa Cav.*, I, 49.
 Wilson, William H., II, 3.
 Wilson, William I., *42d Ohio*, I, 24.
 Wilson, William I., *142d Pa.*, I, 25, 27.
 Wilson, William M., I, 51.
 Wilson, William O., I, 49.
 Wilson, William P., *Prisoner*, II, 7.
 Wilson, William P., *148th Pa.*, I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Wilson, William R., I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46.
 Wilson, William S., *Hon.*, IV, 1, 3.
 Wilson, William S., *36th Ohio*, I, 43, 46, 51.
 Wilson, William T., *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Wilson, William T., *7th Ga.*, I, 11, 12, 19; IV, 1.
 Wilson, William T., *123d Ohio*, I, 10, 19, 25, 27, 37, 43.
 Wilson, William T., *1st W. Tenn.*, I, 24.
 Wilson, William T., *2d Rockbridge Batty.*, I, 29, 46.
 Wilson, William W., *29th Iowa*, I, 34.
 Wilson, William W., *1st Md. Batty.*, I, 27.
 Wilson, William W., *2d Minn.*, I, 52.
 Wilson, William W., *79th Ohio*, I, 38.
 Wilson, Zac. C., I, 39, 47.

- Wilson & Armstrong, IV, 1.
 Wilson & Banfill, III, 4.
 Wilson & Johnson, I, 7; IV, 1.
 Wilson Creek Pike, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Dec. 11, 21, 25, 1862, I, 20.
 Wilson's Creek, Mo.
 Battle, Aug. 10, 1861, I, 3+, 53; II, 5; *Atlas*.
 Wilson's Gap, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 June 10, 1862, I, 10, 16.
 June 18, 1862, I, 16.
 Wilson's Landing, La.
 Skirmishes, May 2, 14, 1864, I, 34.
 Wilson Small, *Steamer*, I, 36, 46.
 Wilson's Plantation, near Pleasant Hill, La.
 Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 34.
 Wilson's Raid.
 Mar. 22-Apr. 24, 1865, I, 47, 49, 52; II, 8; *Atlas*.
 Wilson's Store, S. C.
 Skirmish, Mar. 1, 1865, I, 47.
 Wilson's Wharf, Va.
 Action, May 24, 1864, I, 36.
 Wilsonville, Tenn.
 Capture of forage wagons, Jan. 22, 1864, I, 32.
 Wiltach, Charles F., III, 2, 5+.
 Wilt, James A., I, 20, 52.
 Wilthite, William, I, 34.
 Wiltman, Jacob, I, 24.
 Wilton, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Wilton, Francis, II, 6.
 Wilton, Henry, I, 45.
 Wiltshire, *Mr.*, I, 12.
 Wiltzie, Wendell D., I, 23, 31.
 Wiltz, P. E., II, 5.
 Wiltz, P. E., jr., II, 5.
 Wiltz, P. S., I, 53; III, 2.
 Wily, James M., I, 52.
 Wilzie, J. M., I, 1.
 Wimberley, William G., I, 34.
 Wimberly, A. T., I, 32, 39, 49.
 Wimberly, John T., I, 44.
 Wimberly, Samuel H., I, 52.
 Wimberly, W. J., I, 51.
 Wimer, John M., I, 22.
 Wimmer, Boniface, III, 3.
 Wimmer, William P., I, 49.
 Wimsey, Thomas, I, 5+.
 Win, E. R., I, 33.
 Winans, David A., I, 46.
 Winans, George A., I, 46.
 Winans, Ira, I, 18, 33, 47.
 Winans, Isaac C., III, 5.
 Winans, Isaac N., I, 10.
 Winans, Ross, I, 2, 5; II, 1, 2.
 Winans, W. P., I, 15, 23, 24, 31.
 Winant, Jasper, I, 48.
 Winants, A., *Steamer*, I, 36, 40, 42.
 Winants, H. L., I, 43.
 Winborne, Hugh, I, 49.
 Winchell, Edward R., I, 51.
 Winchester, *Steamboat*, I, 8; III, 5.
 Winchester, B. Felix, I, 15, 26, 41, 48.
 Winchester, Benjamin F., I, 49.
 Winchester, E., I, 17.
 Winchester, George W., I, 23, 30, 31; II, 7, 8.
 Winchester, H., I, 27.
 Winchester, J. Richard, I, 15+, 26.
 Winchester, Josiah, III, 3.
 Winchester, Laburn, I, 38.
 Winchester, Lewis K., I, 34.
 Winchester, O. F., III, 2.
 Winchester, Salmon, I, 21.
 Winchester, William, I, 12.
 Winchester, Department of (C.), I, 27.
 Winchester, Ky.
 Skirmish, July 29, 1863, I, 23.
 Winchester, Tenn.
 Affair, May 10, 1864, I, 39.
 Guerrilla depredations, May 29, 1864, I, 9.
 Skirmishes:
 May 24, June 4, 1862, I, 10.
 June 10, 1862, I, 10, 16.
 June 16, 1862, I, 16.
 July 3, 1863, I, 23.
 Sept. 26, 1863, I, 30.
 Nov. 22, 1863, I, 31.
 Topography of adjacent country, I, 30.
 Winchester, Va.
 Abandoned by Confederates and occupied by
 Union forces, Mar. 11-12, 1862, I, 5.
 Action, Aug. 17, 1864, I, 43.
 Affairs, Feb. 5, Apr. 26, 1864, I, 33.
 Battles:
 Mar. 23, 1862, I, 12.
 July 24, 1864. See *Kernstown, Va.*
 Sept. 19, 1864, I, 43; IV, 5; *Atlas*.
 Capture of railroad train, Aug. 23, 1862, I, 12.
 Engagements:
 May 25, 1862, I, 12, 51; *Atlas*.
 June 13-15, 1863, I, 27, 51; *Atlas*.
 Evacuation:
 Sept. 2, 1862, I, 12, 19.
 June —, 1863, I, 27.
 Movement of convoy of prisoners from
 Waynesborough, Mar. 3-8, 1865, I, 46.
 Occupation, Sept. 3, 1862, I, 19.
 Reconnaissances:
 Dec. 2-6, 1862, I, 21.
 Jan. 3, 1864, I, 33.
 Scouts:
 June 22-30, 1862, I, 12.
 Aug. 14, 1863, I, 29.
 Sheridan's command starts from, Feb. 27, 1865,
 I, 46.
 Sick and wounded in hospital, June, 1862, I, 12.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 7, 1862, I, 5.
 June 18-19, 1862, I, 12.
 Nov. 22, 1862, I, 21.
 Feb. 25-26, Mar. 19, Apr. 8, 1863, I, 25.
 Nov. 13, 1863, I, 29.
 Apr. 8, 1864, I, 33, 51.
 Aug. 11, Sept. 7, 13, 24, 1864, I, 43.
 See also I, 19, 21; II, 6.
 Winchester, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 27, 33, 43.
 Winchester, Va., Mayor of, I, 21.
 Winchester and Potomac Railroad, I, 12.
 Winchill, Theodore C., I, 50.
 Winchill, Watson W., I, 50.
 Windecker, Simeon, I, 38, 47.
 Windeler, William H., I, 17.
 Windell, Samuel A., II, 2.
 Winder (?), *Captain*, II, 6.
 Winder, Charles H., II, 2.

- Winder, Charles S., I, 1+, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 19, 51, 53;
II, 5; IV, 1.
- Winder, E. L., I, 15, 26, 39, 49.
- Winder, Felix G., I, 24.
- Winder, John C., I, 46, 47, 51.
- Winder, John E., I, 42.
- Winder, John H., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 25, 27, 33, 35, 36,
38-40, 42-44, 47, 51; II, 1+, 2-8+; IV, 1-3.
- Winder, Josie, II, 2.
- Winder, Mary, II, 2.
- Winder, Nora, I, 39, 47.
- Winder, Richard B., I, 5+, 51; II, 2+, 4, 6-8.
- Winder, W. H., II, 7.
- Winder, W. Sidney, II, 1+, 4-8.
- Winder, William A., I, 50.
- Winder, William H., II, 1, 2.
- Winds, F. M., I, 32, 39, 45, 49; II, 6.
- Windham, S. B., I, 45.
- Windham, Simon, III, 5.
- Windle, Lucius S., I, 45.
- Windmueller, Henry, I, 8.
- Windom, William, I, 48, II, 1; III, 2.
- Window, Thomas J., I, 31.
- Wind River, Dak. Ter.
Expedition, May 3-21, 1865, I, 48.
- Windsor, Mr., II, 2.
- Windsor, Anderson, II, 2.
- Windsor, F. R., I, 27.
- Windsor, John, I, 31, 36.
- Windsor, John S., I, 38, 47.
- Windsor, Richard, I, 12.
- Windsor, N. C.
Skirmish, Jan. 30, 1864, I, 33.
- Windsor, Va.
Skirmishes, Dec. 22, 1862; Mar. 9, 1863, I, 18.
- Windsor Forest, *Ship*, IV, 1.
- Wine, B. W., II, 2.
- Winegar, *Boatman*, I, 50.
- Winegar, Charles E., I, 12, 21, 25, 27, 29, 38, 39, 44, 47.
- Winegar, William S., I, 27.
- Winegar, William W., I, 46.
- Winegardener, Samuel T., I, 38.
- Winegardner, Aaron S., I, 32.
- Winemiller, Joseph, I, 49.
- Winemore, Henry, I, 28.
- Wineon, Daniel, II, 2.
- Winer, John, I, 12.
- Winer, W. L., II, 1.
- Wines, Frederick H., I, 34.
- Winestock, Adam, I, 38.
- Winfield, John Q., I, 2+, 5, 12.
- Winfield, W. E., I, 8+.
- Winfield, William S., I, 46.
- Winfield, N. C.
Skirmish, Mar. 23, 1863, I, 18.
- Winfield, W. Va.
Skirmish, Oct. 26, 1864, I, 43.
- Winfield Scott, *Sleamer*, I, 6, 14.
- Winfrey, John F., I, 13.
- Winfrey, Thomas C., I, 16.
- Winfrey, William C., I, 34.
- Wing, *Major*, I, 40.
- Wing, A. M., I, 30.
- Wing, Aaron A., III, 5.
- Wing, C. S., I, 10.
- Wing, Charles J., I, 27.
- Wing, Charles T., I, 16, 20, 30, 52; III, 5.
- Wing, E. Rumsey, I, 16.
- Wing, Edgar M., I, 36.
- Wing, Edward D. W. C., I, 38.
- Wing, Emory, I, 50.
- Wing, Horace M., I, 48.
- Wing, James H., *5th Iowa Cav.*, I, 38; II, 5.
- Wing, James H., *3d Ohio*, I, 5; II, 7.
- Wing, John L., *Drillmaster*, IV, 1.
- Wing, John L., *3d N. H.*, I, 36.
- Wing, Joseph K., I, 32, 38, 47.
- Wing, Joseph R., I, 41.
- Wing, Lucius M., I, 39, 44, 47.
- Wing, Malcom H., I, 27+, 37+, 43+; III, 3.
- Wing, Stephen L., I, 19.
- Wingate, Mr., I, 34.
- Wingate, Benjamin, I, 9.
- Wingate, Christopher L., I, 46.
- Wingate, Edwin R., I, 41, 48.
- Wingate, George E., I, 49.
- Wingate, J. S., I, 19.
- Wingate, James R., I, 40.
- Wingate, Joel, I, 35.
- Wingate, R. J., I, 19, 21, 42.
- Wingate, Thomas L., I, 30.
- Wingate, Fort, N. Mex.
Expedition against Indians, Nov. 23-Dec. 10,
1864, I, 41.
- Wingate, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
- Winger, Benjamin F., I, 46.
- Winger, Hezekiah, I, 37.
- Winger, J. G., I, 30.
- Winger, Joseph, II, 5.
- Winget, Calvin R., I, 30.
- Winget, Isaac L., I, 22.
- Wingett, Wilmington, I, 34.
- Wingfield, *Captain*, I, 11.
- Wingfield, Edward, II, 1.
- Wingfield, G. A., I, 29, 30.
- Wingfield, Isaac W., I, 51.
- Wingfield, J. C., I, 48.
- Wingfield, James H., I, 10, 15, 24, 26, 39, 48; II, 7;
IV, 2.
- Wingfield, John T., I, 27, 29, 36, 42.
- Wingfield, T. H., I, 11.
- Wingfield, William C., I, 25, 33.
- Wingfield, William L., I, 19, 29, 33, 42, 46, 51; II, 4.
- Wingo, *Colonel*, I, 53.
- Wingo, J. P., I, 46.
- Wingo, Samuel B., I, 32, 38.
- Winkler, Clinton M., I, 31, 42, 46, 53; IV, 1.
- Winkler, Frederick C., I, 21, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
- Winkler, John, I, 25.
- Winkler, Robert, I, 32.
- Winkler, William, I, 32.
- Winkler, Young E., I, 32.
- Winkworth, Charles, I, 27.
- Winlock, Robert B., III, 5.
- Winn, *Major*, I, 23.
- Winn, *Private*, I, 21.
- Winn, C. W., I, 34.
- Winn, Caney, I, 39.
- Winn, Charles A., I, 42.
- Winn, David R. E., I, 25, 27.
- Winn, James, I, 50.
- Winn, Lewis A., I, 38.
- Winn, Samuel J., I, 16, 23, 29, 30, 32, 33, 39, 45, 49, 52.
- Winn, Theodore, I, 33, 36, 40.

- Winn, W. W., II, 4.
 Winn, Wallace, I, 25.
 Winn, Walter E., I, 11, 12, 25, 27, 42.
 Winn, William A., I, 32.
 Winn, William J., *25th Ga.*, I, 32, 38.
 Winn, William J., *Carpenter's Batty.*, I, 12.
 Winne, Charles K., I, 42, 46.
 Winne, James, I, 50.
 Winne, James, et al., I, 50.
 Winnebago, *U. S. S.*, I, 34, 39, 49, 52.
 Winnell, Frederick, I, 50.
 Winnemore, Isaac T., I, 6+, 23, 30, 52, 53; III, 2; IV, 2.
 Winnemore, S. E., II, 4.
 Winnemucca, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Winner, Charles N., I, 30.
 Winnis, *Dr.*, I, 7.
 Winnisimmet, *Steamer*, I, 12, 18, 27, 40, 51; III, 4.
 Winn Parish, La., I, 30.
 Winom, Frank, I, 47.
 Winona, *Steamer*, I, 33, 36.
 Winona, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 15, 24, 26, 35.
 Winona, *Indian*, I, 41.
 Winsell, William A., I, 49.
 Winset, Thomas, I, 27.
 Winship, George M., I, 22.
 Winship, Theron S., I, 19.
 Winship, William W., I, 37, 43, 46.
 Winship & Co., I, 6.
 Winsinger, John, I, 13.
 Winslow, C. S. S., I, 4, 51.
 Winslow, *Mr.*, I, 51.
 Winslow, Albert H., I, 19, 21, 25, 29, 36.
 Winslow, Bradley, I, 42, 46.
 Winslow, Charles A., I, 34, 41.
 Winslow, Charles P., I, 43, 46.
 Winslow, Cleveland, I, 2, 11, 12, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Winslow, Eben C., I, 30.
 Winslow, Edward F., I, 22, 24, 30+, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45-49, 52; III, 5.
 Winslow, Francis, I, 6.
 Winslow, Frederick S., I, 8, 13, 22, 30, 48, 52.
 Winslow, George A., *3d Ark. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Winslow, George A., *13th Conn.*, I, 26.
 Winslow, George B., I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Winslow, George C., I, 38, 45, 47; III, 5.
 Winslow, George F., I, 11.
 Winslow, Gordon, I, 11, 25+, 36, 46, 51.
 Winslow, Gordon, jr., I, 46.
 Winslow, H. K., II, 4.
 Winslow, Henry, I, 3, 32.
 Winslow, John A., I, 13, 44, 47, 49; II, 7, 8; III, 4.
 Winslow, John B., I, 19, 33; III, 5.
 Winslow, John P., II, 4.
 Winslow, R. Hoyt, II, 4.
 Winslow, Robert E., I, 25, 27, 33, 36, 40, 46.
 Winslow, Robert F., II, 4.
 Winslow, T. B., I, 12.
 Winslow, Warren, I, 1, 4, 51; II, 3; IV, 1.
 Winsor, Arnold T., I, 22.
 Winsor, Henry M., I, 49.
 Winsor, Samuel, I, 20, 30, 39.
 Winsor, Up. B., II, 1.
 Winsor & Co., I, 50.
 Winstead, Burton, I, 40.
 Winston,* I, 9, 16, 26, 30, 41, 49, 52; II, 4.
 Winston, A. M., I, 4.
 Winston, Edmund, I, 10+, 23, 31, 32+, 38.
 Winston, F. V., I, 19.
 Winston, G. A., I, 2.
 Winston, H. C., I, 29.
 Winston, Isaac J., I, 49.
 Winston, J. B., *California*, I, 50.
 Winston, J. B., *R. R. Official*, IV, 1.
 Winston, James H., I, 3+, 53.
 Winston, John, *Alabama*, II, 3.
 Winston, John, *Missouri*, I, 34.
 Winston, John, *Mrs.*, I, 34.
 Winston, John A., I, 4, 9, 11, 51; IV, 1.
 Winston, John D., I, 3.
 Winston, John H., I, 34, 41; II, 7, 8.
 Winston, John R., I, 18, 27, 42, 43, 46.
 Winston, Joseph, I, 50.
 Winston, Louis, I, 49+.
 Winston, P. B., I, 30.
 Winston, Phil., I, 41.
 Winston, Robert, I, 32.
 Winston, Samuel L., II, 8.
 Winston, Stephen P., I, 52.
 Winston, Thomas, I, 32.
 Winston, Thomas F., I, 7; II, 3, 4.
 Winston, Thomas M., I, 50; III, 2.
 Winston, Thomas W., I, 3, 8.
 Winston, William, I, 45.
 Winston, William A., I, 12.
 Winston, William C., I, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Winston, William O., IV, 1.
 Winston's Gap, Ala.
 Skirmish, Sept. 8, 1863, I, 30.
 Winter, Adolph, I, 12.
 Winter, Amos G., I, 51.
 Winter, Andrew, *7th N. Y.*, I, 21.
 Winter, Andrew, *V. R. C.*, I, 37.
 Winter, Elisha, I, 15, 26.
 Winter, Emmor C., I, 52.
 Winter, Frederick, I, 12.
 Winter, John, II, 2.
 Winter, Joseph, I, 40.
 Winter, Louis, III, 5.
 Winter, Richard, I, 17.
 Winter, W. D., I, 39, 45+.
 Winter, W. H., I, 52.
 Winterbotham, John R., I, 18.
 Winterbottom, John, I, 41.
 Winterbottom, Samuel, I, 46.
 Wintermeyer, Gustavus, I, 26.
 Winters, Cornelius, I, 51.
 Winters, E. D., I, 3.
 Winters, Elhannon C., I, 38.
 Winters, Ezekiel L., I, 41.
 Winters, G. E., I, 23.
 Winters, George T., I, 38, 44.
 Winters, Harvey G., I, 12.
 Winters, Jacob, I, 34.
 Winters, John R., I, 43.
 Winters, Joshua C., I, 16, 23, 30, 31.
 Winters, N. A., I, 13.
 Winter's Gap, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1863, I, 30.
 Wintersmith, James, II, 7.
 Wintersmith, James G., I, 23.

Wintersmith, Richard C., I, 7, 16, 23, 52.
 Winterstein, D. W., II, 7.
 Winthrop, Mr., I, 2.
 Winthrop, Frederick, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 27, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Winthrop, Robert C., *Steamer*, I, 26.
 Winthrop, Robert C., II, 1.
 Winthrop, Stephen, I, 27, 31, 40, 42, 46.
 Winthrop, Theodore, I, 2, 42, 51.
 Winthrop, William W., I, 19; II, 8.
 Winton, N. C.
 Expeditions:
 Feb. 18-21, 1862, I, 9.
 July 25-31, 1863, I, 27.
 Wintter, D., I, 8, 15, 17, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 Wintz, Philip, I, 37.
 Wintzer, Gustav A., I, 12+24.
 Winzer, Reinhold, I, 27.
 Wipf, J., I, 26.
 Wire Bridge, W. Va.
 Skirmish, June 26, 1864, I, 37.
 Wireman, Henry, I, 46.
 Wirsing, James J., I, 42.
 Wirt, Colonel, I, 2.
 Wirt, Samuel M., I, 13, 34, 41, 48; II, 4.
 Wirt, William, III, 4.
 Wirth, Jacob, III, 5.
 Wirth, Julius, I, 51.
 Wirts, J. Moore, I, 24.
 Wirtz, Horace R., I, 5, 17, 24, 28.
 Wirz, Henry, I, 47, 49; II, 3, 4, 6-8; III, 5.
 Wisby, Joseph, I, 49.
 Wisconsin, *Steamer*, I, 17.
 Wisconsin.
 Enrollment, etc., of National forces, I, 41; III, 3, 4.
 Enrollment and draft of 1862, II, 5; III, 2-4.
 One-hundred-days' men, III, 4, 5.
 Orgn., equip., etc., of troops, I, 12, 27; III, 1-4.
 Prisoners, war and political, II, 4, 5.
 See also I, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 46-49; III, 5.
 Wisconsin, Fort, Va., *Atlas*.
 Wisconsin, Adjutant-General of, III, 1, 3, 4.
 Wisconsin, Governor of, I, 2, 3, 13, 16, 25, 27, 32, 34, 36-38, 41, 45, 47, 48; II, 3-5; III, 1-5.
 Wisconsin, Quartermaster-General of, II, 4.
 Wisconsin Legislature, III, 4.
 Wisconsin Ranch, Colo. Ter.
 Skirmish, Jan. 15, 1865, I, 48.
 Wisconsin Troops.
 Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
 Langworthy's. See 1st Regiment.
 Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
 1st, I, 5, 12, 19, 22, 25, 27, 29-34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 1st, I, 10, 16, 17, 19, 24, 26, 34, 41, 44, 45, 48, 52; III, 1.
 2d, I, 11, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36; 37, 43, 46; II, 7; III, 1.
 3d, I, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45; III, 1.
 4th, I, 9, 11, 13, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 1.
 5th, I, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47; III, 1.
 6th, I, 8, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 49; III, 1.
 7th, I, 8, 17, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 48, 49, 53; III, 1.
 8th, I, 8, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 53; II, 5; III, 1.

Wisconsin Troops—Continued.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

9th, I, 9, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.

10th, I, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 1.

12th, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 53.

13th, I, 34, 41, 48.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st, I, 13, 22, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.

2d, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1, 3.

3d, I, 12, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; III, 1-3.

4th, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49.

Formerly 4th Infantry, which see.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st (3 months), I, 2, 51; III, 1.

1st (3 years), I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 52; II, 4; III, 1, 3.

1st Militia, III, 4.

2d, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51; II, 2, 5; III, 1, 3.

2d Militia, III, 4.

3d, I, 2, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 1, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.

3d Militia, III, 4.

4th, I, 2, 5, 6, 15, 51, 53; II, 3; III, 1, 3.

Afterward 4th Cavalry, which see.

4th Militia, III, 4.

5th, I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37+, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.

6th, I, 5, 12, 15(?), 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 1, 3.

7th, I, 5, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

8th, I, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

9th, I, 8, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48, 53; II, 4, 8; III, 1-3.

10th, I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

11th, I, 8, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49, 53; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

12th, I, 8, 13, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; III, 1-3.

13th, I, 8, 13, 16, 17, 22-24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 1-3.

14th, I, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47-49, 52; III, 1, 3.

15th, I, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 3.

16th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

17th, I, 10, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49; II, 5; III, 1, 3.

18th, I, 10, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 1, 3.

19th, I, 12, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46; II, 3; III, 1-3.

20th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 39, 41, 48, 49; III, 2, 3.

21st, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52; III, 3.

22d, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52; II, 5; III, 3.

23d, I, 16, 17, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49, 52; II, 8; III, 3.

24th, I, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 52; III, 3.

25th, I, 13, 22, 24, 32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 2, 3.

26th, I, 17, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51; III, 3.

27th, I, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.

28th, I, 13, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.

Wisconsin Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

- 29th, I, 13, 22, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
 30th, I, 22, 34, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49; II, 8; III, 3.
 31st, I, 22, 24, 29-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; III, 3.
 32d, I, 17, 24, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47; III, 3.
 33d, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; III, 3.
 34th, I, 23, 24; III, 3.
 35th, I, 32, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
 36th, I, 34, 36, 40, 42, 46, 49, 51; III, 4.
 37th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46; III, 4.
 38th, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 39th, I, 34, 39.
 40th, I, 34, 39.
 41st, I, 34, 39.
 42d, I, 41, 45, 49.
 43d, I, 39, 45, 49, 52.
 44th, I, 39, 45, 49; II, 8.
 45th, I, 45, 49, 52.
 46th, I, 49.
 47th, I, 49.
 48th, I, 48.
 49th, I, 48.
 50th, I, 48.
 51st, I, 48.
 52d, I, 24(?) 48.
 53d, I, 48.
 Wisdom, C., I, 41.
 Wisdom, Dew Moore, I, 3, 30, 32, 39, 49; II, 6.
 Wisdom, Thomas W., I, 7+.
 Wisdom, William, I, 48.
 Wise, * I, 8, 17, 22, 30, 31, 48, 50; II, I, 2.
 Wise, Alfred, I, 20, 52.
 Wise, B. Taylor, I, 39, 44.
 Wise, E. N., I, 42.
 Wise, Frank, IV, 3.
 Wise, G. A., I, 36.
 Wise, George D., *A. A. G.*, I, 11, 27, 35, 36.
 Wise, George D., *A. A. I. G.*, I, 24, 31, 38, 45, 47.
 Wise, George D., *A. Q. M.*, I, 7, 8, 16+, 33, 36, 37, 42, 46, 47; III, 2, 5.
 Wise, Henry, I, 45.
 Wise, Henry A., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 25, 27-30, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53; II, 2-5; III, 1; IV, 1-3.
 Wise, Henry A., *U. S. N.*, I, 8, 10.
 Wise, Henry A., jr., I, 9, 37; II, 4.
 Wise, Henry L., I, 39.
 Wise, J. C., *A. Q. M.*, I, 48.
 Wise, J. C., *2d Iowa*, I, 17.
 Wise, J. J., I, 11.
 Wise, James H., I, 29.
 Wise, James M., I, 35.
 Wise, John, *Aeronaut*, III, 3.
 Wise, John, *9th Ind.*, II, 6.
 Wise, John, *12th Ohio*, I, 19.
 Wise, John, *7th Tenn.*, I, 12.
 Wise, Kenneth D., I, 32.
 Wise, L. C., I, 51.
 Wise, O. Jennings, I, 2, 5, 9; II, 3.
 Wise, Peyton, I, 18, 35, 36, 42.
 Wise, Richard A., I, 9, 35.
 Wise, Samuel M., I, 17.
 Wise, Sidney, II, 1.
 Wise, W. H., II, 2.

- Wise, W. S., I, 24.
 Wise, William, *2d Colo. Cav.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Wise, William, *110th Ohio*, I, 43.
 Wise, William B., II, 3.
 Wise, William W., I, 20.
 Wise, Fort, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 4.
 Wise County, Va., II, 2.
 Wisely, * I, 10, 52.
 Wisely, Joel F., I, 48.
 Wiseman, George W., *Missouri*, II, 2.
 Wiseman, George W., *5th Va.*, I, 29.
 Wiseman, J. S., I, 30.
 Wiseman, John, I, 31.
 Wiseman, John J., I, 19.
 Wiseman, Theodore, I, 20, 30-32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52; *Atlas*.
 Wisener, Robert, I, 13.
 Wisner, Angelo, I, 52.
 Wise's Cross-Roads, N. C.
 Skirmish, Apr. 28, 1863, I, 18.
 Wise's Forks, N. C.
 Battle, Mar. 8-10, 1865, I, 47.
 Wisewell, Moses N., I, 21, 37, 43, 45, 51; II, 7, 8; III, 4, 5.
 Wishard, John M., I, 48+.
 Wishard, Robert T., I, 22.
 Wishard, Robert W., I, 41.
 Wishart, A., I, 11.
 Wishart, Daniel C., I, 37.
 Wishart, John, II, 7.
 Wismer, Henry G., I, 31.
 Wisner, Mr., I, 50.
 Wisner, Ira G., I, 41.
 Wisner, James W., I, 17, 41, 49.
 Wisner, John H., I, 26, 41.
 Wisner, Moses, I, 16, 52.
 Wisner, Reuben P., I, 43.
 Wisnewski, John F., I, 39.
 Wison, William, I, 32.
 Wissahickon, *U. S. S.*, I, 6, 14, 15, 42, 47.
 Wistar, Isaac J., I, 5, 18, 19, 27, 29, 33, 36, 51; II, 3, 6; III, 4.
 Wistar, Joseph W., I, 29, 33, 42.
 Wister, Francis, I, 11, 12, 19, 21, 42, 46.
 Wister, Langhorne, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 33.
 Wister, William R., II, 2.
 Wiswall, Austin, II, 7.
 Wiswell, Mr., I, 46.
 Wiswell, J. M., I, 15.
 Wiswell, Orin, I, 49.
 Wiswell, Raymond E., I, 23.
 Wiswell, William, jr., I, 52.
 Witcher, *Lieutenant*, I, 5.
 Witcher, Francis I., I, 11.
 Witcher, John D., III, 5.
 Witcher, John G., II, 4.
 Witcher, John S., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 46, 51.
 Witcher, V. O., I, 51.
 Witcher, Vincent A., I, 7, 10, 12, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29-32+, 33+, 37+, 39+, 43, 45, 46, 49, 51; II, 2; III, 5.
 Witcher, W. I., I, 15.
 Witcher, William, I, 15.
 Witcher, William A., I, 12, 27, 29, 42, 43, 46.
 Witcher's Operations in West Virginia.
 Sept. 17-28, Nov. 5-12, 1864, I, 43.

- Witemyre, Isaac W., I, 27.
 With, Ed., II, 3.
 Witham, C. H., I, 15, 26.
 Witham, Denola, I, 25.
 Witham, Elliott, I, 26.
 Witham, Gilbert T., I, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Withaup, Francis L., I, 13.
 Withee, Charles, I, 24.
 Withenbury, W. W., I, 53.
 Witherell, Alpheus, I, 11, 25.
 Witherell, Charles T., I, 29.
 Witherell, James H., I, 43.
 Witherow, Finlon M., I, 21.
 Withers,* I, 16, 30, 41, 45, 49, 53; III, 3.
 Withers, C. A., I, 24; IV, 1.
 Withers, Charles, I, 41.
 Withers, D. F., I, 10.
 Withers, E. Benton, I, 19, 42, 46.
 Withers, Edward D., I, 2+.
 Withers, H. R., I, 17, 24.
 Withers, Henry H., I, 33, 37, 43; II, 5.
 Withers, J. M., I, 30.
 Withers, John, I, 1, 5, 15, 18, 25, 28-49, 51-53; II, 3, 6-8; IV, 1-3.
 Withers, Jones M., I, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51, 52; II, 1, 4, 5, 7, 8; IV, 1-3.
 Withers, Robert, I, 45.
 Withers, Robert E., I, 2, 11, 21, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51; II, 3, 6, 7; IV, 1.
 Withers, Robert W., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
 Withers, Robert W., jr., I, 6+, 10+, 20+.
 Withers, Taylor, III, 5.
 Withers, Thaddeus C., I, 24.
 Withers, Thomas J., IV, 1, 3.
 Withers, William F., I, 52.
 Withers, William T., I, 4, 15, 17, 24, 32, 35, 39, 52, 53; II, 5; IV, 1, 2.
 Witherspoon,* I, 32, 38, 39.
 Witherspoon, A. J., II, 4.
 Witherspoon, B., I, 26.
 Witherspoon, B. J., I, 28, 35.
 Witherspoon, H. E., I, 39, 45.
 Witherspoon, J. D., I, 35, 47; II, 8.
 Witherspoon, J. K., IV, 3.
 Witherspoon, J. L., I, 3, 22, 41.
 Witherspoon, James H., I, 28, 35; IV, 2, 3.
 Witherspoon, James M., I, 30, 40.
 Witherspoon, John, I, 27.
 Witherspoon, John A., I, 12.
 Witherspoon, John S., I, 30.
 Witherspoon, William W., I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 45; IV, 2.
 Witherup, J. F., I, 29.
 Witherwax, John M., I, 34.
 Withey, Benson B., I, 49.
 Withey, William H., I, 46.
 Withington, Ralph, jr., I, 52.
 Withington, W. G., I, 2.
 Withington, William H., I, 2, 19, 21, 25; II, 3; III, 2.
 Withrow, Thomas F., I, 27; II, 2; III, 3.
 Withrow, Thomas F., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Withworth, H. E., I, 28.
 Witman, Edward L., I, 19, 25, 38, 42, 46.
 Witman, George, I, 42.
 Witman, Luther R., I, 25, 38.
 Witmer, Ezra, I, 21.
 Witmer, Hiram, I, 46.
 Witmer & Bro., II, 3.
 Witt, *Mr.*, I, 50.
 Witt, Allen R., I, 15, 24, 26, 34, 41, 48; II, 5.
 Witt, B. T., I, 2.
 Witt, H. H., I, 32.
 Witt, Nathaniel, I, 45, 47, 49.
 Witt, Thomas D., I, 17, 22, 34, 41, 48, 52.
 Witt, W. P., I, 23.
 Witt, William, I, 31.
 Witte, Carl O., II, 3.
 Witten, J. W. M., I, 29.
 Wittenberg, Adolph, I, 27.
 Witter, *Mr.*, I, 26.
 Witter, Amos, I, 3.
 Witthack, Henry, I, 11+.
 Wittich, William J., I, 11, 12+, 51.
 Wittington, *Mr.*, I, 13.
 Witwright, J. W., III, 5.
 Wivill, *Dr.*, II, 2.
 Wivinis, Michael, I, 45.
 Wixon, M. A., I, 21.
 Wixson, Dennis, I, 38.
 Wixson, Jesse, jr., I, 30.
 Wiygle, W. P., I, 38.
 Wo-an-gant, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Woddel, James, I, 22.
 Wodell, Isaac P., I, 21.
 Woebert Tom or Utah Tom, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Woeltge, Charles, I, 19, 27, 31, 38.
 Woerner, Christian, I, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Wofford, Jefferson L., I, 17, 24, 31, 38, 39, 49, 52; IV, 2.
 Wofford, William T., I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29-33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 45-47, 49, 51; IV, 1, 2.
 Wolcott, Christopher P., I, 11, 13-15, 17, 51; II, 2, 4, 5; III, 1-3.
 Wolcott, E. B., III, 4.
 Wolcott, Francis E., I, 10, 23, 38, 47; II, 6.
 Wolcott, George H., I, 52.
 Wolcott, John A., I, 43.
 Wolcott, John W., I, 11, 19, 21.
 Wolcott, W., I, 21.
 Woldemar, Charles A. von, I, 3, 8; II, 5.
 Woley, Howard N., I, 49.
 Wolf,* I, 26; IV, 1.
 Wolf, A. K., II, 1.
 Wolf, C. H. W., I, 52.
 Wolf, David, II, 7.
 Wolf, Enoch O., I, 34, 41; II, 6, 7.
 Wolf, Enoch O., *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Wolf, Felix, I, 31.
 Wolf, Frederick, I, 29, 46; II, 7.
 Wolf, Henry A., I, 33.
 Wolf, J. B., II, 5.
 Wolf, Jacob, I, 30, 31.
 Wolf, James D., I, 24.
 Wolf, John, I, 29.
 Wolf, Morris, I, 50.
 Wolf, Samuel, *46th Pa.*, I, 38.
 Wolf, Samuel, C. S. N., I, 48.
 Wolf, William, I, 29.
 Wolf, William P., I, 39.

- Wolf, Carlos & Co., I, 26.
 Wolf Creek, Ark.
 Skirmish, Apr. 2, 1864, I, 34.
 Wolf Creek, W. Va.
 Action, May 15, 1862, I, 12.
 Wolf Creek Bridge, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1862, I, 17.
 Wolfe,* I, 15.
 Wolfe, B., I, 10.
 Wolfe, C. C., I, 34.
 Wolfe, Edward H., I, 17, 22-24, 30-32, 34, 39, 41, 45, 52.
 Wolfe, Francis H., I, 1.
 Wolfe, George, I, 41.
 Wolfe, Henry C., III, 5.
 Wolfe, J. D., II, 7.
 Wolfe, Joel, *New York*, II, 2.
 Wolfe, Joel, *16th Ind.*, I, 16.
 Wolfe, John P., *Ohio*, III, 5.
 Wolfe, John P., *51st Va.*, I, 29, 33.
 Wolfe, John S., I, 34, 41; III, 5.
 Wolfe, Jonathan E., I, 51.
 Wolfe, Joseph D., I, 49.
 Wolfe, Levi J., I, 46.
 Wolfe, Lewis R., I, 22, 41, 48.
 Wolfe, Samuel, I, 6.
 Wolfe, Samuel, & Co., I, 6.
 Wolfe, T. B., II, 3.
 Wolfe, Thomas E., II, 6.
 Wolfe, Udolpho, *New York*, II, 2.
 Wolfe, Udolpho, *A. Q. M.*, I, 4, 34, 41.
 Wolfenden, John, I, 33.
 Wolfer, John, I, 43.
 Wolfers, Henry, I, 8, 34.
 Wolff, A., I, 50.
 Wolff, Christian D., I, 3, 34, 41.
 Wolff, Francis J., I, 26.
 Wolff, John A., I, 40, 42.
 Wolff, L., I, 52.
 Wolff, Samuel M., I, 20, 38, 49.
 Wolfe, B. L., I, 29.
 Wolfinger, Franklin, I, 51.
 Wolfey, Lewis, I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39, 44, 49.
 Wolford, Daniel, I, 46.
 Wolford, Francis M., I, 7, 31.
 Wolford, Frank, I, 4, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 52; II, 7; III, 1, 4.
 Wolfram, Henry, I, 35.
 Wolf River, Ky.
 Skirmish, May 18, 1864, I, 39.
 Wolf River, Tenn.
 Skirmish, July 13, 1862, I, 17; II, 4.
 Wolf River Bridge, near Moscow, Tenn.
 Action, Dec. 3-4, 1863, I, 31.
 Wolf's Creek, Miss.
 Skirmish, June 4, 1862, I, 10.
 Wolf's Plantation, S. C.
 Skirmish, Feb. 14, 1865, I, 47.
 Wolfstown, Va.
 Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1862, I, 12.
 Wolgemuth, James B., I, 31.
 Wolihin, Andrew M., I, 30-32+, 39, 42.
 Woll, A., I, 26.
 Wollam, Hansom M., II, 3.
 Wollam, John, I, 20; II, 6; III, 4.
 Wollenhaupt, Christopher, I, 31.
 Wollmer, Nicholas, I, 38.
 Wolsey, John W., II, 6.
 Wolsey, Thomas, I, 53.
 Wolverton, Joel, I, 50.
 Wolverton, John C., I, 28.
 Womack, *Private*, I, 20.
 Womack, A. J., I, 30.
 Womack, B. R., I, 10.
 Womack, George W., III, 4, 5.
 Womack, J. F., I, 53.
 Womack, J. J., I, 20.
 Womack, Mark S., IV, 2.
 Womack, Sidney, I, 30.
 Womack, W. A., II, 5.
 Womack, Franklin W., I, 46.
 Womble, Charles, I, 49.
 Womble, John, I, 52+.
 Womeldorf, George D., I, 49.
 Wonder, *Tug*, III, 2.
 Wonderlich, I, 37.
 Wonderly, David, I, 21.
 Wonderly, William H., I, 42.
 Wonsetler, G., III, 5.
 Wood,* I, 3, 10-12, 16, 17, 22, 24, 31, 32, 34, 35, 41, 42, 47, 48, 52; II, 1-5.
 Wood, A. G., I, 51.
 Wood, Abner, I, 25.
 Wood, Abram R., I, 11.
 Wood, Aden H., I, 20.
 Wood, Albert, *Louisiana*, I, 15.
 Wood, Albert, *1st Mass. Cav.*, I, 42.
 Wood, Alfred M., I, 2, 9+, 27, 51; II, 2-4.
 Wood, Alfred M., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
 Wood, Algernon R., II, 2, 6.
 Wood, Almon A., I, 26.
 Wood, Alonzo, *Escort*, I, 38.
 Wood, Alonzo, *Pro. Mar. 23d Dist. N. Y.*, III, 3, 5.
 Wood, Amzi, I, 48.
 Wood, Andrew G., I, 30.
 Wood, Andrew M., I, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 47.
 Wood, Anson S., I, 43, 46.
 Wood, Aquila, I, 30.
 Wood, Arnold, I, 29.
 Wood, B., II, 3.
 Wood, B. C., II, 8.
 Wood, Belle, *Ship*, I, 15.
 Wood, Ben. S., II, 6.
 Wood, Benjamin, II, 1-4, 7; III, 4.
 Wood, Bradford R., jr., I, 16, 23, 30, 31, 36.
 Wood, C., I, 41.
 Wood, Calvin, I, 52.
 Wood, Carroll, I, 41.
 Wood, Charles, *A. A. G.*, I, 6, 11, 19, 53.
 Wood, Charles, *4th N. J.*, I, 46.
 Wood, Charles A., *7th Conn.*, I, 35, 36.
 Wood, Charles A., *11th Wis.*, I, 13, 24.
 Wood, Charles B., I, 37.
 Wood, Charles H., I, 20, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Wood, Charles O., I, 5, 25, 27, 50; II, 1-5; III, 1.
 Wood, Charles S., I, 46.
 Wood, Charles W., *6th Mich. Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
 Wood, Charles W., *4th N. C. Mil.*, I, 29.
 Wood, D. H., I, 11, 40, 42; IV, 2.
 Wood, David, II, 6.
 Wood, David E., I, 10, 52; III, 1.
 Wood, David F., III, 5.

- Wood, David L., I, 20; III, 1.
 Wood, E., I, 31.
 Wood, E. Barton, I, 47.
 Wood, E. N., I, 11, 51.
 Wood, Edward J., *48th Ind.*, I, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44.
 Wood, Edward J., *5th Tenn.*, I, 10.
 Wood, Edward R., I, 31.
 Wood, Edward S., I, 23, 38, 45.
 Wood, Edward W., *68th Ind.*, I, 31, 49.
 Wood, Edward W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Wood, Elias, I, 20.
 Wood, Elijah, I, 3.
 Wood, Enos P., I, 3, 10, 52; II, 1.
 Wood, Ephraim, I, 19, 27.
 Wood, Erastus, I, 41.
 Wood, Erastus W., I, 9, 34, 41, 48, 50.
 Wood, Erskine, I, 2.
 Wood, F. H., I, 41.
 Wood, Fernando, I, 27, 38, 53; II, 2, 4, 5, 7; III, 3.
 Wood, Francis C., I, 23.
 Wood, Frank, I, 41.
 Wood, Frederick, I, 30.
 Wood, G. A., I, 50.
 Wood, G. T., II, 1.
 Wood, George, *California*, I, 50.
 Wood, George, *23d Pa.*, I, 11.
 Wood, George E., I, 46; II, 4.
 Wood, George J., I, 7, 24.
 Wood, George L., I, 50.
 Wood, George P., I, 51.
 Wood, Gustavus A., I, 5+, 16, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 52.
 Wood, H. C., *Alabama*, I, 20.
 Wood, H. C., *A. D. C.*, I, 10.
 Wood, H. C., *Prisoner*, I, 45.
 Wood, H. M., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Wood, H. S., II, 5.
 Wood, Hardin C., I, 38.
 Wood, Harrison W., I, 45.
 Wood, Helmsley, I, 49.
 Wood, Henry, *R. R. Official*, IV, 1.
 Wood, Henry, *4th Ark. Cav.*, I, 34, 48.
 Wood, Henry, *59th Va.*, I, 36, 40.
 Wood, Henry, jr., II, 4.
 Wood, Henry C., *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 3, 12, 43; II, 4; III, 3, 5.
 Wood, Henry C., *37th Va.*, I, 2, 12, 27.
 Wood, Henry D., I, 38.
 Wood, Henry L., I, 26.
 Wood, Henry O., I, 28.
 Wood, Ira, I, 11, 12.
 Wood, Isaac, I, 44.
 Wood, Isaac E., I, 41.
 Wood, J. C., II, 7.
 Wood, J. De Witt, I, 29.
 Wood, J. F., III, 2.
 Wood, J. P., IV, 1.
 Wood, J. R., *Phila. City Troop*, I, 27.
 Wood, J. R., *12th Va. Cav.*, I, 27.
 Wood, J. S., I, 29.
 Wood, James, *Alabama*, IV, 3.
 Wood, James, *Georgia*, I, 16.
 Wood, James, *Shelby's Staff*, I, 22.
 Wood, James, *1st Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 34+, 41.
 Wood, James, *9th Mo.*, I, 34+.
 Wood, James, jr., I, 25, 27, 29-32, 38+, 39, 47, 51, 52.
 Wood, James C., *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Wood, James C., *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Wood, James D., I, 21, 25, 36.
 Wood, James E., *Prisoner*, II, 3.
 Wood, James E., *3d Tenn. Cav.*, I, 48.
 Wood, James F., I, 19.
 Wood, James G., *Tennessee*, IV, 1.
 Wood, James G., *8th Ky.*, I, 31.
 Wood, James H., *4th N. Y. Hwy. Art.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Wood, James H., *4th N. C.*, I, 11, 27.
 Wood, James H., *37th Va.*, I, 12.
 Wood, James M. M., I, 50.
 Wood, James R., *Dr.*, I, 11.
 Wood, James R., *11th N. Y. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Wood, James T., I, 38.
 Wood, James W., I, 20, 52.
 Wood, John, *Missouri*, II, 1.
 Wood, John, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Wood, John, *A. Q. M.*, I, 51.
 Wood, John, *1st Cal. Mountaineers*, I, 50.
 Wood, John, *65th Ill.*, I, 19, 32.
 Wood, John, *137th Ill.*, I, 39.
 Wood, John, *Alexandria Art.*, I, 11.
 Wood, John A., *1st Ala.*, II, 4.
 Wood, John A., *14th N. Y. Hwy. Art.*, I, 40.
 Wood, John C., I, 51.
 Wood, John H., I, 20.
 Wood, John P., I, 12, 21, 27, 29.
 Wood, John R., I, 48.
 Wood, John S., I, 22, 34, 41.
 Wood, John T., I, 5, 45, 47, 51.
 Wood, John Taylor, I, 9, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40+, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52; II, 7; IV, 3.
 Wood, John W., I, 31, 45.
 Wood, Joseph, II, 3.
 Wood, Joseph, jr., I, 29.
 Wood, Joseph H., I, 27, 41, 46.
 Wood, Joseph J., I, 19.
 Wood, Joseph M., I, 37.
 Wood, Julius J., II, 6.
 Wood, L. H., I, 22.
 Wood, M. P., I, 12.
 Wood, McLain F., I, 20, 39, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53.
 Wood, Maria A., *U. S. Schooner*, I, 6+.
 Wood, Marion L., I, 52.
 Wood, Mark, I, 10, 52; II, 4, 5; III, 4.
 Wood, Matthew, I, 11.
 Wood, May, *Schooner*, II, 2.
 Wood, Moses, III, 5.
 Wood, Myron W., I, 24, 30, 45, 49.
 Wood, N. E., I, 39.
 Wood, Nathan S., I, 46.
 Wood, Nether, I, 50.
 Wood, Nicholas L., I, 27.
 Wood, Noyes B., I, 17.
 Wood, Oliver, I, 17, 22, 24, 34, 41, 46.
 Wood, Oliver S., I, 36.
 Wood, Osmar J., I, 31, 37.
 Wood, P., I, 29.
 Wood, P. B., I, 38.
 Wood, P. N., III, 2.
 Wood, P. S., I, 11.
 Wood, Patrick H., I, 36.
 Wood, Peter, I, 28.
 Wood, Peter P., I, 7, 10, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 52.
 Wood, Pleasant G., I, 30.
 Wood, Pliny, I, 36.
 Wood, R. C., *Steamer*, II, 8.

- Wood, R. H., *Mississippi*, II, 2.
 Wood, R. H., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Wood, R. J., IV, 1.
 Wood, R. K., I, 25.
 Wood, R. L., I, 24, 30, 32, 39, 52.
 Wood, R. M., II, 4.
 Wood, Ralph T., I, 51.
 Wood, Reuben R., I, 48.
 Wood, Richard B., I, 20, 32.
 Wood, Richard H., I, 17.
 Wood, Robert, II, 2.
 Wood, Robert C., *Asst. Surg. Gen.*, I, 11, 24, 38, 41+; II, 3, 4+, 6, 8; III, I, 2, 4.
 Wood, Robert C., *14th Battn. Mo. Cav.*, I, 3, 8, 17, 22+, 34+, 41+, 48.
 Wood, Robert C., jr., I, 1+, 10, 20, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 3, 4; IV, 2.
 Wood, Robert T., I, 46.
 Wood, Robert W., I, 45, 49.
 Wood, S. A., I, 27.
 Wood, S. D., I, 26.
 Wood, S. H., I, 15, 41.
 Wood, S. H., *Mrs.*, I, 15, 41.
 Wood, S. M., I, 22.
 Wood, S. R., I, 30.
 Wood, Sallie, *Steamer*. See *Sallie Wood*.
 Wood, Samuel, I, 13.
 Wood, Samuel N., I, 3, 8, 13, 34, 41; II, 1, 3.
 Wood, Silas H., I, 49.
 Wood, Stephen M., I, 8, 41.
 Wood, Sterling A. M., I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 52; II, 1, 5; IV, 1.
 Wood, T. H., I, 19.
 Wood, Thomas, I, 30.
 Wood, Thomas J., *Maj. Gen.*, I, 3, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 23, 30-33, 37-40, 45, 47-49, 52; III, 1, 4, 5; *Atlas*.
 Wood, Thomas J., *30th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
 Wood, Thomas P., II, 2.
 Wood, Timothy C., I, 5.
 Wood, W., I, 30.
 Wood, W. A. P., I, 27.
 Wood, W. C., I, 10.
 Wood, W. D., I, 21.
 Wood, W. H., II, 4.
 Wood, W. H. H., I, 5.
 Wood, W. J., *9th Ga. Battn.*, I, 20.
 Wood, W. J., *4th Va.*, I, 29.
 Wood, W. R., I, 27.
 Wood, W. T., I, 53.
 Wood, W. W., *6th and 7th Ark.*, I, 30.
 Wood, W. W., *38th Va.*, I, 11.
 Wood, Wales W., I, 30.
 Wood, Wellington, I, 20.
 Wood, William, *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Wood, William, *98th Ill.*, I, 32.
 Wood, William, *1st La. N. G.*, I, 26.
 Wood, William, *8th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46+.
 Wood, William, *9th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 46+.
 Wood, William, *1st Oreg. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Wood, William B., I, 4+, 7, 20, 23, 24, 52; II, 1; IV, 1.
 Wood, William D., *A. Q. M.*, IV, 3.
 Wood, William D., *11th Mo. Cav.*, I, 8, 22, 34, 41, 48; II, 4; III, 3.
 Wood, William E., I, 15.
 Wood, William F., I, 3, 13, 22, 24, 26, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 48; III, 3.
 Wood, William H., *Sergt.*, I, 51.
 Wood, William H., *1st and 17th U. S. Inf.*, I, 2, 5, 19, 21, 34, 41, 48, 51; II, 4, 5.
 Wood, William K., I, 5.
 Wood, William L., I, 6, 11.
 Wood, William N., I, 19.
 Wood, William P., II, 2-6.
 Wood, William S., *Tex. Batty.*, I, 9+.
 Wood, William S., *Va. Vols.*, I, 51.
 Wood, William T., II, 1.
 Wood, William V., I, 49.
 Wood, William W., I, 25.
 Wood, William W. W., I, 21.
 Wood, Winfield S., I, 48.
 Wood, Z. J., I, 48.
 Wood, Z. W., II, 3.
 Wood, Nixon & Co., I, 48.
 Wood & Bros., I, 11, 21.
 Wood & Low, I, 15.
 Wood & Son, III, 2.
 Wood, Fort, La.
 Recapture, Apr. 27, 1862, I, 6.
 Wood, Fort, N. Y., II, 8.
 Wood, Fort, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 31.
 Woodall, Mr., II, 4.
 Woodall, *Sergeant*, I, 30.
 Woodall, Daniel, I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 42, 46.
 Woodall, French B., I, 20, 49.
 Woodall, George P., I, 20.
 Woodall, James T., I, 46.
 Woodall, William H., I, 46.
 Woodall's Bridge, Ala.
 Skirmish, Apr. 7, 1864, I, 32.
 Woodard, A. F., I, 53.
 Woodard, Jesse F., I, 46.
 Woodard, Stephen, I, 30, 45.
 Woodard, Thomas, I, 12.
 Woodard, William M., I, 24, 41.
 Woodbery, W. D., I, 28.
 Woodbridge, Enoch, I, 49.
 Woodbridge, George, I, 46.
 Woodbridge, George N., I, 27.
 Woodbridge, Timothy, II, 3, 4, 6.
 Woodbridge, Wyllly, I, 47.
 Woodburn, D. P., I, 25.
 Woodburn, Thomas J., I, 17.
 Woodburn, Ky.
 Skirmishes:
 Sept. 10, 12, 1862, I, 16.
 Apr. 27, May 13, July 5, 1863, I, 23.
 Woodbury,* I, 46; II, 7.
 Woodbury, Albert, I, 20, 23, 30.
 Woodbury, Augustus, I, 2.
 Woodbury, Benjamin F., I, 40.
 Woodbury, Charles A., I, 12, 25.
 Woodbury, Charles L., II, 3.
 Woodbury, Daniel P., I, 1, 2, 4-6, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 25-27, 34, 35, 36, 41, 51-53; III, 1, 2; *Atlas*.
 Woodbury, David, III, 5.
 Woodbury, Dwight A., I, 2, 11.
 Woodbury, Edward B., I, 27, 31, 44; II, 4.
 Woodbury, Eri D., I, 43; III, 4.
 Woodbury, George, I, 47.
 Woodbury, George T., I, 29, 33, 36, 40.

Woodbury, Henry H., I, 39.
 Woodbury, Henry P., I, 42.
 Woodbury, Horatio, I, 16, 20.
 Woodbury, John D., I, 12, 25, 27, 31, 32, 38.
 Woodbury, Levi, II, 1.
 Woodbury, Roger W., I, 46, 47.
 Woodbury, Ky.
 Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1861, I, 4.
 Woodbury, Tenn.
 Expeditions, Mar. 3-8, Apr. 2, 1863, I, 23.
 Skirmishes:
 Aug. 27, 1862, I, 16.
 Jan. 19, 1863, I, 20, 23.
 Jan. 24, Mar. 1, 6, Apr. 4, May 24, 25, 1863, I, 23.
 Sept. 10, 1864, I, 39.
 Vicinity, *Atlas*.
 Woodbury Pike, Tenn.
 Skirmishes:
 Mar. 27, 1863, I, 23.
 May 25, 1864, I, 39.
 Woodcock, Albert, I, 38.
 Woodcock, Leander, I, 26.
 Wood Creek, Mo.
 Skirmish, Jan. 11, 1863, I, 22+.
 Wooden, John, I, 50.
 Wooden, John L., II, 7.
 Woodfin, John H., I, 36.
 Woodfin, John W., I, 9, 28.
 Woodfin, Nicholas W., I, 51; IV, 2.
 Woodford, *Steamer*, I, 34.
 Woodford, *Colonel*, I, 29.
 Woodford, Clinton, I, 50.
 Woodford, Jasper, I, 47.
 Woodford, Stewart L., I, 18, 25, 27, 28, 35, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 1, 2, 7, 8.
 Wood Grove, Va.
 Skirmish, July 16, 1864, I, 37.
 Woodhall, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Woodham, James R., I, 44.
 Woodhouse, *Private*, II, 8.
 Woodhouse, Henry M., I, 27.
 Woodhouse, I. S., I, 27.
 Woodhouse, John, I, 27.
 Woodhouse, John T., I, 51.
 Woodhouse, Levi, I, 2, 51.
 Woodhouse, Smith S., I, 27.
 Woodhouse, Thomas, I, 53.
 Woodhouse, V. G., I, 30.
 Woodhouse & Co., I, 26.
 Woodhull, Alfred A., I, 11, 12, 19, 46.
 Woodhull, H. W. B., I, 27.
 Woodhull, Maxwell, II, 2; III, 2.
 Woodhull, Maxwell V.,* I, 25, 27, 33, 37, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51; II, 7.
 Woodin, C. H. A., I, 35.
 Woodin, Willie B., III, 5.
 Wooding, George W., I, 5, 11, 12, 19, 21.
 Wooding, Henry, I, 25.
 Wooding, John S., I, 11.
 Wooding, W. H., I, 46.
 Woodis, Hunter, *Steamer*, I, 18, 33+; III, 4.
 Wood Lake, Minn.
 Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1862, I, 13.
 Woodley, Joseph R., I, 27, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51.
 Woodlief, Edward D., I, 6, 24, 39, 45; II, 7.

Woodlief, Peter W., I, 6.
 Woodlief, William H., I, 16, 31.
 Woodman, Charles H., I, 46.
 Woodman, Edwin E., I, 38, 39+.
 Woodman, Ephraim W., I, 15, 26, 34, 35, 41, 44, 48, 49, 53; III, 2.
 Woodman, George H., I, 50.
 Woodman, George S., III, 5.
 Woodman, George W., III, 5.
 Woodman, Horatio, III, 3.
 Woodman, J. F., I, 39.
 Woodman, Lucius C., I, 39.
 Woodman, William H., II, 7, 8.
 Woodmansee, Clark, I, 8.
 Woodmansee, Gabriel, I, 10.
 Woodmansee, Hugh M., I, 31.
 Woodna, *U. S. S.*, I, 49.
 Woodram, Richard, I, 29.
 Woodring, *Tel. Operator*, I, 41.
 Woodroof, Ambrose R., I, 11; II, 6.
 Woodrow, Charles W., I, 24, 31, 39.
 Woodrow, Howard C., I, 26, 34, 41.
 Woodrow, Stark W., I, 27, 36.
 Woodrow, T., I, 41.
 Woodruff, A. B., I, 42, 46.
 Woodruff, A. M., I, 53.
 Woodruff, Alonzo, I, 42.
 Woodruff, C. P., II, 2.
 Woodruff, Carle A., I, 11+, 21, 25, 27, 29, 36, 43, 46, 51.
 Woodruff, Charles, *25th Mich.*, I, 38.
 Woodruff, Charles, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 5.
 Woodruff, Chauncey, I, 20.
 Woodruff, David P., I, 41.
 Woodruff, Dickinson, I, 29, 36, 37, 43, 46+, 50.
 Woodruff, Dwight A., I, 42.
 Woodruff, E. M., I, 30.
 Woodruff, E. W., jr., I, 48.
 Woodruff, Edward C., I, 27, 46, 47.
 Woodruff, Elias B., I, 39, 47, 49.
 Woodruff, F. M., II, 3.
 Woodruff, Freeman, I, 38.
 Woodruff, G. W., I, 46.
 Woodruff, George A., I, 2, 5, 11+, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29.
 Woodruff, George C., II, 1.
 Woodruff, H. H., I, 27.
 Woodruff, Henry D., I, 12, 26, 34, 51.
 Woodruff, Henry T., I, 20, 30.
 Woodruff, Israel C., I, 2, 11, 24, 27, 30, 37, 50; III, 3, 5.
 Woodruff, Jacob, I, 22, 41.
 Woodruff, James, III, 2, 3, 5.
 Woodruff, John G., I, 32, 39.
 Woodruff, John M., I, 45.
 Woodruff, Joseph, I, 28.
 Woodruff, Josiah M., I, 41.
 Woodruff, Lewis T., I, 23, 30, 31, 33.
 Woodruff, Lucius D., I, 41.
 Woodruff, R. W., I, 46.
 Woodruff, Richard K., I, 40.
 Woodruff, Robert M., I, 47.
 Woodruff, Samuel S., I, 38.
 Woodruff, Simeon, I, 47.
 Woodruff, Sterling A., I, 42, 46.
 Woodruff, Webb, I, 25.

* Sometimes indexed as Max, and Maxwell V. Z.

- Woodruff, William, I, 41.
 Woodruff, William E., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
 Woodruff, William E., *2d Ky.*, I, 2, 16, 20, 51, 52;
 II, 1+, 3.
 Woodruff, William E., jr., I, 3, 13, 22, 53.
 Woodruff, William E., *Mrs.*, II, 3.
 Woodruff, William S., I, 40.
 Woodrum, George A., I, 40.
 Woods,* I, 3, 6, 9, 22, 24, 26, 38, 39, 47, 50, 52; II, 7.
 Woods, A. J., II, 5, 6.
 Woods, Albert, I, 20.
 Woods, Anthony S., II, 4.
 Woods, Archibald, I, 30.
 Woods, Benjamin F., I, 39.
 Woods, Benson, I, 22.
 Woods, Burt, I, 34.
 Woods, C. L., I, 34.
 Woods, C. W., I, 20.
 Woods, Caled, III, 5.
 Woods, Charles R., I, 1, 5, 7, 10, 13, 17, 24, 30-32, 38,
 39, 41, 44, 46-52; II, 8; III, 1, 5.
 Woods, Charles W., I, 29.
 Woods, D. C., II, 1.
 Woods, Daniel A., I, 46.
 Woods, David, I, 14.
 Woods, David C., I, 53.
 Woods, Dennis, III, 5.
 Woods, E., I, 24.
 Woods, Edgar, II, 4.
 Woods, Elhanon W., I, 11.
 Woods, Enoch, III, 3.
 Woods, Enoch, & Co., III, 3.
 Woods, Frank H., I, 20, 30.
 Woods, G. C., I, 32.
 Woods, George, *Mr.*, I, 2.
 Woods, George, *Professor*, II, 2.
 Woods, George A., I, 15.
 Woods, George H., I, 25, 27+, 33, 43.
 Woods, George W., III, 5.
 Woods, Granville A., IV, 2.
 Woods, Harris, I, 34.
 Woods, Henry, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Woods, Henry (*Unidentified*), I, 48.
 Woods, Henry C., I, 17.
 Woods, Isaac C., I, 3, 8+.
 Woods, J., I, 20.
 Woods, J. D., I, 24.
 Woods, James P., I, 31.
 Woods, Jesse M., I, 38.
 Woods, Jo., I, 18; II, 5.
 Woods, John, *1st Kans.*, I, 24.
 Woods, John, *1st Ohio*, I, 38.
 Woods, John L., jr., I, 3, 41, 52; III, 5.
 Woods, John O. H., I, 27.
 Woods, Joseph J., I, 7, 10, 22, 24, 31, 32, 39, 41, 52;
 II, 5.
 Woods, Joseph T., I, 38.
 Woods, Josiah M., I, 37; III, 4.
 Woods, Kemp., I, 41.
 Woods, L. E., I, 45.
 Woods, Larkin K., I, 41.
 Woods, Lucius P., I, 43.
 Woods, Micajah, I, 29.
 Woods, Michael L., I, 10, 16, 20, 24; II, 7.
 Woods, Miles, I, 49.
 Woods, Nathaniel, I, 37.
 Woods, Peter C., I, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 53.
 Woods, Peter N., I, 17.
 Woods, R. H., I, 46.
 Woods, Reuben, I, 49.
 Woods, Robert C., I, 42.
 Woods, S., I, 20.
 Woods, Sam., II, 2.
 Woods, Samuel, *Hon.*, I, 51.
 Woods, Samuel, *Paymaster*, I, 50.
 Woods, Samuel F., I, 29, 33, 37.
 Woods, Samuel N., I, 43.
 Woods, Samuel W., II, 2.
 Woods, T. W., I, 50; II, 2.
 Woods, Thomas, *Privateer Petrel*, II, 3.
 Woods, Thomas, *69th Pa.*, I, 33.
 Woods, Thomas A., I, 53.
 Woods, Thomas B., I, 43.
 Woods, Thomas D., *2d Ohio Hvy. Art.*, I, 49.
 Woods, Thomas D., *3d Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Woods, Thomas E., I, 49.
 Woods, Van., I, 41.
 Woods, W. L., I, 30.
 Woods, W. S., I, 30.
 Woods, Washington T., I, 34, 41; II, 7.
 Woods, William, *Kentucky*, I, 39.
 Woods, William, *Missouri*, I, 50; II, 2.
 Woods, William, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Woods, William, *2d Miss. En. Mil.*, I, 48.
 Woods, William, *2d Wis. Cav.*, I, 22, 39, 45.
 Woods, William B., I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Woods, William Henry, I, 23, 32, 49.
 Woods, William M., I, 43.
 Woods, William S., I, 42.
 Woods, William W., I, 30, 32, 39, 45, 49.
 Woods, Lewis & Co., I, 4+, 17.
 Woodside, *Colonel*, I, 8.
 Woodsides, James, I, 34.
 Woodsmall, H. M., I, 13, 22; II, 5, 6.
 Woodson,* I, 8, 24.
 Woodson, B. H., I, 3+.
 Woodson, Blake L., I, 42, 43+, 46.
 Woodson, Charles H., I, 43+.
 Woodson, Edward C., I, 38, 39, 47.
 Woodson, Harrison, II, 8.
 Woodson, James G., I, 29, 33, 36.
 Woodson, Richard G., I, 13, 22, 34.
 Woodson, Samuel H., I, 53.
 Woodson, Thomas, I, 41, 48.
 Woodson, W. H., I, 41.
 Woodson, William, I, 22, 53.
 Woodson, Mo.
 Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, I, 22+.
 Woodson's Gap, Tenn.
 Capture of Union refugees, Apr. 17, 1862, I, 10.
 Woodsonville, Ky.
 Action, Dec. 17, 1861, I, 7, 52.
 Siege, Sept. 14-17, 1862, I, 16.
 Wood Springs, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1862, I, 17.
 Woodstock, Fla.
 Expedition, Feb. 15-23, 1864, I, 35.
 Woodstock, Va.
 Advance to, Apr. 1-2, 1862, I, 12.
 Scouts:
 Jan. 23-25, 1864, I, 33.
 Mar. 27-29, 1865, I, 46.

Woodstock, Va.—Continued.

Skirmishes:

- May 18, 21, June 2, 1862, I, 12.
 Feb. 25-26, 1863, I, 25+.
 Nov. 16, 1863, I, 29.
 Sept. 23, 1864, I, 43.
 Mar. 14, 1865, I, 46.
- Woodsum, William, I, 40, 42.
 Woodville, William, I, 29.
 Woodville, William, jr., II, 1.
 Woodville, Ala.
 Affair, Jan. 23, 1864, I, 32.
 Attack on Union pickets, Aug. 4, 1862, I, 16.
 Scout, Mar. 30, 1864, I, 32.
- Woodville, Miss.
 Expedition, Oct. 4-12, 1864, I, 39.
 Operations, Aug. 3-6, 1864, I, 39.
- Woodville, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1862, I, 17.
- Woodville, Va.
 Reconnaissance, Dec. 6, 1863, I, 51.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 30, Nov. 24, 1863, I, 29.
- Woodward, *Steamboat*, I, 7.
 Woodward, * I, 3, 32, 34, 50, 53; II, 2.
 Woodward, A. A., II, 1.
 Woodward, Alfred, I, 20, 52.
 Woodward, Benjamin, I, 3, 23.
 Woodward, David M., I, 37.
 Woodward, Don J., III, 1.
 Woodward, E. W., I, 47.
 Woodward, Enos, I, 27.
 Woodward, F. M., I, 45.
 Woodward, Frank J., I, 38, 47.
 Woodward, Franklin, I, 45.
 Woodward, George A., *Com. Sub.*, I, 24.
 Woodward, George A., *2d Pa. Res. and V. R. C.*, I, 11, 25, 27, 29, 37; II, 4.
 Woodward, George F., III, 5.
 Woodward, George M., I, 44.
 Woodward, George W., I, 7.
 Woodward, H. F., III, 5.
 Woodward, H. S., I, 13.
 Woodward, J. J., I, 2.
 Woodward, J. L., I, 52.
 Woodward, J. R., I, 16.
 Woodward, J. T., *Mrs.*, I, 16.
 Woodward, James, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Woodward, James T., I, 12.
 Woodward, John B., I, 27.
 Woodward, John H., *Com. Sub.*, I, 5, 11, 40, 42.
 Woodward, John H., *105th Pa.*, I, 11.
 Woodward, John J., I, 5, 11, 51.
 Woodward, John P., I, 26.
 Woodward, John R., I, 19, 27; IV, 1.
 Woodward, John W., I, 25, 27.
 Woodward, Joseph T., III, 5.
 Woodward, Lafayette, I, 50.
 Woodward, Lavinia, II, 2.
 Woodward, M. J., II, 2.
 Woodward, Orpheus S., I, 19, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36.
 Woodward, P. H., I, 25.
 Woodward, Paul, I, 34.
 Woodward, Pyrrhus, I, 20.
 Woodward, Richard N., II, 7.
 Woodward, Samuel L., I, 24, 30-32, 39, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52; II, 8.

- Woodward, Solomon E., I, 20.
 Woodward, T. D., I, 15+, 26.
 Woodward, T. W., II, 2.
 Woodward, T. W., *Mrs.*, II, 2.
 Woodward, Thomas C., I, 9.
 Woodward, Thomas G., I, 7+, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30-32, 39, 52.
 Woodward, Thomas J., I, 18.
 Woodward, Thomas W., *6th S. C.*, I, 5.
 Woodward, Thomas W., *20th S. C.*, I, 28, 42.
 Woodward, W. G., I, 27; III, 3.
 Woodward, W. H., I, 4.
 Woodward, Walter W., I, 46.
 Woodward, Washington W., I, 2.
 Woodward, William H., *6th Minn.*, I, 13.
 Woodward, William H., *Pa. Art.*, I, 27, 29.
 Woodward, William R., II, 2.
 Woodward, William W., I, 32, 39, 42, 46, 48.
 Woodwell, Benjamin, I, 29.
 Woodwell, James S., I, 20, 52+.
 Woodworth, Caleb A., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Woodworth, Charles, I, 39.
 Woodworth, Charles A., I, 11; II, 4.
 Woodworth, G. M., I, 41.
 Woodworth, J. M., I, 50.
 Woodworth, John M., I, 38, 44, 47.
 Woodworth, Madison J. C., I, 37, 46.
 Woodworth, Milton C., I, 20, 38, 45.
 Woodworth, Selim E., I, 24.
 Woodworth, William, II, 2.
 Woody, *Captain*, I, 38.
 Woody, *Colonel*, I, 49.
 Woody, James, II, 1.
 Woodyard, Humphrey M., I, 10, 24, 31, 52.
 Wool, John E., I, 1+, 4-7, 9-12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21+, 25, 27+, 29, 36, 43, 50, 51, 53; II, 1+, 2-6, 8; III, 1-3; *Atlas*.
 Wool, Fort, Va., I, 11, 51.
 Wooldridge, David, I, 22.
 Wooldridge, Edwin S., I, 27, 46.
 Wooldridge, Stephen H., II, 2.
 Wooldridge, William B., I, 5, 11, 19, 27, 42, 43, 46, 51.
 Wooley, D. V., I, 7.
 Wooley, Robert W., I, 20, 30, 41, 52; II, 3.
 Woolf, Peter M., I, 45.
 Woolfey, Martin B., II, 5.
 Woolfolk, *Mr.*, I, 23.
 Woolfolk, *Captain*, I, 34.
 Woolfolk, Alexander M., I, 13, 22; II, 4.
 Woolfolk, Austin C., I, 30, 31, 47, 52; III, 5.
 Woolfolk, E. T., *Com. Sub.*, I, 52.
 Woolfolk, E. T., *Ashland Art.*, I, 25.
 Woolfolk, George, II, 6.
 Woolfolk, James, I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46.
 Woolfolk, Pichegru, jr., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 46, 51.
 Woolford, *Mr.*, I, 43.
 Woolford, *Captain*, II, 7.
 Woolford, Jacob, II, 1.
 Woolley, *Mr.*, I, 17.
 Woolley, A. F., I, 42.
 Woolley, John, I, 16, 20, 23, 31-33, 37, 43, 46, 48; II, 7, 8.
 Woolley, John W., II, 4.
 Woolly, George W., I, 32, 39, 47.
 Woolright, A. E., I, 28.

- Woolsey, Charles W., I, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Woolsey, Fletcher, I, 24, 31, 38, 39.
 Woolsey, Henry H., I, 11, 12, 27, 36, 40.
 Woolsey, Israel, I, 52.
 Woolsey, Joseph, I, 9.
 Woolsey, King S., I, 34+, 41, 48, 50.
 Woolsey, M. B., I, 26.
 Woolsey, R. S., I, 34.
 Woolsey, Theodore D., II, 2; III, 2.
 Woolsey, William F., *Dr.*, II, 6.
 Woolsey, William F., *3d Mo. Cav.*, I, 41.
 Woolson, T. W., I, 48.
 Woolston, Alfred D., I, 20, 52.
 Woolums, J. W., I, 16.
 Woolvin, W. H., I, 42.
 Woolworth, Richard H., I, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37; II, 4.
 Wooster, *Captain*, I, 17.
 Wooster, Amos B., I, 36.
 Wooster, Charles D., I, 15, 34.
 Wooster, David, I, 9, 50.
 Wooster, Frank M., I, 36.
 Wooster, James William, I, 8.
 Wooster, Mark H., I, 33.
 Wooster, Moses F., I, 20.
 Wooster, Samuel R., I, 29, 43.
 Wooster, William A., I, 11.
 Wooster, William B., I, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35, 42, 46, 51.
 Wooster, Winfield S., I, 36.
 Wootan, H. N., I, 25.
 Wooten, *Corporal*, I, 27.
 Wooten, James, I, 18.
 Wooten, R. G., I, 39.
 Wooten, Richard, I, 48.
 Wooten, Robert, II, 4.
 Wooten, Thomas D., I, 8, 17, 22, 34, 41.
 Wooten, Thomas J., I, 36, 46, 51.
 Wooten, William H., I, 22, 34.
 Wooters, J. H., I, 27.
 Wooters, J. J., I, 30.
 Woothly, John R., I, 34.
 Wootten, Alex. R., IV, 1.
 Wootton, Edward, I, 21+; II, 8.
 Wootton, William T., I, 27.
 Wootton, Y. L., I, 19.
 Worbridge, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Worcester, Almond, I, 36.
 Worcester, Frank E., II, 3.
 Worcester, George F., I, 46.
 Worcester, George S., I, 36, 37, 43, 46.
 Worcester, John H., I, 28.
 Worcester, Joseph E., III, 5.
 Worcester, Philip, I, 10.
 Worcester, Samuel T., II, 1.
 Worcester, Thomas, III, 5.
 Word, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Word, A. H., I, 1.
 Word, James, I, 30.
 Worden, Asa, I, 17, 24, 38, 39.
 Worden, Frederick W., I, 16.
 Worden, Henry, I, 36.
 Worden, James, I, 20.
 Worden, J. L., I, 30.
 Worden, John L., I, 1, 9, 14; II, 3.
 Wordin, Allen, I, 41.
 Wordin, C. W., I, 26.
 Worford, A., I, 34+.
 Work, I, 50.
 Work, George T., I, 19, 21, 25, 33, 37, 43.
 Work, Joseph, I, 36.
 Work, P. A., I, 12, 19, 27, 29, 32, 34.
 Working, William J., II, 2.
 Workman, Amos, II, 2.
 Workman, Benjamin, II, 2.
 Workman, Frederick, I, 27.
 Workman, George W., I, 11.
 Workman, James, II, 2.
 Workman, Jasper, II, 2.
 Workman, Lawson, II, 2.
 Workman, S. H., I, 27.
 Workman, William, II, 2.
 Workman, William, II, 2.
 Worl, I, 23.
 Worland, William, I, 38.
 Worley, I, 30.
 Worley, Abraham, I, 13, 34.
 Worley, Amos H., I, 31, 32.
 Worley, C. T., I, 49.
 Worley, G. D., I, 22.
 Worley, George C., I, 46.
 Worley, Isaiah C., I, 38, 39, 44.
 Worley, William, IV, 1.
 Worley, William A., I, 47.
 Worley, William P., I, 32.
 Worley, Willis, *4th Ark. Battn.*, I, 30.
 Worley, Willis, *32d Tenn.*, I, 7.
 Wormell, *Mr.*, II, 2.
 Wormer, Grover S., I, 23, 30, 42, 45, 49, 52; II, 3, 4.
 Wormley, A. S., I, 30.
 Wormley, Carter W., I, 11+, 51+; II, 4.
 Wormley's Ferry, Va.
 Expedition, June 2, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Worms, Charles, I, 27, 34; III, 5.
 Wormsley, John, I, 25.
 Wormstead, Lewis, III, 5.
 Worrall, Henry, II, 2.
 Worrall, T. A., II, 6, 7.
 Worrell, C. E., I, 27.
 Worrell, Isaac I. or Isaac J., I, 20, 52.
 Worrell, J. P., I, 30.
 Worret, C. H., *Atlas*.
 Worse, *Rev. Mr.*, II, 7.
 Worsham, J., I, 25.
 Worsham, J. J., I, 52.
 Worsham, J. J., et al., I, 52.
 Worsham, J. P., I, 28.
 Worsham, T. R., I, 52.
 Worsham, William M., I, 7.
 Worsham's Creek, Miss.
 Skirmish, Nov. 6, 1862, I, 17.
 Worster, George W., I, 15.
 Worth, D. G., I, 33+, 51; IV, 2.
 Worth, F., I, 29.
 Worth, General, *Schooner*, I, 15; IV, 2.
 Worth, Gustavus A., I, 18.
 Worth, H. A. F., I, 11.
 Worth, J. M., I, 51.
 Worth, John, I, 2.
 Worth, Jonathan, I, 47, 51; IV, 2.
 Worth, Selden, I, 51.
 Worth, William K., I, 18.
 Worth, William S., I, 10+, 21, 40, 42, 46.
 Wortham, George, I, 33, 40, 42, 46, 47.

Wortham, John, I, 20, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Wortham, W. E., I, 16.
 Wortham & McGruder, IV, 1.
 Worthen, Franklin, I, 38.
 Worthen, George A., I, 53.
 Worthen, Green, I, 30+.
 Worthingham, Morris, I, 20.
 Worthington,* I, 12, 16, 17, 41, 50, 51; II, 2, 4.
 Worthington, Benjamin, II, 4.
 Worthington, Charles, *Texas*, I, 48.
 Worthington, Charles, *Wallace Guards*, I, 16.
 Worthington, Charles A., II, 2.
 Worthington, Edward S., IV, 2.
 Worthington, George S., I, 14, 35.
 Worthington, H. G., I, 46, 50.
 Worthington, Henry C., I, 48.
 Worthington, James, I, 30.
 Worthington, John I., I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Worthington, L., III, 5.
 Worthington, Landon W., III, 1.
 Worthington, N. B., I, 16.
 Worthington, Preston T., II, 1.
 Worthington, R. M., III, 5.
 Worthington, Richard, I, 20, 52.
 Worthington, Samuel G. J., I, 45.
 Worthington, Thomas, *46th Ohio*, I, 10, 52;
 III, 1.
 Worthington, Thomas, *106th Ohio*, I, 45, 49.
 Worthington, W. N., I, 18, 27, 35, 44.
 Worthington, Warren W., I, 30.
 Worthington, William H., *5th Iowa*, I, 3, 8, 10, 52;
 II, 1; III, 1.
 Worthington, William H., *13th Miss.*, I, 5.
 Worthington, William J., I, 17, 24, 34, 41.
 Worthington, W. Va.
 Skirmish, Sept. 2, 1861, I, 5.
 Worthington's Landing, Ark.
 Skirmish, June 5, 1864, I, 34.
 Worthman, *Captain*, I, 45.
 Worthy, George, I, 49.
 Wortle, *Major*, I, 13.
 Wortley, C. S., I, 31.
 Wortman, E. F., I, 47.
 Wortman, William H., I, 52.
 Wotherford, Burn, I, 13.
 Wotring, Daniel E., I, 5+.
 Wotten, Frank, I, 21.
 Wounded.

Care, etc. See *Sick, Convalescent, and Wounded Soldiers*.

Wo-wi-na-pa, *Indian*, I, 22.
 Wragg, George, IV, 3.
 Wragg, Thomas L., *Steamer*, IV, 1.
 Wrain, Tom, II, 2.
 Wratislaw, Edward C., I, 12, 25.
 Wray, Edward, I, 17.
 Wray, George, I, 11, 51; II, 4.
 Wray, J. F., I, 12.
 Wray, James T., I, 33, 37+, 43, 46; III, 5.
 Wray, John, II, 7.
 Wray, John H., II, 2.
 Wray, Thomas H., II, 4.
 Wreights, Elias, I, 43.
 Wren, *Steamer*, I, 23, 48.
 Wren, *Scout*, I, 49.
 Wren, Albert, I, 43.

Wren, G. L. P., I, 12; II, 4.
 Wren, James, I, 43.
 Wren, James O., II, 2.
 Wren, John F., I, 18, 36.
 Wren, Thomas, I, 50.
 Wren, W. S., I, 24.
 Wren, William, I, 15, 24, 52; IV, 2, 3.
 Wren, William, jr., I, 21; III, 3.
 Wrenn, Lewis, II, 4.
 Wrenn, R. W., I, 34.
 Wrenn, Walter, I, 11, 12.
 Wrenshall, C. C., I, 19.
 Wride, August, III, 5.
 Wright, *Steamer*, I, 50.
 Wright,* I, 3, 15, 17, 22, 24, 27, 34, 38, 40-42, 45-52; II,
 7; III, 1, 3.
 Wright, A., *Vol. A. D. C.*, I, 27.
 Wright, A., *C. S. N.*, I, 42.
 Wright, Abel, I, 36.
 Wright, Abraham, I, 40.
 Wright, Albert D., I, 40.
 Wright, Alexander M., I, 11, 21.
 Wright, Allen, IV, 1.
 Wright, Alpha, I, 41, 48.
 Wright, Ambrose R., I, 4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27,
 29, 33, 35, 36, 38-40, 42, 44, 47, 51-53; II, 3;
 IV, 1, 3.
 Wright, Amos P., I, 22, 41.
 Wright, Archibald, I, 10, 52.
 Wright, Asa U., I, 26+, 34+, 48.
 Wright, Augustus, I, 11.
 Wright, Augustus M., I, 19, 27, 36, 40.
 Wright, Augustus R., I, 6, 39, 52; II, 4, 5; IV, 1-3.
 Wright, B. D., II, 5.
 Wright, B. F., I, 30.
 Wright, Benjamin, I, 42.
 Wright, Benjamin R., I, 27.
 Wright, Benjamin T., I, 3, 10, 17.
 Wright, C. H., I, 45.
 Wright, C. J., I, 27.
 Wright, Carroll D., I, 40, 43.
 Wright, Charles, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Wright, Charles, *9th Ohio Cav.*, I, 47.
 Wright, Charles A., *8th Ohio*, I, 12.
 Wright, Charles A., *U. S. N.*, I, 34.
 Wright, Charles J., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Wright, Charles O., I, 30.
 Wright, Charles W., I, 12.
 Wright, Christian, I, 48.
 Wright, Claiborne, I, 11.
 Wright, Clark, I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 30.
 Wright, Clement G., I, 18, 27.
 Wright, Coleman F., I, 47.
 Wright, Crafts J., I, 3, 7, 10, 52; III, 1, 2.
 Wright, D., I, 13.
 Wright, D. C., I, 12.
 Wright, D. F., I, 21.
 Wright, D. J., I, 20.
 Wright, D. L., I, 20, 23; II, 6.
 Wright, Daniel B., I, 10, 52; II, 5; IV, 2.
 Wright, Daniel W., I, 41.
 Wright, David, I, 49.
 Wright, David M., I, 29; II, 6.
 Wright, David M., *Mrs.*, II, 6.
 Wright, David R., I, 22, 34.
 Wright, Dempsey, I, 18.

- Wright, Dexter R., I, 19, 21, 51; III, 5.
 Wright, Dick, *Rep. Recruit, 6th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Wright, Dick, *Rep. Recruit, 7th Dist. Mass.*, III, 5.
 Wright, E. D., I, 45.
 Wright, E. Eldridge, I, 20, 32.
 Wright, E. L., I, 30.
 Wright, E. M., I, 38.
 Wright, E. S., I, 20.
 Wright, Edward, *1st Ill. Cav.*, I, 6, 8, 14.
 Wright, Edward, *24th Iowa*, I, 22, 24, 26, 34, 43, 47.
 Wright, Edward B., I, 45, 47.
 Wright, Edward H., I, 5, 11, 19; II, 4.
 Wright, Edward M., I, 20, 23.
 Wright, Edward O., I, 12.
 Wright, Edward S., I, 11, 33, 37; III, 3.
 Wright, Edwin R. V., III, 1.
 Wright, Elias, I, 11, 12, 29, 33, 40, 42, 46, 47, 51; II, 4.
 Wright, Ellwood, I, 20, 52.
 Wright, Enoch T., I, 15.
 Wright, Ernest, I, 46.
 Wright, Etheridge, III, 5.
 Wright, Eugene M., I, 36.
 Wright, F. M., I, 18.
 Wright, Farnum B., II, 8.
 Wright, Frank, I, 49.
 Wright, Frederick C., I, 36.
 Wright, G. C., II, 7.
 Wright, George, *Artificer*, IV, 1.
 Wright, George, *Pilot*, I, 9+.
 Wright, George, *Prisoner*, II, 5.
 Wright, George, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Wright, George, *Brig. Gen.*, I, 4, 9, 15, 34, 41, 46-50; II, 3, 5; III, 1-4.
 Wright, George, *14th Ill.*, I, 10.
 Wright, George, *40th N. Y.*, II, 5.
 Wright, George or George W., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Wright, George, *Mrs.*, I, 50.
 Wright, George, & Co., II, 2.
 Wright, George B., I, 16, 23; II, 3, 4, 6; III, 2, 3.
 Wright, George D., I, 49.
 Wright, George L., I, 47.
 Wright, George W., *Florida*, II, 5.
 Wright, George W., *103d Ill.*, I, 24, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Wright, Gilbert J., I, 11, 19, 29, 36, 40, 42, 47, 51; IV, 3.
 Wright, H. C., I, 15.
 Wright, H. M., II, 5.
 Wright, Harry, I, 49.
 Wright, Henderson, I, 23, 24.
 Wright, Hendrick B., II, 1.
 Wright, Henry C., III, 5.
 Wright, Henry F., I, 39.
 Wright, Henry G., I, 35+; IV, 3.
 Wright, Horace W., I, 36.
 Wright, Horatio G., I, 1, 2, 5, 6, 10-14, 16-21+, 22-25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36-40, 42-44, 46-49, 51, 52; II, 1, 3-5, 8; III, 1-5.
 Wright, Irwin B., I, 27, 46.
 Wright, Isaac, I, 21, 25, 43.
 Wright, J., *34th Ala.*, I, 38.
 Wright, J., *18th Battn. Miss. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Wright, J. B., II, 5.
 Wright, J. D., I, 8.
 Wright, J. E., *1st Battn. Ala. Legion*, I, 30.
 Wright, J. E., *1st Mo. Cav.*, I, 34.
 Wright, J. H., *55th Ga.*, I, 30.
 Wright, J. H., *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
 Wright, J. H., *8th Mo. S. M. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Wright, J. J., I, 16.
 Wright, J. J. T., I, 39.
 Wright, J. L., I, 40.
 Wright, J. M., II, 8.
 Wright, J. T., I, 23.
 Wright, J. W., II, 4.
 Wright, Jack, I, 30.
 Wright, James, *Rep. Recruit*, III, 5.
 Wright, James, *30th Ind.*, I, 45.
 Wright, James, *10th Miss.*, I, 30.
 Wright, James B., I, 34.
 Wright, James E., I, 1+.
 Wright, James G., III, 5.
 Wright, James H., *A. D. C.*, I, 41, 48.
 Wright, James H., *A. Q. M.*, II, 8.
 Wright, James H., *32d Tex. Cav.*, I, 8+.
 Wright, James K., I, 42.
 Wright, James P., I, 24.
 Wright, James S., *Comr. 7th Dist. Ill.*, III, 5.
 Wright, James S., *25th Ind.*, I, 17, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49.
 Wright, Jesse C., I, 31.
 Wright, Jesse W., I, 30.
 Wright, John, *107th Ill.*, I, 31, 38.
 Wright, John, *5th R. I. Hvy. Art.*, I, 9; III, 1.
 Wright, John, *3d S. C. Art.*, I, 35.
 Wright, John, *119th U. S. C. T.*, I, 39.
 Wright, John, *53d Va.*, I, 11.
 Wright, John, *19th Wis.*, I, 42.
 Wright, John A., *Pennsylvania*, I, 19, 27, 37, 51; III, 1, 3.
 Wright, John A., *A. A. G.*, I, 10, 20+, 30-32, 38, 45, 47, 49.
 Wright, John A., *25th Ark.*, I, 20+.
 Wright, John B., *Missouri*, I, 22.
 Wright, John B., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52.
 Wright, John C., *26th Ark.*, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.
 Wright, John C., *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
 Wright, John G., I, 9, 21, 36, 40, 46.
 Wright, John H., I, 12; II, 4.
 Wright, John K., I, 41.
 Wright, John L., I, 27.
 Wright, John M., I, 7, 10, 16, 20, 30, 52; II, 4.
 Wright, John P., I, 34.
 Wright, John R., I, 41.
 Wright, John S., I, 35.
 Wright, John T., III, 5.
 Wright, John V., I, 3, 52; IV, 1, 3.
 Wright, John W., *2d Iowa Cav.*, I, 39, 48, 49.
 Wright, John W., *10th Iowa*, I, 31+.
 Wright, Joseph, I, 27.
 Wright, Joseph A., I, 7+; III, 1.
 Wright, Joseph C., I, 17, 24.
 Wright, Joseph J. B., I, 5, 8, 51; II, 3.
 Wright, Joseph S., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 36.
 Wright, Joseph S., *15th Pa. Cav.*, I, 20, 52+.
 Wright, Joseph W. B., I, 33, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Wright, Josiah B., I, 17.
 Wright, L. E., I, 20, 32.
 Wright, L. M., I, 51.
 Wright, L. P., I, 30.
 Wright, Lafayette, II, 1.
 Wright, Leonard J., I, 16; II, 4.
 Wright, Levi, I, 47.
 Wright, Levi P., I, 29, 38; III, 5.
 Wright, Linzy, I, 49.

Wright, Louis R., I, 19.
 Wright, M. A., II, 4.
 Wright, M. H., I, 4.
 Wright, Marcus J., I, 3, 7, 10, 20, 23, 30-32, 38, 39, 45, 47-49, 52; II, 6-8; IV, 3.
 Wright, Marshal B., I, 47.
 Wright, Melvil C., I, 8, 22, 34, 41.
 Wright, Moses B. C., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Wright, Moses H., I, 1, 4, 6, 7, 14, 16, 17, 23, 28, 30, 31+, 32, 38, 44, 45, 52; IV, 2; *Atlas*.
 Wright, Myron T., I, 25, 27, 38, 39, 44.
 Wright, Nathaniel, I, 42.
 Wright, Newton P., I, 39.
 Wright, Oliver J., I, 39.
 Wright, P. C., II, 7, 8.
 Wright, R. G., I, 38.
 Wright, R. H., I, 21.
 Wright, R. N., II, 6.
 Wright, R. V., I, 47.
 Wright, Raymond L., I, 25, 27, 36, 43.
 Wright, Rezin, I, 23, 49.
 Wright, Robert, I, 42.
 Wright, Robert B., II, 5.
 Wright, Robert C., I, 29.
 Wright, Robert L., I, 5, 19, 51.
 Wright, S., I, 31.
 Wright, S. C., I, 20.
 Wright, S. P., I, 50.
 Wright, Samuel, I, 30-33, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51, 52.
 Wright, Samuel L., I, 33; III, 5.
 Wright, Samuel T., I, 18, 36, 42.
 Wright, Silas, I, 52.
 Wright, Squire A., I, 10.
 Wright, T. A., I, 12.
 Wright, T. T., I, 47.
 Wright, Thomas, *42d N. Y.*, I, 5.
 Wright, Thomas, *2d U. S. Art.*, I, 25.
 Wright, Thomas, *31st U. S. C. T.*, I, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Wright, Thomas A., II, 2.
 Wright, Thomas B., I, 41.
 Wright, Thomas F., I, 50.
 Wright, Thomas S., *Holcombe Legion*, I, 6.
 Wright, Thomas S., *14th U. S. Inf.*, I, 11.
 Wright, Travis G., IV, 1.
 Wright, Uriel, I, 15, 17, 28, 41; II, 1, 2; IV, 3.
 Wright, W. F., *A. A. A. G.*, I, 41.
 Wright, W. F., *4th Va.*, I, 29.
 Wright, W. H. D. C., II, 2.
 Wright, W. P., I, 8.
 Wright, W. W., *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Wright, W. W., I, 30.
 Wright, Walter P., I, 40.
 Wright, Weldon E., I, 53.
 Wright, William, *North Carolina*, I, 18.
 Wright, William, *Q. M. Vols.*, I, 37.
 Wright, William, *9th Conn.*, I, 26, 34.
 Wright, William, *4th Mich. Cav.*, I, 49.
 Wright, William, *26th Tenn.*, I, 20.
 Wright, William, *U. S. N.*, I, 46.
 Wright, William A., *North Carolina*, I, 51.
 Wright, William A., *8th Mich.*, I, 42.
 Wright, William A., *55th Va.*, I, 11.
 Wright, William B., *Hon.*, I, 29, 50; IV, 3.
 Wright, William B., *27th Mich.*, I, 31-33, 40.
 Wright, William B., *104th N. Y.*, I, 46.
 Wright, William B., *25th U. S. C. T.*, I, 49.

Wright, William E., II, 2.
 Wright, William M., I, 16, 20, 38, 39.
 Wright, William P., I, 11, 27.
 Wright, William S., II, 6, 8.
 Wright, William W., *U. S. Mil. R. R.*, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 32, 38, 39, 44, 45, 47, 52, 53; III, 3-5.
 Wright, William W., *112th Ill.*, I, 38.
 Wright, William W., *1st Vt. Cav.*, I, 43.
 Wright, Wilson D., II, 4.
 Wright & Allen, I, 15; III, 2.
 Wright County, Mo.
 Expedition, Nov. 23-Dec. 18, 1863, I, 22+, 53.
 Scouts:
 Nov. 13-18, 1861, I, 3.
 Mar. 4-11, 1862, I, 8.
 Skirmish, July 22, 1864, I, 41.
 Wrightenbury, William, I, 17.
 Wrightmens, *Messrs.*, I, 23.
 Wright River, S. C.
 Reconnaissance, Feb. 6, 1862, I, 6; *Atlas*.
 Wrightson, Mr., I, 50.
 Wrightsville, Pa.
 Skirmish, June 28, 1863, I, 27.
 Wrigley, Henry E., I, 24+; II, 6; *Atlas*+.
 Wrigley, James, I, 24, 26.
 Wrinkle, E., I, 49.
 Wriston, Mr., II, 2.
 Wriston, Caleb, II, 2.
 Wriston, John, *Loop Creek, W. Va.*, II, 2.
 Wriston, John, *Paint Creek, W. Va.*, II, 2.
 Writer, Stephen C., I, 16.
 Writ of Habeas Corpus. See *Habeas Corpus*.
 Wroe, C. P. P., III, 4.
 Wrotnouski, Arthur F., I, 26, 34, 41.
 Wrotnowski, L. A., I, 15+, 26.
 Wuerpel, Edmund, I, 8, 52; II, 3.
 Wulbern, C., I, 35.
 Wulff, A. F., II, 2.
 Wunkoin (?), *Steamer*, I, 14.
 Würges, Jacob, I, 13+; II, 3.
 Wurtemberg Consuls, III, 2.
 Wusse, G. P., & Co., II, 2.
 Wyalusing, *U. S. S.*, I, 36.
 Wyandank, *U. S. S.*, I, 21; II, 2.
 Wyandotte, *U. S. S.*, I, 18, 52.
 Wyandotte, Kans., Comdg. Officer, I, 41.
 Wyant, Alexander, I, 25.
 Wyatt, Dr., I, 13.
 Wyatt, *Private*, I, 8.
 Wyatt, Addison, II, 2.
 Wyatt, Edwin, I, 50.
 Wyatt, Felix, II, 2.
 Wyatt, George, I, 48.
 Wyatt, Henry H., I, 50.
 Wyatt, Henry L., I, 2.
 Wyatt, J., I, 52.
 Wyatt, James T., I, 42, 46.
 Wyatt, James W., I, 18, 27+, 29, 36, 42.
 Wyatt, Jesse, III, 5.
 Wyatt, John E., I, 12.
 Wyatt, Joseph, I, 34.
 Wyatt, Josiah N., I, 20, 38.
 Wyatt, Matthew P., II, 2.
 Wyatt, Otis C., I, 43, 46.
 Wyatt, W. J., I, 8.
 Wyatt, W. W., I, 45.

Wyatt, Miss.

- Action, Oct. 13, 1863, I, 30.
- Expedition, Feb. 6-18, 1864, I, 32.
- Skirmish, Feb. 13, 1864, I, 32.

Wyatt's Farm, Va.

- Combat, Sept. 29-30, 1864, I, 42.

Wybert, Isaac, II, 2, 4.

Wybourn, William A., I, 27.

Wycalc, Thomas P., I, 26.

Wyche, *Major*, I, 31.

Wyche, J. J., I, 53.

Wyche, John H., I, 20.

Wyche, John M., II, 2.

Wyche, R. E., I, 34.

Wyck, Christian, I, 12.

Wyckoff, *Mr.*, I, 36.

Wyckoff, Cyrus G., I, 13.

Wyckoff, Hiram G., I, 48.

Wyckoff, Jacob D., I, 36.

Wyckoff, Jesse F., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51.

Wyckoff, John, I, 13, 22, 34, 41, 48.

Wyckoff, John S., I, 24.

Wyckoff, *Mr.*, II, 2.

Wydham, Hy. C., II, 1.

Wyer, Edward, II, 2.

Wyermer's Mills, Va.

- Skirmish, Feb. 22, 1864, I, 32, 52.

Wyeth, N. L., I, 32.

Wyke, Charles, II, 2.

Wyker, David B., I, 29.

Wyles, Samuel S., I, 31.

Wylie, *Lieutenant*, I, 34.

Wylie, F. M., I, 52.

Wylie, Hanley J., I, 16.

Wylie, Hugh M., I, 38, 45.

Wylie, John, *3d Ala.*, I, 11.Wylie, John, *1st Pa. Lt. Art.*, I, 11.

Wylie, John D., I, 31, 36, 42.

Wylie, Robert W., I, 41, 48.

Wylie, Samuel S., I, 20, 30.

Wylie, William, *50th Ohio*, I, 38.Wylie, William, *11th U. S. Inf.*, I, 25.

Wylie, William J., I, 38.

Wylly, Charles S., I, 47.

Wylly, G. W., I, 47.

Wylly, George N., I, 53.

Wylly, R. H., I, 28.

Wylly, W. H., I, 32.

Wyman, *Captain*, I, 33, 52.

Wyman, Arnold, I, 12, 27, 43.

Wyman, B. F., I, 14, 47.

Wyman, Dudley C., I, 41.

Wyman, Edward F., I, 28.

Wyman, Frank, I, 30.

Wyman, Harvey, III, 5.

Wyman, Henry J., II, 8.

Wyman, Jeffries, III, 1.

Wyman, Jeremy P., I, 51.

Wyman, John B., I, 3, 8, 13, 17, 22, 53; II, 1, 3.

Wyman, John F., I, 42.

Wyman, Luther F., I, 48.

Wyman, Morrill, III, 5.

Wyman, Peter S., I, 38.

Wyman, Powell T., I, 11; II, 1; III, 1.

Wyman, Robert H., I, 5, 9, 11, 12, 51.

Wyman, Thomas, I, 26.

Wymer, *Mr.*, II, 7.

Wymer, John J., I, 25.

Wyncoop, Alfred, I, 25.

Wynndham, Percy, I, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 51; II, 4.

Wynnes, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 22.

Wynkoop, Edward W., I, 9, 13, 15, 22, 34, 41, 48.

Wynkoop, George, I, 25.

Wynkoop, George C., I, 2, 10, 16, 51, 52+; III, 1.

Wynkoop, Henry J., II, 4.

Wynkoop, John E., I, 10, 16, 20, 27, 29, 33, 37, 43, 51;

III, 1.

Wynkoop, N., I, 16.

Wynkoop, N. H., I, 17.

Wynn, *Rev. Mr.*, I, 44.

Wynn, Abner, I, 32.

Wynn, Alexander, I, 7.

Wynn, James, I, 3+.

Wynn, James M., I, 9, 29, 33, 42.

Wynn, Moses, I, 52.

Wynn, Obadiah, I, 11.

Wynn, W. F. F., I, 17.

Wynn, W. G., I, 29.

Wynne, *Colonel*, I, 47.Wynne, *Indian*, I, 51.

Wynne, Edward, II, 5, 6.

Wynne, Robert H., II, 5, 6.

Wynne, Thomas H., I, 11, 43, 51.

Wynne, Vincent G., I, 39.

Wynne, William B., I, 43.

Wynton, John, I, 29.

Wyoming, *Steamer*, I, 33, 35, 44, 47.Wyoming, *U. S. S.*, I, 50.

Wyoming County, W. Va.

Scouts:

July 24-26, 1862, I, 12.

Feb. 5-8, Mar. 12-16, 1863, I, 25.

See also II, 2.

Wyoming Court-House, W. Va.

Operations, Aug. 2-8, 1862, I, 12.

Wyrick, Mathew, I, 8.

Wyrill, William, I, 45.

Wyse, *Mr.*, I, 50.

Wyse, Francis O., I, 4.

Wyse, Sol., I, 2.

Wyshart, *Mr.*, I, 33.

Wysong, Frederick S., I, 24.

Wysong, J. A., I, 13; II, 4.

Wythes, William W., I, 38.

Wytheville, Va.

Action, Apr. 6, 1865, I, 49.

Capture, Dec. 16, 1864, I, 45.

Engagement, May 10, 1864, I, 37.

Expedition, July 13-25, 1863, I, 27+; II, 6.

Wyvill, E. H., I, 51.

Xerxes, II, 2.

Ximenes, Francisco, III, 4.

Y., I, 42.

Yacht, *Vessel*, II, 3.Yadkin, *Steamer*, I, 33, 40.

Yagel, Andrew H., I, 19.

Yagel, David T., II, 7, 8.

Yager, I, 13.

Yager, A., I, 25, 27+.

Yager, George, I, 50.

Yager, George W., I, 50.

Yager, John, I, 30, 31, 38.

Yager, L. J. F., I, 50.

Yager, William O., I, 4, 9, 15, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49+, 53.

- Ya-ha Harjo, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Ya-ha Tustunnukke, *Indian*, IV, 1.
 Yah-hoo-lar, Thomas, I, 8.
 Yahrling, Charles F. A., I, 43, 46.
 Yakee, Martin, I, 41.
 Yakely, *Dr.*, II, 3.
 Yale, C. D., IV, 1.
 Yancey, * I, 15, 16, 24.
 Yancey, Alfred, II, 2.
 Yancey, B. C., *Hon.*, I, 53; II, 2+.
 Yancey, B. C., *17th Battn. Ala. S. S.*, I, 16, 20; II, 2+.
 Yancey, George W., I, 42.
 Yancey, Henry, II, 2.
 Yancey, J. H., I, 27.
 Yancey, Joel F., I, 39.
 Yancey, John F., I, 22.
 Yancey, Stephen D., I, 15, 22, 26, 34, 41, 48, 50, 53; II, 5-7.
 Yancey, W. C., I, 23, 30.
 Yancey, William B., I, 21, 29.
 Yancey, William L., I, 1, 6, 14, 27, 32, 52, 53; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 1; IV, 1, 3.
 Yancy, *Private*, I, 30.
 Yancy, J. P., I, 25.
 Yancy, William J., I, 29.
 Yandell, David W., I, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30, 34, 41; II, 7.
 Yandell, George C., I, 41.
 Yandell, Joseph, I, 41.
 Yandell, L. P., II, 1.
 Yandle, *Mr.*, I, 13.
 Yandle, W. J., I, 32.
 Yank, I, 50.
 Yank, Frederick J., III, 5.
 Yankee, C. S. *Gunboat*, I, 3, 6.
 Yankee, U. S. S., I, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21, 37, 46; II, 2; III, 1.
 Yankee Blade, *Brig*, I, 6.
 Yankeetown, Tenn.
 Skirmishes, Nov. 25, 30, 1863, I, 31.
 Ya-pa-rih-ca Indians, IV, 1.
 Yarber, *Mr.*, I, 23.
 Yarber, Nelson, II, 2.
 Yarborough, Benjamin, I, 28.
 Yarborough, Christopher C., IV, 3.
 Yarborough, William H., I, 42, 46.
 Yarbrough, Richard, I, 30.
 Yard, Alexander A., I, 43.
 Yard, Charles H., I, 14.
 Yard, John E., I, 50.
 Yard, R. B., I, 11.
 Yardley, David S., I, 19.
 Yardley, Eldridge T., I, 42, 46.
 Yardley, James M., I, 21.
 Yardley, Mahlon, I, 11; III, 5.
 Yardley, Strickland, I, 33.
 Yardley, T. W., I, 49; III, 5.
 Yargan, Thomas, I, 38.
 Yarger, Samuel J., I, 29.
 Yarmett, Harrison D., I, 46.
 Yarmouth Register, III, 4.
 Yarnall, F. M., I, 52.
 Yarnall, Martin, I, 52.
 Yarnall, Mordecai, I, 12.
 Yarnall, Norris L., I, 27.
 Yarnell, H. A., I, 22.
 Yarnell, James A., I, 22.
 Yarnell, John G., I, 32.
 Yarnell, Thomas, I, 32.
 Yarnell, William E., I, 39.
 Yarrell, *Mr.*, I, 51.
 Yarrington, *Mrs.*, I, 46.
 Yarrington, George E., I, 41, 44, 48, 49.
 Yaryan, John L., I, 10, 20, 23, 30, 31.
 Yates, * I, 16, 30+, 34, 49.
 Yates, A. A., III, 5.
 Yates, A. C., I, 52.
 Yates, Adrian, I, 48.
 Yates, Alexander, I, 17, 24; IV, 2.
 Yates, B., I, 48.
 Yates, Charles, I, 27; III, 1.
 Yates, Daniel P., I, 48.
 Yates, David, I, 52.
 Yates, Frank E., I, 11, 19, 21.
 Yates, George R., I, 30.
 Yates, George W., I, 25, 27, 29, 33, 41; II, 7.
 Yates, H. C., I, 11.
 Yates, Henry, I, 22, 34.
 Yates, J., I, 37.
 Yates, J. N., II, 7.
 Yates, J. P., IV, 2.
 Yates, J. R., I, 30.
 Yates, James, I, 38.
 Yates, James D., I, 11.
 Yates, James H., I, 32, 38, 39; IV, 2.
 Yates, James P., III, 5.
 Yates, John B., I, 7, 16, 39, 44, 47.
 Yates, John E., I, 46.
 Yates, John R., jr., I, 27.
 Yates, John W., I, 8.
 Yates, Joseph A., I, 1+, 6, 14, 28, 35, 44, 47.
 Yates, Louis, II, 1.
 Yates, R. E. V., I, 20, 32.
 Yates, R. G., I, 39.
 Yates, Richard, I, 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22-25, 27, 31, 32, 34, 36-39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 51-53; II, 1, 3-7; III, 1-5.
 Yates, Samuel N., II, 7.
 Yates, Samuel R., I, 30.
 Yates, T. W., I, 41.
 Yates, Theodore, I, 3.
 Yates, Thomas, I, 38.
 Yates, Thomas B., I, 16.
 Yates, Tom, I, 41.
 Yates, William B., I, 44.
 Yazoo, *Steamboat*, I, 8, 47; II, 1; III, 5.
 Yazoo City, Miss.
 Abandonment, Mar. 6, 1864, I, 32.
 Attack, Mar. 5, 1864, I, 32, 52.
 Capture, July 13, 1863, I, 22.
 Expeditions:
 May 20-23, 1863, I, 24; II, 6+.
 July 12-21, 1863, I, 24.
 Sept. 27-Oct. 1, 1863, I, 30.
 May 4-21, 1864, I, 39.
 Nov. 23-Dec. 4, 1864, I, 45.
 Occupation, Feb. 9, 1864, I, 32+.
 Skirmishes:
 Oct. 31, 1863, I, 31.
 Feb. 28, 1864, I, 32.
 See also I, 24, 31.
 Yazoo City, Miss., Post Commander, I, 24.

Yazoo Pass, Miss.

Expedition, Feb. 24-Apr. 8, 1863, I, 24; *Atlas*.

Skirmishes, Feb. 16, 19, 1863, I, 24.

Yazoo River, Miss.

Defenses, I, 17, 52.

Expeditions:

Aug. 16-27, 1862, I, 13.

Dec. 12, 1862, I, 17.

May 24-31, 1863, I, 24.

Feb. 3-Mar. 6, Apr. 19-23, 1864, I, 32+.

Skirmish, May 29, 1864, I, 39.

Yeadon, Richard, I, 1+, 35.

Yeager, B. T., I, 11.

Yeager, Dick, I, 22, 34, 41, 48.

Yeager, George, I, 45.

Yeager, Jacob, I, 12.

Yeager, M., I, 27.

Yeager, Thomas, I, 11.

Yeager, W. R., I, 52.

Yeakle, *Mr.*, I, 41.

Yeakle, C. C., I, 37, 43.

Yeakle, M. M., I, 48.

Yeaman, George H., II, 5; III, 3, 4.

Yeamans, Joseph, I, 11, 25.

Yeargain, John W., I, 46.

Yearout, Abraham, I, 32.

Yearout, Samuel, I, 32.

Yearsley, Charles L., I, 40.

Yeates, Jesse J., I, 9, 51; II, 4.

Yeates, Thomas, I, 48.

Yeatman, Henry C., I, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38.

Yeatman, James E., I, 8, 22, 32+, 46-48; II, 4, 5, 7; III, 2, 4.

Yeatman, Philip T., I, 11.

Yeatman, R., I, 15; III, 2.

Yeatman, T. H., I, 52.

Yeatman, Thomas, IV, 1.

Yeatman, Thomas H., I, 31.

Yeatman & Thompson, I, 48.

Yeaton, Daniel S., III, 1.

Yeaton, Reuben F., I, 26, 41.

Yeckly, Augustus, I, 21.

Yeenel, J. F., I, 39.

Yeiser, James G., I, 7, 16; IV, 3.

Yeisir, W., I, 22.

Yeldell, J. H., I, 22.

Yelington, J. S., I, 45.

Yelkin, Riner, I, 41.

Yell, Archibald, I, 51.

Yell, F. P., I, 13, 22, 34, 41.

Yell, James, I, 3+, 53.

Yell County, Ark.

Scouts:

July 25-Aug. 11, 1864, I, 41.

Mar. 12-23, 1865, I, 48.

Skirmish, Aug. 22, 1864, I, 41.

Yellott, Charles M., I, 37.

Yellott, Coleman, I, 37; II, 1.

Yellott, John I., I, 37, 43, 51.

Yellow Bayou, La.

Engagement, May 18, 1864, I, 34.

Skirmish, May 17, 1864, I, 34.

Yellow Buffalo, *Indian*, I, 22.

Yellow Creek, Miss.

Expedition, Mar. 14-17, 1862, I, 10.

Yellow Creek, Mo.

Skirmish, Aug. 13, 1862, I, 13.

Yellow Creek, Tenn.

Skirmishes, May 22, July 5, 1863, I, 23.

Yellow House, Va.

Combat, Aug. 18-21, 1864, I, 42.

Yellowley, Edward C., I, 28, 29, 46, 47; II, 4.

Yellow Medicine, Minn.

Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1862, I, 13.

Yellow River, Fla.

Operations, June 25, 1864, I, 35.

Yellowstone, *Sleamer*, I, 41.

Yellow Tavern, Henrico County, Va.

Combat, May 11, 1864, I, 36, 51.

Yellow Tavern, Weldon Railroad, Va.

Reconnaissance, Sept. 2, 1864, I, 42.

Yellville, Ark.

Expeditions:

Oct. 12-19, 1862, I, 13.

Nov. 25-29, 1862, I, 22.

Scouts:

Apr. 3-8, 1863, I, 22+.

Nov. 11-21, 1864, I, 41.

Skirmish, June 25, 1862, I, 13.

Yelverton, G. T., IV, 3.

Yelverton, Gappa M., I, 39.

Yemans, C. C., I, 25.

Yeo, James, *Ship*, I, 51.

Yeoman, Joseph A. O., I, 49.

Yeoman, Samuel N., I, 20, 31, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.

Yeoman, Stephen B., I, 17, 42, 43, 46.

Yeomans, Albert, I, 30.

Yeomans, Morris, I, 16, 39, 49.

Yerby, John H., I, 34, 41+; II, 7, 8.

Yerger,* I, 34; II, 1.

Yerger, Anton, I, 41.

Yerger, G. S., I, 30.

Yerger, George, I, 32.

Yerger, J., I, 52.

Yerger, J. S., I, 4+.

Yerger, James R., I, 32, 38.

Yerger, John P., I, 22.

Yerger, William, I, 24.

Yerger, William, et al., I, 24.

Yerger, William, jr., I, 10, 15, 24+, 38.

Yerger, William S., I, 10, 24, 32, 39, 45, 49, 52.

Yerkes, George S., I, 20, 52.

Yerkes, Silas A., I, 47.

Yerkes, William H., I, 27; III, 5.

Yertes, G. S., II, 1.

Yetee, *Orderly*, I, 22.

Yetto, Hiram, I, 27.

Yglesias, José Maria, I, 34.

Yingling, John W., I, 25.

Yingling, William H., I, 46.

Yion, E., I, 4.

Yniestra, Brunaugh F., IV, 3.

Yñigo, Juan, I, 50.

Yoakum, Michael, II, 6.

Yocknapatala River, Miss.

Skirmish, Dec. 1, 1862, I, 17.

Yocum, *Mr.*, I, 33.

Yocum, Aaron D., I, 28.

Yocum, George P., I, 20, 52.

Yocum, Isaiah, I, 38.

Yocum, John, I, 43.

Yocum, N., I, 23+, 24+, 52+.

Yocum Creek, Mo.

Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1862, I, 13.

Yoder, Charles W., I, 41.
 Yoder, Daniel B., I, 43.
 Yoder, Noah W., I, 39, 45, 49.
 Yoe, George P., I, 23+, 31+, 32+, 45.
 Yoe, Richard A., III, 5.
 Yoemans, Abraham J., I, 33.
 Yohe, Samuel, I, 2, 43, 51; II, 1+; III, 3, 5.
 Yoist, John, I, 24, 34, 48.
 Yo-keel-la-bah, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Yokum, *Lieutenant*, I, 47.
 Yolan, M., II, 2.
 Yonce, Martin, I, 20.
 Yong, M., IV, 3.
 Yonge, C. C., I, 52, 53; IV, 3.
 Yonge, George, *R. R. Official*, I, 49; IV, 2.
 Yonge, George, *Sir*, III, 4.
 Yonts, William, I, 22.
 Yontz, *Major*, I, 41.
 Yontz, Henry Z., I, 27.
 Yontz, William H. H., I, 19, 37.
 Yordy, J. A., I, 19.
 York, C. S. *Privateer*, II, 2, 3.
 York, *Ship*, I, 9.
 York,* I, 22, 34, 42, 51.
 York, Albert, I, 46.
 York, Alexander M., I, 49.
 York, Billington W., I, 31, 32.
 York, Charles V., I, 42.
 York, D. P., I, 52.
 York, E. J., I, 49.
 York, Edwin D., I, 45.
 York, Harrison B., I, 20, 23, 30-32, 39, 45, 49.
 York, Henry, I, 9.
 York, Horace E., I, 13.
 York, J. H., I, 2.
 York, James, I, 26.
 York, James H., I, 38.
 York, John B., I, 12.
 York, John F., I, 46.
 York, Joseph S., I, 2, 20.
 York, Levi H., I, 36.
 York, O. J., I, 47.
 York, R. A., I, 52.
 York, Robert P., I, 34, 41, 43, 47.
 York, Shuball, I, 32.
 York, U. L., I, 10.
 York, William H., I, 49.
 York, Zebulon, I, 11, 15, 21, 24, 27, 29, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46, 47; II, 8; IV, 3.
 York, Pa., Committee of Safety, I, 27.
 York County, Va., I, 11; II, 2.
 Yorke, Louis E., I, 31, 38, 47, 49.
 Yorke, P. Jones, I, 12, 27, 32, 39, 45, 48, 49; II, 8.
 Yorkinpar Micco, *Indian*, I, 48.
 York Plantation, Ia.
 Scout, Oct. 26-27, 1864, I, 41.
 York River, Va., I, 11.
 York River Railroad, Superintendent, I, 51.
 Yorks, *Judge*, I, 22.
 Yorktown, C. S. S., I, 9, 11, 51; IV, 1.
 Yorktown, Va.
 Advance on and siege of, Apr. 5-May 4, 1862, I, 11, 51; *Atlas*.
 Defenses, I, 11, 18.
 Expeditions, Jan. 7-9, Apr. 1, 1863, I, 18.
 Occupation, May 4, 1862, I, 11.

Yorktown, Va.—Continued.

Reconnaissances:

Apr. 6, 1862, I, 11.
 Apr. 9-11, 1862, I, 51.
 Dec. 11-15, 1862, I, 18, 21.
 Skirmish, Apr. 11, 1862, I, 11, 51.
 Williamsburg to, *Atlas*.

See also I, 2, 11, 18, 33.

Yorktown, Va., Comdg. Officer, I, 2.
 Yorktown, District of (C.), I, 4, 51.
 Yorktown, Sub-District of (U.), I, 29.
 Yorktown Road, Va.
 Skirmish, Apr. 5, 1862, I, 11.
 Yorkville, S. C., Comdg. Officer, I, 47.
 Yorkville, Tenn.
 Skirmish, Jan. 28, 1863, I, 24.
 Yose, John E., I, 41.
 Yost, Casper, II, 1.
 Yost, Daniel F., I, 47.
 Yost, John, II, 2.
 Yost, S. M., I, 2.
 Yost, Theobald D., I, 31+, 32, 39, 48.
 Youart, Robert, I, 16, 37, 43, 46; III, 5.
 Youbert, *Captain*, I, 26.
 Youenes, John, III, 2.
 Youkey, Joseph W., I, 31.
 Youmans, Albert P., I, 25.
 Youmans, Leroy, I, 53.
 Youmans, Leroy F., I, 6+.
 Youn, Matthew, III, 5.
 Younck, *Dr.*, I, 17.
 Young, *Sleamer*, I, 14, 49.
 Young,* I, 4, 5, 11, 12, 16, 17, 22, 26, 27, 30, 34, 37-39, 42, 43, 48, 50, 51, 53; II, 2, 7; III, 1.
 Young, A. G., III, 3.
 Young, A. H., *Hon.*, III, 4.
 Young, A. H., *6th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8.
 Young, Aaron, I, 5.
 Young, Alfred J., I, 31, 38, 39, 49.
 Young, Alvah, I, 25.
 Young, Alvah M., III, 5.
 Young, Amos, III, 5.
 Young, Andrew, *Dr.*, I, 32.
 Young, Andrew, *24th Ala.*, I, 20, 30, 38.
 Young, Andrew, *11th Ga. Cav.*, I, 39, 42, 53; IV, 3.
 Young, Andrew H., I, 33.
 Young, Andrew J., *1st Pa. Cav.*, I, 46.
 Young, Andrew J., *1st Vt.*, I, 51.
 Young, Anthony, I, 10.
 Young, Arthur G., I, 34.
 Young, Arthur W., I, 48.
 Young, B. C., I, 15, 41.
 Young, Benjamin F., *1st Mich. S. S.*, I, 40, 42; III, 4.
 Young, Benjamin F., *56th Pa.*, I, 36.
 Young, Bennett H., I, 43; II, 8; IV, 3.
 Young, Brigham, I, 13, 15, 48, 50; III, 1, 2.
 Young, C. G., I, 26, 53.
 Young, Calvary M., I, 41.
 Young, Campbell H., I, 38, 39, 44.
 Young, Charles, *1st N. Y. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Young, Charles, *1st Ohio*, I, 31.
 Young, Charles A., I, 41.
 Young, Charles B., I, 34.
 Young, Charles L., *32d Ark.*, I, 13.
 Young, Charles L., *70th N. Y.*, I, 11, 12, 25.

- Young, Charles M., I, 42.
 Young, Clement, I, 19, 36.
 Young, D. J., I, 12.
 Young, D. K., I, 52.
 Young, D. W., I, 20.
 Young, Daniel J., I, 37, 43.
 Young, David, I, 2.
 Young, David R., I, 32, 39.
 Young, David W., I, 46.
 Young, E., II, 7.
 Young, E. R., II, 2.
 Young, Edward, II, 4.
 Young, Edward E., I, 27.
 Young, Edward R., I, 19, 33, 42.
 Young, Edwin, II, 6.
 Young, Edwin S., I, 27.
 Young, Elisha S., I, 11.
 Young, Erastus O., I, 20, 30, 31.
 Young, F., I, 52.
 Young, Francis G., I, 5, 51.
 Young, Fred., I, 25.
 Young, Frederick W., I, 17, 52.
 Young, G. B., II, 7.
 Young, G. I., I, 23.
 Young, Garrett L., I, 38.
 Young, George, *Missouri*, II, 8.
 Young, George, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Young, George, *2d Cal.*, I, 50.
 Young, George, *143d N. Y.*, I, 38.
 Young, George, *2d R. I.*, I, 27.
 Young, George, *C. S. N.*, I, 33.
 Young, George, jr., III, 5.
 Young, George B., I, 52.
 Young, George E., I, 38.
 Young, George F., *2d Cal. Cav.*, I, 50.
 Young, George F., *5th N. Y. Hvy. Art.*, I, 18, 36, 40, 42.
 Young, George F., *178th N. Y.*, I, 39.
 Young, George V., I, 20, 30.
 Young, George W., *Louisiana*, I, 30.
 Young, George W., *45th Miss.*, I, 30.
 Young, George W., *27th Ohio*, I, 17.
 Young, George W., *64th U. S. C. T.*, I, 32, 39.
 Young, George W., *U. S. N.*, I, 47; III, 5.
 Young, Gourdin, I, 1.
 Young, Grover, I, 34, 41.
 Young, H. Casey, I, 4, 7, 24, 30, 32; II, 1.
 Young, Harrison D. F., I, 21, 25, 51.
 Young, Harvey H., I, 19.
 Young, Henry, I, 2.
 Young, Henry E., I, 6, 19, 21, 25, 42, 46.
 Young, Henry F., I, 25.
 Young, Henry H., I, 43+, 46, 48.
 Young, Houston, I, 34.
 Young, Hugh, I, 25.
 Young, Hugh F., I, 13, 53.
 Young, Hume, II, 2.
 Young, Isaac J., I, 11.
 Young, Isham, I, 23.
 Young, J. H., I, 22.
 Young, J. J., *Civil Engr.*, *Atlas*.
 Young, J. J., *Ringgold Batty.*, I, 37.
 Young, J. K., I, 19.
 Young, J. M., *Prisoner*, II, 4.
 Young, J. M., *1st N. C.*, I, 2.
 Young, J. Morris, I, 17, 31, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Young, J. N., I, 48.
 Young, J. P., I, 20, 52.
 Young, J. W., I, 36.
 Young, Jack, I, 41.
 Young, Jacob J., I, 36.
 Young, James, *Maryland*, II, 1.
 Young, James, *Nebraska*, I, 34.
 Young, James, *20th La.*, I, 30.
 Young, James, *44th N. Y.*, I, 11.
 Young, James, *5th Wis.*, I, 46.
 Young, James D., *20th Ky.*, I, 23.
 Young, James D., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 8, 22.
 Young, James F., I, 22.
 Young, James H., *4th Ala.*, I, 52.
 Young, James H., *5th Kans. Cav.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Young, James L., I, 10.
 Young, James M., *6th C. S. Cav.*, I, 16.
 Young, James M., *2d Battn. Ky. Cav.*, II, 7.
 Young, James M., *11th N. C.*, I, 42, 46.
 Young, James P., I, 30.
 Young, James R., I, 36.
 Young, James T., I, 34.
 Young, James W., I, 46.
 Young, Jeremiah F., I, 24, 32, 41, 49.
 Young, Jesse B., I, 25.
 Young, Jimmy, I, 39.
 Young, John, *Canada*, II, 4.
 Young, John, *Indiana*, II, 2.
 Young, John, *Prisoner*, II, 2.
 Young, John, *A. D. C.*, I, 11, 12, 21.
 Young, John, *1st Cherokee Mtd. Rifles*, I, 8.
 Young, John, *2d La.*, IV, 1.
 Young, John, jr., I, 25.
 Young, John B., I, 35, 36, 42, 53.
 Young, John D., I, 11, 27.
 Young, John E., II, 7.
 Young, John F., *Surg.*, I, 23+, 32.
 Young, John F., *161st N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Young, John F., *67th Pa.*, I, 37, 42, 43.
 Young, John H., I, 20, 23, 39, 32, 39, 49; III, 3.
 Young, John J., I, 11+, 29+, 33+.
 Young, John Jay, I, 21, 25, 27, 29+, 33+; II, 7.
 Young, John L., *17th Iowa and 9th Iowa Cav.*, I, 17, 41, 48.
 Young, John L., *2d Mich.*, I, 36, 40.
 Young, John M., I, 21.
 Young, John P., I, 25.
 Young, John R., I, 21.
 Young, John S., II, 2, 8.
 Young, John T., I, 32.
 Young, John V., I, 21, 29, 33, 43.
 Young, John W., *Q. M.*, I, 24, 32, 38, 39, 45, 49.
 Young, John W., *76th N. Y.*, I, 19, 29, 36.
 Young, John W., *20th Va. Cav.*, I, 27, 29.
 Young, Johnnie, I, 25.
 Young, Jonathan, I, 44.
 Young, Joseph, I, 31.
 Young, Joseph B., I, 34.
 Young, Joseph J., I, 9, 27, 42.
 Young, Joshua, II, 2.
 Young, L. R., I, 53.
 Young, Lewis, *Prisoner, D. C.*, II, 2.
 Young, Lewis, *Prisoner, Mo.*, II, 1.
 Young, Lewis, *162d N. Y.*, I, 26.
 Young, Lewis L., I, 43.
 Young, Louis G., I, 18, 42.
 Young, M. C., II, 4.
 Young, McClintock, II, 1.

- Young, Madison, I, 34.
 Young, Mahlon M., I, 26, 34, 35, 39, 41.
 Young, Martin, I, 27.
 Young, Matthew H., I, 16.
 Young, Merritt L., I, 22, 41.
 Young, Michael, *Barge*, III, 4.
 Young, Milton M., I, 27.
 Young, Orville B., I, 38.
 Young, Overton, I, 13, 22, 34, 41.
 Young, P. F., I, 30.
 Young, P. R., *Idaho Ter.*, I, 50.
 Young, P. R., *Freeman's Cav.*, I, 34.
 Young, Peter, I, 34; II, 6.
 Young, Peter F., I, 27, 35, 44.
 Young, Philip, I, 32.
 Young, Pierce M. B., I, II, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40, 42-44, 46, 47, 51; II, 8; IV, 3.
 Young, R. A., I, 8.
 Young, Ralph W., I, 11, 25, 51.
 Young, Randolph, III, 5.
 Young, Rawlings, II, 3.
 Young, Richard W., I, 50.
 Young, Robert, I, 38.
 Young, Robert B., I, 17, 38, 39, 45.
 Young, Robert C., I, 31.
 Young, Robert E., I, 53.
 Young, Robert J., I, 13.
 Young, Robert M., I, 24, 31.
 Young, Robert S., I, 11.
 Young, S. C., *Tennessee*, I, 52.
 Young, S. C., *Asst. Surg.*, II, 7.
 Young, Sam, *Steamer*, I, 24.
 Young, Samuel, *Pennsylvania*, I, 27.
 Young, Samuel, *Virginia*, II, 6.
 Young, Samuel, *4th Ind. Cav.*, I, 30.
 Young, Samuel, *30th Miss.*, I, 30; IV, 2.
 Young, Samuel, *W. Va. Scouts*, III, 4.
 Young, Samuel B. M., I, 27, 29, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 Young, Samuel D., I, 2.
 Young, Spencer W., I, 46.
 Young, Stephen, I, 34.
 Young, Stephen J., I, 7, 45, 52.
 Young, Thomas, *21st Battn. Ga. Cav.*, I, 35.
 Young, Thomas, *8th U. S. C. T.*, I, 42.
 Young, Thomas A., *5th Cal.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Young, Thomas A., *79th Ill.*, I, 20.
 Young, Thomas L., I, 23, 31, 32, 38.
 Young, Upton M., I, 24, 38+.
 Young, Uriah, I, 20, 38, 52.
 Young, V. B., II, 2.
 Young, Van E., I, 26, 31, 32, 39, 48, 49; II, 8.
 Young, W., II, 1.
 Young, W. B., I, 33.
 Young, W. G., I, 14+, 28, 35.
 Young, W. H., *Banker*, I, 14, 53; IV, 1, 2.
 Young, W. H., *6th Mass.*, I, 2.
 Young, W. M., I, 30.
 Young, W. R., I, 20.
 Young, W. W., *Lieut.*, I, 47.
 Young, W. W., *3d Va. Cav.*, I, 25.
 Young, Warner, I, 20.
 Young, Warren L., I, 27.
 Young, Wigal, II, 2.
 Young, William, *Missouri*, I, 41.
 Young, William, *Engr. Dept.*, I, 34.
 Young, William, *46th Ill.*, I, 10.
 Young, William, *1st Miss.*, IV, 2.
 Young, William, *Dobbin's Cav.*, II, 6.
 Young, William, *6th and 9th Tenn.*, I, 30.
 Young, William A., II, 6.
 Young, William B., *Arkansas*, I, 34.
 Young, William B., *27th Ill.*, I, 45.
 Young, William C., *11th Tex. Cav.*, I, 1, 4, 8, 53; IV, 1.
 Young, William C., *8th Wis.*, I, 24.
 Young, William F., I, 31, 32, 38.
 Young, William G., *98th Ill.*, I, 49.
 Young, William G., *Swindoll's Batty.*, I, 30.
 Young, William H., *Brig. Gen.*, I, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30, 32, 38, 39; II, 8.
 Young, William H., *18th N. Y.*, I, 2, 11, 51.
 Young, William H., *26th Ohio*, I, 16, 23, 30-32.
 Young, William H., *3d Pa. Cav.*, I, 51; III, 1.
 Young, William J., I, 14, 24, 30, 31.
 Young, William K., I, 12.
 Young, William P., I, 19.
 Young, William S., I, 20, 52.
 Young, Wilton L., I, 18, 42.
 Young & Simpson, II, 2.
 Young America, *Tug*.
 Capture, I, 51.
 Young America, *U. S. S.*, I, 36, 46.
 Youngblood, * I, 38, 39, 53.
 Youngblood, A., I, 47.
 Youngblood, A. W., I, 11.
 Youngblood, B. H., I, 12.
 Youngblood, J. W., I, 15; II, 5.
 Youngblood, Jacob, I, 28.
 Youngblood, James M., II, 6, 7.
 Youngblood, Theodor B., I, 22.
 Youngblood, W. C., I, 15.
 Youngblood, W. H., I, 45.
 Youngblood, William, II, 3.
 Younger, Bird, I, 22.
 Younger, Harry, I, 22.
 Younger, J. A., I, 12.
 Younger, John W., I, 34, 41, 48.
 Young Harry, *Brig*, I, 15.
 Younglove, Cornelius L., III, 5.
 Youngman, Andrew J., I, 22.
 Youngman, Charles, I, 8.
 Youngman, John C., I, 36, 40, 42, 46, 51.
 Youngman, W. A., III, 5.
 Young Republic, *Steamer*, I, 51.
 Young Rover, *U. S. S.*, I, 29.
 Youngs, Alvin, I, 36, 40.
 Youngs, H. A., I, 30.
 Youngs, Hiram S., I, 49.
 Youngs, John F., I, 13, 48.
 Young's Cross-Roads, N. C.
 Expeditions:
 Mar. 7, 1863, I, 18.
 Dec. 27-29, 1863, I, 29+.
 Reconnaissances:
 July 26-29, 1862, I, 9.
 Jan. 19, 1863, I, 18.
 Skirmishes, May 15-16, 1862, I, 9.
 Youngsen, *Deserter*, I, 42.
 Young's Mill, Va.
 Skirmish, Oct. 21, 1861, I, 4.
 Young's Point, La.
 Attack, June 7, 1863, I, 24, 26.
 See also II, 5.
 Younklin, T. W., I, 45.

- Yourie, John R., I, 23.
 Youst, Charles W., I, 29.
 Youst, F. H., II, 2.
 Yowell, J. E., I, 17.
 Yowell, W. B., I, 10.
 Yreka Road, Cal.
 Affair, Sept. 21, 1862, I, 50.
 Yulee, David L., I, 1, 6, 35, 47, 49, 52, 53; II, 8; IV, 1, 2.
 Yulee, David L., *Mrs.*, I, 47.
 Yulee, Elias, I, 1+.
 Yulee, Erastus D., II, 6.
 Yulee, James, I, 13.
 Yultman, *Captain*, I, 12.
 Yuma, *Indian*, I, 50.
 Yuma, Fort, Cal., I, 50.
 Yundt, Joseph, III, 5.
 Yutzy, Enoch D., I, 33, 37, 43.
 Zable, David, I, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43.
 Zabriskie, Abram, I, 9, 18, 27, 29, 33, 36, 40.
 Zabriskie, Elias B., I, 48.
 Zabriskie, James A., I, 50.
 Zacharias, Allen H., I, 19.
 Zacharias, J. F., II, 7.
 Zacharie, Francis C., I, 10, 20, 39, 45, 49. *
 Zacharie, H. H., I, 26.
 Zacharie, J. W., I, 52.
 Zacharie, J. W., & Co., III, 1.
 Zachary, Charles A., I, 30.
 Zachary, David, I, 52.
 Zachry, A. A., I, 47.
 Zachry, Charles T., I, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 46, 47.
 Zack, *Slave*, I, 16.
 Zackery, Columbus, I, 35.
 Zagonyi, Charles, I, 3, 12, 51.
 Zahm, Lewis, I, 16, 20, 52; III, 1.
 Zakrzewski, Herman, I, 17.
 Zalam, *Corporal*, I, 1.
 Zambrano, *Mrs.*, I, 34; II, 5.
 Zambruel, I, 50.
 Zands, Jack, II, 6.
 Zane, *Prisoner*, I, 12.
 Zane, Lanson, I, 24.
 Zanesville, Ohio, Military Committee, I, 23.
 Zano or Zaner (?), *Captain*, I, 16.
 Zantish, John, I, 2.
 Zantzinger, Barton, I, 20+.
 Zantzinger, L. F., I, 10, 52.
 Zapata, Antonio, I, 15.
 Zapata, Clemente, I, 26.
 Zapata, Octaviano, I, 15, 26.
 Zapata's Banditti.
 Affair, Sept. 2, 1863, I, 26.
 Zarah, Fort, Kans.
 Affair, Apr. 23, 1865, I, 48.
 Skirmishes:
 Nov. 20, Dec. 4, 1864, I, 41.
 Feb. 1, 1865, I, 48.
 Zarracher, Benjamin F., I, 38.
 Zartman, Alfred, I, 46.
 Zarvona, Richard T., I, 2, 5; II, 1-5.
 Zay, William, I, 30, 38.
 Zearing, Albia C., I, 30.
 Zebel, H. L., I, 2.
 Zebra, *Locomotive*, III, 5.
 Zedaker, Absalom, I, 43.
 Zeddon, Thomas, I, 23.
 Zeek, Farlow S., I, 34.
 Zeeliger, Ernst, II, 6, 7.
 Zeh, John, I, 35.
 Zeigler, * I, 19, 41.
 Zeigler, Albert F., I, 48.
 Zeigler, Alexander, I, 39.
 Zeigler, Charles, I, 39.
 Zeigler, Charles B., I, 19.
 Zeigler, Edwin E., I, 12, 21, 33, 42.
 Zeigler, G. B., I, 32.
 Zeigler, John, I, 20.
 Zeigler, John L., I, 4, 5, 12, 19, 21, 23; II, 2; III, 1.
 Zeigler, John O., I, 20.
 Zeigler, John R., I, 17.
 Zeigler, John S., II, 2.
 Zeigler, Joseph, I, 11.
 Zeigler, Martin G., I, 12, 18, 24, 36, 51.
 Zeiler, George, I, 41.
 Zeilin, Jacob, I, 2, 46.
 Zeilman, Charles H., I, 27.
 Zeisert, Henry S., I, 36.
 Zeitvogel, Hubert, I, 34.
 Zell, T. Ellwood, I, 27, 29.
 Zeller, Joseph R., III, 1.
 Zellers, *Mrs.*, I, 41.
 Zellers, Charles, I, 20.
 Zellner, *Mrs.*, II, 7.
 Zelner, Marion, I, 17.
 Zena, II, 7.
 Zenas, Albert, II, 2.
 Zener, W. W., I, 26.
 Zenette, Arnold, I, 33.
 Zengle, William, I, 26.
 Zenith, *Schooner*, I, 47.
 Zent, Samuel M., I, 18, 40, 42, 46, 47.
 Zentmyer, David, I, 21, 51.
 Zentmyer, Frank, I, 11, 21, 51; II, 5.
 Zentz, Carl, I, 46.
 Zepeda, Miguel, III, 3.
 Zephaniah, *Schooner*, III, 4.
 Zephyr, *Steamer*, I, 26, 34, 41, 48, 49; III, 4.
 Zepp, John, I, 22, 41, 45.
 Zerglas, J. H., I, 29.
 Zesch, Gustavus, I, 3, 24, 41.
 Zettler, Jacob, II, 4.
 Zettler, Louis, II, 4, 5.
 Zettler, Michael, I, 10.
 Zevely, Alexander N., II, 2, 4, 5; III, 3.
 Zevely, Lebbeus, I, 41.
 Zick, Barnard, I, 10.
 Zickendrath, George, I, 15, 41+.
 Zickerick, William, I, 17, 24, 31, 32, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Zickler, Edward, II, 2.
 Ziegler, Thomas A., I, 51; III, 1.
 Ziegler, George F., I, 21.
 Ziegler, George H., I, 43.
 Ziegler, George M., I, 24, 31+, 32, 39, 41, 48, 52; III, 3.
 Ziegler, Jacob, *1st Ohio Lt. Art.*, I, 30, 45, 52.
 Ziegler, Jacob, *Pz. Lt. Art.*, I, 38, 39, 45, 49+.
 Ziegler, Jacob, *10th Tex. Cav.*, I, 49+.
 Ziegler, John K., I, 30.
 Ziegler, William, I, 27.
 Zimmer, Charles, I, 41.

Zimmer, Lewis, I, 40.
 Zimmer, Louis, I, 11.
 Zimmerer, Louis I, 13, 31, 32, 38, 49.
 Zimmerman, *Barge*, I, 42.
 Zimmerman,* I, 34, 50.
 Zimmerman, C. H., I, 22.
 Zimmerman, Charles, jr., II, 4.
 Zimmerman, Charles W., I, 15.
 Zimmerman, Christian S., I, 36.
 Zimmerman, Emanuel, I, 30.
 Zimmerman, Frank, I, 16.
 Zimmerman, Frederick, I, 31.
 Zimmerman, George, I, 42.
 Zimmerman, George, sr., II, 6.
 Zimmerman, Henry, I, 20.
 Zimmerman, J. V., *Arkansas*, I, 53.
 Zimmerman, J. V., *Blocher's Batty.*, I, 34, 41, 48.
 Zimmerman, Jasper, I, 22.
 Zimmerman, John, *3d Ill. Cav.*, I, 24.
 Zimmerman, John, *5th W. Va.*, I, 43.
 Zimmerman, L., II, 3.
 Zimmerman, Melchoir, I, 20.
 Zimmerman, R. D., I, 28.
 Zimmerman, S. B., II, 2.
 Zimmerman, W. C., I, 28.
 Zimmerman, William C., I, 27.
 Zimmerman, William E., I, 27, 36, 47.
 Zimmerman, William H., *81st Ind.*, I, 30.
 Zimmerman, William H., *23d and 177th Ohio*, I, 23, 25, 27, 47.
 Zimmermann, Bernhard, I, 9.
 Zinc, John, II, 7.
 Zink, Jacob, I, 52.
 Zinke, A. F., I, 26; II, 6, 7.
 Zinken, Leon von, I, 10, 16, 23, 24, 30, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47, 49, 53; II, 7.
 Zinn, C., I, 12.
 Zinn, George, I, 21, 25, 36, 40, 42, 46.
 Zinn, Henry I., I, 19, 21.
 Zinn, Peter, I, 16, 20; II, 4-6.
 Zinn, W. A., I, 21.
 Zinnel, Adam, I, 42.
 Zoar Church, Va.
 Skirmish, Mar. 30, 1863, I, 25.
 Zody, Aaron E., I, 39.
 Zoeller, Adolph, I, 34.
 Zoellner, Frank, I, 31.

Zoelly, Jacob, I, 15, 41.
 Zo-lah (Whistler), *Indian*, I, 34.
 Zoll, John M., I, 52.
 Zoller, Jonas, I, 42.
 Zoller, Michael, I, 30, 31.
 Zollicoffer, Felix K., I, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 16, 23, 51, 52; II, 1-4; III, 2; IV, 1.
 Zollicoffer, Tenn.
 Action, Sept. 20-21, 1863, I, 30.
 Skirmishes, Sept. 24, Oct. 19, 1863, I, 30.
 Zollicoffer, Tenn., Comdg. Officer, I, 16.
 Zollinger, Augustus L., I, 49.
 Zollinger, Charles A., I, 38, 39, 45, 47.
 Zollinger, William P., I, 27.
 Zook, H. M., III, 5.
 Zook, Samuel K., I, 5, 11, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 51; III, 1.
 Zook, Thomas W., I, 38.
 Zora Colorado, *Schooner*, IV, 1.
 Zouave, *Steamer*, I, 9, 15.
 Zouaves, IV, 1.
 Zubiran, Juan N., I, 15+, 41+, 50+.
 Zuel, William W., I, 38.
 Zug, Jacob T., II, 4.
 Zulauf, Christian G., I, 24.
 Zulauf, H., I, 15.
 Zulavsky, Ladislav I., I, 26, 34, 35, 41, 48, 49; III, 3.
 Zulich, Samuel M., I, 12, 27, 31, 38, 39, 44, 47.
 Zuloaga,* I, 34; III, 3.
 Zuloago, José Maria, I, 41, 50.
 Zuloago, Pedro, I, 15.
 Zumalacarreguy, *Spaniard*, III, 2.
 Zumro, Henry I., III, 4.
 Zumstein, Jacob, I, 26.
 Zuna, *Mr.*, I, 41.
 Zufi, Governor of, I, 26, 50.
 Zuni, Va.
 Affair, Oct. 3, 1862, I, 18.
 Skirmishes:
 May 30, 1862, I, 11.
 Oct. 25, Nov. 14, Dec. 8-12, 1862, I, 18.
 Zunker, Rudolph, III, 5.
 Zunts, *Mr.*, II, 5.
 Zuylen de Nijeveld, J. P. B. de, III, 2.
 Zwanziger, L., *Atlas*.
 Zwissler, Charles J., I, 51.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

69 R R—INDEX, ETC.

(1089)

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

[For full explanation of these Additions and Corrections see page xxviii, *ante*.]

SERIES I—VOLUME 1.

TEXT.

- Page 2. Report No. 22, for *South Carolina Militia* read *Marion Artillery*.
Report No. 26, for *Allston* read *Alston*.
- Page 30. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plates 121 and 122 of the Atlas*.
- Page 130. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series III, Vol. 1, pp. 27-29*.
- Page 173. Erase in foot-note *To appear in Atlas*.
- Page 196. Erase in foot-note the following: *They were probably submitted to the Cabinet March 15, 1861*.
- Page 253. First line, for 5 (?) read 26.
Hayne to Pickens, fifth line, for *the Baron* read *Barron*.
- Page 272. Walker to Beauregard, fourth line, third paragraph, for *to-night* read *by night*.
- Page 291. First line, insert after *Executive* the words of *each*, so that it will read *Executive of each of the Confederate States*.
- Page 332. Report No. 6, for *Yuell* read *Yulce*.
- Page 464. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 149*.
- Page 489. Summary, etc., second event, for 11 read 10.
- Page 534. Sibley to Nichols, second line, for 11th read 7th.
- Page 537. Fourteenth line, top, for *Walter* read *Waller*.
- Page 564. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *Omitted. Shows 9 officers and 412 men captured at Saluria, Tex.*
- Page 567. Insert note, *Medal of Honor awarded to Sergt. Maj. Joseph K. Wilson, Eighth Infantry, for bringing colors of the regiment out of Texas*.
- Page 609. Erase foot-note and insert *See General Orders, No. 5, p. 515*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adams, Henry A.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Harney, William S., 658, 669.
Lyon, Nathaniel, 670, 675.
Twiggs, David E. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
[West, Dept. Hdqrs., 658, 669, 670, 675.]
Aldrich, N. [Rev. Mr.].
Allison, W. V. [Private].
Alston [Allston], Charles, jr.
Alvarado, Bark.
Destruction of. Report of *B. Yulce* [Yuell].

Arkansas.
Operations in. Communications from
Bronaugh [Brougnah], W. N.
Army Headquarters.
Correspondence with
Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Canby, Ed. R. S., 606.
Emory, William H., 667.
Harney, William S. [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Loring, W. W., 599, 602, 604.
[New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs., 599, 602, 604, 606.]
[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 579-581, 585-587, 589, 590,
598.]
Twiggs, David E., 579-581, 585, 590.
Waite, Carlos A., 586, 587, 589, 598.

Arnold, Lewis G.

Correspondence with

Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Baltic, Steamer, 24.

Barclay, Richard A. [Barkley, Captain].

Barron, Samuel, 253.*

Basinger [Bassinger], W. S.

Beale, Horace, Steamer.

Beauregard, G. T.

Correspondence with

War Department, C. S., 464.

Belknap, George E. [Belnap, G. L.].

Bell, M. L. [Mr.].

Berry, Michael [Captain].

Bickley, General, 625.

Bigler, William [Governor].

Billings, K. G. [Lieutenant].

Blair, William B.

Correspondence with

Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Blanding, Ormsby [Lieutenant].

Blocker, John R. [Lieutenant].

Boernstein, Henry [Mr.].

Bogges [Bogges], Milton M.

Bowen, Nicolas [Nicholas].

Boyd, David H. [Sergeant].

Bradfute, W. R., 632 [Captain, 932].

Bragg, Braxton.

Correspondence with

Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Bronaugh [Brougnah], W. N.

Brown, Harvey.

Correspondence with

Adams, Henry A., 403, 409, 410, 413.

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., 382, 387,

437, 439, 440.

Army Headquarters, 365, 372, 373, 376, 378, 380,

390, 391, 400, 407, 411, 414, 416, 424, 427-429,

431-435, 441.

Arnold, Lewis G., 371, 377, 392.

Bragg, Braxton, 380, 408, 419, 420.

Campbell, John, 410.

French, William H., 375, 393, 404, 411, 412, 424,

425, 427, 430.

Hunt, Edward B., 371.

McKean, William W., 418, 419.

Meigs, Montgomery C., 381, 385, 389, 391.

Morton, J. St. Clair, 372.

Porter, David D., 382, 402.

Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A., 438.

Tower, Zealous B., 415.

Buist, George L. [Lieutenant, 159].

Buist, Henry, 159.

Burrow, Napoleon B. [Burroughs, B.].

Caldwell, A. Harper [Mr.].

Campbell, James T. [Mr.], 49, 55.

Campbell, John.

Correspondence with *Harvey Brown* [Fla.,

Dept. Hdqrs.].

Campbell, Robert P. [Mr.], 426.

Canby, Ed. R. S.

Correspondence with *Army Headquarters*, 606.

Cantwell, John L.

Carpenter, S. D.

Correspondence with

[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 523, 541.]

Twiggs, David E., 523.

Waite, Carlos A., 541.

Charleston Harbor.

Operations in. Communications from

Alston [Allston], Charles, jr.

Wigfall, Louis T. [Woods, Charles R.].

Woods, Charles R. [Wigfall, Louis T.].

Cherokee Indians.

Relations with Confederate States, 682, 684.

Childs, F. L., 450 [Childs, Lieutenant, 450].

Choctaw Indians.

Relations with Confederate States, 682.

Chubb, Thomas H. [Captain].

Clapp, James C. [H.].

Cody, Francis [Private].

Coltart, John G. [Colonel].

Congress, U. S.

Correspondence with Abraham Lincoln, 440.

Cooke, John R. [Lieutenant].

Cortina, Juan N., 629.

Councils of War.

Pickens, Fort, Fla., May 22, 1861, 415.

Coxetter, Louis M. [Coxsitter, Captain].

Cozzens, Edward B. [Captain].

Crusoe, Peter [Mt.].

Daggett, Thomas W. [Captain].

Dearing, Alfred L. [Colonel].

De Hart, Henry V. [Captain].

De Jarnette, Daniel C. [Mr.].

De Witt, C. C. [Colonel].

Dixon, James [Senator].

Douglas, Samuel J. [Judge].

Duke, Basil W. [Captain].

Duryea, Robert S. [Colonel].

Dwyer, John [Private].

[East, Dept. Hdqrs. Correspondence with Israel

Vogdes, 378.]

Edgar, William [W. M.].

Mentioned, 548.

Edwards, Nathaniel [Sergeant].

Elliott, Stephen, jr.

Emory, William H.

Correspondence with

Army Headquarters, 667.

Harney, William S. [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].

Filer, James [Tiler, Mr.].

Finlay, George P. [Captain].

Fleming, David G. [Flemming, Lieutenant].

Florida.

Military departments embracing, 365, 366.

Operations in. Communications from

Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Hubert, F. [—].

Yulee [Yuell], E.

Florida, Department of (U.).

Constituted, 365, 366.

Flynn, John J. [Captain].

Foster, Mr., 202 [292].

Foster, John G., Mrs., 137.

French, William H.

Correspondence with

Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Fretwell, J. R. [Dr.].

Fry, James H., [Capt.].

Fulcrod, Philip [Fulkrod, Captain].

Fullam, Richard J. [Fullum, Corporal].

Gaillard, T. E. [Sergeant].

George, Alexander [Alderman].

Gillespie, Thomas F. [Captain].

Gillis, John P. [Commander, U. S. N.].

- Glenn [Glen], Luther J.
 Gonzales, A. J. [Miles].
 Good, W. Spalding [Gord, Lieutenant].
 Grace, Horace [Lieutenant].
 Grant, Robert A. [Private].
 Gray, Alfred G. [Captain (steamship Atlantic)].
 Greene, Colton [Green, Captain].
 Gregorie, J. W. [Lieutenant].
 Grimes, Marshall [Mr.].
 Hagner, Peter V.
 Correspondence with
 Harney, William S. [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
 Hammer, A. [Dr.].
 Hampton, G. J. [Captain].
 Hardeman, Peter [Captain].
 Harleston, Francis H. [Lieutenant].
 Harney, William S.
 Correspondence with
 Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., 658, 669.
 Army Headquarters, 653, 654, 656, 662, 665, 666.
 Emory, William H., 661, 668.
 Hagner, Peter V., 661, 662, 664.
 Lyon, Nathaniel, 658, 668.
 Macrae, Nathaniel C., 663, 664.
 Miles, Dixon S., 664.
 Montgomery, Alexander, 656.
 Saint Louis Police Commissioners, 670.
 Steele, William, 670.
 Harriet Lane, U. S. Steamer, 240.
 Harris, A. D. [Captain].
 Harris, C.
 Correspondence with *Napoleon B. Burrow* [B. Burroughs].
 Harris, Matthias [Rev. Mr.].
 Harris, Robert Y. [General].
 Haskell, C. T., jr.
 Henry, James A. [Alderman].
 Herbert, W. J. [Captain].
 Hill, Bennett H.
 Correspondence with
 Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
 Holt, John T. [Captain].
 Horace Beale, Steamer, 347.
 Howe, Charles [Mr.].
 Hubert, F. [—].
 Huguenin, Thomas A. [Lieutenant].
 Hunt, Edward B.
 Correspondence with
 Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
 Indian Territory.
 Operations in. Communications from
 Burrow, Napoleon B. [Burroughs, B.].
 Harney, William S., 656.
 Lyon, Nathaniel, 668, 680.
 [West, Dept. Hdqrs., 656, 668, 680.]
Inge, Fort, Tex.
 Abandoned, March 19, 1861, 502.
 Johnson, Armiger H. [Captain].
 Johnson, Charles B. [Mr.].
 Johnson, Richard W.
 Correspondence with
 Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
 Jones, J. G. [Captain (Texas)].
 Jones, J. P., 47 [Jones, J., 47].
 Jones, Thomas M.
 Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
Joseph Whitney, Steamer, 345-347.
Judah & Le Baron, 409; Le Baron, Charles L., [409].
Kampmann, John H. [Kampman, Captain].
 Keen, Joseph S. [Private].
 Key, Joseph [Kay, G.].
Key West, Fla. See Florida.
 Kingman, Eliab [Mr.].
 Kyle, Fergus [Captain].
 Lamar, Thomas G., 34, 268, 271 [Lamar, Colonel, 34, 268, 271].
 Lander, F. W.
 Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
 Lawton, A. R.
 Correspondence with
 Basinger [Bassinger], W. S.
Leeper, Matthew [Leiper, Colonel].
 Lincoln, Abraham.
 Correspondence with
 Congress, U. S. [Senate of the United States].
 Lyon, Nathaniel [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
Litchfield, John L. [Captain].
Littleton, John [Mr.].
 Loring, W. W.
 Correspondence with
 Army Headquarters, 599, 602, 604.
 Lynde, Isaac, 600.
 Paul, Gabriel R., 605.
 Union, Fort, N. Mex., Comdg. Officer, 605.
 Wainwright, Robert A., 602.
 Lucas, J. Jonathan [Colonel].
Lynah [Lynch], Arthur M.
 Lynde, Isaac.
 Correspondence with *W. W. Loring* [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
 Lyon, Nathaniel.
 Correspondence with
 Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., 670, 675.
 Harney, William S. [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
 Lincoln, Abraham, 675.
 McClellan, George B., 680.
 War Department, U. S., 675.
McAllister, S. W. [McCallister, Captain].
 McClellan, George B.
 Correspondence with *Nathaniel Lyon* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
 McClure, Daniel.
 Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
 McCrady, John [Lieutenant].
 McCulloch, Ben.
 Correspondence with
 Edgar, William [W. M.].
 McDowell, Samuel J. P. [Captain].
 McKean, W. W.
 Correspondence with *Harvey Brown* [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].
 Maclin, Sackfield.
 Correspondence with
 Edgar, William [W. W.].
 Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].
 Macrae, Nathaniel C.
 Correspondence with *William S. Harney* [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].
 McRory, J. H. [Captain].
Maffitt [Maffit], John N.
Magill, James [McGill, Private].

Major, J. P., 624, 632.

Mallory, S. R.

Correspondence with

Bigler, William [Governor].

Maloney, Walter C. [Mr.].

Manigault, A. M. [Captain].

Maverick, Lewis [Captain].

Mechling, William T. [Mechling, W. T.].

Meigs, Montgomery C.

Correspondence with

Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Mervine, William.

Declaration of blockade at Key West, Fla., 429.

Miles, Dixon S.

Correspondence with

Harney, William S. [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].

Mines, John F. [Menes, Rev. Mr.].

Minter, Joseph [J.] F., 624 [Muir, Captain, 624].

Missouri.

Operations in. Communications from

Harney, William S., 654, 658, 661-666, 668, 670.

Lyon, Nathaniel, 675.

[West, Dept. Hdqrs., 654, 658, 661-666, 668, 670, 675.]

Mitchel, John C. [Mitchell, Lieutenant].

Montgomery, Alexander.

Correspondence with William S. Harney
[West, Dept. Hdqrs.].

Moore, Maurice A. [Colonel].

Morris, William W. [Major].

Morton, J. St. Clair.

Correspondence with Harvey Brown [Fla.,
Dept. Hdqrs.].

Navarro, Angel [Captain].

Nelson, Governor H. [Captain].

New Mexico.

Operations in. Communications from

Canby, Ed. R. S., 606.

Loring, W. W., 599, 602, 604, 605.

[New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs., 599, 602, 604, 605, 606.]

Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Nolan, Mat. [Captain].

O'Brien, John [Lieutenant].

Ochiltree, W. B. [H.].

Owen, Clark Lewis [Olden, C. S.].

Pagan, James [Major].

Paul, Gabriel R.

Correspondence with W. W. Loring [New
Mex., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Pawnee, U. S. Steamer, 240.

Pearson, E. A. [Pearson, Captain].

Peay, Gordon N. [Peary, Alderman].

Peltyn, Samuel [Pettigru, Corporal].

Phillips, A. H., jr. [Captain].

Phillips, J. B. W. [Mr.].

Pickens, Fort, Fla.

Council of War, May 22, 1861, 415.

Pitts, William A. [Captain].

Pocahontas, U. S. Steamer, 240.

Porcher, Francis J. [F. I.].

Porter, David D.

Correspondence with Harvey Brown [Fla.,
Dept. Hdqrs.].

Preston, William C. [Lieutenant].

Pyron, Charles L. [Captain].

Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.

Correspondence with

Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Randall, James [Private].

Ransom, James M. [Lieutenant].

Ravenel [Ravenel], E. Prioleau.

Rawlins, William [Private].

Read, Edwin W. H. [E. W.].

Reynolds, A. W.

Correspondence with Carlos A. Waite [Tex.,
Dept. Hdqrs.].

Rhett, Corporal, 56 [52].

Riddell, John L. [Riddle, J. L.].

[Robertson, J., Judge. Correspondence with
John Tyler, 253.]

Robins, John [Alderman].

Robinson, Samuel [Corporal].

Russell, John [Fortkeeper], 477.

Russell, John [Sumter Guard], [477].

Saint Louis Police Commissioners.

Correspondence with William S. Harney
[West, Dept. Hdqrs.].

St. Paul, Henry [Captain].

Sands, Benjamin F., 358 [Captain, 538].

Scanlan [Scanlon], Charles A.

Scarborough, A. J. [Captain].

Schnierle, John [General].

Searcy, Albert W. [Captain].

Shaffer, Theodore [Schaffer, Sergeant].

Shardine, Philip [Sheridan, Sergeant].

Shufeldt, Robert W. [N.].

Sibley, C. C.

Correspondence with

Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Sitgreaves, Julius A. [Lieutenant].

Smead, John R. [Mr.].

Smith, A. M. [Major].

Smith, Caleb B.

Smith, E. Kirby.

Mentioned, 595 [Smith, Captain, 595].

Smith, Larkin.

Correspondence with

Waite, Carlos A. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Sparks, J. H. [Captain].

Stapp, D. M. [Captain].

Steele, William.

Correspondence with William S. Harney
[West, Dept. Hdqrs.].

Stevens, Walter H., 611 [Stevens, Lieutenant,
611].

Stewart, Alexander [Private].

Stockton [Stockman], Fort, Tex.

Sumter, Fort, S. C.

Bombardment, etc. Reports of

Alston [Allston], Charles, jr.

Talbot, William H. [Captain].

Teel, Trevanion T. [Captain].

Texas.

Operations in. Communications from

Edgar, William [W. M.].

[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 503, 514, 515, 521, 523-525,
528, 531-535, 540, 544-546, 549, 550, 552, 579-583,
586, 587, 590.]

Twiggs, David E., 503, 514, 515, 579-583, 586,
587, 590.

Waite, Carlos A., 521-525, 528, 531-535, 540, 544-
546, 549, 550, 552.

Texas, Department of (C.).

Constituted, 623, 628.

Orders, General, series 1861: No. 1, 628; No. 3,
631; No. 4, 632; No. 5, 634; No. 8, 574.

Texas, Department of (C.)—Continued.

Van Dorn, Earl, assigned to and assumes command, 623, 628.

Texas, Governor of.

Correspondence with

[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 551, 583.]

Twiggs, David E., 583.

Waite, Carlos A., 551.

Texas Committee of Public Safety.

Correspondence with

[Tex., Dept. Hdqrs., 513-515, 525, 526, 528, 531, 545, 546, 548.]

Twiggs, David E., 513-515.

Waite, Carlos A., 525, 526, 528, 531, 545, 546, 548.

Thornton [Thomson], William A.

Tobin, William G. [C.].

Todd, John B. [Colonel].

Tower, Zealous B.

Correspondence with

Brown, Harvey [Fla., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Tracey, A. Edward [Tracy, Private].

Tucker, John [Mr.].

Tucker, Sterling H. [Alderman].

Twiggs, David E.

Correspondence with

Adj. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A., 581, 582, 585, 586.

Army Headquarters, 579-581, 585, 590.

Carpenter, S. D., 523.

Texas, Governor of, 583.

Texas Committee of Public Safety, 513-515.

Waite, Carlos A., 522, 584.

Union, Fort, N. Mex., Commanding Officer.

Correspondence with *W. W. Loring* [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Upton, John C. [Captain].

Van Horn, James J. [Lieutenant].

Verde, Camp, Tex.

Abandoned by U. S. forces, 502.

Vinton, David H.

Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Vogdes, Israel.

Correspondence with

Wool, John E. [East, Dept. Hdqrs.].

Wainwright, Robert A.

Correspondence with *W. W. Loring* [New Mex., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Waid, William B. [Waid, Alderman].

Waite, Carlos A.

Correspondence with

Army Headquarters, 586, 587, 589, 598.

Blair, William B., 530.

Carpenter, S. D., 541.

Waite, Carlos A.—Continued.

Correspondence with

Hill, Bennett H., 535, 536.

Johnson, Richard W., 594, 595.

Jones, Thomas M., 545.

Lander, F. W., 551.

McClure, Daniel, 529.

Maclin, Sackfield, 546, 547, 554.

Reynolds, A. W., 549.

Sibley, C. C., 534.

Smith, Larkin, 600, 601.

Texas, Governor of, 581.

Texas Committee of Public Safety, 525, 526, 528, 531, 545, 546, 548.

Twiggs, David E. [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Vinton, David H., 524.

Whiteley, Robert H. K., 529.

Williams, Thomas G., 530.

Walker, James [Captain], 572, 631, 635 [Walker, Captain, 572, 635].

Walker, Joseph [Colonel].

Walker, Luke [Orderly Sergeant].

Ward, Mayham W. [Captain].

Ward, William H. [Mr.].

War Department, C. S.

Correspondence with

Beauregard, G. T., 464.

Bronaugh [Broughnah], W. N.

Hubert, F. [—].

War Department, U. S.

Correspondence with

Lyon, Nathaniel [West, Dept. Hdqrs.].

Washington, Thornton A.

Watkins, George C. [Alderman].

Wheelless, James P. [Wheelis, Private].

Whiteley, Robert H. K.

Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].

Whitney, Joseph, Steamer

Wilcox, Jol. A. [Captain], 635 [Wilcox, J. A., 635].

Williams, Joseph [Captain].

Williams, Thomas [T.] G.

Correspondence with *Carlos A. Waite* [Tex., Dept. Hdqrs.].

*Wilson, Joseph K., 567.**

Winder, Charles S. [Captain].

Wood, Robert C., jr.

Wool, John E.

Correspondence with *Israel Vogdes, 378.*

Wright, James E. [Corporal].

Yates, Joseph A. [Lieutenant].

Yeadon, Richard [Mr.].

Yulee [Yuell], E.

VOLUME 2.

TEXT.

Page 2. Sixth line, bottom, erase *July*. Third line, bottom, erase *15* and insert *29*, so that it will read *29, 1861.—Skirmish at Bowman's Place, Cheat River, W. Va.,* and transfer event to proper place on page 3. Second line, bottom, insert *15, 1861, before Harper's Ferry.*

Page 12. For *John C. Brown* read *John C. Brune*, wherever it occurs.

- Page 14. Address, for *John C. Brown* read *John C. Brune*.
- Page 34. Fourth line, bottom, for *Wood's* read *Woodis*.
- Page 75. Seventeenth line, bottom, erase *Virginia Cavalry*.
- Page 77. Report No. 9, for *Third Virginia* read *Fifteenth Virginia*.
Report No. 12, erase *Virginia Cavalry*.
- Page 87. Address, for *R. A. Pierce* read *R. A. Peirce*.
- Pages 94, 97, 98. For *Third Virginia*, wherever it occurs, read *Third [Fifteenth] Virginia*.
- Page 102. Report No. 12, caption, erase *Virginia Cavalry*.
- Page 111. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 402*.
- Page 193. Summary, etc., ninth event, erase *Skirmish at Red House, near Barboursville*.
- Page 297. Tenth line, bottom, insert [*Thomas W. Willcox?*] after *S. Wilcox*.
Twelfth line, bottom, for *Douthatt's* read *Douthat's*; insert [*William A. Adams's?*] after *W. Adams*, and [*Henry R. Johnson's?*] after *W. Johnson's*.
- Page 303. Twelfth line, bottom, for *Louisville* read *Lewinsville*.
- Page 309. Add foot-note to abstract from returns, etc., *Burnside's brigade, Hunter's division, not accounted for. On July 12 it had present for duty 151 officers and 3,483 men. Total present, 3,692. Aggregate present, 3,851*.
- Page 314. Fourth line, bottom, for *Second New York* read *Second New York (State Militia)*.
- Pages 327, 351, 387, 405, 426. Add foot-note to casualty returns, *See revised statements, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, pp. 17-19*.
- Page 405. Return of casualties, etc., aggregate Fourth Maine should be 193; Fifth Maine, 388.
- Page 406. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, pp. 20, 23*.
- Page 449. Fourth line, top, for *McCrae* read *McRae*.
- Page 508. Twenty-first line, top, for *driveling* read *dwelling*.
- Page 512. Erase foot-note and insert *See Johnston to Davis, November 10, 1861, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 374*.
- Page 533. Thirtieth line, top, for *Johnston* read *Johnson*.
- Page 563. Report No. 113, caption, for *Capt.* read *Lieut.*
- Page 582. Wilmot to Scott, sixth line, for *track* read *break*.
- Page 643. Dare to Porter, third line, second paragraph, for *P. C. G.* read *Philadelphia City Guards*.
- Page 668. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted*.
- Page 788. Lee to McCausland, eighth line, for *Patten's* read *Patton's*; for *Sevann's* read *Swañn's*.
- Page 879. Third line, top, for *the land* read *Maryland*.
- Page 883. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 111*.
- Page 914. Twelfth line, top, for *Colonel Stuart's* read [*Lieutenant-*] *Colonel Stuart's [detachment]*.
- Page 930. Last line, for *Shumacker's* read *Shumaker's*.
- Page 957. Eighth line, bottom, insert [*Volunteers*] after *Fifteenth Regiment Virginia Militia*.
- Page 966. Insert additional paragraph after the word *fortify*, third line, top, *The guns taken from Gloucester Point were not mounted, neither were embrasures made for them. I inclose a letter from Major Randolph*.
- Page 993. Last line, insert [*Sixth*] after *First*.
- Page 994. First line, after *Regiment* insert *Colonel Lee*.
- Page 1011. Wise to Lee, seventeenth line, for *McCullough* read *McCulloch*.
- Page 1090. Third line, top, for *Northwestern* read *Northeastern*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

- Adams, *George F.* [Rev. Mr.]
 Adler, *Adolphus H.* [Colonel].
 Aiken, *Albert M.* [Abner].
 Alabama Troops.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 5th, 309, 433.
 12th [13th].
 [(Rifles): 1st, 309; 5th, 433.]
 Alexander, John D.
 Mentioned, 532, 533 [Alexander, Robert H., 532, 533].
 Alexandria, Va.
 Reconnaissance from, July 14 [11].
 Allen, James W.
 Mentioned, 569 [Allen, J. H., 186, 569].
 Anderson, *Joseph R.* [Mr.], 997.
 Anderson, Pierce B.
 Mentioned, 265, 272 [Anderson, Captain, 265, 272].
 Anselm [Anselin], Rudolph.
 Atkinson, *John W.* [Captain].
 Avery, *Clark M.* [Captain].
 Avirett [Averitt], James B.
 Bacon, *W.* [—].
 Baird, *Absalom* [Captain].
 Baker, *B. & J.*, Messrs. [Captain].
 Ball, *Dabney* [Rev. Mr.].
 Ball, *M. Dulany*, [62, 130, 458, 520, 532, 534, 572].
 Ball, *William B.*, 62, 130, 458, 520, 532, 534, 572;
 Baylor, *William S. H.* [Major].
 Beale, *Richard L. T.* [Lieutenant, 533].
 Beale, *William R.*, 533 [Beale, Lieutenant, 533].
 Beckham, *Robert F.* [Lieutenant].
 Big Bethel, Va.
 Engagement at, June 10. Reports of
 Pierce [Pierce], Ebenezer W.
 Blassingame, *J.* [Sergeant].
 Boag, *Charles L.* [Bragg, Lieutenant].
 Bogges, *Caleb* [Captain].
 Bond, *H. Lennox* [Lenox].
 Bond, *John R.* [F. S.].
 Bowen, *Walter* [Captain].
 Bowles, *Bollman* [Boldman] H.
 Bowman, *James M.* [Mr.].
 Bowman's Place, Cheat River, W. Va.
 Skirmish at, June 29, 1861, 3.*
 Bransen [Brausen], Gustavus A. von.
 Brawner, *William G.* [Mr.].
 Breckinridge, *Cary* [Lieutenant].
 Brien [Brian], I. T.
 Broucker (*Rucker, Valentine H. F.*), Lieutenant.
 Brown, *Albert G.* [Captain], 541.
 Brown, *Clarence S.*, 306 [Brown, Major, 306].
 Brown, J. Cumming.
 [Correspondence with E. Louis Lowe, 14.]*
 Mentioned, [12].*
 Brown, *J. Thompson* [Captain], 91-95, 821 [Brown, Lieutenant, 821].
 Bruce, *Thomas* [Lieutenant].
 Brune, John C.
 Correspondence with E. Louis Lowe, 14.*
 Mentioned, 12.*
 Bryan, *Henry* [Captain].
 Buford, *W. W.* [Private].
 Bull Run, Va. Battle of, July 21.
 Court of Inquiry, 438.
 Burkhart, *Philip* [Mr.].
 Burks, *Richard H.* [Burk, B. H.].
 Burns, *Benjamin F.* [Mr.].
 Byrd, *John T.* [Major].
 Cabell, *John G.* [Captain].
 Cable [Cabell], David F.
 Camden, *Gideon D.* [Judge].
 Carr, *George W.* [Captain].
 Carroll, *Charles* [Major-General].
 Carter, *B. F.* [Captain].
 Chalmers, *Henry C.* [Surgeon].
 Charlestown, W. Va.
 Skirmish, July 21, 1861, 156.
 Charters, *William A.* [Captain].
 Chenowith, *Joseph H.* [Lieutenant].
 Chichester, *John H.* [Captain].
 Childrey, *Jackson F.* [Captain]
 Chisman, *S. R.* [Lieutenant].
 Clarkson, *John N.* [Colonel].
 Claybrook, *Richard A.* [Colonel].
 Cobb, *Howell, U. S. Revenue Cutter*, 591.
 Cochran [Cochrane], James.
 Cole, *Archibald H.* [Colonel].
 Confederate Troops.
 Casualties, returns of. Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, 570.
 Organization, strength, etc., April 16-July 31, 1861, 187, 293, 469, 470, 568, 569.
 Cook, *Charles B.* [Lieutenant].
 Cook, *R. E.* [Mr.], 905.
 Corns, *James M.* [Coons, Captain].
 Councils of War.
 Harper's Ferry and Shenandoah Valley, 1861, 163.
 Courts of Inquiry.
 Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, 438.
 Crane, *Charles T. C.* [Sergeant].
 Crawford, *John* [Mr.].
 Crenshaw, *James H.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
 Cumberland, U. S. Sloop [Steamer].
 Cummins, *Edmund H.* [Cummings, Lieutenant].
 Curell [Currell], J. R.
 Curtis, *H. H., jr.* [Captain].
 Cutshaw, *Wilfred E.* [Lieut. (W. E.?)].
 Davis, Jefferson.
 Correspondence with
 Robertson [Robinson], Wyndham.
 Davis, *M. L.* [Lieutenant].
 District of Columbia.
 Military departments embracing, 607.
 Dorsey, *William H. B.*
 Du Pont, *Henry* [Mr.].
 Duryee [Duryea], A.
 Duryee, *J. Eugene* [Duryea, Lieutenant].
 Earle, *C. E.* [Lieutenant].
 Ellzey, *M. Graham* [Elzey, Lieutenant].
 Everley, *John H.* [Everly, J. H.].
 Falls, *M. N.* [Mr.].

Ferguson, W. J. M., 562; *Ferguson, S. W.*, [562].
Fernandis, James G. [Fernandez, Private].
Ferret [Terrett], Mr.
Flournoy, Cabell E. [Captain].
Folkes [Foukes], William J.
Fontaine, Edmund [Fontaine, Edward].
Forbes, W. A. [Colonel].
Fuller, William [Sergeant].
Fulton, Alfred S. [Colonel].
Funsten, Mr., 777 [77].
Fuqua, George W. [Private].
Gammon, William T. [Captain].
Gardiner [Gardner], Asa Bird.
Garnett, Thomas S. [Captain].
Gary, M. W. [(?)].
Georgia, State of, Steamer, 54.
Georgia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Troup (Stanley), 987.
Giles, J. R. R. [(?)].
Giles, W. B. [Hale, Captain].
Gillham, William, 790 [Gillam, Colonel, 790].
Glisson, Oliver S. [Chisson, Captain (?)].
Goree, Thomas J. [T.].
Grammer, John, jr. [Captain].
Green, J. Shac, 62 [Green, Captain, 62].
Gregory, G. H. [Lieutenant].
Gresham, James W., Mrs., 133.
Gretter, William B. [Sergeant].
Haire [Hair], T. Hamilton.
Hale, R. C.
(For correspondence, etc., see Pennsylvania, Quartermaster-General of.)
Hale, William H.
[(See Pennsylvania, Quartermaster-General of.)]
Halsey, D. P. [Lieutenant].
Hansbrough [Hansborough], G. W.
Harman, M. G.
Correspondence with
Jackson, H. R., [993].
Harman, W. H., 186 [Harman, E. H., 186].
Harris, Nicholas C. [Lieutenant].
Harris, R. A. [Captain].
Harrison, Benjamin H. [Lieutenant].
Harrison, George F. [Captain].
Hawes, Richard R. [Hardee, Captain].
Hawthorne, James G. [Hawthorn, Captain].
Hawthorne, Jasper N. [Sergeant].
Heaton, Henry [Lieutenant].
Henderson, James L. [Captain].
Herbert, Arthur, 819 [Herbert, A., 819].
Hofmann, J. William [Hoffman, Captain].
Hoke, Robert F. [Lieutenant].
Hoke, William J. [Captain].
Hollingsworth, W. W.
Holmes, John [Lieutenant].
Hoove, A. B., 133 [Howe, Dr., 133].
Hopkins, Johns [John].
Howard, Conway R.
Howell Cobb, U. S. Revenue Cutter [Schooner].
Hudnall, Henry [Lieutenant].
Hunt, Casper W. [Captain].
Huske, Wright [Captain].
Irvine, Alexander James [T.].
Izard, Waller [Izzard, Lieutenant].
Jackson, Henry R.
Assignments to command, 245.

Jackson, Henry R.—Continued.
Correspondence with
Harman, M. G., [993].
Jackson, Thomas J.
Mentioned, 408.
Jenifer, Walter H. [Lieutenant].
Jenkins, A. G., 292 [Jenkins, —, 292].
John A. Warner, Steamer, 617.
Johnson, John W., 533.
Johnston, Robert.
Mentioned, 893 [Johnson, Lieutenant-Colonel, 893].
Johnston [Johnson], Samuel.
Jones, J. Pembroke.
Jones, Joseph P. [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Jones, William E.
Mentioned, 949 [James, W. E., 949].
Jones, William H. [Captain].
Jordan, Macon [Captain].
Kearsley, George W. T. [Major].
Kelso, Robert H. [Lieutenant].
Kennedy, Joseph [Major].
Kennedy, M. H. [Private].
Ker [Kerr], William H.
Kirby, James [Captain].
Lackland, Francis [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Lacy, J. Horace [Colonel].
Lane, James H. [Major].
Langhorne, William H. [Lieutenant].
Lee, Charles C. [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Lee, Stephen.
*Mentioned, 994.**
Lee, W. H. F. [Major].
Letcher, Samuel H. [Captain].
Levy, William M. [Captain].
Linkons, Benjamin R., 951.
Lipford, Richard J. [R. I.].
Long, James [Private].
Louisiana Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
[New Orleans Tigers, 409.]
Lowe, E. Louis.
Correspondence with John C. Brune [Brown].
Lubbock, Thomas S. [T.].
Lull, O. N. [Mr.].
McCarthy, E. S. [Lieutenant].
McComas, Charles [Sergeant].
McGuire, Hunter [H.].
McIntosh, David G. [Lieutenant].
McKee, Robert [Mr.].
McKethan, Hector [Lieutenant].
McLaurin, Hugh D. [Lieutenant].
McLean, Wilmer [Mr.].
McLenahan, William F. [McClanahan, Surgeon].
McNeill, John H. [McNeil, Captain].
Magraw, Henry S. [Mr.].
Magruder, J. Bankhead.
Correspondence with
Henderson, James L. [Captain].
Marks, William P. [T.].
Marye, Lawrence S. [Captain].
Maryland.
Military departments embracing, 171, 579, 607, 763.
Massachusetts Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
[Boston Light, 605.]
Cook's, 605.
Massie, J. W. [Major].

Maury, *Thomas F.* [Assistant Surgeon], 463.
 [Murray, Assistant Surgeon, 463].
Maynardie [Meynardie], E. J.
 Merrill, *John S.*, 337 [Lieutenant, 330].
 Middle Fork Bridge, W. Va.
 Skirmishes at, July 6-7. Reports of
 McClellan, George B., 201 [207].
Moorman [Moorman], J. B., [255].
 Moore, A. C. [(?)].
 Moore, *William H.* [M. A.].
Moorman, Robert B., 255, 276.
 Morgan, *John L.* [Lieutenant].
 Moseley, *Edgar F.* [Lieutenant].
 Mott, Samuel R.
 Murray [Maury], Edward.
 Myers, *E. T. D.* [Captain (Engineers)].
 Myers, *Samuel B.* [Captain (Cavalry)].
 Nash, *Thomas, jr.* [Lieutenant].
 Newton, *William B.* [Lieutenant].
 New York Troops.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 4th *Volunteers* [State Militia].
 15th *Engineers* [Volunteers].
 Nichols, Captain, 978 [972].
 Nichols, Matthias H., 232 [238].
 North Carolina Troops.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 1st (6 months), [994].
 6th (Fisher's) [—(Lee's)], 240, 243, 245, 988,
 1006—(Pender's), 982, 983].
 13th, 982, 983.
 16th, 240, 243, 245, 988, 993, 994, 1006.
 21st [11th].
 23d [13th].
Northwest, Army of the (C.).
 Constituted, 915.
 Garnett, *R. S.*, assigned to command, 915.
 Loring, *W. W.*, assigned to command, 986.
 Organization, strength, etc., July 8, 1861, 293.
 Northwestern Virginia.
 Loring, *W. W.*, assigned to command of North-
 western Army, 986 [988].
 [Northwestern Virginia, Army of (C.). (See
 Northwestern Virginia and West Vir-
 ginia.)]
 Nott, *H. J.* [Dr.].
 Owen, *S. W.*
 Owen, *William M.* [Will].
 Owens, *William A.* [Lieutenant].
 Page, *Edwin R.* [Lieutenant (30th Va. Cav.)].
 Page, *Thomas J.*, 595 [Page, Lieut. (Navy), 595].
 Palmer, *W. J.*, 596 [Palmer, Mr., 596].
 Pawley, *James H.* [Captain].
 Peirce [Pierce], Ebenezer W.
 Pendleton, *Joseph H.* [Major].
 Penn, *Davidson* [David] B.
 Pennsylvania.
 Military departments embracing, 607, 611, 763.
Pillsbury [Pillsbury], Samuel H.
 Pinckney, J. C. [S.].
 Pitzer, *Andrew L.* [Captain].
 Poindexter, *Carlier B.* [Lieutenant].
 Porter, *John C.* [Captain].
 Price, *William J.* [Lieutenant].
 Quarrier, *W. A.* [Lieutenant].
 Quisenberry, *Nicholas* [Mr.].

Randolph, George W.
 Mentioned, 966.*
Ranson [Ransom], A. R. H.
 Ready, *William* [Lieutenant].
 [Red House, W. Va.
 Skirmish at, July 13. (See Summary of Prin-
 cipal Events, p. 193.)]*
Reilly [Reily], Terrence.
 Rhode Island Troops.
 Artillery—Batteries:
 1st (Tompkins) 157, 158, 161, 172, 730, 734
 Reynolds', [157, 158, 161, 172, 730, 734].
 Rice, *A. G.* [(Aide-de-Camp)].
 Rice, *Robert J.* [(Gunner)].
 Rice, *William H.* [Captain].
Righter, W. Va.
 Skirmish at, June 23, 1861, 3.
 Roberts, *Frank N.* [Lieutenant].
 Robertson [Robinson], Wyndham.
 Rucker, *Valentine H. (P)* (Brockner), 458.
 Russell, *George W.* [Captain].
 Russell, *William W.* [Major].
 Salmond, *T. W.* [Dr.].
 Sandidge, *James* [Mr.].
 Sandidge, *John M.* [Colonel].
Sargeant, Benjamin C. [Sargent, Mayor].
 Scaife, *W. J.* [Private].
 Scott, *John*, 534 [Scott, Major, 534].
 Scott, *William C.*
 Correspondence with
 Cochran [Cochrane], James.
Seavey, Willard H. [Seary, William H.].
 Seymour, *Isaac* [J. G].
 Shaffer, *Martin L.* [Mr.].
 Shands, *E. A.* [Captain].
 Shelton, *Joseph* [James] L.
 Skeen, *William* [Mr.].
 Skinner, *John K.*
 Sloan, *Thomas J.* [Lieutenant].
 Smart, *Benjamin F.*
 Smith, *B. H.* [F.].
 Smith, *James L.* [Mr.], 740.
 Smith, *John B.* [Lieutenant (Lee's Rifles)].
 Smith, *John G.* [Captain (Ashland Co. Cav.)].
 Smith, *Joseph L. Kirby*, 709.
 Smith, *M. G.* [Private (Co. I, 4th S. C. Vols.)].
 Smith, *Nelson*, 961 [Smith, Mr., 961].
 Smith, *W. C.* [Captain (steamer Georgianna)].
 Smith, *William Prescott*.
 Mentioned, [709].
 Smith, *William Proctor* [Captain (Engineers)].
 Snead, *Thomas T. [I.] L.*
 Snethen, *Worthington G.* [Mr.].
 Spear [Spear], Abraham.
 Stahel, *Julius* [H.].
 Stanard, *Hugh Mercer*.
 Staples, *Waller R.* [Mr.].
 Starr, *Joseph B.* [Captain].
 Steedman, *Charles* [Steadman, Captain].
 Stewart, D. Boston.
 Stover, *D. A.* [Captain], 848 [Stover, Captain, 848].
 Swann, *Robert* [Swan, Major].
 Swann [Swan], T. B.
 Sweeney, *James W.* [—].
 Talcott, *Alfred B.* [Mr.].
 Talcott, *Charles G.* [E.].

Taliaferro, *Francis W.* [Private].

Tardy, *Benjamin F.* [Lieutenant].

Tennessee Troops.

Infantry—Regiments:

1st (*Maney*), 1005.

1st (*Turney*).

7th (*Hatton*), 1005.

11th (*Rains*), 1005.

14th (*Forbes*), 1005.

17th (*Newman*), 1005.

20th (*Battle*), 1005.

Terry, B. F., 536, 538 [Terry, Colonel, 536] [Terry, Mr., 538].

Thompson, *William P.* [Captain].

Thorburn, *Robert D.* [Captain].

Throckmorton, *Charles B.* [D.].

Timberlake, *D. A.* [Lieutenant].

Trimble, *Isaac R.* [—].

Triplett, *Richard C.* [Lieutenant].

Trotter, *James J. A.* [Mr.].

Turner, *Wythe R.* [Sergeant].

Union Troops.

Casualties, April 16–July 31, 1861, 8, 9, 82, 327, 351, 387, 405, 426.

Organization, strength, etc., Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861, 314.

Utterback, *Robert* [K.] E.

Venable, *Charles S.* [Professor].

Vienna, Va.

Skirmish at, July 9, 1861, 3.

Virginia.

Military departments embracing, 171, 633, 640, 641, 643, 653, 763, 823, 915.

Virginia, Department of (U.).

Constituted, 640, 643.

Virginia Troops.

Artillery, Light—Batteries:

Kirby's Battery ([?]).

Moorman's, 853.

[Stanley's (field) Battery (?), 987.]

Cavalry—Companies:

Beckett's [Beckett's].

Cauthorn's, 880.

[Chatham Grays, 75–77, 94, 101–104.]

Fairfax (Powell), [819].

Gillette's, 982.

[Warwick Beauregards, 991.]

Virginia Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Battalions:

Hansbrough's [Hansborough's].

Infantry—Companies:

[Beauregard Rifles (Moorman), 853.]

[Becket's, 788.]

Chatham Grays, 75–77, 94, 101–104.

Fairfax Rifles (*Dulany*), 819.

Junior [Irwin] Guard.

Patton's [Patten's].

Richardson Guards (*Welch*) [(Welsh)].

Swann's [Sevann's].

Warwick Beauregards, 991.

Woodis [Woods] Rifles.

Infantry—Regiments:

3d, [94, 97, 98, 914].

15th, 94, 97, 98.

Waggener, *Charles B.* [Wagner, Mr.].

Waller, *William* [Lieutenant].

Walthall [Walthal], *James A.*

Walton, *James* [John] B.

Warford, *A. B.* [Mr.].

Washington, Virginia, 820.

Watts, *James W.* [Lieutenant].

Welch, *James* [Lieutenant].

Welch, *John* [Welsh, J.].

West, *John M.*, 913 [Wight, Lieutenant, 913].

West Virginia.

Operations in. Communications from

Cochran [Cochrane], *James.*

Robertson [Robinson], Wyndham.

West Virginia Campaign. July 6–17.

See also Events, viz: * * * [Red House].

Whitaker, *Montgomery T.* [Whittaker, Lieut.].

White, Mr., 877 [539].

White, Colonel, 539 [877].

White, Matthew X., 186 [131].

White, Robert, 131 [186].

Wickham, *Williams C.* [William].

Wilcox, *Cadmus M.* [Colonel].

Wilkerson [Wilkinson], C. C.

Willcox, *Thomas W.* [Wilcox, S.].

Willcoxson, *Josiah* [Wilcoxon, Mr.].

Williams, *James S.*, 931, 984; Williams, Thomas H., [931, 984].

Winfield, *John Q.* [Wingfield, Captain].

Withers, *Edward D.* [Adjutant].

VOLUME 3.

TEXT.

Page 2. Thirty-ninth line, top, insert *Sept.* before 1, 1861.

Pages 15, 29. For *Vaughan* [*Baughan*?], wherever it occurs, read *Boughan*.

Page 20. For *Baughn*'s [*Vaughn*] read *Boughan*'s.

Page 27. For *Baughn* [*Vaughan*?], wherever it occurs, read *Boughan*.

Page 88. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *Robidoux* read *Roubidoux*. Fifth line, last paragraph, for *Lynch* read *Linn*.

Page 107. Third line, top, strike out the comma following *Hamilton*.

Page 130. Third line, bottom, for *Belleville* read *Belleview*.

Page 150. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 133, Map 4, of the Atlas*.

- Page 190. Twenty-seventh line, bottom, for *Callaway's* read *Callaway*.
- Page 194. Erase foot-note and insert *Nominal list (omitted) shows 6 killed and 88 wounded; total, 94.*
- Page 462. Twenty-third and twenty-sixth lines, top, for *Bolinger's* read *Bollinger's*.
- Page 531. Sixth line, top, for *Rock* read *Fork*.
- Page 553. Tenth line, top, for *received* read *relieved*.
- Page 555. Sigel to Asboth, first line, for *Wallico* read *Wablow*.
- Page 563. Eaton to Price, date line, insert * after 1861 and add foot-note, * The original of this communication, found with the files of the Missouri State Guard, differs from this copy, in the following: It reads *Sir: for General: Referring for In reference and 30th for 20th; in second line, suggestions for suggestion and propositions for proposition; third line, initiate for institute and irresponsible for reprehensible, and in last line, its obligations for the obligations.*
- Page 587. Signature, for *Alexanan* read *Alexander*.
- Page 608. General Polk's memorandum, eighth line, for *Bradley's* read *McBride's*.
- Page 626. Pillow to Polk, August 1, fourteenth line, for *Walker's* read *Watkins*'.
- Page 658. Thompson to Pillow, tenth line, for *Burns*, *Flunkies*', and *Partizin's* read *Byrne's flankers and partisans*.
- Page 663. Thompson to Pillow, third line, for *Jeffries'* read *Jeffers'*, for *McDowell's* read [*Robert*] *McDonald's*.
- Page 690. Add note to abstract from return of the troops of the Upper Arkansas District as follows: *Shoup's Artillery consisted of Swett's Mississippi and Trigg's and Hubbard's, formerly McCown's, Arkansas batteries.*
- Page 694. Rector to Walker, first line, insert * after *dispatch* and add foot-note, * *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 735.*
- Page 743. Following McCulloch to Benjamin, November 19, 1861, insert note, [*November 30, 1861.—For Benjamin to McCulloch, calling for explanation why troops were withdrawn, etc., see Series I, Vol. 8, p. 699*].

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Akers, P. [Lieutenant-Colonel].

Alabama Troops.

Cavalry—Companies:

Bowie's, 699, 723.

Falkner's, 699, 723.

Alexander, R. J. [J. R.].

Arkansas Troops.

Artillery—[Battalions: *Shoup's*, 690].

Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:

Clark [Clarke] Co. (Roberts), 236.

Hubbard's, 690.*

Trigg's, 690.*

Cavalry—Companies:

Carroll's (Charles A.), 39, 121, 122, 126, 127.

Hill's, 730.

Turner's, 730.

Cavalry—Regiments:

Carroll's (*De Rosey*) [1st, 39, 121].

Infantry—Battalions:

McCarver's, 235, 236.

Infantry—Companies:

[Roberts', 236.]

Infantry—Regiments:

[*McCarver's*, 235, 236.]

2d, [609, 611, 744].

Arkansas Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

3d (*State*), 611, 744.

4th, [106, 120-124, 609].

4th (*State*), 106, 120-124, 609.

5th, [106, 120-123, 125].

5th (*State*), 106, 120-123, 125.

9th (*Bradley*), 723.

15th [1st].

Mounted Rifles:

1st, 39 [235].

Armstrong, Frank C. [Mr.].

Armstrong, J. Welby [Welby].

Atchison [Atkinson], D. R.

Ayers [Ayres], B. P.

Badger, Albert [Lieutenant].

Baker, Major C. [Dr.].

Ballentine, John G., 699.

Barkley, James E. [Bakery, —].

Barlow, W. P. [Lieutenant].

Barr, Joseph W. [Lieutenant].

Barrow, Bartholomew [Balt.].

Bell, W. S. [Dr.].

Beltzhoover, Samuel G. [Adjutant].

Bennett, A. J. [Lieutenant].

- Bischoff* [Bishoff], Henry (Lieut.).
Bischoff [Bishoff], Henry (Major).
Bledsoe, Hiram M.
Blome [Bloom], Rudolph, 473 [Blume, R. D. von, 473].
Bolton, George W. [Major].
Boughan, Richard A. [Vaughan, Richard A. (Baughan?)], 29.*
Brady, Thomas J. [Jeff.].
Brashear, Ezra M. [Major].
Bridewell, Lemuel O. [Bridwell, Captain].
Brooks [Brown], McHenry.
Burrow, Napoleon B. [Burroughs, B.].
Byrne, Luke M.
Campbell, T. B. [Lieutenant].
Carroll, Charles A.
 Mentioned, 39 [Carroll, C. D., 39].
Carroll, De Rosey.
 Mentioned, 638.
Carthage, Mo.
 Engagement near, July 5. Reports of
 Boughan, Richard A. [Vaughan, R. A. (Baughan?)].
 Parsons, Mosby [Monroe] M.
Casey, Samuel L. [Mr.].
Cawthorn, James [Colonel].
Challenor [Challener], Thomas.
Chiles [Childs], Richard B.
Clarke [Clark], George W.
Clarkson, James J.
Cockrell, Francis M. [Captain].
Cole, Warren, 699.
Compton, Charles E.
Conrad, Joseph S., 56, 70; Conrad, Joseph, [56, 70].
Cranor, Manlove [Colonel], 176 [Trainor, Colonel, 176].
Crenshaw, John T. [Captain].
Crockett, James K. [J.].
Crowder [McCrowder], Thomas M.
Crump, John H. [Captain].
Cunningham, Abraham, 129; Cunningham, Captain, [129].
De Jarnette [De Jarnett], Daniel C.
Desha, F. W. [?].
Dismukes, Paul T. [Captain].
Dittlinger, Michael [Bittenger, Mr.].
Doak, William H. [Dook, Captain].
Dolson [Dodson], Josephus.
Doyle, Ed. F.
Dunson, T. H. [Lieutenant].
Dyer, W. E. [E. W.].
Erskine, W. F. [Erskin, T. W.].
Erwin, William H. [Captain].
Fackler, Calvin M. [Flackler, —].
Falkner, Jefferson, 699.
Farrar, Bernard G. [Major].
Ferly [Ferhan], Lieutenant.
Fewell, William H. [Lieutenant].
Flanagin, Harris [Flanagan, Captain].
Flournoy, R. Hall [Flourney, Captain].
Franklin, Cyrus [Colonel].
Fréderrick, R. [Private].
Freeman, Thomas R. [—].
Galleger, James R. [Gallier, Captain].
Gamble, George E. [Gambel, Captain].
Gaulden, John S. [Gaulding, Dr.].
Gause, W. R. [Major].
Gibbs, John M. [Lieutenant].
Gilfillan, Jesse [Lieutenant].
Gordon, B. Frank [Adjutant].
Grant, U. S.
 Assignments to command, 141.
Gray, James D. [Captain].
Grayson, A. D. [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Greene [Green], Colton, 594 [Green, Captain, 594].
Griffith, George T. [Dr.].
Hale, Stephen F. [Captain], 129 [Hall, Captain, 129].
Halleck, H. P. [Captain].
Hambleton, J. W., 660, 666; Hamilton, S. H. D., [660, 666].
Harper, E. L. [Lieutenant].
Harper, R. W. [M.].
Harper, William B. [Mr.].
Harris, Samuel S.
Harwood, John E. [Hornwood, Adjutant].
Haywood, Robert W., 699.
Henderson, John B. [Brigadier-General].
Herron, Francis [Frank] J.
Hicock, Thomas W. [Hicock, Private].
Higgins, Charles W.
Hilderbrand, Samuel [Hildebrand, Mr.].
Hill, Charles H., 699.
Holloway, Edmond B., 101.
Holmes, R. B. [Captain].
Hudson, Clement L., 699.
Humes, W. Y. C. [Lieutenant].
Hunt, W. Richardson [Captain].
Hunter, J. H.
 Mentioned, 531 [Hunter, —, 531] [Hunter, —, 739].
Indian Territory.
 Affairs in, generally. Communications from
 Clarke [Clark], George W.
Jackson, John [Captain].
Jackson, W. H., 657 [Jackson, Hamilton, 657].
Johnson, Amory K. [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Johnson, Jilson [Gibson] P.
Johnston [Johnson], Theodore.
Johnston, Thomas B., 26 [Johnson, Captain, 26].
Kelly, E. V. [Captain].
Kelly, Joseph [Colonel].
Kimble, Francis M. [Lieutenant].
King, Lieutenant, 124; King, Thomas, [124].
King, Charles C. [Captain], 26.
King, J. M., 106 [King, Captain, 106, 129].
King, John [Major].
King, Wilson H., 129 [King, Captain, 106, 129].
Kitchen, Sol. G. [—].
Kittredge [Kittridge], Charles W.
Klein, Julius N., 699.
Kneisley, J. W. [Captain].
Lacey, William A., 115.
Lakin, James H. [F.].
Lindsay, W. [Captain].
Logwood, T. H., 699.
Long, T. J. [I.].
Lyon, Richard [Colonel].
McAfee, John [Mr.].
McBride, J. H., 608 [Bradley, —, 608].*
McCarey, Josiah [Captain].
McClain, William M. [McClelan, Lieutenant].
McCowan, William H. [Captain].

- McDevitt, James* [McDavitt, Corporal].
MacDonald, Emmett, 192 [MacDonald, Colonel, 192].
McDonough, R. [Private].
McElrath, James [Captain].
McGehee, Edward F. [Lieutenant-Colonel].
McKinney, F. M., 129 [McKenny, Captain, 129].
McKissock, Thomas [———].
McLoughlin [McLaughlin], George H.
McMahan, James D. [Lieutenant].
McMerty, John [McMertre, [McMurtry,] Colonel].
 Marsh, C. C.
 Correspondence with
 Price, Charles P.
Martin, E. L., 28 [Martin, Lieut., 28, 129].
Martin, James C., 129 [Martin, Lieut., 28, 129].
 Mayfield Creek, Ky.
 Skirmish at, Sept. [21-] 22.
Middlemas, A. [Lieutenant].
Miller, Joseph H., 353 [Miller, James, 353].
Mings, William [Captain], 101.
 Mississippi Troops.
 Artillery—Batteries:
 Smith's, 723.
 Swell's, 690.*
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 Wirt Adams', 703.
 Missouri Troops (C.).
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 Kneisley's, 189, 190, 193.
 Missouri Troops (U.).
 Cavalry:
 Booneville State Militia, 171.
 [Cass County Home Guards, 455.]
 [Eppstein's, 171.]
 [Nugent's, 180.]
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 Cass County Home Guards, 180, 455.
Mize, Henry H. [Mings, Captain], 129.
Moise, E. W. [Judge].
Monroe, Thomas [Colonel].
Montgomery, William M. [Major].
Moore, David C. [Captain].
Moss, William H. [Muse, Captain].
Murray, Thomas H. [Major].
Neal, Joseph [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Neely, James J. [Captain], 699.
 New Mexico, Department of.
 Merged into Western Department, 390.
Neunan, Joseph C. [Newnon, Dr.], 618 [Anderson, Dr., 618].
Newton, H. M. [Captain].
 Northern Missouri, District of.
 Constituted, 415.
 Ohio Troops.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 Colter's [Colter's].
O'Reardon, John T. [Captain].
Owens, James W. [Colonel].
Parsons, Mosby [Monroe] M.
Patterson, R. [Drum-Major].
Perry, Roger [Captain].
Person, R. J. [I.].
Peters, Thomas, 645 [Pitts, ———, 645].
Pike, Luther Hamilton [Mr.] [Hamilton, Mr., 107].
Pillow, George M. [Lieutenant].
Pindall, L. A. [———].
Pitman [Pittman], R. W.
 Pope, John.
 Correspondence with
 Sturgeon, Isaac [J.] H.
 Price, Charles P.
 Price, Edwin W.
Pritchard, James A. [Prichard, Lieutenant-Colonel].
 Rearden, James S.
 Rector, F. A., 124 [Rector, ———, 124].
Roberts, Franklin [Captain], 236, 265, 610 [Roberts, Captain, 265].
 Robertson, Abbot [Albot] L.
 Rogers, Charles S., 101 [Rogers, Charles, 101].
 Ross, John J. [Dr.].
Sadler [Saddler], J. O.
Schittner [Schuttner], Nicholas.
Shelby, Joseph O. [Captain].
Shoup, F. A., 690.*
 Smith, C. [Captain].
 Southeast Missouri District.
 Constituted, 470.
 Sparks, J. H. [Captain].
 Standish, Austin M. [Colonel].
 Staples, Thomas E. [Captain].
 Steen, A. E., 98, 99, 186, 187 [Steele, Brig. Gen. (C.), 98, 99, 186, 187].
Strocky, F. A. [Strockey, Major].
Sturgeon, Isaac [J.] H.
Swan, J. C., Steamer.
 Seizure of, 386, 387.
 Taggart, G. I. [J.].
 Taylor, Robert C. [Lieutenant].
 Taylor, T. T.
 Mentioned, 538 [Taylor, ———, 538].
 Taylor, Zachary [Zachariah].
 Tennessee Troops (C.).
 Artillery—Batteries:
 Bankhead's, 723.
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 Logwood's, 329, 363 [339, 362].
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Ballentine's, 699.
 Haywood's, 699.
 Hill's, 699.
 Neely's (J. J.), 699.
 Taylor's (W. F.), 351.
 White's, 699.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 6th, 723.
 9th, 723.
 Texas.
 Military departments embracing, 390.
 Texas Troops (C.).
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Bennett's [Burnett's].
 Thompson, M. Jeff.
 Correspondence with
 Price, Charles P.
 Tucker, Joseph W.
Thornton, John C., 33 [Thornton, Major, 33].
Trigg, John T. [Captain].
 Tucker, Joseph W.
 Tyler, Nathan L. [Major].
Vaughn, George H. [Vaughan, Captain].

- Viglini* [Vigilini], John P.
 Waddell, *Owen A.* [Lieutenant].
Walcott, T. G. [Wolcott, Sergeant].
 Walker, James A.
 Mentioned, 132 [Walker, —, 132].
 Wallace, *Curtis O.* [Lieutenant].
 War Department, C. S.
 Correspondence with
 Clarke [Clark], George W.
 Warren, *Leonidas* [Captain].
 Watkins, N. W., 626.*
 Watson, A. C. [Mr.].
 Weaver, O. R. [Lieutenant].
Welfrey [Wilfrey], Colonel.
 Whetstone, E. A. [Private].
 White, J. S., 264, 265, 649, 659, 699 [White, Captain,
 264, 265, 649, 659].
 White, *Martin* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
 White, *President J.* [Captain], 131.
 White, Robert, 188, 247 [White, Colonel, 188,
 247].
 White, W. A. [Private].
Whitnell [Whitnall], David T.
 Wilcox, *Marcus S.* [Lieutenant].
 Wilder, A. *Carler* [Captain].
 Williams, D. H. [Lieutenant].
 Wilson's Creek, Mo.
 Battle of, Aug. 10. Reports of
 Viglini [Vigilini], John P.
 Winston, *James* [John] H.
Woodson, B. H. [Woodward, Colonel].
 Wynn, *James* [Lieutenant].
 Yell, *James* [General].

VOLUME 4.

TEXT.

- Page 17. Nineteenth line, bottom, for *T. F. Teel's* read *T. T. Teel's*.
 Page 22. Roberts' report, second line, for *Mayor* read *Major*.
 Page 43. Twenty-fifth line, bottom, for *N. Mex.* read *Mex.*
 Page 91. Twenty-third line, top, for *far as* read *for*.
 Page 94. Foot-note, erase *pp. 260, 261* and insert *p. 412*.
 Page 124. Twenty-sixth line, top, for *Pearson's* read *Peareson's*.
 Page 149. Hébert to Cooper, third line, after *First* insert [*Second*].
 Page 152. Second line, top, for *Saluria* read *Sabine*.
 Page 193. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 145*.
 Page 209. Johnston to Cooper, fifth line, for *The above is the dispatch from intelligent gentlemen* read *The above is the dispatch. From intelligent gentlemen I learned, etc.*
 Page 227. Sill's report, seventeenth line, for *Shawn's* read *Shawhan's*.
 Page 229. Sixteenth line, top, for *Cameron's* read *Camron's*.
 Pages 232, 237, 502. For *Powell's* read *Powel's*, wherever it occurs.
 Page 265. Carroll to Benjamin, fourth line, bottom, for *Army's* read *Avery's*.
 Page 253. Sixth line, top, for *farther* read *burthen*.
 Page 255. Lincoln to Secretary of War, first line, insert after *be* and before *reason* the word *some*.
 Page 258. Berry to Thomas, sixteenth line, for *scour* read *scout*.
 Page 328. Fourth line, top, for *whether they can move in concert with me, and whether, etc.,* read *whether they can move in concert with me, and when; whether, etc.*
 Page 339. Seventh line, bottom, erase * and insert †; add foot-note, † *See Plate 6, Map 2, of the Atlas*.
 Page 376. Eleventh line, top, for *improved* read *approved*.
 Page 399. Special Orders, for *No. 14* read *No. 141*.
 Page 419. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 153*.
 Page 428. Last line, for *S. P. A.* read *Tennessee Provisional Army*.
 Page 435. Address, for *Maj. George R. Cosby, Assistant Adjutant-General,* read *Brig. Gen. J. L. Alcorn*.
 Page 455. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, pp. 178-180*.
 Page 469. Thirteenth line, top, erase [?] and insert *from Louisiana*.

- Page 472. Fourth line, top, for *James Marmaduke* read *John S. Marmaduke*; eighth line, for *W. R. Patterson* read *W. K. Patterson*; thirteenth line, for *John H. Trigg* read *John T. Trigg*; seventeenth line, for *J. F. Harrison* read *I. F. Harrison*.
- Page 473. Second line, top, for *route* read *rank*.
- Page 484. Shaver's Brigade, for *W. R. Patterson* read *W. K. Patterson*.
- Page 541. Twelfth line, top, for *Jeffries'* read *Jeffress'*.
- Page 548. Hagan to Hardee, third line, for *Sugg* read *Fagg*.
- Page 552. Add note to abstract from report of the First Division, Central Army of Kentucky, as follows: *Shoup's Artillery consisted of Swett's Mississippi and Trigg's and Hubbard's Arkansas batteries*.
- Page 556. McKenzie to Major Commanding, fourth line, for *Salt* read *Sale*.
- Page 557. First line, for *November 16* read *October 31*. Total present, Ninth and Thirteenth Arkansas, for *1,003* read *1,103*.
- Page 571. Ninth and tenth lines, top, for *He repre-proaches to the works, etc.*, read *He represented two war steamers and a ship so disposed as to take the approaches to the works, etc.*
- Page 573. Foot-note, for *Series IV, Vol. 1*, read *Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 146*.
- Pages 576, 578. For *Radcliff's* read *Radcliffe's*, wherever it occurs.
- Page 657. Fourth line, top, for *Teek's* read *Zeek's*.
- Page 669. Paragraph IX, second line, for *Standard's* read *Stanard's*.
- Page 676. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 329*.
- Page 702. Address, for *Brigadier-General McLaws, Commanding at Young's Mill, Va.*, read *General S. Cooper, Adjutant-General, C. S. A.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

- Adams, W. C.
Mentioned, 59, 60 [Adams, Lieutenant, 59, 60].
- Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A.
Correspondence with
Magruder, John B., 702.*
- Orders, Special, series 1861: No. 141 [14], 399.*
- Albemarle, District of (C.).
Wise, Henry A., assigned to command, 715.
- Alcorn, J. L.
Assignments to command, 435.*
Correspondence with S. B. Buckner, 435.*
- Anderson, Benjamin M.
- Anderson, Robert.
Correspondence with
Oliver, M. W. [Lieutenant-Colonel].
- Archer, Junius L. [Mr.].
- Arkansas Troops.
Artillery—[Battalions: Shoup's, 472, 552].
Artillery—Batteries:
Hubbard's, 552.*
Trigg's, 552.*
- Infantry—Battalions:
Mason's-Kelly's, 472, 484.
- Infantry—Regiments:
9th, [472, 484].
15th (Cleburne) [1st].
- Ashby, Henry M. [Captain].
- Ashe, W. S. [Major].
- Atwell, James B. [Atwood, Captain].
- Augerstein [Augorstein], E.
- Bagley, Edward F. [Major].
- Ballowe, S. L. S. [Ballue, Captain].
- Bankhead, J. T. [———].
- Baxter, Ed. [Lieutenant].
- Bayley, Edmund W. [Lieutenant].
- Baylor, George W. [Lieutenant].
- Becknell, S. T. [Bicknell, Major].
- Bibb, John G. [———].
- Blackburn, Luke P. [Dr.].
- Bohannon, John S. [Mr.].
- Bolen, James N. [Bolling, E.].
- Boswell, J. K. [R.].
- Bowler, Robert B. [———].
- Bowling, William S. [Dr.].
- Bramlette, Thomas E.
Correspondence with
Todd, H. I. [J.].
- Breckinridge [Breckenridge], R. J.
- Bridgers, John L. [Lieutenant-Colonel], 642
[Bridges, Colonel, 642].
- Brown, James C. [Lieutenant].
- Brown, Peter [Browne, Sergeant].
- Buckner, Simon B.
Correspondence with
Alcorn, J. L., 435.*
Cosby, George B., [435].*
- Buckner, W. P., 412 [Buckner, Captain, 412].
- Bullitt, Joshua F. [Judge].
- Butler, Colonel (N. C. P.), 597; Butler, Andrew J., [597].

Campbell, T. J. [I.].

Correspondence with W. B. Wood, 233.

Cannon, *Le Grand* [L. G.]. B.

[Cannon, T. J.]

Correspondence with W. B. Wood, 233.]

Cape Fear, District of the (C.).

Anderson, J. R., assigned to duty, 715.

Limits defined, 715.

Capistran, Macedonio [Capistrom, Colonel].

Carrow [Carron], Samuel T.

Carter, B. F. [Captain].

Catron, John [Judge].

Chambliss, John R., jr.

Clarke, John J. [Clark, Mr.].

Clay, Ezekiel F. [Captain].

Clay, Samuel E. [Sam].

Coffey [Coffee], William A.

Cole, William T. [Lieutenant].

Confederate Troops.

Organization of

Peninsula, Army of the, Oct. 3 [30], 1861.

Conner [Connor], Mr.

Cook, Joseph J. [Major].

Cosby, George B.

Correspondence with Simon B. Buckner, [435].*

Coulter, James H. [Sergeant].

Cox, Nicholas N. [J. J.].

Crane, Charles T. C. [Sergeant].

Creuzbaur [Creuzbar], Edmund.

Crossan, Thomas M. [Crasen, Lieutenant-Colonel].

Cumberland, Department of the (Aug. 15, 1861).

Merged into Departments of Missouri and the Ohio, 349.

Curtis, H. H., jr. [Captain].

Dashiell [Dashiel], J. Y.

Davis, Jefferson.

Correspondence with

Macwillie [McWillie], M. H.

De Lagnel, J. A. [Lieutenant].

Derrick, H. C. [M.].

Dinkins, J. H. [Lieutenant].

Dixon, L. V. [Colonel].

Doehn, William von [Von Doehn, William].

Dougherty, W. T. [Sergeant].

Douglas, H. T. [Lieutenant].

Dunlap, William [Lieutenant].

Edwards, Isaac W. [Mr.].

Eldredge, S. W. [Eldridge, Captain].

Fagg, M. J. [Sugg, C. A.].

Fiske, Edward A. [Mr.].

Frazer [Frazier], George M., 33 [Frazier, Captain, 33].

Galloway [Gallaway], M. C.

Galt, John M. [Captain].

Galveston, Military District of.

Moore, John C., assigned to command, 113.

Nichols, E. B., assigned to command, 155.

Gibson, Thomas [Lieutenant].

Gillespie, Henry C., 447; Gillespie, J. W., [447].

Glenn, J. E. [Major].

Glenn, John W. [Slum, Major].

Good, W. Spalding [Spaulding].

Graves, Rice E. [Lieutenant].

Hambleton, J. W., 390 [Hamilton, B. H., 390].

Hambrick, J. M. [Hamtrie, Lieutenant].

Hamilton, Alexander, jr. [J.].

Hamilton, Oliver P. [Captain].

Harris, Wiley P.

Correspondence with J. S. [Mr.] Yerger.

Harrison, Isaac [J.] F., [547].

Harrison, Thomas, 547.

Harrison, U. C. [Lieutenant].

Hawkins, H. [Captain].

Hayden, Charles [Captain].

Heidelbach [Heildebach], Seasongood & Co.

Helveti, Francis M. [W.].

Henry, Patrick, C. S. S., 645, 717.

Herbert, P. T. [Colonel].

Hewitt, James W. [Hewett, Major].

Hobson, George W. [Sergeant].

Holladay, John B. [Holliday, Captain].

Jarvis, H. C. [Mr. (E. Tenn.)].

Jarvis, Samuel [Mr. (N. C.)].

Jeffress, William C.

Johnson, Jabe [Captain].

Jones, Warner [Werner] T.

Jones, J. Brothers & Co.

Kampmann, J. H. [Captain].

Kelley [Kelly], D. C.

Kentucky.

Smith, Charles F., assigned to command, 175.

Kentucky, Eastern.

Operations in. Communications from

Moore, A. C. [S.].

Todd, H. I. [J.].

Wilgers [Wilgus], John B.

Kentucky Troops (C.).

Artillery—Batteries:

[Byrne's, 415, 484.]

[Lyon's-Cobb's, 484.]

[Spencer's, 484.]

Cavalry—Battalions:

King's, 494.

Cavalry—Companies:

Bolen's, 480, 488.

Woodward's (T. G.), 523.

Infantry—Battalions:

[King's, 494.]

White's [—]'s].

Infantry—Regiments:

9th (Hunt) [5th].

King, H. Clay [Captain].

Kniffin, Gilbert [George] C.

Lauches [Lanches], C.

Lawrence, A. W. [Captain].

Legg, H. K. [Captain].

Littleton, John [Captain].

Lockwood, Robert W. [Captain].

Louisiana Troops.

Infantry—Battalions:

1st Zouaves (Coppens) [(Coppen's)].

Lynch, Francis J. [I.].

Lynch, J. P. [Captain].

McKee, Joel [—].

McLaws, Lafayette.

Correspondence with J. B. Magruder, [702].*

McNairy, F. [T.] N.

Magruder, John B.

Correspondence with

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

C. S. A., 702.*

Jones, Warner T. [Werner F.].

*McLaws, Lafayette, [702].**

Magruder, John B.—Continued.

Correspondence with
Mallory, Charles K.
Peyton, *Jefferson* [Captain].

Mallory, Charles K.

Marmaduke, *John S.* [James].

Marmion, *James R.* [Captain].

May, *A. J.* [Jack].

Mays, *R. E.* [Lieutenant].

Melton, *J. F.* [Milton, Lieutenant].

Meriwether, *C. E.* [Captain].

Mississippi Troops.

Artillery—Batteries:

Byrne's, 415, 484.

Issaquena (Spencer), 484.

Swett's, 552.*

Cavalry—Regiments:

Wirt Adams's, 548.

Infantry—Regiments:

23d [3d].

Monroe, Tho. B., jr.

Mentioned, 543, 544 [Munro, T. B., jr., 543, 544].

Moore, A. C.

Correspondence with War Department, C. S.,
434, 435.

[Moore, A. S.

Correspondence with War Department, C. S.,
434, 435.]

Morris, *William S. C.* [S. K.].

Morrison, *R. J.* [Captain].

Morton, *Richard* [Mr.].

Munday, *Reuben* [Captain].

Murphy, *E. W.* [Captain].

Myers, *W. B.* [Belleyens, W.].

New Market Bridge, Va.

Report of John B. Magruder of skirmish near,
Nov. 11 [Oct. 21], 1861.

Norris, *M. E.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].

North Carolina, Adjutant-General of.

Correspondence with

Carrow [Carron], Samuel T.

North Carolina, Department of (C.).

Constituted, 573, 574.

Gatlin, R. C., assigned to command, 573, 574.

Organization, strength, etc., of troops, Sept. 30,
1861, 662.

North Carolina Troops.

Artillery—Regiments:

1st [10th].

2d, 719.

Cavalry—Companies:

Edmondston's, 575.

Infantry—Regiments:

15th (*McKinney*) [5th].

26th, [559].

29th, 559.

36th, *See* 2d Artillery [719].

Northington, *Samuel E.* [Mr.].

Ochiltree, *Thomas P.* [I.].

O'Grady, *Robert J.* [Sergeant].

Oliver, *M. W.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].

Pamlico District (C.).

Branch, L. O'B., assigned to duty, 700.

Hill, D. H., assigned to duty, 662.

Limits defined, 705, 715.

Peninsula, Army of the (C.).

Brigade and division organization, 668, 697.

Pesqueira [Pesqueeras], Ignacio.

Phillips, Benjamin F., 547; Phillips, C. W., [547].

Pickens, *Samuel* [Colonel].

Pickett, *George B.* [Lieutenant].

Pierson, *S. F.* [T. S.].

Pillow, Gideon J.

Correspondence with

Dixon, *L. V.* [Colonel].

Pool, *S. D.* [Captain].

Poor, *D. M.* [Poore, Lieutenant].

Putnam, General, Steam-tug, 624-626.

Quinn, *J.* [Sergeant].

Ramsey, *John Crozier*.

Raum, W. C. [Roane, Lieutenant].

Read, John B., 446; *Read, Henry E.*, [446].

Reynolds, Colonel, 512; Reynolds, John F., [512].

Robertson, F. G. [Robinson, Sergeant].

Rockcastle Hills, Ky.

Skirmish near [at], etc.

Rowan, *John A.* [Captain].

Russell, *Alfred A.* [Major].

San Augustine Springs, N. Mex.

Surrender at, July 27 [25-27], 1861.

Sayers, *Edward B.* [Mr.].

Scott, Thomas A.

Correspondence with War Department, U. S.,
308, 309.

Selden, *William B.* [Lieutenant].

Shawhan, John [Shawn, Captain].

Showdy, Henry S. [Showdy, Mr.].

Shoup, F. A., 552.*

Southerland, L. [Sutherland, Lieutenant].

Sparks, Jesse W. [J.].

Stafford, J. M. [Midshipman].

Stankiewicz [Stankieuriz], P. K.

Stellwagen, Henry S. [A.].

Tennessee.

Secession of, 175.

Transfer of munitions of war, etc., 371.

Tennessee, East.

Revolt of Unionists. Communications from

Campbell, T. J. [I.], 233 [Cannon, T. J., 233].

Tennessee Troops (C.).

Artillery—Batteries:

[*Lyon's*, 484.]

Cavalry—Companies:

[*Sugg's*, 526, 548.]

Infantry—Companies:

Sugg's, 526.

Wallon's, 526.

Infantry—Regiments:

5th (*Travis*), [405, 484].

26th, 199, 409, 412.

35th (*Hill, B. J.*), 405, 484.

37th, 476.

38th, 476.

39th (*Avery*), 245, 476.

[Provisional Army—Regiments:]

[1st, 476.]

[2d, 476.]

[3d, 199, 409, 412, 476.]

Texas, Department of (C.).

Organization, strength, etc., of troops, Dec. 31,
1861, 266.

Texas Troops.

Artillery—Batteries:

Creuzbauer's [Creuzbar's].

Texas Troops—Continued.

- Cavalry—Companies:
[Gaines', 548.]
Cavalry—Regiments:
Green's, 87, 132, 143.
Greer's, [87, 132, 143].
Thomas, George H.
Correspondence with
Wilgers [Wilgus], John B.
Thomas, *James M.* [Captain], 228, 229 [228-230].
Thomas, *Robert B.*, 230 [Thomas, Captain, 228-230].
Thompson, *W. Beverhout* [Bevershaw].
Mentioned, 696 [Thompson, Major, 696].
Thornburgh, *John W.* [Thornburg, Mr.].
Tibbs, *William H.* [Colonel].
Todd, *H. I.* [J.].
Trigg, *Robert C.* [John H.].
Van Hook, *William* [Lieutenant].
Verimeneli [Verimendi], M. A.
Virginia.
Affairs in, generally.
Peninsula. Communications from
Mallory, Charles K.
Organization of C. S. Troops on Peninsula.
Nov. 30, 1861, Dept. of Norfolk, 706.
Virginia Troops.
Artillery—Batteries:
Bouton's, 669.
Peyton's, 669.
Cavalry—Companies:
[Edmundston's, 575.]

Virginia Troops—Continued.

- Cavalry—Regiments:
3d [2d].
Infantry—Battalions:
Waddell's [Waddell's].
Walker, *Francis M.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Galloway [Galloway], M. C.
Moore, A. C. [S.].
War Department, U. S.
Correspondence with
Scott, Thomas A. [War Department, U. S.].
White, *Moses J.* [M. I.].
White, *William P.* [Lieutenant].
Wickliffe, C.
Mentioned, 552, 557 [Wickliffe, J. C., 552, 557].
Wilcox, *M. D.* [Captain].
Wilgers [Wilgus], John B.
Williams, *Robert* [Lieutenant (C.)].
Williamson, *G.* [Lieutenant].
Willke [Wilke], H.
Wilson, George R.
Mentioned, 107 [Wilson, Lieutenant, 107].
Wood, W. B.
Correspondence with
Campbell, T. J. [Campell, T. I.], 237 [Cannon, T. J., 233].
Woods [Wood], Lewis & Co.
Yerger, *J. S.* [Mr.].

VOLUME 5.

TEXT.

- Page 2. Twentieth line, top, for *Skirmish near Peytona, W. Va.*, read *Skirmish on Coal River, near Peytona, W. Va.* Twenty-fifth line, top, for *Action at Princeton, W. Va.*, read *Skirmish at Princeton, W. Va.* Insert, in proper place, *Sept. 17, 1861.—Skirmish near Harper's Ferry, W. Va. Skirmish near Point of Rocks, Md. For 28, 1861.—Affair near Vanderburgh's house, etc., read 29, 1861.—Affair near Vanderburgh's house, etc.*
- Page 3. Dec. 4, 1861.—Skirmish at Burke's Station, Va. For *at* read *near*.
- Page 18. General Orders, for *No. 151* read *No. 101*.
- Page 30. Twentieth line, bottom, for *Seventeenth* read *Second*.
- Page 76. Tripler's report, fourth line, for *direction* read *director*.
- Page 120. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 5, Map 8, of the Atlas*.
- Page 121. Caption, for *on Little River Turnpike* read *or Little River Turnpike*.
- Page 123. Nineteenth line, top, for *Janes'* read *Jones'*.
- Page 184. Last line, after *12th* insert [*11th*].
- Page 187. Erase foot-note and insert *Nominal list (omitted) shows 1 officer and 5 men killed, 13 men wounded, and 5 men missing*.
- Page 202. Sixteenth line, top, for *a mill creek* read *Mill Creek*.
- Page 217. Caption, for *September 28* read *September 29*.
- Page 220. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted*.

- Page 289. Second line, caption, for *action (22d) near Edwards Ferry* read *skirmishes (21st and 22d) near Edwards Ferry*.
Report No. 24, for *action* read *skirmish*.
- Page 308. Return of casualties, insert † after *Sixth New York Battery* and add foot-note, † *Not engaged; Lieutenant Bramhall, who temporarily commanded one gun of Battery B, First Rhode Island, was wounded*.
- Page 365. Eighth line, bottom, for *Hann's* read *Hamer's*.
- Page 366. Fifth line, top, for *Hann* read *Hamer's*. Second and twentieth lines, top, for *McCluney* read *McClung*. Erase in foot-note after *Bostick* the words *killed on that date*.
- Pages 443, 447. For *L. S. Brien* read *L. T. Brien*.
- Page 450. Twentieth line, top, for [*Thirty-first*] read [*Eightieth*].
- Page 457. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 51*.
- Page 460. Seventh line, bottom, for *Hansborough's* read *Hansbrough's*.
- Page 478. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 13, Map 5, of the Atlas*.
- Page 490. Stuart's report, December 23, 1861, seventh, eighth, and ninth lines, for *One hundredth [?] North Carolina Cavalry, Major Gordon, and Fifty-second [?] Virginia Cavalry*, read *One hundred [men of the First] North Carolina Cavalry, Major Gordon, and fifty [men of the] Second Virginia Cavalry*.
- Page 502. First line, for *side* read *site*.
- Page 527. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 1073*.
- Page 548. Seventh line, bottom, insert [*other*] after the word *the* and before *body*, so that it will read *or the [other] body of troops*.
- Page 592. Rosecrans to Cox, eleventh line, for *Lytle's* read *Tyler's*.
- Page 710. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted*.
- Page 719. Insert * after *Fifty-fourth Pennsylvania* and add foot-note, * *So in original; the regiment was subsequently called Ninety-fifth Pennsylvania*.
- Page 731. McClellan to Lander, omit *Va.* in date line, and for *a p. m.* read *12.30 p. m.* After *Gen. F. W. Lander* insert *Paw Paw, Va.* In second line, for *When you hold command in hand* read *When your whole command is on hand*.
- Page 733. General Orders, No. 23, seventh line, for *Flinstone* read *Flintstone*.
- Page 735. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 548*.
- Page 805. Second line, bottom, for *Taft* read *Tabb*.
- Page 825. Second Brigade, insert [*Twelfth*] after *Eighteenth* and before *Alabama*. Eighth Brigade, for *J. G. Seymour* read *Isaac G. Seymour*.
- Page 879. Erase foot-note and insert *See p. 148*.
- Page 894. Fourth line, bottom, erase (*as native of Mississippi*) and, after *Whiting*, insert *the latter a native of Mississippi*; also erase in third and second lines, bottom, *army man's brigade* and insert *regular army brigadier's brigade*, so that the sentence will read *Brigadiers Clark and Whiting, the latter a native of Mississippi, should be placed in command of them, and the regiments for the war put in the regular army brigadier's brigade*.
- Page 904. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 339*.
- Page 922. Special Orders, for *No. 462* read *No. 461*.
- Page 968. Price to Secretary of War, third line, second paragraph, for *Barton* read *Bartow*.
- Page 998. Tenth line, bottom, for *Trobel* read *Frobel*.
- Page 1022. General Orders, No. 2, Paragraph II, fourth line, for *a non-commissioned officer* read *one non-commissioned officer*; Paragraph III, second line, for *Adjutant-General* read *Adjutant and Inspector General*; Paragraph IV, second line, insert after *surgeon* the words *or assistant surgeon*.

- Page 1030. For *South Carolina*, following *Rives' battery*, in statement of forces near Dumfries, read *Virginia*.
- Page 1081. Erase * foot-note, *Probably that of February 21, of operations since November 4 in the Valley District*. See p. 389, and insert *See Jackson to Johnston, Feb. 17, 1862, p. 1075*. Also erase † foot-note, *Not found*, and insert *See French to Whiting, Feb. 24, 1862, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 478*.
- Page 1189. Twenty-second line, bottom, for *reports* read *States*.
- Page 1193. Insert † after the *1st, 2d, 3d, 4th Virginia Militia Regiments* and add foot-note, ‡ *Of the Seventh Brigade*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

- Alabama Troops.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 12th, 825.*
 [18th, 825.]*
 Albert, *Henry St. G.* [Colonel].
 Allen, *John J.* [Judge].
 Anderson, *Frank P.* [Colonel].
 Arkansas Troops.
 Infantry—Battalions:
 Bronaugh's [2d].
Army Corps, 1st (Potomac).
 Organized, 18.
Army Corps, 2d (Potomac).
 Organized, 18.
Army Corps, 3d (Potomac).
 Organized, 18.
Army Corps, 4th (Potomac).
 Organized, 18.
Army Corps, 5th (Potomac), Banks.
 Organized, 18.
 Arnold, *Mark* [Colonel].
 Bacon, *W.* [Major].
 Bailey, *A. W.* [Captain].
 Bailey, *Alpheus H.* [Lieutenant ?].
 Bailey, *R. Augustus* [Major].
 Ball, *Dabney* [Rev. Mr.], 439, 440 [Ball, Major, 439, 440].
 Banks, Nathaniel P.
 Assignments to command, 18.
 Barbour, Alfred M.
 Barnes, *Joseph F.* [Private].
 Barton, *Robert* [Private].
 Baugh, *John B.* [Sergeant-Major].
 Baylor, William S. H., 890, 898 [Baylor, Colonel, 890, 898].
 Bentley [Brentley], Daniel E.
 Biddle, *H. J.* [J. H.].
 Bland, *William J.* [Blanc, W. T.].
 Blinn, John J. P.
 Boggs, *James* [General].
 Bower [Bowen], Charles.
 Bowie, *Henry C.* [Adjutant].
 Bramhall, W. M., 308.*
 Brewer, *John M.* [Brecolt, J. W.].
 Brien, L. T. [Assistant Adjutant-General].
 Briscoe, *F. A.* [Captain].
 Brock, *John P.* [Captain].
 Brown, *Albert G.* [Browne, Captain].
 Brown, Charles F. [H.].
 Brumby [Brumley], A. V.
Burke's [Burke] Station, Va.
 Skirmish near [at], etc.
 Caldwell, *A. Harper* [Mr.].
 Callan, *John F.* [Mr.].
 Callison, *Isaac* [J.].
 Camden, *Gideon D.* [Judge].
 Caradeuc, *F. de* [De Caradene, F.].
 Carnifax, *Benjamin* [Mr.].
 Carper [Casper], P. W.
 Carroll, *Harper* [Private].
 Carroll, *S. E.* [Sergeant].
 Cary [Carey], R. M.
 Centreville, Va.
 Council of War, Oct. 1, 1861, 884.
 Chancellor, *Lorman* [Colonel].
 Claggett, Thomas J.
 Claiborne [Claibourne], J. H.
 Clark, *Sol. G.* [Clarke, Lieutenant], 523.
 Clarke, *Walter G.* [Lieutenant], 305, 369.
 Coal River, W. Va.
 *Skirmish on, Sept. 12, 1861, 2.**
 Cole, *Archibald H.* [Archie].
 Collins, *Charles R.* [Captain].
 Collins, *M. V. B.* [Private].
 Confederate Troops.
 Location of. Reports of
 Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
 [Mentioned. Jeff. Davis Legion, 439, 959, 1030.]
 Conn, *Raphael M.* [Colonel].
 Cox, Jacob D.
 Mentioned, [737].
 Crane, *Cyrus R.* [Lieutenant].
 Crawley, Martin T.
 Crossman [Crossman], George H.
 Dailey, *Robert W.* [Daily, Surgeon].
 Davison, *Samuel* [Davidson, Major].
 Deaver, George [Diaver, Major].
 De Bell, *John T.* [Bell, John T. D.].
 Denison [Dennison], Robert M.
 Deyerle, *Madison P.* [Dyerle].
 Dickenson [Dickerson], Joseph R.
 District of Columbia.
 Military departments embracing, 567.
 Wadsworth, J. H., announced as Military Governor, 759.
 Dobke [Doebke], Adolphus.
 Easter, Hamilton, & Co. [Hamilton, Easter & Co.].
 Edwards Ferry, Va.
 Skirmishes at, Oct. 21, 22 [Action at, Oct. 22].

Eliaison, *Talcott* [Talcot].
 Ellis, Thomas H.
 Finney, *Louis C. H.* [———].
Fravel [Travit], James G.
 Fredericksburg, Department of (C.).
 Merged into Department of Northern Virginia,
 913.
 Organization, strength, etc., of troops.
 Aug. 31, 1861, 824.
 Sept. 1, 1861, 884.
 (See also *Northern Virginia, Army of.*)
French, S. Bassett. *For correspondence, etc., see*
Virginia, Governor of.
 Georgia Troops.
 Artillery—Batteries:
 Blodgett's [Blodgett's].
Ginevan, Mathias [Gineven, Major].
Glenn, James W. [Glynn, Lieutenant].
Goode, Edmund [Colonel].
Gouraud [Gourand], George E.
Grafton, W. Va.
 Skirmish near, Aug. 13 [25], 1861.
Graves, Benjamin F. [Sergeant].
Green, John C. [Private].
Groner, V. D. [Gunn, N. D.].
Gunnell [Gunnel], R. H. [?] [Gannel ?] R. H.,
 448].
Hairston, Peter W. [Mr.].
Hamer, C. F. [Hann, Captain].
Harper, Addison [Captain].
Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
 Skirmish near, Sept. 17, 1861, 2.*
Harrington, George W. [?], Lieutenant].
Harris, Arnold G.
Harris, B. F. [Private].
Haymond, Luther D. [M. G.].
Hayslys [Haysly], T. J.
Heintzelman, S. P.
 Assignments to command, 18.
Henderson, John [Giles J.].
Hendrich [Hendrick], Frederick.
Hess, Joseph T. [Jo.].
Hobbs, Nathan C. [Major ?].
Horn, O. [C.] P.
Hottel, H. H. [R.].
Hunter, S.
 Correspondence with J. H. *Claiborne* [Clai-
 bourne].
Hutchison, T. B. [Sergeant-Major].
Hutton, James D. [Engineer].
Inskeep, Isaac [J.] V.
Jarvis, E. J. [Sergeant].
Johnson, Isaac V. [J.].
Johnston, Samuel R. [Johnson, J. R.].
Jordan, Macon [Captain].
Keyes, Erasmus D.
 Assignments to command, 18.
Kidd, Milton Y.
Kirwan, Jacob, 620.
Kyle, Thomas [Mr.].
Lamar, L. M. [Captain].
Landstreet, Edward S. [Private].
Laurel Fork Creek, W. Va.
Lewis, John C. [Private].
Linton, Philip H. [Mr.].
Loomis, Cyrus O. [Q.].

Louisiana Troops.
 Infantry—[Companies].
Lovett, N. Byron.
Lowe, T. S. C. [Professor].
Lupton, Isaiah [Lieutenant-Colonel].
McCay [McCoy], Henry K.
McClellan, George B.
 Correspondence with
 Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
McComas, William W., 776.
McDonald, Angus W., jr. [Lieutenant].
McDowell, Irvin.
 Assignments to command, 18.
McGraw, H. R. [Private].
McGruder, Z. S. [Magruder, L. S.].
McGuire, Hunter [H.].
McIntire [McIntyre], Thomas.
McKnight, Amor [Armor] A.
McNemar, Washington B. [McNewman, Heze-
 kiah].
McPherson, Joel [Colonel].
McQuilken [McQuiken], A. R.
Maffet, Sleamer, 787.
Mallory, Francis [Maloney, Colonel].
Mantel, J. Harman [Herman].
Margedant, William C.
Marshall, Stephen B. [G.].
 Maryland.
 Military departments embracing, 54, 733.
 Operations in. (See also *Point of Rocks.*)
 Maryland, Legislature of.
 Arrest of members of, et al. Reports of
 Pinkerton, *Allan* [Allen].
 Massachusetts Troops.
 Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
 1st, 15, 17, 699.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 [14th, 15, 17, 699.]
Massey [Massie], John R.
Memminger, Christopher [Charles] G.
Miller, John [Captain].
 Mississippi Troops.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 Jeff. Davis Legion, 439, 959, 1030.
Moore, Henry [U.] E.
Munson's Hill, Va.
 Affair at, Sept. 29 [18], 1861.
Musgrave, P. A. [Private].
 New York Troops.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 31st, [450].*
 80th, 450.*
 North Carolina Troops.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 [13th, 737.]
O'Meara, Timothy [H.].
Orr, John M. [Captain].
Palfrey, Francis [Frederick] W.
Peirson [Pierson], Charles L.
 Pennsylvania Troops.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 54th, [719].*
 95th, 719.*
Pinkerton, Allan [Allen].
 Mentioned, 430 [Allen, Captain, 430].
Pitts, Edward P. [Judge].

- Pleasanton* [Pleasanton], Alfred.
 Pohick Church, Va.
 Reconnaissances to. Reports of
Hendrick [Hendrick], Frederick.
 Point of Rocks, Md.
Skirmish near, Sept. 17, 1861, 2.*
Posey, Richard B. [Mr.].
 Potomac, Army of the (U.).
 Council of War, *March 13, 1862, 55* [Oct. 1, 1861, 884].
 Orders, General, series 1861: No. 101 [151].
 Potomac River, Upper.
 Operations on. See also
 Harper's Ferry, W. Va. *Skirmish near*, Sept. 17, 1861.
 Point of Rocks, Md. Skirmishes at, Sept. 17.
 Near Leesburg, Oct. 21-24, 1861. See also
 Edwards Ferry. *Skirmishes at*, Oct. 21, 22, 1861 [Action near, Oct. 22, 1861].
Powell, Lazarus W. [—].
Pratt, George W., 450; Pratt, Calvin E., [450].
Preston, Thomas L. [Captain].
Prewitt [Prescott], Samuel J.
Price, Felix [Colonel].
Price, Samuel.
 Mentioned, 866, 1010 [866-1010].
 Princeton, W. Va.
Skirmish [Action] at, Sept. 16, 1861.
Rader, William M. [Roder, Sergeant].
Ramsey [Ramsay], J. N.
Reger, Jerome J. [Lieutenant].
Renner [Rewner], Isaac.
Robinson [Robertson], J. A.
 [Rogers, Mr., 351].
Rogers, Asa [General].
Samuels, Alexander H. [Lieutenant].
Samuels, H. J. [I.].
Schache [Schacke], Ernest.
Sherburne, E. A. [Shedburne, —].
Sherman, J. E. [Sergeant].
Sieg [Siez], Robert K.
Smith, Charles [Colonel].
Smythe, Douglas G. [Smyth, Lieutenant].
 Springfield, W. Va.
Skirmish at, Aug. 23, 1861, 1.
Skirmish near [at], Oct. 26, 1861.
 Stahel, Julius [H.].
Staples, Waller [Walter] R.
Steele, Stuart R. [Chief Bugler].
Steele, Thomas N.
Stone, Henry B. [M.].
Stuart [Stewart], S. T.
Summers, John C. [Captain].
 Sumner, E. V.
Assignments to command, 18.
Swank, William A., 125.
Swann [Swan], Robert.
Thomas, Francis [Frank].
Thompson, William P., 463.
 Thornton Station, Va.
 Reconnaissance to, Oct. 20 [21], 1861.
 Trade, Intercourse, etc. Communications from
 Pinkerton, Allan [Allen].
Trueheart [Truehart], Daniel, [jr.].
 Vanderburgh's House, Va.
 Affair at, Sept. 29 [28], 1861.
Vaughn [Vaughan], Thomas F.
 Virginia.
 Military departments embracing, 54, 567, 647.
 Operations in Northeastern.
 See *Burke's* [Burke] Station, Va., etc.
 Virginia Troops.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Alburtis's, 1029.
Hart's, 157, 159, 805, 831, 832.
McComas's, 776.
 Richmond Howitzers (*1st Company*).
Roemer's, 836, 849.
 [Wise Legion, 157, 836, 849, 1029.]
 Cavalry—Companies:
Taylor's [Taylor's].
 Infantry—Regiments:
 51st, 160.
 Militia—Regiments:
 [Wharton's, 157, 160.]
 Wadsworth, James S.
 Announced as Military Governor of District of
 Columbia, 18, 759.
Washington, J. Barroll [Mr.].
Wells [Welles], John H.
Welsh [Welch], Thomas.
 West Virginia.
 Military departments embracing, 604, 616, 647.
 706, 733.
Wetherill [Wetherell], Samuel.
 White, Elijah V.
Wickham, Williams [William] C.
Wilbert, Conrad [Lieutenant].
Willard [Williard], George I.
 Willis, James H.
Wimsey [Winsey], Thomas.
Winder, Richard B. [Colonel].
 Wood, G. A. [O.].
 Wotrung, Daniel E. [Major].

VOLUME 6.

TEXT.

- Page 1. First foot-note, for *Vol. 1, Series IV*, read *Series I, Vol. 53, p. 176*.
 Page 7. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *J. H. Screven's* read *J. H. Screven's*.
 Page 9. Twenty-second line, top, for *by* read *be*.
 Page 10. Nineteenth line, top, for *J. Read's* read *Jacob Read's*.
 Page 18. Erase foot-note and insert *Not found*.

- Page 86. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 135-B, Maps 5 and 6, of the Atlas.*
- Page 176. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 1, pp. 754, 761; also Series III, Vol. 1, p. 243.*
- Page 192. Sherman to Adjutant-General U. S. Army, seventh line, for *breeching* read *breaching*.
- Page 203. Twelfth line, bottom, for *Saltketcher* read *Salkehatchie*.
- Page 256. Wright to Pelouze, ninth line, for *McGist's* read *McGirt's*.
- Page 277. Claghorn to Cuyler, third line, third paragraph, for *ours* read *one*.
- Page 316. Thirteenth line, top, for *Richards'* read *Richard's*.
- Page 330. Colcock to Drayton, eleventh line, for *Mikler* read *Mikell*.
- Page 351. Taylor to Lawton, date line, for *24* read *26*.
- Page 392. For *Paw Paw* read *Pon Pon*, wherever it occurs.
- Page 421. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, pp. 227, 228.*
- Page 422. Fourth line, bottom, for *Hosper's Creek* read *Hospa Creek*.
- Page 551. Eighth line, bottom, for *Massicott's* read *Massicop's*.
- Page 574. Sixteenth line, top, for *Captain Davis commanded at Calcasieu Pass* read *Capt. J. C. Batchelor commanded at Camp Davis, Calcasieu Pass*. Seventeenth line, top, for *fort* read *fact*.
- Page 667. Seventh line, top, for *p. 511* read *p. 823*.
- Page 669. Seventh line, bottom, for *p. 521* read *p. 834*.
- Page 673. Fifth line, top, for *November 9-19, 1862*, read *November 9-19, 1861*. Ninth line, top, for *pp. 545, 552, 555, 559* read *pp. 625, 646, 652, 658*.
- Page 677. First foot-note, for *See Series III, Vol. 1, p. 580*, read *Series I, Vol. 53, p. 507*. Second foot-note, for *p. 548* read *p. 637*.
- Page 678. Second line, bottom, for *D. Andrew* read *Israel D. Andrews*. Last line, for *Vol. 2* read *Vol. 1, p. 810*.
- Page 736. Lewis to Twiggs, twelfth line, for *Sigle* read *Teazer*.
- Page 739. Seventh line, top, for *General* read *Governor*.
- Page 818. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 773*.
- Page 820. Bragg to Adjutant-General C. S. Army, first line, for *February* read *January*.
- Page 832. Lovell to Benjamin, third line, for *Vaiden's* read *Vaiden*.
- Page 847. Lovell to Benjamin, fifth line, for *Vaiden's* read *Vaiden*.
- Page 854. Nineteenth line, top, for *George Willholland Phillips* read *George Mulholland Phillips*.
- Page 858. Jones to Jones, second line, for *McDowell's* read *McDonell's*; twelfth line, for *Cropp's* read *Cropp's*.
- Page 868. Field return, Army of Mobile, for *Boyle's* read *Boyles'*.
- Page 910. Erase *Devereux, W. H. [J. G.]*, and transfer entries to *Devereux, J. G.*
- Page 924. Strike out the *comma* after *Isaac* and before *Smith*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Alabama Troops.

Cavalry—Companies:

Jenkins', 725, 750, 751, 762, 792.

Infantry—Battalions:

Conoley's [4th].

Infantry—Regiments:

34th, 335-340, 346.

Allen, Henry W. [Lieutenant-Colonel].

Andrew, Henry, U. S. S., 111.

Andrews, Israel D. [Andrew, D.].

Angomar, E. H. [Angoman, Mr.].

Avendano [Avendain] Brothers.

Baker, J. Wayles [Judge], 334.

Baker, Joshua [Judge], 560.

Barnard, J. G.

Mentioned, 60r [Bernard, Simon, 60r].

Bartlett, Frank A. [L.].

Batchelor, J. C., 574 [Davis, Captain, 574].*

Bates, E. Henry [Lieutenant].

Batty, William, Sloop. See *William Batty, Sloop*.

Belger, James [A.].

Bell, T. J. [L.].

- Benachi, Nicholas M.* [Benochi, Mr.]
Bennett & Lurges [Surges].
Bidwell, Daniel [David] D.
Boutelle, Charles O. [C. A.].
Breckinridge, General, C. S. S. [R. J. Breckinridge, C. S. Gunboat].
Brenholts [Brenholts], Thomas S.
Brice [Brien], J.
Brosnahan, John [Brosenham, Mr.].
Bruggemann, A. F. [Bruggermann, Sergeant].
Burthe [Burtheh], Victor.
Burton, W., Steamer, 541, 542, 611, 612.
Carr, John F. [Captain].
Chichester, Charles E. [Captain].
Clark [Slark], Stauffer & Co.
Cloué, Georges Charles [Clouet, Captain].
 Confederate Troops.
 [Cavalry—Regiments: 15th, 835.]
Connor, Daniel C. [Coxswain].
 [Cooper, F. Reports of bombardment of, and casualties at, Fort Pulaski, Ga., April 10-11, 1862, 165, 166.]
Cooper, George E.
 Reports of bombardment, etc., Fort Pulaski, Ga., April 10-11, 1862, 165, 166.
Cosgrove, P.
Cottrill, William [Captain].
Crews, J. [I.] E.
Cunningham, E. [Lieutenant].
Cuyler, R. R., U. S. S., 465, 466.
Davis, Joseph R.
Dawson, E. J. [I.]
De Ford, Ben, Steamer, 96, 123, 149, 180, 193, 194, 244, 388.
*Devereux, J. G., 910.**
Dilworth, W. S.
 Correspondence with
 Smith, R. L. [S.].
Dunham, Joseph L. [Captain].
Dupeire, St. L. [Dupierre, Captain].
Duryea, Robert S. [Colonel].
Edings [Eddings], J. E.
Elliott, William (Dr.), [29].
Elliott, William (Beaufort Art.), 29.
Fairbanks, C. B. [Acting Master]
Farr, Mr., 330; Farr, Major, [330].
Florida, Steamer (Armed C. S. Steamer), 790, 800.
Florida, Steamer (Blockade-Runner), [790, 800].
Florida, Department of (U.).
 Merged into Department of the South, 148.
 Florida Troops.
 Artillery—Batteries:
 Coast Guard (Simmons), 371.
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Amos, 835.
 Infantry—Companies:
 Walton Guards, 725, 750, 762, 792, 869.
Fox, Gustavus V. [A.].
Frost, George H. [Lieutenant].
Fulton, U. S. Transport, 681, 709; Fulton, C. S. Steamer, [681, 709].
General Breckinridge, C. S. S. [R. J. Breckinridge, C. S. Gunboat].
George Washington, Steamer [Ship].
 Georgia Troops.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 1st (Regulars), [277].
 1st (Volunteers), 277.
Gray, Alfred G. [Captain].
Guirot, A. J. [Mr.].
Haden, J. M. [Hayden, Surgeon].
Hale, E. B., U. S. S., 48, 60, 152.
Harrison, Burton N. [H.].
Hawkins, George S. [Judge].
Heath, Mrs. [Mr.].
Hyllested, Charles [W.].
I. C. Landis, Tug-boat, 541, 611, 612.
Ivy, C. S. S. [Joy, Steamer].
Ivy [Fry], Edward.
 Mentioned, 515 [Ivey, Edward, 515].
Jackson, Stonewall, C. S. S., 522, 529, 604, 612.
Jones, Robin Ap C.
Jones, Samuel.
 Correspondence with
 Myers, T. [F.] J.
Kane, Pierre [Perry] C.
Kelly [Kelley], A. D.
Kock [Koch], Charles, & Co.
Landis, I. C., Tug-boat.
Landier, W. L.
 Mentioned, 574, 597 [Larice, W. L., 574] [Lamar, Major, 597].
Law, Charles [Corporal].
Leake, Andrew K. [Lieutenant].
 Louisiana Troops.
 Artillery, Light—Battalions:
 Washington (Batteries), 5th, 647, 837, 847.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 [Beauregard,* 553.]
 Gibson's, [*].
 Orleans Guard [Orleans,*].
 Saint Mary's Cannoneers, [*].
 [Washington,* 647, 837, 847.]
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Wilson Rangers (State Militia) [Wilson's,*].
 Infantry—Regiments:
 Morehouse (State Militia), 851.
Lovell, General, C. S. S., 612.
Lucas, J. Jonathan [Thomas E.].
Lynch [Lynch], E.
McCan & Harrell [Harrold].
McDonald, Marshall [Lieutenant].
McKay, James, jr., 342; McKay, James, [342].
Maffitt [Maffit], John N.
Mann; G. H. [Lieutenant].
Marks, D. H., 574.
Marks, Washington, 574.
Memminger, Christopher [Charles] G.
Miller, William [Tullen, Lieutenant-Colonel].
 Mississippi.
 Military departments embracing, 738, 780, 785.
Moise, E. W. [—].
Murdaugh, F. N. [M.].
Myers, Thomas [F.] J.
Nachon, Francis [Rev. Father].
Nelson, P. H.
 New Orleans, La.
 Capture, etc., of. Testimony of
 Brice [Brien], J.
 Ivy [Fry], Edward.
 Palfrey, E. A. [F.].
 Szymanski, I., 579.
 Operations against, etc. Reports of
 Stevenson [Stephenson], John A.

New York Troops.
 Engineers—Regiments:
 50th, 172.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 [50th.]
 North America, *Ship* [Steamer].
 North Carolina Troops.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 37th, 346.
 Noyes, A. B. [Captain].
 Palfrey, E. A. [F.].
 Patton, Isaac W. [Captain].
 Pemberton, John C.
 Correspondence with
 Tilton, N. O. [C.].
 Phillips [Philips], George M. [W.].
 Pinola [Panola], U. S. S.
 Plattsmier, J. T. [Plaznier, Captain].
 Pont, Francis [Rev. Father].
 Port Royal Ferry, Coosaw River, S. C.
 Engagement at, Jan. 1, 1862. Reports of
 Brenholtz [Brenholts], Thomas S.
 Potomac, U. S. Frigate, 440.
 Prioleau, J. Ford [Dr.].
 Pulaski, Fort, Ga.
 Bombardment and capture of, April 10-11, 1862.
 Reports of
 Cooper, George E.
 Ransom [Ranson], Dunbar R.
 Rawle, Edward W. [Captain].
 Read, Jacob, 9, 16 [J. P. W., 916].
 Richardson, Simon P. [Major].
 Ross, Archibald Patrick G. [A.].
 Saint Andrew's Bay, Fla.
 Affair at, April 7, 1862. Report of R. L. [S.]
 Smith.
 Sammis [Sannius], John S.
 Santa Rosa Island, Fla.
 Reconnaissance on, March 27-31 [27-29], 1862.
 Scanlan, Charles A. [Lieutenant].
 Schaefer [Schafer], Charles.
 Scott, Winfield, Steamer, 3, 144, 186.
 Semmes, O. J. [Lieutenant].
 Simons [Simmons], S.
 Slowman [Sloman], B. W.
 Smith, Isaac, U. S. S., 83.
 Smith, R. L. [S.].
 South Carolina.
 Military departments embracing, 267, 432.
 South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Dept.
 of.
 Designated Department of S. C. and Ga., 432.

South Carolina and Georgia, Department of.
 Constituted, 432.
 South Carolina Troops.
 Artillery—Battalions:
 15th (Lucas), 326.
 Lamar's, 326, 386, 389.
 Artillery—Batteries:
 Gist Guard (Chichester), 389.
 [Lamar's, 326, 389.]
 Vigilant Rifles (Militia), 326.
 Waccamaw (Ward), 426.
 Washington, [426].
 Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
 3d, 285, 361, 384.
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 [Nesbitt's, 383, 426.]
 Infantry—Battalions:
 7th, 114, 115.
 [Enfield, 114, 115.]
 [Lucas', 326.]
 Pee Dee (Nesbit, R.), 361, 426.
 Infantry—Companies:
 [Chichester's,* 389.]
 [Vigilant Rifles, 326.*]
 Infantry—Regiments:
 1st Rifles, 353.
 12th, [361, 384].
 Miscellaneous—Legions:
 Harlee's [Harlee's].
 [Pee Dee,* 361.]
 Stevens, Isaac I.
 Correspondence with
 Brenholtz [Brenholts], Thomas S.
 Stevenson [Stephenson], John A.
 Mentioned, 816 [Stephenson, Mr., 816].
 Szymanski, Ignatius.
 Testimony of. Capture, etc., of New Orleans, 579.
 Taylor, Louis [Lewis] B.
 Teazer, Steamer, 736.*
 Tilford, R. H. [Telford, Acting Master].
 Tilton, N. O. [C.].
 Totten, Joseph G., 601 [Patton, General, 601].
 Walworth, Mansfield Tracy [Mr.].
 Walworth, Reuben Hyde, 729.
 Washington, George, Steamer, 715, 716.
 Webb, William H., Steamer, 651, 809.
 Willcoxon [Willcohen], John B.
 Willis, Francis T. [Dr.].
 Winnemore, Isaac [J.] T.
 Withers, Robert [R.] W., jr.
 Wood, Maria A., U. S. Schooner, 500, 659.
 Youmans, Leroy F. [Lieutenant].

VOLUME 7.

TEXT.

- Page 1. Summary, for Dec. 25, 1861, read Dec. 28, 1861.
 Page 5. Tenth and eleventh lines, bottom, for G. A. Huwald's read Huey's.
 Fifteenth line, bottom, for Fruitt [Trewwhitt?] read Truitt.
 Page 47. Twenty-sixth line, bottom, for Holliday's read Holladay's.

- Page 55. Eighteenth and nineteenth lines, top, for *Shawhaus' and Cameron's* read *Shawhans' and Camron's*.
- Page 66. Twenty-fourth line, top, for *Truett's* [?] read *Truitt's*.
- Page 79. Thomas' report, fourteenth and twenty-third lines, for *Roberts post* read *Robertsport*.
- Page 116. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *Columbus* read *Columbia*.
- Page 135. Polk's report, third and fourth lines, bottom, for *Deshler's Arkansas battery (Chalmers' regiment)* read *Desha's Arkansas battalion, Chalmers' regiment*.
- Page 155. Nineteenth line, top, for *Drew's* read *Crews'*.
- Page 168. Third Brigade, Second Division, for *14th Iowa* read *12th Iowa*.
- Page 215. Erase foot-note and insert *For Brig. Gen. C. F. Smith's report, see Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 7*.
- Page 219. Report No. 24, caption, for *Seventeenth* read *Seventh*.
- Pages 233, 236. Insert [7th Texas?] after *First Regiment Texas Infantry*, wherever it occurs.
- Page 251. Shackelford's report, third and fourth lines, for *13th instant* read *15th instant*.
- Page 313. Pillow to Randolph, sixth line, insert † after *instant* and add foot-note, † *See Pillow to Randolph, p. 314, the date of which should be September 11, 1862, instead of September 18, 1862*.
- Page 314. Pillow to Randolph, date line, for *September 18* read *September 11*.
- Page 416. Sixth line, bottom, for *Pagett's* read *Padgett's*.
- Page 422. Twentieth line, top, for *Hammond* read *Hamburg*.
- Page 433. Morgan's report, third line, for *Trabine's* read *Trabue's*.
- Page 437. Polk's report, first line, for *Columbus* read *Column*.
- Page 483. Foot-note, for *November 7* read *December 7*.
- Page 519. Last line, insert [*McNairy's battalion?*] after *McRea's regiment*.
- Page 529. Buell to Halleck, eighth line from end, for *resisting* read *uniting*.
- Page 550. Thomas to Buell, third line, for *our* read *one*.
- Page 587. Last line, for *preparative* read *preparation*.
- Page 644. Second line, top, for *blankets* read *blanks*.
- Page 737. Add note to Abstract from report of the First Division, Central Army of Kentucky, as follows: *Shoup's artillery battalion consisted of Swett's Mississippi and Hubbard's and Trigg's Arkansas batteries*.
- Page 749. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 229*.
- Page 750. Insert after *Freeman*, tenth line, bottom, *second junior lieutenant, [C.] Freeman*. Last line, for *D. C. Gormus* read *D. C. Ghormley*.
- Page 751. First line, top, for *F. Eldridge* read *S. W. Eldredge*.
- Page 758. Buckner to Hardee, second line, extract, for *though* read *through*.
- Page 780. Crittenden to Cooper, sixth line, for *Gormus'* read *Gorman's*.
- Page 816. First line, top, for *Cardell's* read *Caudill's*.
- Page 824. Zollicoffer's weekly return, for *S. A. Battle* read *J. A. Battle*; for *T. C. Sanders'* read *Q. C. Sanders'*.
- Page 832. Weekly report, Central Army of Kentucky, for *Lewis' brigade* read *Davis' brigade*.
- Page 835. Signature, for *J. M. Head* read *J. W. Head*.
- Page 852. Hindman's Brigade, for *1st Arkansas* read *3d Confederate, Colonel Mar-maduke*. Not Brigaded, for *1st Mississippi Cavalry* read *Wirt Adams' Cavalry*. Insert * after *Arkansas battalion artillery* and add foot-note, * *Hubbard's and Trigg's batteries*.
- Page 855. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted*.
- Page 894. Floyd to Johnston, date line, for *Murfreesborough* read *Nashville*.

- Page 904. Hindman's Brigade, for *Bennett's cavalry* read *W. D. Barnett's cavalry*.
Cleburne's Brigade, for *1st Arkansas* read *1st [15th] Arkansas*.
Insert * after *Shoup's artillery battalion* and add foot-note, **Hubbard's and Trigg's batteries*. Bowen's Brigade, for *Merrick's battery* read *Hudson's battery*.
- Page 905. Breckinridge's Brigade, erase *Nelson's cavalry*.
- Page 935. Nineteenth line, bottom, for *Claiborne* read *Cleburne*.
- Page 984. Erase foot-note * *Company B, Fourth Infantry*.
- Page 993. Under *Mississippi Troops*, insert after *Artillery—Batteries*: the following, *Issaquena* * (*Graves*), 329-333, 336, 340, 341, 343-345, 348, 349, 367-369, 779, and add foot-note, **Company B, Fourth Kentucky Infantry, attached*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

- Abernathy, J. L. [C. C. ?].
- Alabama Troops.
- Infantry—Battalions:
[Garvin's, 137, 148-150, 358, 359, 364.]
- Infantry—Regiments:
26th (*Garvin's Battalion*), 137, 148-150, 358, 364.
- Allen, Thomas [J.] W.
- Anderson, General, Steamer, 289, 290, 302, 415.
- Anderson, William J. [W. J. ?].
- Arkansas Troops.
- Artillery—Batteries:
[Deshler's, 135.]*
Hubbard's, 737,* 852,* 904.*
[Merrick's, 904.]*
Trigg's, 737,* 852,* 904.*
- Cavalry—Battalions:
Barnett's, 904.*
- Infantry—Battalions:
7th (*Desha*), 135.*
9th, 852.
- Infantry—Regiments:
[1st, 852, 904, 935, 936.]
9th, [852].
15th (*Ger*), [852].
15th (*Patton*), 852, 904, 935, 936.
- Bailey, L. L. [Lieutenant].
- Barbee [Barbe], J. H.
- Baxter, E. D.
- Beckham [Beckam], Robert L.
- Blakemore [Blackmore], N. M.
- Blakemore [Blackmore], William T.
- Holen, James N. [Captain].
- Breckinridge [Breckenridge], Robert J.
- Bryan, W. C. [Brian, Lieutenant].
- Ryyn, S. M. [Burns, Lieutenant].
- Campbell, A. W. [C. C. ?].
- Campbell, James [Judge].
- Casey, William F. [T.].
- Cecil, William [Judge].
- Chambliss, Nathaniel R. [Captain].
- Chouteau [Chauteau], Henry, Steamboat.
- Chrisman, F. M. [J. S.].
- Christy [Christie], Isaac T.
- Claiborne, Thomas.
Mentioned, 877 [Claiborne, Thomas, jr., 877].
- Cleburne, P. R., 935.*
- Cliffe [Cliff], D. B.
- Clift, William [——].
- Coffey [Coffee], William A.
- Compton, Henry M. [Surgeon].
- Confederate Troops.
Mentioned.
Infantry—Regiments:
3d, 852.*
5th, 854.
- Cook, Edmund [Edward] C.
- Cooke [Cook], Patrick H.
- Couper, James [I.] M.
- Courts of Inquiry.
Logan's Cross-Roads, Ky. Engagement at, Jan.
19, 1862, 871.
- Crenshaw, Littleberry P. [Mr.].
- Cross, Osborn [Osborne].
- Crutcher, John [Lieutenant].
- Cunningham, George A. [Major].
- D. A. January, Steamboat, 677.
- Davis, Reuben.
Mentioned, 832 [Lewis, L. M. ?], 832.*
- Dawson, John W. [J.].
- Dowell, W. T. [Mr.].
- Eggleston, Beroth [Berotte] B.
- Ellis, Captain, 428; Ellis, Powhatan, jr., [428].
- Elston [Elstin], Isaac C., jr.
- Emmet, John W. [Dr.].
- Estill, Thomas L. [Estell, Captain].
- Falconnet, Eugene L. [Falconet, Lieutenant].
- Flournoy, N. A. [Lieutenant].
- Forsberg, Augustus [August].
- Fowler, L. A. [Captain].
- Freeman, C., 750.*
- Freeman, S. L. [?].
- French, Napoleon B. [D. A.].
- Fuque [Frequa], John G.
- Galleher [Gallaher], J. N.
- Gantt, George, 386 [380].
- Garber, M. C. [G.].
- Garner, George G. [C.].
- Gee, James M. [J.].
- Georgia Troops.
[Artillery—Battalions: Johnston's, 712.]
- Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Cherokee (Yeiser), 712.

Gibbes [Gibbs], O. T.
 Gould, *N. C.* [Captain].
 Graves, Rice E., 780 [Graves, Captain, 780].
 Green, *Henry D.* [Captain].
 Green, *William M.* [Judge].
 Hale, *Jonathan D.* [Hall, Captain].
 Hampton, *Thomas W.* [Lieutenant].
 Haskins, *Edward L.* [Lieutenant].
 Hawn [Hann], A. C.
 Hawkins, *Pierce B.*, 724.
 Hayden, *J. A.* [Charles].
 Heffernan [Hefferman], Captain.
 Helveti, Francis M. [W.].
 Henry Chouteau, *Steamboat*, 677.
 Hewit [Hewitt], Henry S.
 Houston, *William* [Captain].
 Hubbard, *David, jr.* [Captain].
 Hunt, *Edward F.* [W. M.].
 Iowa Troops.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 12th, 168.*
 January, *D. A.*, *Steamboat*.
 Jeffress [Jeffries], W. C.
 Jenkins, A. G., 485.
 Jennings, *D. L.* [Major].
 Johnson, Lewis.
 Mentioned, 92 [Johnssen, Lewis, 92].
 Johnson, *W. R.* [Private].
 Johnston, *L. F.* [V.].
 Kelley [Kelly], D. C.
 Kentucky.
 Operations in Southeastern. Communications
 from
 Breckinridge [Breckenridge], Robert J.
 Kentucky Troops (C.).
 Artillery—Batteries:
 [Byrne's, 904.]
 [Graves',* 329-333, 336, 340, 341, 343-345, 348,
 349, 367-369, 779.]
 [*Company B, Fourth Infantry.]
 Green's, 277, 279, 332, 356, 359-361.
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 1st, 43, 45, 47, 815, 866, 873.
 [1st Mounted Rifles, 815, 816.]
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Huey's, 5.*
 Mellon's [Milton's].
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 1st, 746 [745].
 Infantry—Battalions:
 While's, 868.
 Kitchen, *Solomon G.* [Saul].
 Lawler, *Michael K.* [R.].
 Lawson, *Captain*, 748, 749 [Shaw & Lawson, 748,
 749].
 Louisiana Troops.
 Artillery—Batteries:
 Pointe Coupée [*Stewart, R. A.*], 854.
 Lyles, *William D.* [J. B. ?].
 McDaniel, *J. J.* [Lieutenant].
 McHenry, *James W.* [Captain].
 McLaurin [McLawner], C.
 McNeill, *A. J.* [Captain].
 Massey, *M. M.* [Massie, Lieutenant].
 Massie, *J. W.* [M.].
 Maxwell, *D. A.* [Dr.].

Mellon, *J. F.* [Milton, Captain].
 Mississippi Troops.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 Byrne's, 904.
 Issaquena (Graves), 993.*
 Pettus Flying Artillery (*Hudson*), 904.*
 Warren Light Artillery (*Swett*), 737.*
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 [1st, 852.]*
 Wirt Adams', 852.*
 Moffett [Moffit], Hunter P.
 Morgan, John H.
 Mentioned, 860 [Morgan, Captain, 860].
 Morgan County, Tenn.
 Skirmish in, Feb. 2, 1862. Reports of
 White, *J. F.* [W.].
 Morris, *W. J.* [?].
 Moss [Morse], Allen.
 Nance, *John W.* [Lieutenant].
 Nocquet, *James* [W.].
 North Carolina Troops.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 29th [26th].
 Owens, *William* [Mr.].
 Parker, *Francis S.*, jr.
 Patterson, *David T.* [Judge].
 Patterson, *Elijah* [J.] E.
 Percy, *William A.* [Colonel].
 Pickens, *Samuel* [Colonel].
 Ramsey [Ramsay], J. C.
 Reynolds, A. E., 801 [Reynolds, W. W. ?], 801.
 Rice, *James E.* [Major].
 Robb, *Alfred* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
 Rogers, *W. E.* [Major].
 Rossen [Rosson], E. B.
 Rozell, *B. L.* [Colonel].
 Sayers [Sayer], Edward B.
 Schuyler, *C. N.* [Adjutant].
 Schuyler, *George L.* [Mr.].
 Sesler, *Jacob* [Mr.].
 Shaw, *Captain*, 748, 749 [Shaw & Lawson, 748,
 749].
 Shawhan [Shawhaw], Private.
 Shirley, *John T.* [Shirly, Mr.].
 Sims, *M. L.* [Lieutenant].
 Simson [Simpson], Thomas W.
 Slaymaker, *Jonathan S.* [Captain].
 Smedley, *Charles* [Captain].
 Smith, *Albert* [A.] J.
 [Mentioned, 930.]
 Smith, *Andrew J.*, 930.
 Smith, *Colesworth P.* [Judge].
 Spence, *D. H. C.*
 Stankiewicz [Stankieuriz], P. K.
 Stocks, *J. G.* [Stock, Captain].
 Taylor, *Thomas H.* [F.].
 Tennessee Troops (C.).
 Artillery—Batteries:
 Baker's, 904.
 [Green's, 277, 279, 332, 356, 359-361.]
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 1st, 519.*
 [Crew's, 905.]
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Ghormley's, 750.
 Gorman's, [750].
 [McRea's, 519.]*

Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.

Infantry—Battalions:

Crews', 155,* 905.

[*Henry's*, 868.]

Infantry—Regiments:

5th, [904].

33d, 808.

35th, 904.

39th (*Avery*), 749.

40th, *See Confederate Troops*, 5th Regt. [854].

[60th, 337.]

Texas Troops.

Infantry—Regiments:

[1st, 233, 236.]*

7th, 233,* 236,* 337.

Thomas, George H.

Correspondence with

Breckinridge [Breckenridge], Robert J..

Cliffe [Cliff], D. B.

Thomas, *James M.* [Captain].

Trotter, *W. M.* [William].

Fruitt, *Alfred S.*, 5 [Trehwhitt, Captain, 5] [Fruitt

[Trehwhitt (?), Captain, 5].*

Virginia Troops.

Cavalry—Battalions:

[34th, 43, 45, 47, 866, 873.]

Cavalry—Regiments:

[2d, 29.]

8th, *Jenkins'*, 485.

Voorhies, *A. H.* [M.].

Wallace, *J. C.* [Lieutenant].

West Virginia Troops.

Cavalry—Regiments:

2d, 29.

White, *J. F.* [W.].

Wilkin, *Alexander*, 94 [92].

Williams, *Joseph* [S. B.].

Williams, *Lewis P.* [Colonel], 720.

Williams, *Rufus K.* [Colonel], 6.

Williamson, *George*.

Mentioned, 729 [Williamson, Colonel, 729].

Wisdom, *Thomas W.* [Judge].

Wood, *Sallie*, *Steamboat*, 154, 155.

Woodward, *Thomas G.*

Wright, *Joseph A.* [Governor].

VOLUME 8.

TEXT.

- Page 7. Eighteenth and twenty-ninth lines, top, for *Concharta* read *Conchanty*.
- Page 17. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *a surgeon* read *Assistant Surgeon*.
- Page 27. Sixth and twentieth lines, top, for *Burk's* read *Burks'*. Seventh line, top, for *Bound's* read *Bounds'*. Ninth line, top, for *Wallace's* read *Wallis'*.
- Page 30. Fourth line, top, for *Flannagan's* read *Flanagin's*.
- Page 66. Twenty-first line, top, for *Hulton Valley* read *Hutton Valley*.
- Page 76. Second line, top, for *White Haw* read *White Hare*.
- Pages 77, 174, 175. For *J. G. W. Steedman* read *I. G. W. Steedman*.
- Page 95. Flotilla Brigade, 2d Illinois Light Artillery, for *Battery I* read *Battery G*.
- Page 122. Inclosure No. 3, insert * after *Eastport, Miss.*, and add foot-note, **For report, see Series I, Vol. 10, Part 1, p. 83.*
- Page 178. Strike out foot-note, also reference mark after *Kennedy* in caption to report.
- Page 179. Signature, for *B. N. Mathis* read *B. N. Mathes*.
- Page 186. For *Johnson's siege artillery* read *Johnston's siege artillery*.
- Page 217. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 10, Map 8, of the Atlas*.
- Page 238. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 10, Maps 5 and 6, of the Atlas*.
- Page 286. Address, for *General Braxton Bragg, Commanding, &c.*, read *General Beauregard*.
- Page 309. Twelfth line, bottom, for *Teel's* read *Tull's*.
- Page 312. Address, for *B. H. Brand* read *W. H. Brand*.
- Page 354. McClurg's report, caption, after *McClurg* insert *Eighth*, and after *Misouri* insert *State Militia*; also erase *Militia* following *Cavalry*.
- Page 365. Flentz's report, twelfth line, for *Hable's* read *Hubble*.
- Page 420. Halleck to Pope, first line, third paragraph, for *Steen* read *Steele*.
- Page 453. Pope to Halleck, first line, for (90) read *go*.

- Page 481. Halleck to Hunter, erase *Johnston* before *Ross* and insert *John*, so that it will read *John Ross*. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. I, p. 243*.
- Page 490. Halleck to Blair, eighth line, for *Hain* read *How*.
- Page 554. Erase foot-note and insert *See p. 829*.
- Page 664. Fourth line, top, for *Hart's* read *Houts'*.
- Page 684. Second and fifth lines, bottom, for *McCown's* read *McCarver's*.
- Page 699. Benjamin to McCulloch, insert * after *explanation* and add foot-note, * *For McCulloch's reply, see Series I, Vol. 3, pp. 743-749*.
- Page 728. Field report, for *Burnett's* read *Bennett's*.
- Page 744. Gantt to Polk, January 27, last line, for *officer* read *affair*.
- Page 783. For *General Orders, No. 74*, read *Special Orders, No. 74*.
- Page 788. Organization table, First Brigade, for *21st Arkansas* read *21st [15th] Arkansas*; Artillery Brigade, for *Kneisby's* read *Kneisley's*, and for *Teel's* read *Tull's*.
- Page 855. Erase *Hallsville, Mo. Skirmish near, Dec. 27, 1861*. (See *Mount Zion Church, Mo.*)

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

- Alexander, J. [I.] C.
 Allison, J. D. [A.].
 Arkansas Troops.
 Artillery, *Heavy*—Companies:
 Dismukes, 150, 151.
 Hoadley's, 150, 155, 161.
 Artillery, *Light*—Batteries:
 [Gorham's, 322, 788.]
 Roberts' (F.), 685.
 Infantry—Battalions:
 [4th, 130, 186, 807.]
 [5th, 129, 708.]
 14th (*McCarver*), 684,* 749.
 Lemoyne's, 749.
 Terry's-McKay's, 129, 130, 186, 708, 807.
 Infantry—Companies:
 [*Roberts'*, 322.]
 Infantry—Regiments:
 [9th ?] (*McCarver*), 749.]
 15th (*McRae*) [21st (*McRae*)].
 17th (*Rector*), [749].
 20th (*King, G. W.*) [22d (*King*)].
 Baldwin, *Caleb* [Judge].
 Barret [Barrett], O. W.
 Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Balt.].
 Bell, *Jephtha W.* [J. W. (Private)].
 Bell, *Joseph W.* [J. W. (Colonel)].
 Birch, *James H.* [Judge].
 Biser [Byser], Charles T.
 Bradford, *Hamillon* [Hamlet].
 Bradley, *Jerome* [Jervine].
 Brasellon [Brazelton], Thomas W.
 Braun [Brann], C. H.
 Butler, B. J. [jr.].
 Callaway, *J. W.* [W. H.].
 Campbell, Colonel, 334.
 Campbell, *Leonidas A.*, [334].
 Carden [Corden], Joseph W.
 Claggett, *Thomas H.* [Mr.].
 Clark, John M., 175 [Clark, Colonel, 175],
 Clarke [Clark], George W.
 Cleveland, *Edward H.* [Dr.].
 Coffee, J. T. [?].
 Cole, *E. W.* [Captain].
 Coleman, *W. O.* [Colonel].
 Coodey [Coody], D. R.
 Cotton, *Gabriel* [Mr.].
 Crittenden, T. T.
 Mentioned, 490 [Crittenden, Major, 490].
 Crump, R. P. [?].
 Cummins [Cummings], E. H.
 Danley, B. F. [?].
 Deer-in-Water, *Josiah*.
 Dismukes [Dismuke], Paul T.
 Dole, *William P.* [Doles, Mr.].
 Drew, John.
 Reports of engagement at Chusto-Talasah,
 Ind. T., etc.
 Elliott, *Benjamin* [Colonel].
 Ellis, *James H.* [Henry].
 Farmer, *B. J.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
 Fitzhugh [Fitzhue], G. S.
 Franklin, *William H.* [(Private)].
 Freeman, *Thos. R.* [Colonel].
 Gaenslen [Gaenslan], J. J.
 Gaines, Richard [V. ?].
 Garrett, *Kenneth* [Lieutenant].
 Gilmore, *Fanny*, *Steamboat*, 99.
 Graham, *George W.* [Commodore].
 Grant, U. S.
 Correspondence with
 Graham, *George W.* [Commodore].
 Gurley, *William H. F.* [Mr.].
 Halleck, Henry W.
 Correspondence with
 Herron, *Francis* [Frank] J.
 Whittlesey [Whittlesey], Charles C.
 Hallsville, Mo. Skirmish near, Dec. 27, 1861.
 Communication from Henry W. Halleck, 474.
 Hébert, *Paul O.*, 791; Hébert, Louis, [791].

Herron, *Francis* [Frank] J.
Holland, *Colley* [Colly] B.
Hoppe, *Walter* [Walker].
How, John, 490.*
Hoxie, *Herbert M.* [Mr.].
Illinois Troops.
 Artillery—Regiments:
 2d, G, 95 [I, 95].*
Indian Troops.
 Creeks [and Seminoles], 6 [23].
 Seminoles—Battalions:
 Jumper's, 5, 6.
Jeffers [Jefferies], William L.
John Simonds, *Steamboat*, 758, 800.
 [Johnson, Thomas, 129.]
 [Johnston, ———, 481.]*
Jones, *Elcon* [Eden].
Jones, *Jefferson F.* [Jeff.].
Keene, *Mary E.*, *Steamer*, 114.
Kennerly, *W. Clark*.
Key, *Thomas M.* [Colonel].
King, *George W.* [J. P.].
Kykendall, John L. [Kykendall, Captain].
Laiboldt [Laibold], Bernard.
Lane, *Franklin J.* [F.].
Lebert [Leebert], William R.
Le Flore [Lafore], Mitchell.
Lewis, L. M. [P.].
Logan, *John L.* [Captain].
McArthur [McCarthy], William C.
McBride, Colonel, 324.
McDowell, Drake, 69r [McDowell, Mr., 691].
McKay, *John* [M. M.].
Marshall, Mo.
 Skirmish near, March 15, 1862. Report of E.
 Anson *More* [Moore].
Martin, *C. C.* [Major].
Mary E. Keene, *Steamer* [Steamboat].
Mathes [Mathews], B. N.
Michigan Troops.
 Artillery—[Batteries (Independent): 3d, 93].
 Artillery—Regiments: 1st, C, 93.
Military Commissions.
 Missouri, *Department of the*, 476, 822, 834.
Miller, *John H.* [T. G. [?]].
Missouri State Guard.
 Orders, General, series 1862: [No. 74, 783].*
 Orders, Special, series 1862: *No. 74, 783*.*
Missouri Troops (C.).
 Artillery—Batteries:
 Gorham's, 322, 788.
 Tull's, 309, 788.*
 Infantry—Companies:
 [Coleman's, 65.]
 Roberts', 322.
 State Guards—Battalions:
 [McCown's, 684.]*
Missouri Troops (U.).
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 [4th, 539.]
Mitchell, *William* [M.] C.
More [Moore], E. Anson.
New Madrid, Mo.
 Advance upon, etc. Reports of
 Rucker, *Edmund* [Edward] W.
Nicholson, *W. R.* [Riley].

O'Quin [Quine], Nathaniel J. [O.].
Parker, *B. F.* [Colonel].
Patton [Patten], Samuel P. C.
Pea Ridge, Ark.
 Battle of, March 6-8, 1862. Reports of
 Samuel [Samuels], D. Todd.
 Snyder [Snyde], J. M.
Phelps, John S.
 Mentioned, 303 [Phelps, Colonel, 303].
Piercey [Pearcy], A. J.
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F.
Polk, *General*, C. S. S. See *General Polk*.
Porter, J. C. [?].
Powers, *Thomas* [Major].
Priest, *J. W.* [Lieutenant-Colonel].
Rapley, *W.* [N.] F.
Ritchie, John, 660 [Richay, John, 660].
Robinson, *J. N.* [D.].
Roe, *Pleasant B.* [Lieutenant].
Ross, *E. M.* [Em.].
Rucker, *Edmund* [Edward] W.
Schofield, John M.
 Correspondence with
 Loan, Ben. F.
Schram [Schramm], Louis.
Shackelford [Shackelford], George D.
Sibley, *Henry Hopkins* [H.].
Simonds, *John*, *Steamboat*.
Smoot, G. T. [P.].
Snyder [Snyde], J. M.
Southeastern District of Missouri.
 Constituted, 578.
 Steele, Frederick, assigned to command, 578.
Stephens, John W., 37 [Stevens, Captain, 37].
Stewart, Warren, 457; *Stewart, J. W.*, [457].
Stopp, Watt [Stop, Wat].
Stott, *Stephen* [Steven].
Swank, *William P.* [S.].
Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. [Talleyrand, ———].
Taylor, *Clay* [Mr.], 823.
Taylor, *Clay* (Colonel), [823].
Tennessee Troops.
 Artillery—Batteries:
 [Dismuke's, 150, 151.]
 [Hoadley's, 150, 155, 161.]
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 [Neely's, 128, 186.]
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Neely's, 128, 186.
Texas Troops.
 Artillery—Batteries:
 [Teel's, 309, 788].*
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Bennett's, 728.*
Thomas, *J.* [I.] D.
Thompson, *Joseph F.* [Joe].
Thornton, *Gustavus* [Q.] B.
Thyssens, *Francis L. J.* [F.].
Tidmarsh, T. U. [H. [?]].
Tracy, Henry W.
Truett [Truitt], James.
Turley, *James O.*, 663.
Turley, *Jesse J.* [Captain].
Ulfers, Herman A. [Ulfers, Mr.].
Utley [Uttley], T. L.
Vann, *James*, 17.

Wakefield, Thomas A.
 Walker, James A., 767; Walker, I. M., [767].
 Welles [Weller], Gideon.
 Wenkel, T. Ch. [Winkel, Captain].
 West, George [Sergeant-Major].
 White, F. S. [Captain].

Whittlesey [Whittlesey], Charles C.
 Wilson, J. A. [Nelson, Sergeant].
 Winfield, W. E. [?].
 Woods, Isaac [J.] C.
 Wright, James [I.] H.

VOLUME 9.

TEXT.

- Page 6. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 58.*
 Page 15. Organization table, Roberts' command, erase *Mounted Rifles (2 companies).*
 Page 85. Foster's report, second line, for *observations* read *operations.*
 Page 112. Second line, bottom, for [General Wise] read *embarrassments*, and for *marhed* read *marked.*
 Page 214. Twenty-eighth line, top, insert † after *Surg. J. H. Thompson* and add foot-note, † *Medals of Honor awarded to Surg. J. H. Thompson, U. S. Volunteers, and Private John D. Terry, Company E, Twenty-third Massachusetts Infantry, for gallantry in action.*
 Page 261. Ninth line, top, for *Shoffner* read *Shaffner.*
 Page 328. Twenty-seventh line, bottom, for *Nesbet's* read *Nisbet's.*
 Page 349. Sanford's report, caption, for *Twelfth* read *Twenty-seventh.*
 Page 431. First line, for *D. K. Jones* read *D. R. Jones.* Seventh line, top, for *Magruder's* read *McGruder's.*
 Page 437. Erase foot-note *Not found.* *See Davis to Avery, p. 435,* and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 471.*
 Page 447. Special Orders, No. 53, tenth line, for *L. H. Rogers'* read *S. H. Rogers'.*
 Page 460. Branch's Brigade, insert *Brem's* before *North Carolina Battery.*
 Page 469. Indorsement No. 2, second line, for *necessary* read *unnecessary.*
 Page 481. Insert *March 3, 1862.—Action at Comanche Pass, N. Mex.*
 Page 568. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.*
 Page 601. Foot-note, for *inclosure G* read *inclosure No. 1.*
 Page 616. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted.* *Shows 4 killed and 19 wounded.*
 Page 684. Thirteenth line, top, for *on* read *over.*
 Page 731. General Orders, No. 1, first line, erase *First.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Albemarle, District of (C.):
Extended to embrace Roanoke Island, N. C., 139.
Orders, General, series 1862: No. 1, 127.
Orders, Special, series 1862: No. 2, 130 .o. 6,
131; No. 12, 144; No. 13, 145; No. 16, 146.
Wise, H. A., assumes command, 127, 131, 139, 421.
 Appelman [Appleman], Hiram.
 Armijo [Armigo], Manuel.
 Armijo [Armigo], Rafael.
 Bain, G. M. [Mr.].
 Batchelder, Joseph [James] C.
 Bell, J. [I.] McC.
 Boyd, Edward H. [Dr.].
 Bradley, Luther J. [L.].

Brookman, H. D., *Bark.*
 Chadwick, Robert W. [Mr.].
 Chaves [Chavez], J. F.
 Clark, Fort, Tex.
Affair near, Aug. 10, 1862. See Nueces River, Tex.
 Clark, R. R. [Dr.].
 Clarke, William [Clark, Pilot].
 Clements, Nelson [Mr.].
 Clever, Charles P. [A. G. of N. Mex.].
 Colyer, Vincent, 398, 403 [Mr., 398-403].
Comanche Pass, N. Mex.
*Action at, March 3, 1862, 481.**
 Conellard, Joshua [Captain].

- Conklin, George E.
 Connor [Conner], Patrick Edward.
Courts of Inquiry.
Valverde, N. Mex., Feb. 21, 1862, 504, 505.
 Cram [Crane], T. J.
 Crocker, F. [Captain].
 Culpeper, Henry E. [Mr.].
 Cunningham, William [Pilot].
 Custis, Peter Barton [Curtis, Dr.].
 Daniels, C. H. [Acting Master].
 Face, W. W. [Acting Master].
 Ferebee, Dennis D. [Colonel].
 Fitz Simons [Fitzsimmons], Charles.
 Forrest, Douglas F. [Joseph ?].
 French, W. H., 206 [French, Mr., 206].
 Galveston, Sub-Military District of.
Merged into Military Sub-Dist. of Houston, 117.
 Gowen [Gowan], George W.
 Gray, T. S. [Mr.].
H. D. Brookman, Bark, 351.
 Hobbs, George [Captain].
 Hoffmann [Hoffman], Gustav.
 Hunter, William W.
 Jewell, James R. [Private].
 Jones, D. R. [K.].
 Keffer, Francis J. [Captain].
 Killough, Ira [J.] G.
 Kimball, Edgar [Edward] A.
 King, John N. [A.].
 Kiltridge [Kittredge], W. A.
 Lindsay, Edward C. [Mr.].
 McGuinness [[McGinnis?]], Joseph H.
 Mack, Carl von [General].
 Macon, Fort, N. C.
 Siege of, etc. Reports of
 Andrews, William S. [J.].
Macrae, Nathaniel C., 271, 378.
 Magoffin, Samuel [Major].
 Martin, James A. [Adam B.].
 Moore, William A. [Colonel].
 Mustang, Sloop [Launch].
Nicoll, Sylvester D. [Nichols, Captain], 99, 340.
 North Carolina.
 Affairs in, generally. Communications from
 Stanly [Stanley], Edward.
 Operations in. See also
 May 7-8. Gatesville. Expedition to [from].
 North Carolina Troops (C.).
 Artillery, Heavy—Companies:
 [Harding's, 249, 447, 460.]
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Tucker's (R. S.), 473.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 1st, 56.
 Infantry—Companies:
 Beaufort Plow Boys, 228.
 Harding's, 249, 447, 460.
 Nethercutt's (J. H.), 473.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 [19th, 252-254.]
 Patton, J. [I.] A.
 Pesqueira [Pesquira], Ignacio.
 Petway [Pettway], O. C.
 Phillips, Jefferson C. [J. C. ?].
 Phillips, Philip, Mrs.
Pollocksville and Trenton Cross-Roads, N. C.
Skirmish, May 22, 1862, 72.
 Powhatan, Steamer [U. S. S.].
 Private Property. Action touching, 710.
Raguet [Ragnet], Henry W.
Reily [Riley], John.
Respass, John R. [Respass, Mr.].
Reynolds, Francis [Frank].
Roanoke, C. S. S., 119, 145, 146, 149, 151, 155, 156.
Roanoke, U. S. Frigate, [119, 145, 146, 149, 151, 155, 156].
Rumley, James [Mr.].
Sherman, William W. [Major].
Silk, Richard [R. W.].
Singleton, William R., 420.
 Sketches.
Gillett's Farm, N. C. Skirmish, April 13, 1862, 303.
Smith, Mrs., 485.
 Smith, R. H. [Surgeon].
 Stapleton, Robert H. [Colonel].
 Swilling, Jack [—].
 Talbot, M. [Judge].
 Terrell [Terrill], A. W.
*Terry, John D., 214.**
 Texas Troops (C.).
 Artillery—Batteries:
 Reily's [Riley's].
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 [Bates', 723, 731.]
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Rountree's, 731.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 7th, [516].
 Infantry—Battalions:
 Bates', 723, 731.
 Infantry—Companies:
 Bose's [Boise's].
 [Durant's].
 [Rountree's].
 Miscellaneous—Companies:
 Duff's, 731 [713].
 Phillips', 509.
Theodora, C. S. S. [Theodore, Steamer].
[Thomas, Green, 511.]
 Tucker, J. G.
 Upham, J. B. [Surgeon].
 Valverde, N. Mex.
 Engagement at, Feb. 21, 1862. Reports of
 Raguet [Ragnet], Henry W.
 Veck, William S. [Wagon-master].
 Virginia Troops.
 Artillery—Batteries:
 Bruce's, 460, 463.
 McComas', 192.
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Gillette's, 439.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 39th, 138.
Walker, L. P., 34.
 [Ward, Captain, 348.]
 War Department, U. S.
 Correspondence with
 Stanly [Stanley], Edward.
 Williams, Hezekiah [—].
 Williams, T. G.
 Williams, William T., 110 [Williams, W. J., 110].
 Wood, Alfred [Albert] M.
 Wood [Woods], William S. [H.].
 Wright, George [—].

VOLUME 10—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

- Page 10. Hayes' first report, thirteenth line, for *Robinson's* read *Robertson's*.
- Page 46. Neely's report, sixteenth line, for *Polk* read *Pope*; seventeenth line, for *De Coat* read *Bacot*.
- Page 80. Twenty-fifth line, top, for *Dobson* read *Dawson*.
- Page 103. After (1.) *Col. N. G. Williams* insert (*Wounded*).
- Page 118. Twenty-fifth line, top, insert [*seventh?*] after *sixth*. Twentieth line, bottom, for *again* read *gain*. Nineteenth line, bottom, for *columns* read *column*.
- Page 119. Twenty-sixth line, top, insert *by you* after *ordered*.
- Page 121. Thirtieth line, top, for *managed* read *maneuvered*. Thirty-fourth line, top, for *respectfully* read *respectively*. Sixteenth line, bottom, for *Hare* read *Hall*.
- Page 129. Eleventh line, bottom, erase the *period* after *action* and insert a *comma*; insert a *period* after *April*, beginning new sentence with *He*. Last line, after *acted*, add *Number engaged on the first day, 400*.
- Page 132. Thirty-second line, top, for *it* read *we*.
- Page 144. Eighteenth line, bottom, for *Sunday* read *Tuesday*.
- Page 170. Eighth line, bottom, for *formed* read *forward*.
- Page 171. Tenth line, top, for *return* read *turn*.
- Page 172. Twelfth line, top, for *moved* read *removed*.
- Page 198. Last line, after *for* and before *, insert *Our casualties are as follows*.
- Page 201. Force's report, third line, for *Fifty-first* read *Eighty-first*.
- Page 206. Eleventh line, bottom, insert *the* before *line*.
- Page 224. Eleventh line, top, for *Twenty-eighth* read *Twenty-fifth*.
- Page 254. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Plate 10, Map 10, of the Atlas*.
- Page 257. Stuart's report, tenth line, for *Back* read *Bark*.
- Page 292. Twenty-eighth line, bottom, for *grew* read *drew*.
- Page 294. Eleventh line, top, for *fields* read *field*.
- Page 344. Seventh line, bottom, for *were on the*, etc., read *one on the*, etc.
- Page 382. Second foot-note, for *Tomlison's* read *Tomlinson's*.
- Page 410. Third line, top; for *M. L. Smith* read *M. J. Smith*. Fifth line, top, for *has* read *had*.
- Page 417. Nineteenth line, bottom, erase [*?*] after *Gilbreath*. Eighteenth line, bottom, insert [*31st Alabama*] after *Kentucky* and before *regiment*.
- Page 436. Ninth line, top, for *W. P. Hutchison* read *T. R. Hutcherson*.
- Page 472. Second foot-note should read: *No other mention of a Captain Trabue's battery can be found. The reference, evidently, is to Cobb's Kentucky Battery. Burns' Mississippi Battery should read Byrne's Mississippi Battery.*
- Page 479. Eleventh and seventeenth lines, top, for *Burns'* read *Byrne's*.
- Page 529. Report No. 186, caption, for *Maj.* [*?*] read *Capt.*
- Page 535. In casualty table, killed, for *865* read *86*.
- Page 558. Thirty-third line, bottom, erase *us* and the *comma*.
- Page 576. Harvey's report, fifth line, for *Collins'* read *Collier's*.
- Page 603. Twentieth line, bottom, for *Company C* read *Company G*.
- Page 613. Breckinridge's report, eleventh line, for *from* read *form*.
- Pages 614, 615, 619-621. Erase [*Fifty-second?*], wherever it occurs.

- Page 745. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 13, Map 2, of the Atlas.*
- Page 774. Foot-notes, erase * and insert †; erase † and insert *.
- Page 787. Reichard's Brigade, for *Burnett's battery* read *Burnet's battery (Orleans Guard Artillery).*
- Page 789. Jackson's Brigade, insert *Georgia* after *Burtwell's* and before *battery.* First Division, Second Brigade, for *Brig. Gen. P. O. Hébert* read *Col. Louis Hébert.* Dockery's Brigade, for *McCairns'* read *McCarver's.*
- Page 867. Pell's report, caption, for *First* read *Sixth.*
- Page 889. Insert [*Cincinnati*] after *Carondelet*, wherever it occurs.
- Page 893. Fifth line, bottom, insert after *Railroad* the following: *Three hundred men from the Ninth Brigade, under command of Colonel Lytle, marched to Winchester on the 18th and returned on the 24th.*
- Page 894. Fifth line, top, erase *300 men from the Ninth Brigade, under command of Colonel Lytle.*
- Page 974. Strike out both foot-notes.
- Page 975. Tenth line, top, insert *Regiments* before *1st.*

PART 2.

- Page 12. Sherman to Halleck, first communication, fifth line, for *When* read *Where.*
- Page 22. Buell to Halleck, second line, for *I can move*, etc., read *The enemy can move*, etc.
- Page 39. Buell to Halleck, twelfth line, for *leave the enemy* read *have many*, and insert a *period* after *advantages*; also insert *As* before *for*, and for *and whenever* read *wherever*; thirteenth line, for *fully* read *pretty*; fourteenth line, insert *low down* after *him* and before *I.*
- Page 45. Ninth line, bottom, for *at Saint Louis* read *to Saint Louis.*
- Page 48. Buell to Halleck, second communication, tenth line, for *I may be delayed there* read *That at Columbia will, I fear, delay me.*
- Page 89. Grant to Nelson, date line, for *April 3* read *April 5.*
- Page 95. Grant to Commanding Officer Advance Forces, second line, for *in* read *on*; fifth line, for *more* read *a move.*
- Page 96. Grant to Buell, sixth line, for *and subject* read *or subject*; last line, for *on* read *out.*
- Page 121. Eleventh line, bottom, for *Twenty-ninth* read *Thirty-ninth.*
- Page 149. Johnson's Brigade, for *W. H. Grison* read *W. H. Gibson.*
- Page 163. Fourteenth line, top, for *tattooed* read *tattered.*
- Page 166. Eleventh line, top, for *Osage* read *Coosa.*
- Page 260. Sherman to Kelton, nineteenth line, for *Purtie's* read *Porter's.*
- Page 285. Buell to Stanton, fourth line, for *source* read *sense*; eighth line, for *position* read *policy*; eleventh line, for *threaten preparations* read *threatening proportions.*
- Page 307. Organization table, for *Gibson's (Georgia) battery, Capt. O. C. Gibson,* read *Gibson's (Louisiana) battery, Capt. Claude Gibson.*
- Page 322. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 286.*
- Page 323. Eleventh line, bottom, for *Cameron's* read *Camron's.*
- Page 354. Special Orders, No. 66, date line, for *March 21* read *March 22.*
- Page 369. Second foot-note, for *March 21* read *March 22.*
- Page 393. Eighth line, top, for *free* read *full.*
- Page 432. Clay to Commanding Officer, Clinton, Tenn., date line, for *April 11* read *April 21.*
- Page 433. Last communication, address, for *Daniel S. Johnson* read *Daniel S. Donelson.*
- Page 434. Special Orders, No. 42, for *D. S. Johnson* read *D. S. Donelson.*

- Page 443. Special Orders, No. 46, change Paragraph *II* to *VI*.
 Page 445. Third and thirteenth lines, bottom, for *Perey's* read *Peery's*.
 Page 446. Nineteenth line, top, for *McDaniel's* read *McDanold's*.
 Page 461. Jackson's Brigade, for *Burtwell's* (*Alabama*) *battery* read *Burtwell's* (*Georgia*) *battery*.
 Page 462. Rust's Brigade, for [22*d*] *Arkansas* read [20*th*] *Arkansas*; for ——— *Arkansas* read [19*th*] *Arkansas*.
 Page 495. Missouri Troops, Army of the West, for *Clark's battalion* read *Clark's squadron*; for *Teel's* [*Texas*] read *Tull's* [*Missouri*].
 Page 517. Bacot to Donelson, postscript, for *Mulva* read *Milner*.
 Page 550. Hawes' Brigade, second line, insert [49*th* ?] after 31*st*.
 Page 573. Leadbetter's Brigade, for *Capt. B. W. Leuty's* read *Capt. Burton Lenty's*; insert *Starnes' Regiment Tennessee Cavalry* to follow *Margrave's Sappers and Miners*. Stevenson's Brigade, insert *Lieut. Col. J. E. Carter* after 3*d Battalion Tennessee Cavalry*; for *Geisler* read *Giesler*, and for *Yeizer's* and *Yeizer* read *Yeiser's* and *Yeiser*.
 Page 574. Rosser to Ruggles, first communication, fourth line, for *two* read *too*. Address of last communication, for *General Bragg* read *General Beauregard*.
 Page 585. Beauregard to Polk, fifth line, for *further* read *future*.
 Page 588. Bragg's communication of June 5, 1862, 11.30 p. m., address, erase [*General Beauregard*] and insert *Col. A. R. Chisolm, A. D. C.*
 Page 669. Strike out foot-note.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
<i>Aagesen</i> [Aagessen], Nicholas S.	1	<i>Ayers</i> [Ayres], L. N.	1
Alabama Troops.		Baldwin, Philemon P. [G.]	1
Artillery—Batteries:		<i>Barnette</i> [Barnett], J. B.	1
[Burnet's, 787] *	1	<i>Barton, Lieutenant, 559</i> ; Barton, S. M., [559].	2
[Burtwell's, 461, 549]	2	Bassett, F. M. [Mr.]	1
Cavalry—Companies:		Baylor, George W.	1
<i>Crocheron Light Dragoons</i> [Smith's]	1	<i>Baynon, John</i> [Beynon, Lieutenant]	1
<i>Farish's</i> [Farrish's]	1	Beauregard, G. T.	
<i>Tomlinson's</i> , 382,* 471, 530, 531	1	Correspondence with	
Infantry—Battalions:		<i>Fremaux</i> [Fremeaux], L. J.	2
[10 <i>th</i> (Clifton), 621]	1	Porter, Edward E. [D.]	2
<i>Clifton's</i> , 621 [4 <i>th</i>]	1	Trezevant, John [James] T.	2
Infantry—Regiments:		Van Dorn, Earl, 574*	2
26 <i>th</i> (Collart)	1, 2	Bell, Leroy S. [—]	2
31 <i>st</i> (Hale), 417* [52 <i>d</i>]	1	Bett [Bet], Emma, Steamboat	2
31 <i>st</i> (Hale), [573, 581]	2	<i>Blackmar</i> [Blackman], Edwin C.	1
31 <i>st</i> (Hundley), 573, 581	2	Blair, A. A. [Captain]	2
Alexander, J. I. [J.]	1	Boomer, George B.	1
Anderson, Benjamin M.	1	<i>Bowman</i> [Bownman], T. C.	1
Arkansas Troops.		Bradley, Joseph C. [E.]	2
Artillery—Batteries:		Bragg, Braxton.	
<i>Auston's</i> [Austin's [Trigg's?]]	1	Correspondence with	
Infantry—Battalions:		Van Dorn, Earl, [574]*	2
7 <i>th</i> (Desha)	1	<i>Brode</i> [Brodie], Otto	1
<i>Jones', B., 1st</i> [8 <i>th</i>]	1	Brown, C. H. [Gunner]	1
Infantry—Regiments:		Budd, George W. [—]	1
15 <i>th</i> (Hobbs), 789 [21 <i>st</i> , 789]	1	Buell, Don Carlos.	
15 <i>th</i> (McRae) [21 <i>st</i> (McRae)]	2	Correspondence with	
15 <i>th</i> (Patten)	1	<i>Sherley, Z. M.</i> [Shirley, L. M.]	2
20 <i>th</i> (King, G. W.)	1	Burt, H. <i>Seymour</i> [Lieutenant]	1
20 <i>th</i> (King, G. W.) [22 <i>d</i> (King)]	2	Caldwell, J. G. [C.]	1
31 <i>st</i> (McCray)	1	Cappell, Peter [William]	1

	Part.		Part.
Cates, <i>Henry J.</i> [Lieutenant]	1	Gunter, <i>S.</i> [E.] M.	1
<i>Cavenagh</i> [Cavanaugh], W. C.	1	Hall, William, 121*	1
<i>Cecil, William P.</i> [Captain]	2	Hamilton, O. P. [?]	1
<i>Chaffie</i> [Chaffee], O. P.	1	Handy, B. E.	1
<i>Chilcutt</i> [Chilcut], J. W.	1	Harding, <i>W. L.</i> [Lieutenant]	1
<i>Cincinnati</i> [Carondelet], U. S. S., 889*	1	Harper, <i>James W.</i> [Captain]	2
Clingan, Judge K. [R.]	1	Hartnett, C. J. [Private]	1
Cochran, <i>Thomas M.</i> [Lieutenant]	2	Harvey, R. F. [T.]	1
<i>Coffey</i> [Coffee], William A.	1	Hastings, <i>Thomas D.</i> [—]	2
Colman [Coleman], William D.	1	Hawkins, Joseph G. [E.]	1
Colonel [General] Lovell, C. S. S.	1	Hébert, <i>Louis</i> [Paul O.]	1
Confederate Troops.		<i>Hedgpeth, Isaac N.</i> [Hedgepeth, Captain]	2
Cavalry—Regiments:		Hedrick, <i>John M.</i> [Thomas H.]	1
[1st, 867-869]*	1	Helveti, Francis M. [W.]	2
6th, 867-869*	1	Henderson, Thomas H. [A.]	1
Infantry—Regiments:		Hendrickson, H. [W.] A.	1
[1st, 658]	1	<i>Hewit</i> [Hewitt], Henry S.	1, 2
Cook, G., 627 [Cooke, G., 627]	1	Hughes, <i>James</i> [Corporal]	1
Corinth, Miss.		Hunter, <i>Jason H.</i> [Captain]	2
Advance upon, etc., April 29-June 10, 1862.		<i>Hutcherson, T. R.</i> [Hutchinson, W. P.]	1
<i>Sketches</i> , 587	2	Illinois Troops.	
Corrman, Augustus H. [F.]	1	Cavalry—Regiments:	
Crump, B. [R.] S.	1	7th, 122	2
Cummins, <i>Hiram F.</i> [Mr.]	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
Cuny [Curry], R. H.	1	7th, [122]	2
Cypress Creek Bridge, Tenn.		Indiana Troops.	
Burning of. Reports of		Infantry—Regiments:	
Pell, James A.	1	[28th, 224]*	1
<i>Darrough</i> [Dorrough], William M.	1	Iowa Troops.	
<i>Davies, Samuel W.</i> [Davis, S. W.]	1	Cavalry—Regiments:	
Davies, Thomas A., 678; Davis, Jefferson C.,		2d, 122	2
[678]	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
<i>Davidson</i> [Davidson], William H.	1	2d, [122]	2
<i>Dawson, Rebecca P.</i> , 80*	1	<i>J. D. Perry, Steamboat</i> , 115	2
Dean, M. W. [Mr.]	2	Jackson, Claiborne F. [E.]	2
Delancy, James C., 889 [Delancy, J. C., 889].	1	<i>Janes</i> [James], John W.	1
Deshazo, C. J. [I.]	1	<i>Johnsen</i> [Johnson], C. G.	1
Deslonde, E. A.	1	<i>John Warner, Steamer</i> , 178	1
Du Bois, J. V. [D.]	2	Jones, <i>John J.</i> [William O.]	1
<i>Duplessis</i> [Duplesier], Frank	1	Kauffman, Albert B.	1
East Tennessee.		Kearny [Kearney], William	1
Operations in. Communications from		<i>Kelly</i> [Kelley], Louis D.	1
Gunter, R. C. [Mr.]	2	<i>Kelly</i> [Kelley], Sol. W.	1
Emma Bell [Bet], Steamboat	2	Kentucky Troops (C.).	
Evans, Samuel H.	1	Artillery—Batteries:	
<i>Falconer</i> [Folmer], Howard	1	[Byrne's,* 384, 467, 472, 479, 515, 614-617,	
Fister, Henry [Lieutenant]	2	620, 621]	1
<i>Fremaux</i> [Fremaux], L. J.	2	[Byrne's,* 400, 550]	2
<i>Fugett, Godolphus C.</i> [Fugitt, George C.]	1	Cavalry—Battalions:	
Gallup [Gallop], George W.	1	King's, [†]	1
Georgia Troops.		Infantry—Regiments:	
Artillery—Batteries:		5th (Hunt), [40]	1
Burtwell's-Girardey's, 789*	1	5th (Williams), 40	1
Burtwell's-Girardey's, 461,* 549	2	<i>Kinchloe</i> [Kincheloe], D. A.	1
Cherokee (Yeiser) [[Yeizer]]	1	King, R. Y. [T.]	1
[Gibson's, 307]*	2	Lakin, James H.	1
Infantry—Regiments:		Landram, William [John] J.	1
36th, 605	2	Langdon, Bassett [E. B.]	1
<i>Gilbreath, Montgomery</i> [Galbreath, Lieuten-		Latimer, Mulford [Milford] M.	1
ant-Colonel]	1	Lawler, A. [N.]	1
Gilmore, Hattie, Steamer [Hetty, Steamboat]		Leadbetter, Danville.	
Givin [Given], James	1	Correspondence with	
Gordon, M. L., 627 [Gerom, M. L., 627]	1	Gunter, R. C. [Mr.]	2
Green, Benjamin H., jr. [Sergeant]	1	Lejeune, Ovid [A.]	2
Grund, Philip [R.]	1	Levanway, Charles N. [H.]	1
Gunter, Rufus C. [Mr.]	2	Lewellen, Thomas J. [Private]	1

	Part.		Part.
L'Homedieu, <i>Samuel</i> [Dr.].....	1	Mitchel, <i>Edwin W.</i> [E. M.].....	2
Louisiana Troops.		Mitchell, <i>John J.</i> [Mr.].....	1
Artillery—Batteries:		Mitchell, <i>William G.</i>	1
<i>Gibson's</i> , 307*.....	2	Montgomery, <i>James R.</i>	1
Orleans Guard (Ducatel), [402].....	2	Moore, <i>William O.</i> [Adjutant].....	2
Orleans Guard (Ducatel-Burnet), 787.....	1	Morgan, <i>Charlton H.</i>	1, 2
Engineers— <i>Ryan's</i> , 476.....	2	Morton, <i>George H.</i> [Captain].....	1
Infantry—Battalions:		Mundy, <i>Marcellus</i> , 288; Munday, <i>Reuben</i> , [288].....	2
<i>Orleans Guard</i> , 402.....	2	Mussey, <i>William H.</i> [Francis B.].....	1
Love, —, 5, 32 [532].....	1	Nabers, <i>J. F.</i> [E.].....	1
Lovell, <i>Colonel</i> [General], C. S. S.....	1	Noel, <i>C. T.</i> [Captain].....	1
Lytle, <i>William H.</i> , 893 [894] *.....	1	<i>Northcutt</i> [Northcott], <i>J. R.</i>	1
McC Campbell, <i>James A.</i>	1	Nott, <i>H. J.</i> [Sergeant-Major].....	1
McCauley, <i>J.</i> [Private].....	1	Ohio Troops.	
McClerkin, <i>L. C.</i>	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
McCune, <i>Alexander</i> [Lieutenant].....	1	[29th, 121]*.....	2
McDonald, <i>Robert</i> [MacDonald, Emmett].....	2	39th, 121*.....	2
McDowell, <i>Malcolm</i> [Major].....	1	Parker, <i>F. S., jr.</i>	1
McElderry, <i>John S.</i> [McKelvey, Lieutenant].....	2	Patterson, <i>Charles E.</i> [Lieutenant-Colonel].....	1
McKee, <i>Robert</i> , 620 [McKee, Robert W., 620].....	1	Pell, <i>James A.</i>	1
McKnight, <i>M. [W.] W.</i>	1	Porter, <i>B. F.</i> [L.].....	1
Magoffin, <i>Beriah</i> [H.].....	2	Porter, <i>Ed. E.</i> [D.].....	2
Maness, <i>Alexander</i> [Captain].....	2	Porter, <i>John C.</i> [Major].....	1
Manifold, <i>John</i> [W.].....	1	Porter, <i>W. W.</i> , 412 [Porter, W. M., 412].....	1
Marlow, <i>William</i> [Private].....	1	Radford, <i>B. J.</i> [—].....	1
Marr, <i>Thomas</i> [Private].....	1	Rains, <i>James E.</i> , 52 [Jamison, A. ?], 52... ..	1
Marrs [Mars], <i>John</i>	1	Rayburn, <i>L. M.</i> [M. L.].....	1
Marschalk, <i>Frank</i> [—].....	1	Reaves, <i>James B.</i> [Reeves, Lieutenant].....	1
Marshall, <i>Humphrey</i> .		Reed [Reid], <i>D. G.</i>	2
<i>Orders, series 1862. See Eastern Kentucky,</i> <i>Army of.</i>	1	Reeves, <i>Thomas, jr.</i> [Corporal].....	1
Mason, <i>Elihu H.</i>	1	Roberts [Roberts], <i>James</i>	2
Mastin [Maston], <i>Charles J.</i>	1	Roberts, <i>J. P.</i> [Perry].....	1
Mathis, <i>Louis or Martin</i> [Private].....	1	Rodgers [Rogers], <i>H. C.</i>	1
Matthies [Matthis], <i>C. L.</i>	1	Ross, <i>James R.</i> [John W. (Lieutenant)], 173... ..	1
Meyer, <i>Wendolin</i> [Wandelin].....	1	Sale [Sales], <i>H. A.</i>	1
Michigan Troops.		Sanford [Sandford], <i>R. A.</i>	1
Cavalry—Regiments:		Scales, <i>J. W.</i> [Mr.].....	1
2d, 122.....	2	Scofield, <i>Henry B.</i> [Sergeant].....	1
3d, 122.....	2	Scott, <i>G. A.</i> , 7 [919].....	1
Infantry—Regiments:		Scott, <i>Isaac W.</i> , 919 [7].....	1
[2d, 122].....	2	Shelley, <i>James T.</i> [F.].....	1
[3d, 122].....	2	Shirley, <i>Z. M.</i> [Shirley, L. M.].....	2
Mills, <i>J. R.</i> [Private].....	1	Shiloh, Tenn.	
Milner, <i>Henry</i> [Captain].....	1	Battle of, etc.	
Milner, <i>Henry</i> [Mulva, Captain].....	2	Reports of	
Mississippi Troops.		Harvey, <i>R. F.</i> [T.].....	1
Artillery—Batteries:		Kelly [Kelley], <i>Louis D.</i>	1
<i>Byrne's</i> , 384, 467, 472, 479, 515, 614-617, 620, 621.....	1	Lawler, <i>A. [N.]</i>	1
<i>Byrne's</i> , 400, 550.....	2	McClerkin, <i>L. C.</i>	1
NOTE.—Consolidated, May 2, 1862, with Cobb's Kentucky Battery.		<i>Sketches</i> , 177, 183, 593.....	1
Cavalry—Companies:		<i>Sketches.</i>	
<i>Ford's</i> , 608.....	2	<i>Corinth, Miss. Advance upon, etc., April 29- June 10, 1862</i> , 587.....	2
Cavalry—Regiments:		<i>Shiloh, Tenn. Battle of, April 6-7, 1862</i> , 177, 183, 593.....	1
<i>Harman's</i> , 608.....	2	<i>Slocum, J. J.</i> [Captain], 638 [658].....	2
Infantry—Regiments:		<i>Smith, A. J. (General)</i> , [373, 500].....	2
33d (Hardcastle), [608].....	2	<i>Smith, A. J. (Major)</i> , 373, 500.....	2
33d (Hurst), 608.....	2	<i>Smith, Ashbel</i> , 830; <i>Smith, James A.</i> , [830]..	1
Missouri Troops.		<i>Smith, John T.</i> [(Captain)], 85a [Smith, John T. (Major), 850].....	1
Artillery—Batteries:		<i>Smith, Marshall J.</i> , 470*.....	1
<i>Bowman's</i> , 589.....	2	<i>Smith, Martin [P.] H.</i>	1
<i>Harris'</i> , 589.....	2	<i>Southwestern Virginia. Department of.</i>	
<i>McDonald's (Robert)</i> , 589.....	2	<i>Loring, W. W.</i> , assigned to command, 3....	1
<i>Tull's</i> , 495 *.....	2		

	Part.		Part.
Slager, Anson.		Trezevant, James H. [T.].	
Correspondence with		Correspondence with	
Stevens, F. [Mr.]	2	[Beauregard, G. T., 352]	2
Stanley, Austin C.	1	<i>Trezevant, John T.</i>	
Steele, S. W. [Steel, S. M.]	1	Correspondence with G. T. Beauregard, 352.	2
Stevens, F. [Mr.]	2	Trumbull, Matthew M. [W.]	1
Stewart, R. A., 458	2	[Turner, M. J., 504]	1
Stout, Jonathan [John]	1	Union Troops.	
Tennessee Troops (C.).		Artillery—Regiments:	
Artillery—Batteries:		[1st, I, 845, 847]	1
Crain's, 519	1	4th, I, 845, 847	1
Cavalry—Battalions:		Van Dorn, Earl.	
8th (<i>Starnes</i>), 644	1	Correspondence with	
[King's, 19]	1	Beauregard, G. T., 574*	2
Starnes', [573]*	2	Bragg, Braxton, [574]*	2
Cavalry—Companies:		<i>Van Dyck, John H.</i> [Van Dyk, —]	1
[Ford's, 608]	2	<i>Van Horne, L.</i> [Vanhorn, Private]	1
Lenty's [Leuty's]	2	Villepigue, John B.	
Lillard's [Dillard's]	2	Correspondence with	
Cavalry—Regiments:		Ruggles, Daniel, 583 [581]	2
[8th, 644]	1	Virginia.	
<i>Starnes</i> ', 573*	2	<i>Military departments embracing, 504</i>	2
Infantry—Regiments:		Virginia Troops.	
5th, [383]	1	Infantry—Battalions:	
14th, 46	1	21st (<i>Pound Gap</i>)	1
20th (<i>Smith-Battle</i>), 13	1	Wade, D. B. [Sergeant]	1
29th (<i>Powell</i>) [(Powell)]	2	Ward, Lyman M. [Delos A.]	1
35th, 383	1	Ware, Addison, jr. [W.]	1
48th (<i>Vixon</i>)	1	Waterman, Richard M. [Robert H.]	1
154th, [13]	1	Watkins, William L. [Captain]	2
Texas Troops.		Whitney, Isaac [J.] M.	1
Artillery—Batteries:		Whitthorne, Frank C.	2
[Teel's, 495]*	2	Wickliffe, John D. [W.]	1
<i>Thompson, John B.</i> (1st Ark.), 481, 488	1	Wilcox, D. B. [Sergeant]	1
<i>Thompson, John B.</i> (21st Va. Battn.), [481, 488]	1	Wilds, M. D. L.	1
<i>Thompson, M. Jeff.</i>		Williams, Joseph [John] D.	1
Correspondence with		Williams, William C. [John H. (Captain)]	1
Ruggles, Daniel, 578 [579]	2	Wilson, James M. [Lieutenant], 644	1
Tracy, E. D., 560, 853-855 [Tracy, E. K., 560, 853-855]	1	Winston, Edmund [Edward]	1
Transportation.		Withers, Robert [R.] W., jr.	1
Communications from		Worth, William S. [Lieutenant]	2
<i>Sherley, Z. M.</i> [Shirley, L. M.]	3		

VOLUME 11—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

- Page 264. First line, insert * after *maps* and add foot-note, * *See Plate 18, Map 2, also Plate 19, Maps 1 and 3, of the Atlas.*
- Page 267. Thirteenth line, bottom, insert * after *Second Alabama Infantry* and add foot-note, * *An error. Second Alabama at Fort Pillow; disbanded March, 1862.*
- Page 363. Fourth line, bottom, insert * after *map* and add foot-note, * *For General Smith's map, see Plate 15, Map 2, of the Atlas.*
- Page 395. Forty-third line, top, insert * after *sketch* and add foot-note, * *See Plate 17, Map 2, of the Atlas.* Last line of report, and in foot-note to which it refers, change * to †.

- Page 462. McAlester's report, second line, insert * after *sketch* and add foot-note, * *See Plate 20, Maps 2, 3, and 4, of the Atlas.*
- Page 463. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *than* read *that*.
- Page 583. Fifteenth line, top, for *Donelsonville* read *Donaldsonville*.
- Page 666. Foot-note, for *10 officers*, wherever it appears, read *1 officer*.
- Page 667. Rush's report, sixteenth line, insert * after *forwarded* and add foot-note, * *See Plate 21, Map 1, of the Atlas.*
- Page 702. Thirty-first line, top, insert * after *diagram* and add foot-note, * *See Plate 21, Map 2, of the Atlas.*
- Page 722. Eleventh line, bottom, insert * after *sketch* and add foot-note, * *See Plate 21, Map 11, of the Atlas.*
- Page 727. Stryker's report, third line, insert * after *sketch* and add foot-note, * *See Plate 21, Map 3, of the Atlas.*
- Page 737. Second line, bottom, insert * after *day* and add foot-note, * *See Plate 21, Map 4, of the Atlas.*
- Page 760. Transfer *Col. J. H. Hobart Ward* from First Brigade and insert in Second Brigade, following *Brig. Gen. David B. Birney*.
- Page 812. Erase foot-note *To appear in Atlas* and insert *Not found*.
- Page 820. Thirty-ninth line, top, for *Tenth* read *Seventieth*.
- Page 917. For *96th Pennsylvania* read *96th New York*.
- Page 1001. Seventh line, top, insert * after *position* and add foot-note, * *For map accompanying, see Plate 21, Map 6, of the Atlas.*
- Page 1052. Address, for *G. M. Lovel* read *G. M. Sorrel*.
- Page 1154. Foot-note, for *Hawes'* read *Haw's*.

PART 2.

- Page 36. Insert * after *6th U. S. Cavalry* and add foot-note, * *Detached, with Stoneman's command.*
- Page 48. Third line, top, for *Been* [?] read *Behm*.
- Page 54. Eleventh line, bottom, for *New York* read *Pennsylvania*.
- Page 122. Sixth line, top, for *Fifth* read *Eighth*.
- Page 349. Twenty-first line, top, for *Ninety-third* read *Ninety-sixth*.
- Page 398. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 21, Maps 7 and 8, of the Atlas.*
- Page 438. Fourteenth line, bottom, for *words* read *woods*.
- Page 460. Twenty-seventh line, insert [*Raszewski*] after *major*.
- Page 466. Fifteenth line, top, insert a *semicolon* after *us* and before *to*.
- Page 488. Deshler's Artillery, first column, insert *Thomas B.* after *French's*.
Wise's Command, second column, for *Andrews' (Virginia) battery* read *Andrews' (Alabama) battery*; insert *David A.* after *French's*.
- Page 507. For *First Battalion Light Artillery* read *Second Battery (Baltimore) Light Artillery*.
- Page 513. Stuart's report, seventeenth line, insert [*Screven*] after *Scrivener*.
- Page 694. Fifth line, bottom, for *July 30* read *June 30*.
- Page 832. Grammer's report, sixth line, for *Hutson* read *Hudson*; twenty-sixth line, for *Hudson* read *Hutson*.
- Page 852. Hill to Chilton, date line, for *1862* read *1863*.
- Page 915. Eighth line, top, for *D. A. French's* read *T. B. French's*.
- Page 923. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 66, Map 7, of the Atlas.*
- Page 942. Eighth line, top, for *point* read *part*.
- Page 944. Eighteenth line, bottom, insert *to* before *Maycox's*.
- Page 986. Under *Louisiana: 1st Infantry*, second line, for *June 15* read *June 25*.
- Page 988. Insert under *North Carolina: 38th Infantry*.—*Lieut. Miles M. Cowles, adjutant, died of wounds received June 26.*

- Page 990. Under *South Carolina: 12th Infantry*, for *Delany* read *Delleney*.
 Page 1053. Under *Mississippi Troops*, insert *Regiments*: after *Cavalry* and before *Jeff Davis Legion*.
 Page 1090. Sixth line, bottom, insert *Regiments*: before *1st*.

PART 3.

- Page 107. McClellan to Stanton, 2.30 a. m., second line, for *division* read *position*.
 Page 126. McClellan to Stanton, third line, for *battery* read *boyau*.
 Page 203. Keyes to Marcy, first line, insert *Lieutenant Washington* after *Chetwood*.
 Page 250. McClellan to Rodgers, fifth line, for *oxide* read *James River*; eleventh line, for *oyster* read *Richmond*.
 Page 321. McClellan to Lincoln, date line, for *July 15* read *July 14*; first line, erase [*July 13*].
 Page 366. Twenty-seventh line, top, for *officers* read *offices*.
 Page 403. Special Orders, No. 699, change Paragraph *XXI* to *XVI*.
 Page 493. Lee to Johnston, date line, for *May 3* read *May 5*.
 Page 529. Thirty-first line, top, for *Robinson's* read *Robertson's*.
 Page 615. For *Turner's battery*, *Richmond Howitzers*, read *Turner's battery*, *Virginia Artillery*.
 Page 650. Third line, bottom, for *William Nelson's* read *G. W. Nelson's*.
 Page 652. For *W. H. French's (Virginia) battery* read *Thomas B. French's (Virginia) battery*; for *Capt. B. H. Smith's company* read *Capt. C. L. Smith's company*; and insert *Capt. B. H. Motley's company* after *Capt. E. R. Young's company*.
 Page 724. Sixteenth line, bottom, insert *Regiments*: before *1st*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
<i>Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc.</i>		Brunot, <i>Felix R.</i> [Mr.]	1
<i>Support, etc., of refugees, 120</i>	3	Buffum, <i>George R.</i>	2
Allen, <i>William</i> [Major]	2	Bullock, <i>J. W.</i> [N.]	2
<i>Amiss, William H.</i> [Amos, Dr.]	1	Cabot, <i>Samuel</i> [Dr.]	1
Andrew, <i>John W.</i>	1	Cavada, <i>Adolph F.</i>	1
Arkansas Troops.		Chambers, <i>William H.</i>	2
Infantry—Battalions:		Chamblin, <i>C. W.</i> [—]	1
<i>Bronaugh's</i> [2d]	2, 3	Chamblin, <i>Thomas S.</i> [—]	1
<i>Army Corps, 5th (Potomac), Porter.</i>		<i>Chesnut</i> [Chestnut], <i>John</i>	1
<i>Organized, 181, 333</i>	3	<i>Chittick</i> [Chittuch], <i>Michael</i>	2
<i>Army Corps, 6th.</i>		<i>Clarke</i> [Clark], <i>George J.</i>	3
<i>Organized, 181, 333</i>	3	<i>Clarke, Richard J.</i> [Clark, Lieutenant]	2
<i>Army Corps, 7th (Virginia).</i>		<i>Clarke, Will W.</i> [Clark, William W.]	1
<i>Organized, 333</i>	3	<i>Cogswell, Mason F.</i> [Dr.]	1
<i>Army Corps, 8th.</i>		<i>Colbert, James P.</i> [J. J.]	2
<i>Organized, 333</i>	3	<i>Conner, James, 632, 633; Conner, W. G., [632, 633]</i>	1
<i>Army Corps, 9th.</i>		<i>Cook, Benjamin C.</i> [Corporal]	2
<i>Organized, 333</i>	3	<i>Cooper, Raleigh L.</i> [Lieutenant]	2
Baker, <i>B. & J.</i> , Messrs.	3	Corinth, Miss.	
Bates, <i>Willard</i> [William] <i>W.</i>	1	<i>Advance upon and siege of, April 29-June 10, 1862</i> [Affairs at]	3
Beattie, <i>William</i> [Sergeant]	1	<i>Coster, John H.</i> [F.]	2
<i>Behm, Charles F. W.</i> [Been [?], Captain]	2	<i>Cowles, Miles M., 988*</i>	2
<i>Blakeney</i> [Blakeny], <i>Thomas J.</i>	2	<i>Curry, James T.</i> [Curry, Sergeant]	1
<i>Blandford, Joseph A.</i> [Blanchard, Private]	1	<i>Dabney, R. L.</i> [T.]	2
Boardman, <i>Mary A.</i> , Steamer	1	<i>Deacon, Edward P.</i>	1
Boyd, <i>Waller</i> [Walter] <i>M.</i>	2	<i>De L'Isle</i> [De Lisle], <i>V. G.</i>	1
Brashear, <i>D. T.</i> [F.]	2	<i>Delleney</i> [Delaney], <i>J. W.</i>	2
<i>Brodnax</i> [Broadnax], <i>William E.</i>	2		
Brown, <i>George W., 553</i> [Brown, George, 553]	1		

	Part.		Part.
<i>Doherty</i> [Dougherty], Philip	1	Lee's Mill, Va.	
<i>Drew</i> , Edward, 418 [Drew, Charles, 418]	2	Engagement at, April 16. Reports of	
<i>Duncan</i> , <i>Alender</i> [Alexander] P.	2	Kennedy, <i>Terance</i> [Terence] J.	1
<i>Dunlap</i> , James H.	2	Lerich, <i>William F.</i> [Corporal]	2
<i>Dutcher</i> , <i>Salem</i> [Sergeant]	1	Linebarger, T. James [James T.]	2
<i>Egan</i> [Eagan], Michael	1	Louisiana Troops.	
<i>Ellerson's Mill</i> , Va. See <i>Ellison's Mill</i> , Va. ..	1, 2	Infantry—Battalions:	
<i>Emmet</i> [Emmett], Temple	2	3d, 649	3
<i>Fairly</i> [Fairley], John S.	2	Infantry—Regiments:	
<i>Field</i> , <i>William G.</i> [—]	2	[3d, 649]	3
<i>Fitzgerald</i> , <i>Louis</i> [Lewis]	1	McAlpine, Charles L.	1
<i>Fowle</i> , William H., jr.	1	McAlpine, Charles L. [McAlpin, C. S.]	3
<i>Franks</i> , F. P. [Sergeant]	2	McCallum, D. C.	
<i>Frayser's Farm</i> , Va.		Correspondence with <i>Charles L. McAlpine</i>	
See <i>Frazier's Farm</i> , Va.	1, 2	[C. S. McAlpin]	3
<i>Fry</i> , Thomas W. G. [G. W.]	1	McDaniel [McDaniels], Charles W.	2
<i>Gaddes</i> [Geddes], Robert	2	McGruder [Magruder], Z. S.	2
<i>Gaskill</i> [Gaskell], Charles B.	1, 2	McGruder, Z. S. [Magruder, John H.]	3
<i>Gaston</i> , J. McF. [M. F.]	1	McGunnegle, George K. [Lieutenant]	2
Georgia Troops.		McIntosh, A. A.	2
Artillery—Battalions:		McKinne [McKennie], Barna.	1
Sumter (Batteries), A (Ross), 652; B		Macomb, J. N. [Alexander]	3
(Price), 652; C (Crawford), 652; D		Markoe, John [A.]	1
(Blackshear), 652	3	Marple, Alfred [William W.]	1
Infantry—Regiments:		Mary A. Boardman, Steamer, 618	1
1st (Regulars), 532	3	Marye, Morton, 765 [Marye, R. H., 765]	2
[1st (Volunteers), 532]	3	Maryland Troops (C.).	
26th, [626]	2	Artillery—Batteries:	
27th, 626	2	Andrews', [507] *	2
<i>Gready</i> [Grady], Timothy	2	Baltimore, 507 *	2
<i>Grimstead</i> , G. W. [Sergeant]	2	Mathews, Salmon [Solomon] S.	2
<i>Hagemeister</i> [Hagenmeister], Du Plat.	2	Mayo, Joseph, jr.	1
<i>Haley</i> , A. G. [Lieutenant]	1	Meconkey, Elbridge [Lieutenant]	2
Hampton Roads, Va.		Miller, Jacob [John] H.	2
Operations in, April 11 [12]	1	Mintzer, William M.	1
<i>Harmeling</i> , C. D. [Harmilin, Sergeant]	1	Monroe [Munroe], F. Le Baron	2
<i>Harmeling</i> , C. D. [Sergeant]	2	Morris, George U. [Q.]	3
<i>Haw's</i> [Hawes'] Shop, Va.	1	Morris, William S. [Dr.]	3
<i>Healy</i> [Healey], Virgil M.	1	Nelson, G. W., 946 [Nelson, William, 946] ..	1
<i>Henry</i> , Patrick, C. S. S. See <i>Patrick Henry</i> , C. S. S.	3	Nelson, G. W., 564; Nelson, William, [564] ..	3
<i>Hoff</i> , John J.	2	Nesmith, Samuel P. [Major]	1
<i>Howard</i> , McHenry [Henry]	2	New Bridge, Va.	
<i>Howell</i> , Thomas J., 439 [Howell, Thomas, 439]	2	Skirmishes at, etc. Reports of	
<i>Jackson</i> , Lewis [Louis] W.	1	Cumming, A., 665 [655]	1
<i>James</i> , Charles T. [F.]	3	Hunt, T. G., 665 [655]	1
<i>Jewell</i> , James M. [Corporal]	1	Newhall, Waller S. [Harrison L.]	2
<i>Johnson</i> , I. [J.] I.	2	New Jersey Troops.	
<i>Jones</i> , Francis [Frank] B.	2	Infantry—Regiments:	
<i>Keen</i> , Charles W., jr.	1, 3	5th, [122] *	2
<i>Kelley</i> , Lewis W., 832 [Kelley, Lewis, 832] ..	2	8th, 122 *	2
<i>Kelly</i> [Kelley], John E.	1	New York Troops.	
<i>Kennedy</i> , <i>Terance</i> [Terence] J.	1	Engineers—Regiments:	
<i>Kenney</i> [Kinney], Peter	2	50th, 51	3
<i>Kleiser</i> [Kleisser], Alfred von	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
<i>Knapp</i> , Fred. N. [Mr.]	1	[50th, 51]	3
<i>Kneeland</i> , Jonathan [Dr.]	1	71st, [54] *	2
<i>Krackowitzer</i> , Ernest [Krackowitzer, Dr.] ..	1	96th, 917 *	1
<i>Kuhn</i> , John C. [J. H.]	2	Nolan [Nolen], Patrick	1
<i>Lacy</i> [Lacey], J. Horace	1	Noland, C. St. George [St. George C.]	1
<i>Ladue</i> , William N. [H.]	1	North Carolina, Department of.	
<i>Lamonie</i> [Lamonier], George	2	Limits extended, 611	3
<i>Landstreet</i> , Edward S. [Ed.]	1	Norwood, I. [J.] T.	1, 2
<i>Lansing</i> , John [Dr.]	1	O'Donnell, James S. [Assistant Surgeon] ..	2
<i>Larrabee</i> [Larabee], C. H.	1	Olmsted, Frederick Law [Olmstead, Mr.]	1
<i>Lee</i> , John M. [E.]	2	O'Neill [O'Neil], Thomas	2
		Ougheltree [Ongeltree], George	2
		Page, Richard L.	3

	Part.		Part.
<i>Page, Thomas Jefferson, jr., 413, 416; Page,</i>		<i>Teazer, Yacht, 738; Teazer, C. S. S., [738]....</i>	1
Thomas Jefferson, [413, 416].....	1	<i>Thieman [Thierman], August.....</i>	2
Palmer, <i>Henry E.</i> [Lieutenant].....	1	<i>Throneburg, Marcus A.</i> [Thorbora, Lieu-	
Parker, <i>A. N.</i> [M.].....	1, 2	tenant].....	3
Parsons, <i>Abel K.</i> [Lieutenant].....	2	<i>Tillapaugh [Tillepaugh], J. M.....</i>	2
Peebles, <i>John N.</i> [Sergeant].....	1	<i>Trepp, Casper</i> [Gaspard].....	2
<i>Peirce</i> [Pierce], <i>Ebenezer W.</i>	2	<i>Treutlen</i> [Trentlen], <i>John F.</i>	2
<i>Peirson</i> [Pierison], <i>Charles I.</i>	1	<i>Trezevant, J. Howell</i> [Corporal].....	2
Peninsular Campaign.		<i>Triplett, Marshall</i> [Captain].....	3
<i>Sketches, 150</i>	1	Union Troops.	
Pennsylvania Troops.		Volunteers—Regiments:	
Artillery—Batteries:		1st Sharpshooters, [313].....	1
Jones', 30 [31].....	3	<i>Upton, John C.</i> [Upson, Colonel].....	1
Schooley's, 30 [31].....	3	<i>Upton, John C.</i>	2
Cavalry—Regiments:		<i>Utterback</i> [Utterbach], <i>R. E.</i>	1
[26th, 126].....	3	<i>Van Sickle, Moracio</i> [Vansickle, Moratia] ..	1
Infantry—Regiments:		Vermont Troops.	
26th, 126.....	3	Cavalry—Regiments:	
71st, 54*.....	2	[3d, 103].....	3
93d, [349]*.....	2	Infantry—Regiments:	
96th, 349*.....	2	3d, 103.....	3
96th, [917]*.....	1	Virginia Troops.	
Peyton, <i>T.</i> Jefferson.....	2	Artillery—Batteries:	
Pierson, <i>John C.</i> [Private].....	1	Branch's, 504.....	3
Potter, <i>Carroll H.</i> [Captain].....	2	[French's, 561, 611, 652]*.....	3
<i>Raszeuski, Alexander, 460*</i>	2	French's (<i>David A.</i>), [909-912, 915, 984] ..	2
Rawls, <i>R.</i> [Private].....	1	McComas'-French's, <i>D. A.</i> , 561.....	3
<i>Reilly</i> [Reily], <i>Terrence</i>	2	[Moseley's, 539, 615, 651].....	3
Rhode Island Troops.		Peninsula, 691 [696].....	3
Cavalry—Regiments:		<i>Pittsylvania (Mot'ey, B. H.)</i> , 652*.....	3
[2d, 149, 212].....	3	Richmond Howitzers (<i>Companies</i>), 1st	
Infantry—Regiments:		(<i>McCarthy</i>), 480, 532, 651; 2d (<i>Hudnall-</i>	
2d, 149, 212.....	3	<i>Watson</i>), 340, 615, 652; 3d (<i>Stanard-</i>	
<i>S. [J.] R. Spaulding, Steamer.</i>	1	<i>Moseley-Smith, B. H.</i>), 340, 481, 532, 539,	
Saint Mary's Church, Va.		615, 651 [(<i>McCarthy</i>), 480, 532, 651; (<i>Hud-</i>	
Reconnaissance, etc. Report of		nall), 340; (<i>Smith</i>), 652; (<i>Stanard</i>), 340,	
Duncan, <i>Alender</i> [Alexander] <i>P.</i>	2	481, 532].....	3
Sanders, <i>William P.</i>	2	[<i>Ritter's</i> , 652, 688].....	3
Sanford, <i>Edward S.</i> [Mr.].....	3	[<i>Sands'</i> , 480, 532].....	3
Scheetz, <i>Henry A.</i> [Lieutenant].....	2	<i>Sands-Ritter's</i> , 480, 532, 652, 688.....	3
Seven-Days' Battles. June 25-July 1.		<i>Smith's (C. L.)</i> , 652*.....	3
Reports of		<i>Stafford (French, T. B.)</i> , 488, 909-912, 915,	
Schack, <i>George W. von.</i>	2	916, 984.....	2
<i>Stricker</i> [Striker], <i>D. L.</i>	2	<i>Stafford (French, T. B.)</i> , 611, 652.....	3
<i>Shackelford</i> [Shackelford], <i>J. C.</i>	2	[<i>Watson's</i> , 615, 652].....	3
<i>Sharpe, Robert</i> [Sharp, Private].....	2	<i>Young's (E. R.)</i> , [575].....	3
Shorts, <i>William [W.]</i>	2	<i>Young's (J. J.)</i> , 575.....	3
<i>Sketches.</i>		<i>Wagner, Jean</i> [John] <i>P.</i>	2
Peninsular Campaign, 150.....	1	Washington, <i>J. B.</i> , 203*.....	3
<i>Smith, William</i> (Col. 49th [59th] Va.).....	1	Weeks, <i>George H.</i> [A.].....	2
<i>Spaulding, S. [J.] R., Steamer.</i>	1	<i>Wentz, Erasmus L.</i> [Mr.].....	3
<i>Spaulding, S. R., Steamer.</i>	2	<i>West, E. Waller</i> [Lieutenant].....	1
<i>Spriggs, John S.</i> [Sprigg, Captain].....	3	<i>Westmoreland, Thomas P.</i> [Private].....	2
<i>Sproat, E. L.</i> [Mr.].....	1	White Oak Swamp Bridge, Va.	
<i>Stirling, Charles R., 522</i> [Sterling, Charles		Reconnaissance to, etc., August 5 [4].	
<i>R., 522]</i>	1	Report of	
<i>Stricker</i> [Striker], <i>D. L.</i>	2	<i>McGruder</i> [Magruder], <i>Z. S.</i>	2
Strong, <i>W. C.</i>	1	<i>Wieber, George</i> [Surgeon].....	2
<i>Stuckey</i> [Stuckley], <i>Charles M.</i>	2	<i>Willard, Sylvester D.</i> [Dr.].....	1
<i>Studdiford</i> [Studdeford], <i>J. S.</i>	2	<i>Williams, J. N.</i> , 898 [Williams, <i>J. W.</i> , 898] ..	2
<i>Sturges, W. E.</i> [G.].....	2	<i>Williams, Lawrence A.</i>	1, 3
<i>Sutphin, Charles H.</i> [Corporal].....	1	<i>Williams, Lewis</i> [Louis] <i>B., jr.</i>	1
<i>Sweitzer, Nelson</i> [Napoleon] <i>B.</i>	1	<i>Withack</i> [Whittack], <i>Henry</i> , 457, 460 [Whit-	
<i>Swinburne, John</i> [Dr.].....	1	tock, <i>Henry</i> , 457, 460].....	2
<i>Tait</i> [Tate], <i>George F.</i>	2	<i>Woodruff, George</i> [Carle] <i>A.</i>	1
<i>Taylor, John H., 778; Taylor, Joseph H., [778]</i>	1	<i>Wormley, Carter W.</i> [Dr.].....	1
<i>Taylor, Murray F.</i>	2	<i>Young, John J.</i> [E. R.].....	3

VOLUME 12—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Page 76. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *ten* read *two*.
 Page 410. First line, for *William S. Rice* read *William L. Rice*.
 Page 428. McDowell to Stanton, date line, for *April 28* read *April 18*.
 Page 482. Twenty-ninth line, top, for *101* read *107*.
 Page 509. Second line, top, for *North* read *New*.
 Page 561. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 5, Map 5, of the Atlas*.
 Page 643. Lincoln to Frémont, 4 p. m., second line, for *or* read *and*.
 Page 709. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 85, Maps 1 and 2, of the Atlas*.
 Page 713. Fifteenth line, top, for *Fifty-seventh* read *Thirty-seventh*.
 Page 736. Twentieth line, bottom, for *Lee* read *Leigh*.
 Page 737. Third line, bottom, for [27] read [47].
 Page 766. Tenth line, bottom, insert [*First*] after *Fifth*.
 Page 770. Thirteenth line, bottom, insert [*First*] after *Fifth*.
 Page 786. Ninth line, top, for *Scott* read *Letcher*. Tenth line, top, for *Letcher* read *Scott*.
 Page 799. Fortieth line, top, for *Fifteenth* read *Thirteenth*.
 Page 814. Hoffman's report, fourteenth line, for *Harover* read *Hawver*.

PART 2.

- Page 8. Thirty-second line, top, for *Leesburg* read *Leesborough*.
 Page 22. Eighth line, top, for *or* read *on*.
 Page 121. Second foot-note, for *p. 18* read *p. 118*.
 Page 127. Cox's report, fifth line, for *or* read *on*.
 Page 148. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 119*.
 Page 185. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 85, Maps 3 and 4, of the Atlas*.
 Page 252. Insert *Col. John H. Patrick* after *Col. Charles Candy*.
 Page 383. Twenty-ninth line, bottom, insert [*Third*] after *Second*.
 Page 397. Fourth line, top, insert *division* after *whole*. Twenty-second line, top, for *Railroad* read *pike*.
 Page 398. Thirty-first line, top, insert *originally* after *ridge*. Fifteenth line, bottom, insert *whole* before *division*.
 Page 399. Sixteenth line, top, for *command* read *brigade*. Twentieth line, top, insert *uniformly* before *good*. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 125 et seq.*
 Pages 489, 490. For *Hanley* read *Hanlerf*, wherever it occurs.
 Page 546. Armistead's Brigade, erase *5th Virginia Battalion* (?). Mahone's Brigade, erase *49th Virginia*. Wright's Brigade, erase *44th Georgia* and insert *44th Alabama*. Anderson's Division, add *Artillery*. Maj. John S. Saunders. *Grimes' (Virginia) battery, Huger's (Virginia) battery, Moorman's (Virginia) battery, Drayton's Brigade, add Leake's (Virginia) battery. Jones' Brigade, add Wise (Virginia) Artillery.*
 Page 547. Pryor's Brigade, add *2d Florida*, also *Maurin's battery, Donaldsonville (Louisiana) Artillery*. Kemper's Brigade, add *Rogers' battery, Loudoun (Virginia) Artillery*. Jenkins' Brigade, add *Stribling's battery, Fauquier (Virginia) Artillery*.

- Page 548. Lee's Battalion, erase *Grimes' (Virginia) battery* and *Taylor's (Virginia) battery*. Erase all "batteries" under heading of *Miscellaneous batteries*; also erase † and ‡ foot-notes.
- Page 549. Branch's Brigade, erase *Brig. Gen. J. H. Lane*.
- Page 641. Twelfth line, bottom, for [*H. G.*] *Latham* read [*A. C.*] *Latham*.
- Page 682. Fifteenth line, top, for [*W. J.*] *Carter* read [*Sidney*] *Carter*.
- Page 697. Brown's report, tenth line, strike out *Killed, 5; wounded, 23. Total, 28.**
Insert * after Schedule C, ninth line, and for foot-note *But see Guild's report, p. 562, read Not found.*
- Page 729. Eleventh line, top, for *If* read *I*.

PART 3.

- Page 166. Thirteenth line, top, insert [*William?*] after *Dick*.
- Page 175. Fifteenth line, top, for *Eleventh* read *Tenth*.
- Page 183. Fourth line, bottom, for *Lost* read *East*.
- Page 193. Cox to Tracy, date line, for *Franklin* read *Princeton*.
- Page 213. Cox to Tracy, tenth line, for *propose* read *prepare*; eleventh line, erase [*him*].
- Page 252. Thirteenth line, top, for *Vermont* read *Maine*.
- Page 471. Cox to Ruggles, second line, for *action* read *inaction*.
- Page 535. Pope to Halleck, 11.30 a. m., sixteenth line, insert * after *Second Alabama* and add foot-note, * *An error. Second Alabama at Fort Pillow; disbanded March, 1862.*
- Page 665. White to Halleck, 8 p. m., third line, for *my* read *any*.
- Page 709. McClellan to Halleck, 4.45 p. m., seventh line, for *report* read *repeat*.
- Page 875. First communication, signature, erase *R. E. Lee, General*, and insert *W. H. Taylor, Assistant Adjutant-General*.
- Page 945. Cooper to Loring, date line, for *August 26* read *August 25*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Alabama Troops.		<i>Barton</i> [Bartow], T. B.	3
[Cavalry—Battalions: 5th, 434]	1	<i>Beaumont</i> , ———, 180; Beaumont, Myron H.,	
Infantry—Battalions:		[180]	3
5th, 434	1	<i>Benkard</i> , James, jr.	3
Infantry—Regiments:		<i>Bentler</i> , Ignaz [Benton, Private]	2
44th, 546*	2	<i>Blount</i> , Robert P. [Lieutenant-Colonel]	2
Ames, Timothy K. [R.]	2	<i>Borst</i> , Peter B. [Bost, Mr.]	2
Army Corps, 1st (Virginia).		<i>Botsford</i> [Bottsford], James L.	1
Constituted, 435	3	<i>Boyd</i> , Carlile [William A.]	2
<i>King</i> , Rufus, assigned to command, 438	3	<i>Brayton</i> , Thomas R. [——]	3
<i>Sigel</i> , F., assumes command, 444	3	<i>Brodhead</i> [Broadhead], Daniel M.	2
Army Corps, 2d (Virginia).		<i>Brown</i> , Clarence S.	1
Constituted, 435	3	<i>Brown</i> , R. S. [Judge]	3
Army Corps, 3d (Virginia).		<i>Brown</i> , S. Howell [Mr.]	1
Constituted, 435	3	<i>Brumm</i> [Brum], George W.	1
Army Corps, 5th (Polomac), Banks.		<i>Buchwaller</i> [Buckwaller], Luther M.	2
Designated 2d Corps, Army of Virginia,		<i>Burdett</i> , James A. [Mr.]	2
435	3	<i>Carter</i> , Sidney [W. J.]	2
Army Corps, 8th.		Cedar Mountain, Va.	
<i>Wool</i> , John E., assigned to command, 319, 320	3	Battle of, Aug. 9. Reports of	
Arnall, Charles S., 751 [Arnold, Adjutant,		<i>Duryee</i> [Duryea], Abram	2
751]	1	<i>Chapman</i> , Lansford [Lanceford] F.	1
Asch, Myer J.	2, 3	<i>Chenoweth</i> , Joseph H. [Chenoweth, J. H.]	1
Baldwin, Robert F. [Dr.]	1	<i>Chester</i> , George F. [Colonel]	2
Barbee, W. J. [Courier]	2	<i>Chittick</i> , Michael [Lieutenant]	2

Part.		Part.
	Clark, Joseph C., <i>jr</i>	Kennedy, Joseph M. [Captain]..... 1
	Clarke, George [A.] W..... 1	Kentucky.
	Clary, Robert E. [R. H.]..... 1	Operations in. Communications from
	Clary, Robert E. (<i>Q. M.</i>)..... 2	<i>Lee, R. E., 921</i> 3
	Clary, Robert E. (<i>2d U. S. Cav.</i>)..... 2	Loring, W. W., <i>921</i> 3
	Clendennen, John [Squire]..... 2	War Department, C. S., <i>922</i> 3
	Cole, Robert F. [Mr.]..... 3	<i>Kieffer, Luther</i> [Keefer, Major]..... 2
	Coleman, Samuel S..... 2	Koenig, Paul Baron von [Captain]..... 1
	Colston, Raleigh [Rawley] T..... 2	Koenig, Paul Baron von [Major]..... 2
	Comer [Corner], Mrs..... 3	<i>Krebs</i> [Krebbs], W. H. W..... 1, 2
	Connelly, John J. [P.]..... 2	Kuhn, John C..... 2
	Cool, A. A. [Coal, —]..... 1	<i>Lacey</i> [Lacy], H. A..... 1
	Coover, John B. [D.]..... 3	Lacey, Heman [Henry] A..... 3
	Courts-Martial.	Lacy, Beverly Tucker [Mr.]..... 1
	Porter, Fitz John, 507-512..... 2	Lane, Davis M., 557, 561; Lane, David F.,
	Porter, Fitz John, 821-1113..... (Sup.) 2	[557, 561]..... 1
	Courts of Inquiry.	Lane, James H.
	McDowell, Irvin, 36-332..... 1	[Mentioned, 549] *..... 2
	Cowles, Milton N..... 1	Lawrence, William H. [[James K.?]]..... 2
	Craig, Calvin [Samuel] A..... 2	Lee, John M. [E.]..... 1
	Crowley, Samuel T. [P.]..... 2	Lee, Thomas M. K..... 2
	Cucto, Gabriel [—]..... 3	Lemmon [Lemon], Charles..... 2
	Dawley [Daily], R. W..... 1, 2	Leopold, A. T. [Sergeant]..... 2
	Dempsey, John W. [Lieutenant]..... 3	Lewis, C. I. [J.]..... 1
	Downs, George [—]..... 1	Little, Thomas [Colonel]..... 3
	Drayton, Thomas F. [Mr.]..... 3	Lock, J. J. [P. J. [J. J. ?]]..... 1
	Durfey, Goodrich [Durfée, Colonel]..... 3	Loomis, M. D. W.
	Duryee [Duryea], Abram..... 1, 2 (Sup.), 2, 3	Correspondence with G. J. Stealey [G. I.
	Duryee [Duryea], W. B. C..... (Sup.) 2	Stealy]..... 1
	Everhart, A. J. [—]..... 2	Louisiana Troops.
	Falls, Richard J. [L.]..... 2	Artillery—Batteries:
	Florida Troops.	Donaldsonville (Maurin), 547*..... 2
	Infantry—Regiments:	McCall, George A.
	2d, 547*..... 2	Correspondence with
	Gallagher, Francis [Lieutenant]..... 2	<i>Scheetz</i> [Sheets], Henry A..... 3
	Gardiner [Gardner], Asa B..... 2	McCausland, John.
	Gaskell, P. Penn..... 2	Report, etc., Giles Court-House, [W.] Va.. 1
	Gilbert, John L. [P.]..... 2	McDowell Court of Inquiry.
	Giles Court-House, [W.] Va..... 1, 3	Testimony of
	Goff, Alexander B. [—]..... 1	<i>Krebs</i> [Krebbs], W. H. W..... 1
	Goulding, C. N.	<i>McIrvin</i> [McIrwin], Samuel..... 2
	Correspondence with R. E. [H.] Clary.... 1	McKim, Randolph H..... 1
	Grinnell, R. M., 682 [Grinnell, Lieutenant,	Mansfield, John [Captain]..... 1
	682]..... 1	Margedant, William C..... 1
	Grinnell, R. M. [Lieutenant]..... 3	Mason, C. R. [Captain]..... 1
	<i>Guerrant</i> [Guarrant], William G..... 3	Massachusetts Troops.
	<i>Mannum</i> , William Y. C. [Harman, William	Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
	H. (Captain)]..... 1	1st, 402, 404..... 2
	<i>Haskin</i> [Haskins], George B.	Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
	Mentioned, 283 [Hinchman, Lieutenant,	1st, 30, 706..... 3
	283]..... 2	Infantry—Regiments:
	<i>Haven</i> [Havens], Henry M..... 3	[14th, 402, 404]..... 2
	Haymond, Benjamin W. [—]..... 1	[14th, 30, 706]..... 3
	Healy [Healey], Virgil M..... 1	Meade, R. K., [jr.]..... 1, 2, 3
	Henry, M. [W.] W..... 1	<i>Merrimac</i> , U. S. Frigate (C. S. S. <i>Virginia</i>),
	<i>Hoxsey</i> [Hoxie], B. W..... 2	25, 175; Merrimac, Steamer, [25, 175]... 3
	Hughes, Daniel W. [Captain]..... 2	Middleton, J. I. [J.], jr..... 2
	Jackson, Thomas J.	Military Commissions.
	Resolution of thanks, 384..... 1	Porter, Fitz John, 506, 507..... 2
	Jahn, Hermann [Herman]..... 1	Winchester, Va., Sept. 2, 1862, 766-805..... 2
	Jenifer, Walter H.	Monteiro [Montero], Walter..... 1
	Reports of	Monteith [Montieth], George..... 2
	Giles Court-House, [W.] Va..... 1	Morley, R. F. [Mr.]..... 3
	Johnston [Johnson], Robert..... 3	Morris, William W. (Brig. Gen.)..... 1
	Keily [Keiley], Daniel J..... 3	Morris, William W. (2d Va.)..... 1

	Part.		Part.
Munitions of War.		<i>Terrell, Lewis F.</i> [Terrill, Louis F.].....	2
Supplies of, etc. Communications from		<i>Thoburn</i> [Thorburn], Joseph.....	2
<i>Stealey, G. J.</i> [Stealy, G. I.].....	1	<i>Thorburn</i> [Thorburn], C. E.....	3
Myers, Frederick.		Transportation.	
Correspondence with		Communications from	
<i>Lacey</i> [Lacy], H. A.....	1	<i>Skeen</i> [Skeer], W.....	3
Niles, <i>Albert H.</i> [Lieutenant].....	1	<i>Virginia, C. S. S. (Merrimac, U. S. Frigate),</i>	
Northeastern Virginia.		25, 175.....	3
Operations in. Communications from		<i>Virginia, Army of (U.).</i>	
<i>Scheetz</i> [Sheets], Henry A.....	3	<i>Sigel, F., assigned to command First Corps,</i>	
Northern Virginia.		444.....	3
Campaign in, August 16-September 2.		Virginia Troops.	
Reports of		Artillery—Batteries:	
<i>Walton, James</i> [John] B.....	2	<i>Fauquier</i> (Stribling), 547*.....	2
<i>Sketches, 1052</i>(Sup.)	2	<i>Huger's</i> , 546*.....	2
<i>Opie, Thomas</i> [Surgeon].....	1	<i>Loudoun</i> (Rogers), 547*.....	2
<i>Oremieux</i> [Orimieux], T. d'.....	1	<i>Moorman's</i> , 546*.....	2
<i>Patrick, John H.</i>		<i>Portsmouth</i> (Grimes), 546*.....	2
<i>Mentioned, 252*</i>	2	<i>Rockbridge, 750</i> [450].....	1
<i>Patton, Waller</i> [William] T.....	2	<i>Turner</i> (Leake), 546*.....	2
<i>Penn, Davidson</i> [David] B.....	1	<i>Wise</i> (Brown), 546*.....	2
<i>Pickett, James</i> [John] B.....	2	NOTE.—See "Additions and Correc-	
<i>Pitkin, Edgar</i> [Petkin, E.].....	1	tions," pp. 546-548, Part 2.	
Porter Court-Martial.		Cavalry—Battalions:	
Testimony of		<i>34th (Witcher-Straton), 166, 563, 939</i>	3
<i>Duryee</i> [Duryea], W. B. C.(Sup.)	2	[Straton's, 166].....	3
Port Republic, Va.		[Witcher's, 563, 939]	3
Engagements at, June 8-9. Reports of		Cavalry—Regiments:	
<i>Clark, Joseph C., jr</i>	1	1st, 119, 734, 735.....	2
<i>Powell, William H. H., 197; Powell, W. H.,</i>		5th, 734.....	2
<i>[197].....</i>	2	6th, 722.....	2
<i>Read, Louis</i> [Lewis] W.....	2	Infantry—Regiments:	
<i>Robinson, George T.</i> [L.].....	3	6th, [722].....	2
<i>Roebling, Washington A</i>	1, 3	13th, 799*.....	1
<i>Rogers, Asa</i> [General].....	3	[15th, 799] *.....	1
<i>Sackett, William</i> [Delos B.].....	3	37th, 713*.....	1
<i>Saunders, John S., 546*</i>	2	[57th, 713] *.....	1
<i>Schaefer</i> [Schaffer], Charles.....	2	58th, 817.....	1
<i>Scheetz</i> [Sheets], Henry A.....	3	<i>Walker, Thomas</i> [W.] M.....	2
<i>Schlaudecker</i> [Schlandecker], M.....	2	<i>Walton, James</i> [John] B.....	2
<i>Schleich, Newton</i> [W.].....	2	<i>Walton, Simeon</i> [Simon] T.....	2
<i>Sharpe, Robert</i> [Private].....	2	War Department, C. S.	
<i>Skeen</i> [Skeer], W.....	3	Correspondence with	
<i>Sketches.</i>		<i>Skeen</i> [Skeer], W.....	3
<i>Northern Virginia Campaign, 1052</i> ..(Sup.)	2	War Department, U. S.	
<i>Slayton, John</i> [Scout].....	3	Correspondence with	
<i>Smith, Orland</i> [Orlando].....	1	<i>Duryee</i> [Duryea], Abram.....	3
<i>Sommers</i> [Somers], S. M.....	1	<i>Warner, Adoniram J.</i> [James M.].....	3
<i>Spriggs, John S.</i> [Sprigg, Captain].....	1	<i>Watts, James W., 453</i> [Watts, Captain, 453] ..	1
<i>Spriggs, John S.</i> [Captain].....	3	<i>Weer</i> [Weir], William.....	1
<i>Springstead</i> [Springstead], J.....	1	<i>Weik</i> [Wei], John.....	1
<i>Stealey, G. J.</i> [Stealy, G. I.].....	1	<i>Wheaton, Charles, jr.</i> [F.].....	2
<i>Stone, Daniel</i> [Mr.].....	3	<i>Wigfall, L. T.</i>	3
<i>Straton, William</i> [Stratton, Dick].....	3	<i>Wilcox, Cadmus M.</i> [A.].....	3
<i>Summers, George W.</i> [Judge].....	3	<i>Wilhelm</i> [Wilhelm], J. R. S.....	1
<i>Swan, Joseph R</i>	1	<i>Wintzer, Gustav A.</i> [G.].....	2
<i>Sweet, John E.</i> [Lieutenant].....	2	<i>Wittich, W. J., 481</i> [Wittich, Frederick C.,	
<i>Tannatt</i> [Tennatt], George F.....	2	481].....	2
<i>Templeman, M. M.</i> [Courier].....	2		

VOLUME 13.

TEXT.

- Page 3. Fourteenth line, top, for *Black Run, Mo.*, read *Orient Ferry, Black River, Ark.*
- Pages 6, 338. For *Clarkston* read *Clarkton*, wherever it occurs.
- Page 281. White's report, erase date 22 [?] and insert 26.
- Page 471. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 4, p. 212.*
- Page 621. Merrill to Schofield, first communication, for *run* read *save*.
- Page 654. Foot-note, for *p. 552* read *p. 562*.
- Pages 682, 690. Erase foot-notes and insert *See Hindman to Sherman, Sept. 23 and 24, 1862, Series II, Vol. 4, pp. 573, 574.*
- Page 742. Second line, top, for 14 read 10. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 4, pp. 609, 610.*
- Page 806. Loan to Curtis, date line, for *November [19]* read *November 4.*
- Page 817. Address, for *Colonel Armstrong* read *Colonel Anderson.*
- Page 856. First line, for *Kennett* read *Kennard.*
- Page 1027. Twenty-fourth line, top, for *Oct. 16* read *Oct. 15.*
- Page 1028. Third line, top, insert *1st* after *Regiments.*
- Page 1050. Eleventh line, top, for *Clarkston* read *Clarkton*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

- Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A. Confederate Troops.
Orders, Special, series 1861: No. 234, 978.
Orders, Special, series 1862: [No. 234, 978].
 Cavalry—Companies:
Ingraham's (Ed.), 818.
- Anderson, W. J. [Armstrong, Colonel, 817].*
 Cooke [Cook], William M.
 Correspondence with
 Crabtree, Benjamin F. [—], 257 [Crabtree,
 Thompson, M. Jeff., 817.* Colonel, 257].
- Arkansas.
 Cross, Columbus [Captain].
 Operations in Eastern and Northeastern.
 Curly [Curley], Thomas.
 See also
 Davies, Thomas A.
July 8. Orient Ferry, Black River. Skirmish at.
 Report, etc., Clarkton [Clarkston].
- Arkansas Troops (C.).
 Davis, Jefferson.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 Correspondence with
 [20th (Johnson), 883.]
 Cooke [Cook], William M.
Johnson's (A. W.), 883.
 Denny, A. F. [T.].
- Barnard, Charles [Captain].
 Douglass, Joseph B. [Joe].
 Barnes (*Expressman*) [—], 303.
 Du Barry, Beekman [Beckman].
 Barnes, Charley [—], 206.
 Fishback, William M. [Mr.].
- Belknap, Charles W. [Colonel].
 Forbes, Major, 280 [286].
 Benge, Pickens M.
 General Beauregard, C. S. S., 413.
 Best, Lewis Morrison [Colonel].
 General Earl Van Dorn, C. S. S., 114.
 Biser, Charles T. [Lieutenant].
 Gillpatrick, Rufus [Dr.].
- [Black Run, Mo.
 Green, James S.
 Skirmish at, July 8, 3].*
 Harker, Garrison, 810 [Hawker, Garrison, 810].
 Bledsoe, Hiram M. [—].
 Holmes, Theophilus H.
 Brown, J. R. [Major].
 Co-operation of, with John C. Pemberton, 889.
 Burbridge, Clinton D. [Clint.].
 890.
- Burrow, N. B., 603 [Barrow [?], General, 603].
 Independence, Mo.
 Carnegie, William [Mr.].
 Skirmish near, May 16 [17], 1862.
- Chiles, Richard B. [Childs, Colonel].
 Indian Troops (C.).
 Chrisman, F. M. [Major].
 Choctaw—Battalions:
 Clark, George J. [Quartermaster].
 1st (S. N. Folsom), [947].
 Clarkton [Clarkston], Mo., 6,* 338.*

Indian Troops (C.)—Continued.

Choctaw—Regiments:

1st (S. Folsom), 947.

Ingraham, ———, 800; Ingraham, Ed., [800].

Lear, Francis F. [Captain].

Lewelling, Thomas [Lewellyn, Lieutenant-Colonel].

McCullough, Frisby H. [McCulloch, ———].

McLeod, George A., 745 [McLeod, G. A., 745].

Memminger, Christopher [Charles] G.

Meredith, John D.

Merrill, Lewis.

Correspondence with

Denny, A. F. [T.].

Mississippi, Department of the (U.).

Discontinued, 653.

Missouri.

Operations in Central and Southwestern.

See also

[July 8. Black Run, Mo. Skirmish at.]

Missouri Troops (U.).

Infantry—Regiments:

[13th, 641.]

25th, 640 [641].

Moore, Henry J. [Captain].

O'Kane, Walter S. [Colonel].

Oldham, Williamson [William] S.

Orient Ferry, Black River, Ark.

*Skirmish at, July 8, 1862, 3.**

Palmer, Tom, 323 [233].

Peabody, Henry A. [Captain].

Pemberton, John C.

Co-operation of T. H. Holmes with, 889, 890.

Price, Edwin W. [Edward].

Reves, Timothy [Reeves, ———].

Rice, Hiram A. [Daniel].

Rose, N. M. [Judge].

Seaman, Henry C. [Captain].

Sparks, J. H., 858 [Sparks, ———, 858].

Sterrett, J. R. [Captain].

Stidham, George W.

Sturm, J. J. [Dr.].

Thompson, M. Jeff.

Correspondence with

*Anderson, W. J., 817 [Armstrong, Colonel, 817].**

Vansant [Vanzant], John B.

Wurges, Jacob [Private].

VOLUME 14.

TEXT.

- Page 1. Insert *April 29, 1862*, after *April 19, 1862*, and before *Brig. Gen. Rufus Saxton*.
- Page 39. Beaver's report, address, for *W. W. Brown* read *N. W. Brown*.
- Page 321. Tenth line, top, for a *Freeborn cut* read *or Freeborn's Cut*.
- Page 324. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 133, Map 3, of the Atlas*.
- Page 377. Twenty-seventh line, bottom, for *5,000* read *50,000*.
- Page 462. Eighth line, top, second column, for *Battalions* read *Batteries*.
- Page 483. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 236*.
- Page 546. For *J. N. G. Hunter* read *J. M. G. Hunter*, and erase *; also erase foot-note.
- Page 635. Special Orders, No. 237, change Paragraph *XII* to *XVII*.
- Page 669. Jordan to Fannin et al., address, for *Gay, Allen*, read *Allen Gay*; first line, insert * after *ultimo* and add foot-note, **See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 373*.
- Page 744. Fifteenth and twenty-fourth lines, top, for *Aken's* and *Aken* read *Akin's* and *Akin*.
- Page 862. Twentieth line, bottom, for *Forty-seventh* read *Forty-sixth*.
- Page 880. Trapier to Beauregard, last line, insert *wreath* after *green*.
- Page 900. Beauregard to Seddon, second communication, first line, for *Calnut* read *Cadmus*.
- Page 946. Seventeenth line, top, for *Shulz's* read *Schulz's*.
- Page 963. Keitt's telegram should be addressed to *General Ripley*, text beginning *Arrived here*, etc.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

- [Allen, Mr. (For correspondence, etc., see Georgia, Citizens of.)]
 Anderson, Edward C., jr., 556 [Anderson, Major, 556].
 Baker, *T. Harrison* [Captain].
 Beauregard, G. T.
 Correspondence with
 De L'Isle [De Lisle], Ch. G.
 [Keitt, Lawrence M., 963.]*
 Bell, E. B., 301 [Bell, Scout, 301].
 Black, John L.
 Correspondence with
 Lucas, J. Jonathan [Jonathan J.].
Boutelle, Charles O., 986; *Boutelle, Charles A.*, [986].
 Boykin, *Ed. M.* [Captain].
Boylston [Boyleston], S. Cordes.
 Brown, Nathaniel W., 40 [Brown, W. W., 40].
 Buckhalter, *J. H.* [Mr.].
 Burnett, *Julien M.* [Julian].
 Cadmus, British Steamer, 900 [Calmut, Steamer, 900].*
 Campbell, *Charles H.* [———].
 Cash, *Ellerbee B. C.* [Colonel].
Chesnut [Chestnut], James.
 Clay, *H. L.* [C.].
 Clifton, *A. J.* [Captain].
Crandall, William H. [Crandel, Captain].
De La Croix, Jules [Mr.].
De L'Isle [De Lisle], Ch. G.
 Erwin, John M. F.
 Florida Troops.
 Artillery—Battalions:
 Milton (Batteries), A (Dunham), 740 [704].
 Infantry—Companies:
 Cobb Guards, 860.
 Gay, *Allen* [Mr.].
 Georgia Troops.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 [2d State Guards, 930.]
 Infantry—Companies:
 [Cobb Guards, 860.]
 Infantry—Regiments:
 2d State (Storey), 930.
 Gladden, *George O.* [Mr.].
Gouraud [Gourand], George E.
 Gray, *Sylvester H.* [F.].
 Hallett, *William A.* [Captain].
Haydn [Hayden], Thomas L.
Heneray [Henery], W. S.
 Heyward, James S. [B.].
 Hutchings, *William V.* [H. W.].
 Hutchinson, John I. [J.].
 Jeffers, W. H. [(Lieutenant)], 26 [Jeffers, W. H. (Corporal), 26].
Kearny [Kearney], Edmund.
 Keitt, Lawrence M.
 Correspondence with
 [Beauregard, G. T., 963.]*
 Ripley, Roswell S., 963.*
La Coste, Adolphus W.
Latta, J. M. [Judge].
Law, Richard L. [Captain].
Lucas, J. Jonathan [Jonathan J.].
McClenaghan, Cunningham [McClennahan, John C.].
MacDonald [McDonald], Christopher R.
Memminger, Christopher [Charles] G.
Meredith, James S. [Surgeon].
Middleton, J. Motte.
Millen [Miller], M. B.
 Morris, C. M. [W.].
 Niernsee, *John R.* [Mr.].
 Parker, Francis S. [[L.]].
 Plumb, *Daniel B.* [Mr.].
 Ripley, Roswell S.
 Correspondence with
 Keitt, Lawrence M., 963.*
 Skinner, Benjamin F. [H.].
 Smith, L. Jaquelin.
 Mentioned, 604 [Smith, S. J., 604].
Smith, R. Press, jr., 273; *Smith, R. Press*, [273].
 South Carolina Troops (C.).
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 [2d, 591, 624.]
 8th, 591, 624.
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Boykin's (State), 287.
 Infantry—Companies:
 [*Boykin's* (State), 287.]
 Infantry—Regiments:
 1st Reserves, 720.
 10th Militia, 785.
 10th Reserves, [785].
 14th Militia [Reserves].
 15th Militia [Reserves].
 39th Militia [Reserves].
 [Brown's Reserves, 720.]
 Starkweather, *J. B.* [Mr.].
 Stewart, James T. [F.].
 Stow, Captain.
 Correspondence with M. B. *Millen* [Miller].
 Van Brunt, George B.
Virginia, C. S. S., 205.
 Virginia Troops.
 Infantry—Regiments: both, 505.
 Walker, *David S.* [Judge].
 War Department, U. S.
 Correspondence with
 Gouraud [Gourand], George E.
 Wilkins, *F. G.* [Captain].
 Wilkinson, *Willis* [W. H.].
 Young, *W. G.* [Lieutenant].

VOLUME 15.

TEXT.

- Page 208. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted*.
- Page 240. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 23, Map 8, of the Atlas*.
- Page 285. Erase *, fourth line, top; also erase foot-note.
- Page 712. Strike out *Capt. F. Williamson*, in organization table, following *2d Massachusetts Cavalry Battalion, Company B*, and insert *Lieut. Solon A. Perkins*.
- Page 744. Foot-note, erase *Of 20th not found* and insert *For 20th, see Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 317*.
- Page 773. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 814*.
- Page 820. For *Special Orders, No. 73*, read *General Orders, No. 73*.
[Special] Orders, No. 20, erase [Special] and for *October 2, 1862*, read *October 2, 1861*.
- NOTE.—Correct copy of Orders, No. 20, is printed in Series I, Vol. 4, p. 113.
- Page 834. Third line, top, for *Luttrell* read *Tattnall*.
- Page 847. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 379*.
- Page 903. Fill blank space in † foot-note with figures *895*.
- Page 946. Erase foot-note and insert *See p. 939*.
- Page 1041. Smith to Holmes, tenth line, insert after *delay* the words *my return*.
- Page 1132. Seventh line, top, for *1868* read *1863*.
- Page 1135. Add foot-note, * *See p. 1040*.
- Page 1138. First line under *Alabama Troops*, for *Artillery, Heavy*, read *Artillery, Light*.
- Page 1167. Under *Courts of Inquiry*, for *Seventh New Hampshire* read *Seventh Vermont*.
- Page 1247. Insert * after *Tennessee Troops, Artillery, Heavy—Battalions: 1st*, and add foot-note, * *The Maury, Nelson, and Rock City Artillery (Taylor's-Stankiewicz's battery)*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p><i>A. W. Baker, Steamer.</i>
<i>Capture, Feb. 3, 1863, 3.</i></p> <p>Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A.
Orders, General, series 1862: <i>No. 73, 820.*</i>
Orders, Special, series 1862: [No. 73, 820].*</p> <p>Alabama Troops.
Cavalry—Companies:
[Amos', 1068.]</p> <p>Infantry—Battalions:
[16th, 1033.]
<i>Clifton's-Snodgrass'</i> [4th], 78, 86.
<i>Norwood's</i> [6th].</p> <p>Infantry—Regiments:
[4th, 78, 86.]</p> <p>Arkansas Troops.
Cavalry—[Battalions: 1st (Choctaw), 286].
Infantry—Battalions: <i>Jones', B., 1st.</i></p> <p>Baker, <i>A. W.</i>, Steamer.</p> <p>Baker, <i>D. W.</i> [Captain].</p> <p>Barnett, <i>James</i> [T.] R.</p> | <p><i>Barnewall</i> [Barnwell], William [W.], jr.
<i>Bassett, William Henry</i> [Mr.].</p> <p>Baxter, <i>Eli</i> [Judge].</p> <p>Bell, <i>J. H.</i>, C. S. S.</p> <p>Benachi, <i>Nicholas M.</i> [N.].</p> <p>Benew or Bruen, A.</p> <p>Berwick, <i>Oscar D.</i></p> <p><i>Blodgett</i> [Blodget], George.
[Boissat, Armand, 757.]</p> <p><i>Bonaparte, Charles L. N.</i> See <i>Napoleon, Louis</i>.</p> <p>Bosworth, <i>A. W.</i>, Mr.</p> <p>Bosworth, <i>A. W., Colonel</i>.</p> <p>Boyce's Bridge, Cotile Bayou, La.
<i>Skirmish at</i> [Expedition to].</p> <p>Brashear, <i>Dennis T.</i></p> <p>Brewer, <i>R. H.</i> [Lieutenant-Colonel].</p> <p>Brewin, <i>W. H.</i> [Captain].</p> <p>Brooks, <i>James</i> [C.].</p> <p><i>Bruen or Benew, A., 541.</i></p> <p>Bryan, <i>E. H.</i> [Surgeon].</p> |
|---|---|

Burbridge, J. W. [N.] & Co.
Bureau of Conscription [Conscript Bureau],
 C. S. A.
 Burton, W., Steamer.
 Butler, Benjamin F.
 Correspondence with
 Benachi, N. M.
 Callejon, Juan [Immanuel].
 Callejon, Juan [Immanuel].
 Carey, Asa B. [Casey, Captain].
 Ceres, Steamer [U. S. S.].
 Childress, H. M. [Lieutenant].
 Chubb, Thomas H. [Captain].
 Churches.
Orders of Banks, 624.
 Confederate Troops.
 Cavalry—Companies:
Bradley's, 19 [Regiments: 1st (Co. A.), 19].
 Corinth, Miss.
Advance, etc., April 29-June 10, 1862 [Re-enforcements for].
 Cotton, C. S. S., 297, 313, 388, 1095, 1096; J. A. Cotton, C. S. S., Mentioned, [297, 313, 388, 1095, 1096].
 Cross, Abraham [Lieutenant].
 Dwight, Charles T.
 Edey, Percy F. [E.].
 Everett, Charles [(Lieutenant-Colonel)], 64
 [Everett, Charles (Captain), 64].
 Florida, C. S. S., 667.
 Florida Troops.
 Cavalry—Companies:
Amos', 1068.
 Forney, John H.
 Correspondence with
 Tattall, J. R. F. [Luttrell, Ned].
 Foster, George [Mr.].
 Fusilier, G. L. [Leclerc].
General Earl Van Dorn, C. S. S., 515, 752, 763.
 Gentry, A. M. [Colonel].
 Gulf, Department of the (U.).
 Orders, Special, series 1862: [No. 3, 634].
 Orders, Special, series 1863: No. 3, 634.
Halsled [Halstead], G. B.
Hari & Wintz [Hartzy & Wintry].
 Hays, J. L. [Lieutenant].
Heidsieck [Heidsick], Charles.
I. C. Landis, Steamer, 464, 528, 529, 1102.
 Tisley, Edwin [Edward].
J. H. Bell, C. S. S., 238, 974.
 Jenny Lind, Steamer [Ship].
 Kentucky Troops (C.).
 Infantry—Regiments:
 5th (Hunt).
 Kittridge [Kittredge], W. A.
 Lafon [Laford], T.
 Lanata, Duque [Dque].
 Landis, I. C., Steamer.
 Latham, Francis W. [Mr.].
 Lewis [Lewis], J., & Co
 Locke [Looke], Samuel.
 Louisiana Troops (C.).
 Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
 8th, 19.
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 6th, 120-123, 790.

Louisiana Troops (C.)—Continued.
 Infantry—Battalions:
 * [8th, 19.]
 9th, 90, 105-107, 120-122, 971 [120-123, 790].
 Lubbock, H. S.
 Mentioned, 930 [Lubbock, Captain, 930].
 Lum [Luna], J. A., & Co.
 [Luttrell, Ned].
 Correspondence with John H. Forney, 833.
McCawley [McCauley], G. W.
 Maclin, Sackfield, 476 [Macklin, S., 476].
 McRae, Colin J. [General].
 Magee, Harton [Horten] & George.
Mangus Colorado, 228, 670.
 Marmion, James R. [Captain].
 Mary T., C. S. S. (See [J. A.] Cotton, C. S. S.).
 Mire, E. Camille.
 Mississippi, U. S. S., 137; Mississippi, Steamer,
 [137].
 Mississippi, District of the (C.).
 Ruggles, George D., assigned to command of,
 804 [800].
 Mississippi Troops.
 Infantry—Battalions:
 1st (Choctaw), 286.
 Mobile, Ala.
 Affairs at. Communications from
 Tattall, J. R. F. [Luttrell, Ned].
 Munitions of War.
 Supplies of. Communications from
Quartermaster-General's Office, C. S. A., 872.
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.,
 [872].
 New Mexico, Department of (U.).
 Orders, General, series 1864 [1863].
New Orleans Bulletin [Bulletin, The].
New Orleans Daily Advocate [Daily Advocate,
 The].
New Orleans Delta [Delta, The].
New Orleans Picayune [Picayune, The].
 Olivier, L.
 Correspondence with
 Quinterro [Quinton], J. A.
Oreto, C. S. S. [Oreta, Steamer, 661]. See C. S. S.
 Florida.
 Perkins, S. A., 712.*
Pesqueira [Pesquira], Ignacio.
 Pinola [Panola], U. S. S.
 Quinterro [Quinton], J. A.
 Rickerson [Rickson], John.
Romeo, U. S. S., 193, 776 [No. 3, U. S. Gunboat, 193,
 776].
 Ruggles, Daniel.
 Assignments to command, 804.
 Rundlett, James [Isaac] H.
 Samory [Samorny], H.
 Stith, Gerard [Mr.].
 Sullivane [Sullivane], E. Clement.
 Talbot, M. [Judge].
Tarleton, Hitting [Tarlton, Whitney] & Co.
 Tattall, J. R. F.
 Correspondence with John H. Forney, 833.
 Tennessee Troops.
 Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:
 1st, 1247.*
 Terrazas, Luis, 686 [Terrazas, ———, 686].

Texas, District of (C.).

Orders, General, series 1861: *No. 20, 820.**

Orders, Special, series 1862: [No. 20, 820].*

Texas Troops (C.).

Cavalry—Companies:

[Penaloza's, 851.]

Cavalry—Regiments:

2d Partisan [6th].

Infantry—Companies:

Penaloza's, 851.

Thiesman [Thresman], O. F.

Tucker, *Philip C.* [Major].

Ullmann [Ullman], Daniel.

Union Troops.

Cavalry—Regiments:

[7th, 574, 577, 725.]

[10th, 574.]

Union Troops—Continued.

Infantry—Regiments:

7th, 574, 577, 725.

10th, 574.

Uranga, *José Maria* [Mr.].

Van Benthuyssen, *Watson* [Major].

Virginia, C. S. S., 42.

Wadsworth, Thomas M.

Ward, G. W. [M.].

War Department, C. S.

Correspondence with

Bureau of Conscription [Conscript Bureau].

C. S. A.

Ware, J. A., 404 [Hare, Captain, 404].

Winchester, J. R., 398 [Winchester, Richard, 398].

Woodward, T. D., 847 [Woodward, ———, 847].

Wrotnowski [Wrotnoski], L. A.

Zubiran, Juan N. [Zubrian, Mr.].

VOLUME 16—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Page 12. Second line, bottom, for *when they had*, etc., read *where they had*, etc.
- Page 67. Twelfth line, bottom, for *Rosecrans'* read *Rousseau's*.
- Page 707. Fifth and twenty-first lines, bottom, for *10th* read *12th*.
- Page 710. Harris to Ewing, fifth line, for *Maury's* read *Mancy's*.
- Page 731. Summary, etc., fifth event, for *14* (?) read *24*.
- Page 852. Tenth line, top, insert [Tenn.] after *Lebanon*. Seventeenth line, top, for *camp's* read *companies*.
- Page 861. Morgan's report, twenty-fourth line, strike out the *period* after *victory* and insert a *comma*; in next line, insert a *period* after *attack*, so that it will read, *and feel confident of victory, should the enemy attack*.
- Page 886. Fourth line, bottom, for *George McDuffie* read *Governor Magoffin*.
- Page 942. Third line, top, erase ? following *Thirty-second*.
- Page 1049. First foot-note should read, *The report of Pope not found. For Stark-weather's report, see p. 1155*.
- Page 1092. Erase foot-note and insert *Not found*.
- Page 1164. For *Garnett's* read *Garrett's*.
- Page 1192. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *See also report of Sidell, p. 844* read *(See also reports of Buell, p. 36, and Sidell, p. 844)*.

PART 2.

- Page 20. General Orders, No. 33, second line, insert a *comma* after *Donelson*.
- Page 123. Twentieth line, top, for *gratifying* read *gainsaid*.
- Page 191. Wood to Fry, fourth line, for *Munfordville* read *Murfreesborough*.
- Page 301. Halleck to Buell, date, for *August 10* read *August 11*.
- Page 305. Strike out signature *James D. Morgan* and insert *G. D. Wagner*.
- Page 325. Insert *, first line, top, after *Gallatin, Tenn.*, and add foot-note, ** Companies C, G, H, and I were not captured. At that date August 12, 1862 they were stationed, respectively, at West Point, Ky., Bowling Green, Ky., Colesburg, Ky., and Clarksville, Tenn.*

- Page 336. Buell to Boyle, first communication, third line, for *captains* read *captives*.
- Page 348. Buell to Nelson, second communication, second line, for *Hartsville* read *Huntsville*.
- Page 405. Wright to Wallace, first communication, first line, for *the brigadier-generals* read *three brigadier-generals*.
- Page 452. Fifteenth line, top, for *brigade* read *bridge*.
- Page 487. Wright to Tod, first line, for *arrived* read *unarmed*.
- Page 500. McLean to Burbank, third line, for *arrived* read *unarmed*.
- Page 502. Sixth line, top, for *have* read *hurry*.
- Page 516. Thomas to Buell, first line, for *Tuesday* read *yesterday*.
- Page 640. Strike out the *brackets* in date line.
- Page 660. For *1st East Tennessee* read *1st [4th] East Tennessee*.
- Page 716. Organization table, for *Leutz's cavalry*, *Capt. B. W. Leutz*, read *Lenty's cavalry*, *Capt. B. Lenty*.
- Page 725. Third communication, address, for *General Braxton Bragg*, *Commanding, Tupelo, Miss.*, read *S. Cooper, Adjutant and Inspector General*.
- Page 754. Strike out signature *Jno. M. Otey* and insert *Geo. G. Garner*.
- Page 859. Bragg to Polk, fifth line, for *wants* read *camp*.
- Page 895. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 368*.
- Page 1005. For *Arnett's* read *Arnott's*.
- Page 1008. Seventeenth line, top, for *1st Regiment* read *4th Regiment*.
- Page 1011. For *Leutz's (B. W.)* read *Lenty's (B.)*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.		Part.
Adjt. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A.		<i>Coffey</i> [Coffee], William A. 1
Correspondence with		Coleman, <i>James L.</i> [Mr.] 2
Smith, E. Kirby, 725*.....	2	Collier [Collyer], Allen, U. S. S. 1
Alabama Troops.		Cooper, <i>Duncan B.</i> [—] 2
Artillery, Light—Batteries:		Corput, <i>Max Van Den</i> [Van Den Corput,
[Burtwell's, 764] 2		Max] 2
Infantry—Regiments:		Cosby, <i>Nicholas</i> [Mr.] 1
26th [Collart] 2		Crews, <i>James M.</i> [Lieutenant-Colonel] 1
Allen Collier [Collyer], U. S. S. 1		Devol, George <i>H.</i> 1
Anderson, <i>John</i> [—], 233, 242, 252, 261..... 2		Dunlap, George <i>W.</i> 1
Anderson, <i>Paul F.</i> [—] 1		East Tennessee.
Arkansas Troops.		Advance, etc. Communications from
Infantry—Regiments:		Morgan, James D., [305]*..... 2
30th [Turnbull] 1, 2		Wagner, George D., 305* 2
31st [McCray] 1, 2		Ehrman [Ehrman], F. H. 1
Arnott [Arnett], R. M. J. 2		Eifert, Sebastian [Erfut, Colonel] 2
Barr, Charles, Mrs. 1		Emerie, <i>Damas</i> [Emory, Damas] 1
Beck, Arnold [Captain] 1		Fleming [Flemming], Eli G. 1
Beebe, Gaylord D. [G. B.] ... 1		Foster, William T. [—] 1
Beggs, J. G. [Mr.] 2		Fry, David [Frye, Captain] 2
Biddle, James (15th U. S. Inf.), 915 1		Garrett, W. L. [Garnett, Captain] 1
Biddle, James (16th U. S. Inf.), [915] 1		Georgia Troops.
Bragg, Braxton.		Artillery, Light—Batteries:
Correspondence with		Burtwell's-Givardes's, 764 2
Smith, E. Kirby, [725]*..... 2		Gilliss [Gillis], John R. 2
Brent, Hugh T. [Brunt ?], Captain]..... 1		Goodrich, Hiram P. [S.] 2
Bromback, George W. [Brombach, —]... 1		Goodspeed, Wilbur [Wilber] F. 2
Bullitt, Cuthbert [Bullett, Cuthburt] 2		Hamilton, Henry H. 1
Carter, William B. [Mr.] 2		Haydn [Hayden], T. L. 2
Claiborne, Thomas, 1004 [998] 2		Hollopeter, Jehu [John] L. 1
Clark, George [Private] 1		Houston [Huston [Houston]], Russell 1

	Part.		Part.
Indiana, Governor of.		Nocquet, James, 999 [993]	2
Correspondence with		Owsley, John Q. [Major]	2
Spooner, B. F. [Ben]	2	Prentice, H. C. [Cortland]	1
Johnson, Abda [Abdah]	2	Richards, A. Keene	1
Johnson [Johnssen], Lewis	1	Rickert [Rickerts], Thomas H	2
Kentucky.		Robins [Robbins], W. H. H.	1
Re-enforcements. Communications from		Rodgers [Rogers], Henry C.	1, 2
Bullitt, Cuthbert [Bullett, Cuthburt]	2	Rousseau, Lovell H., 67; Rosecrans, Wil-	
Kentucky Troops (C.).		liam S., [67] *	1
Cavalry—Companies:		Ryan [Ryan], George	1
Buckner Guards (Garrett) [(Garnett)] ..	1	Smith, E. Kirby.	
Cavalry—Regiments:		Correspondence with	
2d (Morgan), [956]	1	Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,	
2d (Woodward), 956	1	C. S. A., 725 *	2
Infantry—Regiments:		Bragg, Braxton, [725] *	2
2d, 999 [993]	2	Smith, Joseph A. [Lieutenant-Colonel]	1
Kimberly, R. L., 1139 [1138]	1	Spooner, Benjamin J. [Ben]	2
Kuhn, John H. [Lieutenant]	1	Stager, A.	
Langdon, [E.] Bassett	1	Correspondence with	
Lewellyn, David H., 881	1	Stevens, F. [—]	2
Lincoln, Abraham.		Stevens, F. [—]	2
Correspondence with		Tennessee Troops (C.).	
Bullitt, Cuthbert [Bullett, Cuthburt]	2	Cavalry—Companies:	
Littlejohn [Littlejoin], W. H.	1	Ferguson's, 755	1
Lodor, Richard [Loder. R.]	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
Lodor [Loder], Richard	2	31st (Bradford, A. H.), [715, 719, 985]	2
Mackville, Ky.		31st (Bradford, W. M.), 715, 719, 985	2
Skirmish near, July 24 [14]	1	Tennessee Troops (U.).	
Magoffin, Beriah, 886 [McDuffie, George,		Cavalry—Regiments:	
886] *	1	4th [1st]	2
Magoffin, Beriah [H.]	2	Texas Troops.	
Makinson [Makinson], A. H.	1	Cavalry—Regiments:	
Maney, George, 710 [Maury, D. H., 710] * ..	1	15th (32d)	2
Marshall, Blaine [Marshal, Mr.]	2	Thomas, George H.	
May, Andrew J. [Jack]	2	Correspondence with	
Meeker, Edwin I. [J.]	1	Morgan, James D., [305] *	2
Menifee, N. McC. [—]	2	Wagner, George D., 305 *	2
Meriwether, C. E. [Captain], 748 [Mery-		Thomson [Thompson], J. M.	1
wether, C., 748]	1	Tidd, H. L. [Captain]	1
Military Commissions.		Vale, Joseph G.	1
Buell, Don Carlos, 6-726	1	Wadsworth, William H.	
Mitchell, Robert B., 423; Mitchel, O. M.,		Mentioned, 1013	1
[423]	1	Wagner, George D.	
Morgan, James D.		Correspondence with	
Correspondence with		Thomas, George H., 305 *	2
Thomas, George H., [305] *	2	Wathen, E. H. [Waltham (?), Captain]	1
Morgan, John H.		Wharton, John A., 802 [Wharton, Colonel ?],	
Correspondence with		802	1
Dunlap, George W.	1	Williams, Joseph [John] D	2
Morgan's Raid, July 4-28, 1862. See Kentucky.		Wise, George D. [Henry A.]	1
Myers [Meyers], Vincent	1		

VOLUME 17—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

- Page 264. Date of battle, for 1863 read 1862.
- Page 331. Seventeenth line, top, for *Atkins* read *Atkison*, and for *K* read *H*.
- Page 461. Insert after *Alabama*, second line, bottom, [*Tennessee*].
- Page 644. Caption, for *Fifty-second* read *Forty-second*.

- Page 681. Twenty-ninth line, top, for *One regiment (the First Louisiana, Col. [S. R.] Harrison)* read *One regiment (the Thirty-first Louisiana, Col. [C. H.] Morrison)*.
- Page 695. Thomas' first report, twenty-seventh line, for *Thirty-first Alabama* read *Thirty-first Louisiana*.
- Page 801. Erase *Harrison's (S. R.) Infantry*. See *Louisiana Troops, 1st Regiment*. Twenty-fourth line, top, for *4th Battalion* read *Snodgrass' Battalion*.
- Page 804. Following *Outlaw's (D. A.) Cavalry*, for *See Mississippi Troops* read *See Tennessee Troops*.
- Page 820. Third line, top, for *Dec. 15, 1863*, read *Dec. 15, 1862*.
- Page 837. First line, for *Dec. 26* read *Dec. 6*.
- Page 859. Foot-note, for *Galloway's Switch* read *Galloway Switch*.

PART 2.

- Page 330. Stanley's Division, Loomis' Brigade, for *Col. George A. Williams* read *Capt. George A. Williams*.
- Page 635. General Orders, No. 86, second line, for *Department* read *depot*.
- Page 642. For *Special Orders, No. 8*, read *General Orders, No. 8*.
- Page 691. First line, for *Hdqs. Army of the Mississippi* read *Hdqs. District of the Mississippi*.
- Page 692. Special Orders, No. 59, for *Hdqs. Department of the Mississippi* read *Hdqs. District of the Mississippi*.
- Page 716. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, pp. 367, 368*.
- Page 750. Waddy to Van Dorn, date line, for *1863* read *1862*.
- Page 753. Cooper to Pemberton, first line, for *ordered* read *requested*.
- Page 782. General Orders, No. 1, second line, for *225* read *275*.
- Page 824. General Orders, erase *[21]* and, in date line, for *January 2* read *January 21*.
- Page 827. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 403*.
- Page 835. Field Return, for *Army of the Mississippi* read *Army of Tennessee*.
- Page 836. Thirty-second line, bottom, insert * after *General Reynolds* and add foot-note, * *The initials of the person referred to cannot be determined; it was neither of the general officers of that name in the U. S. service.*
- Page 843. First and fourteenth lines, top, for *Fickland* read *Strickland*.
- Page 905. For *Bradford's (W. M.)* read *Bradford's (A. H.)*. After *Burnet's (William E.) Artillery*, for *Alabama Troops* read *Louisiana Troops, Orleans Guard*.
- Page 909. After *Hobbs' (James H.) Infantry*, for *See Arkansas Troops, 21st Regiment*, and *Hobbs' Battalion*, read *See Arkansas Troops, 15th Regiment*.
- Page 931. Under *Confederate Troops*, erase * following *Bradley's*, also foot-note * *Company A, 1st Regiment*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Alabama Troops,		Alabama Troops—Continued.	
Artillery, Light—Batteries:		Infantry—Regiments:	
[Burnet's, 632]	2	[4th, 786]	2
[Burtwell's, 633]	2	26th (<i>Collart</i>)	2
Infantry—Battalions:		31st (<i>Edwards</i>), [695] *	1
Snodgrass' [4th], 786	1	1st (<i>Hundley</i>)	2

Part.

Part.

Algee, <i>James B.</i> [Captain]	1
Allison, <i>J. D.</i> [A.]	2
Arkansas Troops.	
Artillery, Light—Batteries:	
<i>Auston's</i> [Austin's]	2
Cavalry—Battalions:	
<i>Stirman's</i> , 375, 383, 393, 394	1
<i>Stirman's</i> , 733, 736	2
Infantry—Battalions:	
[Hobbs', 733, 736]	2
Infantry—Regiments:	
15th (<i>Boone</i>)	1
15th (<i>McRae-Hobbs</i>), 592, 634, 733, 736	2
15th (<i>Patton</i>)	2
21st (<i>Cravens</i>), [592, 634]	2
31st (<i>McCray</i>)	2
[<i>Stirman's</i> Sharpshooters, 375, 383, 393, 394]	1
[<i>Stirman's</i> Sharpshooters, 733, 736]	2
Atkinson, <i>Albert G.</i> , 89 [Atkinson, <i>A.</i> , 89]	1
Atkinson, <i>Joseph B.</i> [Atkins, Lieutenant]	1
Augustin [Augustine], <i>Jacob M.</i>	1
Ayres [Ayres], <i>L. N.</i>	1
Barnaby, <i>Charles W.</i>	1
Barrow, <i>Bartholomew</i> [Batt.]	2
Berry, <i>Micajah F.</i> [M. T.]	2
Black Hawk, Steamer, 486 [468]	2
Bradford, <i>A. H.</i> [W. M.]	2
Bradford, <i>James B.</i> [Lieutenant]	2
Bragg, Braxton.	
Assignments to command, 614	2
Bruner, <i>John B.</i> [Brown, <i>J. B.</i>]	1
Byreum (?), <i>Ben</i> [Benjamin]	1
Callahan, <i>Charles M.</i> [Lieutenant]	1
Carter, <i>Julian</i> [Julien]	2
Chenoweth [Chenowith], <i>B. P.</i>	2
Corinth, Miss.	
Battle of, Oct. 3-4, 1862.	
<i>Court of Inquiry</i> , 414-459	1
Reports of	
Cummins, <i>Edmund</i> [Edward] <i>H.</i>	1
Cornman, <i>Augustus H.</i> [F.]	1
<i>Courts of Inquiry.</i>	
<i>Corinth, Miss. Battle of, Oct. 3-4, 1862, 414-459.</i>	1
Cravens, <i>L. Mirabeau</i> [L.]	1
Cummins, <i>Edmund</i> [Edward] <i>H.</i>	1
Decatur, <i>Stephen</i> , Steamer	2
Dickey, <i>Charles H.</i>	2
Drake, <i>Quincy I.</i> [J.]	1
Edmiston [Edmoistin], <i>John A.</i>	2
Elliott, <i>Thomas I.</i> [J.]	1
Everts, <i>Louis H.</i> [A.]	1
Florida.	
Military departments embracing, 757	2
Fremaux, <i>L. J.</i>	2
Georgia Troops.	
Artillery, Light—Batteries:	
<i>Burtwell's-Givardey's</i> , 633	2
Gile, <i>David H.</i> [A.]	2
Green, <i>John</i> [James] <i>U.</i>	1
Halleck, <i>Henry W.</i>	
Correspondence with	
<i>Chenoweth</i> [Chenowith], <i>B. P.</i>	2
Hatchie Bridge, Tenn.	
Engagement at, Oct. 5, 1862. Reports of	
Cummins, <i>Edmund</i> [Edward] <i>H.</i>	1

Hawes, <i>Cary N.</i> [C. M.]	1
Hinsdill, <i>Chester</i> [Charles] <i>B.</i>	2
Hoepfner [Hoepner], <i>A.</i>	2
Hoit, <i>Nicholas</i> [Hart, Michael]	2
Hutchison [Hutchinson], <i>A. S.</i>	1
Keene [Keane], <i>Mary E.</i> , Steamer	2
Keirn, <i>Walter</i> [Walker] <i>L.</i>	1
Kentucky Troops (C.).	
Cavalry—Regiments:	
2d (<i>Woodward</i>) [1st]	1, 2
Infantry—Regiments:	
5th (<i>Hunt</i>)	2
Kittell [Kittel], <i>George W.</i>	1, 2
Lalor, <i>J. F.</i> [Labor, Lieutenant]	2
Latimer, <i>Mulford</i> [Milford] <i>M.</i>	1
Law, <i>Charles W.</i> [Lieutenant]	2
Levy, [W.] <i>M.</i>	2
Lindsay, <i>William S.</i> [Lyndsay, Mr.]	2
Livingston, <i>Benjamin F.</i> [Major]	1
Louisiana Troops.	
Artillery, Light—Batteries:	
<i>Orleans Guard</i> (<i>Ducatel-Burnel</i>), 632	2
Infantry—Regiments:	
[1st, 681]*	1
31st, 681,* 695*	1
Marsh, <i>Charles J.</i> [C.]	1
<i>Mary E. Keene</i> [Keane], Steamer	2
Mississippi, Army of the (C.).	
Organization, strength, etc.	
[January 14, 1863, 835]*	2
Mississippi Troops.	
Cavalry—Battalions:	
[Outlaw's, 461]*	1
Infantry—Regiments:	
33d (<i>Hardcastle</i>), 633	2
33d (<i>Hurst</i>), [633]	2
Missouri Troops (C.).	
Cavalry—Battalions:	
3d, 634, 733, 736	2
3d (<i>Samuel</i>), 374, 382, 391	1
Cavalry—Regiments:	
[3d, 374, 382, 391]	1
[3d, 634, 733, 736]	2
Molinard, <i>A. J. S.</i>	2
Molloy [Malloy], <i>F.</i>	2
Moore, <i>Franklin</i> [Frank]	1, 2
Moore, <i>John E.</i> [C.] (Colonel)	2
Morrison, <i>Charles H.</i>	
Mentioned, 681 [Harrison, <i>S. R.</i> , 681]*	1
Mueller, <i>Alexander</i> [L.]	2
Neil, <i>Henry M.</i> , 207 [McNeil, <i>Henry M.</i> , 207]	1
Parsons, <i>Mosby</i> [Moseby] <i>M.</i>	2
Philpott, <i>James</i> [Joseph] <i>E.</i>	1
Price, <i>Edwin W.</i> [Edward]	2
Pritchett [Pritchett], <i>James M.</i>	2
Private Property.	
Action touching. Communications from	
<i>Chenoweth</i> [Chenowith], <i>B. P.</i>	2
Pryor, <i>J. P.</i> [Captain]	1
<i>Rafety</i> [Rafferty], <i>James L.</i>	2
Reynolds, <i>General</i> [Joseph J.], 836*	2
Ring, <i>Jacob S.</i> [L.]	1
<i>Roberts</i> [Roberts], <i>James</i>	2
<i>Schram</i> [Schraum], <i>Louis</i>	1
Scott, <i>Robert K.</i> , 304 [Stone, <i>Robert K.</i> , 304]	1
Searle, <i>George L.</i> [S.]	1
Shipman, <i>Armstead M.</i> [A. W.]	2

	Part.		Part.
Smith, William J. [I.]	2	Tennessee Troops (C.)—Continued.	
Stephen Decatur, Steamer, 573	2	Infantry—Battalions:	
Sullivan [Sullivan], E. Clement	I, 2	1st (Colms), 806, 825	2
Swaving, John G. C. [Acting Assistant Surgeon]	I	Infantry—Regiments:	
Tannrath [Tamrath], Benjamin	I	3d [(Provisional Army)]	I
Tennessee, Army of [the] (C.).		Texas Troops.	
Organization, strength, etc., Jan. 14, 1863,		Cavalry—Regiments:	
835*	2	15th, 788	I
Tennessee Troops (C.).		25th, 785	I
Artillery, Heavy—[Battalions: 1st, 806,		Infantry—Regiments:	
825]	2	[15th, 788]	I
Cavalry—Battalions:		[25th, 785]	I
Outlaw's, 462*	I	Twombly, V. P. [T.]	I
		[Yazoo, Steamer, 867]	2

VOLUME 18.

TEXT.

- Page 460. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted*.
Page 508. Strike out * reference mark after *Chicago* and foot-note **Cipher*.
Page 707. Dix to Halleck, first line, for *2 o'clock* read *8 o'clock*.
Page 778. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 644*.
Page 792. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 658*.
Page 862. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 25, Map 5, of the Atlas*.
Page 893. Merrimon to Vance, seventeenth line, for *Pifus* read *Sipus*.
Page 895. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 681*.
Page 1096. For *Alexander's* (Aldon) Artillery. *See Montgomery True Blues Artillery*, read *Alexander's* (Abdon) Artillery. *See North Carolina Troops, 1st Regiment, Battery C*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Aiken, A. M. [Mr.]
 Alexander, Abdon [Aldon].
 Alexander, William F. [W. T.]
 Arnold, Joseph S., 1093 [Arnold, John S., 1093].
 [Berry, Major, 654.]
 Bovay, Alvin E. [Bovey, A. E.]
 Chamberlain, James W. [Chamberlin, Thomas].
 Cleandren [Cleandon], Joseph.
 Daniel Webster, Steamer, 502, 504.
 Dudley Station, N. C.
 Raid on, Dec. 17, 1862. Report of Charles Fitz Simons [Simmons].
 Elzey, Arnold.
 Correspondence with
 Pettigrew, James [John] J.
 Engineer Department, C. S. A.
 Correspondence with
 Alexander, W. F. [T.]
 Fairfax Station, Va.
 Raid, Dec. 27-29, 1862. <i>See Dumfries, etc</i>.
 Fitz Simons [Simmons], Charles.
 Forrest, D. A. [French].</p> | <p>French, William H. (Com. Sub.).
 Correspondence with
 [Jones, Samuel, 935].
 [Mentioned, 935-937.]
 French, William H. (17th Va. Cav.).
 Correspondence with Samuel Jones, 935.
 Mentioned, 935-937.
 Gloucester Peninsula, Va.
 Operations, etc., Aug. 20, 1862-June 3 [4], 1863.
 Goldsborough, N. C.
 Expedition to, Dec. 11-20, 1862. Reports of
 Fitz Simons [Simmons], Charles.
 Hughes, N. C.
 Humphreys, George H. [W.]
 Hungary Station, Va.
 Skirmish at, May 4, 1863 [1883].
 Keith, C. C. T. [F.]
 Leesville, Va.
 Skirmish at, May [April] 4, 1863.
 MacDiarmid [MacDearmid], John.
 McKinne [McKennie], B.
 Margaret and Jessie, Steamer [Jessie, Steamer, 1022].</p> |
|--|--|

Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.

Moore, *Helen* [Helen].

Norton [Morton], William.

Paul, *Henry W.* [Captain].

Tabb, William B.

Reports of

Olive Branch Church, Va. Skirmish at, Feb.
7, 1863, 152 [215].

Virginia Troops.

Infantry—Battalions:

25th (*Elliott*) [City].

Wager, Peter [H.].

Walker, R. Lindsay [R.].

Wallis, *Israel* [J.] W.

Webster, Daniel, Steamer, 502, 504.

VOLUME 19—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Page 175. Second Brigade, Second Division, following 11th *United States*, for *Capt. DeL. Floyd-Jones* read *Maj. De Lancey Floyd-Jones*.
- Page 176. Second Brigade, First Division, insert 121st *New York*, *Col. Richard Franchot*.
- Page 180. Third Brigade, following *Maj. Arthur Maginnis*, insert *Capt. William J. McKaig*.
- Page 181. McClellan's report, thirty-first line, sentence beginning *We have* should read *We have not lost a single gun or color. On the battle-field of Antietam 14,000 small-arms were collected*, etc.
- Page 192. Second Brigade, Second Division, after *Col. Joshua T. Owen*, insert (3.) *Col. De Witt C. Baxter*.
- Page 405. Second line, bottom, insert [14th] after 13th.
- Page 406. First line, insert [15th] after 14th.
- Page 430. Third line, bottom, for *quarter* read *greater*.
- Page 807. For *Maj. R. L. Walker* read *Lieut. Col. R. L. Walker*.
- Page 808. Jones' Brigade, Jackson's Division, strike out *Brig. Gen. J. R. Jones*.
- Page 810. Insert * after *Robertson's Brigade* and add foot-note, * *The Sixth Virginia was left at Centreville, Va., to collect arms, etc.; the Seventeenth Virginia Battalion was detached before crossing the Potomac on an expedition into Berkeley. Strike out Brig. Gen. B. H. Robertson; also Col. T. T. Munford and, following 2d Virginia*.
- Page 985. Following signature of R. L. Walker, for *Battery* read *Battalion*.
- Page 1097. For *Collier's (Frank H.)* read *Collier's (Frederick H.)*.
- Page 1105. For *Schambeck's (Frederick)* read *Schambeck's (Friedrich)*.
- Page 1180. Insert dropped letter *N* to complete *Northern Virginia, Army of*.
- Page 1204. Insert after *Turner's Pass, Md. Battle of, Sept. 14, 1862*, the words *See South*, so that it will read *See South Mountain, Md*.
- Page 1209. Twentieth line, bottom, for 1863 read 1862.

PART 2.

- Page 129. Sixth line, bottom, insert [2d] after 3d.
- Page 172. Pleasonton to Marcy, 8.20 a. m., strike out entire communication; for correct copy, see page 177.
- Page 279. General Orders, No. 129, sixth line, for *No. 131* read *No. 101*.
- Page 297. Communication addressed to Maj. Gen. William B. Franklin, second and third sentences, for *Sumner's, Hooker's, and Banks' move immediately. Mansfield's and Burnside's corps are here*, read *Sumner's, Hooker's, and Banks', now temporarily Mansfield's corps, and Burnside's corps are here*.

Page 328. Watson to Scott, add to date *3.15 a. m.*

Scott to Stanton, 8 a. m., insert after date, (*Received 9.50 a. m.*).

Page 329. Scott to Stanton, 10 a. m., insert after date, (*Received 10.25 a. m.*).

Pages 368, 369. Foot-notes, for *Special Orders, No. 30*, read *Special Orders, No. 267*.

Page 495. Fifth line, top, for *General Devens'* read *Colonel Devin's*.

Page 689. Lee to Smith, date, for *October 30* read *October 3*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Adair, John D. [J.]	1	Howland, John W.	1
Allan [Allen], William G.	2	Hurlbut, Wilber [L.]	1
Army Corps, 1st (Virginia)		Jackson, Thomas J.	
Designated 11th Corps, 279	2	Assignments to command, 699	2
Army Corps, 2d (Virginia)		Johnson [Johnston], A. H.	2
Designated 12th Corps, 279	2	Johnson, Samuel, 729 [792]	2
Army Corps, 3d (Virginia)		Johnston [Johnson], William H. (Major)	2
Designated 1st Corps, 279	2	Jordan [Jordon], Ephraim	1
Army Corps, Jackson's, 2d (N. Va.)		Keeffe [Keefe], Joseph	1
Jackson, T. J., assigned to command, 699	2	Kimmell [Kimmel], Francis M.	2
Army Corps, Longstreet's, 1st (N. Va.)		King, William S.	1
Longstreet, J., assigned to command, 698	2	Koenig, Paul Baron von	2
Battersby, Jeyms C. [Jeyns]	2	Laidley, Richard S. [R.]	1
Baxter, De Witt C., 192*	1	Latrobe, Osmun [Osman]	1
[Bearley, Private, 1029]	1	Longstreet, James.	
Blount, Robert P. [Lieutenant-Colonel]	1	Assignments to command, 698	2
Brower, Martin V. B. [Marlin V.]	1	Lusk, William T. [F.]	1
Buckner, Frank P. [Captain]	1	Lydig, Philip M. [P.]	1
Carter, John W. [W. J.]	2	McKaig, William J., 180*	1
Christian, William H. [A.]	1	McMachan, Henry M.	2
Colder, William [Mr.]	2	Marshall, Alexander S. [David W.]	1
Collier, Frederick [Frank] H.	1	Medals of Honor.	
Colwell, James S. [M.]	1	Act of Congress, etc., 729 [792]	2
Cowan, Isaac [J.] A.	1	Awarded, etc., 729 [792]	2
Cox, F. C. [Orderly]	1	Meyer [Myers], Adolph	1
Crocker, Aluah [Mr.]	2	Michalowski, Theophilus B. [T.] von	1
Cross, Daniel K. [D. R.]	1	Mighels [Meghels], H. R.	1
Cross, Osborn [Osborne]	2	Miller, Theodore A. [George]	1
Deming [Denning] C. R.	2	Miller, W. D. W.	1
Detmold, W. [Dr.]	2	Monteith [Montieth], George	2
Devenport [Davenport], W. A. B.	1	Murphy, John [Corporal]	1
Devin, Thomas C.		Murphy, John P. [F.], 729 [792]	2
Mentioned, 495; Devens, Charles, jr., Mentioned, [495]*	2	Nettleton, George F.	1
Duncan, Alender [Alexander] P.	2	New York Troops.	
Duryee [Duryea], Abram	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
Duryee [Duryea], W. B. C.	1	121st, 176*	1
Ellison, George H.	1	Nugent, Washington G.	1
Emmet [Emmert], Temple	1	O'Neil [O'Neill], Joseph	1
Fitzhugh, H. H.	2	Opdyke, George [D.]	2
Fitzhugh, Henry H.	1	Orth, Jacob G., 729 [792]	2
Forsberg, Augustus [August]	1	Pennsylvania, Governor of.	
Franchot, Richard, 176*	1	Correspondence with	
Fuller, Frederick [K.]	1	Kimmell [Kimmel], F. M.	2
Gansevoort, Henry S. [L.]	1	Pennsylvania Troops.	
Gorman, Richard L.	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
Greene [Green], J. M.	1	11th, 171, 185, 190, 261	1
Harper's Ferry, W. Va.		11th Reserves, [171, 185, 190, 261]	1
Siege, etc. Testimony of		Perkins, Delavan [Delaware] D.	1
Willman [Willmon], John L.	1	Perry, Thomas, 905 [5].	1
Hitchcock, Alfred [Dr.]	2	Peyton, T. Jefferson	2
Hosmer, A. A. [H.]	1	Pierce, Seymour, 129, 130 [Pierce, L., 129, 130].	1
		Reber, Charles T. [F.]	1

	Part.		Part.
<i>Reilly</i> [Riley], John T.....	1	Texas Troops—Continued.	
<i>Rodgers</i> [Rogers], John T.....	2	Infantry—Regiments:	
<i>Roebing</i> , <i>Washington A.</i> [Mr.].....	1	1st, 413.....	1
<i>Rouss</i> [Rouse], Milton [J.].....	1	<i>Thomson</i> [Thompson], C.....	1, 2
<i>Russell</i> , <i>F. L. D.</i> [D. L.].....	1	<i>Tuttle</i> , <i>Oscar S.</i> [L.].....	1
<i>Sanders</i> [Saunders], Daniel I.....	1	<i>Van Buren</i> , <i>George M.</i> [W.].....	2
<i>Sears</i> , <i>Thomas D.</i> [Captain].....	2	<i>Wait</i> , <i>Marvin</i> [Marvin, Wait].....	1
<i>Stevens</i> [Stephens], John A., jr.....	2	<i>Walton</i> , <i>James</i> [John] B.....	1
<i>Stewart</i> , <i>James M.</i> [J. W.].....	1	<i>Ward</i> , <i>Isaac M.</i> [W.].....	2
Stuart's Expedition. Oct. 9-12, 1862.		<i>Wetmore</i> , <i>Prosper M.</i> [P. W.].....	2
Communications from		<i>Williams</i> , <i>George</i> [S.].....	1
<i>Kimmell</i> [Kimmel], F. M.....	2	Williamsport, Md.	
<i>Studdiford</i> [Studdeford], Josiah S.....	1	Capture of Confederate pickets opposite,	
<i>Teall</i> [Teal], W. W.....	2	etc. Reports of	
Texas Troops.		<i>McMachan</i> , <i>Henry M.</i>	2
Infantry—[Battalions: 1st, 413].....	1	<i>Willman</i> [Willmon], John L.....	1

VOLUME 20—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Page 327. Thirty-fourth line, top, for *Boyle* read *Beyls*.
- Page 381. Twentieth line, top, strike out the *comma* between *Damas* and *Emery*, and for *Emery* read *Emerie*, wherever it occurs.
- Page 391. Add *skirmishing* to sentence ending with *time*, eleventh line, top. Strike out *skirmishing*, twelfth line, top, and begin paragraph with *On*.
- Page 658. First Brigade, First Division, Carnes' (Tennessee) Battery, for *Lieut. L. G. Marshall* read *Capt. William W. Carnes*. Third Brigade, First Division, 6th and 9th Tennessee, strike out *Maj. J. L. Harris*.
- Page 659. First Division, Hardee's Corps, Third Brigade, for *Lieut. J. W. Mebane* read *Lieut. J. W. Phillips*; Fourth Brigade, 2d Kentucky, insert *Capt. James W. Moss* after *Maj. James W. Hewitt*.
- Page 661. Wheeler's Brigade, 51st Alabama, strike out *Lieut. Col. J. D. Webb*; also insert *Maj.* before *De Witt C. Douglass*.
- Page 663. Strike out * after 3, tenth line, bottom.
- Page 677. For *G. W. Jones* read *G. W. Imes*.
- Page 692. Strike out foot-note and insert *See Plate 32, Map 1, of the Atlas*.
- Page 743. Vaughan's report, twelfth line, erase the *semicolon* after *sharpshooters* and insert a *comma*; erase the *comma* after *Creighton* and insert a *semicolon*.
- Page 986. For *Baldwin's* (*William W.*) read *Baldwin's* (*William M.*)
- Page 1015. Seventh line, top, for 1863 read 1862.

PART 2.

- Page 94. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 4, p. 616*.
- Page 97. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series II, Vol. 4, p. 755*.
- Page 188. Grant to Halleck and Rosecrans, beginning at the second sentence, should read *Rosecrans ought to push them, and, if possible, gunboats be sent up the Tennessee*. In the address, strike out, after Halleck, and *Major-General Rosecrans*.
- Page 460. In † foot-note, for *Vol. 22, Part 1*, read *Series I, Vol. 17, Part 2, p. 810*.

- Page 482. Polk to Jack, eleventh line, for *Shaufner's* [?] read *Shofer's*.
- Page 505. Add to * foot-note: *Also authentic list published in Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, pp. 323-327.*
 Under *Field and Staff*, insert † after *James L. Anderson* and add foot-note, † *Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although the muster-roll of the Field and Staff for Dec. 31, 1862, shows him "present."*
 Seventeenth line, bottom, insert ‡ after *James A. Rothermel* and add foot-note, ‡ *Muster-roll of Company B, 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry, for November and December, 1862, reports James A. Rothermel "Mutinied and refused to march with regiment from Nashville, Dec. 26, but joined it in battle Dec. 31, 1862." See also Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 327.*
- Page 506. Twenty-second line, top, insert * after *David Shaeffer* and add foot-note, * *Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although the muster-roll of Company E, 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry, for November and December, 1862, reports David Shaeffer as "present."*
 Twenty-first line, bottom, insert † after *Coleman H. Watts* and add foot-note, † *Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although it appears from Vezin's report, Vol. 20, Part 2, p. 357, that he was "on duty with the regiment at the front."*
 Fifteenth line, bottom, insert † after *Bruce Lambert*, and add foot-note, † *Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although it appears from Vezin's report, Vol. 20, Part 2, p. 357, that he was "on duty with the regiment at the front."*
- Page 507. Twenty-second line, top, insert * after *James N. Rae* and add foot-note, * *Name not borne on official list, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 1, p. 323, although it appears from Vezin's report, Vol. 20, Part 2, p. 357, that he was "on duty with the regiment at the front."*
- Page 510. For *Boyd's (William)* read *Boyd's (Wier)*.
- Page 515. For *Ruteshauser's* read *Rutishauser's*.
- Page 577. Transpose eleventh line to follow *Welles, Gideon*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Adams, Frank T. [F.]	2	Buckner, Henry C. [Mr.]	1
Alabama Troops.		Burroughs [Burrough], Samuel G.	2
Infantry—Regiments:		Buttolf [Buttarf], John W.	2
26th [Collart]	1, 2	Carnes, W. W., 658; Marshall, L. G., [658] *	1
Anderson, James L., 505 *	2	Carney, Patrick H.	1
Arkansas Troops.		Carson, Thomas H. [Lieutenant]	2
Infantry—Regiments:		Carter's Raid. Dec. 20, 1862-Jan. 5, 1863.	
25th [Turnbull]	1	Communications from	
30th [Turnbull]	1, 2	Baldwin, William M. [W.]	1
31st [McCray]	2	Reports of	
Baldwin, William M. [W.]	1	Baldwin, William M. [W.]	1
Barrow, Bartholomew [Batt.]	1	Sketches, 100	1
Beard, James [Joseph] H.	1	Casey, Daniel [Captain]	2
Becker, Howard W.	2	Cavenagh [Cavanaugh], W. C.	1, 2
Blackmar, Wilmon H. [Blackmor, Wilmor W.]	2	Cheatham, Monroe [Monroe]	2
Boies, James F. [S.]	2	Cherokee Station, Ala. [Tenn.]	1
Boyd, Wier [William]	2	Clark [Clarke], David.	2
Bradley, Emory [Captain]	2	Clark, George F. [Frank]	1
Brady, William W.	2	Clark, John S.	1
		Cliffe [Clift], D. B., Mrs.	2

Part.		Part.
1	Comfort, Aaron I. [J.]	1 <i>McDonald</i> [McDonald], Bedan B.
2	Conard [Conrad], William	1 <i>McMahan</i> [McMahon], Arnold
2	Conaway, James F.	1 <i>McMaster</i> [McMasters], Charles
1	Cook, Ed. C., 807 [Cook, E. C., 807]	1 <i>McNeish</i> [McNish], T.
1	Cook, <i>Virgil A.</i> [Orderly]	1 McReynolds, J. [James] T.
2	Cornes [Corns], Edward	1 Manigault, A. M.
2	Corput, <i>Max Van Den</i> [Van Den Corput, Max]	1 [Report of operations, Dec. 26, 1862—Jan. 5, 1863, during Stone's River Campaign, 274]
1	Daily [Dailey], Thomas H.	1 Marshall, Humphrey.
2	Denis, <i>Geoffrey P.</i> [Dennis, Goffrey P.]	1 Correspondence with
1	Develbiss [Develbliss], Andrew	1 Baldwin, W. M. [W.]
1	Drane, Joseph S. [T.]	2 Meeker, E. I. [J.]
2	Edye [Edge], Robert	1 Meeker, Edwin I. [J.]
1	Ehlers, Thomas H. [E.]	2 Meegan, Andrew J.
2	Eifert, <i>Sebastian</i> [Erfut, Colonel]	2 <i>Milligan, James</i> , 361
1	Emerie, <i>Damas</i> [Emery, Orderly] [Damas, Orderly, 381]*	1 Mississippi, Army of the, <i>Western Department</i> (C.)
1	Fleishl [Fleish], M. L.	2 Merged into the Army of Tennessee, 411
2	Frankenberry [Frankenbury], Allen D.	1 [Monger, Captain, 222]
2	Garner, <i>Abram</i> [Abraham] B.	2 Montgomery, J. T., 431 [433]
1	Gholson, William F. [G.]	1 Montgomery, James H. M., 303 [301]
2	Glass, P. T. [F.]	1 Moseley, J. F., 677 [67]
1	Glenn, W. G.	1 Moss, James W., 659*
1	Correspondence with W. M. [W.] Baldwin	1 <i>Murdock, William M.</i> , 507; <i>Murdock, William B.</i> , [507]
1	Gold [Gould], Samuel C.	2 Nashville, Tenn.
2	Grant, U. S.	2 Attacks on forage train near, Dec. 14, 1862.
2	Correspondence with	2 Reports of
2	Rosecrans, W. S., [188]*	1 Stevens, Sylvanus H., [jr.]
2	Guffey, <i>Wesley S.</i> [William]	1 O'Connor [O'Conner], John
1	Hastings, J. H., 887 [87]	1 <i>Patteson</i> [Pattison], Edward, jr.
2	Headley [Headly], George F.	2 <i>Pattison</i> [Patterson], William F.
1	Hendrickson [Hendrixson], H. A.	2 Phillips, J. W., 659; Mebane, John W., Mentioned, [659]*
2	Hergeshimer [Hergeshimer], William H.	1 Prosser, William F., 505 [Proser, William F., 505]
2	Hewitt, Jacob R., 351 [Hewitt, J. Randolph, 351]	2 Raymond, <i>Samuel B.</i> [—]
1	Hurson [Huerson], Edward	2 Rea, James N., 507 [Rae, James N., 507]*
1	Imes, <i>George W.</i> [Jones, G. W.]	2 Remont [Remout], Frank E.
2	Imhoff, Edward B., 357 [Imhoff, Edward H., 357]	1 Rendlebrock [Rendelbrook], Joseph
2	Isett, J. Henry, 506 [Isett, I. H., 506]	2 Regua [Regua], James E.
2	Jamison, John A.	2 Reynolds, J. K. [R.]
2	Jamison [Jameson], Wilbur F.	2 Rickards [Richards], Job W.
1	Johnsen, C. G. [Johnson, C. J.]	2 Riehle [Riehls], Henry B.
2	Johnston, <i>Beverly R.</i> [Johnson, Bev.]	2 Rogers, Canada H.
2	Jordan [Jordon], Robert H.	1 Rogers, Canada H., Mrs.
2	Kelly, Reynold L. [F.]	1 Rosecrans, W. S.
1	Kentucky Troops (C.)	1 Correspondence with
1	Artillery, Light—Batteries:	2 Grant, U. S., [188]*
1	Byrne's	2 Rothermel, James A., 505*
1	NOTE.—New battery organized subsequent to May 2, 1862.	2 Rutishauser [Ruteshauser], Isaac
2	Kerchival, R. K. [Private]	1 Schanfield [Shonfield], John
2	Kibler [Kibbler], Francis F.	2 Sedgewick, Thomas D.
2	Lambert, Bruce, 506*	1 Report of operations, etc., 536 [535]
1	Langdon, [E.] Bassett	1 Sellers, Charles E. [P.]
1	Leas [Lease], William J.	2 Shaeffer, David, 506*
2	Leedom [Leedum], Isaac	2 Shaffer [Schaeffer], William G.
1	Lindsley [Lindsly], Webster	1 Sketches, Diagrams, etc.
1	Lodor [Loder], R.	1 Carter's Raid, etc., 100
1	Longwell, William H.	1 Smith, James M. [A. (Lieut. 58th Ind. Inf.)]
2	Lord, <i>Simeon</i> [Simon], jr.	2 Stewart [Stuart], William H. B.
2	Lush, William H. [N.]	1 Strahl, <i>Otho</i> [Oscar] F.
2	McAllester [McAllister], Henry, jr.	1 Swan, W. J.
2	McCarter, <i>Courtland</i> [Corton] T.	2 Tawney, David H.
2	McConnico, W. L. [Major]	

	Part.		Part.
Temple, James R. [J. B.].....	1	Trecy, J. F. [Tracy, —].....	2
Tennessee, Army of (C.).		Tuttle, Herman [Heman] B.....	1
Re-enforcements for. Communications		Wadsworth, Dewitt [D. W.] C.....	1
from		Warg [Ward], Josiah.....	2
[Army Headquarters, 4, 10, 310].....	2	Watts, Coleman H., 506*.....	2
Tennessee, Army of the (U.).		Webb, James D., [661] *.....	1
Re-enforcements for. Communications		Weigle [Wigle], Nicholas F.....	2
from		Welty, James S.....	2
Army Headquarters, 4, 10, 310.....	2	Wilson, Selden [Seldon] L.....	2
Tennessee Troops (C.).		Withers, R. W., jr.....	1
Infantry—Regiments:		Wright, John A. (25th Ark.).....	1
[31st, 414, 418].....	2	Wright, John A. (1st Ky. and A. A. G.).....	1
31st (Bradford, A. H.), 414.....	2	Zantzing, Barton [Mr.].....	1
31st (Bradford, W. M.), 418.....	2		
Texas Troops.			
Cavalry—Regiments:			
15th (32d).....	1, 2		

VOLUME 21.

TEXT.

- Page 83. Halleck to Burnside, December 11, 1862, insert [*November*] in date line after *December*.
- Page 480. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 172.*
- Page 535. Newton's report, last paragraph, third line, for *New York* read *New Jersey*.
- Page 545. Foot-note, for *p. 325* read *p. 326*.
- Page 704. For *John E. Wool*, signature, read *Robt. C. Schenck*.
- Page 772. Wright to Cox, strike out *XLI * wet and rainy*, also * foot-note.
NOTE.—XLI is cipher word for Wright.
- Page 835. Special Orders, for *No. 360* read *No. 380*.
- Page 920. For *Donn Piatt*, signature, read *Wm. D. Whipple*.
- Page 931. Second Division, First Brigade, for *Capt. T. M. Anderson* read *Maj. Richard S. Smith*,* and add foot-note, **Also in command of the regiment; for Maj. W. Williams* read *Capt. John D. O'Connell*; Second Brigade, for *17th and 19th United States, Maj. G. L. Andrews*, read *17th United States, 1st Battalion, Capt. John P. Wales*, and *19th United States (1 company), Capt. Edmund L. Smith*.
- Page 932. Fourth line, top, for *5th United States, Battery E, Lieut. H. L. Gansevoort*, read *1st United States, Batteries E and G, Capt. Alanson M. Randol*.
- Page 1007. Halleck to Franklin, second line, insert * after *Fredericksburg* and add foot-note, **See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 1019*.
- Page 1123. In running headline, for *Confederate* read *Union*.
- Page 1128. For *Walker's regiment* read *Walker's battalion*; for *Letcher's* read *Letcher*; for *Cook* read *Cooke*; for *Moran's* read *Maurin's*.
- Page 1136. For *Egdell's* read *Edgell's*.

INDEX.

—Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Anderson, Thomas M., [931].*
 Andrews, George L., [931].*
Anshultz [Anshultz], Lee.
 Army Headquarters.
 Correspondence with
 Schenck, Robert C., 704.*
 Wool, John E., [704].*
 Orders, Special, series 1862: No. 380 [360].
 Ball, *Alfred* [A. M.].
 Barrett, William F. [T.].
 Briscoe, James [Joseph] C.
Brodnax [Broadnax], William E.
Cahoo [Cahoe], James.
 Caldwell, A. Harper [Telegraph Operator].
 Caldwell, Samuel, 445 [444].
 Cavada, *Adolph F.* [A.].
 Chapin, Frederick A.
 Charlestown, W. Va.
 Reconnaissances to, Dec. 25, 1862. Communi-
 cations from R. C. *Schenck* [John E. Wool].
Clark [Clarke], T. R.
Clement [Clements], Oscar H.
De Bevoise [Bevoise], William H. [de].
 Dessauer, Francis A. [F.].
Eisenbise [Eisenbice], E. W. H.
 Freeman, George W.
 [Gansevoort, H. L., 932].*
Gleason [Gleeson], John H.
 Greenhalgh, J. B., 375 [372].
 Hamlin, *Augustus* [H.] C.
 Harris, William N. [H.].
 Hooper, I. [J.] Harris.
 Howard, Henry, jr.
 Huff, George W.
Huntley [Huntly], S. S.
 King, *Josias* [Jonas] R.
Kleiser, Alfred [Albert] von.
Latrobe, Osmun [Osman].
 Lee, John M. [(Lieutenant)].
 Lee, Robert E.
 Correspondence with
 Pryor, Roger A., 1032 [1031].
 Leopold, Andrew T.
 Linton, John P., 806 [Linton, Captain, 806].
 McCrickett, M. J. [—].
 McGruder, Z. C.
 [Correspondence with Samuel Magaw, 856.]

McGruder, Z. S.
 Correspondence with Samuel Magaw, 856.
Marten [Martin], B. T.
 Marye, L. S.
Megraw [Magraw], David W.
 O'Connell, John D.
 Mentioned, 931 [Williams, W., 931].*
O'Neil [O'Neill], Joseph.
Peiltz [Pielitz], Charles H. [N.].
 Peirce, Luther H., 840 [Peirce, John G., 840].
Pendleton [Pendelton], James M.
 Perrin, *Walter* [William] S.
 Pryor, Roger A.
 Correspondence with
 Lee, Robert E., 1032 [1031].
 Rogers, *Isaac* [J.].
 Samuels, H. J. [I.].
 Schenck, Robert C.
 Correspondence with
 Army Headquarters, 704.*
 Scofield, James K. [C.].
Smith, Edmund L., 931.*
 Smith, Joseph S., 224 [Smith, J. C., 224].
Smith, Richard S., 931.*
 Smith, Walter W.
 Stiles, *Joseph* [Mr.].
 Stinson, *Harry M.* [H. N.].
 Strang, *Edward* [Edwin] J.
 Summat, George J. [S.].
 Tucker, J. G.
 Union Troops.
 Artillery, Light—Regiments:
 1st (Batteries), E and G, 932.*
 5th (Batteries), [E, 932].*
 Wales, John P., 931.*
 Watkins, *Thomas* [W.] H.
 West, Preston C. F., 72, 517, 766 [West, P. C. F.,
 72, 517, 766].
Willcox [Wilcox], William H.
 Wool, John E.
 Correspondence with
 Army Headquarters, [704].*
Wootton [Wooten], E.
 Wright, Horatio G.
 Mentioned, 772.*

VOLUME 22—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| Page | 1. | Thirteenth line, bottom, for <i>Dec. 5</i> read <i>Dec. 6</i> . |
| Page | 2. | Jan. 10, 1863.—Skirmish at Carrollton, Mo., for <i>Mo.</i> read <i>Ark.</i> Under event of date Jan. 29, 1863, for <i>Northern</i> read <i>Northeastern</i> . |
| Page | 3. | Erase <i>March 27, 1863</i> .— <i>Skirmish with Indians on the Rio Bonita, Dak.</i> |

- Pages 3, 245. March 24-April 1, 1863.—Scout from Bloomfield to Scatterville, Mo., for *Mo.* read *Ark.* and insert *Mo.* after *Bloomfield*.
- Page 4. Erase *April 5, 1863 — Scouts from Fayetteville, Ark.*
- Page 6. Twenty-sixth line, top, erase *12-16, 1863.—Scout from Houston to Jack's Fork, Mo., and skirmish (14th)*. Twenty-ninth line, top, for *Skirmish at West Point, Mo.*, read *Engagement at West Point, Ark.* Eighteenth line, bottom, erase *22-23, 1863.—Skirmishes at Poca-hontas, Mo.*
- Pages 6, 547. Aug. 6-11, 1863.—Scout from Houston to Spring River Mills, Mo., etc., for *Mo.* read *Ark.*
- Page 7. Sept. 15, 1863.—Skirmish near Enterprise, Ark., for *Ark.* read *Mo.* Oct. 6, 1863.—Action at Baxter Springs, Ark., for *Ark.* read *Kans.*
- Page 9. Dec. 31, 1863.—Skirmish in Searcy County, Mo., for *Mo.* read *Ark.*
- Page 157. Crump's report, third line, insert [*Seventh Missouri Cavalry*] after *First Kansas*.
- Page 171. Date of report No. 5 (Hindman's), for *15* read *5*.
- Page 199. For *January 2-11, 1862*, read *January 2-11, 1863*.
- Page 236. Clayton's report, first line, insert *60* after *No*.
- Page 249. For *Report of Lieut. Col. George L. Shoup, Third Colorado Cavalry*, read *Report of Lieut. George L. Shoup, Colorado Volunteers*.
- Page 250. Following signature of G. L. Shoup, for *Lieutenant-Colonel of Volunteers* read *Lieutenant, Colorado Volunteers*.
- Pages 462, 463. For *Report of Col. James W. Johnson, Twenty-sixth Enrolled Missouri Militia*, read *Report of Col. James M. Johnson, First Arkansas Infantry (Union)*. Also correct signatures to reports.
- Page 642. Crittenden's report, first line, for *Instant* read *Just*.
- Page 780. First line, for *Barronsville* read *Burrowsville*.
- Page 902. Communication from Burns, insert address [*Lieut. Col. R. P. Crump*].
- Page 903. First Brigade, Second Division, for *22d Arkansas* read *35th Arkansas*.
- Page 905. Letter from Anderson should be addressed to *Maj. Gen. John B. Magruder*.
- Page 915. For *Brown's (L. T.)* read *Brown's (L. W.)*.
- Page 922. Twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth lines, top, erase *1st Regiment Trans-Mississippi Department*.
- Page 930. Erase *Ashby, George W.*, and transfer *Report of Skirmish near West-port, Mo., June 17, 1863, 373*, to *Ashby, George W.*, page 931.

PART 2.

- Page 273. For signature *Samuel L. Curtis* read *Samuel R. Curtis*.
- Page 338. Pennock to Schofield, second line, for *Bliss* read *Phelps*.
- Pages 339, 389. For *John Williams* read *John Willans*.
- Page 343. Strike out *Pleasant Hill, Mo. Col. Leonard Martin. 51st Wisconsin Infantry (six companies). 3d Missouri State Militia Cavalry, Company B, Lieut. Lafayette Praul*.
- Page 345. For *Capt. Herman Borris* read *Lieut. Herman Borris*.
- Pages 686, 762. District of Southwestern Missouri, for *Lieut. Col. John E. Phelps* read *Lieut. John E. Phelps*.
- Page 760. Second Brigade, First Division, for *Col. Thomas G. Black* read *Lieut. Col. Thomas G. Black*.
- Page 765. Fort Kearny, Nebr., for *Companies A, D, and K* read *Companies A, D, and H*.
- Page 1071. Seventh line, bottom, for *September 20* read *September 28*.
- Page 1077. For *General Orders, No. 202*, read *Special Orders, No. 202*.

- Page 1133. Twenty-first line, top, erase * after *V* and insert †. Add foot-note, † See *Plate 32, Map 3, and Plate 38, Map 1, of the Atlas.*
- Page 1148. For *Bodengen's* read *Bodungen's*, and for *Brown's (L. T.)* read *Brown's (L. W.)*.
- Page 1154. For *Kersner's* read *Kershner's*.
- Page 1157. Sixteenth and seventeenth lines, top, erase *1st Regiment Trans-Mississippi Department.*
- Page 1158. Strike out *Praul's (Lafayette) Cavalry.* See *Missouri Troops, Union, 3d Regiment, State Militia (new).*
- Page 1162. For *Wakerlin's (George D.)* read *Wakerlen's (George).*
- Page 1211. Erase *Johnson, J. J.,* and transfer *Correspondence with William F. Cloud, 351,* to *Johnson, James J.*
- Page 1228. Under *Missouri Troops (Confederate), Infantry,* second line, insert *Regiments: before Caldwell's.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Adj't. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A.		<i>Billy Bowlegs</i> [Bowlegs, Billy]	1
Orders, <i>Special</i> [General]	1	Bledsoe, <i>Robert</i> [Sergeant]	1
André, <i>Alexis</i> [Rev. Mr.]	1	Bledsoe, <i>William M.</i>	1
[Arkansas, Northwestern, District of (U.).		Bliss, <i>James E.</i> [—]	2
Disposition of forces in. Communications		Bloedgett, <i>Wells H.</i> [—]	2
from <i>William A. Phillips, 139</i>	2	Bloomfield, Mo.	
<i>Arkansas Post, Ark.</i>		<i>Affairs</i> [Affair at].	
<i>Expedition against, Jan. 4-17, 1863, 2</i>	1	<i>April 20, 1863, 4</i>	1
Arkansas Troops (C.).		<i>Skirmishes</i> [Skirmish at].	
Cavalry—Regiments:		<i>May 12, 1863, 4</i>	1
<i>Monroe's</i> [1st Trans-Miss. Dept.]	1, 2	<i>Bodenhamer</i> [Bodenhammer], <i>W. F.</i>	1
Infantry—Regiments:		<i>Bodungen</i> [Bodengen], <i>Frederick W. von</i> ...	2
28th (<i>McRae</i>)	1	<i>Boland, Nathan, 466</i> [Bolands, —, 466] ...	1
29th (<i>Pleasants</i>)	1, 2	<i>Boland, Nathan, 704</i> [Boland, —, 704] ...	2
30th (<i>McNeill</i>)	1, 2	<i>Boland, Sug., 466</i> [Bolands, —, 466]	1
31st (<i>McCray</i>)	2	<i>Boland, Sug., 704</i> [Boland, —, 704]	2
36th (<i>Glenn</i>)	1, 2	<i>Boland, Thomas, 466</i> [Bolands, —, 466] ...	1
37th (<i>Bell</i>)	1, 2	<i>Boland, Thomas, 704</i> [Boland, —, 704] ...	2
39th (<i>Hart</i>)	1	Bonneville, <i>Benjamin L. E.</i> [E. L.]	1
39th (<i>Hart-Rogan</i>)	2	<i>Booth's Ranch, Kans.</i>	
Asch, <i>Myer</i> [M.] <i>J</i>	2	<i>Scout, Sept. 13-21, 1863, 7</i>	1
<i>Baker, Augustus, 274</i> [Baker, —, 274, 598] ..	2	Boston Mountains, Ark.	
<i>Baker, William F., 598</i> [Baker, —, 274, 598] ..	2	Engagement at, Nov. 28, 1862 [1863]	1
<i>Barker, Elizabeth</i> [Mrs.]	1	<i>Brazil Creek, Ind. T.</i>	
Barrett, <i>Theodore</i> [Thomas] <i>H.</i>	2	<i>Skirmish, Oct. 11, 1863, 7</i>	1
Bassett, <i>J. [I.] M.</i>	2	Brewster, <i>H. B.</i> [Captain]	1
Bates County, Mo.		Brown, <i>Louis W.</i> [Captain (C. S.)]	1
<i>Operations, Oct. 3-7, 1863, 7</i>	1	Brown, <i>Louis W.</i> [L. T.]	2
<i>Bates Township, Ark.</i>		Brownsville, Ark.	
<i>Skirmish, Nov. 2, 1863, 8</i>	1	<i>Affair, Sept. 16, 1863, 7</i>	1
<i>Bayou Melo Bridge, Ark.</i>		<i>Skirmishes</i> [Skirmish at].	
<i>Skirmish, Sept. 23, 1863, 7</i>	1	<i>July 25, 1863, 5</i>	1
<i>Bear Creek, Johnson County, Mo.</i>		<i>Sept. 12, 1863, 468</i>	1
<i>Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1863, 2</i>	1	Buford, <i>N. B.</i> [A.]	1
<i>Bear Skin Lake, Mo.</i>		Burbridge, <i>Clinton D.</i>	2
<i>Skirmish, Sept. 7, 1863, 7</i>	1	Burk [Burke], <i>E. A.</i>	2
<i>Beaver Creek, Mo.</i>		Burnett, <i>James [J.] H., 1904</i>	1
<i>Skirmish, Nov. 24, 1862, 1</i>	1	Burnett, <i>John H., 904</i>	1
Bentonville, Ark.		Burns, <i>A. D.</i>	
<i>Skirmishes</i> [Skirmish at].		<i>Correspondence with R. P. Crump, 902*</i>	1
<i>Aug. 15, Sept. 4-5, 1863, 6</i>	1	Burrows, <i>Amos S. [L.]</i>	1
Bertrand, <i>Charles P.</i> [Mr.]	1, 2	<i>Bush Creek, Mo.</i>	
<i>Big Piney, near Houston, Mo.</i>		<i>Skirmish, May 26, 1863, 5</i>	1
<i>Skirmish, Nov. 25, 1863, 8</i>	1	<i>Bushy Creek, Mo.</i>	
		<i>Scouts, Nov. 24-28, 1863, 8</i>	1

	Part.		Part.
Cabin Creek, Ind. T.		Cowley, <i>Adjutant</i> [Edward H.].....	1
<i>Skirmish</i> , July 20, 1863, 5	1	Cramer, F. L. [S.].....	2
Cane Hill, Ark.		Crane, <i>Francis W.</i> [James H.]	2
<i>Skirmishes</i> [Skirmish near].		<i>Crawford County, Ark.</i>	
Dec. 20, 1862, Jan. 2, 1863, 2	1	<i>Skirmish</i> , Nov. 25, 1863, 8	1
<i>Carlander</i> [Carlander], Stuart.....	1	Creek Agency, Ind. T.	
Caroline Goodyear, <i>Schooner</i> [Steamer]....	2	<i>Skirmish</i> , Oct. 15, 1863, 7.....	1
Carrollton, Ark.		Crisp, <i>Martha</i> [Miss]	2
<i>Skirmish</i> , Jan. 10, 1863, 2	1	Crisp, <i>Mary</i> [Mrs.].....	2
Carthage, Mo.		Cross Hollow, Ark.	
<i>Attack on train</i> , Sept. 6, 1863. <i>Report of</i>		<i>Skirmishes</i> [Skirmish near].	
<i>Milton Burch</i> , 613	1	March 30, 1863, 3.....	1
<i>Skirmishes</i> [Skirmish at] [Skirmish near].		Crump, R. P.	
Nov. 27, 1862, 1.....	1	<i>Correspondence with A. D. Burns</i> , 902*	1
Jan. 13, 1863, 2	1	Curtis, Samuel R.	
May 16, 1863, 4.....	1	<i>Correspondence with</i>	
June 27-28, 1863, 5.....	1	Bassett, J. [I.] M.....	2
Oct. 2, 1863, 7	1	Dakota.	
Cass County, Mo.		[Military departments embracing, 730] ...	2
<i>Expedition into</i> , Aug. 28-Sept. 7, 1863, 6....	1	Dakota, District of.	
Cassville, Mo.		<i>Merged into District of Iowa</i> , 730	2
<i>Skirmishes</i> .		Dallas, Ark.	
July 4, 1863, 5	1	<i>Scouts</i> [Scout to].	
Sept. 26, 1863, 7.....	1	Dec. 11-13, 1863, 9	1
Centreville, Mo.		De Morse, <i>Leslie</i> [Leo] C	2
<i>Attack on</i> , Dec. 23-25, 1863. <i>Communica-</i>		<i>De Russy, Fort, La.</i>	
<i>tions from</i>		<i>Evacuation of</i> , April 23-25, 1863, 933, 934....	2
Bliss, <i>James E.</i> [—]	2	Devall's Bluff, Ark.	
Chalk Bluff, Ark.		<i>Skirmishes</i> [Skirmish near].	
<i>Expeditions</i> [Expedition to].		Dec. 12, 1863, 9.....	1
Mar. 9-15 [9-19]	1	<i>Dry Fork, Mo.</i>	
April 21-May 2, 1863, 4.....	1	<i>Scout</i> , Nov. 24-28, 1863, 8.....	1
<i>Skirmishes at</i> .		<i>Dubuque, Ark.</i>	
April 1, 1863, 3.....	1	<i>Scout</i> , Jan. 4-6, 1863, 2	1
Chancellor, <i>William A.</i> [Mr.]	1	<i>Dunn, William McK.</i> , 185, 269, 364; <i>Dunn</i> ,	
<i>Chappell, W. C.</i> [Chappel, Lieutenant-Col-		<i>William M.</i> , [185, 269, 364].....	2
<i>nel]</i>	1	<i>Dutch Creek, Ark.</i>	
Cheek, <i>Mark R.</i> , <i>Steamer</i>	1	<i>Scout</i> , Dec. 9-14, 1863, 9.....	1
Cherokee Country, Ind. T.		<i>Dye</i> [Dyer], John H.....	1
<i>Skirmish</i> , Jan. 18, 1863, 2	1	<i>Elizabethtown, Ark.</i>	
<i>Chiles, H. C.</i> [Childs, William]	2	<i>Skirmish</i> , Oct. 1, 1863, 7.....	1
<i>Chisholm</i> [Chisolm], Jesse	2	Elmer, Edward P. [T.]	2
<i>Choctaw Nation, Ind. T.</i>		Elm Springs, Ark.	
<i>Skirmishes</i> .		<i>Skirmishes at and</i> , April 26, 1863, 4	1
Oct. 7, 1863, 7	1	<i>Evening Shade, Ark.</i>	
Nov. 9, 1863, 8	1	<i>Skirmish</i> , Oct. 7, 1863, 7.....	1
<i>Christie</i> [Christy], Smith	1, 2	Ewing, Thomas, jr.	
Clarendon, Ark.		<i>Correspondence with</i>	
<i>Skirmish</i> , April 1, 1863, 3	1	Schofield, John M., 531 [530]	2
Clark, <i>Jiles B.</i> [—], (C.)].....	1	<i>Farmington, Mo.</i>	
Clarksville, Ark.		<i>Raid</i> , Nov. 25, 1863, 8	1
<i>Skirmishes</i> , Oct. 28, Nov. 24, 1863, 8	1	<i>Fayetteville, Ark.</i>	
Clear Lake, Mo.		<i>Skirmishes</i> [Skirmish at].	
<i>Expedition to</i> , Aug. 6-10, 1863, 6.....	1	June 4, 1863, 5.....	1
Cole Camp, Mo.		<i>Ferry's Ford, Ark.</i>	
<i>Skirmishes</i> [Skirmish near].		<i>Skirmish</i> , Oct. 7, 1863, 7.....	1
June 8, 1863, 5.....	1	Filley, <i>Giles F.</i> [Mr.].....	2
Corder, D. W. [A.]	1	Fisk, Clinton B.	
Cottonwood, Kans.		<i>Correspondence with</i>	
<i>Expedition</i> , April 10, 1863, 4.....	1	Bliss, <i>James E.</i> [—]	2
Courts-Martial.		Elmer, Edward P. [T.]	2
<i>Bloomfield, Mo. Mutiny at</i> , Oct. 22, 1863,		<i>Flint Creek, Ark.</i>	
711-721.....	1	<i>Skirmish</i> , Sept. 4-5, 1863, 6.....	1
<i>De Russy, Fort, La. Evacuation of</i> , April		<i>Florence, Mo.</i>	
25-25, 1863, 933, 934.....	2	<i>Skirmish</i> , July 10, 1863, 5	1

	Part.		Part.
Folsom, E. W. [Captain]	2	Hudson's Ford, Neosho River.	
Fort Gibson, Ind. T.		Skirmish, June 30, 1863, 5.....	1
Skirmishes [Skirmish near].		Hunston [Hunston], Thomas.....	1
Feb. 28, 1863, 3	1	Huntsville, Ark.	
April 30, May 14, 22, 1863, 4	1	Expedition to, Nov. 10-18 [and skirmish	
Dec. 26, 1863, 9	1	near, Nov. 9-18], 1863.....	2
Fort Larned, Kans.		Skirmish near, Nov. 9, 1863. See Frog	
Scout, Sept. 4-24, 1863, 7.....	1	Bayou, Ark.....	2
Fort Smith, Ark.		Hurt, C. G. [Lieutenant].....	1
Skirmishes.		Hurt [Hart], John M	2
March 5, 1863, 3.....	1	Hutchison [Hutchinson], J.....	1
May 15, 1863, 4.....	1	Hutton Valley, Mo.	
Fouché-le-Faix Mountains, Ark.		Skirmish, Sept. 6, 1863, 7....	1
Skirmish, Nov. 11, 1863, 8.....	1	Independence, Mo.	
Fourteen-Mile Creek, Ind. T.		Skirmishes [near].	
Skirmish, Oct. 30, 1863, 8.....	1	April 23, 1863, 4	1
Frog Bayou, Ark.		Indian Territory, District of the (C.).	
Skirmishes [Skirmish on].		Constituted, 1045	2
Feb. 12, 1863, 3	1	Inks [Jenks], Lieutenant	1
Gaylord, George L. [S.].....	2	Jackson County, Mo.	
Gladen Valley, Mo.		Affair in, April 2, 1863, 3	1
Scout, Nov. 24-28, 1863, 8	1	Jacksonport, Ark.	
Goodyear, Caroline, Schooner [Steamer]....	2	Scout, June 11, 1863, 5	1
Grand Prairie, Ark.		Skirmish, Dec. 23, 1863, 9	1
Skirmish, Aug. 17, 1863, 468	1	Jasper County, Mo.	
Grand River, Kans.		Scouts [in].	
Expedition, July 27-29, 1863, 5	1	May 6-19, 1863. See Creek Agency, Ind. T.	1
Green, James S. [Jim].....	1	Jernigan [Jernegan], Lawson D.....	1
Greenleaf Prairie, Ind. T.		Johnson, James M.	
Skirmishes [Skirmish on].		Reports [Report] of	
Nov. 11, 12, 1863, 8	1	Cassville, Mo. Affair near, July 27, 1863,	
Gregg, W. H. [Lieutenant].....	1	463*	1
Hallett, William A. [—].....	2	Huntsville, Ark. Scout to, July 18-26,	
Harrison, Edward [Edmund].....	2	1863, 462*	1
Hartville, Mo.		Johnson, James W.	
Skirmish, May 23, 1863, 4.....	1	[Reports of	
Haughawout [Haughout], William J.....	1	Cassville, Mo. Affair near, July 27, 1863,	
Helena, Ark.		463.*	
[Advance of Union forces upon, Aug. 1-		Huntsville, Ark. Scout to, July 18-26,	
Sept. 14, 1863. Communications from		1863, 462] *	1
Frederick Steele, 483].....	1	Johnson [Johnston], Theodore D	1
Henley, William M.....	2	Johnson County, Mo.	
Henry [Heinrich], William	2	Expedition, Aug. 28-Sept. 7, 1863, 6.....	1
Henry County, Mo.		Johnston [Johnson], William	1
Expedition, Aug. 28-Sept. 7, 1863, 6.....	1	Johnston [Johnson], William M.....	1
High Grove, Mo.		Kansas Troops.	
Skirmish, July 28, 1863, 5	1	Cavalry—Regiments:	
Hilderbrand [Hildebrandt], Sam	2	[1st, 157] *	1
Hill, Gabriel H. [C. D.].....	1	Kelley [Kelly], Samuel R	1
Hinsdill, Chester B. [Charles D.].....	2	Kershner [Kersner], Jonathan....	2
Hog Eye, Ark.		King, Austin A.	
Skirmishes, Sept. 4-5, 1863, 6.....	1	Correspondence with Abraham Lincoln, 485.	2
Holtzclaw, C. D. [Holtsclaw, —]	1	King, Austin A., jr.	
Hornersville, Mo.		Correspondence with	
Skirmish, Sept. 20, 1863, 7....	1	[Lincoln, Abraham, 485].....	2
Horse Creek, Mo.		La Fayette County, Mo.	
Skirmish, Sept. 17, 1863, 7.....	1	Expedition, Aug. 28-Sept. 7, 1863, 6.....	1
Houston, Mo.		La Grange, Ark.	
Affairs [Affair near].		Skirmishes [Skirmish at].	
Nov. 22, 1863, 8.....	1	Dec. 30, 1862, 2	1
Scouts [from].		Lexington, Mo.	
Nov. 17-27, 1863, 8.....	1	Scout, Dec. 19-20, 1863, 9	1
Howell County, Mo.		Lincoln, Abraham.	
Expedition, Nov. 23-Dec. 18, 1863, 8.....	1	Correspondence with	
[Hudson, John S., 401]	1	King, Austin A., [jr.].....	2

	Part.		Part.
<i>Linn Creek, Mo.</i>		Missouri Troops (C.).	
<i>Affair, Jan. 6, 1863, 2</i>	1	Infantry—Regiments: 1228*.....	2
List, <i>Sallie</i> [Sally], Steamer.....	2	Missouri Troops (U.).	
Little Raven [Ravens].....	2	Cavalry—Regiments:	
Little Rock, Ark.		3d State Militia (new), [343]*.....	2
Advance upon, etc. Communications from		7th, 157*.....	1
<i>Steele, Frederick, 483</i>	1	<i>Mound City, Ark.</i>	
<i>Little Rock Road, Ark.</i>		<i>Burned, Jan. 15, 1863, 2</i>	1
<i>Skirmish, April 2, 1863, 3</i>	1	<i>Mountain Store, Mo.</i>	
Louisiana Troops.		<i>Skirmish, May 26, 1863, 5</i>	1
Cavalry—Battalions:		<i>Mount Vernon, Ark.</i>	
15th, 439.....	1	<i>Skirmish, May 11, 1863, 4</i>	1
Cavalry—Companies:		<i>Mud Town, Ark.</i>	
[15th, 439].....	1	<i>Skirmish, Dec. 9, 1862, 2</i>	1
Lowe, Samuel A.....	1	<i>Mulberry Springs, Ark.</i>	
McCain, Hugh [McCain, Mr.].....	1	<i>Skirmish, Jan. 26, 1863, 2</i>	1
McElheny [McElhoney], Anson A.....	1	Neosho, Mo.	
McGuire's, near Fayetteville, Ark.		Skirmishes.	
<i>Affair, Oct. 12, 1863, 7</i>	1	Dec. 15, 1862, 2.....	1
McIntosh, Daniel [David] N.....	1, 2	March 2, 1863, 3.....	1
McLaren, Robert N. [M.].....	2	New Madrid, Mo.	
Maclin, Sackfield [R. B.].....	2	<i>Skirmish, Aug. 7, 1863, 6</i>	1
McMahan [McMahon], John F.....	1	<i>Newton County, Ark.</i>	
McMurtrey, E. L. [McMurtee, Captain].....	1	<i>Skirmish, Nov. 15, 1863, 8</i>	1
McMurtrey, E. L. [Captain].....	2	Newtonia, Mo.	
Madison, Ark.		<i>Skirmish, Sept. 27, 1863, 7</i>	1
Skirmishes [Skirmish at].		<i>Niobrara, Nebr.</i>	
June 25, 1863, 5.....	1	<i>Skirmish, Dec. 4, 1863, 9</i>	1
Marais des Cygnes, Kans.		[Northern Missouri, District of. See Mis-	
<i>Skirmish, Aug. 31, 1863, 6</i>	1	souri, Northern, District of].....	1
Maraduke's Expeditions.		[Northwestern Arkansas, District of (U.).	
Dec. 31, 1862-Jan. 25, 1863. See Missouri...	1	See Arkansas, Northwestern, District	
April 17-May 2, 1863. See Missouri.....	1	of].....	2
Marshall, Mo.		Oliver's Prairie, Mo.	
<i>Expedition, Oct. 7-17, 1863, 7</i>	1	<i>Scout, July 28-30, 1863, 6</i>	1
Skirmishes.		Opdyke, Henry H.....	1
July 28, 1863, 5.....	1	Oregon County, Mo.	
July 30, 1863, 6.....	1	Expeditions [Expedition to].	
[Martin, Leonard, 343]*.....	2	Nov. 23-Dec. 18, 1863, 8.....	1
Memminger, Christopher [Charles] G.....	2	<i>Scout, Nov. 4-19, 1863, 8</i>	1
Meriwether's Ferry, Ark.		Owensville, Mo.	
<i>Skirmish, Dec. 13, 1863, 9</i>	1	<i>Skirmish, March 31, 1863, 3</i>	1
Merrick, Edward Thomas [W.].....	2	Ozark, Ark.	
Merrill, Samuel, 24, 38; Merrill, Lewis, Men-		<i>Skirmish, Oct. 29, 1863, 8</i>	1
tioned, [24, 38].....	2	Parker, B. F. [Colonel].....	1, 2
Metz, Edward B.....	2	<i>Parkersville, Mo.</i>	
Missouri.		<i>Skirmish, Dec. 6, 1862, 1</i>	1
Affairs in, generally. Communications		Phelps, S. L.	
from		Mentioned, 338 [Bliss, Lieutenant-Com-	
King, Austin A., [jr.].....	2	mander, 338]*.....	2
Missouri, Department of the.		Pigeon Creek, Mo.	
[Orders, series 1863: No. 63, 391].....	2	<i>Scout, Nov. 24-28, 1863, 8</i>	1
[Orders, General, series——: No. 18, 866].....	1	<i>Pitman's Ferry, Ark.</i>	
Orders, General, series 1863: No. 62, 357;		<i>Skirmish, Nov. 25, 1862, 1</i>	1
No. 63, 357, 391 [Nos. 62, 63, 357].....	2	Pope County, Ark.	
Missouri, Northeastern, District of.		<i>Skirmish, Feb. 5, 1863, 2</i>	1
McKean, Thomas J., assumes command of		Prairie Grove, Ark.	
the, 2*.....	1	Battle of, Dec. 7, 1862. Reports of	
[Missouri, Northern, District of.		Burrows, Amos S. [L.].....	1
Thomas J. McKean assumes command of		[Praul, Lafayette, 343]*.....	2
the, 2]*.....	1	Prichett [Pritchett], James M.....	1
Missouri Enrolled Militia.		Rains, James S. [J. G.].....	2
Changes in Military Districts, 70.....	2	Rathbun [Rathburn], E. G.....	1
Schofield, J. M., placed in command, 5.....	1	Reynolds, Lieutenant-Colonel (C.) [D. H.]...	1
Missouri State Militia.		Reynolds County, Mo.	
Orders, General, series 1862: No. 18, 866.....	1	<i>Scout, Nov. 4-19, 1863, 8</i>	1

	Part.		Part.
Ritchey, James M. [Richey, Captain].....	1	Thomas, James S. [L.]	2
Roseville, Ark.		Thompson, Robert N.....	1
Skirmish, Nov. 12, 1863, 8.....	1	Thorp, W. N. [W.].....	1
Round Prairie, Ark.		Todd, George W.....	1
Skirmish, Sept. 4-5, 1863, 6.....	1	Torrey, William H.	
Sabine Pass, Tex.		Report of scout to Scatterville, Ark. [Mo.]..	1
Expedition, Sept. 4-11 [Attack on, Sept. 8]..	1	Trans-Mississippi Department.	
Saint Francis and White Rivers, Ark.		Orders, General, series 1863: [No. 202,	
Scout, May 6-15, 1863, 4.....	1	1077]*.....	2
Saint Francis County, Ark.		Orders, Special, series 1863: No. 202, 1077*..	2
Skirmish, April 8, 1863, 4.....	1	Tulip, Ark.	
Saline, Ind. T.		Skirmishes.	
Skirmish, Dec. 2, 1862, 1	1	Oct. 10, 12, 1863, 7.....	1
Sallie [Sally] List, Steamer	2	Oct. 27, 1863, 8.....	1
Santa Fe Road, Mo.		Turkey Creek, Mo.	
Expedition, May 3, 1863, 4	1	Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, 8.....	1
Operations, May 21, 1863, 4.....	1	Van Buren, Ark.	
Sarcozie Prairie, Mo.		Skirmishes [Skirmish near].	
Skirmish, Feb. 10, 1863, 3.....	1	Dec. 21, 1862, 2.....	1
Scammon, Charles T.	1	Vance's Store, Ark.	
Scatterville, Ark. [Mo.].....	1	Skirmish, Oct. 2, 1863, 7.....	1
Schofield, John M.		Vernon County, Mo.	
Assignments to command, 4, 5	1	Operations, Oct. 3-7, 1863, 7	1
Correspondence with		Wakerlen [Wakerlin], George [D.].....	2
Thomas, James S. [L.].....	2	Waldron, Ark.	
Scott, John (32d [23d] Iowa).....	2	Skirmishes, Sept. 11, Oct. 6, 1863, 7.....	1
Searcy County, Ark.		Washington, Ark.	
Skirmish, Dec. 31, 1863, 9*.....	1	Skirmish, Aug. 30, 1863, 6	1
Sedalia, Mo.		Waynesville, Mo.	
Skirmish, April 9, 1863, 4.....	1	Scouts [from].	
Shannon County, Mo.		Nov. 25, 1863, 8.....	1
Scouts.		Webber's Falls, Ind. T.	
Apr. 18, 1863, 4.....	1	Skirmishes [Skirmish at].	
Nov. 4-19, 1863, 8.....	1	April 11, 1863, 4.....	1
Shaw, Leander J. [L.].....	2	Sept. 9, 1863, 7.....	1
Shawneetown, Kans.		Oct. 12, 1863, 7	1
Skirmish, June 6, 1863, 5.....	1	Western Arkansas. (8th District.) (U.)	
Sherwood, Mo.		Disposition of forces in. Communications	
Skirmishes [near].		from William A. Phillips, 139.....	2
Aug. 14, 1863, 6	1	White and Saint Francis Rivers, Ark.	
Shoal Creek, Mo.		Scout, May 6-15, 1863, 4	1
Skirmish, Nov. 18, 1863, 8.....	1	White River, Ark.	
Sinclair [St. Clair], D. Arthur	1	Skirmishes [Skirmish near the head of].	
Smith, E. Kirby.		March 6, 1863, 3.....	1
Correspondence with		April 9, 1863, 4.....	1
De Morse, Leslie [Leo] C.....	2	Whybark, John C., 545; Whybark, Levi E.,	
Sparks, J. H. [Major].....	2	Mentioned, [545].....	1
Springfield, Mo.		Whybark, John C. [—].....	2
Skirmish, Dec. 16, 1863, 9.....	1	Wilkes, William R., 751 [Wilks, W. R., 751].	1
Spring River Country, Ark.		Willans [Williams], John.....	2
Scout, Oct. 7-10, 1863, 7.....	1	Williams, Hugh W. [H.]	2
Spring River Mills, Ark. [Mo.]	1	Wisconsin Troops.	
Stanton, Thaddeus H. [—]	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
Steele, William.		[51st, 343]*	2
Assignments to command, 28.....	1	Wood, Robert C. [(Colonel)].	
Stockton, Richard G. [R.].....	1	Mentioned, 811, 860 [Wood, Robert C.	
Stuart, James (10th Ill. Cav.)	1	(Lieutenant), 811, 860]	2
Stuart [Stewart], James (1st Cherokee)	1	Wood Creek, Mo.	
Summers, George [—].....	2	Skirmish, Jan. 11, 1863, 2	1
Taggart, Grantham I. [J.].....	1	Woodson, Mo.	
Tahlequah, Ind. T.		Skirmish, Nov. 26, 1863, 8.....	1
Skirmish, March 30, 1863, 3.....	1	Wright County, Mo.	
Texas Troops.		Expedition, Nov. 23-Dec. 18, 1863, 8.....	1
Cavalry—Regiments:		Yellville, Ark.	
2d Partisan [6th]	2	Scout, April 3-8, 1863, 4	1
"The Island," Vernon County, Mo.			
Skirmish, March 30, 1863, 3.....	1		

VOLUME 23—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Page 5. Eighth line, top, erase *Skirmish at Burnsville, Ala.*
 Page 115. Johnston's report, last line, for 2,000 read 2,200.
 Page 231. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 28, Map 5, of the Atlas.*
 Page 588. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 32, Map 5, of the Atlas.*
 Page 677. Erase foot-note and insert *White's report not found; for Hayes' report, See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 207.*
 Page 678. Comly's report, second line, for *Twenty-fifth* read *Twenty-third.*
 Page 813. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 94, Map 4, of the Atlas.*
 Page 852. For *Hanson's* read *Hansen's.*
 Page 888. Under *Georgia Troops, Infantry*, insert *Regiments:* before 37th.

PART 2.

- Page 223. Dodge to Rosecrans, second line, after *Decatur* insert *building ferry-boats, collecting forage at Florence, one battery.*
 Page 236. Hurlbut to Rosecrans, first line, for *Henry's* [?] read *Enemy's.*
 Page 289. Meigs to Swords, fourth line, for *Lieutenant-Colonel Semple* read *Lieutenant-Colonel Taylor.*
 Page 316. First foot-note, for *Series III* read *Series II.*
 Page 371. Hurlbut to Rosecrans, third line, for *west of Vicksburg* read *west of Big Black and northeast of Vicksburg.*
 Page 382. Hurlbut to Rosecrans, sixteenth line, for *captured 100, found 50* —, read *captured 150 prisoners.*
 Page 541. Asboth to Pennock, second line, strike out the *period* after *Cairo* and insert a *comma*; also strike out the *comma* after *Conner* and insert a *period* after *commanding.*
 Page 590. Rosecrans to Halleck, first line, for *North Duck River* read *north of Duck River.*
 Page 667. Last communication, date line, add *11.45 p. m.*
 Page 668. Second communication, date line, add *11 a. m.*
 Page 823. Flowerree to Gracie, date line, for *May 7* read *May 4.*
 Page 841. Jones to Maury, date line, for *May 18* read *May 1.*
 Page 852. Williams to Jones, first line, for [W. W.] *Baldwin's* read [W. M.] *Baldwin's.*
 Page 913. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Plate 80, Map 12, of the Atlas.*
 Page 971. For *Baldwin's* (W. W.) read *Baldwin's* (W. M.).
 Page 978. For *Hutchinson's* read *Hutchison's.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Adams, B. J., U. S. S.	1	Avent, Benjamin W. [F.].....	2
Alabama Troops (C.).		B. J. Adams, U. S. S., 280	1
Infantry—Regiments:		Barlow, H. H.	1
[26th, 735]	2	Beatty, Rowland [Howland] J	1
50th, 735	2	Blakey, Thomas R.	1

Part.		Part.
1	<i>Boyles</i> [Boyle], W. H.	Langdon, [E.] Bassett 2
2	<i>Bradford, James W.</i> [Captain]	Lawrence, <i>Walker</i> [William] E. 2
1	<i>Burkesville, Ky.</i> [Tenn.]	<i>McCown, Harrison W.</i> [McCowan, Dr.] 1
	Burnside, Ambrose E.	McKee, <i>Samuel</i> [Captain]
	Reports of	Marshall, Charles A. 1
	Southeastern Kentucky. Operations in,	Miller, Jacob C. 1
1	etc., 296 [293]	Moore, <i>Franklin</i> [Frank]
	[Burns]ville, Ala.	2
1	Skirmish at, June 11, 1863, 5]*	Morgan's Raid. July 2-26, 1863.
2	<i>Burton, James M.</i> [Burt, Captain]	Communications from
2	<i>Carter, Joseph</i> [Captain]	<i>Peirce</i> [Pierce], E. W. 1
	<i>Carter, Samuel P.</i>	Murphy, <i>John</i> [James]
2	Assignments to command, 596 [595]	<i>Nickerson</i> [Nickeson], L. S. 1
	Chancellorsville, Va.	Northern Alabama.
2	Battle of, May 1-3 [2-3], 1863	Operations in, etc. See
2	Chapin, <i>Marshall</i> [Marshall] W.	[June 11, 1863. Burns]ville. Skirmish at].
1	Clark, <i>Walter</i> [Dr.]	Ohio.
2	Clingan, Judge K. [R.]	Military departments embracing, 454 [453].
	Cluke, R. S.	Ohio Troops.
1	Mentioned, 695 [Clarke [Cluke?], 695]	Infantry—Battalions:
2	Commerce, <i>Steamboat</i> [U. S. S.]	1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th,
2	Cook, <i>Gustave</i> [George]	7th [Companies: 7th Sharpshooters] ..
2	Cook, <i>William R.</i> [Colonel]	1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th,
1	Cotter, <i>William D.</i> [—]	7th [Companies: 5th Sharpshooters,
2	<i>Cotter, William D.</i> [Cotter, Captain]	* * * 7th Sharpshooters]
1	Cushman, A. W. [—]	2
1	Cutler, <i>William Parker</i> [Mr.]	Parks, J. H. [Captain]
1	Daily, <i>Thomas H.</i> [David W.]	1
1	Eadie, <i>John</i> [Lieutenant]	Pavey, <i>Charles</i> [J.] W.
2	Erdelmeyer [Erdelmeyer], F.	<i>Peirce</i> [Pierce], E. W. 1
1	Eucking [Encking], John P.	<i>Peirce</i> [Pierce], Ebenezer W. 2
	<i>Everett's Raid. June 13-23, 1863. See Eastern</i>	<i>Peirce</i> [Pierce], W. W. 2
	<i>Kentucky</i>	Piatt, J. H. 1
2	<i>Fowler</i> [Fouler], W. H.	Polograf, Mathew, 434 [34]
2	Gaddis, M. [W.] P.	2
1	Gholston [Gohlston], D. L.	Prentice, C. J. [Major]
1	Green, <i>John</i> [James] U.	2
1	Green, <i>Shepherd</i> [S. H.]	Reynolds, <i>Francis</i> [Frank] E. 1
1	<i>Greer</i> [Green], John [49th Ohio]	<i>Roebling, John A.</i> [Roelling, M.]
2	Gurley, F. B. [—]	2
2	Hamilton, Frank H. [S.]	Rosecrans, William S.
1	<i>Hansen</i> [Hanson], Ferdinand	Correspondence with
	Hartsuff, George L.	Van Duzer [Duser], J. C. 2
	Correspondence with	Roush, David A. [P.]
2	Haugh, <i>Joseph</i> [James] R.	1
1, 2	<i>Peirce</i> [Pierce], E. W.	Russell, Francis L. D. 1
2	Haugh, <i>Joseph</i> [James] R.	<i>Sanders' Raid. June 14-24, 1863. See East</i>
2	[Henry, —, 236]*	<i>Tennessee</i>
1	<i>Hines' Raid. June 17, 1863. See Indiana</i>	1
2	<i>Hutchison</i> [Hutchinson], A. S.	Scales, <i>William</i> [—]
	Innes, William P.	1
1	Report of operations, etc., 582	Scales, <i>William</i> [Captain]
2	Irvin, James M., 264 [266]	2
1	Jenkins, William G., 445, 447 [Jenkins, Wil-	<i>Schut</i> [Schutt], Edward H., 565 [Shutt, Ed-
1	liam T., 445, 447]	ward H., 565]
2	Johnson, Oliver P.	1
2	Jones, Thomas P. [C.]	<i>Scott's Raid. July 25-Aug. 6, 1863. See East-</i>
1	<i>Kenny</i> [Kenney], Dennis, jr.	<i>ern Kentucky</i>
	Kentucky.	1
	Operations in, etc. Communications from	[Semple, Lieutenant-Colonel, 289]*
2	Haugh, <i>Joseph</i> [James] R.	2
	Kentucky Troops (C.).	Sherman, Francis T. [F.]
1	Cavalry—Regiments:	1
	1st, 458	<i>Shryock</i> [Schryock], K. G.
	Infantry—Regiments:	1
1	[1st (Helm), 458]	Smith, George W.
1	<i>Kimbley</i> [Kimbley], John F. [T.]	Mentioned, 412; Smith, John W., [412]
		1
		<i>Smith, M. L.</i> , 258]
		<i>Smith, William H. H.</i> , 493, 969; Smith, Wil-
		liam H., [493, 969]
		2
		Statesville, Tenn.
		Reconnaissance to, April 2-6 [4-6], 1863....
		2
		Stokes, William B.
		Correspondence with
		Haugh, <i>Joseph</i> [James] R. 2
		<i>Strocky, F. A.</i> [Stockey, Major]
		2
		<i>Sullivan</i> [Sullivan], E. Clement
		1
		Swingley, A. [H.] L. 1
		Tennessee.
		Affairs, etc. Communications from
		Van Duzer [Duser], J. C. 2

	Part.		Part.
Tennessee Troops (C.).		Thayer, William A	1
Cavalry—Battalions:		Trecy, J. F. [Tracy, ———]	1
Douglass', 28.	1	Van Duzer [Duser], J. C.	2
Cavalry—Regiments:		Voorhees, Jacob [Vorheis, Lieutenant]	2
[Douglass', 28]	1	Waggener [Waggoner], R. J.	1
Tennessee Troops (U.).		Warner, Jerome B. [G.]	1
Artillery, Light—Battalions:		Warren [Warner], J. M.	2
1st (Batteries), B, 330.	2	[Watts, Newman, 652]	1
[Batteries: 1st, 330]	2	White, Carr B., 677*	1
Texas Troops.		Williams, John L. [S.]	1
Cavalry—Regiments:		Yocum, N. [M. M.]	2
15th, 942, 959.	2	Yoe, George P	1
Infantry—Regiments:		Young, J. F., 949 [549]	2
[15th]	2		

VOLUME 24—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Pages 127, 130. For *Rigby* read *Wrigley*, wherever it occurs.
- Page 393. Third line, bottom, for *We leave arranged*, etc., read *We have arranged*, etc.
- Page 424. Prince's report, first and second lines, for *brigadier-general commanding* read *brigade commander*.
- Page 617. Foot-note, for p. 584 read *Part 2, p. 130*.
- Pages 797–872. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.
- Page 844. Under *Ohio Troops, Cavalry*, insert *Regiments:* before 5th.

PART 2.

- Page 5. After *Grenada, Miss.*, last line, insert || and add foot-note as follows:
|| *See Series I, Vol. 30, Part 1, pp. 5–24.*
- Pages 11, 45, 51. For *Swain* read *Swaim*.
- Page 22. Erase * after *May 17*, second line, and insert †. Add foot-note, † *See Plate 37, Map 6, of the Atlas.*
- Page 160. Insert under *Regulars, Lieut. Justus A. Boies, 13th Infantry*, and strike out under *West Virginia, Lieut. Justus A. Boies, 4th Infantry*.
- Page 207. Insert [*Second*] after *First*, twenty-ninth line, top.
- Page 389. Twenty-fourth line, top, for [*J. J.*] read [*C. C.*].
- Page 519. Summary, etc., seventh line, for *Walls Post-Office, La.*, read *Walls Bridge, La.*
- Pages 715–793. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

- Page 24. Second Brigade, First Division, Sixteenth Corps, for *96th Illinois, Col. Thomas E. Champion*, read *90th Illinois, Col. Timothy O'Meara*.
- Page 130. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series II, Vol. 5, pp. 371, 376*.
- Page 259. Second Brigade, after *24th Missouri*, for *Company F* read *Company E*.
- Page 296. Tenth line, bottom, for [*W. E. Prime?*] read [*Frederick E. Prime?*].
- Page 342. Lincoln to Hurlbut, eighth line, for *Lexington* read *Livingston*.

- Page 613. Beall's Brigade, for *31st Alabama* read *31st [49th?] Alabama*.
 Page 688. Pemberton to Chalmers, date line, for *March 24* read *March 25*.
 Page 767. Address, for *A. H. Chalmers* read *H. H. Chalmers*.
 Page 919. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 484*.
 Page 974. Pemberton to Johnston, date line, insert [22] after 23.
 Page 1073. Strike out *Champion's (Thomas E.) Infantry. See Illinois Troops, 96th Regiment*.
 Page 1085. Seventeenth line, top, for *6th and 16th* read *Norwood's and Snodgrass'*.
 Page 1105. Strike out foot-note.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
<i>Aagesen, Nicholas S.</i> [Aagessen, N. G.]	2	Chalmers, Alexander H.	
Alabama Troops (C.).		Correspondence with James R. Chalmers,	
Cavalry—Battalions:		[767]*.	3
22d (<i>Warren</i>)	3	Chalmers, H. H.	
Infantry—Battalions:		<i>Correspondence with James R. Chalmers,</i>	
<i>Snodgrass'</i> [16th]	3	767*	3
Infantry—Regiments:		Chalmers, James R.	
31st (<i>Hundley</i>)	1, 2	Assignments to command, [806]	3
31st (<i>Hundley</i>), [613]	3	Correspondence with	
49th, 613*	3	Chalmers, Alexander H., [767]*.	3
[Arkansas, Eastern District of (U.).		Chalmers, H. H., 767*	3
Benjamin M. Prentiss assigned to com-		[Champion, Thomas B., 24]*	3
mand of, 39]	3	Clark, J. S. [Dr.]	1
Arkansas Troops (C.).		Coe, Lev. H. [Core, —]	2
Cavalry—Battalions:		Cole, Stephen S. [Lieutenant]	3
<i>Stirman's</i> , 663	1	Columbus, District of (U.).	
Cavalry—Battalions:		[Hurlbut, Stephen A.	
1st (<i>Stirman</i>)	2, 3	Assigned to command of troops in, 38.	
Infantry—Battalions:		Assumes command of troops in, 44]	3
<i>Jones', B.</i> , 1st [8th]	3	Conrad, William S. [—]	1
[<i>Stirman's</i> Sharpshooters, 663]	1	Corinth, District of (U.).	
Army Corps, 13th.		[Hurlbut, Stephen A.	
Troops in District of <i>Eastern Arkansas</i>		Assigned to command of troops in, 38.	
[<i>Helena</i>] attached to	3	Assumes command of all forces in, 44]	3
Ashmead, Samuel W	2	<i>Councils of War.</i>	
Austin, John [James] E.	3	<i>Vicksburg, Miss., July 2, 1863, 330, 331.</i>	1
Babcock, Orville E. [Amos C.]	2	Cushman, A. W. [Captain]	1
<i>Bardness</i> [Bardness], Bradford	1	Dedman, James M. [J. N.]	1
Bayard, Stephen, Steamer	1	Denny [Denney], Edward D.	2
Beatty, Dr., C. S. Steamer	3	<i>Dick Fulton</i> , U. S. S., 410, 411	1
Bell, C. C. [—] (Union)]	1	Dr. Beatty, C. S. S., 125	3
Booth, Lionel F. [V.]	3	[<i>Eastern Arkansas. See Arkansas, Eastern.</i>]	3
Bowen, John S.		<i>Eastern Arkansas, District of (U.).</i>	
Correspondence with		Prentiss, B. M., assigned to command, 39.	3
Pemberton, John C., 806	3	Troops in, attached to 13th Corps, 5, 7.	3
<i>Branagan</i> [Branigan], Patrick	2	Elliott, Thomas I. [J.]	2
Brown, William B.		Enoch, John [H.]	1
Mentioned, 640 [Brown, William, 640]	2	Ewell, Benjamin S.	
<i>Bruin Lake, La.</i>		For correspondence as Adjutant and In-	
<i>Skirmish, April 28, 1863. See Choctaw</i>		spector General, Army of the West, see	
<i>Bayou</i>	1	Joseph E. Johnston	1
Brumback, Jefferson.		Ewing, Hugh.	
Report of operations, June [May] 19, etc.	2	[For correspondence as Adjutant and In-	
Callahan, C. M., 602 [Callahan, John M., 602]	2	spector General, Army of the West, see	
Carter, Joseph [Captain]	1	Joseph E. Johnston]	1
[<i>Charthage, La. Operations from Milliken's</i>		<i>Florance, Lewis</i> [Florence, Louis]	2
Bend to, March 31–April 17, 1863. Com-		<i>Fulton, C. S. Transport</i> , 469	1
munication from James B. McPherson,		[Fulton, Steamer, 410, 411, 469]	1
195]	3	<i>Fulton, Dick</i> , U. S. S., 410, 411.	1

	Part.		Part.
Ganess, <i>Robert L.</i> [Dr.]	1	McCullough, James [M.]	3
Geschwind, <i>Nicolas</i> [Nicholas]	2	McDowell, J. K. [R.]	1
Goodwin, <i>Edward</i> [Edwin]	1	McGraw [De Graw], F. M.	2
Green, <i>John</i> [James] U.	1, 2	McMahon, <i>Edward</i> [E. W.]	1
Hambleton, Rose, Steamer, 49 [Hamilton, Rose, Steamer, 49]	3	McMurry, L. P. [McMurray, Lipscombe Pen- dleton]	1
Hanna, William, 72 [Hanna, Captain, 72]	3	Marsh, George R.	1
Hanson, <i>Lewis</i> [Louis] A.	3	Marshall, William S. [A.]	2
Hatch, <i>Frank</i> [J.] H.	3	Mary E. Keene, Steamer, 421	1
Hawkins, John P., 282 [Hawkins, Thomas J., 282]	3	Mary E. Keene [Keane], Steamer	2
<i>Haydn</i> [Hayden], T. L.	3	Memminger, <i>Christopher</i> [Charles] G.	1, 3
<i>Hays</i> [Hayes], Asa N.	3	[Memphis, District of (U.).	
<i>Hayward</i> [Heyward], G. A.	1	Hurlbut, Stephen A.	
Troops in, attached to 13th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, 5, 7]	3	Assigned to command of all forces in, 38.	
<i>Henry von Phul</i> , Steamer, 99, 115	1	Assumes command of all forces in, 44] ..	3
<i>Hereford</i> , <i>Louis Sterling</i> [Hernford, Dr.]	3	<i>Meriwether</i> [Merriwether], Minor	3
<i>Hewitt</i> [Hewitt], H. S.	3	Merritt, <i>Adoniram</i> [Adirondam] J.	2
<i>Hewitt</i> [Hewitt], Henry S.	1	Messinger, Mrs., 305, 306	2
Hudson, <i>Gilbert J.</i> [J. G.]	2	Milliken's Bend, La.	
Hughes, D. Henry	2	Operations, March 31-April 17, 1863. See	
Humphrey, William.		New Carthage, La.	3
Mentioned, 149 [Humphrey, Daniel, 149] ..	2	Mississippi and East Louisiana, Dept. of.	
Illinois Troops.		Military District, 1st. Limits defined, [806] ..	3
Artillery, Light—Regiments:		<i>Mississippi Marine Brigade.</i>	
1st (Batteries), [I., 207] *	2	Reorganization, 564, 565, 576 ..	3
2d (Batteries), I., 207*	2	Mitchell, R. Charlton [Carlton]	2
Infantry—Regiments:		Mong, <i>William J.</i> [J. W.]	1
90th, 24*	3	Murdock, George [G.]	1
[96th, 24] *	3	New Carthage, La.	
<i>Jackson</i> , Andrew, 685; Jackson, Andrew, jr., [685]	2	Operations from Milliken's Bend to, March	
Jackson, Tenn., District of (U.).		31-April 17, 1863.	
[Hurlbut, Stephen A.		Communications from	
Assigned to command of troops in, 38.		McPherson, J. B., 195	3
Assumes command of all troops in, 44] ..	3	Obion River, Tenn. [Miss.]	2
Johnston, Joseph E.		Ohio Troops.	
Orders in cases of		Cavalry—Regiments: 5th	1
Furloughs, 960.	3	O'Meara, Timothy, 24*	3
<i>Johnston</i> , T. N., 319; Johnston, Theodore, Mentioned, [319]	1	Parker, <i>Francis</i> [J.] H.	2
Keene, <i>Mary E.</i> , Steamer	1	Parks, J. H. [Captain]	1
Keene [Keane], <i>Mary E.</i> , Steamer	2	Parsons, <i>Mosby</i> [Moseby] Monroe	1, 3
Kelly, <i>John G.</i> [Captain]	2	Pemberton, John C.	
Kentucky Troops (C.).		Correspondence with	
Cavalry—Companies:		Bowen, John S., 806	3
Terry's, 707	3	Hatch, <i>Frank</i> [J.] H.	3
Cavalry—Regiments:		<i>Peytona</i> [Peutonia], Steamer	2
[1st, 707]	3	Phul, <i>Henry von</i> , Steamer, 99, 115	3
Infantry—Regiments:		Pillow, Fort, Tenn.	
[5th]	2	Scouts, Aug. 3, 1863. See Fort Pillow, Tenn.	2
9th (Hunt), 541	2	Pound, <i>Merryman</i> [Pounds, M.]	3
Keys, <i>Dick</i> , Steamer	3	Prichett [Pritchett], James M.	1
La Grange, Tenn.		Prime, Frederick E.	
Expeditions from.		Mentioned, 296 [Prime, W. E., 296]*	3
June 16-24, 1863. See Panola, Miss. Ex- pedition from La Grange to ..	2	Quaite, A. G. [Captain]	3
[Expedition to. See Panola, Miss. Ex- pedition from La Grange, Tenn., to, June 16-24, 1863] ..	2	<i>Radtke</i> [Radtke], William	2
<i>Lebert</i> [Leibert], William R.	1	Ramsay, <i>Francis</i> [Frank] M.	1
<i>Lindsev</i> [Linsay], G. W.	3	Ranse [Rause], ———	3
Livingston, <i>Benjamin F.</i> [Major]	3	Rex, George [Oliver] P.	2
Louisiana, [Western,] District of	1	Roberts, William Y. [B.]	3
Lynch, Thomas P.	2	Roe, John J., Steamer	3
		Rogers, Henry A., 293 [Rodgers, Henry A., 293]	2
		<i>Roseberry</i> [Rosebery], John	1
		Rose Hambleton, Steamer, 49 [Rose Hamil- ton, Steamer, 49]	3
		Scales, <i>William</i> [Thomas]	1
		<i>Schaeffer</i> [Shaeffer], Theodore	2

	Part.		Part.
Seal, D. R. [S.]	2	Underwood, Sherman D.	2
Sims [Simms], M. W.	3	Vance, William H.	2
Smith, J. Condit, 256 [Smith, E. Condit, 256]	2	Vasser, E. J. [I.]	3
Smith, James H. [M.]	2	Vicksburg, Miss.	
Smith, John E.		Operations against, Jan. 20 [30]—July 4, 1863.	1
Assignments to command, [130]	3	Voorhees, Jacob [Lieutenant]	1
Sparks, David R. [D.]	2	Walker [Waker], J. B., [715]	1
Sparks, Jesse W. [Lieutenant]	3	Walker, James B., 715	1
Stanton, Myron [—]	3	Warren, I. J. [G.]	2
Stewart [Stuart], A. B.	3	Warren, Isom [Sham] J.	3
Stewart, A. J. [J. A.]	2	Weatherall, John T. [Captain]	1, 3
Stewart, William S.	2	[West, Army of the (C.)]	3
Stilwell, Thomas [Captain]	3	NOTE.—Transfer all entries under, to Department of the West (C.), and insert in proper sequence.	
Stockton, Philip.		Western Louisiana, District of.	
Mentioned, 822, 842 [Stockton, J. G., 822, 842]	3	See Louisiana, [Western.] District of.	1
Stoddard, L. Francis [Frank L.]	2	West Tennessee, District of (U.).	
Taggart, Grantham I. [Wesford]	3	Hamilton, C. S., relieved from command, 38.	3
Tennessee, U. S. S., 668; Tennessee, C. S. S., [668]	3	Hurlbut, S. A., assigned to and assumes command, 38, 44	3
Tennessee, West.		Wheaton, Loyd [Lloyd]	1
[Hamilton, Charles S., superseded in command of District of, 38]	3	White, C. H., 368 [369]	1
Tennessee Troops (C.).		White, Carlos [Charles] L.	1
Artillery, Heavy—Battalions: 1st	3	Whitfield, A. H. [Surgeon]	2
NOTE.—The Maury, Nelson, and Rock City Artillery (Taylor's-Stankiewicz's battery).		Wigfall, Louis [Lewis] T.	3
Tensas Bayou, La.		Wiley, Benjamin L., 252 [352]	3
Skirmish at, Aug. 10, 1863, 5	2	Williams, William H. [Frederick A.]	1, 2
Tracy, Charles C. [E.]	1	Wrigley, Henry E., 127, 130; Rigby, John W., [127, 130]*	1
Tucker, Joseph W. [Judge]	3	Yerger, William, jr. [W.]	1, 2
Underhill, E. [S.] M.	2	Yocum, [M.] N.	3

VOLUME 25—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

- Page 3. Erase 20–23, 1863. *Expeditions from Belle Plain to Port Conway and Port Royal, Va.*
- Page 87. Beale's report, date line, for *April 11* read *April 16*.
- Page 122. Williamson's report, fourth line, for *Lieutenant [A. W.] McDonald [jr.]* read *Lieutenant [William N.] McDonald*.
- Page 227. Fifth line, bottom, for *Carey* read *Cary*.
- Pages 235, 237. For *Martin* and *M. Denicke* read *Conrad F. M. Denicke*.
- Page 309. Morgan's report, twenty-first line, for ——— *Mills* read *Scott's Mills*.
- Page 315. Erase foot-note and insert *For Zook's report, see Series I, Vol. 51, Part I, p. 178. Cross' report not found.*
- Page 794. Erase ‡ after *Washington (S. C.) Artillery, Capt. James F. Hart*, and insert †. Add to † foot-note, also *R. F. Beckham's report*.
- Page 918. Twenty-sixth line, top, strike out [*T. W.*] before *Brown*.
- Page 944. First line, for *Twenty-first Alabama* read *Twenty-sixth Alabama*.
- Page 1073. Insert * after *Court-House*, in fifth line of *Hooker* to *Kelton*, and add foot-note, * *See p. 47*.
- Page 1074. Strike out [*Inclosure*] and insert an *em dash*.
- Page 1126. For *Bidwell's (Daniel B.)* read *Bidwell's (Daniel D.)*.

Pages 1143-1269. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

Page 1170. For *Quade, J.*, read *McQuade, J.*

PART 2.

Page 190. Erase foot-note and insert *See Compiler's note, Plate 26, Map 4, of the Atlas.*

Page 286. Third line, bottom, for *Hingling* read *Yingling*.

Page 437. Second foot-note, for *Virginia* read *West Virginia*.

Page 541. Twenty-third line, top, for *Holbert* read *Abert*.

Page 600. Myers to Williams, eighth line, for *approved* read *exposed*.

Page 678. Jones to Williams, fifth line, second paragraph, for [*W. W.*] *Baldwin* read [*W. M.*] *Baldwin*.

Page 826. Lee to Critcher, date should be *May 22, 1863*.

Page 856. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 688*.

Page 864. For *Baldwin's (W. W.)* read *Baldwin's (W. M.)*.

Page 875. For *McMahon's (A.)* read *McMahon's (A. R.)*.

Page 879. Sixteenth line, top, for *M* read *H*.

Page 880. For *Schoonmaker's (James N.)* read *Schoonmaker's (James M.)*.

Page 911. Under *Georgia Troops*, second line, insert *Batteries*: before *Milledge's*.

Page 916. Strike out foot-note, * *Probably S. B. Holabird or W. S. Abert*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
<i>Abert, William S., 541</i> [Holbert, Captain,* 541]*	2	Candler, William L., 23 [Callender, Capt., 23] ..	1
Alabama Troops.		Canman, [Saddler] F. J.	1
Infantry—Regiments:		[Carey, S., 227]	1
[21st, 944]*	1	<i>Carter, John D., 175; Carter, Captain, [175] ..</i>	2
26th, 944*	1	Cartwright, Samuel A. [Dr.]	2
Alberts, William [H.]	1	Carvill, Robert [Corporal]	1
Baldwin, W. M. [W.]	2	Chamberlin [Chamberlain], John	1
Banks, W. [C.]	1	Chancellorsville, Va., Campaign.	
<i>Bates, Willard W., 591</i>	2	April 27-May 6, 1863. Reports of	
Bauman, Samuel, 1106 [1108]	1	Denicke, C. F. M. [Martin]	1
Beardsley, Samuel R., 457 [158]	1	Chappell, William, 978 [Cappell, William, 978]	1
Belle Plain, Va. Expeditions from.		Clifford, James [—]	2
[April 20-23, 1863. See Port Conway and		Cody, B. H. [Lieutenant]	1
Port Royal, Va. Expeditions from		Collins, Charles R., 850, 852, 853 [Collins, C. R., 850, 852, 853]	2
Belle Plain to]	1	[Commissary-General's Office, C. S. A.	
Bidwell, Daniel D. [B.]	1	Correspondence with	
Bissell, Evelyn L. [E. S.]	1	Jones, Samuel, 742.	
Bliss, Harman [Herman] J., 393 [Bliss, H. J., 393]	1	War Department, C. S., 612, 687]	2
Blunt, Asa P. [B.]	1	Copeland, Joseph T. [J. F.]	1
Blunt, John W. [Edmund, jr.]	1	<i>Cram, George S., 186; Cram, George C., [186] ..</i>	1
Boreman, Arthur I.	2	Curtin, Andrew G. [J.]	1
Briscoe, James [Joseph] C.	1	<i>Davidson [Davidson], William H.</i>	1
Brown, G. [J.] Wilmer	1	<i>Deep Run, Va.</i>	
Brown, J. Thompson, 877 [Brown, John T., 877]	1	<i>Operations at, April 29-May 2, 1863. See</i>	
Brown, Owen N. (?) [T. W.]	1	<i>Franklin's Crossing</i>	1
Burns, William W.		Denicke, Conrad F. M. [Martin]	1
Assignments to command, 59	2	Ewing, Chatham [Cheatham] T.	2
<i>Cabell County, W. Va.</i>		Farnsworth, Elon J. [John F.]	1
<i>Expedition, April 3-6, 1863. See Camp Piatt,</i>		Farrell, John [Thomas M.]	2
<i>W. Va.</i>	2	Feamster, James A. [—]	2
		Fessenden, Francis [Frank]	2

	Part.		Part.
Ford, <i>Charles H.</i> [Captain]	1	Newton, [W.] Willoughby	1
Frazier [Frasier], W. W., Steamer	1	New York Troops.	
Freedley [Freedly], H. W.	2	Engineers—Regiments:	
Fuller, <i>Josiah</i> [Joseph] C.	1	15th, 53 rd	2
Furlow, C. T. [Sergeant]	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
Gaskell, P. [Peter] Penn.	1	14th, [137]	1
Gaskell [Gaskill], William Penn	2	[15th, 53 rd]	2
Geer [Green], Israel S.	1	84th, 137	1
Grogan, Charles E.	1	Northrop, Lucius B.	
Grove, <i>James F.</i> [John H.]	1	For correspondence, etc., see <i>Subsistence</i>	
Hackley, Charles E. [C.]	1	Department [Commissary - General's	
Hagans [Hagan], Harrison H.	2	Office], C. S. A.	2
Halsted, <i>Richard F.</i> [George B.]	2	O'Keefe, Joseph, <i>rogo</i> [1089]	1
Handley, <i>Austin</i> [Handly, —]	2	Osborne, <i>Edwin</i> [Edward] A.	1
Hayward, George [B.]	1	Parker, <i>Isaac</i> [J.] B., jr.	1
Hazleton [Hazleton], John H.	1	Paul, Charles R. [B.]	1
Hendrich [Hendricks], Frederick	1	Pegues, C. I. [J.]	1
Henton, <i>James</i> [John]	1	Peirce [Pierce], Luther H.	1
Hickman, <i>Baynton</i> [Brayton] J.	1	Pennsylvania, Governor of.	
[Holabird, Samuel B., 541]	2	Correspondence with	
Hottle [Hottel], James M.	1	Moorhead [Morehead], J. K.	2
House, George F.	1	Piatt, A. Sanders [Platt, Sanders A.]	2
Hoxsey [Hoxie], Benjamin W.	1	Port Conway and Port Royal, Va.	
Hunt, <i>Horatio N.</i> [H. T.]	2	Expedition [Expeditions] from Belle Plain	
Jones, Edward J., 182 [Jones, E. J., 182]	2	to, April 22-24 [20-23], 1863 [*], 137 [3] ..	1
Jones, John [J.] R., 793 [Jones, John R., 793] ..	1	Port Royal, Va.	
Jones, Samuel.		Expedition to. See Port Conway and Port	
Correspondence with		Royal, Va. Expedition [Expeditions]	
Subsistence Department [Commissary-		from Belle Plain to, April 22-24 [20-23],	
General's Office], C. S. A.	2	1863	1
Jones' Raid in West Virginia.		Rank, William D., 591	2
April 21-May 21, 1863. Communications		Richmond, C. S. S. (<i>Merrimac No. 2</i> , C. S. S.),	
from		115, 196	2
Thurston [Thurston], C. M.	2	Samuels, H. J. [I.]	
Kelly, <i>Francis</i> [Frank] W.	1	[Correspondence with Robert C. Schenck,	
Keogh, Myles W.	1	272]	2
Kinzie [Kenzie], David H.	1	For correspondence, etc., see <i>West Virginia</i> ,	
Lamar, G. B., jr.	1	Adjutant-General of.	2
Laster, James, 982 [Lester, James, 982]	1	Schenck, Robert C.	
Latham [Lathem], George W.	1	Correspondence with	
Lawton, Alexander R. [P.]	2	[Samuels, H. I., 272]	2
Leopold, Andrew T.	1	Thurston [Thurston], C. M.	2
Libby, <i>Arthur</i> [Lieutenant]	2	West Virginia [Virginia], Adjutant-Gen-	
Logan County, W. Va.		eral of	2
Expedition, April 3-6, 1863. See <i>Camp Piatt</i> ,		Schoonmaker, James M. [N.]	1, 2
W. Va.	2	Scott, William (A. D. C.), 876	1
Loudoun County, Va.		Scott, William (2d U. S. Art.), [876]	1
White's operations in, Dec. 12-20, 1862		Seitz, John A. M.	1
[1863]	2	Sievers, Max, 183 [Sivers, Max, 183]	2
Ludlow, William H. [Benjamin C.]	2	Sill, Allen N. [H.]	1
Lynch, <i>Michael</i> , 972; Lynch, M., [972]	1	Slocum, Henry W.	
McClung, Hugh L.	2	Correspondence with	
McDonald, William N. [A. W., jr.] *	1	Clifford, <i>James</i> [—]	2
McIrvin [McIrwin], Samuel	1	South Carolina Troops.	
McMahon, Andrew R. [A.]	2	Cavalry—Regiments:	
McMasters [McMaster], Z. J.	1	[7th, 853]	2
Mahnken, J. Henry	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
Maryland.		7th, 853	2
Military departments embracing, 42	2	Strasburg, Va.	
Matthewson [Mathewson], Angell	1	Skirmishes, Feb. 25-26, 1863. See <i>Win-</i>	
Merritt, M., 982 [Merritt, H., 982]	1	chester, etc.	1
Monteith [Montieth], Robert	1	Subsistence Department, C. S. A.	
Moon [Moore], W. E.	1	Correspondence with	
Moorhead [Morehead], J. K.	2	Jones, Samuel, 742	2
Moorhead [Morehead], William J.	1	War Department, C. S., 612, 687 ..	2
Morson, Hugh [Morsson, Dr.]	2	Swain [Swayn], George	1

	Part.		Part.
<i>Taylor</i> [Tylor], E. F.	1	War Department, U. S.	
<i>Taylor, Joseph</i> [James] H.	1	Correspondence with	
<i>Thruston</i> [Thurston], C. M.	2	<i>West Virginia</i> [Virginia], Governor of..	2
<i>Tompkins, Charles H.</i>		<i>Wardlaw</i> [Wardlow], Samuel	1
Mentioned, 597 [Thompkins, Charles H.,		<i>Weil, Charles</i> [Courier]	1
597]	1	<i>Weir</i> [Wier], Henry C.	1
<i>Tucker, Benjamin F.</i> , 1064 [1640]	1	<i>Weld, Charles T.</i> , 188 [Weld, Charles J., 188].	1
<i>Tyler, C. H.</i> , 862 [864]	2	[West, Army of the (C.).	
<i>Valley District</i> (C.).		Re-enforcements for. Communications	
<i>Trimble, Isaac R.</i> , assigned to command,		from	
830, 840.	2	<i>Lee, Robert E.</i> , 713.	
<i>Virginia.</i>		War Department, C. S., 708]	2
<i>Military departments embracing</i> , 42	2	<i>West Virginia, Adjutant-General of.</i>	
<i>Re-enforcements from, for the West</i> , 708, 713.	2	<i>Correspondence with R. C. Schenck</i> , 272.	2
[Virginia, Governor of.		<i>West Virginia, Governor of.</i>	
Correspondence with War Department,		<i>Correspondence with War Department, U. S.</i> ,	
U. S., 437]	2	437.	2
<i>Virginia Troops</i> (C.).		<i>Winslow, Gordon</i> [Dr.]	1
Cavalry—Companies:		<i>Woodstock, Va.</i>	
<i>W. M. [W.] Baldwin's</i>	2	<i>Skirmishes, Feb. 25-26, 1863. See Winchester,</i>	
Infantry—Battalions:		<i>etc</i>	1
25th [Elliott] [City]	2		
<i>Ward, Isaac</i> [J.] M.	1		
War Department, C. S.			
Correspondence with			
<i>Subsistence Department</i> [Commissary-			
General's Office], C. S. A.	2		

VOLUME 26—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Page 3. For 16-20, 1863, read 14-20, 1863, and in same line for *Expedition* read *Expeditions*. Insert the following: Oct. 28, 1863.—*Mutiny of Vidal*.
- Page 222. Address, for *H. T. Wade, jr.*, read *H. F. Wade, jr.*
- Pages 265, 267, 269, 271. Headline, for *Tribodeaux* read *Thibodeaux*.
- Page 633. Third Brigade, after 175th New York, erase *Col. Michael K. Bryan*.
- Page 634. Banks to Gardner, second line, insert * after 11th instant and add foot-note, * *See Series II, Vol. 6, p. 104*.
- Page 874. In note, for 1884 read 1864.
- Page 896. Under *Port Hudson, La.*, for *Col. Lorenzo D. Sargent* read *Lieut. Col. Lorenzo D. Sargent*.
- Page 900. Third Brigade, for *Col. Abraham Bassford* read *Maj. Abraham Bassford*.
- Page 901. Eighth line, bottom, for *Fifth Infantry, California Volunteers*, read *Fifth U. S. Infantry*.
- Pages 933-1039. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.
- Page 946. For *Banks, Nathaniel F.*, read *Banks, Nathaniel P.*

PART 2.

- Page 127. First line, first word, for *vive* read *vide*.
- Page 130. Maury to Cooper, third line, for *First Confederate Battalion* read *Battalion, First Confederate*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
A. G. Brown, Steamer, 328	1	Flanagin [Flanigan], Harris	2
Adams, J. Q. [William]	2	Florida Troops.	
Alabama Troops.		Cavalry—Companies:	
Cavalry—Companies:		Amos', 39	2
[Amos', 39]	2	Florilda, Steamer, 308; Florida, C. S. Steamer,	
Allen, Henry W.		[308]	1
Correspondence with War Dept., C. S., 173...	2	Florilda [Florida], Steamer	2
[For correspondence, see Jefferson Davis].	2	Frank Webb, C. S. S., 10, 552	1
Antelope, Schooner [Steamer]	1	Fusilier, Alfred A	1
Arkansas Troops (C.).		Garcia, Guadalupe [General]	1
Infantry—Battalions:		Garcia, Guadalupe [Garza, General]	2
Jones', B., 1st [8th]	1, 2	Gladiator, Ship [Steamer]	2
Atchafalaya River, La	1	Goodyear, Caroline, Schooner [Steamer]	2
Bagley [Bagaly], Steamer	1	Graham, George W. [Commodore]	1
Bell, J. H., C. S. S., 298, 336 [Belle, C. S. S.,		Grosvenor, William M. [(Captain)], 895 [Gros-	
298, 336]	2	venor, William M. (Colonel), 895]	1
Bell, Jesse M. [Lieutenant]	2	Gulf, Department of the (C.).	
Bellot, De Menier [Mermes] & Co.	2	Designation changed to District, 40.....	2
Benavides, Cristoval [Christobal]	1, 2	Gulf, District of the.	
Bernes [Barnes], George	2	Designated Department of the Gulf, 40	2
Berwick, Oscar D. [O.]	1	[Mobile and its defenses designated as, 40]	2
Bickham, M. [A. C.]	1	Reorganized, April 6, 1864, 40.....	2
Bisbie [Bisbee], D. T	2	Gunboat No. 2. See U. S. S. Marmora [567] .	1
Block, David [—]	2	Hale, James, Steamer	1
Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 143, 144, 148, 315...	2	Haller, Paul [—]	2
Borgne, Lake, La.		Hirshburger, L. [S.] C.....	2
Affair on, Nov. 22, 1863, 3	1	Holland, Gustavus [Dr.]	1
Boyce, Henry [Judge]	2	House, Thomas W. [—]	2
Brott, George F. [—]	1	Hyllested, Waldemar [William]	2
Brown, A. G., Steamer, 328 [Brown, Steamer,		Ilsley, Edwin [Edward]	1
328]	1	Indiana Troops.	
Brown, J. M., Steamer, 642 [Brown, I. M.,		Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:	
Steamer, 642]	1	1st, 75, 531, 894, 896.....	1
Brown, R. B., 741 [Brown, R. W., 741]	1	[1st (Batteries), A, 911; B, 894, 911; F, 911,	
Bryan, Michael K., [633]*	1	912; G, 894; H, 911; I, 531; K, 75, 894;	
Burk, E. A. [Burke, E.]	2	L, 896, 911; M, 894]	1
Cahawba [Cahawha], U. S. S., [298]	1	J. H. Bell, C. S. S., 298, 336	2
Campbell, J. [—]	2	J. M. Brown, Steamer, 642 [I. M. Brown,	
Carmichael, A. [Major]	2	Steamer, 642]	1
Carter, Haley M. [Lieutenant-Colonel]	2	Jackson, Joseph (1st Cal. Cav.), 24.....	1
Carter, J. C. [Major]	2	Jackson, Joseph (73d U. S. C. T.), [24]	1
Cayuga, U. S. S., 298	1	Kyle, W. J.	
Clifton, U. S. S. [C. S. S.]	2	Mentioned, 573 [Kyle, General, 573]	2
Cole, George H. T. [Captain]	1	La Fuente, Juan Antonio de [De La Fuente,	
Comstock, Joseph J., jr	1	Juan Antonio]	2
Confederate Troops.		La Tisiphone, H. I. M. S., [Corvette]	1
Infantry—[Battalions: 1st, 130]*	2	L' Huys, Drouyn de [Huys, Drouyn de l']	1
Infantry—Regiments: 1st, 130*	2	Lockett, H. E.	
Cross, Abraham [Lieutenant]	2	Correspondence with Waldemar [William]	
Davis, Jefferson.		Hyllested	2
Correspondence with		Louisiana, [Western,] District of	2
War Department, C. S., [173]	2	McCulloch [McCullough], Joseph M	1
De Forrest, Cyrus H	1	Maddux [Maddox], John W.....	1
De Walt, K. B. [Dewalt, Major]	2	Marmora, U. S. S., 567; Gunboat No. 2, [567]	
Edey, P. F. [Eddy, Captain]	1	Memminger, Christopher [Charles] G.	2
Eisemann, John, 64 [46]	1	Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 3d Dist., Dept.	
Ellet, Charles Rivers [Colonel]	1	of (C.).	
Elliott, Thomas I. [J.]	1	Organization, strength, etc., of troops, 98 ...	2
Ennis & Co., 263 [268]	2	Montgomery, William W., 68 [Montgomery,	
Eugenie, U. S. S. [Steamer]	1	William M., 68]	2

	Part.		Part.
<i>Mullins</i> [Mullens], M.....	1	<i>Taylor, Richard</i> (<i>Maj. Gen.</i>)—Continued.	
<i>Mutiny.</i>		Reports of	
<i>Camp Hubbard, Thibodeaux, La., Aug. 29-</i>		[Rio Grande Expedition and operations	
<i>30, 1863, 262-273</i>	1	on the coast of Texas, Oct. 27-Dec. 2,	
<i>Galveston, Tex., Aug. 10-13, 1863, 241-248</i> ...	1	1863, 443].....	1
<i>Jackson, Fort, La., Dec. 9, 1863, 456-479</i>	1	<i>Taylor, Richard</i> (33d Tex. Cav.).	
<i>Terrell's Texas Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863, 2</i> ...	1	Mentioned, 433, 434, 440-443.....	1
<i>Vidal, Adrian J., Oct. 28, 1863, 447-452</i>	1	Report of Rio Grande Expedition, etc., Oct.	
<i>Mutiny.</i>		27-Dec. 2, 1863, 443.....	1
<i>Galveston, Tex., Aug. 10, 1863, 170, 171</i>	2	Tennessee Troops (C.).	
<i>Terrell's Texas Cavalry, 237, 238, 278, 280</i> ...	2	Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:	
<i>Vidal, Adrian J., 397</i>	2	1st (Batteries), G (<i>Fisher</i>).....	1, 2
<i>N. W. Thomas, Steamer, 296, 299, 300</i>	1	Artillery, Light—Regiments:	
<i>Natchez, Miss.</i>		1st (Batteries), B (<i>Rock City</i>).....	1, 2
Expeditions, etc.		<i>Tensas Bayou, La.</i>	
Red River, La., Oct. 14-20 [16-20], 1863...	1	<i>Skirmish at, Aug. 10, 1863, 2</i>	1
<i>Neal, Arthur</i> [Sailing-master].....	1	<i>Terrazas, Luis</i> [Governor].....	1
<i>Neal, Arthur</i> [—].....	2	Texas.	
<i>Newbury</i> [Newberry], S. S.....	1	[Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,	
<i>New Ironsides, U. S. S., 180</i>	2	State of. Correspondence with John	
<i>New National, Steamer</i>	1	B. Magruder, 170].....	2
<i>Oldham, Williamson</i> [William] S.....	2	Texas Troops (C.).	
<i>Peebles</i> [Peeples], Richard Rogers.....	2	Artillery, Heavy—Batteries:	
<i>Pierce, Charles J.</i> [—].....	2	Howe's, 563, 565.....	2
<i>Planet, Steamboat</i> [Schooner].....	1	Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:	
<i>Pocahontas, U. S. S., 89; Pocahontas, Steamer,</i>		1st (Batteries), B.....	2
<i>1863</i>	1	Cavalry—Regiments:	
<i>Pringle, J. S., Steamer</i>	1	2d Partisan [6th].....	1, 2
<i>Ramsay, Francis</i> [Frank] M.....	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
Red River, La.		11th, 402.....	2
Expeditions [Expedition], etc., Oct. 14-20		<i>Thompson, A. A.</i> [H.].....	2
[16-20], 1863.....	1	<i>Throckmorton, James W.</i> [Major].....	2
Rio Grande Expedition, etc., Oct. 27-Dec. 1,		<i>Tucker, Philip C.</i> [Major].....	2
1863.		<i>Uraga, José L.</i> [General].....	1
Reports of		<i>Van Denbergh</i> [Vandenburgh], Robert S....	1
Taylor, Richard (33d Tex. Cav.).....	1	<i>Van Tuyl</i> [Puy], Benjamin T.....	1
<i>Rogers, L. M.</i> [Major].....	2	<i>Vidal, Adrian J.</i> [L.].....	1
<i>Sampson, Henry</i> [—].....	2	<i>Vidaurre</i> [Vidaurre], Santiago.....	1
<i>Schmitt</i> [Schmidt], Louis.....	1	<i>Virginia, C. S. S.</i> (<i>U. S. Frigate Merrimac</i>). 891	1
<i>Shipley, Samuel D., 207, 209; Shipley, Alex-</i>		<i>Walker, James</i> [J. W.].....	2
<i>ander N., Mentioned, [207, 209]</i>	1	<i>Waltersdorff</i> [Waltersdorff], A.....	2
<i>Smith, Joseph, 612, 827, 901</i> [Smith, J. (Major),		War Department, C. S.	
612, 827, 901].....	1	Correspondence with	
<i>Stone, Charles P.</i>		Allen, H. W., 173.....	2
Relieved from command of troops at New		Davis, Jefferson, [173].....	2
Orleans, 832.....	1	[Western Louisiana, District of.	
<i>Taggart, Samuel L.</i>	1	See Louisiana, Western, District of].....	2
<i>Taylor, Richard</i> (<i>Maj. Gen.</i>). Mentioned, [433, 434, 440-443].....	1	<i>Weston, James M.</i> [Captain].....	2
		<i>Williams, William H., 895</i> [Williams, Fred-	
		erick A., 895].....	1
		<i>Wright, A. U.</i> [W.].....	2

VOLUME 27—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

- Page 71. First line, for *Pike* read *Pipe*.
Page 193. Last foot-note, insert 53 to fill blank space at end.
Page 470. Strike out: [*Lieut. William P. Seville, A. A. A. G., 2d Brig., 3d Div., 2d Army Corps*].

- Page 488. Second line, bottom, insert [*July 1*] after *June 30*.
 Page 680. Neill's report, last line, insert † after *Meade* and add foot-note, † *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 196*.
 Page 945. First foot-note, add the following: *The Confederate force occupying the west end of gap was commanded by Col. Arthur Herbert, 17th Virginia. See Part 2, p. 362*.
 Pages 1073-1164. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

- Page 3. Seventh line, bottom, erase *Skirmish at Seneca Mills, Md.*, and insert, under date of *June 11, 1863*, to follow *Skirmish near Suffolk, Va.*
 Page 282. Nineteenth line, bottom, for *Twentieth* read *Second*.
 Page 284. Armistead's Brigade, second line, for *Col. W. R. Aylett* read *Lieut. Col. William White*.
 Page 329. Foot-note, second and third lines, strike out *and in grand total for Gettysburg*.
 Page 330. Hood's Division, after total of Benning's Brigade insert *Henry's Artillery Battalion, 21 wounded; total, 21*. Change Total Hood's Division to read 335 killed, 1,413 wounded; total, 1,748. Strike out * after Total Longstreet's Corps, also foot-note **Casualties in Henry's Artillery Battalion not reported in the original*; also change Total Longstreet's Corps to 861 killed, 4,072 wounded; total, 4,933.
 Page 331. Supply the following figures, omitted, as casualties in Hoke's Brigade: 6th North Carolina, 20 killed, 129 wounded; total, 149. 21st North Carolina, 7 killed, 55 wounded; total, 62. 57th North Carolina, 5 killed, 21 wounded; total, 26. Total for Brigade, 32 killed, 205 wounded; total, 237. Also change Total Early's Division to read 136 killed, 735 wounded; total, 871.
 Page 332. Change Total Ewell's Corps to read 708 killed, 3,506 wounded; total, 4,214.
 Page 334. For 1,383 wounded, Total Pender's Division, read 1,283. Change Total Hill's Corps to read 827 killed, 4,304 wounded; total, 5,131. Change Grand total Army of Northern Virginia to read 2,396 killed, 11,882 wounded; total, 14,278. Strike out *Grand total Army of Northern Virginia (Dr. Guild's report), 2,396 killed, 11,882 wounded; total, 14,278*.
 Page 337. Change in Recapitulation of Casualties the figures opposite Gettysburg to read 2,396 killed, 11,882 wounded; total, 14,278. Also change Total to read 2,683 killed, 13,369 wounded; total, 16,052. Strike out *Total by Dr. Guild's report, 2,683 killed, 13,369 wounded; total, 16,052*.
 Page 786. Change date of skirmish at Seneca Mills, Md., to *June 11, 1863*. Jewett's report, first line, for *10th* read *11th*.
 Page 810. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 30, Map 5, of the Atlas*.
 Page 954. Special Orders, No. 95, third line, for [*W. W.*] *Baldwin's* read [*W. M.*] *Baldwin's*.
 Page 996. Erase foot-note and insert *See Part 3, pp. 410, 411*.
 Page 1007. For *Baldwin's (W. W.)* read *Baldwin's (W. M.)*.
 Pages 1021-1118. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

- Page 454. Jourdan's Brigade, for *Col. William H. McNary* read *Lieut. Col. William H. McNary*.
- Page 457. Baird to Howard, add note, (*Same to General Doubleday*).
- Page 498. Pierce to McMahon, first line, for *twenty-seven* read *twenty-one*.
- Page 523. Haupt to Halleck, date line, for *11 a. m.* read *11 p. m.* and insert *5th* after *11.15 a. m.*
- Page 672. Sykes to Humphreys, for *Headquarters Third Corps* read *Headquarters Fifth Corps*.
- Page 714. Humphreys to French, following signature, for *Brigadier-General* read *Major-General*.
- Page 715. Communication to Commanding Officer Third Corps, signature, for *Danl. Butterfield* read *A. A. Humphreys*.
- Page 909. Abstract from field return, etc., fourth column, for *Effective total* read *Aggregate present* and erase † and last foot-note; fifth column, for *Aggregate present* read *Aggregate present and absent*; strike out figures and words in sixth column.
- Page 1003. Signature, for *Aveneth* [?] read *Brown*.
- Page 1146. Erase *Engineer Brigade, U. S. A. Operations of. Communications from*, and transfer and insert under *Gettysburg Campaign*, pages 1152-1155, the several entries thereunder.
- Page 1147. Erase *Engineer Troops, C. S. A. Organization of. Communication from War Department, C. S., 1038*, and insert under *Northern Virginia, Army of*, page 1195.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Adams, B. C. [J. M.].....	2	Buchanan [Buchanan], John R.....	2
Adj't. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A.		Buchanan [Buchanan], R. C.....	2
Orders, General, series 1864 [1863]	3	[Buckham, R. F., 291].....	2
Alabama, C. S. Steamer.....	3	Budlong, Walter F. [Lieutenant].....	2
Ashby, P. D. [Colonel].....	2	Cabell, Henry Coalter [Coulter]	3
Atkinson, Thomas P. [D.]	3	Caldwell, A. Harper [Telegraph Operator]..	1
[Aveneth, Sergeant.		Caleb Cushing, U. S. Rev. Cutter [Steamer].	2
Correspondence with S. S. Lee, 1003]*.....	3	Caleb Cushing, U. S. Rev. Cutter [U. S. S.]..	3
Aylett, W. R.		Camac [Camar], William T.....	3
Mentioned, [284]*.....	2	Campbell, Jacob M.	
Report of Gettysburg Campaign, 999.....	2	Mentioned, 816 [Campbell, John M., 816]..	3
Bachman, W. K. [R.]	3	Cape Fear, District of the (C.).	
Beaver, James A., 259 [Beers, Colonel, 259] ..	2	Organization, strength, etc., of troops.	
Bissell, C. T. [E.]	1	June 30, 1863, 946, 947.....	3
Blackburn, William A. [Captain]	2	July 31, 1863, 1067, 1068.....	3
Blinn, John J. P.....	1	Carey, Samuel [Captain].....	3
Bottom's Bridge, Va.		Carney, Phil. [—].....	3
Expedition to [from], July 1-7. 1863.....	1	Cassels [Cassells], John	3
Boyd, William H. [(Captain)].		Chamberlin [Chamberlain], Thomas	1
Correspondence with		Chandler, Gilbert R. [K.].....	1
Carey, Samuel [Captain].....	3	Chauncey [Chauncy], Charles.....	1
Mentioned, 813 [Boyd, William H. (Colonel), 813].....	3	Cheney [Cheeney], Perley C. J.....	1
Briscoe, James [Joseph] C.....	1	Clark [Clarke], J. L.....	2
Brockway [Brockaway], C. B.....	1	Clarke, Will. [William] W.....	3
Brooks Brothers [Messrs.]	2	Clay, John K. [Lieutenant]	1
Brownell, Samuel C. [S. O.].....	2	Cobb, Norvell [Norval]	3
Brundidge, J. W. [Brundridge, —]	2	Cocroft, J. [—].....	2
Buchanan [Buchanan], Felix G.....	2	Cogswell, Milton [Coggswell, William].....	3
		Cogswell, William S.....	1

	Part.		Part.
Cornish, J. N. [M.]	2	Hagans [Hagan], Harrison H	2, 3
Cotton [Colten], Scout	3	Haller, Granville O.	
Cowan, H. W. [—]	3	Report of Gettysburg Campaign, 995	2
Cox [Coy], John F.	1	Herbert, Arthur, 945 *	1
Culver, Isaac [J.] F.	2	Hodsdon [Hoddsen], John L.	3
Cunningham, William H.	1	Hovey, Charles H. [John G.]	1
Cushing, Caleb, U. S. Rev. Cutter [Steamer]	2	Hoxsey [Hoxie], B. Weller	1
Cushing, Caleb, U. S. Rev. Cutter [U. S. S.]	3	Hunter, David [D.]	3
De Castro [De Castro], Joseph H.	2	Jacklin, Rufus W. [William]	1
Doubleday, Abner.		Jackson, William L.	
Correspondence with		Correspondence with	
Reynolds, John F., 457*	3	Kessler, Joseph R. [Kesler, J. K.]	3
Eckert, Thomas T.		Jones, John A. (44th Ala.), 394	2
Correspondence with		Jones, John A. (20th Ga.), [394]	2
Cowan, H. W. [—]	3	Jones, John T. [J.]	2
Graham, Richard [—]	3	Jones, Samuel.	
Edgell, Frederick M.		Correspondence with	
Mentioned, 749 [Edgell, Frederick M., 749]	1	Preston, Robert T. [L.]	3
Emerson, William [W.]	3	Kern [Kerns], William H. H.	1
[Engineer Brigade, U. S. A.]		Kessler, Joseph R. [Kesler, J. K.]	3
See Text, "Additions and Corrections,"		Kitchen, Marcus L. W.	1
p. 1146	3	Kursheedt, Edwin I. [E. J.]	2
[Engineer Troops, C. S. A.]		Lambdin, J. Harrison	1
See Text, "Additions and Corrections,"		Lamborn, Robert H. [Captain]	2
p. 1147	3	Lansing, Henry S., 894; Lansing, Henry L.,	
Fairfax Court-House, Va.		[894]	2
Skirmishes [Skirmish] near.		Latrobe, Osmun [Osman]	2
June 4, 1863. See Lawyers' Road, Va.	2	Lee, S. S.	
Skirmish near, June 27 [26], 1863	3	Correspondence with	
Farquhar, Francis U. [M.]	3	[Aveneth, Sergeant, 1003]*	3
Farron [Farrow], John, Steamer	3	Leigh, Thomas J., 495 [Leigh, S. J., 495]	1
Fobes [Tobes], E. A.	1	Lincoln, Abraham.	
Fontaine, William M.	2	Correspondence with	
Franklin, Freeman E.		Cornish, J. N. [M.]	2
Reports [Report] of expedition from Fayetteville, W. Va., to Wytheville, Va.,		Gurley, W. H. F. [Garley, W. F. H.]	2
July 13-25, 1863, 1000.	2	Litchfield, Allyne [Allyn] C.	2
Gaskell [Gaskill], P. Penn.	1	Loyd [Lloyd], William H.	1
Gaskell [Gaskill], William Penn.	2	Ludlow, William H. [B. C.]	2
Gettysburg Campaign. June 3-Aug. 1, 1863.		Ludlow, William H., 777; Ludlow, Benjamin C., [777]	3
Communications from		Lyon, Fort, Va.	
Beers, E. O., 310, 316.	3	Explosion, July 9, 1863. See Fort Lyon, Va.	2
Benham, H. W., 59, 62, 195, 272, 278-280, 282, 285, 353, 354, 527, 564, 565, 603, 605, 606, 618, 836.	3	Lyons, Jerome R. [B.]	3
Hooker, J., 282, 310	3	McClelland [McClelland], Samuel.	1
Meade, G. G., 423, 566, 607, 652.	3	McComb, W. A. B. [—]	2
Mendell, G. H., 782, 783, 819, 820, 824	3	McCullough [McCulloch], Sarah C.	1
Spaulding, Ira, 646, 686, 690-692, 715	3	McFarlan [McFarlin], James E.	2
Turnbull, C. N., 228, 246, 256, 282, 283, 287, 311.	3	McGuinn [McGuine], Luke.	1
Warren, G. K., 628, 689, 701.	3	McKim, William W. [M.]	3
Reports of		McLellan [McClellan], C. B.	1
Aylett, W. R., 999.	2	McKae, J. C. [Captain]	3
Haller, G. O., 995.	2	McVicker [McVickar], George W.	2
Jones, John T. [J.]	2	Madeira [Maderia], J. D.	1
Gilger, Darius [Darwin] S.	1	Mahler, Francis, 190 [Muhler, Francis, 190]	1
Golladay, Jacob [James] B.	3	Meinell, Henry [H. C.]	1
Gordon, James B., 1062; Gordon, John B.,		Meredith, Sullivan A. [Solomon]	3
Mentioned, [1062]	3	Miller, Josiah T. [General]	2
Gouraud, George E. [C.]	3	Mississippi Troops.	
Graham, Richard [—]. (Telegraph Operator)	3	Infantry—Regiments:	
Gurley, W. H. F. [Garley, W. F. H.]	2	2d, 282*.	2
		[20th, 282]*	2
		Moore, James E., 717 [Moore, James E., 717]	1
		Mounger, John C. L.	2
		Newton, John.	
		Assignment to command, 465 [503]	3

	Part.		Part.
New York Troops.		Spence, Beldin, 237, 878 [Spence, E., 237, 878].	1
Militia.		<i>Sterling, William R.</i> [Stirling, Major].....	1
Artillery, Light—[Regiments: 1st (Batteries), B, 1087].....	3	Stuart, W. Douglass [D.].....	
Infantry—Regiments:		Mentioned, [919].....	3
19th, <i>See</i> 168th Volunteers [908].....	2	Stuart, William D., 919.....	3
Volunteers.		Sullivan, E. Clement.....	3
Artillery, Light—Regiments:		Tacony [Taconey], Bark.....	2
1st (Batteries), B, 1087.....	3	<i>Tawny, Bark</i> [Taconey, Steamer].....	3
Infantry—Regiments:		Thomas, Charles W. [Thomas C.].....	2
168th (19th Militia), 908.....	2	Thompson, James [John] B.....	1
North Carolina.		Thorn, W. T. [Sergeant].....	3
Military departments embracing, 2.....	1	Thorp, J. Harry, 563 [Thorp, J. H., 563].....	3
North Carolina.		Thruston, Dickinson [Dickerson] P.....	2
Military departments embracing, 919.....	3	Tiger, Locomotive [Steamer].....	3
[U. S. forces in. Orders, Special, series 1863: No. 12 (Peck), 856].....	3	Tully, Redmond [Redmund].....	3
North Carolina, District of (U.).		Virginia, Department of (U.).	
Orders, Special, series 1863: No. 12, 856.....	3	Merged into Department of Virginia and North Carolina, 919.....	2
Northern Virginia, Army of.		Virginia and North Carolina, Department of.	
Engineer Troops. Communication from War Department, C. S., 1038.....	3	Constituted, 2.....	1
Ohio.		Constituted, 919.....	2
Military departments embracing, 54, 55.....	3	Foster, John G., assigned to command, 919..	2
Overmeyer [Overmyer], John B.....	1	Virginia Troops (C.).	
Passegger, Francis [Frank].....	2	Infantry—Battalions:	
Penn, Davidson [David] B.....	3	25th (Elliott) [City].....	3
Pennsylvania.		Walters, Benjamin F., 331, 334, 337, 344 [Walters, B., 331, 334, 337, 344].....	1
Military departments embracing, 1.....	1	Warren, Fitz Henry.	
Pennsylvania.		Assignment to command, 730.....	3
Military departments embracing, 3.....	2	[Washington, Defenses of.	
Military departments embracing, 54, 55.....	3	Communications from John G. Barnard, 405, 596].....	3
Pennsylvania Troops.		Washington City, D. C.	
Volunteers.		Defense of. Communications from	
Artillery, Light—Batteries:		Barnard, John G., 405, 596.....	3
[1st (Batteries), A, 838, 842].....	2	West Virginia.	
Artillery—Regiments:		Military departments embracing, 2.....	1
1st (Batteries), A, 838, 842.....	2	Military departments embracing, 4.....	2
Pitkin, Perley [Percyl] P.....	3	West Virginia.	
Point of Rocks, Md. [Va.].....	3	Military departments embracing, 299, 300..	3
Porter, Andrew [A.] P.		Whitaker, E. W., 995; Whittaker, Daniel, [W.].....	1
Mentioned, 339 [Porter, Asa P., 339].....	3	Wickersham, Charles I. [J.].....	1
Preston, Robert T. [L.].....	3	Wight [Wright], Edwin B.....	1
Read [Reed], C. W.....	2	Wight [Wright], William W.....	1
Reynolds, John F.		Willcox [Wilcox], William H.....	1
Correspondence with		Williams, Lewis B., jr.....	2, 3
Doubleday, Abner, 457*.....	3	Williston, Edward B.....	3
Robinson [Robison], Robert A.....	1	Wing, Malcom [Malcomb] H.....	1
Ryder [Rider], Henry W.....	1, 3	Woods [Wood], George H.....	1
Sacket [Sackett], Delos B.....	3	Wool, John E.	
Schenck, Robert C.		Correspondence with	
Correspondence with		Ashby, P. D. [Colonel].....	2
Galligher [Gallagher], James A.....	3	Miller, Josiah T. [General].....	2
Schoonmaker, James M. [N.].....	2	Wyatt [Watt], J. W.....	3
Sells, Benjamin F. [T.].....	3	Wytheville, Va.	
Semmes, Paul J., 920 [Simmes, Paul J., 920]..	3	Expedition from Fayetteville, etc.	
Seneca Mills, Md.		Reports of	
Skirmish at, June 11 [10], 1863.....	2	Franklin, Freeman E., 1000.....	2
Smead, Abner, 452 [Smead, A., 452].....	2	Yager, A. [Scout].....	3
Smith, James M., 921 [Smith, J. M., 921]....	3		
Smith, William Proctor, 1039; Smith, William Prescott, Mentioned, [1039].....	3		

VOLUME 28—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

- Page 211. Officers killed, New York, for *Lieut. Col. John M. Green* read *Lieut. Col. James M. Green*.
- Page 335. Date of Michie's report, for 1863 read 1864.
- Page 761. For *Rutledge Mounted Rifles, Artillery*, read *Rutledge Mounted Rifles, Cavalry*.
- Page 773. Erase foot-note.
- Page 802. Under *South Carolina Troops, Artillery, Light*—insert *Batteries*: in third line before *Beaufort*; also insert *Regiments*: in fourth line of infantry before *1st State*.

PART 2.

- Page 145. Tenth line, top, for *beats* read *boats*.
- Page 248. Erase † following *Eufaula Minute Men*, also second foot-note † *Heavy Artillery*.
- Page 328. Erase (*Alabama Battery*) following *Eufaula Minute Men*.
- Page 359. Beauregard to Gilmer, second line, for 30,000 read 3,000.
- Page 619. For *Rogers' Cavalry* read *Rodgers' (W. A. G.) Cavalry*; also for *Rutledge Mounted Rifles, Artillery*, read *Rutledge Mounted Rifles, Cavalry*.
- Page 669. Under *Virginia Troops*, first line, after 603 and before *Batteries* insert *Artillery, Light*—.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.	Part.
<i>Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.</i>	<i>Birchmeyer [Berchmire], Paul</i> 1
<i>Orders, General, series 1863: No. 88, 132; No. 277, 95</i> 2	<i>British Consuls. See Charleston, S. C., British Consul</i> 2
Adj. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A.	<i>Brodhead [Broadhead], Edgar</i> 1
Correspondence with	<i>Brown, J. Welsman, 437; Brown, W. Le Roy, Mentioned, [437]</i> 2
<i>Harding, James, jr</i> 2	<i>Brown, Nellie, Schooner [Steamer]</i> 2
<i>Lamar, G. B., sr.</i> 2	<i>Browne [Brown], A. G.</i> 2
[<i>Orders, General, series 1863: No. 88, 132</i>] . 2	<i>Bullock [Bullock], James D.</i> 2
Alabama Troops.	<i>Chandler, R. A. [Sergeant]</i> 1
[<i>Artillery, Heavy—Batteries:</i>	<i>Cogswell, William S. [—]</i> 2
<i>Eufaula Minute Men, 248, 328</i>]*..... 2	<i>Councils of War.</i>
Infantry—Companies:	<i>Sumter, Fort, S. C., Aug. 24, 1863, 651</i> 1
<i>Eufaula Minute Men, 248, 328</i> *..... 2	<i>Cummings [Cunning], J. F.</i> 2
<i>Andrea [Andrew], Theo</i> 2	<i>De Ford, Ben, Steamer [Tug]</i> 1
<i>Armstrong, William G.</i> 2	<i>De L'Isle, Ch. G. [Delisle, —]</i> 1
<i>Army Corps, 10th.</i>	<i>De L'Isle [De l'Isle], Ch. G</i> 2
<i>Gillmore, Q. A., supersedes Hunter in command, 3</i> 2	<i>Duryee [Duryea], Redfield</i> 2
<i>Bagby, G. W. [Bagley, Dr.]</i> 2	[<i>Ferguson, Captain.</i>
<i>Barnum, David [—]</i> 1	Correspondence with G. T. Beauregard, 243]..... 2
<i>Beauregard, G. T.</i>	<i>Ferguson, John.</i>
Correspondence with	Correspondence with
<i>Andrea [Andrew], Theo</i> 2	<i>Beauregard, G. T., 243</i> 2
<i>Ferguson, John [Captain]</i> 2	<i>Mentioned, 351 [Ferguson, —, 351]</i> 2
<i>Gibbs [Gibbs] & Co.</i> 2	<i>Floyd, Gabriel J. [G. T.]</i> 2
<i>Ben De Ford, Steamer, 176</i> 1	

	Part.		Part.
Flynn, John J.	1, 2	Smith, Isaac [P.], <i>U. S. S. [Steamer]</i>	1
<i>French Consuls. See Charleston, S. C.,</i>		Smith, Isaac [P.], <i>U. S. S.</i>	2
<i>French Consul.</i>	2	S. C., Ga., and Fla., Dept. of.	
<i>Gibbes [Gibbs] & Co.</i>	2	<i>Rains, G. J., assigned to duty in, 297, 332</i> ...	2
<i>Guide [Gude], Steamer</i>	1	South Carolina Troops (C.).	
<i>Hale, E. B. [Hall], U. S. S.</i>	1	Cavalry—Companies:	
<i>Harmony, David B. [V.]</i>	2	<i>Boykin's (State), 457, 459.</i>	2
<i>Hounslow, Roper [Prosper]</i>	2	<i>Rodgers' [Rogers']</i>	2
<i>Hudson, Joshua [Joseph] H.</i>	2	Infantry—[Companies:	
<i>Hume, William [—]</i>	2	<i>Boykin's (State), 457, 459]</i>	2
<i>Inglesby, Charles [Lieutenant]</i>	2	<i>Spanish Consuls. See Charleston, S. C.,</i>	
<i>Isaac [P.] Smith, U. S. S. [Steamer]</i>	1, 2	<i>Spanish Consul.</i>	2
<i>La Coste, A. W. [Lacoste, A. D.]</i>	1	Swanston, Robert [Sergeant]	2
<i>Lamar, G. B., sr.</i>	2	Swinton, Thomas L. [Lieutenant]	1
<i>McNeil, W. M. [McNeill, —]</i>	1	Tombs [Toombs], James H.	1
<i>Middle Florida, District of.</i>		Union Troops.	
<i>Gardner, W. M., assigned to command, 397.</i>	2	Artillery, Light—Regiments:	
[Monitor, No. 1, 125, 149]	1	[1st, 15]	2
[Monitor, No. 2, 125, 146, 149]	1	1st (Batteries), C, 15	2
[Monitor, No. 3, 149]	1	Van Brunt, George B.	1
[Monitor, No. 4, 149, 179]	1	Vermont, <i>U. S. Ship [Steamer]</i>	2
[Monitor, No. 5, 140, 149, 170]	1	War Department, U. S.	
[Monitor, No. 6, 149]	1	Orders, [General.] series 1863: <i>March 31,</i>	
[Monitor, No. 7, 146, 149]	1	1863, 132 [No. 277, 95]	2
<i>Nellie Brown, Schooner [Steamer]</i>	2	Watkins, H. Carrington	2
<i>Niernsee, John R.</i>	2	<i>West [Western], Department of the</i>	2
<i>Rains, G. W.</i>		[West Florida, Department of.	
Mentioned, 379	2	William M. Gardner assigned to command	
<i>Rains, Gabriel J.</i>		of, 397]	2
<i>Assignments to command, 297, 332</i>	2	White, J. B., 333 [White, J. W., 333]	2
Mentioned, [379]	2	White, P. W.	
<i>Seabrook, [W.] H.</i>	1	Correspondence with	
<i>Shaffer [Schaeffer], Theodore</i>	1	<i>Cummings [Cumming], J. F.</i>	2

VOLUME 29—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

- Page 2. Under date of Aug. 26–28, 1863, for *Elk Run* read *Elk River*.
- Pages 2, 73. Under date of Aug. 14, 1863, for *Vine-Tree Signal Station, Va.*, read *View-Tree Signal Station, Va.*
- Pages 6, 992. Under date of Dec. 27–29, 1863, for *Jackson, N. C.*, read *Jacksonville, N. C.*
- Page 77. Joint Resolution, insert [*Alleghanian*] after *Alleghany*.
- Page 153. First communication, address, for *R. P. Bowler, Esq.*, read *R. B. Bowler, Esq.*
- Page 331. Third and thirtieth lines, top, for *J. W.* and *J. V. Crawford* read *J. U. Crawford*.
- Page 1033. For *Schoonmaker's (James N.)* read *Schoonmaker's (James M.)*.
- Page 1037. Strike out *Advance of the Union Forces* and entire reference entry thereunder.
- Pages 1037–1154. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.
- Page 1068. Strike out *Engineer Operations, Oct. 10–Dec. 5, 1863*, and entire reference entry thereunder.

PART 2.

- Page 123. First Brigade, Second Division, for *Gideon R. Giddings* read *Grotius R. Giddings*.
- Page 241. Special Orders, No. 264, first line, insert * after *Corps* and add foot-note, **Terry's division was, by paragraph 7 of same order, designated for this duty instead of Howe's division.*
- Page 495. Eighth line, top, for *Capt. William Cogswell* read *Capt. Milton Cogswell*.
- Page 582. Jourdan to Peck, thirteenth line, for *Fasier* read *Frazier*.
- Page 608. Troops, District of Washington, for *U. S. Ordnance Department* read *U. S. Ordnance Detachment*.
- Page 614. First Brigade, Second Division, for *Col. James M. Campbell* read *Col. Jacob M. Campbell*.
- Page 619. African Brigade, for *Brig. Gen. Edward S. Wild* read *Brig. Gen. Edward A. Wild*. Third Brigade, Getty's Division, after *13th New Hampshire*, for *Lieut. Col. William Grantman* read *Maj. William Grantman*.
- Page 656. Signature, *S. Bassett French* should be *S. B. French*.
- Page 682. Humphreys' Brigade, for *22st Mississippi* read *21st Mississippi*.
- Page 707. Seddon to Stringfellow, date, for 9 read 19.
- Page 764. Return of Army of Northern Virginia, for *Maj. Gen. Robert E. Lee* read *General Robert E. Lee*.
- Pages 783, 905. Troops at Chaffin's Bluff, after *Howitzer (Virginia) Battery*, for *Capt. E. R. Young* read *Capt. John J. Young*.
- Page 814. Jackson's Cavalry, for *7th South Carolina* read *7th Confederate*.
- Page 817. Lee to Jones, date, for 3 read 5.
- Page 859. Fifth line, top, strike out the words *and that General Hardee has been relieved from command*.
- Page 956. Erase *Paoli's [?] Battalion*. Official designation not of record. See ——— *Paoli*.
- Page 957. Insert *Pool's (S. D.) Artillery*. See *North Carolina Troops, Confederate, 1st Regiment*.
- Page 960. For *Schoonmaker's (James N.)* read *Schoonmaker's (James M.)*.
- Page 966. Insert *Young's (John J.) Artillery*. See *Virginia Troops, Confederate*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
<i>Alleghanian</i> [Alleghany], Ship.....	I	Bristoe, Va., Campaign. Oct. 9-22, 1863.	
Anderson, John T. [J. F.].....	I	Reports of	
Armör, Thomas [—].....	I	<i>Spaulding, Ira</i> , 999	I
Army Corps, 11th, Army of the Potomac.		<i>Browne</i> [Brown], George, jr.....	I
Transferred to Army of the Cumberland,		<i>Capehart, Henry</i> , 388 [3-8].....	I
146-195	I	<i>Cardner, A. D.</i> [Lieutenant]	2
Army Corps, 12th, Army of the Potomac.		<i>Carson, B.</i> , 200.....	I
Transferred to Army of the Cumberland,		[Carter, Captain, 422].....	I
146-195.....	I	<i>Chamberlin</i> [Chamberlain], Thomas.....	I, 2
<i>Baker, Lawrence</i> [Laurence] S	2	<i>Chickamauga, Ga.</i> [Tenn.]	2
<i>Barlow, John W.</i> [—].....	2	<i>Clark, B. W.</i> [—].....	2
<i>Biddle, Chapman</i> .		<i>Cogswell, Milton</i> , 495 [Cogswell, William	
Mentioned, 668 [688]	I	(Captain), 495] *.....	2
<i>Boards of Officers</i> .		<i>Colonel Rucker, Steamer</i> , 416	2
<i>Defenses of Washington</i> , III, 443.....	2	<i>Columbia, Schooner</i> [Steamer]	I

	Part.		Part.
<i>Commodore Jones, U. S. S., 367</i>	2	<i>Laidley, Richard S. [R. Q.]</i>	1
Confederate Troops.		<i>Lewisburg, W. Va.</i>	
Cavalry—Regiments:		Expeditions, etc. Reports of	
7th, 814*	2	Schoonmaker, James M. [N.]	1
Cooper, Samuel M. [S.]	1	<i>Lincaln, Theodore, jr. [J.], 599 [590]</i>	1
Crawford, Joseph U. [V.]	1	<i>Locust Grove, Va.</i>	
<i>Daniels [Daniel], Jabez J</i>	2	<i>Skirmish at, Nov. 27, 1863. See Robertson's</i>	
Dauchy, George K.		<i>Tavern</i>	1
Mentioned, 789 [Douchy, George K., 789] ..	1	<i>McComb, W. A. B. [—]</i>	1
Davis, Jefferson.		<i>McElwain, William S., 782 [82]</i>	1
Correspondence with		<i>McIrvin [McIrwin], Samuel</i>	2
<i>Peirce [Pierce], W. W.</i>	2	<i>McKelvey [McKelvey], Samuel</i>	2
Dawson, George W. [—]	2	<i>Mariner, Steamer, 651</i>	2
[Delaware, Fort. See Fort Delaware]	2	<i>Mathews [Matthews], William I. [J.]</i>	2
Denicke, Conrad F. M. [Martin C. F.]	1	<i>Middle Florida, District of.</i>	
Edgell, Frederick M.	1	<i>Gardner, Wm., assigned to command, 775..</i>	2
<i>Egleston [Eggleston], Rouse S.</i>	2	<i>Military Academy, U. S. [U. S. Military Acad-</i>	
Fairly, John S. [S. J.]	2	<i>emy]</i>	2
<i>Ferry [Ferris], Orris S.</i>	2	<i>Mine Run, Va., Campaign.</i>	
Forsberg, Augustus [August]	2	Nov. 26-Dec. 2, 1863. Reports of	
Foster, Thomas R. [J.]	2	<i>Spaulding, Ira, 1003, 1004, 1007 ..</i>	1
Frazier, W. W., Steamer, 582*	2	Mississippi Troops.	
French, Seth B. [S. Bassett]	2	Infantry—Regiments:	
Fuger, Frederick [A.]	2	<i>1st [22d], 682*</i>	2
<i>General Putnam, U. S. S., 206</i>	1	Munitions of War.	
<i>General Putnam, U. S. S., 367</i>	2	Supplies of, etc. Communications from	
Giddings, Grotius R., 118, 123 [Giddings,		French, Seth B. [S. Bassett]	2
Gideon R., 118, 123]	2	Newport Barracks, N. C.	
Gordon, James B., 686, 707 [Gordon, J. B., 686,		Expedition from. See *** <i>Jacksonville</i>	
707]	2	[<i>Jackson</i>], N. C.	1
Graham, John E. [James L.]	1	New York Troops.	
Greene, Jacob L. [S.]	2	Cavalry—Companies:	
Gregg, Thomas J. [T.]	1	<i>Oneida, 216, 667</i>	1
<i>Haydn [Hayden], Thomas L.</i>	1	Cavalry—Regiments:	
<i>Healy [Healey], Virgil M.</i>	2	[<i>Oneida, 216, 667</i>]	1
<i>Hollingsworth [Holinsworth], Robert J. [I.]</i>	1	North Carolina, Department of (C.).	
<i>Holt, Joseph.</i>		Operations, etc. Communications from	
[Review of proceedings of Court of Inquiry		Fairly, John S. [S. J.]	2
to investigate capture of Charleston,		North Carolina, District of.	
W. Va., Oct. 18, 1863, 1012]	1	Constituted [and Henry M. Naglee as-	
For correspondence, etc., as Judge-Advocate-		signed to command of]	2
General, see Judge-Advocate-General's		Peck, John J., assigned to command of, 88	2
Office, U. S. A.	1	North Carolina Troops (C.).	
Hopper, George F., 219 [Hooper, George F.,		Artillery, Light—Regiments:	
219]	1	1st, 64	2
Howquah, U. S. Steamer	2	<i>O'Beirne [O'Bierne], P. Henry</i>	1
Huel, Denis, 200	1	[Paoli [?], —, 64]	2
<i>Jacksonville [Jackson], N. C.</i>	1	<i>Peirce [Pierce], W. W.</i>	2
Jones, P. Owen [Owens]	1	<i>Pelton, John G. [Lieutenant]</i>	1
Jones, Lorenzo I. [J.]	2	Penn, Davidson [David] B.	1, 2
Jones, Samuel.		Pierce, John, 351 [Peirce, John, 351]	1
Correspondence with		<i>Plimpton [Plympton], Jonathan F.</i>	2
Sheffey, J. W. [M.]	2	Potomac, Army of the.	
Jourdan, James.		Orders, General, series 1863: No. 28 (<i>Cav-</i>	
Reports of		<i>alry</i>), 114	1
*** <i>Jacksonville [Jackson], N. C.</i>	1	<i>Pulford, John, 671 [Pilford, John, 671]</i>	1
Judge-Advocate-General's Office, U. S. A.		<i>Putnam, General, U. S. S.</i>	1
Review of proceedings of Court of Inquiry		<i>Putnam, General, U. S. S. [Steamer]</i>	2
investigating capture of Charleston,		Rappahannock River, Va.	
W. Va., Oct. 18, 1863, 1012	1	Advance, etc., Nov. 7-8, 1863. Reports of	
Kearny [Kearney], Philip J.	2	<i>Spaulding, Ira, 1002</i>	1
Kennedy, Seth T., 675 [575]	1	<i>Rappahannock Station, Va.</i>	
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph R. [K.]	1	<i>Skirmishes near, Oct. 27, 1863. See Bealeton</i>	
Koenigsberger, Herrman [Koenisberger, Her-		<i>and Rappahannock Station, Va.</i>	2
mann]	1	Reans, Henly [Henry] L.	1
		Reilly [Reily], Terrence	2

	Part.		Part.
Rice, R. Sidney, 903 [Rice, R. C., 903].....	2	Swansborough, N. C.	
[Rixey's Ford, Va.		See * * * Jacksonville [Jackson], N. C....	1
Affair near, Sept. 2, 1863].....	1	Sweitzer, Nelson [Napoleon] B.....	2
Rixeyville Ford, Va.		Terry, Henry D.	
Affair near, Sept. 2, 1863, 89, 91.....	1	Mentioned, 241*.....	2
Robinson, Benjamin, 878 [Robertson, Ben-		Reports of	
jamin, 878].....	1	View [Vine] Tree Signal Station, Va....	1
Rouzer [Rowzer], John R.....	1	Thompson, John (26th Va. Battn.), [62].....	1
Rucker, Colonel, Steamer.....	2	Thompson, John (45th Va.), 62.....	1
Ryder [Kider], Henry W.....	1, 2	Tompkins, Charles H.	
Sandis, Mr., 200.....	1	Mentioned, 797 [Thompkins, Charles H.,	
Schoonmaker, James M. [N.].....	1, 2	797].....	1
Sharpe, George H.		Turner, Thomas T. [J.].....	1
Correspondence with		View [Vine] Tree Signal Station, Va.....	1
McPhail, J. L., 532 [352].....	2	Virginia Troops (C.).	
Sheffey, J. W. [M.].....	2	Mentioned.	
Siebert [Seibert], Louis.....	1	Artillery, Light—Batteries:	
Smith, Thomas (7th N. Y. Cav.), [70].....	1	Young's (E. R.), 690.....	2
Smith, Thomas (66th N. C.), 70.....	1	Young's (J. J.), [690].....	2
South Carolina Troops.		War Department, U. S.	
Cavalry—Regiments:		Correspondence with	
[7th, 814]*.....	2	Wetmore [Wetmere], James C.....	2
South Mills, Camden Court-House, etc., N. C.		Washington, D. C. [Defenses of].	
Expedition from Norfolk to, Dec. 5-24, 1863.		Measures for (immediate) defense.....	2
Communications from		Weller, Benjamin F.....	1
Butler, B. F., 595.....	2	Western District of North Carolina (C.).	
Citizens of Pasquotank County, 597.....	2	See North Carolina, Western District of....	2
Spaulding, Ira.		[West Florida, Department of (C.).	
Reports of		William M. Gardner assigned to command	
Advance to the line of the Rappahannock,		of, 775].....	2
Nov. 7-8, 1863, 1002.....	1	Wetmore [Wetmere], James C.....	2
Bristoe, Va., Campaign, 999.....	1	Whitaker [Whittaker], Edward W.....	1
[Engineer Operations, Oct. 10-Dec. 5,		White Plains, Va.	
1863, 999, 1002-1004, 1007].....	1	Scout to [from].....	1
Mine Run, Va., Campaign, 1003, 1004,		Whiting, William H. C.	
1007.....	1	Correspondence with	
Stanford, Samuel N. [Captain].....	1	Fairly, John S. [S. J.].....	2
Stealey [Stealy], George J. [I.].....	2	Williams, T. [S.] G.....	2
Stiles, Joseph [—].....	2	[Wolcott, Aaron F., 673].....	1
Subsistence Department, C. S. A.		Young, John J. (Pa. Art.).....	2
Correspondence with		Young, John J. [Edward R.] (Va. Art.).....	2
French, Seth B. [S. Bassett].....	2	Young's Cross-Roads, Swansborough and	
Summer [Summers], Alexander B.....	1	Jacksonville [Jackson], N. C.....	1

VOLUME 30—IN FOUR PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

- Page 3. In † foot-note, strike out *All such are designated in the Index.*
- Pages 3, 5. For *Aug. 10-22, 1863*, read *Aug. 10-23, 1863*, and substitute for *Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad*, etc., the following: *Expeditions from the Big Black River, Miss., and La Grange, Tenn., to Grenada, Miss., with skirmishes at Craven's Plantation, Miss. (14th); Grenada, Miss. (17th); Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th); Panola, Miss. (20th), and at Coldwater, Miss. (21st).*
- Pages 3, 11. Strike out *Aug. 12-23, 1863.—Expedition from Memphis, Tenn., etc.*
- Page 5. Strike out foot-note.

- Pages 5, 11. Transfer list of reports, numbered 1 to 6, on page 11 to page 5, and insert in proper order under list of reports on that page, rearranging the numbers of the reports.
- Pages 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23. Running headline should be changed to read *Expeditions to Grenada, Miss., etc.*
- Pages 7, 11, 12, 13, 19, 21. Change numbers of reports to correspond with numbers as rearranged on page 5.
- Page 33. Ninth line, top, for *Fourth Michigan Cavalry* read *Second Michigan Cavalry*.
- Page 71. Rosecrans to Garfield, second line, for *Farch* read *Furay*.
- Page 77. Garfield to Thomas, tenth line, insert after *terms* and before *on* the word [*Crittenden*].
- Page 112. Communication from Fuller, address, for *Captain Merrill* read *Captain Seiter*.
- Page 127. Ducat to Rosecrans, third line, after *point*, strike out the *comma* and insert a *period*; also in fourth line, after *re-enforcements*, strike out the *period* and insert a *comma*. The new sentence to begin with *Although* and end with *yet*, in fifth line.
- Page 223. Last line, for *1st day of September* read *first days of September*.
- Page 898. In caption to report No. 216, for *Fourth Michigan Cavalry* read *Second Michigan Cavalry*.
- Page 1067. For *Capt. Wm. B. Gillespie* read *Capt. Charles B. Gillespie*, and add *Actg.* before *Asst.* in line following.
- Pages 1081-1166. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

- Page 3. For *Aug. 10-22, 1863*, read *Aug. 10-23, 1863*, and substitute for *Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad, etc.*, the following: *Expeditions from the Big Black River, Miss., and La Grange, Tenn., to Grenada, Miss., with skirmishes at Craven's Plantation, Miss. (14th); Grenada, Miss. (17th); Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th); Panola, Miss. (20th); and at Coldwater, Miss. (21st).* Also strike out *Aug. 12-23, 1863.—Expedition from Memphis, Tenn., etc.*
In † foot-note, strike out *All such are designated in the Index*.
- Page 519. Nineteenth line, top, for *Owen T*—— read *Owen Thweatt*.
- Page 663. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *Fourth Michigan Cavalry* read *Second Michigan Cavalry*.
- Page 677. Caption, report No. 5, for *Fourth Michigan Cavalry* read *Second Michigan Cavalry*.
- Page 731. Sixth line, top, for *James U. Green* read *John U. Green*.
- Page 789. Caption, report No. 25, for *James U. Green* read *John U. Green*.
- Page 825. For *De Buis'* read *De Buys'*.
- Page 827. For *Green's (James U.)* read *Green's (John U.)*.
- Pages 837-942. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

- Page 187. Crittenden to Garfield, 8.30 a. m., for *August 27* read *August 21*.
- Page 661. Foster to Burnside, third line, for *Col. John S. Williams* read *Col. John Williams*; fourth line, for *Carver and Dickison* read *Cowan & Dickinson*, and for *Farwater* read *Tanwater*; fifth line, for *Farwater* read *Tanwater*, and for *Ragses* read *Rogers*.

PART 4.

- Page 21. Garfield to McCook, second and third lines, for *communication* read *communications*.
- Page 66. Wiles to Morgan, second line, for *except from special* read *except upon special*.
- Page 71. Fourth line, top, for *Expect* read *Expected*.
- Page 122. Carr to Hurlbut, second line, for *having* read *leaving*.
- Page 152. Bachtell to Merrill, first line, erase the *comma* after *heretofore* and insert a *semicolon*; second line, erase the *semicolon* after *atmosphere* and insert a *comma*.
- Page 189. Second communication from top, Butterfield to Williams, fourth line, insert a *period* after *instructions*; strike out the word *to* following, also the *semicolon* after *troops*; new sentence to begin with *Troops*.
- Page 223. Butterfield to Hooker, 6 a. m., fifth line, for *pieces* read *forces*. Hooker to Butterfield, ninth line, for *wounded* read *mounted*.
- Page 363. Inclosure, fourth paragraph, second line, insert after *Lieutenant Murray* the following: [*Wyman Murphy, 21st Wisconsin?*]. *Captain Babcock* erroneously indexed as *Orville E. Babcock*. The reference was probably to *C. M. Babcock*, an assistant engineer on duty with Pioneer Brigade.
- Page 369. Second line, top, insert * after *map*.
- Page 370. Mitchell to Garfield, insert, in date line, [9] after *14*.
- Page 477. Fifth line, top, for *Third Regiment* read *Third Regular*.
- Page 503. Gilmer to Johnston, date, for *August 18* read *August 8*.
- Page 516. McNair's Brigade, insert [*31st?*] after *35th* and before *Arkansas*.
- Page 561. Sixth line, top, for *Fifth Tennessee* read *five Tennessee*.
- Page 564. General Orders, No. 61, date, for *1863* read *1862*,* and add foot-note, * *Misplaced*.
- Page 594. Chalmers to Lee, last line, for *rain* read *raid*.
- Page 660. Insert * after date of Circular (Bragg's) and add foot-note, * *Evidently incorrectly dated. Should probably be September 27*.
- Page 675. Brent to Wheeler, first line, after 66 insert of *1 p. m.*; last line, erase [*sic*] and insert *limited*.
- Page 769. For *Baldwin's (W. W.)* read *Baldwin's (W. M.)*.
- Page 773. After *Morris' (John D.) Mounted Rifles* erase *Official designation not of record. See John D. Morris* and insert *See Kentucky Troops, Confederate*.
- Page 774. After *Samuels' (D. Todd) Cavalry*, for *3d Regiment* read *3d Battalion*.
- Page 807. Tenth line, top, transfer *Herriott, George F.*, to page 808 and insert after *Hepburn, William P.*
- Page 832. Under *Pennsylvania Troops*, insert *Infantry—Regiments*: before *27th*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Adams, B. J., Steamer	3	Army Corps, 4th.	
Agnew, William W. [M.]	1	Gordon Granger assumes command of,	
Arkansas Troops.		4 [5]	2
Cavalry—Regiments:		Army Headquarters.	
2d, 752, 763	2	Correspondence with	
2d Rifles, [752, 763]	2	Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Mont-	
Infantry—Regiments:		gomery C.]	4
31st [35th], 516*	4	B. J. Adams, U. S. S., 864	3

	Part.		Part.
Babcock, Orville E., 363*	4	Craig, <i>Elijah A.</i> [Lieutenant].....	2
<i>Babers, Darling</i> [Babur, —].....	2	Craven's Plantation, Miss.	
Bailey, <i>W. F.</i> [Scout], 486 [Bailey, —, 486].	3	Skirmish at, Aug. 14, 1863. See Grenada,	
Bain, <i>George C.</i> [Captain].....	2	Miss. <i>Expeditions to</i> , Aug. 10-23	
Baker, <i>William</i> [—].....	3	[12-23], 1863, etc. [Expedition from	
Barnett, <i>William H.</i> [M.].....	1	Memphis, Tenn., to, etc.].....	1
<i>Barnewall, William, jr.</i> [Barnwell, Major]..	4	Dallas, <i>Trevanion</i> [Frederick] B.....	2
Barrett, <i>William F.</i> [W.].....	2	Davis, <i>Joseph R.</i>	4
Barton, <i>W. S.</i> [S. W.].....	4	<i>De Buys</i> [De Buis], O.....	2
Beck, Chris.		Devol, <i>George H.</i>	1
Correspondence with <i>Francis M.</i> [W.]		[Dickison, —, 661]*.....	3
Helveti.....	3	Dunham, <i>Christopher T.</i> [F.].....	1
Beggs, <i>J. G.</i> [—].....	2	<i>Elsworth, George A.</i> [Ellsworth, —].....	4
Big Black River, Miss.		Farrar, <i>Bernard G.</i> [James S.].....	3
<i>Expeditions to Grenada, Miss., Aug. 10-23,</i>		Farris, <i>W. L.</i> [Captain].....	2
1863. See Grenada, Miss.	1	Fitch, <i>Henry S.</i>	2
[Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad		Francis, <i>Ed. M.</i>	2
to Memphis, Tenn., from. See Missis-		[French, <i>William H.</i> , 30].....	2
sippi Central Railroad. Raid on, etc.,		Fuller, <i>William H.</i>	3
Aug. 10-22, 1863].....	1	<i>Furay</i> [Farch], —.....	1
<i>Billingsley</i> [Billingsly], <i>Joseph C.</i>	2	Gardner, <i>W. M.</i>	
Blackburn, <i>Joseph C. S.</i> [J. C.].....	2	<i>Assignments to command</i> , 668.....	4
<i>Bonaparte, Charles L. N.</i> , 699.....	3	<i>Gilbreath, Mrs.</i> , 459.....	4
Bowen, <i>C. W.</i> [—].....	4	Gillespie, <i>Charles</i> [William] B.....	1
Bowler, <i>Daniel T.</i> [T. D.].....	4	Gillespie, <i>David W.</i> [George L.].....	4
Bowles, <i>John</i> [J. W.].....	2	<i>Gilliss</i> [Gillis], <i>John R.</i>	2
Bowyer, <i>Henry M.</i>	4	<i>Gowan</i> [Gowan], <i>George W.</i>	2
<i>Branson</i> [Bronson], <i>J. W.</i>	4	Granger, Gordon.	
Brant, <i>Jefferson</i> [James] E.....	2	Assumes command of 4th Army Corps, 4 [5].	2
Bullock, <i>Waller R.</i>	2	Green, <i>John</i> [James] U.....	2
Campbell, <i>J. A.</i>		Green, <i>John</i> [J.] W. (<i>Engr. Officer</i>), [557]....	4
Correspondence with War Department,		Green, <i>John W.</i> (Q. M.), 557.....	4
C. S. [James A. Seddon].....	4	Green, <i>Shepherd</i> [Shep H.].....	1
Carey, <i>Samuel</i> [—].....	3	Grenada, Miss.	
Carr, <i>Eugene A.</i>		<i>Expeditions to</i> , Aug. 10-23, 1863 [Expedition	
Correspondence with		from Memphis, Tenn., to, Aug. 12-23,	
Spencer, <i>George E.</i> [C.].....	3	1863, with skirmishes at Craven's Plan-	
Carter, <i>Nathan W.</i> [Captain].....	4	tation, Miss. (14th), and Grenada, Miss.	
[Carver, —, 661]*.....	3	(17th)].....	1
Chalmers' Raid, Oct. 4-17, 1863.		Communications from	
Reports of		<i>Sherman, W. T.</i> , 6.....	1
Green, <i>John</i> [James] U.....	2	Reports of	
Chaplin [Chaplain], <i>F. D.</i>	2	<i>Sherman, W. T.</i> , 5.....	1
Chenoweth [Chenowith], <i>Bernard P.</i>	2	<i>Winslow, Edward F.</i> , 7, 8.....	1
Chickamauga Campaign. Aug. 16-Sept. 22,		Skirmish at, Aug. 17, 1863. See Grenada,	
1863.		Miss. <i>Expeditions to</i> , Aug. 10-23, 1863	
Communications from		[Expedition from Memphis, Tenn., to	
Rockhill, <i>William P.</i> , jr.....	1	etc., Aug. 12-23, 1863].....	1
Reports of		Harding, <i>Ebenezer D.</i> , 96 [Harding, Edward	
Dallas, <i>Trevanion</i> [Frederick] B.....	2	D., 96].....	1
Chouteau, <i>Henry</i> , Steamer.....	3	Harris, <i>A. W.</i> (<i>Com. Sub.</i>), [Mentioned, 539].	2
Clark, <i>Richard C.</i> [—].....	1	<i>Harris, A. W.</i> (9th Miss.), 539.....	2
Clark's Creek Church, Tenn. [Miss.].....	2	Harris, <i>Samuel J.</i>	
Coldwater, Miss.		Mentioned, 721 [Harris, Captain, 721].....	1
Skirmish at the, Aug. 21, 1863. See Gren-		Hawes, <i>Alexander G.</i> [C.].....	4
ada, Miss. <i>Expeditions to</i> , Aug. 10-23,		Helveti, <i>Francis M.</i> [W.].....	1, 3
1863 [Mississippi Central Railroad.		Henderson, <i>Thomas H.</i> [A.].....	2
Raid on, etc., Aug. 10-22, 1863].....	1	<i>Henry Chouteau, Steamer</i> , 55.....	3
Coon, <i>Datus E.</i>		Herriott, <i>George F.</i> , 807*.....	4
Report of Grenada, Miss. <i>Expeditions to</i> ,		<i>Hewitt, Henry S.</i> [Hewitt, Dr.].....	3
Aug. 10-23 [12-23], 1863, etc. [Expedi-		<i>Hiestand</i> [Heistand], <i>Peter</i>	3, 4
tion from Memphis, Tenn.].....	1	Hodges, <i>Henry C.</i>	
Cooper, <i>Duncan B.</i> [Dunc.].....	4	Correspondence with	
Cooper, <i>Edmund</i> [Edward].....	3	<i>Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A.</i> [Meigs, Mont-	
<i>Cowan & Dickinson</i> , 661*.....	3	gomery C.].....	4
		Holdridge, <i>John C.</i>	3, 4

	Part.		Part.
Holloway, W. R. [P.]	3	Meigs, Montgomery C.—Continued.	
Hooker, Joseph.		Correspondence with	
Correspondence with		[Rosecrans, William S., 361, 413, 456]	4
<i>Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A.</i> [Meigs, Mont-		[Rucker, D. H., 102, 208]	4
gomery C.]	4	[Scott, Thomas A., 245]	4
Hurlbut, Stephen A.		For correspondence, etc., as <i>Q. M. Gen.</i> , see	
Reports of <i>expeditions</i> [expedition from		<i>Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.</i>	4
Memphis, Tenn.,] to Grenada, Miss.,		Memphis, Tenn.	
Aug. 10-23 [12-23], 1863, etc.	1	Expeditions from	
Hyams, S. M., jr	4	Aug. 10-23 [12-23], 1863. See Grenada,	
Jacob, Richard T. [P.]	1	Miss. <i>Expeditions</i> [Expedition from	
Jennings, S. H., 99 [Jennings, J., 99]	1	Memphis, Tenn.,] to	1
Johnson, Thomas (65th Ind.), [728]	2	[Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad	
Johnson, Thomas (2d Battn. Ky. Rifles), 728	2	from the Big Black River to, etc. See	
Johnston, Beverly R. [B.]	4	Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on,	
Jones, Samuel.		from Big Black River to, etc., Aug. 10-	
Correspondence with		22, 1863]	1
Bowyer, Henry M.	4	Merrill, Jesse.	
Johnston, Beverly R. [B.]	4	Correspondence with	
Jones, Stephen E. [A.]	3	Meeker, Edwin I. [J.]	1, 3
Jordan [Jordan], Thomas W.	1	Meyer, Adolph [Adolphus]	2
Kansas Troops.		Miller, Oscar O., 820; Miller, Orson C., [810]	1
Cavalry—Regiments:		Minor, Oscar.	
[8th, 211]	4	Correspondence with Stephen E. [A.]	
Infantry—Regiments:		Jones	3
8th, 211	4	Mississippi, Army of.	
Keller [Kelley], J	4	Orders, General, series 1862 [1863]	4
Kennedy, Robert C.	2	Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 1st Dist., Dept.	
Kentucky Troops (C.).		of (C.).	
Cavalry—Companies:		Discontinued, 582	4
Terry's, 599	4	Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 2d Dist., Dept.	
Cavalry—Regiments:		of (C.).	
[1st, 599]	4	Discontinued, 582	4
Morris' Rifles, 603	4	Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 3d Dist., Dept.	
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph R. [K.]	4	of (C.).	
Kirby, Reynold M. [Reynolds]	2	Discontinued, 582	4
Ia Grange, Tenn.		Mississippi and E. Louisiana, 5th Dist., Dept.	
Expedition from, to Grenada, Miss., Aug.		of (C.).	
10-23, 1863. See Grenada, Miss.	1	Discontinued, 582	4
Leas, William J. [I.]	1	[Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid on, from	
McCallum, D. C.		Big Black River, Miss., to Memphis,	
Correspondence with		Tenn., Aug. 10-22, 1863, with skirmishes	
<i>Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A.</i> [Meigs, Mont-		at Payne's Plantation, near Grenada,	
gomery C.]	4	Miss. (18th), at Panola, Miss. (20th),	
McClanahan, John, 297	4	and at the Coldwater, Miss. (21st).	
McCook, Alexander McD.		Communication from William T. Sher-	
Correspondence with		man, 6.	
Fuller, William H.	3	Reports of	
McElroy, James N. [Colonel]	4	Sherman, William T., 5.	
McFarland, J. B. [D.]	4	Winslow, Edward F., 7, 8]	1
McNeish [McNish], Thomas	3	Mississippi Troops (C.).	
Martin, B. F. (Hilliard's Legion), [542]	2	Cavalry—Regiments:	
Martin, B. F. (48th Tenn.), 542	2	28th, 620	4
Martin, James S.		Infantry—Regiments:	
Mentioned, 844 [Martin, James A., 844]	3	[28th, 620]	4
Martin, James S. [A.]	4	Missouri Troops (C.).	
Meeker, Edwin I. [J.]	1, 3	Cavalry—Battalions:	
Meigs, Montgomery C.		3d, 515	4
Correspondence with		Cavalry—Regiments:	
Rosecrans, W. S., 845	3	[3d, 515]	4
War Department, U. S., 479, 786, 890	3	Mizner, Henry R. [John K.]	4
Correspondence with		Mizner, John K.	
[Army Headquarters, 470]	4	Reports of <i>expeditions</i> [expedition from	
[Hodges, Henry C., 78, 102, 208, 246]	4	Memphis, Tenn.,] to Grenada, Miss.,	
[Hooker, Joseph, 426]	4	Aug. 10-23 [12-23], 1863, etc.	1
[McCallum, D. C., 470, 471]	4	Moore, Franklin [Frank]	2

	Part.		Part.
<i>Moorhead</i> [Morehead], J. K.	1	Rosecrans, William S. °	
[Morris, John D., 603] 773*	4	Correspondence with	
Morris, W. J. (<i>Engr. Officer</i>), [177, 180]	2	Cooper, Edmund [Edward]	3
<i>Morris, W. J.</i> (3d and 5th C. S. Inf.), 177, 180. .	2	Holdridge, John C.	3, 4
<i>Murphy, Wyman</i> , 363; Murray, Charles D.,		<i>Meigs, M. C.</i> , 845	3
[363]*	4	Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A., [845]	3
Noble, John W. [—]	3	Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Mont-	
O'Connor [O'Conner], James H.	1	gomery C.]	4
Ohio Troops.		Rockhill, William P., jr.	1
Infantry—Battalions:		Rucker, D. H.	
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th		Correspondence with	
[Companies: 5th Sharpshooters]	1	Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs,	
Infantry—Battalions:		Montgomery C.]	4
1st Sharpshooters (Companies) [Com-		Sawyer, B. F.	2
panies:], 8th [Sharpshooters], 9th		Scott [Scot], F. P.	4
[Sharpshooters]	2	Scott, Thomas A.	
Infantry—Battalions:		Correspondence with	
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th,		Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs,	
7th, 267, 914 [Companies: 5th Sharp-		Montgomery C.]	4
shooters, 914; 7th Sharpshooters, 267] .	3	Seddon, James A.	
Infantry—Battalions:		[Correspondence with J. A. Campbell, 509] .	4
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th,		Seiter, William A.	
7th.	4	Correspondence with	
Owen, W. M. [W.]	4	Fuller, William H.	3
Panola, Miss.		Sheed [Sheld], James M.	3
Skirmish at, Aug. 20, 1863. See <i>Grenada,</i>		Sherman, William T.	
<i>Miss. Expeditions to, Aug. 10-23, 1863</i>		Report of expeditions to <i>Grenada, Miss.,</i>	
[Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid		<i>Aug. 10-23, 1863</i> [Raid on Mississippi	
on, etc., Aug. 10-22, 1863], etc.	1	Central Railroad, from Big Black River,	
Payne's Plantation, near Grenada, Miss.		Miss., to Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 10-22,	
Skirmish at, Aug. 18, 1863. See <i>Grenada,</i>		1863, with skirmishes at Payne's Plan-	
<i>Miss. Expeditions to, Aug. 10-23, 1863</i>		tation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th), at	
[Mississippi Central Railroad. Raid		Panola, Miss. (20th), and at the Cold-	
on, etc., Aug. 10-22, 1863], etc.	1	water, Miss. (21st)]	1
Perry, Herman [Heman] H.	2	Simpson, John D. [E.]	1
Perry, William F. [S.]	2	Smith, Private (24th Ala.), 347; Smith, Alex-	
Phillips, Jesse J.		ander, [347]	2
Reports of Grenada, Miss. <i>Expeditions</i>		Smith, Charles T., 128 [Smith, C., 128]	2
[Expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to,		Southwell, Orrin [Orun] M.	1
<i>Aug. 10-23</i> [12-23], 1863, etc.	1	Spears, James G.	
Pirtle, John B.	2	Correspondence with	
Porter, John H., 426 [726]	2	Branson [Bronson], J. W.	4
Potter, Robert B.		Stanley, James [Wallace S.]	1
Correspondence with		Stanton, Myron [—]	4
Carey, Samuel [—]	3	Starr, Leon [—]	3
Prather, Allen W. [Hiram]	1	Steedman, William B. [R.]	4
Quaile [Quaites], A. G.	4	Stevens, F. [—]	3
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.		Stewart, John W. F., 365; Stewart, J. W.,	
Correspondence with		[365]	2
Rosecrans, W. S., [845]	3	Stone, Amasa, jr. [Daniel]	4
War Department, U. S., [479, 786, 890]	3	Tanwater [Farwater], Mathew A., 661*	3
Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.		Tanwater [Farwater], William, 661*	3
Correspondence with		Taylor, Joseph P. [B.]	1
Army Headquarters, 470.	4	Tennessee Troops (C.).	
Hodges, H. C., 78, 102, 208, 246	4	Infantry—Battalions:	
Hooker, J., 426	4	[3d, 456]	2
McCallum, D. C., 470, 471	4	Infantry—Regiments:	
Rosecrans, W. S., 361, 413, 456	4	3d, 456	2
Rucker, D. H., 102, 208	4	[5th, 561]*	4
Scott, T. A., 245	4	Terry, John H. [A.]	2
Ragsdale, — [William Franklin]	3	Thomas, George H.	
Ramsay, Francis M. [Ramsey, Captain]	2	Correspondence with	
Ransom [Ranson], James S.	3	Wilson, Ellis J. [—]	3
Ray, Andrew W.	4	Thompson, Henry B., 523	2
Reeve, James T. [P.]	1	Thompson, John C. (A. I. G.), 365	2
Rogers, Thomas, 661 [Rages, —, 661]*	3	Thompson, John C. (44th Miss.), [365, 523, 779] .	2

	Part.		Part.
<i>Thompson, John S.</i> , 779	2	<i>Williams, A. J. (25th Ga.)</i> , [542]	2
<i>Thweatt [T———], Owen</i>	2	<i>Williams, A. J. (48th Tenn.)</i> , 542	2
<i>Townsend, Charles D.</i> , 811; <i>Townsend,</i> <i>Charles C.</i> , [811]	2	<i>Williams, Jere H. J. [H. S.]</i>	4
Virginia Troops.		<i>Williams, R. H. (22d Ala.)</i> , 331	2
Cavalry—Companies:		<i>Williams, R. H. (4th Ky.)</i> , [331]	2
<i>W. M. [W.] Baldwin's</i>	4	<i>Williams, Samuel [Judge]</i>	3
<i>Wallace, Martin R. M.</i>		<i>Wilson, Ellis J. [Sergeant]</i>	3
Report of <i>expeditions</i> [expedition from Memphis, Tenn.,] to Grenada, Miss., Aug. 10-23 [12-23], 1863, etc.	1	<i>Wilson, Robert T. (Com. Sub.)</i> Mentioned, [240]	4
War Department, C. S.		<i>Wilson, Robert T. (Sutler)</i> , 240	4
Correspondence with <i>Campbell, J. A.</i> , 509	4	<i>Winslow, Edward F.</i> Reports of <i>expeditions to Grenada, Miss.</i> , Aug. 10-23, 1863 [Raid on the Mississippi Central Railroad, from Big Black River, Miss., to Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 10-22, 1863, with skirmishes at Payne's Plan- tation, near Grenada, Miss. (18th), at Panola, Miss. (20th), and at the Cold- water, Miss. (21st)]	1
War Department, U. S.		<i>Worthen, Green [———]</i>	1
Correspondence with <i>Meigs, M. C.</i> , 479, 786, 890; <i>Q. M. Gen.'s</i> * Office, U. S. A., [479, 786, 890]	3	<i>Yates, ——</i> , Correspondence with <i>J. G. [———] Beggs.</i> ..	2
<i>Ware, S. [T.] I.</i>	2		
<i>Warner, Philip H. [———]</i>	1		
<i>Waterman, Richard M. [Robert H.]</i>	1		
<i>Webster, Milton L. [H.]</i>	3		
<i>Western District of North Carolina (C.)</i> <i>See North Carolina, Western District of</i>	4		

VOLUME 31—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Page 39. Complete foot-note by adding *p. 27*.
- Page 239. Sixteenth line, top, for *Birch* read *Burch*.
- Page 341. Date of Benjamin's report, for [1863] read [1864].
- Page 448. Second communication, date line, for *Nancy's* read *Nance's*.
- Page 574. Brownlow to Campbell, first line, insert *yesterday* after *dispatch*.
- Page 674. Foot-note, for *Part 3, p. ——*, read *Part 4, p. 430*.
- Page 681. Foot-note, for *Part 3, p. ——*, read *Part 4, p. 448*.
- Page 713. Foot-note, for *Part 3, p. ——*, read *Part 4, p. 475*.
- Page 748. Foot-note, for *Part 3, p. ——*, read *Part 4, p. 475*.
- Page 854. For *Boyd's (Carlisle)* read *Boyd's (Carlile)*.
 Insert *Barteau's (C. R.) Cavalry. See Tennessee Troops, Confederate*.
- Page 864. After *Morton's (G. H.) Cavalry*, for *H. M. Ashby's Cavalry, ante*, read
 C. R. Barteau's Cavalry, ante.
- Page 866. For *Robinson's (George J.)* read *Robinson's (George I.)*.
- Pages 871-963. Strike out foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it
 appears.

PART 2.

- Page 19. Third Brigade, First Division, Fourteenth Corps, after *78th Pennsylv-
 vania*, for *Maj. Augustus B. Bonnaffon* read *Lieut. Col. Archibald
 Blakeley*.
- Page 127. Foot-note, for *pp. ——* read *Part 1, pp. 642, 643*.
- Page 154. Ninth line, top, for *Avoirdick* read *Averdick*.
- Page 188. Foot-note, for *p. ——* read *p. 384*.
- Page 618. Burton's report, fifth line, insert after *Battery* the following: [*Battery
 K, First Ohio Artillery*].

- Page 661. First foot-note, for *p.* — read *p. 618*.
 Page 684. Grand total of aggregate in Report of Casualties, change 6,667 to 6,687.
 Page 784. For *Bonnaffon's (Augustus B.)* read *Blakeley's (Archibald)*.
 Page 858. Erase *Taylor, Samuel W.*, and insert *For Correspondence as A. D. C., See Joseph Hooker, under Taylor, Samuel W.*, page 857.

PART 3.

- Page 125. Smith to Goddard, second line, for *Sixteenth Illinois* read *Sixtieth Illinois*.
 Page 161. First foot-note, for *p.* — read *p. 522*.
 Page 174. Hooker to Goddard, first line, for *First Regiment* read *First Tennessee Regiment*.
 Page 208. Dodge to Sawyer, second line, insert * after *spies* and add foot-note, * *Samuel Davis*. Insert before address of letter following [*Mrs. Dan. M. Nelson*].
 Page 209. Sixth line, bottom, after *Vi W.* insert [*Levi White*]; also in last line, after *Colonel S.* insert [*Searcy*], and after *Jimmie R.* insert [*James D. Richardson*].
 Page 210. Tenth line, top, for *Lew* read *Len* and insert [*Leonard Peebles*]; also, after signature to communication, insert [*Dan. M. Nelson*].
 Page 280. Foot-note, for *p.* — read *p. 271*.
 Page 487. Bowler to Stanton, date line, for *December* read *September*.
 Page 552. First Brigade, Third Division, Eleventh Corps, battered type should read *101st Illinois*.
 Page 563. Last foot-note, for *Henry McNeil* read *Henry M. Neil*.
 Page 575. Gilmer to Wright, third line, erase the word *cubic*.
 Page 581. Special Orders, No. 38, date line, erase *23* and insert *22*.
 Page 717. Special Orders, No. 23, for *more*, in first line, read *no more*.
 Page 725. Buford's Brigade, for *3d Missouri Cavalry* read *3d Battalion Missouri Cavalry*.
 Page 726. McNair's Brigade, insert [*31st?*] after *35th* and before *Arkansas*.
 Page 734. Third line, top, for *have* read *leave*.
 Page 806. Finley's Brigade, for *First Florida Cavalry** read *First Florida Infantry*, and for *First Florida Infantry* read *First Florida Cavalry**.
 Page 809. Third line, bottom, insert * after *received* and add foot-note, * *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 575*.
 Page 901. Eighteenth line, top, after *Davenport's Home Guards*, for *See Georgia Troops* read *See Alabama Troops*.
 Page 916. Eighteenth line, bottom, for *3d Regiment* read *3d Battalion*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Alabama Troops (C.).		Anderson, George T., 519 [Anderson, G. H., 519].....	1
Cavalry—Regiments:		Anderson, William P.	
4th (Roddey), [445, 453]	1	Correspondence with	
4th (Russell), 445, 453	1	Goddard, Robert H. I. [L.].....	3
Miscellaneous:		Arkansas Troops (C.).	
Home Guards (Davenport), 530.....	3	Infantry—Regiments:	
Allen, Robert.		31st [35th], 726*.....	3
Correspondence with		Ballard, Bland [Judge].....	3
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs,		Bancroft, Eugene A., 805.....	1
Montgomery C.]	3	Banks, Nathaniel P., 781, 782.....	1
Anderson, General, Steamer.....	1		

	Part.		Part.
Barber, Gershom M., 802.....	1	Goodloe, Calvin [—].....	1
Barclay, E. S., 451.....	1	Gowen [Gowan], George W.....	1
Barker, —, 36.....	1	Grant, U. S.	
Barker [Baker], John D.....	3	Correspondence with	
Barton's Station, Ala.		Perkins, S., jr.....	3
Skirmishes [Skirmish] at.		Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Mont-	
Oct. 26, 1863, 16.....	1	gomery C.].....	3
Beach, Edwin C.....	2	Graves, William P. [H.].....	3
Beatty, William H. [Surgeon].....	3	Griffith, John, 727 [Griffin, John, 727].....	3
Bell, Tyree H., 839 [Bell, —, 839].....	1	Hammond, John W. [M.].....	1
Blakeley, Archibald, 19*.....	2	Hansen [Hanson], Ferdinand.....	3
Blang, Joseph S. A. [A. F.].....	3	Harding, James L. [S.].....	2
Bogue, Roswell G. [R. J.].....	2	Harvie, Edwin J.	
[Bonnaffon, Augustus B., 19]*.....	2	Mentioned, 693 [Harris, E. J., 693].....	3
Bowler, R. B. [Bowles, Theodore C.].....	1	Hatchitt, James [T.] G.....	1
Bowler, R. B. [P.].....	3	Henry von Phul, Steamer, 422.....	3
Boyd, Carlile [Carlisle].....	1	Hiestand [Heistand], P.....	1
Brewer, L. A. [H.].....	1	Horner, T. D., Steamer.....	1
Campbell, John [James] A. (Asst. Secy. of		Johnson, Bushrod R.	
War).....	3	Mentioned, 492 [Johnson, W. E., 492].....	1
Carpenter, Daniel [David] A.....	3	Johnston [Johnston], W. H.....	3
Carr, Jonathan [John].....	1	Johnston, Joseph E.	
Carter, John C.		Correspondence with	
Mentioned, 454; Carter, James E., [454] ...	1	Mississippi, Governor of, 584, 588.....	3
Case, Charles F. [T.].....	2	[Rives, James H., 584, 588].....	2
Charleston, Tenn.		Johnston, William M. [W.].....	3
Skirmishes at.		Jones, T. M. [W.].....	3
Dec. 28 [18], 1863.....	2	[King, J. B., Correspondence with Moses H.	
Cobb, Ferdinand D.....	1	Wright, 792].....	3
Cockerill, Joseph R., 256 [Cockerill, J. C., 256].	1	King, J. R.	
Cogswell, William (Ill. Art.), 823.....	1	Correspondence with Moses H. Wright, 792..	3
Cogswell, William (2d Mass.), [823].....	1	Lackey, Robert S. [G.].....	2
Conrad, Charles M. [—].....	3	Lamar, G. B., jr.....	1
[Conscription. Communications from		Latrobe, Osmun [Osman].....	1, 3
Stephen A. Hurlbut, 160, 470, 522].....	3	Lightner, Isaac [Isaiah].....	2
Crook, George.		McCallum, Daniel C.	
Correspondence with		Correspondence with	
Robinson, George I. [J.].....	3	Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Mont-	
Curlew, U. S. S., 485 [No. 12, U. S. S., 485] ...	3	gomery C.].....	3
Dameron, W. H.		McElroy, Joseph C. [O.].....	1
Correspondence with		McKeaig [McKeaige], George W.....	3
Johnson [Johnston], W. H.....	3	McLean, N. C. [H.].....	1
Dana, N. [U.] J. T.....	3	McNeish [McNish], Thomas.....	3
Darling, Benjamin F. [F. Benjamin].....	2	Marden [Mardon], Charles F.....	1
Davis, Samuel [—] (C.), 208*.....	3	Mavity, Ephraim P., 289 [389].....	2
Denis, Jules [Isaac] C.....	3	Meigs, Montgomery C.	
Dod, Albert [Alfred] B.....	3	Correspondence with	
Donaldson, J. L.		[Allen, Robert, 85].....	3
Correspondence with		[Donaldson, J. L., 476].....	3
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Mont-		[Foster, John C., 476].....	3
gomery C.].....	3	[Grant, U. S., 96, 182].....	3
Fitch, Henry S.....	1	[McCallum, Daniel C., 422].....	3
Forbes, Henry C. [S.].....	1	[Smith, William Sooy, 176].....	3
Foster, John G.		War Department, U. S., [106].....	3
Correspondence with		For correspondence, etc., as Q. M. Gen., see	
Q. M. Gen.'s Office, U. S. A. [Meigs, Mont-		Quartermaster-General's Office, U. S. A.	
gomery C.].....	3	Metzgar, John J. [G.].....	2
Gannett [Gannet], Isaac.....	1	Meyers [Myers], Ernest J.....	3
General Anderson, Steamer, 839.....	1	Michigan Troops.	
Georgia Troops.		Artillery, Light—Regiments [Batteries]....	1
Miscellaneous — [Davenport's Home		Middleton, J. Izard, jr. [J.].....	1
Guards, 530].....	3	Miles, Milton F. [M.].....	2
Gerald, G. B. [Gerold, Major].....	2	Miller, Samuel S. [E.].....	1
Giesy [Geisy], H. H.....	2	Mississippi, Governor of.	
Goddard, Robert H. I. [L.].....	3	Correspondence with	
Goodhue, A. F. [B.].....	3	Johnston, Joseph E., 584, 588.....	3

Part.		Part.
	Mississippi Troops (U.).	<i>Sanford</i> [Sandford], R. A. 1
	Cavalry—Regiments:	<i>Searcy</i> , Anderson, 209* 3
	[3d (Colored), 824] 1	<i>Sexton</i> , <i>Elbert</i> [Albert] G 3
	<i>Infantry—Regiments:</i>	<i>Sheldon</i> , <i>Ralph</i> [—] 3
	<i>3d</i> [Colored], 824 1	<i>Shenango</i> , <i>Steamer</i> [Chenango, U. S. S.] 3
	Missouri Troops (C.).	<i>Smith</i> , <i>George H.</i> [Major] 1
	Cavalry—Battalions:	<i>Smith</i> , <i>Orlow</i> [Brewer] 2
	<i>3d</i> , 725* 3	<i>Smith</i> , <i>William Sooy</i> .
	Cavalry—Regiments:	Correspondence with
	<i>3d</i> , [725] * 3	<i>Q. M. Gen.'s Office</i> , U. S. A. [Meigs, Mont-
	<i>Moose</i> , U. S. S., 135 [No. 34, U. S. S., 135] 3	<i>gomery C.</i> 3
	<i>Morlan</i> , <i>Jonah</i> [John] 2	<i>Spears</i> , <i>James G.</i>
	<i>Mossy Creek and Dandridge</i> , Tenn.	Correspondence with
	Operations near, Dec. 24–28, 1863. Reports	<i>Carr</i> , <i>Jonathan</i> [John] 1
	of	<i>Stinson</i> , <i>Harry</i> [Henry] M 2
	<i>Miller</i> , <i>Samuel S.</i> [E.] 1	<i>Sumner</i> , <i>Samuel S.</i> 1
	Munitions of War.	<i>Talcott</i> , <i>R. H.</i> [—] 1
	Supplies of, etc. Communications from	<i>Tanner</i> , <i>Matthew W.</i> 2
	<i>Johnson</i> [Johnston], W. H. 3	<i>Taylor</i> , <i>Samuel W.</i>
	<i>Neil</i> [McNeil], <i>Henry M.</i> 3	For correspondence as A. D. C., see <i>Joseph</i>
	<i>Nelson</i> , <i>Dan. M.</i>	<i>Hooker</i> , 358* 2
	Correspondence with <i>Mrs. D. M. Nelson</i> ,	<i>Tennessee</i> , Department of the (U.).
	208* 3	<i>Impressment of citizens into military service</i> ,
	<i>Nelson</i> , <i>Dan. M.</i> , <i>Mrs.</i>	160, 161, 375, 376, 470, 471, 522 3
	Correspondence with <i>D. M. Nelson</i> , 208* ... 3	<i>Tennessee Troops</i> (C.).
	Ohio Troops.	Cavalry—Regiments:
	Artillery, Light—Regiments:	<i>Barleau's</i> [Ashby's] 1
	[1st, 618]* 2	<i>Infantry—Battalions:</i>
	1st (Batteries), K, 618* 2	23d, 724 2
	<i>Infantry—Battalions:</i>	<i>Infantry—Regiments:</i>
	1st <i>Sharpshooters</i> (Companies), 5th, 6th,	23d, [724] 2
	7th, 802; 8th, 816 [Companies: 5th	Transportation, etc.
	<i>Sharpshooters</i> , 802; 8th <i>Sharpshooters</i> ,	Communications from
	816] 1	<i>Bowler</i> , <i>R. B.</i> [P.] 3
	1st <i>Sharpshooters</i> (Companies), 5th, 6th,	<i>Upton</i> , <i>Edward</i> [Edwood] N 2
	7th [Companies: 5th <i>Sharpshooters</i>] ..	<i>Vance</i> , <i>McDuff</i> [M. D.] 3
	1st <i>Sharpshooters</i> (Companies), 5th, 6th,	<i>Vaughan</i> , <i>A. J.</i> , jr., 659; <i>Vaughn</i> , <i>John C.</i> ,
	7th, 549; 8th, 68 [Companies: 5th <i>Sharp-</i>	[659] 2
	<i>shooters</i> , 549; 8th <i>Sharpshooters</i> , 68] ..	<i>Wallace</i> , <i>Campbell</i> [B.] 1
	3	<i>Wallace</i> , <i>Campbell</i> [M. B.] 3
	<i>Orcutt</i> , <i>Newell</i> [Theovel] E 1	<i>Wallis</i> [Wallis], J. R. 3
	<i>Organ</i> , <i>James T.</i> [F.] 1	<i>War Department</i> , U. S.
	<i>Peebles</i> , <i>Leonard</i> , 210* 3	Correspondence with
	<i>Phul</i> , <i>Henry von</i> , <i>Steamer</i> , 422 3	<i>Bowler</i> , <i>R. B.</i> [P.] 3
	<i>Pillow</i> , <i>Fort</i> , Tenn. See <i>Fort Pillow</i> , Tenn... 1	<i>Meigs</i> , <i>Montgomery C.</i> , [106] 3
	<i>Powell</i> , <i>William Llewellyn</i> 3	<i>Q. M. Gen.'s Office</i> , U. S. A., 106 3
	<i>Price</i> , <i>Frederick G.</i> [Y.] 1	<i>Watson</i> , <i>Samuel H.</i> [Henry S.] 2
	<i>Quartermaster-General's Office</i> , U. S. A.	<i>Weigel</i> , <i>Eugene F.</i> 1
	Correspondence with	<i>West Tennessee</i> .
	<i>Allen</i> , <i>Robert</i> , 85 3	Operations in, Dec. 18–31, 1863. See <i>North-</i>
	<i>Donaldson</i> , <i>J. L.</i> , 96, 476 3	<i>ern Mississippi and West Tennessee</i> 1
	<i>Foster</i> , <i>John G.</i> , 476 3	[<i>West Tennessee</i> , Department of (C.)] 3
	<i>Grant</i> , U. S., 96, 182 3	NOTE.—Transfer entries and insert under
	<i>McCallum</i> , <i>Daniel C.</i> , 422 3	<i>West Tennessee</i> above.
	<i>Smith</i> , <i>William Sooy</i> , 176 3	<i>White</i> , <i>Levi</i> , 209* 3
	<i>War Department</i> , U. S., 106 3	<i>Whitenburg</i> [Whiteburg], <i>Elizabeth</i> 1
	<i>Ray</i> , <i>Andrew W.</i> [—] 2, 3	<i>Wilson</i> , <i>James</i> [M.] 3
	<i>Reilly</i> , <i>James W.</i> , 562 [Reilly, <i>John W.</i> , 562]. 3	<i>Wright</i> , <i>John W.</i> 2
	<i>Richardson</i> , <i>James D.</i> , 209* 3	<i>Wright</i> , <i>Moses H.</i>
	<i>Rives</i> , <i>James H.</i>	Correspondence with
	[Correspondence with <i>Joseph R. John-</i>	<i>King</i> , <i>J. R.</i> [B.] 3
	<i>ston</i> , 584, 588] 3	<i>Yoe</i> , <i>George P.</i> 1, 3
	For correspondence as A. D. C., see <i>Missis-</i>	<i>Yost</i> , <i>Theobald</i> [Thobald] D 1
	<i>sippi</i> , <i>Governor of</i> 3	<i>Ziegler</i> [Zeigler], <i>George M.</i> 3
	<i>Robespierre</i> , <i>Maximilien J. F. I.</i> [—] 3	
	<i>Robinson</i> , <i>George I.</i> [J.] 1, 3	

VOLUME 32—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Page 43. Sixteenth line, bottom, for *Bristoe* read *Bristol*.
 Page 164. Fifth line, bottom, strike out *March 6*.
 Page 477. Foot-note, for *Part 2* read *Part 3*, p. 613.
 Pages 715-806. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

- Page 9. Cox to Casement, January 2, 1864, for *1864* read *1865*.
 NOTE.—Should be inserted in Series I, Vol. 45, Part 2, p. 486, following Cox's circular of January 2, 1865.
 Page 518. Ewell to Pillow, January 4, 1864, strike out the word *the* in caption.
 Page 535. Cooper to Longstreet, last line, for *him* read *you*.
 Page 537. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 593*.
 Page 552. Johnston to the President, first line, insert * after *replies* and add foot-note, * *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 596*.
 Page 584. McNair's Brigade, insert [*31st*] after *35th* and before *Arkansas*.
 Page 590. Finley's Brigade, 1st and 3d Florida, transfer † after *1st* and insert after *1st* in line following.
 Page 632. Longstreet to Cooper, first communication, date, for *29* read *19*.
 Page 751. Erase foot-note and insert *Probably of February 15. See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 619*.
 Page 775. Erase foot-note and insert *See Brown to Johnston, February 10, Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 616*.
 Page 853. For *Robinson's* (*George J.*) read *Robinson's* (*George I.*).
 Page 857. Ninth line, bottom, for *35th Arkansas* read *31st Arkansas*.

PART 3.

- Page 12. Farragut to Banks, first line, for *notes* read *note*.
 Page 40. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *where* read *whence*.
 Page 41. Third line, top, for *work* read *war*.
 Page 50. Sherman to Grant, eleventh line, after *which* insert [*I hope*].
 McPherson to Pullen, second line, for *brought* [*was*] read [*was*] *brought*.
 Page 140. Whipple to Slocum, fourth line, for *them in* read *in them*.
 Page 218. Heintzelman to Halleck, second communication, tenth line, for *Indiana* read *Ohio*.
 Page 221. Sherman to Grant, fourteenth line, for *small* read *local*.
 Page 261. Foot-note, fourteenth line, for *Pascagoula* read *Ship Island*.
 Page 281. Eighth line, top, for *sufficiently* read *efficiently*.
 Page 287. Hurlbut to Smith, second line, for *impractical* read *impracticable, in my opinion*.
 Page 303. Thirteenth line, top, insert *necessary* after *rendered*.
 Page 305. Sherman to Grant, first communication, sixth line, for *Waverly* read *Purdy*.
 Page 306. Grant to Sherman, third line, erase *a* before *part*, and after *part* insert *of another*, so as to read *and part of another*.
 Page 307. First line, for *pass in down* read *pass on down*.
 Page 310. Sherman to McPherson, last line, for *not* read *now*.

- Page 313. Seventh line, top, insert *commas* after *army* and *corps*, so as to read *army, corps, and division commanders*. Twenty-fifth line, bottom, for *on* read *or*, and after *Athens* insert *Ga.* Twenty-second line, bottom, strike out of following *best*. Twenty-first line, bottom, for *offering* read *opening*.
- Page 316. Owens to Townes, third line, bottom, for *distrust* read *distress*.
- Page 326. Seventh line, bottom, for *incloses* read *includes*.
- Page 447. McPherson to Dodge, last communication, sixth line, after 3,500 insert [*animals*].
- Page 511. Whipple to Hooker, fourth line, bottom, for *move* read *man*.
- Page 558. First Division, Artillery Reserve, after *5th United States*, for *Battery M* read *Battery K*.
- Page 562. Second Brigade, Second Division, insert * after *4th West Virginia*.
- Page 590. Longstreet to Beauregard, thirteenth line, for *his* read *this*.
- Page 642. Second line, top, for *enemy's* read *enemy*; erase the *period* after *near* and insert a *period* after *enemy*, so as to read *near the enemy*. *Unnecessary delay*, etc.
- Page 645. Twenty-first line, top, insert *commas* after *substitution* and *lieu*, so as to read, *The substitution, in lieu, of mere military authority*, etc.
- Page 758. Polk to Lee, eighteenth line, for *on* read *or*.
- Page 774. Paxton to Cole, third line, bottom, for *prepare* read *prepared*.
- Page 777. Sixteenth line, bottom, for *sergeant* read *surgeon*.
- Page 788. Special Orders, No. 89, Paragraph XL, last line, for *Fifty-fifth* read *Sixty-fifth*.
- Page 800. Lee to Jack, date line, for *20* read *30*.
- Page 811. Third line, top, erase the *comma* after *front* and substitute a *period*; begin new sentence with *The*.
- Page 868. Finley's Brigade, Bate's Division, first line, erase *Florida Cavalry (dismounted)* after *1st*, and insert after *1st*, second line.
- Page 869. Erase † after *Manigault's Brigade*.
- Page 901. For *Robinson's (George J.)* read *Robinson's (George I.)*.
- Page 903. For *Stone's (Robert G.)* read *Stoner's (Robert G.)*.
- Page 907. For *Winston's (Edward)* read *Winston's (Edmund)*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.	Part.
Alabama Troops (C.).	Blackwell, R. B. [Captain]..... 2
Cavalry—Regiments:	Bolen, James N. [Captain]..... 1
7th (Hodgson)..... 2, 3	Bolen, James N. [—]..... 2
7th (Malone) [Malone's]..... 2, 3	Booth, Louis F. [S.]..... 1
Anderson, Adna [John B.]..... 3	Brewer, James F. [—]..... 1
Anderson, General, Steamer..... 3	Brewer, James F. [Joseph T.]..... 2
Arkansas Troops.	Brough, John.
Infantry—Regiments:	Mentioned, 273, 276 [Tod, David, 273, 276] ... 3
31st [35th], 584*..... 2	Bureau of Conscription, C. S. A. [Conscript
Barentzen, Lauritz [Lawritz]..... 3	Bureau]..... 3
Batchelder, John H..... 1	Cameron, Hugh D..... 3
Beatty [Baty], David..... 1	Case, Charles R.
Becker, Egbert T. E. [C.]..... 1	Correspondence with
Beersheba Springs, Tenn.	Hollopeter, Jehu [John] I..... 1
Skirmish at, March 19, 1864 [*]. See Sparta,	Cheek, Mark R., Steamer..... 1
Tenn. Operations about, etc., March 11-	Cobb, Robert L., 873; Cobb, Robert, [873].... 3
28, 1864..... 1	Cooper, Duncan B. [Dunc.]..... 2
[Skirmish near. See Sparta, Tenn. Oper-	Corinth, Miss.
ations about, etc.]..... 1	Evacuation, etc., Jan. 25 [5], 1864..... 2
Biberson, Charles C. [—]..... 3	Creager, Marvin [Marion] H..... 3

	Part.		Part.
Cummins, Edmund [Edward] H.....	2	Kentucky Troops (C.).	
<i>De Heus, William W.</i> [De Hews, —].....	3	Artillery, Light—Batteries:	
Dennis, Elias S. [F.].....	3	[Byrne's, 703].....	3
Duff, William L. (<i>2d Ill. Lt. Art.</i>), [585].....	2	Cavalry—Battalions:	
<i>Duff, William L.</i> (<i>19th Miss. Battn.</i>) 585.....	2	[2d].....	2
Duncan, Johnson K. [John].....	3	Dortch's, 590.....	2
Duncan, R. A. [R.].....	3	Kentucky Troops (U.).	
Duncan, Stephen [—].....	1, 3	Cavalry—Regiments:	
<i>Dustin</i> [Duston], Daniel.....	3	2d [3d], 16, 40, 421, 470, 644.....	1
Elliott, Thomas I. [J.].....	2	<i>Kinzie</i> [Kenzie], David H.....	3
Everett, Peter M.....	1	Kuhn, John H. (<i>9th Ill.</i>), [871].....	3
Ewing, E. H. [W.].....	2	<i>Kuhn, John H.</i> (<i>2d Tenn. Cav.</i>), 871.....	3
Exchange, U. S. S., 388, 389; Gunboat, No. 38,		<i>Latimer, Mulford M.</i> [Lattimer, Milford M.].....	3
[388, 389].....	1	Latrobe, Osmun [Osman].....	2, 3
<i>Forest Rose</i> , U. S. S., 153; Gunboat, No. 9,		Lawrence, Walker E., 291 [Walker, Lawrence E., 291].....	2
[158].....	1	Lightner, Isaac [Isaiah].....	3
<i>Froehlich</i> [Froelich], George.....	3	Lowe, William M.....	1
Fry, David [Colonel].....	3	Lowry, Robert.	
Fullerton, Joseph [John] S.....	3	Mentioned, 819, 820, 836, 837 [Lowry, W. L., 819, 820, 836, 837].....	3
<i>General Anderson, Steamer</i> , 299.....	3	McCorkle, D. [J.] P.....	3
Georgia Troops.		McKnight, Sargeant [Sergeant].....	1
Infantry—Regiments:		Mason, William J.....	1
[55th, 788]*.....	3	Maury, Dabney H.	
65th, 783*.....	3	Correspondence with	
Miscellaneous:		Cummins, Edmund [Edward] H.....	2
<i>Dade County</i> [Davenport's] Home Guards 1, 3		Meridian, Miss., Expedition, etc. Feb. 3–Mar. 6, 1864.	
<i>Grove, Celia A.</i> [Grose, Mrs.].....	3	Communications from	
<i>Grove, Celia A.</i> [Mrs.].....	3	Cummins, Edmund [Edward] H.....	2
Gunboat No. 3. See U. S. S. <i>Romeo</i> [388]....	1	Mississippi Troops.	
Gunboat No. 5. See U. S. S. <i>Petrel</i> [388]....	1	Artillery, Light—Batteries:	
Gunboat No. 7. See U. S. S. <i>New Era</i> [594]....	1	<i>Byrne's</i> , 703.....	3
Gunboat No. 9. See U. S. S. <i>Forest Rose</i> [158]....	1	Moody, D. N. [M.].....	3
Gunboat No. 23. See U. S. S. <i>Silver Lake</i>		Moore, Franklin [Frank].....	2
[203].....	3	Morphis, J. L. [Major].....	3
Gunboat No. 28. See U. S. S. <i>Silver Cloud</i>		Mosely, Jourdan C. [Captain].....	2
[558, 562].....	1	Mosely, Jourdan C. [Lieutenant].....	3
Gunboat No. 33. See U. S. S. <i>Victory</i> [156,		Neff, William, 244 [242].....	1
166].....	3	New Era, U. S. S., 594; Gunboat No. 7, [594]..	1
Gunboat No. 36. See U. S. S. <i>Peosta</i> [152]....	3	Ohio Troops.	
Gunboat No. 38. See U. S. S. <i>Exchange</i> [388,		Artillery, Light—Batteries:	
389].....	1	24th, 218*.....	3
<i>Hale</i> [Hall], John D.....	3	Infantry—Battalions:	
<i>Hamilton, James A. D. C.</i> , 576.....	3	1st Sharpshooters (<i>Companies</i>), 5th, 6th,	
<i>Hamilton, James</i> (<i>Q. M.</i>).....		7th, 8th.....	2, 3
[Mentioned, 576].....	3	Owen, U. [W.] G.....	2
<i>Hansen</i> [Hanson], Ferdinand.....	1	Paducah, Ky., Telegraph Operator at.	
Hearsey, William E.....	2	Correspondence with William J. Mason... ..	1
<i>Henry von Phul, Steamer</i> , 178.....	1	Palmer, Joseph, 688, 692, 731, 872 [Palmer, J., 688, 691, 731, 872].....	3
Hill, Roswell S., 672 [Hill, Roswell D., 672]..	1	Parks, J. H. [Captain].....	1
Hollopeter, Jehu [John] I.....	1	Pearl River, Miss.	
<i>Hottel</i> [Hottle], J. M.....	2	Skirmishes on, Feb. 28, 1864 [1884].....	1
Hubbard, Hiram F. [P.].....	3	Peosta, U. S. S., 152; Gunboat No. 36, [152]... ..	3
Hutchinson, Robert C. [—].....	1	Petrel, U. S. S.	
Indiana Troops.		Mentioned, 388; Gunboat No. 5, [388].....	1
Artillery, Light—Batteries:		<i>Phul, Henry von, Steamer</i> , 178.....	1
24th, [218]*.....	3	Raymond, James, Steamer.....	1
Ingram, Captain [W. B.].....	1, 2	Reilly, James W., 51 [Reilly, John W., 51]..	1
<i>Jarvis, Dwight, jr.</i> [Dwight, Jarvis, jr.].....	3	Reilly, James [John] W.....	2
John J. Roe [Rowe], Steamer.....	1	Rives, Alfred L.....	3
Johnsen, C. G. [Johnson, C. J.].....	3	Robinson, George I. [J.].....	2, 3
Johnson, Thomas (<i>65th Ind.</i>), [722, 846].....	3	Roe, John J. [Rowe, John], Steamer.....	1
<i>Johnson, Thomas</i> (<i>2d Battn. Ky. Rifles</i>), 722,			
846.....	3		
[Johnston, Lieutenant, 856].....	3		
Kennedy, Robert P. [T.].....	2		

	Part.		Part.
<i>Romeo, U. S. S., 388; Gunboat No. 3, [388]...</i>	1	Waggener, Robert J.	1
Scott, George Y.	1	Wallace, Martin R. M. [M. R.]	3
<i>Shenango</i> [Chenango], Steamer.	2	Waring, George E., jr.	
Sigfried, Joshua [Joseph] K.	2	Correspondence with	
Silver Cloud, U. S. S., 558, 562; Gunboat No.		<i>Latimer, Milford M., [Latimer, Milford</i>	
28, [558, 562]	1	<i>M.]</i>	3
Silver Lake, U. S. S., 203; Gunboat No. 23,		Wheeler, Joseph.	
[203]	3	Mentioned, 103 [Wheeler, Joseph E., 103]..	1
Sipes, William B., 40 [Sipes, Abram B., 40]..	1	Whittemore, Henry C. [E.]	2
Smith, Andrew J.		Wiedrich [Wiedrick], Michael.	2
Mentioned, 262 [Smith, Alexander J., 262].	1	Williamson, James A. (2d Ark. Rifles), 861 ...	3
Spear, Edward, jr. [Edmund]	3	Williamson, James A. (4th Iowa), [861]	3
Stone, George H., 301; Stone, George A., [301].	2	Winston, Edmund [Edward]	3
Stoner [Stone], Robert G.	3	Witcher, Vincent [Vinson] A.	3
Thomas, John Hanson	3	Wolihin, Andrew M. [W.]	3
Thomasson [Thomason], Theodore S.	2	Yazoo City, Miss.	
Thomson [Thompson], Frank	2	Occupation of, etc., [-March 6]	1
Towner, H. N. [A.]	2	Yazoo River, Miss.	
Underhill, E. [S.] M.	1	Expedition up the, Feb. 3-Mar. 6, 1864.	
Union Troops.		See Meridian, Miss., Expedition.	1, 3
Regulars.		Yeatman, James E. [—]	2
Artillery, Light—Regiments:		Yoe, George P.	2
5th (Batteries), K, 558 [M, 558]*.	3		
Victory, U. S. S., 156, 166; Gunboat No. 33,			
[156, 166]	3		

VOLUME 33.

TEXT.

- Page 1. Second line, * foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*
- Page 105. Twenty-second line, bottom, for *Ensign* read *Lieutenant.*
- Page 249. Twenty-seventh line, top, insert * after *horses* and add foot-note, * *For portion of report here omitted, see Series I, Vol. 37, Part 1, p. 2.*
- Page 1120. Sixth line, bottom second paragraph, insert a *period* after the word *enemy*; third line, bottom same paragraph, strike out the *period* after the word *strength* and insert a *comma*, thus making the new sentence beginning with the word *Unless* end with the word *arms.*
- Page 1266. Note, April 7, 1864, last line, for 576 read 756.
- Page 1340. Third line, top, for *Captain Braxton* read *A. M. Braxton.*
- Page 1363. After *Woodson's* (Charles H.) *Partisans*, for *Virginia* read *Missouri.*
- Pages 1365-1525. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.
- Page 1367. Under Alabama Troops, third and fourth lines, strike out *Regiments:* before *Montgomery True Blues.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

- | | |
|---|---|
| Abbott, Isaac [Ira] C. | Asch, Myer J. |
| Alderson, J. [I.] A. | Baker, J. Stannard, 483 [Baker, James S., 483]. |
| Amick, John W. | [Barnett, George A., 473.] |
| Amory, Thomas J. C., 538 [Armory, Thomas J. C., 538]. | Bechtol [Bechtal], Aaron. |
| Amyett [Armyette], Amos. | Blanding, Christopher [Christian]. |
| | Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 958. |

Braxton, *A. M.* [Captain].
Brock [Beck], John J.
Brock [Block], Joseph.
Burpee [Durpee], Thomas F.
Butterfield, Francis W.
Cape Fear, District of [Department of the].
Chiselm [Chisholm], A. R.
Clark, Terrence [Samuel].
Colonel Rucker, Steamer, 1011.
Davis, Jefferson.
 Correspondence with
 Alderson, J. [I.] A.
Denicke, Conrad F. M. [Martin C. F.].
Dougherty [Daughtry], William H.
Dutton, Arthur H.
 Mentioned, 285, 289, 293, 304, 707 [Dutton,
 Arthur R., 285, 289, 293, 304, 707].
Earley [Early], Patrick S.
Egan [Eagan], Michael.
Farris [Farris], Joseph A.
Farron, John [Farrow], Steamer.
Finnie, John Orr [O. W.].
Fisher, Adam [Andrew].
Fitz Simons [Simmons], Charles.
Frank, Paul.
 Itinerary of 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Army
 Corps, February, 1864, 624.
Geofroy, Louis de [Geoffrey, ———].
Haddock [Haddick], William.
 Hampshire and Hardy Counties, W. Va.
 Operations in, Jan. 27–Feb. 7, 1864. Reports of
 Fitz Simons [Simmons], Charles.
Harris, Thomas S., 27, 105, 106; Harris, Arnold,
 [27, 105].
Hudgin, Walter [Walker] G.
Hunter Woodis, Steamer, 271, 272.
Jones, William D.
Kelley, Benjamin F.
 Correspondence with
 Farris [Farris], Joseph A.
 Fitz Simons [Simmons], Charles.
Kelly, John G. [Captain].
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph R. [K.].
La Tisiphone, H. I. M. S. [Steamer].
Lavender, Jacob [———].
Linskey [Sinskey], Charles H. J.

Lockwood, John L., U. S. S. [Steamer].
Lord, Newton B.
 Mentioned, 1054 [Lord, Nathan B., 1054].
Miller, Frank B.
Missouri Troops (C.).
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Woodson's, 1192.
New Hampshire Troops.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 1st, 1050 [1056].
Olcott, Egbert W., 485, 1058 [Alcott, Egbert W.,
 485]; *Olcott, Egbert, [1058].*
 [Paul, Frank. *Itinerary of 3d Brigade, 1st Divis-*
 ion, 2d Army Corps, Feb., 1864, 624.]
Paxton, J. G., 1182, 1189 [Paxton, A. M., 1182,
 1189].
Pet, Steamer, 1227; Petit [(or Pet), 1227].
Pitzer, Andrew L. [———].
 Prisoners.
 Execution of certain, of 2d North Carolina
 Regiment (U.), 865–870.
Randol, Alanson [Alexander] M.
Rose, Laurin [Lawrin] L.
Rucker, Colonel, Steamer.
Ryder [Rider], Henry W.
Shadburne, George D. [Shadbourne, ———].
Summerlin, Jesse J.
Tallman, James [John] H.
Virginia Troops (C.).
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 Young's (E. R.), [1159, 1248].
 Young's (J. J.), 1159, 1248.
 Cavalry—Companies:
 [*Woodson's Partisans, 1192.*]
Wells, James M. [Welles, George M.].
Whaley, Kellian [William] V.
Wheeler, Jerome [John] B.
Williams, Franklin [W.].
Willis, Edward (Q. M.), 1308.
Willis, Edward (12th Ga.), Mentioned, [1308].
Witcher, Vincent [Vinson] A.
Woodis, Hunter, Steamer.
Worth, D. G. [E.].
Young John J. (Pa. Art.), 476.
Young, John J. (Va. Art.), [476].

VOLUME 34—IN FOUR PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

- Page 1. Second line, † foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*
- Page 2. Feb. 10, 1864.—Skirmish at Pocahontas, Mo., for *Mo.* read *Ark.*
- Pages 2, 101. Jan. 23, 1864.—Affair at Cowskin Bottom, Newton County, Mo., for *Newton County, Mo.,* read *Ind. Ter.*
- Pages 5, 899. April 22–24, 1864.—Expedition from Jacksonport to Augusta, Ark., and skirmish near Jacksonport, insert (24th) after *Jacksonport.*

- Page 6. Eleventh line, top, for *Indian Territory* read *District of Indian Territory*.
- Pages 7, 967. June 3-5, 1864.—Scout from Sedalia to the Blackwater River, Mo., for *River* read *Creek*.
- Page 19. Sixth line, top, after *10th* insert [9th].
- Page 277. Sixteenth line, top, insert * after *lines* and add foot-note, * *McNeil was not killed*.
- Page 482. Date line, for 28 read 21.
Add to foot-note the following, *Series I, Vol. 41, Part 1, p. 102*.
- Page 899. Teed's report, first line, for *Colonel M.* read *Colonel: We had a fight*, etc.
- Page 1005. Ninth line, top, for *were* read *where*.
- Page 1030. Twenty-first line, top, for *Corman* read *Carmon*.
- Page 1066. Eleventh and twelfth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department*.
- Pages 1071-1186. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

- Page 3. Second foot-note, for *June 30, 1864*, read *May 22, 1864*, and add at end, *and from May 23 to June 30, 1864, see Part 4*.
- Page 152. Stilwell to Hardin and Stilwell to Sanborn, addresses, for *Camp Wild* read *Camp Weld*.
- Page 201. Artillery, Third Division, for *Capt. Sillman O. Fish* read *Capt. Stillman O. Fish*.
- Page 290. Curtis to Greene, insert * after date and add foot-note, * *Date uncertain. See p. 298*.
- Page 298. Curtis to Greene, insert * after date and add foot-note, * *Date uncertain. See p. 290*.
- Page 334. Cooke to Stone, date, for 16 read 15.
- Page 486. For *J. B. Bullene* read *T. B. Bullene*.
- Page 539. For *Wm. A. Phillipps*, signature, read *Wm. A. Phillips*.
- Page 575. Twenty-seventh line, top, for *H. C. Warmouth* read *H. C. Warmoth*.
- Page 614. General Orders, No. 1, heading, for *Burns'* read *Byrne's*.
- Page 728. Kilpatrick et al. to Steele, first line, for *Tell* read *Yell*.
- Page 785. For *Lieut. Col. J. W. Fuller*, address, read *Lieut. Col. I. W. Fuller*.
- Page 866. Erase foot-note and insert *For letter of Vick, see Series I, Vol. 53, p. 925. Letter of Mouton not found*.
- Page 904. Magruder to Bee, first line, for 2,000 read 20,000.
- Page 965. Monell to Taylor, address, for *District West of Louisiana* read *District of West Louisiana*.
- Page 1095. In lieu of * foot-note read *See March 23, Series I, Vol. 53, p. 975*.
- Page 1118. Twenty-first and twenty-second lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department*.

PART 3.

- Page 565. Pope to Halleck, first line, insert * after *order* and add foot-note, * *See Series I, Vol. 41, Part 3, p. 125*.
- Page 733. Newton to Churchill, date line, for 5 read 15.
- Page 743. Hildebrand to Cooper, insert * after *1st Creek, 2d and 3d Cherokee Regiments*, and add foot-note, * *1st, 2d, and 3d Home Guards (Union)*.
- Page 808. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 984*.

PART 4.

- Page 317. Fourteenth line, top, for *G. D. Toll* read *G. D. Tolle*.
 Page 538. Twenty-ninth line, bottom, for *15th* read *50th*.
 Page 539. For *Samuel M. West*, signature, read *Samuel M. Wirt*.
 Page 604. For *Hon. Newton Edwards*, address, read *Hon. Newton Edmunds*.
 Page 645. Erase foot-note and insert *Probably Act of May 27, 1864, for which see Series I, Vol. 53, p. 994*.
 Page 685. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 998*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.	Part.
Adair, William A.	2
Adams, B. J., U. S. S.	1
Allen, Henry W., 863 [Allen, H., 863]	2
Alvarez, Juan [José Jurto]	2
Alvarez, Juan [José Justo]	4
Arkansas Troops (C.), Cavalry—Regiments: <i>Monroe's</i> [1st Trans-Mississippi Depart- ment]	1, 2
Infantry—Regiments: 39th (<i>Rogan</i>)	2
Arthur, William [T.]	2
<i>Ashcraft</i> , Granville [Asbreuft, —]	1
Atocha, A. A. [—]	2
B. J. Adams, U. S. S., <i>See</i> Adams, B. J., U. S. S.	1
Babb, David W. [Lieutenant]	3
Babcock, Willoughby, 795 [Babcock, Colonel, 795]	2
Balerio, <i>Cecilio</i> [Captain]	2
<i>Bales</i> [Balls], Allen D.	1
Ballinger, W. P. [—]	3
Banks, Nathaniel P. Correspondence with Barrett, <i>Theodore</i> [Thomas] H.	2
Barrett, Theodore H. <i>Correspondence with Nathaniel P. Banks,</i> 222	2
[Barrett, Thomas H. Correspondence with Nathaniel P. Banks, 222]	2
Barry, James B. [Colonel]	3
[Battle, Cullen A., 121]	3
<i>Battle</i> [Battles], H. J. G.	4
Beach, Melancthon S.	1
Beale [Beall], T. F.	4
Bee, Hamilton P. Correspondence with Hawkins, J. B. [Colonel]	2
<i>Beekman</i> [Beckman], Edward	4
Benter, Francis [Captain]	2
Billings, Andrew W. [Lieutenant]	1
Billings, Andrew W. Mentioned, 224 [Billings, Lieutenant, 224].	4
<i>Birney</i> , William, 50, 51; Birney, David B., [50, 51]	1
Blackwater Creek [River], Mo.	1
Blain [Blair], James A.	1
Blanco, Ojo, 69, 70 [Ojo Blanco, 69, 70]	1
Bolin, John F.	1
Bourne, W. T. [F.]	1
Boyd, Edward D.	4
<i>Brackman</i> [Brockman], Albert	4
Bradford, Henry E. [James]	3
Breitenbaugh, Samuel [—]	3
Brent, J. L. [T.]	2
Brown, Egbert B. Correspondence with Breitenbaugh, Samuel [—]	3
Brulé, Charles A. [Captain]	2
Buehler, Theodore E. [Charles H.]	1
Burbridge, John Q. [—]	4
Burch, Milton. Reports of Cowskin Bottom, Ind. Ter. [Newton County, Mo.]	1
Burge, A. [—]	4
Burk, Ed. A. [Burke, Edward A.]	2
Burk, Ed. [Edward] A.	4
[Cameron, Charles P., 273]	1
Caroline Goodyear, Schooner [Steamer] ...	2
Carr, John F., Steamer	1, 2, 4
Casteel, Thomas C. [Lieutenant]	2
Chaves, J. Francisco [Chavez, Colonel]	2
Chaves, J. [T.] Francisco	3
Cheek, Mark R., Steamer	1, 2
<i>Chekote</i> [Chicote], Samuel	3, 4
Chouteau, Henry, Steamer	1, 2, 3, 4
Chouteau, P. [—]	3
Clayton, Powell. Correspondence with Carr, Eugene A., 654 [554]	3
Cobb, Seymour E. [M.]	4
Colbert, Winchester [Winchester, Colbert] ...	3
Colley, Patten [Patton]	4
Congress, U. S. <i>Correspondence with War Department, U. S.,</i> 650	2
Cowskin Bottom, Ind. Ter. [Newton County, Mo.]	1
Daly [Daily], Ambrose	1
Dance, J. H. [—]	2
De Bow, J. D. B. [—]	2
Denison, George S. [Dennison, —]	2
Dioux, Louis, 70 [69]	1
Doblado, Manuel [Emanuel]	4
Dodge, Schooner [Revenue Cutter]	2

Part.

<i>Duff, James</i> (2d Ark. Cav.), 161, 162, 178.....	2
<i>Duff, James</i> (33d Tex. Cav.).	
Mentioned, [161, 162, 178].....	2
<i>Dwight, Charles C.</i> , 654 [<i>Dwight, Colonel</i> , 654].....	4
<i>Dwight, James F.</i>	
Mentioned, 231 [<i>Dwight, Major</i> , 231].....	3
<i>Dyer, Clarence</i> [Charles] H.....	2
<i>Edmunds</i> [Edmonds], Newton.....	2
<i>Edmunds</i> [Edwards], Newton.....	4
<i>Ensign, Edgar</i> [Edward] T.....	4
<i>Farnam</i> [Farnan], Captain.....	1
<i>Fawn, U. S. S.</i>	
Mentioned, 1051-1053; Gunboat No. 30, [1051-1053].....	1
<i>Fayth</i> [Forsyth], William H.....	2
<i>Fessenden</i> [Fassendon], Francis.....	2
<i>Fisk, Clinton B.</i>	
Correspondence with	
<i>Brackman</i> [Brockman], Albert.....	4
<i>Colley, Patten</i> [Patton].....	4
<i>Reynolds, W. J.</i> [S.].....	4
<i>Volaw</i> [Voten], Alfred C.....	4
<i>Fletcher, Thomas C.</i> [Colonel].....	2
<i>Folsom, Simpson N.</i> [W.].....	1
<i>Frisbie</i> [Frisbee], Henry N.....	2
<i>Fry, Thomas W.</i> [jr.].....	4
<i>Gallagher, George A.</i> [W. M.].....	2
<i>Gallaher</i> [Gallagher], William.....	1
<i>Gaty, Sam</i> , Steamer.....	4
<i>Gerry, Elbridge</i> [—].....	1
<i>Gifford</i> [Gifford's], Bedford W.....	1
<i>Gillette, Lee P.</i> [Captain].....	4
<i>Goodyear, Caroline</i> , Schooner [Steamer]....	2
<i>Guion, James W.</i>	13
<i>Gunboat No. 13.</i> See <i>U. S. S. Manilou</i> [382, 989].....	1
<i>Gunboat No. 15.</i> See <i>U. S. S. Hastings</i> [335]	4
<i>Gunboat No. 30.</i> See <i>U. S. S. Fawn</i> [1051-1053].....	1
<i>Gunboat No. 37</i> (?) [36]. See <i>U. S. S. Naumkeag</i> [1051-1053].....	1
<i>Gunboat No. 37.</i> See <i>U. S. S. Naumkeag</i> [775].....	2
<i>Gunboat No. 53.</i> See <i>U. S. S. Naiad</i> [1014, 1015].....	1
<i>Hale, James</i> , Steamer.....	2
<i>Hancock, John</i> [Judge].....	3
<i>Hastings, U. S. S.</i> , 335; Gunboat No. 15, [335]	4
<i>Hawkins, James B.</i> [Colonel].....	2
<i>Herring</i> [Hennig], Bright W.....	4
<i>Heyliger, Louis</i> [T.].....	2
<i>Holcomb</i> [Halcomb], Pythagoras E.....	2
<i>Holland, Colley</i> [Colly] B.....	1, 2, 3, 4
<i>Holland, Gustavus</i> [—].....	3
<i>Holtzclaw, C. D.</i> [Captain], 882 [Holtzclaves?], —, 882].....	1
<i>Holtzclaw, C. D.</i> [—].....	3
<i>Holtzclaw, C. D.</i> [Captain].....	4
<i>Hooper, Benjamin S.</i>	1
<i>Hopkins, Jennie</i> [Ginnie], Steamer.....	3
<i>I. C. Landis, Steamer</i> , 426.....	4
<i>Indian Territory.</i>	
[Maxey, Samuel B., resumes command of, May 9, 1864, 6] *.....	1

Part.

<i>Indian Territory, District of</i> (C.).	
<i>Maxey, S. B.</i> , resumes command, 6*.....	1
<i>Indian Troops</i> (C.).	
[Cherokee—Regiments: 2d, 3d, 743]*.....	3
[Creek—Regiments: 1st, 743]*.....	3
<i>Indian Troops</i> (U.).	
Infantry—Regiments:	
1st Home Guards, 743*.....	3
2d Home Guards, 743*.....	3
3d Home Guards, 743*.....	3
<i>Jeans, Beal G.</i> [Beall].....	1
<i>Jennie Rogers</i> [Rodgers], Steamer.....	2
<i>John F. Carr, Steamer</i> , 99, 885.....	1
<i>John F. Carr, Steamer</i> , 102, 104.....	2
<i>John F. Carr, Steamer</i> , 686.....	4
<i>Johnson, Middleton T.</i> [M.].....	2
<i>Jones, A. D.</i> , 857 [Jones, —, 857].....	1
<i>Joseph Peirce, Steamer</i> , 266.....	4
<i>Keeler</i> [Keller], Julius A.....	4
<i>Ketcham</i> [Kitcham], Theodore.....	2
<i>King, Austin A., jr.</i> , 59; <i>King, Austin A.</i> , [Mentioned, 59].....	2
<i>Kingsbury, Ezra W.</i> , 1009 [Kingsbury, Ira W., 1009].....	1
<i>Kitchen, Solomon G.</i> , 43 [Ketchum [Kitchen, Solomon G.], 43, 52].....	3
<i>Lamb, William</i> , 128 [Lamb, Lieutenant, 128].	1
<i>Landram, William J.</i> , 62, 78 [Landram, Robert A., 62, 78].....	4
<i>Larmour, R. B.</i> [—].....	1
<i>Lewis, Benjamin W.</i>	
Mentioned, 447 [Lewis, —, 447].....	4
[Lewis, David M., 1026].....	1
<i>Livingston, Robert R.</i>	
Correspondence with	
<i>Rogers, John</i> [Gunboat No. 37, Commanding Officer of].....	2
<i>Livonia, La.</i> Skirmish near, May 31, 1864..	1
<i>Loddell, James L.</i>	2
<i>Loering</i> [Loring], S.....	4
<i>Lajinio</i> [Longino].....	1
<i>Louisiana</i> , [West,] District of.....	2
<i>Louisiana, District of</i> [West Louisiana, District of].....	3
<i>Lovenskiold, Charles</i> [Colonel].....	1
<i>Lubbock, H. S.</i> [L.].....	2
<i>Luckey, J. M.</i> [Captain].....	4
<i>McCook, Edward M.</i> [Alexander McD.]....	1
<i>McDowell, James L.</i>	4
<i>McIntosh, Daniel</i> [David] N.....	2, 3
<i>McKean, Thomas J.</i>	
Correspondence with	
<i>Keeler</i> [Keller], Julius A.....	4
<i>McKinney, Thomas F.</i> [Judge].....	2
<i>McPherson, James B.</i> , 197 [McPherson, Edward, 197].....	1
<i>McRae, Colin J.</i> [—].....	4
<i>Manilou, U. S. S.</i> , 382, 989; Gunboat No. 13, [382, 989].....	1
<i>Mason, John W.</i> , 140 [141].....	4
<i>Maxey, Samuel B.</i>	
Resumes command of the District of Indian Territory, etc.....	1
<i>Means, Austin W.</i>	1
<i>Mejia, Tomas</i> [General].....	2, 3

Part.

<i>Millsaps, Jesse</i> [Millsap, Jesse]	1
Milor, Charles [—]	3
Misenheimer, Munson A., 70 [69]	1
<i>Mitchel</i> [Mitchell], C. E., 606 [Mitchell, Charles, 606]	1
Mitchell, William S. [G.]	1
<i>Moer, Samuel H.</i> [Moore, John H.]	3
Morganza, La. Skirmishes near. June 4 [May 30], 1864	1
Mosby, John S. [H.]	1
<i>Murrah</i> [Murray], Pendleton	1
<i>Naiad</i> , U. S. S., 1014, 1015; Gunboat No. 53, [1014, 1015]	1
Naumkeag, U. S. S., 1051-1053; Gunboat No. 37 (?) [1051-1053]	1
<i>Naumkeag</i> , U. S. S., 775; Gunboat No. 37, [775]	2
Noland, George W. [Lieutenant]	4
Northwestern Arkansas. Operations in, etc. Reports of Holland, Colley [Colly] B	1
Ogden, Fred. [Frank] N	1
Oil Trough Bottom, Ark. Skirmish (March 24th) at	1
Oldham, Williamson [William] S.	3
Oltmanns [Oltman], J. G.	2, 3
Pace, William B. Mentioned, 636 [633]	4
Palmer, Innis N. [John M.]	1
Patterson, Samuel J.	4
Peebles [Peebles], Richard Rogers	3
Pearce, Joseph, Steamer	4
<i>Pesqueira, Ignacio</i> [Pesquiera, Governor] ...	2
<i>Phul, Francis von</i> , 812 [Von Phul, Francis, 812]	1
Pocahontas, Ark. [Mo.]	1
Poe, Benjamin F. Mentioned, 573 [Poe, Sergeant, 573]	4
Presidio del Norte, Mex. [N. Mex.]	1
Price, Sterling. Correspondence with Thornton, John C. C.	2
<i>Quarles</i> [Duails], T. A.	3
Quayle, William [Major]	2
<i>Quinby</i> [Quimby], Ira	4
Ramsay, Francis [Frank] M.	3
Ratliff, W. B., 963, 965 [Ratcliffe, Captain, 963, 965]	1
<i>Ratliff, William B.</i> [Ratcliffe, Captain]	3
Raymond, James, Steamer	3
Reid, Charles C. Correspondence with Charles [—] Milor	3
Reid, W. A. [—]	4
Reynolds, W. J. [S.]	4
Reynolds, W. J. [T.] et al.	2
Riordan, Edward, 968 [Riordan, Major, 968] ..	2
<i>Roberts, Samuel E.</i> , 940, 1039; Roberts, Samuel S., [940, 1039]	1
<i>Rogers</i> [Rodgers], Jennie, Steamer	2
<i>Rogers, John</i> [Gunboat No. 37, Commanding Officer of]	2
Rosecrans, William S. Correspondence with Reynolds, W. J. [T.]	2
Thomas, James S. [L.]	3

Part.

Ross, Charles, 70 [69]	1
<i>Rouse</i> [Rouse], Albert	2
<i>Rundlet</i> [Rundlett], Taylor P. [T.]	4
Russell, Powell [—]	1
<i>Saint Paul</i> Pioneer, Editors of	2
<i>Saint Paul</i> Press, Editors of	2
Sanborn, John B. Correspondence with Holland, Colley [Colly] B	2
[Sargent, Lieutenant. Correspondence with Frederick Steele, 519].	2
Sargent, Charles S. Correspondence with Frederick Steele, 519...	2
<i>Schnable, John A.</i> [Schnabel, J. A.]	1
Scott, Jesse E.	3
Sedalia, Mo. Scout from. See Blackwater Creek [River], Mo	1
Sheeks, George [Lieutenant]	2
Shore, John [Dr.]	4
Snead, Thomas L. [T.]	2
Sowell, John H.	1
<i>Sproat</i> [Sprout], Edgar L.	2
Steele, O., 656 [655].	4
Steele, William T. [F.], 605 [Steele, W. T., 605]	1
<i>Stephens</i> [Stevens], Spencer S	2
Stevenson, John A. [Captain], 871, 872, 955 [Stevenson, —, 871, 872, 955]	2
Stone, W. M. [Major]	2
<i>Stoneham</i> [Stoneman], T	3
Sutton, Robert [—]	3
Taber, Ira J. [J.]	4
Taylor, Benjamin F. [L.]	4
Thayer, Clarence C. [—]	2
Thomas, James S. [L.]	3
Thomas, W. H. H. [A.]	3
Thompson, M. Jeff.	4
Thornton, John C. Calhoun	1
Thornton, John C. Calhoun	2
Thornton, John C. Calhoun.	3
Thornton, John C. Calhoun, 349 [Thornton, Coon, 349]	4
Todd, George W., 416, 419 [Todd, —, 416, 419]	3
Todd, George W., 65 [Todd, —, 65]	4
Towner, Horatio N. [Lieutenant]	1, 3
<i>Tramel</i> [Trammel], Harrison	1
<i>Treadway</i> [Treadway], Joseph D.	1
Treadway, Joseph D. [E.]	2
<i>Vansickle</i> [Vansickler], Abram B.	3
<i>Vidaurre</i> [Vidauri], Santiago	2, 3, 4
<i>Volaw</i> [Voten], Alfred C.	4
Wagner, A. J. [J. A.]	4
Walker, William J. [A.]	2
<i>Walsh</i> [Welsh], Edward	4
Walton, Thomas H.	1
Ware, James A., 947 [946]	2
<i>Warren</i> , M. [Warner, —]	3
Washburn, Peter T. [F.]	1
White, George W. [Colonel]	2
Whybark, Levi E. Mentioned, 204 [Waybark, Levi E., 204] ..	2
<i>Wilkinson</i> [Wilkinson], James W.	2
Wilson, James H. (Brig. Gen.), [81]	2

	Part.		Part.
Wilson, James H. (1st Ark. Cav.), 81.....	2	Wood, Robert C., 843 [Wood, Major, 843]	1
Wood, James (1st Battn. Mo. Cav.) [Lieutenant]	1	Woolsey, King S.....	1, 3
Wood, James (9th Mo.)	1	Worford, A. [—]	4
		Wright, Asa U. [V.].....	4

VOLUME 35—IN TWO PARTS

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Page 1. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index*.
 Page 403. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted*.
 Page 520. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *in Virginia* read *to Virginia*.
 Page 654. For *Wright's (G. J.)* read *Wright's (Henry G.)*.
 Pages 655-720. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

- Page 148. No. 21, roll of prisoners of war, etc., erase * after *Brewer, James F.*, and for *McDonald's brigade* read *McDonald's battalion*; also erase * foot-note.
 Page 171. Hawley to Smith, date line, for 1864 read 1863; fourth line, for *Montones* read *Matanzas*; ninth line, for *armed* read *avowed*.
 NOTE.—This letter should have been printed in Series I, Vol. 28, Part 2, p. 16, after Seymour to Gillmore.
 Page 425. Otey to Guerin, fourth line, for *Twenty-ninth South Carolina* read *Twenty-second South Carolina*.
 Page 591. Phillips to Bacon, following signature, for *Twenty-second Georgia* read *Thirty-second Georgia*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Alabama Troops (C.).		Canonicus, <i>Steamer</i> [U. S. S.].....	1, 2
Cavalry—Companies: <i>Goldsby's</i> , 442.....	1	<i>Charles Houghton, Steamer</i> , 17, 39, 245, 284, 285.	2
Infantry—[Companies: <i>Goldsby's</i> ,* 442] ..	1	<i>Chisolm</i> [Chisholm], J. J.....	1
Anderson, Edward C.		<i>Chisolm, Robert J.</i> [Chisholm, R. J.].....	2
Correspondence with G. T. Beauregard, 500.	1	Congress, U. S.	
Anderson, Edward C., jr.		<i>Florida Expedition</i> , Feb. 5-22, 1864, 292	1
[Correspondence with G. T. Beauregard, 500]	1	Davant, <i>Richard J.</i> [J. R.], jr.....	2
Barton, William B.		Denham, <i>William</i> [—].....	2
Mentioned, 299 [Burton, William B., 299]...	1	Dickson, B. E. [F.].....	1
Beauregard, G. T.		Eddy, <i>Edward, jr.</i> [Norman]	1
Correspondence with		Evans, Thomas E., 28 [Evans, James G., 28].	1
Anderson, Edward C., [jr.]	1	Fiser, <i>John C.</i> [Colonel].....	2
Bishop, <i>Richard</i> [Richardson].....	1	<i>Foulkes</i> [Foulks], Thomas, <i>Steamer</i>	1
[Brewer, Joseph T., 148]*.....	2	Frazier, <i>W. W.</i> , <i>Steamer</i>	2
<i>Browne</i> [Brown], <i>Junius Henri</i>	2	Fripp [Tripp], W. E.....	2
Bruton, T. J., 645 [Burton, T. J., 645]	2	Georgia Troops.	
Butt, W. G. L.....	1	Artillery, Light— <i>Batteries</i> [Regiments] ...	1
Camfield, C. H., 583 [Camfield, William E., 583]	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
		[22d, 591]*.....	2
		32d, 591*.....	2

	Part.		Part.
Gilchrist, R. C.		Schnierle, J. M. (<i>1st S. C. Cav.</i>), [550]	1
Correspondence with		<i>Schnierle, J. M.</i> (<i>23d S. C.</i>), 550.....	1
Soulé, <i>Nelvil</i> [Neville]	2	Smith, William <i>Willard</i> [W.].....	2
Green, James S., Steamer	2	Soulé, <i>Nelvil</i> [Neville J.]	1
Hale, E. B., U. S. S. [C. S. S.].....	1	Soulé, <i>Nelvil</i> [Neville]	2
<i>Hanckel</i> [Hankel], John	2	South Carolina Troops.	
Hoke, Augustus D. [W.]	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
Houghton, Charles, Steamer.....	2	22d, 425*.....	2
Hutchinson, John I. [J.]	1	[29th, 425]*.....	2
Indian Chief, <i>Ship</i> [Steamer].....	1	Steele, <i>Theophilus</i> [Thomas]	2
James S. Green, Steamer	2	Stevens, James G., 28 [Stevens, Thomas E.,	
Johnson, William H. (<i>7th Conn.</i>), [337]	1	28]	1
Johnson, William H. (<i>19th Ga.</i>), 337.....	1	<i>Stimpson</i> [Simpson], Edward S.....	1
Jones, Samuel.		<i>Tennessee, U. S. S., 150; Tennessee, C. S. S.,</i>	
Correspondence with		[150]	2
Soulé, <i>Nelvil</i> [Neville]	2	<i>Thickstun</i> [Thickstum], Israel	1
<i>Kennady</i> [Kennedy], W. H.....	1	Thomas <i>Foulkes</i> [Foulks], Steamer	1
<i>McDonell</i> , Thaddeus A. [McDonald, —]..	2	<i>Thompson</i> [Thomson], J. J.....	1
<i>McKinne</i> [McKennie], B.....	1	<i>Tombs</i> [Toombs], James H.....	1
Means, Robert S. [S. R.]	2	Wagner, Charles G. [Major]	2
Meyers, James F. [John].....	1	War Department, C. S.	
Nash, Edwin [Edward] A	2	Correspondence with	
<i>Nisbet</i> , Reuben B. [Nesbitt, Lieutenant-Col-		<i>Hanckel</i> [Hankel], John	2
onel]	2	Watkins, H. Carrington	1
Ray, Jesse [Jessie]	1	Weston, H. James [James H.].....	1
Read, J. Harleston, sr.		Wright, Henry G. [G. J.]	1
Mentioned, 469 [Read, J. H., 469]	2		
Robertson, James W., 509; Robertson, J. R.,			
Mentioned, [509]	1		

VOLUME 36—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

- Page 22. Tenth line, bottom, after *10th* insert [9th].
- Page 96. Foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*
- Page 151. Return of Casualties, New York, insert *Capt. David Burhans, 43d Infantry.*
- Page 184. Return of Casualties, aggregate total Cavalry Corps, for 295 read 259.
- Page 290. Twenty-third line, bottom, for *utterably* read *utterly.*
- Page 391. Fleming's report, following signature, for *Captain, Commanding Regiment*, read *Captain, Commanding Twenty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteers*; also erase address, *Lieut. Martin Binney, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.*
- Page 453. Smyth's report, following signature, for *Third Div.* read *Second Div.*
- Page 543. Ninth line, top, for 6 a. m. read 6 p. m.
- Page 668. Erase foot-note and reference mark in last line.
- Page 839. Torbert to Devin, fifth line, top, for *attract* read *attack.*
- Pages 1123-1223. Erase foot-notes *No circumstantial reports on file* and *Of which there are no circumstantial reports on file*, wherever they occur.
- Page 1213. Foot-note, for *Formerly 6th U. S. C. H. A.* read *Originally 1st Alabama Siege Artillery.*

PART 2.

- Page 6. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*
- Page 25. For *Maj. R. L. Davis*, address, read *Maj. R. S. Davis.*
- Page 208. Third line, top, insert * after *Artillery Battalion* and add foot-note, **For more complete roster, see Lieutenant-Colonel Eshleman's report, Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 222.* Seventh line, top, substitute † for * after *Payne's battery* and add foot-note, †*A battery of guns in charge of Sergt. John N. Payne, en route for General John H. Morgan's command, placed in charge of Lieut. Samuel Hawes, Washington Artillery, and manned by men of that command and furloughed and convalescent men from Petersburg.* Change † to ‡ after *Artillery Battalion* and make corresponding change in foot-note.
- Page 243. Seventh line, top, insert * after *Payne's* and add foot-note, **In charge of Lieut. Samuel Hawes, Washington Artillery.*
- Page 552. Humphreys to Sheridan, date line, for *10 p. m.* read *1 p. m.*
- Page 687. For *F. H. Parker*, signature, read *F. A. Parker.*
- Page 714. Warren to Humphreys, 8.30 and 9.15 a. m., *May 13* should be *May 18.* Erase both communications. See duplicates, page 873.
- Page 808. Twenty-third line, bottom, after *Roanoke* insert [*Albemarle?*].
- Page 950. Seventh line, top, for *Crane* read *Ware.*
- Page 956. Pickett to Cooper, May 5, first communication, date line, for *8.30 a. m.* read *8.30 p. m.*; second communication, date line, for *11.30 a. m.* read *6.30 p. m.*
- Page 1031. Insert *Hawes' (Samuel) Artillery.** See *Samuel Hawes*, and add foot-note, **Improvised.*
- Page 1033. For *Payne's (Micajah) Artillery.** See *Micajah Payne*, read *Payne's (John N.) Artillery.** See *Samuel Hawes.*
- Pages 1037-1127. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

- Page 784. Address, for *Brig. Gen. A. A. Humphreys* read *Maj. Gen. A. A. Humphreys.*
- Page 790. Grant to Bowers, date line, erase the words (*Received 4.45 p. m.*).
- Page 792. Butler to Grant, fourth line, for *steamed* read *steam.*
- Page 795. Sheridan to Humphreys, fifteenth line, after *annoying* insert *us.*
- Page 797. Sheridan to Humphreys, date line, for *City Point* read *Douhat's House.*
- Page 818. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 952.*
- Page 886. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, p. 999.*
- Page 910. For *McMaster's (J. F.)* read *McMaster's (Fitz William).*
- Page 914. For *Walsh's (James W.)* read *Walsh's (James J.).*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Albemarle, C. S. S. Mentioned, 808*	2	Armies of the United States.	
Allen, James (5th Mich. Cav.), 831.	1	Orders, Special, series 1864:	
Allen, James (2d Vt.), [831]	1	No. 25, 169 [466]	3
Ammen, Jacob [A.]	1	No. 25½, 466 [169]	3
Andrews, Edwin [Edward] V	1	Baker, Samuel E. [Colonel]	2
Andrew Harder [Hurder], Steamer	3	Barton [Burton], Rebecca, Steamer	3

	Part.		Part.
Bates, <i>Delevan</i> [Delavan].....	1	James River, Va.	
<i>Beebe</i> [Beebe], Dwight.....	1	Reported movements, etc., of Union troops.	
<i>Beely</i> [Beeley], John.....	1	Communications from	
Benham, Henry W.		<i>Ransom</i> [Ransom], Thomas D.....	2
Correspondence with		<i>Jerome, James</i> , Steamer.....	3
<i>Hull, Alexander</i> [Hall, Charles].....	2	Johnson, Bushrod R.	
[Binney, Martin, 391]*.....	1	Mentioned, 203; Johnson, Bradley T.,	
<i>Birney, William</i> , 54; <i>Birney</i> , David B.,		Mentioned, [203].....	2
Mentioned, [54].....	1	<i>Judkins</i> [Jenkins], Perrin C.....	1
Bolling, W. N. [M.].....	3	Keyes, <i>Hamlin</i> [Hamilton] W.....	1
Breitenbach, John R. [B.].....	1	Keys, David D.....	2
Brewster, <i>Samuel L.</i> , Steamer.....	2	Laidley, Richard S.....	2
<i>Brinckerhoff, George L.</i> [Brinkerhoff, —].....	3	<i>La Tisiphone, H. I. M. S.</i> [Steamer].....	2
Brown, G. C., 1070, 1074, 1075 [Brown, Camp-		Lockwood, <i>John L.</i> , U. S. S. [Steamer].....	2
bell, 1070, 1074, 1075].....	1	Lynch, James [John] C.....	1
<i>Burhans</i> [Burhaus], David, 152*.....	1	Lyons, Jerome R. [B.].....	1
<i>Burnes</i> [Burns], Thomas.....	1	<i>McCallister</i> [McAllister], William.....	1
Caldwell, J. T. [F.].....	3	<i>McClellan</i> [McClennan], Arthur.....	2
Carrington, <i>Henry A.</i> [J. H.].....	2	McCook, <i>Edward M.</i> [Alexander McD.].....	1
[Chesterfield, Steamer, 300].....	1	McDonald, James H.	
Claassen, Peter J.		Correspondence with <i>Gouverneur K. War-</i>	
Correspondence with		ren, 874.....	2
[Green, Henry, 434].....	2	[McDonald, Thomas]	
Green, Thomas B., 434.....	2	Correspondence with <i>Gouverneur K. War-</i>	
Collins, Moses N. [M.].....	1	ren, 874].....	2
Davenport, John I.		McEntee, Charles S. [(Captain)], 418 [Mc-	
Mentioned, 39 [Davenport, Lieut., 39].....	2	Entee, Charles S. (Colonel), 418].....	2
<i>De Forest</i> [De Forrest], Jacob J.....	1	McFall, <i>James Y.</i> [J. G.].....	1
<i>Dimock</i> [Dimmock], George.....	2	<i>McLaughlin</i> [McLaughlin], George H.....	1
<i>Edmonston</i> [Edmondston], James N.....	2	McMahon, James P., 433 [McMahon, John	
Edson, P. O' <i>Meara</i> [O'Mara].....	1	E., 433].....	1
<i>Feltus, Abram M.</i> [Fetter, Colonel].....	2	McMaster, <i>Fitz William</i> [J. F.].....	3
Frank, Paul.		Mahnken, <i>John Henry</i>	1
Mentioned, 396 [Paul, Frank, 396].....	1	Maillefert, <i>Benjamin</i> [—].....	3
[Fulton, Charles C., 517].....	2	Mann, Alexander [A.].....	3
<i>General Jesup, U. S. S.</i> , 664, 777.....	3	Mason, Charles T.	
<i>Gillet</i> [Gillet], Cornelius.....	2	Correspondence with	
Goldsmith, Howard H.....	1	Caldwell, J. T. [F.].....	3
Gordon, James B.		Mazyck, <i>Edmund</i> [Edward].....	2
Mentioned, 918, 919; Gordon, John B.,		Meade, George G.	
[918, 919].....	2	Correspondence with	
[Green, Henry. Correspondence with Peter		Schriver, <i>Edmund</i> [Edward].....	2
J. Claassen, 434].....	2	Middleton, <i>John Izard, jr.</i> [J.].....	3
Green, Thomas B. Correspondence with		Monroe, Robert S.....	2
Peter J. Claassen, 434.....	2	Moseley, <i>Edgar F.</i> [—].....	1
Griffin, Charles.		Mount, <i>D. H.</i> , Steamer.....	2
Mentioned, 676 [Griffin, John, 676].....	3	Murphy, Daniel J.....	1
[Hall, Charles. Correspondence with Henry		<i>Nowlen</i> [Nowlan], Garrett.....	1
W. Benham, 767].....	2	Osborne, <i>Edwin</i> [Edward] A.....	1
Hamblin, Joseph E. [B.].....	2	Osborne, <i>Wilbur</i> [William] F.....	2
Hamilton, <i>Theodore</i> [Thomas] B.....	1	Palmer, <i>Innis N.</i> [John M.].....	1
<i>Hammond</i> [Hammod], A. B.....	1	<i>Pamlico, District of the (U.)</i> .	
<i>Hardin, Thomas J.</i> [Harding, Colonel].....	2	Discontinued, 351.....	2
Harrison, A. T., 1003 [Harrison, Colonel,		Paul, <i>Alfred</i> [—].....	2
1003].....	2	Paul, Samuel B.....	2
Hart, James H.....	1	Payne, <i>John N.</i> [Micajah].....	2
<i>Hawes, Samuel</i> , 208,* 243*.....	2	<i>Perit</i> [Perot], Steamer.....	3
Hill, Robert F., 974 [947].....	1	Powers, Milton W.....	1
<i>Hixon</i> [Nixon], Henry.....	1	<i>Ransom</i> [Ransom], Thomas D.....	2
Holland, John E., 283 [183].....	1	Read, Theodore, [(Brigadier-General)] 1006	
<i>Hoxsey, B. Weller</i> [Hoxie, B. Walter].....	1	[Read, Theodore (Captain), 1006].....	1
<i>Hoysradt</i> [Hoysredt], Nicholas.....	3	<i>Rebecca Barton</i> [Burton], Steamer.....	3
Hull, Alexander.		Roanoke, U. S. S., [808].....	2
Correspondence with Henry W. Benham, 767		Robinson, John C. [Brig. Gen.]	
Hurlbut, <i>Wilber</i> [Wilberforce].....	1	Mentioned, [1101].....	1
<i>James Jerome, Steamer</i> , 235.....	3	<i>Robinson, John C.</i> [11th Miss.], 1101.....	1

	Part.		Part.
Ryder [Rider], Henry W.....	1, 3	Turner, F. [E.] P.....	1
Sample, John C. [G.].....	2	Turner, John W.	
Shaffer, James R. [P.].....	2	Mentioned, 86 [Turner, John M., 86]	2
Sketches.		Wadsworth, Craig W.....	1
Wilderness, May 5-7 [1-7], 1864.....	1	Walsh, James J. [W.].....	3
Smith, A. [J.] Austin.....	2	Ward, George S. L. [L. S.].....	2
Smith, William F. (<i>Maj. Gen.</i>)		Wave, Jacqueline S., 950*.....	2
Mentioned, [200].....	1	Warren, Gouverneur K.	
Smith, William F. (<i>1st Del.</i>), 200.....	1	Correspondence with	
Snell [Suell], Samuel C.....	1	McDonald, James H. [Thomas].....	2
Sowles, George D. [H.].....	1	Watson, James D. [William].....	2
Springstead [Springstead], Edward A.....	2	Weir, Henry C.	
Stephens [Stevens] Alexander H.....	1	Correspondence with George L. Brinkerhoff [— Brinkerhoff]	3
Stewart, George H., 813; Stuart, J. E. B.,		Weyss [Weiss], John E.....	1
Mentioned, [813].....	3	Wheeler, William H. [Lieutenant]	3
Street, William T. [Captain].....	3	White, Harrison [Captain].....	1
Stuart, J. E. B.		White, Wesley B., 1094; White, William B.,	
Correspondence with		Mentioned, [1094].....	1
Ranson [Ransom], Thomas D.....	2	Wickham, Williams C., 878 [Wickham,	
Mentioned, [813].....	3	Charles C., 878].....	1
Tappen [Tappan], John R.....	3	Wilson, John (43d N. Y.), 112, 134.....	1
Thomas, Edward L. [L.].....	2	Wilson, John (<i>1st U. S. S.</i>)	
Thompson, William P., 348 [Thompson,		Mentioned, [112, 134].....	1
William D., 348].....	1		
Thorn, W. T. [—].....	2		
Tompkins, Charles H.			
Itinerary, etc.			
Sixth Army Corps [Army of the Poto-			
mac], etc.....	1		

VOLUME 37—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Page 1. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index.*
- Page 125. Twenty-eighth line, top, for *G* read *K*.
- Page 230. Twelfth line, top, for *starting* read *stated*.
- Page 280. Cowan's report, first and second lines, for *The 11th [July] arrived in Washington at noon. July 12 marched to Crystal Spring, read Arrived in Washington at noon July 12 and marched to Crystal Spring.*
- Page 336. Second line, bottom, for *London* read *Loudon*.
- Page 726. Third line, bottom, for *Bowen* read *Browne*.
- Page 727. Nicholls to Cooper, change date to *May 7, 1864*.
- Page 779. After *Swamp Dragoons, Cavalry*, for *See West Virginia Troops* read *See Pendleton Home Guards*.
- Pages 781-866. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.
- Page 832. Under *Ohio Troops, Artillery, Light*, second line, insert *Regiments: before 1st*.

PART 2.

- Page 134. Halleck to Grant, address, for *Maj. Gen. U. S. Grant* read *Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant*.
- Page 158. Grant to Meade, date line, insert (*Sent 1.30 a. m. 11th.*).
- Page 173. Lincoln to Swann and others, last line, for *taken* read *sacked*.
- Page 223. Fifth line, top, for *corps* read *cavalry*.

- Page 331. Comstock to Grant, address, for *Maj. Gen. U. S. Grant* read *Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant*.
- Page 367. Hunter to Halleck, second line, erase [*sic*] and insert *routes*.
- Page 408. Grant to Halleck, second communication, for *11.30 p. m.* read *11.30 a. m.*
- Page 414. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted*.
- Page 433. Seventh line, bottom, insert the word *between* after *broken*.
- Page 509. Grant to Halleck, date line, for *1 p. m.* read *10 p. m.*
Grant to Meade, third line, insert the word *side* after *this* and before *as*.
- Page 603. Seddon to Lee, ninth line, insert * after *upon it* and add foot-note, * *See Series I, Vol. 39, Part 2, p. 735*.
- Page 610. For *Haughton's* read *Houghton's*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Andrews, John <i>W</i>	1	<i>Nash, W. H.</i>	
<i>Baker</i> [Barker], Charles	1, 2	<i>Correspondence with Benjamin F. Kelley,</i>	
Browne, William H. (C.), 726; Bowen, Henry		475	1
S., [726]*	1	Pelouze, Louis H. [A.]	2
<i>Calligan</i> [Callighan], John E.	1	Porter, <i>William E.</i> [—]	2
Carr, <i>Griffith W.</i> [Lieutenant]	2	Powell, <i>W. L.</i>	1
Clarke, Rouse R. [Clark, Rome R.]	1	Preston, Robert T. [L.]	1
Coffran, L. R. [R. L.]	1	Princeton, <i>W. Va.</i> Skirmish at, May 6, 1864.	1
Coolidge, Charles A. [H.]	2	Ransom [Ransom], Thomas D.	1
Crosby, Eben [Lieutenant]	2	Shaw, Sidney F.	
Daber, Frederick, 338 [Daben, Lieutenant,		<i>Mentioned, 321, 397</i> [Shaw, Benjamin B., 321,	
338]	1	397]	2
Darby, <i>Darius</i> [—]	1	Simison, Samuel A. [L.]	1
Fitz <i>Simons</i> [Simmons], Charles	1	Smith, John H. [A.]	2
Fox, Frank <i>G.</i>	1	Snider, S. [Captain]	1
Gaskell [Gaskill], William P.	1, 2	Stockton, <i>Robert</i> [Richard] F., jr.	2
Hardin, Mark B., 88; Hardin, Martin D.,		Stuart, J. E. B.	
<i>Mentioned, [88]</i>	1	<i>Correspondence with</i>	
Hart, <i>William H.</i> , 163; Hart, James P.,		<i>Ransom</i> [Ransom], Thomas D.	1
[163]	1	Vaughn, John C.	
Hennisee [Hennissee], Argalus G.	2	<i>Mentioned, 91, 327, 353, 684</i> [Vaughn, John	
Houghton [Haughton], George C.	2	P., 91, 327, 353, 684]	1
Jones, Daniel N. [A.]	1	Wallace, Lew.	
Judd, Henry B.		<i>Correspondence with</i>	
<i>Correspondence with</i>		<i>Stockton, Robert</i> [Richard] F., jr.	2
<i>Stirling</i> [Sterling], Hugh	1	Walsh [Welsh], Michael	1
Kane, George P. [—]	1	War Department, C. S.	
Kelley, Benjamin F.		<i>Correspondence with</i>	
<i>Correspondence with</i>		<i>Preston, Robert T. [L.]</i>	1
<i>Nash, W.</i> [Albert] H.	1	Western Virginia, Department of (C.).	
Kessler [Kesler], Joseph R. [K.]	1	Reported movements, etc., of Union troops	
Kleiser, Alfred [Albert] von	1	in. Communications from	
Laidley, Theodore T. S.	2	<i>Ransom</i> [Ransom], Thomas D.	1
Laithe [Laishe], William B.	1, 2	West Virginia Troops.	
Lowell, Charles R., jr.		Cavalry—[Companies: Swamp Dragoons,	
<i>Correspondence with</i>		601, 687]	1
<i>Mickles, Philo D. [H.], jr.</i>	1	Miscellaneous—Pendleton Home Guards,	
McCue, <i>William A.</i> [Captain]	1	601, 687]	1
Massie, J. W. [M.]	1	Wharton, <i>Gabriel C.</i> [John A.]	2
Meredith, William M.	2	Wing, <i>Malcom</i> [Malcolm] H.	1, 2
Mickles, Philo D. [H.], jr.	1	Wisconsin Troops.	
Middleton, Gabriel, 477 [Middleton, George,		Artillery, Light—Batteries:	
417]	2	[5th, 550]	2
Nash, Albert H.		<i>Infantry—Regiments:</i>	
<i>Correspondence with</i>		<i>5th, 550</i>	2
[Kelley, Benjamin F., 475]	1	Witcher, <i>Vincent</i> [Vinson] A.	1
		Wray, James T. [Captain]	2

VOLUME 38—IN FIVE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Page 22. Twenty-first line, top, for *16th* read *6th*.
 Page 52. Foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index*.
 Page 105. Second Brigade, for *Col. Joel W. Strong* read *Capt. Joel W. Strong*.
 Page 139. Following signature, change to read *Capt., U. S. Engrs., Bvt. Brig. Gen., U. S. Army*.
 Page 240. Whitaker's report, twelfth line, for *2,875* read *2,873*.
 Page 290. Newton's report, fourth line, for *one-half [mile] wide* read *one-half mile*.
 Page 497. Briggs' report, fourth line, for *Blue Springs, Tenn.*, read *Blue Springs Ferry*.
 Pages 955-1026. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 2.

- Page 3. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index*.
 Pages 939-998. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 3.

- Page 3. Second foot-note, erase the words *All such are designated in the Index*.
 Page 263. De Gress' report, date line, for *1* read *6*.
 Page 464. Seventh line, bottom, for *Eastport, Tenn.*, read *Eastport, Miss*.
 Pages 640, 648, 655, 662, 670. Finley's Brigade, Bate's Division, transfer the words *Cavalry (dismounted)* after *1st Florida* to *1st Florida* below.
 Page 673. Reserves, Kelly's Division, Wheeler's Corps, for *Sanders' (Tennessee) Battalion* read *Sanders' Battalion* ‡ and add foot-note, ‡ *See † foot-note, Series I, Vol. 39, Part 2, p. 856*.
 Page 895. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted*.
 Page 1018. For *McAlexander's (Edward)* read *McAlexander's (Edward W.)*.
 Page 1022. Insert * after *Sanders' (Calvin F.) Cavalry Battalion* and add foot-note, * *Improvised*; also erase *See Tennessee Troops, Confederate*, and insert *See Calvin F. Sanders*. Thirteenth line, bottom, erase * and insert † and make corresponding change in foot-note.
 Pages 1027-1109. Erase foot-note *No circumstantial reports on file*, wherever it occurs.

PART 4.

- Page 99. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 55, Map 6, of the Atlas*.
 Page 711. Polk to Walker, sixth line, for *the left* read *be left*.
 Page 783. Johnston to Bragg, last line, for *off* read *on*.
 Page 848. Following *Mississippi, Army of the, Orders, General, series 1864*, second line, for missing letters read *Lee*.

PART 5.

- Page 966. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 52, Part 2, p. 724*.
 Page 1000. Hood to Bragg, first line, after *dispatch* insert the words *from Forrest*, and in date line erase *Forrest's*.

- Page 1020. Special Field Orders, No. 96, second line, for *A. Iverson* read *W. H. Jackson*.
- Page 1030. Hood to Bragg, second line, for *and the prisoners removed* read *since the prisoners have been removed*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.		Part.
	Ahreets, Charles A., 206 [Shreets, Charles A., 206]	2
	Anderson, John W., 549 [Anderson, John, 549]	3
	Atlanta, Ga., Campaign. May 1-Sept. 8, 1864. Reported movements, etc. Communications from	
	Meeker, Edwin I. [J.]	4
	Sketches, 866, 880	1
	Babcock, Paul, jr.	
	Correspondence with	
	Meeker, Edwin I. [J.]	4
	Bain, George C. [Baine, —]	1
	Baird, Absalom.	
	Mentioned, 809-812 [809-813]	1
	Baird, Darius W., 813	1
	Biddle, James (6th Ind. Cav.), [577]	1
	Biddle, James (16th U. S. Inf.), 577	1
	Birney, David B.	5
	Bryan, Samuel T., jr.	2
	Buice, Russell [Bier, —]	2
	Case, Charles R.	
	Correspondence with	
	Meeker, Edwin I. [J.]	4
	Clark, George F., 433 [Clark, Frank, 433] ..	1
	Cunningham, Hibern B. [Captain]	3
	Forrest, Nathan B.	
	Correspondence with D. H. Maury, 1000*...	5
	Mentioned, 1000*	5
	Georgia Troops.	
	Infantry—Battalions:	
	8th, 197	4
	Infantry—Regiments:	
	[8th, 197]	4
	Gilchrist [Gilchrist], George W.	2
	Glass, P. T. [F.]	3
	Glore [Glove], John A. P.	2
	Gurley, Davis [David] R.	4, 5
	Hall, William (Bridges' Batty.), 496.	1
	Hall, William (11th Iowa), [496]	1
	Harris, Samuel [J.] D.	3
	Hawes, Cary [Carey] N.	4
	Helveti, Francis M. [W.]	2, 4
	Hibbets [Hibbets], Jefferson J.	4
	Hood, John B.	
	Correspondence with	
	Maury, Dabney H., [1000]*	5
	Iverson, Alfred.	
	Mentioned, [1020]*	5
	[Johnson, Captain, 989]	3
	Kingston, Ga. [Tenn.], Commanding Officer at	5
	Lawrence, Maecenas C.	1
	Lawrence, William Henry.	
	For correspondence, etc., as A. D. C., see Joseph Hooker	4
	Lawrence, William Hudson [H.]	*
	[For correspondence as A. D. C., see Joseph Hooker]	4
	Lenfesty, Edward S.	3
	McAlexander, Edward W.	3
	McCarthy, Lawrence S.	3
	McFarland, J. B. [D.]	5
	McMillin, Carr [Charles] W.	2
	McNairy, F. H. [M.]	4
	Madison Station, Ala. [Ga.]	3
	Maury, Dabney H.	
	Correspondence with	
	Forrest, N. B., 1000*	5
	Hood, John B., [1000]*	5
	Meeker, Edwin I. [J.]	4
	Munson, Frank A.	3
	Ohio Troops.	
	Infantry—Battalions:	
	1st Sharpshooters [100] (Companies), 5th, 6th, 100; 7th, 89; 8th, 100 [Companies: 7th Sharpshooters, 89]	1
	1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 8th, 16, 18, 307, 362, 384; 6th, 7th, 16, 18, 362 [16, 18, 307, 362, 384]	4
	1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th	5
	Pyatt, Oliver J. [I.]	1
	Robertson, Abbot L.	3
	Shafer, John W. [Shaffer, Lieutenant]	5
	Sherman, William T.	
	Correspondence with	
	Kingston, Ga. [Tenn.], Commanding Officer at	5
	Sikes [Sykes], W. H.	3
	Sketches.	
	Atlanta Campaign, May 1-Sept. 8, 1864, 866, 880	1
	Dallas, Ga. Combat near, May 28 [27], 1864.	3
	Sliver [Silver], Isaac N.	3
	Smith, [C.] Charles C.	4
	Smith, Henry I. [J.]	3
	Speer [Spears], G. J.	5
	Swearegin [Swearengin], Evan E. [C.]	3
	Taylor, Alfred K.	
	Correspondence with	
	Meeker, Edwin I. [J.]	4
	Tennessee, Army of the (U.).	
	Organization, strength, etc.	
	July 31, 1864 [1874]	5

	Part.		Part.
Tennessee Troops (C.).		<i>Willcoxson</i> [Willcoxson], John B.....	3
Cavalry—Battalions:		Williams, J. Byrd.	
[Sanders', 673] *	3	Report, etc., 792 [692]	3
Underhill, E. [S.] M.	3	Williamson, James A. (2d Ark.), 721 [Will-	
Wailles, William E. [G.]	3	iams, James A., 721]	3
Ward, Augustus, 777 [77]	1	Wood, James, jr.	
<i>Whittaker</i> [Whitaker], Charles A	1	Mentioned, 322 [Wood, John, jr., 322]	2
Wilkes, Francis [Franklin] C	3	Young, U. [N.] M	3

VOLUME 39—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Page 3. Sept. 3, 1864, for *Skirmish in Sibley County, Ky.*, read *Skirmish in Shelby County, Ky.*
- Page 509. Tenth line, bottom, for *Bartwell* read *Burtwell*.
- Page 553. Seventeenth line, top, for *Fifteenth* read *Eleventh*.
- Page 744. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Plate 46, Map 3, of the Atlas*.
- Page 901. Noble's report, second line, for *100* read *500*.
- Page 968. Under *Kentucky Troops (Confederate)*, *Cavalry—Battalions*: first line, insert *Regiments*: before *3d*.

PART 2.

- Page 298. Canby to Halleck, date line, for *24* read *22*.
- Page 579. Polk to Davis, second line, for *service* read *surface*.
- Page 592. Strength of Forrest's Cavalry, aggregate present and absent should read *Chalmers' division, 7,348. Total, 16,705*.
- Page 593. Last line, for *Vol. 38, Part 4, p. 10*, read *Series I, Vol. 39, Part 1, p. 10*.
- Page 594. Lee to Polk, third line, for *expeditious* read *expedient*.
- Page 668. Forrest to Lee, second line, for *Car* read *Cars*.
- Page 767. Warren to Chalmers, date line, for *9* read *8*.
- Page 856. Allen's Brigade, insert [9th] after 7th and before *Alabama*.
- Page 879. Forrest to Taylor, first line, for *here* read *him*.
- Page 902. For *Harris' (J. D.)* read *Harris' (Samuel D.)*.

PART 3.

- Page 812. Beauregard to Cooper, date line, for *11* read *10*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Alabama Troops (C.).		Boyle, John [H.]	1
Cavalry—Regiments:		Brown, John D., 308, 309, 311 [Brown, John,	
9th (Hodgson)	1	308, 309, 311]	1
9th (Malone) [Malone's]	2	Buckley, Harvey M	2
Atkeison [Atherson], T. H.	2	[Cain, David.	
Avery, William W. [Colonel]	1	Correspondence with William R. Sellon, 59].	3
Babbitt, Lawrence S. [Edwin B.]	1	Cain, William S.	
Barnewall [Barnwell], William, jr	2	Correspondence with William R. Sellon, 59..	3
Barrett, F. S. [G.]	3	Clark, Charles, 797 [Clark, Thomas H., 797] ...	1

	Part.		Part.
Cleveland, S. B. [R.].....	2	Neff, <i>Edmund</i> [Edward] W. S.....	1
Cole, <i>Charles H.</i> [—].....	2	Nelson, <i>John</i> [Captain].....	3
<i>Daly</i> [Daley], Ed.....	1	Ohio Troops.	
Denicke, <i>Conrad F. M.</i> [Martin C. F., 415]..	1	Infantry—Battalions:	
<i>Denicke, Ernst A.</i> , 415, 416.....	1	1st Sharpshooters (<i>Companies</i>), 5th, 6th,	
<i>Devine</i> [Devins], Joseph.....	2	8th, 65, 405, 552; 7th, 65 [65, 405, 552]....	2
Eddyville, Ky.		1st Sharpshooters (<i>Companies</i>), 5th, 6th,	
Skirmish at, Oct. 17 [18], 1864.....	3	8th.....	3
Elliot, James K. [R.].....	2	Paine, <i>Robert F.</i> [—].....	2
Gaines' Landing, Ark., and Bayou Macon, La.	1	Patterson, David T. [D.].....	2
Gordon, Oliver P., 382 [Gordon, Perry, 382]..	1	Pollard, J. J. [—].....	2
Gunboat No. II. See <i>U. S. S. Prairie Bird</i>		<i>Prairie Bird</i> , U. S. S., 476; Gunboat No. II,	
[476].....	3	[476].....	3
Gurley, <i>Davis</i> [David] R.....	2	Robins, Thomas D.....	1
<i>Hamilton, James (A. D. C.)</i> , 858.....	2	Rooney, James [John].....	1
Hamilton, James (Q. M.).		Rosenthal, <i>Lewis</i> [—].....	2
Mentioned, [858].....	2	Ruggles, M. B. [Edward S.].....	2
<i>Hansen</i> [Hanson], Ferdinand.....	3	<i>Sawdy</i> [Sandy], Henry J.....	2
Harris, <i>Samuel</i> [J.] D.....	2	Schuetz, John C., 328 [Shuetz, John C., 328] ..	2
Harvie, Edwin J.		Sellon, William R.	
Mentioned, 808 [809].....	1	Correspondence with	
<i>Heffren</i> [Hefferen], Horace.....	3	Cain, W. S. [David].....	3
Inness [Innes], William.....	2	Shaler, <i>Alexander</i> [James R.].....	1
Johnson, George W.....	2	<i>Shelby</i> [Sibley] County, Ky.....	1
Jones, Stephen E.....	3	Sherman, William T.	
Kelly, Robert M. [N.].....	2	Correspondence with	
<i>Kelly</i> [Kelley], Thomas B.....	1	Miller, Silas F.....	2
Kentucky Troops (U).		Shoal Creek, Ala.	
Cavalry—Regiments:		Skirmishes at.	
[15th, 553]*.....	1	[Oct. 9, 1864. Communications from	
Langdon, <i>Bassett</i> [Basset T.].....	1	Hatch, Edward, 733.	
<i>Lawrence, William Henry</i> , 438.....	3	Thomas, George H., 732, 733].....	3
Lawrence, William Hudson [H., 438].....	3	Nov. 9, 1864. Communications [Communi-	
<i>Lowe, William W.</i> , 479; Lowe, William M.,		cation] from	
[479].....	3	Hatch, Edward, 733.....	3
McNary, A. D. [—].....	1, 3	Thomas, George H., 732, 733.....	3
McNight, <i>Harlin</i> [—].....	1	Stanley, E. [—].....	2
<i>Merriman</i> [Merriam], Daniel.....	1	Stanton, Cornelius A.....	1
Miller, Silas F.....	2	<i>Stearns, De Witte</i> [Stearnes, De Witt].....	1
<i>Mississippi Marine Brigade</i> [Marine Regi-		<i>Stewart, John (A. Q. M.)</i> , 651.....	1
ment].		Stewart, John (Mr.), [651].....	1
Disaffection of 1st Regiment.....	2	<i>Strain, Abraham</i> [Stran, —].....	2
Mitchell, J. D. [Thomas R.].....	2	Strickland, S. T. [F.].....	2
Mobile Bay, Ala.		Taylor, J. M. (1st La. Cav.) [(Union)].....	1
Operations in, Aug. 2-23, 1864. Reports of		Todd, <i>William B.</i> [Lieutenant].....	3
Murphy, <i>Peter</i> [Patrick] U.....	1	Whitaker, <i>Walter</i> [Walker] C.....	1
Moxley, John D. [W.].....	1	Witcher, <i>Vincent</i> [Vinson] A.....	2, 3
<i>Munroe</i> [Monroe], John H.....	1	Woodman, <i>Edwin</i> [Edward] E.....	3
Murphy, <i>Peter</i> [Patrick] U.....	1		
<i>Mutiny.</i>			
<i>Mississippi Marine Brigade, 1st Regiment,</i>			
318, 319.....	2		

VOLUME 40—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

- Page 151. Warren to Humphreys, 8 a. m., tenth line, erase the word *I*.
 Page 225. Last line, for 2,236 read 2,326.
 Page 679. Michie's report, fourteenth line, for *Weed* read *Wead*.

PART 3.

Page 40. Fisher to Humphreys, first line, for *taking* read *taken*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
B. E.		<i>Monohansett</i> [Monohauset], Steamer.....	1, 2
Correspondence with J. T. [F.] Caldwell..	3	<i>Nowlen</i> [Nowlan], Garrett.....	1
Bartlett, William F., 753; Bartlett, Joseph J., [753]	1	<i>O'Keefe</i> [O'Keefe], Joseph	3
Bennett, H. H. [—]	3	Paul, Samuel B. [R.]	2
Berlin, Carl [L.]	1	<i>Pinkney</i> [Pinckney], R. F.	3
Bingham, George C.	2	<i>Pinney</i> [Piney], Alfred W.	1
Butler, Benjamin F.		Randall, George M. [(Major)].	
Correspondence with		Mentioned, 534, 536 [Randall, George M. (Lieutenant), 534, 536]	1
Bennett, H. H. [—]	3	Richmond, Va., Campaign, June 13-July 31, 1864.	
Caldwell, J. T. [F.]	3	Reports of	
Carter, Solon A. [H.]	2	Deno, James E. [C.]	1
Cook, Thomas, 736 [726]	1	<i>Nowlen</i> [Nowlan], Garrett.....	1
Deno, James E. [C.]	1	<i>Ryder</i> [Rider], Henry W	1, 2, 3
Dickinson, Sylvanus C. [O.]	1	Stewart, Charles S. [T.]	2
Fitzpatrick, Nathaniel P. [S.]	1	<i>Strausbaugh</i> [Strasbaugh], Barnard A.	1
G. G. A.		Tompkins, John A.	
Correspondence with J. T. [F.] Caldwell.	3	Mentioned, 256; Tompkins, Charles H., [256]	3
<i>Gilliss</i> [Gillis], James	2, 3	Travis, John [Elias F.]	1
Goodwin, Hollister E.	3	Van Rensselaer, William V	1
Gregg, Thomas J. [L.]	1	Vaughn, Augustus D. [V.]	1
<i>Herring</i> [Hening], Charles P.	3	War Department, C. S.	
<i>Hubard</i> [Hubbard], E. W.	3	Correspondence with	
Kent, William H. [Newspaper Correspondent]	2, 3	<i>Hubard</i> [Hubbard], E. W.	3
<i>Ker</i> [Kerr], William H	3	Whittelsey, Charles H., 46 [47]	3
Lynch, James C., 368 [Lynch, John C., 368] .	1	Wilson, James H. (Brig. Gen.).	
<i>McCallister</i> [McAllister], William	1	Mentioned, [734]	3
<i>McGilvery</i> [McGilvey], Freeman	1	<i>Wilson, James H.</i> (2d Md.), 734	3
<i>McRae, Richard</i> [McRea, —]	3	Wood, J. Taylor.	
Miles, Nelson A.		Mentioned, 761 [Wood, John T., 761]	3
Reports of Richmond, Va., Campaign, etc., 332 [322]	1		

VOLUME 41—IN FOUR PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Pages 2, 176. July 27–28, 1864, for *Skirmishes on the Blackwater River* read *Skirmishes on the Blackwater Creek*.

Page 85. Twenty-second line, top, for *miners* read *militia*.

Page 473. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 66, Map 2, of the Atlas*.

Page 676. Seventeenth line, bottom, for *Brown* read *Beard*.

Page 782. Seventh line, top, for *order* read *other*.

Page 1007. For *Beckman's* read *Beekman's*.

- Page 1014. For *McGhee's* read *McGehee's*.
Ninth and tenth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department*.
- Page 1102. Erase *Patterson, Mo.*, and transfer events in proper order under *Patterson, Wayne County, Mo.*

PART 2.

- Page 31. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 48, Part 2, p. 1227*.
- Page 1101. Strike out after *Cater's (T. A.) Battalion* the words (*Official designation not of record.*) *See T. A. Cater*, and insert *See Texas Troops, Confederate*.
- Page 1108. For *McGhee's* read *McGehee's*.
- Page 1109. Following *Miami County Militia*, after *Kansas Troops* insert *5th Militia*. Eleventh and twelfth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department*.
- Page 1114. For *Via's* read *Viall's*.

PART 3.

- Page 611. For *General Orders, No. 275*, read *Special Orders, No. 275*.
- Page 947. Day to Ford, fourth line, for *Echazareta* read *Echarzarreta*.
- Page 1015. For *Babcoke's* read *Babcoke's*.
- Page 1021. Nineteenth and twentieth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department*.
- Page 1024. Twentieth line, top, for *116th* read *16th*.

PART 4.

- Page 163. Seventh line, top, for *Harris* read *Paris*.
- Page 514. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 53, p. 599*.
- Page 564. Philip to Commanding Officer, address, for *Twenty-third Missouri Infantry* read *Thirty-third Missouri Infantry*.
- Page 1091. Fifth line, bottom, for *William F. Hawes* read *William S. Harris*.
- Page 1164. Fourth and fifth lines, bottom, strike out *1st Regiment, Trans-Mississippi Department*.
- Page 1168. For *Reeves' read Reeve's*.
- Page 1173. Thirteenth line, bottom, for *See ——— Whitaker* read *See William A. Whitaker*.
- Page 1174. For *Williamson's (William T.)* read *Williamson's (Milton T.)*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
<i>Ad. Hines, Steamer, 901</i>	1	<i>Armijo, Ambrosio [Armizo, ———]</i>	1
<i>Adams, B. J., U. S. S. [Steamer]</i>	2, 4	<i>B. J. Adams, U. S. S., 434</i>	2
<i>Adams, John J. [I.]</i>	3	<i>B. J. Adams, U. S. S., 609</i>	4
<i>Allen Collier [Collyer], Steamer</i>	3	<i>Babcoke [Babcocke], Thomas J.</i>	3, 4
<i>Anderson, Waverly [William] F.</i>	4	<i>Baker, J. T. [Captain (Engineer Department)]</i>	2
<i>Andrews, Christopher C.</i>		<i>Bancroft, William A. [———]</i>	2, 3
Assignment to command, 765 [764].....	4	<i>Barry, William T. [F.]</i>	1
<i>Angell, Andrew J. [———]</i>	3	<i>Beard, W. D., 676 [Brown, Major, 240, 676]*</i> ..	1
<i>Arkansas Troops (C.)</i>		<i>Beekman [Beckman], Edward</i>	1
Cavalry—Battalions:		<i>Benew or Bruen, A., 575</i>	3
13th (<i>Witherspoon</i>).....	4	<i>Bigelow, John, 62 [Bigelow, ———, 62]</i>	2
Cavalry—Regiments:		<i>Bigelow, S. G., 62 [Bigelow, ———, 62]</i>	2
<i>McGehee's [McGhee's]</i>	1, 2	<i>Blackwater Creek [River], Mo.</i>	1
<i>Monroe's [1st Trans-Mississippi Department]</i>	1, 2, 3, 4	<i>Boudreaux [Bondreaux], Omar</i>	3

	Part.		Part.
<i>Bousfield</i> [Bowsfield], John C.....	1	<i>Foster, Emory S.</i> [Major].....	1
<i>Brough, John</i> , 27 [Tod, David, 27].....	1	<i>Freudenreich, George A.</i> [Charles G.].....	3
<i>Brown, Buck</i> , 240 [Brown, Major, 240, 676]*..	1	<i>Fristoe, Edward T.</i> [F.].....	4
<i>Bruen or Renew</i> , A.....	3	<i>Fullbright, Daniel N.</i>	1
<i>Bryan, William D.</i>	1	<i>Glide, U. S. S.</i> , 750; Gunboat No. 43, [750]..	1
<i>Bryant, George</i> [—].....	2	<i>Glide, U. S. S.</i> , 468; Gunboat No. 43, [468]..	2
<i>Burk, Ed.</i> [Edward] A.....	2	<i>Guerrin, C. G.</i> [Gabriel C.].....	1
<i>Byrne, John H.</i> [—].....	3	Gunboat No. 1. See <i>U. S. S. Rattler</i> [1064]..	2
<i>Cabell, John Grattan</i>	2	Gunboat No. 6. See <i>U. S. S. Cricket</i> [953]....	2
<i>Cannon</i> [Cameron], James D.		Gunboat No. 14. See <i>U. S. S. Kenwood</i> [301]..	1
Mentioned, 970 [Cannon, James D., 970]....	1	Gunboat No. 30. See <i>U. S. S. Fawn</i> [298]....	1
<i>Carrabasset, U. S. S.</i> , 749; Gunboat No. 49,		Gunboat No. 30. See <i>U. S. S. Fawn</i> [6, 22,	
[749].....	1	889, 908].....	2
<i>Carrabasset, U. S. S.</i> , 468; Gunboat No. 49,		Gunboat No. 30. See <i>U. S. S. Fawn</i> [4].....	3
[—].....	2	Gunboat No. 30. See <i>U. S. S. Fawn</i> [724]....	4
[Cater, T. A., 1069].....	2	Gunboat No. 37. See <i>U. S. S. Naumkeag</i> [6,	
<i>Cheek, Mark R.</i> , Steamer.....	2	22].....	2
<i>Cheeseman, J. W.</i> , Steamer.....	3	Gunboat No. 37. See <i>U. S. S. Naumkeag</i> [5].	3
<i>Chester, William B.</i> , 815 [Chester, William,		Gunboat No. 38. See <i>U. S. S. Exchange</i> [882].	3
815].....	1	Gunboat No. 41. See <i>Nyanza</i> [Nijanza], U.	
<i>Chouteau, Henry</i> [Choteau], Steamer.....	1, 2	S. S.....	1, 2
<i>Chouteau, Henry</i> , Steamer.....	3	Gunboat No. 43. See <i>U. S. S. Glide</i> [750]....	1
<i>Clamann</i> [Ciamman], George.....	3	Gunboat No. 43. See <i>U. S. S. Glide</i> [468]....	2
<i>Collier</i> [Collyer], Allen, Steamer.....	4	Gunboat No. 49. See <i>U. S. S. Carrabasset</i>	
<i>Congden, Jack.</i>		[749].....	1
Correspondence with <i>William A.</i> [—].....		Gunboat No. 49. See <i>U. S. S. Carrabasset</i>	
<i>Bancroft</i>	3	[468].....	2
<i>Connelly</i> [Conolly], Henry.....	2, 3	Gunboat No. 54. See <i>U. S. S. Nymph</i> [301]..	1
<i>Conyers, Polk</i> [—].....	1, 2	<i>Gwin</i> [Gwynn], Lucy, Steamer.....	4
<i>Cooler, George</i> [—].....	1	<i>Hale, James</i> , Steamer.....	1
<i>Cooper, James W.</i> [J. F.].....	1	<i>Hambleton</i> [Hamilton], Rose, Steamer.....	3
<i>Cooper, James W.</i> [F.].....	3, 4	[Harris, —, 163]*.....	4
<i>Cricket, U. S. S.</i> , 953; Gunboat No. 6, [953]..	2	<i>Harris</i> [Haws], William S. [F.], 1091*.....	4
<i>Demerest</i> [Demarest], John M.....	3	<i>Hart</i> [Hartz] & Wintz.....	3
<i>Denicke, Ernst</i> [Ernest] A.....	4	<i>Hastings, L. W.</i> [Major].....	4
<i>Denny, Alexander F.</i>		<i>Hays, Harry T.</i>	2
Mentioned, 416.....	1	<i>Helm, George M.</i> [W.].....	2
Report of skirmish, etc., [416].....	1	<i>Helm, George M.</i> [Helme, G. W.].....	3
<i>Dubuque Crossing and Sugar Loaf Prairie,</i>		<i>Herrick, Thomas P.</i> , 382 [Herrick, John F.,	
<i>Ark.</i> [Mo.].....	1	382].....	3
<i>Edmunds</i> [Edmonds], Newton.....	3	<i>Hilderbrand, Samuel</i> [Hildebrand, —]....	2
<i>Elder, Peter P.</i> [B.].....	3	<i>Hilderbrand, Samuel</i> [Hildebrand, J. N.]....	3
<i>Ellsworth, Henry L.</i> [—].....	2	<i>Hildreth, James M.</i> [H.].....	4
<i>Ellwood</i> [Elwood], Steamer.....	3	<i>Hill, Frederick S.</i>	
<i>Ewing, Thomas, jr.</i>		Mentioned, 717 [Hills, Frederick S., 717]..	4
Correspondence with		<i>Hines, Ad.</i> [Hine], Steamer.....	1
<i>Byrne, J. H.</i> [—].....	3	<i>Hoffmann, Gustav</i> [Hoffman, Gustave]....	3
<i>Exchange, U. S. S.</i> , 882; Gunboat No. 38, [882].	3	<i>Horner, T. D.</i> , Steamer.....	4
<i>Fawn, U. S. S.</i> , 298; Gunboat No. 30, [298]..	1	<i>Hunter, William T.</i>	
<i>Fawn, U. S. S.</i> , 6, 22, 889, 908; Gunboat No.		Correspondence with	
30, [6, 22, 889, 908].....	2	<i>Leland, Cyrus, jr.</i>	3
<i>Fawn, U. S. S.</i> , 4; Gunboat No. 30, [4].....	3	<i>J. D. Swaim</i> [Swain], Steamer.....	1
<i>Fawn, U. S. S.</i> , 724; Gunboat No. 30, [724]..	4	<i>J. H. Lacy, Steamer</i> , 143, 147.....	4
<i>Fisk, Clinton B.</i>		<i>Jones, John R.</i> , 997; <i>Jones, John J.</i> , [997]....	4
Correspondence with		<i>Kansas Troops.</i>	
<i>Bancroft, William A.</i> [—].....	2, 3	[Miscellaneous — Regiments: Miami	
<i>Fitch, Julian</i> [John] R.....	1	County Militia, 751].....	2
<i>Flesher</i> [Fleshler], Henry.....	2	<i>Kenwood, U. S. S.</i> , 301; Gunboat No. 14, [301]..	1
<i>Flores, Reyes</i> [—].....	1	<i>King, Wilburn</i> [William] H.....	3, 4
<i>Forrest, William H.</i> [Bill].....	1	<i>Lane, Walter</i> [Walker] P.....	2
<i>Forrest, William H.</i>	4	<i>Lee, James M.</i> [F.].....	1
<i>Fort Kearny, Nebr.</i> , Commanding Officer at.		<i>Leland, Cyrus, jr.</i>	3
Correspondence with		<i>Leland, Cyrus, jr.</i>	4
<i>Angell, Andrew J.</i> [—].....	3	<i>Lewis, Reese J.</i> [William H.].....	2
<i>McKee, Hugh</i> [—].....	3	<i>Lindsay</i> [Lindsey], D. Herndon.....	4

	Part.		Part.
<i>Lindsay</i> [Lindsey], D. Herndon, Mrs.....	4	Saint Charles Court-House, La.....	1
List, <i>Sallie</i> [Sally], Steamer	2	Salomon, Frederick.	
Louisiana Troops (C.).		Mentioned, 385 [Solomon, Frederick, 385]..	4
Cavalry—Regiments:		Sand Creek, Colo. Ter.	
3d (Harrison), 1142	4	Engagement, etc.	
3d (Pargoud), [1142]	4	Conduct of troops, etc. Statements of	
Love, Joseph B. [R.]	2	Cannon [Cameron], James D	1
Lovenskiold, Charles [Colonel]	2	<i>Savory, W. B.</i> [Savoy], Steamer.....	3
Lucy Gwin [Gwynn], Steamer	4	Shaler, James [John] R.	3
McDonald, A., & Co.	3	Shelton, William A	4
McGehee [McGhee], James	1, 2	<i>Shepherd</i> [Sheppard], B. A.	3
McKay [McRay], James	4	<i>Shimminger</i> [Schimminger], Samuel	2
McKee, Hugh [General]	3	<i>Shoemaker, H.</i> [Shumaker, Captain]	1
McLellan [McClellan], J. C	3	<i>Shoot</i> [Shoat], James H.....	1
McReynolds, Allen [—]	4	<i>Siebert</i> [Seibert], F.....	4
Magee, Harion [Harter] & George	3	Sigel, Albert.	
Magoffin, Beriah [H.]	1	Correspondence with	
Melcher, Samuel H.		<i>Babcoke</i> [Babcocke], Thomas J	3
Correspondence with		Silva, José Ma. [—]	3
<i>Babcoke</i> [Babcocke], Thomas J	4	Smith, George W. (13th Kans.), [455]	1
Miller, George W.	2	<i>Smith, George W.</i> (6th Mo. Cav.), 455	1
Missouri, Department of the (U.).		Sparks, Thomas G. [Colonel]	1
Orders, General, series 1864.		Stewart, Bill [—]	2
Rosecrans: [No. 275, 611]*	3	<i>Stewart, Bill</i> [—]	3
Orders, Special, series 1864.		Stewart, Bill, 671 [Stewart, —, 671]	4
Rosecrans: No. 275, 611*	3	Sugar Loaf Prairie, Ark. [Mo.]	1
Missouri Troops (U.).		Summers, George [—]	4
Infantry—Regiments:		<i>Swaim</i> [Swain], J. D., Steamer	1
[23d, 564]*	4	Taylor, Benjamin F. [L.]	1, 2
33d, 564*	4	Texas Troops (C.).	
Mitchell, Barnett B. [Barney]	1	Cavalry—Battalions:	
Mooney, Jesse [Major]	1, 4	<i>Cater's</i> , 1069	2
Morgan, Tom, Steamer [U. S. S.]	3	Cavalry—Regiments:	
Morgan's Ferry, La. [Ala.]	1	Anderson's, 1092	2
Morris, Edward M.	1	[Anderson's (State), 1092]	2
Murphy, Peter U. [Patrick V.]	4	<i>Thatcher</i> [Thacher], M. C.	2
<i>Naumkeag</i> , U. S. S., 6, 22; Gunboat No. 37,		<i>Tom Morgan</i> , Steamer, 822	3
[6, 22]	2	<i>Vansickle</i> [Vansickler], Abram B.	1, 3
<i>Naumkeag</i> , U. S. S., 5; Gunboat No. 37, [5].	3	<i>Viall</i> [Via], Nelson	2
<i>Nyanza</i> [Nijanza], U. S. S.	1, 2	<i>Vinson, Bailie P. L.</i> [Vincent, Bailey]	2, 3
<i>Nymph</i> , U. S. S., 302; Gunboat No. 54, [301].	1	Vinson, Bailie P. L., 1142 [1144]	4
<i>O'Meallie</i> [Meallie], H. H. [O.]	3	Virginia, Steamer, 724 [722]	4
Owen [Owens], Berry	1	Visconti, R. G. [Captain]	3
Parker, Charles G	2	Waddell, John [Alfred]	1
Patterson, Wayne County, Mo., 1102*	1	War Department, U. S.	
Peabody, Albert P. [F.]	2	Correspondence with	
Platte County, Mo.		<i>Sacket</i> [Sackett], Delos B	3
Scout in, Aug. 25-30, 1864. Report of Ed-		<i>Watts</i> [Hatts], John S.....	2
ward M. Morris	1	Welden, Joe [—]	1
Price, Sterling.		Whitaker, William A. [—]	4
Correspondence with		<i>Wilcox</i> [Willcox], John (Missouri)	2
<i>Lindsay</i> [Lindsey], D. Herndon	4	Wilcox, John (7th Iowa Cav.)	2
Pringle, J. S., Steamer	3, 4	Williamson, Milton [William] T	4
Quarles, Thomas A	4	Wood, Robert C. (Asst. Surg. Gen.) [Charles	
<i>Rattler</i> , U. S. S., 1064; Gunboat No. 1, [1064].	2	S.]	4
Reeve [Reeves], Arthur T	4	Wood, Robert C. (14th Battn. Mo. Cav.)	4
Renville, Antoine [Antonie]	4	Yerby, John H	2
Rogers [Rodgers], John	2	<i>Zickendrath</i> [Zitkendrath], George	3
Rose Hambleton [Hamilton], Steamer	3	Zubiran, Juan N. [M.]	1
<i>Sacket</i> [Sackett], Delos B	2, 3, 4		

VOLUME 42—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

Page 98. Fourth line, top, insert [*Fifth*] after *First*.

Page 456. Dresser's report, first line, for 2.30 *p. m.* read 3.30 *p. m.*

PART 2.

Page 113. After Stryker to Humphreys erase [*Indorsement*] and insert a ———.

PART 3.

Page 714. Gibbon to Williams, insert * after *command*, last line, and add foot-note,
**For indorsements of Meade and Grant, see Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1,*
p. 1191.

Page 1014. Palmer to Fitch, tenth line, for *Blakesby* read *Bazely*.

Pages 1205, 1206. Strike out foot-notes and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 2, pp.*
1049-1052.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.		Part.
<i>Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc.</i>		Iverson, Alfred [E.] 3
<i>Support, etc., of refugees, 678, 763.</i>	2	<i>Johnston</i> [Johnson], Samuel R. 3
<i>Bazely</i> [Blakesby], U. S. S.	3	Jones, J. Pembroke 3
<i>Bernard</i> [Barnard], J. T.	2	<i>Kessler</i> [Kesler], Joseph R. [K.] 3
Bragg, Braxton.		Lamar, Thompson [Thomas] B. I, 2
Correspondence with		<i>La Tisiphone, H. I. M. S.</i> [Steamer] 3
<i>Pinkney</i> [Pinckney], R. F.	3	<i>Latrobe, Osmun</i> [Osman] 3
<i>Brastow</i> [Braston], Billings.	3	Lee, Robert E.
Brown, Charles E.	I, 3	Correspondence with
Capron, <i>Adin B.</i> [Lieutenant] 3		<i>Latrobe, Osmun</i> [Osman] 3
<i>Cazaux</i> [Cazeaux], Anthony D.	2	Longstreet, James.
Chase, George M., 371 [671] 3		Correspondence with
Corliss, Stephen P. [B.] 1		<i>Johnston</i> [Johnson], Samuel R. 3
Dailey, Dennis B.	1	<i>McCallister</i> [McAllister], William I, 3
Dickinson, D. O. [I.] 3		<i>McKibbin</i> [McKibben], Gilbert H. 2
Doblado, <i>Manuel</i> [General] 3		<i>McKibbin</i> [McKibben], Robert P. 2
Drewry, C. S. S. [U. S. S.] 1		McRae, <i>Duncan K.</i> [Dandridge] 2
Drum, William F.		McRae, <i>Richard</i> [McRay, —] 3
Mentioned, 155 [Dunn, William F., 155]....	1	Maillefert, <i>Benjamin</i> [—] 1
Folwell, <i>William W.</i> [Mahlon B.] 1		Marivault, Henri de.
French, Seth B. [Bassett] 2		Correspondence with
<i>General Sedgwick, Steamer, 390</i> 1		<i>Geofroy</i> [Geoffrey], Louis de. 3
<i>Geofroy</i> [Geoffrey], Louis de. 3		<i>Mayfield</i> [Maynard], G. P. 2
Gilder, <i>William H.</i> [Will] 3		<i>New Ironsides, U. S. S., 993, 994, 1001-1004,</i> <i>1015, 1016.</i> 1
<i>Gowen</i> [Gowan], George W. 2		<i>New Ironsides, U. S. S., 1301, 1304.</i> 3
Graham, Charles K.		Noonan, William F., 172 [174] 3
Mentioned, 336 [Graham, Samuel K., 336].	3	Norcom, Joe, 1244 [1242] 3
<i>Gray, Alfred G.</i> [Grey, Captain] 3		<i>Overmeyer</i> [Overmyer], John B. I
Hardenbergh, Jacob B. [P.] 3		Parke, John G.
<i>Heaney</i> [Heany], Patrick 1		Correspondence with
Howard, <i>Benjamin</i> [Dr.] 3		<i>Gowen</i> [Gowan], George W. 2
<i>Hullihen</i> [Hullehen], Walter Q. [F.] 3		
Hurt, William B., 1221 [1222] 2		

	Part.		Part.
Paul, Alfred.		Stanfield, William B., 1220 [1226]	2
Correspondence with Louis de Geofroy		Union Troops.	
[Geoffrey]	3	Regulars.	
Pickett, George E.		Cavalry—Regiments:	
Correspondence with		[1st, 98]*	1
Latrobe, Osmun [Osman]	3	5th, 98*	1
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F.	1, 2, 3	Vandervoort [Vandevort], David	3
Potomac, Army of the.		Van Rensselaer, William V.	1
Orders, Special, series 1863: No. 279, 574	2	Weeks, John H.	1
Orders, Special, series 1864: [No. 279, 574].	2	Wells, Daniel T.	1
Rowley, William [Washington] R.	2	Wert [West], Adam.	1
Ryder [Rider], Henry W.	1	White, Chastain [Christian]	2
Sedgwick, General, Steamer	1	Whiting, William H. C.	
Smith, William V. [H.]	1	Correspondence with	
Sommers [Somers], Samuel M.	2	Dickinson, D. O. [I.]	3
South Carolina Troops.		Jones, J. Pembroke	3
Artillery, Heavy—Regiments: 1st	2	McRae, Duncan K. [Dandridge]	2
Artillery, Light—[Regiments: 1st (Batter-		Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F.	3
ies), A, 656]	2	Willis, Edward (Q. M.), 1262	2
Stafford, Joseph B., 1248 [1240]	2	Willis, Edward (12th Ga.), [1262]	2
Stafford, Leroy A., 1216 [1218]	2		

VOLUME 43—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Page 246. Insert * after *Charles G. Chandler*, signature, and add foot-note, *See foot-note, *Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 283*.
- Page 286. Erase foot-note and insert *Omitted*.
- Page 969. Brought to Stanton, second line, for *is* read *as*.
- Page 1048. Insert *Woodson's* (*Charles H.*) *Cavalry*. See *Missouri Troops, Confederate*.
- Page 1120. First line, for 27 read 7.

PART 2.

- Page 315. Second line, top, strike out [*Whitescarver*].
- Page 971. Insert *Woodson's* (*Charles H.*) *Cavalry*. See *Missouri Troops, Confederate*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Babcock, A. G. [Captain]	1	Davant, Philip E., 912 [Davant, Philip E., 912]	2
Baker [Barker], Charles	1, 2	Fessenden, James D.	
Borst [Borsk], Peter B.	1	Mentioned, 855	2
Chandler, Charles G.		Fitz Simons [Simmons], Charles	2
See Text, "Additions and Corrections,"		Gates, Clarence D.	1
p. 246	1	Georgia Troops.	
Crook, George.		Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:	
Correspondence with		12th, 912, 928	2
Samuels, H. J. [I.]	2	Infantry—Battalions:	
Crossman [Crosman], Horace F.	2	[12th, 912, 928]	2
Cutright [Cutwright], Mifflin	1		

	Part.		Part.
<i>Gilliss</i> [Gillis], James.....	2	Samuels, H. J. [I.]	2
Hagerstown, Md. <i>Skirmish</i> [Skirmishes] at.		Smith, Isaac, jr	1
[Aug. 15, 1864. See Williamsport and Hagerstown, Md. Skirmishes at.].....	1	Tarbell, <i>Doctor</i> [Dr.].....	1
<i>Hill, Charles W.</i> , 129; Hill, Bennett H., Mentioned, [129].....	2	Thomson [Tompson], William H	1
<i>Johnson</i> [Johnston], James.....	1, 2	Virginia Troops (C.).	
Jones, Daniel N. [A.].....	1	Infantry—Battalions:	
<i>Kessler</i> [Kesler], Joseph R. [K.].....	2	45th, [89, 655, 664].....	1
<i>Latrobe, Osmun</i> [Osman]	2	45th, [383, 542, 615, 675, 736, 743, 826, 827] ..	2
Marsh, Charles H. [(Scout)], 551 [Marsh, Charles H. (Private), 551]	1	Waite, John M.	
<i>Missouri Troops</i> (C.).		Mentioned, 909 [White, John M., 909]	1
Cavalry—Companies:		Weld, Horace N., 976 [966].....	1
<i>Woodson's</i> , 89, 655, 664.....	1	Wells, George D.	
<i>Woodson's</i> , 383, 542, 615, 675, 736, 743, 826, 827.....	2	Mentioned, 388 [Wills, George D., 388]	1
<i>O'Keeffe</i> [O'Keefe], Joseph	2	Wettstein, <i>Andrew</i> [August]	2
Patton, <i>Waller</i> [William] T	2	<i>Whiting, Captain</i> , 315 [Whitescarver, George H., 315]*.....	2
Rigby, James H. [P.]	2	Wing, <i>Malcom</i> [Malcomb] H	2
		<i>Woodson, Charles H.</i> , 383, 822; Woodson, Blake I., [383, 822].....	2
		Young, Henry H., 56 [Young, H. K., 56]	1

VOLUME 44.

TEXT.

- Page 769. Erase foot-note and insert *See Plate 90, Map 8, of the Atlas.*
Page 942. Special Field Orders, for *No. 203* read *No. 3.*
Page 1016. Following *Brooks' Battalion*, etc., for *See* ——— *Brooks* read *See Confederate Troops, Brooks' Foreign Battalion.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

- Allen, William W. (*Brig. Gen.*).
Mentioned, [76].
Allen, William W. (*Sig. Officer*), 76.
Ayers [Ayres], Lyman N.
Barnette, D. J. [Major].
Brooks, John H. [——].
Campbell, Archibald L., 993 [Campbell, W. H., 993].
Chisolm, Robert J.
Confederate Troops.
Infantry—Battalions:
Brooks' Foreign, 940, 966.
Emerie [Emery], Damas.
Flansburg, Nelson [Nathan].
Georgia Troops.
Infantry—Regiments:
1st (Regulars), 951.
[18th?] Regulars, 951.
Gouraud [Gourand], George E.
Hayne, I. [J.] W.
Kirby, Dennis T.
Report of Savannah, Ga., Campaign, etc., 104 [103].
Lamar, G. B., jr.
McDonough, *Commodore*, U. S. S. [Steamer].
Mathewes [Matthewes], J. Fraser.
Messinger, Charles H. [Messenger, Lieutenant].
Pruden, William H. [——].
Roots, Logan H.
Sampson, C. S. S., 976 [Sampson, Steamer, 976].
Savannah, Ga., Campaign. Nov. 15–Dec. 21, 1864.
Reports of
Kirby, Dennis T., 104 [103].
Schilling, Eugene, 682 [Shilling, Eugene, 682].
Selfridge, James I.
Mentioned, 226 [227].
Smith, Henry I. [J.].
South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, Dept. of.
Orders, Special Field, series 1864: No. 3 [203].
Tombs [Toombs], J. H.
War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with
Hayne, I. [J.] W.

VOLUME 45—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

- Page 47. Report of casualties of the Army of the Cumberland, insert * after *Total* and add foot-note, **The loss of the Fourth Corps at Franklin is embodied in loss of the Twenty-third Corps. See Schofield's statement, p. 343, and table, p. 118.*
- Page 202. Tassin's report, eighth line, for *line* read *lines*.
- Page 265. Sixteenth line, top, for *where there were natural means*, etc., read *where there were [no] natural means*, etc.
- Page 270. Add to foot-note, *It was Battery G; see p. 320.*
- Page 304. Date of Kimberly's report, for 1864 read 1865:
- Page 320. Twenty-fourth line, bottom, insert [*division*] after *General Reilly's brigade*.
- Page 742. Fifth line, bottom, for *Winston's* read *Winstead's*.
- Page 1275. For *Sanders' (Edward J.) Cavalry. See Tennessee Troops, Confederate, 17th Battalion*, read *Sanders' (Calvin F.) Battalion.* See Calvin F. Sanders*, and add foot-note, **See Series I, Vol. 39, Part 2, p. 856.*
- Insert *Shockley's (T. B.) Cavalry. See Alabama Troops, Confederate.*

PART 2.

- Page 486. Insert after Cox's Circular of January 2, 1865, *Cox to Casement, January 2, 1864 [1865]*, printed in Series I, Vol. 32, Part 2, p. 9. See "Additions and Corrections" for that volume.
- Page 815. Insert *Shockley's (T. B.) Cavalry. See Alabama Troops, Confederate.*

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Alabama Troops (C.).		Gunboat No. 19. See <i>U. S. S. St. Clair</i> [169]..	2
Cavalry—Companies:		Gunboat No. 33. See <i>U. S. S. Victory</i> [169] ..	2
Shockley's, 1233	1	Gurley, <i>Davis</i> [David] R.....	1
Shockley's, 634	2	Hardy, <i>W. H.</i> [W.]	1
Anderson, <i>Benjamin M.</i> [Ben].....	1	<i>Hastings, U. S. S., 169; Gunboat No. 15, [169].</i>	2
Anthony's Hill, Tenn.		<i>Hazlehurst, George H.</i> [W. G.].....	2
Action at, etc., Dec. 25 [24], 1864	1	Hedges, Joseph.	
Beckham [Beckman], William M.....	1	Mentioned, 41 [Hughes, Joseph, 41]	1
Burley, <i>Bennett G.</i> [Burleigh, —]	1	Heywood, <i>Harvey S.</i>	1
Carpenter, J. B., 1083 [1082]	1	<i>Holly</i> [Hollow] Tree Gap, Tenn	1
Castleman, John B.	1	<i>Hottel</i> [Hottle], J. M.....	2
Caudill [Candill], Benjamin E.....	1	Houck, <i>Solomon J.</i> [H.]	1
Chambliss, William P.		[Hubbard, John F., 468].....	1
Correspondence with		Huey, <i>James K.</i> [—].....	1
Wilson, <i>Walter M.</i> [Joseph F.].....	2	Humphreys, <i>West H.</i> [Judge]	1
Chase, Governor, Steamer.....	2	<i>Jacob</i> [Jacobs], Richard T.....	2
Chisolm [Chisholm], A. R.....	2	Johnston, John W., 1258 [Johnston, J. W.,	
Dean [Deane], Henry H.....	2	1258].....	1
Finley [Findley], J. J.....	2	Kentucky.	
Gordon, James C., 668 [608]	1	Affairs in, generally.	
Governor Chase, Steamer, 613	2	Newspaper extract, etc., 578 [572].....	2
Gunboat No. 15. See <i>U. S. S. Hastings</i> [169].	2	Arrest of citizens, etc., 402 [408]	2

	Part.		Part.
Lea, Captain [John W.].....	2	Texas Troops (C.)—Continued.	
McAlexander, Edward W.....	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
McCullum [McCullom], Levi.....	1, 2	[15th].....	1
Mellen, William P. [J.].....	2	Thomas, George H.	
Ohio Troops.		Correspondence with	
Artillery, Light—Regiments:		Mellen, William P. [J.].....	2
1st (Batteries), G. 270*.....	1	Thome [Thorne], William H.....	2
Infantry—Battalions:		Thompson's Station, Tenn.	
1st Sharpshooters (Companies), 5th, 6th,		Skirmish at, Nov. 30, 1864. See, etc.	
8th.....	1, 2	[Palmer, William J., Thomas, George H.,	
Paul, W. P. [H.].....	2	Williamson, Thomas G.].....	1
Pool, M. M., 1040; Pool, —, [1040].....	1	Thorn Hill, Ala.	
President, U. S. [S.].....	1	Skirmish near, Jan. 4, 1865. See, etc. Re-	
Restieaux, Edward B. II.....	1	ports of Palmer, William J., Thomas,	
Ross, Reuben R.....	1	George H., Williamson, Thomas G.....	1
St. Clair, U. S. S., 169; Gunboat No. 19, [169]..	2	Tod, David.	
Sanders, Calvin F., 8.....	1	Correspondence with War Department, U.	
Scott, John S.		S., 227 [For correspondence, see Ohio,	
Report, etc., to Brookhaven [Bookhaven]..	1	Governor of.].....	2
Spalding, George, 40 [Spalding, James W.,		Victory, U. S. S., 169; Gunboat No. 33, [169]..	2
40].....	1	Wallis, John S. [—].....	2
Steedman, William B., 508 [507].....	1	War Department, U. S.	
Steel, Elijah, 547 [548].....	1	Correspondence with	
Stiles, Henry E., 1202 [1200].....	1	Tod, David, 227.....	2
Stockham [Stockholm], George H.....	1	Welch, George W., 646; Welch, George, [646].	1
Studdiford [Studdeford], Josiah S.....	2	Wharton, Jack.	
Taylor, Richard.		Assignments to command, 1221.....	1
Correspondence with		[Wharton, John.	
Winter, W. D. [—].....	2	Assignment to command, 1221].....	1
Tennessee Troops (C.).		Wilson, Walter [William] M.....	1
Cavalry—Battalions:		Wilson, Walter M. [Joseph F.].	
[17th, 8], 1275*.....	1	Mentioned, 39, 75, 160, 369, 518 [Wilson,	
Texas Troops (C.).		William M., 39, 75, 160, 369, 518].....	2
Cavalry—Regiments:		Winter, W. D. [—].....	2
15th, 667.....	1		

VOLUME 46—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Page 423. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *Omitted*.
Page 1340. For *Overmyer's* read *Overmeyer's*.
Page 1347. For *Woodson's* (Blake L.) *Infantry*. See *Virginia Troops, Confederate*, 45th Battalion, read *Woodson's* (Charles H.) *Cavalry*. See *Missouri Troops, Confederate*.

PART 2.

- Pages 1183, 1273. Dearing's Brigade, for *John Boyd Edelin* read *Thomas Boyd Edelin*.
Page 1263. Second line, top, for *Chisman* read *Chrisman*.
Page 1341. For *Overmyer's* read *Overmeyer's*.
Page 1352. Insert *Woodson's* (Charles H.) *Cavalry*. See *Missouri Troops, Confederate*.

PART 3.

- Page 113. Grant to Meade, first line, for *received* read *requested*.
 Page 250. Erase foot-note and insert *See Series I, Vol. 51, Part 1, p. 1208*.
 Page 516. Forsyth to Humphreys, second line, for [*halt*] read *camp*.
 Page 887. Stanton to Halleck, April 22, 1865—2.30 p. m. This telegram was printed from copy received by General Halleck. The original draft, in Mr. Stanton's handwriting, on file in War Department, reads as follows:
Your telegram of this morning indicates that Sherman's agreement with Johnston is not known to you. His action is disapproved and he is ordered to resume hostilities immediately. But his order to Stoneman will allow Davis to escape with his plunder. I will write you the details.
 Page 990. Halleck to Stanton, 11 a. m., ninth line, for *special* read *specie*.
 Page 1051. For *Capt. John J. Abercrombie* read *Col. John J. Abercrombie*, wherever it occurs.
 Page 1165. Note, May 17, 1865, for *Vol. 49* read *Vol. 48*.
 Page 1408. For *Overmyer's* read *Overmeyer's*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Archer, Junius L. [—]	3	Cowles, William H. H., 1157	1
Bealeton Station, Va.		Drane [Dram], Henry M.	2
<i>Operations about, March 3-8, 1865. See</i>		Fisk [Fish], John	1
<i>Warrenton, etc.</i>	2	Flanagan, Joseph M., 1041	2
Beall, John Y. [Captain]	2	Fletcher, Stephen C., 744; Fleming, James	
Bechtold [Bachtold], Wilhelm von.	2	E., Mentioned, [744]	2
Beckwith, Samuel H.		Fry, David [Colonel]	2
Correspondence with		Georgia Troops.	
<i>Grant, U. S., Mrs., 757</i>	3	Artillery, Heavy—Battalions:	
[Beckwith, Samuel H. For correspondence,		[18th, 1025, 1112]	2
see U. S. Grant.]	3	Infantry—Battalions:	
Bodmer [Badmer], Marcus	1	18th, 1025, 1112	2
Bottom's Bridge, Va.		Gilder, William H. [Will]	1
<i>Scout to, Jan. 30, 1865. Communications</i>		Governor Chase, Steamer, 72 [Chase, George,	
<i>from J. Longstreet, 1161-1163.</i>	2	Steamer, 72]	1
Brag, Braxton.		Governor Chase, Steamer, 63, 203	2
Correspondence with		Gowen [Gowan], George W.	1, 2, 3
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F.	2	Grant, U. S.	
Breen [Breer], George W.	1	Correspondence with	
Brown, Joseph E. [B.]	3	[Grant, U. S., Mrs., 757]	3
Brown, Richard A.		Grant, U. S., Mrs.	
<i>For correspondence as A. A. A. G., see Nel-</i>		Correspondence with S. H. Beckwith [U. S.	
<i>son A. Miles</i>	3	Grant]	3
[Brown, Richard A. For correspondence as		Grigg, Benjamin F., 1236 [1226]	2
A. A. A. G., see Nelson A. Miles.]	3	Halyburton, James D. [Halliburton, J. D.] ...	2
Brown, William Harvey, 564; Brown, Wil-		Harman, M. G.	
liam H., [564]	1	Mentioned, 1208, 1209 [Harman, Michael,	
Centreville, Va.		1208, 1209]	2
<i>Operations about, March 3-8, 1865. See</i>		Hibbs, William [Major]	3
<i>Warrenton, etc.</i>	2	Hill, George H. (2d N. H.), [1035]	3
Chapman, Edmund [Edward] D.	2	Hill, George H. (55th Pa.), 1035	3
Chase, Governor, Steamer, 72 [Chase, George,		Holway, Daniel N. [M.]	2
Steamer, 72]	1	Hopper, George F., 1028 [1082]	3
Chase, Governor, Steamer	2	Kennedy, John A. [H.]	3
Clement [Clements], B. C.	3	Kessler [Kesler], Joseph R. [K.]	2
Congress, C. S.		Kizer, Benjamin J. [I.]	2
<i>Correspondence with J. Davis, 133</i>	2	Lamar, Thompson [Thomas] B.	2

	Part.		Part.
Latrobe, <i>Osmun</i> [Osman].....	I, 2, 3	Pocahontas County, <i>W. Va.</i>	I
Lee, <i>S. Smith</i> [Smith S.].....	3	Pratt, William M. [(Major)], 272 [Pratt, William M. (Lieutenant), 272].....	2
Longstreet, James.		Richmond, Va.	
Correspondence with		Evacuation of, April 2 [9], 1865.....	I
Latrobe, <i>Osmun</i> [Osman].....	2	Ridd, James S.	
Lee, <i>S. Smith</i> [Smith S.].....	3	Correspondence with Henry H. Walker, 1385 [1387].....	3
<i>Maben, John C.</i> [Maber, Captain].....	2	Ritchey, John L., 348 [Richey, John L., 348].	I
<i>MacDiarmid</i> [McDearmid], John.....	I	Rose, <i>Laurin</i> [Lawrin] I.....	I
Maillefert, <i>Benjamin</i> [—].....	I, 2	Salem, Va.	
Mann, A. [R.] Dudley.....	2	Operations about, March 3-8, 1865. See Warrenton, etc.....	2
Mason, <i>Robert F.</i> [George].....	I	Saunders [Sanders], J. B.....	I
Menzler, Charles, 739 [737].....	I	Schickhardt [Shickhardt], Henry.....	3
<i>Missouri Troops</i> (C.).		Schultze, Otto Julian.....	I
Cavalry—Companies:		Scott, <i>Thomas A.</i> , Steamer.....	I
Woodson's, 451.....	I	Shaffner [Schaifner], Tal. P.....	I
Woodson's, 273, 278, 285, 309, 413, 469, 985..	2	Sketches.	
Murray, <i>Robert</i> [Marshal].....	3	Bombproof, Fort Caswell, N. C., 197.....	2
Nansemond, U. S. S., 414; Nansemond, C. S. S., [414].....	I	Stuart [Stewart], Buchanan & Co.....	2
Navy Department, C. S.		Sulphur Springs, Va.	
Correspondence with		Operations about, March 3-8, 1865. See Warrenton, etc.....	2
Pinkney [Pinckney], R. F.....	2	Thomas, George W., 1273; Thomas, George H., Mentioned, [1273].....	I
<i>New Ironsides</i> , U. S. S., 437.....	I	Thomas, James S. [H.].....	3
North Carolina Troops (C.).		Towle [Towles], George F.....	I
Infantry—Regiments:		Trowbridge, <i>William P.</i> [—].....	2
1st Junior Reserves, 1016.....	2	Van Rensselaer, William V.....	I
[1st Reserves, 1016].....	2	Virginia Troops (C.).	
<i>O'Keefe</i> [O'Keefe], Joseph.....	I	Infantry—Battalions:	
<i>Overmeyer</i> [Overmyer], John B.....	I, 2, 3	[45th, 451].....	I
[Pace, Joseph W., 1041].....	2	45th, [273, 278, 285, 309, 413, 469, 985].....	2
Paine, Charles J.		Wellford [Welford], Philip A.....	2
Mentioned, 425 [Payne, Charles J., 425]....	I	Wood, William (8th N. Y. Hvy. Art.), 365....	I
Mentioned, 337 [Paine, Thomas J., 337]....	2	Wood, William (9th N. Y. Hvy. Art.), [365]..	I
Paul, <i>Alfred</i> [—].....	2	Woodruff, <i>Dickinson</i> [James].....	2
Pegram, John, 381; Pegram, William J., [381].....	I		
Peirce, W. W. [E.].....	2		
<i>Pinkney</i> [Pinckney], R. F.....	2		

VOLUME 47—IN THREE PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

- Page 5. Fourth line, top, for *March 20-April 27* read *March 21-April 25*.
- Page 858. Thirty-first line, top, insert * after *Seventh* and add foot-note, * *An error; the Seventh Alabama Cavalry, Colonel Hodgson, was with Forrest in Mississippi.*
- Page 1143. For *McAlexander's* (*Edward*) read *McAlexander's* (*Edward W.*).

PART 2.

- Page 352. Seventh line, top, insert * after *Seventh* and add foot-note, * *An error; the Seventh Alabama Cavalry, Colonel Hodgson, was with Forrest in Mississippi.*
- Page 1006. Special Orders, No. 9, for Paragraph *VIII* read *VII*.

- Page 1124. Stevenson to Hardee, 6.45 p. m., second line, for *Wheeler's* read *Wheaton's*.
- Page 1350. For *L. B. French*, address, first communication, read *S. B. French*.
- Page 1461. Field return, Conner's brigade, station, for *Rock Creek* read *Black Creek*.

PART 3.

- Page 277. Stanton to Halleck, April 22, 1865—2.30 p. m. See "Additions and Corrections," Series I, Vol. 46, Part 3.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

Part.	Part.
Ainsworth, <i>Andrew</i> [Captain]	1 <i>Gouraud</i> [Gourand], <i>George E.</i>
Alabama Troops (C.).	2 <i>Hale, E. B., U. S. S.</i> [Steamer]
Cavalry—Regiments:	1 <i>Hall, George R.</i>
[7th, 858]*	2 <i>Hamilton, James (A. D. C.)</i>
[7th, 352]*	2 <i>Hamilton, James (Q. M.), [Major]</i>
Anderson, <i>Edward C., jr.</i>	1 <i>Hannings</i> [Hanning], <i>Garrett.</i>
Ball, <i>James H.</i>	1 <i>Hardee, William J., jr.</i> [—]
Barclay, <i>Anthony</i> [—]	1 <i>Hoover, J. [Isaac]</i> 1,
Bissell, <i>Julius B. [W.]</i>	2 <i>Hottel</i> [Hottle], <i>J. M.</i>
Boyle, <i>Robert</i> [Thomas]	1 <i>Houghton, Charles, Steamer.</i>
<i>Broxton's Bridge, S. C.</i>	2 <i>Jordan, F. [T.] H.</i>
<i>Skirmishes, Feb. 2, 1865. See Rivers' and</i>	1 <i>Lanford, R. C. [Lankford, Major]</i>
<i>Broxton's Bridges, etc.</i>	3 <i>Lewie</i> [Lewis], <i>F. S.</i>
Buchanan, <i>A. H. [Captain]</i>	2 <i>Lockwood, R. J., Steamer.</i>
Bullock, <i>R. B. [—]</i>	3 <i>Louise</i> [Louisa], <i>Steamer</i>
<i>Canonicus, U. S. S., 400; Canonicus, Steamer,</i>	1 <i>Mabry, William M.</i>
<i>[400]</i>	1 <i>McAlexander, Edward W.</i>
<i>Charles Houghton, Steamer, 1022, 1023.</i>	1 <i>McDonough, Commodore, U. S. S. [Steamer].</i>
<i>Columbia, S. C., Mayor of. See T. J.</i>	3 <i>McDowell, Thomas D.</i>
<i>Goodwyn</i>	1 <i>McIntyre</i> [McIntire], <i>William</i>
Congaree Creek, S. C.	2 <i>McKinney, C. S. [Captain]</i>
<i>Skirmish at, etc. Reports of</i>	1 <i>Mehringer, John, 623</i> [Mehringer, Thomas
<i>Logan, John A.</i>	<i>J., 623]</i>
Cox, <i>Jacob D.</i>	2 <i>Merrill</i> [Marrill], <i>Jesse.</i>
<i>Mentioned, 174</i> [Cox, <i>Alfred H., 174</i>]	3 <i>Miles</i> [Mills], <i>Abe.</i>
Craft, <i>Hiram J.</i>	2 <i>Molyneux, Edmund</i> [Molineux, —]
Currie, <i>D. W.</i> [Lieutenant]	1 <i>Nashville, C. S. S., 1127</i>
Davis, <i>Joseph R. [J. E.]</i>	3 <i>Nisbet, Reuben B.</i> [Nesbitt, Colonel]
[Drain, <i>Henry M. Correspondence with</i>	3 <i>Norris, William</i> [Colonel]
<i>John M. Schofield, 594</i>]	1 <i>Page, P. N. [M.]</i>
Drane, <i>Henry M.</i>	2 <i>Pinkney</i> [Pinckney], <i>R. F.</i>
<i>Correspondence with John M. Schofield, 594.</i>	2 <i>Pringle, J. S., Steamer.</i>
<i>East Tennessee.</i>	2 <i>Rattlesnake, Steamer. See C. S. S. Nash-</i>
<i>Expedition from, March 21—April 25, 1865.</i>	<i>ville [1127]</i>
<i>See Stoneman's Raid, etc.</i>	1 <i>Read, Charles W. [Tacony]</i>
Eckert, <i>Thomas T.</i>	2 <i>Schofield, John M.</i>
<i>Correspondence with</i>	<i>Correspondence with</i>
<i>Bullock, R. B. [—]</i>	<i>Drane</i> [Drain], <i>Henry M.</i>
Frazier, <i>W. W., Steamer.</i>	2 <i>Shannon, A. M. [Captain]</i>
<i>General Hooker, Steamer, 1028</i>	1 <i>Smith, R. D. [A.]</i>
<i>General Howard, Steamer, 393, 807, 840</i>	1 <i>Smith, W. E.</i>
Georgia Troops.	3 <i>South Carolina Troops.</i>
<i>Artillery, Light—Batteries:</i>	<i>Cavalry—Regiments:</i>
<i>Chatham (Wheaton), 1124*.</i>	3d [758]
<i>Infantry—Battalions:</i>	<i>Infantry—Regiments:</i>
3d (8th?)	3d, 758
<i>Girardey, Isadore P. [V. J. B.]</i>	3 <i>Southwestern Virginia.</i>
<i>Goldthwaite, Henry [H. C.]</i>	<i>Expedition into, March 21—April 25, 1865.</i>
<i>Goodwyn, T. J., 198</i> [204]	<i>See Stoneman's Raid, etc.</i>

	Part.		Part.
<i>Stimming</i> [Stimmings], Theodore, 992 [996].	1	Van Benthuyzen, Alfred C.	3
Stoneman's Raid, etc.		<i>Wellesley, Arthur</i> (<i>Duke of Wellington</i>)	
March 21 [20]–April 25 [27], 1865.	1	[Wellington, Arthur W.]	3
Strange, Robert, 717 [Strange, James W.,		<i>Western North Carolina.</i>	
717]	3	<i>Expedition into, March 21–April 25, 1865.</i>	
Sublett, D. L. [S.]	1	<i>See Stoneman's Raid, etc.</i>	1
Texas Troops.		Willis, Francis T.	2
Cavalry—Regiments:		<i>Wilson, James</i> (2d Ga. S. L.), 1071.	2
15th, 1062.	1	<i>Wilson, James</i> (13th Iowa).	
15th, 736	3	Mentioned, [1071]	2
Infantry—Regiments:			
[15th]	1, 3		

VOLUME 48—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Pages 6, 159. March 31–April 1, 1865.—Operations about Aquia Fria, N. Mex., for *Aquia* read *Agua*.
- Page 176. Third line, top, insert [*Vinson's*] after *Vincent's*.
- Page 1009. Foot-note, for *p.* 977 read *p.* 997.
- Page 1218. Ninth line, top, for *Norman's* read *Moorman's*.
- Page 1474. Insert *Moorman's* (*George*) *Cavalry*. *See Mississippi Troops, Confederate*.
- Page 1475. Erase *Norman's* (*James M.*) *Cavalry*. *See Mississippi Troops, Confederate, 4th Regiment*.
- Page 1479. Seventh line, bottom, for *Bailie P. F. Vinson* read *Bailie P. L. Vinson*.

PART 2.

- Page 1300. Erase General Orders, No. 48.

NOTE.—Printed on page 1312, under its proper date.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Abbott, John.		[Bartlett, Angus.	
Reports of operations about <i>Agua</i> [Aquia]		Correspondence with Grenville M. Dodge,	
Fria, etc.	1	661]	1
<i>Agua</i> [Aquia] Fria, N. Mex.	1	Bartlett, Solon A. C.	
Amsden, Frederick J.	1	<i>Correspondence with G. M. Dodge, 661.</i>	1
Anthony, Benjamin [—]	1	Bennett, John W., 601 [Bennett, Captain, 601].	1
Arkansas Troops (C.).		Blackwater Creek [River], Mo.	1
Cavalry—Regiments:		<i>Bonaparte, Charles L. N.</i> , 300, 1319.	1
<i>McGehee's</i> [McGhee's]	1	<i>Bonaparte, Charles L. N.</i> , 1253, 1258.	2
Arkansas Troops (U.).		Bouton, Edward [General]	2
Artillery, Light—Batteries:		Bradford, James [—]	1
1st, 871 [Regiments: 1st, 871]	2	Brown, Oscar M.	
Ashcraft, Granville [—]	1	Reports of operations about <i>Agua</i> [Aquia]	
<i>Averell</i> [Averill], William W.	1	Fria, etc.	1
<i>Barkman</i> [Brakman], James.	2	<i>Buhlan</i> [Buhlow], A.	2

	Part.		Part.
Burgess, John D	1	Mississippi Troops (C.).	
Cantley [Cantler], John	2	Cavalry—Battalions:	
Carrabasset, U. S. S., 146, 147; Gunboat No.		Moorman's, 1213*	1
49, [146, 147]	1	Cavalry—Regiments:	
Carrabasset, U. S. S., 768; Gunboat No. 49,		[4th, 1218]*	1
[768]	2	Missouri Troops (C.).	
Chouteau, Henry, Steamer	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
Collie, Alexander & Co., 1319 [Alexander,		16th [(Mitchell's)]	2
Collie & Co., 1319]	1	Murphy, Peter [Patrick] U.	1
Colonel Stell [Still], Steamer [C. S. S.]	1	N. W. Thomas, Steamer, 394	1
Cotton, C. S. S. [Steamer], 93, 240	2	Nyanza, U. S. S., 49; Gunboat No. 41, [49] ..	1
Denicke, Ernst [Ernest] A.	1, 2	O'Keeffe, Joseph [O.]	2
Dodge, Grenville M.		Pelton, Patton [—]	1
Correspondence with		Perea, Francisco [Francis]	2
Bartlett, Solon A. C. [Angus]	1	Perkins, W. M. [—]	1
Evans, E. P. [Evins, Major]	2	Petty, Joseph B. [Captain]	2
Evans, John, 65, 101 [Cummings, Alexander,		Powell, [W. L.]	1
65, 101]	2	Ramsay, James G. [Ramsey, —]	1
Fountain, Albert J. [L.]	2	Reynolds, W. J. [T.]	2
Gaylord, George L. [S.]	1	Robinson, John H., 515; Robinson, John,	
Glide, U. S. S., 58, 108, 153, 250; Gunboat No.		[515]	1
43, [58, 108, 153, 250]	1	Robinson, Samuel A.	1
Guerrin, C. G. [—]	1, 2	[Ross, Lewis S. For correspondence, etc.,	
Gunboat No. 41. See U. S. S. Nyanza [49] ..	1	see Indian Affairs, Congressional Com-	
Gunboat No. 43. See U. S. S. Glide [58, 108,		mittee]	2
153, 250]	1	Ross, Lewis W.	
Gunboat No. 49. See U. S. S. Carrabasset		For correspondence, etc., see Indian Affairs,	
[146, 147]	1	Congressional Committee	2
Gunboat No. 49. See U. S. S. Carrabasset		Savory, W. B. [Savony], Steamer	1
[768.]	2	Slocum, John D., 1044; Slocum, Henry W.,	
Gwin, William M.	2	Mentioned, [1044]	1
Hall, William A.	2	Smith, Joseph, jr.	2
Harbison [Harrison], J. Pringle	2	Stearns, De Witt [Stearnes, De Witt]	1
Heiston, Thornton B. [—]	2	Stedman [Steadman], W.	2
Hollopeter, Jehu [John] L.	2	Stell [Still], Colonel, Steamer [C. S. S.]	1
Holtzclaw, C. D. [—]	1, 2	Stingaree [Stingray], Schooner	2
Howard, Richard A.	1	Stonewall, C. S. S. [U. S. S.]	1
Hunnicut, M. P. [Hunicutt, —]	1	Swaim [Swain], George M.	2
Huntley [Huntly], Judson J.	1	Thome [Thorne], William H.	1
I. C. Landis, Steamer, 69	1	Tibbits, Henry J.	
King, Wilburn [William] H.	1, 2	Correspondence with James H. Ford, 819	1
Krebs, Alfred L.	2	Mentioned, 798.	1
Louisiana, Governor of (C.).		Tibbits, —.	
Correspondence with		[Correspondence with James H. Ford, 819.	
[Lincoln, Abraham, 1064]	1	Mentioned, 798]	1
Louisiana, Governor of (U.).		Vest, George G. [D.]	
Correspondence with Abraham Lincoln, 1064		Correspondence with Charles S. [G.]	
Luxton, J. M., 184	1	Mitchell.	1
McDermott, Edward J., 1218, 1226, 1227 [Mc-		Vinson, Bailie P. L. [F.]	1
Dermott, Lieutenant, 1218, 1226, 1227] ..	1	Wall, Charles L., 180 [108]	2
Mary T., Steamer. See C. S. S. Cotton [93,		Wishard, John M. [Robert W.]	1
240]	2		

VOLUME 49—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

- Pages 2, 48. Feb. 17-18, 1865.—Expedition from Whitesburg to Fearn's Ferry, Tenn., for Tenn. read Ala.
- Page 311. Spurling's report, date line, for 2 read 7.
- Page 713. Erase foot-note and insert Feb. 8, 1865. See Series II, Vol. 8, p. 198
- Page 970. Lee to Breckinridge, last line, for impossible read improbable.

PART 2.

Page 767. Cruft to Whipple, last communication, last sentence, for *divisions* read *Davis*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. References are to parts of volume.

Part.	Part.
<i>A. G. Brown, Steamer, 168, 194</i>	Matchless, Schooner [Steamer].....
A. G. Brown, Steamer, 14 [N. G. Brown, Steamer, 14].....	<i>Meyers</i> [Myers], Ernest J.....
Alabama Troops (C.).	Miles, Edwin C.....
Infantry—Regiments:	<i>Millsaps, R. W.</i> [Millsap, R.].....
[1st Local Defense, 932].....	<i>Mitchel, James B.</i> [Mitchell, J. D.].....
1st Mobile, 932.....	<i>Monroe</i> [Munroe], William W.....
Baxter, <i>Irvin</i> [J.] B.....	Murphy, Peter U. [N.].....
Blackburn, <i>Joseph C. S.</i> [—].....	Myers, Datus E., 316 [319].....
Blankenship, William H., 268 [2681].....	[N. G. Brown, Steamer, 168].....
Bond, William G. [C.].....	<i>N. W. Thomas, Steamer, 181</i>
<i>Breckinridge, Robert J. (Dr.)</i> , 693.....	<i>N. W. Thomas, Steamer, 115, 132, 512</i>
Breckinridge, Robert J. (Colonel), [693].....	<i>Neafie, Steamer</i> [Nephie, Tug].....
Brown, A. G., Steamer, 168 [Brown, N. G., Steamer, 168].....	Ohio Troops.
Brown, A. G., Steamer, 14 [Brown, N. G., Steamer, 14].....	Infantry—Battalions:
Bull, W. I. [J.].....	1st Sharpshooters (<i>Companies</i>), 5th, 6th, 8th.....
Burton, <i>James H.</i> [Benton, Captain].....	Prisoners of War.
Chalmers, James R.	Exchange, etc. Communications from
Correspondence with	Wilson, James H., 601 [901].....
Lipscomb, Thomas C.....	<i>Reilly</i> [Rielly], John D.....
Coit, W. W., Steamer.....	Rogers [Rodgers], John.....
Cushman, <i>Albert W.</i> [Captain].....	Russell, Alfred A. [R.].....
Denicke, <i>Ernst</i> [Ernest] A.....	Sanders, <i>William L.</i> [—].....
Dick, George F.	Shepherd, V. E. [E. V.].....
Report, etc., Fearn's Ferry, Ala. [Tenn.].....	Shipley, Alexander N. [M.].....
Fearn's Ferry, Ala. [Tenn.].....	Smith, Albert J.....
Fendall, <i>James R. Y.</i> [Lieutenant].....	Strickland, S. T. [Major].....
Forrest, <i>William H.</i> [Bill].....	Sullivan, John (<i>4th Mich. Cav.</i>), [794].....
Fulton, G. I. [J.].....	<i>Sullivan, John</i> (3d Ohio Batty.), 794.....
Gazzam, W. P. [J.].....	<i>Tallahatchie, U. S. S.</i> , 228.....
Gibbs, <i>George C.</i> [Colonel (Florida)].....	Thomas, George H.
Gilbert, <i>Thomas Henry</i> [Major].....	Correspondence with
Goldthwaite, <i>Henry</i> [H. C.].....	<i>Rogers</i> [Rodgers], John.....
Gurley, <i>Davis</i> [David] R.	Thomas, <i>Samuel B.</i> [Sam.].....
Hanna, W. M. [H.].....	Thorne [Thorn], William H.....
Harriet, Schooner [Steamer].....	Thompson, William, <i>Capt. (C.)</i> .
Heywood, Harvey S.....	Mentioned, [76].....
<i>J. C. Landis, Steamer, 166, 189, 195</i>	<i>Thompson, William</i> (1st Iowa Cav.), 76.....
<i>Joab Lawrence, Steamer, 179</i>	Tin-clad, No. 46. See U. S. S. <i>Tallahatchie</i> , [228].....
<i>Johnston, Harris H.</i> [Johnson, —].....	Truss, <i>Thomas K.</i> [Captain].....
Jones, Samuel (General).	War Department, C. S.
Correspondence with	Correspondence with
Fulton, G. I. [J.].....	Shepherd, V. E. [E. V.].....
Kramer, Adam.	Whitesburg, Ala. [Tenn.].....
[Correspondence with James R. Willett, 731].....	Expedition, etc. See Fearn's Ferry, Ala. [Tenn.].....
<i>Kramer, Albert.</i>	Willett, James R.
Correspondence with James R. Willett, 731.....	Correspondence with
Lamar, G. B., jr.....	Kramer, <i>Albert</i> [Adam].....
Lawson, Joseph, 555 [Lawson, James, 555].....	<i>Wilson, Robert H.</i> , 507; Wilson, Robert W., [507].....
Lipscomb, Thomas C.....	<i>Wilson, Walter M.</i> [Joseph F.].....
Lockwood, R. J., Steamer.....	Winston, <i>Louis</i> [Captain].....
Lowell, John W.	Yager, <i>William O.</i> [Colonel].....
Mentioned, 247 [Lovell, John W., 247].....	Ziegler, Jacob (<i>Pa. Lt. Art.</i>), [1046].....
Massenburg, <i>Thomas L.</i> [—].....	<i>Ziegler, Jacob</i> (10th Tex. Cav.), 1046.....

VOLUME 50—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

Page 525. Erase bracket note dated June 30, 1861.

Pages 632, 633. In foot-notes, for *Series IV* read *Series III*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Beale, <i>Edward</i> [Edwin] F	2	State Department, U. S.	
Black, William L.	2	Correspondence with	
<i>Blankenship</i> [Blakenship], Benson	1	<i>Geofroy</i> [Geoffroy], Louis de.....	2
Boland, <i>William</i> [—]	1	Stevenson, <i>Jonathan</i> [John] D.....	1, 2
<i>Bonaparte</i> , Charles L. N. See <i>Napoleon</i> , Louis	2	Swain, Edward A.....	2
Davis, Jefferson.		Trinity River, Cal.	
Mentioned, [525]*	1	<i>Skirmishes on South Fork, near the Big</i>	
<i>Geofroy</i> [Geoffroy], Louis de.....	2	<i>Bar, Nov. 13-14, 1863. See Big Bar, on</i>	
Heckmann, John F., 240 [420]	1	<i>the South Fork, etc.</i>	1
[Jones, W. Claude, 525]*	1	[Walker, Leroy Pope, 525]*.....	1
[Macwillie, M. H., 525]*	1	War Department, U. S.	
Cwen's River, Cal.		Correspondence with	
Expedition from <i>Camp Latham</i> to [etc.],		Stevenson, <i>Jonathan</i> [John] D.....	1
June 11-Oct. 8, 1862.....	2	Wheeler, John O., 568 [562]	1
Rudd, C. G. [—]	2	Wheeler, Samuel P., 262 [268]	1
Shannahan, <i>John</i> [—]	2	Wilson, Spencer H. [W.]	2
<i>Smith, Joseph (Mormon)</i> , 371, 493.....	2	<i>Zubiran</i> [Zubrian], Juan N.....	2
<i>Smith, Joseph (5th Cal.)</i> , [371, 493]	2		

VOLUME 51—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART I.

Page 1014. Circular Sixth Army Corps, third and fourth lines, for *The right division* read *The Light Division*.

Page 1299. Insert * after *Hawes'* (*Samuel*) *Artillery* and add foot-note, **Improvised*, and strike out reference *See Washington Artillery Battalion, post, 2d Battery*, and insert *See Samuel Hawes*.

PART 2.

Page 956. Signature, last communication, for *W. F. Hullehen* read *W. Q. Hullihen*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Aby, Thomas [Samuel] Y	1	Maryland Campaign, Sept. 3-20, 1862.	
Amick, John T.	2	Reports of	
Anderson, Benjamin M.	2	<i>Duryee</i> [Duryea], Abram	1
Archer, Junius L. [J. J.]	1	Memminger, Christopher [Charles] G.	2
Archer, Junius L. [Doctor]	2	Merrimac, U. S. Frigate (C. S. S. Virginia),	
Army Corps, 9th (Union) [(Confederate)] ..	2	[946]	2
Beckwith, Edward G., 805 [Beckwith, Col-		Michigan Troops.	
onel, 805]	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
Bibb, P. W. [Captain]	2	1st, 389, 408, 414	1
Blount, F. S., 1065; Blount, R. P., [1065] ..	2	[1st (Militia), 389, 408, 414]	1
Brackett, L. Curtis, 871 [Brackett, Levi, 871].	1	Mississippi Troops (C.).	
Byrd, John T.		Infantry—Regiments:	
<i>Mentioned</i> , 206 [Byrd, Major, 206]	2	[25th, 67]	1
Chamberlin [Chamberlain], Thomas	1	Morgan, Thomas A., Steamer	1
Colder, William [—]	1	Morley, R. F. [Captain]	1
Colwell, James S. [M.]	1	Norris, William.	
Commager [Commazer], Henry S.	1	<i>Mentioned</i> , 1057	2
Curell, James R. [Captain]	2	Oliphant, Benjamin P. [A.]	1
Davis, Jefferson.		Osborne, John Q. [D.]	1
Correspondence with		Pegram, James W.	2
Dupré, Lucius [Lucien] J	2	<i>Pinkney</i> [Pinckney], R. F.	2
Dupré, Lucius [Lucien] J	2	Porter, Andrew.	
<i>Duryee</i> [Duryea], Abram	1	<i>Mentioned</i> , 358 [Scott, Andrew, 358]	1
Edmondston [Edmondston], J. N.	2	Porter, Fitz John.	
Finley, Clement A., 65 [56]	1	<i>Mentioned</i> , 623 [Porter, Ambrose E., 623] ..	1
Finney, Louis C. H., 323 [233]	2	Preston, James F. [T.]	2
Fisher, William [J.]	2	<i>Puckett</i> , William B. C. [Pickett, Major]	2
Garnett, A. [J.] Y. P.	2	<i>Ranson</i> , Thomas D. [Ransom, —]	2
Gibbons, Simeon [J.] B.	2	Schutt, Lieutenant [Edward H.]	1
Giles Court-House, [W.] Va.	1	Shaw, Franklin V.	1
Graham, William A., jr., 695, 704, 706; Gra-		Sloan, J. [John] B. E.	1
ham, William A., [Mentioned, 695, 704,		Smith, Austin E.	2
706]	2	Snowden, Richard N.	2
Greenhow, Rose O'Neal [E.]	2	South Carolina Troops.	
Griffith, E., 1279 [9271]	1	Artillery, Light—[Battalions: 1st, 257]	2
Hale, R. C. [William H.]	1	Artillery, Light—Batteries:	
<i>Hullihen</i> [Hullehen], Walter Q. [F.]	2	<i>Sumler</i> * [Calhoun], 257	2
Humphreys, Andrew J.	1	* <i>Company A</i> , 1st Regiment Artillery.	
Johnson, Benjamin J. [I.]	2	Speer, G. J. [F.]	1
Kemp, Joseph B.	1	Stark, Major [Colonel]	2
Klein, Daniel, [1279]	1	<i>Steedman</i> [Stedman], Charles	1
<i>Klein</i> , Fred., 1279	1	Stewart, Henry A. [—]	2
Lamar, Thompson [Thomas] B.	2	Strachan, David A.	1
Lane, James H., Brig. Gen. (C.).		Taliaferro, Warner [William] T.	1
<i>Mentioned</i> , [78]	2	Tate, Mitchell B.	2
Lane, James H., Brig. Gen. (U.), 78	2	Thomas, William H. (Com. Sub.).	
Lee, Charles C., 192, 202 [Lee, C., 192, 202] ..	2	<i>Mentioned</i> , 324	2
McCall, William H. H., 146 [McCall, William		Thomas, William H. (N. C. Legion).	
H., 146]	1	[Mentioned, 324]	2
McDowell, Irvin.		Thomas A. Morgan, Steamer, 1264	1
Correspondence with		Thorburn, Charles E.	
<i>Duryee</i> [Duryea], Abram	1	<i>Mentioned</i> , 655 [Thorburn, C. E., 655]	2
Morley, R. F. [Captain]	1	Thouvenel, [Antoine] Edouard A.	2
McNeil, Hugh W.		Tomlin, Harrison B.	
<i>Mentioned</i> , 155 [Neil, Hugh W., 155]	1	<i>Mentioned</i> , 477 [Tomlin, —, 477]	2
McRae, James [J.] C., [60]	2	Tompkins, Charles H. (1st Rhode Island	
McRae, John C., 60	2	Artillery), 528 [Tompkins, John A., 528] ..	1
Mallett, A. F. [Captain]	2	Union Troops (Regulars).	
Maloy [Maley], Michael	1	Cavalry—Regiments:	
Martial Law.		1st (Became 4th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861),	
Virginia, 482, 488-491, 493, 502, 513, 514, 517,		[559, 848]	1
551	2	1st (Formerly 1st Dragoons), 559, 848	1

	Part.		Part.
Union Troops (Regulars)—Continued.		Waterhouse, John R	1
Cavalry—Regiments.		<i>Wild, William H., 1195; Wild, Edward A.,</i>	
2d (<i>Became 5th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861,</i>		<i>Mentioned, [1195]</i>	1
[716, 763, 766]	1	Williams, James S.	
2d (<i>Formerly 2d Dragoons</i>), 716, 763, 766..	1	<i>Mentioned, 183 [Williams, Thomas H.</i>	
Virginia.		<i>(Major), 183]</i>	2
Martial law in, 482, 488-491, 493, 502, 513,		[Williams, Robert (Captain), 428.	
514, 517, 551	2	<i>For correspondence as A. A. G., see Na-</i>	
<i>Virginia No. 2, 946; Virginia, C. S. S. (U. S.</i>		<i>thaniel P. Banks]</i>	1
<i>Frigate Merrimac</i>), [946]	2	Williams, Robert [(Colonel)].	
Vosburgh, Abram S.	2	<i>Mentioned, 428</i>	1
War Department, U. S.		<i>For correspondence as A. A. G., see Na-</i>	
Correspondence with		<i>thaniel P. Banks.</i>	1
<i>Duryee [Duryea], Abram</i>	1	Wormley, Carter W. [Doctor]	1

VOLUME 52—IN TWO PARTS.

TEXT.

PART 1.

- Page 16. Add *4th Illinois Cavalry, 1st Battalion, Lieut. Col. William McCullough*, under *Unattached troops*, First Division, Army of the Tennessee. Also insert || after *Col. William T. Shaw*, First Brigade, Second Division, and add foot-note, || *Captured*.
- Page 17. Erase *Frederick J. Hurlbut*, twelfth line, top.
- Page 18. Twenty-sixth line, top, erase *Col. John H. McHenry, jr.*
- Page 19. Eleventh line, top, for *1st* and *2d Battalions* read *2d and 3d Battalions*, and immediately following add *Thielemann's (Illinois) Battalion, Maj. Christian Thielemann*.
- Page 28. Strike out * after *Col. John Q. Loomis* and *Col. John G. Coltart* and insert †.
- Page 29. Trabue's Brigade, for *31st Alabama* read *31st [49th] Alabama*; also for *Kentucky Battery, Capt. Edward P. Byrne*, read *Mississippi Battery, Capt. Edward P. Byrne*.
Bowen's Brigade, add *Watson (La.) Battery*; also add under *Unattached Cavalry, Wirt Adams' Mississippi Regiment*.
- Page 40. Tenth line, bottom, for *G. W. Phillips* read *G. W. [M.?] Phillips*.
- Page 167. Ninth line, bottom, strike out * and insert †; add foot-note, † *See Series III, Vol. 2, p. 814*.
- Page 388. Eleventh line, top, for *Stearns* read *Starnes*.
- Page 723. Twenty-first line, top, after *31st* and before *Regiment* insert [49th].

PART 2.

- Page 170. Zollicoffer to Mackall, date, for *October 9* read *November 9*.
- Page 361. Special Orders, for *No. 224* read *No. 223*, and for date *September 25* read *September 24*.
- Page 824. For *French's (David A.)* read *French's (N. B.)*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted. References are to parts of volume.

	Part.		Part.
Alabama Troops (C.).		Gass, Samuel <i>W.</i>	1
Cavalry—Companies:		Gause, <i>W. R.</i> [Colonel].....	2
<i>Crocheron Light Dragoons</i> [Smith's].....	1	Geary, Harry M. [H.].....	1
Infantry—Battalions:		Georgia Troops (C.).	
<i>Conoley's</i> [4th].....	2	Cavalry—Regiments:	
Infantry—Regiments:		<i>2d, 365</i>	2
<i>49th</i> [31st].....	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
Allen <i>Collier</i> [Collyer], U. S. S.....	1	[i <i>2d, 365</i>].....	2
Anderson, Benjamin <i>M.</i>	1	Goddard, Joseph <i>A.</i>	1
Anderson, Robert [Captain].....	1	Gordon, George H.	
Anderson, Robert (General).		Correspondence with	
Assignments to command, [140].....	1	Denicke, <i>Ernst</i> [Ernest] A.....	1
<i>Authorized to receive volunteers from Ken-</i>		Gray, <i>Alfred G.</i> [Captain].....	1
<i>tucky and Western Virginia, 140.</i>	1	Gunboat No. 1 (<i>Florence Miller?</i>).....	1
Arkansas Troops (C.).		Gurley, <i>Davis R.</i> [Frank B.].....	2
Infantry—Regiments:		Handy, <i>A. H.</i> [Judge].....	2
<i>15th</i> [1st] (Cleburne's).....	2	Harrison, <i>Edmund</i> [Edward].	
Baker, John [Captain].....	1	<i>Mentioned, 684</i> [Harrison, Edmond, 684]...	2
Batchelor, Frank [Batcheler, Captain].....	1	Hartzell, <i>Edwin</i> [Edward].....	1
Birnbaum [Birmbaum], R. J.....	1	Hildreth, Reese T. [—].....	2
[Blewett, Thomas G.		Hildreth, <i>Samuel</i> [Captain].....	1
Correspondence with Jefferson Davis, 39]..	2	Hirst, John C., 325; Hirst, Henry D., [325]...	1
Blewett, Thomas G., sr.		Hoople, George [Captain].....	1
<i>Correspondence with Jefferson Davis, 39</i>	2	Huey, John A.....	1
Bullitt's Bayou, La. [Miss.].....	1	[Hurlbut, Frederick J., 17]*.....	1
Carnes, Robert [Captain].....	1	Illinois Troops.	
Cedar Bluff, Ala. [Bluffs, Ga.].....	1	Cavalry—Battalions:	
Center, Ala.		<i>Thielemann's, 19*</i>	1
<i>Scout to, July 11-13, 1864. See Godfrey's</i>		Cavalry—Regiments:	
<i>report, p. 104.</i>	1	<i>4th, 16*</i>	1
Chambers, William <i>H.</i>	1	Isett, Jacob H., 325 [Isett, H., 325].....	1
Chapman, <i>Edmund</i> [Edward] D.....	1	Johnson [Johnston], H.....	1
Clapp, H. R., 152 [Clapp, H., 152].....	1	Jordan, Robert H.....	1
Collier [Collyer], Allen, U. S. S.....	1	Keene, Mary E., Steamer.....	2
Comstock, Cyrus B.		Kelly [Kelley], Louis D.....	1
For correspondence, etc., see U. S. Grant		Kentucky.	
[and Kenner Garrard].....	1	<i>Orders for raising U. S. troops in, 140</i>	1
Comstock, James B.		Kentucky Troops (C.).	
For correspondence, etc., see Kenner Garrard.	1	Artillery, Light—Batteries:	
Conaway, John F. [T.].....	1	[Byrne's, 29]*.....	1
Cross, Daniel [David] K.....	1	Infantry—Regiments:	
Cushman, Albert W. [Captain].....	2	<i>9th</i> [5th].....	1
Davis, Jefferson.		Lanphere, Charles H., 51 [Lanphere, Edwin	
Correspondence with		O., 51].....	1
Harrison, <i>Edmund</i> [Edward].....	2	Lee, Thomas B.....	2
Dawson, Charles L. [C. S.].....	2	Longmire, Joseph <i>W.</i>	1
Denicke, <i>Ernst</i> [Ernest] A.....	1	Louisiana Troops (C.).	
Dunseath, David, jr. [J. D.].....	1	Artillery, Light—Batteries:	
Durrell, Justice [—].....	1	<i>Watson, 29*</i>	1
East Tennessee and North Georgia.		McCaleb [McCabel], S.....	1
<i>Wheeler's raid to, Aug. 10-Sept. 9, 1864. See</i>		McCullough, William, 16*.....	1
<i>Wheeler's Raid, etc</i>	1	McDonald, James C. [J.].....	1
Eckert, George <i>W.</i>	1	McKinley, John <i>H.</i>	1
Ewer [Ewer], S. B.....	1	McLaurin, Cornelius [Colonel].....	2
Farragut, David G.		McMahon [McMahan], J. H.....	2
Correspondence with		McNeish [McNish], Thomas.....	1
Denicke, <i>Ernst</i> [Ernest] A.....	1	Marston, Frank W.	
Farrer, John G. [J. C.].....	1	Correspondence with	
Florence Miller, Steamer, 281.....	1	Denicke, <i>Ernst</i> [Ernest] A.....	1
Frits [Fretz], H. B.....	1	Mary E. Keene, Steamer.....	2
Fritz [Fretz], Charles H.....	1	Medary, Charles S.....	1

	Part.		Part.
Memminger, <i>Christopher</i> [Charles] G	2	Russell, Francis L. D. [D. L.]	1
Messer, N. [W.]	1	Schrack, Frederick S	1
Miller, Florence, <i>Steamer</i> , 281	1	Schut [Shutt], Edward H.	1
Milligan, D. M. [N.]	1	Sheaffer, Thomas G	1
Mississippi Troops (C.).		Shunk, John R. [Captain]	1
Artillery, Light—Batteries:		Smith, Andrew J., 763; Smith, Albert J.,	
Byrne's, 29*	1	[763]	2
Cavalry—Regiments:		Speed, Joshua F. [K.]	1
Wirt Adams', 29*	1	Starnes, James W. [Stearns, ———]	1
Mobile Bay, Ala.		Stewart, William [Captain]	1
Operations in, Aug. 2-23, 1864. Communi-		Stinson, Harry [Henry] M.	1
cations from		Stockman, George H	1
Denicke, Ernst [Ernest] A.	1	Stokes, Jonathan O	1
Montgomery, James E. (A. A. G.).		Summerville, Ga.	
Co. correspondence with		Scout from Chattanooga, Tenn., to, May	
Robinson, George D., 604 [406]	1	[July], 1864	1
[Reports of]		Symmes, Henry [Semmes, Captain]	1
Memphis, Tenn. Naval engagement		Thielemann, Christian, 19*	1
near, June 6, 1862, 37.		Thomas, Abraham W. [Abram]	1
Plum Point, Tenn. Naval engagement		Thomson [Thompson], J. M	2
at, May 10, 1862, 37]	1	Throckmorton, John R	2
Montgomery, James E. (C. S. N.).		Tidd, W. L. [Captain]	1
Reports of		Tucker, Joseph W. [Judge]	2
Memphis, Tenn. Naval engagement near,		Turner, Hugh Q	1
June 6, 1862, 37	1	Virginia.	
Plum Point, Tenn. Naval engagement		Orders for raising U. S. troops in Western,	
at, May 10, 1862, 37	1	140	1
Morehead, Charles S. [James T.]	2	Wade, Richard [Captain]	1
Munday [Monday], W. S	2	Warden [Warder], John	1
Murdock, William M. [B.] (Bugler)	1	Warren, William F.	
North Carolina Troops (U.).		Correspondence with	
Infantry—Regiments:		Denicke, Ernst [Ernest] A.	1
1st (2d?) (Mounted)	1	Watkins, Louis D.	
North Georgia and East Tennessee.		Correspondence with	
Wheeler's raid to, Aug. 10-Sept. 9, 1864. See		Weston, John F	1
Wheeler's Raid, etc	1	Welch, Deming [Denning] N	1
Norton, N. L. [T.]	2	Weston, John F	1
Pendleton, William N. [M.]	2	Whitten, Thomas [Captain]	1
Phillips, George M. [W.]	1	Wickliffe, Charles A.	
Phillips [Philips], John W.	1	Correspondence with	
Pinkney [Pinckney], Robert F	1, 2	Speed, Joshua F. [K.]	1
Reppert [Rippert], W. E	1	Williams, Joseph [Captain]	1
Requa [Reyua], James E	1	Wills, Andrew W., 328 [Wills, Andrew, 328] ..	1
Richmond, U. S. S. [C. S. S.]	2	Wilson, A. D. [Captain]	1
Rihl, Albert [Alfred] M.	1	Wilson, Walter G	1
Rogers [Rodgers], F. M.	2	Womble [Wombly], John	1
Rome, Ga.		Woodwell, J. S. [L.]	1
Scout to Cedar Bluff, Ala. [Bluffs, Ga.].		Wright, Joseph S	1
* * * See Cedar Bluff, Ala. [Bluffs,		Wynkoop, George C., 206, 221 [Wynkoop,	
Ga.] * * *	1	John E., 206, 221]	1
Ross, A. Q. [Captain]	1	Yocum, N. [———]	2
Ruffin, James [Charles]	2		

VOLUME 53.

TEXT.

- Page 149. For *Special Orders, No. 1*, read *General Orders, No. 1*.
 Page 212. Trapier to Milton (sub-inclosure), tenth line, for *William Turman's* read *William J. Turner's*.
 Page 297. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Series II, Vol. 2, p. 788*.
 Page 832. Date of General Orders, No. 19, for *October* read *September*.
 Page 1061. After *Hopkins' (Benjamin) Cavalry* for *See Florida Troops, Confederate*, read *See Saint John's Rangers, post*.
 Page 1063. Eighteenth line, top, for *21st Regiment* read *15th Regiment*.
 Page 1066. Strike out *Stenken's Company* and reference following. Insert *Stucken's (F. V. D.) Cavalry. See Texas Troops, 8th Battalion*.
 Page 1067. Strike out *Turman's (William) Company. (Official designation not of record.) See William Turman and insert Turner's (Benjamin) Cavalry. See Florida Troops, Confederate*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

- Alton, *City of*, Steamer.
 Arkansas Troops (C.).
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 [1st Trans-Mississippi Department, 1029.]
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 1st (State) (*Carroll, De Rosey*).
 Infantry—Battalions:
 Bronaugh's [2d].
 Infantry—Regiments:
 15th [1st] (*Cleburne's*)
 15th [21st].
 25th [30th].
 Aversborough (or Taylor's Hole Creek), N. C.
 Battle of, March 16 [17], 1865.
 Bacon, Theodore.
 Mentioned, 78 [Bacon, George W., 78].
 Bell, Caspar [Casper] W., 714 [Bell, C. W., 714].
 Bisbie, D. T. [—].
 Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 123.
 Breazeale [Brazale], W. W.
 Burbridge, Clinton D. [Sergeant-Major].
 Burton, W., Steamer.
 Cadwallader [Cadwallader], George B.
 Campbell, Leonidas C.
 Carruth, E. H. [—].
 Carvajal, Antonio [General].
 City of Alton, Steamer, 421.
 Coahuila, Mexico, Governor of. *See Nuevo Leon and Coahuila, Mexico, Governor of*.
 Cone, Aurelius F. [Lieutenant].
 Cunningham, John (*Ga. Mil.*), [158].
 Cunningham, John (*S. C. Mil.*), 158.
 Dawkins, James B.
 Mentioned, 357 [Darkins, James B., 357].
 De Bow, J. D. B. [J. B. D.].
 Denegre [Denegre], J. D.
 Dupré, Lucius J.
 Edwards, Albert G. [John].
 Edwards, James F., 434 [Edwards, James, 434].
 Elliott, Allan [Alban] V.
 Florida Troops (C.).
 Cavalry—Companies:
 [Hopkins', 212, 225.]
 Saint John's Rangers, 212, 225.
 Turner's, 212.
 Geoffroy [Geoffroy], Louis de.
 Georgia, Governor of.
 Correspondence with
 Lamar, G. B., sr.
 Gray, P. W.
 Correspondence with
 O'Bannon, A. B.
 Greer, John S. [L.].
 Hawley, Joseph R., 81 [82].
 Hull, Edward [Edwin] B.
 Hunter, Robert M. T., [200].
 Iverson, Alfred (*Brig. Gen.*).
 Mentioned, 385, 395, 397, 398, 400, 401.
 Iverson, Alfred (*Hon.*).
 [i*Mentioned*, 385, 395, 397, 398, 400, 401.]
 Kelly, Joseph, 423, 426, 431, 433, 460, 461 [Kelly -
 Colonel, 423, 426, 431, 433, 460, 461].
 [Kinney, W. J., 349.]
 Kock [Koch], Charles, & Co.
 Lamar, G. B., sr.
 Lawton, Alexander R.
 Orders, *General [Special]*, series 1861.
 Lindsay [Lindsay], D. Herndon.
 Lockwood, Byron F.
 Louisiana Troops (C.).
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 1st Trans-Mississippi, 1029.
 Lusher, Robert M. [—].
 McIntosh, James [M.].
 Mentioned, 721 [McIntosh, James, 721].
 Memminger, Christopher [Charles] G.

Merrick, *Edward Thomas* [E. P.].
 Nichols, E. B.
 Correspondence with
 Greer, John S. [L.].
 O'Bannon, A. B.
 Oglesby, Richard J.
 Correspondence with John C. Frémont, 501
 [510].
 Orner, Theodore F.
 [For correspondence, etc., see South Carolina
 Commissioners.]
 Orr, James L.
 For correspondence, etc., see South Carolina
 Commissioners.
 Pope, John [Major].
 Preble, George H. [U. S. Sloop].
 [Red Legs (Indian), 565.]
 Rhett, R. Barnwell, sr.
 Rust, Albert.
 Mentioned, 673 [Rust, A., 673].
 Salomon [Solomon], E.
 Sams, John H. [——].
 Santos, A. F. [——].
 Silva, José Ma. [Licentiate].
 Sloan, J. [John] B. E.
 Smith, E. Kirby.
 Correspondence with
 Merrick, E. T. [P.].
 South Carolina Troops.
 Artillery, Light—Battalions:
 [1st (Batteries), A, 178, 185.]

South Carolina Troops—Continued.
 Artillery, Light—Batteries:
 Sumter (Calhoun), 178, 185.*
 **Company A, 1st Regiment Artillery.*
 Infantry—Regiments:
 1st (*Militia*) [Reserves].
 4th (*Militia*) [Reserves].
 10th (*Militia*) [Reserves].
 Spratt [Spraft] and Callahan.
 Stucken, Frank V. D. [Stenken, Captain].
 Talbot, M. [Talbert, Matthew].
 Texas Troops (C.).
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 8th (*Taylor*), 859.
 Trapier, James H., Mentioned, 296 [Napier, Gen-
 eral, 296].
 Trigg, John T. [Captain].
 [Turman, William, 212.]*
 Twitz, W. [N.] C.
 Upson, Columbus [Judge].
 Vincent, William G., 466 [464].
 Virginia (*Merrimac*), C. S. S., 531.
 Voorhies, Alfred [Albert].
 Watlington, F. [Captain].
 Whybark, John C.
 Wilkerson [Wilkerson], John.
 Willis, Edward (*Q. M.*).
 Willis, Edward [S.] (*Lieut.*).

SERIES II—VOLUME 1.

TEXT.

- Page 104. General Orders, No. 34, first and second lines, for *Reinhardt, Sheble, Neal*, and *Brannan* read *Rynardt, Shible, Nagell*, and *Brennan*.
 Page 170. Erase foot-note *Not found* and insert *See Vol. 3 of this series*.
 Page 547. Johnston to Harris, date, for 29 read 27.
 Page 550. Eaton to Price, November 2, 1861. See "Additions and Corrections," Series I, Vol. 3, p. 563.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Abandoned Lands, Refugees, etc.
 Support, etc., of refugees, 150, 152, 156.
 Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
 Correspondence with
 Wool, John E., [680].
 Orders, General, series 1863: No. 10, 103.
 Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A.
 Correspondence with
 Hébert, Paul O., 102 [103].
 Allen, William (*Missouri*), [664, 759]
 Allen, William (*Ohio*), 664, 759.
 Amory, Copley, 104.
 Archer, Junius L. [——].
 Bainbridge, Edmund C., 104.

Barnes, Myron S. [Colonel].
 Barron, Samuel, [104].
 Benjamin, Judah P., 102 [~104].
 Bliss, Zenas R., 103 [102-104].
 Bollman, Erick [——].
 Bomford, James V., 103 [102-104].
 Brady, Michael, 104.
 Bragg, Thomas [——].
 Brennan, Kyran, 104.*
 Bridgers, Robert R. [——].
 Burnside, Ambrose E.
 Mentioned, 100 [Burnside, ———, 100].
 Caradeuc [De Caradine], Frank de.
 Champion, Charles D. [B.].

Clark, John (*Maryland*).

[Mentioned, 505, 508, 509].

Clark, John (1st Ill. Cav.), 505, 508, 509.

Cole, E. W. [Captain].

Congress, U. S.

NOTE.—Insert entries under House of Representatives, U. S., p. 976, and Senate, U. S., p. 1021.

Cooper, Samuel, [102].

Crittenden, T. T. [Major].

Darker, George F., 104.

Davis, George [—].

De Russey, Lewis G. [C. A.].

Dix, John A.

Mentioned, [680].

Dortch, William T. [—].

Edens [Edoms], Joseph P.

Franchot [Franchat], Richard.

Gulf, Department of the (U.).

Orders, General, series 1863: No. 34, 104.

Hagan [Hogan], John.

Harris, Robert, 104.

Hébert, Paul O.

Correspondence with

Adj't. and Insp. Gen.'s Office, C. S. A., 102 [103].

Hoffman, William.

Mentioned, 102 [104].

Hovey, Charles E., 283; Hovey, Alvin P., [283].

Huger, Benjamin.

Correspondence with

Lee, Robert E., 102.

Winder, John H., 103 [104].

Wool, John E., 103.

Kennerly, W. Clark.

Lea, Frank W.

Correspondence with Charles M. McGhee [Ghee].

Lee, Robert E.

Correspondence with

Huger, Benjamin, 102.

[Winder, John H., 103.]

[Wool, John E., 104.]

Mentioned, [104].

Lincoln, Abraham.

Lodging, etc., of political prisoners, 677.

Mentioned, [102].

[McAuley, Benjamin F., 602.]

McCarey, Josiah [Captain].

McCormick, Robert, 104.

McGhee [Ghee], Charles M.

Maryland, Legislature of.

Form of oath administered to members, 683.

Mason, C. [G.] R.

Memphis (Tenn.) *Avalanche*, Editors of.

Correspondence with A. J. Morey, 544.

Military Commissions. Cases of

Snedecor [Snedicor], James P.

Willing, Henry W.

Morey, A. J.

Correspondence with Editors Memphis Avalanche, 544.

[Mentioned, 544.]

Myers, Julian, [104].

Nagell, Christian, 104.*

Norris, W. H., 489, 491-493; Norris, William H., [489, 491-493].

Patton, John (Hon.), 664, 759.

Patton, John (Missouri), [664, 759].

Pegram, John.

Mentioned, 103 [104].

Political Prisoners.

Lodging and subsistence, 677.

Randolph, George W.

Mentioned, 103.

Reed, John H. (*Maryland*), 677.

Reed, John H. (*Missouri*), Mentioned, [677].

Renwick, Robert, [606].

Rynardt, George, 104.*

Sanderson, J. P. [T.].

Sanderson, P. S. Correspondence with J. P. [T.] Sanderson.

Shannon, J. C. [Lieutenant].

Sherman, Thomas W.

Mentioned, 104.

Shible, Henry, 104.*

Skaggs, Morton [Martin] G.

Smith, J. [(Missouri)], 154 [738].

Smith, Jacob [J. (Maryland)], 738 [154].

Smith, Samuel A.

Correspondence with Charles M. McGhee [Ghee].

Snodgrass, William N. [Doctor].

Spangler, John W. [Sergeant].

Staples, Thomas E. [Major].

Stapleton, Michael, 104.

Stephens [Stevens], J. I.

Sturgeon, Isaac [J.] H.

Tannatt [Tannant], George F.

Tate, Samuel (*Maryland*), [836].

Tate, Samuel (R. R. Official), 836.

Texas.

Surrender of troops and property, 2-5, 9, 10, 12, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34.

Texas, Department of (U.).

Prisoners of war surrendered in.

Exchange, etc. Communications from

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A., 102 [103].

Lee, Robert E., 102.

Winder, John H., 103 [104].

Wool, John E., 103.

Form of parole, [102].

Tobin, William G. [C.].

Tyler, Nathan L. [Major].

Van Horn, James J., [104].

Weaver, Isaac [J.] H.

Welsh [Welch], Thomas.

Wharton, Arthur D., [104].

Wilkes [Wilks], Peter S.

Willey, W. J., 103 [Willie, Colonel, 104].

Willing, Henry W.

Winder, John H.

Correspondence with

Huger, Benjamin, 103 [104].

[Lee, Robert E., 103.]

Winder, W. S., 103 [104].

Woodruff, William E., 103 [104].

Wool, John E.

Correspondence with

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., [815].

Huger, Benjamin, 103.

[Lee, Robert E., 104.]

Mentioned, 97-103 [97-104].

Yohe, Samuel.

Correspondence with Charles H. Heckman, 575 [675].

VOLUME 2.

TEXT.

- Page 1419. Bledsoe to Crane, date line, for *3* read *7*.
 Page 1438. Second paragraph, first line, for (*Buck Mason*) read (*brickmason*).
 Page 1525. Case of Robert Wood, fifth line, for *Report of S. S. Baxter, Commissioner*, read *Report of James Lyons, Commissioner*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

- Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
 Correspondence:
 Ogden, C. S.
 Agnew, *Cornelius R.* [Dr.].
 Ashe, W. S. [J.].
 Barbour, *Alfred M.* [Major].
 Baxter, Sydney S.
 Mentioned, [1525].*
Bonaparte, Charles L. N. See *Napoleon III.*
 Boteler, Alexander R., 1467 [Boteler, Alexander, 1467].
 Buchanan, Robert C.
Caradeuc [Caradene], F. de.
 Caroline, *Ship* [Steamer].
Collantes, Saturnino Calderon [Calderon, Mr.].
 Collins, *Gamaliel* [George].
 Edwards, *Weldon N.* [W. H.].
 Florance, *Lewis* [Louis].
Gunther [Gunter], Benjamin T.
 Hall, *Wardrop*, Mrs.
Hanckel, John [Hankel, Mr.].
Havens [Havers], B. F.
 Henson, John H.
James, Clinton [Clinton, James].
 Jamestown, U. S. Sloop [Steamer].
 Kortright, *Charles Ed. Keith*.
 Leak, William F.
 Correspondence, W. S. [J.] Ashe.
 Lindsay, *William S.* [Mr.].
 Lloyd, W. Alvin.
 Lyons, James, 1525.*
 McDonald, A. W., jr.
 McKee, *Joel* [Captain].
 Mackie, *James S.* [Dr.].
 McLane, Robert M.
McPherson, James B., 142, 1052; McPherson, James, [142, 1052].
 Magoffin, *Beriah* [H.].
 [Mason, Buck, 1438.]*
 Maupin, Catherine M., 1366 [1636].
 Memminger, *Christopher* [Charles] G.
 Molyneux, *Edmund* [Mr.].
New York Staats Zeitung, 494-497 [Staats Zeitung, 494-497].
 Ogden, Charles S.
 Orrison, Jonah L.
 Roosevelt, *James I.* [Judge].
 Roscerans, William S.
 Correspondence:
 Samuels, H. J. [I.].
 Samuels, Henry J. [I.].
Savannah, U. S. Sloop, 97; Savannah, C. S. Privateer, [97].
Shepherd [Shepard], A.
Shepherd [Shepard], R. D., jr.
 Stedman, *Griffin A., jr.* [Captain].
 Thomas, Francis, 1538, 1540, 1542 [Thomas, Frank, 1538, 1540, 1542].
 Todd, *David H.* [Lieutenant].
 Varner, Jacob, 413, 414 [Varner, Lieutenant, 413, 414].
 Watson, *Wallace D.* [W. L.].
 White, Elijah V.
 Williams, William (*Maryland*), [545-547].
Williams, William (*Seaman*), 545-547.
Wilmer, Lemuel, 862; Wilmer, J. P. B., [862].
 Winder, *Richard B.* [Mr. (Md.)].
 Yancey, B. C. (*Hon.*), 1493, 1494.
 Yancey, B. C. (*17th Battn.-Ala. S. S.*).
 Mentioned, [1493, 1494].

VOLUME 3.

TEXT.

Page 241. Seward to Welles, third line, for *attacked* read *wrecked*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Ashe, Thomas S. [H].
 Ashe, William S. [Major].
 Baker, Marion A. [—].
 Bonaparte, Charles L. N. See *Napoleon III*.
 Caradeuc [De Caradene], Frank de.
 De Hart, William C. [—].
 Forrest, French.
 Correspondence:
 Hunter, T. T. [F].
 Fusilier, Alfred A.
 Helveti, Francis M. [W].
 Hunter, Thomas T. [F].
 Juge [Jugefils], Paul.
 Kendrick, J. B.

Lewis, Bryce [Price].
 Memminger, Christopher [Charles] G.
 Menzies, Thomas A.
 Mitchel, E. W. [M].
 Schuyler, George L. [—].
 Scully [Sully], John.
 Spaulding [Spalding], S. R., Steamer.
 Turley, James O. [—].
 Underhill, A. W. [J].
 War Department, C. S.
 Correspondence:
 Ashe, T. S. [H].
 Wharton, Jesse B.

VOLUME 4.

TEXT.

- Page 58. Signature, *C. Washington* should be *Edward C. Washington*.
 Page 779. Last line, for *Quartermaster-General* read *Quartermaster*.
 Page 843. Twentieth line, top, for [*is*] referring read *refers only*.
 Page 855. Strike out foot-note and insert *See Lee to General Commanding U. S. Army, August 2, 1862 (two communications), pp. 328, 329; Halleck to Lee, August 7, 1862, p. 350; Halleck to Lee, August 9, 1862, p. 362; Randolph to Lee, June 29, 1862, p. 792; General Orders, No. 54, August 1, 1862, p. 836.*
 Page 867. Eleventh line, bottom, for *Acknowledge transfer* read *Acknowledge the reference*.
 Page 948. Pemberton to Cooper, second line, insert after *truce* the following, *between Major-General Rosecrans, U. S. Army, and myself*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Andrews, John W. (*Louisiana*).
 Andrews, John W. [M.] (*Ohio*).
 Baker, James H.
 Barton, Thomas B. [S].
 Boetticher [Boelticher], Otto.
 Chiles, Richard B. [Colonel].
 Cook, Joseph J.
 Coster, John H.

Cox, Warren [W].
 Dixon, J. W., 580 [530].
 Edenborough, Henry [Lieutenant].
 Exchange, Delivery, etc., of Prisoners.
 Parley between Cobb and Key, June [Jan.] 15
 1862.
 Gaskill [Gaskell], Charles B.
 Helveti, Francis M. [W].

Heringen [Heringer], Oscar von.
Herrmann, Charles J. von, 589 [Von Hermann, Charles J., 589].
Hill, Gabriel [George] H.
Hopkins [Hopins], Captain.
 Kentucky Troops (C.).
 Cavalry—Companies:
 Morehead's Partisans, 505, 510, 714.
 Infantry [Cavalry]—Regiments:
 [*Morehead's Partisans*, 505, 510, 714.]
 Kuhn, John C.
 McAteer, Patrick H.
McKiernan [McKeirnan], James.
 McRae, John [Mr.].
 McVeigh, Townsend J.
 Meriwether, R. M., 731 [Meriwether, W. D., 731].
 Morning Star, *Schooner* [Steamer].
 Myers, Abraham C., [779].*
 Myers, Frederick, 635 [535].
 Pearson, William [James W.].

Pendleton, Edmund [Edward].
 Reed [Reid], Alfred.
 Scott, Joseph T.
 Seymour, William J., 770, 884, 937 [Seymour, W. E., 770, 884, 937].
 Smith, William (Governor).
 Smith, William [H.] (*Loudoun County, Va.*).
 Staunton [Stanton], O. C.
 Sulivane, E. Clement.
 Swan, William S., 726, 736 [Swan, William W., 726, 736].
 Thorne [Thorn], Tallmage.
 Van Buren, Abram H.
 Correspondence. See Joseph H. [A.] Tucker.
 Weightman, Richard, 867.
 Whelan, Peter [M. P., 468].
 Whelan, Richard V., 468.
 Williams, J. T.
 Correspondence, P. D. Roddey, 496.
 Wood, Robert C. [Doctor].

VOLUME 5.

TEXT.

- Page 316. Strike out † foot-note *Not found* and insert *Omitted*.
 Page 695. Lee to Welles, first line, insert [John] after *James* and before *Brooks*.
 Page 783. Strike out, entire, Special Orders, No. 26, Department No. 2.
 NOTE.—The proper number of this order is 66. See page 790.
 Page 819. Jordan to Cate, second line, for *you prisoners* read *your fellow-prisoners*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
 Correspondence:
 Rosecrans, W. S., 58.
Arny, W. F. M. [Connelly, Henry].
Bonaparte, Napoleon, 916.
 Bragg, Braxton.
 Correspondence:
 Harris, I. G., 57.
 Rosecrans, W. S., 57.
 Brooks, John, Steamer, 695 [Brooks, James, Steamer, 695].*
 Buckingham, Catharinus P.
 [Mentioned, 58.]
Charlton, James, 57, 58.
 Clayton, Henry [L.].
Cornhouy, Joseph [James] P.
 Curtis, Samuel R.
 Correspondence:
 Hoffman, W., [58].
Elliott, C. D., 58.
Florida, C. S. S., 211.
 Forrest, Nathan B.
 Mentioned, 57.
Garesché, Julius P.
 Correspondence. See W. S. Rosecrans.
 Gaty, Sam, Steamer.
 Given [Given], James.

Hall, William A.
 Mentioned, 99 [Hall, Judge, 99].
 Harris, Isham G.
 Correspondence:
 Bragg, B., 57.
Hewitt [Hewett], Henry S.
 Hoffman, William.
 Correspondence:
 Curtis, S. R., [58].
 Indiana, Governor of.
 Correspondence, War Department, U. S., [57].
 John Brooks, Steamer, 695 [James Brooks, Steamer, 695].*
 Johnson, Andrew.
 Correspondence:
 Rosecrans, W. S., 57, 58.
 Kitchen, John [M.].
 Maun, A. [A.].
 Marchbanks, Andrew J., 57, 58.
 Maryland Troops (U.).
 Cavalry—Battalions.
 Purnell Legion, 330, 606.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 [Purnell Legion, 330, 606].
Matthew Vassar, U. S. Schooner. See *Vassar*, Matthew.
 Meriwether, Robert M. [W. D.].

- Miller, Silas F.
 Moore, *L. Lowry* [John H.].
 New York Troops.
 Artillery; *Heavy* [Light]—Regiments.
O'Harra, Captain, 57.
 Oreto, Steamer. See *C. S. S. Florida* [211].
 Rosecranis, William S.
 Correspondence:
 Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A., 58.
 Bragg, B., 57.
 Johnson, A., 57, 58.
 Mentioned, 57.
 Sangster, George.
 Correspondence:
 Clayton, H. [L.].
Sehlen, John C. H. von, 214 [Von Sehlen, John C. H., 214].
 Shearer, George M. E.
 Shepherd, *V. E.* [E. V.].
 Smith, Gustavus W.
 Mentioned, 829 [Smith, George W., 829].
- Staples, *Waller* [Walter] R.
 Swan, *William S.* [Edward].
 Swayne, *Noah H.* [John T.].
 Trabue, *J. H.* [Mr.].
 [Turney, Samuel D., 57.]
 [Van Cleve, Horatio P.
 Correspondence, J. Wheeler, 57.]
 Vassar, *Matthew, U. S. Schooner*.
 War Department, C. S.
 Correspondence:
 Shepherd, *V. E.* [E. V.].
 War Department, U. S.
 Correspondence:
 Indiana, Governor of, [57].
 Western Department (C.).
 Orders, Special, series 1862:
 [No. 26, 783.]*
 Wheeler, Joseph.
 Correspondence:
 [Van Cleve, H. P., 57.]

VOLUME 6.

TEXT.

- Page 930. Eighteenth line, bottom, for *Barringer* read *Barriger*.
 Page 1091. Hoffman to Thomas, date line, for 4 read 24.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]

- Bechtol* [Bechtal], Aaron.
 Bennett, Jacob C., 667 [Bennett, J. C., 667].
 Bickham, *T. H. Y.* [Yeatman].
 Bolin, John F.
Brosnaham [Brosenham], John.
 Clark, *Edward* [Mr.], 133.
 Forrester, William.
 Statement, case of S. McKee, 752 [753].
Goodman [Goodwin], Charles.
 Hoffman, William.
 Correspondence:
 Pillsbury [Pillsbury], A.
Joice [Joyce], Michael.
 Marshall, Humphrey, [Mr.], 19, 431 [Marshall,
 Humphrey, Brig. Gen., 19, 431].
Moore, John C., A. A. G., 173.
 Moore, John C., *Brig. Gen.*, [173].
 Myrtle Street Prison, Mo.
 Trade with sutlers, 1014, 1015.
 Nace, Robert F., [1014, 1015].
- Parker, William H.
Pillsbury [Pillsbury], Amos.
Remey [Remer], George C.
 Sanderlin, Willis B.
 Segar, Joseph [E.].
 Stamps, *Isaac* [J.] D.
 Stockton, *Richard* [Mr.].
 Subsistence Department, C. S. A.
 Investigation of food supply, prisoners of war,
 751, 821, 822, 950-952, 964, 1020.
 United States Regulars.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 [15th, 689.]
 Infantry—Regiments:
 15th, 689.
 Wild, Edward A.
 Correspondence:
 Sanderlin, W. B.
 Yazoo City [River], Miss.

VOLUME 7.

TEXT.

- Page 372. Foot-note, for *S. O.*, *No. 21*, read *S. O.*, *No. 121*.
 Page 764. Twenty-first line, top, for *Dane* read *Dana*.
 Page 873. Foster to Hitchcock, fourth line, for *A. J. Lewis* read *Francis Pruyn*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets]. An asterisk (*) following a correction indicates that "Additions and Corrections" to the text should be consulted.

- Barrett, *James* [Thomas G.].
 Barrow, *Bartholomew* [Batt].
 Bartlett, *William F.* [Joseph J.].
 Bayly [Baily], Samuel T.
 Beaumont, Dr. [(Buchanan Co., Mo.)], 297.
 [Beaumont, Dr. (Platte Co., Mo.), 297.]
 Brown, N. *Harleston* [Hamilton].
C. E. Hillman, Steamer, 345.
 Carlin, William, 339, 344 [Carlin, Mr., 339, 344].
 Casteel, Thomas C.
 Clark, *Orlando R.* [(Prisoner)].
 Conrad, Robert Y. [Z].
 Davis, *Captain*, 926 [Davis, William V., 926].
 Dodge, Isaac [J.] C.
Douglas, D. C. or D. G., 792, 834.
 Douglass, De Witt Clinton, [792, 834].
 Eddy, *Charles C.* [—].
Ford (Fort or Foul?), Dr., 278, 338, 745.
 [Ford, Dr., 278.]
 [Fort, Dr., 745.]
 [Foul, Dr., 338.]
 Goddard, *Charles E.* [Dr.].
 Gordon, W. I.
 Correspondence, C. L. Vallandigham, 357 [57].
 Hager, Andrew H.
 Hardin, Mark A.
 Hare, J. I. [J.] Clark.
 Harper, William P. [S.].
 Heath, William B. *or R.*, 297, 335 [Heath, William R., 297, 335].
Henry von Phul, Steamer, 345.
 Huston [Houston], John B.
 Johnston, James D., 1131 [Johnston, Captain, 1131].
 Jones, Jefferson F.
 Lewis, Richard L.
 McDonald, Angus W.
 McGinnis, M. N., 721; McGinnis, James, [Mentioned, 721].
Manning, George A., 793; Manning, William C., [793].
Matthew Vassar, U. S. Schooner, 93.
 Meyer, Hy. [H. J.].
 Mosely, Jourdan C.
 Murphy, Peter U. [V.].
 Myers, Myer.
 Correspondence, B. F. Butler.
Parsons, Mr., 748; Parsons, Mr., [748].
 Perkins, S. E. [Judge].
Phul, Henry von, Steamer, 345 [Von Phul, Steamer, 345].
 Pruyn, Francis, 873 [Lewis, A. J., Maj., 873].*
 Pugh, George E., 732 [Pugh, Mr., 732].
Rountree [Roundtree], L. C.
 Salisbury, N. C., Commissioners of.
 Correspondence, War Department, C. S., 1129 [1130].
 Sims [Simms], C. S.
 Smith, *Melancton* [Melancthon], 915 [Smith, Captain, U. S. Navy, 915].
 Tacony, *Bark* [Steamer].
 Van Benthuyssen, *Jefferson* [John] D.
 Vassar, *Matthew, U. S. Schooner*.
Velocity, U. S. Schooner [Steamer].
 Voltigeur, *Bark* [Steamer].
 War Department, C. S.
 Correspondence:
 Salisbury, N. C., Commissioners of, 1129 [1130].
 Webb, William G.
 Mentioned, 218 [Wells, W. G., 218].
 Williams, Edward P., 868 [Williams, P., 868].
 Wilson, Mr. (Ohio), 719, 720 [Wilson, Captain, 719, 720].

VOLUME 8.

TEXT.

- Page 277. Gillespie et al. to Johnston, date, for *February 20* read *February 24*.
 Page 552. For *John G. Prentice*, signature, read *John A. Prentice*.
 Page 567. Fifteenth line, bottom, for *Lieut. Col. C. N. Digges* read *Lieut. C. N. Digges*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Adjutant-General's Office, U. S. A.
 Correspondence:
 <i>Inness</i> [Innes], W.
 Barrett, <i>James</i> [Thomas G.].
 Black, <i>John</i> Charles.
 Bridges, Robert T. [Y.].
 Bullock, <i>R. B.</i> [Mr.].
 Cameron, John W.
 Correspondence:
 Grainger, <i>J. [J.] B.</i>
 <i>Davis, M. C., 455</i>; Davis, Lieutenant, [455].
 Douglas, <i>D. C. or D. G.</i>
 Duncan, James W., [782].
 Fitch, George W.
 Correspondence, W. <i>Inness</i> [Innes].
 Fry, <i>David</i> [Colonel].
 Giddings, Joshua R.
 Gillett [Gillette], P. H.
 Grainger, <i>Isaac</i> [J.] B.
 Hare, <i>J. I. Clark</i> [J. J. Clarke].
 Hoffman, William.
 Correspondence:
 Prentice, <i>J. A.</i> [G.].
 <i>Hottel</i> [Hottle], J. M.
 Ida, <i>Steamer</i> [Schooner].
 <i>Inness</i> [Innes], William.
 Jones, Joseph.
 Observations on diseases of prisoners, 588-632
 [585-632].</p> | <p>Judge-Advocate-General's Office, U. S. A.
 Opinions, reviews, etc., in cases of:
 Barrett, <i>J.</i> [Captain].
 <i>Kearny, J. W.</i> [Kerney, J. M.].
 Military Commissions.
 <i>Gee, J. H. 956-960.</i>
 <i>Mills, Thomas S.</i> [Major].
 Monroe, <i>W. W.</i> [William M.].
 <i>Mosely, H. C., 783.</i>
 Mosely, <i>Jourdan</i> [J.] C., [783].
 <i>Pickens</i> [Pickett], Francis W., Mrs.
 Porterfield, <i>John</i> [Mr.].
 Prentice, John A.
 Correspondence:
 <i>Hoffman, W., 542, 552.</i>
 [Prentice, John G.
 Correspondence, W. Hoffman, 542, 552.]
 <i>St. Vincent, Earl</i> [Earl St. Vincent].
 Sample, John C.
 <i>Tracy, Prescott</i> [Prescot, Tracy].
 Tucker, <i>Joseph W.</i> [Judge].
 Underwood, John C.
 Walker, Thomas D.
 Wilson, Mark G., 500 [Wilson, Lieutenant (U.), 500].
 Winder, John H.
 Correspondence:
 Walker, T. D.</p> |
|--|--|

SERIES III—VOLUME 1.

TEXT.

- Page 969. For *Williams' (D. D.)* read *Williams' (D. E.)*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Anneke, <i>Fritz</i> [Colonel].
 Bartlett, <i>Washington A.</i> [Joseph J.].
 Brocchus, Perry E.
 <i>Confiscation of Property.</i> See <i>Property</i>.
 Consuls, United States.
 <i>Hamburg.</i> See <i>James H. Anderson</i>.
 <i>Diven, Alexander S.</i> [Devin, A. S.].
 Hartmann, <i>Theobald</i> [Theobold].
 <i>Higbie</i> [Higbee], Nathan T.</p> | <p>Lamar, G. B., sr.
 [Lubbock, Francis R., 505].
 Morley, R. F. [N.].
 Munitions of War.
 <i>Auditing Commission, Ordnance Stores, etc., 927.</i>
 Opdyke, George.
 Correspondence. See <i>Union Defense Committee, New York</i> [Treasury Dept., U. S., 136].
 Reed, <i>Nathaniel</i> [Nathan] K.</p> |
|--|---|

Schuyler, George L.
 Mentioned, 181 [Schuyler, Philip, jr., 181].
Spaulding, S. R., Steamer, 79, 85.
 Stevchis, John A., *sr.*
 Stevenson, Thomas G., 632, 633 [Stevenson, Robert H., 632, 633].
 Stoughton, *Edwin H.* [Charles B.].
 Tardy, John A., [jr.].
 Ten Brook, Andrew.
 Mentioned, 666 [667].
 United States Regulars.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 1st (*Became 4th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861*).

United States Regulars—Continued.
 Cavalry—Regiments:
 1st (*Formerly 1st Dragoons*), 398, 403.
 2d (*Became 5th Cavalry Aug. 3, 1861*), [506].
 2d (*Formerly 2d Dragoons*), 398, 403, 506.
 War Department, U. S.
 Correspondence:
 Brocchus, P. E.
 Lamar, G. B., *sr.*
 Williams, David E. [D.].

VOLUME 2.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

[Allen, W. H., 98.]
 Berret, *Joseph H.* [Mr.].
 Blair, Montgomery, 888; Dennison, William,
 Mentioned, [888].
 Close, James T. [M.].
 [Davis, Mr. (La.), 773.]
 De Bow, *J. D. B.* [J. B. D.].
 Fisk, *John* [James] F.
Hamlin [Hamlen], William F.
 Hooper, S.
 Correspondence, *Governor of Massachusetts*, 94
 [See Abraham Lincoln].
 Johnson, Reveryd.
 Special agent *State* [Treasury] Dept., U. S.
 Le Mat, *A.* [Colonel].
 Lincoln, Abraham.
 Correspondence:
 Massachusetts, Governor of, [94].
 Madill, Henry J.
 Massachusetts, Governor of.
 Correspondence:
 Hooper, S., 94.

Massachusetts, Governor of—Continued.
 Correspondence:
 Lincoln, Abraham, [94].
 Minnesota Troops.
 Infantry—Companies:
 1st *Sharpshooters*, 20.
 2d *Sharpshooters*, 20.
 Infantry—Regiments:
 [2d *Sharpshooters*, 20.]
Munford [Mumford], George W.
Smith, Caleb B. [Usher, John P.].
 State Department, U. S.
 Johnson, R., *special agent*, 115, 116, 140-142.
 Stevens, John A., *jr.* [Arthur].
 Tardy, John A., [jr.].
 Treasury Department, U. S.
 [Johnson, R., *special agent*, 115, 116, 140-142.]
 Van Slyke, Napoleon B., 439, 478 [Vandyke, N. B.,
 439, 478].
Victoria, Steamer [Ship].
 Weed, *Theodore* [Thomas] J.

VOLUME 3.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Albright, Charles.
 Correspondence, Abraham Lincoln, 1008 [1009].
Curtis [Curtis], G. W. P., *Lighter*.
Fisk [Fiske], John.
 Green, John (*4th Ohio*), [886].
Green, John (2d U. S. Cav.), 886.
 Hatch, Edwin A. C.

Humphreys, Andrew A.
 Correspondence:
 Lowe, C., 291.
 Lowe, T. S. C., [291].
 Jackson, Nathaniel J.
 Assignments, 675 [Jackson, W. J., *Assignments*,
 675].

Jahn, *Hermann* [Herman].
Jenckes [Jenks], Thomas A.
 Langdon, *John* [Woodbury].
 Lincoln, Abraham.

Correspondence:

Albright, C., 1008 [1009].

Lowe, C.

Correspondence, A. A. *Humphreys*, 291.

Lowe, Thaddeus S. C.

Correspondence:

Humphreys, A. A., [291].

Massachusetts Troops.

Cavalry—Regiments:

[1st U. S. Lancers, 832.]

Michigan Troops.

Cavalry—Regiments:

1st U. S. Lancers, 832.

Monroe, James (*President*), [627].

Monroe, James (123d Ill.), 627.

Ordronaux [Ordronaux], John.

Provost-Marshal-General's Office, U. S. A.

Correspondence:

Jenckes [Jenks], T. A.

Rhode Island Troops.

Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:

[1st.]

Artillery, Light—Regiments:

1st, 780, 781.

Shorter, John Gill [Watts, Thomas H.].

Valentine, *David Thomas* [D. B.].

Voorhees, Daniel W.

VOLUME 4.

TEXT.

Page 243. Halleck to Heintzelman, first line, for *General* read *Governor*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Brodhead [Broadhead], John M.
Bromwell, Henry P. H. [Brownwell, Mr.].
 Brown, Charles E.
 [Cæsar, Julius, 1001.]
 Cowen, Benjamin R.
 Mentioned, 243 [Hill, Charles W., 243].
 Elliot, *Jonathan* [Charles].
 Hobson, *Atwood G.* [William J.].
 Hunt [Hurst], Ralph.
Hussar [Huzzar], Steamer.
Inness [Innes], William.
J. D. Perry, Steamer, 916.
Jacques, C. W. [Jaques, C. M.].
Johnson [Johnston], Samuel.
Karnak [Kamak], Steamer.

McGarvin [McGarvin], Frank.
Olcott, H. S. [Olcutt, W. S.].
 Provost-Marshal-General's Office, U. S. A.
 Correspondence:
 Inness [Innes], W.
 Simpson, [Bishop] M.
 Speer, G. J. [F.].
 Stockton, *Robert* [Richard] F., jr.
 Turner, Thomas J.
 Mentioned, 731 [Turner, Thomas P., 731].
 United States Colored Troops.
 Artillery, Heavy—Regiments:
 8th,* [f].
Warrenock [Wanwennock], Steamer.

VOLUME 5.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Allan, James M., 904 [Allen, James M., 904].
 Anderson, John B., 469, 476 [Anderson, J. B., 469, 476].
Brodhead [Broadhead], John M.
 Dickerson, A. W., 993 [Dickinson, A. W., 993].
 Drew, Joseph W. [M.].
 Henry, *Gilman* [Gilman, Henry].
 Hinkley, Nathaniel, 918 [Hinkley, Nathaniel, 918].
Hulbut [Hulbut], Edwin M.
 Jones, Josephus, 925 [914].

Massachusetts Troops.
 Artillery, Heavy—Battalions: 1st (*Companies*), D, 108.
 New Hampshire Troops.
 [Artillery, Heavy—Battalions: 1st (*Companies*), D, 108.]
 Norton, *Addison* [A.] S., 805 [Morton, Addison S., 805].
 Simpson, Samuel P. [C.].
 Speer, G. J., 44 [Speers, G. F., 44].
Willard [Williard], James.
 Wilstach, Charles F. [F.].

SERIES IV—VOLUME 1.

TEXT.

Page 207. Ninth line, top, insert after *assent* the word *to*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Alabama Troops (C.).

Infantry—Battalions:

Conoley's [4th].

Barham [Barkham], R. G.

Bonaparte, Charles L. N., 1094.

[Bowlegs, Billy (Indian), 523.]

Chapman, Alfred B.

Chekote [Checote], Samuel.

Dupré, *Lucius* [Lucien] J.

Florida, C. S. S., 1175.

Griswold, *Elias* [Captain].

Hanckel, *John* [Captain].

Lamar, G. B., *sr.*

McGehee, John C.

Mentioned, 612 [McGehee, John H., 612].

Oreto, Steamer. See C. S. S. *Florida* [1175].

Preston, John S.

Assignments, 1104 [1101].

Radford, *Richard* [Robert] C. W.

Scaife [Schaife], James W.

Sloan, J. [James] B. E.

Vandivere, A. E. [Vandiven, Elder].

War Department, C. S.

Correspondence:

Barham [Barkham], R. G.

Lamar, G. B., *sr.*

VOLUME 2.

TEXT.

Page 143. After *Indorsement* on Mallory to Randolph, strike out date line *Richmond, October 25, 1862*, and address *Hon. S. R. Mallory, Secretary of the Navy*.

Page 213. J. A. S. to The Adjutant-General, first line, for *I send* read *Issue*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

Bradley, Joseph C. [E.].

Douglas, *Steamer* [Ship].

French, S. Bassett.

Correspondence. See [also] Virginia, Governor of [Subsistence Department, C. S. A., 960].

French, Seth B.

Correspondence, *Subsistence Department*, C. S. A., 960.

Gibbes [Gibbs], Octavius T.

McCay [McCoy], R. C.

McRae, J. [James] C.

[Martin, A. H.

Correspondence, War Department, C. S., 616, 631.]

Martin, Alfred M.

Correspondence, War Department, C. S., 616, 631.

Molyneux, *Edmund* [Edward].

Moore, John E. [C.].

South Carolina Troops (C.).

Artillery, *Heavy* [Light]—Regiments: 2d, 3d, 815.

Infantry—Regiments:

[1st (Provisional Army), 815.]

Stillwell [Stillwell], Thomas.

Taliaferro, Alexander G.

Tate, *Mitchell B.* [Mitchel].

Upson, *Columbus* [Judge C.].

War Department, C. S.

Correspondence:

Martin, A. M. [H.].

Watson, *Hugh P.* [P. H.].

VOLUME 3.

TEXT.

- Page 37. Seddon to McCulloh, date, for *1864* read *1865*.
 Page 883. In † foot-note strike out *Papers referred to not found as inclosures and not otherwise identified. But see,* and insert after † *See*.
 Page 931. Add to foot-note *Probably Northrop to Moses, p. 828*.
 Page 1124. Message of Davis, date, for *March 6* read *March 4*.
 Page 1177. Paragraph II, General Orders, No. 18, for *Paragraph IX* read *Paragraph XI*.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Bragg, Braxton.
 Correspondence:
 <i>Campbell</i> [Cambell], P.
 <i>Campbell</i> [Cambell], Parker.
 <i>Chambliss, John R.</i>, 137, 1189.
 <i>Chambliss, John R., jr.</i>, [137, 1189].
 Davis, Jefferson.
 Correspondence:
 Hudson, T. J.
 Ferguson, William G., 726 [720].
 Ford, S. [L.] H.
 French, S. Bassett.
 Correspondence:
 [Allen, A. M., 90.]
 [Cummings, J. F., 117.]
 [Subsistence Department, C. S. A., 89, 533, 535, 653, 1136.]
 Mentioned, [21, 91, 115, 291, 738, 781, 782, 899-901].
 <i>French, Seth B.</i>
 Correspondence:
 Allen, A. M., 90.
 Cummings, J. F., 117.
 Subsistence Department, C. S. A., 89, 533, 535, 653, 1136.</p> | <p><i>French, Seth B.</i>—Continued.
 Mentioned, 21, 91, 115, 291, 738, 781, 782, 899-901.
 <i>Higgason, Reuben</i> [J.] A.
 Hudson, Thomas J.
 Iverson, Alfred (Hon.).
 Mentioned, [310].
 <i>Iverson, Alfred</i> (Brig. Gen.), 310.
 <i>Johnson</i> [Johnston], James.
 McKay, James, jr. (Asst. Q. M.).
 <i>Mobile Advertiser and Register</i>, 1110 [Register and Advertiser, 1110].
 Ravesies, Paul [F.].
 [Southwestern Kentucky, Department of.
 Enforcement of conscription acts, 749.]
 Virginia Troops (C.).
 Cavalry—Battalions:
 [13th Reserves, 1182.]
 Infantry—Battalions:
 13th Reserves, 1182.
 <i>Western Kentucky, Department of.</i>
 Enforcement of conscription acts, 749.</p> |
|---|--|

ATLAS.

INDEX.

Insert all words and figures in *italics* and strike out all in [brackets].

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Bull, W. I. [—].
 Dakota Territory, 163, 171 [163-171].
 Margedant, William C.</p> | <p>Schumann, F. [E].
 Wildcat, Camp, Ky., 24, 3 [171].
 Wrigley, Henry E. [—].</p> |
|---|--|

duate Section



✓ 3 5282 00412 8271